



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

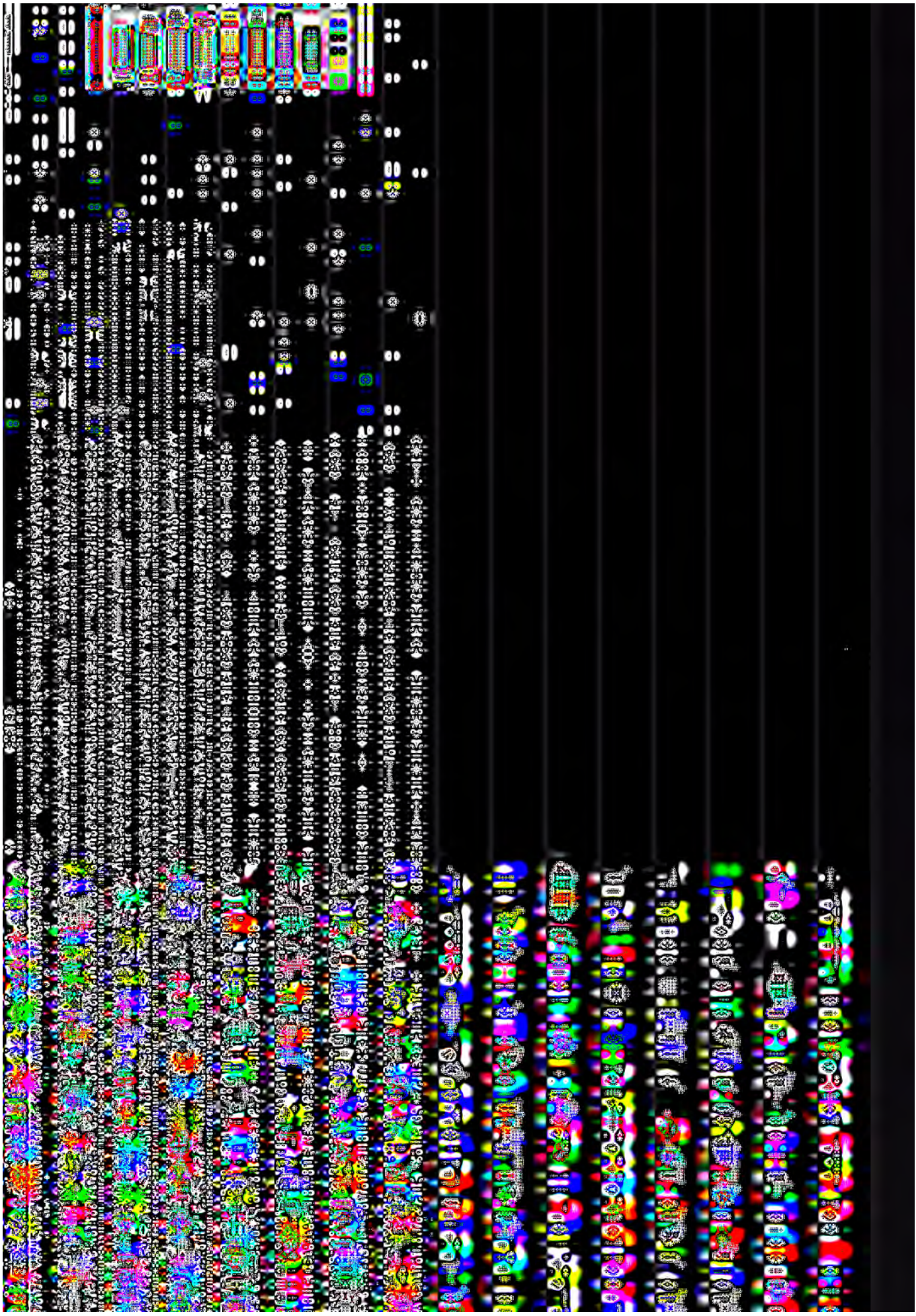
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



10.11.11



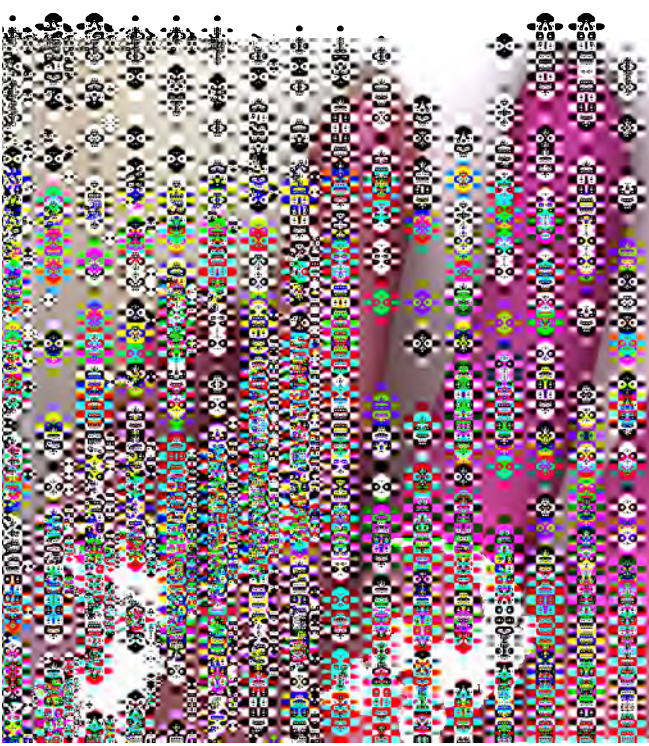
68



X GIV

30s

1866



ary
New York.

at the request of the
Trustees of the Public Libr.



83



83

83

83

83



83

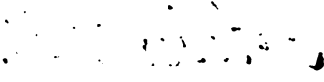
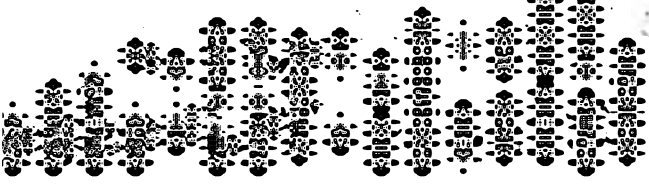


83



83

83



EX

QUE OF

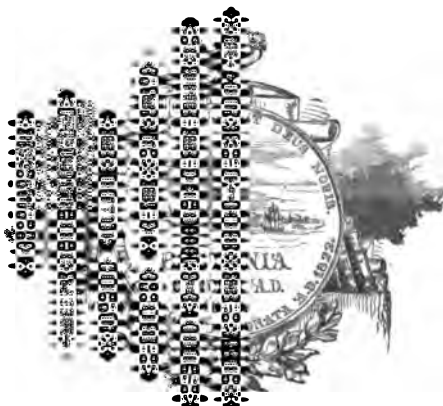
BATES HALL

LIBRARY

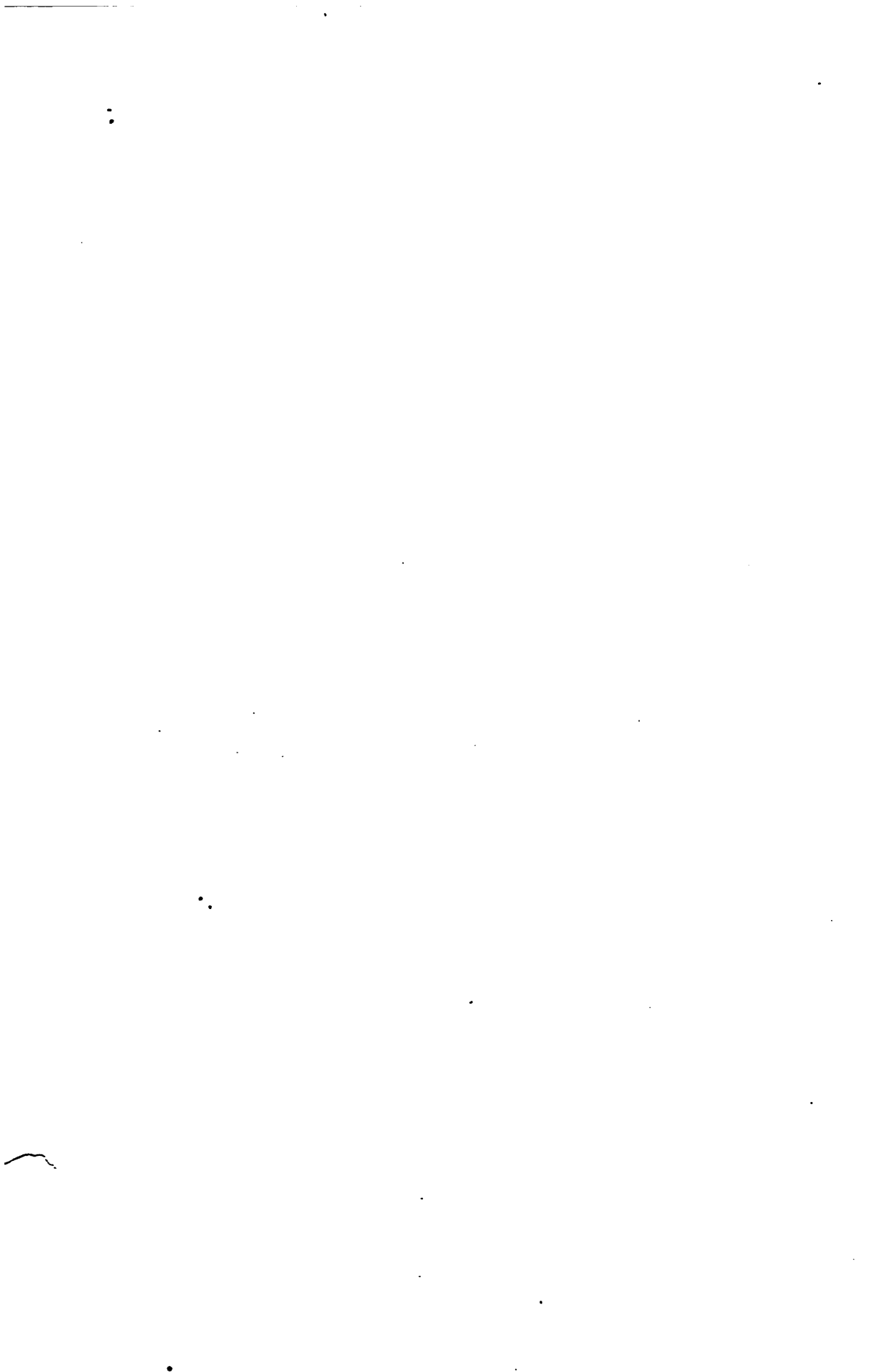
BOSTON.

—

LEMENT.



ON:
INTERS TO THE CITY,
SS STREET.



PREFATORY NOTICE.

THE Trustees of the Public Library have much satisfaction in offering to their fellow-citizens an important additional or supplementary Index of books contained in the Institution committed to their care.

The Index published in July, 1861, comprised, — excluding duplicates, — about fifty-five thousand volumes, which had been placed in the Upper or Bates Hall previous to October, 1859; all received after that date not having come in season to find their appropriate positions under the alphabetical arrangement adopted. Since that period there have, by the report of the officers of the Institution, been received in the Bates Hall forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, forty-one hundred and twenty of which again came to hand too late to be inserted in the present Index, although each is entered in the interleaved copy of the Index of 1861, open to all in the Library. Fifty-nine hundred and eighty-three more are duplicates, chiefly donations, — indeed almost entirely such, — many of which, though desirable and important, do not, of course, need to be a second time announced. There remain, therefore, thirty-three thousand nine hundred and sixty-six volumes, which are represented in the present Index.

Of the whole number above mentioned, — viz., forty-four thousand and seventy volumes, — eleven thousand one hundred and ninety were received under a bequest of the late Rev. Theodore Parker, besides twenty-five hundred pamphlets received under the same bequest which have since been bound, and are now accounted as books.

Fourteen thousand six hundred and sixty-seven out of eighteen thousand one hundred and forty-nine volumes, purchased during this interval from the income of funds given to the Library at different times by its well-known benefactors, have been placed in the Bates Hall; and three thousand four hundred and eighty-two volumes, purchased from the income of the same funds, have been placed in the Lower Hall. Of those incorporated with the collection in the Bates Hall, all of which are included in the present Index, there were obtained from the Bates Fund, eight thousand one hundred and ninety-eight volumes; from the Bigelow Fund, one hundred and eighty-four; from the Franklin Club Fund, fifty-four; from the Lawrence Fund, two thousand three hundred and nineteen; from the Phillips Fund, three thousand one hundred and fourteen; and from the Townsend Fund, seven hundred and ninety-eight. The remainder of the books have come almost entirely from the multitude of generous individuals whose names may be found recorded in the published Reports of the Trustees between 1860 and 1865, and whose donations, ranging from above three thousand volumes, in one case, down in many cases to a single volume or a single pamphlet, have been gratefully acknowledged from time to time as they were presented.

The Trustees are not aware that an account more honorable to the friends and benefactors of the Library could be asked, or one more full of promise for its continued progress and success.

The Index itself, it is believed, needs no explanation. It has been prepared, as the last was, under the faithful care of Mr. Charles C. Jewett, the Superintendent of the Library, assisted by efficient collaborators, and especially by Mr. Frederic Vinton in the earlier part, and later by Mr. William E. Jillson. It is constructed wholly for practical use, as was its predecessor, which has been accepted as

excellent in its kind by the most competent judges at home and abroad, and which many thousands in our own community have found so well suited to their wants, that no change has on the present occasion seemed needful either in regard to principle or to detail.

Nothing, therefore, now remains for the Trustees except to commend this Supplementary Index to all who are interested in the culture and advancement of our city, and then leave it to do its proper work, that of making easily and pleasantly accessible to all, an excellent collection of books, large enough by itself to constitute a respectable library; and which, added to the still ampler collections on our shelves, places the whole Institution in the front rank of the practical and beneficent class to which it belongs.

WILLIAM W. GREENOUGH,
GEO. TICKNOR,
JOHN P. BIGELOW,
NATH'L B. SHURTLEFF,
HENRY I. BOWDITCH,
JOHN S. TYLER,
JOSEPH STORY.

PUBLIC LIBRARY, 24 July, 1866.

EXPLANATIONS.

ONE STAR denotes that the book so marked can be taken out only by special permission.

TWO STARS, prefixed to the shelf number, denotes that the book was given on condition that it should not be taken from the library building.

THESE STARS are prefixed to the principal title only, — the title which has the imprint, — and not to other brief entries of the book called cross-references.

BRACKETS, enclosing titles, indicate that the work was published anonymously; brackets, within titles, denote that the words included are added to the title, or changed in form.

ABBREVIATIONS peculiar to certain long articles are explained in notes prefixed to the articles. Other abbreviations used in the Index are indeed numerous and various, but they are thought to be so common or so obvious as not to require explanation. 8°, 12°, etc., indicate the apparent size of the book, not always the exact fold of the sheet. Pph. and M.Pph., respectively designate pamphlets and medical pamphlets.

LEARNED SOCIETIES and public institutions are catalogued under the names of the places where they are established.

DURING THE PROGRESS OF THE INDEX, the titles of new books have been inserted whenever the title and cross-references came under letters not already printed, but in some cases, e. g. under the names of Boston authors, titles have been inserted when it was too late for the cross-references, and under the names of Mr. Everett and Pres. Lincoln the cross-references were inserted when the titles could not be.

THE Index to the City Documents, from 1834 to 1865, appended by permission to this Index, was prepared by Mr. James M. Bugbee, now Clerk of Committees of the City Council.

INDEX.

- | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|
| AAGAARD, C. Laurus Cimbrica, Manes Cimbrici, Threni Hyperborei, et carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Deliciae poetarum Danorum] . . . | 4229a.19 |
| ABELARDUS, P. Opera recensuit V. Cousin, adiuvantibus C. Jourdain et E. Despois. Parisiis, 1849-59. 2v. 4° | *6042.3 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. I. Epistolae; Heloiseae problemata cum Abelardi solutionibus; Carmina; Sermones; Expositio orationis Dominicae; Expositio symboli; Expositio fidei in symbolum Athanasii; Epistola ad divum Bernardum; Expositio in Hexameron; Epistola et fidei confessio ad Heloisam; Epistola adversus eos qui ex auctoritate Bedae arguere conantur Dionysium Areopagitam fuisse Dionysium Corinthiorum episcopum; Contra quemdam canonicum regularem, qui monasticum ordinem deprimebat et suum illi anteferebat; Invectiva in quemdam ignarum dialecticos qui tamen ejus studium reprehendebat, et omnia ejus dogmata putabat sophismata et deceptiones; Appendix. II. Introductio ad theologiam; Commentariorum super S. Pauli epistolam ad Romanos libri v; Theologia Christiana; Excerpta ex epitome theologiae Christianae; Ethica, seu liber dictus: Scito teipsum; Dialogus inter philosophum, Judaeum et Christianum; Apologia, seu confessio fidei; Expositio super Psalterium; E libro incerto; Tractatus de intellectibus; Glossulae super Porphyrium; Appendix. | |
| — Rithmus de S. trinitate. [Martène. Vet. script., v: 9] | 4150.1 |
| — and Héloïse. Lettres. Tr. nouv. par le biblioph. Jacob [P. Lacroix], préc. d'un travail par Villenave. Paris, 1862. 12° | 4667.17 |
| ABANDONED, The: a [poetical] sketch of life in New England. Boston, 1848. pp. 32. 12°. B.160b.48 | |
| ABARBENEL, or Abrabanel, I. Dissertationes aliquot de quibusdam V. T. locis. See Buxtorf, J. | 6027.7 |
| ABARRÁTEGUI y Figueroa, G. Vida. [Torres Villarroel. Obras, v. 14] | 3105.10 |
| ABBADIE, J. Treatise on the divinity of Christ. New edition of the English translation, by A. Booth. Charlestown, 1817. 12° | 5463.10 |
| ABBEY of Weyhill, a romance. From the London edition. n.p., 1832. 16° | 4579a.29 |
| ABBO, abbot of Fleury. Quaestiones grammaticales. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5] | B. 172.3 |
| ABBO, of Neustria. Libri tres metrici de bellis Parisiacae urbis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. | 4210.2 |
| — Sermones selecti. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9]. | 4152.7 |
| ABBOT, Abiel, of Beverly, Mass., b. 1770, d. 1828. Discourse before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1827. Boston, 1827. 8° | 4357.10 |
| — Sermon on the death of. See Flint, J. | 5440a.1 |
| ABBOT, Abiel, of Peterboro', N. H. History of Andover, [Mass.], from its settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829. 12° | 2357.11 |
| — and Ephraim. Genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot of Andover, George A. of Rowley, Thomas A. of Andover, Arthur A. of Ipswich, Robert A. of Branford, Ct., and George A. of Norwalk, Ct. Boston, 1847. 8° | 2333.21 |
| ABBOT, C., lord Colchester. Diary and correspondence. Edited by his son. London, 1861. 3v. 8° | 2457.17 |
| ABBOT, Ezra. Literature of the doctrine of a future life. See Alger, W. R. | 3453.44 |
| ABBOT, H. L. Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. See United States. War department. | 3941.19 |
| ABBOT, J. L., Address at the funeral of. See Everett, E. | 4390a.33 |
| ABBOT, — Remarks on the cotton plant. See Dexter, — | B.170.16 |
| ABBOT family. See Abbot, A. | 2333.21 |
| ABBOTT, E. L. Notes on the Acts of the apostles, in Sgan Karen. Maulmain, 1863. 12° | 5429.5 |
| — Notes on the epistle to the Hebrews, in Karen. Tavoy, 1861. 12° | 5429.13 |
| ABBOTT, Jacob. The teacher. Boston, 1853. 12°. 6080.19 | |
| — The young Christian. Philadelphia, 1834. 12°. 5447.2 | |
| — Evidences of Christianity. [Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 2] | 3930.4 |
| ABBOTT, James. Book of the schools for British youth. 2d ed. London, 1857. 8° | 3593.10 |
| ABBOTT, John S. C. Child at home. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 16° | 5447.31 |
| — History of the civil war in America. Vol. I. New York, 1863. 8° | 4322.1 |
| — Mother at home. [Translated into Maharratta.] Bombay, 1852. 16° | 5447.51 |
| — School-girl, or the principles of Christian duty. Boston, 1840. 16° | 3588.31 |
| ABBREVIATIONS. Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises. Chassant, L. A. | 2115.31 |
| ABBET, T. Vermischte Werke. Frankfurt, 1783. 6 Th. in 2v. 16° | **2878.15 |
| <i>Contents.</i> —Vol. I. Vom Verdienste; Vom Tode fürs Vaterland; Fragment der portugiesischen Geschichte; Freundschaftliche Correspondenz; Anmerkungen zu A.'s Correspondenz von M. Mendelssohn. II. Ueber die Freundschaften der Frauenzimmer; Vom Einflusse des Schönen auf die strengen Wissenschaften; Von der Gewissheit in sinnlichen, theoretischen, und moralischen Wahrheiten; Ueber die Vorurtheile; Von der Furcht bey Sonnen- und Mondfinsternissen; Leben und Charakter Alexander Gottlieb Baumgartens; Erfreuliche Nachricht von einem evangelischlutherischen Auto da Fe; Geschichte der Grafen von Schaumburg und von der Lippe; Einrichtung der ersten Studien eines jungen Herrn vom Stande; Briefe: An Hum, Gause, Gleim, Klotz, zwischen Abbt, Moese und Nicolai, nebst den Antworten; Briefe; Fragmente. | |
| ABCLAG beder Königen von Franckreych vnd Engelandt. Auch Römischer Kay. May. Antwort zu Burgos, 1528. n.p., n.d. pp. 32. 4°. *6085.10 | |
| ABDY, M. An eligible match, a tale of a country house. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] | 8030.3 |
| ABEILLE, L', pour les enfans, ou leçons françaises. Philadelphia, 1836. 16° | 4689.37 |
| ABEKEN, B. R. Goethe in den Jahren 1771-75. Hannover, 1861. 8° | 2944.9 |

- ABEL, Death of. See Gessner, S. Shelf. No. Pph. v.335
- ABEL, H. F. O. Die deutschen Personen-Namen. Berlin, 1853. 8°. 4129.43
- ABEL, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of Wisconsin and Iowa. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 24°. 2379.25
- ABELA, G. F. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- ABELLY, L. La vie de Vincent de Paul. 2e éd. Paris, 1668. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 6070.13
- ABEN Sina. See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah.
- ABERCUS. *Μεταφρασις τῆς τοῦ βίου καὶ τῆς θάνατος Ἀβερκίου*. [Bolssonade. Anecdota Græca, v.5]. B.161.3
- ABERCONWAY, Abbey of, Register and chronicle of. 2416.39
- ABERCROMBIE, J. Harmony of Christian faith and character, and the culture of the mind. New York, 1839. 18°. 5447.37
- Man of faith. From 2d Edin. ed. N.Y., 1835. 18°. 5447.27
- ABERDEEN. Antiquarian gleanings from Aberdeenshire records. Turrell, G. 2477.22
- ABINGTON, *Mass.*, Historical sketch of. Hobart, A. 2356.34
- ABIPONES. Geschichte der Abiponer in Paraguay. Dobrizhoffer, M. 4367.12
- ABOLITION of slavery the right of the government under the war power. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 12°. 5572.50
- ABOLITIONISM as viewed by a Georgia slave. Berry, H. 5572.16
- ABRAHAMSON, W. H. F., Nyerup, R., and Rahbek, C. L. Udvalgte danske Viser fra Middelalderen, efter A. S. Vedel og P. Syv. Kjöbenhavn, 1812-14. 5v. 12°. *2876.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Kjaempviser; Viser om Trylleri, Forvandlinger, Gjengængere og andre seldsomme Eventyr. II. Historiske Viser. III, IV. Romantiser og Ballader. V. Mundk; Beslutning.
- ABRÉGÉ de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage de l'école militaire. 9e éd. Paris, 1810. 12°. 4759a.1
- ABRÉGÉ de mythologie, à l'usage de l'école militaire. New York, 1826. pp. 96. 12°. 7069.47
- ABRIDGED history of the United States of America. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4326.14
- ABRIDGEMENT of the laws in force and use in her majesty's plantations; (viz.) of Virginia, Jamaica, Barbadoes, Maryland, New-England, New-York, Carolina, etc. London, 1704. 12°. 3635.19
- ABSTOLVING power of the church. Lowe, T. H. Pph. v.345
- ABSTEMIUS. See Astemio, L.
- ABU Abdallah Mohammed Ben Omar. See Mohammed Ben Omar.
- ABU Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah Ibn Sina. Tractatus de congelatione et congelatione lapidis; De alchimia. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5979.21
- ABU Hafs Omar Ben Mohammed En-Nasefi. Creed of the Sunnites. See Abu'l-Berekat Abdallah Ben Ahmed 3022.19
- ABU Jaafar Ebn Tophail. Improvement of human reason exhibited in the life of Hai Ebn Yokdhan; from the Arabic. Tr. by S. Ockley. London, 1708. 8°. *3486.22
- ABU'L-BERKAT Abdallah Ben Ahmed, *vulgo* Haïtz Ed-den En-Nasefi. Pillar of the creed of the Sunnites. [With] a similar treatise by Abu Hafs Omar Alnasafi. London, 1843. 1.8°. [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. 3022.19
- ABU'L-FATH Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim, Esh-Shahrestani. Book of religious and philosophical sects. Part I. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1842. 1.8°. [Society for the publication of oriental texts]. 3022.18
- Religionspartheten und Philosophenschulen. Übersetzt, mit Anmerkungen von T. Haubricher. Halle, 1860, 51. 2v. 8°. 6098.6
- ABU'LFEDA, Ismael Ibn Ali. Annales Muslemici Arabice et Latine, opera et stud. J. J. Reiske. Ed. J. G. C. Adler. Hafniae, 1789-94. 5v. 4°. *5041.5
- De rebus Indiæ loci. See Gildemeister, J. 3044.21
- Descriptio regionum Nigritarum. See Makrizi. 3025.26
- ABU'L-KASIM Mahmud Ben Omar Ez Zamakhshari. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. Ed. vertit, etc., H. A. Schultens. Lagd. Bat., 1772. sm.4°. *4245.18
- ABU'L-WELID Mohammed Ben Ahmed Ibn Roshd, known as Averroes. Averroës et l'averroïsme. See Rénan, J. E. 3602.6
- ABU Mohammed El Kasim Ben Ali Hariri. Lexicon Arabicum in Consensus quinquaginta Haririi. See Willmet, J. 5030.13
- ABU Temmam Habil Ben Aus Et Tayl. Hamâsa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder, übers. u. erläut. von F. Rückert. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4240.25
- ABU 'Thayyib Ahmed Ben Hosain Almotenabbi. Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- ABU Yûsuf Yakûb Ibn Ishak Ibn As Sabbah, called Alkindi. Al-Kindi genannt "der Philosoph der Araber." See Flügel, G. L. 5025.10
- ACCIAIOLI, or Acciaiuoli, D. Vita Caroli Magni. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- ACCIUS, L. Fragmenta cum vita, ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiæ. See Ribbeck, O. B.199.4
- ACCOLTI, B. De præstantia virorum sui ævi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]. 4710.1
- ACCORDION. Cunnebell, J. S. Lessons for the French accordion 8062.48
- Ditson, O. New method for the 8062.42
- Howe, E. Preceptor for the 8062.49
- Jewett, J. P. Accordion teacher 8062.43
- ACCORDION at home. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°. 8062.44
- ACCOUNT of the trial of six witches, at Maidstone, 1652. Added, the trial, etc., of three witches executed at Feversham, 1645. London, 1837. pp. 28. 8°. *4163.11
- ACCUM, F. Analysis of minerals. 1st Am. from Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1809. 12°. 3869.28
- ACHARIUS, E. Lichenographia universalis. Göttingæ, 1810. 4°. *3856.12
- ACHÉRY, J. L. d'. Veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Gallia bibliothecis maxime Benedictorum latuerant spicilegium. Paris, 1655-77. 13v. 4°. *4152.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Jona Aurelianensis episcopi libri tres de institutione laicali; Chrodogangi sive Crodogandi Metensium episcopi regula canonicorum; Ildorfi Hispanensis episcopi de ordine creaturarum liber; Epistolæ diversorum; Ratramni Corbeiensis monachi de nativitate Christi opusculum; Isaac Lingonensis episcopi epistola prolixæ de canone missæ; Vetus chronicon abbatæ 8. Benigni Divionensis; Joannis monachi chronicon Beuense. II. Ratramni libri iv contra Grecos; Retherii Veronensis episcopi opuscula; Arnulfi Lexoviensis episcopi tractatus de schismate orto post Honorii II papæ decessum contra Girardum Engolismensem episcopum; Miscellanea epistolarum; Varia Gallie concilia; Vita 8. Romani virg. et mart. necnon fundatio abbatæ 8. Quintini Beluacensis; Vita Hildeburgis domine Gallardonis; Vita 8. Petri de Chavanoz, fundatoris abbatæ de Piperac; Chronicon vetus 8. Petri Vivi Senonensis auctore Clario monacho; Chronicon 8. Medardi; Chronicon 8. Dionysii in Francia; Fragmentum chronici ecclesiæ Rotomagensis; Epistola Hincmari Remensis archiepiscopi; Epistola Fulberti Carnotensis. III. Tractatus Nicetii episcopi de vigiliis servorum Dei; Eiusdem tract. de bono psalmodiæ; 8. Theodori Studitæ sermo de 8. Bartholomæo; 8. Anselmi tractatus asceticus; Petri Cellensis tractatus de disciplina claustrali; Miscellanea epistolarum; Chronicon Fontanellense; Chronicon Senonense, auctore Richerio Benedictino; Historia Visellacensis monasterii Bened. auctore Hugone Pictavino. IV. Statuta antiqua abbatæ Corbeiensis a 8. Adalardo abbate ordinis 8. Benedicti præscripta; Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii Ben. collectore 8. Vdalrico monacho Benedictino; Sententiæ Lanfranci archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; Miscellanea epistolarum, conciliorumque aliquot, ac diplomatum; Chronicon ecclesiæ Centulensis, sive 8. Richardi, O. B. auctore Hariulfo; Martyrologium vetustissimum 8. Hieronymi nomine insignitum. V. Smaragdi abbatæ via regia; Jona Aurelianensis episcopi opusculum de institutione regia; Testamentum Perpetui Turonensis episcopi; Collatio episcoporum coram rege Gundebaldo adversus Ariano; Theoduli Aurelianensis episcopi sermones aliquot; Concilia

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

ACHÉRY, J. L. d', *continued*.

*Senonensis duo; Inventio sanctor. a Deodero Metensi episcopo; Vita S. Eligii episcopi Noviomagi, auctore S. Audeno; Fundatio abbatis Miacensis a Clodoveo I Francorum rege; Vandalberti martyrologium; Chronicon Casariensis, sive Piscariensis monasterij auctore Johanne Berardi; Miscellanea epistoliarum; Testamentum B. Johannis Alie Ludovici XI ducis Biturigum; Testamentum Margarete uxoris Renatis ducis de Alenconio. VI. Varia concilia; Synodi Carthaginiensis sessio secunda; Littere et acta nonnulla que ad schisma quod concilium Pisanum precesit attinent; Concilium Pisanum; Concilium Pictense; Statuta antiquiora academiarum Parisiensis; Miscellanea epistoliarum ac diplomatum; Testamenta comitum Cerritanensium; Erectio academiarum Cadomensis; Chronicon Gemblacensium; Chronicon Lobienae auctore Fulcino abbate; Chronicon episcopi Metensi; Testamentum Gregorii pape XI; Capitula Akytonis Basilienae episcopi. VII. *Æneæ* Parisiensis episcopi liber adversus Græcos; S. Petri Damiani cardinalis sermones v de oratione Dominica; Nicolai de Clemengitis liber de studio theologico; Miscellanea epistoliarum; Ebonis archiepiscopi Remensis apologia; Chronicon episcoporum Albigenisum, et abbatum Castrensis; Gesta abbatum Trudonensium, auctore Rodulfo abbate; Chronicon Valciodorensis; Genealogia Balduni de Avennis; Chronicon Moscomense. VIII. Attonis Verceilensis episcopi capitula; Attonis episcopi libellus in tres partes divinus de pressuris ecclesiasticis, i. e. de iudiciis episcoporum, de ordinationibus eorumdem, et de facultatibus ecclesiarum; Eiusdem episcopi; Vita S. Medardi Noviomensis episcopi, auctore Fortunato presbytero; Actus ejusdem sancti ab anonymo monacho; Chronicon Nicolai Trivethi, ab anno MCCXVI ad MCCVII. IX. Capitula selecta ex antiqua canonum collectione facta in Hibernia; Alia capitula Theodori Cantuariensis archiepiscopi; Statuta quedam S. Bonifacii archiepiscopi Moguntini; Concilium Romanum presidente Gregorio papa V; Statuta seu constitutiones ecclesiarum Lugdunensis; Ordinatio facta per prelatos pro clericali conjugata et non conjugata; Sermones selecti Abbonis monachi; Miscellanea epistoliarum, variarumque chartarum; Chronicon Andrensis monasterij in diocesi Tarvannensi; Vita S. Lieberti Cameracensis episcopi. X. Consultationum Zacharii Christiani et Apollonii philosophi libri tres; Venerabilis Bedæ martyrologium herolice carmine; Ordo solaris anni cum litteris a S. Hieronymo superpositis, etc., sive vetus calendarium; Miscellanea epistoliarum; Gesta Guillelmi Majoris episcopi Andegavensis ab ipso met; Historia ecclesiarum Beate Marie de Fontanis a Peregrino abbate; Historia comitum Andegavensium per Falconem comitem; Gesta consulum Andegavensium auctore monacho Benedictino; Liber de compositione castri Ambasie, et ipsius dominiurum grevis; Historia Alfigemensis liber unus; Continuatio ejusdem historiarum; Chronicon Barcinonense; Addenda in miscellanea. XI. Collectio antiqua canonum penitentialium; Statuta synodalia Nicolai Gelant, et Guillelmi Majoris episcoporum Andegavensium; Sermo vetusti auctoris de natali Domini contra Nestorium; Miscellanea epistoliarum ac diplomatum; Chronicon Guillelmi de Nangis; Continuatio ejusdem prima et altera, monachis S. Dionysii in Francia auctoribus. XII. S. Paschasti Ratberti abbatif Corbeis opusculum de partu virginis; Haimonis Halberstatis episcopi tractatus de corpore et sanguine Domini; Adrevaldis Floriacensis de corpore et sanguine Domini contra inepias Johannis Scotti; Epistola Rotherici Veronensis de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsio ejusdem de corpore et sanguine Domini; Responsa Nicolai pape I ad consulta Arduici archiepiscopi. Vesontionensis; Flori viri prudentis collecta ex lege et canone; Statuta Nosocomij Ambianensis facta ab Gaufrido episcopo; Historia Trevirensis; Bertari presbyteri historia episcoporum Virdunensium; Historia Virdun. episc. auctore Laurentio de Leodio; Narratio restorationis abbatis S. Martini Tornacensis auctore Herimanno abbate; Historia monasterij Clonensis; Historia Viconensis cenobii; Statuta antiqua regni Angliæ; Ordinationes Johannis regis Angliæ; Historia de fundatione monasterij S. Viti in Gladbach. XIII. Synodus Atrebatensis a Gerardo episcopo celebrata; Vita hereticorum sive hereses Catharorum; Anselmi Havelbergensis episcopi dialogorum adversus Græcos libri tres; Miscellanea epistoliarum, etc.; Martyrologium Gelloniense pervetustum; Historia abbatif Condornensis nunc episcopatus; Arnulfi Lexoviensis episcopi sermo in annuntiatione B.V. et epistola v; Hildeberti Cenomanensis post archiepiscopi Turonensis epistolæ XV; Indices tres omnium tomorum generales.*

ACHILLES Tattius. De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii. [Mitscherlich. Script. erot. Gr., v. 1] B.102.4

ACHILLES Tattius, *continued*.

— Gli amori di Leucippe e Clitofonte. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 1] B.162.3

ACHTERFELDT, J. H. v., Braun, J. W. J., and others. Zeitschrift für Philosophie u. kathol. Theologie. Hefte 1-20. Köln, 1832-36. 10v. 8°. *6079.1

— Same. Hefte 77-94. Neue Folge 12r, 13r Jhrg. Bonn, 1851-53. 2v. 8°. *6079.1

ACKERMANN, C. Die Beichte, besonders die Privat-Beichte. Hamburg, 1853. 12°. B.160b.7

— Die Christliche in Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1835. 8°. B.162.12

— Bibel-Atlas. See Wieland, C. F. 6021.10

ACKERMANN, R. Historical sketch of Moscow. London, 1813. pp. 27. 12 pl. col. 4°. 3060.4

ACLAND, Henry W. Biographical sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie. London, 1864. pp. 31. 12°. 2546.14

— Memoir on the cholera at Oxford, in 1854. London, 1856. 4°. *3800.10

ACLAND, Hugh D. Compendious history of the Vaudois. See Arnaud, H. 3528.11

ACQUI, or Aquino, J. Bellingeri d'. Cronaca dell' imagine del mondo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4900.1

ACTON, Mass. Address on the centennial anniversary of its organization. Adams, Josiah. 4163.13

ACUÑA, C. d'. Discovery of the great river of the Amazons, in 1639. See Markham, C. R. 2264.23

ADÆUS, or Adæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Anal. vet. poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

ADAGIA, id est proverbiorum parvularum et parvularum omnium, que apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabas, etc., in usu fuerunt. [Hanoviae], 1629. f°. *4150.2

Contents. — Des. Erasmi Roterdami chiliades; Hadriani Junii medici adagia; Joan. Alexandri Brassicani symmicta; Joannis Ulpil epitome; Petri Godofredi Carcasenensis proverbialia; Guillelmi Canteri adagia juridica; Victoris Giselini specimen adagiorum; Henrici Stephani animadversiones in Erasmus; Gilberti Cognati Nozarenis sylloge; M. Grunni Corocotte Porcelli testamentum; Polydori Vergilli adagia; Caroli Bovilli proverbialia; Hadriani Turnebi et M. Antonii Mureti excerpta adagia; Guillelmi Gentili adagia juridica; Melchioris Neipeli Brodenani adagia.

ADALARD, or Adalhard, St. Statuta antiqua abbatis Corbelensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7

ADALBERT, St. De S. Adalberto Pragensi episcopo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3

ADALBOLD. Vita Henrici II imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2

ADALHAIS, or Adelaïs, St. De Adalhaide conjugate Ottonis I imp. libri duo, auctore Odilone. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3

ADAM, Book of. See Apocrypha.

— Life and death of. See Klopstock, F. G. Pph.v.335

ADAM, of Bremen. Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiarum pontificum usque ad 1072. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2

ADAM, of Eynsham. Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolnensis. Ed. by J. F. Dimock. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2423.3

ADAM, A. Rudiments of Latin and English grammar. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1803. 12°. 4939a.7

— Same. Abridged. By W. Russell. New Haven, 1824. 18°. 4939a.35

— Same. 2d ed. New Haven, 1825. 18°. 4939a.36

— Same. With exercises, by A. Fisk. 2d ed. New York, 1824. 8°. 4937.1

ADAM, W. Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5

ADAMANN, or Adamnan, St. Libri tres de S. Columba Scoto. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3

ADAMI, F. De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1

ADAMS, Charles B. First annual report on the geology of Vermont. Burlington, 1845. 8°. 5873.25

ADAMS, Charles F. Address before the schools and the citizens of Quincy, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. B.170a.53

- ADAMS, Charles F., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Conservatism and reform. Speech in National hall, Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1860. [No title-page.] 8". 4390a.2
 - Oration at Fall River, July 4, 1860. Fall River, 1860. 8". 4390a.2
 - Texas and the Massachusetts resolutions. Boston, 1844. pp. 54. 8". 4390a.2
 - What makes slavery a question of national concern? A lecture. Boston, 1855. 8". B.160.24
- ADAMS, Charles S. Poem on the use of tobacco. Boston, 1852. pp. 24. 8". 4390a.1
- ADAMS, D. Agricultural reader for schools. Boston, 1824. 12". 7029.14
- New arithmetic. Keene, N. H., 1830. 12". 7019.39
 - Scholar's arithmetic. Ster. ed. Keene, N. H., 1825. 8". 7068.16
- ADAMS, Edwin. Geography classified: a manual of physical and political geography. London, 1863. 12". 2283.10
- ADAMS, Edwin G. Discourse, 100th anniversary of the first congregational church in Templeton. With a survey of the affairs of the town. Boston, 1857. 8". 4390a.3
- ADAMS, Ezra E. Government and rebellion. A sermon, April 23, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8". 5440a.15
- The pulpit a civilizer. [Oration in Tamworth, N. H.] Philadelphia, 1862. 8". 5440a.13
 - Symbols of thought. Reprinted from the Presb. quart. review, April, 1862. pp. 30. 8". 5440a.12
 - The temple and the throne; a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8". 5440a.14
- ADAMS, F. Queries, problems, and theorems upon the doctrine of the holy Trinity. London, n.d. pp. 34. 8". *Pph.v.341
- ADAMS, G. Almanac and business directory of the environs of Boston for 1848. Boston, 1848. 16". 2389.33
- Notes.*—For Directories published by G. A., see Albany, Bristol county, Charlestown, Fall River, Lowell, Lynn, Roxbury, Salem; and for Registers, see Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island.
- ADAMS, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds, described and illustrated. London, 1861. pp. 78. 12". 3905.13
- ADAMS, Jasper. Sermon on Sunday, Nov. 30, 1834, the day of the total eclipse of the sun. Charleston, 1835. 8". 5440a.2
- ADAMS, John. Correspondence, originally published in the Boston patriot. Boston, 1809. 8". 4327.3
- Brackenridge, H. M. Eulogy on 2406.30
 - Colman, H. Sketch of his character 4390a.4
 - Cranch, W. Memoir of 4390a.4
 - Sprague, J. E. Eulogy on B.170a.21
 - and Jefferson, T. Selection of eulogies in honor of A. and J. Hartford, 1826. 8". 2342.27
- Contents.*—Eulogies by J. Tyler, C. Cushing, C. C. Cambrelling, Samuel Smith, Sheldon Smith, J. Sergeant, W. A. Duer, H. Potter, P. Sprague, J. A. Shaw, S. L. Knapp, D. Webster, J. E. Sprague, E. Turner, F. Grundy, W. Johnson, W. F. Thornton, W. Wilkins, W. Wirt.
- ADAMS, John Clark. Appeal to the Whig national convention in favor of the nomination of Webster. New York, 1848. pp. 50. 8". B.170a.31
- A northern No! Addressed to the delegates from the free states. n.p., 1848. pp. 10. 8". B.160.61
- ADAMS, John Couch. Explanation of the observed irregularities of the motion of Uranus, with the mass, orbit, etc., of the disturbing body. London, 1846. 8". 5910a.1
- ADAMS, John G. Our country, and its claims upon us. Oration before the authorities of Providence, July 4, 1863. Providence, 1863. 8". 4310a.47
- ADAMS, John Q. Address to his constituents of the 12th congressional district, at Braintree. Boston, 1842. 8". *Pph.v.382
- Argument in the case of the U. S. vs. Cinque, and others, Africans, captured in the Amistad. With a review of the case of the Antelope. New York, 1841. 8". *Pph.v.382
- ADAMS, John Q., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1802. Boston, 1802. 8". 4390a.5
 - Discourse on education, delivered at Braintree, Oct. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8". 4390a.5
 - Letters on the masonic institution. Boston, 1847. 8". 3567.35
 - New England confederacy of 1643. A discourse. Boston, 1843. 8". *Pph.v.334
 - Oration, Dec. 22, 1802, at the anniversary of the first landing at Plymouth. Republished, Plymouth, 1820. 8". 6067.131
 - Social compact exemplified in the constitution of Massachusetts. A lecture. Providence, 1842. 8". *Pph.v.382
 - Speech in the House on the case of A. McLeod, Sept. 4, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8". 4390a.5
 - Substance of the speech in the House upon the bill to ensure the execution of the laws relating to the collection of duties. Boston, 1840. 8". 4390a.5
 - [Letter to J. Q. A., occasioned by his letter to Mr. Otis. By Alfred. America [Boston], 1808.] 8". 4390a.31
 - [Remarks and criticisms on J. Q. A.'s letter to H. G. Otis. Boston, 1808.] 8". 4390a.32
 - Addresses in congress, etc., on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 6067.120
 - Allen, J. H. Discourse on the death of 4390a.6
 - Everett, E. Eulogy on 4390a.6
 - Farley, F. A. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
 - Hammond, J. D. Life and character of 4278.19
 - Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the interment of 4390a.6
 - Proceedings on the occasion of the death of. See Washington, D. C. 4390a.6
 - Storrs, R. S. Discourse on occasion of the death of 4390a.6
 - Walker, T. Oration on the life and character of 4290a.6
 - Waterston, R. C. Discourse on the life and character of 4390a.6
- ADAMS, John S. Boston temperance glee book. Boston, n.d. pp. 48. obl. 8". 8043.51
- Dictionary of 5,000 musical terms. Boston, n.d. 12". 4036.4
 - Letter to the Chestnut Street congregational church, Chelsea, Massachusetts. Boston, 1854. pp. 50. 8". 6088.35
 - Narrative of the advancement of a spirit from darkness to light. Boston, 1854. pp. 72. 8". 6088.47
 - Psalms of life; a compilation of hymns, anthems, etc. Boston, n.d. 12". 6067.7
 - Same. 4th ed. Boston, [1857]. 12". 8046.24
- ADAMS, Josiah. Address at Acton, [on] the first centennial anniversary of the organization of that town. Boston, 1835. 8". *4163.13
- ADAMS, N. Bertha and her baptism. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12". 5444.23
- Catharine. Revised edition. Boston, 1863. 12". 5446.24
 - Church pastorals: hymns and tunes for public and social worship. Boston, 1864. 1.8". 5442.6
 - God is love. A supplement to the author's discourse on the reasonableness of future, endless punishment. With a brief notice of Rev. T. S. King's two discourses. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 12". [Truths for the times, No. 4.] 5450a.2
 - Injuries done to Christ. Sermon preached March 21, 1841. Boston, 1841. 12". 5450a.3
 - Instantaneous conversion and its connection with piety. Boston, 1858. pp. 24. 12". [Truths for the times, No. 2.] 5450a.2
 - Justification, and its consequences. Boston, 1858. pp. 23. 12". [Truths for the times, No. 3.] 5450a.2
 - Letter to Rev. E. S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on atonement. Fourth edition. Boston, 1850. 12". 5450a.25
 - Our Bible. Boston, 1858. pp. 64. 12". [Truths for the times, No. 5.] 5450a.2

- ADAMS, N., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Reasonableness of future, endless punishment. [A sermon.] Boston, 1858. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 1] 5450a.2
 - Scriptural argument for future, endless punishment. Boston, 1858. pp. 58. 12°. [Truths for the times, No. 6] 5450a.2
 - Sermon after the interment of his mother. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.4
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. W. J. Armstrong, D. D., delivered Dec. 9, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5440a.4
 - Sermon preached to Bowdoin Street congregational society, Boston, on closing their house of worship. Boston, 1802. 8°. 5440a.3
 - Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 31, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 4357.12
 - Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of. See Boston, Essex Street church 2354.16
- ADAMS, S. F. *Vivia Perpetua*. A dramatic poem. London, 1841. 12°. 2575.39
- ADAMS, William, D. D. *Christianity and civil government*. A discourse, Nov. 10, 1850. New York, 1851. 8°. 5440a.5
- Life and services of Rev. J. C. Brigham. Discourse by request of the managers of the Am. Bible society. New York, 1863. 8°. 5440a.43
 - Prayers for rulers: or duty of Christian patriots. A discourse, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°. 5450a.4
 - Biographical sketch of Isaac Taylor. See Taylor, I. 3425.4
- ADAMS, William, F. R. C. S. *Reparative process in human tendons after subcutaneous division*. London, 1860. 8°. 3744.1
- ADAMS, W. B. *Roads and rails and their sequences*. London, 1862. 12°. 4014.10
- ADAMS, W. E. *The slaveholders' war: an argument for the North and the negro*. London, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 4322.24
- ADAMS, W. H. D. *Memorable battles in English history*. London, 1863. 8°. 2528.25
- ADAMS, Z. *Our lapse in Adam, and redemption by Christ; two sermons at Sterling*. Boston, 1791. 8°. 4163.6
- Sermon before J. Hancock, governor, etc., May 29, 1782, the day of general election. Boston, 1782. 8°. 4356.1
- ADAMSON, J. *Bibliotheca Lusitana; Catalogue of books relating to the history, literature, etc. of Portugal*. Newcastle on Tyne, 1836. 8°. *3093.10
- Selection of [Portuguese] sonnets, with sketches of the authors. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1842. 8°. *3093.10
- ADAN, J. R. *Report on the memorials of the Seneca Indians and others [to] the council of Mass.* Boston, 1840. pp. 28. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- ADDEUS. See *Adams*.
- ADDISON, J. *Poetical works, with life*. See *Anderson*. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 7 4604.1
- Contents*. — Cato, a tragedy; Rosamond, an opera; The campaign; Odes; Hymns; Translations, etc.
- See Bell, J. *British theatre*, v. 3, 22 4179a.1
- Contents*. — Vol. III. Cato, a tragedy. XXII. The drummer, or the haunted house, a comedy.
- Il Catone, tragedia, tradotta da A. M. Salvini. [Eng. and Ital.] Firenze, 1725. sm.4°. *2575.27
 - Travels through Italy and Switzerland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- ADDRESS concerning the more frequent dispensing of the Lord's supper. Glasgow, 1795. 12°. *Pph.v.214
- ADDRESS of members of the House of Rep's of the United States on the war with Great Britain, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. *2327.10
- ADDRESS of the free constitutionalists to the people of the United States. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4390a.17
- ADDRESS on the past, present, and eventual relations of the United States to France. New York, 1803. 8°. *Pph.v.40
- ADDRESS to Christians throughout the world. By the clergy of the Confederate States of America. London, 1863. 8°. 4322.37
- Same. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 4390a.21
- ADDRESS to the democratic citizens of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, [1812]. 8°. *Pph.v.330
- ADDRESS to the electors of Great Britain [on the choice of a new parliament]. London, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.348
- ADDRESS to the physicians of Philadelphia on the decline of the medical character, etc. n.p., n.d. 8°. *M.Pph.v.112
- ADDRESS to the reformers. By a Briton. Exeter. [No title-page.] 16°. *Pph.v.349
- ADEL, Der; was er ursprünglich war, was er jetzt ist, und was er künftig seyn soll. Berlin, 1808. pp. 79. 12°. 2819.9
- ADELGUS. *Epistola consolatoria ad Flodoardum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- ADELMAN. *De veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in eucharistia, epistola ad Berengarium*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- ADELUNG, J. C. *Geschichte der Schifffahrten und Versuche zur Entdeckung des nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China*. Halle, 1768. 4°. 4253.3
- ADEMAR. *Historie Francorum*, A. D. 508-1027. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- ADIMARI, L. *Satira contra le donne*. See *Raccolta di poesie satiriche* 4806.9
- ADLER, G. J. *German reader, adapted to Ollendorff's grammar*. New York, 1848. 12°. 4889.3
- ADO, *archbishop of Vienna*. *Breviarium chroniconum de sex mundi ætatibus; Libellus de festivitibus apostolorum, etc.; Martyrologium*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- *Excerpta ejus chronico*, A. D. 527-809. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
 - *Martyrium S. Desiderii Vinnensis in Gallia episcopi*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3] 4140.3
 - *Martyrologium*. See *Roman Catholic church*. B.110.4
- ADOLPHUS, J. *Biographical memoirs of the French revolution*. London, 1799. 2v. 8°. 4643.14
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Louis XVI, the queen, and the dauphin; J. B. Bailly; P. G. Benoit; E. C. de Loménie de Brienne; J. P. Brissot; Chabot; Anacharsis Clootz; M. J. A. N. C. de Condorcet; G. J. Danton; C. Desmoulins; C. F. Dumouriez; P. F. N. Fabre d'Églantine; T. Mahé, marq. de Favras; Marquis de La Fayette; Gohet; J. B. Hebert; F. Henriot. II. M. Lepelletier de Saint-Fargeau; P. Manuel; J. P. Marat; G. H. de Mirabeau; J. Necker; L. P. J. duc d'Orléans; T. Paine; J. Pétion; M. Robespierre.
- ADREVALD, *mont of Fleury*. *De corpore et sanguine Domini contra ineptias Johannis Scotti*. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- ADRIAN I, *pope*. *Epitome canonum quos Adrianus Carolo Magno Romæ obtulit*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
- ADRIAN VI, *pope* [Adrian Boyers]. *Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'A.* See *Gachard*, L. P. 2853.11
- *Epistolæ aliquot*. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6] 4130a.1
 - *Leben*. [Schrückh. *Allgem. biogr.*, v. 2, 3] 4143.6
 - *Vita*. See *Giovio*, P. 2800.7
- ADRIANUS de Veteri Busco, or A. von Odenbosch. *Rerum Leodiensium sub Johanne Heinsbergio et Ludovico Borbonio episcopis*. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 4] 4150.1
- ADRIANUS imperator. See *Hadrianus*.
- ADSHHEAD, J. *Prisons and prisoners, with illustrations*. London, 1845. 8°. 4306.1
- ADTS, N. *Le Monitor et le Merrimac [avec autres pièces]*. Paris, 1862. pp. 41. 8°. 3954.22
- ADULT schools, Origin and progress of. Pole, T. 3599.5
- ADVENTURES of Signor Gaudenzio di Lucca, being his examination before the Inquisition. Dublin, 1821. 12°. 2576.16
- Note*. — Though this book has been attributed to Bishop Berkeley, the author of the article, "Berkeley," in Chalmers's biographical dictionary, says it was certainly not his.

- ÆAKUS. Oder Fragmente aus den Gerichtsakten der Hölle über die Xenien, von J. A. Rebenstock. Deutschland, 1797. 16°. **2907.8
- ÆBY, C. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit der Reizung. Braunschweig, 1862. pp. 78. 8°. 3802.39
- ÆGIDIUS Aureæ Vallis. See Gilles de Liège.
- ÆGIDIUS Viterbiensis. See Viterbo, E. da.
- ÆGYPTIUS, M. See Egizio, M.
- ÆLIANUS, C. Varia historia [Gr. and Lat.] cum notis [variorum] et interpr. Lat. J. Vultejl. Cur. A. Gronovio. Lugd. Batav., 1731. 4°. *4200.16
- ÆLIANUS Tacticus. De instruendis aciebus. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆLRED, of Rievaulx. See Alred.
- ÆMILIUS, Paulus. See Emili, P.
- ÆNEAS, of Gaza. Theophrastus, sive de animarum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B.110.2
- ÆNEAS, of Paris. Liber adversus Græcos. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- ÆNEAS Tacticus. De toleranda obsidione. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- ÆERNDT-LIED für das Jahr 1772. Leipzig, n.d. pp. 13. sm. 4°. 2878.6
- ÆEROLITES. Über den Ursprung der Meteorsteine. Kesselmeier, P. A. 5863.14
- ÆSCHINES. Œuvres complètes d'Æschine. See Demosthenes 2974.19
- Orationes tres; Epistolæ. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 12, 16] B.163.1
- ÆSCHYLUS. Tragœdiæ quæ supersunt, ad textum C. G. Schützlii. Acc. vers. Lat. Londini, 1823. 2v. sm. 8°. B.168.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincitus; Septem contra Thebas; Persæ. II. Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Supplices.
- Tragœdiæ. Recensuit et lexicon Æschyleum adject. A. Wellauer. Lipsiæ, 1823-31. 4v. in 2. 8°. *B.168.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prometheus vincitus; Septem contra Thebas; Supplices; Agamemnon; Choephore; Eumenides; Persæ. II. Lexicon Æschyleum.
- Tragœdiæ septem, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
- Tragœdiæ, verdeutscht von C. Kraus. Reutlingen, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2978.21
- [Tragœdiæ, übers.] von J. H. Voss. Heidelberg, 1826. 8°. 2979.37
- [Dramas]. Translated by Rev. R. Potter. New York, 1836. 16°. 2979.28
- Agamemnon, with notes, etc., by C. C. Felton. New ed. Boston, 1859. 12°. 2978.7
- Eumenides griechisch und deutsch mit Anmerkungen von K. O. Müller. Anhang. Göttingen, 1833. 34. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4200.17
- Prometheus, with Eng. notes. London, 1831. 8°. 4978.22
- Prometheus. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. Boston, 1837. pp. viii and 90. 12°. 2978.10
- Prometheus and Agamemnon, translated into English verse, by H. W. Herbert. Cambridge, 1849. 12°. 2978.12, and B.108.6
- Τραγῳδία ἰννα ἐν Ὀηβαίς. Princeton, n.d. pp. 40. 8°. 2978.5
- Blümner, H. Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Tragœdiæ des Aischylos 2978.6
- Hermann, J. G. J. Observationes criticæ in quosdam locos Æschylli 4965.2
- Wunderlich, C. F. Observationes criticæ in Æschylli tragœdias 2979.23
- ÆSOPUS. Fabulæ Græco-Latinæ, versione emendatâ. Ed. corrector. Etonæ, 1755. 12°. 4969a.6
- Fabulæ selectæ. With an English translation by H. Clarke. 6th ed. London, n.d. 12°. 4969a.7
- Same. Walpole, N. H., 1802. 12°. 4969a.2
- Same. 2d ed., with a compend of Latin prosody by J. Ross. Phila., 1814. 12°. 4969a.1
- Fabulæ [ccccxlii]. Lipsiæ, 1826. 32°. *B.169a.5
- Fabulæ Gr.-Lat. cccxvii. See Nevelet, I. N. B.179.0
- Fabulæ aliquot. See Antoninus Liberalis 4206.24
- ÆSOPUS, continued.
- Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- Bentley, R. Dissertations upon the fables of . . . 4175.11
- and others. Selectiones fabulæ, et Luciani Samosatensis dialogi. Isocratis orationes duæ, Cebetis Thebani tabula. Gr. et Lat. Edinburgi, 1723. sm. 8°. 4990a.20
- ÆSOPUS, the historian. Res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translate a Julio Valerio. See Curtius Rufus, Q. B.188.4
- Same. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7] B.172.3
- ÆSTHETICS. Bouterwek, F. Æsthetik 6090a.11
- Jettles, I. Æsthetisches Lexikon 4085.1
- Krause, C. C. F. Abriss der Æsthetik 6095.7
- Schiller, J. C. F. v. Æsthetic letters 5608.6
- Vischer, F. T. Æsthetik 6101.2
- See also: Beauty, Taste.
- ÆFFLINGHEM. Historiæ Affligemensis. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- AFGHANISTAN, Journal of a mission to. Bel-
lew, H. W. 3044.14
- AFRANIUS, L. Opera, cum vita per P. Crinitum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- AFRICA. Andree, C. Forschungsreisen in Ost-Afrika. 3056.5
- Barth, H. Reisen und Entdeck. in 1849-55. . . 3056.4
- Bleek, W. De nominum generibus linguarum Africæ Australis 2964.24
- Crummell, A. Future of 3058.5
- Danilell, W. Native tribes, animals and scenery of Southern 3050.7
- Dapper, O. Beschreibung von 4260.17
- Petherick, J. Central 3055.19
- Ritter, C. Erdkunde von 2297.2
- Schlichthorst, H. Geographia Africæ Herodoteæ. 2968.23
- See also: Algeria, Barbary states, Egypt, Ethiopia, Guinea, Natal, Negroes, Nile, Sahara, Soudan, Tchad (Lake).
- AFRICAN colonization, Facts in regard to. See Louisiana. State colonization society . . . B.160.27
- AFRICAN cruiser, Journal of an. Bridge, H. . . . 4296.24
- AFRICAN race, Letters on the condition of the. Schoolcraft, Mrs. H.-R. B.160.42
- AFRICAN slave-trade in Jamaica, and comparative treatment of slaves. [Baltimore], 1854. pp. 14. 8°. B.160.76
- AFRICANUS, S. J. Ολυμπιαδων αναγραφη, recensuit et commentario instruxit I. Rutgers. Lugdunl. Batavorum, 1802. 1. 8°. 2236.18
- AFZELIUS, A. A. Swenska Folkets Sago-Hälder eller Fäderneslandets Historia. 2a Upplagan. Stockholm, 1842-57. 7v. in 2. 8°. *4227.4
- Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älterer und neuerer Zeit. Uebersetzt von F. H. Ungewitter. Leipzig, 1842. 3v. sm. 8°. 4224.28
- Schwedische Volkslieder. See Geijer, E. G. . . 2875.27
- Svenska Folk-Visor. See Geijer, E. G. 4223.19
- AGAPETUS. Capita parænetica ad Justinianum Cæsarem, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . B.141.3
- Capita parænetica ad Justinianum Cæsarem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- AGASSIZ, L. J. R. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Second monograph. 46 plates. Vols. 3, 4. Boston, 1860-62. 2v. 4°. *3350.11, 12
- Contents. — Vol. III. Acalepha in general; Ctenophore. IV. Discophore; Hydroides; Homologies of the Radiata.
- AGATHIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien. [Cousin, L. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 2] 2961.2
- AGATHOCLES, Life of. See Perrinchief, R. . . . 2744.20
- AGAZZARI, G. Chronica civitatis Placentiæ ad annum 1482. See Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis 4721.1
- AGIUS, or Egbert? Vita et obitus Hathumodæ; De obitu Hathumodæ carmen. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- AGNELLUS, bishop of Ravenna. De ratione fidelis ad Armenium. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . . . B.110.2

- AGOBARD, *bishop of Lyons*. See *Maxima biblioth.*
vet. patr., v. 14 B.110.2
- Contents.*—*Libri adversus dogma Felicii Urgellensis; De insolentia Judeorum; De Judaica superstitionibus; De baptismo Jud. Mancipiorum; Adv. legem Gundobadi; De privilegio et jure sacerdotii; De grandine et tonitruis; Adv. Fredegisum; Ad proceres palatii; Ad Matfredum; De modo regiminis ecclesiastici; De imaginibus; De dispensatione eccl. rerum; Contra judicium Dei; De fidei veritate; De divisione Imperii Francorum; Apologetica pro filio Ludovici PI; Cartula; Epistola; Liber de divina psalmodia; De correctione antiphonarum; Adv. Amalarium; Carmina.*
- AGOCCHI, G. B. *Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiæ. Ex Ital. Latine vertit B. Moretus.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 1]. 4710.1
- AGOSTINI, G. degli. *Istoria degli scrittori viniziani. Venezia, 1752-54. 2v. 4^o 4741.3*
- AGOSTINO, L. *Sidella numismatica.* See *Paruta, F.* 4710.1
- AGRICULTURE. Adams, D. *Agricultural reader.* 7029.14
- Alamanni, L. *La coltivazione: poema.* 4802.10
- Barral, J. A. *Aide-mémoire du cultivateur.* . . . 3992.16
- Bents, L. *Elements of.* 3992.29
- Crescenzi, P. de'. *Trattato della agricoltura.* 4801.8
- Fletcher, T. C. *Scientific farming made easy.* 3992.21
- Fyfe, W. W. *Agricultural science applied in practice.* 4008.34
- Gaudry, J. *Machines agricoles, etc.* 3992.18
- Gesner, J. M. *Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini.* B.178.6
- Hoskyns, C. W. *Inquiry into the history of.* 3992.22
- Malcolm, J. *Modern husbandry.* 3991.20
- Liebig, J. v. *Relations of chemistry to.* . . . 5979.19
- Richard, A. *Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture.* 3983.4
- Schleiden, M. J. *Encyclopédie d. gesammten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirthschaft.* 3835.4
- Periodicals.*
- American agriculturist 3190.2
- Burn, R. S. *Year-book of agr. facts, 1862.* . . 5909a.1
- Country gentleman, a *Journal for the farm.* . 3990.2
- Fessenden, T. G. *New England farmer.* . . . 7991.1
- *Journal of agriculture.* 7965.1
- *Journal of the Royal agricultural society.* See London 3996.1
- *New England farmer.* 8001.1
- *Transactions of the Highland society of Scotland.* See *Edinburgh.* 7966.1
- See also: Botany, Domesticated animals, Farm, Farmer, Gardening, Horticulture, Hothouse, Husbandry, Manures, Rural economy, Veterinary art.
- See also: the names of countries and states of the union, the governments of which have published agricultural documents.
- AGRIPPA Castor. *Excerpta ex ejus tractatu contra Basilidem.* [Græbe. *Spicilegium*]. 6029.3
- AGRIPPA von Nettesheim, H. C. *Operum pars posterior.* Lugduni, 1500. 2 parts in 1v. sm. 8^o. *4229.11
- Contents.*—*De incertitudine et vanitate scientiarum; In artem brevem Raymundi Lullii commentaria; Liber de triplici ratione cognoscendi Deum; Dehortatio Gentilis theologie; Expositio super expositione sua in librum de verbo mirifico; Declamatio de præcellentiæ formæ sexus; De sacramento matrimonii; De originali peccato; De vita monastica; De inventione reliquiarum B. Antonii; Contra pestem antidota; Epistolarum libri septem; Orationes decem; De duplici coronatione Caesaris apud Bononiam historiola; Epigrammata.*
- Eitelkeit aller menschlichen Weisheit; Lob des Esels. See *Francke, S.* 6064.22
- GUESSEAU, H. F. d'. *Sur la vie et la mort de M. d'Aguesseau, suivi de lettres sur l'idée que les anciens ont eue de la création.* Paris, 1812. 12^o. 4629a.3
- Conduite et idées politiques du chancelier d'Aguesseau.* See *Monnier, F.* 2685.13
- AGUIRRE, L. de. *Expedition of, in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560-61.* See *Simon, P.* . . 2264.25
- AHLWARDT, C. W. *Galische Sprachlehre.* [Vaters Vergleichungstafeln, u.s.w.] 4207.6
- AHMED Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah. *Lexicon Arabicum in Arabeshahi vitam Timuri.* See *Willmet, J.* 5030.13

- SHelf. No.
- AHN, F. *Concise grammar of the Dutch language, translated from the 10th German edition by H. Van Laun.* London, 1862. 12^o. 4889.14
- *French commercial letter-writer.* London, 1861. 12^o. 4688.31
- *German commercial letter-writer.* London, 1861. 12^o. 4889.13
- *Key to the practical German grammar.* London, 1861. pp. 70. 12^o. 4889.11
- *Manual of German conversation.* London, 1861. 12^o. 4889.12
- *Neue holländische Sprachlehre.* 3e Aufl. Crefeld, 1836. 12^o. 2885.23
- *New method of learning the French language.* London, 1861. 12^o. 4688.30
- *Practical grammar of the German language.* London, 1861. 12^o. 4689.10
- AHRENS, H. *Cours de droit naturel ou de philosophie du droit.* 2e éd. rev. et augm. Bruxelles, 1844. 8^o. 4294.7
- AHYTO, Alto or Ayto. See *Hatto.*
- AICHER, O. *De comitis veterum Romanorum.* [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 1]. . . . 2970.7
- AIKEN, S. *Sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. Samuel Hubbard.* Boston, 1848. 8^o. 5440a.6
- AIKIN, J. *The arts of life, a series of letters.* 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1830. 18^o. 7029.30
- *The athenæum, a magazine.* London, 1807-09. 5v. 8^o. 5235.6
- *Letters from a father to his son.* Phila., 1794. 8^o. 4179.4
- AIKMAN, J. *Continuation of Buchanan's history of Scotland.* See *Buchanan, G.* 2474.14
- AIKMAN, W. *Future of the colored race in America.* [From the *Presb. quart. review*, July, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 35. 8^o. 5672.7
- AILERAN. *Interpretatio mystica progenitorum Domini Jesu Christi.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- AILED, or Ailred, of *Rievaulx.* Opera. See *Maxima biblioth. vet. patr.*, v. 23 B.110.2
- Contents.*—*Homilia xxi in Isaiam de operibus Babylonis, Philistin et Moab; Compendium speculi charitatis; Speculum charitatis, libri tres; De spirituali amicitia, libri tres; Homilia de Jesu puero duodenni.*
- AIRD, T. *Poetical works.* Edinburgh, 1848. 8^o. . . 2566.13
- Aspeccos avastasis, or, a new way of deciding old controversies.* By *Basanistes.* London, 1805. 8^o. *4163.1
- AIRY, G. B. *Algebraical and numerical theory of errors of observations.* Cambridge, 1861. 12^o. 3929.26
- AITKEN, W. *Growth of the recruit and young soldier.* London, 1862. pp. 72. 16^o. 3953.33
- AKENSIDE, M. *Poems.* London, 1772. 4^o. 2571.9
- *Poetical works, with life.* See *Anderson.* Poets of Great Britain, v. 9 4604.1
- Contents.*—*Pleasures of Imagination; Odes, etc.*
- *Inno alle Najadi, recato in verso italiano da Mathias.* See *Mathias, T. J.* 4773.17
- *De' piaceri dell'immaginazione, in verso sciolto italiano.* [Mazza. *Opere*, v. 2]. 4791.1
- AKERMAN, J. Y. *Numismatic chronicle.* Vols. 1-20. New series, vol. 1. London, 1839-61. 21v. in 13. 8^o. 2223.3
- AKRA. *Vejledning til Akra-Sproget på Kysten Ginea.* Rask, R. C. 5034.28
- AKROYD, E. *Improved dwellings for the working classes.* London, 1862. pp. 22. 10 pl. 8^o. . . 5570.1
- "ALABAMA," The. *Statement of facts from official documents, with the sections of the foreign enlistment act violated by her equipment.* London, 1863. pp. 16. 8^o. 5618.22
- ALAIN, R. *L'épreuve réciproque.* [Théâtre français, v. 37]. 4706.1
- ALAMANNI, A. *La rappresentazione della conversione di S. Maria Madalena.* Nuov. stampata. n.p., n.d. 62 pp. 12^o. 4798.47
- ALAMANNI, L. *Novella di Bianca.* [Raccolta di nov. ital., v. 1]. 2773.14
- Same. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12

- ALAMANNI, L., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Orazione delle lodi di Filippo Sassetti. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
 - Satire dodici. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire]. 4799.26
 - Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 - Satira ad Alessandra Seristora. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
 - and Rucellai, G. La coltivazione di L. A., e le api di G. R., con annotazioni del dottor G. Bianchini da Prato sopra la coltivazione, e di R. Titi sopra le api. Milano, 1804. [Classici Ital., v. 53] **4802.10
 - ALBA, or Alva, F. A. de Toledo d'. Correspondance sur l'invasion du comte Louis de Nassau en Frise, en 1568, publ. par M. Gachard. Bruxelles, 1850. 8°. 2813.16
 - ALBANIA, Tour in. Wingfield, W. F. 3083.10
 - ALBANIAN language. Grammatik der albanesische Sprache. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u.s.w.]. 4207.6
 - ALBANY. *Dudley observatory*. Address from a committee of citizens, on the recent proceedings of the trustees. Albany, 1858. pp. 32. 8°. B. 170a.18
 - — Gould, B. A. Garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees 4358.3
 - — — Reply to the "Statement of the trustees," 4357.1
 - — Letter to the majority of the trustees 4358.2
 - — Thacher, G. H. Letters to the trustees 4289.53
 - ALBANY directory for 1857-59, compiled by G. Adams. Albany, 1857-59. 3v. 8°. 4385.3
 - ALBARELLI Vordoni, T. Il pellegrino dell' Adige. See Scolari, F. 2773.15
 - ALBERDINGK Thijm, J. A. De la littérature néerlandaise à ses différentes époques. Amsterdam, 1854. 8°. **2870.24
 - ALBÈRI, E. Del papato e dell' Italia. Firenze, 1847. pp. 71. p. 8°. 4718.10
 - L'Italia uscente l'anno 1860. Firenze, 1860. pp. 56. 8°. 4713.7
 - La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano. [Firenze], 1859. pp. 23. 8°. 4713.7
 - Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti durante il secolo decimosesto. Firenze, 1839-63. 15v. 8°. 4722.1
 - Tesoro della prosa italiana. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1841. 1.8°. 2771.20
- Contents.* — Dino Compagni, Copiosi brani della sua cronaca; D. Cavalcas, Vite scelte; R. da San Concordio, Gli ammaestramenti degli antichi; J. Passavanti, Trattati della superbia, della umiltà e della vanagloria; G. Boccaccio, Il Decamerone espurgato; A. Pandolfi, Del governo della famiglia; N. Machiavelli, Il governo di L. de' Medici in Firenze; B. Castiglione, Diversi brani del Cortegiano; F. Guicciardini, Carlo VIII in Italia; A. Firenzuolo, Gli apologeti; P. Bembo, Lettere di vario argomento; P. F. Giambullari, Incurioni degli Ungheri in Germania ed in Italia; G. della Casa, Il Galateo, lettere di vario argomento, orazione per la lega; A. Caro, Lettere di vario argomento; S. Speroni, Dialogo delle lingue; T. Tasso, Della virtù dei Romani, orazione; B. Baldi, Descrizione del ducal palazzo d'Urbino; E. C. Davila, Ribellione e fine del duca di Guisa; D. Barroli, Descrizioni varie; F. Med, Lettere di vario argomento; L. Magalotti, Difesa dei miracoli; F. M. Zanotti, Tre orazioni sopra la pittura, scultura, ed architettura; G. Gozzi, Lettere di vario argomento; G. Barotti, Lettere di vario argomento; V. Alfieri, Un'avventura della sua vita; A. Verri, Squarci scelti dalle Notti romane; V. Monti, Prose filologiche; C. Butta, Terramoto di Calabria del 1785; Pacificazione della Calabria nel 1789; P. Giordani, Della pittura e della scultura, discorso in Bologna il 26 Giugno 1806; G. B. Niccolini, Elogio di L. B. Alberti, letto in Firenze del 1819; A. Manzoni, La peste di Milano del 1830.
- La Toscana durante la guerra dell' indipendenza. Italia, 1859. pp. 15. 8°. 4713.7
 - ALBÈRI, F. Difficoltà di ben giudicare delle opere di pittura. Bologna, 1823. pp. 24. 8°. 4067.26
 - ALBERONI, G. Life. See Moore, G. 3092.7
 - ALBERS, J. F. H. Handbuch der allgemeinen Arzneimittellehre. Bonn, 1853. 8°. 3791.12
 - ALBERT, A., and Court, J. F. de. Dictionnaire portatif des prédicateurs français, dont les sermons, prônes, etc. sont imprimés. Lyon, 1767. 16°. *2163.11
 - ALBERT, H. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Biblioth. deutsch. Dichter 17 Jahrh., v. 5] 2879.10
 - ALBERT, J. F. M. Principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique. Paris, 1847. pp. 63. 8°. 2124.13
 - ALBERT Edward, *prince of Wales*. [Collection of London newspapers, dated March 11th, 1863, containing notices of the marriage of the prince with Alexandra, princess of Denmark.] f°. 24.J.1
 - Contents.* — Times; Morning post; Morning advertiser; Daily news; Morning herald; Daily telegraph; Standard; Iron times; Express; Globe; Evening star; Sun; Nonconformist; Court journal, March 7, 11; Guardian; Record; Watchman; and Wesleyan advertiser.
 - New England tour of the prince of Wales. 3d ed. Boston, 1860. pp. 48. 8°. 4363.4
 - ALBERT, Franz August Carl Emanuel, *prince consort*. Speeches and addresses, with some outlines of his character. London, 1862. 8°. 2563.13
 - ALBERT von Reham und Regesten Pabst Innocenz IV. Herausgeg. von C. Höfler. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] **2874.21, and v. 16 of 4225.1
 - ALBERTI, L. B. Architecture, painting and statuary. Tr. by J. Leoni. [Italian and English.] London, 1726. 3v. f°. *4080.4
 - Della pittura e della statua (trad. da C. Bartoli colla vita dal cav. Tiraboschi). Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 34] **4802.3
 - ALBERTI di Villanova, F. d'. Grand dictionnaire français-italien [et italien-français]. Édition augmentée par J. Anselmi. Bassano, 1831. 2v. 4°. *4111.1
 - ALBERTSEN, H. H. *Musæ adolescentiæ Venus; Amica mæmne; Odorum pugillus; Epigrammata*. [Rostgaard. Delicia poet. Danorum] 4229a.19
 - ALBERTUS Magister. *Annales Studenses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
 - ALBERTUS Magnus, or Albert von Vollstedt. *Libellus aureus de adherendo Deo*. Colonia, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet., v. 7] 6009a.27
 - *Secretorum tractatus*. [Artis auriferæ v. tres]. 5979.21
 - *Sein Leben und seine Wissenschaft*. See Sig-hart, J. 0060.3
 - ALBERTUS Sarthianensis. See Sarzano, A.
 - ALBINUS, P. *Genealogia comitum Lelencensium*. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
 - ALBINUS Sincerus, *pseud.* See Weise, J. P.
 - ALBOIZE. *Nouvelles causes célèbres*. See Moquard. 3684.33
 - ALBRECHT, C. *Die Stenographie in Lehranstalten für höhere Bildung*. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. 4129.25
 - ALBRECHT, J. C. *De arithm. leipzium*. [Diss. acad.]. Halle, 1702. pp. 52. 4°. *4304.22
 - ALBRICUS, Albricius, Albricius, or Africus. *De deorum imaginibus libellus*. See Muncker, T. 6072.11
 - ALBRO, J. A. Sermon occasioned by the death of Washington Allston. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5440a.7
 - ALCÆUS Atheniensis. *Octo comediarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
 - ALCÆUS Messenius. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. Anal-ecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - ALCÆUS Mitylenæus, *lyric poet*. *Carmina*. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 - *Fragments*. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
 - ALCAZAR, B. de. *Poesias*. [Quintana. Farnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
 - ALCHEMY. See *Artis auriferæ* vol. tres. 5979.21
 - ALCHERIUS, or Archerius, J. *De diversis coloribus*. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1] 4066.22
 - ALCIATI, A. *De magistratibus civilibusque et militariibus officiis libellus*. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
 - *Rerum patriæ, seu historie Mediolanensis, libri IV*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 1.] 4710.1
 - ALCIDAMAS. *Declamations duo*. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
 - ALCIPHON. *Epistolæ Gr. et Lat. ad editionem S. Bergleri. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1791. sm. 8°. *B.169.7*

- ALCMAN. *Fragmenta*, rec. F. T. Welckers. [Giessen], 1815. pp. 90. sm.4°. **2978.2
- *Carmina*. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 3]. 4206.7
- *Fragmenta*. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.1
- ALCOCK, R. *Capital of the Tycoon: three years' residence in Japan*. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3017.17
- ALCOHOL. Lallemand, L. *Du rôle de l'alcool dans l'organisme*. 3977.10
- Youmans, E. L. *Alcohol and the constitution of man*. B.160b.72
- ALCOTT, W. A. *Charles Hartland, the village missionary*. Boston, 1839. 18°. 2397.41
- *The house I live in*. [Translated into Burmese, by Mrs. S. K. Bennett.] Tavoy, 1843. 16°. 3038.22
- *Advantages of early rising*. [Scientific tracts]. 3939.6
- ALCOUN, F. A. *Homilie doctorum ecclesiasticorum in evangelia dominicalia ac temporanea vna cū sermonibus ornatissimis in vñū redacta codicē. Lugduni, 1526. 2v. in 1. 4°. [Black letter].* *5442.1
- *Annales Lindisfarrenses et Cantuarienses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
- *Epistolæ; Homilia in natalem S. Willibrordi, et liber metricus de vita S. Willibrordi; Dialectica et grammatica; De caeremoniis baptismi; Epistola*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- ALDEN, T. *Account of the several religious societies in Portsmouth, N. H., to Jan. 1, 1805*. Boston, 1808. pp. 40. 8°. 4390a.7
- ALDENBRÜCK, A. *Geschichte des Ursprungs und der Religion der alten Ueber. Aus dem Lat. übers. von J. W. Brewer. Köln, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4228.2*
- ALDER, R. *The power of the Gospel. See Sermons on important subjects*. 5442.14
- ALDHELM, *bishop of Sherburn*. *Carmina veterum Christianorum de septenario, et de re grammatica ac metrica*. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
- *De laude virginum et de octo principalibus vitis*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- *De laude virginum carmen; De octo principalibus vitis carmen; Poëtica nonnulla; De laudibus virginum liber*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- ALDRIDGE, W. *Sermon at Jewry-Street chapel, Aldgate, fast-day, Feb. 4, 1780*. London, n.d. 8°. 5440a.8
- ALEMANNI, N. *De Lateranensibus parietinis*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4]. 4710.1
- ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. *Mélanges de littérature, d'histoire, et de philosophie*. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1760-68. 5 v. 12°. 4189.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Discours préliminaire de l'encyclopédie; Explication détaillée du système des connaissances humaines; Observations sur la division des sciences du chancelier Bacon; Préface du troisième volume de l'encyclopédie; Essai sur la société des gens de lettres et des grands, sur la réputation, sur les Mérites, et sur les récompenses littéraires. II. Réflexions sur les éloges académiques; Éloges de J. Bernoulli, Terrasson, Montesquieu, Mallet, Du Marais; Mémoires et réflexions sur Christine, reine de Suède; Discours de d'Alembert à l'académie françoise; Réflexions sur l'éloquence oratoire, et sur le style en général; Gouvernement de Genève; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Lettre à M. Rousseau, citoyen de Genève; Lettre d'un professeur en théologie à d'Alembert. III. Sur l'art de traduire; Traduction de quelques morceaux de Tacite. IV. Essai sur les éléments de philosophie; Réflexions sur le goût; De l'abus de la critique en matière de religion; De la liberté de la musique. V. Éclaircissements sur les éléments de philosophie; Sur le calcul des probabilités; Réflexions sur l'application du calcul des probabilités à l'insémination, ou l'on montre l'insuffisance des raisons en faveur de cette pratique; Réflexions sur la poésie; Sur l'ode; Sur l'histoire; Apologie de l'étude; Sur l'harmonie des langues et sur la Latinité des modernes; Déclaration des pasteurs de Genève; Justification de l'article Genève de l'encyclopédie.
- *L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D.* 4148.1
- ALER, P. *Gradus ad Parnassum, sive novus synonymorum, epithetorum, phrasium poeticarum, ac versuum thesaurus*. Londini, 1766. 16°. 4933.10
- ALESSANDRI, or Alessandro, A. d'. *Genialium dierum libri sex*. Lugduni Bat., 1673. 2v. 8°. *4209.6
- ALESSANDRO, *abbot of St. Salvatore in Telesse*. *Rogeri, Sicilia regis, rerum gestarum libri quatuor*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- Note. — This chronicle is usually ascribed to Alessandro abate di Ceglie, but Tiraboschi denies the correctness of so doing, and gives the name found above.
- ALESSANDRO, P. d'. *Monte Auburno, poemetto*. Cambrigia, 1835. pp. 22. 12°. 4798.33
- ALETHEUS, Theophilus, *pseud.* See Lyser, J.
- ALEXANDER *Ætols*. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- *Commentationes de*. See Meineke, J. A. F. A. 4205.21
- ALEXANDER *Atheniensis*. *Fabularum quinque perditarum reliquie*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- ALEXANDER *Lycopolita*. *Tractatus contra Manichæorum errores*, interp. Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- ALEXANDER *the Great*. *Arrianus, F. Expedition of*. 2978.36
- *Curtius Rufus, Q. Life and reign of*. 2926.3
- *Droysen, J. G. Gesch. Alexanders des Grossen*. 4252.7
- *Itinerarium Alexandri incerto auctore; Julii Valerii res gestæ Alexandri Macedonis translate ex Æsopo Gr.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7]. B.172.3
- *Lambert Li Tors. Li romans d'Alexandre*. 2874.11
- *Lamprecht der Pfaffe. Alexander. Ein Gedicht der 12ten Jahrhunderts*. 2900.35
- ALEXANDER I, *emperor of Russia*. *Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I. See Choiseul-Gouffier, La comtesse de*. 2841.5
- ALEXANDER III, *pope* [Rolando Bandinelli]. *Epistola de schismate illius temporis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24]. B.110.2
- *Registrum epistolarum ccccxcv*. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4180.1
- *Reuter, H. Geschichte Alexanders des Dritten*. 3652.7
- ALEXANDER de Villa Dei, or A. Grammaticus. See Alexandre de Villedieu.
- ALEXANDER, A. *Counsels of the aged to the young*. Philadelphia, 1833. 32°. 3440.66
- *History of the Israelites, from the death of Joseph to the death of Moses*. Phila., 1834. 18°. 3429.30
- *Outlines of moral science*. New York, 1858. 12°. 3588.12
- *The pastoral office. A sermon before the alumni of Princeton theol. sem.* Phila., 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.370
- *Selections of hymns*. New York, 1831. 24°. 5449a.31
- ALEXANDER, C. *Grammatical system of the English language*. Boston, 1792. sm.12°. 4589a.25
- *Grammatical system of the Grecian language*. Worcester, 1792. 12°. 4960.18
- ALEXANDER, James E. *Sketches in Portugal, during the civil war of 1834*. London, 1836. 8°. 3091.8
- *Travels to the seat of war in the East, through Russia and the Crimea, in 1829*. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 3065.18
- ALEXANDER, James W., and J. A. *Geography of the Bible*. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 3429.21
- ALEXANDER, W. *History of women, from the earliest antiquity to the present time*. London, 1779. 2v. 4°. 2240.15
- ALEXANDRA, *steam vessel*. *Report of the trial of the case of*. See Great Britain. Court of exchequer 3613.9
- ALEXANDRE, N., or A. Natalis. *Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Novique Testamenti, ad annum 1600*. Ed. noviss. opera et studio C. Roncaglia. Parisiis, 1740-44. 18v. in 9. 4°. *0052.1
- *Theologia dogmatica et moralis*. Parisiis, 1694. 10v. 8°. *0028.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. De fide et symbolo. II. De sacramentis in genere, baptismo et confirmatione. III. De eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ. IV. De penitentia. V. De censura, indulgentiis, extrema unctione et ordine. VI. De beneficiis, de simonia, de bonis canonicis, et de matrimonio. VII, VIII. De peccatis. IX, X. De decalogo; De oratione dominica.

- Shelf. No.
- ALEXANDRE** de Bernay. Li romans d'Alexandre. See Lambert Li Tors. *2874.11
- ALEXANDRE** de Villedieu, or A. de Dôle. Doctrinale [lingue Latine] nouellis clericulis. Opus interpretatū a L. de Guaschia. Rome, Stephen Planck, 1488. 118 leaves. 8°. *2034.4
- Note.*—Gothic type, no pagination, signatures, or catchwords.
- **ALEXANDRI**, V. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie. Avec une introd. par A. Ubicini. Paris, 1855. 12°. 4253.22
- ALEXANDRIA**, school of. Matter, A. J. Histoire de l'école de l'Alexandrie. 6096.18
- Simon, J. F. S. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. 5603.20
- Vacherot, E. Histoire critique de l'école d'Alexandrie. 6096.16
- ALEXIS** Thurius. Comœdiarum deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- ALEXIS**, or Alexius I. [Comnenus]. De donariis et rebus sacris rescriptum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- ALFAGEME**. O alfageme de Santarem ou a espada do Condestavel. Lisboa, 1842. 8°. *3093.10
- ALFIERI**, V. Merope, Filippo, with translation. See Capuzzi, E. 4196.5
- Un'avventura della sua vita. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- ALFONSO**, Alfonsi, or Alphonsus, P. Dialogus contra Judæos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21]. B.110.2
- Note.*—Before his conversion this author was known as Rabbi Moses Saphard.
- ALFORD**, H. Commentary on the New Testament. See Bible. 5422.10
- ALFRED** the Great. König Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands. See Pauli, R. 2418.16
- ALFRED**; an epic poem. Pye, J. H. 4569a.32
- ALGÆ**, Collection of. Durkee, S. 3900.24
- ALGEBRA**. Bailey E. Algebra in Hawaiian. 3036.11
- Colburn, W. Introduction to. 7019.30
- Cossali, P. Primi progressi in Italia, dell'A. 5911.1
- Peirce, B. Elementary treatise on. 3936.13
- Sherwin, T. Elementary treatise on. 3936.12
- See also:* Equations.
- ALGER**, F. Claim of the late Cyrus Alger for remuneration for the use, by the United States, of his inventions relative to fuzes and shells. Washington, 1862. pp. 69. 8°. 5910a.3
- Crystallized gold from California. New Haven, 1850. pp. 7. 8°. 5910a.2
- ALGER**, I., Jr. Elements of orthography. Boston, 1821. pp. 72. sm.12°. 4589a.46
- ALGER**, W. R. An American voice on the late war in the East. Boston, 1866. pp. 47. 8°. B.170.30
- Charities of Boston, or twenty years at the Warren St. chapel. Boston, 1856. pp. 28. 8°. B.170.33
- Critical history of a future life. With a complete bibliography of the subject [by E. Abbott]. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3453.44
- Discourse delivered [before J. A. Andrew, governor, etc.] at the annual election, Jan. 1, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4386.14
- Facts of intemperance, and their claims on the public action of the people. Boston, 1852. pp. 37. 8°. B.170.79
- Genius and posture of America. An oration before the citizens of Boston, July 4, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. B.170a.37
- Historic purchase of freedom. An oration before the Fraternity, Boston, Dec. 22, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.9
- Inferences from the pestilence and the fast: a discourse preached in Roxbury, Aug. 3, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5440a.9
- Our civil war as seen from the pulpit: a sermon, April 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5440a.9
- Tribute to Moses Grant. From a discourse delivered Jan. 26, 1862. n.p., n.d. 12°. 5440a.9
- Shelf. No.
- ALGERIA**. Carette, A. E. H. Commerce de l'Algérie. 3064.4
- De regno Algeriano commentarius. See Turdci imperii status. 4249a.10
- Ditson, G. L. Crescent and French crusaders. 3057.8
- Nettement, A. F. Conquête d'Alger. 3064.5
- Produits de l'Algérie. See France. Ministry of war. 3064.7
- Shaw, T. Voyage dans la régence d'Alger. 3059.31
- Voyage de Napoléon III en Algérie, Sept., 1860. 3060.25
- ALGERUS**. De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini, libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21]. B.110.2
- ALI** Ben Abi Taleb, *caliph*. Carmina, Arab. et Lat., edidit et notis illustravit G. Kuypers. Lugd. Bat., 1745. 8°. *4243.4
- ALI** Bey, Revolt of. See Lusignan, S. 3062.8
- ALI** Bey, El Abassi, *pseud.* See Badia y Leblich, D.
- ALI** Pacha, Life and character of. See Guillaume de Vaudoncourt, F. F. 3078.20
- ALISON**, Alexander. Philosophy and history of civilisation. London, 1800. 8°. 3664.24
- ALISON**, Archibald, LL.D., b. 1767, d. 1839. Sermons, chiefly on particular occasions. Edinburgh, 1814, 16. 2v. 8°. 5443.7
- See Dbbdn. Sunday library, v. 2, 5.
- Contents.*—Vol. II. The Lord's prayer: three sermons. V. Winter, as the season of social amusement, and as the season of religious thought: two sermons.
- ALISON**, Sir Archibald, b. 1792. Political revolutions of 1860 and 1861 in Europe and America. London, 1861. pp. 28. 8°. 4323.40
- ALISON**, S. S. Medication of the larynx and trachea. London, 1853. pp. 49. 12°. 3795.38
- ALKINDI**. See Abu Yūsuf Yakūb.
- ALL** the year round: a weekly journal. Dickens, C. 7312.1
- ALLACCI**, L. Drammaturgia, accresciuta e continuata fino all' anno 1755. Venezia, 1755. 4°. *2175.21
- De libris ecclesiasticis Græcorum, dissertationes dæ. Ad ed. Cramoisanam, 1644, cura J. A. Fabricii. Hamburgi, 1712. sm.4°. v.5 of 4964.1
- ALLAINVAL**, L. J. C. S. d'. L'école des bourgeois. [Théâtre français, v. 37]. 4708.1
- ALLANTOIS**. Over de Allantois en Hare Vorming en Veranderingen in den Mensch. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. 3771.24
- ALLEINE**, J. Saint's pocket-book, being a view of the promises. 1st American edition. New York, 1833. 12°. 3440.68
- ALLEN**, Benjamin. Parent's counsellor; a narrative of the Newton family. Phila., 1825. 24°. 2397.46
- ALLEN**, Benjamin R. The constitution and the union. Sermon in Marblehead, on occasion of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5440a.46
- ALLEN**, Charles, *judge*. Speech, in Worcester, Oct. 5, 1850. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.10
- ALLEN**, Charles, *esq.* Reports of cases argued in the supreme court of Massachusetts, [1861-63]. Boston, 1861-64. 6v. 8°. 3700.8
- ALLEN**, D. O. India, ancient and modern. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4253.1
- ALLEN**, Edward A. H. Means of producing a symmetrical development of the mental faculties. Boston, 1854. pp. 25. 12°. B.160b.86
- ALLEN**, Rev. Ethan. Maryland toleration; or sketches of the early history of Maryland, to 1650. Baltimore, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 4129.55
- ALLEN**, Rev. George. The Andover fuss: or, Dr. Woods versus Dr. Dana, on the imputation of heresy, against Prof. Park, respecting original sin. Boston, 1853. pp. 31. 8°. 5440a.44
- Report on American slavery, read to the Worcester central association, March 2, 1847. Boston, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. 3573.41
- ALLEN**, Prof. George. Life of Philidor. With an essay on Philidor as chess-author and chess-player by T. v. Heydebrand u. der Lasa. Philadelphia, 1863. 1.12°. 4001.12

- ALLEN, Joseph. Address in Leominster, June 21, 1854, on the 20th anniversary of the Worcester Sunday school society. Worcester, [1854]. 12". 5450a.5
- Centennial discourse in commemoration of the organization of the 1st congregational church in Northborough, etc. Boston, 1846. 8". 6088.54
- Sermon preached in Northborough, Oct. 31, 1841, on the completion of the twenty-fifth year of his ministry in that place. Cambridge, 1842. 8". *4163.6
- ALLEN, Joseph H. The account rendered. A sermon at Jamaica Plain, on resigning his pastoral office. Boston, 1847. 8". 6088.74
- The boy's death. [Sermon on the death of M. Aranguren, drowned in Jamaica pond, July 7, 1845. No title-page.] 16". 4163.3
- Discourse on the death of Hon. J. Fairfield, at Washington, Dec. 26, 1847. Washington, 1848. 8". 4129.86
- Elisha Kent Kane: discourse, March 1, 1857. [No title-page.] 8". 5440a.10
- The great controversy of states and people. Two discourses. Boston, 1851. 12". B.170b.24
- Manual of devotions for families and Sunday schools. Boston, 1852. 12". 6067.21
- Proof of my ministry. A farewell sermon in Bangor, May 24, 1857. Bangor, 1857. 8". 6088.206
- A reign of terror. A sermon preached in Bangor, June 1, 1856. Bangor, 1856. 8". B.160a.6
- Sermon on the coming of the cholera, June 10, 1849. Washington, 1849. 12". 5440a.10
- The statesman and the man. A discourse, Feb. 27, 1848, on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. 8". 4390a.6
- Ten discourses on orthodoxy. Boston, 1849. 12". 6063.30
- ALLEN, N. Essay on the opium trade; including a sketch of its history, etc., as carried on in India and China. Boston, 1850. pp. 68. 8". B.170.22
- ALLEN, S. M. Le fibrilla, substitut pratique et économique du coton; trad. par H. Vattemare, et suivi d'un travail de M. l'abbé Moigno. Paris, 1851. 8". 3651.34
- ALLEN, Thomas. Sermon preached before J. Sullivan, governor, etc., on the day of general election, May 25, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8". 4356.8
- ALLEN, Thomas R. Natural history and management of the honey bee. Syracuse, 1846. pp. 57. 12". 5990a.10
- ALLEN, W. Memoir [and sermons] of John Codman, D.D.: with reminiscences by J. Bates. Boston, 1863. 8". 2347.34
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 26, 1813, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1813. 8". 4356.9
- ALLEN, Z. Philosophy of the mechanics of nature. New York, 1832. 1.8". 3960.3
- ALLERÅKERS, Sweden. Monumenta Uellerakerensia. Peringsåbild, J. 2820.7
- ALLETZ, P. A. Dictionnaire des conciles, suivi d'une collection des canons. Nouv. éd., augmentée par l'abbé Filjean. Paris, 1835. 8". *6032.6
- ALLGEMEINE, Die, christliche Kirche in ihren Grundzügen. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 26. 8". 6088.65
- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek. [Von C. F. Nicolai.] Berlin u. Stettin, 1764-94. 117v. 8". *B.149a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 1sten-12ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1771. 2v. 8". *B.139a.1
- Anhang und Register zu dem 13ten-24ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1777. 3v. 8". *B.139a.2
- Anhang und Register zu dem 25ten-36ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1780. 6v. 8". *B.139a.3
- Anhang und Register zu dem 37ten-52ten Bde. [Berlin und Stettin], 1785. 4v. 8". *B.139a.4
- Anhang und Register zu dem 53ten-96ten Bde. Berlin und Stettin, 1791. 5v. 8". *B.149a.5
- Register zum 97ten-117ten Bde. Kiel, 1796. 8". *B.149a.2
- Neue allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek. Bde. 1-104. Kiel, Berlin und Stettin, 1793-1805. 104v. 8". *B.147.2

- ALLGEMEINE deutsche Bibliothek, neue, *continued*. — Anhang zum 1sten-68ten Bde nebst den Registern. Kiel, u.s.w., 1797-1803. 9v. 8". *B.134.2
- Register zum 69ten-104ten Bde. Berlin, 1806. 3v. in 1. 8". *B.134.3
- Die Mitarbeiter an Fr. Nicolai's Allgemeiner Deutscher Bibliothek nach ihren Namen und Zeichen in zwei Registern. [Von G. Parthey.] Berlin, 1842. pp. 73. 4". 4191.10, and *B.144.2
- ALLGEMEINE Encyclopädie für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 4". *3681.9
- ALLGEMEINE Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America. Nebst einer Vorrede S. J. Baumgartens. Halle, 1752. 63. 2v. 4". 4307.6
- ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande. Leipzig, 1747-74. 21v. 4". *4160.11

Note.—The "New and general collection of voyages and travels," London, 1744-47, in 4 vols. 4", (generally known by the name of Astley, the bookseller, though the compiler was a Mr. John Green,) formed the basis of this collection, and of that in French known as the Abbé Prévost's. The German editors profess to have translated directly from the English, and then to have followed in general the Abbé Prévost's continuation, varying therefrom sometimes, e.g. by inserting in Vol. IX, the travels of Juan and Ulloa in South America, and, in Vol. XIV, those of Charlevoix in North America. They have added copious indexes.

The German version was commenced by A. G. Klotner. Most of the work was, however, done by J. J. Schwabe, assisted by F. W. Beer, C. C. Woog, J. F. Müller, J. F. Bierling, and others.

The contents to Prévost's collection, as printed in our Index of '61, may profitably be consulted for this edition.

Contents.—Vol. I. Einleitung; Von dem Ursprunge und Fortgange der Schifffahrt und Handlung; Erste Reisen der Portugiesen nach Ostindien; Erste Reisen der Engländer nach Guinea und Ostindien. II. Reisen nach verschiedenen Theilen von Africa und den angrenzenden Eylanden. II, III. Reisen längst der westlichen Küste von Africa, von Capo Blanco bis Sierra Leona. III. Reisen nach Guinea und Benin. IV. Beschr. von Guinea; Beschr. der Küsten von Rio da Volta bis Capo Lope Gonsalvo; Reisen nach Guinea und Benin, Kongo und Angola. IV, V. Beschreibung von Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela und der angrenzenden Ländern. V. Beschreibung der Länder längst der östlichen Küste von Africa; Reise nach dem Reiche China. VI. Beschr. von China. VI, VII. Beschr. von Korea, westliche Tartaroy und Tibet; Reisen durch die Tartarey, Tibet und Bucharay nach China. VIII. Reisen der Holländer nach Ostindien; Reisen der Franzosen nach Ostindien. IX. Don Georg Juan und Don Antonio de Ulloa, Reise nach Süd-Amerika. X, XI. Reisen der Franzosen und anderer nach Ostindien. XII. Reisen nach Ostindien durch Südwest; Reisen nach den Südländern; Irrende Reisen, oder solche, die kein vorgeseztes Ziel haben. XIII. Erste Reisen, Entdeckungen und Niederlassungen der Europäer in America. XIV. Neu-Frankreich, u. e. Entdeckungen und Eroberungen der Franzosen in dem nördlichen America, durch P. Fr. X. de Charlevoix. XV-XVII. Fortsetzung der Reisen, u. s. w. in America. XVIII. Zusätze zu dem VIII-XII Bde aus dem xten Bde der holl. Ausg. XIX. Island; Insel Jean Mayon oder der Drey-einigkeits-Insel; Nova Zemlja; Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien; Auszug aus dem Tagebuche Gmelins; Reisen, welche von den Russen versucht worden, durch die Lena in das Eismeer und durch Nordosten nach Kamtschatka zu gehen; Nachricht von Samojeden, Ostiaken, u. s. w.; Reise des Herrn de Lisle nach Beresow, in 1740. XX. Grönland; Kamtschatka; Entdeckungen längst den Küsten des Eismeres von dem Herrn Müller; P. Castells Abhandlung über die Länder Kamtschatka und Jesso; Beobachtungen über die Lage der nördlichen Länder von Asien u. America; Reise des Abtes Chappes d'Austerroche nach Sibirien; Schwedisches Lappland von Peter Höglström; Ehrenmalms Reise durch Westnordland nach der Lappmark Asele. XXI. Des Herrn von Kerguelen Tremarcs Nachricht von seiner Reise in die Nordsee; Alphabetisches Verzeichniss aller in dieser Sammlung enthaltenen Reisen und Beschreibungen; Geographisches Verzeichniss der darinnen vorkommenden Länder, Inseln, Städte und anderer Oerter.

ALLGEMEINE Zeitung. Jan.-Mar., 1854, July, 1856-Sept., 1863. Augsburg, 1854-63. 30v. 4". *6210.1

ALLGEMEINES deutsches Lieder-Lexikon. Leipzig, 1844-46. 4v. 16". *4219a.5

Contents.—Vol. I. A-E. II. F-M. III. N-V. IV. W-Z.

- ALLGEMEINES evangelisches Gesang- und Gebet-
buch. Hamburg, 1846. 8°. 6067.12
- ALLGEMEINES historisch und geographisches Lex-
icon. See Neu-vermehrtes.
- ALLIANCE, The: a weekly journal of moral and
social reform. Manchester, 1854, 55. 2v. in
1. f°. *3130.2
- ALLIEN, F. H. T. Die Grundlehren der allgemeinen
Ethik. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3588.5
- ALLIN, T. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion.
See Hulme, S. 3547.28
- ALLMAN, G. J. Monograph of the fresh-water poly-
zoa. London, 1856. 4°. [Ray society] *3880.13
- ALLSTON, W. Sylpha of the seasons, with other
poems. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1813. 12°. 2897.13
- Sermon after the death of. See Albro, J. A. 5440a.7
- ALLYN, J. Sermon preached in the audience of C.
Strong, governor, etc., May 29, 1808, on the
anniversary election. Boston, 1808. 8°. 4356.8
- Memoir of. See Francis, C. 4163.10
- ALMANAC [in Chinese, containing Biblical narra-
tives, and fragments of European science.
Pub. by Gützlaff.] Hong Kong, 1846. 1.5°. 3030.19
- ALMANAC. See Almanac in the principal Index.
- See also: Almanac, Alpenrosen, Annuaire, Calen-
dar, National almanac.
- ALMANACH de France, publié par la société nation-
ale. 28e année. Paris, 1860. sq. 16°. 4189a.32
- ALMANACH de Gotha. See Gothaischer genealogi-
scher Hof-Kalender.
- ALMANACH des progrès de l'industrie et de l'agricul-
ture. Laboulaye, C. P. L. 8019a.1
- ALMANACH encyclopédique récréatif et populaire,
pour 1860. Paris, 1860. sq. 16°. 4189a.33
- ALMEIDA, J. C. d'. Cours élémentaire de physique.
See Boutan, A. 3045.29
- ALMON, J. Memoir of John Wilkes. See Wilkes, J. 2448.26
- ALNWICK, Northumberland. Appeal to the public
on the grievances of the burgesses or free-
men of the borough. Alnwick, 1810. pp. 27.
12°. *Pph.v.365
- ALOE, S. d'. Guide pour la galerie des tableaux
du musée Bourbon. 1e-2e partie. Naples,
1842, 43. 12°. 6086.14
- Guide pour la précieuse collection des tableaux
de S. A. R. le prince de Salerne. Naples,
1842. pp. 24. 12°. 6086.14
- Naples, ses monuments, et ses curiosités, avec un
catalogue détaillé du musée royal Bourbon.
Naples, 1856. 16°. 2735.23
- ALPENBURG, J. N. v. Mythen und Sagen Tirols.
Mit einem einleitenden Vorwort v. L. Bech-
stein. Zürich, 1867. 8°. 4224.2
- ALPENRÖSCHEN. Schweizerisches Taschen-Lieder-
Buch. Bern, n.d. 24°. 4229a.22
- ALPENROSEN, ein Schweizer Almanach auf das Jahr
1811, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1820, von G. J. Kuhn,
Melsner, J. R. Wyss, u. a. Bern, 1811-20.
5v. sq. 24°. 2879.27
- ALPHABETS. Ballhorn, F. Alphabete orientalischer
und occidentalischer Sprachen 4240.13
- Lepsius, R. Das allgemeine linguistische
Alphabet. 4202.2
- Müller, F. M. Proposals for a missionary
alphabet 2955.21
- ALPHABUS Mitylensis, Epigrammata. [Brunck.
Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.102.7
- ALPHEN, D. van. Beschryving der Stad Leyden.
See Mieris, F. v. 4270.5
- ALPHEN, H. van. De sacerdote castrensis veterum
Hebraeorum. [Oelrichs. Coll. opusc., v. 2]. 6066.1
- ALPHONSO à Spina. See Spina, A. de.
- ALPHONSUS, P. See Alfonso, P.
- ALPS. Ball, J. Guide to the western 2864.22
- Berlepech, H. Life and nature in the 2763.9
- Schlagintweit, A. Physikalische Geographie
und Geologie der Alpen 2861.9
- Tschudi, F. v. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt 4276.6
- See also: Pennine Alps, Rhetian Alps.
- ALSACE. Schoepflin, J. D. Alsatia illustrata 4250.3
- Stüber, A. Die Sagen des Elsasses 2875.5
- — Oberrheinisches Sagenbuch. 4222.2
- ALSLEBEN, J. Abriss der Geschichte der Musik.
Berlin, 1802. 8°. 4048.28
- ALSTED, J. H. Encyclopædia, serie præceptorum,
regularum, et commentariorum. Herbornae
Nassoviorum, 1630. f°. *A.140.2
- Thesaurus chronologicus. Editio quarta. Her-
bornae Nassoviorum, 1630. 8°. *2236.22
- ALSTEDT. Antiquitates Alstedenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
- ALSTON, A. H. Seamanship, and its associated
duties in the royal navy. London, 1860. 16°. 3062.38
- ALSTON Moor, Mining districts of. Wallace, W.
. 3865.22, and 3867.9
- ALT, H. Theater und Kirche in ihrem gegenseitigen
Verhältniss historisch dargestellt. Berlin,
1846. 8°. *2175.19
- ALTAL. Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die Altal-
schen Völker. Castrén, M. A. 4240.14
- ALTE, Die, Heidelberger Liederhandschrift. Her-
ausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1844.
8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins].
. *2874.8, and v. 9 of *4225.1
- ALTE und neue Schwarm-Geister-Bruth. n.p., 1702.
pp. 84. f°. [Anabaptisticon Pantheon] *B.130.5
- ALTER, F. C. Ueber Georgianische Literatur.
Wien, 1798. sm. 8°. 4263.17
- ALTFRID. Vita S. Ludgeri, seu Ludgeri. [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
- ALTHANS, H. Scripture natural history. 3d ed.
London, 1828. 2v. 16°. 3429.31
- ALTHAUS, J. The spas of Europe. London, 1802. 8°. 3808.92
- ALTILIO, G. Carmina; Epithalamium in nuptias
Galeatii Sfortis et Isabelle Aragonis. See
Sannasaro, G. 4199.8
- Carmina. See Vlaming, P. 4938.6
- ALTING, J., and Otho, G. Fundamenta punctuationis
lingue sancte. Accedit Synopsis institu-
tionum Chald. et Syr. Ed. 7a. G. Othonis
Synopsis institutionum Samarit., Rabbin.,
Arab., Æthi. et Pers. Ed. 2a. Francofurti ad
Moenum, 1717. 8°. *6037.16
- ALTMARK. Wörterbuch der altmärkisch-platt-
deutschen Mundart. Dannel, J. F. 2884.2
- ALTMAYER, J. J. Une succursale du tribunal de
sang. Bruxelles, 1863. 12°. 2815.12
- ALTON, Ill. Narrative of riots at. Beecher, E. 2373.17
- ALTON Towers, Staffordshire, Catalogue of the
contents of. Talbot, B. A. 4074.30
- ALTORF. Historia Crypto-Socialismi Altorfinae aca-
demis. Zeltner, G. G. 6036.3
- ALTSWERT. Meister Altswert, herausgegeben von
W. Holland und A. Keller. Stuttgart, 1850.
8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins].
. *2874.16, and v. 21 of *4225.1
- ALVA, or Alba, F. A. de Toledo d'. Notice sur le
conseil des troubles institué par le duc d'Albe.
See Gachard, L. F. 6817.26
- ALVAREZ, or Alvaro, E. Prosody [of the Latin
poets]. Translated by V. H. Barber. Fred-
erick, Md., 1833. 32°. 4939a.34
- ALVARO, of Cordova. Epistolæ ad S. Enlogium.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- ALVINO, F. Anfiteatro campano. 3a ed. Napoli,
1842. pp. 20. 16 pl. f°. *27 J.4
- AMADEUS VII, count of Savoy. Chronique du
comte Rouge, par P. Du Pin. [Sardinia.
Hist. monum., v. 1]. 4800.1
- AMADIS aus Frankreich [or, A. de Gaule]. See
Lobeira, V. de 4235.1
- AMALARIUS Fortunatus, bishop of Metz. De divinis
officiis, libri IV; De ordine antiphonaril.
[Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- AMALFI, Delle antichità d'. Voipicella, S. 2734.6
- AMALTEO, C. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. 4938.6
- AMALTEO, Giambattista. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. 4938.6
- AMALTEO, Girolamo. Carmina. See Vlaming, P. 4938.6
- AMALTEO, brothers. Memoirs of the Amalthei.
See Gresswell, W. F. 2743.20

- AMANTE, L', dal sacro cuore di Gesù, occupato in esercizi di pietà. Roma, 1840. 16° *B.127.15
- AMASTIUS, B. Polyanthes novissimis floribus sparse. See Nani, D. 4150.3
- AMARI, M. Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula; raccolta di testi arabici. [In Arabic.] Lipsia, 1857. 8°. *3025.20
- AMARU. Anthologie érotique. Texte Sanscrit, traduction, notes et gloses par A. L. Apud. Paris, 1831. pp. 92. 8° 5024.4
- AMAZON. Herndon, W. L. Exploration of the valley of the 2365.13
- Markham, C. R. Explorations into the valley of the 2264.23
- AMAZONS. Chassipol, F. de. Histoire des Amazones 4289.10
- Gayon, C. M. Histoire des Amazones anciennes et modernes. 2308.9
- AMBASSADORS. Juge compétent des ambassadeurs. Bynkershoek, C. van 3616.15
- AMBOISE. Liber de compositione castri Ambasie, et ipsius dominorum gestis. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- AMBRASER Liederbuch vom Jahre 1582. Herausgegeben von J. Bergmann. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins]. *2874.1, and v. 12 of *4225.1
- AMBRISTER, R. C. Trial and execution of. See Narrative of a voyage, etc. 2365.19
- AMBROSIUS, St., bishop of Milan. Opera selecta emend. R. O. Gilbert. Lipsia, 1839, 40. 2v. in 1. p.8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 4] 6039.7
- *Contents.* — Vita S. Ambrosii a Paulino scripta; De officiis, clericorum, libri tres; Hexameri, libri sex.
- AMBROSIUS Autpertus, abbot of Benevento. Liber de cupiditate; Sermo in purificatione S. Marie; Homilia in transfiguratione Domini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- In Apocalypsim, libri x. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- In S. Johannis Apocalypsim, libri x. See Bible. B.110.10
- AMBROSIUS Camaldulensis, or Ambrogio Camaldolense. See Traversari, A. 4150.1
- AMBRUN, P., pseud. See Simon, R.
- AMBULANCE. Bowditch, H. I. Plea for an ambulance system 5796.12
- Palfrey, F. G. Ambulance system. 4310a.47
- AMBULANCE surgeon. Appia, P. L. 3749.5
- AMEDEUS, bishop of Loupans. Homilia octo de laudibus B. Virginis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- AMEILHON, H. P. Histoire du Bas-empire. See Lebean, C. 5079.1
- AMELGARD, of Lège. See Basin, T.
- AMELUNXBORN, Brunswick. Antiquitates Amelunbornenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7
- AMERICA. Description, geography, travels, etc.
- Herrera, A. de. Descriptio Indis occidentalis. 4170.1
- Hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme 4161.2
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Entwicklung der geographischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt. 4216.1
- Hist. de la géographie du nouv. continent. 2316.10
- Jefferys, T. American atlas. B.180.1
- Kohl, J. G. Maps, mentioned in Hakluyt 4365.19
- Las Casas, B. de. Discoveries and cruelties of the Spaniards in 2316.6
- Martire d'Anghiera, P. De rebus oceanicis. 4169a.1
- Uricoechea, E. Mapoteca Colombiana. 2182.18
- Winterbotham W. American atlas 23.J.4
- *History.*
- Benzoni, G. History of the new world. 2264.18
- Engel, S. Quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée 2360.20
- Palacio. Revolution in Spanish A. 2309.15
- Holgate, J. B. Atlas of American history. 2380.7
- Sainsbury, W. N. Calendar of state papers, colonial series 7062.11
- AMERICA, North. Description, geography, travels, etc.
- Abridgement of laws of the American colonies in 1704 3635.19
- Anburey, T. Voyages dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique, 1776-81 4363.16
- Andree, C. Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen 4363.2
- Bernard, F. Select letters on the trade and government of the American colonies 4326.7
- Bromme, T. Hand- und Reisebuch für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika. 2366.15
- Chappell, E. North-eastern coast of 2367.9
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale 4311.6
- Davenport, B. Gazetteer of 2382.3
- Fröbel, J. Aus Amerika 4169a.6
- À travers l'Amérique 4365.18
- Gordon, J. B. Geographical memoir of 2310.9
- Hall, B. Travels in, 1827, 28 2363.22
- Wagner, M. Reisen in Nord-Amerika in 1852, 53. 4169a.4
- *Natural history.*
- Baird, S. F. Catalogue of N. American birds 3350.2
- Catalogue of North American reptiles 3360.2
- Godman, J. D. American natural history 3307.15
- Hagen, H. Synopsis of the neuroptera of 3350.2
- Lea, I. Check lists of the shells of 3350.2
- Le Conte, J. L. Classification of the coleoptera of 3350.2
- Maximilian Alexander Philipp. Verzeichniss der Säugethiere in N. A. beobachteten 3902.10
- Morris, J. G. Catalogue of lepidoptera of 3395.14
- Mühlenburg, H. Descriptio superior graminum Americæ Septentrionalis 8945.13
- Oeten Sacken, R. Catalogue of diptera of 3605.15
- Plumier, C. Nova plantarum Americanarum genera 5944.4
- Revoll, B. H. Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord. 4367.16
- *See also:* Baffin's bay, Barrow strait, Canada, Cape Breton, Central America, Greenland, Guatimala, Hudson's bay, Mexico, Nicaragua, Nova Scotia, Rocky mountains, Russian possessions, United States, West India.
- AMERICA, South.
- Bosch Spencer, H. Commerce de la côte occidentale 2365.27
- Brackenridge, H. M. Voyage to, in 1817, 18. 2366.11
- Chase, W. Voyage to, 1821-23 2365.12
- Federmann, N. Reisen in Südamerika, 1829-55. 4235.1
- Grimshaw, H. History of 2369.12
- List of shells of. See London. British museum. 5879.9
- Maury, M. F. Amazon, and Atlantic slopes of. 6087.13
- Voyages and travels in. See Stories 2369.18
- St. Clair, T. L. Residence in 2365.24
- *See also:* Abipones, Amazon, Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, New Granada, Orinoco, Peru, Rio de la Plata, Surinam, Venezuela.
- AMERICAN advertising directory for 1831. New York, 1831. 12° 2379.19
- AMERICAN agriculturist. A. B. Allen and O. Judd, eds. Vols. 12-20. New York, 1854-61. 8v. 4°. 3190.2
- AMERICAN almanac for 1890-61. Boston, 1890-61. 32v. 12° *A.118.1
- AMERICAN annals of the deaf and dumb. Hartford, 1848, 49. 2v. in 1. 8° 3691.11
- AMERICAN annual cyclopaedia and register of events for 1861, 62. New York, 1862, 63. 2v. 1.8° *4312.1
- AMERICAN anti-slavery society. Declaration of sentiments adopted Dec. 4, 1833. New York, n.d. pp. 4. 8° 5572.30
- 1st-7th, 22d-27th annual report, with speeches. New York, 1834-40, 55-61. 8° 5171.1
- Letter to Louis Kossuth concerning freedom and slavery in the United States. Boston, 1832. 8° 5572.3
- Platform. New York, 1855. pp. 35. 12° B.1606.26
- Proceedings at its 2d, 3d decade, Philadelphia, 1863-68, New York, 1864-64. 2v. 8° B.160.116

- AMERICAN and foreign anti-slavery society. Address to the non-slaveholders of the South, on the evils of slavery. New York, 1843. 15". 5572.2
- Strictures on. A reply to certain charges against. Webb, R. D. B.100.109
- AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings 1st-14th meeting. Philadelphia, [etc.], 1849-60. 11v. 8". 3935.1
- AMERICAN Baptist missionary union. 32d-40th annual report, etc. Boston, 1846-63. 2v. 8". 5165.5
- The missionary magazine. Vol. 1-11, 14, 16-21, 23-44. Boston, 1817-63. 40v. 8". *5166.1
- AMERICAN Bible society. Address of the managers in regard to the general supply of the United States with the sacred Scriptures. New York, 1856. pp. 14. 8". 5428.2
- 1st-47th annual report. New York, 1817-63. 8". 3420.5
- Record, containing correspondence, receipts, etc. Vols. 1-7. New York, 1856-62. 7v. 8". 7441.1
- Report on the history and recent collation of the English version of the Bible, 1861. [New York], 1862. 8". 5428.2
- Testimony of distinguished laymen to the value of the Scriptures. New York, 1855. pp. 64. 8". 5428.2
- AMERICAN board of commissioners for foreign missions. Memorial volume of the first fifty years. 4th ed. Boston, 1861. 8". 3535.2
- Missionary herald. Vols. 17-59. Boston, 1821-63. 42v. 8". *5167.2
- Note.* — Vol. XVII is the first of the series bearing the title of "The Missionary Herald." The work is a continuation of the "Panoplist and Missionary Herald," of which 16 vols. were published. See Panoplist.
- Report of the special committee on the deputation to India. 2d ed. N. Y., 1856. pp. 61. 8". 6088.32
- Merrick, J. L. Appeal to the 6088.9
- Paxton, J. D. Appeal from the unjust measures of the secretaries, etc. 6088.55
- Whipple, C. K. Relation of the, to slavery 3573.39
- AMERICAN Chesterfield, The. By a member of the bar. Philadelphia, 1833. 24". 3589.33
- AMERICAN church, The, in the disruption. From the Christian remembrancer for Jan., 1863. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8". 4323.34
- AMERICAN colonization society. Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine, par C. F. Mercer. Traduit de l'Anglais, par H. Vattermare. Paris, 1855. pp. 20. 4". 3571.16
- AMERICAN congregational union. Year-book for 1854-59. New York, 1854-59. 6v. 8". 7516.1
- See also:* Congregational quarterly.
- AMERICAN education society. Quarterly register and journal. Vols. 1-15. [Conducted by E. Cornelius, B. B. Edwards, W. Cogswell, and S. H. Riddell.] Andover and Boston, 1829-43. 15v. in 8. 8". *5175.6
- 3d-47th report of the directors. Andover and Boston, 1818-63. 5v. 8". *5175.3
- Note.* — The first report was published only in connection with a sermon by Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D.; the second only with a sermon of Rev. J. Chickering, D.D., which is in the library.
- AMERICAN ephemeris for 1856, 56. See United States. Navy department 4270.17
- AMERICAN first class book. Pierpont, J. 4689a.6
- AMERICAN institute of homoeopathy. Topographical anatomy. Report made at Albany, N. Y., June 12, 1850. n.p., n.d. pp. 72. 16". 3750.26
- AMERICAN journal of dental science. Edited by C. A. Harris and A. S. Piggot. New series, vols. 4-10. Philadelphia, 1853-60. 7v. 8". *5776.1
- AMERICAN journal of insanity. [Edited by officers of the New York lunatic asylum.] Vols. 10-19. Utica, N. Y., 1854-63. 10v. 8". *5773.1
- AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences. Vols. 1-25. New series, vols. 1, 3-18, 23, 27-34, 36-41, 44. Philadelphia, 1827-62. 59v. 8". *3716.1
- AMERICAN legal association, Manual of the. New York, 1860. pp. 31. 8". 4301.15
- AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular. Edited by G. W. Childs. Phila., 1863. 8". 2152.20
- AMERICAN medical recorder. Conducted by J. Eberle, G. S. Pattison, H. W. Ducachet, [etc.]. Vols. 1-5, 6-10, 12, 13. Phila., 1818-28. 10v. 8". *5749a.1
- AMERICAN medical times. Smith S. 7711.1
- AMERICAN normal school association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, held at Trenton, N. J., Aug., 1859. New York, 1860. 8". 3592.19
- AMERICAN oriental society, Journal of the. Vol. 1-6, No. 1. Boston, 1849-59. 6v. 8". *4244.7
- AMERICAN pharmaceutical association. Proceedings at the [first]-tenth annual meeting. Philadelphia, 1852-62. 10v. in 4. 8". *5763.1
- Note.* — The association published its first proceedings as those of the National pharmaceutical association.
- AMERICAN phrenological journal. Vols. 18-32. New York, 1853-60. 14v. in 7. 4". *3190.1
- AMERICAN publishers' circular and literary gazette. Conducted by Charles R. Rode. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1855-60. 6v. in 5. 4". *2150.2
- AMERICAN quarterly review. Vols. 1-19, 21. Philadelphia, 1827-37. 20v. 8". *3174.1
- AMERICAN question, The. Brighton, [Eng.], 1862. pp. 73. 16". 4323.45
- AMERICAN question, The, and how to settle it. London, 1863. 12". 4323.42
- AMERICAN railroad journal. Edited by Henry V. Poor and John H. Schultz. New series, vol. 5-18. New York, 1849-62. 15v. 4". *5141.5
- AMERICAN revolution, and preceding controversy.
- Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island 2336.16
- Dickinson J. Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania, in 1774 Pph.v.367
- Galloway, J. Letter to lord viscount Howe on his naval conduct in the American war 4327.16
- Lee, A. Appeal to the justice and interests of Great Britain Pph.v.367
- Lind, J. Answer to the declaration of the American congress Pph.v.367
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the 4278.7
- Raynal, G. T. F. Revolution of America 4325.22
- Taylor, G. Martyrs in the British prison-ships. 4326.5
- Tyranny unmasked. An answer to a late pamphlet, entitled Taxation no tyranny Pph.v.367
- Williams, S. History of the 7039.23
- AMERICAN sketches; by a native of the United States. London, 1827. 12". 2368.29
- AMERICAN slavery: a reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's Cabin," and of Mr. Sumner's speech, May, 1856. London, 1856. 8". 3573.10
- AMERICAN struggle. Appeal to the people of the North. London, 1862. pp. 32. 8". 4322.29
- AMERICAN temperance union. Letters from Prof. Stuart, L. M. Sargent, Gen. Cocke, and J. Edwards, on the Maine liquor law. New York, 1861. pp. 16. 8". B.170.71
- AMERICAN thanksgiving dinner at St. James' Hall, London, Nov. 26, 1863. Lond., 1863. pp. 94. 8". 4322.39
- AMERICAN unitarian association. The mission to India. Boston, 1857. pp. 44. 12". B.170b.31
- Monthly journal. Vols. 1-4. Boston, 1860-63. 12". 7369.1
- Quarterly journal. Vols. 1-6. Bos., 1854-59. 12". 7369.1
- Unitarian congregational register [or] year-book for 1846-58. Boston, 1846-58. 2v. 12". 7387.1
- AMERICAN whims, Hits at. Sawyer, F. W. 2306.10
- AMERICANISMS, Glossary of supposed. Elwyn, A. L. 2381.3
- AMEROT, A. De Græcorum notis arithmeticiis. See Scapula, J. 4970.20
- AMETTE, A. Premiers exercices de mémoire. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.22
- AMEZCUA. See Mira de Mesa, A.
- AMHERST, Mass. Amherst college. Addresses at the dedication of the new cabinet and observatory, June 28, 1848, by W. B. Calhoun and others. Amherst, 1848. 8". 4387.23
- Catalogue of the officers and students, 1852, 53, 56-64. Amherst, 1852-64. 8". 4387.20

- AMHERST, *Mass.* Amherst college, *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Catalogus eorum qui allicuius gradus laurea donati sunt, 1857, 63. Amherstiae, 1857, 63. 8°. 4387.21
 - Discourses at the inauguration of the Rev. W. A. Stearns as president. Amherst, 1855. 8°. 4387.22
- Contents.*—Sermon by J. Leavitt; Charge by E. Hitchcock; Address on retiring from the presidency, by E. Hitchcock; Inaugural address by W. A. Stearns.
- Reminiscences of. *See* Hitchcock, E. . . . 2387.20
 - Ladies' collegiate institute, Circular of the. Amherst, 1854. pp. 11. 12°. B.170b.82
- AMHURST, N. Terrae-filius: or, the secret history of the university of Oxford, 2d ed. London, 1726. 2v. in 1. 12°. *2490.35
- See also:* Craftsman.
- AMI, L', de l'enfance, journal des salles d'asile. 3me sér. T. 6, 7. Paris, 1850-61. 2v. 8°. 5594.1
- AMICO, A. di. De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 4710.1
- AMIPSIAS. Sex comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- AMIS et Amles und Jourdain de Blavies. Zwei altfranzösische Heldengedichte des kerlingischen Sagenkreises, herausgegeben von C. Hofmann. Erlangen, 1832. 8°. *2687.9
- AMISTAD, schooner. Adams, J. Q. Argument in the supreme court of the United States in the case of the Africans captured in the Pph.v.382
- Barber, J. W. History of the A. captives 5572.14
- AMMIANUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- AMMIANUS Marcellinus. Quæ supersunt, cum notis [variorum] quibus suas adiecit J. A. Wagner. Ed. absolvit C. G. A. Erfurdt. Lipsiæ, 1808. 3v. 8°. *4206.7
- Rerum gestarum quæ supersunt. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- AMMON, C. F. v. Die Fortbildung des Christenthums zur Weltreligion. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1835-40. 4v. 8°. 6056.1
- Geschichte des Lebens Jesu. Leipzig, 1842-47. 3v. 8°. 6037.3
 - Nova opuscula theologica. Göttingæ, 1603. 16°. 6066.7
 - Die wahre und falsche Orthodoxie. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. 6063.12, 13
- AMMONIUS Alexandrinus. Evangeliorum harmonia [Victore Capuano interprete]. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- AMMONIUS Atheniensis. Vita Aristotelis. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 1] B.164.13
- AMMONIUS Saccas, Sur la vie et la doctrine d'. *See* Dehant, L. J. 5601.5
- AMORETTI, C. Memorie storiche su la vita, gli studj, e le opere di L. da Vinci. *See* Vinci, L. da 4802.2
- AMORY, Thomas, b. 1691, d. 1789. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain. London, 1766-69. 2v. 12°. 2458.39
- AMORY, Rev. Thomas, b. 1701, d. 1774. Sermons on various subjects. 2d ed., corrected. London, 1758. 8°. 5445.3
- Twenty-two sermons. London, 1766. 8°. 5445.4
- AMOS, A. Observations on the statutes of the reformation parliament in the reign of King Henry the Eighth. London and Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 2515.8
- AMPÈRE J. J. A. Des castes et de la transmission héréditaire des professions dans l'ancienne Égypte. Paris, 1848. pp. 21. 8°. 4191.13
- César, scènes historiques [en forme dramatique]. Paris, 1859. 8°. 4703.7
 - L'histoire romaine à Rome. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2758.5
- AMPHILOCHIUS, St., bishop of Iconium. Orationes, Homiliæ, Sententiæ, Epistola iambica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- AMPHIS. Comœdiarum viginti tres perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] . B.162.8
- AMPHITHEATRES, History of the ancient. Maffei, S. 4950.32
- AMPRIMA lectura par la giuventegna da scola e' gl cantun Grischun. Cuëra, 1834. 8°. *2885.20
- AMPUTATION. Des amputations partielles. Robert, C. A. M.Pph.v.137
- AMRU' lkais Ben Hojr El Kindi. Moallakah cum schollis Zuzenli. Ed. Latine vert. et illustr. E. G. Hengstenberg. Bonnæ, 1823. 4°. 3023.13
- AMSTERDAM. Genootschap Natura artis magistra. Gids voor de Bezoekers der zoologische Tuinen. Amsterdam, 1843. pp. 68. 8°. B.170.17
- Vereeniging ter bevordering van de belangen des Boekhandels. Catalogus van de Bibliotheek, opgemaakt door F. Müller. Amsterdam, 1855. 8°. 2153.32
- ANTHOR, G. M. De apostasia liber singularis. Coburgi, 1833. 8°. 6044.23
- AMULO, or Amolon. Epistolæ; Opuscula duo de prædestinatione, libero arbitrio, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- AMUSEMENTS. Bellows, H. W. Relation of public amusements to public morality B.160b.66
- Thomason, D. R. Fashionable amusements 3587.8
- See also:* Games, Recreative arts, Sports, Stage.
- AMY Robsart, Particulars connected with the death of. *See* Pettigrew, T. J. 2452.9
- AMYOT, T. Life of Windham. *See* Windham, W. 2572.3
- ANABAPTISTICUM und enthusiasticum Pantheon und Geistliches Rüst-Haus, wider die alten Quacker und neuen Frey-Geister. n.p., 1701, 2. f°. *B.130.5
- Contents.*—Der römischen kaiserlichen Majestät Edict an die Aebtissen zu Herfordt, die Widertäufer, u.s.w., zuschaffen und nicht mehr zu dulden; Der alten und neuen Schwärmer Widertäuferischer Geist, das ist, Glaubwürdiger Bericht was Jammer, Elend, Angst, Noth und Aufrubr, die alten Schwärmer und Widertäufer gestiftet und angerichtet haben, verfertigt von Zacharia Theobaldo [see Theobald]; Historia fanaticorum, oder eine vollkommene Relation und Wissenschaft von denen Schwärmern, als alten Anabaptisten und neuen Quäkern [see Historia Fanaticorum]; Königliche, Chur- und Fürstliche Edicta und Verordnungen wider die neuen einschleichenden Schwärmer [see also Königliche, u.s.w.]; Alte und neue Schwarm-Geister-Bruth und Quäcker-Gruel [see also Alte, u.s.w.]; Tractaten: O. Cromwell, nebst Hugo Petersen und John Coocken samt Anhang von Joh. Labadie; Fürstellung vier neuer Welt-Weisen namentlich, Benati Des-Cartes, Thomas Hobbes, Benedicti Spinoza, Balthasar Beckers; Sabatai-Sevi, Oliger Panili, novae in Belgio Judæorum rex; J. C. Müllers Gruel der falschen Messien, wie auch Schatz-Kammer des wahren Messias Jesu Christi; Erschrockliche Brüderschaft der alten und neuen Widertäufer, Quäcker, Schwärmer und Frey-Geister mit denen Juden [see Quäcker-Gruel]; Welle, or Weisse, (F. R. von), Die Herrlichkeit des wahren Messias, Übers. a. d. Holl. Johann Christoph Müllers.
- ANACREON. [Carmina, Gr. et Lat.] opera et studio J. Barnes. Ed. altera. Cantabrigiæ, 1721. sm. 8°. *2979.27
- Carmina quæ exstant, opera A. Brumek. London, 1820. 12°. B.160.1
 - First twenty-eight odes, in Greek and English; with variorum notes and lexicon. By J. B. Roche. London, 1827. 8°. 2077.26
 - Odes, with a literal interlinear translation. 2d ed. London, 1830. pp. 93. 12°. 4909.2
 - Odes, trad. en vers languedociens, par M. Aubanel. Nîmes, 1814. 16°. *2979.26
 - Carmina lyrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - Carmina, Græcæ et Latine. [Leet. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 - Odes; fragmenta. *See* Falconnet, E. B.161.2
 - Odes, translated from the Greek, by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4004.1
 - and others. Carmina. Accedunt selecta quædam e lyricorum reliquiis. Lipsiæ, 1811. sm. 16°. 4999a.26
 - Anacreontis, quæ feruntur, carmina, Sapphus et Erinnae fragmenta, illustravit E. A. Moebius. Gothæ et Erfordiæ, 1826. 8°. 4205.22

- ANÆSTHESIA. Hayward, G. Comparative value of the different anæsthetic agents 6087.81
 — Lallemand, L. Du rôle des anæsthésiques dans l'organisme 3977.10
See also: Ether, Etherization.
- ANANIUS. *Fragmenta.* *See* Hippoanax 2988.19
- ANASTASIUS, abbot of *St. Euthymius*. Liber contra Judæos, interp. F. Turriano. [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 2, p. 3] 4140.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS, L. R. E., *apocryphus of Rome*. Episto-la de obitu S. Maximi, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS bibliothecarius. Collectanea de iis quæ spectant ad historiam Monothellitarum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, monk. Oratio in sextum Psalmum; Oratio de sacra synaxi, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 1] 4140.3
 — *Odysses*, seu dux viæ adversus Acepbalos, interp. J. Gretsero; Anagogicarum contemplationum in hexameron, libri XI; Questiones varis et responsiones ad easdem; Sermones in transfigurationem, et in annunciationem; Compendiaria orthodoxæ fidei explicatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- ANASTASIUS Sinaita, patriarch of Antioch. Ora-tiones de trinitate de incircumscripto, de incarnatione, de passione et impassibilitate Christi, de resurrectione. [Canisius. *The-saurus*, v. 1] 4140.3
Note.—Great disagreement respecting the works ascribed to the persons known under the name of Anastasius Sinaita, exists among authorities. We have followed Fabricius.
- ANATOMY. Andral, G. Précis d'A. pathologique . . 3744.4
 — Bernard, C. Précis iconographique d'anatomie chirurgicale 3745.32
 — Bichat, M. F. X. Anatomie descriptive . . 3744.1
 — Anatomie générale 3744.2
 — Bourguery, J. M. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme 3720.3
 — Cruveilhier, J. Traité d'anatomie descriptive . 3743.9
 — Ebbe, B. Geschichte der Anatomie, 1800-25 . . 3763.2
 — Ellis, G. V. Demonstrations of 3749.2
 — Gray, H. Descriptive and surgical 3753.15
 — Haller, A. v. Disputationes anatomicæ . . . 3720.10
 — Lebert, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique . . 3720.1
 — Leveling, H. P. Erklärung der Original-Figuren von A. Vesal 3750.15
 — Lizars, J. System of anatomical plates . . . 3750.14
 — Mascagni, P. Anatomia universa 3720.2
 — Morgagni, G. B. Epistolæ anatomicæ . . . 3752.18
 — Morton, S. G. Illustrated system of human . 3752.14
 — Nouveau manuel d'anatomie descriptive . . 3759.24
 — Paxton, J. Study of human 3752.21
 — Ravoth, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt 3749.4
 — Rokitsansky, C. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 3791.16
 — Smith, J. V. C. Class book of 3749.20
 — Topographical anatomy. *See* American Institute of homeopathy 3759.25
 — Vesale, A. De humani corporis fabrica . . . 3740.34
 — Walter, J. G. Die trockenen Knochen des menschlichen Körpers 3759.23
 — Wilson, E. Anatomist's vade mecum . . . 3749.16
See also: Comparative anatomy, Histology, Pathology, Physiology, Surgery.
- ANAXANDRIDES. Trīginta sex comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] . . B.162.8
- ANAXILAS. Comediarum viginti deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] . . B.162.8
- ANAXIPPUS. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] . . B.162.8
- ANBURY, or Anbury, T. Voyages dans les parties intérieures de l'Amérique, pendant le cours de la dernière guerre, Tr. de l'Anglois [par Le Bas]. Paris, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4363.16
- ANCELOT, J. A. P. F. Six mois en Russie. Lettres écrites à l'époque du couronnement de l'empereur. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 8°. 3065.15
- ANCHER, P. K. Samlede juridiske Skrifter, udgivne af J. F. W. Schlegel og R. Nyerup. Kjöbenhavn, 1807-11. 3v. 8°. 4305.17
Contents.—Vol. I. Lovhistorien. II. Aftandlinger henbørende til Lovhistorien. III. Særskilte Underø-gelser og Aftandlinger af historisk-juridisk Indhold.
- ANCHOR. Treatise on the patent anchor of R. F. Hawkins. Blachford, R. 4018.30
- ANCHYLOSIS. Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Richet, L. A. M.Pph.v.126
- ANCIENT harmony revived. Fargo, G. W. 8047.11
- ANCIENTS and moderns. Paragone degli antichi e moderni. Tassoni, A. 4777.35
- ANCELLON, J. P. F. Essai sur la science et sur la fol philosophique. Paris, 1830. 8°. 6105.14
- ANCELMAN, D. De pactis dotalibus. [Diss. acad.] Halm, 1711. pp. 76. 4°. 4304.22
- ANCHEN riwle, The; a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life. Ed. and tr. from a semi-Saxon MS., by J. Morton. London, 1853. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 57] 2426.1
Note.—Attributed, conjecturally, to Simon of Ghent, bishop of Salisbury, and to Richard Poor, his predecessor in the same see. The words "Anchra riwle," mean Rule for nuns.
- ANDERSEN, J. Der Rchte kletne Däne, oder die Kunst, die dänische Sprache in acht Tagen zu lernen. Hamburg, 1850. 32°. 2589.15
- ANDERSON, Adam. Historical deduction of the origin of commerce. Continued [by Mr. Coombe]. London, 1787-89. 4v. 4°. 4281.1
- ANDERSON, Andrew. Ten lectures introductory to the study of fever. London, 1861. 16°. 3799.14
- ANDERSON, E. Ultimatum of a free ministry to the demands of politicians. Milford, 1856. pp. 31. 8°. 6088.14
- ANDERSON, George M. Universal calculator. Also, a list of coins, weights and measures. 2d ed., with additions. Calcutta, 1823. 8°. 3663.8
- ANDERSON, George W. Voyages round the world. London, n.d. f°. 6260.1
Contents.—Cook's three voyages; Byron's voyage; Wallis's voyage; Carteret's voyage; Lord Malmgrave's voyage; Lord Anson's voyage; Sir Francis Drake's voyages.
- ANDERSON, H. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia. Historical society collections, v. 2] 2375.25
- ANDERSON, J. Dura Den. A monograph of the yellow sandstone and its fossil remains. Edinburgh, 1859. pp. 96. 8°. 3863.14
- ANDERSON, Robert. Complete edition of the poets of Great Britain. London, 1792-95. 13v. 8°. 4404.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Chaucer; Surrey; Wyatt; Bock-ville. II. Spenser; Shakespeare; Davies; Hall. III. Drayton; Carew; Suckling. IV. Donne; Daniel; Browne; P. Fletcher; G. Fletcher; B. Jonson; Drummond; Crashaw; Davenant. V. Milton; Cowley; Waller; Butler; Denham. VI. Dryden; Rochester; Roscommon; Otway; Pomfret; Stepney; Phillips; Walsh; Smith; Duke; King; Sprat; Montague; Halifax. VII. Farnell; Garth; Rowe; Addison; Hughes; Sheffield; Prior; Congreve; Blackmore; Fenton; Granville; Yalden. VIII. Pope; Gay; Paston; Hamond; Savage; Hill; Tickell; Somerville; Broom; Pitt; Blair. IX. Swift; Thomson; Watts; Hamilton; A. Phillips; G. West; Collins; Dyer; Shenstone; Mallet; Akenaide; Harte. X. Young; Gray; B. West; Lyallston; Moore; Boyce; Thompson; Cawthorne; Churchill; Falconer; Lloyd; Cannaligham; Green; Cooper; Goldsmith; P. Whitehead; Brown; Granger; Smollet; Armstrong. XI. Wicks; Dodsley; Shaw; Smart; Langhorne; Bruce; Chatterton; Grange; Glover; Lovibond; Penrose; Mickle; Jago; Scott; Johnson; W. Whitehead; Jenyns; Logan; Warton; Cotton; Blacklock. XII. Pope's *Iliad* and *Odyssey*; West's *Pindar*; Dryden's *Virgil*; Juvenal and Persius; Pitt's *Æneid*; Rowe's *Lucan*; Homer's *Hymn to Ceres*, trans. by R. Hoie; Six Olympic Odes of Pindar, trans. by H. J. Fye. XIII. Cook's *Hæsi-od*; Fawkes's *Theocritus*, Anacreon, Bion, Moschus, Sappho, Mæneus, Apollonius Rhodius; The Rape of Helen; Cæcilius's *Lærcutius*; Granger's *Tibullus*.

- ANDERSON, Robert, *continued*.
 — Memoirs of the life and writings of John Moore. See Moore, J. 2573.5
- ANDERSON, Rufus. Sermon on the promised advent of the Spirit. Boston, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.383
 — The missionary age: a half-century discourse. Boston, 1851. 8° 5440a.11
- ANDERSON, T. D. The home and the nation. A sermon, at the annual election, January 4, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° 4356.13
- ANDOCIDES. Orationes quatuor. [Dobson. Orationes Attici, v. 1, 13] B.163.1
- ANDOVER, Mass. History of. Abbot, A. 2357.11
 — South church, Historical manual of the. Moor, G. 2357.17
 — Theological seminary. Laws. Andover, 1827. pp. 31. 8° 4390a.9
 — — Triennial catalogue, 1839. Andover, 1839. 8°. 4390a.8
 — — Memorial of the semi-centennial celebration of founding the seminary. Andover, 1859. 8°. 2387.14
 — — The Andover fuss. Allen, G. 5440a.44
- ANDOVER husking, The; a political tale. Boston, 1842. pp. 27. 8° *Pph.v.382
- ANDRAL, G. Précis d'anatomie pathologique. Paris, 1829. 2v. in 3. 8° 3744.4
- ANDREAN, P. G. Grammaire arabe en tableaux. Paris, 1818. pp. 54. 4° 5034.11
- ANDREA, of Bergamo. Chronicon, A. D. 568-877. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
 — Chronicon, A. D. 568-874. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2
- ANDREA, G. d', *comonist*. Apparatus ad constitutiones Clementinas. See Clement V. 4290.5
 — Commentaria in decretales. See Bonifacius VIII. 4290.5
- ANDREA, G., *cardinal*. Liverani, F., and Reali, E. La curia romana e i Gesuiti. Firenze, 1861. 12° 4718.18
- ANDREAS Caesarlensis. In Apocalypsim commentarius, interprete Theodoro Peltano. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- ANDREAS Cretensis. In salutationem angeli sermo, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
 — Orationes, selecticæ canones et triodia, interprete Combefasio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
 — Περὶ τῆς τοῦ ἁγίου εἰκὼνος προσκυνήσεως. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4] B.161.3
- ANDREX, C. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika nach den Entdeckungen von Burton, Speke, Krapf, Rebmann, Erhardt u. Anderen. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. -8° 3056.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Burton's Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härtel in Ost-Afrika. II. Die Expeditionen Burton's und Speke's von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganyika- und Nyansa-See; Rebmann's Wanderung nach Deutsch und Krapf's Reisen im äquatorialen Ostafrika und Abessinien.
 — Nord-Amerika in geographischen und geschichtlichen Umrissen. Braunschweig, 1851. 8° 4363.2
- ANDRELLINI, P. F. Libellus de obitu Julii pontificis maximi, 1513. [Hutten. Opera omnia, v. 4]. 2892.5
- ANDRES, G. Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni letteratura. Roma, 1808-17. 8v. in 7. 4° *4170.16
- ANDRESEN, A. Luther revived: or, a short account of Johannes Ronge. London, 1845. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.11
- ANDREW, St., Legend of. [Anglo-Saxon and English.] See Kemble, J. M. 2587.24
- ANDREW, J. A. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan., 1861-64. [With that of 1864, are the accompanying documents.] Boston, 1861-64. 8° 4390a.18
 — Addresses by [him and others] delivered at the mass meeting in aid of recruiting, Aug. 27, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4390a.18
 — [Letter to S. F. Wetmore on the discharge of her duty, by Massachusetts, during the present war.] n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8° 4890a.18
- ANDREW, J. A., *continued*.
 — Argument in behalf of T. Hyatt. See Sewall, S. E. 4390a.10
 — and Butler, B. F. Correspondence [on a conflict of military authorities]. Boston, 1862. pp. 86. 8° 4390a.19
- ANDREW, W. History of Winterton and the adjoining villages. Hull, 1836. 16° 2499.6
- ANDREWS, E. A. Latin exercises. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 4939.1
- ANDREWS, I. D. Trade and commerce of the British North American colonies, [etc.]. Washington, 1863. 2v. 8° 2361.24
- ANDREWS, James P. History of Great Britain, from the death of Henry VIII to the accession of James VI of Scotland. 3d ed. London, 1806. 2v. 8° 4173.4
- ANDREWS, John. Sermon delivered Nov. 26, 1808, at the interment of the Rev. T. Cary. Newburyport, 1808. 12° 5450a.1
- ANDREWS, or Andrewes, L., *bishop of Winchester*. Passion week. Three sermons. New York, 1835. 12° 3475.21
 — Life and works of. See Russell, A. T. 2543.15
- ANDREWS, Samuel J. Life of our Lord upon the earth. New York, 1862. 8° 3475.14
- ANDREWS, Stephen P. Science of society, No. 1, 2. New York, 1852. 12° 4306.28
- Contents.* — True constitution of government; Cost the limit of price.
 — Discussion on love, marriage, divorce, etc. See James, H. B.170b.66
- ANDREWS, W. S. Unitarianism, or liberal Christianity, explained. Boston, 1854. pp. 29. 12°. B.170b.9
- ANDRONICUS Callistus. Περὶ καθῶν. See Andronicus Rhodius. B.167.18
 — Εἰς τὸν κύριον Γεωργίον Παλαιολογὸν τὸν διακτον. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 6]. B.161.3
- ANDRONICUS Camaterus. Dialogus contra Judæos. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
 — — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- ANDRONICUS Livius. See Livius Andronicus.
- ANDRONICUS Rhodius. [Aristotelis] ethicorum Nichomacheorum paraphrasis. Interpret. D. Heinsius. Cantabrigiæ, 1679. 8° *B.167.18
- Note.* — Buhle and others confidently assert that this paraphrase is not the work of Andronicus Rhodius. Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, etc., suggests that it is to be ascribed to Andronicus Callistus, who taught Greek at Rome, Florence, Bologna, and Paris, and died in 1478.
- ANDRY, F. Diagnostic des maladies du cœur. Paris, 1843. 12° 3803.32
- ANECDOTA Græca. Bachmann, G. L. E. B.162.6
 — Boissonade, J. F. B.161.3
 — Siebenkees, J. P. B.162.5
- ANEURISM, Practical essay on. Coale, W. E. 5796.10
- ANGEBERG, Le comte d'. Recueil des traités, etc., concernant la Pologne, 1762-1862. Paris, 1862. 8° 3064.3
- ANGELA de Fulgino, B. Visionum et instructionum liber. Rec. J. H. Lammertz. Colonia, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6009a.30
- ANGELERO, I. De antiquitate urbis Atestinae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- ANGELI, D. De depredatione Castrensium, et sum patriæ historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- ANGELITA, G. F. Urbis Recluet origines, historia et descriptio. Ex Italico Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- ANGELONUS, monk of Luxeuil. Enarrationes in quatuor libros Regum; In Cantica canticorum enarrationes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- ANGELOTTI, P. Descriptio et antiquitates urbis Reate. Lat. vertit S. Havercampas. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1

- ANGELUS de Curibus Sabinis. De excidio civitatis Leodensis, libri sex metrical. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- ANGERS. Gesta consulum Andegavensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- ANGHIERA, P. M. d'. See Martire d'Anghiera, P.
- ANGILBERT, St., abbot of St. Richierus. Carmen de Karolo imperatore. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANGLING. Bronner, F. X. Fischergedichte und Erzählungen 2578.29
- Pulman, G. P. B. Rhymes on 4586.2
- ANGLO-AFRICAN magazine. Vol. 1. New York, 1859. [No title-page.] 8° 7572.1
- ANGLO-SAXON chronicle, The, according to the original authorities. Edited, with a translation, by B. Thorpe. London, 1801. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2414.15
- ANGLO-SAXON language and literature. Anglo-Saxon versions of the Scriptures ante A. D. 1500. See Bible. New Testament 5411.2
- Barnes, W. Anglo-Saxon delectus 2587.27
- Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the A. S. language. 2585.12
- Grammar of the A. S. language 2585.13
- Grein, C. W. M. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie 2587.31
- Leo, H. Altsächsische und Angelsächsische Sprachproben 2587.32
- Müller, L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica 2587.21
- Rask, E. Grammar of the A. S. tongue 2587.23
- ANGLO-SAXONS. Haigh, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; their value as aids to history 2418.12
- Kemble, J. M. English commonwealth till the Norman conquest 4175.13
- Marquardsen, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen 4280.32
- Palgrave, F. History of the 4178.13
- Schmid, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen 4301.18
- Thrupp, J. Anglo-Saxon home 2418.11
- Turner, S. History, to the Norman conquest. 4175.12
- ANGUILLARA, G. A. Le metamorfosi d'Ovidio ridotte in ottava rima. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4902.9
- Che gli uomini virtuosi oggi sono in poco pregio. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4908.9
- ANGUILLESI, G. D. Poesie. Pisa, 1807. 18°. [Par-naso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 15] 4799a.2
- ANGUS, J. Hand-book of the English tongue. London, 1862. 12° 4586.22
- ANIANUS. Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
- ANIMAL substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- ANNALES de chimie et de physique. 1e sér. 1789-1815, v. 1-66 in 48v.; 2e sér. 1816-40, v. 1-75; 3e sér. 1841-62, v. 1-68. Paris, 1789-1863. 191v. 8° *3959.2
- Table générale, v. 1-66, 1789-1815. Paris, 1801-21. 2v. 8° *3959.1
- Table générale, 2e sér. v. 1-75, 1816-40. Paris, 1831-41. 8° *3959.2
- Tables, 3e sér. v. 1-30, [1841-50]. Paris, 1851. 8°. *3999.2
- ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale. T. 49, 50; 2e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1853-63. 21v. 8° *3715.2
- ANNALES de la propagation de la foi. T. 1-30, 32-34. Lyon, 1827-62. 83v. 8° *3538.1
- ANNALES des ponts et chaussées. 1e-3e sér. Tables. Paris, 1831-61. 93v. 8° *3316.1
- ANNALES des sciences naturelles: rédigées par MM. Milne-Edwards, A. Brongniart et J. De-calsne. Botanique. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-13, 15, 16, 18. Paris, 1863-63. 18v. 8°. *5865.1
- Same. Zoologie. 3e sér. T. 19, 20; 4e sér. T. 1-19. Paris, 1863-63. 2v. 8° *5864.1
- ANNALES médico-psychologiques. 2e sér. T. 5, 6; 3e sér. T. 1-8; 4e sér. T. 1. Paris, 1853-63. 11v. 8° *5766.1
- ANNALI universali di statistica. Milano, 1824-61. 103v. in 93. 8° *3287.2
- ANNALS and magazine of natural history. Vols. 1-20; 2d ser. v. 1-20; 3d ser. v. 1-12. London, 1838-63. 52v. 8° *3816.2
- ANNALS of the army of the Cumberland. By an officer. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4322.4
- ANNAPOLIS, Md. History of the United States naval academy. Marshall, E. C. 4328.6
- ANNE, of Austria. Mémoires pour servir à l'hist. d'Anne d'Autriche. See Motteville, F. B. de. 4606.1
- ANNE, of Brittany. Vie de Anne de Bretagne. See Leroux de Lincy, A. J. V. 4665.5
- ANNÉE littéraire et dramatique. Vapereau, G. 5113.2
- ANNÉE musicale. Scudo, P. 4039.10
- ANNÉE scientifique et industrielle. Figuier, L. 3034.16
- ANNESSENS, F. Procès de F. A., publié par L. Galesloot. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1892. 8° 2820.33
- ANNUAIRE de la librairie, etc. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie 2118.1
- ANNUAIRE de l'économie politique pour 1860. Block, M. 5649a.1
- ANNUAIRE des artistes et des amateurs. Lacroix, P. 4067.1
- ANNUAIRE des deux mondes. Histoire générale des divers états. [Fondé par F. Bulox.] 1851-61. Paris, 1851-62. 11v. 8° *3193.3
- ANNUAIRE diplomatique de l'empire français pour l'année 1858-61. Paris, 1858-61. 4v. 24°. *6619a.1
- ANNUAIRE du bibliophile, du bibliothécaire et de l'archiviste. Lacour, L. 2119.1
- ANNUAIRE du Cosmos [et] Manuel de la science [publié par H. Trambly]. Paris, 1859-61. 4v. in 3. 24° *5649a.1
- ANNUAIRE général du commerce, ou almanach des 500,000 adresses, publié par Firmin Didot frères. Paris, 1854. 1.8° 4631.1
- ANNUAIRE historique universel, ou histoire politique, fondé par C. L. Lesur, publié par T. Desplaces, 1818-58. Paris, 1819-62. 41v. 8°. *2208.1
- ANNUAIRE médical et pharmaceutique de la France. Roubaud, F. 5719a.5
- ANNUAIRE scientifique. Dehérain, P. P. 5149.3
- ANNUAIRE statistique et historique belge. 5e année, par A. Scheler. Bruxelles, 1858. sm.12°. *4819a.1
- ANNUAL register, The, 1758-1863. London, 1759-1864. 105v. 8° *2218.1
- Index, 1758-1819. London, 1826. 8° *2258.2
- ANNUAL retrospect of engineering and architecture. Burnell, G. R. 8026.1
- ANNUITIES. Jones, J. Tables of 3923.33
- Thoman, F. Theory of 3923.20
- Violeine, A. P. Guide du rentier 3648.10
- See also: Assurance, Insurance.
- ANONIMIANA, ou mélanges de poésies, d'éloquence et d'érudition. Paris, 1700. sm.8°. **4695.6
- ANQUETIL-DUFERRON, A. H. Abhandlungen über wichtige Gegenstände der persischen Religion, Philosophie und Geschichte. See Zend-Avesta 3014.30
- ANSCHARIUS, S., monk of Hamburg. Vita S. Willehadi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- ANSEAU, N. Mazet, comédie en vers. Paris, 1771. pp. 48. 12° 4699a.4
- ANSELM, or Anshelm, of Poland. Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- ANSELM, S., archbishop of Canterbury. Cur Deus homo, oder Warum ein Gott-Mensch. Aus d. Lat. von B. Schirlitz. Quedlinburg, 1861. 12°. 3169.28
- Liber meditationum. Recognovit A. Buse. Coloniae, 1851. 32°. [Biblioth. myst. et ascet.] 6006a.27
- Monologium et prologium: ou, Sur l'essence divine, tr. par H. Bouchitté. Paris, 1942. 8°. 6065.3
- Tractatus asceticus. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3]. 4152.7
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus 6050.13
- ANSELM, bishop of Havelberg. Dialogorum adversus Graecos libri tres. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13]. 4152.7
- ANSELM, bishop of Lucca. Contra Gualbertum aut Wibertum antipapam; Collectanea. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18, 27 B.110.2
- Contents. — Vol. XVIII. Contra Gualbertum antipapam, libri duo. XXVII. Meditationes in orationem Dominicam; De salutatione Mariae: Super Salve Regina, etc.; Meditationes metricae de gestis Domini nostri.

- ANSELM, canon of *Liège*. *Gesta pontificum Traiectensium et Leodiensium*. [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontif. Tungrensi*, v. 1] 2813.5
 — *Gesta episcoporum Tungrensi*, Traiectensium et Leodiensium, ad annum 1048. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
 ANSON, G., lord. *Voyage round the world*. See Anderson, G. W. 6280.1
 — Same. [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 2] 6287.1
 — ANSTED, D. T. *Ionian islands in 1863*. London, 1863. 8° 3074.10
 ANSTRUTHER, J. *Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings*. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 ANTHEMIUS. *Novellæ constitutiones*. See *Novellæ*. 4300.6
 ANTHEMS. Kreissmann, A. *Anthems set to music*. 8047.27
 — Taylor, V. C. *Choral anthems* 8047.3
 — Webb, G. J. *Cantica ecclesiastica* 8042.58
 — ANTHOINE, A. I. *Essai histor. sur le commerce et la navigation de la Mer-Nolre*. Paris, 1805. 8°. 3062.9
 ANTHOLOGIA. *Anthologia διαφορων επιγραμματον*. Florilegium variorum epigrammatum, interprete E. Labino. [Heidelberg, Commelin, 1604.] sm.4°. *B.162.1
 — Same. [With some addition.] [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 ANTHOLOGIA Græca, ex recensione Brunckii. *Commentarium adject F. Jacobs*. Lipsiæ, 1794-1814. 13v. in 11. 8°. *B.161.5
 ANTHOLOGIA Græca, cum versione Latina H. Grotii. Edita ab H. de Bosch. Ultrajecti, 1706-98. 3v. 4°. *B.161.1
 ANTHOLOGIA Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem edita. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 3v. 8°. *B.160a.1
 ANTHOLOGIA veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum. Ed. Burmannianam digessit et auxit A. Meyerus. Lipsiæ, 1835. 2v. 8°. *B.162.2.
 ANTHON, C. *Ancient and mediæval geography*. New York, 1855. 8°. *2283.8
 ANTHRACITE, Use of, in the manufacture of iron. Johnson, W. R. 3897.5
 ANTHROPOLOGY. Daumer, G. F. *Anthropologismus und Kriticismus der Gegenwart* 6065.4
 — Kant, I. *Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst* 5606.10
 — Suabedissen, D. T. A. *Lehre von dem Menschen* 6105.17
 — Vollgraff, C. *Anthropognose oder sur Kunde des Menschen überhaupt* 4146.7
 — Waltz, T. *Anthropologie der Naturvölker* 2235.9
 — Introduction to 2235.19
 See also: Ethnology, Man, Phytology.
 ANTI-GALLICAN, The; or standard of British loyalty, etc., including papers on the threatened invasion. London, 1804. 8°. 2548.14
 ANTI-SLAVERY society of Canada. *First annual report*, March 24, 1852. Toronto, 1852. pp. 24. 8°. B.160a.7
 ANTIS, F. *Fragmenta cum vita*, ex P. Crinito. See Gottfried, D. B.191.9
 ANTICHRIST, Trial of, for high treason against the son of God. Gregory, W. 3464.30
 ANTIDOTUS. *Comœdiarum deperditarum duarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] . B.162.8
 ANTIGONUS Carystius. *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea* [cum interp. Lat. Xylandri], rec. J. Meursius. Lugduni Batav., 1619. sm.4°. *4205.25
 — *Historiarum mirabilium collectanea explicata a J. Beckmann*. Lipsiæ, 1791. sm.4°. *4205.11
 ANTIGÜEDADES árabes de España: los letrados árabes, publicados por Pablo Lozano. Madrid, [1780]-1804. 2 parts in iv. Atlas f°. 25 pp. text, and 59 plates *3100.20
 ANTILLES. *Derrotero de las islas Antillas*. See Spain. Ministry of marine 2365.22
 See also: Barbados, Cuba, Jamaica, Martinique, St. Domingo, Trinidad.
 ANTIMACHUS Colophonius. *Reliquiæ*, ed. ab I. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.12
 ANTINORI, V. *Elogio storico di L. Nobili*. Firenze, 1836. pp. 50. 8°. 2745.15
 ANTIOCHUS Monachus. *Homiliæ centum triginta; Exomologes; Ad Eustathium de cogitationibus*, G. Tilmanno interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
 ANTIPATER Sidonius. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
 ANTIPATER Thessalonicensis. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
 ANTIPHANES. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
 ANTIPHANES Atheniensis. *Fragmenta comœdiarum centum triginta septem deperditarum*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4] B.162.8
 ANTIPHILUS. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
 ANTIPHON. *Orationes sex*. [Dobson. *Oratores Attici*, v. 1, 13] B.163.1
 ANTIPHONAIRE et graduel de Paris. Paris, 1788. 12°. 3447.18
 ANTIQUITATES Christianæ: or, life and death of the holy Jesus, by J. Taylor; also, lives of his apostles, etc. [with introduction], by W. Cave. 7th edition. London, 1694. f°. *B.130.3
 ANTIQUITIES. Chambers, R. *Miscellany of popular*. 2220.13
 — Fabricius, J. A. *Introductio in notitiam scriptorum qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas, et Christianas illustrant* 2195.17
 See also: Armour, Coins, Costume, Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions, Manners and customs, Sepulchral emblems.
 ANTISTHENES Atheniensis. *Declamationes duo*. [Dobson. *Oratores Attici*, v. 4] B.163.1
 ANTONMARCHI, C. F. *Mémoires, ou les derniers momens de Napoléon*. Paris, 1825. 2v. 8°. 2642.9
 ANTON, H. S. *Doctrina de natura hominis ab Aristotele in scriptis ethicis proposita*. Berolini, 1852. pp. 39. 8°. B.170a.105
 ANTONIANO, S. *Dell'educazione cristiana e politica de' figliuoli*. Firenze, 1852. 8°. 3688.1
 ANTONINO, F. *Descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbriorum veterum, Sassina olim, nunc Sarsina dictæ. Latinitate donavit S. Havercampus*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
 ANTONINO [di Forciglioli], St. *Summa theologiæ moralis*. Pars I, II. Nürnberg, 1477, 78. 2v. 1f°. [Black letter] *5450.1
 ANTONINUS [Augustus]. *Iter Britanniarum commentarii illustratum T. Gale*. Accessit anonymi Ravennatis Britannicæ chorographia. Londini, 1709. 4°. 4175.15
 ANTONINUS, M. Aurelius. *De rebus suis, libri XII*. Vers. Lat. nova; opera T. Gatakeri. Hule 2æ ed. acc. annotationes A. D'Acerii Lat. donatæ, necnon M. Antonini vita, a G. Stanhope. Londini, 1697. 4°. *B.172.4
 — *Thoughts*, trans. by G. Long. London, 1862. 16°. 2979.34
 — Same. Boston, 1864. 16°. 4979.5
 ANTONINUS Honoratus, bishop of *Constantia*. *Epistola consolatoria ad Arcadium actum in exilium*. See Herold, B. J. B.120.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
 ANTONINUS Liberalis. *Transformationum congeries* [Græcè], interp. G. Xylandro, rec. T. Muncker. Amstelodami, 1676. 24°. *B.179.8
 — *Transformationum congeries, cum notis* [variorum]. Accesserunt Aesopi fabulæ aliquot, et Babrii nonnullæ. Curavit L. H. Teucherus. Lipsiæ, 1796. 8°. *4205.24
 — *Transformationum synagoge*, Gr. et Lat., G. Xylandro interprete. See Gale, T. 6072.14
 — *Epistola critica super A. L.* See Bast, F. J. 4955.4
 ANTONIO, G. d'. *Le opere*. Napoli, 1788. 18°. See Coll. di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. v. 23 of 4790a.1
 Contents. — Lo Mandracchio alletterato; Lo Mandracchio sellato; Lo Mandracchio repatriato; Lo Mandracchio innamorato; Scuola cavajola; Scuola curialecca nuntata; La vita e morte de lo Scatamone impetrato.

- ANTONIUS, *St., of Egypt*. Epistola ad fratres suos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B. 110.2
 — Ad fratres suos epistola; Ad Arseniofas, etc. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B. 141.3
 ANTROBUS, J. Wrongs of Poland, a poem. With historical notes. London, 1849. 12". 4178.5
 ANTS, White, their manners and habits. Lardner, D. 5898.28
 ANTWERP. Origines Antwerplanæ. Becan, J. 4240.7
 ANTWOORD op de Vraag, door Het Zeeuwsche Genootschap der Wetenschappen voorgest. de Des Burorina. n.p., n.d. pp. 24. 8". B. 160a.113
 ANUS. Bodenhamer, W. Malformations of the . . . 3790.36
 — Warren, J. M. Operation for artificial . . . M.Pph.v.134
 ANVAR-I-SUHAILI. See Bldpal.
 ANYTES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B. 163.7
 APETHONIUS. Fabule Græco-Latinæ XL. See Nevelet, I. N. B. 179.6
 — APJOHN, J. Manual of the metalloids. London, 1864. 18". 3869.17
 APOCRYPHA. The Apocrypha, with observations prefixed; also two introductory discourses. By C. Wilson. Edinburgh, 1801. 8". 3428.9
 — Commentary on the Apocrypha, with dissertations on Maccabees and Esdras, by R. Arnold. 2d ed. London, 1748-60. 3v. in 1. f". *5440.6
 — Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti, illustr. a J. A. Fabricio. Ed. 2a. Hamburgi, 1722-41. 2v. 16". 6019a.1
 — Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des Alten Testaments . . . 6027.11
 — Fritzsche, O. F. Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des A. T. 6038.1
 — Hilgenfeld, A. Die jüdische Apokalypht in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung 6018.4
 — Prophets. Prophets veteres pseudepigraphi, ed. A. F. Giffner. Stuttgart, 1840. 8". 6018.5
 Contents. — Ascensio Isaiæ vatis, Esdra liber quartus, Enoch liber, ab Laurentio primum editi, jam recusi; Liber de vita et morte Moysi; Vaticinia Merlini vatis; Vaticinia Hermanni monachi ab Lehnin; Vaticinia Malachie Hiberni de Papâ Romanis.
 — Die Offenbarungen der Propheten Henoch, Esra, u. Jesaja im Jahrhunderte des Heils. Herausg. v. R. Clemens. Stuttgart, 1850. 3v. in 1. 16". 6019a.10
 — Single books. Adam. Das christliche Adambuch des Morgenlandes [oder Der Kampf des Adam und der Eva]. Aus dem Äthiopischen, übers. v. A. Dillmann. Göttingen, 1853. 8". 6088.233
 — Fragments du livre gnostique intitulé: Apocalypse d'Adam. Publié par E. Rénan. Paris, 1854. pp. 47. 8". 6018.12
 — Book of Wisdom. Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit, von C. L. W. Grimm. [Auch eine Uebersetzung.] Leipzig, 1837. 8". 6018.10
 — Enoch. Liber Henoch, Aethiopice, editus. Cura A. Dillmann. Lipsiæ, 1851. 4". B. 190.66
 — Das Buch Henoch in vollständiger Uebersetzung mit Commentar, von A. G. Hoffmann. Jena, 1883-38. 2v. 8". 6018.9
 — Das Buch Henoch. Uebersetzt und erklärt von A. Dillmann. Leipzig, 1853. 8". 6018.8
 — Maccabees. Five books of Maccabees in English. With notes and illustrations by Henry Cotton. Oxford, 1832. 8". 6018.1
 APOCRYPHAL New Testament. Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, etc., a J. A. Fabricio. Ed. 2a. Hamburgi, 1719. 2v. in 1. 8". *6019.17
 Contents. — Evangelium nativitate Mariæ, Latine; Protevangelium Jacobi, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium Thomæ, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium infantie ex Arabico verum, Latine; Evangelium Nicodemæ, Latine; Epistola Pilati dux ad Tiberium Imp., Latine; Epistola Lentuli ad senatum Rom., Latine; Epistola Christi ad Abgarum, Græcè et Latine; Dicta Christi quæ in evangelii canonicis non extant; Fragmenta et notitia evangeliorum quinquaginta apocryphorum; Rationes allegoriarum veterum quare non plura nec pauciora quam quatuor sint evangelia; Abdisa Babylonii historia certamine apostolicæ in decem libris distributa, Latine;

APOCRYPHAL New Testament, continued.

- Fragmenta et notitia Actuum apostolorum sex et triginta apocryphorum; S. Mariæ Virginis epistola tres, Latine; Epistola S. Pauli ad Laodiceenses, Latine et Græcè; Epistola S. Pauli ad Senecam una cum hujus ad illas responsoribus; S. Petri epistola ad Jacobum; S. Johannis epistola ad hydropicum quandam; De aliis epistolis et apocryphis scriptis sub apostolorum nomine jactatis; Fragmenta apostolorum à Steph. Prætorio vulgata; Dodecas apocalypseon apocryphorum; Liturgia apostolis Jacobo, Petro, Joanni, Matthæo, et apostolicis viris Marco ac Lucas tributa, Græcè et Latine; Synodi apostolorum Antiochenæ canones novem; De evangelio Barnabæ quod MS. exstat Italicè in bibliotheca Sabaudia ducis Eugenii; Dicta Jesu quæ ex Muhamedanis scriptoribus congesti Levinus Warnerus; De historia sub Claudio Proculo, Pilati uxoris nomine edita; Parallepomena, addenda illa quæ de evangelis apocryphis, commemorata sunt; De Aramo quinti effictore evangelii; Passio S. Johannis evangelistæ, sub Meliti nomine edita; Marcelli de mirificis rebus et actibus Petri et Pauli; De epistolis S. Mariæ tribus parallepomena; De epistola S. Pauli tertia ad Corinthios, et Corinthiorum ad Paulum, quæ ipse exhibentur ex Armenico versæ; Epistola composita à J. Camerario sub Pauli nomine ad Ephesios, et Ephesiorum ad Paulum, Græcè et Latine; De epistola Pauli ad Laodiceenses, et epistolis ad Senecam; Prophetia Johannis evangelistæ de consummatione mundi; Catalogus apocryphorum scriptorum in caverna Græcensibus ut ajunt edbescorum; S. Hermæ, viri apostolicæ, pastor.
 — Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti, opera et studio J. C. Thilo. T. 1. Lipsiæ, 1832. 8". *6018.11
 Contents. — Prolegomena de codicibus, editionibus et versionibus evangeliorum apocryphorum; Historia Josephi, fabri Ignarii, Arabicè, cum versione Latina; Evangelium infantie Servatoris, Arabicè, cum Latina versione; Protevangelium Jacobi, sive De natalibus Jesu Christi et ipsius matris, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium Thomæ Israelite, sive liber de his, quæ adhuc puer patravit Dominus, Græcè et Latine; Evangelium de nativitate S. Mariæ, Latine; Historia de nativitate Mariæ et de infantia Salvatoris, Latine; Evangelium Marcionis descriptis Aug. Hahn, Græcè; Evangelium Nicodemæ, Græcè et Latine; Avaggar, et Παπαδης; Πάρεσι; Codex Evangelii Joannæ, Latine; Liber S. Joannis apocryphus, Latine.
 — Evangelia apocrypha, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1853. 8". 6018.2
 Contents. — Protevangelium Jacobi, Græcè; Pseudo-Matthæi evangelium, Latine; Evangelium de nativitate Mariæ, Latine; Historia Josephi fabri Ignarii, ex Arabico, Latine; Evangelium Thomæ, Græcè, bis; Evangelium Thomæ, Latine; Evangelium infantie, ex Arabico, Latine; Gesta Pilati, Græcè, bis; Descensus Christi ad inferos, Græcè; Gesta Pilati, Latine; Descensus Christi ad inferos, Latine, bis; Epistola Pilati, Latine, bis; Anaphora Pilati, Græcè, bis; Paradosis Pilati, Græcè; Mora Pilati, Latine; Narratio Josephi Arimathensis, Græcè; Vindicta Salvatoris, Latine.
 — Gospel of Jesus, by Matthew, and those of Peter, Luke, Mark, and John; also, acts of the eleven disciples; Peter to the Chaplites; Acts of Paul, etc. Edited by G. Smith. South Shaftesbury, Vt., 1858. 12". 6025.26
 — De evangeliorum apocryphorum origine et usu. Tischendorf, L. F. C. 6010.27
 — Acta apostolorum apocrypha, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1851. 8". 6018.3
 Contents. — Acta Petri et Pauli; Acta Pauli et Theolæ; Acta Barnabæ auctore Marco; Acta Philippi; Acta Philippi in Hellade; Acta Andreæ; Acta Andreæ et Matthiæ; Acta et martyrium Matthiæ; Acta Thomæ; Consummatio Thomæ; Martyrium Bartholomæi; Acta Thaddæi; Acta Joannis.
 — Acta apostolorum Andreæ et Matthiæ, Græcè primum edita a C. Thilo. Halis, 1846. pp. 32. 4". B. 190.30
 APOLLINARIUS Laodicensis. Metaphrasis psalmodum Davidis, versibus heroidis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B. 110.2
 APOLLODORUS Atheniensis. Bibliothecæ libri tres. Recensiti a C. G. Heyne, cum notis, commentatione, etc. Goettingæ, 1782, 63. 4v. 16". *B. 160.9
 — Bibliothecæ. See Gale, T. 6072.14

	Shelf. No.
APOLLODORUS Carystius. Fabularum duodecim deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]	B.162.8
APOLLODORUS Gelous. Fabularum quatuor perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]	B.162.8
APOLLONIDAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]	B.162.7
APOLLONIUS Alexandrinus Dyscolus. De pronomine liber. See Wolf, F. A.	4955.8
APOLLONIUS Collatianus, P. See Collatio, P. A.	
APOLLONIUS Rhodius. Argonautica. Lipsie, 1819. 16 ^o	B.169a.12
— Argonautica, cum interpretatione J. Hartung. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]	4200.7
— Argonautica, transl. by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]	4404.1
— Falconnet, E. L'expédition des Argonautes, tr. par J. J. A. Cassin	B.161.2
— Weichert, J. A. Ueber das Leben und Gedicht des A. von R.	4206.11
APOLLONIUS Tyaneus. Epistola. See Philostratus.	4190.5
— Apollonius von Tyana und Christus. See Baur, F. C.	6037.18
— Apollonius de Tyane, sa vie et ses lettres. See Philostratus	2994.21
APOLLOPHANES Atheniensis. Trium comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]	B.162.8
APOLOGIE des Adels. Berlin, 1807. 12 ^o	2819.9
APOPHUS. Expositionis in Cantica Canticorum libri sex. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]	B.110.2
APOPLEXY. Statistica delle morti per apoplessia nella città di Milano, 1750-1834. Ferrario, G.	8806.21
APOSTACTY. De apostasia liber singularis. Amthor, G. M.	6004.28
APOSTLES. Cave, W. Lives of the	B.130.3
— Weld, H. H. Scenes in the lives of the	5429.1
— APOSTOLIC age. Baumgarten, M. History of the church in the	3427.7
— Lechler, G. V. Das apostolische Zeitalter	6046.3
— Neander, J. A. W. Pflanzung und Leitung der christlichen Kirche	6043.10
— Wieseler, C. Chronologie des apostolischen Zeitalters	6043.12
APOSTOLIC canons. Canones apostolici, Græcè et Latine. [Cotelier. Patrum apoc. opera, v. 1]	6029.2
— Canones apostolorum per Clementem congesti, G. Hoffmanno inter. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.]	B.141.3
APOSTOLIC constitutions. See Constitutiones sanctorum apostolorum.	
APOSTOLIC fathers of the church. Cotelier, J. B. SS. patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt opera	6029.2
— Dressell, A. R. M. Patrum apostolicorum opera	6040.22
— Hefele, C. J. Patrum apostolicorum opera	6050.20
— Jacobson, W. Clementis Romani, Ignatii, et Polycarpi quæ supersunt	6040.12
— Wake, W. Epistles and lives of the	6040.23
Αποστολὴ τῶν ἀποστόλων γυναικῶν. Τόμος δ—ε, ζ'. Εὐ Σμύρνη, 1837-43. 6v. in 5. 4 ^o	*7231.3
APPARITIONS. Briere de Boismont, A. J. F. History and explanation of	5609a.5
— Verpoortenn, W. P. De visu manium viventibusque factis	4163.24
APPEAL from the protestant association concerning the tendency of the late act in favour of the papists. New ed. London, 1780. pp. 67. 8 ^o . *4163.15	
APPEAL of the independent democrats in congress. Shall slavery be permitted in Nebraska? [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8 ^o . B.160.73	
APPEAL to philosophers, philanthropists, and legislators, on the laws of marriage, etc. n.p., 1857. pp. 8. 8 ^o	*B.170.25
APPERT, J. Der Ritter unterm Zuber. [Hagen. Gesamttabentener, v. 2]	2900.29
— APPIA, P. L. Ambulance surgeon. Ed. by T. W. Nunn and A. M. Edwards. Edinb., 1862. 12 ^o	3749.5
APPIANUS. Histoire des guerres civiles de la république romaine, trad. du grec par J. J. Combes-Douneus. Paris, 1866. 2v. 8 ^o	2977.2

	Shelf. No.
APPLETON, J. Works, with memoir of his life and character [by A. S. Packard]. Andover, 1837. 2v. 8 ^o	5508.7
Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir. I, II. Theological lectures. III. Sermons; Address on intemperance; Dangers of a college life, and its security; Lecture on the value of time; Addresses; Dissertation on the question, "What constitutes good use of a word in the English language?"	
— Sermon preached at the annual election, before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 25, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8 ^o	4356.9
APPLETON, Nathan. Doctrines of original sin and the trinity, discussed. Boston, 1859. pp. 50. 8 ^o	3442.30
— Introduction of the power loom, and origin of Lowell. Lowell, 1858. pp. 36. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— Labor, its relations in Europe and the United States compared. Boston, 1844. pp. 16. 8 ^o . 4390a.11	
— Letter to the Hon. W. C. Rives, of Virginia, on slavery and the union. Boston, 1860. pp. 17. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— Memoir of the Hon. Abbott Lawrence, prepared for the Massachusetts historical society. Boston, 1866. pp. 21. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— Remarks on currency and banking. 2d edition. Boston, 1841. pp. 62. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— Same. 3d edition, with an appendix. Boston, 1857. pp. 63. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— What is a revenue standard? and a Review of secretary Walker's report on the tariff. Boston, 1846. pp. 23. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— Gannett, E. S. Sermon after the funeral of	4390a.12
— Winthrop, E. C. Memoir of	4390a.12
— and Lowell, J. A. Correspondence in relation to the early history of Lowell. Boston, 1848. pp. 19. 8 ^o	4390a.11
— and Palfrey, J. G. Correspondence. Supplement to P.'s pamphlet on the slave power. Boston, 1846. pp. 20. 8 ^o	4390a.11
APPLETON, Nathaniel. Sermon at the ordination of M. Bridge in Framingham, Feb. 19, 1746, 6. Boston, 1746. 8 ^o	*4163.5
APPLETON, Nathaniel W., Discourse after the interment of. See Clarke, J.	5440a.35
APPLETON, S. Will, with remarks by one of the executors. Boston, 1853. pp. 32. 8 ^o	4390a.13
APPLETON, W. Robbins, C. Memoir of	2347.48
— Wells, E. M. F. Discourse occasioned by the death of	5440a.48
APFULEIUS Barbarus. Herbarium, in Anglo-Saxon and English. [Cockayne. Leechdoms, etc., v. 1]	2423.4
APTHORP, E. Discourses on prophecy; read in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. Lond., 1786. 2v. 8 ^o . 3434.12	
APULEIUS Madaurensis, L. Opera omnia ex ed. Oudendorpiana, cum notis et interp. in usum Delphini, etc. Cur. A. J. Valpy. Londini, 1826. 7v. 8 ^o	B.175.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Julliani Floridi epistola serenissimo Delphino; Prefatio Ruhnkensii; Apulei vita et scripta, ex Wowerio. I, II. Metamorphoseon liber 1, 2. II. Floridorum liber 1-4; De Deo Socratis liber. III. De dogmate Platonia, liber 1-3; Liber de mundo; Apologia, sive de magia liber; Fragmenta. IV-VII. Notæ variorum in Apuleii opera. VII. Notitia literaria de Apuleio, auctore J. Boscchia; Elenchus codicum MSS.; Recensio editionum Apuleii; Recensio codicum MSS. Apuleii; Index.	
— Asino d'oro traslatato in lingua Toscana. [Firenzeuola. Opere, v. 3]	4808.6
APULEIUS Platonius. De remediis salutaribus fragmentum	v. 5 of B.175.3
ARABIA. Geography, History, etc.	
— Andree, C. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika	3066.5
— Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in	3040.18
— Caussin de Perceval, A. P. Histoire des Arabes. 4243.1	
— Fabri, F. Peregrinatio in Arabiam	4225.1
— Lacroix de Marliès. Histoire de la domination des Arabes en Espagne et en Portugal	3102.11

- ARABIA, continued.**
- Language.*
- Andron, P. G. Grammaire arabe en tableaux. 5034.11
 - Bled de Braine, J. F. Cours de langue arabe. 4110.10
 - Boethor, E. Dictionnaire français-arabe. 3032.10
 - Burgess, T. Arabick alphabet. 3034.33
 - Cladyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano. 3030.9
 - Erpenius, T. Grammatica Arabica. 4122.7
 - — Rudiments de la langue arabe. 3034.40
 - Faris El-Shidiac. Practical grammar of the. 3038.29
 - Gollus, J. Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. 3080.9
 - Hirt, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ linguæ. 5039.12
 - Lepsius, R. Über die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift. 5030.8
 - Meninski, F. Lexicon Arab.-Pers.-Turcicum. 3080.7
 - Richardson, J. Grammar of the. 5030.10
 - Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Institutiones ad fundamenta linguæ Arabicæ. 5030.12
 - Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Grammaire arabe. 4240.20
 - Willmet, J. Lexicon linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum, Haririum, et vitam Timuri. 5030.13
- Literature.*
- Abu-l-Kasim Mahmud. Anthologia sententiarum Arabicarum. 4245.18
 - Abu Temmam. Hamâsa, oder die ältesten arabischen Volkslieder. 4240.25
 - Amari, M. Biblioteca Arabo-Sicula. 3025.20
 - Fabricius, C. C. De studio philosophiæ Græcæ inter Arabes. 4163.30
 - Glidemeister, J. Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis opuscula. 3044.21
 - Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. Anthologie arabe. 4240.26
 - Hammer-Purgstall, J. F. v. Literaturgeschichte der Araber. 4241.4
 - Rossi, G. B. de. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi. 2164.14
 - Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Chrestomathie arabe. 4240.21
 - ARABIAN nights' entertainments. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 8°. 3024.15
 - ARABUS Scholasticus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.7
 - ARABSHAH. See Ahmed Ben Mohammed Ibn Arabshah.
 - ARAGO, D. F. J. Popular treatise on comets. Translated and edited by W. H. Smyth and R. Grant. London, 1861. 8°. 3924.24
 - Tract on comets, particularly on the comet of 1832. Translated by J. Farrar. Boston, 1832. pp. 89. 12°. 4163.3
 - ARAMEAN language. Synopsis institutionum Chaldearum et Syrarum. Alting, J. 5037.16
 - ARABOS. Quinque comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
 - ARATOR. Historiæ apostolicæ libri duo, heroico carmine; Ad Parthenium epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
 - ARANGUREN, M., Sermon on the death of. See Allen, J. H. 4163.3
 - ARATUS Solensis. Phenomena et Diomea, Gr. et Lat. Accedunt Theonis scholia, Leontius de sphaera Aratea, et versionum Arati poetarum quæ supersunt. Cur. J. T. Buhle. Lipsiæ, 1793-1801. 2v. 8°. **2977.3
 - Apparentia, Latine a J. Ceporino. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
 - Apparentium pars. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
 - ARBUTHNOT, A., Trial and execution of. See Narrative of a voyage, etc. 2365.19
 - ARCKRE, L. E. Histoire de la ville de la Rochelle et du pays d'Aunis. Rochelle, 1756, 67. 2v. 4°. 4622.1
 - ARCHBOLD, J. F. Criminal procedure, pleading and evidence. Notes by J. W. Waterman. 7th ed. New York, 1860. 2v. 1.8°. *3635.1
 - ARCHEDICUS. Fabularum duarum fragmenta. Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- ARCHENHOLZ, J. W. v. Annalen der brittischen Geschichte, 1788-96. Register von J. S. Ersch. Braunschweig und Tüb., 1789-1800. 20v. 16°. 4519a.5**
- Histoire de Gustave Wasa, roi de Suède. Trad. de l'Allemand par J. F. G. Propiac. Paris, 1803. 2v. 8°. 2862.25
 - Histoire des fibustiers, trad. de l'Allemand [par J. F. Bourgoing]. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2312.13
 - ARCHER. Memorials of families of the surname of Archer. London, 1861. pp. 75. 4°. *2435.30
 - ARCHES. La misura delle volte rette di Vincenzo Lamberti. Astolfi, G. 3026.26
 - ARCHIAC, E. J. A. Desmier de Saint Simon d'. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
 - ARCHIAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 - ARCHILOCHUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
 - — Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
 - ARCHIMEDES. Quæ supersunt omnia cum Eutocii Ascalonitæ commentariis ex recens. J. Torelli, cum nova versione Latina. Oxonii, 1792. f°. 5910.6
 - — Fragmenta, de corporibus aquæ innatantibus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1]. B.172.3
 - ARCHINARD, A. Les origines de l'église romaine. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 6074.10
 - ARCHIPPUS. Sex comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
 - ARCHITECTS. Glen, W. C. Legal liabilities of. 4095.11
 - — Millizia, F. Lives of celebrated. 4095.3
 - — Vasari, G. Vite de' più eccellenti architetti. 4905.3
 - ARCHITECTS' and mechanics' journal. Vol. 2. New York, 1860. 4°. *6090.7
 - ARCHITECTURE. Alberti, L. B. Ten books on. 4080.4
 - — Bottari, G. Raccolti di lettere sulla architettura. 4069.43
 - — Canina, L. L'architettura antica. 4104.2
 - — Donaldson, T. L. Architectural medals of classic antiquity. 2960.22
 - — Elmes, J. Lectures on. 4103.10
 - — Field, M. Designs for houses, stores, etc. 4106.3
 - — Goddard, J. Collection de livres relatifs à l'art d'. 2136.4
 - — Hirt, A. Die Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. 4103.13
 - — Lafever, M. Architectural instructor. 8090.6
 - — Malberg, A. Die Literatur des Bau-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre. 2172.13
 - — Moseley, H. Principles of. 4095.7
 - — Ramée, D. Histoire générale de l'A. 4102.13
 - — Wightwick, G. Palace of. 8091.2
 - — Weale, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on. 3767.12
 - — Wolfram, L. F. Lehrbuch der gesamten Baukunst. 6091.10
- Periodicals.*
- Architects' and mechanics' journal. 8090.7
 - Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of. 8026.1
 - Civil engineer and architect's journal. 3900.1
- See also:* Athenian, Church, Domestic, Gothic and Monastic architecture; also: Arches, Asphaltum, Building, Carpentry, Chimney, Concrete, Construction, Limes, Middle ages, Mortars, Roofs, Stairs, Ventilation, Villas.
- ARCHIV für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie, u.s.w. Virchow, R. 7717.1**
- ARCHIVES diplomatiques. Recueil de diplomatie et d'histoire. Paris, 1861-63. 12v. 8°. *6215.1
 - ARCHIVIO storico italiano. Nuova serie, Tome 7-14. Firenze, 1858-61. 8v. 8°. *5253.1
- Note.* — For earlier volumes see previous index.
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Istruzione per la nautica di Venezia, Giugno, 1631; Di Cesare Saluzzo e dei suoi tempi; Di Alessandro François e dei suoi scavi nelle regioni dell'antica Etruria; Del Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum intrapreso per cura della R. accademia delle scienze di Prussia; VII, VIII, IX. Lettere di Giovanni de' Medici detto Delle bande nere. VII-XII. Società Colombaria fiorentina, rapporto; Un brano d'istoria della repubblica fiorentina, 1561-55; Controverbia di

ARCHIVIO storico italiano, *continued*.

- propensione tra i duchi di Firenze e di Ferrara, 1668-73; intorno alla vita di Francesco Ortolani. VIII. Storia di Reggio di Calabria; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia; Della biblioteca vaticana; Del duomo di Firenze e della sua facciata; L'uccisione di Cosma dell'anno 1377; Storia della legislazione italiana di Federico Sclopis; Storia delle rivoluzioni d'Italia di Giuseppe Ferrari; Le pubblicazioni dell'istituto di corrispondenza archeologica. IX. Delle relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti e di altre pubblicazioni riguardanti la storia e la diplomazia italiana. IX-XII. Degli studi storici nel regno di Napoli; Dell'introduzione del cristianesimo in Prussia; Di Guglielmo Favre e della sua vita di G. M. Fieffo; I giornali presso gli antichi Romani; Lettere di L. A. Muratori a G. B. Tafuri; Della vita e degli scritti di Marullo Ficino. X. Documenti orientali riguardanti l'Italia; Delle falsificazioni di documenti storici italiani; intorno all'età dell'annalista Lichiano. X, XI, XIII. Bollettino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Costituzione delle lettere sul Longobardi; Memorie della accademia delle scienze di Torino; Descrizione di Firenze nell'anno 1588; Di un sistema storico sulle antiche marche d'Italia. XI. Intorno ai recenti studi sulla lingua etrusca; Frigione e morte di Don Carlo di Spagna; Dello spirito di associazione di alcune città lombarde nel medio evo; Studi sopra le lettere di Cicerone; Teodoro Panofka; Della Cora di Fagnano de' Paoli e M. Buttafuoco. XII. Di alcune falsificazioni storiche e del signor Wästenfeld; Modi fiorentini del 1378 e Caterina da Siena; Le antichità dell'isola di Sardegna; Osservazioni sopra i numeri che usano gli Etruschi; Andrea Mustoxidi; Società ligure di storia patria; Carlo Troya, discorso del conte Terenzio Mamiani; Statuti antichi di Vertova, ec.; Degli studi di Bartolomeo Borghesi. XIII. Relazioni del Fiorentino della città di Danzica; Pensieri sulla storia di Firenze; Della città d'Orta; Lettere di Lazzaro Papi sulla fondazione di una nuova città italiana; Degli statuti rurali nel Vicentino; Scrittori tedeschi sulle storie italiane. XIV. Mutazioni dei reggimenti pollici in Corsica; Statuto di società Pia in Bergamo nel 1288; Lettera di Giulio Savorgnano sui confini dei Friuli, 1583; Bollettino degli scavi della società Colombaria; Delle relazioni dei rettori veneziani di Vicenza; Alcuni documenti di storia friulana pubblicati da Vincenzo Toppi; Delle relazioni diplomatiche tra la Toscana e la Francia.
- ARCTIC regions. Forster, J. R. Voyages and discoveries in the North. 2367.10
- Hartwig, G. Der hohe Norden im Natur- und Menschenleben. 2295.15
- Richardson, J. Arctic searching expedition. 2367.7
- ARCTOPOLITANUS, Gabriel, pseud. Dissertatio historica de origine ac religione Fennorum. Upsalia, 1728. pp. 60. sm.4° 4163.18
- AREND, C. M. Larva legis Aquilae detracta actione de damno dato, receptis in foris Germanorum. [Diss. acad.] Halm, 1703. pp. 39. 4°.*4304.22
- AREND, H. C. Lebens-Beschreibung des Dionysius Areopagita. Gosslar, 1725. pp. 40. sm.4° 4163.26
- AREND, J. F. Allgemeine Geschichte des Vaterlands. Viertende Aflvering. Amsterdam, 1840-59. 11v. 4° 4211.2
- ARENDT, M. F. Strellitzisches Georgium nord-slavischer Gottheiten. Minden, 1820. pp. 7. 4°.*B.160a.127
- ARETAS, bishop of Caesarea, in Cappadocia. Explanations in Apocalypsin, Maximo Florentino interp. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
- ARETHAS, S. Μακροπρεπες του αιγιου Αρεθα. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- ARETINO, L. La vita di Dante Alighieri. See Dante. 2800.20
- ARETINO, P. Capitolo al re di Francia; Capitolo all'Albicante. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4806.9
- AREZZO, Lat. Aretius, C. M. Siciliæ chorographia. [Grevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
- ARGELANDER, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones medice ineunte anno 1830. Hel-singfors, 1836. pp. 86. 4° 3921.4
- Observations astronomiques in specula universitatis litterarise Fennice factæ, Abow, 1824-28. Hel-singfors, 1830-32. 3v. in 1. f° 3920.59
- ARGELATI, F. Il Decamerone. Bologna, 1751. 2v. 8° 4773.18
- ARGENSOLA, B. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- ARGENSOLA, L. L. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19

Shelf. No.

- ARGENSON, B. L. de Voyer de Paulmy d'. Essays, interspersed with characters, portraits and anecdotes. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1797. 12°.4099a.14
- Journal et mémoires, publ. par E. J. B. Rathery. Tome 1. Paris, 1859. 8°. [Société de l'histoire de France] 2636.7
- ARGENTARIUS, M. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- ARGONAUTS. Commentatio de geographia Argonautarum. Schoenemann, C. T. G. 2987.12
- ARGUJO, J. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- ARGYRUS, I. See Isacus Argyrus.
- ARIANISM. Historia de Arriana hæresi. Wietrowski, M. 6041.4
- ARIAS Montano, B. David, virtutis exercitatusimæ probatum Deo spectaculum, eneis laminis ornatum a I. T. et I. I. de Bry. Nous ed. a C. Rittershuis. [Frankfurt], 1597. sm.4°.*4153.12
- Notes. — Extracted from Humanæ salutis monumenta.
- ARICI, C. Poesie et prose inedite, [raccolte da F. Cavallieri]. Brescia, 1838. 16° 4765.10
- ARIOSTO, L. Orlando furioso, [colla vita d'autore da G. A. Barotti]. Milano, 1812-14. 5v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 40-44] 44902.6
- Orlando furioso, with notes. Translated by J. Hoole. Philadelphia, 1816. 6v. sm.12° 4799.19
- Orlando furioso. See Bolardo, M. M. 4208.10
- Rasender Roland übersezt von J. D. Gries. Jena, 1807. 8. 4v. in 2. 8° 2806.7
- Satira. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4806.9
- Satire. See Sansovino, F. 4799.26
- ARISLÆUS, or Arisleus. Turba philosophorum, de occultis scientiis; Enigma ex visione A. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres 5079.21
- ARISTENETUS. Lettere tradotte in Italiano da G. Perini. [Collezione degli erot. Gr., v. 4] B.162.3
- ARISTAGORAS. Comædiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- ARISTEAS, or Aristæus. De septuaginta duobus Scripturæ S. interpretibus historia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- ARISTIDES, Æ. Oratio adversus Demosthenem de immunitate. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- ARISTO Pellaus. Disputationis Jasonis et Papiasæ fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium, v. 2] 6029.3
- ARISTOBULUS Judæus. Diatribe de A. J. See Valckenaer, L. C. 6051.7
- ARISTOMENES. Trum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- ARISTONYMUS. Duarum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- ARISTOPHANES. Comædiæ. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1819. 3v. 32° *B.169a.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Plutus; Nubes; Rana. II. Aves; Equites; Pax; Lysistrata. III. Acharnenses; Vespæ; Thesmophoriasus; Ecclesiazusæ.
- Comædiæ cum scholiis, rec. I. Bekkerus. Acced. versio Latina et index. Londini, 1829. 5v. 8° *B.168.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Comædiæ; Index. II. Versio Latina; Fragmenta; Scholia. III. Note in Acharnenses, Equites, Nubes, Vespæ. IV. Note in Paxem, Aves, Thesmophoriasus, Lysistratam. V. Note in Plutum, Rana, Ecclesiazusæ.
- Comædiæ, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poeta Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
- Deperditarum triginta comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- Comedies. Translated by T. Mitchell. London, 1820-22. 2v. 8° 2977.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. The Acharnians; The knights. II. The clouds; The wasps; The discontent gentleman.
- Comedies. Translated into familiar blank verse by C. A. Wheelwright, with a dissertation on the old Greek comedy from Wachsmuth. Oxford, 1837. 2v. 8° 2977.25

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

ARISTOPHANES, *continued*.*Single plays.*

- Birds, with notes by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1849. 12". 2977.5
- Clouds, with notes by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1841. 12". 2977.17
- Same. New ed. Cambridge, 1848. 12". 2977.7
- Wolken griechisch und deutsch [von F. A. Wolf]. Berlin, 1811. sm.4". **2977.23
- Knights. Translated by T. Mitchell. 1st Am. ed. Washington, 1837. 8". 2977.22
- Nubes [Gr. et Lat.] cum schollis antiquis ex recens. L. Kusteri. Harderovici, 1744. 8". **2977.15
- Nubes cum schollis. Recens. et adnot. J. A. Ernesti suasque addidit G. Hermannus. Lipsie, 1799. 8". **2977.16
- Plutus et Nubes [Græcæ cum interpretatione Latina et] schollis Græcis. [Cura J. Leng.] Londini, 1695. 12". 2979.25
- Plutus, adjecta sunt scholia vetusta. Recogn. T. Hemsterhuis. Harlingæ, 1744. 8". **2977.8
- Plutus. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- and Coluthus. Plutus, et Coluthi raptus Helenæ curavit T. C. Harles. Norimbergæ, 1776. 8". **2977.9
- Terentius, and Persius. Comedies. Philadelphia, 1822. 2v. 24". B.169.12

Contents. — Vol. I. II. Aristophanes, translated by T. Mitchell. Vol. I. Acharnians; The knights, or the demagogues; The clouds. II. The wasps; Dicast turned gentleman; Terence, translated by G. Colman; Life; The Andrian; The brothers; Phormio; Persius; Introduction; Prologue; Satires, translated into English verse by W. Gifford.

- ARISTOPHON. Comœdiarum novem deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8

- ARISTOTELES. Operum nova editio, Gr. et Lat. [Ex variorum interp. per J. Pacium.] Aurelis Allobrogum, 1606. 7. 2v. 8". *B.164.13

Contents. — Vol. I. Aristotelis vita auctore Ammonio; Porphyrii introductio, N. Græchio interp.; Categoria, eod. int.; De interpretatione, eod. int.; Analytica priora, eod. int.; Analytica posteriora, eod. int.; Topica, eod. int.; De sophisticis redargutionibus, eod. int.; Physice ascultationis sive de motu, J. Argyropylo interp.; De celo, eod. int.; De generatione et corruptione, F. Vatablo int.; Meteorologicorum, eod. int.; De historia animalium, Theod. Gaza int.; De partibus animalium et earum causis, eod. int.; De generatione animalium, eod. int.; De animalium incesu et De anima, N. Leonico int.; De sensu et sensill, J. Argyropylo int.; De memoria et reminiscencia, eod. int.; De somno et vigilia, F. Vatablo int.; De insomniis, eod. int.; De divinatione per somnum; De communium animalium motione, N. Leonico int.; De longitudine et brevitate vite, F. Vatablo int.; De juventute et senectute, vita et morte, eod. int.; De respiratione, eod. int. II. Ethicorum Nicomacheorum libri 10, J. Bernardo Februario interprete; Magnorum moralium libri 2, G. Valla int.; Eudemiorum libri 7; De virtutibus, S. Gryneo int.; Politica, L. Aresino int.; Oeconomica, J. Camerario int.; Rhetorica ad Theodecten, A. Riscobono int.; Rhetorica ad Alexandrum, F. Philoplo int.; De poetica, A. Riscobono int.; Problematum sectiones 38, T. Gaza int.; De plantis; De statu vel spiritu; De miraculis auditis; De physiognomia libri 1; Questionum mechanicarum, N. Leonico int.; De his que sub auditum cadunt, F. Patritio int.; De coloribus, C. Calcagnino int.; De lineis insecabilibus; G. Pachymerus paraphrasis libri de lineis insecabilibus, J. Schegk int.; De Xenocrate, de Zenone, de Gorgia, et Ventorum regiones et nomina, J. Bernardo Feliciano int.; De mundo, G. Budæo int.; Metaphysicorum libri 14, Bessarione interprete.

- Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. Ed. G. Du Val. Lutetie Parisiorum, 1629. 2v. f°. *4190.4

Note. — The matter contained in this edition, and its arrangement, agree with the table of contents printed in 1861, in the index, for the copy marked 2970.3.

- Opera, ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Accedunt Indices Sylburgiani. Oxonii, 1837. 11v. 8". *B.164.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Organon; Categoria; De interpretatione; Analytica; Topica; De sophisticis elenchis. II. Naturalis ascultationis libri 8; De celo, libri 4;

Shelf. No.

ARISTOTELES, *continued*.

- De generatione et corruptione, libri 2; III. Meteorologica; De mundo; De anima; De sensu et sensill; De memoria; De somno; De insomniis; De divinatione per somnum; De longitudine vite; De juventute, etc.; De respiratione; De spiritu. IV. Historia animalium. V. De partibus animalium, libri 4; De mortu animalium; De incesu animalium; De generatione animalium, libri 5. VI. De coloribus; De audibilibus; Physiognomica; De plantis; De mirabilibus ascultationibus; Mechanica; De lineis insecabilibus; Ventorum situs et nomina; De Xenophane, Zenone et Gorgia. VII. Problemata. VIII. Metaphysica. IX. Ethica Nicomachea; Ethica magna; Ethica Eudæma; De virtutibus et vitiis. X. De republica, libri 8; Oeconomica, accedunt rerum publicarum reliquæ ex editione C. F. Neumann. XI. De rhetorica, libri 3; De rhetorica ad Alexandrum; De poetica.
- Werke. Griechisch und deutsch, von C. Prantl [und Anderen]. Leipzig, 1854-60. Vol. 1-3. 12". *B.179.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Acht Bücher Physik mit Anmerkungen von Carl Prantl. II. Vier Bücher über das Himmelsgebäude und zwei Bücher über Kometen und Vergehen mit Anmerk. von C. Prantl. III. Fünf Bücher von der Zeugung und Entwicklung der Thiere überreiset und erläutert von Dr. H. Aubert und Dr. F. Wimmer.
- Beak, C. D. Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelicorum 4162.18
- Bournot. Platonica Aristotelis opuscula jam perditia B.190.52
- Fragmenta metrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Single works, with notes, etc., on the same.*
- De anima libri tres [Græcæ]. Recognovit commentariis illustravit F. A. Trendelenburg. Ienæ, 1833. 8". B.164.9
- Aristotelis *vvss.* See Ribbentrop, F. H. C. B.164.11
- De arte poetica liber [Græcæ] cum commentariis G. Hermann. Lipsie, 1802. 8". B.163.7
- Commentary illustrating the poetic, by examples from modern poets. Prefixed, a new translation, by H. J. Pye. London, 1792. 4". 2971.5
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Ueber die Poetik des A. und sein Verhältniss zu den neuern Dramatikern 2976.16
- Salas, G. A. G. de. Ilustracion al libro de poetica de B.167.19
- Ethics and politics, translated [with] life, etc., by J. Gillies. 2d ed. London, 1804. 2v. 8". B.164.7, and 2976.4
- La morale et la politique, trad. du Grec, par F. Thurot. Paris, 1823, 24. 2v. 8". B.164.8
- Andronicus Rhodius. Ethicorum Nichomacheorum paraphrasis B.167.18
- Anton, H. S. Doctrina de natura hominis ab Aristotele in scriptis ethicis proposita . . . B.170a.105
- Delbrück, J. F. G. Ethicorum Nichomacheorum adumbratio B.166b.92
- Droste-Hülshoff, C. A. v. De Aristotelis justitia universali et particulari 4289.42
- Krug, W. T. De Aristotele servitutis defensore 4162.27
- Kruhl, H. De ratione qua A. in summi boni notione invenienda et describenda usus est. B.160.64
- Die Kategorien, übers. u. erläutert von A. Heydemann. Berlin, 1834. pp. 42. 4". . . . 4163.41
- Kersten, A. F. C. Quo jure Kantius Aristotelis categorias rejecerit B.190.17
- Metaphysica [Græcæ], recognovit [cum commentariis] H. Bonitz. Bonnæ, 1848, 49. 2v. 8". B.164.5
- Metaphysics, translated with notes. Added, a dissertation on nullities and diverging series, by T. Taylor. London, 1801. 4". 2971.4
- Cousin, V. De la métaphysique d'Aristote, livres 1er et 12e trad. B.163.6

- Shelf. No.
- ARISTOTELES, continued.**
- Biese, F. Die Philosophie des Aristoteles . . . B.163.5
 - Bonitz, H. Observationes criticae in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos . . . B.190.56
 - Christ, W. Studia in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos collata . . . B.170a.101
 - Sibbern, F. C. Bidrag til at oplyse nogle ontologiske Udtryk i Aristoteles's Metaphysik . . . 4162.15
 - Vater, J. S. Theologiae Aristotelicae vindiciae. B.170a.114
 - Waddington-Kastus, C. T. De la psychologie d'Aristote . . . B.163.8
 - *Naturalis auscultationis libri VIII [Græcè] J. Pacius a Beriga Latina interp. auxit, et commentariis illustr. Francofurti, 1596. sm. 8°. B.169a.18*
 - Politique, trad. en français, par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1848. 8° . . . B.164.2
 - Eichstadt, H. C. A. De Aristotelis politic. III, 1, 10 . . . B.190.41
 - Holm, A. De ethicis politicorum Aristotelis principia . . . B.170a.100
 - Rhetoric, poetic and Nichomachean ethics, translated by T. Taylor. London, 1818. 2v. 8° . . . 2976.6
 - Rhetorik an Alexandros. Poetik. Uebers. und erl. von H. Knebel. Stuttgart, 1840. 8°. B.164.3, 4
 - Schmidt, M. De tempore, quo ab Aristotele libri de arte rhetorica conscripti sint . . . 4163.35
 - Vater, J. S. Animadversiones ad librum primum rhetoricorum . . . B.170a.90
 - *References to works not separately printed.*
 - Carrière, M. Teleologia Aristotelicae lineamenta . . . B.167.11
 - Canze, T. Questionum Aristotelicarum fasc. 1. 4162.32
 - Francke, F. J. C. De sensu proprio quo Aristoteles usus est in argumentandi modis, qui recedunt ab ejus perfecta syllogismi forma . . . 4163.37
 - Fülleborn, G. G. Liber der Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristotell vulgo tributus, commentatione illustratus . . . 4162.17
 - Grote, G. Aristotle's comment upon Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth. 3924.16
 - Jourdain, A. L. M. M. B. Sur les traductions latines d'Aristote . . . B.164.10
 - Kontopoulos, C. De physiologia plantarum secundum Aristotelem . . . B.170a.91
 - Kuhn, C. De notionis definitione qualem Aristoteles constituit . . . B.170a.113
 - Kuetzner, F. Questio necessitatis, quam definitionem quem fontem ultimum Aristoteles statuerit . . . B.170a.119
 - Meyer, J. B. De principia A. in distributione animalium adhibitis . . . B.170a.115
 - Philippeon, L. Doctrina de sensibus . . . 4206.6
 - Rassow, H. Aristotelis de notionis definitione doctrina . . . B.170a.104
 - Scaligero, G. C. In libros duos, qui inscribuntur de plantis, Aristotele auctore, libri 2 . . B.169a.15
 - Schrader, W. H. C. De artis apud Aristotelem notione ac vi . . . B.170a.116
 - Valles, F. Commentarius in quantum librum meteorologicorum . . . B.170.118
 - Waits, F. T. De libri *Περὶ σπέρματος* capite decimo . . . B.190.15
 - Weichert, O. H. Theologumena Aristotelis . . B.167.12
 - *Biographies.*
 - Engelbrecht. Lebensumstände des Aristoteles und sein Verhältnis zu Alexander dem Grossen . . . 4162.24
 - Koch, C. D. De Aristotele in nummo aureo. B.169a.123
 - Stahr, A. W. T. Aristotelia . . . B.164.16
 - **ARISTOXENUS** Tarentinus. *Περὶ μουσικῆς*. See Westphal, R. . . 2985.25
 - **ARITHMETIC.** Adams, D. New arithmetic . . . 7019.39
 - — Scholar's arithmetic . . . 7058.16
 - Byrne, O. Dual arithmetic . . . 3936.29

- Shelf. No.
- ARITHMETIC, continued.**
- Colburn, W. Intellectual arithmetic . . . 7019.40.41
 - Cruttenden, D. H. Mental and primary . . . 7019.43
 - — Systematic arithmetic . . . 7019.44
 - First stage of . . . 7019.51
 - Fisher, G. Compendium of . . . 7029.29
 - Fowle, W. B. Child's A. in Pestalozzi's method. 7019.52
 - Gignoux, J. Treatise of . . . 4689.40
 - Hutton, C. Complete treatise on . . . 7019.47
 - Krancke, F. Lehrbuch des gemeinen Rechnens. 3936.26
 - Leonard, G. Practical treatise on . . . 7019.48
 - Noël, J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire . . . 3936.25
 - Root, E. Introduction to . . . 4589a.9
 - Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Leçons d'arithmétique . . 3591.26
 - Walkingame, F. Tutor's assistant, a compendium of . . . 7019.50
 - *See also: Annuities, Computation, Interest.*
 - **ARLÈS-DUFOUR, J. B.** Soleries et rubans. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
 - **ARLEVILLE, B.** Genders of the French substantives. London, 1789. pp. 78. 12° . . . 4689.16
 - **ARLIDGE, J. T.** Lunacy, and legal provision for the insane, with observations on the construction and organization of asylums. London, 1859. 8° . . . 3800.60
 - **ARLINCOURT, C. V.** Prévot d'. The three kingdoms: England, Scotland, Ireland. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] . . . 8030.3
 - **ARLUNO, B.** De bello Veneto [cum Mediolanensibus] libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] . . . 4710.1
 - **ARMENIA.** Chamich Chamchean, M. History of. 3048.30
 - Morier, J. Journey through . . . 4260.15
 - Petermann, J. H. Grammatica lingue Armenice . . . 5032.11
 - Riggs, E. Words not found in ancient lexicons. 3034.38
 - **ARMENIAN** origin of the Etruscans. Ellis, R. . . 2740.20
 - **ARMINIAN** [and] Wesleyan methodist magazine. First published by J. Wesley. London, 1778-1856. 79v. 8° . . . *7415.1
 - **ARMINIANISM,** Remarks on. Jones, J. . . 5443.6
 - **ARMINIUS, Hermansz, or Hermansen, J.** Works. Translated by J. Nichols and W. R. Bagnall. Auburn, 1863. 3v. 1.8° . . . 3477.1
 - *Contents.* — Vol. I. Life of Arminius; Orations; Declaration of sentiments; Apology against thirty-one defamatory articles; Nine questions exhibited for the purpose of obtaining an answer from each of the professors of divinity, and the replies which Arminius gave to them; Remarks on the preceding questions; Twenty-five public disputations. II. Seventy-nine private disputations; Dissertation on the seventh chapter of the epistle to the Romans; Letter to Hippolytus a Colibus; Certain articles to be diligently examined and weighed; Letter on the sin against the Holy Ghost. III. Epistolary discussion, concerning predestination, between J. Arminius and F. Junius; Examination of a treatise concerning the order and mode of predestination and the amplitude of divine grace, by W. Perkins; Analysis of the ninth chapter of the epistle to the Romans.
 - Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van . . . B.140.18
 - **ARMORER, J.** Materials for thinking, addressed to the inquirer after sacred truth. Fort Smith, 1862. pp. 80. 8° . . . B.160.120
 - **ARMOUR.** Ancient weapons in Europe. Hewitt, J. 2233.9
 - **ARMSTRONG, G.** Sermon on the death of J. B. Estlin. Bristol, 1855. 8° . . . B.160a.93
 - **ARMSTRONG, Jacob D.** Life and adventures of. [An extravaganza.] N. Y., 1852. pp. 72. 8° . 4129.81
 - **ARMSTRONG, John, M. D., b. 1709, d. 1779.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] . . . 4604.1
 - **ARMSTRONG, John, Gen., b. 1758, d. 1843.** Life of Anthony Wayne. Boston, 1835. pp. 84. 12°. 2347.26
 - **ARMSTRONG, R. G.** Memoir of Hannah Hobbie. New York, 1838. 18° . . . 2348.57
 - **ARMSTRONG, W. G., Bell, I. L., Taylor, J., and Richardson, T.** Industrial resources of the district of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. London, 1864. 1.8° . . . 2463.4

- ARNALD, R. Commentary on the Apocrypha as read in churches. See Apocrypha. 5440.6
- ARNALDUS. See Arnaldo di Villanova.
- ARNAUD, D. Lanxet de Lac, übersetzt von Ulrich von Zatzhoven. [Hofstaeter. Altdutsche Gedichte, v. 1] 2900.38
- ARNAUD, F., and Suard, J. B. A. Variétés littéraires. Paris, 1768, 69. 4v. 12" *4670.2
- ARNAUD, G. d'. De Dits *rapépois*, sive adsectoribus et conjunctis, commentarius. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- ARNAUD, H. Glorious recovery by the Vauds of their valleys. With a compendious history of that people, by H. D. Acland. Lond., 1827. 8". 3628.11
- ARNAULD, A. Briefwechsel zwischen Leibnitz und Arnauld. See Grotefend, C. L. 2844.16
- and Nicole, P. Logica, sive ars cogitandi. E 2a apud Gallos editione recognita et aucta, in Latinum versa. Londini, 1674. sm. 8" *6086.8
- Port-Royal logic, translated from the French; with introduction, notes, etc., by T. S. Baynes. 5th edition, enlarged. Edinburgh, 1861. 12". 5609.18
- ARNAULD de Chartres. De ultimis septem verbis Domini; Sermo de laudibus B. Virginis; Tractatus de operibus sex dierum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- ARNAULT, L. Régulus, tragédie en trois actes. 2e éd. Paris, 1823. pp. 75. 8". 4703.18
- ARNAULT de Nobleville, L. D. Éloge de. [Viquet d'Azay. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- ARNOLD, Carl. Das System W. Roscher's gegenüber den unwandelbaren Naturgesetzen d. Volkswirtschaft. Frankfurt, 1862. pp. 60. 8". 3658.10
- ARNOLD, Carl, of Hanau. Der Strassen- und Wegebau. Darmstadt, 1827. 8". 4015.21
- ARNOLD, E. Cäsar und Pompejus. Eine Tragödie. Hamburg, 1833. 16". 4229a.7
- Geschichte der französischen Nationallitteratur von der Renaissance bis zu der Revolution. Berlin, 1866. 2v. 8". 4188.14
- Geschichte der französischen Revolution. Braunschweig, 1851. 6v. in 3. sq. 16". 4189a.6
- Geschichte der letzten vierzig Jahre. Berlin, 1854, 55. 2v. 8". 4146.10
- ARNOLDT, E. M. Ansichten und Aussichten der deutschen Geschichte. Erster Theil. Leipzig, 1814. 8". 2817.8
- Blick aus der Zeit auf die Zeit. Germanien, 1814. 16". 2819.12
- Geist der Zeit. [Altona und] London, 1806-12. 3v. 16". 2819.10
- ARNOLDT, F. Die vier Temperamente. Betrachtungen über Luc. IX. 51-62. Magdeburg, 1840. pp. 67. 8". 5608.2
- ARNOLDT, J. Geheimnisse der Menschwerdung des ewigen Worts. See Hoburg, C. B.117.8
- ARNE, T. A. The cooper, tr. from Le tonnelier [of Audinot]. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- ARNOBIUS Afer. [Adversus nationes. Notæ, observationes, animadversiones et castigationes [variorum] in A., edente Thylio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1661. No title-page.] 4". *6050.25
- Contents. — Theodori Canteri notæ ad Arnobium; Godescalci Stewechli Hesdani electi; Gebhardi Elmenhorstii observationes et variarum lectionum collectanea, cum duplici indice et observationes in Arnobium; Desiderii Heraldii animadversiones et castigationes.
- Adversus nationes, libri VII. Recensuit G. F. Hildebrand. Halis Saxonum, 1844. 8". 6050.11
- Same. Recensuit et illust. F. Oehler. Lipsiæ, 1846. p. 8". [Gersdorf. Biblioth. patr., v. 7] 6039.9
- Adversus gentes, libri VII, cum commentariis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- ARNOBIUS Junior. Conflictus Arnobii et Serapionis, de Deo trino et uno; Commentarium in Psalmos; Annotationes in evangelistarum locos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Note. — The discussion first given above, is probably not the work of Arnobius; perhaps of Virgilius Tappesius.
- ARNOLD, F. Icones nervorum capituli. Heidelberg, 1834. pp. 50. 18 pl. f". *5800.5
- ARNOLD, Georg. Vita Mauriti ducti et elect. Sax. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- ARNOLD, Gottfried. Historia et descriptio theologiae mystice. [Addita est] Defensio theologiae mystice [auctore P. Poireto]. Francofurti, 1702. sm. 8". B.117.12
- Das Leben der Gläubigen welche in denen letzten 200 Jahren bekannt worden. Halle, 1701, sm. 4". *6070.20
- Kirchen- und Ketzer-Historie, bis auf das Jahr 1688. Frankfurt, 1720. 4v. in 2. 4". *6041.5
- Same. Neue Aufl., nebst Vertheidigungs-Schriften. Schaffhausen, 1740-42. 5v. f". *B.110.3
- Vita patrum, oder das Leben der Altväter. Halle, 1700. sm. 4". *6070.20
- De vita, scriptis, actibus A. See Coler, J. C. 6059a.9
- ARNOLD, L. M. Life of Jesus of Nazareth, spiritually given. Ster. ed. [Poughkeepsie], 1863. pp. 47. 8". 6068.158
- ARNOLD, M. On translating Homer: Last words. London, 1862. pp. 69. 12". 2999.18
- ARNOLD, Theodor F. C. or I. F. Der Brautkuss auf dem Grabe, oder Die Trauung um Mitternacht in der Kirche zu Mariengarten. Rudolstadt, 1801. 12". 2878.31
- ARNOLD, Thomas, D. D., b. 1795, d. 1842. Lecture on. See Bates, J. B.160b.105
- ARNOLD, Thomas, B. A. Manual of English literature. London, 1862. p. 8". 2553.19
- ARNOLD, Thomas K. Introduction to Greek prose composition. Revised edition. Boston, 1845. 12". 4083.7
- ARNOLDO da Brescia. Arnold von Brescia und seine Zeit. See Francke, H. 6070.12
- ARNOLDO di Villanova. Semita semite; Thesaurus thesaurorum, aut Rosarium philosophorum, de compositione naturalis philosophiæ; Novum lumen; Flores florum, quo reperitur veri compositio elixir; Epistola super alchemia ad regem Neapolitanum; Questiones de arte transmutationis; Novum testamentum. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres 5979.21
- ARNOLDT, J. F. J. Fr. Aug. Wolf in seinem Verhältnisse zum Schulwesen und zur Pädagogik. Braunschweig, 1861, 62. 2v. 8". 3597.24
- ARNOLDUS, monk. De miraculis beati Emmerammi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Ex vita S. Emmerammi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- ARNOT, W. Laws from heaven for life on earth. Illustrations of the book of Proverbs. First series. London, 1858. 8". 5443.16
- ARNOTT, J. M. Über Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. See Dance, J. B. H. 3798.16
- ARNOTT, N. Survey of human progress. London, 1861. 8". 3594.28
- ARNOULT, E. Pronouncing reading book of the French language. Part first. Boston, 1857. 1.8". 4683.1
- French grammar. See Pinney, N. 4683.4
- ARNOUX, J. R. C. Voitures. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1. sect. 1] 4029.20
- ARNULF, or Arnoul, bishop of Lisieux. Epistolæ, conciones, et epigrammata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- Sermo et epistolæ v. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13] 4152.7
- Tractatus de schismate orto post Honorii decessum contra Girardum Engolismensem episcopum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 2] 4152.7
- Same. In Girardum Engolismensem invectiva. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- ARNULFUS, or Arnolfo. Gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium ad annum 1677. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- Same. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 1] 4710.1

- AROSTOOK.** Exploration and survey of the territory on the Aroostook river. Holmes, E. . . 8239.17
- AROUX, E.** Dante, hérétique, révolutionnaire et socialiste. Révélation d'un Catholique sur le moyen âge. Paris, 1854. 8° . . . 2800.19
- ARPE, P. F.** Apologia pro Julio Cesare Vanino. Cosmopolit [Rotterdam], 1712. 8° . . . 6085.14
- ARRIANUS, F.** Alexander's expedition. With notes by Rooke, Le Clerc's criticism upon Quintus Curtius, and Perizonius's vindication of that author. London, 1814. 2v. 8° . . . 2978.36
- ARRIVABENE, F.** Della lingua forense. Bergamo, 1820. 8° . . . 3626.9
- **ARRIVABENE, G.** Intorno ad un'epoca della mia vita con l'aggiunta di sei lettere inedite di S. Pellico. Torino, 1860. 16° . . . 2749.23
- **Mémoires (1820-22) avec six lettres inédites de S. Pellico, trad. par S. Morhange.** Bruxelles, 1861. 16° . . . 4798.31
- **ARROW, C. Bohl de.** Clemencia. Novela de costumbres. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° . . . 8094.17
- **Cuentos y poesías populares andaluces.** Leipzig, 1861. sm.8° . . . 3094.18
- **La familia de Alvareda.** Lagunas. Novelas. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° . . . 3094.14
- **La Gaviota.** Novela de costumbres. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° . . . 3094.16
- **Relaciones.** Leipzig, 1862. sm.8° . . . 3094.15
- ARROYO de La Cuesta, F.** Gramatica Matsun, ó de la lengua de los naturales de la misión de San Juan Bautista. Nueva-York, 1861, pp. 48. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] . . . 2366.44
- **Vocabulary or phrase book of the Matsun language of Alta California.** New York, 1862. pp. 96. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] . . . 2266.47
- ARSENICUS, St.** Contra nomicum tentatorem, Luc. x. 25. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] . . . B.172.3
- **Doctrina et exhortatio.** [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] . . . B.110.2
- ART.** Art-journal, 1849-63 . . . 5168.1
- **Cosmopolitan art journal.** . . . 8091.1
- **Didron, A. N.** Annales archéologiques . . . 3361.1
- **Haskins, E. W.** Art and artists . . . 4289.23
- **Illustrated magazine of.** . . . 8061.4
- **Lacroix, P.** Annuaire des artistes, etc. . . 4097.1
- **Laprade, V. de.** Questions d'art . . . 4677.25
- See also: Aesthetics, Artists, Beauty, Christian art, Fine arts, Taste.*
- ART-JOURNAL, The, 1849-63.** Lond., 1849-63. 15v. 4°. *5160.1
- ART of contentment.** By the author of the Whole duty of man. Philadelphia, 1824. 12° . . . 3687.10
- Notes. — For remarks on the authorship of the "Whole duty of man," see p. 684 of the index printed in 1861.*
- ART of travelling to advantage, The.** London, 1699. pp. 40. 8°. [No title-page. Appended to *Las Casas' "Relation"*] . . . 2316.6
- ARTALE, F.** Il duomo di Milano, descrizione corredata di 63 tavole. Milano, 1831. 4° . . . 4102.33
- ARTAUD de Montor, A. F.** Histoire du pape Pie VII. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8° . . . 3556.26
- ARTE de la lengua Névome, que se dice Pima, propia de Sonora.** Edited by B. Smith. San Augustin, Fla., 1892. 1.8°. [Shea's library of American linguistics] . . . 2366.49
- ARTEMIDORUS Daldianus.** Oneirocritica, notis N. Rigaltii et J. J. Reiskii. Indices adjecti J. G. Reiff. Lipsiae, 1805. 2v. 8° . . . 4204.6
- ARTEMIDORUS Ephesus.** Fragmenta der Geographie des A. See Hoffmann, S. F. W. . . 4244.21,22
- ARTHUR.** Aliterative romance of the death of King Arthur. Now first printed. Edited by J. O. Halliwell. Brixton Hill, 1847. 4°. . . 2571.10
- ARTHUR, E.** Treatment of dental caries, complicated with disorders of the pulp. Philadelphia, 1853. 8° . . . 3805.44
- ARTHUR, W.** English opinion on the American rebellion. See Gasparin, A. E. de . . . 4322.68
- ARTILLERY.** Gibbon, J. Artillerist's manual . . . 3655.4
- **Mémorial de l'artillerie.** See France. Ministry of war . . . 3654.26
- **Müller, H.** Die Rotation der runden Artillerie-Geschosse . . . 3953.24
- **Roberts, J.** Hand-book of . . . 3953.36
- **Saint-Remy, P. S. de.** Mémoires d'artillerie . . . 3950.16
- **Tennent, J. E.** Story of the guns . . . 3655.25
- See also: Cannon, Gunnery, Ordnance, Blad cannon.*
- ARTIS avaritia quam chemiam vocant volumina III.** Basileæ, 1610. 3v. in 1. 8°. . . *5079.21
- Contents. — Propositiones; Turba philosophorum; Turba philosophorum alterum exemplar; Allegoria super librum Turba; Assignata ex visione Aristei; Exercitationes in Turbam; Anora consurgens; Basilius ad Euthicium; Idem ad Sarantam episcopum; Liber definitionum ejusdem; Maria prophetiae practica; Liber secretorum Calidis illi Iasicki; Liber trium verborum; Aristoteles de lapide philosophum; Avicenna de compositione lapidis; Expositio apoteles Alexandri regis; Ignorans autor de secretis lapidis; Merlino allegoria de arcano lapidis; Rachalidibi de materia lapidis; Avicenna tractatus de alchimia; Semita sentite; Clangor buccinarum; Correctio fatuorum; Incertus autor de arte chymica; Mortem Romani sermo; Bernardi Trevrensia responsio ad Thomam de Bononia de mineralibus, et elixiris compositione, Roberti Vallensis tabula illustrata; Liber de arte chimia incerti authoris nunquam hactenus in lucem editus; Scala philosophorum; Ludus puerorum; Rosarium philo.; Arnaldi; Rosarium cum figuris, Novum lumen, Flores forum, Epistola super alchimia ad regem Neapolitanum; Rogerius Becho Anglus de mirabili potestate artis et naturae; Lullii ultimum testamentum, Elucidatio testamenti totius ad R. Odoardum, Potestas diuturnum, cum optima expositione testamenti Hermeta, Compendium artis magicae, quoad compositionem lapidis, De lapide et oleo philosophorum, Modus accipiendi aurum potabile, Compendium alchimiae et naturalis philosophiae, Lapidarium; Alberti Magni secretorum tractatus; Abreviatio quedam de secretis secretorum Joannis pauperum; Arnaldi, quaestiones de arte transmutationis; Testamentum.*
- ARTISTS.** Baglione, G. Vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori . . . 4061.13
- **Marchese, V.** Lives of painters, sculptors and architects of the order of St. Dominic . . . 4068.15
- **Müller, F.** Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker . . . 4082.5
- **Smith, J.** Lights and shadows of artist life and character . . . 4065.27
- ARTIZAN, The.** Edited by W. Smith. Vol. 12-17, 19-21. London, 1854-59, 61-63. 9v. 4°. . . *5170.2
- ARTS.** Dingier, J. G. Polytechnisches Journal . . . 5917.1
- **Goguet, A. Y.** De l'origine des arts . . . 2190.24
- **Origin of.** . . . 2192.4
- **Knight, C.** Cyclopædia of . . . A.184.4
- **Ure, A.** Dictionary of . . . 3981.3
- See also: Technology.*
- ARUNDALE, F., and Bonomi, J.** Gallery of antiquities selected from the British museum. Descriptions by S. Birch. London, n.d. 4°. *3051.31
- ARUNDEL, Sussex.** Mitchell, T. Visit to A. castle. 2503.31
- **Tierney, M. A.** History and antiquities of the castle and town of . . . 2503.21
- **Excavation in the college chapel at.** . . . 2503.21
- ARVIDSON, A.** Manuductio ad poesin Suecanam. Strengnäs, 1651. sm.8° . . . **2885.25
- ASBURY, F.** Journal from 1771 to 1815. New York, 1821. 3v. 8° . . . 5558.1
- **Life of.** See Strickland, W. P. . . 5558.14
- ASCETICISM.** See Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica . 6099a.23
- See also: Piety, Quietism.*
- ASCHAM, R.** Epistolarum libri iv. Accessit J. Star-mil, aliorumque ad A. Anglosque alios epistolarum liber unus. Oxoniae, 1703. 8° . . . **2558.7
- **The schoolmaster.** Edited by J. E. B. Mayer. London, 1863. 16° . . . 3599.36
- ASCHBACH, J.** Geschichte der Heruler und Gepiden. Frankfurt, 1835. pp. 89. 8° . . . 4230.9
- **Geschichte der Westgothen.** Frankfurt, 1827. 8°. 4213.12
- ASCLEPIADES Samius.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] . . . B.162.7

- ASCOLI, Memorie intorno i letterati e gli artisti della città di Cantalamessa Carboni, G. . . 2760.11
- ASEGA-BUCH, ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch der Ristringer. [Fries., deutsch und latein.] Herausgegeben, übersetzt und erläutert von T. D. Wiarda. Berlin, 1805. 4° . . . 4301.12
- ASH, J. Grammatical institutes; an introduction to Lowth's grammar. New ed. London, 1791. 18° . . . 4589a.45
- Same. New ed. New York, 1798. 18° . . . 4589a.44
- ASHER, A. and Co. Catalogue d'une collection précieuse de livres rares et curieux, provenants en partie de la bibliothèque célèbre de L. Tieck. Berlin, 1850. 8° . . . 4129.37
- ASHER, G. M. Henry Hudson, the navigator. London, 1890. 8°. [Hakluyt society] . . . 2264.24
- ASHER and Co. Historical war map. [Accompanying a rebellion record.] n. p., 1864. Folded 32°. 4334.10
- ASHPITEL, A., and Whichcord, J. Town dwellings. An essay on the erection of fire-proof houses in flats. London, 1855. pp. 40. 1.8° . . . 4103.14
- ASHWORTH, J. Rise and progress of the Unitarian doctrine in Rochdale and other places. Rochdale, 1817. 8° . . . *Pph. v.342
- ASIA. Adelung, J. C. Entdeckung des nordöstlichen Weges nach Japan und China . . . 4253.3
- Görres, J. J. v. Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt . . . 6072.13
- Gramaye, J. B. Historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium et rerum . . . 4244.20
- Klaproth, J. H. v. Asia polyglotta . . . 4234.1
- Meiners, C. Fruchtbarkeit, oder Unfruchtbarkeit der vornehmsten Länder in Asien . . . 4244.19
- Neumann, C. F. Ostasiatische Geschichte, 1840-60 . . . 3017.15
- Ritter, C. Atlas von Asien . . . B.180f.1
- Tronson, J. M. Voyage to parts of . . . 3017.13
- See also: Afghanistan, Altai, Arabia, Asia Minor, Caucasus, Ceylon, China, Circassia, East, Eastern archipelago, Hindostan, Japan, Ladak, Manchuria, Mongolia, Persia, Siberia, Tartary, Tibet, Turkish empire.
- ASIA Minor. Fisher, Son, & Co. Scenery of the seven churches of . . . 3040.16
- Morier, J. Journey through . . . 4260.15
- ASIOLI, B. Principj elementari di musica. 6a ed. Firenze, 1839. pp. 63. 12°. pl. . . . 4048.24
- ASKEW, A. Sketch, in the Gold-headed cane. See MacMichael, W. . . . 2546.15
- ASMAR, M. T. Memoirs of a Babylonian princess. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1.] . . . 8030.3
- ASPHALTUM. Formation des asphaltites et leur emploi comme ciment naturel. Huguenet. I. . . 4093.14
- ASPINWALL, G. Dissertation on the cynanche maligna. Dedham, 1798. pp. 20. 8°. . . *M.Pph.v.139
- ASSAILLY, O. d'. Les Chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne. Paris, 1862. 8° . . . 2870.27
- ASSASSINS. Hammer-Purcell, J. v. Geschichte der Assassinen . . . 4245.26
- Walpole, F. The Assyrii, or assassins . . . 3063.15
- ASSELINÉAU, C. Armes et armures, meubles, etc., du moyen âge. Paris, 1845. 2v. f° . . . *4070.18
- ASSEMANI, G. B. Bibliotheca orientalis Clementino-Vaticana, addita singulorum auctorum vita. [Una cum dissertatione de Syria Nestoriana.] Romæ, 1719-23. 4v. f° . . . *6040.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. De scriptoribus Syris orthodoxis. II. De scriptoribus Syris Monophysitis. III. De scriptoribus Syris Nestorianis. IV. De Syria Nestoriana.
- Kalendaria ecclesie universæ, præmissis unicujusque ecclesie originibus. Romæ, 1755. 6v. 4° . . . *4041.6
- Note. — These volumes were the only ones published, yet they contain only the history and calendar of the Eastern church.
- ASSEMANI, S. E. Acta [Syrorum] martyrum [auctoribus Syris scripta, et Latine versa]. Accedunt acta S. Simeonis Stylitæ. Romæ, 1748. 2v. f° . . . *0050.5
- ASSESSMENT. Principle of rating. Penfold, C. . . 3663.17
- ASSING, L. Sophie von La Roche, die Freundin Wieland's. Berlin, 1859. p. 8° . . . 2948.18
- ASSMANN von Abschatz, H. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVIIIten Jahr., v. 6.] . . . 2879.10
- ASSOCIATION. Brisbane, A. Association and reorganization of industry . . . 3608.33
- Mundt, T. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. . . 4306.27
- Restelli, F. Influenza delle associazioni sulla prosperità pubblica . . . 3658.3
- ASSOCIATION for a perpetual adoration of the Divine heart. [Regulations and prayers.] Rome, 1841. 32° . . . 6060a.34
- ASSOLLANT, A. Canonniers à vos pièces. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8° . . . 4323.23
- ASSURANCE. Brinton, W. Medical selection of lives for . . . 3760.40
- Jones, J. Tables of, calculated from a new rate . . . 3923.33
- Weskett, J. Theorie und Praxis der Assuranczen . . . 3923.35
- See also: Insurance.
- ASSURANCE magazine. See London. Institute of actuaries . . . 7044.1
- ASSYRIA, History, geography, and antiquities of. Rawlinson, G. . . . 3028.1
- See also: Babylon, Chaldaea, Nineveh.
- ASSYRIANS. Zeitrechnung der Assyrier. Gumbach, J. v. . . . 4165.2
- AST, G. A. F. Lexicon Platonicum. Lipsiæ, 1835, 36. 2v. 8° . . . *B.165.2
- Platon's Leben und Schriften. Leipzig, 1816. 8° . . . B.165.6
- ASTE, F. M. d'. See Este, F. M. d'.
- ASTEMIO, L. Fables of Abstemius. See L'Estrange, R. . . . 4970.10
- Fables CXCIX. See Nevelet, I. N. . . . B.179.6
- ASTERIUS, St. Homiliae XII cum fragmentis aliorum ejusdem operum, interprete Combesio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5.] . . . B.110.2
- ASTOLFI, Giovanni. La misura delle volte rette di V. Lambertini. Milano, 1840. pp. 30. 8°. . . 3926.28
- ASTOLFI, Giovanni F. Scelta curiosa et ricca officina di varie antiche et moderne istorie. Venetia, 1602. 8° . . . **4773.12
- ASTORI, G. A. Dissertatio de Dile Cabiris. [Polemi. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2.] . . . 2970.7
- ASTRAMPSYCHUS. Oneirocriticon, seu somniorum interpretatio. [Opsopoeus. Oracula metrica.] 6071.18
- ASTROLOGY. Gadbury, J. Doctrine of nativities. 5921.20
- Maury, L. F. A. L'astrologie, dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge . . . 5608.4
- Ramsay, W. Astrologia restaurata . . . 4271.10
- Sibly, E. Illustration of . . . 5921.19
- ASTRONOMICAL observations. Argelander, F. W. A. Observationes astronomicæ in specula universalitatis litterariæ Fennicæ factæ . . . 3920.59
- Brahe, T. Historia coelestis . . . 4271.2
- See France. Bureau des longitudes . . . 5910.1
- ASTRONOMICAL tables. Brahe, T. Tabulae Rudolphinae . . . 3920.60
- ASTRONOMY. Bayer, J. Uranometria . . . B.180f.4
- Biot, J. B. Sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise . . . 3922.20
- Brünnow, F. Spherical astronomy . . . 3922.18
- Burritt, E. H. Geography of the heavens. . . . 7029.43, and 39.M.6
- Chauvenet, W. Spherical and practical . . . 5911.7
- Ferguson, J. Introduction to . . . 7029.36
- Grant, R. History of physical astronomy . . . 4275.12
- Gummere, S. R. Definitions and observations in . . . 7029.40
- Guynemer, A. M. A. de. Dictionnaire d'astronomie . . . 4282.4
- Herschel, J. F. W. Treatise on . . . 3929.3
- Hind, J. R. Astronomical vocabulary . . . 3929.28
- La Place, P. S. Système du monde . . . 4275.18

- ASTRONOMY, continued.**
- Lessons on 3929.8
- Lewis, G. C. Astronomy of the ancients . . . 3922.19
- Mädler, J. H. Populäre Astronomie 4275.21
- Main, R. Practical and spherical astronomy . 3922.23
- Robert, H. Les mouvements des corps célestes démontrés 3929.35
- Ryan, J. Grammar of the elements of . . . 7029.35
- Schaubach, J. C. De studi astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate 4162.23
- Smith, T. Compendious system of 7029.42
- Sūrya-Siddhānta 3924.18
- Wilbur, H. Elements of 7029.39
- Wilkins, J. H. Elements of 7029.38
- See also:* Comets, Earth, Globes, Gravitation, Heavens, Moon, Parallax, Stars.
- ATCHESON, N.** American encroachments on British rights. London, 1808. 8°. 4326.5
- ATHANASIUS, St.** Opera [quædam] Interpp. C. Por-sena, Ambrosio monacho, A. Politiano, J. Cap-mione. Accessit Athanasii vita Erasmo auctore. Argentine, Knobloch, 1522. f°. . . . *B.110.6
- Contents.* — Commentarii in epistolâ Pauli, qui a pie-riquo Valgario [Theophylacto Bulgarorum episc.] ad-scribuntur; Contra Gentiles liber unus; De incarnatione Verbi ejusque ad nos per corpus aduentu; Disputatio contra Arium; In ultim Palmarum opusculum; Exhor-tatio ad monachos; De passione imaginis Dñi nostri Ihesus; Epistole novellæ Romanorum pontificum ad Athanasium, et Athanasii ad eosdem; Eiusdem Atha-nasii de variis questionibus liber.
- Sermo maior de fide; Commentarii in Mat-thæum, in Lucam, in Canticum Canticozum, et in Psalmos quosdam; Sermo de patientia. [Montfaucon. Collectio nova patrum et scrip-torum Græcorum, v. 2] 6020.3
- *See* Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 7-9. 6024.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Schrift gegen die Hellenen; Über die Menschwerdung des Wortes; Darstellung des Glaubens; Über jene Worte. Alle Dinge sind mir von meinem Vater übergeben worden; Umschreibungen an die rechthabigen Bischöfe; Vertheidigungsschrift gegen die Arianer; Über die Beschlässe des Conciliums von Nicæa; Vertheidigung der Lehre des heiligen Dionysius von Alexandrien; Brief an den Dracontius; Umschreibungen an die Bischöfe Aegyptens und Liby-ens, gegen die Arianer; Vertheidigung an den König Con-stantinus. VII, VIII. Rechtfertigung wegen seiner Ent-wicklung, als er von dem dux Syriacus verfolgt wurde; Briefe; Geschichte der Arianer; Briefe des Kaisers Con-stantinus an das Volk der Stadt Alexandrien; Umschrei-bungen des Erzbischofes von Alexandrien; Vier Reden gegen die Arianer; Brief an Beropion, gegen diejeni-gen welche Harn und sagen, der heilige Geist sey ein Geschöpf; Abhandlung über die Synoden zu Rimini und zu Seleucia; Schreiben an die Antiochier; Briefe an den Kaiser Jovianus; Leben des heiligen Antonius. VIII, IX. Briefe des heiligen Athanasius an Orisdus, Abt von Tabenna; Abhandlung von der Menschwer-dung des Wortes, und gegen die Arianer; Brief der neunzig Bischöfe von Aegypten und Libyen, so wie des Athanasius, gegen die Arianer; Brief an Epiktetus, gegen die Häretiker; Brief an Adelphus gegen die Arianer; Brief an den Philosophen Maximus; Zwei Bücher über die Menschwerdung Jesu Christi, gegen Apollinaris; Abhandlung über die Ankunft Jesu Christi, und gegen den Apollinaris; Briefe; Buch von der Dreieinigkeit und dem heiligen Geiste; Brief an den Marcellinus, zur Erklärung der Psalmen; Auslegungen der Psalmen.
- Athanasius der Grosse und die Kirche seiner Zeit, im Kampfe mit dem Arianismus. *See* Mühler, J. A. 6060.16
- ATHANASIUS, patriarch of Constantinople.** Episto-læ VII de necessaria episcoporum residentia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ATHARVA Veda Sanhitâ,** herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Erster Band. Text. Berlin, 1855, 56. 18°. *4241.11
- ATHEISM.** Cudworth, R. Systema intellectuale hujus universi 6021.7
- Lamartine, A. de. Atheism among the people. B.160a.100
- Plato. Contra Atheos dialogus 6038.11
- ATHEISM, continued.**
- Reimmann, J. F. Historia atheismi 6039.12
- Wise, T. Confutation of 6036.5
- ATHENÆUM, The.** Journal of literature, science, and the fine arts. London, 1828-63. 42v. 4°. *3111.1
- ATHENÆUM, The,** a magazine. Alkin, J. . . . 5236.6
- ATHENÆUS.** Animadversiones in dipnosophistas, [ed. I. Casaubono]. Ed. 2a. Lugduni, 1621. f°. *4200.5
- Note.* — This and the following entry represent the second volume of an edition published at Lyons, 1612-21, and the first volume of one printed at Lyons, 1657-64.
- Deipnosophistarum libri xv, cum J. Dalecham-pii Lat. vers. Ed. juxta I. Casauboni recen-sionem. Lugduni, 1657. f°. *4200.5
- [Deipnosophistarum libri xv.] Ex recens. G. Dindorf. Lipsiæ, 1827. 8v. 8°. 4204.8
- ATHENAGORAS.** Legatio pro Christianis; [et] De resurrectione mortuorum. Accedunt Latina versio E. Dechair. Oxoniæ, 1706. 8°. . . . 6050.22
- Pro Christianis legatio; De resurrectione mor-tuorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Bittschrift für die Christen; Von der Auferste-hung der Todten. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- ATHENIAN architecture,** Principles of. Penrose, F. C. 3070.15
- ATHENIO.** Samothracum fabule fragmenta. [Mei-neke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- ATHENS.** Braun, G. C. Das alte Athen und seine Umgebungen 3073.9
- D'Arusmont, F. W. A few days in 2307.4
- Ellisen, A. Zur geschichte Athens nach dem Verluste seiner Selbständigkeit 3075.13
- Forchhammer, P. W. Topographie von Athen. B.160b.94
- Leges Atticæ. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Attica, v. 3] 4291.1
- Luzac, H. Disquisitio de epistatib ac proedris Atheniensium 2960.31
- Lytton, E. L. B. Rise and fall of 3078.9
- Meier, M. H. E. Der Attische Process . . . 5015.7
- Meiners, C. Geschichte des Luxus der Athe-nienser 4206.8
- Petit, S. Leges Atticæ 4990.4
- Rous, F. Seven books of Attick antiquities . 4960.48
- ATHERTON, C. H.** Memoir of the Hon. J. Ather-ton. Boston, 1852. pp. 67. 8°. 4390a.20
- ATKINS, J.** Treatise on cold and hot springs, par-ticularly the waters of Scarborough. Lon-don, n. d. pp. 50. 8°. 3809.37
- ATKINSON, E.** Cheap cotton by free labor. By a cot-ton manufacturer. Boston, 1861. pp. 62. 8°. 5646.1
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1861. pp. 54. 8°. . 5646.1
- ATKINSON, T.** Address before the historical society of the university of North Carolina, June 6, 1855. Raleigh, 1855. 8°. 4129.87
- ATKINSON, W. P.** Books and reading: a lecture. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3599.3
- Letter to a young man who has just entered col-lege, from an older one who has been through. Boston, 1849. pp. 39. 12°. . . . 3599.3, and B.170b.100
- Remarks on an article from the Christian ex-aminer, entitled "Mr. Parker and his views." Boston, 1845. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.12
- ATLANTIC monthly, The.** Vol. 1-12. Boston, 1867-63. 12v. 8°. *5314.1
- ATLANTIC ocean.** Entdeckungen der Carthager und Griechen auf dem atlantischen Ocean. Lelewel, J. 2263.10
- ATLANTIC and St. Lawrence rail road,** Guide book of the. Beckett, S. B. 2379.18
- ATLAS, The.** Vol. 7-13. Boston, 1839-45. 11v. f°. *6300.1
- ATLAS.** Black, A. General atlas of the world . . 2280.10
- Bohn, H. G. Atlas of classical geography . . 2281.4
- Jenks, W. Bible atlas 3480.9
- Johnston, A. K. Atlas of modern geography . 2280.8
- Kitchin, T. New universal atlas 2220.15
- Mitchell, S. A. School atlas 6280.13
- Morse, C. W. General atlas of the world . . . 6280.3
- Morse, J. General atlas. Sixty-three maps. 6280.15

- ATLAS, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Bohr, C. Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung über alle Theile der Erde B.180b.2
 - Spruner, C. v. Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas B.180b.1
 - — Historico-geographical hand-atlas 2281.1
 - Sydow, E. v. Methodischer Hand-Atlas für das wissenschaftliche Studium der Erdkunde . B.180d.1
 - Wiltach, J. E. T. Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus B.180e.1
 - Woodbridge, W. C. Modern atlas 6280.12
- ATLAS and daily bee. See Boston daily bee.
- ATMOSPHERE. Modifications de l'A. De Lac, J. A. 3007.6
- ATONEMENT. Adams, N. Letter to E. S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on 6450a.25
- Bear, F. C. Die christliche Lehre von der Veröhnung 6063.23
 - Gannett, E. S. Tract on 6450a.16
 - Higginson, E. Remarks on the doctrine of . 3469.27
 - Magee, W. Dissertations on the doctrine of . 3451.11
 - Stuart, M. Two discourses on the Pph.v.375
 - Tholuck, F. A. G. Die Lehre von der Sünde und vom Veröhnner 5446.25
- ATROPHY. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, and the right side of the body 5714.9
- ATTA, T. Q. Fragmenta, cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- ATTOUS, T. P., Life of. See Berwick, E. 2758.12
- ATTO, *junior*. Capitulaire; Epistole; Libellus de pressuris ecclesiasticis. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 8] 4152.7
- ATTORNEY'S manual, The. New York, 1807. 18°. 8534.23
- ATTUCKS, C., and others. Trial of the British soldiers, of the 29th regiment of foot, for the murder of Crispus Attacks, and others, March 5, 1770. Boston, 1807. 12°. *4163.17
- Antiquities discovered in Ohio, etc. [Worcester. Am. antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1] . 2311.1
- AUBER, P. Rise and progress of the British power in India. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 3044.22
- AUBERLEN, C. A. Daniel and the revelation of St. John, in their mutual relation. Appendix by M. F. Roos. Translated by A. Saphir. Andover, 1857. 12°. 5428.15
- AUBERT de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A. Dictionnaire historique des mœurs, usages et coutumes des Français. Paris, 1767. 3v. 8°. . 4029a.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—D. II. E—L. III. M—Z.
- AUBERTIN, G. H. Grammaire moderne des écrivains français. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1861. 12°. 4988.6
- AUBORN, A. d'. The French convert: being the conversion of a noble French lady. Manchester, [Eng.], 1814. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- Same. New York, 1830. 18°. 4699a.29
- AUBREY, J., Memoir of. See Britton, J. 2540.26
- AUBREY, F. Dentelles, blondes, tulles et broderies. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] 4029.20
- AUBUISSON de Voisins, J. F. d'. Mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux de conduite. 2e éd. Paris, 1836. pp. 74. 8°. *3944.4
- AUCKLAND, *lord*. See Eden, W.
- AUDAIN, *in Ardennes*. Historia Andaginensis monasterii S. Huberti. [Martine. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- AUDIN, J. M. V. Guide du voyageur en France. 25e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 2034.3
- Note. — Various editions of this book, as well as of other works of the author, have appeared under the names of J. B. Richard, of M. A. O. Reichard, and of Mariana Starke, the two latter being names of real persons whose compositions he has modified and republished under their names, though mainly his own.
- Histoire de Calvin. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 2v. 8°. 6060.19
 - Histoire de la Saint-Barthélemy. Paris, 1806. 8°. 6064.12
- AUDIN-BOUVIERE, J. W. La médecine sans le médecin, ou manuel de santé. 12e éd. Paris, 1829. 8°. 3706.2
- AUDINOT, N. M. [Le tonnelier], or the cooper, translated by T. A. Arne. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2675.35
- AUDISIO, G. La rivoluzione romana al giudizio degli imparziali. Firenze, 1860. 8°. 4714.24
- AUDOENUS, *bishop of Rouen*. Vita S. Eligii, Noviomensis episcopi. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 5] . 4152.7
- AUER, A. Die Entdeckung des Naturselbstdruckes. [In German, English, Italian, and French.] Wien, 1864. pp. 75. 21 plates. 4°. *2300.11
- AUERBACH, B. Deutsche Abende. Mannheim, 1851. 24°. 4249a.4
- Goethe und die Erzählungskunst. Stuttgart, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 2844.8
- AUEROUULT, or Averoult, A. d'. Flores exemplorum sive catechismus historialis. Colonia Agripinae, 1616-18. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6062.7
- AUERSTEDT, Schlacht bei. See Schütz, F. X. J. 2819.9
- AUFRECHT, T. Catalogus eodetorum manuscriptorum Sanscriticorum postvaledicorum quotquot in bibliotheca Bodliana adservantur. See Oxford. Bodleian library. 2190.13
- and Kahn, A. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete des Deutschen, Griechischen und Lateinischen. Bde. 1-12. Berlin, 1861-63. 12v. 8°. *4268.1
- AUGER, L. S. Sur la comédie et vie de Molière. Paris, 1827. 8°. *4706.14
- AUGSBURG confession. Gerhard, J. Confessio Catholica, in qua doctrinae ecclesiae Augustanae confirmatur 6030.2
- Sinnich, J. Lutherorum confessionis Augustanae symbolum protestantium provocatio repulsa B.141.2
- AUGUSTA, *Mc*. Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western. Weston, N. B.170a.84
- AUGUSTI, J. C. W. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1817-31. 12v. 8°. *6063.1
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Die Feste der alten Christen. IV-X. Die heiligen Handlungen der Christen. XI. Die gottesdienstlichen Personen und Oerter der christlichen Kirche. XII. Die gottesdienstlichen Sachen der alten Christen.
- Handbuch der christlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1836, 37. 3v. 8°. 6064.3
 - Einleitung ins Alte Testament. See Berger, J. G. I. 6018.16
- AUGUSTINUS, A., *St*. De civitate Dei libri xxii [contra paganos]. Cura B. Sadler. Ingolstadt, 1737. 5v. sm. 8°. 6059a.14
- De civitate Dei libri xxii. Lipsiae, 1825. 2v. 16°. 6050.27
 - Confessiones. Editio C. H. Brader. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiae, 1837. 16°. B.127.22
 - Meditations, treatise of the love of God, soliloquies and manual. Added, Contemplations from St. Anselm and St. Bernard. Translated by G. Stanhope. London, 1818. 8°. . 6060.13
 - Confessions; Meditations. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6060.8
 - Leben und Wirken. See Schaff, P. 6060.28
- AUGUSTINUS, L. See Agostino, L.
- AUGUSTUS, J. [Letter concerning the labors of J. Augustus.] Boston, 1868. pp. 11. 8°. 4390a.16
- AUGUSTUS Frederick, *duke of Sussex*. Bibliotheca Sussexiana. [Priced catalogue.] London, 1844, 45. 6v. in 1. 8°. *2138.12
- AULICALAMUS. *Avivara* *avvri*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Graeca, v. 3] B.161.3
- AULNIS, *a province of France*. Histoire du pays d'Arçère, L. E. 4632.1
- AUMALE, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans *duc d'*. Alenda. Étude sur la septième campagne de César en Gaule. Paris, 1859. 8°. *2641.9

- AUMALE, H. E. P. L., continued.**
- Lettre sur l'histoire de France. Réponse au discours prononcé au sénat par le prince Napoléon. Londres, 1861. pp. 14. 8°. 4627.1
- Les Zouaves et les chasseurs à pied. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 16°. *2841.7
- AURBACHER, L.** Ein Volksbüchlein. München, 1835. 2v. 16°. 4224.29
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Geschichte des ewigen Juden; Allerlei erbauliche und ergötzliche Historien; Abenteuer der sieben Schwaben. II. Geschichte des Doctor Faustus; Allerlei erbauliche und ergötzliche Historien; Abenteuer des Spiegelschwaben.
- AURELIA.** Ein Roman, von dem Verfasser des Rinaldi, u. s. w. Arnstadt, 1801. 12°. 2878.11
- AURELIUS Victor, S.** See Victor, S. A.
- AURIA, J. V.** Notitia historica originalis et antiquitatis Cephaledis, urbis placentissimae Siciliæ, Lat. veritit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14]. 4710.1
- AURORA** [and] General advertiser. Published by W. Duane. July-Dec., 1812. Phila., 1812. f°. *8070.7
- AUSCULTATION.** Abhandlung über Auscultation. Skoda, J. 3795.39
- See also:* Percussion.
- AUSFÜHRLICHE Historie derer aus dem Erbs-Bisthum Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheraner.** Leipzig, 1732-34. 4 pts. in 1v. 4°. *6055.11
- See.* — Part I is imperfect at the beginning.
- Same. [Erster Theil.] Leipzig, 1732. 4°. *6055.12
- AUSONIUS, D.** Opera cum vita ex Petro Crinito. See Gottfried, D. B.191.9
- AUSTEN, J.** Northanger Abbey, with a biographical notice. Philadelphia, 1833. 2v. 12°. 4576.28
- AUSTIN, L. J.** [Origin of the Mississippi doctrine of repudiation; with a review of the arguments of Gov. McNutt.] Boston, 1842. pp. 28. 8°. 4390a.41
- AUSTIN, James T.** Oration, in Boston, July 4, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8°. 4390a.14
- Oration, at Lexington, Mass., July 4, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. 4390a.15
- [Review of [Austin's] Remarks on Dr. Channing's slavery.] Boston, 1836. pp. 48. 8°. *4163.14
- AUSTIN, John.** A plea for the constitution. 3d ed. London, 1859. pp. 42. 8°. 2515.7
- The province of jurisprudence determined. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8°. 3626.4
- AUSTIN, S.** Paul, an example of the excellence of the missionary character. A discourse. Boston, 1824. 8°. *Pph. v. 375
- **AUSTIN, T. J.** Practical account of general paralysis. London, 1859. 8°. 3802.11
- AUSTRALIA.** Davis, J. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia 3047.18
- Hooker, J. D. Flora of 5846.9
- Major, R. H. Early voyages to. 2264.22
- Stokes, J. L. Discoveries in. 3047.16
- Threlkeld, L. E. Language spoken in the vicinity of Hunter river B.170.90
- Unger, F. Neu-Holland in Europa. 3945.19
- See also:* Cape York peninsula, New South Wales.
- AUSTRIA. Description, travels, etc.**
- Berg, E. v. Aus dem Osten der österreichischen Monarchie. 2884.15
- Beschreibung der österreichischen Landen. [Merian. Topographia, v. 1]. 4261.3
- Historisch-ethnographisch-statistische Notizen über die Nationalitäten Oesterreichs 2827.7
- Jenny, R. Handbuch für Reisende in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate 2834.26
- Streif, F. W. Post Charte der österreichischen Staaten 2834.25
- Tschischka, F. Der Geführte auf Reisen in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate 2834.24
- Vohse, C. E. Geschichte des österreichischen Hof und Adels, u. s. w. 4819.3

AUSTRIA, continued.

Shelf. No.

History.

- Carte segrete e atti ufficiali della polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. 4718.8
- Jacobson, H. F. Ueber das österreichische Concordat vom 18 August 1855 6055.4
- Malláth, J. G. v. Geschichte von Oesterreich. 4216.4
- Ráid, S. M. De domus Austriacæ præminencia. 4163.20
- Rechenberg, C. O. De meritis Saxonum sub auspiciis marchionum Mianze in domum Austriacam 4217.4
- Springer, A. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Frieden 1809 4815.7
- Wurzbach von Tannenberg, C. Biographisches Lexicon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich. 2843.7

Language and literature.

- Idioticon Austriacum 4124.8
- Kaltenbaeck, J. P. Die Mariensagen in Oesterreich. 4224.21
- Ziska, F. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen 4223.13
- AUSTRIAN empire.** Geschichte der östlichen europäischen Völker. 1 Theil. Thunmann, J. 4147.10

See also: Bohemia, Caradola, Croatia, Dalmatia, Danube, Grisons, Montenegro, Prague, Ragusa, Salzburg, Servia, Trent, Trieste, Tyrol, Vienna.

- AUTHENTIC narrative of the oppressions of the Islanders of Jersey.** London, 1771. 2v. 8°. 2497.7
- AUTHORITY.** Gasparin, A. E. de. Sur l'autorité en matière de religion 6063.4
- Nicolai, J. F. De l'autorité en matière de philosophie 6099a.8
- AUTO de fe.** Relacion del auto de fe que se celebró en Madrid, 1680. Olmo, J. del. 6074.22
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of a female slave.** New York, 1857. 5°. 4278.21
- AUTOCRATES.** Tympaniste fragmentum. [Metneke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- AUTOGRAPHS.** Falkenstein, C. C. Lettres autographes 4127.2
- Gilman, C. Week among autographs 2407.28
- Günther, J. Handbuch für Autographensammler 2112.18
- Nichols, J. G. Autographs of royal, noble and remarkable personages in English history 2630.6
- Puttick and Simpson. Catalogue 2112.13
- AUTOMEDON.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- AUTOPLASTY.** Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites, à la faveur d'un emprunt fait d'autres parties. Blandin, P. F. 3745.34
- AUVERGNE.** Fléchier, E. Les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665 4619a.3
- Imberdis, A. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne, pendant les 16e et 17e siècles 3054.13
- Legrand d'Aussy, P. J. B. Voyage d'Auvergne. 2860.34
- AUVERT, A.** Selecta praxis medico-chirurgica. Typis et figuris expressa moderante A. Tardieu. [Placet tabulae cxx.] Parisiis, 1848-51. 2v. f°. *37.G.1
- AUXILIUS.** De ordinationibus à Formoso papa factis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
- AVARS.** Annales veteres Avarum. Pray, G. 4250.5
- AVÉ-LALLEMANT, F. C. B.** Das deutsche Gaunerthum. Leipzig, 1856-62. 4v. 8°. 2886.4
- AVERAGE,** Handbook of. Hopkins, Manley. 3672.14
- AVERANT, B.** Lestoni, perche alla Dea Vesta si dedicasse il fuoco. [Raccolta di prose ital., v. 3]. 4806.10
- AVERROES, or Ibn Roshd.** See Abu-'l-Welid Mohammed Ben Ahmed Ibn Roshd.
- AVESTA.** See Zend-Avesta.
- AVIANUS, F.** Fabulae, cum vita ex Lilio Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Fabulae XLII. [Nevelet. Fabulae variorum auctorum]. B.179.6
- AVICENNA.** See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah Ibn Sina.

- Shelf. No.
- AVIENUS, R. F. *Arati Phenomena et Prognostica in Latium conversa. See Aratus Solensis.* 2977.3
- *Descriptio orbis terræ, seu Metaphrasis Dionysii. See Dionysius Periegetes.* B.162.9
- AVITUS, Alphius. *Vita, a Petro Orinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]* B.191.9
- AVITUS, Alcimus E., *St. De origine mundi, etc., libri v; De consolatoria castitatis laude, ad Fuscina sororem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]* B.191.9
- *Epistolæ; Homilia de rogationibus; Fragmenta; Poematum libri sex. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]* B.110.2
- AXIONICUS. *Comcediarum iv deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]* B.162.8
- AYE d'Avignon. *Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 6]* 2679.18
- AYER, R. H., *Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Fuller, A. B.* 5440a.16
- AYLMER, J., *Life and acts of. See Strype, J.* . . B.132.4
- AYLOFFE, J. *Calendars of the ancient charters, and of the Welch and Scottish rolls, now in the tower of London. London, 1774. 4°.* 2410.17
- AYRER, J. *Der überwunden Trummelschlager; Engeliendischen Jann Posset; Tragedia, Von dem Griechischen Keyser zu Constantinopel, und seiner Tochter Fellimperia, mit dem gehengten Horatio; Comedia, Von der schönen Phoenixia und Graf Tymbr von Gollson aus Arragonien, wie es ihnen in ihrer ehelichen Lieb gangen, biss sie ehelich zusammenkommen; Comedia, Von der schönen Sidea, wie es ihr biss zu irer Verheirathung ergangen. [Tleck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1]* 2878.5
- AZANI, *Narrative of a visit to. Keppel, G.* . . . 3063.17
- AZEGLIO, M. *Taparelli d'. La politica e il diritto cristiano considerati riguardo alla questione italiana. Traduzione italiana di S. Bianciardi. Firenze, 1860. p.8°.* 4718.12
- *Questioni urgenti. Firenze, 1861. pp. 64. 8°.* 4713.8
- AZEGLIO, R. d'. *The court of Rome and the Gospel. Translated from the Italian, with a preface by A. H. Layard. London, 1859. pp. 32. 8°.* 4744.5
- AZTEC children. *Account of two remarkable Indian dwarfs. Warren, J. M.* 5796.13
- AZUNI, D. A. *Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne. Paris, 1802. 2v. 8°.* 2765.15
- AZZARIO, P. *Chronicon gestorum in Lombardia, 1250-1362. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6]* 4710.1
- BAADER, F. X. v. *Franz von Baader als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft. See Hoffmann, F.* 6105.9
- BAADER, J. F. *Sagen des Neckarthal, der Bergstrasse und des Odenwaldes. Mannheim, 1843. 12°.* 4224.14
- and Moris, L. *Die Sagen der Pfalz. Stuttgart, 1842. 16°.* 4224.22
- BABBAGE, C. *Addition to Menabrea's memoir on the analytical engine. [No title-page.] London, n. d. pp. 4. 8°.* 4163.9
- *Method of expressing by signs the action of machinery. n. p., n. d. 4°. [Philosophical transactions for 1826. Vol. 116. pp. 250-265.]* 3921.26
- *Ninth Bridgewater treatise. From 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.* 6023.1
- BABCOCK, James S. *Visions and voices. With a biographical sketch of the author. Hartford, 1849. 12°.* 4278.8
- BABCOCK, John M. L. *The spirit of peace: a poem. Boston, 1851. pp. 15. 12°.* B.180b.47
- BABER, H. H. *Memoirs of the life and writings of Wiclif. See Bible. New Testament. English.* 5411.2
- BABIÉ de Bercenay, F., and Beaumont, L. *Galerie militaire, ou, Notices historiques sur les généraux qui ont commandé les armées françaises depuis le commencement de la révolution. Paris, an XIII [1805]. 6v. 16°.* 4640.18
- Shelf. No.
- BABINET, J. *Études et lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applications pratiques. Paris, 1855-60. 6v. 16°.* 3939.15
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Mouvements extraordinaires de la mer; Les comètes au XIX^e siècle; La télégraphie électrique; L'astronomie en 1862 et 1863; Astronomie descriptive; La perspective aérienne; Le stéréoscope et la vision binoculaire; Voyage dans le ciel. II. Les tables tournantes et les manifestations prétendues surnaturelles; L'électricité ouvrière; La Sibérie et les climats du nord; Influence des courants de la mer sur les climats; Sur les tremblements de terre et sur la constitution intérieure du globe; Bulletin de l'astronomie et des sciences pour 1863 et 1864; De l'arrosage du globe; Des tables tournantes au point de vue de la mécanique et de la physiologie; La météorologie en 1864 et ses progrès futurs. III. Du diamant et des pierres précieuses; Des phares et de la lumière artificielle; Physique du globe; Quillebœuf; La Méditerranée; De la pluralité des mondes. IV. La terre avant les époques géologiques; De la constitution intérieure du globe terrestre et des tremblements de terre; De la pluie et des inondations; L'astronomie en 1865; Les saisons sur la terre et dans les autres planètes; Sur les progrès récents de la galvanoplastie; De l'application des mathématiques transcendantes; La vie aux divers âges de la terre; Des eaux minérales et de la chaleur centrale de la terre. V. Avis au lecteur; Sur la sécheresse, les irrigations, et les reboisements; Astronomie et météorologie. VI. De l'aimant et du magnétisme terrestre; L'océan islandais; Astronomie et météorologie; Théorie physique des vêtements.
- BABINGTON, C. *Influence of Christianity in promoting the abolition of slavery in Europe. Cambridge, [Eng.] 1846. 8°.* 4296.1
- BABO, J. M. *Dagobert, king of the Franks; Otto of Wittelsbach, or the choleric count. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 4]* 2875.31
- BABRIUS. *Fabulæ Iambicæ CXXIII. J. F. Boissonade recensuit, convertit, annotavit. Paris, 1844. 8°.* 4205.1
- *Fabulæ Græco Latine LIV. See Nevelet, I. N.* B.179.6
- *Fabulæ nonnullæ. See Antoninus Liberalis.* . . 4205.24
- BABRON, J. B. A. *Précis des pratiques de l'art naval, en France, en Espagne, et en Angleterre. Brest, 1817. 8°.* 3962.31
- BABSON, J. J. *History of the town of Gloucester, including Rockport. Gloucester, 1860. 8°.* 2356.26
- BABST, D. G. *Allerhand schnaksche Saken tum Tiedverdriew. Rostock, 1843. sq. 16°.* . . . 2876.22
- BABYLON. *Gumpach, J. v. Zeitrechnung der Babylonier.* 4166.2
- Maurice, T. *Observations on the ruins of.* . . 3041.17
- Münter, F. C. H. *Religion der Babylonier.* . . 6075.19
- Rawlinson, G. *History, geography, and antiquities of.* 3028.1
- BACCHIC mysteries. *De rerum Bacchicarum originibus et causis. Creuzer, G. F.* 2960.30
- BACCHYLIDES. *Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3].* 4200.7
- *Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1].* B.162.7
- *Poesies. See Falconnet, E.* B.161.2
- BACH, or Baccus, H. *Descriptio regni Neapolitani, amplificata per C. d'Engenio. Latinam fecit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1]* 4710.1
- BACH, J. S. *Le clavecin bien tempéré, ou préludes et fugues. 2e partie. Vienne, n. d. pp. 97. obl. 4°.* 4065.57
- *The well-tempered clavicord. 48 preludes and fugues. Boston, n. d. 2v. 4°.* 8041.1
- BACH, M. *le capitaine. Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne. [France. Ministry of war. Mémoires de l'artillerie, v. 6]* 3954.25
- BACHE, A. D. *Application of analysis to reflexion and refraction. See Brewster, D.* 4269.8
- *Reports in relation to the surveys of Boston harbor. See Boston.* 6355.2
- See also:* United States. Coast survey.
- BACHELLER, S. *Remarks on the answer to Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council in the affair of. See Choate, J.* B.160a.82
- *Articles of charge against B., with Choate's Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council respecting B. See Haynes, J.* B.160a.66

- BACH, P. Comparative view of the Italian and Spanish languages. Boston, 1832. 12". . . 3034.35
 — Conversazione Italiana. Dialogues in Italian and English. Cambridge, 1835. 12". . . 4789.5
 — Grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1829. 12". . . 4789a.2
 — Same. New ed., with additions. Boston, 1838. 12". . . 4789a.1
 BACHLARIUS. Ad Januarius de recipiendis lapsis epistola. See Grynæus, J. J. . . . B.141.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6.] B.110.2
 BACHMANN, G. L. E. Anecdota Græca. Lipsiæ, 1828. 2v. 8". . . *B.162.6
 — BACHOFEN, J. J. Versuch über die Gräbersymbolik der Alten. Basel, 1859. 8". . . 3467.5
 BACHOV, F. J. Morum cum jure scripto contentio. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1701. pp. 90. 4". . . *4304.22
 BÄCK, A. Gedächtnisrede auf Carl von Linné, aus dem Schwedischen. Stockholm, 1779. 18". . . 2947.35
 BACKGAMMON. Le jeu du trictrac. Fallavel, J. M. 4001.15
 BÄCKSTRÖM, P. O. Svenska Folkböcker. Stockholm, 1845-48. 2v. 8". . . *4220.14
 BACON, F., lord. Opera omnia, cum augmento tractatum ineditum, ex Anglicano in Latinum translaturum. Opera S. J. Arnoldi. Hafniæ, 1694. f". . . *4170.5

Contents.—De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Novum organum scientiarum, cum Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis; De naturali et universali philosophia; Sylva sylvarum, sive Historia naturalis; Nova Atlantis; Historia magni Henrici VII, opus vere politicum; Sermones fideles; De sapientia veterum; Dialogus de bello sacro; Opus illustre in memoriam Elizabethæ reginæ Angliæ; Imago civilis Julii Cæsaris; Imago civilis Augusti Cæsaris; Tractatus historico-politici ac morales antea nunquam editi.

- Works. [Gambold's edition reprinted.] London, 1778. 5v. 4". . . *4171.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon; Advancement of learning; Sylva sylvarum, or a natural history; New Atlantis, a work unfinished; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature, a few fragments of the first book; Filum labyrinthi; De calore et frigore [in English]; Physiological remains; Medical remains; Colours of good and evil; Essays or counsels, civil and moral; Apophthegms; Ornamenta rationalia; Collection of sentences; Notes for conversation; Essay on death; General distribution of human knowledge. II. The state of Europe; Discourse in praise of Queen Elizabeth; Observations upon a libel, 1589; Report of the detestable treason intended by Lopez; Papers relating to the Earl of Essex; Apology touching the Earl of Essex; Speeches, reports, etc., in parliament; True greatness of Britain; Advice to Sir George Villiers; Advertisement touching a holy war; Of a war with Spain; Law tracts. III. History of the reign of King Henry VII; History of King Henry VIII; The beginning of the history of Great Britain; Theological works; Translation of certain psalms; Letters in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; Letters in the reign of King James; Letters, speeches, charges, advices, etc. IV. Auctoris vita, G. Rawley auctore; Instauratio magna: Pars 1. De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum; Pars 2. Novum organum, sive indicia vera de interpretatione nature; Pars 3. Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; Aphorismi de consuetudine historia prima; Catalogus historiarum particularium; Fragmenta; Pars 4. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. V. Historia densi et rari; Historia gravis et levis; Historia sympathie et antipathie rerum; Historia sulphuris, mercurii, et salis; Historia soni et auditus; Articuli questionum circa mineralia; Inquisitio de magnete; Inquisitio de luminis; Filum labyrinthi, sive inquisitio legitima de motu; Cogitationes de natura rerum; Instauratio magna, pars 5a; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione nature; Epistola Thomæ Bodlei ad F. Baconum, qua candidè expendit ejus cogitata et visa, Latine verba ex Anglice ab Isaac Grætero; Descriptio globi intellectualis; Thema coeli; Partis instaurations secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Temporis partus masculus; Aphorismi et c. nallia; De interpretatione nature sententiæ; De interpretatione nature proœmium; De principiis atque originibus, etc.

BACON, F., lord, continued.

- Works. Collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. Vol. 1-9, 13-15. Boston, 1861-64. 12v. 8". . . 2590.22

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; General preface to the philosophical works, by R. L. Ellis; Part 1. Instauratio magna: Novum organum. II. Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. III. De augmentis scientiarum. IIII. Historia ventorum; Historia vitæ et mortis. IV. Historia densi et rari; Inquisitio de magnete; Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine. IV, V. Sylva sylvarum. V. Scala intellectus sive filum labyrinthi; Prodomi sive anticipationes philosophiæ secundæ; Cogitationes de natura rerum; De fluxu et refluxu maris, with preface by R. L. Ellis; De principiis atque originibus, etc., with preface by R. L. Ellis; New Atlantis; Magnalia nature; Cogitationes de scientia humana. VI. Valerius Terminus of the interpretation of nature, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Advancement of learning; Filum labyrinthi; De interpretatione nature proœmium. VII. Temporis partus masculus; Partis instaurations secundæ delineatio et argumentum; Redargutio philosophiarum; Cogitata et visa de interpretatione nature; Inquisitio legitima de motu; Calor et frigus; Historia soni et auditus; Phenomena universi; Descriptio globi intellectualis, with preface by R. L. Ellis; Thema coeli; De interpretatione nature sententiæ XII; Aphorismi et consilia; Physiological and medical remains. VIII. Translations: The great instauratio; The new organon; Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. VIII, IX. Dignity and advancement of learning. IX. Natural and experimental history: History of the winds; Fragment of Abecedarium nature. XIII. De sapientia veterum; Same, in English; Advertisement touching a holy war; True greatness of Britain; Colours of good and evil; Letter and discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching helps for the intellectual powers; Short notes for civil conversation; Apophthegms. XIV. Promus of formularies and elegancies; Religious writings; Christian paradoxes; Maxims of the law; Reading on the statute of uses; Use of the law. XV. Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell; Arguments of law; Preparation for the union of laws; Answers to questions touching the office of constables; Ordinances in chancery; Appendix.

- Same. Vol. 1-9. London, 1857-62. 9v. 8". 2600.13

Contents.—Vol. VIII, IX. Letters, and life.

Note.—For contents of the other volumes of this edition, see preceding index.

- Essays, and Colours of good and evil, with notes and index by W. A. Wright. Cambridge, 1863. 16". . . 2609.2
 — Letters during the reign of James I; with an historical introduction [by R. Stephens]. London, 1702. sm.4". . . *4177.5
 — Dixon, W. H. Personal history of. . . 2455.22
 — Fischer, C. Franz Baco von Verulam. Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter. . . 6108.16
 — Maistre, J. de. Examen de la philosophie de Bacon. . . 6107.4
 — Mallet, D. Life of. . . 2550.2
 BACON, L. Christian doctrine of stewardship. A sermon at the request of the young men's benevolent society. New Haven, 1832. 8". . 5440a.17
 — Christianity and learning. A discourse in Troy, Oct. 26, 1847. New Haven, 1848. 8". v.1 of 5596.1
 — Christianity in history. A discourse to the alumni of Yale college, Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8". . . 5440a.17
 — Commemorative discourse on the completion of fifty years from the founding of the theol. seminary at Andover. Andover, 1858. 8". . 5440a.17
 — Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1852. New York, 1852. 8". . . 5440a.17
 — Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, delivered before the citizens of New Haven, April 17, 1841. New Haven, 1841. 8". . 5440a.17
 — Goodly heritage of Connecticut. A discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 19, 1840. New Haven, 1840. 8". . . 5440a.17
 — Reply to Prof. [Joel] Parker's letters in the Boston post. From the "New Englander" for April, 1863, pp. 191-258. 8". . . 4310a.1

- Shelf. No.
- BACON, L., continued.**
- Sermon at the funeral of Rev. L. Beecher, D.D., Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. at their forty-third annual meeting, Sept. 7, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5440a.17
 - Thirteen discourses, on the completion of 200 years, from the beginning of the First church in New Haven. New Haven, 1839. 8°. 2336.15
 - Two sermons, preached on Good Friday, April 10, 1857. New Haven, 1857. 8°. 5440a.17
 - BACON, O. W.** Sermon on crime, and the power of moral suasion, in the reform of the criminal. Greenfield, 1846. 8°. *4163.9
 - **BACON, R.** Opera quædam hactenus inedita. Vol. 1. Edited by J. S. Brewer. London, 1859. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.3
- Contents. — Opus tertium; Opus minus; Compendium philosophiæ.*
- De mirabili potestate artis et nature. See *Artis auriferæ* vol. tres. 5979.21
 - BACON, W. T.** Poem at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn. See Woodbury. 4336.1
 - BACON'S** guide to American politics. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 94. 12°. 4323.46
 - [**BADCOCK, S. J.**] Letter to Dr. Priestley, occasioned by his late pamphlet, addressed to Rev. S. Badcock. Exeter, n.d. pp. 37. 8°. *4163.1
 - BADEN, J.** Latinsk-Danske Lexicon. Andet Op-lag besorget ved T. Baden. Kjöbenhavn, 1815. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2885.4
 - BADEN.** Schoepflin, J. D. Historia Zaringo-Badensis 4200.9
 - Vehse, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baden 4819.5
 - BADHAM, D.** Insect life. Edinburgh, 1845. 16°. 5899a.4
 - BADIA y Leblich, D.** Travels in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria, and Turkey, 1803 and 1807. London, 1816. 2v. 4°. *3040.13
 - BÆCKER, L. de.** Chants historiques de la Flandre, 400-1650. Lille, 1855. 8°. 4232.2
 - BÆDEKER, C.** Handbook for travellers on the Rhine, from Switzerland to Holland. Coblenz, n.d. 16°. 2864.26
 - Switzerland, with the lakes of Northern Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. Coblenz, 1863. 16°. 2864.24
 - **BAERHING, B.** Bunsen's Bibelwerk nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1861. 1.8°. 5421.8
 - **BAER, W.** Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. Leipzig, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 5978.10
 - BAFFIN'S** bay. Voyage in 1850, 51. Sutherland, P. C. 2263.7
 - BAGATELLE, L.** intended to introduce very young children to some knowledge of the French language. Boston, 1832. 16°. 4669.18
 - BAGGSEN, J. I.** Digtervandringer, eller Reiser i Europa. Kjöbenhavn, 1807. Vol. 1. 12°. **2870.33
 - BAGLIONE, G.** Vite de' pittori, scultori, architetti, ed intagliatori, 1572-1642, con la vita di Salvatore Rosa scritta da G. B. Passari, [Passeri]. Napoli, 1733. 4°. 4061.13
 - BAGOT, R.** Introduction to the journal and correspondence of lord Auckland. See Eden, W. 2457.18
 - BAGSTER, Samuel.** The Bible of every land. A history of translations, illustrated by specimen portions. New ed. London, [1860]. 4°. *5411.8
 - BAGSTER, Samuel, jr.** Management of bees. London, 1834. 16°. 5899a.1
 - BÄHR, C. C. W. F.** Der Salomonische Tempel mit Berücksichtigung zur heiligen Architectur überhaupt. Karlsruhe, 1848. 8°. 6073.11
 - BÄHR, J. C. F.** Geschichte der römischen Literatur, [and] Supplement. 2te Ausg. Carlsruhe, 1832-40. 4v. in 3. 8°. 4202.11
 - **BAHRDT, C. F.** Geschichte seines Lebens, seiner Meinungen und Schicksale. Berlin, 1790, 91. 4v. 16°. 4239a.1
 - BALE.** Avanzí esistenti a Baja. Paoli, P. A. D.3.P.2
- Shelf. No.
- BAILEY.** A mother's request answered in letters of a father to his daughters. Philadelphia, 1837. 16°. 5447.28
 - BAILEY, E.** Key to the first lessons in algebra. Boston, 1841. 12°. 3936.16
 - Na Haawina mua o ka Hoailona helu. [Algebra in Hawaiian.] I unuhia e A. Bihopa. Boston, 1858. 8°. 3936.11
 - Triumphs of liberty; a prize ode, at the Boston theatre, Feb. 22, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 4394.11
 - [Sketch of his life and educational labors.] Hartford, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 5592.10
 - BAILEY, H.** Testimony of the Catholic church to the Book of common prayer. London, 1847. 8°. 3448.4
 - BAILEY, N.** English and Latin exercises. 17th ed. London, 1786. 16°. 4939a.28
 - Universal etymological English dictionary. 3d ed. London, 1737. 8°. *4115.3
 - Same. 14th ed. London, 1751. 8°. *4115.2
 - Same. 22d ed. London, 1770. 8°. 4686.16
 - BAILEY, P. J.** International policy of the great powers. London, 1861. 16°. 2308.8
 - BAILEY, S.** Letters on the philosophy of the human mind. 3d series. London, 1863. 8°. 5607.4
 - Received text of Shakespeare's dramatic writings and its improvement. London, 1862. 8°. 2594.5
 - BAILLEUL, J. C.** Examen critique de l'ouvrage posthume de Mme. de Staël: Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. 4653.5
 - BAILLIE, Joanna.** Complete poetical works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 2564.5
 - Dramatic and poetical works. 2d ed. London, 1853. sm.4°. 2564.9
 - BAILLIE, John.** Digest of Mohummudan law. Calcutta, 1805. 4°. 3610.02
 - BAILLIE, M.** Sketch, in the Gold-headed cane. See Macmichael, W. 2346.15
 - BAILLY, J. S.** Histoire de l'astronomie ancienne. Paris, 1775. 4°. *4275.2
 - Mémoires. See Monteur. 4640.4
 - BAIN, A.** The emotions and the will. London, 1859. 8°. 5803.7
 - The senses and the intellect. London, 1855. 8°. 5603.6
 - The study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. London, 1861. 8°. 5603.9
 - BAINBRIDGE, J.** Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
 - BAINES, E., jr.** Companion to the lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. 3d ed. London, 1834. 12°. 2493.23
 - BAINI, G.** Memorie della vita e delle opere di G. P. da Palestrina. Roma, 1828. 2v. 4°. 4741.5
 - BAIRD, R.** Memoirs of Mrs. Rumpff, and the duchess de Broglie. New York, 1839. 12°. 2397.10
 - BAIRD, Samuel J.** Southern rights and northern duties in the present crisis. Letter to Hon. W. Pennington. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4310a.2
 - BAIRD, Spencer F.** Catalogue of North American birds; Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. 3650.3
 - BAKE-PAN, A.** for the dough-faces. By one of them. Burlington, Vt., 1854. pp. 64. 8°. B.160.74
 - BAKÉLES, Gaboon river.** Grammar of the Bakéle language. 3038.9
 - BAKER, B. F.** Church music. Boston, [1855]. obl. 8°. 8047.22
 - Elementary music book. Boston, n.d. 8°. 8046.20
 - School music book. Boston, [1854]. obl. 12°. 8047.37
 - Boston melodeon. See White, E. L. 8047.5
 - The burning ship: a cantata. See Ticknor, H. M. 8041.44
 - BAKER, J. L.** Slavery. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 5572.6
 - BAKER, B.** Chronicle of the kings of England [continued to 1673 by E. Phillips and Sir T. Clarges]. 7th impression. London, 1679. f°. *4170.10
 - BAKER, T.** Reflections upon learning; to evince the necessity of revelation. 7th ed. London, 1738. 8°. 2548.12

- BAKEWELL, F. C. Philosophical conversations [on] natural phenomena. With notes by E. Bailey. Ster. ed. Boston, 1836. 12° . . . 3967.25
- BALANCE of trade. Newdegate, C. N. 3657.10
- BALARD, or Ballard, A. J. Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7] 4029.20
- BALBI, A. Das russische Reich verglichen mit den vornehmsten Staaten der Erde. Weimar, 1830. f° B.190.9
- Essai sur les bibliothèques de Vienne; précédé de la statistique comparée de la bibliothèque impériale. Vienne, 1835. 8° *2126.6
- BALBIANI, P. Della incertezza della medicina. Pisa, 1823. 8° 3721.27
- BALBINUS, A. B. Diva Wartensis, seu origines et miracula matris Mariæ, quæ Wartæ colitur. Præge, 1855. 4° *6075.11
- BALBO, C. Des espérances de l'Italie. Trad. de l'Italien par P. S. Leopardi. Paris, 1844. 12°. 2729.9
- BALBOA, V. N. de. Viaggio raccontato da F. L. di Gomara. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
- BALBUENA, B. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- BALCAN, Narrative of a journey across the. Kessel, G. 3063.17
- BALCH, T. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. Newman, at Edgartown. Boston, 1747. 8°. *4163.5
- BALDERIC. Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi Treverorum, 1132-52. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- BALDI, B. Versi e prose scelte annote di F. Ugolini e F. L. Polidori. Firenze, 1859. 12° . . 4764.12
- Immetitori; Licota; La madre di famiglia; Tibrina; Mellbea; I pesci; Celeo, o l'Orto. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4806.11
- La nautica, poema. [Raccolta di poemi didascalici] 4806.13
- Descrizione del ducale palazzo d'Urbino. [Alberti. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- BALDINUCCI, F. Opere. Milano, 1808-12. 14v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 189-202] **4807.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Compendio e progresso dell'arte dell'intagliare la rame colle vite di molti de' più eccellenti maestri della stessa professione, con annotazioni del Sig. D. M. Manni. II, III. Vocabolario toscano dell'arte del disegno. III. Lezioni dette nell'Accademia Della Crusca in due recite. IV-XIV. Notizie de' professori del disegno con note ed aggiunte.
- BALDOVINI, F. Lamento di Cecco da Varlungo. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4806.11
- BALDUIN, F. Opuscula omnia juridica. [Helmecius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 1]. 4291.1
- Contents. — De jure civili; Ad leges Romanas; De legibus XII tabularum; Ad quasdam leges Romanas singulatas; De pignus et hypotheca; De conditionibus; De divisione stipulationum; De cautione; De evictione; Ad regulas Catoonianas; De jurisprudentia Maciana; De Constantinianis legibus; Catechesis juris civilis; De rebus creditis; De ædificio edicto; De vita Papiniani; De jure civili ex Papiniano; Ad leges perduellionis libri duo; De pactis; De jure novo; In novellas; In leges de re rustica; In novellam de hereditibus; In precipuas novellas; Ad edicta de Christianis; De famosis libellis; De institutione historiarum universarum, et quas cum jurisprudentia conjunctione; Ad H. Andium; Latini Pacati panegyricus; Eumeni oratio de scholis restaurandis; Scholia juris civilis Argentinenses; De legatione Polonica.
- BALDWIN, Ebenezer. Physical, intellectual, and moral qualities of our colored population: with remarks on emancipation and colonization. New Haven, 1834. pp. 52. 8° 5572.15
- BALDWIN, Elihu W. Address on occasion of his inauguration as president of Wabash college. Cincinnati, 1836. 8° *Pph. v. 381
- BALDWIN, T. Discourse in the Second Baptist meeting house in Boston, on the first Lord's day in January, 1824. With historical sketches. 2d ed. Boston, 1841. 8° 3454.21
- BALDWIN, T., continued.
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 26, 1802, the day of general election. Boston, 1802. 8° 4356.8
- Sermon on the decease of Lieut.-Gov. Phillips, Feb. 10, 1802. Boston, 1802. 8° 3454.21
- BALFOUR, J. Ballads, and other poetical pieces, chiefly Scottish. Edinb., 1834. pp. 52. sm. 4° 2536.31
- BALL, B. L. Three days on the White mountains, Oct. 25-27, 1835. Boston, 1836. pp. 72. 12°. 4278.14
- BALL, C. Slavery in the United States: the life and adventures of Charles Ball, a black man. New York, 1837. 12° 2408.29
- BALL, J. Guide to the Western Alps. With the geology of the Alps, by E. Desor. London, 1863. 16° 2864.22
- BALLADS. Balfour, J. Ballads and other pieces, chiefly Scottish 2536.31
- Chappell, W. Collection of ancient ballads. 4044.10
- Gerhard, W. Minstrelklänge aus Schottland. 4569a.40
- Wilkins, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. 2536.4
- BALLAGI, M. See Block, M.
- BALLANTYNE, J. Ornamental art as applicable to trade and manufactures. London, 1847. pp. 36. 4° 4080.15
- BALLARD, A. J. See Balard, A. J.
- BALLARD, E. Memorial volume of the Popham celebration, August 29, 1862. Portland, 1863. 8°. 4324.3
- BALLEROY, J. B. Tarif belge. See Belgium . . . 5640.20
- BALLHORN, F. Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 40. 1.8° *4240.13
- Same. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. pp. 76. 1.8°. 2111.8
- BALLOT, Reasons against the Pph. v. 350
- BALLOU, H. Defence of divine revelation against A. Kneeland, [and] correspondence [with] Rev. J. Buckminster and Rev. J. Walton. Boston, 1820. 12° 5443.5
- Biography of. See Ballou, M. M. 2344.19
- BALLOU, M. M. Biography of Rev. H. Ballou. Boston, 1852. 12° 2344.19
- BALSTON, N. Y., Mineral waters of. Steel, J. H. 3809.39, 47
- BALMES, J. L. Cartas a un escéptico en materia de religion. Barcelona, 1862. p.8° 3434.24
- El criterio. 5a ed. Barcelona, 1862. 12°. . . 5607.17
- El protestantismo comparado con el catolicismo, en sus relaciones con la civilizacion europea. 4a ed. Barcelona, 1857, 58. 4v. 12° 3463.38
- Filosofia fundamental. 3a ed. Barcelona, 1860. 4v. p. 8° 5607.18
- BALTIC. Burgoyne, J. F. War in the, in 1854 . . 3963.26
- Carr, J. Travels round the, in 1804 2861.11
- Earp, G. B. Baltic campaign of 1864 2528.4
- BALTIMORE. Communication of the mayor [on the destruction of bridges, April, 1861]. Frederick, 1861. pp. 8. 8° 4310a.75
- Moes in 1812. See Maryland 6375.5
- Peabody institute. Alphabetical catalogue of books proposed to be purchased. By J. G. Morris. Baltimore, 1861. 8° 2133.7
- BALUZE, E. Miscellaneorum libri septem, hoc est collectio veterum monumentorum quæ hactenus latuerunt. Parisiis, 1678-1715. 7v. 8°. *4166.7
- Nova collectio conciliorum, seu supplementum ad collectionem P. Labbei. Parisiis, 1707. f°. 5510.4
- BAMBARA. Dictionnaire français-bambara. Dard, J. 5032.6
- BANCROFT, A. Discourse before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, June 1, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° 4357.9
- Discourse on conversion. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 6088.245
- Discourse, the Lord's day following the ordination of Rev. A. Hill. Worcester, 1827. 8°. 5440a.18
- Discourse upon the education of children. [No title-page.] 12° *Pph. v. 362
- Doctrine of immortality. A Christmas sermon, delivered in 1818. Worcester, 1819. 8 . . . 5440a.18
- Duties enjoined by the fourth commandment: a discourse. 2d ed. Worcester, 1817. 8° . 6088.107

- BANCROFT, A., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Life of G. Washington. Worcester, 1807. 8°. 4344.7
 - Nature and worth of Christian liberty: a sermon. 2d ed. Worcester, 1816. 8°. B.160a.96
 - Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Worcester, Aug. 20, 1829. Worcester, 1829. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. Andrew Bigelow, in Medford. Boston, 1823. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon before C. Strong, governor, etc., May 27, 1801, the day of general election. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4356.8
 - Sermon before the Christian monitor society. [Christian monitor, v. 17] 5459.5
 - Sermon before the Second Christian church and society, Jan. 6, 1811. Worcester, 1811. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Jan. 31, 1830, at the termination of fifty years of his ministry. Worcester, 1836. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Sermon, Nov. 22, 1818, the Sunday following the interment of Mrs. Mary Thomas. Worcester, 1818. 8°. 5440a.18
 - Discourse at his interment. See Hill, A. 5440a.18
 - BANCROFT, G.** Address at Hartford, before the delegates of the Connecticut democratic convention, Feb. 18, 1840. [No title-page.] 8°. 4355.3
 - Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - O. H. Perry and the battle of Lake Erie. See Cleveland, Ohio 4323.14
 - Oration delivered at the request of the common council of New York, Feb. 22, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.20
 - Oration [on] the progress of the human race, before the New York historical society, Nov. 20, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°. 4355.3
 - BANDELLO, M.** Novelle. Firenze, 1832. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
 - BANDIERA, A. M.** Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
 - BANGS, N.** Life of Rev. Freeborn Garrettsen. 5th ed. New York, n.d. 8°. 5558.17
 - Life and times of. See Stevens, A. 5558.15
 - BANGS, S. B.** Memoirs and remains. By W. H. N. Magruder. With preface, by E. O. Haven. New York, 1863. 16°. 5558.19
 - BANIANS, Histoire de la religion des.** Lord, H. 6069a.14
 - BANJO, Briggs, T. F.** Banjo instructor 8051.60
 - Howe, E. Complete preceptor for the 8051.65
 - Rice, P. Correct method for the 8051.53
 - **BANKER'S** magazine, and journal of the money market, etc. Vols. 1-22. London, 1844-62. 22v. 8°. *5345.1
 - BANKER'S** magazine, and statistical register. Edited by J. S. Homans. Vols. 5, 6, 9-15, 17. Boston and New York, 1850-63. 10v. 8°. *5346.1
 - BANKS, John, dramatist of the 17th century.** The Albion queens; or, the death of Mary queen of Scots. Trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 22]. 4179a.1
 - BANKS, John, b. 1709, d. 1751.** Review of the political life of Oliver Cromwell. 4th ed. London, 1760. 12°. 2458.40
 - BANKS, N. P.** Address before the merchants of New York on political questions affecting commercial interests, Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.24
 - Address to the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan., 1858-60. Boston, 1858-60. 8°. 4390a.35
 - Letter to S. B. Ruggles in defence of his Wall street speech of Sept. 25, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 6087.20
 - Speech in the house of representatives of the United States on the Nebraska and Kansas bill, May 23, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. B.160.59
 - Review of B.'s veto of the revised code of Massachusetts. See Bird, F. W. 5572.19
 - BANKS and banking.** Bell, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking 3646.32
 - Courcelle Seneull, J. G. Traité des opérations de banque 3646.26

- BANKS and banking, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Degrand, P. F. F. Outlines of a plan for a national bank Pph.v.383
 - Homans, J. S. Bankers' almanac, for 1864. 5643.1
 - Hooper, S. Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks 5646.6
 - Macleod, H. D. Theory and practice of banking 3645.30
 - Maze of banking 3646.40
 - Remarks on banking Pph.v.353
 - Stansfeld, H. Fluctuations in the bank rate of discount, etc. 3646.39
 - Street, N. General principles and present practice of banking 3570.7
 - Willis, H. Bank-note list 5641.1
 - See also: Currency, Money, Paper money.
 - BAROS de Velasco, J.** Sexta parte de la historia pontifical y catholica. See Illescas, G. de. 6051.1
 - BAPTISM.** Emmons, N. Sprinkling the proper mode of Christian baptism 5440a.67
 - Frey, J. S. C. F. Essays on Christian baptism. 5455.1
 - Henderson, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism 6088.110
 - Höffling, J. W. F. Das Sakrament der Taufe. 6066.27
 - Ogden, D. L. Discourses on 5455.5
 - Stich, J. G. Baptisma vicarium Marcionitarum. 6066.25
 - See also: Infant baptism.
 - BAR, The.** Arrivabene, F. Della lingua forense 3626.9
 - Smith, P. A. Education for the English bar 3625.14
 - BARANTE, A. G. P.** Bruguère de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie. 2e éd. Paris, 1821. 8°. 5568.13
 - Histoire des ducs de Bourgogne, de la maison de Valois. 6e éd. Paris, 1835, 36. 10v. 8°. *4664.2
 - La vie politique de M. Royer-Collard, ses discours et ses écrits. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2655.19
 - BARBADOS.** Abridgement of laws in force in, 1704. 3435.19
 - Desultory sketches of 4367.19
 - BARBARIANS.** Origine de' barbari che distrussero l'imperio di Roma 4199.2
 - Roth, F. Ueber den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar 3001.6
 - BARBARO, E.** Epistolæ Ioanni Pico Mirandulæ. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinistis] B.190.37
 - BARBARO, N.** Giornale dell' assedio di Costantinopoli 1453, corredato di note e documenti per E. Cornet. Vienna, 1856. pp. 82. 8°. *3082.12
 - BARBAROSSA.** See Harihaden, or Kair-ed-din.
 - BARBARY states.** Noah, M. M. Travels in the, 1813-15 2273.28
 - Sumner, C. White slavery in the B.160.2
 - See also: Carthage, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis.
 - BARBAULD, A. L.** Address to the opposers of the repeal of the corporation and test acts. 2d ed. London, 1790. 8°. *Pph.v.365
 - Lessons for children. London, 1830. 24°. 7069.34
 - BARBÉ-MARBOIS, F. de.** History of Louisiana. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. 2376.20
 - BARBER, J. W.** Historical scenes in the United States. New Haven, 1827. 18°. 4329a.17
 - History of the Amistad captives: also, an account of the trials had on their case. New Haven, 1840. pp. 32. 8°. 5572.14
 - BARBERET.** Leçons d'histoire du moyen âge et d'histoire de France. Paris, 1838. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles.] v. 2 of 3591.29
 - BARBEU Dubourg, J. B.,** Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Asyr. Oeuvres, v. 2] 3720.2
 - BARBEYRAC, J.** Traité de la morale des pères de l'église. Amsterdam, 1728. 4°. 6081.5
 - Oratio inauguralis [Lausannæ]; De dignitate et utilitate juris ac historiarum; De studio juris recte instituendo; Oratio de magistratu, forte peccante, e pulpitis sacris non traducendo. See Pufendorf, S. 3613.5

- Shelf. No.
- BARBIERI, L. *Chronica Parmensis a sec. XI ad sec. XIV. [Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis, v. 7].* 4721.1
- BARBIERI, N. *L'inavertito, ovvero Scappino disturbato e Mezzettino trauagliato. Venetia, 1630. sm. 12".* **4695.15
- BARBO, P. *Oratio ad Ludovicum XI. See Valiero, A.* 4791.20
- BARBOSA, A. *Remisiones in varia concilia Tridentini loca. See Metternich, F.* 6020.13
- BARBUCELLUS, Arbucallus, or Arbucallensis, J. *Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3].* B.162.7
- BARCELONA. *Código de las costumbres marítimas de Barcelona, vulgarmente llamado libro del consulado. Traducido al Castellano, con el texto Lemosin, por A. de Capmany. Madrid, 1791. 4".* 4301.10
- BARCLAY, H. *Agricultural tour in the United States and Upper Canada. New York, 1843. 4". *Pph.v.327*
- BARCLAY, J. *Sequel to the diversions of Furlay. London, 1826. 8".* 2585.4
- BARCLAY, R. *Apology for the true Christian divinity. n.p., 1678. sm. 4".* *6061.12
- BARDO. *Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12].* 4210.2
- BARÈRE de Vieuxac, B. *La liberté des mers, ou le gouvernement anglais dévoilé. France [Paris], 1798. 3v. 12".* 2529.9
- BARETTI, G. *Dictionary of the English and Italian languages. Added, an Italian and English grammar. London, 1760. 2v. 4".* *4111.9
- *Dictionary, Spanish and English, and English and Spanish. New ed. Lond., 1809. 2v. 8".* *3033.8
- *Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. See Neuman, H.* 4112.7
- *Lettere di vario argomento. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana].* 2771.20
- BARGAGLI, S. *Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2].* 2773.14
- BARGINET, A. P. *Influence des femmes sous l'empire. See Ségur, A. J. P. de* 3574.39
- BARING, A., *lord Ashburton, Correspondence between Webster and. See Webster, D. v. 2 of 4295.26*
- BARING, G. S. *Iceland: its scenes and sagas. London, 1863. 1.8".* 2961.14
- BARISONI, A. *De archivis antiquorum commentarius. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. suppl., v. 1].* 2970.7
- BARKER, J. *Lectures on the church of England prayer book. Wortley, 1847. 12".* 6053.12
- *Reformer's almanac, for 1848. Wortley, 1848. 15".* 4269.10
- *Seven lectures on the supernatural origin and divine authority of the Bible. Stoke-upon-Trent, 1864. 12".* B.170b.28
- BARKER, M. H. *The mariner's compass. London, n.d. 1 chart. pp. 2. 4".* 3951.24
- BARLAAM. *Epistolæ ad Græcos, de unione cum Romana ecclesia et processione S. Spiritus; Ethica secundum Stoicos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26].* B.110.2
- *Same. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4].* 4140.3
- BARLAAM and Josephat, a romance. *Ὁ βίος Βαρλαάμ καὶ Γεωργίου. See John, of St. Saba. v. 4 of B.161.3*
- BARLEUS, C., or C. v. Baarle, or Baerie. *Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van* B.140.18
- BARLAND, A. *Fables. See L'Estrange, R.* 4970.10
- BARLETTI, C. *Nuove sperienze elettriche. Milano, 1771. 8".* 3966.7
- BARLOW, F. *Complete English dictionary: prefixed, an English grammar. London, [1722]. 8".* 4586.4
- BARLOW, G. H. *Manual of the practice of medicine. 2d ed. London, 1861. 16".* 3789.18
- BARLOW, J. *The hasty-pudding. A poem. Caldwell, 1821. pp. 18. 12".* 4394.40
- BARLOW, W. *Sum of the conference with the bishops at Hampton court, 1603. [Phenix, v. 1].* 4157.1
- BÄRMANN, J. N. *Das grote Hüg- un Hölwel-Book. In hamborger plattdütscher mundart. Hamborg, 1827. 16".* **2875.20, and 2876.23
- Shelf. No.
- BARNABAS, St. *Epistola catholica, Gr. et Lat. [Cottelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 1].* 6020.2
- *Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2].* B.110.2
- *General epistle, with life. See Wake, W.* 6040.23
- BARNARD, E. *Sermon before the annual convention of ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1773. Boston, 1773. 8".* 4357.5
- BARNARD, H. *American journal of education. Vols. 1-10. Hartford, 1856-61. 10v. 8".* 5593.1
- *Discourse in commemoration of T. H. Gallaudet, with a history of deaf-mute instruction, etc. Hartford, 1852. 8".* 2345.17
- *Education, the school, and the teacher, in English literature. Republished from American journal of education. 2d ed. Phila., 1862. 8".* 5592.8
- *Educational biography [of Americans]. Part 1. Teachers and educators. Republished from American journal of education. 2d ed. New York, 1861. 8".* 5592.4
- Contents.*—Ezekiel Cheever; S. Johnson; Caleb Bingham, by W. B. Fowle; Timothy Dwight, by D. Olmsted; T. H. Gallaudet; Denton Olmsted; Mrs. Emma Willard, by Prof. Henry Fowler; S. R. Hall; J. G. Carter; Warren Colburn; G. F. Thayer; Wm. Russell; H. P. Peet; Dr. W. A. Alcott; W. C. Woodbridge, by W. A. Alcott; W. R. Johnson; Wilbur Flisk; J. Kingsbury; Lowell Mason; Geo. B. Emerson; Calvin E. Stowe; S. Lewis, by W. T. Coggeshall; Horace Mann; Cyrus Petco, by Rev. S. J. May; Nicholas Tillingshast, by R. Edwards; Francis Dwight; D. P. Page; William F. Phelps; J. S. Hart; F. A. P. Barnard.
- *Military schools and instruction in the science and art of war. Part 1. France and Prussia. Philadelphia, 1862. 8".* 5592.6
- *Normal schools, and other institutions designed for the education of teachers. Hartford, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8".* 5592.13
- *Organization and instruction of common schools in Germany. Republished from American journal of education. New York, 1861. 8".* 5592.9
- *Papers for the teacher. Republished from American journal of education. Vol. 1, 2, 4. New York, 1860, 61. 3v. 8".* 5592.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Intellectual education, by W. Russell; True order of studies, by T. Hill; Letters to a young teacher, by G. F. Thayer; Methods of teaching, from the German of Diesterweg; Foncamp, Hinz, Abbenrode; Religious instruction in public schools, by St. Rev. G. Burgess; Unconscious tuition, by F. D. Huntington; Questions for examination. II. School-houses and their equipment; Oral lessons on real objects, by Thos. Morrison; Specimen notes of lessons, selected from various authors; Lessons on natural science and common things, by David Stow; Encouragement of a knowledge of common things among teachers, by Prof. Sullivan and Lord Ashburton; Instruction in economical science, by C. Knight; Prevention of misery and crime, by Edward Campbell Talmish; Progress of elementary education in Ireland; Primary education in the model infant school, Dublin, by Thomas Urry Young; Organization and instruction of the ordinary national schools; Progress of elementary education in Scotland; Subjects and methods of early education, by James Currie; Method and examination, by James Morrison; Lessons on color, by J. H. Hay; Progress of elementary education in England; British and foreign school society; Manual of the system of primary instruction in the model schools of the British and foreign school society. IV. Educational aphorisms and suggestions, ancient and modern.
- *Reformatory education in different countries. Part 1. European states. Hartford, 1857. 8".* 5592.7
- *Scientific schools. Part 1. France: The polytechnic school at Paris. Republished from American journal of education. [Hartford, 1862. No title-page.] 8".* 5592.5
- BARNARD, John. *Sermons on several subjects. London, 1727. 8".* 6062.4
- BARNARD, Jonathan G. *Dangers and defences of New York: addressed to the secretary of war. New York, 1859. 8".* 3655.8
- *The peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj.-Gen. G. B. McClellan, etc. New York, 1864. pp. 94. 5". 4310a.73*

- BARNARD, Jonathan G., *continued*.
 — and Barry, W. F. Engineer and artillery operations of the army of the Potomac, to the close of the peninsular campaign. New York, 1863. 1.8° 3065.3
- BARNARD, S. Polyglot grammar of the Hebrew, Chaldee, Syriac, Greek, Latin, English, French, Italian, Spanish, and German languages. Philadelphia, 1825. 8° 2955.15
- BARNARD, or Bernard, Thomas, of Andover, b. 1657, d. 1718. Funeral sermon for. See Symmes, T. 4163.16
- BARNARD, Thomas, of Salem, b. 1714, d. 1776. Power of God the proof of Christianity. A discourse at the Duddelean lecture, Cambridge, May 11, 1768. Salem, 1766. 8° B.160a.95
- BARNARD, Thomas, of Salem, b. 1748, d. 1814. Sermon before F. Bernard, governor, etc., the anniversary of election, May 25, 1763. Boston, 1763. 8° 4356.4
 — Sermon before the Salem female charitable asylum, July 6, 1803. Salem, 1803. 8° B.160a.97
 — Sermon, June 7, 1809, at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Nichols. Portland, 1809. 8° 6088.215
- BARNES, A. The choice of a profession: address before the society of inquiry in Amherst college. Amherst, 1838. 8° *Pph.v.383
 — The conditions of peace. A thanksgiving discourse in Philadelphia, Nov. 27, 1862. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4310a.3
 — The love of country. A sermon in Philadelphia, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° . 4310a.3
 — Scriptural argument for episcopacy examined. New York, 1835. 18° 3464.33
 — The way of salvation; a sermon at Morristown, N. J. 3d ed. Newburyport, 1831. 8° *Pph.v.375
 — Discourses on the Sabbath. See Duffield, G. . 5454.21
 — Review of "Episcopacy tested by scripture." See Episcopacy examined 3547.19
- BARNES, F. Dispute concerning [his] election as master of Peterhouse. See Yorke, J. . . Pph.v.357
- BARNES, I. O. Address at Bradford, N. H., on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° . . . 4355.4
- BARNES, L. B. Congregational harp. A collection of hymn tunes, sentences and chants. Boston, [1856]. obl.4° 8047.25
- BARNES, W. Se Gefylsta (the helper): an Anglo-Saxon delectus. London, 1849. pp. 78. 16° . 2587.27
 — TW; or, roots and stems of the English as a Teutonic tongue. London, 1862. 16° . . . 2585.32
- BARNES, W. H. The drama of secession; or scenes from American history. Indianapolis, 1862. pp. 60. 18° 2407.40
- BARNETT, F. Memoirs of F. Barnett, the hero of "No fiction." Boston, 1823. 2v. 18° . . 4549a.30
- BARNES, H. Facts, proving that the approaching election is forever to decide the question between freedom and slavery. [Detroit, 1856.] pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.41
- BARNSTORFF, D. Schlüssel zu Shakspeare's Sonnetten. Bremen, 1860. 12° 2598.31
- BAROMETER. L'histoire critique du baromètre. De Luc, J. A. 3967.6
- BARON, or Boyron, M. L'homme à bonne fortune; comédie en prose. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 76. 8°. [Pièces choisies, v. 3] *2864.12
 — L'homme à bonne fortune; La coquette et la fausse prude; L'Andrionne: comédie de Terence. [Théâtre français, v. 29] 4708.1
- BARONCINI, G. Tragedia. Lucca, 1552. 24 leaves. sm.8° 4809a.14
- BARONIO e Manfredi, F. Historicæ et chronologicæ dissertationis Antonini de Amico, de antiquo urbis Syracusarum archiepiscopatu, ac de ejusdem in universa Sicilia metropolitico jure judicium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 4710.1
 — De Panormitana maiestate libri iv. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 13] 4710.1
- BARONIUS, or Baronio, C. Annales ecclesiastici. Antverpiæ, Plantin, 1597-1629, 1642. 12v. f°. *6060.1
 — Exercitationes ad Prolegomena in Annales. See Casaubon, I. 6074.1
 — Critica historico-chronologica in annales ecclesiasticos Baronii. See Pagl, A. 6050.3
 — Martyrologium Romanum. See Roman Catholic church B.110.4
 — Tractatus de monarchia Siciliæ, cum responsione apologetica adversus cardinalem Columnam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 3]. 4710.1
- BAROZZI, N., and Berchet, G. Relazioni degli ambasciatori veneti nel secolo decimosesto. Ser. I, v. 1, 2. Ser. II, v. 1, 2. Ser. III, v. 1. Venezia, 1856-62. 5v. 8° 4722.2
- BAROZZI, P. Orationes tres. See Valiero, A. . . 4791.26
- BARR, J. Scripture student's assistant; index and dictionary of the Bible. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1832. 12° 3429.15
- BARRAL, J. A. Le bon fermier, aide-mémoire du cultivateur. Paris, 1858. 12° 3992.16
 — Guérison de la maladie de la vigne. Paris, 1857. pp. 20. 1.8° 4003.15
 — De l'influence exercée par l'atmosphère sur la végétation. See Paris. Société chimique. 3977.8
- BARRANDE, J. On the primordial fauna and the Taconic system. With notes by J. Marcou. Boston, 1860. pp. 12. 8° 3869.35
- BARRÉ, L. Herculaneum et Pompéi. See Roux, H. 2761.6
- BARREIROS, or Barros, G. Censura in quendam auctorem, qui sub falsa inscriptione Beroci Chaldæi circumferitur. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- BARRERA, A. de. Gems and jewels: their history, geography, etc. London, 1860. 12° 4063.16
- BARRESWIL, C. L., and Davanne. Chimie photographique. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 3977.13
- BARRETT, B. F. Sketch of the life of John Clowes. See Clowes, J. 4163.16
- BARRETT, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work. New York, 1863. pp. 60. 8° 3965.13
 — Temporary fortifications: prepared for the naval service. New York, 1863. pp. 14. 12°. 3065.30
- BARRETT, S. Discourse delivered before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8° 5440a.19
 — Discourse delivered in the Twelfth congregational church on fast day. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6088.192
 — Sermon in consequence of the late duel in Washington. [Boston], 1838. 8° 5440a.19
 — Sermon preached the day of fasting on account of the cholera. Boston, 1832. 8° 5440a.19
 — What thinkest thou? a sermon. Boston, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.334
 — Youths void of understanding: a discourse. Boston, 1857. 8° 5440a.19
- BARRI, G. De Calabria antiquitate et situ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5] 4710.1
- Note. — Mazzuchelli and Tiraboschi both assign this tract to Barri, but the former says: Altri credendone autore il cardinal Sirleto, altri il cardinal Santorio.
- De laudibus Italiæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- BARRIER, F. M. Traité pratique des maladies de l'enfance. 2e éd. augm. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 3777.28
- BARRINGTON, A. Familiar introduction to heraldry. [12 colored plates.] London, 1848. 12°. 2220.21
- BARRINGTON, D. Observations on the more ancient statutes from Magna Charta to James I. 4th ed. London, 1775. 4° 4301.7
 — Possibility of approaching the North Pole. Appendix by Col. Beaufoy. New York, 1818. 8°. 2367.8
- BARROIS, J. B. J. Dactylogie et langage primitif restitués d'après les monuments. Paris, 1850. 4°. 61 plates 2110.19
 — Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques et littéraires. Paris, 1846. 4° 2110.18
 — Lecture littérale des hiéroglyphes et des cunéiformes. Paris, 1853. pp. 80. 4°. 17 plates. *2110.21

- BARROW, I. Works. Published by J. Tillotson. Shelf. No.
- Vol. 1. London, 1683. f° *6021.5
- Notes.*—The entire set has 4 volumes, 1683-87.
- Contents.*—Thirty-two sermons preached upon several occasions; Exposition of the Lord's prayer, etc.; Treatise of the pope's supremacy.
- Duty and reward of bounty to the poor: a sermon. 3d ed. London, 1680. sm.8° 5447.29
- Mathematical works. Edited by W. Whewell. Cambridge, 1860. 8° 3013.11
- Contents.*—Lectiones mathematicæ XIII, in quibus principia matheseos generalia exponuntur; Lectiones optice XVIII; Lectiones geometricæ XIII, in quibus generalia curvarum linearum symptomata declarantur.
- BARROW, John, *mathematical teacher in the navy*. Histoire nouvelle et impartiale d'Angleterre. Traduite de l'Anglois [par J. B. Targe]. Paris, 1771-73. 10v. 12° 2439.12
- Notes.*—This book is entered under Barrow, in deference to the authority of Quérard, who elsewhere asserts that it was translated by J. B. Targe, the translator of other works of Barrow.
- BARROW, Sir John, b. 1764, d. 1848. Life, voyages, and exploits of Sir Francis Drake. [London], 1843. 8° 2455.19
- Travels in the interior of Southern Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 21] 6267.1
- BARROW straits. Voyage in 1850-51. Sutherland, P. C. 2263.7
- BARROWS, W. Our war and our religion: and their harmony. Discourse delivered in Reading, March 2, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4310a.4
- The high school policy of Massachusetts. New Haven, 1858. pp. 22. 8°. [From the New Englander for November, 1858] 5596.3
- The war and slavery; and their relations to each other. Discourse delivered in Reading, Dec. 28, 1862. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 8° 4310a.4
- BARRUEL, A. History of Jacobinism. Trans. from the French. Hartford, 1799. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4650.29
- BARRY, W. F. Artillery operations of the army of the Potomac. See Barnard, J. G. 3955.3
- BÄRSCH, G. F. v. Schill's Zug und Tod im Jahre 1809. Leipzig, 1860. sm.8° 2817.16
- BARSOCCINI, D. Delle vicende della zecca lucchese sotto Carlo Magno e sua stirpe. [Memorie per servire alla storia di Lucca, v. 11] 2711.4
- BARTELS, P. Johannes a Lasco. [Biographie.] Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 76. 8° *6045.11
- BARTENOVA, O. Commentarium in Mischnam. See Mischna 5460.3
- BARTER, W. G. T. Homer and English metre. An essay, with the first book of the Odyssey, and specimens of the Iliad in the Spenserian stanza. London, 1862. 8° 2998.17
- BARTH, Carl, and Schmid, A. Bienen-Zeitung. Organ des Vereins deutscher Bienenwirthe. Nördlingen, 1856, 59-61. 4v. 4° 7891.1
- BARTH, Caspar v. Adversariorum commentariorum libri LX. Francofurti, 1624. f°. *4170.11
- Amabilium libri IV. Hanoviae, 1612. sm. 8°. 4229a.6
- Juvenilia. Wittebergæ, 1607. sm. 8°. *4229a.15
- BARTH, Christian C. Teutschlands Urgeschichte. 2te Aufl. Erlangen, 1840-46. 5v. 8°. 4215.3
- BARTH, H. Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika in den Jahren 1849-55. Gotha, 1857, 58. 5v. 8°. 3056.4
- Ueber H. Barth und Overwegs Reiseexpedition in das innere Africa. See Ritter, C. 4245.1
- BARTHE, N. T. Les fausses infidélités; La mère jalouse; L'homme personnel. [Théâtre français, v. 31] 4706.1
- BARTHÉLEMY, J. J. Oeuvres diverses. Paris, 1798. 2v. 8° 4606.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Préface de l'éditeur; Éloge historique; Pièces justificatives; Vers de Fontanes; Catalogue des ouvrages de J. J. Barthélemy; Traité de morale; Carite et Polydore, roman; La chanteloupée, ou la guerre des puces; Les ruines de l'almirante; Les
- BARTHÉLEMY, J. J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- ruines de Balbec; Les antiquités d'Herculanum; Les tables d'Héracle; Des médailles de Marc-Antoine. II. Du butin chez les anciens; Fragmens d'un voyage littéraire en Italie; Réflexions sur quelques peintures mexicaines; Instructions pour M. Dombey sur son voyage au Pérou; Mémoire lu à la commission des monumens; Essai d'une nouvelle histoire romaine; Science numismatique, lettres, etc.
- Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce. [Avec un] recueil de cartes, plans, etc., par M. Barbé du Bocage, etc. 3e éd. Paris, 1790. 7v. 8°. 1v. 4° plates 4960.25
- Voyage d'Anacharsis en Grèce. Paris, 1822. 7v. 8° 4207.11
- BARTHÉLEMY de Beauregard, J. Histoire de Jeanne D'Arc, [avec une bibliographie de] cette héroïne. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8° 4615.7
- BARTHEZ, A. C. E. de, and Rilliet, F. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. 2e éd. 2d tirage. Paris, 1861. 3v. 8° 3777.29
- BARTHOLD, F. W. Geschichte des grossen deutschen Krieges vom Tode Gustav Adolfs ab. Stuttgart, 1842, 43. 2v. in 1. 8° 2823.23
- Geschichte von Rügen und Pommern. Vol. 1-4. Hamburg, 1839-45. 4v. in 5. 8° 2823.26
- BARTHOLIN, E. Principia matheseos universalis. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] 3926.5
- BARTHOLOMÆUS. Vita sancti Nili confessoris; Vita et conversatio S. Bartholomæi. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4180.1
- BARTHOLOMÆUS de Glanville. See Glanville, B. de
- BARTHOLOMEW, J. G. The hour of peril. Sermon delivered in Roxbury, April 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4310a.5
- BARTLET, W., Sermon in commemoration of. See Dana, D. Pph. v. 378
- BARTLETT, J. Discourse on animation, delivered before the Humane society, June 11, 1792. Boston, 1792. sm. 4° 5796.70
- BARTLETT, W. H. Pictures from Sicily. London, 1863. 8° 2765.17
- BARTOL, C. A. Address before the alumni of the divinity school in Harvard university. Boston, 1858. 12° B.160a.77
- Address before the ministerial conference in Bedford street. Boston, 1859. 8° 5440a.20
- Address in Groton, at the funeral of Rev. G. W. Wells, March 21, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5440a.20
- Character of the Rev. Ephraim Peabody: a sermon, Dec. 7, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8° B.160b.3
- Christ the way. Sermon at the ordination of G. M. Bartol, in Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1847. Lancaster, 1847. 8° 5440a.20
- The cure: a sermon on fast-day, April 10, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 5440a.20
- Discourse in the West church in Boston, March 3, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8° *4163.7
- Discourse in the West church, March 1, 1857, the 20th anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1857. 8° 6068.34
- Discourse on the life and character of Samuel Putnam, LL.D. Boston, 1853. 8° 5440a.20
- Discourse on Theodore Parker. Boston, 1860. 8° . 5440a.20
- Discourses on the Christian spirit and life. Boston, 1850. 12° 6062.25
- The duty of the time. A discourse in the West church, April 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° . . . 4310a.6
- Immediate vision of God. A sermon. Boston, 1860. 8° 5440a.20
- Individual and public reform. A discourse on fast day, April 2, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° . . 5440a.20
- Jesus and Jerusalem: or Christ the Saviour and civilizer of the world. A discourse. Cambridge, 1857. 12° B.170b.23
- Motive-powers: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° . 5440a.20
- The nation's hour! a tribute to Major Sidney Willard, Dec. 21, forefathers' day. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1862. 8° 4310a.6
- The new planet. A sermon. Boston, 1847. 8° B.170a.30

- BASTIAT, F. Harmonies of political economy. Translated, with a notice of the author, by P. J. Stirling. London, 1860. 8°. 3640.37
 — Vie de. See Keyband, M. R. L. 3651.2
- BASTIDE, P. De antiqua ordinis S. Benedicti intra Gallias propagatione. See Mabillon, J. B.131.2
- BASTILLE, Historical remarks and anecdotes on the. 5575.1
- BATCHELDER, S. Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3650.25
- BATE, C. S. Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea in the British museum. See London. British museum 3873.5
- BATE, H. See Dudley, H. Bate.
- BATES, E. Rural philosophy. 1st American from 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12°. 2558.10
- BATES, E. T. Comic songs. See Turner, J. W. 8043.12
- BATES, I. C. Speech on the Indian bill, in U. S. house of representatives. n.p., 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BATES, Joseph. Vindication of the seventh-day Sabbath, and the commandments of God, etc. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.160b.30
- BATES, Joshua, D.D. Influence of Christian truth. A sermon in Northampton, Sept. 21, 1825, [before] the A.B.C.F.M. Boston, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.375
 — Reminiscences of J. Codman. See Allen, W. 2347.34
- BATES, Joshua, jr. The model teacher. Lecture on Dr. T. Arnold. Boston, 1863. 12°. B.160b.105
- BATES, T. Letter to the lord bishop of Durham, relative to the sale of Ridley Hall estate, Northumberland. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- BATH, England, Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4586.20
- BATHING, On warm, cold, and vapour. Clarke, A. 3809.35
- BATHURST, H. *Third earl*. Observations on Lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817. New York, 1818. 12°. 4652.17
- BATHURST, T. *Æglogæ duodecim Latino carmine donatæ*. See Spenser, E. 2908.16
- BATTLE, D. L. *Emblemata a I. I. Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta*. Francofurti, 1596. sm.4°. *4153.12
- BATTINI, C. de. *Supplementi alla bibliografia dantesca di B.* See Witte, C. 4194.5
- BATO. *Fabularum quatuor perditurum reliquæ*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5] B.162.8
- BATRACHIA. *Batrachia gradientis*, etc., in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.5
- BATRACHOMYOMACHY. Froeschmüssler. Rollenhagen, G. 2903.20
- BATSCH, A. J. G. C. *Elenchus fungorum*. [Germ. et Lat. continuatio 1a, 2a. Fig. col.] Halse Magdeburgiense, 1783-89. 8v. in 1. 4°. *3855.20
- BATTLE of Lake Erie monument association. Organization and proceedings, and celebration of the 45th anniversary. Sandusky, 1868. pp. 49. 8°. *4323.14
- BAUDENS, J. B. L. *La guerre de Crimée, les camps, les abris, les ambulances, les hôpitaux*, etc. Paris, 1858. 8°. 3724.15
- BAUDI di Vesme, C. *Edicta regum Langobardorum*. [Sardinia. *Hist. monum.*, v. 3] 4800.1
- BAUDOIN d'Avesnes. *Genealogie ex chronica Hannonensibus collectæ*. [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 7] 4152.7
- BAUER, B. Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes. Bremen, 1840. 8°. 6025.18
 — Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Synoptiker. Leipzig, 1841, 42. 3v. 8°. 6025.9
 — Die Religion des Alten Testaments in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung ihrer Principien dargestellt. Berlin, 1838. 2v. 8°. 6027.14
 — [Gutachten der evangelisch-theologischen Facultäten der Königlich Preussischen Universitäten über B. Bauer. Berlin, 1842. 8°]. B.160a.118
- BAUER, G. L. *Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti*. Lipsiæ, 1795. 8°. *6017.14
 — Theology of the Old Testament. Lond., 1838. 8°. 6063.6
- BAUM, J. W. *Capito und Butzer, Strassburgs Reformatoren*. Elberfeld, 1860. 8°. *6045.7
- BAUMGARTEN, G. Sechzig Jahre des kankasi-schen Krieges mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Feldzuges im nördlichen Daghestan im Jahre 1839. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3063.8
- BAUMGARTEN, M. Die Apostelgeschichte, oder der Entwicklungsgang der Kirche von Jerusalem bis Rom. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3516.6
 — History of the church in the apostolic age. Translated by Morrison and Meyer. Edinburgh, 1854. 3v. 8°. 3427.7
- BAUMGARTEN, S. J. Nachrichten von einer hal-lischen Bibliothek. Halle, 1748-51. 8v. sm.8°. *B.144.1
 — Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. Halle, 1752-58. 12v. in 8. sm.8°. *4139.3
 — Same. 12v. in 6. sm.8°. *5149.2
 — Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten. Herausgegeben von J. S. Semler. Halle, 1762-64. 3v. 4°. 6063.9
 — Heimleuchtung der Baumgartischen Beschuldigungen. See Weise, J. P. 6069a.5
- BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O. Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Zweiter Theil, herausgegeben von C. Hase. Leipzig, 1840-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6022.11
- BAUB, F. C. An Dr. Carl Hase, Beantwortung des Sendschreibens, Die tübinger Schule. Tübingen, 1855. 8°. B.170b.1
 — Apollonius von Tyana und Christus, oder das Verhältniss des Pythagoreismus zum Christenthum. Tübingen, 1832. 8°. 6087.18
 — Das Christenthum und die christliche Kirche der drei ersten Jahrhunderte. Tübing., 1853. 8°. 6046.1
 — Die christliche Gnosis. Tübingen, 1835. 8°. 6059.3
 — Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters. Herausg. von F. F. Baur. Tübingen, 1861. 8°. 3516.7
 — Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit und Menschwerdung Gottes. Tübingen, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3461.23, and 6036.11
 — Die christliche Lehre von der Versöhnung. Tübingen, 1838. 8°. 6063.23
 — Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates und Christus. Tübingen, 1837. 8°. B.162.11
 — Die Epochen der kirchlichen Geschichtsschreibung. Tübingen, 1852. 8°. 6045.2
 — Kritische Untersuchungen über die kanonischen Evangelien. Tübingen, 1847. 8°. 6025.3
 — Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Stuttgart, 1847. 8°. 6022.4
 — Das manichäische Religionssystem. Tübingen, 1831. 8°. 6089.1
 — Das Markusevangelium nach seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Nebst einem Anhang über Evangelium Marcon's. Tübingen, 1851. 8°. 6025.2
 — Paulus, der Apostel Jesu Christi. Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 6060.4
 — Symbolik und Mythologie oder die Naturreligion des Alterthums. Stuttgart, 1824, 25. 3v. 8°. 6071.12
 — Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche. Tübingen, 1838. 8°. 6064.7
 — Theologische Jahrbücher. See Zeller, E. 6078.3
- BAUB, H. Des frictions d'huile comme méthode hygiénique et curative. Tubingue, 1837. pp. 37. 8°. 3791.14
- BAUB, W. Leben des Freiherrn vom Stein. Nach Pertz erzählt. Gotha, 1860. sm.8°. 2848.15
- BAUTAIN, L. E. M. *Le chrétien de nos jours: Lettres spirituelles*. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 12°. 5458.18
 — La morale de l'évangile comparée aux divers systèmes de morale. Paris, 1855. 8°. 6068.5
 — Quelques réflexions sur un écrit de B. intitulé: De l'enseignement de la philosophie en France au 19e siècle. See Nicolas, J. F. 6099a.3
- BAVA di San Paolo, G. E. *Vicende e progressi delle scienze, arti, e costumi dal secolo XI fino al secolo XVIII*. Torino, 1816. 5v. 8°. 2192.5
- BAVARIA. *Monumenta Boica*. See Munich. Königl. bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. 2855.2

- BAVARIA, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- QUITZMANN, A. Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren 3487.4
- VEHSE, C. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern 4819.5
- ZEUS, J. C. Die Herkunft der Baiern von den Markomannen 4129.46
- See also*: Augsburg, Munich, Swabia.
- BAVIA, L. de. Continuacion de la historia pontifical y catolica. *See* Illescas, G. de 6051.1
- BAX, C. De naturæ simplicitate in Euripidis Oreste. Disp. inaug. Trajecti, 1816. 8°. 2972.25
- BAXTER, R. Abridgment of the Christian directory, Chap. 1, by N. Bouton. Portsmouth, N. H., 1830. pp. 47. 18°. 5447.44
- Call to the unconverted. Middletown, Conn., 1819. 18°. 5447.55
- Divine appointment of the Lord's day proved. London, 1871. 8°. 5484.14
- Life and times of. *See* Orme, W. 5553.1
- BAXTER, W. E. Social condition of the southern states of America. London, 1862. pp. 28. 12°. 4322.60
- BAY, C. F. Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Lexicon. Trede Udgave. Kjöbenhavn, 1824. 16°. . . . 4119.9
- Dansk og Engelsk Haand-Ordbog. Efter T. Arnold. Fjerde Oplag. Kjöbenhavn, 1820. 16°. 4119.10
- BAY state collection of church music. Johnson, A. N. 8047.26
- BAYER, F. P. Schrift und Sprache der Phönizier. *See* Gesenius, W. 5034.21
- BAYER, J. v. Uranometria. Ulm, 1661. 51 sheets, obl.f°. *B.1807.4
- BAYEUX, Contes populaires, préjugés, patois, proverbes de. Pluquet, F. 2965.9
- BAYLE, P. Dictionnaire historique et critique. 4e éd. Avec la vie de l'auteur par M. Des Mai-seaux. Amsterdam, 1730. 4v. f°. *6240.2
- Supplément au dictionnaire historique et critique de. *See* Chauffepié, J. G. de 6240.1
- BAYLEY, W. H. Hand-book of the slide rule. London, 1861. 12°. 5694.2
- BAYLIES, F. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the Masonic temple, Oct. 9, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 4394.1
- Eulogy on the Hon. Benjamin Russell. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4394.1
- BAZANCOURT, C. de. La campagne d'Italie de 1859. Paris, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. 2716.3
- Le Mexique contemporain. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4314.27
- Les expéditions de Chine et de Cochinchine, [1857-61]. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 3017.18
- BAZIN, G. A. Natural history of bees. Translated from the French. London, 1744. 8°. 5898.10
- BEACON HILL. A local poem, historic and descriptive. Book 1. Boston, 1797. pp. 54. 4°. . . . 4391.3
- BEALE, E. F. Expedition to California. *See* Heap, G. H. 2368.5
- BEALE, L. S. The microscope, in its application to practical medicine. 2d ed. London, 1858. 8°. 3780.9
- On urine, urinary deposits, and calculi: microscopical and chemical examination. London, 1861. 12°. 3740.58
- BEAMISH, R. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. London, 1862. 8°. 2543.8
- BEARD, C. Port Royal. A contribution to the history of religion and literature in France. London, 1861. 2v. p. 8°. 3528.14
- BEATTITUDES, The. [Conversations between a mother and child.] Boston, 1828. 18°. . . . 5447.52
- BEATTIE, J. Elements of moral science. Philadelphia, 1792-94. 2v. 12°. 3587.11
- Poetical works: and The grave, by R. Blair. London, 1847. pp. 51. 8°. 4175.6
- BEATTIE, W. Life of Thomas Campbell. *See* Campbell, T. 2546.9
- BEATUS. De adoptione Christi Filii Dei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
- BEAU, F., Desfosses, H., Cacarié, and Debette, S. P. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. 1re-6e année. 146 planches avec des explications. Paris, 1837-42. pp. 36. Atlas f°. *38.C.1
- BEAUCLERK, T. Bibliotheca Beauclerkiana. London, 1781. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2137.16
- BEAUFOT, M., F. R. S. Papers on approaching the North Pole and on a northwest passage. *See* Barrington, D. 2367.8
- BEAUHARNAIS, E. de, prince. Mémoires et correspondance politique et militaire. Publiés par A. Du Casse. Paris, 1868-60. 10v. 8°. . . . 2662.11
- BEAULIEU, *Amouste*, Cartulaire de l'abbaye de. *See* Deloche, M. *2640.2
- BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. Caron de Eugénie; Les deux amis, ou Le négociant de Lyon; Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable, ou L'autre Tartufe. [Théâtre français, v. 20]. 4708.1
- Beaumarchais et son temps. *See* Loménie, L. de 4703.11
- BEAUMONT, A. Travels from France to Italy, through the Lepontine Alps. London, 1806. f°. *2830.4
- BEAUMONT, F., and Fletcher, J. Comedies and tragedies, never printed before. London, 1647. f°. *2860.3
- Contents*.—Mad lover; Spanish curate; Little French lawyer; Customs of the country; Noble gentleman; The captain; Beggar's bush; The coxcomb; False one; The chances; Loyal subject; Lawes of Candy; Lover's progress; Island princess; Humorous lieutenant; Nice valour, or the passionate mad-man; Maid in the mill; Prophessee; Bonduca; Sea voyage; Double marriage; The pilgrim; Knight of Malta; Woman's prize, or the tamer tamed; Love's cure, or the martial maid; Honest man's fortune; Queens of Corinth; Women pleased; A wife for a month; Wit at several weapons; Tragedy of Valentinian; Faire maids of the Inn; Love's pilgrimage; Maids of the gentlemen of Grayes-Inne, and the Inner Temple, at the marriage of the prince and princess Palatine of Rhene; Four plays, or moral representations, in one.
- *See* Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 11, 18, 33 . . . 4179a.1
- Contents*.—Vol. VIII. Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. XI. The chances, a comedy, altered by the duke of Buckingham. XVIII. Philaster, a tragedy. XXXIII. Bonduca, a tragedy, altered by G. Colman.
- Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 3]. 4575.20
- BEAUMONT, J. On seeking the things above. Sermon. *See* Sermons on important subjects . . . 5442.14
- BEAUMONT, L. Galerie militaire française. *See* Babié de Bercey, F. 4640.18
- BEAUMONT de La Bonnière, G. A. de, and Tocqueville, A. C. H. Clerel de. Amerika's Bessersungs-System, und dessen Anwendung auf Europa. Aus dem Französischen nebst Zusätzen, von Dr. N. H. Julius. Berlin, 1833. 8°. 3575.33
- BEAUNE, F. de. De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8]. 3926.5
- BEAUSOBRE, I. de. Supplément à l'histoire de la guerre des Hussites, par Mr. Lenfant [avec additions]. Lausanne, 1745. 4°. 6062.3
- BEAUTIES of brother Bull-us, by his loving sister Bull-a. New York, 1812. pp. 93. 18°. . . . 2407.41
- BEAUTY, Fischer, C. Die Idee des Schönen . . . 6069a.6
- Globerti, V. Essay on the beautiful . . . 3602.14
- Krug, W. T. Kalliope und ihre Schwestern. 4077.38
- Lévêque, J. C. La science du beau 5603.4
- Walker, A. General hypotheses respecting . . 4261.3
- BEAWE, W. Lex mercatoria reditva: or, the merchant's directory. 2d ed. London, 1761. f°. 3670.11
- Same. 6th ed. Dublin, 1796. 1v. in 2. 1.8°. 3672.10
- BEBEL, H. Epitoma laudum Suevorum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores]. 4260.12
- BECA, or Van der Beke, J. Chronycke, ten regarde van Bisschoppen van Utrecht, enz. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6]. 4139a.1
- BECAN, or Becanus, or Van Gorp, J. Origines Antwerpianæ. Antwerp, 1569. f°. *4240.7
- BECCARI, A. Il sacrificio, favola pastorale. Ferrara, 1687. sm.12°. *4809a.35

- BECELLI, G. C. *Esame della retorica antica e' uuo della moderna*. Verona, 1736-39. 2v. sm.4°. 3590.35
- BECHSTEIN, L. *Deutsches Märchenbuch*. 5e Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 4224.25
 — *Deutsches Sagenbuch*. Leipzig, 1853. 1.8°. *4224.1
 — *Romantische Märchen und Sagen*. Altenburg, n. d. 8°. 4222.3
- BECK, C. D. *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte*. 2e Ausg. Leipzig, 1788-1813. 4v. 8°. 4146.4
 — *Grundriss der Archäologie, oder Anleitung zur Kenntniss der Geschichte der alten Kunst*. Leipzig, 1816. 8°. **4077.25
 — *Varietas lectionis libellorum Aristotelicorum*. [Diss. acad.] Lipsie, 1793. pp. 24. 4°. 4162.18
- BECK, J. C. Supplement. See *Neu-vermehrtes historisch-und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon* 4160.2
- BECK, T. R., *Eulogy on the life and character of*. See Hamilton, F. H. 4347.1
- BECKER, Carl Ferdinand. *Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache*. Herausgegeben v. T. Becker. 7e Ausg. Frankfurt, 1852. 8°. *4123.7
- BECKER, Carl Friedrich. *Erzählungen aus der alten Welt für die Jugend*. Herausgegeben von F. A. Eckstein. 9e Aufl. Halle, 1857-61. 3v. 16°. 2959.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ulysses von Ithaka. II. Achilles. III. Die Zerstörung Troja's; Der Argonautenzug; Prometheus; Ariadne; Medea's Rache; Kestor und Pollux; Orpheus; Atalanta; Io; Hercules; Orestes; Iphigenia; Oedipus; Sieben vor Theben; Antigone; Thesaua.
- BECKER, J. R. *Geschichte der freyen Stadt Lübeck*. [Nebst Beylagen.] Lübeck, 1782-1806. 3v. in 2. sm.4°. 4213.14
- BECKER, W. A. *Gallus oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusta*. 2e Ausgabe von W. Rein. Leipzig, 1849. 3v. 8°. 4207.3
 — *Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer, fortgesetzt von J. Marquardt*. Leipzig, 1843-56. 4v. 8°. 4202.6
 — *Römische Topographie in Leipzig*. See Ulrichs, L. 2736.15
- BECKETT, T. A. See Thomas A. Becket, St.
- BECKETT, S. B. *Guide book of the Atlantic and St. Lawrence, and St. Lawrence and Atlantic rail roads*. Portland, 1853. 12°. 2379.18
 — *Portland directory*. See Portland. 4389a.31
- BECKFORD, P. *Thoughts on hunting*. New ed. Added, a chapter on coursing. London, 1847. 12°. 4001.19
- BECKINGTON, T. *Letters*. See Margaret of Anjou. 2426.30
- BECKLEY, H. *History of Vermont; with descriptions, physical and topographical*. Brattleboro, 1846. 8°. 2337.8
- BECKWITH, C., and Browning, O. H. *Arguments in the case of Isaac H. Burch vs. Mary W. Burch*. Chicago, 1861. 8°. 3684.22
- BECKWITH, G. C. *Book of peace: a collection of essays on war and peace*. Boston, 1845. 12°. 6068.13
- BECHQUE, J. C. v. *Doctrina de jure episcopali principum evangelicorum*. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1712. pp. 64. 4°. *6064.10
- BECHQUEKL, L. A. *Traité élémentaire d'hygiène*. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3769.46
- BED case: its history and treatment. Channing, W. 3600.62
- BEDA *Venerabilis. Acta Sancti Cuthberti, carmine heroico conscripta*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1.] 4140.3
 — *Martyrologium heroico carmine*. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10.] 4162.7
- BEDDOES, T. *Authentic history of Isaac Jenkins, etc.* Cambridge, 1822. pp. 40. 12°. 5450a.17
- BEDKLL, G. T. *Bible studies, selected from various sources*. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 24°. 5419a.23
- BEDFORD, *sixth duke of*. See Russell, F.
- BEDFORD, N. H. *Address on the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of*. Barnes, I. O. 4355.4
- BEE, Thos. *A collection of essays*. Goldsmith, O. 4569.26
- BEE-HIVE, The. New York, n. d. [American tract society.] pp. 16. 32°. 5899a.40
- BEECHER, Catherine E. *Letters on health and happiness*. New York, 1855. 12°. 3769.12
- BEECHER, Charles. *The Antichrist of New England. A sermon, September 9, 1860*. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5450a.6
 — *Duty of disobedience to wicked laws. A sermon*. Newark, N. J., 1851. 8°. B.160a.41
 — *Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass.* See Beecher, E. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, E. *Address at the 8th anniversary of the young men's auxiliary education society*. Boston, 1827. 8°. 5440a.21
 — *Narrative of riots at Alton*. Alton, 1838. 12°. *2373.17
 — *The question at issue. A sermon before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West*. Boston, 1850. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
 — *Hints, to aid Christians to convert men to God*. See Skinner, T. H. 3440.63
 — and Charles. *The result tested. Review of the proceedings of a council at Georgetown, Mass., Aug., 1863*. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 8°. 5440a.21
- BEECHER, H. W. *Discourse, Nov. 25, 1847, thanksgiving day*. New York, 1848. 8°. 6068.79
 — *England and America: speech at Manchester, Oct. 9, 1863*. Boston, 1863. 12°. 4323.62
 — *Man and his institutions. An address before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West*. New York, 1856. 8°. v. 2 of 5596.1
 — *Speeches [on the] American rebellion, in Manchester, Glasgow, Edinburgh, Liverpool, and London*. London, 1864. 8°. 4322.26
 — *War and emancipation. A thanksgiving sermon, preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1861*. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4310a.7
 — and Brady, J. T. *Addresses on mental culture for women*. New York, [1858]. 12°. 3574.20
- BEECHER, L. *Government of God desirable. A sermon at Newark*. 2d ed. N. Y., 1809. 8°. 5440a.22
 — *The memory of our fathers: a sermon delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1827*. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°. B.160a.71
 — *Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. Cornelius in Salem, July 21, 1819*. Andover, 1819. 8°. 6440a.22
 — *Sermon at the ordination of S. E. Dwight, as pastor of Park Street church, Boston, Sept. 3, 1827*. Andover, 1827. 8°. 5440a.22
 — *Six sermons on intemperance*. 10th ed. Boston, 1830. 16°. 3576.31
 — *Sermon at the funeral of*. See Bacon, L. 5440a.17
- BEECROFT, G. *Companion to the iron trade, in a series of tables. Enlarged by J. O. Butler*. 5th ed. Leeds, 1860. 12°. 3936.23
- BEEDELL, E. *The British tariff for 1862*. 63. 36th annual edition. London, 1863. 12°. 5683.12
- BEER, G. J. *Geschichte der Augenkunde und der Augenhelkunde. Erstes Heft*. Wien, 1812. pp. 53. 8°. 3804.18
 — *Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten*. Wien, 1813-17. 2v. 8°. 3804.16
- BEES. Allen, T. R. *Bee cultivator* 5899a.10
 — Bagster, S., jr. *Management of* 5899a.5
 — Barth, C. *Bienen-Zeitung* 7891.1
 — Basin, G. A. *Natural history of* 5896.10
 — Beyer, M. *Illustrirter Bienenfreund* 5899a.7
 — Bonner, J. *Plan for increasing the number of bee-hives* 3895.12
 — — *Bee-master's companion* 4004.21
 — Butler, C. *Feminin monarchi, or history of* 3896.25
 — Cottage bee keeper 5896.19
 — Eddy, H. *Bee-culture and protective bee-hive*. 5896.23
 — Hall, W. M. *Management of* 5896.33
 — Harbison, W. C. *Bees and bee-keeping* 5896.13
 — Huish, R. *Nature, economy, and management of*. 5896.5
 — — *Natural history and general management of*. 5896.16
 — Kelsey, F. *Cultivation and management of*. 5896.29
 — Keys, J. *Practical bee-master* 5896.6
 — — *Breeding and management of* 5896.17
 — Langstroth, L. L. *Treatise on* 5896.24, 25

BEES, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Lardner, D. Bees, their manners and habits . . . 5898.28
- Miner, T. B. American bee keeper's manual . . . 5898.15
- Winter management of . . . 5898.31
- Nutt, T. Management of . . . 5898.11
- Payne, J. H. Applanian's guide . . . 5898.20
- Phelps, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart . . . 5898.21
- Quinby, M. Bee-keeping explained . . . 5898.14
- Richardson, H. D. Hive and honey-bee . . . 5898.22
- Rucellai, G. Le api, poema . . . 4802.10
- Scudamore, E. Production of early swarms of . . . 5899a.8
- Smith, J. V. C. Honey bee in cities . . . 5899a.18
- Thacher, J. Management of . . . 5898.18
- Thorley, J. Nature, order, and government of . . . 5898.8
- Townley, E. Management of honey bees . . . 5899a.19
- Warder, J. Monarchy of . . . 5898.36
- Weeks, J. M. Easy method of managing bees . . . 5899a.15
- Wildman, T. Management of . . . 5891.1
- Wood, J. G. Bees: their habits, management, and treatment . . . 5898.34

BESSON, J. Plea for the Indians: with facts of the late war in Oregon. New York, 1857. 8°. B.160b.96

BRETHOVEN, L. van. Mass, in C, in vocal score; accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n.d. 1.8°. 8042.52

— Biography. See Lenz, W. v. 4086.21

BEFFARA, L. F. Dissertation sur J. B. P. Molière, sur ses ancêtres, l'époque de sa naissance, etc. Paris, 1821. pp. 28. 8°. **4695.29

BEGEMANN, F. Blumen von der Saale. Episches und lyrisches. Jena, 1828. 16°. 2878.20

— BEGGI, Dr. Papal criminal history. Lond., 1862. 12°. 3443.19

BEGGS, T. Lectures on the moral elevation of the people. London, 1847. pp. 80. 8°. *3570.5

BEGOTTO, Rime in lingua rustica padovana. Maganza, G. B. 4799.9

BEHAÏM, M., Histoire diplomatique de. See Murr, C. G. v. 3090.19

BEHMEN, J. See Böhme, J.

BEHWOLFF, J. M. Prima initia successionis testamentarise apud Romanos. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1705. pp. 36. 4°. *4304.22

BEICHLINGEN, Prussia, Genealogische Nachricht von den Grafen von. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9

BELL, J. A., and Franke, T. Technologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. Wiesbaden, 1853. 2v. 8°. 2890.21

BEITRÄGE zur Kirchengeschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts in Deutschland. Augsburg, 1835. 8°. 6065.7

BEKE, C. T. Sources of the Nile: with the history of Nilotic discovery. London, 1860. 8°. 3055.18

BEKKER, B. Le monde enchanté, traduit du Hollandais. Amsterdam, 1694. 4v. 16°. *4229a.17

BEL, J. J. Dictionnaire néologique. See Desfontaines, P. F. G. 4699a.17

BELCHER, E. Last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. With natural history, by Sir J. Richardson, Prof. Owen, T. Bell, J. W. Salter, and L. Reeve. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 2263.6

BELGIUM. Commission des annales des travaux publics. Annales des travaux publics de Belgique. T. 1-13, 15-18. Bruxelles, 1843-60. 17v. 8°. *3293.1

— Ministry of public works. Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de sûreté de M. Mueseler. Bruxelles, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. 3863.13

— Tarif belge, mis en rapport avec les tarifs des Pays-Bas, d'Allemagne, de France, d'Angleterre et des États-Unis, par J. B. Balleroy. Bruxelles, 1844. 1°. 5640.20

Description, travels, etc.

- Bernard, R. B. Tour in 1814, through some parts of 2274.16
- Gourcy, C. de. Voyage agricole en Belgique . . . 3902.10
- Ploennies, L. v. Reise-Erinnerungen aus . . . 2863.21
- Selgwick, A. Palaeozoic deposits of . . . 5863.13
- Tennant, J. E. Tour in 2863.20

BELGIUM, continued.

Shelf. No.

History.

- Annuaire statistique et historique belge . . . 4619a.1
- Borgnet, C. J. A. La révolution belge, 1555-98. B.190.4
- Collection de mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de Belgique. See Brussels 2820.22
- Gachard, L. P. La diplomatie vénitienne, considérée sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique 2821.40
- Gilliodts, L. Études sur l'histoire de Belgique. 4214.5
- Goethals, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique des familles nobles de Belgique 2820.8
- Henne, A. Règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique 2814.2

Law, legislation, etc.

- Bivort, J. B. Ancien droit belge 2822.10
- Falder, C. Sur les constitutions nationales des Pays-Bas autrichiens, etc. 4210.4
- Gérard, P. A. F. Législation nobiliaire de . . . 4213.2

Literature.

- Ploennies, M. v. Die Sagen Belgiens . . . 4219a.13
- Schnée, A. Catalogue des principales publications belges, 1830-60 2157.2

See also: Brabant, Bruges, Brussels, Flanders, Ghent, Hainaut, Liège, Luxembourg, Tongres, Tournay.

BELINAYE, H. Sources of health and disease in communities. Boston, 1833. 12°. 3769.13

BELISARIO, A. M. Report of the trial of A. Hodge for the murder of his negro man slave Prosper. Middletown, 1812. 12°. 3579.28

BELISARIUS, a poet. De Sedulio, acrostichis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2

BELKNAP, J. Christ the only foundation. A sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1792. 8°. 3484.17

— Election sermon before the general court of New-Hampshire, at Portsmouth, June 2, 1785. Portsmouth, N. H., 1785. 8°. *4163.5

— Psalms and hymns. New edition, with additional hymns. Boston, 1817. 16°. 3449.33

— Sermon on the day of the national fast, May 9, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 3454.17

— Two sermons on the institution and observation of the Sabbath, April 27, 1788. Boston, 1801. 8°. 3454.17

[BELL, A. O.] Lines composed on the grave of Robert Surtees, esq. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1844. pp. 11. 8°. *2137.17

BELL, C. Institutes of surgery. Edinburgh, 1838. 2v. 12°. 3744.23

BELL, G. M. Philosophy of joint-stock banking. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. 3646.32

BELL, I. L. Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. . . . 2463.4

BELL, John, of Antermory, b. 1661, d. 1780. Travels from St. Petersburg to various parts of Asia. [Including the journal of L. Lange.] Edinburgh, 1788. 2v. 8°. 3018.6

— Journey from St. Petersburg to Pekin. [Major. Voyages, v. 15] 6267.1

BELL, John, publisher, b. 1746, d. 1831. [British theatre; comedies, operas, tragedies.] London, 1791-99. 34v. 16°. *4179a.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Comus, a mask, by J. Milton; The alchymist, com. altered from Ben Jonson; Love for love, com. by W. Congreve; The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great, trag. by N. Lee; II. The Spanish fly, or the double discovery, com. by J. Dryden; Boadicea, trag. by R. Glover; The minor, com. by S. Foote; The refusal, or the ladies' philosophy, com. by C. Cibber; III. The fair penitent, trag. by N. Rowe; Douglas, trag. by J. Home; Cato, trag. by J. Addison; Jane Shore, trag. by N. Rowe; The Roman father, trag. altered from W. Whitehead; IV. Every man in his humour, com. by Ben Jonson, as altered by D. Garrick; The suspicious husband, com. by B. Hooley; The Grecian daughter, trag. by A. Murphy; The choleric man, com. by B. Cumberland; V. Cleone, trag. by B. Dodd; altered by A. Philips, from the Andromaque of Racine;

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

The earl of Essex, trag. by H. Jones; Medea, trag. by R. Glover; The gamesters, com. altered by Garrick from Shirley and Johnson; The battle of Hastings, trag. by R. Cumberland. VII. Love makes a man, or the fox's fortune, com. by C. Cibber; Alzira, trag. translated from Voltaire by A. Hill; The school for wives, com. by H. Kelly; The school for lovers, com. by W. Whitehead. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; Rule a wife and have a wife, com. by Beaumont and Fletcher; The careless husband, com. by C. Cibber; The revenge, trag. by E. Young. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. by T. Otway; The country lassies, or the custom of the manor, com. by C. Johnson; She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, com. by O. Goldsmith; Edward the black prince, or the battle of Poitiers, hist. trag. by W. Shirley; Isabella, or the fatal marriage, trag. altered from T. Southern; She won't and she won't not, or the kind impostor, com. by C. Cibber; The discovery, com. by Mrs. F. Sheridan. VI. The distressed mother, trag. translated. X. The beaux stratagem, com. by G. Farquhar; The gamester, trag. by E. Modre; The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com. by C. Cibber; Theodosius, or the force of love, trag. by N. Lee. XI. The beggar's opera, comic opera by J. Gay; The chances, com. as altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by the duke of Buckingham; The miser, com. by H. Fielding; The foundling, com. by E. Moore. XII. A bold stroke for a wife, com. by S. Centlivre; All in the wrong, com. by A. Murphy; The brothers, com. by R. Cumberland; The siege of Damascus, trag. by J. Hughes. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera by J. Bickerstaff; The country girl, com. altered from Wycherly by D. Garrick; The conscious lovers, com. by R. Steele; The recruiting officer, com. by G. Farquhar. XIV. The fair quaker of Deal, or the humours of the navy, com. by C. Shadwell; Tancréd and Sigismunda, trag. by J. Thomson; George Barnwell, trag. by G. Lillo; The clandestine marriage, com. by G. Colman and D. Garrick. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag. by T. Otway; Lady Jane Gray, trag. by N. Rowe; Oedipus, trag. by Dryden and Lee; Ximena, or the heroic daughter, trag. by C. Cibber. XVI. The busy body, com. by S. Centlivre; All for love, or the world well lost, trag. by J. Dryden; The constant couple, or a trip to the jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; The Carmelite, trag. by R. Cumberland. XVII. Zara, trag. from the *Zaire* of Voltaire by A. Hill; The way to keep him, com. by A. Murphy; The good natured man, com. by O. Goldsmith; The Earl of Warwick, trag. translated from La Harpe by Dr. Thomas Franklin. XVIII. Philaster, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher; The provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. by J. Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; The fashionable lover, com. by R. Cumberland; The countess of Salisbury, trag. by H. Hartson. XIX. The mourning bride, trag. by W. Congreve; Oroonoko, trag. by T. Southern; The West Indian, com. by R. Cumberland; King Charles I, trag. by W. Havard. XX. The tender husband, or the accomplished fools, com. by R. Steele; The committee, com. by R. Howard; The natural son, com. by R. Cumberland; The jealous wife, com. by G. Colman. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera by I. Bickerstaff; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber by I. Bickerstaff; The wonder, a woman keeps a secret, com. by S. Centlivre; Amphitryon, or the two Sosias, com. as altered from Dryden by J. Hawkesworth. XXII. The Albion queens, or the death of Mary, queen of Scots, trag. by J. Banks; Tamerlane, trag. by N. Rowe; The city wives' confederacy, com. by Sir J. Vanbrugh; The drummer, or the haunted house, com. by J. Addison. XXIII. Morocco, trag. by A. Hill; Mahomet, trag. by the Rev. J. Miller; Cymon, a dramatic romance by D. Garrick; The plain dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly by I. Bickerstaff; The fatal curiosity, trag. by G. Lillo. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's resentment, com. by C. Cibber; Cyrus, trag. by J. Hoole; Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, trag. by J. Hoole; The orphan of China, trag. by A. Murphy, with a letter to Voltaire. XXV. The gentle shepherd, a Scots pastoral com. by A. Ramsay; The mistake, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The ambitious step-mother, trag. by N. Rowe; Irene, trag. by S. Johnson. XXVI. Marianna, trag. by E. Fenton; Barbarossa, trag. by Dr. J. Brown; The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. by J. Vanbrugh; Eurydice, trag. by D. Mallet. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com. by J. Vanbrugh; The funeral, or grief à-la-mode, com. by R. Steele; The royal convert, trag. by N. Rowe; The man of the world, com. by C. Macklin. XXVIII. The double dealer, com. by W. Congreve; The old bachelor, com. by W. Congreve; Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond, trag. by T. Hull; Phœdra and Hippolytus, trag. by E. Smith. XXIX. Pericles, prince of Tyro, trag. by W. Shakespeare; Bustia, king of Egypt, trag. by E. Young; The rehearsal,

BELL, John, publisher, continued.

Shelf. No.

com. as written by George, late duke of Buckingham, with a key; Albina, countess Richmond, trag. by Mrs. Cowley. XXX. False delicacy, com. by H. Kelly; A word to the wise, com. by H. Kelly; The school for rakes, com. by E. Griffiths; The brothers, trag. by E. Young. XXXI. Falstaff's wedding, com. by W. Kenrick; Sir Harry Wildair, being the sequel of the trip to the Jubilee, com. by G. Farquhar; Caractacus, a dramatic poem by W. Mason; Lucius Junius Brutus, father of his country, trag. by N. Lee. XXXII. The inconstant, com. by G. Farquhar; Edward and Eleonora, trag. altered from J. Thomson by T. Hull; The twin rivals, com. by G. Farquhar; Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country, trag. by H. Brooke. XXXIII. Bonduca, trag. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher by G. Colman, the elder; Zenobia, trag. by A. Murphy; The way of the world, com. by W. Congreve; The school for guardians, com. by A. Murphy. XXXIV. Timanthes, trag. by J. Hoole; The chapter of accidents, com. by S. Lee; Elfrida, a dramatic poem by W. Mason; Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem by J. Milton; Crenus, queen of Athens, trag. by W. Whitehead.

- New pantheon; or, historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, and heroes of antiquity. London, 1790. 2v. in 1. 4°. *1031.5
- BELL, John, of Tennessee, b. 1797, d. 1862. Speech on his bill to secure the freedom of elections, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- BELL, John, M. D., of Philadelphia. Report to the third convention on sanitary measures. See National quarantine and sanitary convention. 3756.4
- BELL, John G. Tracts on the dialects, genealogy, topography, etc. of England and Wales. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 12°. *4586.20

Contents. — Vol. I. The Howdy and the Upsetting: two tales of sixty years sin seyne, in the Tyne Side dialect, by Thomas Bewick; Great news from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, from the 27th of August to 4th September, 1640; The queen's majesty's entertainments in Suffolk and Norfolk, by Thomas Churchyard; Commissioners' speeches directed to the earls of Huntingdon, for the capture and defense of the borders of England for and against Scotland; The taking of Gateshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat of the Oxford forces near Abington and particulars of the victory at Burton; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Essex; Glossary of provincial words used in Gloucestershire; Glossary of provincial words used in Dorset; Trial of Jennet Preston, July, 1612, for practicing witchcraft; The praise of St. David's day, shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the leeks on that day; A brief description of the triumphant show made by Augurion Percie at his installation and initiation into the princely fraternity of the garter, 13th of May, 1635; A little dissertation on the antiquities of the two ancient ports of Richborough and Sandwich, by Rev. John Lewis; Glossary of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland; Topographical notes respecting Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc., by Jeremiah Milles; Glossary of provincial words used in Berkshire; The vale royal of England, or the county palatine of Chester illustrated, abridged and revised with notes, by Thomas Hughes. II. Pedigree of the family of Scott, of Stokoe; Rustic sketches, being rhymes on angling and other subjects illustrative of rural life, etc., in the dialect of the west of England, by G. P. R. Pulman; The heraldic visitation of Westmorland made in the year 1615, by Sir Richard St. George; The true use of arms, by William Wytley, reprinted from the original edition, 1608; A reply to Sir Peter Leicester's answer to Sir Thomas Mainwaring's admonition to the reader of Sir Peter Leicester's books; Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham.

- BELL, L. V. Medical opinion in the Parish will case. New York, 1851. pp. 69. 8°. 3684.30
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Ray, I. 4347.5
- BELL, T. Catalogue of Leucosiadae in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, E. 2263.6

- BELL, T. H.** Address to the freemen of the borough of Alnwick, Nov. 13, 1815. Alnwick, 1815. 12". *Pph.v.365
- BELLAFINI, F.** De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- BELLAMONT, earl of.** See Coote, C.
- BELLANI, A.** Della indefinibile durabilità della vita nelle bestie, ec. Milano, 1836. 8". 3767.9
- BELLARMINO, R.** De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum, liber singularis. Annot. F. X. Dieringer. Coloniae, 1850. 32". [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6009a.31
- Disputationes de controversiis fidei, adversus hujus temporis hæreticos. Ed. juxta Venetam 1599. Venetiis, 1721. 4v. f". *6050.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De verbo Dei scripto et non scripto; De Christo capite totius ecclesie; De summo pontifice capite militantis ecclesie. II. De ecclesia militante, tunc in conciliis congregata, tunc sparsa toto orbe terrarum; De membris ecclesie militantis, clericis, monachis, laicis; De ecclesia quæ est in purgatorio; De ecclesia quæ triumphat in coelis. III. De sacramentis in genere; De baptismo, et confirmatione; De Eucharistia, et sacrificio missæ; De poenitentia; De sacramentis extremæ. IV. De gratia primi hominis, et statu innocentis; De gratia amissionis, et statu peccati; De gratia reparationis, et statu justificatorum per Christum.
- Variorum operum ad fidelis controversias spectantium collectio. Adj. Vindiciæ Bellarminianæ V. Erbermanni. Venetiis, 1721. f". *6050.2
- Contents.*—Epitome vitæ, sive Elogium Roberti Bellarmini, auctoribus Philippo Alegambe, et Nathanaele Sotuello; Recogitio librorum omnium R. B., ab ipso auctore edita; Tractatus de potestate summi pontificis in rebus temporalibus, adversus Gulielmum Barclæum; Apologia R. B. pro responsione sua ad librum Jacobi Magni Britannia regis, cujus titulus est, Triplici nodo triplex cuneus; Accessit eadem ipsa responsio iterum recusa.
- BELLEGADE, J. B. Morvan de.** Politeness of manners and behaviour in fashionable society. From the French. 3d ed. Paris, 1817. 8". 3589.1
- BELLENGER, W. A.** Neue französisch-englisch-deutsche Gespräche. 2e Aufl. verbessert von W. C. Schröder. Leipzig, 1835. 16". 4899.8
- BELLERMANN, C. F.** Die alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen. Berlin, 1840. pp. 82. 4". 4191.11
- BELLERMANN, H.** Der Contrapunct. Berlin, 1862. 8". 4056.22
- BELLERS, J.** Proposals for raising a college of industry. London, 1696. pp. 28. sm.4". 3658.5
- BELLES lettres.** De la manière d'enseigner et d'étudier les belles-lettres. Rollin, C. 4699a.13
- BELLEV, H. W.** Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan, in 1857. London, 1862. 8". 3044.14
- BELLI, G.** Riflessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare. Milano, 1833. 4". 5911.2
- BELLICARD, J. C., and Cochlin, C. N.** Observations upon the antiquities of the town of Hieraculanum. London, 1763. 8". 2765.11
- BELLINI, L.** See Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2, 3. 4908.10
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Cicalata, per servir di proemio alla Buccherella. III. Discorsi di medicina.
- BELLINI, V.** Norma. Italian opera, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8". 8042.7
- La Sonnambula. With Italian and English words. Boston, n. d. 4". 8042.5
- Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 8". 8042.6
- BELLOQ, or Bellocq, A.** Photographie rationnelle. Paris, 1862. 8". 4024.5
- BELLOSTE, A.** Den Heelkonstige Verband-huysmeester. Gravenhage, 1750. 18". 3799.22
- BELLOT des Minieres, E.** La question américaine. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 48. 1.8". 4323.1
- BELLOWS, H. W.** The Christian liberal. A sermon before the western unitarian conference, at Buffalo, June 3, 1855. Buffalo, 1855. 8". 5440a.23
- Importance of a positive and distinct theology; a discourse. Cincinnati, 1859. 8". 5440a.23
- BELLOWS, H. W., continued.**
- Memorial of W. Ware. A sermon, Feb. 29, 1852. New York, 1852. 16". 5450a.10
- Relation of public amusements to public morality. An address. New York, 1857. 12". B.160b.66
- Respectability, or holiness. A sermon, Dec. 9, 1838. Boston, 1839. 12". 5450a.7
- Sequel to "The suspense of faith." [A discourse.] New York, 1859. 8". 5440a.23
- Sermon at the installation of A. Ayer, in Charlestown, N. H., June 7, 1855. Brattleboro, 1855. 8". 5440a.23
- The state and the nation—sacred to Christian citizens. A sermon preached in New York, April 21, 1861. New York, 1861. 8". 4310a.8
- The suspense of faith. An address to the alumni of the divinity school of Harvard university, July 19, 1859. New York, 1859. 8". 5440a.23
- The valley of decision. Discourse on occasion of the national fast, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8". 4310a.8
- Unconditional loyalty. [A sermon.] New York, 1863. 8". 4310a.8
- Same. [New York, 1863.] 12". 4324.33
- BELLOY, P. L. B. de.** Zelmire; Le siège de Calais; Gaston et Bayard; Pierre le cruel; Gabrielle de Vergy. [Théâtre français, v. 23] 4708.1
- BELOU, P.** Reise von Cairo durch den sinaitischen Strich vom petrischen Arabien nach Palästina, 1546-49; Reise durch Syrien; Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1, 2] 4243.5
- BELOUINO, P.** Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8". 3516.5
- BELSHAM, T.** American unitarianism, extracted from the life of Lindsey. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8". 3461.25
- Review of Wilberforce's "Practical view." 3d ed. London, 1813. 8". 5463.1
- BEMAN, N. S. S.** A discourse before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1847. 8". v. 1 of 5596.1
- BEMBO, P.** Opere [per cura di A. F. Seghezzi. Colla vita d'autore]. Milano, 1806-10. 12v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 55-66.] *4192.2, and **4802.12
- Nota.*—For contents see index of 1861. The history of Venice is from Morelli's edition.
- Epistolarum Leonis X nomine scriptarum, libri XVI. Basilee [Frobenius], 1547. sm.8". **4799.15
- Prose della volgar lingua. 2a ed. Venetia, 1540. 8". *4775.18
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illust. poet. 4938.29
- Historie Venete libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4908.8
- Memoir of. See Gresswell, W. P. 2743.30
- BEMIS, G.** Precedents of American neutrality, in reply to the speech of Sir Roundell Palmer. Boston, 1864. pp. 83. 8". 4322.10
- BENARD, A.** Theses inaugurales de tutelis. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1699. pp. 16. 4". *4304.22
- BENDER, F.** Geschichte der Waldenser. Ulm, 1850. 8". 6054.14
- BENNEKE, G. F.** Minnelieder. Ergänzung der Sammlung von Minnesingern. Göttingen, 1810. 8". **2900.27
- BENNECKE, W.** Der Brief Pauli an die Römer, erläutert. See Bible 3424.12
- Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans. See Bible 5423.8
- BENEDICTINES.** Mabillon, J. Annales ordinis S. Benedicti B.131.1
- Prefationes in acta Sanctorum ordinis Benedictini B.131.2
- Tassin, R. F. Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur 4691.1

- BENEDICTUS**, monk of *St. Andrew*. *Chronicon usque ad annum 967*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3]. 4210.2
- BENEDICTUS**, *St.* *Regula monachorum*; *Epistola ad S. Remigium*; *Sermo in morte S. Placidi*; *Sermo habitus in decessu S. Mauri et sociorum*; *Epistola ad S. Maurum*; *Ordo qualiter in monasterio conversari oportet*; *Ordo profectendi sub regula S. Benedicti*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
- BENEDICTUS** Crispus, *archbishop of Milan*. *Poematum medicum*. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5]. B.172.3
- BENEFICES**. *Ecclesie disciplina circa beneficia et beneficiarios*. Thomassin, L. 6080.1
- BENEFICIAL** tendency of the unitarian doctrine. Newcastle, n.d. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12". 3469.27
- BENEKE**, O. *Hamburgische Geschichten und Sagen*. Hamburg, 1854. 8". 4224.3
- **BENEKEN**, G. W. F. *Tento, oder Urnamen der Deutschen*. Erlangen, 1816. sm. 8". *2833.7
- **BENET**, S. V. *Treatise on military law and the practice of courts-martial*. N. Y., 1862. 8". 3635.15
- BENEVOLENCE**, *Inquiry into the nature of*. Bicheno, J. E. 3570.7
- BENEZZET**, A. *Calamitous state of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions*. New ed. Philadelphia, 1784. pp. 46. 8". *4163.15
- *Historical account of Guinea, with an inquiry into the rise and progress of the slave trade*. New ed. London, 1788. 8". 3672.28
- BENFET**, T. *Grammar of the Sanskrit language*. London, 1863. 8". 3038.6
- *Griechisches Wurzellexikon*. 1er, 2er Band. Berlin, 1839-42. 2v. in 1. 8". *4112.8
- **BENGAL**, *Cotton hand-book for*. Medlicott, J. G. . 3651.27
- BENGAL** language. Halhed, N. B. *Grammar of*. 5033.12
- *Ram Chondro Sorma*. *Vocabulary of the*. 5036.25
- BENGEL**, J. A. *Gnomon of the New Testament*. Tr. by C. T. Lewis and M. R. Vincent. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1860. 8". *3427.6
- BENIGNUS**, *St.* *Chronicon*, 1041-52. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
- BENINGHA**, E. *Chronyck van Oost-Friesland*. [Matthaei. *Analecta*, v. 7]. 4139a.1
- BENVENI**, G. *Egloga*, *Mopao*, *Titiro e Ploo*. See Ferrario, G. 4808.11
- BENNETT**, C. *Anglo-Karen vocabulary*. Tavoy, 1844. 12". 3038.21
- BENNETT**, E. H., and Heard, F. F. *Massachusetts digest of decisions of the supreme court, 1801-57*. Boston, 1863. 2v. 1.8". 3703.5
- BENNETT**, G. B. *The Christian governess: memoir and correspondence of Sarah Bennett*. Introduction by Rev. R. H. Cobbold. London, 1862. 12". 2547.29
- **BENNETT**, John C. *History of the saints; or, an exposé of Joe Smith and mormonism*. 3d ed. Boston, 1842. 12". 6076.19
- **BENNETT**, John H. *Introduction to clinical medicine*. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12". 3783.13
- *Pathology and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis*. Philadelphia, 1864. 8". 3794.12
- BENNETT**, W. S., and Goldschmidt, O. *Chorale book for England*. The hymns translated by C. Winkworth. London, 1863. sm. 4". . . . 5449.2
- BENNERADE**, or *Benesserade*, I. de. *Œuvres*. Paris, 1698. 2v. 12". *4695.8
- BENSON**, C. See *Dibdin*. *Sunday library*, v. 1, 5. 5444.23
- Contents*. — Vol. 1. *Scripture difficulties vindicated: a sermon*. V. *God tempting Abraham, and Abraham's obedience and faith: two sermons*.
- BENSON**, J. *Life of Rev. John W. De La Flechere*. New York, 1864. 12". 5558.22
- *Commentary on the Scriptures*. See *Bible*. . . 5422.2
- BENTHAM**, E. *Letter to a fellow of a college*. Sequel of a letter to a young gentleman of Oxford. London, 1749. pp. 72. 8". *Pph.v.347
- BENTHAM**, M. S. *Life of Brig.-Gen. Sir Samuel Bentham*. London, 1862. p. 8". 2547.25
- BENTIVOGLIO**, E. *Opere poetiche*. [Ed. di G. di Capoa.] Parigi, 1719. 12". 2789.9
- Contents*. — *Le rime*; *Il sogno amoroso*; *Egloghe*; *Satire*; *Del formaggio*; *Della lingua toscana*; *Il geloso, commedia*; *I fantasmi*.
- *I fantasmi*. *Comedia*. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm. 8". *4809a.12
- *Il geloso*. *Comedia*. Vinegia, G. Giolito, 1547. sm. 8". *4809a.12
- *Satira*. See *Raccolta di poesie satiriche*. . . . 4808.9
- *Satire*. [Sansovino. *Sette libri di satire*] . . . 4799.26
- BENTLEY**, Richard, b. 1661, d. 1742. *Works*. Collected and edited by Rev. A. Dyce. London, 1836-38. 3v. 8". 4175.11
- Contents*. — Vol. I. II. *Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris*. II. *Dissertations upon the epistles of Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and upon the fables of Æsop*; *Epistola ad Joannem Millium*. III. *Sermons preached at Boyle's lecture*; *Remarks upon a discourse of freethinking*; *Proposals for an edition of the Greek Testament*, etc. etc.
- *Correspondence*. [Edited by C. Wordsworth.] London, 1842. 1v. in 2. 8". 2457.16
- *Remarks on a late discourse of free-thinking*. [Randolph. *Enchiridion theologicum*, v. 2]. 3451.14
- BENTLEY**, Richard. *Bentley's miscellany*. Vols. 1-51, 54. London, 1837-63. 52v. 8". *5288.1
- *Bentley's quarterly review*. Vols. 1, 2. London, 1859, 60. 2v. 8". *5319.1
- BENTLEY**, W. *Funeral discourse after the death of Maj.-Gen. John Flake, who died Sept. 28, 1797*. Salem, 1797. 8". 3454.18
- *Sermon preached at the Stone chapel in Boston, Sept. 12, 1790*. Boston, 1790. 8". 3454.18
- *Sermon before the governor, etc., May 27, 1807, the day of general election*. Boston, 1807. 8". 4386.8
- BENTON**, J. G. *Instruction in ordnance and gunnery*. 2d ed. rev. New York, 1862. 8". 3054.24
- BENTON**, T. H. *Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789-1850*. New York, 1857-61. 16v. 8". *C.239.2
- *Physical geography of the country between Missouri and California: discourse before the Boston mercantile library association, Dec. 20, 1864*. Washington, 1864. 8". B.170a.29
- BENTZ**, L., and Chrétien de Roville, A. J. *Elements of agriculture*. Translated by F. G. Skinner. New York, 1851. pp. 91. 12". 3992.29
- BENVENUTI**, P., and Cambray-Digny, L. de. *Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana*. Firenze, 1819. f". *2740.9
- BENVENUTO** da Imola. See *Rambaldo*, B.
- BENTOWSKY**, M. A. v. *Voyages et mémoires*. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8". 2848.7
- BENZO**. *Panegyricus rhythmicus, seu comment. de rebus Henrici III, imp. seu IV, regis, etc.* [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 1]. 4261.2
- BENZONI**, G. *History of the new world: his travels, 1541-56*. Trans. and ed. by W. H. Smyth. London, 1867. 8". [Hakluyt society] . . . *2264.18
- BÉRANGER**, P. J. de. *Correspondance, recueillie par F. Boiteau*. Paris, 1860. 4v. 1.8". . . . 4703.1
- *Ma biographie, ouvrage posthume. Avec un appendice*. Paris, 1857. 8". 4703.2
- BÉRARD**, P. H. *Cours de physiologie, fait à la faculté de médecine de Paris*. Paris, 1848-51. 3v. 8". 3765.30
- BÉRAULT-BERCASTEL**, A. H., and Henrion, M. R. A. *Histoire de l'église, depuis la prédication des apôtres jusqu'au pontificat de Grégoire XVI*. 5e éd. Paris, 1843, 44. 13v. 8". *6045.4
- BERBIGUIER**, A. T., and Dronet, L. *Method for the flute*. Added, Dronet's twenty-four studies. Boston, n.d. pp. 90. 4". 5061.5
- BERCHET**, G. *Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVII*. See *Barozzi*, N. 4722.2
- BERCHTOLD**, L. *Ensaio de varios meios salvar e conservar a vida dos homens em diversos perigos*. Lisboa, 1792. 12". *3796.36

- BERENDS, or Bracciano. Von den Gerechtsamen der teutschen Kaysen auf das Grosse-Herzogthum Florentz. n. p., 1722. 4^e *4217.4
- BERENGOSUS. De laude et inventione S. Crucis; De mysterio ligni Domini, et de luce visibilis ac invisibilis liber; Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- BERESFORD, J. Thoughts on the discontents of the people last year, respecting the sugar duties. Dublin, 1781. 8^e v. 3 of 2478.3
- BERG, E. v. Aus dem Osten der österreichischen Monarchie. Ein Lebensbild. Dresden, 1860. 16^e 2864.15
- BERGENROTH, G. A. Calendar of state papers relating to England and Spain, preserved at Simancas, [etc.]. Vol. 1. Henry VII. 1485-1509. London, 1802. 1.8^e *7082.2
- BERGER, J. G. I. Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Fortgesetzt von J. C. W. Augusti. Leipzig, 1799-1808. 4v. in 2. 8^e 6018.16
- BERGH, L. P. C. van den. Proeve van een kritisch Woordenboek der nederlandse Mythologie. Utrecht, 1846. 8^e 6072.18
- BERGHAUS, H. C. W. Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde. Berlin, 1830-41. 24v. 8^e *4155.1
- Deutschland vor hundert Jahren. Leipzig, 1850, 60. 2v. 8^e 2817.7
- Grundlinien der Ethnographie. Stuttgart, 1850. sm. 8^e 4153.13
- Physikalischer Atlas. Gotha, 1845-48. 2v. f.*B.1804.6
- BERGMAN, T., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- BERGMANN, B. Exposé des principaux dogmes tibétains-mongols, trad. par M. Moris. Paris, n. d. pp. 14. 8^e 5025.16
- BERGSTRASSE, near the Rhine. Sagen der Bergstrasse. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- BERGSTRÄSSER, W. Die sächsischen Strafanstalten mit Hinsicht auf die amerikanischen Pönitentiarssysteme. Insbesondere die Strafanstalten zu Hubertusburg. Leipzig, 1844. 8^e 3575.19
- BERING, V. Florus Danicus [sive Danicarum rerum breviarium]. Otthinise [Odense], 1698. f^e *4240.10
- Natalitie choreæ, et carmina varia. [Rostgaard. Delicia poetarum Danorum] 4229a.19
- BERINGTON, J. Literary history of the middle ages. London, 1814. 4^e **2190.25
- BERKELEY, G. Works. Added, an account of his life, and several letters. London, 1837. 8^e 4174.2
- Contents. — Life; Letters; Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge; Three dialogues between Hylas and Philonous, in opposition to sceptics and atheists; Essay towards a new theory of vision; Alciphron, or the minute philosopher; Passive obedience; Arithmetica abque algebra aut Euclide demonstrata; De motu, sive de motus principio et natura; The analyst, or a discourse addressed to an infidel mathematician; Defence of freethinking in mathematics; Appendix concerning Mr. Walton's vindication of Sir Isaac Newton's principles of fluxions; Reasons for not replying to Mr. Walton's full answer, in a letter to P. T. P.; Essay towards preventing the ruin of Great Britain; Discourse addressed to magistrates and men in authority; A word to the wise, or an exhortation to the Roman catholic clergy of Ireland; Letter to the Roman catholics in the diocese of Cloyne, 1745; Maxima concerning patriotism; The querist, containing several queries proposed to the consideration of the public; Proposal for the better supplying of churches in our foreign plantations, and for converting the savage Americans to Christianity; Verses on the prospect of planting arts and learning in America; Sermon before the incorporated society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, Feb. 18, 1781; Siris, or a chain of philosophical reflections and inquiries concerning the virtues of tar water.
- Treatise concerning the principles of human knowledge. Part 1. Dublin, 1710. 8^e 6006.10
- Letters on the properties of tar water. See Prior, T. M.Fph.v.139
- BERKELEY, M. J. Outlines of British fungology. London, 1860. 8^e. Colored plates 3858.3
- BERKELEY, W. F. Narrative of the minutes of evidence respecting the claim to the Berkeley peerage. London, 1811. 8^e 3684.21
- BERKENHOUT, J. Letters to his son at the university. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1790. 8^e 3597.26
- BERKSHIRE, Eng., Glossary of provincial words used in. [Bell. Tracts, etc., v. 1] 4586.20
- BERKSHIRE, Mass. History of, etc. 2358.5
- See also: Taconic system, Williamstown.
- BERLAGE, A. Christkatholische Dogmatik. Münster, 1839-58. 6v. in 4. 8^e 6023.13
- BERLEPSCH, H. The Alps; or life and nature in the mountains. Translated by Rev. L. Stephen. London, 1861. 8^e 2763.9
- BERLIN. Bericht über die Verwaltung der Stadt Berlin in 1829-40. Berlin, 1842. 8^e 7193.2
- Fremdenführer in Berlin. Rumpf, J. D. F. 2834.8
- Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. Berlin, 1815-63. 61v. 4^e *3322.2
- Monatsberichte, 1836-62. Berlin, 1836-63. 24v. 8^e *3334.2
- Register für die Monatsberichte, 1836-58. Berlin, 1860. 8^e *3384.4
- Königl. Bibliothek. Verzeichnis der chinesischen und japanischen Bücher und Handschriften. Schott, W. 2164.16
- Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's. Ledebur, C. v. 4065.5
- BERLINGHIERI, A. V. Anatomia universa. See Mascagni, P. 3720.2
- BERLIOZ, L. H. Instruments de musique. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- BERMEJO, D. Descripción artística del real monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial. Madrid, 1820. sm. 8^e 3105.11
- BERMUDAS, History of the. Martin, R. M. 2368.23
- BERNALDUS. See Bernold, or Bernald.
- BERNARD, C. Leçons sur la physiologie et la pathologie du système nerveux. Paris, 1858. 2v. 8^e 3902.23
- and Huette de Montargis, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire et d'anatomie chirurgicale. Avec planches. Paris, 1855. 12^e 3745.32
- BERNARD, F. Select letters on the trade and government of America. London, 1774. 8^e 4326.7
- BERNARD, J., Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BERNARD, M. Alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war. London, 1863. pp. 45. 8^e 5618.23
- Two lectures on the present American war. Oxford, 1861. 8^e 4310a.9
- BERNARD, R. B. Tour through France, Switzerland, Savoy, Germany and Belgium, in 1814. Philadelphia, 1815. 8^e 2274.16
- BERNARD, or Bernhard, of Luxembourg. Catalogus hæreticorum. Adjectus est tractatus de purgatorio. 3a ed. n. p., 1527. 8^e *B.127.2
- BERNARDI, J. E. D. Origine et progrès de la législation française. Paris, 1816. 8^e 4188.9
- BERNARDO Trevisano. De mineralibus et elixiris compositione. See Artis auriferæ vol. tres. 5079.21
- BERNARDUS, abbot of Fontcaud. Tractatus contra Waldenses et Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.3
- BERNARDUS, Carthusian. Epistolæ tres ad virtutem et vitam religiosam commoneantes. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- BERNARDUS, St. Opus præclarum suorum cõpõctis sermones de tempore, de sanctis, etc. Domini quoque Gilleberti de Hollada super Cantica sermones. [Per B. Rembolt, redact.] Paris, 1513. f^e *B.140.6
- Select contemplations. See Augustinus, A. 6060.13
- Traité de la considération. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6060.8
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. See Neander, J. A. W. 3555.10
- BERNAY, A. de. See Alexandre de Bernay.

- BERNAYS, J. *Florilegium renaissance Latinis.*
Bonn, 1849. pp. 33. 4°. B.190.37
- Contents.* — Dantes epistola ad Florentinos; F. Petrar-
cha ad Nicolaum Laurentium (Cola di Rienzi) de cape-
sanda libertate; F. Petrarca Caroli IV, imp. de feli-
tate privilegia Austriam ab imperio eximentis; Hermolaus
Barbarus Joanni Pio Mirandula; Joannes Picus Miran-
dula H. Barbaro; Angelus Politianus Jacobo Antiquario.
- BERND, C. S. T. *Verwandschaft der germanischen
und slavischen Sprachen mit einander, und
zugleich mit der griechischen und römischen.*
Bonn, 1822. 8°. *4119.4
- BERNERS, *lord.* See Bouchier, J.
- BERNHARD, C., *duke of Sachsen-Weimar-Eisenach.*
Reise durch Nord-Amerika in den Jahren
1825 und 1826. Herausgegeben von H. Luden.
Weimar, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2364.24
- BERNHARDI, A. F. *Ansichten über die Organisa-
tion der gelehrten Schulen.* Jena, 1818. 8°. 3597.9
- BERNHARDI, M. *De tortura ex foris Christiano-
rum proscribenda.* Disp. inaug. Halle, 1705.
pp. 38. 4°. *4304.22
- BERNHARDI, T. v. *Geschichte Russlands und der
europäischen Politik, 1814-31.* Vol. 1. Leip-
zig, 1863. 8°. 3063.10
- BERNHARDY, G. *Grundriss der römischen Littera-
tur.* Halle, 1830. 8°. 2963.18
- — — *Same.* 3te Bearbeitung. Braunschweig,
1857. 8°. 4202.4
- BERNI, F. *Opere burlesche con annotazioni e con
un saggio delle sue lettere piacevoli.* Milano,
1826. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 49]. *4802.8
- *L'Orlando innamorato rifatto.* See Bolardo,
M. M. 2809.23
- BERNO, *Augustinus.* *De quibusdam rebus ad missæ
officium pertinentibus libellus.* [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- BERNOLD, or BERNALD. *Chronicon.* A. D. 42-1100.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5]. 4210.2
- See also: Berthold, of Constance.
- BERNOVILLE, F. *Industrie des laines peignées.*
[France. Commission sur l'industrie des na-
tions, v. 4]. 4029.20
- *Tissus appliqués aux arts vestiaires.* [France.
Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- BERNSDORF, E. *Neues Universal-Lexicon der Ton-
kunst.* [Mit Vorwort von J. Schladbach.]
Dresden, 1856-61. 3v. 18°. 4065.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—Fürster. II. Fürster—Mystra-
ren. III. Nabel—Zyka.
- BERNSTEIN, J. G. *Geschichte der Chirurgie.* Leip-
zig, 1822, 23. 2v. 8°. 3754.5
- *Ueber Verrenkungen und Beinbrüche.* 2e Ausg.
Jena, 1810. 8°. 3745.24
- BEROSUS. *Censura in quendam auctorem, qui sub
falsa inscriptione B. Chaldaei circumfertur,
Gasparr Varrerio [De Barros] auctore.* [Max-
ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- BERQUIN, A. *Fire-side book, in the original French.*
Edited by J. Frost. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°. 4669.34
- *Recueil dramatique, à l'usage des étudiants de
la langue française.* Par A. N. Girault.
Philadelphia, 1838. 18°. 4669.35
- Contents.* — Dialogues entre un précepteur et son élève;
La lavette et la bagne; Le siège de Colchester; L'édu-
cation; Charles second; Les jeunes officiers à la garri-
son; La page.
- BERRI, M. C. F. L. *de Bourbon de.* The duchess of
Berri in La Vendée. See Dermoncourt . . 4673.3
- BERRY, H. *Slavery and abolitionism, as viewed
by a Georgia slave.* Atlanta, Ga., 1861. pp.
41. 8°. 5572.16
- BERRY, P. *Review of the bishop of Oxford's coun-
sel to the American clergy, with reference to
slavery. Also remarks on the Wilnot pro-
viso.* Washington, 1848. pp. 26. 8°. . . . B.160.96
- *Review of the Mexican war on Christian prin-
ciples.* Columbia, S. C., 1849. pp. 67. 8°. B.170.34
- BERSON, F. W. *Erzählung des Angriffs und der
Vertheidigung am Burghore zu Lübeck.*
Leipzig, 1808. pp. 65. 12°. 2819.9
- BERSWORT, or Bersworth, Von der. *Neueste Gram-
matik der türkischen Sprache für Deutsche.*
Berlin, 1839. 4°. *4110.5
- BERTANI, A. *Monumenta historica ad provincias
Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia.*
[Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis
patriæ edendis, v. 6]. 4721.1
- BERTARIUS, of Virdun. *Historia episcoporum Vir-
dunensium.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12]. . 4152.7
- BERTAULD, A. *Philosophie politique de l'histoire
de France. Étude sur les publicistes con-
temporains.* Paris, 1861. 8°. 4663.11
- BERTAUT, J., *Œuvres choies de.* See Desportes, P. 4699a.31
- BERTHEAU, E. *Das Buch der Richter und Rut
erklärt.* Leipzig, 1846. 8°. [Weidmann.
Exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testa-
ment, v. 3]. *6017.4
- *Die Bücher der Chronik erklärt.* Leipzig, 1854.
8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch
zum Alten Testament]. *6017.10
- *Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt.* Leipzig, 1847.
8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch
zum Alten Testament]. *6017.6
- BERTHELOT, P. M. *Chimie organique fondée sur
la synthèse.* Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3973.12
- *De la synthèse en chimie organique.* See Paris.
Société chimique. 3977.8
- BERTHOLD, of Constance. *Annales, 1054-1080.*
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5]. 4210.2
- Note.* — The names Bernald, Bernold, and Berthold, of
Constance, are confounded by the ecclesiastical histori-
ans of the last century. But Dr. Pertz, in the *Reum Ger-
manicarum monumenta*, appears to distinguish them.
- BERTHOLD, third abbot of Zwiefeld. *Liber de con-
structione monasterii Zwivildensis.* [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
- BERTHOLD, A. H. *De seminis Phellandri aquatici
virtutibus medicis et effecta in corpore sano,
cum ejus analysi chemica.* Halle, 1818. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- BERTHOLDT, L. *Einleitung in kanonische und apo-
kryphische Schriften des Alten und Neuen
Testaments.* Erlangen, 1812-19. 6v. in 7. 8°. 6016.16
- BERTINI, H. *Method for the piano-forte.* Boston,
n.d. 4°. 8051.12
- *25 studies for the piano-forte.* Boston, n.d. pp.
38. 4°. 8051.13
- BERTIUS, P. *Breviarium orbis terrarum.* See Clu-
ver, P. 4149.17
- *Brevia Americae descriptio excerpta e tabulis
geographicis.* See Herrera, A. de 4170.1
- BERTOLA de' Giorgi, A. *Alcune operette in prosa.*
Venezia, 1830. 16°. 4775.25
- *Poesie.* Pisa, 1796. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl'
italiani viventi, v. 8-10]. 4799a.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Favole; Epigrammi. II. Poesie
varie. III. Le quattro parti del giorno; Poesie diverse.
- *Rime e prose.* Geneva, 1797. 18°. [Parnaso
degl' italiani viventi, v. 33]. 4799a.2
- BERTOLONI, A. *Florula Guastimalensis.* Bononia,
1840. pp. 40. 12 colored plates. 4°. . . . *4161.1
- BERTRAM, Dr. *Jenseits der Scheeren, oder: der
Geist Finnlands. Eine Sammlung finnischer
Volksmärchen und Sprichwörter.* Leipzig,
1864. pp. 75. 16°. *2875.21, and B.160b.102
- BERTRAND, A. *Lettres sur la physique.* 2e éd.
Paris, 1827. 2v. 8°. 3967.7
- BERTRAND, P., cardinal. *Libellus adversus magis-
trum Petrum de Cugneris super facto præla-
torum ecclesiæ Gallicanæ; De origine et usu
jurisdictionum, sive de spirituali et temporali
potestate.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- BÉRULLE, P. de. *Le cardinal de Bérulle, sa vie, ses
écrits, son temps.* See Nourrisson . . . 4619.3
- BERWICK, E. *Lives of Marcus Valerius Messala
Corvinus, and Titus Pomponius Atticus.*
Edinburgh, 1813. p. 8°. 2758.12

- BESCHERELLE, L. N. Dictionnaire national de la langue française. 2e éd. Paris, 1853. 2v. 14". *4111.2
- and Devars, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle, ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1850-57. 4v. 4". *4181.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C-F. III. G-M. IV. N-Z.
- BESSARION, J., cardinal. Επιστολή Ανδρονικῷ τοῦ Καλλιστῶ. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5]. B.161.3
- Epistola de educandis filiis Ioannis Palaeologi. See Hesychius Milesius. 4205.4
- Tractatus de sacramento eucharistiae, et quibus verbis Christi corpus conficitur. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- BESSÉ, A. v. Das Türkische Reich. 4e Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 80. 8". 4245.3
- BESSEL, C. H. De origine successionis testamentariae. Disp. inaug. Halle, 1705. pp. 48. 4". *4304.22
- BESSEL, G. v. Chronicon Gotwicense, seu annales monasterii Gotwicensis, inferioris Austriae. Tomus I. Prodrum. Tegernsee, 1732. f". *6070.1
- BESELL, W. Ueber das Leben des Etilas und die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. Göttingen, 1890. 8". 2815.12
- BEST, W. System of logics in question and answer. New York, 1796. 8". 7009.44
- BETANCOURT, J. V., and Tolon, M. T. Aguinaldo Matanzero. Matanzas, 1847. 8". 4267.12
- BETHUNE, G. W. Claims of our country on its literary men. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, July 19, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8". 4394.2
- Eloquence of the pulpit, with illustrations from St. Paul. Oration before the Porter rhetorical society, Andover, 1842. Andover, 1842. 8". 4394.2
- Lays of love and faith, with other poems. Philadelphia, [1847]. 8". 2405.34
- Lectures on the Heidelberg catechism. Vol. I. New York, 1864. p. 8". 5453.20
- Discourse on the death of Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BETTERTON, T. History of the English stage. With notes by C. L. Coles. [Followed by Memoirs of Miss A. Oldfield, by W. Oldys.] Boston, 1814. 8". 2553.21
- Note. — Respecting this book, Bohn says, in his edition of Lowndes, s. v. Betterton, [by Wm. Oldys].
- Barnaby Rattle, or a wife at her wit's end, altered from the Wanton wife. [Collection of farces, v. 5]. 2575.35
- BETTINELLI, G. M. or G. S. Poesie. Firenze, 1809. 18". [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 19]. 4799a.2
- BETTINI, A. Guida critico-descrittiva della esposizione italiana del 1861. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1861. 16". 4099.2
- BETTIO, P. Lettere scelte di celebri autori all' ab. Antonio Contì. Venezia, 1812. 8". 2748.25
- BETTONI, C., Memorie intorno alla vita di. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- BEUGNOT, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. Paris, 1835. 2v. 8". 6076.1
- BEVERGERNE, A. van. Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1457. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 8]. 4130a.1
- BEWICK, T. General history of quadrupeds. 5th ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1807. 1.8". 3903.6
- The Howdy and the Upgetting. Two tales of sixty years ain seyne. In the Tyne side dialect. Lond., 1850. pp. 18. 12". [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. 4586.20
- [Twenty-four prints, purporting to be engraved by Bewick and his pupils.] 12". 4069.30
- BEYER, A. Information des Bewissens, bey des ungewissen Reichthums und Schätzen, Bewerben und Gebrauch. Leipzig, n.d. sm. 8". *6059a.15
- BEYER, Carl. Gott kann weder in drei Personen getheilt, noch als dreieiniger verehrt werden. Rede, am 23d Sept. in Leipzig. Gotha, 1861. pp. 24. 8". 3461.22
- BEYER, Christian. Promptuarium juris novum. See Müller, J. E. J. 4230.17
- BEYER, F. Preliminary school for the piano-forte. Boston, n.d. pp. 70. 4". 8051.17
- BEYER, M. Illustrirter neuester Bielenfreund. Leipzig, 1861. 16". 5809a.7
- BEYERLINCK, L. Magnum theatrum vite humane. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1631. 7v. f". *4140.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E-G. IV. H-L. V. M-O. VI. P-R. VII. S-Z.
- — Same. Venetia, 1707. 8v. f". *A.140.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A, B. II. C, D. III. E-G. IV. H-L. V. M-O. VI. P-R. VII. S-Z. VIII. Index.
- Note. — "Conrad Lycosthenes avait laissé les matériaux de cet ouvrage; Théodore Swinger les réunis, y joignit ce que ses lectures lui fournirent, et en donna trois éditions. Jacques Swinger fils y fit des additions et des changements. Beyerlinck y fit enfin des additions et des corrections considérables; mais son travail ne fut imprimé qu'après sa mort. C'est un fatras de théologie, d'histoire, de politique et de philosophie, où l'on ne rencontre que des choses triviales." — Biographie universelle.
- BEYERLAGE sur Geschichte des Kelchs in Böhmen, von T. D. Prag, 1817. pp. 27. 8". B.160a.83
- BEZA, T. de. Poemata varia ab ipso auctore in unum corpus collecta. [Genevæ, per H. Stephanum], 1597. 4". *4231.6
- De Germana pronuntiatione Græcæ linguae liber. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1]. 2985.20
- Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Heppel, H. 6045.10
- Leben des. See Schlosser, F. C. 6030.11
- BEZOLD, A. v. Untersuchungen über die electrische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln. Leipzig, 1861. 8". 3802.36
- BHAGVAT-GEETA. Bhāgvat-Geetā, or dialogues of Krēṣṇā and Arjūn; in eighteen lectures; with notes. Translated from the Sānakreēt, by C. Wilkins. London, 1785. 4". *3011.28
- Le Bhagvat-Geeta, ou dialogues de Kreschna et d'Arjoon. Traduit du Samscrit, en Anglois, par C. Wilkins, et en François, par M. Parraud. Londres, 1787. 8". 3025.22
- Elucidation and analysis of. Searle, J. 4177.8
- BHOWANIPORE. The Brahmo Sumaj. Its position and prospects. A lecture, Dec. 23, 1854. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8". B.160a.20
- — Lecture on the theism of the B. S. and forms of Indian infidelity, delivered Jan. 13, 1855. Bhowanipore, 1855. 8". B.160a.20
- — The positive theology of B. S. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1856. Bhowanipore, n.d. 8". B.160a.20
- — Utility of public worship. A lecture. Calcutta, 1857. pp. 9. 8". B.160a.20
- BIANCHETTI, G. Elogi. Nuova ed. Treviso, 1826. 8". 2743.18
- Contents. — Elogio a Gaetano Filangieri, a Cristoforo Colombo, a Francesco Benozzo; Discorso all' occasione che l'Ateneo di Treviso dedicò il busto di Antonio Canova; Annunziazione della morte di Paolo Bernardi; Annunziazione della morte di Vittore Benzon.
- Del lettori ed el parlatori. Treviso, 1842. p. 8". 2907.23
- BIANCHI, C. La compagnia della misericordia di Firenze, cenni storici. [Seguita d'aloune] terzine a Firenze percossa dal morbo, di E. Frullani. Firenze, 1865. 16". 2738.20
- BIANCHI, G. P. De monstris ac monstrosis quibusdam. Venetia, 1749. pp. 34. f". 5880.26
- BIANCHI, N. La casa di Savoia e l'Austria: corrispondenza del conte de Maistre. Torino, 1859. pp. 30. p. 8". 4718.10
- Politica austriaca rispetto ai sovrani ed ai governi italiani, 1791-1857. Savona, 1857. 1.8". 4713.12
- BIANOR. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- BIBACULUS, M. F. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Grinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

- BIBAUD, F. M. M. Biographie des sages illustres de l'Amérique septentrionale. Montréal, 1848. 8° 4366.9

BIBLE.

Polyglotta.

- [Biblia Polyglotta] multiplici lingua Hebraicæ, Chaldaicæ, Græcæ, et Latine, nunc primo impressa. De mandato ac sumptibus Francisci Ximenez de Cisneros, cur. D. Cretensis, Æ. A. Nebriensis, etc. In academia Complutensi impr. A. G. de Brocario, 1514-17. 6v. f°... *5440.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, Deuteronomium, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, Lat., Chal. Onkelos, cum interp. Lat.]. II. Josua, Judices, Ruth, Regum 1-4, Paralipomenon 1, 2, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.]. III. Esdras, Nehemias, Tobias, Judith, Hester, Job, Psalterium, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum canticorum, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.], Sapientia Salomonis, Ecclesiasticus, [LXX, Lat. vulg., cum altera interp. Lat.]. IV. Esaias, Hieremias, Threni, Ezechiel, Daniel 1-xii, Osee, Joel, Amos, Abdias, Jonas, Michæas, Nahun, Abacuc, Sophonias, Aggeus, Zacharias, Malachias, [Heb., Lat. vulg., LXX, cum interp. Lat.], Baruch, Daniel xiii, xiv, Maccabæorum 1, 2, [LXX, cum inf. Lat.], Maccab. 3, [LXX, cum Lat.]. V. Novum Testamentum Græcæ cum Lat. interp. Hieronymi; Interpretationes nominum propriorum N. T.; Introductio quam brevissima ad Græcæ litteras. VI. Vocabularium Hebraicum totius Veteris Testamenti; Introductiones artis græmæ hebraicæ.

Note.—Cardinal Ximenez commenced this work as early as 1502. He called to his aid Demetrios Ducas of Crete, Ælio Antonio de Lebrija, Jacopo Lopez de Stunica, and Hernando Núñez de Guzman, with whom he joined Alfonso Medico, Pablo Coronello, Juan de Vergara, and Alfonso de Zamora. He collected seven Hebrew MSS., and some Greek. Those which had been borrowed from Rome by the favor of Leo X. were returned. Those which Ximenez had bought were preserved at Alcalá, where it is believed they still are. They have been described as modern and worthless. Only six hundred copies were printed.

- Biblia sacra Hebraicæ, Chaldaicæ, Græcæ, et Latine. Philippi II pietate. [Curavit B. A. Montanus.] Antverpiæ, [C. Plantinus excudebat 1569-72]. 8v. f° *5420.3

Note.—500 copies printed, and the greater part lost at sea.

Contents.—Vol. I. Quinque Moysi libri, Hebraicæ, Græcæ, et Latine [Hieronymi] cum paraphras Chaldaica [Onkelos] et Latina versionibus. II. Josua, Judices, Ruth, Samuel 1, 2, Regum 1, 2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Chal., Lat. versio.], Paralipomenon 1, 2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat. vers.]. III. Esdras 1, 2, Nehemias, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat.], Esther 1-2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Judith, [LXX, Lat.], Esther 1-2, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Esther x-xvi, [LXX, Lat.], Job, Psalterium, Proverbia, Ecclesiastes, Canticum canticorum, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Sapientia, Sapientia Josuæ, [LXX, Lat.]. IV. Prophetæ posteriores, [Heb., Lat., LXX, Lat., Chald., Lat.], Machabæorum 1-3, [LXX, Lat.]. V. Guldones Fabricii in N. T. Syriaci Latine interpretationes præfatio, Matthæus, Marcus, Lucas, Joannes, [Græcæ, Lat., Hieron., Syriacæ, cum eodem Hebraicis in litteris, Latine], Acta apostolorum, epistolæ et apocalypsis. VI. Benedicti Armi Montani opera ad sacrorum Bibliorum apparatus: Communes et familiares Hebraicæ lingue Idiotismi; Liber Joseph, sive, de arcano sermone; Liber Jeremie, sive, de actione; Thubal-Cain, sive, de mensuris sacris libris; Phaleg, sive, de gentium sedibus primis, cum tabula orbis; Exemplar, sive, de sacris fabricis libris, cum tabula decem; Aaron, sive, sanctorum vestimentorum ornamentorumque descriptio; Nehemias, sive, de antiquæ Jerusalem situ; Chaleb, sive, de terræ promissæ partitione, cum tabula terræ Israel; Chanaan, sive, de duodecim gentibus, cum tabula terræ Chanaan; Daniel, sive, de sæculi codex integer; Index Biblius; Catalogus librorum canonicorum Veteris et Novi Testamenti; Hebraica, Chaldaica, Græca et Latina nomina virorum, etc.; De variis in Hebraicis libris lectionibus F. Raphelengii auctore; Chaldaicæ paraphrasæ infinita in locis illustratio a G. Cantero continens; Variarum in Græcis Bibliis lectionum libellus; Sirleti annotationes variarum lectionum in Psalmos; Variæ lectiones in Latinis Bibliis editionis Vulgatæ, opera et industria aliquot theologorum Lovaniensium. VII. Lexicon Græcum, et institutiones lingue Græcæ; Syrorum peculium, Hoc est, vocabula apud Syros scriptoribus passim usurpata targa-

BIBLE, Polyglotta, continued.

miata vero incognita, A. Masio auctore; Grammatica lingue Syricæ, inventore atq. auctore Andrea Masio; Dictionarium Syro-Chaldaicum, Guldones Fabricii Boderiano collectore et auctore; Thesauri Hebraicæ lingue, olim a Sancto Pagnino conscripti, epitoma, cui accessit grammaticæ libellus ex optimis quibusque grammaticis collectus. VIII. Novum Testamentum Græcæ, cum vulgata interpretatione Latine Græci contextus linæ inserta, atque cum alia interpretatione a verbo reddita B. Armi Montani operâ; Biblia Hebraica Veteris Testamenti, cum interpretatione Latina ad verbum interlineari, opera olim Xantis Pagnini, nunc vero Montani, Raphelengii et Boderianorum fratrum studio ad Heb. dictionem expensa.

- Hexaplorum Origenis quæ supersunt, eruit et illust. B. de Montfaucon. Acc. lexicon Heb. itemque Græc. [ad Hexap.]. Parisiis, 1713. 2v. f° *5450.3

Whole Bibles.

- Bengalee. Old and New Testaments. Calcutta, 1861. 1.8°. [Calcutta auxiliary Bible society]. 5411.9
- Bohemian. Biblia sacra, To gest Biblí Swatá. Léta Páne, 1831. 8° 6013.4
- Canarese, or Kurnata. [Tr. by Rev. J. Hands.] 1832-37. 4v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3415.21
- Danish. Bibelen eller den hellige Skrift. Christiania, 1844. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 6012.4
- Dutch. De gantsche H. Schrifture, van nieuws nyt D. M. Luthers Bybel overgezet. Konst-Piaten door R. de Hooge. Amsterdam, 1702, 1703. f° 6010.2
- Biblia, dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture. Amsterdam, 1822. 8° 6013.2
- English. Holy Bible, an exact reprint of the version published in 1611. Oxford, 1833. 4°. *5440.10
- Holy Bible, arranged in historical and chronological order. New edition. London, 1834. 8° 5414.26
- Comprehensive commentary; containing the text, and nearly all that is valuable in Henry, Scott, and Doddridge. Ed. by Rev. W. Jenks. Brattleboro', 1834-38. 5v. 1.8° *5421.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis—Judges. II. Ruth—Psalm lxxiii. III. Psalm lxxiv—Malachi. IV. Matthew—John. V. Acts—Revelation.

- Holy Bible, arranged in paragraphs, by J. Nourse. Boston, 1835. 12° 6019.20
- [Bible] arranged in historical and chronological order, by G. Townsend. Revised by T. W. Coit. Boston, 1837, 38. 2v. 1.8°. 5421.9, 10, and *6011.4
- Holy Bible, with critical, explanatory, and practical notes, by J. Benson. New York, 1839-43. 5v. 1.8° *5422.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis to 2d Samuel. II. First Kings to Proverbs. III. Ecclesiastes to Malachi. IV. Matthew to the Acts of the Apostles. V. Romans to the Revelation.

- Holy Bible, with amendments of the language, by N. Webster. New Haven, 1841. 24° 3419.33
- Holy Bible, translated from the Latin vulgate. The Old Testament at Douay, A. D. 1609; the New Testament at Rheims, A. D. 1582. Dublin, 1846. 8° 5415.4
- Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. With a commentary and critical notes, by A. Clarke. New York, 1847, 48. 6v. 1.8° *5422.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Genesis to Deuteronomy. II. Joshua to Esther. III. Job to Solomon's Song. IV. Isaiah to Malachi. V. Matthew to the Acts. VI. Romans to the Revelation.

- Old and New Testaments, under an entirely new arrangement, by J. Finch. London, 1863. 16° 6019.18

- BIBLE, English, continued.**
- Commentary wholly biblical, in the very words of Scripture. London, n.d. 3v. 4°. 3421.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Genesis to Job. II. Psalms to Malachi. III. Matthew to Revelation.
- History of the English Bible 3429.34
- History of the English Bible. *See* American Bible society 5428.2
- *German.* Biblia, das ist, Die gantz heilige Schrift, verteutscht durch Martin Luther. Mit Kupfer-Stücken von Merian. Franckfurt, 1704. 3v. in 1. f°. *6010.6
- Same. Mit einer Harmonie des N. T. Unter der Aufsicht C. M. Pfaffen and J. C. Klemmen. Tübingen, 1730. 3v. f°. *6010.1
- Die Bibel, nach Luther's Uebersetzung. 12e Aufl. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 5416.12
- Same. Carlsruhe, 1837. 2v. in 1. 1. 8°. 6011.6
- Die Heilige Schrift, uebersetzt von W. M. L. De Wette. 3er Ausgabe. Heidelberg, 1839. 3v. 8°. *6011.10
- Die Schriften des alten und neuen Bundes übersetzt und erklärt von C. C. J. Bunsen. B. II. 2. III. 1. IV. 1, 2. v. 2. Bibelatlas. Leipzig, 1860-63. 4v. 1.8°. 5421.7
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Propheten: Jeremia—Maleachi. III. Die fünf Bücher der Psalmen. IV. Matthäus—Galater. V. Bibelurkunden: Das Gesetz und die ältern Propheten. Bibelatlas; Zehn Karten von Henry Lange.
- *Greek.* Vetus et Novum Testamentum [Graecum] ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano ed. A. Maius. Romae, 1857. 8v. f°. *6011.1
- Notitia editionis codicis Biblicorum Sinaitici. Tischendorf, L. F. C. 5421.4
- *Irish of Connaught.* Leabhair an Tsean Tiomna an Dr. U. Bhedel. Tiomna Nuadh an U. O'Dhomhnuill. Dublin, 1830. 18°. 6019a.6
- *Italian.* La sacra Bibbia, trad. da G. Diodati. Riv. da G. B. Rolandi. Londra, 1819. 8°. *6014.7
- Same. Londra, 1862. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5418.2
- *Karen.* Holy Bible, in Sgan Karen. Translated by F. Mason. 3d ed. Tavoy, 1853. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 5411.6
- *Lappone.* Swedish dialect. Tat ajles Tjalog. Hernösandens, 1811. 2v. in 1. 4°. 5411.4
- *Latin.* Biblia Latina. [Proverbia-Machabeorum II, Novum Testamentum.] Argentine, [1470]. f°. *6010.4
- Note.*—Goth. ch. 2 col. 49 lines, 423 leaves, no title-page or colophon, no pagination, signatures or catch words; 4 leaves wanting.
- Biblia cum summariorū apparatu pleno quod duplicique repertorio insignita. Lugduni, 1019 [1519?]. sm.4°. [Black-letter] 5416.20
- Biblia sacrosancta religiosissime translata [a Leone Judæo, T. Bibliandro, C. Pellicano et P. Cholino]. Tiguri, 1550. 2v. sm.4°. *6012.3
- Biblia sacra vulgatæ editionis, Sixti v. jussu recognita, et Clementis VIII auctoritate edita cxxxx figuris illustrata à De Bry. Moguntiae, 1609. 3v. in 1. 4°. *6012.2
- Same. Ed. nova. Rhotomagi, 1769. 8°. 6014.12
- Biblia Latina. [London, 1628. No title-page.] 12°. 6019a.2
- Concordantiae maiores, vtriusque Instrumenti. *See* Concordantiae *5430.4
- Lucas, F. Concordantiae Biblicorum sacrorum vulgatæ editionis 5430.3
- *Mahratta, or Maráthi.* The Holy Bible. Bombay, 1857. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5414.16
- *Samoan, for the Navigators' islands.* O le tui paia, o le Feagaila tui ma le Feagaila fou lea. London, 1862. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5415.3
- BIBLE, continued.**
- *Sanscrit.* The Holy Bible. Vol. 1-3. [Genesis to Canticles.] Translated by the Calcutta Baptist missionaries. Calcutta, 1848-58. 3v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5414.13
- *Spanish.* La sagrada Biblia, trad. de la vulgata Latina al Español, por F. T. Amat. [Con la trad. lat. de S. Geronimo.] Madrid, 1823-25. 8v. 8°. *5417.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Génesis, Exodo, Levítico, Numeros. II. Deuteronomio, Josué, Jueces, Ruth, Reyes 1-3. III. Reyes 4, Paralipomenos, Estras, Tobias, Judith, Estér, Job. IV. Salmo, Proverbios, Eclesiastes, Cantar de cantares, Sabiduría, Eclesiástico. V. Isaias, Jeremias, Threnos, Baruc, Ezequiel. VI. Daniel, Profetas menores, Macabéas. VII. Santos Evangelios, Hechos de los apóstoles. VIII. Epístolas de S. Pablo, de Santiago, de S. Pedro, de S. Juan, de S. Judas, y el Apocalipsis; Notas generales puestas en forma de diccionario.
- La Biblia sagrada, trad. por F. Scio de S. Miguel. Nueva ed. Nueva-York, 1826. 8°. [American Bible society] 6012.9
- Same. Viejo y Nuevo Testamento, por C. de Valera. Londres, 1861. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5418.10
- *and Latin.* La Biblia vulgata latina, trad. en español por P. Scio de San Miguel. 3a ed. Madrid, 1807-16. 15v. 8°. *5417.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Disertaciones; Génesis. II. Éxodo, Levítico y los Números. III. El Deuteronomio, Josué, Jueces y Ruth. IV. Libros 1-4, de los reyes. V. Los dos libros de los Paralipomenos, los dos de Estras, el de Tobias, y el de Judith. VI. Estér, Job con su paráfrasis, y la prima parte de los Psalms. VII. Parte 2a de los Psalms, la versión de S. Geronimo y la paráfrasis de todos ellos. VIII. Los Proverbios, El Eclesiastes, El Cantar de cantares, La Sabiduría y el Eclesiástico. IX. La profecía de Isaias y la de Jeremias. X. Los Threnos de Jeremias, con la paráfrasis; La profecía de Baruch, y las de Ezequiel y Daniel. XI. Los doce profetas menores, y los libros 1-3 de los Machabeos. XII. San Matheo, San Marcos, y San Lucas. XIII. S. Juan, y Hechos de los apóstoles. XIV. Las epístolas de San Pablo. XV. Las epístolas católicas, y el Apocalipsis de San Juan.
- *Swedish.* Bibelen eller den heliga Skrift. Stockholm, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6012.11
- *Tamil.* Holy Bible. Madras, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5411.7
- *Tongan, for the Friendly islands.* Koe Tohi Tabu Katon. Lontoni, 1860-62. 2v. in 1. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5415.2
- *Turkish.* Greco-Turkish. Παλαια διαθηκη, Καινη διαθηκη Ιησους Χριστου. Αθηνα, 1838. 2v. 1.8°. *6012.1
- *Welsh.* Y Bibl Cysegr-Lan. Caer Grawnt, 1848. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6019.13
- Selections from the whole Bible.**
- *English.* Collection of the promises of Scripture, by S. Clarke, D.D. New York, 1823. 24°. 3429.38
- Same. New ed. London, 1834. 24°. 3429.36
- Common place-book to the Holy Bible. 3d ed. London, 1725. 4°. 6027.13
- Note.*—Ascribed by some to John Locke.
- Compendium of the doctrines, precepts, and beauties of the Bible, by R. Dickinson. 3d ed. Greenfield, 1815. 16°. 3429.32
- Complete analysis of the Holy Bible, by N. West. 2d ed. New York, 1853. 1.6°. 5421.3
- History of the Old and New Testaments in verse, by S. Wesley. London, 1813. 3v. 32°. 3429a.35
- Reading lessons from the Scriptures, by W. B. Fowle. Boston, 1839. 12°. 6019.7
- Sacred history, with annotations and reflections, by Mrs. Trimmer. 7th ed. London, 1817. 8v. 12°. 5429.9
- Selections from the Scriptures, for families and schools, by D. G. Haskins. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3429.11

	Shelf. No.
BIBLE, English, continued.	
— Soldier's pocket Bible. Reprint of the edition of 1643. Prefatory note by G. Livermore. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 16. 32°	3417.52
— <i>German.</i> Zahn's Biblische Historien nach dem Kirchenjahre geordnet. Leipzig, 1841. 12°	3429.9
— <i>Greek and Hebrew.</i> Passages cited from the O. T. by the writers of the N. T. compared with the original Hebrew and the Septuagint version. Published under the superintendence of M. Stuart. Andover, 1827. pp. 29. 4°	5421.5
Dictionaries.	
— Barr, J. Index and dictionary of the	3429.15
— Smith, W. Dictionary of the	3484.2
— Winer, G. B. Biblisches Realwörterbuch	6084.1
Geography and natural history.	
Alexander, J. W. Geography of the	3429.21
— Althaus, H. Scripture natural history	3429.31
— Carpenter, W. Scripture natural history	6027.16
— Catechism of sacred geography	7039.45
— Coleman, L. Historical geography of the	6027.17
— Eusebius Pamphilus. Onomasticon urbium et locorum sacræ Scripturæ	5432.8
— Goodrich, S. G. Geography of the	3429.33
— Jenks, W. Explanatory Bible atlas	3480.9
— Schencher, J. J. Physica sacra	5150.5
— Welland, C. F. Bibel-Atlas	6021.10
Introductions.	
— Bertholdt, L. Einleitung in die Schriften des alten und neuen Testaments	6016.16
— Credner, C. A. Einleitung in die biblischen Schriften	6025.21
— De Wette, W. M. L. Einleitung in die Bücher des alten und neuen Testaments	6017.15
— Hertwig, O. R. Einleitung ins alten und neue Testament	B.190.22
— Horne, T. H. Introduction to the critical study of the	6011.5
Sacred criticism.	
— Cappel, L. Critica sacra	6089.2
— Gerard, G. Institutes of Biblical criticism	3425.14
— King, E. Morsels of criticism, illustrating some passages in the	3425.13
— Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese	4183.6
Scripture narrative.	
— Buddeus, J. F. Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti	6052.3
— Coquerel, A. L. C. Histoire sainte de la Bible. 6075.14	
— De Wette, W. M. L. Biblische Geschichte.	6017.22
— Emerson, J. Catechism upon Scripture history	5453.31
— Herbert, E. Leçons d'histoire sainte	3591.29
— Hübner, J. Biblische Historien	3429.10
— Jones, J. Chronological view of the	5433.1
— Kimpton, E. Universal history of the	3428.12
— L'Homond, C. F. Abridgment of sacred history. 4929a.35	
— — Epitome historię sacrę	4929a.36
— Milner, J. History and doctrine of the	3419.14
— Morris, J. P. Genealogies according to every family and tribe	5420.9
— Rawlinson, G. Truth of the Scripture records.	3426.6
— Usher, J. Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti.	4140.1
— Whiston, W. Sacred history of the	3427.8
Miscellaneous works on the Bible.	
— Ragster, S. Bible of every land: a history of translations	5411.8
— Bedell, G. T. Bible studies	5419a.23
— Bungener, L. F. Rome et la Bible	3429.12
— Bush, G. Illustrations of the	5423.2
— Conant, H. C. History of the translation into the English tongue	5429.3

BIBLE, continued.

— Darling, J. Manual of theological literature	2181.12
— Dickinson, R. Religious doctrines, etc. of the	3429.32
— Douce, F. Ninety Scripture cuts by Holbein	4069.25
— Dunn, H. Study of the	5428.18
— Eichhorn, J. G. Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Litteratur	6029a.1
— — Repertorium für biblische Litteratur	4243.10
— Ewald, G. H. A. v. Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft	6078.2
— Fairbairn, P. Typology of Scripture	3425.3
— Field, C. Scripture illustrated	5429a.29
— Glass, S. Philologia sacra	6021.9
— Goode, W. Divine rule of faith and practice	3451.8
— Greg, W. R. Creed of christendom	6036.4
— Grimké, T. S. The Bible as a class book	Pph.v.381
— Hiller, M. Erklärung aller Nahmen in der Bibel	6013.5
— Hutchinson, E. Music of the	3484.4
— Jahn, J. Biblische Archäologie	6018.21
— Jelf, W. E. Supremacy of Scripture	3424.9
— Kalisch, I. Guide for inquiries into the	3426.5
— Kitto, J. Pictorial Sunday book	5440.7
— Korn, F. Mythologie des alten und neuen Testaments	6071.25
— Martianay, J. Canon des livres de la Sainte-Ecriture	6027.18
— Olrichs, J. Collectio opusculorum historico-philologico-theologicorum	6066.1
— Pareus, D. Commentarii in Biblia sacra omnia	6040.4
— Paulus, H. E. G. Über die alt- und neutestamentlichen Religionsurkunden	6028.6
— Pillsbury, P. Bible, its history and inspiration. B.170b.39	
— Ranyard, L. N. The Book and its missions	7415.1
— Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde	6027.8
— — Scholia in Vetus Testamentum	6026.1
— Sawyer, L. A. Elements of Biblical interpretation	3429.16
— Senden, G. H. van. Vertheidiging von Bibel und Offenbarung	6025.23
— Shea, J. G. Bibles printed in the U. S.	2181.11
— Sisto da Siena. Bibliotheca sancta	6040.3
— Starke, H. B. Notæ selectæ in loca dubia V. et N. Testamenti	6027.10
— Supernaturalisms of the. See Concise examinations, etc.	B.160b.5
— Vitringa, C. Observationum sacrarum libri vi.	6027.12
— Walter, H. Independence of the authorized version of the	3425.12
— Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the	2596.23

Old Testament.

— <i>Armeno-Turkish.</i> [Old Testament in the Turkish language and in the Armenian character. Smyrna], 1841, 42. 2v. 12°	3418.29
— <i>Burmese.</i> Old Testament in Burmese. [By Rev. A. Judson.] Manheim, 1835. 3v. 8°.	5414.5
— <i>Cree, or Knistinnauz.</i> [Old Testament, in the syllabic character.] London, 1861. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society]	5419.1
— <i>English.</i> Exposition of the Old Testament, with reflections. By J. Orton. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Charlestown, 1806, 6. 6v. in 3. 8°	3426.12
— — Synopsis of criticisms upon passages of the Old Testament, by R. A. F. Barrett. [Genesis to Esther.] London, 1847. 3v. in 5. 8°	5425.1
— <i>Gaelic.</i> Leabhrálchean an t-seann Tìomnaidh. Edinburgh, 1807. 12°. [Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge]	*6019.9
— <i>German.</i> Genesis-Psalter. Nürnberg, 1483. f°. *6010.10	

Note.—No title-page or colophon, 2 col. 80 lines, no initials, pagination, catchwords. Many colored prints. Many leaves lost. Some of the prints appear nearly the same as in the Nuremberg chronicle.

- Shelf. No.
- BIBLE, German, continued.**
- Biblia pentapla, das ist, Die Bücher der heiligen Schrift, nach fünf-facher deutscher Verdolmetschung. Hamburg, 1711, 12. 2v. 4°. *6018.5
 - Note.*—The five translations are: Die Römisch-Catholische, durch Caspar Ulenberg; Die Evangelisch-Lutherische, durch Martin Luther; Die Evangelisch-Reformirte, durch Johann Placator; Die Jüdische, im A. T. des Joseph Athias, und die neue, in N. T. durch Joh. Heinrich Reitzen; Die Holländische auf Verordnung der Herren General-Staaten.
 - Altes Testament, in berichtigter Uebersetzung. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8°. 5416.1
 - Die Bibel: das alte Testament. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 5416.11
 - *Goojurrattee, or Goojarati.* The Holy Scriptures. Vol. 1, 2. [The Old Testament, translated by Rev. Mr. Fyvie.] Surat, 1860. 2v. 8°. [Bombay auxiliary Bible society] . . . 5414.10
 - *Greek.* Vetus Testamentum ex versione septuaginta interpretum, ed. J. J. Breitingerus. Tiguri Helvetiorum, 1730-32. 4v. 4°. *5413.4
 - Vetus Testamentum Græcum. Juxta exemplar orig. Vaticanum, Rom. edit. Cura Leandri van Ess. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1824. 8°. 6012.12
 - Codex Friderico-Augustanus sive fragmenta Veteris Testamenti, edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1846. obl. 4°. *5420.4
 - Vetus Testamentum Græcè juxta LXX interpretes. Ed. C. Tischendorf. Ed. III. Lipsiæ, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3421.27
 - *Hebrew.* Biblia Hebraica [et] Lat. interpret. X. Pagnini Lucensis, studio B. Ariæ Montani expensa. Antverpiæ, 1584. 4v. in 1. f°. *6010.9
 - Biblia Hebraica, item Masora-tam ed. quam Mss. cura J. H. Michaelis et sociorum. Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1720. 1v. in 5. 8°. [Interleaved and annotated by T. Parker] . . . *6012.8
 - Contents.*—Vol. I. Pentateuchus. II. Prophetæ prioræ. III, IV. Prophetæ posteriores. V. Hagiographa.
 - Biblia Hebraica, digessit et graviores lectionum varietates adjecit J. Jahn. Viennæ, 1806. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6013.15
 - Biblia Hebraica manualia ad præstantiores editiones accurata. Cura J. Simonis. Ed. IV. [Studio E. F. C. Rosenmülleri.] Halæ, 1828. 8°. *6013.12
 - Biblia Hebraica ad optimas editiones imprimis E. van der Hooght recensita. Curavit C. G. G. Thelle. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°. 6014.9
 - Buxtorf, J. Concordantiæ Bibliorum Hebraicæ et Chaldaicæ . . . 5430.1
 - Fürst, J. Veteris Testamenti concordantiæ Hebraicæ atque Chaldaicæ . . . 6010.8
 - Hutter, E. Dictionarium harmonicum Biblicum, Ebræum, Græcum, Latinum, Germanicum . . . 5430.5
 - Simonis, J. Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum . . . 6013.12
 - Wigram, G. V. Hebrew concordance of the . . . 3484.23
 - and French. L'ancien Testament [trad.] par J. F. Ostervald. Londres, 1859. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society.] . . . 3418.28
 - and German. Old Testament. Lond., n. d. 2v. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] . 3418.27
 - and Hebrew-German. [Old Testament.] Wien, 1858. 2v. 4°. 5411.20.
 - *Latin.* [Biblia Latina. Genesis-Psalms. Argentine, Eggestein, 1468.] f°. *6010.3
 - Note.*—This volume corresponds precisely with the first volume of what Panzer calls Henry Eggestein's first Bible. His note upon it reads thus: Char. goth. maj. cod. quo Henricus Eggestein Constituit. Clement. 1471 impressit. Sine cust. sign. et pagg. num. col. 2, lin. 41.
 - Biblia sacra: Vetus Testamentum opera S. Munsteri euulgatum, novum vero opera D. Eras. Rot. ultimo editum. Tiguri, C. Froeschover, 1539. 8°. 5417.4

- Shelf. No.
- BIBLE, Latin, continued.**
- Vetus Testamentum ex translatione J. Clerici, cum ejusdem paraphrasi, etc. Amstelædami, 1708-31. 4v. f°. *B.120.4
 - Contents.*—Vol. I. Mosi prophetæ libri quinque: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numeri, et Deuteronomium. II. Libri historici: Josua, Judices, Rutha, Samuel, Reges, Paralipomena, Esdras, Nehemias, et Esther. III. Libri Hagiographi: Jobus, Davidis Psalmi, Salomonis Proverbia, Concionatrix, Canticum canticorum. IV. Prophetæ, ab Esaiâ ad Malachiam usque; Dissertatio Joh. Smith de prophetia et poetâ Hebræorum.
 - Selections from the Old Testament.*
 - *English.* Abridgment of Scripture history, selected from the Old Testament, by Mrs. Trimmer. New York, 1804. 16°. 5419a.15
 - Authorised version of the O. T. Scriptures; revised, condensed, corrected, and reformed. London, 1868. sm. 8°. 6014.14
 - Selections from the Old Testament, by Sarah Austin. London, 1833. 12°. 3429.19
 - *Flemish.* Rymbybel. See Maerlant, J. v. . . 5424.5
 - *Latin.* Selectæ e Veteri Testamento historię. Nova ed. Londini, 1797. 12°. 5419a.11
 - Same. Added, Vocabulary by Hardie. New York, 1811. 12°. 4029a.12
 - *Negro-Dutch of Surinam.* Selections from the O. T. narrative. Tori vo Ouroe Testament. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. *6014.5
 - Geography and history.*
 - Bochart, S. Geographia sacra . . . 6027.6
 - Buxtorf, J. Exercitationes ad historiam V. T. 6027.7
 - Movers, F. C. Loci quidam historię canonice V. T. illustrati . . . 6048.83
 - Simonis, J. Onomasticum Veteris Testamenti. 6073.6
 - Introductions.*
 - Berger, J. G. I. Praktische Einleitung ins Alte Testament . . . 6018.16
 - Bleek, F. Einleitung in das Alte Testament . 3423.7
 - Carpov, J. G. Introductio ad libros canonicos. 6017.16
 - Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in das Alte Testament . . . 6015.4
 - Hengstenberg, E. W. Einleitung ins Alte Testament . . . 6026.2
 - Jahn, J. Einleitung in die Götlichen Bücher des alten Bundes . . . 6025.17
 - Sacred criticism.*
 - Bauer, G. L. Critica sacra Veteris Testamenti. 6017.14
 - Hezel, W. T. Biblischen Kritik des A. T. . . B.160b.8
 - Hitzig, F. Kritik am A. T. praktisch erörtert. 6019.1
 - Miscellaneous works on the Old Testament.*
 - Bauer, B. Die Religion des A. T. in der geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt . . 6027.14
 - Bauer, G. L. Theology of the O. T. . . 6063.6
 - Coquerel, A. L. C. Esquisses poétiques de l'Ancien Testament . . . 6018.19
 - Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das A. T. . . 4110.7
 - Gramberg, C. P. W. Kritische Geschichte der Religionsideen des A. T. . . 6036.3
 - Hengstenberg, E. W. Christology of the O. T. 5424.9
 - Herder, J. G. v. Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts . . . 5424.1
 - Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentarius in V. T. . 6017.12
 - Molitor, F. J. Traditio in dem alten Bunde. 4145.10
 - Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Scholia in V. T. . . 6026.1
 - Selden, J. De numinibus in Veteri Instrumento memoratis . . . B.127.10
 - Vatke, J. C. W. Die Religion des alten Testaments . . . 6019.3
 - Weidmann and Hirzel. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T. . . 6017.1
 - Weil, G. Biblical legends of the Mussulmans. 3025.31
 - Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner . . 3025.30

BIBLE, continued.

Shelf. No.

Pentateuch.

- *Bulgarian*. [Pentateuch.] Tsaregrade, 1800. 12". [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5416.18
- *English*. Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan Ben Uzziel. With fragments of the Jerusalem Targum: from the Chaldee. By J. W. Etheridge. Genesis and Exodus. London, 1802. 12" 5417.6
- *German*. Die göttlichen Schriften vor den Zeiten des Messie Jesus, nach einer freyen Uebersetzung mit Anmerkungen [von J. L. Schmidt]. Wertheim, 1735. 1v. in 2. sm.4". *6018.13
- Die fünf Bücher Moses. Verständiget von S. P. Paulus. Cassel, 1830. 8" 3425.11
- *Hebrew and Greek*. Pentateuchus, Hebraice et Græcè, cum annotatione perpetua ed. G. A. Schumann. Vol. I. Genesis. Lipsiæ, 1829. 8". *6013.16
- *Genesis, etc. Mpongwe*. Genesis, part of Exodus, Proverbs, and Acts. Translated into Mpongwe. New York, 1859. 12". [American Bible society] 3417.43
- *Exodus and Numbers. Greek and Latin*. Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres, par L. de Laborde. Paris, 1841. f". *6010.5
- Fischer, J. Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros, et Deuteronomium 3429.22
- Hartmann, A. T. Forschungen über die fünf Bücher Moses 6017.18
- Hävernick, H. A. C. Historico-critical introduction to the 3425.17
- Historic character of the P. vindicated . . . 5428.1
- Mosaic origin of the Pentateuch considered . . 5428.3
- Patrick, S. Commentary upon the 5440.2
- Ranke, F. H. Untersuchungen über den Pentateuch 6014.13

Collections of later historical books.

- *Joshua to Job. Bulgarian*. Iesuca Nabina do Joba. Tsaregrade, 1802. 12". [British and foreign Bible society] 5416.15
- *Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. Chockaw*. The books of Joshua, Judges, and Ruth. New York, 1852. 12". [American Bible society]. 3417.40
- *Judges and Ruth*. Das Buch der Richter und Rut erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.4
- *Samuel and First Kings. Chockaw*. The first and second books of Samuel, and the first book of Kings. New York, 1852. 12". [American Bible society] 3417.40
- *Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. Latin*. Commentarius in tres libros sacros historicos Esdræ, Nehemiæ, et Estheræ. Authore J. Placatore. Herbomæ Nassoriolum, 1616. sm.8". 3429.26

Prophets.

- *English*. Bible, translated and arranged, with notes, by L. A. Sawyer. Vol. 2. Later prophets. Boston, 1861. 12" 6014.9
 - Twelve minor prophets, translated, with a commentary, by E. Henderson, D. D. Andover, 1864. 8" 3425.2
 - *German*. Die Propheten des alten Bundes erklärt von H. Ewald. Stuttgart, 1840, 41. 2v. in 1. 8" *6017.13
 - *Latin*. Secunda pars Nicolai de Lira tractatus super [Esaiam—Machabeorum libros]. f". *6440.8
- Note.*—Black-letter. Without date or place of impression, or printer's name. It has two columns on each page, with 66 lines in each.
- Hitzig, F. Die zwölf kleinen Propheten erklärt. 6053.20
 - Lowth, W. Commentary upon the 5440.4
 - Tholuck, F. A. D. Die Propheten und ihre Weissagungen 3426.11

Collections of other books.

- *English*. Books of Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and the Song of Solomon, paraphrased, by S. Patrick. London, 1759. f". *5440.3

BIBLE, continued.

Shelf. No.

- *German*. Die poetischen Bücher des alten Bundes erklärt von H. Ewald. Vol. 2. 2d ed. Göttingen, 1836-40. 4v. in 2. 8" 6017.19
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Allgemeines über die hebräische Poesie und über das Psalmenbuch; Die Psalmen. II. Das Buch Job; Sprüche Salomo's; Kohlelet; Zanaize zu den frühern Theilen und Schluss.
- *Latin*. [Paralipomena—Ecclesiasticus, cum apostillis Nicolai Lyran, s. a. l. t. n.] f". . . . *6010.7
- Note.*—Without title-page or colophon, in Gothic letter, without pagination or signatures, has 2 cols. of 77 lines each, and consists of 269 leaves.
- *Daniel, Ruth, and Esther. Tuhitan*. Te Buka a te Peropheta Daniela; e te Buka ho a Ruta e a Eseta. Tahaa, 1824. 12" 3417.44

Single books of the Old Testament.

- *Genesis. German*. Die Genesis historisch-kritisch erläutert von P. von Bohlen. Königsberg, 1835. 8" 6013.9
- *Grebo tongue*. Genesis, translated by J. Payne. New York, 1850. 18". [American Bible society] 6019.22
- *Hausa language*. Létifin Musa nāfiri. First book of Moses, translated by J. F. Schön. London, 1854. 16". [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.29
- *Karen*. Book of Genesis, translated by F. Mason. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1848. 12" 5419a.2
- *Telugu, or Telinga*. Book of Genesis. Bellary, 1841. 8". [Br. and foreign Bible soc.] 3417.22
- Bohlen, P. v. Introduction to 6027.1
- Böhme, J. Exposition of 6060.7
- Turner, S. H. Companion to 6027.3
- *Exodus. Chinese*. Exodus, with notes. [Translated into Chinese by] W. Dean. Hongkong, 1851. 1.8" 5413.2
- *Karen*. Book of Exodus, translated by F. Mason. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1849. 12" 5419a.4
- Questions and notes upon. Bush, G. . . . 3429.28
- *Leviticus*, Questions and notes upon. Bush, G. 3419.15
- *Joshua*. Commentar über das Buch Josua. Maurer, F. J. V. D. 6017.12
- Disputatio de libro Josue. Herwerden, C. H. v. 6017.24
- *Ruth*, Lectures upon the book of. Topsell, E. 5429.8

See also above: Collections of later historical books.

- *Chronicles. Chaldee and Latin*. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in libros Chronicorum auctore R. Josepho, cum versione Latina a D. Wilkins. Amsteladami, 1716. 4" *5417.5
- Die Bücher der Chron. erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.10
- Untersuchungen über die biblische Chronik. Movers, F. C. 6026.3
- *Job*. Hiob erklärt. Hirzel, L. . . *6017.1, and 6053.20
- *Psalms. Bulgarian*. [Psalms in Bulgarian, superintended by Dr. Riggs.] London, 1867. 12". [British and foreign Bible society] . . 3417.36
- *Dutch*. Het Boek der Psalmen, nevens Christelyke Gezangen, u.s.w. Amsteldam, n.d. 12" 6019a.5
- *English*. Books of Psalms collected into English meeter by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1628. 12" . 6019a.2
- Same. London, 1748. 8" 6014.4
- New version of the Psalms, by N. Brady and N. Tate. London, 1746. 8" 6014.4
- Psalms applied to worship; by I. Watts. New ed., by T. Dwight. N. Haven, 1832. 32". 3440.38
- Psalms in metre: allowed by the General assembly of the kirk of Scotland. Philadelphia, 1833. 32" 3440.34
- Same. With notes by J. Brown. Philadelphia, 1833. 18" 5440a.18
- Commentary on the Psalms, by E. W. Hengstenberg, translated by J. Thomson and F. Fairbairn. Vol. 1, 2, 4th ed. Vol. 3, 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 3v. 8" 3425.16

- BIBLE, Psalms, English, continued.**
- Poetical version of certain Psalms, by R. Cumberland. Tunbridge Wells, 1801. 12°. 5419a.9
- Commentary, by Martin Luther, on the Psalms of degrees; [with] an account of the monastic life, particularly of England. London, 1819. 8°. 3425.6
- Specimens of an improved metrical translation of the Psalms, by J. D. Lang. Philadelphia, 1840. 18°. 5449a.19
- Select Psalms, in the order of the events to which they relate. With introduction and notes, by T. Bulfinch. Boston, 1863. 12°. 6029a.4
- French. Les Pseaumes de David en vers français. [Racan. Œuvres, v. 2.] . . . 4605.9
- German. Commentar über die Psalmen, nebst Uebersetzung von W. M. L. De Wette. 4e Aufl. Heidelberg, 1836. 8°. 6017.23
- Commentar über die Psalmen. Von E. W. Hengstenberg. 2te Aufl. [of B.1]. Berlin, 1843-49. 5v. in 4. 8°. 3425.21
- Die fünf Bücher der Psalmen. Auslegung und Verdeutschung von C. von Lengerke. Königsberg, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6013.8
- Hebrew and Latin. Liber Psalmorum [Hebraice, cum versione Latina Santis Pagnini], ed. a J. Leusden. Londini, 1758. sm.12°. 6019a.9
- Latin. Arturi Jonstoni Psalmi Davidici cum argumentis et notis. Londini, 1741. sm.8°. 3417.45
- Georgii Buchanani paraphrasis Psalmorum Davidis poetica. Ad ed. T. Ruddiman. Edinburgi, 1815. 16°. 5419a.21
- Enucleata Lutheri enarratio Psalmi LI. Helmstädti, 1703. sm.8°. 6059a.17
- Secuana. Buka ea Lipesalem tes Davida. [Translated by R. Moffat.] London, 1841. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 3417.37
- Syriac. Psalms of David, translated from the Syriac Peshito, with notes, by A. Oliver. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3417.20
- Tamil and English. Book of Psalms. Diglot edition. Jaffna, 1850. 12°. [Jaffna Bible society] . . . 3417.35
- Proverbs. German. Uebersetzung der Denksprüche Salomo's, von W. C. L. Ziegler. Leipzig, 1791. 8°. 6013.11
- Hebrew, etc. Proverbia Solomonis. Cum translationibus Chaldaica, Græca, Latina, Germanica, etc., [ed.] J. Draconites. Vitebergæ, 1564. f°. 5030.4
- Illustrations of the book of. Arnot, W. . . 5443.16
- Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt. Bertheau, E. 6017.6
- Solomon's Song. English. Song of Solomon compared with other parts of Scripture. 2d ed. London, 1832. 16°. 5429a.5
- Italian and Latin. La Cantica trad. in latino e in italiano, ec. da F. Ricardi. Genova, 1818. 12°. 5429a.5
- Spanish. Declaracion mystica de los Cantares de Salomon. See François de Sales . . . 6065.24
- Ecclesiastes. Exposition with observations upon. See Cotton, J. . . 3458.100
- Isaiah. French. Les visions d'Esaië et la nouvelle terre, par Elhakim. Rotterdam, 1864. 8°. 6024.5
- Mohawk. Ne kaghyadonghaera ne royadokenghdy ne Isaiah. New York, 1839. 18°. [American Bible society] . . . 6019a.4
- Sanscrit. Book of Isaiah. Calcutta, n.d. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5419.30
- Clemens, E. Die Offenbarungen des Propheten Jesaja . . . 6019a.10
- Gesenius, W. Commentar über den Jesaja. 6017.20
- Horaley, S. Disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of . . . 3434.26
- Kleinert, A. F. Echtheit sämtlicher in Jesaja enthaltenen Weissagungen . . . 6028.4
- Jeremiah. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet J. erklärt. 6070.26
- Movers, F. C. De utriusque recensiois vaticiniorum Jeremie, Græco Alexandrino et Hebraico Masorethico indole et origine . . . 4191.16

- BIBLE, continued.**
- Ezechiel. Latin. In viginti prima Ezechielis capita J. Calvini prælectiones, cum præf. T. Bezæ. Geneva, 1565. 8°. 5429.14
- Daniel. Second vision of Daniel. A paraphrase in verse. 3d ed. London, 1859. pp. 23. sq. 16°. 3429.18
- Auberlen, C. A. Daniel and the Revelation viewed in their mutual relation . . . 5428.15
- Hävernicks, H. A. C. Commentar über das Buch Daniel . . . 6018.18
- Newton, W. Lectures on the first two visions of the book of . . . 3429.17
- Joel. Der Prophet Joel. Uebersetzt und erklärt von C. A. Credner. Halle, 1831. 8°. 6013.10
- Habakkuk. Der Prophet Habakkuk, auf's neue übersetzt und erklärt von J. von Gumpach. München, 1860. 8°. 3426.8
- New Testament.**
- Asamese. New Testament, translated into the Asamese, by N. Brown. 3d ed. Sibsagar, 1850. 8°. 5414.4
- Bulgarian. New Testament, in Bulgarian. [Slavonian character.] 3d ed. London, 1859. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 3416.27
- Chocław. Testament Himona. [Translated by A. Wright, etc.] New York, 1848. 12°. [American Bible society] . . . 6019.16
- Concan. New Testament, translated into the Konkani language, by the Serampore missionaries. Serampore, 1818. 8°. 3415.19
- Cree, or Kristinaux. [New Testament, in the syllabic character.] London, 1859. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5419.20
- Danish-Creole. Nywe Testament, ka set over in die Creols Tael. 2a ed. Copenhagen, 1818. 8°. [Danish Bible society] . . . 3416.24
- Dutch. Het Nieuwe Testament in de Nederduitsche Taal overgezet door A. Visscher, en nu op nieuw gerivideerd, onder opzicht van E. F. Alberti en J. Klap. Amsteldam, n.d. 12°. 6019a.5
- English. New Testament. London, 1747. 8°. 6014.4
- Paraphrase and commentary on the New Testament, with a discourse of the millennium, etc., by D. Whitby. 7th ed. London, 1760. 2v. f°. 5440.5
- New Testament, tr. from the Latin, in 1380, by J. Wiclif; [with] memoirs of Wiclif, and an account of the Saxon and English versions of the Scriptures, previous to the 15th century. By Rev. H. H. Baber. London, 1810. 1.4°. 5411.2
- Exposition of the historical writings of the New Testament, by T. Kenrick. From the second London ed. Boston, 1828. 3v. 8°. 3425.7
- Family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament, with notes. By P. Doddridge. London, 1829. 1.8°. 5421.2
- New Testament from the Syriac Peshito version. By J. Murdock. New York, 1851. 8°. 6012.10
- New Testament. New York, 1851. 16°. [American Bible society] . . . 5419a.12
- New Testament, translated, with chronological arrangement, and improved divisions. By L. A. Sawyer. Boston, 1858. 12°. 6014.8
- New Testament, with a commentary by H. Alford. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 5422.10
- Estonian of Dorpat. Waastne Testament. Mitau, Dorpat, 1836. 8°. 3416.23
- Feejee. Al volani velyalalati von. London, 1854. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5419.31
- Finnish. Uusi Testamenti. Porwoosa, 1850. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 6018.20
- Gaelic. Tiomnadh Nuadh. Edinburgh, 1813. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 6019.9
- German. Neue Testament, nach Luthers Uebersetzung. Berlin, 1820. 12°. 5416.10
- Same. Basel, 1822. 8°. 6013.3
- Same. London, 1825. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] . . . 5419a.17

- BIBLE, *New Testament, German, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Heilige Schrift des Neuen Bundes, ausgelegt, erläutert und entwickelt, [von W. M. L. De Wette]. Berlin, 1825-28. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6016.11
 - Greek. Novum Testamentum, interpret. adscriptis H. Stephanni. [Lutetiae Parisiorum], 1587. 2v. in 1. sm.16°. *6019a.12
 - Same. Cujus Græco contextui respondent interpretationes duæ: una vetus, altera T. Bezae. 4a ed. Geneva, 1588. 2v. in 1. f°. **5420.8
 - Same. Accedunt variantes lect. acrisis perpetua, qua variantes examinat G. D. T. M. D. Amstelædami, 1711. sm.8°. 3417.46
 - Same. Cum lect. var. Præmittitur diss. de libris N. T., canonis constitutione, etc. Studio J. Millii, recens. et locuplet. L. Kusterus. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1723. f°. *5420.6
 - Same. Cum commentario J. J. Wetstenii. Amstelædami, 1751, 52. 2v. f°. *6011.2
 - Same. Textum emendavit J. J. Griesbach. Halæ, 1774, 75. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6013.14
 - Same. Textum recensuit et lectionis varietatem adjecit J. J. Griesbach. Ed. 2a. Halæ Saxonom, 1794, 1806. 2v. 8°. 6012.7
 - Same. [No title-page.] 18°. 6019a.3
 - Same. Juxta exemplar J. Millii impressum. Ed. prima Americana. Wigorniae, Mass., 1800. 12°. 3417.39, and 6019.15
 - Same. Editio nova. Edinburgi, 1804. 16°. 5419a.13
 - Same. Perpetua annotatione illustr. Ed. Koppiæ, Vol. 3, P. 1.—Vol. 10, P. 2. Continuavit J. H. Heinrichs et D. J. Pott. Ed. 1a-3a. Göttingæ, 1809-28. 8v. 8°. *6014.11
 - Same. Recognovit G. C. Knappius. Ed. III. Halis Saxonum, 1824. 2v. 16°. [Interleaved and annotated by T. Parker] *6019.12
 - Same. Rec. apparatus criticum appositus, etc., A. F. C. Tischendorf. Ed. VII. Lipsiæ, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3421.26
 - Same. Griesbach's text, with the various readings of Mill and Scholz. 3d ed. London, 1859. p.8°. 5419.19
 - Same. Codex Vaticanus. Ed. A. Maius. Londini, 1859. 8°. 6012.5
 - Same. Ex codice Alexandrino a C. G. Wolde descriptum accuratus. Ed. B. H. Cowper. Londini, 1860. 8°. 3421.21
 - Greek and English. New Testament, with a [Greek] concordance. Edited by E. Cardwell. Oxford, 1837. 2v. 12°. 5417.3
 - Greek and German. Das Neue Test. griech., mit einer neuen deutschen Übersetzung von H. A. W. Meyer. Göttingen, 1829. 2v. 8°. 5428.17
 - Greek and Romatic. 'Ἡ καινὴ διαθήκη διγλωττος, το θειον αρχετυπον, και η αυτου μεταφρασις εις κοινην διαλεκτον. Εν Αουδρα, 1829. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6014.10
 - Bloomfield, S. T. Greek and English lexicon to the 3484.26
 - Griesbach, J. J. Symbolæ criticæ ad supplendas et corrigendas N. T. lectionum collectiones 6029a.6
 - Robinson, E. Greek and English lexicon to the 3484.21
 - Schmid, E. Concordantiæ omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Græci 6011.3
 - N. T. Græci concordantiæ, ex opera E. Schmidii, deprompta a G. Greenfield 3429.40
 - Scrivener, F. H. Collection of fifty manuscripts of portions of the Greek N. T. 3421.25
 - Criticism of the Greek N. T. 3421.24
 - Wigram, G. V. Greek concordance of the 3484.24
 - Winer, G. B. Greek Grammar of the N. T. 4121.4
 - Idioms of the Greek N. T. 4121.2
 - Wolf, J. C. Cursus philologicæ et criticæ in N. T. totum 5424.4
 - Hebrew. [Novum Testamentum Hebraicè, curante J. C. Frey.] Londini, 1817. 8°. [London Society for promoting Christianity among the Jews] 6013.13

- BIBLE, *New Testament, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Hindustani. New Testament. [In the Arabic character.] London, 1860. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3415.20
 - Laponese. Áddá Testament tate alles tialogest, Same killel puoktetum. 6014.17, and 6019.11
 - Latin. Novum Testamentum, cum paraphrasi et adnotationibus H. Hammond. Ex Anglica lingua transtulit, etc., J. Clericus. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1714. 2v. f°. *B.120.5
 - Novum Testamentum, interprete T. Beza. Londini, 1781. sm.12°. 3417.51
 - Maráthi. New Testament, translated into Maráthi. [Bombay], 1850. 12°. [American mission press] 3416.22
 - Manchou. [Manchou Testament. St. Petersburg, 1833.] 4°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5411.5
 - Ojibwa. Otoshki-kikindiuin an kitogimaminan gale bemajilnung Jesusa Krist. New York, 1844. 12°. [American Bible society] 6014.15
 - Peguan. New Testament, translated into Peguan, [by J. H. Haswell]. Maulmain, 1847. 8°. 5414.1
 - Polish. Nowy pana naszego Jezusa Chrystusa Testament, przez x Jakuba Wuyka. Lipsku, 1832. sm.16°. 6019.25
 - Portuguese, Indo-Portuguese. O Novo Testamento, traduzido em Indo-Portuguesa. Londres, 1826. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3416.21
 - Romanese, or Romansk. Il Nouf Testamaint, tradit in Rumansch d'Engadina Basa. Basel, 1812. 8°. [Bible societies of London and Basle] **3416.26
 - Russian. [New Testament in Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1822. 18°. [Russian Bible society] 3416.28
 - Same. St. Petersburg, 1823. 12°. [Russian Bible society] 3416.25
 - Same. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. 6014.16
 - Samoan. Ole Feagala fou a lo tatou alii o Iesu Keriso. London, 1849. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.38
 - Sanscrit. New Testament, translated by the Calcutta Baptist missionaries. Calcutta, 1851. 2d ed. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5414.14
 - Spanish. El Nuevo Testamento, trad. de la Vulgata latina, por el Rmo. P. Philippe Sclo de S. Miquel. Paris, 1822. 8°. 6019.6
 - Same. Nueva York, 1823. 12°. 5419a.10
 - Syriac. Novum Testamentum Syriacè. Cum versione Latina. Recens. à M. Trostio. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1822. 4°. 6011.8
 - Novum Testamentum Syriacum, cum lexico et institutionibus linguæ Syriacæ. Autore Z. Gutbirio. Hamburgi, 1663. 8°. *6019.19
 - Wallachian. Nooul Testament. Smirna, 1846. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6013.6
 - Wendish of Upper Lusatia. Nowy Testament, predy wot Mertena Luthera do Njemakeje, potom wot Michala Frenzela. W Budeschini [Bautzen], 1835. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] *6013.7
- Commentaries.*
- Bengel, J. A. Gnomon of the N. T. 3427.6
 - De Wette, W. M. L. Handbuch zum N. T. 6010.17
 - Kvinoel, C. G. Commentarius in libros N. T. 6015.2
 - Meyer, H. A. W. Kommentar über das N. T. 6015.3
 - Rosenmüller, J. G. Scholia in N. T. 6016.2
 - Theodorus, of Mopsuestia. In N. T. commentariorum quæ reperiri potuerunt 6025.13
- Introductions.*
- Credner, C. A. Einleitung in das N. T. 6016.15
 - Eichhorn, J. G. Einleitung in das N. T. 6015.5
 - Hug, J. L. Einleitung in N. T. 6016.3

- BIBLE, New Testament, Introductions, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Michells, J. D. Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Bundes 6029a.7
 - Introduction to the N. T. 6018.1
 - Neudecker, C. G. Einleitung in das N. T. 6025.7
 - Schott, H. A. Isagoge historico-critica in libros Novi Fœderis sacros 6025.22
- Miscellaneous works relating to the N. T.**
- Bantain, L. E. M. La morale de l'évangile 6068.5
 - Blackwall, A. Sacred classics defended 3429.23
 - Carpenter, L. Geography of the N. T. 3484.28
 - Cellier, J. E. Authenticity of the N. T. 3429.20
 - Guericke, H. E. F. Gesamtgeschichte des Neuen Testaments 6016.4
 - Kirehhofer, J. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus 6027.5
 - Meuschen, J. G. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum 6016.1
 - Olshausen, H. Genuineness of the N. T. 3429.13
 - Reuss, E. Geschichte der heiligen Schriften des Neuen Testaments 6025.6
 - Simon, R. Observations sur le texte et les versions du Nouveau Testament 6010.20
 - Simonis, J. Onomasticum Novi Testamenti 6073.6
 - Watts, I. Rational defence of the gospel 5463.17
- Gospels.**
- *Ashantee, or Oti, (W. Africa).* Yen awurade nè agyenkwa Jesu Kristo. [London], 1859. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.50
 - *Assamese.* Life and gospel of Christ, from the evangelists. By N. Brown. Sibsagor, Assam, 1854. 1.8° 5424.2
 - *German.* Die drei ersten Evangelien übersetzt u. erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1850. 8°. 6016.13
 - *Gothic and Latin.* Ulfilas gothische Bibel-Übersetzung, mit lat. Uebersetz. zwischen den Zeilen, samt einer Sprachlehre und einem Glossar, von F. K. Fulda. Herausgegeben von J. C. Zahn. Weissenfels, 1805. sm.4°. **5413.6
 - *Khasi, or Khasse, (north of Burmah).* Gospels with the Acts [in the Roman character]. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. [Calcutta Bible society] 3417.27
 - *Piedmontese and French.* L'sant evangeli second San Luca e san Giouan. Londra, 1838. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.25
 - *Faudois and French.* Sênt Luo et sênt Giann: rendû en lengua Valdesa, par P. Bert. Londres, 1832. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.24
 - Die Johanneseischen Schriften übersetzt und erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° 3425.9
 - *and Acts. Slavonian and Russian.* [Versions in parallel columns.] Saint Petersburg, 1820, 1.8°. [Russian Bible society] *6012.6
 - *Siamese.* Gospels and Acts, translated from the Greek by Rev. J. T. Jones. Ed. by Rev. S. J. Smith. 3d ed. Bangkok, 1858. 1.8°. 5414.2
 - Joannis Calvini commentarii integri in Evangelia et in Acta Apostolorum. Geneva, Vignon, 1573. 2v. in 1. f° *B.140.13
- Gospels. Harmonies.**
- *English.* Harmony of the four gospels; wherein the different manner of relating the facts by each is exemplified, etc. [By E. Harley.] London, 1733. 8° 3427.9
 - An apostolical harmony of the gospels, by L. Carpenter. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°. 6010.16
 - Treasury harmony of the four evangelists. Compiled by E. Mimpriss. London, n. d. 2v. in 1. 16° 5429a.6
 - *Greek.* Harmony of the four gospels in Greek. By E. Robinson. Boston, 1845. 8° 6010.13
 - Harmonia evangelica, cui subjecta est historia Christi. Access. tres dissertationes, auctore J. Clerico. Amstelodami, 1700. f° *B.120.6

- BIBLE, Gospels, Harmonies, Greek, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Synopsis evangeliorum Matthæi, Marci et Lucæ. Textum emend., etc., J. J. Griesbach. Halle, 1776. 8° 6019.4
 - Same. Cum parallelis Joannis pericopis. Ex rec. Griesbachii. Cum Lachmanniana lectione. Concinnaverunt G. M. L. De Wette et F. Lücke. Ed. 2a. Berolini, 1842. 8° 6010.18
 - Same. Ad Griesbachii ordinem concinnavit, prolegomena, etc., adjecit R. Anger. Lipsiæ, 1852. 1.8° 6011.9
 - *German. Holland. Altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonie.* [Paulus. Leben Jesu, v. 2] 3414.19
 - Harmonie. [Paulus. Leben Jesu, v. 2] 6037.2
- Gospels. Commentaries.**
- Grotius, H. Annotationes in libros Evangeliorum B.130.9
 - Paulus, H. E. G. Exegetisches Handbuch über die drei ersten Evangelien 6010.11
- Gospels. Miscellaneous works.**
- Bauer, B. Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte der Synoptiker 6025.9
 - Baur, F. C. Untersuchungen über die kanonischen Evangelien 6025.3
 - Bleek, F. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik 6025.14
 - Die Evangelien, ihr Geist, ihre Verfasser und ihr Verhältnis zu einander 6025.4
 - Hilgenfeld, A. Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis nach ihrem Lehrbegriff dargestellt 6016.8
 - Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entstehung und geschichtlichen Bedeutung 6016.7
 - Huet, P. D. Demonstratio evangelica 6063.31
 - Hunt, L. The evangelists, from the historical point of view 6063.2
 - Jobst, J. G. Kurzer Inbegriff des ewigen Evangeliums 3434.25
 - Kleuker, J. F. Aechtheit und Glaubwürdigkeit der schriftlichen Urkunden des Christenthums 5428.20
 - Köstlin, C. E. Ursprung und Composition der synoptischen Evangelien 6025.8
 - Lightfoot, J. Horæ Hebrææ in quatuor evangelistas 6027.9
 - Roberts, A. Discussions on the gospels 3424.14
 - Smith, G. Gospel of Jesus, etc. 6025.25
 - Tholuck, F. A. G. Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte 6025.15
 - Weisse, C. H. Die evangelische Geschichte kritisch und philosophisch bearbeitet 6044.5
- Collections of other books.**
- *Acts, Epistles, and Revelation.* Actus et epistolæ apostolorum, quibus accessit Apocalypsis B. Joannis. Ed. ad exemplar Vaticanum emendata. A Lille, 1817. 24° 5419a.30
 - *Epistles in general. English.* New literal translation of the apostolical epistles. With a commentary by J. Macknight. New ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 1.8° 5423.1
 - *Karen.* Epistles, in Pwo Karen. Translated from Sgau, by Karens. Revised by D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1862. 12° 5419a.8
 - *Epistles of Paul. English.* Paraphrase and notes on the epistles to the Galatians, 1st and 2d Corinthians, Romans, and Ephesians, by J. Locke. Cambridge, 1832. 8° 3426.7
 - Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans, [Gr. and Eng.]: with notes, by B. Jowett. London, 1855. 2v. 8° 6010.15
 - *German.* Die Sendschreiben des Apostels Paulus übersetzt und erklärt von H. Ewald. Göttingen, 1857. 8° 6016.12
 - *Greek and Latin.* Codex Angelensis, a Græco-Latin manuscript of S. Paul's epistles. Added, a collation of fifty manuscripts of the Greek Testament. Cambridge, 1859. 5° *5421.25

- BIBLE, *Epistles of Paul, continued.*
- *Peguan.* Epistles from Galatians to Titus, inclusive. Translated into Peguan. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1843. 12°. 5419a.7
 - *Yoruba.* Corinthians, Galatians, and Ephesians, trans. by Rev. T. King. London, 1861. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.31
 - *Epistles of Paul, John and Jude, and the Revelation.* Translated by S. Crowther and Rev. T. King. London, 1862. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.32
 - *Conybeare, W. J.* Life and epistles of St. Paul. 6010.14
 - *De Wette, W. M. L.* Erklärung der Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer 6016.6
- Epistles of John. Delaware and English.* The three epistles of the apostle John, translated into Delaware [with the English] by C. F. Denckre. New York, 1818. pp. 42. 24°. [American Bible society] 5419a.22
- Single books of the New Testament.*
- *Matthew. Arabic and French.* Évangile de notre seigneur Jésus-Christ selon Saint Matthieu. [London], n.d. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.48
 - *Chinese.* Matthew, with explanatory notes, by W. Dean. Hongkong, 1848. 18°. 5411.3
 - *Outchee, in the Baliborek character.* [Matthew, tr. by J. Gray.] Bombay, 1836. sm. 4°. 3417.21
 - *English.* Matthew, and part of the first chapter of Mark, translated by Sir John Cheke. Also, VII original letters of Sir J. Cheke. London, 1843. 8°. 3417.26
 - *Hindustani and English.* [Matī ki Ingil.] Translated by H. Martyn, and transferred into the Roman character by J. Thomas. Calcutta, 1834. 8°. 6014.1
 - *Ibo, or Ibo, (W. Africa).* Ōm duma nké owu Matia. By J. C. Taylor. London, 1860. pp. 88. 12°. [British and foreign Bible soc.] 3417.41
 - *Karen.* Matthew, in Pgho Karen. Tr. by D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1846. 12°. 5419a.6
 - *Questions on Matthew, with notes, in Pwo Karen.* By D. L. Brayton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1862. 12°. 5429.10
 - *Matthew, in Pwo Karen.* Translated by Rev. F. Mason. Tavoy, 1861. 12°. 5419a.3
 - *Nupe, (W. Africa).* First seven chapters. Trans. by S. Crowther. London, 1860. pp. 20. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5419.26
 - *Siamese.* Matthew, translated by J. T. Jones. 2d ed. Bangkok, 1839. 8°. 6014.2
 - *Turkish and French.* Évangile selon St. Matthieu. n. p., [1856]. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.47
 - *Turkish and Italian.* Evangelio di San Matteo. n. p., [1856]. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.48
 - *Kalisch, I.* Critical exposition of the book of Matthew 3426.5
 - *Anonymi scholia in Mattheum.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 6] B.172.3
 - *Mark. Chinese and Manchou.* [Chinese and Manchou St. Mark. Interlined.] n. p., n.d. 18°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5411.1
 - *English.* First gospel, being the gospel according to Mark: tr., with a critical examination, by L. A. Sawyer. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5419.5
 - *Syriac and Latin.* S. Marci evangelium Syriacè. Literis et punctis Hebraicis, appositè e regione versione Latinè. Cœthenis Anhaltinorum, 1822. pp. 56. 4°. *6011.8
 - *Yoruba, (W. Africa).* Gospel according to St. Mark, translated into Yoruba by Rev. T. King. London, 1864. 12°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.42
 - *Baur, F. C.* Das Markusevangelium nach seinem Ursprung und Charakter 6026.2
 - *Hilgenfeld, A.* Das Markus-Evangelium, nach seiner Composition, Stellung, u. s. w. 6016.9
- BIBLE, *Single books of the New Test. continued.*
- *Luke. Antium, (New Hebrides).* Gospel according to Luke. Translated by J. Inglis. London, 1867. 8°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.23
 - *Chinese and Japanese.* St. Luke, [translated by Dr. Bettelheim]. Hongkong, n. d. 4°. [British and foreign Bible society] 5411.19
 - *Greek.* Codex Zacynthius. Greek palimpsest fragments. Edited by S. P. Tregelles. London, 1861. f°. *5420.10
 - *Grebo, (W. Africa).* Hanh tiboos ne Lake kinena. New York, 1846. 16°. *6019.24
 - *Ojibwa.* Minuajimouin Gainajimot au St. Luke, au S. Hall, gale au G. Copway. Boston, 1837. 12°. 5419a.1
 - *Seneca.* Ne Holwiyosdaheh noyohdado gehdih. [English and Seneca]. By T. S. Harris. New York, 1829. 24°. [American Bible society] 6019a.7
 - *Commentarius in evangelium Lucæ ex Cyrillo Alexandrino, Severo Antiocheno, Origene aliisque confectus.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 - *John. Italian.* Gospel of John, in Italian, adapted to the Hamiltonian system. 8d ed. London, 1830. 12°. 3417.33
 - *Karen.* Gospel of John in Shu Karen. Translated by E. B. Bullard. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1846. pp. 88. 12°. 5419a.5
 - *Provençal Romanist, or lingua Romana.* Romanist St. John. Introduction by W. S. Gilly. London, 1847. 8°. 3417.26
 - *Siamese.* Gospel by John, translated by J. T. Jones. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 94. 8°. 5414.8
 - *Yoruba, (W. Africa).* Ihin rere nipati St. Johann. Translated by Rev. T. King. London, 1861. pp. 83. 16°. [British and foreign Bible society] 3417.30
 - *Bauer, B.* Kritik der evangelischen Geschichte des Johannes 6025.18
 - *Tholuck, F. A. G.* Commentar zu dem Evangelio Johannis 6025.19
 - *Commentary on the gospel of St. John.* 5428.19
 - *Acts. Arrawack, (British Guiana).* Act apostolnu, translated by Rev. T. Shultz. New York, 1850. 16°. [American Bible society] 6019.23
 - *Chinese.* Acts, with marginal references. Translated by W. Dean. Hongkong, 1847. 18°. 5418.1
 - *Grebo, (W. Africa).* Acts of the apostles, translated by Rev. J. Payne. New York, 1851. pp. 98. 16°. [American Bible society] 6019.21
 - *Baumgarten, M.* Die Apostelgeschichte 3516.6
 - *Judson, S. B.* Questions on the Acts 5429.7
 - *Lekebusch, E.* Composition und Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte 6025.5
 - *Schneckenburger, M.* Ueber den Zweck der Apostelgeschichte 6016.14
 - *Zeller, E.* Die Apostelgeschichte kritisch untersucht 6025.1
 - *Romans. English.* Epistle to the Romans. Tr. by W. A. Whitwell. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3417.34
 - *Exposition of St. Paul's epistle to the Romans, by W. Benecke.* London, 1854. 8°. 5423.8
 - *Epistle to the Romans, after the authorized version, revised by five clergymen.* 2d ed. London, 1858. pp. 54. 8°. 3414.20
 - *Lectures on the epistle to the Romans, by T. Chalmers.* New York, 1844. 8°. 5423.6
 - *German.* Der Brief Pauli an die Römer, erklärt v. W. Benecke. Heidelberg, 1831. 8°. *3424.12
 - *Gothic.* Ulpilæ versionem Gothicam nonnullorum capitum epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos, commentatus est F. A. Knittel. Brnovici, n. d. 4°. *5413.7
 - *Ferre, C.* Analysis of the epistle to the 5493.4
 - *Turner, S. H.* Notes on the epistle to the 5422.8
 - *Galatians.* Der Galaterbrief übersezt, untersucht und erklärt, von A. Hilgenfeld. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 6016.10

	Shelf. No.
BIBLE, Galatians, continued.	
— Commentary on the epistle to the Galatians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1860. 8°. 5422.5	
— Commentarius in epistolam Pauli ad Galatas. Crell, J.	5458.37
— <i>Ephesians</i> . Commentary on the epistle to the Ephesians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1863. 8°.	5422.6
— <i>Corinthians</i> . Commentar über den ersten Brief Pauli an die Korinther. Oslander, J. E.	6025.20
— <i>Thessalonians</i> . Commentary on the epistles to the Thessalonians [Greek text], with a rev. tr. by C. J. Ellicott. [From the 2d English ed.] Andover, 1864. 8°.	5422.7
— <i>Hebrews</i> . Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews. By M. Stuart. 2d ed. Andover, 1833. 8°.	5423.7
— Paraphrase and notes upon the epistle to the Hebrews. By A. A. Sykes. London, 1755. 4°.	5421.6
— Eine Untersuchung über den Hebräerbrief. Wieseler, C.	3425.8
— <i>James</i> . Commentary on the epistle of St. James. Stier, R.	5506.2
— <i>Epistles of John</i> . Syriac. Johannis epistola catholica prima Syriacè, adjuncto character Hebræo et versione Latina. Opera M. Trostii. Cothenis Anhaltinorum, 1621. pp. 22. 4°. *6011.8	
— <i>Jude</i> . Epistola Jude Græcè commentario critico et annot. illustr. a H. C. A. Haenlein. Erlangæ, 1804. 8°.	5416.7
— <i>Revelation</i> . Commentary on the Revelation of St. John, by E. W. Whitaker. London, 1802. 8°.	3424.11
— Ambrosii Ansberti in s. Johannis Apocalypsim libri decem. Coloniae, 1536. f°.	*B.110.10
— In Apocalypsim Johannis S. Meyer commentarius. Tiguri, Froschover, n.d. f°.	*B.110.10
— Eichhorn, J. G. Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis	6029a.5
— Fox, J. Meditationes in sacram Apocalypsim	6020.18
— Ralston, S. S. New theory of the Apocalypse	6068.232
<i>See also: Apocrypha, Evidences, Inspiration, Theology.</i>	
BIBLE, The, stands corrected by the trinitarian dictionary. Lawrence, Mass., 1854. pp. 8. 8°. 6068.203	
BIBLE classes, Sermon on. Edwards, J.	Pph.v.375
BIBLICAL repertory and Princeton review. Edited by C. Hodge. Vols. 26-34. Philadelphia, 1854-62. 9v. 8°.	*5412.1
BIBLICAL review, [and Vol. 1-3 of the Congregational magazine]. London, 1846-50. 6v. 8°. *7424.2	
BIBLIOGRAFIA italiana, Giornale generale della. Molini, G.	2161.2
BIBLIOGRAPHISCHES Jahrbuch für den deutschen Buch-, Kunst- und Landkarten-Handel. 4er Jahrgang. 1856. 1er Band. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. *2151.8	
BIBLIOGRAPHY. Elementary.	
— Albert, J. F. M. Principes fondamentaux de la classification bibliographique	2124.13
— Mira, G. M. Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia	2128.18
— Peignot, E. G. Manuel bibliographique	2121.6
— Schleiermacher, A. A. E. Bibliographisches System der gesammten Wissenschaftskunde.	2128.17
General.	
— Baumgarten, S. J. Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern	4139.3
— Georgi, T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon	2140.5
— Graesse, J. G. T. Trésor des livres rares et précieux	2153.3
— Index librorum prohibitorum. <i>See Roman catholic church</i>	4183.7

	Shelf. No.
BIBLIOGRAPHY, continued.	
— Livres imprimés sur vélin de la bibliothèque du roi. <i>See Paris. Bibliothèque impériale</i>	2142.6
— Peignot, E. G. Répertoire bibliographique universel	2143.6
— Vogt, J. Catalogus librorum rariorum	2145.3
<i>See also: Architecture, Belgium, Catalogues, Clero, Classical learning, Commerce, Diphtheria, Drama, Egypt, Engineering, Entomology, Fine arts, France, Friuli, Future life, Gardening, Germany (hist.), Great Britain (hist.), Italy, Jews, Libraries, Literary history, Medicine, Names, Netherlands, Oriental literature, Philology (comparative), Portugal, Printing, Proverbs, Pseudonymous authors, Ravenna, Scandinavia, Silesia, Theology, United States, Venice.</i>	
BIBLIOLOGY. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. Brunet, P. G.	2180.4
BIBLIOPHILE belge, Le. Bulletin. Fondé par M. de Reiffenberg, publié sous la direction de A. Scheler. [1e sér.] T. 1-9; 2e sér. T. 1-8. Table, 1845-54. Bruxelles, 1845-62. 18v. 8°. *2157.1	
BIBLIOTHECA fratrum Polonorum quos Unitarios vocant. Irenopolis [Amsterdam], post 1656. 9v. f°.	*B.141.1
<i>Contents. — Vol. I, II. Fausti Socini opera omnia. III-VI. Joannis Crellii opera omnia. VII, VIII. J. Ledovici Wolszogenii opera omnia. IX. Samuëlis Praepocorii opera.</i>	
BIBLIOTHECA juridica. Verzeichnis der vorzüglichsten Werke aus allen Zweigen der Staats- und Rechtswissenschaften. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1861. 8°.	2185.25
BIBLIOTHECA maxima veterum patrum. <i>See Maxima bibliotheca.</i>	
BIBLIOTHECA mystica et ascetica, continens præcipuè auctorum mediæ ævi opuscula. Coloniae, Bonnæ et Bruxellis, 1849-57. 7v. 32°. <i>Names:</i>	
— Albertus Magnus. Libellus aureus de adherendo Deo	6069a.27
— Angela de Fulgino, B. Visionum et instructionum liber	6069a.30
— Anselm, St. Liber meditationum	6069a.27
— Bellarmino, R. De ascensione mentis in Deum per scalas rerum creaturarum, libri singularis. 6069a.31	
— Brigitta, St. Revelationes selectæ	6069a.29
— Gerlao Petersen. Ignitum cum Deo soliloquium	6069a.23
— Luigi, or Aloysius, Gonzaga, St. Opera omnia. 6069a.23	
— Mechthildis, St. Revelationes selectæ	6069a.28
— Tauler, J. De vita et passione Jesu Christi pilasima exercitia	6069a.26
— Thomas Aquinas, St. De duobus præceptis charitatis, et decem legis præceptis; De venerabili sacramento altaris	6069a.28
— Willem II. Agalma religiosorum, sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis Dominice	6069a.23
BIBLIOTHECA probata. Catalogue arranged under the heads of bibles, family library, etc. 2d ed. New York, 1867. 12°.	2183.10
BIBLIOTHECA sacra and Biblical repository. Edited by B. B. Edwards, E. A. Park, and S. H. Taylor. Vols. 1-20. Andover, 1844-63. 20v. 8°. *5310.2	
— Index to Vol. 1-13. By W. F. Draper. Andover, 1857. 8°.	*5310.2
BIBLIOTHECA Sussexiana. <i>See Augustus Frederick, duke of Sussex.</i>	
BIBLIOTHEK der redenden und bildenden Künste. Leipzig, 1806-10. 7v. in 4. 8°.	*5170a.2
BIBLIOTHEK der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Künste. [Herausg. v. F. Nicolai und C. F. Weisse.] Leipzig, 1757-65. 12v. in 6. 8°. *5114.2	
— Allgemeines Register, [über die 12 ersten Bände]. Leipzig, 1767. 8°.	*5114.1
BIBLIOTHEK, Neue, der schönen Wissenschaften und der freyen Künste. Leipzig, 1765-1816. 72v. in 31. 8°.	*5114.4
— Allgemeines Register zum Band 1-36. Leipzig, 1772-89. 3v. in 1. 8°.	*5114.3
— Allgemeines Register zum Band 37-48. Leipzig, 1793. 8°.	*5113.1

Note. — Bound with Vols. 47, 48.

- BIBLIOTHEK, Neue, continued.**
- Allgemeines Register zum Band 49-60. Leipzig, 1798. 8°. *5114.4
- Nota.* — Bound with Vols. 58-60.
- BIBLIOTHEK der alten Litteratur und Kunst.** Tychsen, T. C. 4959a.2
- BIBLIOTHEQUE des sciences et des beaux arts.** [Rédigée par P. Châls, E. de Joncourt, J. D. de La Flite, C. G. F. Dumas, H. Hop, J. Gulot, L'Héritier, et autres.] La Haye, 1754-60. 50v. 16°. *B.118.1
- Nota.* — Vols. 25 and 50 contain Tables de matières.
- BIBLIOTHEQUE universelle des sciences, belles lettres et arts. Agriculture.** Genève, 1816-29. 14v. 8°. *7217.1
- Litterature. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. *7218.1
- Sciences et arts. Genève, 1816-35. 60v. 8°. *7219.1
- Nouvelle série. [Littérature et sciences.] Genève, 1835-45. 60v. in 30. 8°. *7229.2
- Quatrième série. [Littérature, sciences morales et politiques.] T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. période. T. 1-17. Genève, 1846-63. 47v. 8°. *7238.1
- Supplément. Électricité. T. 1-5; Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles. T. 1-15, 22-36. Nouv. pér. T. 1-17. Genève, 1841-63. 52v. in 44. 8°. *7249.1
- BICHAT, M. F. X. Anatomie descriptive. Nouv. éd., rev. et corr. Paris, 1829. 5v. 8°. 5744.1
- Anatomie générale appliquée. Nouv. éd. par Beclard, augm. par F. Blandin. Paris, 1830. 4v. 8°. 5744.2
- Anatomie pathologique. Dernier cours. Avec une notice de B. par F. G. Boissieu. Paris, 1825. 8°. 3792.21
- — Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. 5e éd., rev. et augm. par F. Magendie. Paris, 1829. 8°. 5744.3
- Traité des membranes. Nouv. éd., revue et augm. de notes par M. Magendie. Paris, [1827]. 8°. 3765.31
- BICHENO, J. E. Inquiry into the nature of benevolence, with a view to elucidate the poor laws. London, 1817. 8°. 3570.7
- BICKELL, R. The West Indies as they are; or a real picture of slavery: but more particularly as it exists in Jamaica. London, 1825. 8°. 5572.25
- BICKERSTAFF, I. See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 13, 21, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VIII. The maid of the mill, comic opera. XIII. Love in a village, comic opera. XXI. The school for fathers, or Lionel and Clarissa, comic opera; The hypocrite, com. altered from C. Cibber. XXIII. The plian dealer, com. altered from W. Wycherly.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 5, 6. 2575.35
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The sultan, or a peep into the seraglio. II. Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return. V. Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Molière's Malade imaginaire; He won't if he cou'd, or an old fool worse than any; Daphne and Amlator, altered from the Oracle of Mons. St. Foix and Mrs. Cibber. VI. The Ephesian matron; The absent man; The romp, altered from Love in the city; The recruiting serjeant.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 1. 4575.20
- Contents.* — Love in a village; The maid of the mill; Lionel and Clarissa.
- BICKERSTETH, E. Chief concerns of man for time and eternity. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 5447.1
- The Christian hearer. 1st Am. from 2d. Lond. ed. Brookfield, Mass., 1829. 12°. 5447.12
- Memoir of. See Birks, T. R. 2546.12
- BICKERSTETH, E. H. Rock of ages. Introduction by F. D. Huntington. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5447.5
- BICKERSTETH, H., lord Langdale, Memoirs of. See Hardy, T. D. 2543.12
- BICKHAM, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th army corps, or the army of the Cumberland. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4326.8
- BIDDULPH, T. T. Sermons on funerals of the princess Charlotte of Wales, queen Charlotte, and George III. Bristol, 1820. 8°. *Pph.v.332
- BIDPAI, or Pilpay. Anvár-i Suhaili, or the lights of Canopus; the "Kalilah and Damnah." Translated by E. B. Eastwick. Hartford, 1855. 1.8°. 3022.17
- Same. [Persian Ms.] sm.f°. B.131.4
- BIEDERMANN, C. Geschichte des ersten preussischen Reichstags. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4210.7
- Vorlesungen über Sozialismus und soziale Fragen. Leipzig, 1847. 16°. 3568.26
- BIENER, F. A. Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Rechtsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1846-48. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4280.6
- Das englische Geschworenengericht. Leipzig, 1852-55. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4304.7
- BIERNATSKI, J. C. The hallig: or, sheepfold in the waters. A tale of Schleswig. Translated by Mrs. G. P. Marsh. Boston, 1857. 12°. 2878.9
- BIESE, F. Die Philosophie des Aristoteles. Berlin, 1835-42. 2v. 8°. B.163.5
- BIÈVRE, M. de. Le séducteur, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1
- BIGELOW, A. Ceremonies at the dedication of the Bigelow monument, Worcester, Mass., April 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 37. 8°. 4355.6
- Sermon before S. T. Armstrong, lieut. governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4356.11
- BIGELOW, E. B. Improvements in looms for weaving carpets, etc. Lowell, 1850. pp. 22. 8°. 4394.3
- Letter to the Hon. Thaddeus Stevens, [on inequalities of the tax bill of 1862]. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8°. 4394.3
- Memoir, reprinted from Hunt's merchants' magazine, Feb., 1854. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.3
- Self-taught stenographer. Lancaster, 1832. pp. 25. 12°. B.160b.84
- Tariff question, with tables. Boston, 1862. 4°. 3630.6
- BIGELOW, H. J. Valedictory address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 9, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5796.3
- BIGELOW, Jacob. Discourse on self-limited diseases. Boston, 1835. 8°. 3721.19, and 4295.10
- Eolopoesis. American rejected addresses. New York, [1855]. 12°. 2407.29
- History of Mount Auburn. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2363.20
- Lecture on the treatment of disease. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5796.4
- BIGELOW, John P. Inaugural address to the aldermen and common council, 1849, 1850. Boston, 1849, 50. 8°. 4394.4
- Address, on the occasion of his retiring from office [as] mayor of Boston. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4394.4
- BIGELOW, S. L. Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie et sur leur analyse micro-chimique. Paris, 1852. pp. 67. 4°. B.190.29
- BIGELOW, Col. Timothy. Reminiscences of. See Hersey, C. 2342.24
- Bigelow monument. See Bigelow, A. 4355.6
- BIGELOW, Timothy, esq. Address at the opening of Williams hall, March 8, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4394.5
- BIGELOW, Tyler. Address at the eighth anniversary of the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1823. Boston, 1824. 8°. 4394.6
- BIGELOW, W. E. Exposé of the evidence in the case of the Parkman murder. Boston, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. 4355.7
- BIGLAND, J. Letters on French history. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4662.16
- BIGLER, W. Letter respecting southern votes on the Crittenden compromise. See Dodge, J. G. 4310a.49
- BIGLIA, A. Historiæ patriæ libri novem, quibus Joannis Galeaz et Philippi Mariæ, Mediolani ducum, res gestæ commemorantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] 4710.1
- BIGLOW, W. New Latin primer [including] the first part of Lyne's Latin primer. Boston, 1801. 12°. 4929a.13
- Same. 3d ed. Boston, 1813. 12°. 4929a.14

- BILDERBECK, L.** Ludolf D'Assen, ou l'enthousiaste corrigé. Paris, 1803. 3v. 8° 4677.21
- BILIUS, A.** See Biglia, A.
- BILLBERG, G. J.** Äminnelse-Tal öfver C. P. Thunberg. Stockholm, 1832. pp. 48. 8° 2845.20
- BILLERICA, Mass.** Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the Incorporation. Lowell, 1855. 8° 4129.57
- BINDER, W.** Novus thesaurus adagiorum Latinarum. Stuttgart, 1861. 12° 2934.6
- BINDER, W. C.** Fürst Clemens von Metternich und sein Zeit-Alter. Ludwigsburg, 1836. 16° 2652.21
- BINGHAM, J.** Antiquitatum ecclesiasticarum libri xxiii, cum dissertationibus et sermone uno. In linguam Latinam convertit J. H. Grischovius. Ed. 2a, 3a. Halle Magdeburgica, 1751-61, 1781. 11v. in 3. sm. 4° *6064.2
- BINGLEY, W.** Biographical conversations on celebrated travellers. 3d ed. London, 1826. 12°. 2273.19
- Contents.* — Ludovico Verthema, Sir Thomas Roe, Sir George Wheler, Rev. Henry Maundrell, John Bell, Frederic Lewis Norden, Peter Kalma, Samuel Hearne, Dr. John Moore, Henry Swinburne.
- Biography of celebrated Roman characters. London, 1824. 12° 2752.13
- Useful knowledge: or a familiar account of the various productions of nature. 4th ed. London, 1825. 3v. 12° 3829.9
- BINNEY, A.** Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, and adjacent territories. Edited by A. A. Gould. Supplement, by W. G. Binney. Boston, 1851-59. 4v. 8° 3872.9
- Memoir. See Gould, A. A. 4347.15
- BINNEY, H.** Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 58. 8° 3635.10
- Same. 2d part. Phila., 1862. pp. 50. 8° 3635.10
- Speech on the removal of the deposits, in the house of representatives. Washington, 1834. 8° *Pph.v.382
- Brown, D. B. Reply to Binney on the writ of habeas corpus 4310a.19
- Bullitt, J. C. Review of "The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus" 3635.10
- Gross, C. H. Reply to Binney's pamphlet on the habeas corpus 3635.10
- Jackson, T. Authorities cited antagonistic to Binney's conclusions on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Montgomery, J. T. Writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney 3635.10
- Myer, I. Review of Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Wharton, G. M. Remarks on Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus 3635.10
- Answer to Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus 3635.10
- BINNEY, T.** Sketch of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton. Boston, 1851. 18° 2546.17
- BINNEY, W. G.** Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3360.2
- Supplement to Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States, etc. See Binney, A. 3872.9
- BIOGRAPHICAL** anecdotes of the founders of the late Irish rebellion. London, 1799. pp. 75. 8°. 2478.2
- BIOGRAPHIE** universelle [ou] générale. See Nouvelle biographie, etc.
- BIOGRAPHY** of the Saviour, and his apostles. New York, 1835. 12° 5559a.36
- BIOGRAPHY.** Arnold, G. Das Leben der Gikubigen in den letzten 200 Jahren 6070.20
- Chauffepié, J. G. de. Supplément au dictionnaire de P. Bayle 6240.1
- Davenport, R. A. Dictionary of 2246.10
- Dictionary of contemporary biography 2242.5
- Floyd, T. Synopsis of universal biography 4143.5
- Knight, C. Cyclopædia of A.184.2
- Lalande, M. L. C. Curiosités biographiques 4149.16
- BIOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Loménie, L. L. de. Galerie des contemporains illustres 6240a.1
- Meiners, C. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer 4156.6
- Rotermund, H. W. Männer die für und gegen die Reformation gearbeitet haben 6070.11
- Rüdiger, J. C. Vitæ clarissimorum in re literaria virorum 4149.7
- Saxe, C. Onomasticon literarium 4147.4
- Schröckh, J. M. Allgemeine Biographie 4143.6
- Schwartz, C. Handbuch für den biographischen Geschichtsunterricht 2246.8
- Vitæ virorum illustrium 4160.3
- Wagner, G. H. A. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren 6059a.2
- See also:* America, Apostles, Architects, Artists, Austria, Composers, Contemporaries, Ecclesiastical biography, England, Flanders, France, Genealogy, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Lawyers, Lives, Luxembourg, Maine, Naples, New England, Palenst, Physicians, Political economists, Rome, Saints, Sculptors, United States, Women.
- BIOLOGY.** Comptes rendus et mémoires de la société de biologie. See Paris 7716.1
- BION.** *Βιολογία.* See Theocritus B.169a.9
- Carmina quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Idyllia, Gr. et Lat. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Idylles. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs]. B.161.2
- Idylls, translated by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- BIONDO** Flavio. See Flavio Biondo.
- BIOT, É. C.** L'instruction publique en-Chine, et la corporation des lettrés. Paris, 1847. 8° 4244.9
- BIOT, J. B.** Essai sur l'histoire générale des sciences pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1803. pp. 83. 8° 3929.9
- Études sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise. Paris, 1862. 8° 3922.20
- Notions élémentaires de statique. Paris, 1829. 8°. 3945.23
- Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale. 3e éd. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° 5968.1
- Recherches sur plusieurs points de l'astronomie égyptienne. [Zodiaque de Denderah.] Paris, 1823. 8° 4275.22
- BIPPEN, W. v.** Eutiner Skizzen. Zur Cultur- und Literaturgeschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Weimar, 1859. 8° 2904.4
- BIRCH, A. N.** Colonial office list for 1863. See Great Britain 2487.24
- BIRCH, S.** Gallery of antiquities. See Arundale, F. 3051.31
- BIRCH, S. B.** Constipated bowels: the causes and means of cure. London, 1861. 12° 3760.36
- BIRD, C.** Sermon preached at Appleby, Aug. 12, 1825, before the judges of assize. London, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.342
- BIRD, F. W.** Review of Gov. Banks' veto of the revised code, on account of its authorizing the enrolment of colored citizens in the militia. Boston, 1860. pp. 62. 8° 5572.19
- BIRD, G.** Elements of natural philosophy. From the 3d London ed. Philadelphia, 1848. 12°. 3967.11
- BIRD, James.** Vegetable charcoal; its medicinal and economic properties. 2d ed. enlarged. London, 1857. pp. 90. 8° 3785.23
- BIRD, Joseph** and Horace. Singing school companion. Boston, n.d. obl. 8° 8047.18
- BIRDS.** Davidson, R. O. New theory of the flight of 5847.1
- Handbüchlein für Liebhaber der Stubenvögel 4002.25
- Siedhof, C. F. W. Naturgeschichte der Stubenvögel Deutschlands 3909.10
- BIRGITTA, St.** See Brigitta.
- BIRKEBECK, M.** Notes on a journey through France in 1814. London, 1814. 8° 4660.18
- Strictures on the letters from Illinois. See Lorrain, J. 2379.35
- BIRKEN, or Birken, S. v.** Neun Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des xvii Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2570.10

- Shelf. No.
- BIRKENHEAD iron-clads, Correspondence respecting the 4322.54
- BIRKS, T. R. The exodus of Israel, examined and confirmed. London, 1863. 8° 3425.15
- Memoir of Rev. Edward Bickersteth. 2d ed. London, 1852. 2v. 12° 2546.12
- BIRNEY, J. G. Examination of the decision of the supreme court of the United States in the case of Strader, Gorman and Armstrong vs. Christopher Graham, 1850. Cincinnati, 1852. pp. 46. 8° B.160.72
- BIRSCHER, A. Das Frickthal in seinen historischen und sagenhaften Eriparungen. Aarau, 1859. pp. 76. 8° 2864.3
- BIRTH and death of nations. McKaye, J. 4324.23
- BISBEE, J. H. Sermon before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° 4356.12
- BISCHOFF, T. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. Mit acht Kupferstichen. Glessen, 1852. pp. 66. 4° 5901.5
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes. Mit acht Tafeln. Glessen, 1854. pp. 36. 4° 5901.6
- BISHOP, A. Connecticut republicanism. An oration on political delusion. New Haven, 1800. 8° *2393.10
- Oration in honor of the election of Jefferson, and the acquisition of Louisiana. [Hartford], 1804. 8° *2398.10
- Oration in Wallingford, at the thanksgiving for the election of Jefferson to the presidency. New Haven, 1801. 8° *2393.10
- Proofs of a conspiracy against Christianity and the government of the United States. Hartford, 1802. 8° *2393.10
- BISHOP, Joel P. Secession and slavery: a question of constitutional law. Boston, 1864. 8° 4310a.10
- Thoughts for the times. Boston, 1863. pp. 36. 8° 4310a.10
- BISHOP, John L. History of American manufactures from 1606 to 1860. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 3651.25
- BISHOP, N. First semi-annual report of the superintendent of public schools of Boston. Boston, 1851. pp. 48. 8° *Pph.v.193
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1852. pp. 48. 8° *Pph.v.193
- BISHOP, W. S. Speech on the bill in relation to church tennres, in the senate [of New York], Feb. 23, 1856. Rochester, 1856. 8° 6068.78
- BISSELL, T. Seminary class book of music. See White, E. L. 8047.31
- BISIO, G. B. Introduzione alla volgar poesia. 1a ed. veneta. Venezia, 1762. sm.8° **4799.4
- BISTICCI, V. da Vita d'Agnolo Pandolfini. See Pandolfini, A. 4801.6
- BITUMEN. Distillation of bituminous substances. Whitmore, W. H. 5646.9
- BUONDI, G. Vocabolario siciliano-italiano. 2a ed. Palermo, 1866. p.8° 4786.25
- BIVORT, J. B. Ancien droit belge. Analyse chronologique des chartes, coutumes, édits, etc. Bruxelles, 1846. pp. 99. 8° 2822.10
- BIVOUAC and the battle-field. Noyes, G. F. 4327.19
- BIXBY, A. Questions to Blair's rhetoric. See Blair, H. 7069.43
- BIZZARRI, P. De universo republ. Genensis statu et administratione; Reipublica Genensis leges novæ, 1576 publicatæ. [Grævias. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- BLACKFORD, R. Treatise on the patent anchor invented by R. F. Hawkins. London, 1823. pp. 44. 8° 4018.30
- BLACK, Miss, pseud. See Moodie, S. S.
- BLACK, A. and C. General atlas of the world. Fifty-six maps. New edition by J. Bartholomew, jr. Edinburgh, 1890. f° *2280.10
- BLACK, R. H. Dictionary of words derived from the Latin. 2d ed. London, 1825. 18° *4589.20
- BLACK, W. Treatise on brewing; with formulæ and instructions. 5th ed. London, 1854. 8° 4013.10
- Shelf. No.
- BLACK sea. Anthoine, A. I. Commerce et navigation de la Mer-Noire 3082.9
- Reully, J. de. Voyage sur les bords de la Mer Noire, 1803 3085.13
- BLACKBOURNE, R. Vita Hobbianæ auctarium. [Hobbes. Opera Philosophica, v. 1] 6101.6
- BLACKBURN, F. Remarks on the confessional. See Rotheram, J. Pph.v.343
- BLACKBURN, T. A thought of Arnold by the Rothay: [a poem. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° . B.170.109
- BLACKLOCK, A. Treatise on sheep, with a chapter on wool and the wool trade. Glasgow, 1838. 16° 4004.25
- BLACKLOCK, T. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- BLACKMORE, R. Essays upon several subjects. London, 1716. 8° 2556.9
- Creation; a philosophical poem. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- BLACKSTONE, W. Case of the late election for Middlesex, considered on the principles of the constitution. Philadelphia, 1773. 8° 3525.20
- Commentaries on the laws of England. From the last London edition. With additions by E. Christian. Portland, 1807-18. 4v. 8° 4295.2
- BLACKWALL, A. Introduction to the classics. 4th ed. London, 1728. 18° 4959a.16
- Same. 6th ed. London, 1746. sm.12° 4959a.13
- Sacred classics defended. 3d ed. London, 1737. 2v. 12° 3429.23
- BLACKWALL, J. History of the spiders of Great Britain and Ireland. [Part 1, 2.] London, 1861, 64. 14° . [Ray society] 3880.15
- BLACKWELL, A. Poems. London, 1853. 16° 4179.19
- BLACKWELL, T. Sacred platform of religion. Introduction by S. Williams. Boston, 1774. 12° 5447.24
- BLACKWOOD'S Edinburgh magazine. Vols. 1-93. Edinburgh, 1817-63. 93v. 8° *3140.1
- General index to Vols. 1-50. Edinburgh and London, 1856. 8° *3140.1
- BLAGDEN, G. W. Address before the associate choirs of the evangelical churches, Boston, Oct. 24, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° 5440a.24
- Discourse, occasioned by the death of Mrs. E. L. Budington, preached in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 5440a.24
- Influence of the gospel on the intellectual powers. A sermon preached in Philadelphia, May 25, 1835. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 5450a.9
- Remarks and a discourse on slavery. Boston, 1854. 8° 5440a.24
- BLAINE, D. P. Essay on hydrophobia; corrected by J. Carver. Philadelphia, 1818. 12° 3802.20
- BLAINVILLE, H. M. Ducrotay de Discours prononcé aux funérailles de. See Comte, A. 6091.4
- BLAIR, D. Grammar of chemistry. Revised by B. Tucker. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 18° 7029.21
- Same. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1823. 16° 7029.22
- Grammar of natural and experimental philosophy. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1811. 18° 7029.33
- Same. From 12th London ed. New Haven, 1822. 18° 7029.34
- Universal preceptor. 4th Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 18° 7029.32
- BLAIR, F. P. Union between northern democrats and southern nullifiers and secessionists: a letter, etc. [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° 6067.17
- BLAIR, H. Beauties of Blair. Boston, 1828. 32°. 4569.31
- Questions to lectures on rhetoric, by A. Bixby. New York, 1820. 16° 7060.48
- Sermons. Boston, 1792. 2v. 8° 6002.11
- Sermons, to which is prefixed a life, by J. Finlayson. New York, 1802. 3v. 8° 5444.3
- Tranquillity of mind; A life of disipation and pleasure: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] 5444.23
- BLAIR, M. Speech at Annapolis on the causes of the rebellion and in support of the president's plan of pacification. Baltimore, 1864. 8° 4310a.61

- BLAIR, M., *continued*.
 — Speech at Rockville, Md., on the revolutionary schemes of the ultra abolitionists, etc. New York, 1863. 8°. 4310a.61
 BLAIR, Robert, b. 1593, d. 1660. Life, containing his autobiography. See Row, W. 5493.1
 BLAIR, Robert, b. 1699, d. 1746. Poetical works, including the Grave, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. 4604.1
 — The grave: a poem. See Beattie, J. 4175.6
 BLAIR'S outlines of the history of ancient Greece. Hartford, 1826. 18°. 7069.45
- Note.*— One of a series "prepared for S. G. Goodrich," but not properly attributable to John Blair, the chronologist, as was probably intended in the title above.
- BLAIZE, A. Des monts-de-piété et des banques de prêt sur gage. Paris, 1856. 2v. in 1. 1.8°. 3645.29
 BLAKE, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list, and alphabetical catalogue of books published in this country. Claremont, N. H., 1847. 4°. 2150.5
 BLAKE, J. L. High school reader. Boston, 1834. 12°. 7069.16
 BLAKE, M. Centennial history of the Mendon association of congregational ministers, with the centennial address, etc. Boston, 1853. 12°. 2357.16
 BLAKE, W. Life, by Alexander Gilchrist, with selections from his poems and other writings. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. *4065.30
 BLAKEY, R. Historical sketch of logic, to the present day. London, 1851. 8°. 6064.8
 — History of the philosophy of mind. London, 1850. 4v. 8°. 6092.3
 BLAKISTON, T. W. Five months on the Yang-Tze; with notices of the present rebellions in China. London, 1862. 8°. 3015.10
 BLANC, J. J. L. Histoire de la révolution française. Paris, 1847-62. 12v. 8°. 4616.2
 BLANC, L. G. Grammatik der italienischen Sprache. Halle, 1844. 8°. 2786.7
 — Vocabolario dantesco, ou dictionnaire critique de la Divine comédie. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 2781.7
 BLANCHARD, J. P. Circular, to the members of the convention for amending the constitution of Massachusetts. n. p., n. d. [1853]. 12°. B.160b.44
 — Communications on peace. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.11
 — The future life: an examination of its conditions from the New Testament. Boston, 1858. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.149
 — Principles of the revolution: showing the pervasiveness of them, etc. Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. 6067.37
 — The war of secession. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 23. 12°. 4324.24
 BLANCHARD, P., Lemaire, H., and others. Histoire des batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815. Paris, 1818. 4v. 8°. 4643.12
 BLANCO, M. Flora de Filipinas. Manila, 1837. 4°. 4245.11
 BLANCS, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes. Paris, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 4323.21
 BLAND, P. E., and Rice, N. L. Spiritualism at the West. Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. Cincinnati, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. 6068.183
 BLANDIN, P. F. Autoplastie, ou restauration des parties du corps qui ont été détruites. Paris, 1836. 8°. 3745.34
 — Des dents. Paris, 1836. 4°. 3804.28
 — Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie. Paris, 1834. 4°. 3804.28
 BLANDIN de Cornouailles, Roman de. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1]. 2067.12
 BLANKENBURG, *dukedom of Brunswick*. Antiquitates Blankenburgenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.8
 BLASIUS, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands. V. 1. Säugethiere. Braunschweig, 1857. 8°. 4276.74
 BLÄTTER für literarische Unterhaltung. Jahrgang, 1854, 55, 57-61. Leipzig, 1854-61. 14v. in 7. 4°. *5311.1
 BLAUSER, A. Biographie. See Pressel, T. 6045.11
- BLAZE, F. H. J., *diti Castil-Blaze*. L'académie impériale de musique. Histoire littéraire, [etc.], de 1645 à 1855. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4046.12
 BLAZE de Bury, M. P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama. London, 1846. 16°. *4695.22
 BLEACHING, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5
 BLED de Braine, J. F. Cours synthétique, de langue arabe, ou les dialectes vulgaires africains, enseignés sans maître. Paris, 1846. 8°. 4110.10
 BLEECK, A. H. Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees. See Zend-Avesta. 3025.19
 BLEEK, F. Beiträge zur Evangelien-Kritik. Berlin, 1846. 8°. 6025.14
 — Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Herausgegeben von J. F. Bleek and A. Kamphausen. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3423.7
 BLEEK, W. H. I. De nominum generibus linguarum Africæ Australis, Copticæ, Semiticarum aliorumque sexualium. Bonnæ, 1851. pp. 60. 8°. 2954.24
 — Reynard the fox in South Africa; or, Hottentot fables and tales. London, 1864. 12°. 3067.11
 BLEW, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books, with a few words on anthems. London, 1858. 8°. 5441.16
 BLIGH, W. Voyage to the South sea. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13]. 6267.1
 BLIN de Sainmore, A. M. H. Orphanis: tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 34]. 4706.1
 BLIND. Rapport sur les aveugles de France, 1861. See France. Ministry of the interior 7011.15
 BLISMON, *pseud.* See Blooquel, S.
 BLOCH, or Ballagi, M. Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache für Deutsche, etc. 3te Aufl. Pesth, 1848. 8°. *4123.8
 — Taschenwörterbuch der ungarischen und deutschen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Pesth, 1847, 48. 2v. p.8°. *4119.8
 BLOCK, M. Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres états de l'Europe. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2660.13
 — and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique pour 1856, 59. Paris, 1856, 59. 2v. 18°. 4292.11, and 5649a.1
 BLOQUEL, S. Les mille et un tours, ou expériences de physique amusante et de magie blanche. Paris, n. d. sm.12°. 4029.4
 BLOIS, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan. Detroit, 1838. 12°. 2382.8
 BLOMFELD, C. J. Manual of family prayers. 2d Am. from 8th London ed. New York, 1830. pp. 36. 12°. 5448.16
 — See Diblein. Sunday Library, v. 1, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Sermons: Choice of a religion; Prayer. VI. Sermons: Christian improvement; Christian purity.
- BLONDE of Oxford, Romance of. Reimes, P. de. [Camden society, No. 72]. 2426.16
 BLOOD. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Gluge, G. 3766.35
 BLOOMFIELD, S. T. Greek and English lexicon to the New Testament. 3d ed. Lond., 1860. 12°. *3464.26
 BLOUET, G. A. Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.12
 BLOUNT, C. Anima mundi: or, opinions of the ancients concerning man's soul after this life. Amsterdam, n. d. sm.8°. 6090a.12
 — Great is Diana of the Ephesians: or, the original of idolatry. Cosmopolis, n. d. sm.8°. 6090a.12
 BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1618, d. 1679. Antient tenures of land, and jocular customs of some manors. New ed., by J. Beckwith. York, 1784. 8°. 4294.20
 BLOUNT, Thomas, b. 1649, d. 1697. Censura celebriorum authorum. Londini, 1690. f°. *4150.6
 — Same. Editio nova. Genevæ, 1710. 4°. *2195.19
 BLOUNT, W., Report of committee of the House, appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against. See United States, 5th Congress, 2d session *C.128.12

- Shelf. No.
- BLOWPIPE, Hartmann, H. Untersuchungen mit dem L throhr 3961.21
- Smith, A. Blowpipe vade mecum 3865.25
- BLUM, J. C. S mmtliche Gedichte. Karlsruhe, 1781. 2v. in 1. 16" **2879.9
- BLUMENBACH, J. F. Elements of physiology. Tr. by J. Elliotson. 4th ed. London, 1828. 8". 3763.15
- BL MNER, H. Ueber die Idee des Schicksals in den Trag dien des Aischylos. Leipzig, 1814. 8". **2978.6
- BLUNDELL, J. L. Arguments of counsel in the West Washington market case, City of New York vs. Taylor and Brennan. With the opinion of Judge Ingraham. New York, 1860. 8" 3077.5
- BLYTH, counties of Nottingham and York, History of the parish of. Raine, J. 2491.15
- BOARDMAN, H. A. The American union: a discourse, Dec. 12 and 19, 1850. Philadelphia, 1851. 8" 4310a.11
- The federal judiciary. A thanksgiving discourse. Philadelphia, 1862. 8" 4310a.11
- The new doctrine of intervention, tried by the teachings of Washington: an address, Feb. 23 and 24, 1862. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. 8". 4310a.11
- The sovereignty of God, the stay of the patriot. A sermon, Sept. 14 and 28, 1862. Philadelphia, 1862. 8" 4310a.11
- BOASE, H. S. Philosophy of nature. London, 1860. 8" 5603.3
- BOCCACCIO, G. Amorese visioni, [poema]. Firenze, 1833. 8" **2795.11
- La caccia di Diana: poemetto, pubbl. per cura di I. Montier. Firenze, 1832. 8" **2795.11
- Decameron, coretto ed illustrato con note varie tratte da varj da G. Ferrari. Milano, 1803. 4v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 0-9] **4801.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prefazione; Vita di Boccaccio scritta da Filippo Villani; Vita di B. scritta dal cav. Tiraboschi. I-IV. Decameron. IV. Vita di Dante Alighieri per messer G. Boccaccio; Lettere.
- Il decameron. 8". [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 3] 2773.14
- Decameron, von H. Steinh wel, herausgegeben von A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1860. 8". [Stuttgarter. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 51] 4226.1
- Il decamerone. Now done into English. London, 1702. 8" 4209.7
- Il decamerone espurgato, [estratti]. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Lezione sopra due edizioni [del decamerone] del secolo XV. See Follini, V. 4774.10
- Il flostrato, poema; ora per la prima volta dato in luce. Parigi, 1789. 8" 4774.9
- BOCCADIFERRO, C. A. Delle lodi di Luigi I, cattolico re delle Spagne, orazione recitata nell'esequie celebrate in Firenze. Firenze, 1724. pp. 12. 8" 3101.14
- BOCHINERI, C. Stanze sopra la partenza di Maria Medici. Firenze, 1600. pp. 22. sm.4" 4798.16
- BOCHART, S. Geographia sacra. Francof., 1681. 4". 4027.6
- BOCHAT, C. G. L. de. M moires sur l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse. Lausanne, 1747-49. 3v. 4" 4212.4
- BOCHSA, N. C. New method of instruction for the harp. Boston, n.d. pp. 68. 4" 8041.2
- BOCK, C. E. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie und Diagnostik. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 8" 5793.4
- BOOK, C. W. Erkl rung des Baues der  lteren und neueren Sprachen. Berlin, 1853. 8" 4207.9
- B CKER, F. W. Lehrbuch der praktischen medicinischen Chemie. Weimar, 1855. 16" 5978.12
- B CKH, A. Corpus inscriptionum Gracarum. B rolini, 1828-59. 4v. 1" **2960.1
- Gesammelte kleine Schriften. Herausgegeben von F. Ascherson. Leipzig, 1853, 59. 2v. 8". 2904.3
- Græcæ tragediæ principum, Aeschyl, Sophocles, Euripidis, num ea, quæ supersunt, genuina sint, etc. Heidelberg, 1808. 8" **4955.3

B CKH, A., continued.

- Shelf. No.
- In Platonis qui vulgo fertur Minoem ejusdemque libros priores de legibus comment. Halli Saxoni, 1806. 8" **3008.7
- B CKH, C. G., Gr ter, F. D., and others. Bragur. Ein litterarisches Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit, [mit] Register von K. T. Heinze. Leipzig, 1791-1803. 8v. sm.8" 4219a.2
- Same. 1er-3er Band. Leipzig, 1791-94. 3v. sm.8" **2875.23
- BOCKSHAMMER, G. F. Die Freyheit des menschlichen Willens. Stuttgart, 1821. 8" 5607.13
- Freedom of the human will. Tr. with additions by A. Kaufman, Jr. Andover, 1835. 12". 5607.16
- BOETHOR, E. Dictionnaire fran ais-arabe. Rev. par A. Caussin de Perceval. 2e  d. Paris, 1848. 8" *3032.10
- BODDILY, J., Discourse at the interment of. See Dana, D. 3456.06
- BODE, G. H. Orpheus poetarum Græcorum antiquissimus. Commentatio. G ttinge, 1824. 4". **2991.20
- Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres Romæ nuper reperti. Cellis, 1834. 2v. 8". **2911.6, and 6072.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Hyginus, Lactantius Placidus, Leontius; Commentarii in mythographos; II. Janloris philosophi descriptio totius orbis.
- BODEI, A. Sull' influenza contagioso-epidemic. Milano, 1818. 8" 3806.28
- BODEN, A. Lessing und Goethe. Leipzig, 1862. 8". 2844.10
- BODENHAMER, W. Treatise on congenital malformations of the rectum and anus. New York, 1860. 8" 3790.36
- BODIN, J. De la d monomanie des sorciers. Paris, 1600. 4" *6090.12
- De magorum demonomania, seu detestando cum Satana commercio. Acc. J. Vieri opinio-nem confutatio. Francofurti, 1590. sm.8". 6109a.3
- De republica libri sex. Francofurti, 1601. 8". 4286.11
- BODMER, J. J., and Breilinger, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger. Zurich, 1757. sm.8" 4219a.8
- BODONI, G. B. Manuale tipografico. Parma, 1818. 2v. 4" *2200.12
- BODY and soul: a tale. Wilkins, G. 4576.30
- BOMER, C. G ographie physique, g ographie botanique, et physiologie de Scandinavie. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 10, 17] 2865.1
- BONCLER, J. W. Der  hsten abergl ubische Gebriuche, Welsen und Gewohnheiten. Mit Anmerkungen von F. R. Kreutzwald. St. Petersburg, 1854. 8" 6071.8
- BOERHAAVE, H. Methodus studii medici emaculata et accessionibus locupletata ab Alberto ab Haller. Amst ledami, 1751. 2v. in 1. 4". 8710.15
- Praelectiones academice in proprias institutiones rei medicæ; ed. A. Haller. Ed. altera [v. 1, 2]. G ttingæ, 1741-45. 7v. 16" *5719a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Chylificatio. II. Arteris, cor, pulmo, sanguis, glandula, cerebrum. III. Lien, hepar, renes, musculi, cutis, nutritio. IV. Sensus externi, sensus interni, cominus. V. Respiratio, loquela, semen masculinum. VI. Menstrua, conceptus. VII. Pathologia, semeiotica, hygie na, therapeutica; Index.
- BOESIGK, F. L. De bestyllis. Dissertatio inanguralis. B rolini, 1854. pp. 66. 8" B.170a.106
- BOETHIUS, A. M. T. S. Della consolazione volgarizzata da maestro Alberto, co' moti de' filosofi ed un'orazione di Tullio, volgarizzamento di Brunetto Latini. Firenze, 1735. 8" 2807.17
- King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of De consolatione philosophiæ: with English translation, etc., by S. Fox. [And the Anglo-Saxon version of the metres of Boethius, with translation, by M. F. Tupper.] London, 1864. 8" 2927.6
- La consolacion de la filosofia. See Villegas, E. M. de. 3105.3
- Consolation de la philosophie. [Bachon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8

- BOETHIUS, A. M. T. S., *continued*.
 — Communis speculatio de rhetorica cognatione; Locorum rhetoricorum distinctio. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
 — Intorno al luogo del supplizio di. See Bosio, G. 4750.15
 BŒUF, J. F. A. French reader. 2d ed. New York, 1834. 12" 4689.23
 BOGAN, Z. Additions to Attick antiquities. See Rous, F. 4960.50
 BOGEN, F. W. The German in America. [German and English.] Boston, 1851. 18" 2379.33
 — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1851. 12" 2379.32
 — Report of labors among German emigrants, 1853, 54. New York, n. d. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8" B.170.26
 BOGGIO, P. C. Avanti o indietro? XII anni d'assolutismo, x anni di libertà. Torino, 1858. 8". 4713.8
 — Fra un mese. 4a ed. con giunte. Torino, 1859. pp. 64. p. 8" 4718.11
 BOHEMIA. *History*.
 — Dallmil. Chronie von Böhmen v. 48 of 4235.1
 — Dobrowsky, J. Versuche die ältere böhmische Geschichte von spätern Erdichtungen zu reinigen 4254.7
 — Geschichte des Kelchs in Böhmen. See Beyträge B.160a.83
 — Gillet, E. H. Bohemian reformation of the 15th century 3655.11
 — Goldast, M. De regni Bohemae jurebus ac privilegiis 4250.7
 — *Language*.
 — Dobrowsky, J. Deutschböhmisches Wörterbuch 4113.9
 — — Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache . . . 4124.3, 4
 — — Vergleichung der böhmischen und russischen Sprache 4125.7
 — Frühlich, R. A. Leitfaden die böhmische Sprache eigen zu machen 3034.37
 — Jordan, J. P. Taschenwörterbuch der böhmischen und deutschen Sprache 4119.19, 20
 — Konečný, J. N. Vollständiges Taschen-Wörterbuch der oechoslawischen und deutschen Sprache 2884.19
 — Palkowitsch, G. Böhmlisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch 4114.4
 — Schafarik, P. J. Elemente der altböhmisches Grammatik 4123.4
 — Tham, C. I. Böhmlisch-deutsches Nationallexikon 4114.12
 — — Böhmlisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch . . 2884.21
 — Tomsa, F. J. Wörterbuch der böhmisch-deutsch- und lateinischen Sprache 4886.1
 — Wójcisek, C. A. Schlüssel zur Erlernung der böhmischen Sprache 2889.14
 — *Literature*.
 — Dobrowsky, J. Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und Literatur 4119.15
 — Malý Výbor z Veškeré literatury České . . . 4223.15
 — Woltmann, C. v. Neue Volkssagen der Böhmen. 4224.26
 BÖHL de Faber, J. N. Floresta de rimas antigas castellanas. Hamburgo, 1821-25. 3v. 8". 4246.16
 — Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega. Hamburgo, 1832. 8" 4246.10
 — *Contents*. — Encina, J. del, Egloga de la noche de Navidad; La pasion y muerte de nuestro Redentor; La noche postrera de Carnal; El secudero tornado pastor; Los pastores vueltos palaciegos; Las grandes lluvias; Vicente, Gil, Auto del Nacimiento; Los reyes magos; Casandra; Los cuatro tiempos; Escena de Rubens; Comedia del vindo; Un paso del triunfo del invierno; De los flacos; Torres Naharro, B., Imeneas; Jacinta; Calamita; Aquilana; Rueda, L. de, Eufemia; Armelina; Los engaños; Medora; Algunos pasos del coloquio de Timbria; Coloquio de Camila.
 BOHLEN, P. v. Introduction to the book of Genesis, with a commentary. From the German. Edited by J. Heywood. London, 1855. 2v. 8". 6027.1

- BOHLEN, P. v., *continued*.
 — Die Genesis erläutert. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 6013.9
 BÖHME, Böhm, or Behmen, Jakob. Sämmtliche Werke, herausgegeben von K. W. Schiebler. Leipzig, 1831-47. 7v. in 6. 8". *6097.5
 — *Contents*. — Vol. I. Der Weg zu Christo in sechs Büchern; Aurora oder Morgenröthe im Aufgang. II. De tribus principiis, oder Beschreibung der drei Principien göttlichen Wesens. III. Vom dreifachen Leben des Menschen; Von der Geburt und Bezeichnung aller Wesen; Von der Gnadenwahl. IV. Mysterium magnum, oder Erklärung über das erste Buch Moisi. V. Psychologia vera; Psychologia supplementum, das umgewandte Auge; De incarnatione verbi; Sex puncta theosophica; Sex puncta mystica; Mysterium panophaicum; De quatuor complexionibus; Theosopie; De Testamentis Christi; Gespräch einer erleuchteten und unerleuchteten Seele; Theosophische Fragen; Tafeln von den drei Principien göttlicher Offenbarung; Schittsel. VI. Libri apologetici; Apologia I contra Balth. Tilken, oder die erste Schutzschrift, ec.; Apologia II contra Balth. Tilken, oder die zweite Schutzschrift, ec.; Anti-Stiefelius I, Bedenken über Kasä Stiefel's Büchlein; Anti-Stiefelius II, vom Irrthum der Secten Kasä Stiefel's; Apologia contra Gregorium Richter; Judicium Gregorii Richteri, etc.; Sutor Antichristus; Propempticum a concomitativum; Ad judicantem judicem Primarium; Libellus apologeticus, schriftliche Verantwortung, ec. wider des Primarii Lästerung, Lügen und Verfolgung, ec.; Informatorium I, novissimum, Informatorium II, novissimum; Epistola theosophica.
 — Four tables of Divine revelation. London, 1654. pp. 22. f". *6080.7
 — Mysterium magnum, or an exposition of the first book of Moses, called Genesis. London, 1656. f". *6080.7
 — The way to Christ discovered and described. Also, The four complexions. Bath, 1775. 12". 5446.31
 — Extracts from The way to Christ. See Important truths. 5446.34
 — Life. See Hotham, D. 6080.7
 BÖHME, or Boehme, Johann. Suevia. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores aliquot veteres]. 4250.12
 BÖHME, J. G. De commerciorum apud Germanos initis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsie, 1751. pp. 22. 4". 4162.14
 BÖHMER, F. De ivre episcoporum innovandi fvdas. tiones ecclesiasticas. [Diss. acad.] Göttinge, 1784. pp. 38. 4". 4295.22
 BÖHMER, G. L. Principia ivris canonici quod per Germaniam obtinet. Ed. septimam evr. C. T. G. Schoenemann. Göttinge, 1802. 8". . . 4293.17
 BÖHMER, G. W. Grundriss des protestantischen Kirchenrechts. Göttingen, 1786. sm. 8". . . 4292.5
 BÖHMER, J. H. Entwurf des Kirchen-Staats derer drey ersten Jahr-hundert. Beygefüget eines anonymi Tractat [an demselben Subject] aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Halle, 1733. sm. 8". 6059a.10
 — *Note*. — Perhaps the English treatise is that of Francis Brokeby: History of the government of the primitive church for the first three centuries. London, 1712. 8".
 — Institutiones ivris canonici. Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1760. 8". 4293.14
 — Ivi ecclesiasticum protestantium ivria seriem decretalium. [Et] Indices generales red. C. A. Böhmer. V. 1-3. 5a ed. Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1756-74. 6v. 4". *4302.5
 — Ivi parochiale. Ed. III. Halle Magdeb., 1721. 4". 4295.23
 — Dissertatio de legitimatione ex damnato coitv natorum. [Heineccius. Recitationes, etc., v. 1] 4292.6
 BOHN, H. G. Bibliographical account of the works of Shakespeare. n.p., n.d. 12". [From his edition of Lowndes, with additions] 2153.8
 — Standard library atlas of classical geography. With [an] index giving the latitude and longitude. London, 1861. 1.5". *2281.4
 — On the artists of the present day. See Jackson, J. 4063.25
 BOHN, J. G. Waarenlager, welcher die Produkten a. Waarenkunde enthält. Hamburg, 1788. 8". 5683.5

- BOIARDO, M. M. Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni, [colla vita di Berni da G. M. Mazzuchelli]. Milano, 1806. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 45-48] **4802.7
- L'Orlando innamorato, rifatto da F. Berni. Firenze, 1827. 24° 2809.23
- Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. and Ariosto, L. Orlando innamorato [and] Orlando furioso; with an essay, memoirs and notes by A. Panizzi. London, 1830-34. 9v. 8° *4208.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. II. Life of Boiardo. II-V. Orlando innamorato. IV. Life of Ariosto; Bibliographical notices of editions of the Orlando furioso printed before 1811. VI-IX. Orlando furioso.
- BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, N. Boissiana. See Monchesnay, J. de L. de 4095.7
- BOINDIN, N. Le port de mer, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- BOISEN, or Boissen, B. Chronicon Slesvicense, usque ad a. 1580. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- BOISLECOMTE, A. O. E. Sain de. De la crise américaine et des nationalités en Europe. Paris, 1862. 8° 4323.11
- BOISROBERT, F. Le Metel de. La belle invisible, ou la constance éprouvée, tragi-comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4096.13
- BOISSARD, J. J. Emblematæ ab auctore delineatæ, a T. de Bry sculptæ. Francofurti, 1593. sm.4°. *4153.12
- Theatrum vite humane à Theodoro Bryio illustratum. Mediomatrici, [1596]. sm.4° *4153.12
- Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
- BOISSONADE, J. F. Anecdota Græca e codicibus regis. Parisiis, 1829-33. 5v. 8° *B.161.3
- Note. — For contents in Greek, see Engelmann; "Bibliotheca classicorum scriptorum." For the same in French, see vol. I of Boissonade's critique littéraire, etc.
- Critique littéraire sous le premier empire. Pub. par F. Collincomp. Notice sur B. par Naudet. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8° 4703.13
- BOISSET, L. de. L'époux par supercherie, comédie en deux actes. Nouv. éd. Bordeaux, 1799. pp. 47. 8°. [Pièces choisies, v. 2] *2664.12
- Le babillard; Le Français à Londres; Les dehors trompeurs, ou L'homme du jour; L'époux par supercherie; Le sage étourdi. [Théâtre français, v. 31] 4706.1
- BOKUM, H. Introduction to the study of the German language. Philadelphia, 1832. 12° 4689.5
- Stranger's gift. Boston, 1836. 12° 2397.20
- BOLIVIA. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud. Grandier, E. 2365.18
- BOLLAN, W. Freedom of speech and writing upon public affairs, considered. London, 1766. 4°. 3661.18
- [Importance and advantage of Cape Breton.] London, 1746. 8°. [Imperfect.] 4362.22
- BOLLES, J. A. Kulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BOLLES, L. Discourse before the members of the Salem female charitable society, Sept. 27, 1810. Salem, 1810. 8° 6088.151
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Sharp, D. . . . 5440a.52
- BOLLEVILLE, Le prieur de, pseud. See Simon, E.
- BOLLEY, P. A. Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861: 8° 5972.3
- BOLMAR, A. Collection of colloquial phrases. Philadelphia, 1831. 18° 4689.10
- Genders of French nouns. Philadelphia, 1831. pp. 15. 12° 4689.9
- BOLOGNA, F. da. Lettera scritta dalla città di Messico. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5] 2275.1
- BOLTON, R. On the employment of time: three essays. London, 1750. 12° *1ph.v.371
- BOLTWOOD, L. M. Family genealogies of Hadley, etc. See Judd, S. 2356.33
- BOLTZ, A. Neuer Lehrgang der russischen Sprache. Berlin, 1852. 2v. in 1. sm.8° *4124.6
- BOMBARDINI, A. De carcere et antiquo ejus usu. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- BÖMERS, F. L. Schwedens Dichterhain metrisch übersetzt nebst einer Geschichte der schwedischen Poesie. Bückeburg, 1853. 8° **2375.9
- BOMPAR. Culture du blé en rales en distance égale. Draguignan, 1857. pp. 23. 8° 4003.13
- BON-COMPAGNI, C. Considerazioni sull' Italia centrale. Torino, 1859. 8° 4713.19
- BONA, G., cardinal. Principes de la vie chrétienne; Chemin du ciel. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- BONAFOS, J., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vloq-d'Aazr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BONANNI e Colonna, G. Syracusarum antiquarum illustratarum libri duo. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11] 4710.1
- BONAPARTE, J. N., and Mme. E. Patterson, vs. the prince Napoléon, (N. J. C. P. Bonaparte). Appel du tribunal de 1re instance de la Seine. Exposé des faits. Succession de S. A. I. le prince Jérôme. [Baltimore, 1861.] 8° 2641.6
- BONAPARTE, L. L. Langue basque et langues finnoises. Londres, 1862. pp. 54. 4° 2561.6
- BONAPARTE family. Genealogia della famiglia Bonaparte. See Sanfranco, L. Capello di 2642.21
- Sur les origines des Bonaparte. Stefani, F. de. 2642.19
- See also: Buonaparte, J.
- BONAVENTURA, St., G. di Fidanza. Opuscula theologica. Venetiis, 1611. 2v. in 1. f° *6040.8
- Contents. — Isagoge in Sacras Scripturas; Ecclesie luminaria in Genesim; In quatuor libros sententiarum, metrici; De reductione artium ad theologiam; Breuiloquium; Contiloquium; De tribus ternariis peccatorum; De gradibus virtutum; Confessionale; De irregularitatibus et dispensationibus; De ratione confendi peccata et de puritate conscientie; Pharetra, libri quatuor; De septem donis Spiritus Sancti; In regulam Fratrum Minorum; In dubia quædam eiusdem regulæ; Quare Fratres Minores predicant, et confessiones audiant; De paupertate Christi; Quod Christus et apostoli nudis pedibus inceserint; Apologia evangelicæ paupertatis; De non frequentandis questibus, causandisque disquisitis; De reformandis fratribus; De contemptu sæculi; Exeritiorum spiritualium libellus; S. Bonaventuræ canonizatio; Speculum disciplinæ; De triplici statu religiosorum; In regulam novitiorum; De reformatione mentis; De processu religionis; De perfectione vite; Stimulus amoris; Speculum anime; Dieta salutis; De resurrectione a peccato; De institutione vite Christianæ; De regimine anime; Contra Franciscanæ regulæ calumniam quendam innotatam; In orationem Domini calumniam libellus; De laudibus Virginis, sive speculo Virginis; De preparatione ad missam; In Psalterium beate Virginis; De corona beate Marie Virginis; Officium de passione Domini; De compassione beate Virginis; In salute Regine carmine; In sacra missæ mysteria; Laudes crucis; De quatuor mentalibus exercitiis; Insuperitum mentis in Deum; Incendium amoris; De septem itineribus eternitatis; De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus; Collationes monasterii ad fratres; In eos qui ordinem Minorum aduersantur; Alphabetum spirituale religiosorum; Mystica theologia; Fascicularius de exercitiis spiritualibus; De emendatione passionis Christi; De pugna spirituali contra septem vitia capitalia; De septem gradibus contemplationis; De quinque fœderatibus pueri Iesu; De ecclesiasticis hierarchia; De meditatione vite Domini; Opus contemplationis, metricis libellus; De septem verbis Domini in cruce, metrici; Philomena, tractatus metricus de passione Domini; De laudibus beate Marie Virginis in salutationem angelicam carmen; Psalterium minus beate Marie Virginis; De declarationibus terminorum theologiarum; Amatorium de Christi amore; De decem præceptis Domini; Lignum vite; De sex alis Cherubim; De sex alis Seraphim.
- Speculum beate Marie virginis. Augustæ, Anthony Sorg, 1476. 48 leaves. f° *5451.8
- Note. — This volume is in Gothic type, having 39 and 40 lines on a page. It has no pagination, signatures, or catchwords.
- Vita. See Francis, of Assisi, St. 6070.15

- **BOND, E. A.** Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings. London, 1859, 60. 3v. 8°. *2572.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. E. Burke, C. J. Fox, C. Grey, J. Anstruther, W. Adam, T. Pelham, R. B. Sheridan. II. E. Burke, J. Anstruther, C. J. Fox, A. St. John, Sir J. Erskine St. Clair, W. Hastings, E. Law, T. Plumer. III. R. Dallas, E. Law, T. Plumer.
- BOND, G. P.** Account of Donati's comet of 1858. Cambridge, 1858. pp. 33. From the mathematical monthly, Nov., 1858. 8°. 3924.29
- Account of the great comet of 1858. See Cambridge, Mass. Harvard College. Annals of the astronomical observatory, v. 3. E.144.6
- BOND, Thomas.** Pedigree of the family of Bond, of the Isle of Purbeck. London, 1868. pp. 12. f°. *24.M.2
- **BOND, Thomas E.** Medical science as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3806.24
- BONDI, C.** Poesie. Firenze, 1808. 2v. 18°. [Par-naso degl' Ital. viventi, v. 11, 12]. 4799a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. La Giornata villereccia; Sonetti diversi; Anacronotiche; Canzoni; La conversazione. II. La felicità; La moda; Descrizione d'un breve viaggio da Padova a Milano; La temperatura di penna; Lamento pastorale; La grotta di Vado; L'ambasciata in occasione d'infedeltà; L'incendio; Al sig. Mania, dopo il suo Ritorno da Padova; Il sepolcro, la morte della principessa della Rocella; Nell'abolizione del Gessù; Canzate; Congedo alla gioventù.
- BONES, Flourens, M. J. P.** Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. 3763.1
- Gluge, G. Sur la structure anormale des os. 3765.34
- Wagner, A. Repair after the extirpation of. 5714.5
- BONFADIO, J.** Annalium Genuensium, ab anno MDXXVIII usque ad annum MDL libri v. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2]. 4710.1
- BONGHI, R.** Camillo Benso di Cavour. 2a ed. Torino, 1861. 16°. 2749.25
- **BONI, F. de.** La congiura di Roma e Pio IX. Ed. 2a. Losanna, 1848. 12°. 4718.14
- BONIFACIO, Baldassare.** Historia ludiorum, jucundè eruditè referta. Ed. nova. Bruxellæ, 1666. 4°. *4152.6
- De archivis liber singularis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. 2970.7
- De majoribus comitibus et iudicibus capitalibus Venetorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1]. 4710.1
- BONIFACIO, Bertolino, or Bartolommeo di Bonifacio.** See Bartolommeo.
- BONIFACIUS, St., archbishop of Mentz.** Ars grammatica. [Mal. Class. ant., v. 7]. B.172.3
- Epistolæ CLI. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- Legenda libri duobus. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- Sermones quindecim. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- Statuta quedam. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9]. 4152.7
- Othloni libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- Sancti Willibaldi liber de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- Note.*—The original name of St. Boniface was Winfrid. He belonged to Devonshire.
- BONIFACIUS VIII, pope.** [Benedetto Gaetano]. [Liber] sextus decretalium una cum apparatu dñi Joānis andree. n. p., n. d. f°. *4290.5
- Note.*—Gothic character, 3 columns, 68 lines, 146 leaves, without indication of place, year, or printer.
- Geschichte Bonifacius des achten. See Drumann, C. W. 6060.7
- BONITZ, H.** Observations critiques in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1842. pp. 24. 4°. B.190.56
- BONN, Das akademische Kunstmuseum zu.** Welcker, F. G. 4077.27
- **BONNAIRE de Pronville.** Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne. Brunswick, 1800. 2v. 8°. 4187.16
- BONNECHOSE, F. P. É.** Boismormand de. Géographie physique, historique et politique de la France. Paris, 1847. 8°. 4186.5
- Reformers before the reformation. — Huss and the council of Constance. Translated by C. Mackenzie. New York, 1844. 8°. 6068.175
- BONNEFOUX, P. M. J. de.** Nouvelles séances nautiques, ou traité élémentaire du vaisseau dans le port. Paris, 1827. 8°. 3652.32
- BONNELL, J.** Life of. See Hamilton, W. 2547.31
- BONNER, J.** Bee-master's companion and assistant. Berwick, 1780. 16°. 4004.21
- New plan for increasing the number of beehives in Scotland. Edinburgh, 1796. 8°. 3895.12
- BONNET, C.** Interesting views of Christianity. London, 1787. 12°. 3434.28
- Same. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Religious tracts, v. 4. 5450.6
- BONNEVAL, C. A. de.** Mémoires [supposés]. Nouv. édition, avec des notes historiques par M. Guyot Desherbiers. Paris, 1806. 2v. 8°. 2656.11
- BONNEVILLE, B. L. E.** Adventures in the Rocky mountains. See Irving, W. 2394.19
- BONNISEL, J.** Plan de la ville et faubourgs de Paris. Paris, 1815. Folded 12°. 2634.25
- BONOMI, J.** Antiquities from the British museum. See Arundale, F. 2061.31
- BONORA, G.** Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentiam pertinentia. [Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis, v. 6]. 4721.1
- BONTIUS, J.** Historiæ naturalis et medicæ Indiarum Orientalis libri sex. See Piso, W. 5620.4
- BOOK, The, and its missions.** Ranyard, L. N. 7418.1
- BOOK, The, of costume; or, annals of fashion.** By a lady of rank. New ed. London, 1847. 8°. 2236.16
- BOOK, The, of familiar quotations.** 2d ed. London, 1860. 16°. 4586.26
- BOOK, The, of indictments, informations, appeals, and inquisitions.** London, 1686. sm. 8°. *4292.3
- BOOK, The, of the inspired British prophet of the seventeenth century.** [First published in 1649.] Part 1. Liverpool, 1842. pp. 28. 12°. *4163.3
- BOOKBINDING.** La reliure des livres. Feignot, É. G. 2116.17
- BOOK-FAIR.** Sul desiderio di una fiera libraria in Italia. Pomba, G. 4770.21
- BOOK-HUNTER.** The. Burton, J. H. 2306.10
- BOOK-KEEPING.** Dilworth, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 5086.2
- Hutton, C. Complete treatise on. 7019.47
- Leonard, G. Two methods of. 7019.46
- Mair, J. Book-keeping methodised. 4296.5
- Book-keeping modernised. 5086.1
- Turner, R. Introduction to. 5084.1
- BOOKS.** Lacour, L. Annuaire du bibliophile. 2119.1
- Salden, W. De libris, variorum eorum usu. 2206.8
- Simeon, J. Lecture on. 2125.13
- Vallero, A. De cautione adhibenda in edendis libris. 4701.30
- BOOKS and reading: a lecture.** Atkinson, W. P. 3569.3
- BOOTH, A.** Reign of grace. With a memoir of his life, etc. Philadelphia, n. d. 12°. 5447.4
- BOOTH, H.** Account of the Liverpool and Manchester railway. Liverpool, 1830. 8°. 4018.30
- BOOTH, John.** Epigrams, ancient and modern. London, 1863. 16°. 4586.23
- BOOTH, John C., and Hulbert, E. J.** Map of the mineral district of Lake Superior, Michigan. New York, 1855. [Size, 4.1x5.5 feet; scale, 2 miles to 1 inch.] Folded 14°. 2370.9
- BOPP, F.** Ausführliches Lehrgebäude der Sanskrit-Sprache. Berlin, 1827. 4°. 3032.9
- Vergleichende Grammatik der Sanskrit, Bend, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothicen und Deutschen. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1857-61. 3v. 8°. 2955.24
- BOR, or Borri, F. C.** Oorsprongk, Begijn, en Vervolg der nederlandse Oorlogen. Amsterdam, 1679-84. 4v. f°. [Black-letter]. *4270.1

- Shelf. No.
- BORCH, or Borrichius, O. *Amagria vindicata, Arcot pullata, Arcot respirans, Carmina varia.* [Rostgaard. *Delicia poetarum Danorum*]. 4229a.19
- BORDAS-DEMOULIN, J. B., and Huet, F. *Essais sur la réforme catholique.* Paris, 1856. 12" . . . 6108.22
- — *Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église.* Paris, 1855. 8" . . . 6064.6
- BORDELON, L. *Molière comédien aux Champs Élysées. Nouvelle allégorique, etc.* Amsterdam, 1607. sm.12" . . . **4095.20
- BORDEN, N. B. *Address at the last regular meeting of the board of aldermen of Fall River, April, 1868. Fall River, 1868.* 8" . . . 6087.47
- BORDER *ruman code in Kansas; Toombs' Kansas bill dissected, etc.* [New York, 1856.] pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8" . . . B.180.27
- BORDONI, A. *Delle divise dei campi e delle campagne.* Milano, 1834. 8" . . . 3926.27
- BORGHESE, G. C. Talbot. *Life of the princess Borghese.* See Scherer, T. . . . 2546.20
- BORGHESE, D. *Lettere.* Padova, 1578. sm.4" . . . *4209.11
- BORGHINI, R. *Il riposo [Trattato della pittura, ec.].* Milano, 1807. 3v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 146-147] . . . **4805.5
- BORGHINI, V. *Discorsi con le annotazioni di D. M. Manni.* Milano, 1808, 9. 4v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 146-151] . . . **4805.6
- BORGIA, C. Vita. See Leti, G. . . . 2749.31
- BORNET, C. J. A. *Philippe II et la Belgique. Résumé politique de la révolution belge 1565-98.* [No title-page.] 4" . . . B.190.4
- BORGONZONI Martelli, M. *Il ritorno di Ulisse in Itaca. Componimento drammatico.* Lisbona, 1774. pp. 31. sm.8". [Drammi varie, v. 1]. *4799.17
- BORIS, J. *Texte explicatif au Pompéi.* See Roux, H. . . . 2751.6
- BORJA y Esquilache, F. *Romances.* [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 4]. . . . 3104.19
- BÖRKE, L. *Gesammelte Schriften. Neue Ausgabe.* Hamburg, 1802. 12v. 16" . . . 2867.9
- Über L. Börne. [Helma. *Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 12]. . . . 2867.10
- BORNEMANN, J. W. J. *Plattdeutsche Gedichte.* 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1816. sm.8" . . . 2875.16
- BORNEO, *Travels in northern.* St. John, N. . . . 3046.10
- BORRA, or Borri, L. *L'amorosa rime.* Milano, 1542. 66 leaves. 8" . . . *4796.12
- BORRO, C. *Historie van eene nieuwve Beyndinghe in't Ryck van Cocincina.* Verdaytscht door J. Suijus. Loven, 1632. sm.8" . . . *4249a.8
- BORROMEO V. Vita, auctore Bartholomæo Scala. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 8, p. 3]. . . . 4710.1
- BOSAU, in *Prussia.* *Chronologia abbatum Bosan-gensium.* Leuckfeld, J. G. . . . 4228.5
- BOSC, L. A. G. *Histoire naturelle des crustacés.* 2d éd., par M. A. G. Desmarest. Paris, 1830. 2v. 24" . . . 3379.31
- BOSCH Spencer, H. *Commerce de la cote occidentale de l'Amérique du Sud. Statistique commerciale.* [Avec atlas in f°.] Bruxelles, 1868. 8" . . . 2365.27, and 23.M.3
- BOSCHA, P. P. *De origine et statu bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 6]. . . . 4710.1
- BOSCHKE, A. *Map of Washington city.* Washington, 1857. [Size, 4.2x4.2 feet; scale, 500 feet to 1 inch.] Folded f° . . . *23.J.3
- BOSISTO, G. *Intorno al luogo del supplizio di Severino Boezio.* Pavia, 1856. pp. 68. 4" . . . 4760.15
- BOSMAN, or Bosmann, W. *Beschryving van de Guineese Goud-Tand-en Slave-Kust.* Utrecht, 1704. 2v. in 1. 4" . . . 4253.4
- BOSONE, or Busone da Gubbio; real name Raffelli, B. *L'avventuroso Ciciliano, romanzo storico nel 1311.* Pubblicato da G. F. Notti. Firenze, 1832. 8" . . . **2773.13
- BOSSANGE, H. *Catalogue général, avec suppléments, 1er-3e, 5e. Suivi de prix courants.* Paris, 1845-53. 3v. 8" . . . *4162.2
- — *Same. Extraît.* Paris, 1845. 8" . . . 4162.3
- Shelf. No.
- BOSSANGE, H., *continued.*
- *Catalogue de livres grecs, latins, allemands, anglais, etc.* Paris, 1846. 8" . . . *4162.4
- *Catalogue de livres [ornemens d'église, instruments d'optique, etc.].* Paris, 1847. 8" . . . *2130.8
- BOSSCHAERTS, or Boschart, W. *De primis veteris Frisæ apostolis.* Mechliniæ, 1650. 4" . . . *6056.16
- BOSSUET, J. B. *Œuvres.* Paris, 1841. 4v. 1.8" . . . *0061.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Éloge de Bossuet; Ouvrages composés pour l'éducation du Dauphin, fils de Louis XIV, Lat. et Fr.; Connaissance de Dieu et de soi-même; Traité du libre arbitre; Discours sur l'histoire universelle; Politique tirée des propres paroles de l'Écriture Sainte; Défense de la tradition et des saints pères; De la tradition, ou de la parole non écrite; Exposition de la doctrine de l'église catholique sur les matières de controverse; Discours; Maximes et réflexions sur la comédie. II. Oraisons funèbres; Sermons. III. Sermons; Panegyriques; Méditations sur l'Évangile. IV. Histoire des variations des églises protestantes; Avertissements sur les lettres de M. Jurin; Défense de l'histoire des variations; Instruction pastorale sur les promesses de l'église; Élévations à Dieu sur tous les mystères de la religion chrétienne; Pensées chrétiennes et morales.
- *Chefs-d'œuvres.* Paris, 1839. 8" . . . 4188.12
- Contents.* — Sur l'histoire universelle; Oraisons funèbres; Sermons choisis; Extraits divers.
- *Histoire des variations des églises protestantes, etc.* Versailles, 1817. 4v. 8" . . . 6023.5
- *Études sur la vie de.* See Floquet, F. A. . . . 2655.14
- BOSTON, T. *Memoirs of [his] life, time, and writings, by himself.* Edinburgh, 1776. 8" . . . 5559.5
- BOSTON, Mass. *Municipal government.*
- *Auditor's 20th-51st annual report of receipts and expenditures, 1831-63.* Boston, 1860-63. 10v. 8" . . . *6358.11
- *Charter and ordinances.* Boston, 1864. 8" . . . *6350a.33
- *City documents [containing miscellaneous reports made to the city council] for 1868-63.* Boston, 1869-63. 12v. 8" . . . *6364.1
- *List of persons, etc. taxed on \$10,000 and upwards, 1859.* Boston, 1860. 8" . . . *6358.18
- *Municipal register for the years 1841-50.* Boston, 1841-50. 10v. 8" . . . 6359.44
- *Same. 1851-64.* Boston, 1862-64. 14v. 8". 6357.19
- *Report to the committee appointed to obtain the census for the year 1845.* By L. Shattuck. Boston, 1846. 8" . . . 6358.7
- *Report of the committee of internal health on the Asiatic cholera, with report of [H. G. Clark] on the cholera hospital.* Boston, 1849. 8" . . . 3806.22
- *Report on the relation of Mystic pond and river to Boston harbor.* Boston, 1861. pp. 95. 8" . . . *6357.21
- *Report on the burial of Massachusetts dead at Gettysburg; with the oration of Edward Everett.* Boston, 1863. pp. 93. 8" . . . 4355.30
- *Reports and communications in relation to the survey of Boston harbor by the United States commissioners.* Boston, 1862, 63. 2v. 8" . . . 6355.2,3
- Public schools.*
- *Association of masters of public schools.* Remarks on the seventh annual report of Hon. H. Mann. Boston, 1844. 8" . . . *5596.2
- *Rejoinder to the "Reply" of the Hon. H. Mann to the "Remarks" of the Boston [school] masters.* Boston, 1845. 8" . . . *5596.2
- *Primary schools.* Report of the special committee of the primary school board, on a portion of the remarks of the [31] grammar masters. Boston, 1844. pp. 13. 8" . . . *5596.2
- *Annals of the primary school committee, 1818-55.* Compiled by J. M. Wightman. Boston, 1860. 8" . . . *6357.6
- *Report to the primary school committee, June 15, 1846, on petition of sundry colored persons for the abolition of schools for colored children, etc.* Boston, 1846. pp. 38. 8" . . . *4163.9

- BOSTON, Primary schools, continued.**
- Report of the minority of the committee on the caste schools of the city. Jackson, E. . . 4163.9
 - School committee. Report for 1826. Boston, 1826. pp. 14. 8" 6357.15
 - Same. 1857. Boston, 1858. 8" 4354.2
 - Same. 1858, 60-62. Boston, 1859-63. 5v. 8" *6357.4
 - Rules of the school committee, and regulations of the public schools. Boston, 1858. 8". 6357.5
- Description, etc.**
- Beacon hill: a local poem 4391.3
 - Bowen, A. Picture of 2353.19
 - Holbrook, G. R. Description of the Boston water works 2363.18
 - McIntyre, H. Map of the city of B.180.2
 - Pinney, C. Plan of the city of 6351.30
 - Shattuck, L. Vital statistics of 5796.20
 - Walling, H. F. Map of Boston and the country adjacent 2353.21
 - Whiting, W. Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument against filling up the flats . . . 4354.5
 - Wines, E. C. Trip to 2353.22
- History, etc.**
- Bowditch, N. I. Suffolk surnames 2333.24
 - Clapp, O. Present condition and future growth of 6067.66,69
 - Gamage, W. Fever during the autumn of 1817 and 1818 M.Pph.v.138
 - Hancock, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Lovell, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
 - Noble, O. Discourse in commemoration of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770 6068.119
 - Poole, A. Boston tea party Pph.v.384
 - Rogers, W. Report of the case of Ezra A. Bourne, etc. vs. the city 4299.34
 - Tuckerman, J. Ministry in 3570.85
 - Warren, J. Oration to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770 4354.1
- Business and commercial corporations.**
- Board of trade. 1st-10th annual report. 1st-3d by I. C. Bates; 4th-10th by L. Sabine. Boston, 1855-64. 9v. 8" 6358.21-23, 25-29
 - Mill pond wharf corporation. Catalogue of 278 lots of land to be sold at auction. Boston, 1840. pp. 20. 8" *Pph.v.280
 - South cove corporation. 1st-15th annual report. Boston, 1835-44. 8" *6357.22
 - Catalogue of 128 lots of land to be sold March 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. pp. 8. 8" . . . 6357.22
 - Catalogue of 132 lots of land to be sold Feb. 18, 1845. Boston, 1845. pp. 8. 8" *6357.22
 - United States land company. Articles of agreement and association, July 1, 1836. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12" *Pph.v.281
- Benevolent associations.**
- Association for the support of Warren Street chapel. Proceedings of the 1st-14th annual meeting. Boston, 1837-51. 12" 3570.70
 - Catalogue of the upper library. Boston, 1863. 48" 2139.44
 - Charities of Boston, or twenty years at the Warren Street chapel. Alger, W. R. . . . B.170.33
 - Association of delegates from the benevolent societies of Boston. First annual report, [with] the constitution. Boston, 1835. pp. 48. 12" . 3570.81
 - Asylum for indigent boys. Act of incorporation, by-laws, rules and regulations, etc. Boston, 1816. pp. 32. 12" B.160b.57
 - Benevolent fraternity of churches. Fourth quarterly report of the executive committee. Boston, 1845. pp. 23. 12" *4163.12
 - Children's mission to the children of the destitute. 1st-13th annual report of the executive committee. Boston, 1850-63. 12" 3570.83

- BOSTON, Benevolent associations, continued.**
- Educational commission for freedmen. First annual report. Boston, 1863. pp. 22. 5" . . 4354.6
 - Female anti-slavery society. Annual report in 1837, with a sketch of obstacles thrown in the way of emancipation. Boston, 1837. 16" . 3573.37
 - Homeopathic medical dispensary. Address of the trustees to the public. Boston, 1857. pp. 16. 8" 6067.99
 - Prison discipline society. Constitution and records. [In manuscript.] Boston, n. d. 2v. 8" **A—
 - Report on a union of churches for benevolent purposes, April 27, 1834. Boston, 1834. pp. 19. 12" B.160b.88
 - Sailors' snug harbor. Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, July 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. pp. 30. 8" B.170.37
 - Society for employing the poor. Views of the society, with the constitution and by-laws, etc. Boston, 1820. pp. 12. 8" B.170.56
 - Society for promoting Christian knowledge, piety, and charity. The Christian monitor. A religious periodical work. Boston, 1869-11. 10v. in 20. 12" 5459.5
- Contents.**—Vol. I. Prayers and devotional exercises, designed for the use of various classes of persons, and particularly young heads of families. II. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ, by W. Newcombe. III. Eight sermons on the means of religion. IV. Nine discourses on relative duties, and reasons for believing the truth of divine revelation. V. A serious call to a devout and holy life, by W. Law. VI. A treatise on self-knowledge, by J. Mason. VII. The truth of the Christian religion, by D. Hartley. VIII. Seven sermons addressed to young persons. IX. An earnest exhortation to a holy life; Letter to a young lady on preparation for death, by W. Wake. X. Moral and religious contemplations, selected and abridged from the writings of J. Hall. XI. Sermons on the education of children, from the German of Rev. George Joachim Zollkofer; to which is prefixed a sermon on parental example, by Rev. G. Warker. XII. A key to the New Testament, giving an account of the several books, their contents, their authors, and of the times, places, and occasions, on which they were respectively written, by T. Percy. XIII. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary, intended for the use of domestics, by J. Hanway. XIV. Causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness, and also the nature and obligations of charity, especially with respect to matters of religion, by I. Watts. XV. Letters written for comforting those bereaved of children and friends, collected by J. Erskine. XVI. Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul, by George, lord Lyttelton; and president Samuel Locke's convention sermon. XVII. Dr. Bancroft's sermon, delivered before the Christian monitor society, and five sermons by J. Duchal and N. Lardner. XVIII. Seven discourses on miscellaneous subjects. XIX. Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year, with appropriate hymns, by Rev. J. Tremlett, of Hapton. XX. Account of the life and death of John Wilmot, earl of Rochester, by G. Burnet, lord bishop of Sarum; to which is prefixed, an account of the author's life.
- Religious tracts. Nos. 1, 2, 4. Boston, 1812, 13. 8v. 12" 5459.6
- Contents.**—Vol. I, II. Sermons. IV. Interesting views of Christianity: being a translation of part of a work of M. Bonnet, entitled, Recherches philosophiques sur les preuves du Christianisme; Sermon on the Christian doctrine, by Richard Price.
- Trustees of the publishing fund. [Tracts.] Boston, 1821-24. 12" *Pph.v.362
- Contents.**—Advice to a young woman at service; Abstract of sacred history; The life of Eleanor Moreland, in a letter to her niece; Some account of Thomas Dorrmer, with hints on early rising; Edmund and Margaret, or sobriety and faithfulness rewarded; Advantages and disadvantages of drunkenness; The suspected boy.
- Young men's temperance society. Address to the young men of Boston: annexed, the constitution of the society. Boston, 1832. pp. 15. 8" B.170.111

BOSTON, continued.

Shelf. No.

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- Association of congregational ministers. Letter to Rev. J. Pierpont, with his reply. Boston, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.9, and 6088.86
- Christ church, Historical account of. Eaton, A. 4355.27
- Essex Street church and society. Memorial volume to commemorate the twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of N. Adams. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2354.16
- Federal Street congregational society. Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of Rev. Dr. Channing. [Boston, 1844.] pp. 10. 12°. 4354.30
- Hawes Place congregational society. Reply to a pamphlet, entitled, "Administration of the Hawes charity, by L. Capen." Boston, 1844. pp. 26. 8°. 5440a.29
- Administration of the Hawes charity, at South Boston. Capen, L. 5440a.29
- Hollis Street society. Correspondence between a committee and the pastor upon the subject of a second ecclesiastical council. Boston, 1840. pp. 23. 8°. *4163.9
- Correspondence between the proprietors of the meeting house and the Rev. J. Pierpont. Boston, 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.79, and *4163.9
- Reply of the friends of Rev. J. Pierpont, to a proposal for dissolving the pastoral connexion between him and the society. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. *4163.9
- Special meeting of the proprietors, March 9, 1840. [Boston, 1840.] pp. 15. 8°. *4163.9
- Lothrop, S. K. Proceedings of an ecclesiastical council in the case of Rev. J. Pierpont. 4163.9
- May, S. Remarks on a letter from the Hollis Street society to their unitarian brethren 6088.63
- New North religious society, Historical notices of the. Elliot, E. 4355.8
- Old South church and society. Exercises at a consecration of the flag of the union. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.12
- Pastor's memorial. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the installation of G. W. Blagden. Boston, 1862. 12°. 2354.17
- Park Street church and society. Semi-centennial celebration, Feb. 27, 1860. Boston, 1861. 12°. 2354.14
- Contents. — Morning discourse by Rev. S. Alken; Afternoon discourse by Rev. J. H. Linaley; Evening discourse by Rev. E. Beecher; Hymns; The festival; Historic sketch.
- Second Baptist church, Historical sketches of the. Baldwin, T. 3454.21
- Twelfth congregational society, Historical sketch of the. Pray, L. G. 2354.18,19
- West church and society. Catalogue of books in the parish library. Boston, 1859. pp. 28. 12°. 2136.29
- Proceedings on occasion of the decease of Charles Lowell, D.D. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 5440a.20
- Literary and scientific institutions.*
- American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs. Vol. 1-4; new series, v. 1-8. Boston and Cambridge, 1785-1803. 12v. 4°. *3370.7
- Proceedings. Boston, 1848-62. 5v. 8°. *3370.6
- Report upon phototypy. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.38
- American statistical association. Collections. Vol. 1. Boston, 1847. 8°. 2352.1
- Contents. — Statistics of towns in Massachusetts, prepared by Joseph B. Felt.
- Burns club. Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859. Boston, 1859. pp. 84. 12°. 4394.36

Shelf. No.

- BOSTON, *Literary and scientific institutions, cont'd.*
- Franklin typographical society. Proceedings at the printers' festival, Jan. 15, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. B.170a.76
- Library society. Supplemental catalogue [of books]. Boston, 1855. pp. 63. 8°. [Interleaved, with additions]. *2135.13
- Society for medical improvement. Constitution and by-laws, with a list of members. Boston, 1853. pp. 19. 8°. 3756.2
- Extracts from the records. Vol. 1. Boston, 1853. 8°. 3756.2
- Society of natural history. Catalogue of the library. Boston, 1837. pp. 27. sm. 8°. *4129.38
- Boston academy's collection of choruses: a selection. Boston, n.d. obl. 4°. 8041.47
- Boston almanac for 1837-47, 49-54, 56-60, 64. Boston, 1836-64. 2lv. 24°. 2389.30, 31
- Boston business directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4389a.40
- Boston business and copartnership directory. Compiled by D. Dudley. Boston, 1863. 4. 12°. 4389a.42
- Boston courier, daily. Jan., 1824—Dec., 1832; Aug., 1833—Dec., 1852; Jan.—June, 1854; July, 1855—June, 1860. Boston, 1824-60. 67v. f°. *7710.1
- Boston courier report of the union meeting in Faneuil hall, Dec. 8, 1859. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.13
- Boston daily advertiser. Jan., 1849—June, 1859; Jan.—June, 1860. Boston, 1849-60. 20v. f°. *7880.1
- Boston daily bee, April 25, 1845—May 15, 1858; Atlas and daily bee, May 17, 1858—May 16, 1860; Daily atlas and bee, May 17, 1860—June 24, 1861. Boston, 1842-61. 37v. f°. *6310.1
- Boston daily evening transcript. Vol. 1-33. Boston, 1830-62. 65v. f°. *7810.1
- Boston daily evening traveller. April, 1845—March, 1864. Boston, 1845-64. 38v. f°. *7910.2
- Boston [daily morning] traveller, April 14, 1857—Sept. 15, 1857. 1v. 14°. *7920.1
- See also: American traveller.
- Boston daily post. Jan., 1852—June, 1854; July, 1855—Dec., 1860. Boston, 1852-60. 16v. f°. *7780.1
- Boston directory [for 1805]. Illustrated by a plan, from actual survey. Boston, 1805. 12°. *2359.2
- Boston directory for 1846-64. Boston, 1846-64. 19v. 8°. 2388.1
- Boston. East Boston directory for 1849. By George Adams. Boston, 1849. pp. 80. 18°. 2359.4
- South Boston directory. By George Adams. Vol. 1. South Boston, 1852. pp. 96. 18°. 2359.5
- Boston flute instruction book. Keith, C. H. 8062.70
- [Boston] harbor excursion, and intemperance in Boston. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.83
- Boston medical and surgical journal. Vols. 1-68. Edited by F. E. Oliver and S. L. Abbot. Boston, 1828-63. 68v. 8°. *5746.1
- Boston monthly magazine. Edited by S. L. Knapp. Vol. 1, 2 (no. 1, 2). Boston, 1825, 26. 8°. 5146.2
- Boston quarterly review. Vol. 1, 2, 5. Boston, 1838-42. 3v. 8°. *3201.5
- Boston review, The. Devoted to theology and literature. Boston, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7814.1
- Boston slave riot, The, and trial of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. pp. 86. 8°. B.160.119
- Boston weekly messenger. Vol. 1-32. Oct. 25, 1811—Oct. 13, 1815; June 22, 1820—June 21, 1843. Boston, 1811-43. 12v. f°. *7860.1
- Same. Vols. 5-9. Boston, 1815-20. 5v. 8°. 3203.1
- Boswell, J. Life of Samuel Johnson. Dublin, 1792. 3v. 8°. 2546.3
- Bosworth, J. Dictionary of the Anglo-Saxon language, with a pref. [essay] on the origin and connexion of the Germanic tongues. London, 1838. 8°. *2585.12
- Elements of Anglo-Saxon grammar, with notes, grammatical praxis, and an introduction. London, 1823. 8°. 2585.13
- Latin construing; or easy lessons from classical authors. 3d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4939.13

- BOTANIC garden: a poem.** Darwin, E. Shelf. No. 2566.15
- BOTANY.** Candolle, A. L. P. F. de. *Géographie botanique raisonnée* 4276.3
- Cooke, M. C. *Manual of botanic terms* 3834.17
- Coultas, H. *Principles of* 4277.16
- Eaton, A. *Manual of* 3859.22
- Eberle, J. *Botanical terminology* 3859.30
- Gerard, J. *Herbal, or history of plants* 5840.7
- Haller, A. v. *Bibliotheca botanica* 2173.25
- Harrison, J. *Floricultural cabinet* 5846.1
- Hoefler, J. C. F. *Dictionnaire de botanique pratique* 4282.6
- Link, H. F. *Icones anatomico-botanicae* 38.6.4
- Meyer, E. H. F. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4277.12
- Phelps, A. H. L. *Botany for beginners* 3859.31
- — *Lectures on* 3852.22
- Presl, C. B. *Botanische Bemerkungen* 3851.11
- Pritzl, G. A. *Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus* 5831.6
- Pulteney, E. *Progress of botany in England* 3855.13
- Ray, J. *Historia plantarum* 5840.1
- Rennie, J. *Alphabet of* 7029.20
- Richard, L. C. *Botanical dictionary* 3859.25
- Schleiden, M. J. *Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Botanik* 3855.16
- Smith, J. E. *Grammar of* 3854.6
- Sprengel, C. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4276.18
- — *Historia rei herbarie* 4277.13
- *Transactions of the Linnæan society.* See London 5861.1
- Voigt, F. S. *Geschichte des Pflanzenreichs* 4276.17
- Willdenow, C. L. *Grundriss der Kräuterkunde* 3859.27
- Winckler, E. *Geschichte der Botanik* 4277.19
- Wood, A. *Class-book of* 3854.5
- See also: Coffee, Conifera, Cryptogamia, Ferns, Flowers, Fossils, Fungology, Lichens, Medical botany, Mulberry, Mushrooms, Olive, Orchids, Palms, Parasites, Pear, Plants, Tea, Trees, Vegetation, Vine.
- See also: The names of the following countries and localities whose botany has been described, viz. America, Australia, Basle, Belgium, Brazil, Egypt, France, Germany, Spain, United States.
- BOTFIELD, B.** *Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus sanctorum veterum præpositas.* Cantabrigiæ, 1861. 4^o 2980.7
- *Memorials of the families of De Botville, Thynne, and Botfield.* Westminster, 1858. 4^o. *2521.18
- BOTTA, C. G. G.** *Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique.* Traduite et précédée d'une introduction, par L. de Sevelinges. Paris, 1812, 13. 4v. 8^o 4295.10
- *Storia d'Italia continuata da quella del Guicciardini al 1799.* Lugano, 1832. 10v. 16^o 4199.22
- *Terremoto di Calabria del 1785; Pacificazione della Calabria nel 1799.* [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- *Lettere di un italiano sopra la storia d'Italia di Botta.* See Lucchesini, C. or G. 2729.8
- BOTTA, P. E.** *Illustrations of discoveries at Nineveh; consisting of 49 plates. With descriptions.* London, 1850. pp. 74. 8^o 4244.4
- BOTTA, V.** *Life, character, and policy of Count Cavour.* New York, 1862. 8^o 2742.19
- *System of education, in the kingdom of Sardinia.* Hartford, 1858. pp. 78. 8^o 3806.5
- *Pubblico insegnamento in Germania.* See Parola, L. 3506.4
- BOTTARELLI, F.** *Exercises upon the different parts of Italian speech.* 8th ed. By G. B. Rolandi. London, 1822. 12^o 4789a.6
- BOTTARELLI, G. G.** *Sophonoba: an opera, performed at the King's theatre in the Hay-Market. Made by Mattia Vento.* [Italian and English.] London, 1776. pp. 47. 12^o. *Pph.v.263
- BOTTARI, G. G.** *Novella.* [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- and Tiozzi, S. *Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scultura ed architettura, scritte [negli] secoli XV-XVII.* Milano, 1822-25. 8v. 16^o 4069.43
- BÜTTCHER, F.** *De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum opinionibus.* Vol. 1. Hebraica complectens. Dresdæ, 1845. 8^o 6090.2
- BÜTTCHER, or Boettger, F. A.** *Dictionary of the German and English languages.* See Spornschill, J. 4119.13
- BÜTTCHER, A. J.,** *In memoriam.* See Nolten, J. F. 4210.9
- BÜTTCHER, P.** *Hymns of the old catholic church of England.* Halle, 1851. pp. 96. 16^o **3449.4
- BÜTTIGER, C. A.** *Ilithya oder die Hexe.* Weimar, 1799. pp. 54. 16^o B.170a.97
- *Kleine Schriften archiologische und antiquarischen Inhalts, herausgegeben von J. Sillig.* Dresden, 1837, 38. 5v. 8^o *4202.9
- Contents.—Vol. I. Verzeichniss des Herausgebers; Verzeichniss von C. A. Büttiger's sämtlichen Schriften; Zur Mythologie der Griechen und Römer; Zum Bienenwesen der Griechen und Römer; Antiquarische Scherze. II. Zur Geschichte, Theorie und Technik der Kunst bei den Alten; Manuscripte; Kritik und Aneignung einzelner Kunstwerke des Alterthums. III. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Sitten und des Lebens der Alten; Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts.
- *Prolusio de originalibus tirocinii apud Romanos.* [Diss. acad.] Vimarie, 1794. pp. 14. 4^o 4162.28
- BÜTTIGER, C. W.** *Deutsche Geschichte für Gymnasien und Schulen.* 3te Aufl. Erlangen, 1831. sm.8^o 2617.14
- *Heinrich der Löwe, Herzog der Sachsen und Bayern.* Ein biographischer Versuch. Hannover, 1819. 8^o 2652.9
- BUTTS, J. M.** *Speech in the house of representatives, on the New Jersey contested election, Jan. 9, 1846.* Washington, 1839. pp. 16. 8^o *Pph.v.382
- BOUCHARDAT, A.** *Manuel de matière médicale, de thérapeutique et de pharmacie.* 3e éd. Paris, 1856, 57. 2v. 12^o 3780.11
- BOUCHER, G.** *De primis Tungorum, seu Leodien-sium episcopis.* [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensiensium, v. 1] 2613.5
- BOUCHERON, C. E. M.** *De Thoma Valperga Calvisio.* Taurini, 1833. 15^o **2745.11
- BOUCHITTÉ, L. F. H.** *Leçons d'histoire ancienne.* Paris, 1837. 1.8^o. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3501.29
- *Leçons d'histoire romaine.* Paris, 1837. 1.8^o. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3501.29
- *Le Pousin, sa vie et son œuvre, suivi d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Philippe de Champagne et de Champagne le neveu.* 2e éd. Paris, 1858. p.8^o 4065.26
- BOUCHUT, E.** *Croup, or diphtheritis of Bretonnean.* See Semple, E. H. 5714.3
- BOUDIN, J. C. M. F. J.** *Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales et des maladies endémiques.* Avec cartes, [etc.]. Paris, 1857. 2v. 8^o. 3721.25
- BOUELLES, or Bouilles, C. de.** *Pancosia proverbialia.* See Adagia 4180.2
- BOUGAINVILLE, L. A. de.** *Voyage autour du monde, 1768-69.* Paris, 1771. 4^o 4141.8
- BOUGEANT, G. H.** [La femmina dottoressa, o vero La teologia ridotta alla conocchia, commedia dal francese.] n. p., 1731. sm.8^o 4709a.1
- BOUGUER, P.** *De la manœuvre des vaisseaux, ou traité de mécanique et de dynamique.* Paris, 1757. 4^o 3061.20
- BOUHIER, J.** *Remarques sur Cléon.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1766. sm.12^o **4918.11
- BOUHOURS, D.** *La vie de Saint Ignace, fondateur de la compagnie de Jésus.* Nouv. éd. Paris, 1826. 8^o 6070.18
- BOUILLAUD, J. B.** *Traité clinique des maladies du cœur.* 2e éd., augm. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8^o 3803.13
- *Traité clinique du rhumatisme articulaire.* Paris, 1840. 8^o 3806.9
- BOUILLET, F. C. A. de.** *Memoirs relating to the French revolution.* London, 1797. 8^o 4042.18
- BOUILLET, J.,** *Éloge de.* [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11

- BOULARD, A. M. H. Essai de traduction interlinéaire des cinq langues, Hollandaise, Allemande, Danoise, Suédoise, et Hébraïque. Paris, 1802. 8° 2896.18
- BOULLÉ, A. A. Etats-généraux et autres assemblées représentatives de la France, 1302-1626. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8° 4186.4
- BOULLENOIS, F. de. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers à soie. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8°. 4003.10
- BOUQUET, H. Expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. See Rogers, R. 4329a.12
- BOURASSÉ, J. J. Archéologie chrétienne, ou précis de l'histoire des monuments religieux du moyen âge. Tours, 1841. 8° 4103.6
- BOURBONS. Etablissement de la maison de Bourbon en Espagne. See Louville, C. A. d'A. de. 2656.9
- BOURCHIER, J., lord Berners. Memoir of. See Froissart, J. 2691.7
- BOURCHIER, T. De martyrio fratrum ordinis minorum divi Francisci, in Anglia, in Belgio et in Hybernia. Ingolstadt, 1833. 24° 4009a.21
- BOURDÉ de Villehuet, J. Theory of working ships. [Translated from the Manœuvrier.] See Luce, S. B. 3052.44
- BOURDON, J. B. I. Notions d'hygiène pratique. 2e éd. Paris, 1800. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.32
- BOURDOR de Richelbourg, C. A. Nouveau couturier général, ou corps des coutumes générales et particulières de France. Avec notes de Toussaint Chauvelin, etc. Paris, 1724. 4v. in 8. f° 45700.1
- BOURGERY, J. M. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, etc. Avec [725 planches coloriées], par N. H. Jacob. Paris, 1840-64. 8v. 1.4°. 43720.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Anatomie descriptive ou physiologique. Appareil de relation, organes de locomotion; Ostéologie; Syndesmologie. II. Myologie; Aponévrotologie. III. Moelle épinière; Encéphale; Nerfs rachidiens et encéphaliques; Organes des sens; Larynx. IV. Appareil de nutrition, organes de la circulation et de la respiration, ou angiologie; Cœur, poumons, artères, veines, lymphatiques. V. Organes de la digestion, de la déperation urinaire et de la génération; Embryotomie. VI, VII. Médecine opératoire. VIII. Embryogénie, anatomie philosophique et anatomie microscopique.
- BOURGOING, J. F. de. Historical and philosophical memoirs of Pius the Sixth, and of his pontificate. Translated from the French. London, 1799. 2v. 8° 2745.20
- Travels in Spain. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 26]. 6267.1
- BOURLET de Vauxcelles, S. J. L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D. A.180.4
- BOURNE, E. A. Report of the case of E. A. B. vs. the city of Boston. See Rogers, W. 4289.34
- BOURNE, G. Picture of slavery. Middletown, Conn., 1834. 16° 3579.38
- BOURNE, J. Treatise on the steam-engine. By the Artizan club. New ed. London, 1852. 4°. 4011.21
- Same. 5th ed. London, 1861. 4° 4011.18
- BOURNE, R. Introductory lecture to a course of chemistry. Oxford, 1797. pp. 48. 8° . . . 4°Pph.v.353
- BOURNE, V. Musæ Anglicanæ. Londini, 1761. 2v. sm.8° 4°B.173.6
- BOURNOT. Platonici Aristotelis opuscula. [Diss. acad.] Putbus, 1853. pp. 17. 4° B.100.52
- BOURSAULT, E. Le médecin volant, comédie; Le portrait du peintre, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4096.13
- Le mercure galant; Les fables d'Ésope; Ésope à la cour. [Théâtre français, v. 32] 4708.1
- BOUQUET, P. A. Les actes des apôtres modernes; Relations des voyages entrepris par les missionnaires catholiques. Paris, 1852. 3v. 12°. 3537.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Voyage aux lieux saints, lettre du père Norzi; Voyage au mont Liban, par le père Petitjean; Voyage à Alep. I, II. Voyage à Damas. II. Voyage à Bassora; Voyage dans l'Afrique Mineure; Voyage dans l'Archipel et au mont Athos; Voyage en Crimée. III. Voyage au Japon; Voyage projeté pour la Chine par St. François Xavier.
- BOUTAIN, A., and Almeida, J. C. d'. Cours élémentaire de physique. 2e éd. Paris, 1803. 8° . . 3945.29
- BOUTERWEK, F. Aesthetik. 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1826. 2v. in 1. 16° 6099a.11
- History of Spanish and Portuguese literature. Translated by T. Ross. London, 1823. 2v. 8° 4233.9
- BOUTERWEK, F. Historia de la literatura española. Trad. al Castellano por J. G. de la Cortina y N. Hugalde y Mollinedo. T. 1. Madrid, 1829. sm.4° 3086.24
- BOUTWELL, G. S. Address upon secession, delivered at Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4310a.14
- Manual of the direct and excise tax system of the United States. Boston, 1868. 8° . . . 4°C.162.26
- Oration in Acton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1851, and a poem by J. Pierpont, [on] the completion of the granite monument, on Acton common. Boston, 1852. 8° 4355.24
- BOUVEROT, L. de. Prophezeiungen des Herrmann von Lehnin. Grimma, 1846. 16° B.127.16
- BOUVET, F. J. F. Du catholicisme, du protestantisme, et de la philosophie en France, en réponse à M. Guizot. Paris, 1840. 8° . . . 6006.15
- BOVER, C. N. Intuitions and summaries of thought. Boston, 1862. 2v. 12° 5007.15
- BOWDITCH, H. I. Abuse of army ambulances. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Oct., 1862]. 5796.12
- Address on the life and character of J. Deane, M. D., of Greenfield. Greenfield, 1863. 8° 4129.80
- Aneurism of the left ventricle of the heart. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Dec., 1861]. 5796.12
- Brief plea for an ambulance system for the army of the United States. Boston, 1863. pp. 28. 8° 5796.12
- Cases of anomalous development of tubercles. New York, 1855. pp. 32. 8° 5796.12
- Consumption in New England: or, locality one of its chief causes. An address. Boston, 1862. 8° 5796.2
- Double aneurism of the aorta, causing a peculiar affection of the lung. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Nov., 1861] 5796.12
- The medical profession, as a means of developing the whole nature of man. Address to the medical class of Harvard university, March 11, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5796.12
- Memoir of Amos Twitchell, M. D., with an appendix, containing his addresses, etc. Boston, 1851. 12° 2347.29
- On paracentesis thoracis. [Boston, 1857.] pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.96
- Paracentesis thoracis. An analysis of twenty-five cases of pleuritic effusion. New York, 1853. pp. 46. 8° 5796.5
- Paracentesis thoracis; a résumé of twelve years' experience. [No title-page.] pp. 5. 8°. [From the American journal of medical sciences, Jan., 1863] 5796.12
- Report on intermittent fever in Chelsea. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, Jan., 1863] . . 5796.12
- Sketch of the life and character of Nathaniel Bowditch, LL. D. Boston, 1863. pp. 17. 8°. 4347.12
- To the public. [Defence of his conduct, in the case of Latimer, a fugitive slave, against the charges of J. B. Gray.] Boston, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 16° 3579.32
- Treatise on diaphragmatic hernia; [with] an analysis of cases between 1610 and 1846. Buffalo, 1855. 8° 5796.17
- Trichina spiralis. Boston, 1842. pp. 14. [No title-page.] 8° 5796.5
- Report of minority on the caste schools of Boston. See Jackson, E. 4163.9

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| BOWDITCH, N. American practical navigator. 9th new ster. ed. New York, 1837. 8°. | E.180.35 | BOYNTON, C. B. God's hand in the war. A sermon in Cincinnati, April 13, 1862. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°. | 4310a.15 |
| — Same. 13th new ster. ed. N. Y., 1842. 8°. | E.180.34 | BOYNTON, E. C. West Point during the revolution, and the United States military academy. New York, 1863. 8°. | 4371.20 |
| — Same. 20th ed. By J. I. Bowditch. New York, 1851. 1.8°. | 5926.1 | BOYSE, S. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1 | |
| — Same. 27th ed. By J. I. Bowditch. New York, 1857. 8°. | 5926.2 | BOZZA, F. Fedra: tragedia. Vinegia, 1578. sm.8°. | 4809a.16 |
| BOWDITCH, N. I. Argument for a catholic church on the jail-lands. Boston, 1853. pp. 15. 8°. | 4239.37 | BRABANT, Picturesque tour through, in 1789. Ireland, 8. | 2802.14 |
| — The ether controversy. Vindication of the hospital report of 1848. Boston, 1848. pp. 32. 8°. | 5796.6 | BRABAZON, L. Soldiers and their science. London, 1880. 16°. | 3053.32 |
| — Suffolk surnames. 3d ed. London [and] Boston, 1861. 8°. | *2333.24 | BRACCIO, pseud. See Berenda. | |
| BOWDITCH, W. I. Rendition of Anthony Burns. Boston, 1854. pp. 40. 8°. | B.160a.32 | BRACCIOLINI, F. Lo scherno degli dei, poema piacevole. Milano, 1864. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 164]. | 4806.6 |
| — [Review of Rev. Dr. Putnam's discourse, entitled, God and our country. Boston, 1847.] pp. 23. 8°. | B.160.17 | — Ravanello alla Nenciotta, e risposta della medesima. [Ferrario. Poésie rusticali]. | 4806.11 |
| BOWDOIN, J. [Opinions respecting the commercial intercourse between the United States and Great Britain.] Boston, 1797. pp. 61. 8°. | 4326.38 | — Sonetto allegorico. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. | 4806.8 |
| BOWDOIN family, Pedigree of the. See Whitmore, W. H. | 4347.10 | — and Gatteschi, V. L'Enea squadra comandata dal capitano Brnoszi. [Poema.] Firenze, 1606. pp. 24. sm.4°. | *4796.15 |
| BOWEN, A. Picture of Boston. Prefixed, the Annals of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 16°. | 2353.19 | BRACE, C. L. Races of the old world. New York, 1863. 8°. | 2236.12 |
| BOWEN, B. B. Blind-man's offering. 4th ed. New York, 1890. 12°. | 2397.8 | BRACELLI, J. De claris Genuensibus; Orm Ligatione descriptio. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital. T. 1, p. 1]. | 4710.1 |
| BOWEN, J. Memorials, from his letters and journals. Compiled by his sister. London, 1802. 8°. | 2542.29 | — De bello inter Hispanos et Genuenses seculo suo gestum. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2]. | 4710.1 |
| BOWEN, N. Christian consolations. Charleston, 1831. pp. 96. 12°. | 5444.13 | BRACKENRIDGE, H. M. Voyage to South America, in 1817 and 1818. Baltimore, 1819. 2v. 8°. | 2365.11 |
| BOWEN, P. Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Checkley. Boston, 1769. 8°. | 3458.97 | — Worthington, W. G. D., and Tyson, J. S. Speeches on the Jew bill, with an argument on the chancery powers, etc. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°. | 2406.30 |
| BOWES, G. S. Illustrative gatherings for preachers and teachers. From 3d London ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. | 5446.20 | BRADBURN, G. Statement of his connection with the "True democrat" and John C. Vaughan. Cleveland, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. | 4129.77 |
| BOWLES, New map of the river Thames. London, n. d. [Size, 35x7.5 inches.] Folded 8°. | *2495.25 | BRADBURY, W. B. Flora's festival; a musical recreation. New York, 1847. obl.8°. | 8047.50 |
| BOWLES, B. F. Sermon at the funeral of Helen Hanckett. Natick, 1857. 8°. | 6088.204 | BRADFORD, A. Address before the society of Φ. B. K. in Bowdoin college. Boston, 1841. 8°. | 4394.7 |
| BOWLES, J. Letter to the Hon. C. J. Fox, in consequence of his speech on the character of the late duke of Bedford. 3d ed. [With] observations on a sermon preached after his interment by E. Cartwright. London, n. d. pp. 57. 8°. | *Pph.v.363 | — History of the federal government, from 1789 to 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°. | 4325.2 |
| — Thoughts on the late general election, as demonstrative of the progress of Jacobinism. 3d ed. London, 1802. 8°. | *Pph.v.363 | — Two sermons upon the character and kingdom of Christ, delivered in Cambridge, Dec. 28, 1794. Boston, 1795. 8°. | 3484.19 |
| BOWLES, T. Aristarchus: or a rational institution of the Latin tongue. Oxford, 1748. 8°. | 4937.6 | BRADFORD, E. P. Discourse at Framcestown, N. H., in commemoration of Rev. M. Bradford. Concord, 1838. 8°. | *Pph.v.378 |
| BOWLES, W. Introduccion á la historia natural, y á la geografia física de España. Vol. 1. 2a ed. Madrid, 1782. 4°. | 3829.3 | BRADFORD, G. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Putnam, A. P. | 4347.3 |
| BOWMAN, W. Physiological anatomy of man. See Todd, R. B. | 3762.23 | BRADFORD, M. Discourse in commemoration of. See Bradford, E. P. | Pph.v.378 |
| BOWRING, J. Poetry of the Magyars. London, 1830. 8°. | 3037.8 | BRADFORD, R. and H. O. Mother's medical guide. Notes by J. V. C. Smith. Boston, 1833. 32°. | 3779.21 |
| — Specimens of the Polish poets; with observations on the literature of Poland. London, 1827. 12°. | 3037.13 | BRADFORD, S. D. Letters to Hon. Abbott Lawrence, in reply to those of Mr. L. to W. C. Rives, etc. Boston, 1846. pp. 39. 8°. | *4163.13 |
| — Specimens of the Russian poets, with remarks and notices. 2d ed. London, 1821. 12°. | 3037.12 | BRADFORD, W. History of Plymouth plantation. Edited by C. Deane. Boston, 1856. 8°. | 2320.32 |
| — Same. Boston, 1822. 12°. | 3037.10 | BRADFORD, Yorkshirc. James, J. History and topography of | 2505.22 |
| — Same. Part 2. London, 1823. 12°. | 3037.12 | — Lister, J. Defence of, in 1642 | 2545.6 |
| — Visit to the Philippine Islands. Lond., 1869. 8°. | 3046.14 | BRADLEE, C. D. Sermon in Dorchester, after the decease of Rev. R. Pike. Boston, 1863. 8°. | 5440a.25 |
| BOXHORN, M. Z. Originum Gallicarum liber. Antiquæ Lingue Britannicæ lexicon Britannico-Latinum, cum adaglis Britannicis. Amstelodami, 1664. sm.4°. | *4186.12 | BRADLEY, J. W., and Goodwin, T. G. Manual of illumination on paper and vellum. With appendix. 6th ed. London, n. d. pp. 80. 12°. | *2115.14 |
| BOYD, Scottish tourist. See Oliver | 2477.24 | — Same. 8th ed., rev. [with] Companion by J. J. Laing. London, [1861]. 12°. | 2115.15 |
| BOYER, A. Compleat French-master for ladies and gentlemen. 8th ed. London, 1721. 12°. | 4699a.28 | BRADLEY, T. Elements of geometrical drawing; or, practical geometry, plane and solid. Illustrated by J. W. Lowry. Part 1. London, 1861. obl.4°. | *4060.23 |
| — Same. 24th ed. London, 1779. 12°. | 4699a.26 | BRADSHAW, Overland guide to India, Egypt, and China. London, 1861. sq.16°. | 3035.8 |
| BOYLE, H. Continuation of the universal chronologist. See Martin, J. | 2224.18 | | |
| BOYLE'S court and country guide for 1862. London, 1862. 12°. | *2487.16 | | |
| BOYLSTON, W. N. The will of Thomas Boylston, esq., late of London. [Boston, 1816.] pp. 16. 8°. | 4355.32 | | |

- BRADY, J. T. Address on mental culture for women. See Beecher, H. W. 3574.20
- BRADY, N. Psalms of David in metre. See Bible. Psalms. English 6014.4
- BRAGUR. Ein litterarisches Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit. See Böckh, C. G. 2875.23
- BRAHE, T. Historia cœlestis [cum commentariis L. Barretti, L. e. A. Curtii]. Augustæ Vindellorum, 1666. 2v. in 1. f° *4271.2
- Tabulae Rudolphinae: perfecti J. Keplerus. Ulmae, 1627. f° *3920.60
- Life of. See Brewster, D. 3639.18
- BRAILSFORD, H. Analysis of the literature of ancient Greece. London, 1833. 8° *4952.10
- BRAIN, T. H. History of New South Wales, to the close of 1844. London, 1846. 2v. 8° 3047.9
- BRAIN. Calmell, J. L. F. Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau 3801.16
- Parsons, U. Connexion between the brain and stomach M.Pph.v.133
- BRAITHARD, W. F. Address in commemoration of 6th of Sept., 1781, on Groton heights, Sept. 6, 1826. New London, 1826. 8° 4355.20
- BRAINERD, T. Sermon on the death of General Jackson, preached in Philadelphia. [American national preacher, Vol. 19, No. 8, 1845.] 8°. *4163.13
- Same. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BRAINNE, C. Baignettes et buveurs d'eau. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 12° 3809.44
- BRAITHWAITE, Capt. John. Révolutions de l'empire de Maroc, 1727, 28, par un témoin oculaire. Amsterdam, 1731. 12° *3069.6
- BRAITHWAITE, Rev. John. Sermon, Dec. 5, 1805, the day for a thanksgiving to God for victory over the fleets of France and Spain. Newcastle, [1806]. 8° *Pph.v.368
- BRAITHWAITE, W. and J. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. Parts 7, 11, 17, 25, 28-38, 40-42, 44-47. New York, 1843-63. 22v. 8° . . . *5716.1
- BRAKEL, W. van. Redelyke Goddiensdienst, Seventiende Druk. Deel 2, 3. Rotterdam, 1787. sm. 4°. [Black-letter]. *0064.21
- BRAMAN, J. Dissertation on the construction of locks. 2d ed. London, 1815. pp. 44. 8° . . . 4018.30
- BRAMAN, M. P. Discourse before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc. on the annual election, Jan. 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . 4366.12, and *Pph.v.376
- BRAMIERI, L. Nouvelle éd. See Soave, F. . . . 4199.25
- and Pozzetti, P. Della vita e degli scritti di Giuseppe Parini. Piacenza, 1801. 16° 2749.30
- BRANAGAN, T. Avenis: a poem on oppression and the rights of man. Philadelphia, 1806. 12° . . 2397.33
- BRANCA, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione, intorno ai principali periodi della storia universale. Milano, 1882. 8° 2176.20
- BRANCHI, G. Sopra gli ingredienti di vari muscoli e di varie antiche pitture. See Ciampi, S. . . 4061.25
- BRANCHIDÆ, Coria, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- BRAND, J. Popular antiquities of Great Britain. New ed., enlarged by Sir H. Ellis. London, 1849. 3v. p.8° B.159a.6
- BRANDE, W. T. Manual of chemistry, 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Notes by W. J. Macneven. New York, 1821. 8° 7975.1
- and Taylor, A. S. Chemistry. Phila., 1863. 8°. 5973.1
- BRANDENBURG. Dannel, J. F. Wörterbuch der altniederdeutsch-plattdeutschen Mundart . . . 2884.2
- See Volksagen der Altmark 4224.23
- BRANDER, H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältnis der Kelten und Germanen. Leipzig, 1867. 8° 4213.9
- BRANDES, K., and others. Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Band 1-124. Supplement Band, 1861. Lemgo, Leipzig, u. s. w., 1832-62. 125v. 8° *3288.2
- Same. Register zu Band 1-40. Heidelberg, 1843. 8° *3288.1
- Same. Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 1-116 (1832-60). Bearbeitet von Wittstein. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8° *3288.1
- BRANDIS, C. A. Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie. Berlin, 1836-57. 2v. in 4. 8° 6093.5
- BRANDIS, J. D. Bibliotheca medicinarum practicae. See Haller, A. v. v. 4 of *3710.16
- BRANDLIGT, C. Geschiedkundige Beroouwing van de Walvisch-Visscherij. Amsterdam, 1843. pp. 38. 8° B.170.41
- BRANDRETH, T. S. Dissertation on the metre of Homer. London, 1844. 8° *2996.28
- BRANDT, C. Historie van het Leven des Huig de Groot. Vervolgt door A. van Cattenburgh. 2de Druk. Dordrecht, 1732. 2v. in 1. f°. *4270.6, 7
- BRANDT, G. Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas, trad. du Hollandais. La Haye, 1728. 3v. 12° 6049a.5
- Historie der Reformatie, en andre Kerkelyke Geschiedenissen, in en ontrent de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1671-1704. 4v. 4° . . . *0064.2
- Historie van de Rechtspleging gehouden 1618 en 1619, ontrent de dry gevangene Heeren J. van Oldenbarnevelt, Rombout Hoogerbeets, Hugo de Groot. Rotterdam, 1708. 4°. . . . *4231.1
- BRANDT, J. C. F. Die gebräuchlichsten homöopathischen Arzneimittel. Nordhausen, 1860. pp. 91. 8° 5785.16
- BRANDT, S. Narrenschiff, herausgegeben von F. Zarncke. Leipzig, 1864. 1.8° 4232.3
- BRANNAN, J. Official letters of the military and naval officers of the United States, in 1812-15. Washington, 1823. 8° 4324.7, and 4327.11
- BRANTLY, W. T. Our national troubles. A thanksgiving sermon in Philadelphia, Nov. 29, 1860. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 4310a.16
- BRASSICANUS, or Kohlburger, J. A. Proverbiorum symmetria. See Adagia 4150.2
- BRATTLEBORO, Vt. Hydropathic establishment. Second report. Wesselhoft, R. 6067.80
- BRAUM, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre. Hamburg und Gotha, 1854. 8° 6072.6
- BRAUN, Georg C. Das alte Athen und seine Umgebungen. Mainz, 1823. 12° 3073.9
- BRAUN, Gustav. Compendium der operativen Gynäkologie und Geburtshilfe. Wien, 1860. 8°. *3774.3
- BRAUN, J. W. J. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und kathol. Theologie. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
- BRAUNSCHEWIG, J. D. v. Geschichte des allgemeinen politischen Lebens der Völker im Alterthume. 1er Theil. Hamburg, 1830. 8° . . . 3062.9
- BRAUSER, H. Verlauf der Cholera-Epidemien in Preussen. Berlin, 1862. 8° 3806.25
- BRAUTKUSS, Der, auf dem Grabe. Arnold, T. F. C. 2878.13
- BRAVAIS, A. See Franco. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14, 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Animaux terrestres. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie.
- BRAVARD-VETRIKES, P. Doit-on écrire et parler en Latin dans les concours ouverts devant les facultés de droit? Paris, 1837. pp. 16. 4°. B.190.38
- BRAY, C. The education of the feelings. 2d ed. London, 1849. p.8° 6068.11
- BRAY, W. Tour through some of the midland counties, into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, in 1777. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2.] 2400.22
- BRAZER, J. Discourse, Aug. 20, 1843, the Sunday succeeding the death of Hon. B. Pickman. Salem, 1843. 8° 4365.23
- Duty and privilege of an active benevolence. Address, on Christmas evening, 1835. Salem, 1836. 8° *4163.14
- BRAZIL. Brasilianische Zustände und Aussichten im Jahre 1861. Berlin, 1862. f° 2370.8
- Cunha de Azeredo Coutinho, J. J. da. Commerce and products of 2345.15
- Koster, H. Travels in 2315.15
- Maximilian, A. P. Voyage au Brésil, 1815-17. 4184.3

- BRAZIL, continued.**
- Payne, A. R. M. Residence in 2369.14
 — Piso, W. Historia naturalis Brasiliæ 5820.1
 — Tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus
 Brasiliæ 5820.4
 — Raddi, G. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova gen-
 era et species novæ. Filices 5840.4
 — Saint-Hilaire, A. F. C. Prouvencal de. Voyage
 dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral
 du Brésil 4367.2
See also: Minas Geraes, Pernambuco, Rio de Janeiro.
- BREAST, Prussic acid in diseases of the.** Magen-
 die, F. 3705.37
See also: Cancer.
- BRECHER, G.** Die Unsterblichkeitslehre des israel-
 itischen Volkes. Leipzig, 1857. 8° 6065.30
- BRECKINRIDGE, J. C.** Address preceding the re-
 moval of the senate of the United States
 from the old to the new chamber, Jan. 4,
 1850. Washington, 1850. 8° 4394.8
- BRECKINRIDGE, R. J.** Our country: its peril and
 its deliverance. From advance sheets of the
 Danville quarterly review, for March, 1861.
 [Four articles.] Cincinnati, 1861. 8° 4323.10
- BRECKINRIDGE, W. L.** Submission to the will of
 God. A fast day sermon. [Death of Har-
 rison.] Louisville, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.362
- BRÉCOURT, G. M. de.** L'ombre de Molière, comé-
 die. Paris, 1681. pp. 36. sm. 12° **4607.14
 — Le jaloux invisible, comédie; L'ombre de Mo-
 lière, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- BREDOW, G. G.** Merkwürdige Begebenheiten aus
 der allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. 11te Aufl.
 Altona, 1833. 8° 2225.7
- **BRÉGUET, L.** Manuel de télégraphie électrique.
 4me éd. Paris, 1862. 12° 3906.17
- BREHM, C. L.** Naturgeschichte aller europäischen
 Vögel. Jena, 1823, 24. 1v. in 2. 16° 3909.11
- BREHMER, F.** Hemmen i den Nya Verlden. En
 Dagbok. Stockholm, 1833, 34. 3v. 24° 4169a.6
- BREIGER, G. C.** Commentatio de difficilioribus qui-
 busdam Asiæ Herodotæ. [Diss. acad.] Göt-
 tinge, 1793. pp. 62. 4° **2987.12
- BREISLAK, S.** Descrizione geologica della provin-
 cia di Milano. Milano, 1822. 8° 3866.17
- BREITINGER, J. J.** Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Min-
 nesinger. See Bodmer, J. J. 4219a.8
- BREKEN, Bremisch deutsche Gesellschaft.** Versuch
 eines bremisch-niedersächsischen Wörter-
 buchs. Bremen, 1767-71. 3v. in 6. 8° **2885.3
- Continued.*—Vol. I. A-F. II. G-K. III. L-R. IV.
 S. V. T-Z.
- BREMER Handelsblatt in Verbindung mit O. Hüb-
 ners Nachrichten und Mittheilungen aus der
 Staats- und Volkswirtschaft und dessen Ver-
 sicherungs-Zeitung.** No. 117, 2 Jan., 1854—
 No. 220, 29 Dec., 1855. 2v. f° *4340.6
- BRENCMANN, H.** De republica Amalphitana; De
 Amalphitana Pisanis direpta. [Grævius. Thea.
 antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4.] 4710.1
- BRENDEL, F.** Geschichte der Musik in Italien,
 Deutschland und Frankreich. 3te Aufl. Leip-
 zig, 1860. 8° 4045.10
- BRENNEN, E. R.** De jure principis circa adia-
 phora. [Diss. inaug.] Halle Magdeburgicæ,
 1695. pp. 60. 4° *4304.22
- **BRENT, J.** Canterbury in the olden time. London,
 1840. 12° 2499.5
- BRENTFORD, Middlesex.** Examination of the schol-
 ars at Wyke-House, Slon-Hill, 1827, 28. n. p.,
 n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.72,77
- BRESCIA, Lechi, L.** Della tipografia bresciana
 nel secolo xv 2200.14
 — Ruscelli, G. Rime di diversi eccellenti autori
 bresciani 4799.14
- BRESLAU, Zustand der kath.-theol. Facultät an der
 Universität zu.** Movers, F. C. 6068.106
- BRESSANI, F. G.** Missions des pères de la com-
 pagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France.
 Traduit de l'Italien, par P. F. Martin. Mon-
 tréal, 1862. 8° 4392.1
- BRESSE, Études des sols de la.** Pouriau, F. 4661.5
- BRET, A.** La double extravagance. [Théâtre fran-
 çais, v. 33] 4708.1
- BRETON de La Martinère, J. B. J.** Le Japon,
 d'après les relations récentes de Krusenstern,
 Langsdorf, Titling, etc. Paris, 1818. 4v. 18°. 3019.15
- BRETONNEAU, P.** Treatise on diphtherite. See
 Semple, R. H. 5714.3
- BRETSCHNEIDER, C. G.** Handbuch der Dogmatik
 der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche. 4to
 Aufl. Leipzig, 1838. 2v. 8° 6022.8
- BRETT, S.** Proceedings of a great council of Jews
 in Hungary, assembled to examine the Scrip-
 tures concerning Christ, 1680. [Phenix, v. 1.]
 4157.1
- BRETT, T.** Collection of liturgies used in the cele-
 bration of the eucharist, with a dissertation
 upon them. London, 1838. 8° 3448.2
- BREUGHEL, P. and J.** The Breughel brothers. See
 Sternberg, A. 2805.6
- BREWER, J. S.** Letters and papers, foreign and do-
 mestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. Under the
 direction of the master of the rolls. Vol. 1, 2.
 [1809-18.] London, 1802-04. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. *7052.1
- BREWERTON, G. D.** The war in Kansas. New
 York, 1856. 12° 2378.23
- BREWING, Practical treatise on.** Black, W. 4013.10
- BREWSTER, D.** Martyrs of science, or the lives of
 Galileo, Tycho Brahe, and Kepler. 4th ed.
 London, 1868. 16° 3939.18
 — Treatise on optics. New ed. By A. D. Bache.
 With appendix. Philadelphia, 1837. 12° 4269.8
- BREWSTER, F. E.** Slavery and the constitution.
 Both sides of the question. Philadelphia,
 1850. pp. 24. 8° B.180.10
- BREWSTER, M. M.** Sunbeams in the cottage, or
 what women may do. 2d ed. Edinburgh,
 1854. 16° 4576.27
- BRIAL, M. J. J.** See Histoire littéraire de la France,
 v. 13-16. 4092.1
- BRIANCOURT, M.** Organization of labor and asso-
 ciation. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New
 York, 1847. 12° B.170b.65
- BRIANT, L.** Friendly remarks on a sermon by Rev.
 [John] Porter, from Isaiah 64: 6. Boston,
 1780. pp. 31. 8° *4163.4
 — More friendly remarks on Mr. Porter and Co.
 Boston, 1761. pp. 35. 8° *4163.4
- BRICK, J. W.** Opinion in the matter of the estate
 of. See Daly, C. P. 4371.10
- BRICKMAKING.** L'art de briquetier. Challeton de
 Brughat, F. 4016.14
- BRIDGE, H.** Journal of an African cruiser. Ed-
 ited by N. Hawthorne. New York, 1845. 12°. 4296.24
- BRIDGE, W.** The refuge in time of pestilence. Also,
 Exposition of the 91st Psalm, by Rev. bishop
 G. Howe. New York, 1832. 32° 3440.69
- BRIDGENS, R.** Sefton church, with part of the
 interior decorations. London, 1822. 31 pl.
 pp. 2. f° 4060.9
- BRIDGES, C.** The Christian ministry. 9th ed. Lon-
 don, 1861. 8° 3437.14
- BRIDGES, Cullum, G. W.** Systems of military
 bridges 3965.5
 — Haupt, H. Military bridges 3965.11
 — Humber, W. Treatise on cast and wrought
 iron bridge construction 39.C.2
 — Long, S. H. Description of Col. Long's bridges. 4018.30
- See also:* Victoria bridge.
- BRIDGET, St.** See Brigitta, St.
- BRIDGMAN, T.** Nature and necessity of a revival
 of vital godliness: a sermon, June 7, 1820.
 Montrose, 1820. 8° *Pph.v.350
- BRIEF** illustration and confirmation of the divine
 right of infant baptism. Boston, 1793. pp.
 40. 8° *4163.13

- BRIEF** reply to an important question; being a letter to Prof. Goldwin Smith. London, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 3572.29
- BRIEF** statements and arguments. By Christianus and others. No. 4. N. Y., 1857. pp. 80. 12°. B.170b.64
- BRIEF** eines Verstorbenen. Ein fragmentarisches Tagebuch aus England, Irland, Deutschland, [u. s. w.], 1826-29. München und Stuttgart, 1830. 31. 4v. 16°. 2277.14
- BRIEL**, J. H. D. Le danger d'une première faute, histoire anglaise. Londres, 1784. 12°. . . . 4699a.8
- BRIERRE** de Boismont, A. J. F. On hallucinations: history and explanation of apparitions, visions, etc. Translated by R. T. Halme. London, 1860. 16°. 6009a.5
- BRIFAUT**, C. Oeuvres, publiées par M. Rives et M. A. Bignan. Paris, 1868. 6v. 8°. 2664.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Notice sur Brifaut, par Bignan; Discours de réception à l'académie; Mémoires du marquis de Pastoret; Mémoires de Brifaut, au discours de réception de M. Anselot, et au discours de M. le comte de Falloux; Du religionisme moderne; Notice sur Fénelon; Notice sur Louis XVI; De la réorganisation sociale, servant d'appendice au Religionisme moderne; Méfaits d'un vieux parrain à son jeune filleul. II. III. Pense-temps d'un recteur. III. La tête du républicain; Le duc de Montmouth; Les amours d'un sexagénaire. IV. Mieux il, tragédie; Aurélien, tragédie; Cyrus et Artaxerxès, tragédie; Alexis IV, empereur de Constantinople, tragédie; Lamach, ou les descendants de Cain, tragédie; Théodose, tragédie; Ivar, ou les Scandinaves, tragédie; Sigismund, roi d'Austrasie, tragédie. V. François Ier à Madrid, drame héroïque; François Ier en France, épilogue; Le protecteur, comédie; L'amour et l'opinion, comédie; Poèmes. VI. Variétés; Contes; Souvenirs du cœur; Dialogues.
- BRIGGS**, C. W. Reign of terror in Kansas. Boston, 1856. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.86
- BRIGGS**, G. W. Address at the funeral of W. F. Ripley. Plymouth, 1842. 8°. *4163.6
- Application of the principles of religious freedom to the practical problems of the passing time. A sermon. Plymouth, 1845. 8°. . . . *4163.12
- Conditions of ministerial power: address before the graduating class in the theological school at Meadville, Penn., June 29, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.26
- Discourse delivered before the autumnal unitarian convention, held at Salem, Oct. 20, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.26
- The living ministry: address before the graduating class in the theological school at Cambridge, July 15, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5440a.26
- Sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. Kendall, in Plymouth, March 20, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5440a.26
- Two sermons [on slavery and war] in Plymouth, Mass., July 4, 1847. Plymouth, 1847. 8°. B.160.3
- The unchanging Christian message. A sermon at the ordination of Rev. A. P. Putnam, in Roxbury, Dec. 19, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5440a.26
- BRIGGS**, H. De vita et studiis H. B. commentarius. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- BRIGGS**, T. F. Banjo instructor: containing over fifty popular dances, melodies, etc. Boston, n. d. obl.4°. 8051.60
- BRIGHAM**, John C., Life and services of. See Adams, W. 5440a.43
- BRIGHAM**, Josiah. Twelve messages from the spirit J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1859. 8°. 0090.7
- BRIGHAM**, W. Address before the inhabitants of Grafton, Mass., April 29, 1835, the first centennial anniversary of that town. Boston, 1835. 8°. 4355.9
- BRIGHAM** family, Genealogical register of the. See Morse, A. 2333.23
- **BRIGHT**, James. Diseases of the heart, lungs, and air-passages. 3d ed. London, 1860. 8°. . . 3803.33
- Ueber die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit, See Malmsten, P. H. 5796.16
- BRIGHT**, John. Speech at Rochdale, Dec. 4, 1861, on the American crisis. New York, 1862. 8°. 4310a.17
- Speech [on American affairs] in Birmingham, Dec. 18, 1862. Birmingham, 1862. 8°. . . . 4322.46
- BRIGHT**, R. Abdominal tumours and intumescence. Ed. by G. H. Barlow. London, 1860. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 6] *5714.6
- BRIGHTON, Mass.** Annual reports of the receipts and expenditures of the town, for 1840, 42-46, 48-63. Cambridge, 1841-64. 8°. *4358.6
- Report, [first]-twenty-sixth, of the school committee of the town. Cambridge, 1840-64. 8°. *4358.5
- BRIGHTWELL**, C. L. Life of Linnaeus. London, 1868. 16°. 3839.7
- BRIGHTTA**, or Birgitta, St., of Sweden. Revelationes celestes, a C. Dyranto tractatu de visionibus, etc. Illustratæ. Nvno demum mendis purgatæ opera S. Hürmann. Monachii, 1690. f°. *B.110.7
- Contents.* — C. Duranti tractatus de visionibus, revelationibus, apparitionibus, extasi, et raptu; Revelationum celestium libri octo; Regula Salvatoris, revelata S. Birgittæ; Sermo angelicus, de excellentia B. Mariæ virginis; Orationes quatuor; Orationes de passione Domini; Revelationes extravagantes; Vita et miracula Birgittæ; Vita sive legepsa cum miraculis Catharinæ illius S. Birgittæ.
- Revelationes selectæ. Textum cognovit A. Heuser. Colonie, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca myst. et ascet.] 6009a.29
- Prayers of St. Bridget. See Parviller, A. . . . 5448.45
- BRINCKMEIER**, E. Die Nationalliteratur der Spanier seit dem Anfange des XIX Jahrhunderts. Göttingen, 1860. 8°. 4143.8
- Die provenzalischen Troubadours. Halle, 1844. 8°. 4187.13
- BRINDLEY**, J., Life of. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- BRINE**, L. Taeping rebellion in China. London, 1862. 12°. 3018.11
- BRINKMANN**, F. Studien und Bilder aus Süddeutschen Land und Volk. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2803.24
- BRINLEY**, F. Life of W. T. Porter. New York, 1860. 12°. 2347.23
- BRINTON**, W. Medical selection of lives for assurance. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 86. sm.16°. 3709.40
- BRIQUET**, P. Traité clinique et thérapeutique de l'hystérie. Paris, 1859. 8°. *3774.2
- BRISBANK**, A. Social destiny of man: or, association and reorganization of industry. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°. 3508.33
- BRISIO**, C. Urbis Cæsennæ descriptio, a F. M. Facchino ex Italico versa. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- BRISSON**, B. De verborum quæ ad jus civile pertinent significatione. Prodiit opera J. G. Helneccii, præmissa præfatione Böhmeri. Hale Magdeburgicæ, 1743. f°. *3030.4
- BRISTED**, J. National bankruptcy of Britain, and her resources. New York, 1809. 8°. 2510.10
- Resources of the United States. New York, 1818. 8°. 4363.8
- Thoughts on the Anglican and American-Anglo churches. New York, 1822. 8°. 3546.35
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Eastburn, M. . 5440a.80
- BRISTOL, Eng.** Chilcott, J. Descriptive history of. 2499.26
- Mathew, J. Bristol guide 2499.8
- Bristol tabernacle. Centenary services, Nov. 25, 1853. London, 1854. 16°. 3548.17
- BRISTOL, Mass.** Bristol county almanac for 1862. Also for Nantucket and Dukes counties. By G. Adams. Boston, 1852. 18°. 4389a.6
- BRISTOW**, H. W. Glossary of mineralogy. London, 1861. 12°. 3863.12
- BRITANNIA's** pastorals. Browne, W. 4509a.28
- BRITISH** America. Andrews, I. D. Trade and commerce with 2361.24
- Leiste, C. Beschreibung des brittischen Amerika 4362.30
- See also:* Canada, Labrador, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward's Island, Sable Island, Vancouver's Island.
- BRITISH** and foreign Bible society. Report, 1st-58th, for 1806-62. London, 1806-62. 21v. 8°. *3410.4

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|------------|
| BRITISH and foreign unitarian association. Report, first, second, with proceedings of annual meetings. London, 1826, 27. 8°. | *Pph.v.342 | BROOKE, H. [The fool of quality, or the] History of Henry, earl of Moreland. Liverpool, [1780]. 8°. | 2573.4 |
| BRITISH association for the advancement of science. Report of the 1st-23d, 25th-30th meetings. London, 1833-61. 38v. 8°. | *3916.1 | — Gustavus Vasa: tragedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 32]. | 4179a.1 |
| BRITISH chess association. Memoir, by G. W. Medley. See Lüwenthal, J. J. | 4001.32 | BROOKLINE, Mass. Reminiscences of forty years in. Pierce, J. | 4163.6 |
| BRITISH Cicero; a selection of speeches. Browne, T. 2563.15 | | — Longwood. Christ's church. Organization, deeds of trust, and extracts from the records. Boston, 1863. 12°. | 5549.5 |
| BRITISH critic, The, a new review [commenced by R. Nares]. London, 1793-1801. 18v. 8°. | *4115.1 | — — Gospel church. Ritual, containing the morning prayer, litany, altar service, and communion. Boston, 1862. 4°. | 5440.9 |
| BRITISH galleries of art. London, 1824. 16°. | **4089.17 | BROOKLYN, L. I. Manual of the common council for 1860, 61. Brooklyn, 1860. 12°. | 4389.5 |
| BRITISH imperial calendar for 1862. London, 1862. 12°. | *2487.13 | BROOKLYN business directory, 1858, 59. Compiled by W. H. Boyd. New York, [1858]. pp. 53. 8°. | 4385.4 |
| BRITISH quarterly review. Vols. 1-38. London, 1845-63. 38v. 8°. | *3163.1 | BROOKS, C. Lecture at Montpelier, Vt., Aug. 16, 1849, on the duties of legislatures in relation to public schools in the United States. Boston, 1850. 12°. | 5599a.1 |
| BRITISH theatre. Bell, J. | 4179a.1 | — The tornado of 1861, in Middlesex county, Mass. Boston, 1862. pp. 72. 16°. | 3967.29 |
| — Jones, W. | 4575.20 | BROOKS, E., Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by. See Lowell, J. A. | 4126.11 |
| BRITTAN, S. B., and Hanson, D. D. Oral discussion of spiritualism. New York, 1858. 8°. | 6088.113 | — and Lowell, J. A. Correspondence, with documents annexed. Boston, 1847. 8°. | 2354.15 |
| BRITTANY. Davons, A. Voyage de l'empereur Napoléon III en Bretagne, 1858. | 4000.17 | BROOKS, Jehiel. Laws of the United States and of states in relation to fugitives from labor. Washington, 1860. pp. 32. 8°. | 5572.20 |
| — La Villemarqué, T. H. de. Contes populaires des anciens Bretons. | 2087.10 | BROOKS, John. Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts, 9th June, 1796. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1796. sm.4°. | 3906.6 |
| — — Poèmes des bardes bretons du sixième siècle. | 4187.10 | BROOKS, P. S. Speech at Columbia, S. C., Aug. 26, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12°. | 4324.25 |
| BRITTON, J. Dictionary of the architecture and archaeology of the middle ages. Illustrated by J. Le Keux [with 36 plates]. London, 1838. 4°. | 4006.12 | BROOKS, T. Apples of gold for [the] young, and a crown of glory for [the] old. Glasgow, 1830. 32°. | 3440.60 |
| — Memoir of John Aubrey, embracing an account of his works and times. London, 1845. 4°. | 2540.26 | BROOME, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. | 4004.1 |
| — Original picture of London. 27th ed. London, n. d. 18°. | 2487.8 | BROSSES, C. de. Du culte des dieux fétiches. n. p., 1760. 16°. | 6076.24 |
| BROADHURST, F. A word in favour of female schools. London, 1826. pp. 74. 18°. | 3599.32 | BROTHERHEAD, W. Book of the signers: containing fac-simile letters of the signers of the declaration of independence. Philadelphia, 1861. 4°. | *2320.3 |
| BROCARD, or Burchard. Descriptio Terræ Sanctæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. | 4140.3 | — General Fremont, and the injustice done him by politicians and envious military men. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 10. 8°. | 4310a.15 |
| — — Same. See Gryneus, S. | 4160.8 | BROTONNE, F. P. de. Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. | 4147.5 |
| BROCCHI, G. B. Lettere sopra Dante. Milano, 1835. 16°. | 2749.8 | BROUKE van Niedeck, M. De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. | 2970.7 |
| BROCHANT de Villiers, A. J. F. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie, suivant les principes de Werner. 2e éd. Paris, 1808. 2v. 8°. | 3869.32 | BROUGHAM, H. Account of Lord Bacon's Novum organon scientiarum. [No title-page.] n. p., n. d. pp. 80. 8°. | *Pph.v.342 |
| BROCKETT, J. T. Glossary of north country words. 3d ed. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1846. 2v. 12°. | 2586.22 | — Acts and bills, from 1811 to the present time; with a review by Sir J. E. Eardley-Wilmot. London, 1857. 8°. | 3624.2 |
| BROCKHAUS, F. A. Deutsche Blätter. Band 1-6. Neue Folge, Band 1-3. Tagesgeschichte 1-16. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1813-16. 9v. 12°. | 2839.4 | — — Same. [List of acts and bills.] London, 1800. 16°. | 3626.22 |
| BROCKMERLAND. Willküren der Brockmänner. Wiarda, T. D. | 2815.11 | — Critical and miscellaneous writings. Prefixed, a sketch of his character. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 12°. | 4168.3 |
| BRODEAU, P. Prætermissa aliquot historiæ fori Romani. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. | 2970.7 | Contents. — Vol. I. George the fourth and Queen Caroline; The queen's letter to the king; Political characters; Public characters; Congress of Verona. II. Public characters; George the third and the catholic question; Historical note on the discovery of the theory of the composition of water; Review of "Black's lectures on the elements of chemistry;" London university and King's college; Junius identified; Neutral question; Revolution in France. | |
| BRODERIP, W. J. Leaves from the note book of a naturalist. London, 1852. p. 8°. | 3829.7 | — Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology. London, 1839. 2v. 8°. | *E.219.8 |
| BRODIE, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in pathology and surgery. London, 1846. 8°. | *3792.0 | — Political philosophy. London, 1846. 3v. 8°. | 42-5.5 |
| — Biographical sketch of. See Acland, H. W. | 2540.14 | — Speeches upon questions relating to public rights, duties, and interests; with historical introductions. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 8°. | 4174.1 |
| BROFFERIO, A. I miei templi. — Memorie. Torino, 1857-61. 18v. in 9. 16°. | 4749.20 | — Statesmen in the time of George III. Philadelphia, 1854. 2v. 12°. | 4178.3 |
| BROGLIE, A. C. L. V. de. Écrits et discours. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8°. | 4703.14 | | |
| BROGLIE, A. I. G. de Staël, duchesse de. Memoir of. See Baird, R. | 2397.10 | | |
| BROMLEY, J. The form of sound words. A sermon. See Sermons on important subjects. | 5442.14 | | |
| BROMME, T. Hand- und Reisebuch für Auswanderer nach Nord-Amerika. 3te Aufl. Bayreuth, 1846. 8°. | 2368.15 | | |
| BRONNER, T. X. Flschergedichte und Erzählungen. Zürich, 1787. 16°. | **2878.29 | | |
| BROOK, B. History of religious liberty in Britain to the death of George III. London, [1820]. 2v. 8°. | 3522.6 | | |
| BROOK farm phalanx. See West Roxbury | 5671.3 | | |
| BROOKE, F. M. [Histoire de Miss West, ou l'heureux dénouement. Traduite de l'Anglois.] Rotterdam, 1777. 2v. 12°. | 4576.32 | | |

- BROUGHTON, Lord. See Hobhouse, J. C.
- BROUGHTON Gifford, *Wills*, History of. Wilkin-
son, J. 2506.3
- BROUSSÉ des Faucherets, J. L. *Le mariage secret*:
comédie en trois actes, en vers. Paris, 1792.
pp. 70. 8°. v. 2 of *2064.12
- Same. [Théâtre français, v. 43]. 4708.1
- BROWER, C., and Masenius, J. *Antiquitatum et an-
nalium Trevirensium libri xxv*. Leodii, 1070.
2v. f°. *4250.6
- BROWN, A. V. Address delivered before the two
literary societies of the university of North
Carolina. Raleigh, 1854. 8°. B.170a.79
- BROWN, B. G. Slavery in its national aspects as
related to peace and war. Address, Sept. 17,
1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.62
- BROWN, D. B. Reply to H. Binney on the privi-
lege of the writ of habeas corpus under the
constitution. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862.
pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.19
- BROWN, E. W. Geography of Asia. [In Assa-
mese.] Sibsagar, Assam, 1851. sq. 16°. 3038.24
- BROWN, George. The American war and slavery.
Speech at Toronto. Manchester, 1863. 12°. 4322.67
- BROWN, Gould. First lines of English grammar.
New York, n. d. 18°. 4589a.42
- BROWN, H. S. The battle of life. A lecture. Lon-
don, n. d. 16°. B.160b.89
- BROWN, I. V. Biography of Rev. Robert Finley.
2d ed., enlarged; with a sketch of the slave
trade. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°. 2348.36
- BROWN, John, of *Rothbury*, b. 1718, d. 1766. The
cure of Saul: a sacred ode. n.p., n. d. pp. 16.
sm. 8°. *Pph.v.363
- A sermon on occasion of a late dangerous in-
surrection at Hexham. Prefixed, an account
of the insurrection. 2d ed. Newcastle-upon-
Tyne, 1761. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- Thoughts on civil liberty, licentiousness, and
faction. 2d ed. London, 1765. 8°. 3598.35
- Barbarossa: trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- Essay on satire, and other poems, with life.
[Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- BROWN, John, of *Haddington*, b. 1722, d. 1787. Life,
revised and enlarged. New York, 1830. 16°. 4549a.34
- BROWN, John, F. R. G. S. The north-west pas-
sage, and the plans for the search of Sir John
Franklin. 2d ed., with a sequel. London,
1860. 8°. 2263.5
- BROWN, Capt. John. Martyrdom of J. B. Proceed-
ings of a public meeting in London on the 2d
December, 1863. London, 1864. pp. 22. 8°. 4322.34
- BROWN, J. B. Royal Windsor guide, with a brief
account of Eton. New ed. Windsor, 1834. 12°. 2499.29
- BROWN, J. G. B. Relation of the ideal to the ac-
tual: an address, March 23, 1858. Washing-
ton, 1858. 8°. B.170a.17
- BROWN, Capt. Moses, of the U. S. navy. Sketch
of. See Swett, S. 4347.50
- BROWN, Mount. Catalogue of British, colonial, and
foreign postage stamps. 4th ed., augmented.
London, 1863. pp. 97. sq. 16°. 2237.18
- BROWN, R. Elements of musical science. London,
1860. 4°. 4063.7
- BROWN, Samuel. Treatise on the nature, origin
and progress of the yellow fever. Boston,
1800. 8°. *M.Fph.v.139
- BROWN, Samuel G. Address before the alumni of
Dartmouth college, July 25, 1855. With pro-
ceedings of the society. Concord, 1855. 8°. 4394.9
- Discourse commemorative of C. B. Haddock,
delivered [at] Dartmouth college, April 19,
1861. Windsor, Vt., 1861. 8°. 4394.9
- Memoir of Rufus Choate. See Choate, R. 2393.12
- BROWN, Solymán. Essay on American poetry: [a
poem]; with miscellaneous pieces. New
Haven, 1818. 12°. 2397.11
- BROWN, Thomas, *prof. at Edinburgh*. Inquiry into
the relation of cause and effect. Andover,
1822. 8°. 5602.3
- BROWN, Thomas, *civil engineer*. Marine steam-en-
gine. See Main, T. J. 4015.22, 28
- The indicator and dynamometer. See Main,
T. J. 4015.31
- BROWN, William. New Zealand and its aborigines.
London, 1845. 8°. 4245.15
- BROWN, William L. Essay on the folly of scepti-
cism. London, 1796. 12°. 3434.23
- Essay on the natural equality of men. 1st Am.
ed. Philadelphia, 1793. 16°. 3568.19
- Existence of a supreme Creator, possessed of
infinite power, wisdom, and goodness. 2d ed.
Aberdeen, 1818. 2v. 8°. 3451.21
- BROWN, William S. Chemistry for beginners. 2d
ed. Boston, 1855. 12°. 4277.18
- BROWN, William W. Lecture before the Female
anti-slavery society of Salem. Boston, 1847.
12°. B.100a.17
- Narrative of a fugitive slave, written by him-
self. Boston, 1847. 12°. 5679a.10
- BROWN-SÉQUARD, C. E. Diagnosis and treatment
of paralysis of the lower extremities. Lon-
don, 1861. 8°. 3802.12
- BROWNE, D. J. *Sylva Americana*; or forest trees
indigenous to the United States. Boston,
1832. 8°. 3845.14
- BROWNE, E. Travels in Egypt and Libya. [Mayor.
Voyages, v. 21]. f. 6267.1
- BROWNE, H. English-Greek lexicon. See Frider-
dorf, J. W. 2964.27
- BROWNE, I. H. De animi immortalitate: poema.
Hamburgi, 1764. pp. 48. sm. 8°. *5609a.3
- BROWNE, John. General law list and sessions reg-
ister for 1790. 10th ed. London, 1790. 12°. 3635.24
- BROWNE, John W. In memoriam. Boston, 1860.
12°. 2347.22
- Contents. — Memoir of J. W. B., by J. A. Andrew;
Sermon, by Rev. C. C. Shackford; Extract from a ser-
mon preached by Rev. E. B. Willson; Resolution adopted
by the New England anti-slavery convention, May 21,
1860, with an extract from the speech of Wendell
Phillips; Remarks by J. Dana, at a meeting of the class
of 1860; Remarks of C. Sumner; Selections from news-
paper notices of the life and character of J. W. B.
- BROWNE, Sir Thomas, M. D., b. 1605, d. 1682. Re-
ligio medicæ. Urn-burial, and other papers.
Boston, 1862. 12°. 2609.5
- BROWNE, Thomas, LL.D. British Cicero; a selec-
tion of speeches; [with an] introduction to
the study and practice of eloquence. Phil-
adelphia, 1810. 3v. 8°. 2563.15
- BROWNE, W. Works, containing Britannia's pas-
torals, with notes by Rev. W. Thompson, the
Shepherd's pipe, the Inner-temple masque,
etc. London, 1772. 3v. in 1. 16°. 4569a.28
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of
Great Britain, v. 4]. 4604.1
- Contents. — Britannia's pastorals; Shepherd's pipe;
Inner temple masque; Miscellaneous, etc.
- BROWNELL, T. C. Review of The errors of the
times: a charge, by bishop Brownell. See
Bushnell, H. Pph.v.379
- BROWNING, E. B. The Greek Christian poets and
the English poets. London, 1863. 16°. 2904.9
- BROWNING, O. H. Argument in the Burch case.
See Beckwith, C. 3684.22
- BROWNING, R. Dramatis personæ. [A collection
of poems.] London, 1864. p. 8°. 2564.15
- BROWNLEE, W. C. Popery, an enemy to civil and
religious liberty. New York, 1836. 18°. 3464.36
- BROWNLOW, W. G. Sufferings of union men, and
irreligious character of the rebellion. [Two
addresses.] With a sketch, by T. Tilton.
New York, 1862. pp. 36. 12°. 4324.21
- BROWNSON, O. A. Constitutional government.
From the Boston quarterly review. Boston,
1842. pp. 35. 8°. 4394.10
- Discourse on the wants of the times, delivered
in Boston, May 29, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4394.10

- BROWNSON, O. A., continued.**
- Mediatorial life of Jesus. A letter to W. K. Channing. Boston, 1842. pp. 44. 8°. *4163.11
 - Oration before the United brothers society of Brown university, [on American literature]. Cambridge, 1839. 8°. 4394.10
 - Oration on liberal studies, before the Philomathian society of Mount St. Mary's college, Md. Baltimore, 1863. 8°. 4394.10
 - The policy to be pursued hereafter by the friends of the constitution, and of equal rights. Boston, 1841. pp. 48. 8°. [From the Boston quarterly review for Jan., 1841] 4394.10
 - Review of Mr. Parker's discourse on the transient and permanent in Christianity. Boston, 1841. pp. 40. 8°. *4163.12
 - The scholar's mission: an oration [at Dartmouth college]. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.334
 - Quarterly review. Vols. 1-3; new ser., v. 1-6; 3d ser., v. 1-3; N. Y. ser., v. 1, 2, 4; 3d N. Y. ser., v. 1, 2. 1844-57, 59-61. Boston and New York, 1844-61. 17v. 8°. *5217.1
 - [Refutation of the nativism of O. A. B. by the catholic press of the United States.] Boston, 1864. pp. 88. 8°. 4394.10
 - Brownson's four lectures on civilization and Roman catholicism: a review. See Thomas, A. C. 6088.45
 - BROWNSTOWN, Mich.** Narrative of the battle of Brownstown, Aug. 9, 1812. Dalliba, J. 4347.17
 - BRUCE, James.** Travels in Abyssinia. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16] 6267.1
 - BRUCE, John.** Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of Charles I. 1627-29, 31-36. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1859-64. 5v. 1.8°. *7062.8
 - Wills from Doctor's commons. See Nichols, J. G. 2426.27
 - BRUCE, M.** Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
 - BRUCE, R.** Sermons, with collections for his life, by the Rev. Robert Wodrow. Edited by Rev. W. Cunningham. Edinburgh, 1843. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.2
 - BRUCHSTÜCK** über den Kreuzzug Friedrich's I, [Latin]. Herausgegeben von Freiherrn v. Reiffenberg. Stuttgart, 1844. pp. 24. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.2, and v. 9 of *4225.1
 - BRÜCKE, E.** Ueber den Bau und die physiologische Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. Wien, 1850. pp. 8. f°. *3709.5
 - BRUCKER, J. J.** Historia critica philosophiæ. Lipsiæ, 1742, 44, 67. 6v. 4°. *6001.6
 - BRÜCKNER, C. A. F.** Leben des M. Tullius Cicero. Erster Theil. Göttingen, 1862. 8°. B.177.2
 - BRUCKNER, G.** Een klein Wordenboek der hollandsche, engelsche en javaansche Talen. Batavia, 1842. 8°. *4110.13
 - BRUDER, C. H.** Concordantiæ omnium vocum N. T. Græci. See Schmid, E. 6017.6
 - BRUËYS, D. A.** Le grondeur; Le muet; L'avocat Patelin. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1
 - BRUGES.** Société d'émulation pour l'étude de l'histoire et des antiquités de la Flandre. Chronicon abbatie Warnestoniensis 2821.20
 - Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Meestere, G. de 2821.21
 - BRUGSCH, H.** De natura et indole linguae popularis Aegyptiorum. Fasciculus prior. Berolini, 1860. pp. 39. 8°. 3030.8
 - BRUHNS, C.** Die astronomische Strahlenbrechung in ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 3020.38
 - BRUMOT, P.** Théâtre des Grecs. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1785-80. 13v. 8°. 2904.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Prométhée lié, tragédie d'Eschyle; Les sept chefs, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Perses, trag. d'Eschyle. II. Agamemnon, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Coéphores, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Éuménides, trag. d'Eschyle;

BRUMOT, P., continued.

Les supplantes, trag. d'Eschyle; Ajax furieux, trag. de Sophocle. III. Électre, trag. de Sophocle; Œdipe, trag. de Sophocle; Œdipe, trag. de Sénèque; Œdipe, trag. de P. Corneille; Œdipe italien de Oratio Giustiniano; Œdipe, trag. de Voltaire; Œdipe à Colone, trag. de Sophocle; Réflexions sur cette pièce et sur Œdipe chez Admète, trag. de M. Ducis; Philoctète, trag. de Sophocle; Réflexions sur Philoctète, trag. de M. de La Harpe. IV. Les Trachiniennes, trag. de Sophocle; Hercule au mont Cita, trag. de Sénèque; Hercule mourant, trag. de Rotrou; Antigone, trag. de Sophocle; Hécube, trag. d'Eschyle. V. Oreste, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Phéniciennes, trag. d'Eschyle; La Thébaine, trag. de Sénèque; Antigone, trag. de Rotrou; La Thébaine, ou les frères ennemis, trag. de Racine; Jocaste de Lodovico Dolce; Les Phéniciennes, trag. d'Eschyle; Médée, trag. d'Eschyle; Médée, trag. de Sénèque; Médée, trag. de P. Corneille; Médée, trag. de Lodovico Dolce; Médée, trag. de Longepierre; Médée, trag. de M. Clément; Médée, trag. de Glover. VI. Médée, trag. d'Eschyle; Hippolyte, trag. d'Eschyle; Alceste, trag. d'Eschyle; Andromaque, trag. d'Eschyle; Fragmens de l'Hippolyte voilé, trag. d'Eschyle. VII. Les supplantes, trag. d'Eschyle; Iphigénie en Aulide, trag. d'Eschyle; Iphigénie en Tauride, trag. d'Eschyle; Iphigénie en Tauride, trag. de Guymond de la Touche; Rhesus, trag. d'Eschyle. VIII. Les Troyennes, trag. d'Eschyle; La Troade, trag. de Sénèque; Les Troyennes de M. de Châteaubrun; Les Bacchantes, trag. d'Eschyle; Les Héraclides, trag. d'Eschyle; Héliene, trag. d'Eschyle. IX. Ion, trag. d'Eschyle; Hercule furieux, trag. d'Eschyle; Électre, trag. d'Eschyle; Électre, trag. de Crébillon; Oreste, trag. de Voltaire; Danaë, trag. d'Eschyle. X. Le Cyclope, drame satirique d'Eschyle; Les Acharniens, com. d'Aristophane. XI. Les chevaliers, com. d'Aristophane; Les nuées, com. d'Aristophane; Les grègues, com. d'Aristophane. XII. La paix, com. d'Aristophane; Les oiseaux, com. d'Aristophane; Les Thesmophories, com. d'Aristophane; Lysistrata, com. d'Aristophane. XIII. Les grenouilles, com. d'Aristophane; Les haraganeuses, com. d'Aristophane; Plutus, com. d'Aristophane.

BRUNCK, R. F. P. Analecta veterum poetarum Graecorum. Argentorati, 1786. 3v. 8°. *B.162.7

Contents. — Vol. I. Æschines, Æschro, Æsopus, Agis, Alcæus, Melesinus, Alexander, Anacreon, Antagoras, Antimachus, Anyte, Aratus, Archilochus, Arphron, Aristoteles, Artemidorus, Asclepiades, Bacchylides, Bias, Rho, Callimachus, Callinus, Callistratus, Chœrillus, Cleobulus, Crates Thebanus, Dioscorides, Diotimus, Diosdorus, Empedocles, Eratosthenes, Cyrenæus, Erinnæ, Eucledes, Evmenus, Euphorion, Hedyllus, Hergelypus, Hermodorus, Hybrias, Ion, Leonidas Tarentinus, Melesager, Menander, Menecrates, Mimermus, Mnæsiæcas, Moschus, Myro, Nicæmetus, Nicias, Noëda, Pamphilus, Pæanistes, Phœdinus, Phœnanus, Phalæcus, Phœnocius, Philæta, Philippus rex, Philicus, Phocylides, Pittacus, Plato philoscopus, Plato junior, Praxilla, Rhianus, Sæmus, Sappho, Sîmmias Thebanus, Sîmmias Rhodius, Simonides, Solon, Sophocles, Sosipater, Spenippus, Theocritus Chius, Theocritus Syracænanus, Timocreon, Timon misanthropus, Tymæus, Tyrtaeus. II. Aëbius, Aceratus, Adæus, Admetus, Æmilianus, Æschylus, Alpheus, Ammianus, Ammonius, Andronicus, Antigonus, Antiochus, Antipater Riddonius, Antipater Themalonicensis, Antiphænes, Antiphilus, Antisthenes, Antonius, Apollinarius, Apollonides, Apollonius, Arcæsius, Archelaus, Archias, Archimælus, M. Argenteus, Aristo, Aristocles, Aristodica, Artemo, Asclepiodotus, Adinus Quadratus, Athenæus, Automædon, Lollius Bassus, Bianor, Boëthius, Callias, Callicter, Capito, Carphylides, Cerealis, Chærencon, Claudiæus, Crates grammaticus, Crinagorus, Christodorus, Cyllemus, Cyrillus, Cyrus, Damagetas, Damascius, Democritus, Demetrius, Democritus, Diocles, Diodorus Zonas, Diodorus junior, Diogenes episcopus, Dionysius, Diophanes, Diophantus, Dorieus, Darius, Epigonus, Erycius, Etruscus, Eugenes, Euodius, Euphilius, Euripides, Statillus Flaccus, Fronto, Cn. Lentulus Gesticus, Eneas Gallus, Gauradas, Tullius Geminus, Germanicus, Glæucus, Glyco, Hadrianus, Hedyllus, Heliodorus, Helladius, Heracides, Hermocreon, Herodes Atticus, Herodicus, Hippas, Isidorus Ægeates, Isidorus scholasticus, Julianus imp., Julianus Ægyptius, Tullius Laurea, Leonidas Alexandrinus, Libanius, Corn. Longinus, Lucianus, Lucilius, Q. Mæcius, Magnus, Marcellus, Mariannus, Marcius, Matron, Mesomedes, Metrodorus, Mimermus, Mucius Sævola, Munatius, Myrinus, Nestor, Nicander, Nicarchus, Nicomachus, Nicomedes, Numentius, Oenomaus, Onocetes, Palladas, Panteleus, Parmenion, Parrhasius, Perseus, Phalæcus, Phanias, Philemon, Philæta, Philippus Themalonicensis, Philo, Philodemus, Philostratus.

- BRUNCK, R. F. P., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- tas, Philoxenus, Phocylides, Pindarus, Playtus, Plautus, Ptolemaeus, Pompeius, Posidippus, Proclus, Ptolemaeus, Pytheas, Quintus Smyrnaeus, Rhianus, Rufinus, Rufus, Sabinus, Sattyrus Thyllus, Scythius, Seleucus, Scarpio, Simianus Thebanus, Simianus Rhodius, Strato, Synesius philosophus, Thallus, Theodorus, Theodorus scholasticus, Themistius, Theo, Theodoretus, Theodorus, Theosebia, Thucydides, Thymocles, Timon Philastus, Trajanus, Tullius, Trypho, Xenocrates, Xenocritus, Zelotus, Zenobius, Zenodotus Ephesus, Zenodotus stotens, Zoimus. III. Agathias, Antiphanes, Arabius, Archelaus, Archilocus, Adon, Asydamas, Automedon, Joannes Barbucallus, Ceantheus, Cometas, Cosmas monachus, Damagetas, Democharia, Daphitis, Diodorus Zonas, Eratosthenes scholasticus, Eutolmus, Gabrias, Gabriel, Hippo, Irenaeus, Julianus imp., Julianus antecesor, Leo philosophus, Leontius, Macedonius, Q. Macrobius, Michael, Nila, Orpheus, Palladas, Panyasis, Paulus, Philletas, Philletas, Michael Psellus, Serapudus, Solon, Sophronius, Synesius scholasticus, Theodorus, Theo, Theodorus, Thomas patricius, Thomas scholasticus, Tiberius Illustis.
- BRUNCK, St. M. I. Memoir of. See Beamish, R. 2543.8
- BRUNET, J. C. Manuel du libraire. 4e éd., par une société de bibliophiles belges. Bruxelles, 1838-45. 5v. 8° *4135.2
- Same. 5e éd. entièrement refondue et augmentée par l'auteur. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 8° *2142.4
- BRUNET, P. G. Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique. Publié par l'abbé Migne. Paris, 1860. 4°. [Migne. Encyclopédie théologique] *2180.4
- Les bibliothèques imaginaires. See Lacroix, P. 2664.8
- BRUNI, A. Vita Gabriellae Palaeoti. [Martiano. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- BRUNOW, E. G. v. Ulrich von Hutten. Historisches Gemälde. Leipzig, 1842. 43. 3v. 16°. 4239a.7
- BRÜNNOW, F. Spherical astronomy. Trans. by Rev. R. Main. Part 1. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 3922.18
- BRUNO Astensis, St., bishop of Segni. Expositio super Pentateuchum; Super Psalterium; Super Canticum Canticorum; In librum Job; Super Apocalypsin; Homilia; Opuscula; S. Leonis noni vita; Sententiarum libri sex. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- BRUNO, St., bishop of Würzburg. Expositio in Psalterium; Commentarius in diversa cantica sacra, symbolum apostolorum et Athanasii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- BRUNO, of Magdeburg. Liber de bello Saxonico. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- BRUNO, C. L'abréviateur Italien, suivi de thèmes et de dialogues. 2e éd. Londres, 1816. 18°. 4789a.4
- Poesie di più celebri autori. Ed. 3a. Londra, 1826. 12° 4199.12
- BRUNO, G. Opere, per la prima volta pubblicate da A. Wagner. Lipsia, 1830. 2v. 8° 4208.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Candelajo, comedia; La cosa de le caneri, cinque dialoghi; De la causa, principio e fine. II. De l'infinito universo e mondi; Spaccio de la bestia trionfante; Cabala del cavallo Pegaseo, con l'aggiunta de l'asino cilienico; De gli eroici furori.
- Scripta, Lat., collecta A. F. Götter. Vol. 2. Stuttgart, 1836. 8° 6098.7
- Contents. — Acrotismus, seu rationes articulorum physicorum; Artificium perorandi; Cantus Circus; De compendiosa architectura et complemento artis Lullii; De umbris idearum; Summa terminorum metaphysicorum; Recens et completa ars reminiscendi; Significatio sigillorum; De specierum scrutinio et lampade combinatoria Lullii; De lampade combinatoria Lulliana; De progressu et lampade venatoria logicorum.
- BRUNONIAN system of medicine. Differenz der echten und unechten Erregungstheorie in steter Beziehung auf die Schule der Neurobrunianer. Kilian, C. J. 3723.12
- BRUNS, P. J. Romantische und andere Gedichte in altpfälzdeutscher Sprache. Berlin, 1793. 16°. **2375.25
- BRUNS, V. v. Die erste Ausrottung eines Polypen in der Kehlkopfshöhle. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1862. pp. 76. 8° 3745.35
- BRUNSWICK, Germany. See Amelunxborn, Blankenburg.
- BRUNSWICK, Me. Bowdoin college. Catalogue of the Athenæan society. [Brunswick, 1856.] pp. 68. 8° 4129.31
- Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui allicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in collegio Bowdoinensi. [Brunswick], 1855. pp. 78. 8°. 4129.30
- BRUNSWICK family. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Brannschweig in Deutschland und England. Vehse, C. E. 4619.4
- BRUSSELS. Residence in. Smithers, H. 2963.22
- Académie royale de Bruxelles. Annuaire. 1e année-27e année. Bruxelles, 1835-61. 27v. in 8. 12° and 16° *3299.1
- Bulletins. Bruxelles, 1832-60. 54v. 8° *3385.1
- Mémoires. Bruxelles, 1777-88. 5v. 4° *3381.1
- Mémoires couronnés. T. 1-8, 10-25. Bruxelles, 1818-64. 24v. in 26. 4° *3382.1
- Note. — Vols. 16-25 have Mémoires couronnés et mémoires des savants étrangers.
- Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires. Bruxelles, 1840-60. 10v. in 11. 8° *3398.1
- Nouveaux mémoires. Bruxelles, 1820-54. 28v. 4° *3381.2
- Same. Histoire, T. 1. Bruxelles, 1788. 4° v. 6 of *3381.1
- Société de l'histoire de Belgique. Collection de mémoires relatifs à l'histoire de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1855-62. 16v. 8°. Namely:
- Enrinas, F. de. Mémoires, 1543-45, avec notice, etc., par C. A. Campan. 2v. 2820.26
- Mémoires anonymes sur les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1565-80, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blaes. 3v. 2820.27
- Guyon, F. de. Mémoires, avec commentaire historique, par A. P. L. de Robaux de Soumoy 2820.22
- Lalaing de Montigny, E. Mémoires sur Montigny, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blaes. 2820.32
- Le Barre, P. de, and Seldoyer, N. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Tournai, 1565-70, avec notice, etc., par A. Pinchart 2820.24
- Mendoza, B. de. Commentaires sur les événements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567-77. Traduction nouvelle, par Loumier; avec notice, etc., par Guillaume 2820.29
- Payen, P. Mémoires, avec notice, etc., par A. Henne. 2v. 2820.31
- Perrenot, F. Mémoires, 1573-90, avec notice, etc., par A. L. P. de Robaux de Soumoy 2820.30
- Procès de François Annesseens, publié avec notice, etc., par L. Galeaoot 2820.33
- Viglius and Hopper. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec notice, etc., par A. Wanters 2820.23
- Warny, P. Mémoires sur le siège de Tournay, 1851, avec notice, etc., par A. G. Chotin. 2820.28
- Wesenbeke, J. de. Mémoires par C. Rahlensbeck 2820.25
- BRUTY Tywysogion; or, the chronicle of the [Welsh] princes. Edited by Rev. J. William ab Ithel. [In Welsh and English.] London, 1840. 1.6°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2414.16
- BRUTES. L'esprit des bêtes. Tousselet, A. 3907.4
- BRUTO, G. M. Historia Florentina libri octo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- BRY, J. T., and J. I. de. Acta Mechmeti I. Vatinia Severi et Leonis interitum regni Turcici prædicentia. [Francofurti], 1597. pp. 96. 4°. *4153.12
- BRY, T. de. Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages. See Camus, A. G. 2360.32
- BRYAN, E. B. [Secession] the rightful remedy. Addressed to the slaveholders of the South. Charleston, 1850. 8° 4310a.80
- BRYANT, C. S., and Murch, A. B. History of the great massacre by the Sioux Indians, in Minnesota. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1864. 12° 4326.13
- BRYANT, J. F. Life. See Southey, R. 2548.5

- BRYANT, W. C.** Popular considerations on homoeopathy. New York, n.d. pp. 24. 8°. 6087.87
- BRYCE, R. J.** Elements of Latin prosody. 3d ed. Glasgow, 1828. pp. 52. 12°. 4939a.14
- BRYDGES, Sir S. E.** Excerpta Tudoriana: or extracts from Elizabethan literature. [Lee Priory], 1813. pp. 64. 8°. 2536.30
- Imaginative biography. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 2564.26
- Letters from the continent. [Part I], H. Kent, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2273.29
- Mary De-Clifford. A story, interspersed with poems. 2d ed. London, 1811. 12°. 4579a.36
- Sonnets and other poems. New ed. London, 1795. 16°. 4569a.12
- BRYDNE, P.** Tour through Sicily and Malta. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18]. 6267.1
- BRYNJULF, G.** Periculum Runologicum. Dissertatio inauguralis. Havnia, 1823. 12°. 2385.26
- BUCHAN, W.** Homiliarum sylva in orationem Dominicam. Geneva, 1606. sm. 8°. 5444.17
- Institutiones theologicæ, seu locorum communium Christianæ religionis analysis. Editio postrema. Geneva, 1625. 8°. 5453.24
- BUCCANEERS.** Histoire des filibustiers. Archenholz, J. W. v. 2312.13
- BUCK, or Butzer, M.** Biographie. See Baum, J. W. 6045.7
- BUCH, Das.** Der Beispiele der alten Weisen, herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 56]. 4225.1
- BUCH, Ein.** von guter Speise. Stuttgart, 1844. pp. 35. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 9]. 4225.1
- BUCHAN, earl of.** See Stewart, D.
- BUCHANAN, C.** Apology for promoting Christianity in India. 1st Am. from 1st Lond. ed. Boston, 1814. 16°. 5539a.20
- BUCHANAN, F.** Journey from Madras, through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 23]. 6267.1
- BUCHANAN, G.** Opera omnia, durante T. Ruddimanno, cum præfatione P. Burmanni. Lugduni Batavorum, 1725. 2v. 4°. 2474.18
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Burmanni præfatio; Roberti Friararii præfatio; Vita G. Buchanani ab ipso scripta; De G. Buchanano testimonia; Sermones Scotiarum historice; De jure regni apud Scotos, dialogus; Detectio Mariæ reginæ Scotorum; Actio contra Mariam reginam; Chamaeleon, against the laird of Lidingstone. II. Psalmorum paraphrasia poetica; Jephthes, sive votum, tragedia; Baptistes, sive columna, tragedia; Franciscanus; Fratres fratrum; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber; Hendecasyllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum liber; Miscellaneorum liber; De saphira; Euripidis Medæ et Alcestes, Latine reddita; Satyra in Carolum Lotharingum cardinalem, Latine reddita; De metris Buchanani libellus; Rudimenta grammaticæ T. Linacri ex Anglico sermone in Latinum versa; De ratione studii; De prosodia libellus; Epitola.
- History of Scotland, translated with notes and a continuation, by J. Aikman. Glasgow and Edinburgh, 1824-29. 6v. 8°. 2474.14
- Jephthes, sive votum, tragedia. Glasgow, 1775. pp. 44. 16°. 44575.30
- De Mariæ Scotorum reginæ, totaque ejus contra regem conjuratione historia. [Londini, 1572.] sm. 8°. 2479.3
- Poemata quæ extant. Amstelædami, 1687. sm. 16°. 4179.29
- Contents.* — Psalmorum Davidis paraphrasia; Jephthes, trag.; Baptistes, trag.; Franciscanus et fratres; Fratres fratrum; Elegiarum liber; Sylvarum liber; Hendecasyllabon liber; Iambon liber; Epigrammatum libri tres; Miscellaneorum liber; De saphira mundi libri quinque; Euripidis Medæ et Alcestis, Latine carmine reddita.
- Sermon Scotiarum historia. Acc. de jure regni apud Scotos dialogus. Ultrajecti, 1666. 8°. 2477.27
- Same. Ad ed. Friararii expressa. Acc. auctoris vitæ ejusdemque dialogus de jure regni apud Scotos. Edinburgi, 1727. 12°. 4178.10
- Paraphrasia Psalmorum Davidis poetica. See Bible. 5419a.21
- BUCHANAN, I.** Relations of the industry of Canada with the mother country and the U. States. Edited by H. J. Morgan. Montreal, 1864. 8°. 2306.3
- BUCHANAN, James, president of the U. States.** [His doctrines and policy as exhibited by himself and friends.] 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 6067.22
- BUCHANAN, James, esq., H. B. M. consul for New York.** Sketches of the North American Indians. New York, 1824. 2v. 8°. 4365.20
- BUCHANAN, W.** Memoirs of painting, with a history of the importation of pictures into England. London, 1824. 2v. 8°. 4066.27
- BUCHER, T. P.** Union national first day sermon, Jan. 4, 1861. Gettysburg, 1861. 8°. 4310a.76
- BUCHNER, A.** Geschichte der englischen Poesie, 14ten bis 19ten Jahrhunderts. Darmstadt, 1855. 2v. 8°. 2553.10
- BUCHNER, O.** Versuch eines Quellenverzeichnisses zur Literatur über Meteoriten. Frankfurt, 1861. pp. 17. 4°. 5863.14
- BUCHON, J. A. C.** Choix d'ouvrages mystiques. Paris, 1840. 18°. 4069.8
- Contents.* — Saint Augustin: Confessions, Meditations; Boëce: Consolations de la philosophie; Saint Bernard: Traité de la considération; Gersen: Imitation de Jésus Christ; Cardinal Bona: Principes de la vie chrétienne, Chemin du ciel; Tauler: Institutions; Louis de Blois: Le directeur des âmes religieuses.
- BUCK, C.** Works. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 6v. 16°. 3499.25
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Memoirs, by J. Styler. II. Sermons; Serious enquiries; Reflections occasioned by the death of Rev. Thomas Spencer. III. Treatise on religious experience; Young Christian's guide. IV. Practical exhorter for every day in the year. V, VI. Anecdotes.
- Theological dictionary. New Am. ed., by G. Bush. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 6032.4
- BUCKHURST, lord.** See Sackville, T.
- BUCKINGHAM, James B.** Public proceedings on the East India monopoly during the past year. London, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.339
- BUCKINGHAM, Joseph T.** The ordeal: a critical journal of politics and literature. Boston, 1809. 8°. 2408.41
- Speech at the free democratic meeting in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches. 6067.12
- See also: Polyanthos.
- BUCKINGHAM, 5th duke of.** See Villiers, G.
- BUCKINGHAM, 6th duke of.** See Sheffield, J.
- BUCKLAND, F. T.** Fish hatching. London, 1863. 8°. 3906.11
- BUCKLE, H. T.** History of civilization in England. London, 1857-61. 2v. 8°. 3565.17
- BUCKMINSTER, J. S.** Sermon at the interment of Rev. W. Emerson. Boston, 1811. 8°. 6068.199
- Sermons, with a memoir [by Rev. S. C. Thacher]. 2d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°. 6062.5
- Sermons [a further selection]. Bost., 1829. 8°. 5443.5
- Review of memoirs of. See Ticknor, G. *2243.23, and 4347.11
- BUCKMINSTER, W.** Cultivator's almanac, and cabinet of agricultural knowledge for 1840. Boston, 1840. 12°. *Pph.v.374
- BUCKNILL, J. C.** Asylum journal of mental science. London, 1853-60. 6v. 8°. *3800.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. No. 1, Nov., 1853—No. 3, Nov. 15, 1854; No. 11, Feb., 1855—Nov. 15, 1855. II. 1856. III. 1857. IV. 1857, 68. V. 1858. VI. 1859.
- and Tuke, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine: containing the history, treatment, etc. of insanity. With an appendix of cases. London, 1858. 8°. 3800.61
- BUQUET, J. B. M.** Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Ayrr. Œuvres, v. 1]. 3720.11
- BUDDIUS, J. F.** Historia ecclesiastica Veteris Testamenti. Ed. II. Halm Magdeburgicæ, 1719-21. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6062.3
- Dissertatio de jure Zelotarum in gente Ebræa. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1

- Shelf. No.
- BUDDHA. Buddha's Todesjahr. Westergaard, N. L. 3040.23
- BUDDHISM. Burnouf, E. Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien. 4241.2
- Koeppen, C. F. Die Religion des Buddha. 3040.24
- Schlagintweit, E. Buddhism in Tibet. 3030.11
- Schœbel, C. Le Bouddha et le Bouddhisme. 4187.9
- Schott, W. Über den Buddhismus in Hochasien und in China. 6071.1
- BUDIK, P. A. Ursprung, Ausbildung, Abnahme und Verfall des Turniers. Wien, 1836. 8°. **2234.4
- Vorschule für bibliothekarisches Geschäftleben. München, 1848. 8°. 2128.4
- BUDINGTON, W. I. Address before the Am. education society, May 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. v. 5 of 5178.3
- History of the First church, Charlestown. Boston, 1845. 8°. 2355.3
- Sermon in commemoration of the two hundred and twentieth anniversary of the founding of the First church in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1862. Charlestown, 1862. 8°. 4355.10
- BUDRIOLI, P. A. Rime di poeti illustri viventi. Firenze, 1723, 24. 2v. sm. 12°. 2789.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Giuliano S. Agata; Niccolò degli Albizi; Francesco Arrisi; Biagio d'Avitabile Majoli; Giuseppe Arvanti; Francesco Maria Bacciocchi; Gian-Tommaso Bacciocchi; Girolamo Baruffaldi; Cesare Benasini; Bernardo Bernardi; Cesare Rigolotti; Alessandro Botta-Adorno; Bernardo Buoni; Francesco Maria Cagnani; Giambattolommeo Casaregi; Giambattista Cotta; Giannmarco Crescimbeni; Emilio d'Emilio; Carlo Emanuele d'Este; Filippo Ortensio Fabbri; Francesco Froehni; Giambattista Gambi; Antonio Gatti; Giulio Cesare Grassini; Gian-Benedetto Gritta; Alessandro Guinigi; Ubertino Landi; Giuseppe Lanzoni; Filippo Leoni; Scipione Maffei; Michele Maggi; Eustachio Manfredi; Angelo Marchetti; Petronilla Masini Paoletti; Giambattista Merca; Fabrizio Ant. Monsignani; Pompeo Monteverchio; Michel-Giuseppe Morel; Gian-Giuseppe Felice Orsi; Ferdinando Passarini; Gaetano Passarini; Alessandro Pegolotti; Federico Pellegrini; Giuseppe Maria Pesagni; Marcantonio Pindemonte; Angelo Poggini; Gian-Agostino Pollinari; Giambattista Recanati; Paolo Antonio Rolli; Pier-Maria della Rosa; Angelo Antonio Sacco; Alessandro Sansebastiani; Jacopo Sardini; Angelo Antonio Somai; Gian-Lorenzo Stocchi; Francesco del Tegna; Antonio Tommasi; Michele Toni; Scipione Vajo; Brandalio Venerosi; Giacinto Vincelli; Francesco Maria della Voipe; Gian-Pietro Zanotti; Lorenzo Zanotti; Cammillo Zanetti Zucchetti. II. Floriano Maria Amigoni; Anonimo autore; Vincenzio Aulla; Bonaventura Auregio; Marcantonio Assalini; Michele Baldini; Lodovico Baldacci; Niccolò Bellandi; Pier-Marino Bernabè; Ippolito Berliacque; Fabrizio Niccolò Bessi; Giuseppe Bini; Giambattista Boccolini; Apollonio Boncompagni; Alessandro Borghi; Nicola Borghi; Cammillo Brunori; Santi Bucci; Ruggero Calbi; Pier-Tommaso Campana; Marcantonio Carli; Pier-Paolo Carrara; Giovanni Castiglioni; Giuseppe Chitò; Abbondio Collina; Bonifazio Collina; Gian-Carlo Crocchiante; Curzio Doni; Alessandro Fagnoli; Giambattista Felici; Giuseppe Ferrari; Pio Antonio Fochi; Francesco Nicola Frosconi; Giuseppe Gabbi; Vincenzio Maria Gabellotti; Francesco Maria Gasparri; Giorgio Filippo Giorgi; Pier-Mattia Gruther; Mario Guarnacci; Antonio Gucci; Pompeo Lanfranchi; Gaspare Lepi; Giandomenico Lavarini; Girolamo Lioni; Francescoantonio Liverani; Ippolito Lovatelli; Maria Elena Lusignani; Romualdo Maria Magnani; Alessandro Marazzani; Jacopo Massoni; Cesare Merendi; Giambattista Monti; Stefano Montecelli; Gian-Agostino Morando; Margherita Ottini; Domenico Marcello Padovani; Giustino Pagliarini; Filippo Paradisi; Leonardo Pellegrini; Ottaviano Pellegrini; Carlo Maria Popoli; Riccardo Petroni; Domenico Ottavio Petrosellini; Lodovico Piazza; Vincenzio Piazza; Giuseppe Pindemonte; Maria Simone Poggi; Carlo Rabbì; Francesco Rodi; Giampietro Riva; Romano Agostino Roberti; Ippolito Rosci; Anton-Maria Salvini; Salvino Salvini; Dionigio Andrea Sansonani Magari; Paolo Antonio Sani; Giuseppe Antonio Sani; Flaminio Sarselli; Pier-Francesco Scotti; Carlo Severoli; Bernardo Spada; Leonida Spada; Girolamo Spolverini; Carlo Taroni; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi; Francesco Trevisi; Giovan-Cesare Tressio; Valerio Troni; Maria Battista Vialleschi; Vittore Vittori; Francesco Maria della Voipe; Gian-Francesco della Voipe; Carlofrancesco Zampiccoli; Antonio Zampieri; Cammillo Zampieri; Ippolito Zanelli; Antonio Zaniboni; Francesco Maria Zanotti; Giambattista Zappata; Giannmatteo Zappata; Giovanni Zucchetti.
- Shelf. No.
- BUELL, W. B. Scripture names in Siamese. See Jones, J. T. 3030.16
- BUFFON, G. L. L. de. Correspondance, recueillie et annotée par H. Nadault de Buffon. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4703.10
- Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vieq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- BUGARD, B. F. French and English questions on French grammar. Boston, 1833. sq. 32°. 4689a.35
- BUGENHAGEN, J. Von beiden Sacramenten nemlich der Taufe vnd des leibs vñ bluts Jhesu Christi. Wittenberg, 1531. sm. 4°. *6064.22
- Predigt über der Leich Martin Lutheri. See Mohrnik, G. C. F. 4237.11
- Symbola ad illustrandum Bugenagii in Dania commorationem. See Münter, B. 6098.21
- BUGLE, Complete preceptor for the. Burditt, B. A. 8062.59
- BUHL, J. G. Geschichte der Philosophie und einer kritischen Literatur derselben. Göttingen, 1796-1804. 8v. in 9. sm. 8°. 5007.30
- BUILDER, The. An illustrated magazine for the architect, etc. London, 1843-63. 21v. f°. *3110.2
- BUILDER's and contractor's price-book for 1861. 6th ed. Revised by G. R. Burnell. London, 1861. 12°. 4084.19
- BUILDING. Donaldson, T. L. Handbook of specifications. 4095.11
- Morris, T. House for the suburbs. 4102.21
- Skillings, D. N. Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings. 4102.32
- BUIST, R. American flower garden directory. See Hibbert, E. R. 3834.12
- BÜLAU, F. Geheime Geschichten und räthselhafte Menschen. Leipzig, 1850-60. 12v. 12°. *2245.3
- Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806-30. Hamburg, 1842. 8°. 4216.2
- BULFINCH, S. G. Poems. Charleston, 1834. 18°. 2397.36
- BULFINCH, Thomas, M. D. Extracts and observations [on John Holliday's] origin, etc. of the yellow fever. Boston, 1796. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- BULFINCH, Thomas. Select Psalms, with introductions and notes. See Bible. 6029a.4
- BULGARIAN language, Notes on the grammar of the. Riggs, E. 3034.36
- BULKLEY, C. H. A. Causes and consequences of slavery extension. A discourse, March 5, 1854. Hartford, 1854. 8°. B.160.29
- BULKLEY, E. A. Wars and rumors of wars. Sermon in Groton, April 21, 1861. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 4310a.20
- BULLARD, Gen. Temperance and popery: an address at Ballston Spa, Oct. 10, 1854. Albany, 1854. 8°. B.170.78
- BULLET, J. B. Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer, avec des notes critiques et intéressantes. Lyon, 1757. 16°. 4001.21
- BULLETIN des lois. See France.
- BULLETIN général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. T. 1-63, 65. Paris, 1832-63. 40v. 8°. *3295.1
- Same. Table des matières contenues dans les vols. 49e-60e. Paris, 1862. 8°. *3305.2
- BULLETIN médical belge, publié sous la direction de J. B. Marinus. 1er-7me livraison. Bruxelles, 1836. 7v. in 3. 8°. v. 1-7, Sér. 2e, of *5712.1
- BULLINGER, H. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Pestalozzi, C. 6045.9
- De omnibus Sanctis Scripture libris, eorumque prestantia et dignitate. See Bible. 5417.4
- BULLITT, J. C. Review of Mr. Binney's pamphlet on "The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution." Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 56. 8°. *3635.10
- BULLOCK, A. H. Address before the alumni, at Amherst college, July 8, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4304.13
- Relations of the educated man with American nationality. Address before the literary societies of Williams college, Aug. 1, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4300a.45

- BULLOCK, A. H., continued.**
 — Massachusetts and the war tax. Speech in the Massachusetts house of representatives, April 10, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.21
- BULLOCK, J.** The English expositor: being a complete dictionary of the English tongue. Revised and corrected by R. Browne. 14th ed. Dublin, 1781. 12°. 4886.27
- BULSTRODE, Sir R.** Memoirs and reflections upon the reign of Charles I and Charles II. London, 1721. 8°. 2437.5
- BULWER, Sir H. L. E.** An autumn in Greece. 2d ed. London, 1836. 12°. 3078.8
- France, social, literary, political. New York, 1834. 2v. 8°. 2600.23
- — Same. 2d series. Monarchy of the middle classes. London, 1836. 2v. 12°. 2600.29
- The lords, the government, and the country. A letter to a constituent. 4th ed. London, 1836. 8°. 2515.6
- BUMSTEAD, F. J.** Pathology and treatment of venereal diseases. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. *3770.44
- BUNBURY, Sir H.** Narratives of the great war with France, from 1799 to 1810. London, 1854. 8°. 4653.12
- BUNGENER, L. F.** Rome et la Bible. Manuel du controversiste évangélique. Paris, 1860. 12°. 9429.12
- L'histoire, discours à Genève, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
- BUNINA, A. P.** [Collection of poems. In Russian.] Saint Petersburg, 1819-27. 3v. in 1. 1.8°. 3036.2
- BUNKER HILL, Battle of.** Dearborn, H. Account of the 4355.25
- Ellis, G. E. Oration in commemoration of the. 4355.26
- Emmons, W. An historic poem. 2397.15
- Frothingham, R., jr. Command in the. 4355.24
- BUNKER HILL MONUMENT, History of the.** Packard, A. S. 4355.21
- BUNSEN, C. C. J.** Geistlicher Liederschatz. Berlin, 1832. 8°. 6067.1
- Die heilige Leidensgeschichte und die stille Woche. [With] Liturgie in Musik gesetzt, von S. Neukomm. Hamburg, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6067.4
- Hippolytus and his age. London, 1832. 4v. 12°. 6046.8
- Law of slavery in the United States. Boston, 1863. pp. 12. 12°. 6572.51
- Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde. See Bible. Whole Bibles. German. 5421.7
- Bunsen's Bibelwerk nach seiner Bedeutung für die Gegenwart. See Bachring, B. 5421.8
- BURTING, T. P.** Life of James Bunting. Vol. 1. New York, 1869. 12°. 5868.8
- BURNAN, J.** Pilgrim's progress. New ed., with a memoir, by J. M. Hare. London, 1800. 16°. 5447.9
- Pilgrim's progress. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1864. 16°. 5446.35
- — Same. Part 1. Translated into Burmese. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1840. 12°. 5444.10
- — Same. In modern Armenian. New York, 1868. 16°. 5447.33
- — Same. In the Dakota language. Translated by S. R. Riggs. New York, n. d. 16°. 5447.39
- BUONMATTEI, B.** Della lingua toscana [colla vita d'autore scritta da G. B. Casotti]. Milano, 1807. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 219, 220]. **4808.3
- Declinazioni de' verbi. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, ecc.]. 2786.23
- BUONACORSO.** Vita hereticorum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13]. 4142.7
- BUONAMICI, or Buonamico, L.** Carmen de vita rustica. [Rapin. Hortorum libri 4]. 4008.28
- BUONAPARTE, J.** See de Rome, écrit en 1827. Trad. de l'italien par N. L. Bonaparte]. Florence, 1830. 8°. 2717.10
- See also: Bonaparte.
- BUONARROTI, or Buonarruoti, F.** Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro. Firenze, 1716. 4°. 4061.26
- BUONARROTI, M. A., il vecchio.** Rime raccolte da Michelagnolo suo nipote. Firenze, 1623. 4°. **4208.8
- BUONARROTI, M. A., il vecchio, continued.**
 — Poésies, précédées d'une étude, sur M. A. et Vittoria Colonna. See Lannau-Rolland, A. 2789.14
- Michel-Ange. See Clément, C. 4067.31
- BUONARROTI, M. A., il giovane.** La fiera, e La tancia; con annotazioni di P. Fanfani. Firenze, 1870. p.8°. 4764.11
- Il giudizio di Paride; favola. Firenze, 1608. pp. 70. 4°. [In cursive text]. *4208.8
- BUONFIGLI, G. C.** Measura descriptio. Ex Italico Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9]. 4710.1
- BURAT, A.** Le matériel des bouillères en France et en Belgique, [avec] Atlas. Paris, 1860. 61. 1v. 8°. 1v. 1°. *38.A.2
- BURCH, I. H. vs. Mary W. Burch.** See Beckwith, C. 3664.22
- BURCHARD, or Burckard, bishop of Würzburg.** Vita S. Burchardi Herbipolensis episcopi, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- BURCHARD, S. D.** Providence in the war; a thanksgiving discourse. New York, 1861. 8°. 4324.22
- BURCHIELLO, real name Domenico di Nanni.** Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- BURCKHARDT, Jacob.** Der Clerone. Eine Anleitung zum Genuss der Kunstwerke Italiens. Basel, 1890. 3v. sq. 16°. 4009.24
- BURCKHARDT, Johann Ludwig.** Viaggi in Arabia. Tr. da L. Vannetti. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 7]. 2276.1
- BURDACH, C. F.** Blicke ins Leben. Leipzig, 1842-48. 4v. in 2. 8°. 6105.4
- Traité de physiologie. Traduit de l'Allemand, sur la 2e éd., par A. J. L. Jourdan. Paris, 1837-41. 9v. 8°. 3764.14
- BURDER, H. F.** Memoir of the Rev. George Burder. New York, 1833. 8°. 2447.18
- BURDER, W.** Religious ceremonies. See Picart, B. 3532.7
- BURDITT, B. A.** Complete preceptor for the bugle. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl.8°. 8062.59
- Complete preceptor for the cornopean. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl.8°. 8062.57
- Complete preceptor for the sax-horn. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. obl.8°. 8062.53
- The new Germania; a collection of operatic airs, marches, polkas, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. obl.4°. 8043.25
- Modern school for the drum. See Keach, D. W. 8052.85
- BURDSALL, J.** The Christian not subject to the law of sin and death: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
- BURET, A. E.** Misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre et en France. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. 4306.25
- BURGER, P.** De diis clavigeris. Diss. inaug. Altorfi Noricorum, 1728. pp. 38. sm.4°. 4163.40
- BÜRGERFREUND, Der.** See Seidensticker, G. 7231.1
- BURGESS, A.** Questions for Bible classes and Sunday schools. Boston, 1855. 18°. 5429a.30
- BURGESS, T.** The Arabic alphabet; or, an introduction to the reading of Arabic. New Castle, 1809. pp. 20. 12°. 3034.33
- Remarks on the general tenour of the New Testament, regarding the nature and dignity of Jesus Christ. Salisbury, 1831. pp. 79. 8°. 3475.27
- BURGESS, W. P.** Secret things and things revealed: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
- BURGH, J.** Dignity of human nature. New edition, to which is prefixed the life of the author. London, 1796. 8°. 3585.29
- BURGON, J. W.** Inspiration and interpretation: seven sermons, being an answer to "Essays and reviews." London, 1861. 8°. 3424.10
- Letters from Rome to friends in England. London, 1862. 8°. 2737.16
- BURGO, A.** Descriptio terræ motus Siculi, qui contigit MDCCXIII. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9]. 4710.1
- BURGOYNE, Gen. John.** Dramatic observations. See Hayley, W. 2575.42

- BURGOYNE, Gen. John, continued.**
- The lord of the manor, a comic opera; The heiress, a comedy; The maid of the oaks, a dramatic entertainment; Richard Cour de lion, translated from the French of Sedaine. [Jones. British theatre, v. 8] 4575.20
 - The maid of the oaks, altered into an after-piece. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- BURGOYNE, Gen. John F. Military opinions; collected and edited by G. Wrottesley. London, 1860. 8° 3053.25**
- Contents.*— National defences; The war in the Baldo and Crimea; Military maxims, etc.
- BURGUY, G. F. Grammaire de la langue d'OI, ou grammaire des dialectes français aux XIIe et XIIIe siècles. Berlin, 1853-56. 3v. 8° 2685.7**
- BURKE, E. Works. Boston, 1839. 9v. 8° *2572.6**
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Vindication of natural society; Philosophical inquiry into the origin of our ideas of the sublime and beautiful, with an introductory discourse concerning taste; Short account of a late short administration; Observations on a late publication, entitled, The present state of the nation; Thoughts on the cause of the present discontent; Speech on American taxation. II. Speech at Bristol, 1774; Speech on moving resolutions for conciliation with America; Letter to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America; Letters on the bill relative to the trade of Ireland; Speech on presenting to the house of commons a plan for the better security of the independence of parliament, and the economical reformation of the civil and other establishments; Speech at Bristol previous to the election, 1780; Speech at Bristol on declining the poll; Speech on the East India bill; A representation to his majesty, moved in the house of commons, June 14, 1784; Speech on the nabob of Arcot's debts; Appendix to the preceding speech. III. Substance of the speech on the army estimates, 1780; Reflections on the revolution in France, and on the proceedings of certain societies in London relative to that event; Letter to a member of the national assembly; Appeal from the new to the old whigs; Letter to a peer of Ireland, on the penal laws against Irish catholics; Letter on the Roman catholics of Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them to the elective franchise. IV. Hints for a memorial to be delivered to Monsieur de M. M.; Thoughts on French affairs; Remarks on the policy of the allies with respect to France; Heads for consideration on the present state of affairs; Appendix; Observations on the conduct of the minority, in a letter addressed to the duke of Portland and lord FitzWilliam; Preface to the address of M. Brissot to his constituents; Appendix; Letter to W. Elliot, occasioned by a speech made in the house of lords; Thoughts and details on scarcity; Letter to a noble lord, on the attacks made upon him and his pension; Three letters addressed to a member of the present parliament on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. V. Letter to W. Elliot; Letters on a regicide peace; Letter to the empress of Russia; Letter on the Irish absentee tax; Letter on the American war; Letter on a proposed session from parliament of members who had opposed the American war; Proposed address to the king, on the same subject; Address to the British colonists in North America; Letter on a bill for the relief of his majesty's Roman catholic subjects in Ireland; Letters in vindication of the author's parliamentary conduct, relative to the affairs of Ireland; Letters, with reflections on the executions of the rioters in 1780; Letter, with a sketch of a negro code; Letter on the duration of parliaments, and a more equal representation of the people; Tracts, relative to the laws against popery in Ireland; Letters on the same subject; Letter on the affairs of Ireland, 1797; Fragments and notes of speeches in parliament; Hints for an essay on the drama; An abridgment of English history. VI. Ninth report from the select committee appointed to take into consideration the state of the administration of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa; Internal trade of Bengal; British government in India; Eleventh report on the state of the administration of justice in the provinces of Bengal, Bahar, and Orissa; Articles of charge of high crimes and misdemeanors against Warren Hastings. VII, VIII. Speeches on the impeachment of Warren Hastings. IX. Account of the European settlements in America; Epistolary correspondence of Burke and Dr. French Laurence.
- Beauties of Burke. Boston, 1828. 32° 4509.30
 - Letters on proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. London, 1796. 8° 3508.38
- BURKE, E., continued.**
- Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 - Defence of the French revolution against the accusations of. See Mackintosh, J. 4187.7
 - Life and times of. See Mackintosh, J. 2447.22
- BURKE, John, and Sir John B. Encyclopædia of heraldry, or general armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1851. 8° 2433.2**
- BURKE, Sir John B. Dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 23d ed. London, 1861. 8° *2494.7**
- Family romance; or, episodes in the domestic annals of the aristocracy. 3d ed. London, n.d. 16° 2576.15
 - Peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 3d ed. London, 1839. 8° *2494.6
- BURLINGAME, G. S. The manias: and other poems. Philadelphia, 1840. 12° 4278.1**
- BURLEY, W. Libellus de uita et morib' phoe' et poetar'. [Nurnberg, A. Koburger, 1472.] sm.f° *B.140.15**
- Note.*— No title-page, colophon, pagination, or signatures. In Gothic type, having 50 leaves, each of 31 lines, if full.
- BURLINGAME, A. Speech, in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches 6067.12**
- BURMAH. Burmese war, in 1852. Laurie, W. F. B. 3049.3**
- Language. Hough, G. H. Anglo-Burmese dictionary 3038.16
 - Judson, A. Dictionary, Burmese and English 3022.21
 - Dictionary, English and Burmese 3038.3
- See also:* Karen.
- BURMANN, P. Sylloge epistolarum a viris illustribus scriptarum. Leide, 1727. 5v. 4° *4221.6**
- Contents.*— Vol. I, II. Justi Lipell, et ad eum virorum eruditum, epistolæ; Clarissimorum et doctissimorum virorum epistolæ. III. Nicolai Helndi, J. F. Gronovii, I. Vossii, J. Ulrich, A. Silkenborstii, V. Fabricii, E. Spanhemii, et H. Walhi epistolæ maximam partem mutuas. IV. N. Helndi, J. G. Gravii, et J. Periconii epistolæ. V. N. Helndi et virorum eruditum, in Suecia, Germania, Belgio, Italia, et Gallia epistolæ mutuas et N. Helndi ad Christianum augustum reginam Suecia.
- De vectigalibus populi Romani dissertatio. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. 2970.7
 - Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae. See Grævius, J. G. 4710.1
- BURMEISTER, H. Comparative anatomy and psychology of the African negro. Translated by J. Friedlander and R. Tones. New York, 1853. pp. 23. 8° B.160.60**
- Handbuch der Entomologie. Abbildungen. Berlin, 1832-47. pp. 22. 18 plates. 4° *3895.3
- BURN, J. S. History of foreign protestant refugees settled in England, from the reign of Henry VIII to the revocation of the edict of Nantes. London, 1846. 8° 2527.10**
- BURN, Richard. Ecclesiastical law. With notes and references by S. Fraser. 7th ed. London, 1809. 4v. 8° 4293.1**
- BURN, Robert S. Year-book of agricultural facts and annual record of farming progress for 1862. Edinburgh and London, 1863. 16° . . . 5999a.1**
- BURNAP, G. W. Commemorative discourse, delivered in Baltimore, Sept. 17, 1843, on the occasion of the decease of the Rev. F. W. P. Greenwood. Baltimore, n.d. 8° 5440a.27**
- Lectures on the history of Christianity. Baltimore, 1842. 12° 3516.15
 - Review of the life, character, and writings of Elias Hicks. Boston, 1852. pp. 35. 8°. [From the Christian examiner, Nov., 1851] 5440a.27
- BURNELL, G. R. Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture. Vol. 1. 1861. Lond., 1862. 8°. 8026.1**
- Builder's and contractor's price-book for 1861. See Builder's, etc. 4094.19

- BURNES, Sir A.** See *Marmocchl. Viaggi*, v. 3, 4. Shelf. No. 2275.1
Contents.—Vol. III. Viaggio dalla foce dell'Indo a Lahore, trad. da D. Agostini. IV. Viaggio da Delhi a Lahore, Cabul, Khundus, Balkh e Bukhara, e nella Turcomania nel Khorasan ed in Persia; Relazione sulla geografia, ecc. dell'Asia Centrale; Memoria sull'Indo, ecc. trad. da D. Agostini.
- BURNET, G.** Account of what seemed remarkable in travelling through Switzerland, Italy, Germany, etc., in 1685, 86. 2d ed. Appendix, by a person of quality. Rotterdam, 1687. sm.8°. *4199.15
 — History of my own times, from the restoration to the [revolution]. [Vol. 1, of 1st ed.] London, 1724. f°. *4510.10
 — History of the rights of princes in the disposing of ecclesiastical benefices and church-lands. London, 1682. sm.8°. 4292.4
 — Life and death of J. Wilmot, earl of Rochester. Prefixed, the author's life. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1812. 16°. 4549a.36
 — Same. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 20. 5459.5
 — Remarks on Burnet's history of his own time. See Higgon, B. 2629.8
- BURNET, J., lord Monboddo.** Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals. With an examination of Newton's philosophy. Edinburgh, 1779-99. 6v. 4°. *6091.1
- BURNET, T.** Archaeologia philosophica: sive doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus. Ed. 2a. Londini, 1728-33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6108.14
 — Telluris theoria sacra. Londini, 1689-91. 2v. sm.4°. v. 1, 3486.12, and v. 2, **3486.13
- BURNETT, A.** Incidents of the war: humorous, pathetic, and descriptive. Cincinnati, 1863. 12°. 4328.14
- BURNETT, C. M.** Philosophy of spirits in relation to matter. London, 1850. 8°. 6000.9
- BURNEY, C.** The cunning man: from Rousseau's Devin de village. [Collection of farces, v. 2]. 2575.35
 — Memoirs. See D'Arblay, F. B. 2455.24
- BURNEY, S. H.** Der Schiffbruch, ein Roman nach dem Englischen. Jena, 1821. 16°. 4500a.9
- BURNOUF, Émile L.** Essai sur le Vêda. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3015.19
- BURNOUF, Eugène.** Introduction à l'histoire du Bouddhisme indien. Vol. 1. Paris, 1844. 4°. *4241.2, and 4260.4
- BURNS, A.** Bowditch, W. I. Rendition of. . . B.160a.32
 — Clarke, J. F. Rendition of. A discourse. . . B.160a.33
 — Gray, E. H. Discourse occasioned by the rendition of. . . B.160a.35
 — Trial of. See Boston slave riot. . . B.160.119
 — Weiss, J. Sermon after the rendition of. . . 6068.180
 — Willson, E. B. Sermon after the rendition of. B.160a.34
 — Young, J. Sermon after the rendition of. . . B.160a.22
- BURNS, R.** Life and works. Edited by R. Chambers. London, 1859. 4v. 16°. 2567.23
 — [Report of the meeting held to celebrate the centenary of the birthday of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859. With an address by J. Willson.] Boston, 1859. 8°. 4390a.42
 — Celebration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. See Boston. Burns club. . . 4394.36
- BURNS, W.** What's in a name? [or, Is England the name of the island?] Glasgow, 1860. pp. 72. 8°. 4510a.2
- BURNS.** Hellart für jede Verbrennung. Müller, C. 3799.36
- BURE, C. C.** Writings and genius of George Lip-pard. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 31. 8°. 4129.70
- BURRITT, Elihu.** A walk from London to John O'Groats. London, 1864. 8°. 2467.5
- BURRITT, Elijah H.** Atlas designed to illustrate the geography of the heavens. Hartford, 1833. 7 maps. 4°. 39.M.6
 — Same. New ed. By H. Mattison. New York, n. d. 4°. 39.M.7
 — Geography of the heavens. 5th ed. with introd. by T. Dick. New York, 1941. 12°. 7029.43
 — Same. Enlarged by H. Mattison. New York, 1863. 12°. 3929.36
- BURBROUGHS, C.** Oration on the moral grandeur of George Washington, Feb. 22, 1832. Portsmouth, N. H., 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- BURROWS, J. F.** Piano-forte primer. From the latest London edition, with additions. Baltimore, 1834. 18°. 8046.55
 — Thorough-base primer. 9th ed. London, 1837. sq.12°. 4059.25
- BURROWS, M.** Pass and class. An Oxford guide-book through the courses. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16°. 2500.37
- BURSAE mucosae supracoracoides.** Die Oberschul-terhakenschleimbeutel. Gruber, W. . . 3760.6
- BURSAE abscess.** Observationes ad abscessum bur-salem pertinentes. Ingalls, W. . . M.Pph.v.139
- BURTON, J. H.** The book-hunter, etc. Edinburgh and London, 1862. 12°. 2206.10
 — Political and social economy. London, 1867. 12°. 3648.14
- BURTON, Richard F.** Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrir in Ost-Afrika. See Andree, C. 3056.5
- BURTON, Robert.** Anatomy of melancholy. 16th ed. London, 1840. 8°. 4175.7
- BURTON, W.** The district school as it was. Revised edition. Boston, 1850. 16°. 2408.19
 — The district school as it was, scenery-showing, etc. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2408.21
 — Helps to education in the homes of our country. Boston, 1863. 12°. 3599.9
- BURTON-UPON-TRENT, Staffordshire.** Annales de Burton, 1004-1263. Luard, H. E. . . 2423.5
- BURY, J. W.** Family of Leake of Bedlington in the county of Durham, and the charity of J. G. Leake in New York. Newcastle, 1845. pp. 14. 8°. *2435.29
- BUSCH, M.** Reisehandbuch für Aegypten, und die angrenzenden Länder. Triest, 1858. sq.16°. 3059.5
- BÜSCHING, A. F.** Nachricht von dem Ursprung und Fortgange, und von der Verfassung der Brüder-Unität. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1781. 8°. 6059.4
- BÜSCHING, J. G.** Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters. See Hagen, F. H. von der. 2901.4
- BUSH, G.** Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, derived from the manners of eastern nations. Philadelphia, 1850. 1.8°. 5423.2
 — Questions and notes upon Exodus. New York, 1832. 16°. 3429.28
 — Questions and notes upon Leviticus. New York, 1833. 16°. 3419.15
 — Reply to R. W. Emerson on Swedenborg. A lecture, Jan. 16, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°. 3573.41
- BUSBY, H. J.** Practice of elections in the United kingdom. 2d ed. London, 1869. 12°. 2615.22
- BUSHNELL, C. I.** Cards, tokens, medals, etc., current in the United States for the last sixty years. New York, 1858. 8°. 4327.7
- BUSHNELL, H.** Address before the Hartford county agricultural society, Oct. 2, 1846. Hartford, 1847. 8°. B.170.11
 — The day of roads. A discourse, delivered on the annual thanksgiving. Hartford, 1846. 8°. 6088.44
 — The fathers of New England. An oration delivered before the New England society of New York, Dec. 21, 1849. New York, 1850. 12°. 5440a.28
 — The northern iron. A discourse, on the annual state fast, April 14, 1864. Hartford, 1864. 8°. 5440a.28
 — Politics under the law of God. A discourse. 3d ed. Hartford, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.376
 — Prosperity our duty. A discourse. Hartford, 1847. 8°. 6088.212
 — [Review of The errors of the times: a charge, by Rt. Rev. T. C. Brownell. From the New Englander.] Hartford, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.379
 — Society and religion: a sermon for California, delivered July 6, 1856, at San Francisco. Hartford, 1856. 8°. 5440a.28
 — Speech for Connecticut. An historical estimate of the state, delivered in New Britain, June 4, 1851. Hartford, 1851. 8°. 4355.11
 — ["God in Christ." What does Dr. Bushnell mean? From the New York evangelist.] Hartford, 1849. 8°. 5440a.28

- BUSHNELL, H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Review of Bushnell's theories of the incarnation and atonement. See Turnbull, R. 5450a.8
 - [Review of "Christian nurture." From the New Englander, v. 6.] n.p., n.d. pp. 27. 8°. 6088.70
- BUSI, C. Governo e riforme in Toscana. Italia [Firenze], 1860. pp. 19. 8°. 4713.7
- In federe unitas. Firenze, 1860. pp. 19. 8°. 4713.7
 - L'unità politica e le autonomie amministrative. Firenze, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4713.7
- BUSINESS, Freedley, E. T. Practical treatise on. 3683.7
- Parsons, T. Laws of. 3672.12
- BUSONE da Gubbio. See Bosone.
- BUSSE, F. J. Die Gesellschaft Jesu. Mainz, 1853. 1v. in 2. 8°. 6075.2
- Einfluss des Christenthums auf Recht und Staat. 1 Theil. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1841. 12°. 4293.19
- BUSSEY, B. Tribute to the memory of. See Gray, T. 4163.6
- BUSNI-RABUTIN, R. de. Lettres. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Paris, 1706. 4v. 12°. 4709a.4
- Lettres, avec les réponses. [Publiées par D. Bonhours.] Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1752. 6v. 12°. 4709a.6
 - Mémoires. 3e éd. Paris, 1712. 12°. 4709a.6
 - Mémoires secrets, [rédigés par A. J. Le Bret]. Amsterdam, 1768. 2v. 12°. 4709a.7
 - Nouvelles lettres. Paris, 1709. 3v. 12°. 4709a.5
- BUSTAMANTE, C. M. de. Proemio alla memoria di Ixtlilxochitl sulla crudeltà dei conquistatori del Messico. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5.] . . . 2375.1
- BUTEL-DUMONT, G. M. History of Louisiana, based on his memoirs by J. B. Le Mascrier. See French, B. F. 2376.21
- BUTLER, A. C., Sermon on the death of. See Wells, E. M. F. 5440a.48
- BUTLER, Benjamin F., *attorney-general*, U. S. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- BUTLER, Benjamin F., *major-general*. Character and results of the war. Speech, New York, Jan. 8, 1863. [With his address to the people of New Orleans. No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. 4310a.22
- How to prosecute and how to end the war. Speech, New York, April 2, 1863. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.22
 - Correspondence on a conflict of military authorities. See Andrew, J. A. 4390a.19
 - Life and public services of B. F. Butler. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 4347.45
- BUTLER, Rev. Charles, b. 1560, d. 1647. The feminine 'monarchi', or the history of bee's. Oxford. 1634. sm.4°. 3896.25
- BUTLER, Charles, *esq.*, of London, b. 1750, d. 1832. Vindication of "The book of the Roman Catholic church," against the Rev. G. Townsend, etc. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1826. 8°. 3464.18
- BUTLER, Charles, *esq.*, *pseud.* The American gentleman. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°. 3689.30
- The American lady. Philadelphia, 1836. 24°. 3689.28
- BUTLER, Clement M. Sermon, April 2, 1860, at the funeral of Hon. J. C. Calhoun. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4390a.23
- Sermon, July 1, 1862, at the funeral of Hon. Henry Clay. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4344.3
- BUTLER, F. Complete history of the United States. Hartford, 1821. 3v. 8°. 4325.4
- BUTLER, James D. Farewell discourse delivered before the Second congregational church and society in Danvers, Mass., July 18, 1862. Salem, 1862. 8°. 4390a.54
- Incentives to mental culture among teachers. Boston, 1862. pp. 33. 12°. 4390a.54
 - Make known what you know, or teaching motive of self-culture. [From an unpublished oration.] n.p., 1860. pp. 4. 8°. 4390a.54
 - Remarks at the dinner of the semi-centennial celebration of Middlebury college. n.p., n.d. pp. 8. 8°. 4390a.54
 - and Hopkins, F. W. Discourses at Norwich, Vt., during the obsequies of T. B. Ransom, Feb. 22, 1848. Hanover and Windsor, 1848. 8°. 4390a.54
- BUTLER, Joseph. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature, [with] two dissertations. 3d ed. London, 1740. 8°. 6025.27
- Same. And select sermons. Edinburgh, 1850. 16°. 3496.24
 - Same. [In Romanic.] Ev *Ἀθῶναις*, 1844. 8°. 3496.9
 - Fifteen sermons preached at the Rolls chapel. 3d ed. London, 1736. 8°. 6066.21
 - Sermon preached before the governors of the London infirmary, March 31, 1748. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1751. 8°. *Pph.v.346
 - Criticism of the analogy. See Wilson, D. . . . 3486.31
- BUTLER, S. Hudibras. With large annotations, and a preface, by Z. Grey. 2d ed. London, 1764. 2v. 8°. 2565.5
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5.] 4604.1
- Contents.* — Hudibras; Elephant in the moon; Miscellaneous, etc.
- BUTLER, William. The year book. From the London ed., with additions, by B. B. Edwards. Philadelphia, 1838. 12°. 2236.23
- BUTLER, William H. G. Murder of, by M. F. Ward. See Cole, G. 4289.43
- BUTLER, William O., Public and private history of. See Cass, L. B.160b.100
- BUTTER, H. Gradations in reading and spelling. From 11th London ed. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. 7009.38
- BUTTERFLIES. Hübner, J. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge. 3895.10
- Schott, J. J. Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge welche in Deutschland bekannt sind 3896.23
- See also: *Lycanids.*
- BUTTET, F., Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- BUTTMANN, A. Quaestiones de Dicarcho ejusque operibus quae inscribuntur Βίος 'Ελλαςος et Ἀναγραφὴ 'Ελλαςος. [Diss. acad.] Numburgi, 1832. pp. 60. 4°. B.190.53
- Nachtrag zur Abhandlung über die unter dem Namen des Dictarch überlieferte Ἀναγραφὴ τῆς 'Ελλαςος. [Diss. acad.] Prenzlan, 1835. pp. 16. 4°. 4163.29
- BUTTMANN, P. C. Griechische Grammatik. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1808. 8°. *4099.15
- Greek grammar. Abridged [by G. Bancroft]. Boston, 1824. 12°. 4689.6
 - Same. Translated from the German, by E. Everett. Boston, 1822. 8°. 2986.13
 - Same. Translated, with additions, by E. Robinson. Andover, 1833. 8°. *4121.3
 - Ueber den Ptolemäus in der Anthologie und den Klaudius Ptolemäus. n.p., n.d. pp. 457-506. 8°. B.170a.92
 - Ueber den Mythos des Herakles. Berlin, 1810. pp. 48. sm.8°. *2968.7
 - Museum antiquitatis studiorum. See Wolf, F. A. 4965.8
 - Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft. See Wolf, F. A. 4965.9.
- BUXTON, T. F. Inquiry whether crime and misery be produced or prevented, by our present system of prison discipline. London, 1818. 8°. 3575.31
- Binney, T. Sketch of 2546.17
 - Garwood, J. Funeral sermon for 5440a.53
- BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1564, d. 1629. Concordantiae Bibliorum Hebraeae. Acc. novae concordantiae Chaldaicae. Basileae, 1632. f°. 5430.1
- Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum, cum brevi lexico Rabbinico. Basileae, 1807. [No title-page.] sm.8°. *4119.11
 - Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum. Basileae, 1640. f°. *4120.1
- BUXTORF, Johann, b. 1669, d. 1664. Dissertationes philologico-theologicae. Access. I. Abarbelleis aliquot dissertationes. Basileae, 1662. 4°. *0027.7
- Contents.* — De lingua Hebraea origine et antiquitate; De ejus confusione et plurium linguarum origine; De illius conservatione et propagatione; De litterarum He-

- BUXTORF, Johann, continued.** Shelf. No.
- bradicum gentiana antiquitate; De nominibus Dei Hebraicis; De cœna Domini primis ritibus et forma; Vindiciae precedunt dissertationis; De lotione manuum Judaica ante et post cibum; Accurrunt I. Abernethii, aliquot elegantes et erudite dissertationes; De longevitate primorum patrum; De statu et jure regio; De Judicium et Regum in V. T. conveniunt et differentia; De miraculis statione solis tempore Jomæ; De peccato Davidi numerantem populum; De nomine Moysi; De idololatria speciebus, quarum in S. literis mentio; De librorum Biblicorum divisione.
- **Exercitationes ad historiam Veteris Testamenti.** Basilee, 1659. 4°. *6027.7
- Contents.* — Arcs fœderis; Igne sacer et celestis; Urin et Thaumim; Manna; Petra in deserto; Serpens aspid.
- BUXTORFF, A. J. Supplement.** See Neu-vermehrtes historisch- und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon 4160.2
- BUZOT, F. N. L.** Mémoires sur la révolution française. Précédés d'un précis de sa vie et de recherches historiques sur les Girondins, par M. Guadet. Paris, 1823. 8°. 4642.24
- BYNKERSHOEK, C. van.** Opera omnia [Jus Romanum spectantia]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1767. 2v. f°. *4291.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Observationum juris Romani libri viii; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; Gerardi Noodt amica responsio, cum notis Bynkershoek; De cultu religionis peregrinae apud veteres Romanos; De captatoris institutionibus; De legatis pœnæ nomine. II. De rebus creditis et cert. pet.; Dissertatio de pactis juris stricti, contractibus incontinenti adjectis; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) distriba; Contentio literaria cum A. A. Pagenstecher, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jacta, liber singularis; De dominio maris, dissertatio; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis; Questionum juris publici, libri duo; Questionum juris privati, libri quatuor.
- **Opera minora.** Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.4
- Contents.* — De rebus creditis et cert. pet., liber singularis; Dissertatio de pactis, juris stricti contractibus incontinenti adjectis; De auctore auctoribusque authenticarum (quas vocant) distriba; Contentio literaria cum Alexandro Arnoldo Pagenstecher, antecessore juris Groningano, de auctore auctoribusque authenticarum; De lege Rhodia de jacta, liber singularis; Dissertatio de dominio maris; De foro legatorum, tam in causa civili, quam criminali, liber singularis.
- **Opuscula varii argumenti.** Ed. 3a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.3
- Contents.* — Prætermissa ad L. 2. D. de origine juris; De rebus mancipi et nec mancipi; De jure occidendi, vendendi, et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos; De cultu religionis peregrinae apud veteres Romanos; De captatoris institutionibus; De legatis pœnæ nomine.
- **Curæ secundæ de jure occidendi et exponendi liberos apud veteres Romanos.** [Cum G. Noodt amica responsione.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1749. 4°. 4303.3
- **Observationum juris Romani libri iv, quatuor prioribus additi.** Ed. 2a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.2
- **Same.** Ed. 3a. Lugd. Batav., 1752. 4°. 4303.1
- **Questionum juris privati libri iv.** Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.6
- **Questionum juris publici libri ii.** Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1752. 4°. 4303.5
- **Traité du juge compétent des ambassadeurs.** Trad. par J. Barbeyrac. A la Haye, 1723. 8°. 3616.15
- BYRNE, M.** Memoirs. Edited by his widow. Paris, 1803. 8v. 8°. 2544.4
- BYRNE, O.** Dual arithmetic. A new art. London, 1803. 8°. 3936.29
- **Practical metal-worker's assistant.** New and rev. ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 5800a.1
- BYRON, G. G. N., lord.** Poems. N. York, 1817. 16°. 4509a.27
- Contents.* — Childe Harold's pilgrimage, canto III; Prisoner of Chillon; Sonnet; Stanzas; Darkness; Churchill's grave; The dream; The incantation; Prometheus.
- BYRON, G. G. N., lord, continued.** Shelf. No.
- **Bride of Abydos.** Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 72. 24°. 4509a.36
- **Childe Harold's pilgrimage.** [Canto 1, 2], and other poems. 1st Am. ed. Phila., 1812. 24°. 4509a.34
- **The gisour, a Turkish tale.** From 3d London edition. Boston, 1813. pp. 66. 24°. 4509a.37
- **The island, or Christian and his comrades.** New York, 1823. 18°. 4509.12, and 4509a.39
- **Marino Fallero, doge of Venice: a tragedy.** Philadelphia, 1821. 24°. 4509a.33
- **Mazeppa, a poem [with fragments].** Boston, 1819. pp. 56. 24°. 4509a.38
- **Prisoner of Chillon, and other poems.** London, 1817. pp. 78. 24°. 4509a.35
- **Vision of judgment.** See Southey, R. 4509a.29
- **Galt, J.** Life. 4179a.3
- **Irving, W.** Newstead abbey. 2396.21
- BYRON, J.** Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6280.1
- **Same.** [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 6267.1
- BYZANTINE empire.** History, 716-1067. Finlay, G. B. 193.3
- See also:* Constantinople, Greek empire.
- CABALLERO, F., pseud.** See Arrom, C. Bohl de.
- CABAREUS, F. de.** Cartas sobre los obstaculos que la naturaleza, la opinion y las leyes oponen a la felicidad publica. Madrid, 1813. 16°. 3104.7
- CABASILAS, N.** De vita in Christo, libri vi, J. Pontano interprete; Oratio contra feneratores; Compendiosa interpretatio in divinum sacrificium, sive liturgia expositio, G. Herveto interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B. 110.2
- CABASSUT, J.** Notitia ecclesiastica historiarum, conciliorum, et canonum. Ed. 7a. Venetiis, 1772. f°. *6030.3
- CABOT, J. and S.** Voyages. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- CABOT, M.** Nature of religious thanksgiving opened. A sermon preached at Thompson, Conn., Nov. 7, 1734. Boston, 1735. 8°. 5450a.11
- CABRAL, M. de Pina.** Magnum lexicon Latinum, et Lusitanum. In hac 3a ed., correctum a F. A. Ramalho. Olysiopone, 1819. f°. *2930.4
- CABRISSEAU, N.** Discours sur les vies des saints de l'Ancien Testament. Paris, 1732. 6v. 16°. B. 117.11
- Note.* — Suivant quelques personnes, le fond de cet ouvrage est du celebre abbé Legros, ou plutôt de l'abbé Rogier. — Quérard.
- CACARIÉ.** Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. See Bean, F. 38.C.1
- CADALSO, or Cadahalso, J. de.** Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- CADAMOSTO, A.** Navigatio ad terras ignotas. See Gryneus, S. 4186.6
- CADELL, W. A.** Journey in Carniola, Italy, and France, in 1817, 18. Edinburgh, 1820. 2v. 8°. 2764.6
- CÂDIZ en la guerra de la independencia.** Castro, A. de 3100.11
- CADOGAN, W.** Abhandlung von der Gicht. Aus der englischen 10ten Ausgabe übersetzt. Frankfurt, 1772. 16°. 3799.19
- **On the gout, and all chronic diseases, as from the same causes.** Phila., 1772. pp. 56. 8°. *M.Fph.v. 139
- CÆCILIUS, L., supposed author.** Liber de moribus persecutorum. See Lactantius, L. C. F. 6030.8
- CÆCILIUS Statius.** Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus omn. vet. poet.] B. 191.9
- CÆDMON.** Biblische Dichtungen, [and] ein angelsächsisches Glossar von C. W. Bouterwek. Elberfeld, 1848-50. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6024.4
- **The fall of man, or Paradise lost.** Translated in verse from the Anglo-Saxon. By W. H. F. Bosanquet. London, 1860. p. 8°. 2587.22
- CÆLIUS Symposius.** Enigmata. Nov. ed. curavit L. M. Sargent. Bostonie, 1807. 12°. 4929a.17
- CAEN, Fontaines publiques de la ville de.** Travers, J. 4680.19

- CAESAR, C. J. Opera quae exstant. [Heidelberg], 1806. sm. 24" *B.179a.25
- Same. Accesserunt annotationes S. Clarke. Ed. 4a. Londini, 1778. 8" B.177.5
- Same. Ed. nova. Londini, 1790. 12" 4919a.3
- Same. Hanc primam ed. Am. emendavit M. Campbellus. Novi Eboraci, 1802. 12" 4919a.4
- Same. Nova ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1829. sm. 4". B.179a.19
- Notes.*—The eighth book De bello Gallico, and the History of the Alexandrine, African, and Spanish wars, are ascribed to Aulus Hirtius. — Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Latin Biography, etc.
- Commentarii de bello Gallico et civili, e recens. F. Oudendorpii. Notis Anglicis illustr. studio D. Patterson. Novi-Eboraci, 1829. 12" 4919a.1
- Same. Notas adjecit A. Regnier. Parisiis, 1837. 12" B.179a.4
- Commentarii de bello Gallico, et de bello civili. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
- Commentaries, with observations, by C. Edmonds. With the life; and an account of his medals. London, 1835. 2v. in 1. sm. f". *4200.11
- Commentariorum de bello Gallico primi quatuor libri, ex F. Oudendorpii ed. expressa. With an English translation by J. Mair. New ed. by J. Ross. Lancaster, Penn., 1804. 12" 4919a.2
- Same. Libri quinque priores. With an analytical and interlinear translation, by J. Hamilton. London, 1829. 12" 4919.3
- Invasion of Britain: with interlinear translation. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12" 4909.9
- Étude sur la septième campagne de César en Gaule. See Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans d'. 2041.9
- Debate on the character of. See Knowles, J. S. 7009.30
- CAESAR Strabo Vopiscus, C. J. Reliquiae. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiae]. B.199.4
- CAESARIUS, St. Dialogi IV, quibus continentur explicationes quarundam questionum de rebus gravibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Notes.*—Good authorities deny that these dialogues are the writings of Caesarius.
- CAESARIUS, Bishop of Arles. Ad populum in Quadragesima homiliae XLVI; Exhortatio ad tenendam vel custodiendam charitatem; Epistola ad quosdam Germanos; De decem virginibus; Regula sanctimonialium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- Homiliae XIV; Sermo de decem virginibus; Admonitio, ad eos qui uxores habentes, adulteria committere non erubescant; Epistola ad Caesarium; Epistola ad virginem Deo dedicatam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- Notes.*—Upwards of a hundred sermons once attributed to Augustin, are now ascribed to Caesarius.
- CAESARIUS Heisterbacensis. Dialogus miraculorum. Recog. J. Strange. Coloniae, 1851. 2v. 12". 6100.10
- Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des 12ten und 13ten Jahrhunderts. See Kaufmann, A. 4210.21
- CAETANI, M. A. La materia della Divina Commedia di Dante, dichiarata in VI tavole. Roma, 1855. f". *2800.2
- CAFFARO. Annales Jannenses, 1099-1163: De liberatione civitatum Orientis, 1095-1109; Regni Ierosolymitani historia, 1099-1188. [Frankfort. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4220.1
- CAFFARO, F. Lawfulness and unlawfulness of plays. See Mansel, R. 5459.13
- CAGNACCI, or Cagnacini, A. Fragmentum historici antiquitatis nobilissimae urbis Ferrariae. Latine veriti, B. Morestus. [Graevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1]. 4710.1
- CAGNOLA, A. Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. See Milan 3285.1
- CAGOURS, A. Histoire des radicaux organiques. See Paris. Société chimique 3077.8
- CALHAUVA d'Estendoux, J. F. De l'art de la comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1786. 2v. 8" *4706.10
- Études sur Molière. Paris, 1802. 8" *4706.11
- CAILLET, J. L'administration en France sous le ministère du cardinal de Richelieu. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12" 4662.15
- CAIN, Death of. See Macgowan, J. Pph.v.335
- CAIN and Abel, Dissertation on the oblations of. See Kennicott, B. Pph.v.363
- CAIRNES, J. E. The revolution in America: a lecture. 2d ed. Dublin, [1862]. 12" 4310a.23
- Same. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. Dublin, 1862. 8" 4323.46
- Same. New York, 1862. 8" 4310a.23
- The slave power: its character, career, and probable designs. London, 1862. 8" 4323.19
- CAIUS, T. See Gaius, T.
- CAJETANO, O. Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siculam. [Graevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2]. 4710.1
- CALAMY, E. Thirteen sermons concerning the doctrine of the Trinity, with a vindication of 1 John v. 7. London, 1722. 8". 5443.12
- CALCHI, T. Historiae patris libri duo; Nuptiae Joannis Galeacii cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nepte; Nuptiae Maximilian, imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeacii Mediolanensis ducis sorore; Nuptiae Ludovici Maris cum Beatrice, Alphonsi Estensis sorore, vicissimque Alphonsi cum Anna, Ludovici nepte. [Graevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 1]. 4710.1
- CALCULUS, mathematical term. Greene, W. B. New theory of the 3939.13, 14
- Paterson, J. Calculus of operations 4275.8
- Sioman, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the invention of the differential calculus 3925.35
- Todhunter, I. Calculus of variations during the 19th century 3925.32
- Woodhouse, R. Calculus of variations 3925.31
- CALCULUS, medical term. Bigelow, S. L. Recherches sur les calculs de la vessie B.190.29
- Schenck, J. G. De calculis brutorum corporibus innatis 4153.12
- CALDERON, J. Cervantes vindicado en pasajes del D. Quijote. Madrid, 1854. 16" 3104.13
- [Vindicacion de su mismo.] n. p., 1855. pp. 63. 16" 3104.12
- CALDERON de la Barca, P. Comedias, corregidas y dadas á luz por J. J. Kell. Leipsique, 1827-30. 4v. 1.8" *4250.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vida de Calderon, por J. de Vera Tada y Villarreal; Comedias: La vida es sueño; Casa con dos puertas mala es de guardar; El purgatorio de San Patricio; La gran Cenobia; La devocion de la cruz; La puente de Mantible; Saber del mal y del bien; Lances de amor y fortuna; La dama duende; Peor está que estaba; El sído de Bredá; El príncipe constante; El mayor encanto amor; El galán fantasma; Judas Macabeo; El médico de su honra; Argenis y Polixeno; La Virgen del sacramento; El mayor monstruo los celos; Hombre pobre todo es traza; A secreto agravio secreto venganza; El astrólogo fingido; Amor, honor y poder; Los tres mayores prodigios, con loa; En esta vida todo es verdad y todo mentira; El maestro de danzar; Mañanas de Abril y Mayo. II. Los hijos de la fortuna; Afectos de odio y amor; La hija del aire, p. 1 and 2; El amor se libra de amor; El laurel de Apolo; La púrpura de la rosa, con loa; La fiera, el rayo y la piedra; También hay duelo en las damas; El postrer duelo de España; Eco y Narciso; El monstruo de los jardines; El gran príncipe de Fes; El encanto sin encanto; La niña de Gomes Arias; El hijo de sol Faston; La aurora en Copacabana; El conde Lucanor; Apolo y Clímeno; El golfo de las sirenas; Fineza contra fineza; Hado y divina; Los dos amantes del cielo; Muger, llora, y vencerás. III. Agradecer y no amar; De una causa dos efectos; ¿Cuál es mayor perfección? El jardín de Palerme; No hay burlas con el amor; Guetos y disgustos son no mas que imaginación; Amigo, amante y leal; Basta callar; La Biblia del Oriente; Fortunas de Andrómada y Perseo; El Josef de las mugeres; Los empeños de un acaño; Primero soy yo; La estatua de Prometeo; El secreto á voces; Dar tiempo al tiempo; El mágico prodigioso; Mejor está que estaba; Fieras afemina amor, con loa; Dicha y desdicha del nombre; Para vencer á amor, quer vencerlo; Aristotela y Lisdante; Fuego de Dios en el querer bien; El segundo Scipion; La exaltación de la cruz; No hay cosa como callar; Zelos aun del aire

- CALDERON de la Barca, P., continued.** Shelf. No.
- maten; Mamata será otro día. IV. Darlo todo, y no dar nada; La dedicha de la voz; El pintor de su deshonra; El aludido de Zalema; El escondido y la tapada; La dama de Inglaterra; Las manos blancas no ofenden; Los cabellos de Abailon; No siempre lo peor es cierto; Las cadenas del demonio; Los tres afectos de amor; La banda y la flor; Con quien vengo vengo; Guárdate de la agua manna; El alcalde de al mismo; Luis Peres el Gallego; Antes que todo es mi dama; Las armas de la hermanera; Amado y aborrecido; La señora y la criada; Nadie se su secreto; Las tres justicias en una; Amar después de la muerte; Un castigo en tres venganzas; Duelos de amor y lealtad; Oficio y Póerle; El castillo de Lindabrida; Bien vengas, mal, si vienes solo; Cada uno para sí.
- Love the greatest enchantment; The sorceries of sin; The devotion of the cross. Translated by D. F. MacCarthy. London, 1861. sm.4° 3093.11
- CALDERWOOD, D.** History of the kirk of Scotland, [1514-1625]. Edited by Rev. T. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1842-49. 8°. [Wodrow society]. 5493.3
- CALDWELL, C.** Thoughts on the original unity of the human race. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1852. 8°. 3888.9
- CALECAS, J.** Sermo in Dominica ante exaltationem S. crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- CALECAS, M.** Tractatus de essentia et operatione; Liber de fide et principia fidei Catholice interprete Combes; Libri IV contra Græcorum errores interprete Ambrosio Camaldulensi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
- CALED filius Jazichl.** See Khalid Ben Yesid.
- CALENDAR.** Chambers, R. Book of days . . . 2220.13
- Halliwell, J. O. Notes on early calendars . . E.166.14
- Hultais, C. G. Calendarium medii ævi præcipue Germanicum 6074.16
- Howitt, W. Calendar of nature 3829.10
- CALHOUN, J. C.** Speech in the senate on his resolutions in reference to the war with Mexico. Washington, 1848. 8° 6087.129
- Speech in the senate, August, 1842, on the treaty of Washington. [No imprint.] 8° . . . *Pph.v.382
- Hammond, J. H. Oration on the life, character, and services of 4390a.23
- Funeral ceremonies of, containing the oration of R. B. Rhett, etc. See South Carolina . . 4247.12
- Obituary addresses, and sermon of C. M. Butler. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4390a.23
- and Webster, D. Speeches in the senate on the enforcing bill, Feb. 15, 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° 4390a.2
- CALHOUN, W. B.** Address at the dedication of the new cabinet and observatory of Amherst college. See Amherst 4387.23
- CALICO printing, Chemistry of.** O'Neill, C. . . . 3977.5
- See also: Color-printing.
- CALIFORNIA.** Journal of the house of assembly, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. [With appendix of documents.] Sacramento, 1851, 52, 54-60. 15v. 8° *6408.1
- Journal of the senate, 2d, 3d, 5th-11th session. Sacramento, 1851, 52, 54-60. 14v. 8° . . . *6407.1
- Report of the adjutant-general for 1861, 62. Sacramento, [1862], 63. 2v. 8° *6409.1
- State agricultural society. Transactions during the year 1858, 59. Sacramento, 1859, 60. 2v. 8°. *6409.5
- Farley, C. A. Moral aspect of B.160a.21
- King, T. B. Report on 4129.66
- Mann, H. Extension of slavery into . . . B.160.36
- Ringgold, C. Charts, etc., of bays and rivers in. 2370.13
- Thornton, J. Q. California in 1848 2378.20
- See also: San Francisco.
- CALISCH, I. M., and Dyckerhoff, W.** Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Amsterdam, 1851. 2v. 8° *4113.7
- CALISTHENES, Course of.** 3599.33
- Voarino. Treatise on 3591.9
- CALISTUS II, pope.** [Gui de Bourgogne.] Sermones IV in S. Jacobum apostolum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B.110.2
- CALLAN, J. F.** Military laws of the United States. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 3635.12
- CALLANDER, J.** Terra Australis cognita; or, voyages to the southern hemisphere, during the sixteenth, seventeenth, and eighteenth centuries. Edinburgh, 1706-68. 3v. 8° 6268.10
- CALLAO.** Earthquake at Callao, on the 28th of October, 1746. See True and particular relation. 4368.1
- CALLCOTT, J. W.** Musical grammar. Boston, n.d. 12° 4049.63
- CALENDAR, James T.** Political progress of Briton: or, abuses in the government, from 1688 to the present time. Part 1. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1795. 8° 4326.39
- Sketches of the history of America. Philadelphia, 1798. 8° 4327.1
- CALLERY, J. M., and Yvan, M.** L'insurrection en Chine depuis son origine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin. Paris, 1853. 12° 4245.24
- CALLIACHI, N.** See Polani, G. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3-5 2970.7
- Contents. — Vol. III. Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de supplicia servorum. IV. Dissertatio de Ostride; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusinis et cœmentum mysteria. V. Dissertatio de indole consuecutionis pantomimorum; Dissertatio de Cœmentibus ludis.
- CALLIAS.** Trium comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- CALLIMACHUS.** Inni secondo l'edizione Ernestina 1761 [da P. Gaggia]. Brescia, 1820. 8° . . . *4205.19
- Hymni et epigrammata, Græc. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Hymni et epigrammata, Gr. et Lat., interprete N. Frischlino. [Lect. Poetæ Græc., v. 1]. 4200.7
- Hymni et epigrammata, Græc. See Orpheus. B.169a.3
- Hymnus in Jovem, Gr. et Lat. See Vort. J. B.169.6
- Hymnes, tr. par Laporte-Duthell. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes Grecs.] B.161.2
- CALLINUS.** Fragmentum. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- CALLIPPUS.** Pannychidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- CALLISEN, C. F.** Entwurf einer durchaus auf praktischen Grunde ruhenden Religionsphilosophie. Schleswig, 1856. pp. 67. 8° 6068.164
- CALLISTHENES.** Pseudo-Kallisthenes, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt. See Lamprecht der Pfaffe. Alexander, v. 2 3900.35
- CALLISTRATUS.** Sophista. Descriptio statuarum, Græc. et Latine. See Philostratus 4190.5
- CALM and dispassionate enquiry into the question of the Chesapeake, and the necessity and expediency of war.** By a Yankee farmer. Boston, 1807. pp. 43. 8° 4355.34
- CALMEIL, J. L. F.** Traité des maladies inflammatoires du cerveau. Paris, 1859. 2v. 8° . . . 3891.16
- Der Wahnsinn in den vier letzten Jahrhunderten. Nach dem Französischen, von E. Leubseher. Halle, 1848. 8° 4265.9
- CALMUCK language.** Vocabularium Calmucko-Mussalium. Strahlenberg, P. J. v. 4253.6
- CALORIO.** Cooper, C. C. Identity of calorico and electricity 3908.19
- Metcalf, S. L. Caloric in the phenomena of nature 3900.5
- See also: Heat.
- CALPURNIUS Flaccus.** See Flaccus, C.
- CALPURNIUS Siculus, T.** Bucolicon carmen, cum vita a P. Rinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- CALUSO, or Valperga di Caluso, T.** Della poesia libri tre. Torino, 1806. 4° *2196.11
- De Thoma Valperga Caluso. See Boncheron, C. E. M. 2745.11
- CALVARY:** a poem. Cumberland, R. 2567.6
- CALVERT, G. H.** Count Julian; a tragedy. Baltimore, 1840. pp. 69. 12° *4168.3
- Illustrations of phrenology; a selection. Baltimore, 1832. 12° 3000.29

- CALVERT, G. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Oration on the fortieth anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. 2d ed. Providence, 1864. 8°. 4323.14
 - Scenes and thoughts in Europe, [1840-43, 50, 51]. New ed. Boston, 1863. 2v. 12°. . . . 2277.17
 - CALVIN, J. [Geneva catechism, translated into Hebrew, by Tremellius. Reprinted.] London, n.d. 8°. *4065.22
- Note.* — "This catechism was first drawn up in French and Latin. It was afterwards published in the German, Belgic, Spanish, and Scotch languages. Tremellius translated it into Hebrew, and Henry Stephens into Greek." — *Young. Pedagogia*, n. 1, p. 385.
- Same. [Hebräisch und Hebräisch-Deutsch] von I. Tremellius. London, 1818. 12°. . . . 3452.21
 - Institución religiosa, traducida de Castellano por Z. de Valera. Segunda vez impresa, en el mismo número de páginas. Madrid, 1858. 8°. . . . 5503.30
 - Common prayer-book. [Phoenix, v. 2]. . . . 4167.1
 - Commentarii in Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum. See Bible. Gospels. B.140.13
 - In viginti prima Ezechielis capita prælectiones. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 5429.14
 - Réponse à Jacques Sadolet. See Charpenne, P. 3527.14
 - Ungedruckte Briefe. See Schloesser, F. C. . . . 6080.11
 - Audin, J. M. V. Histoire de 6080.19
 - Henry, F. Life and times of. 3555.12
 - Fischer, J. F. W. Leben, Meinungen und Thaten. v. 3 of 6059a.2
 - CALVINISM, Remarks on. Jones, J. 8448.6
 - CALVINISM of the Protestant dissenters asserted. Palmer, S. 4163.15
 - CALVÖR, C. Saxonia inferior antiqua gentilis et christiana, das ist Das alte heydnische und christliche Nieder Sachsen. Goslar, 1714. f°. . . . 4240.2
 - CALVUS, C. L. M. Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
 - CAMARA, or Camarra, L. De Teate antiquo, Marucinarum in Italia metropoli. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
 - CAMBI, or Sercambi, G. Alcone novelle, colla vita dell' autore da C. Minutoli. Lucca, 1856. 8°. . . . 2773.16
 - CAMBIANO di Ruffa, G. Historico discorso al ser. Filippo Emanuele di Savoia. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7]. 4900.1
 - CAMBODIA, Travels in, 1868-60. Mouhot, A. H. . . . 5046.1
 - CAMBRAY Digny, L. G. de. Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana. See Benvenuti, P. 2740.9
 - CAMBRIDGE, Eng. University. Astronomical observations made at the observatory, by G. B. Airy and J. Challis, for 1833-54. Cambridge, 1839-41. 19v. 4°. **E.150.1
 - Calendar for 1818, 29. Cambridge, 1818, 29. 2v. 16°. 2490.31, 32
 - Essays, by members of the university. 1855, 58. London, [1855, 59]. 2v. 8°. 2555.16
 - Cooper, C. H. Athens Cantabrigienses . . . 2490.15
 - Gilbert, R. Fellowships, etc., at 2490.34
 - Guide through the university. 2490.30
 - Letters from Cambridge, illustrative of the studies, etc., of the university 2490.21
 - Potts, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis 2490.38
 - White, W. Year-book and university almanack for 1863 2487.21
 - CAMBRIDGE, Mass. Almanac and business directory for 1847, by George Adams. Boston, 1847. pp. 68. 18°. 2389.32
 - Directory and almanac for 1848, 52, 54, 57, 59, by J. Ford [and others]. Cambridge, 1848-59. 5v. sm. 16°. 4289.1
 - Mayor's address at the organization of the city government, and reports, for 1847-49, 51-55. Cambridge, 1847-63. 2v. 8°. 4358.8
 - Harvard college. Addresses at the inauguration of E. Everett, as president, April 30, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4387.4
 - Addresses at the inauguration of J. Sparks, as president, June 20, 1849. Camb., 1849. 8°. 4129.7

- CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Harvard college, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Addresses at the inauguration of J. Walker, as president, May 24, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. *4129.14
 - Addresses at the inauguration of C. C. Felton, as president, July 19, 1860. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 4387.3
 - Addresses at the inauguration of T. Hill, as president, March 4, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8°. 4387.2
 - Annual report of the president to the overseers, for 1825-30, 41-63. Cambridge, 1827-64. 3v. 8°. *4388.1
 - Catalogue of the officers and students, 1826-63. Cambridge, 1826-63. 4v. 12°. . . . *4388.96
 - Catalogus eorum qui allicijus gradus laurea donati sunt, 1642-1791. Bostonis, 1791. pp. 40. 8°. *4163.4
 - Same. 1642-[1813]. Ed. 2a. Bostonis, 1813. pp. 68. 8°. *4387.36
 - Same. Cantabrigie, 1821-63. 15v. in 2. 8°. *4388.2
 - Laws. Cambridge, 1820. pp. 66. 8°. *Pph.v.368
 - Letter to the president of Harvard college. Boston, 1849. pp. 63. 8°. 4129.95
 - Memorial concerning the recent history of the constitutional rights and privileges of Harvard college, presented to the legislature, Jan. 17, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. pp. 66. 8°. *4387.8
 - Proceedings of the overseers, the report accepted and the resolutions adopted, Aug. 25, 1834, relative to the late disturbance in that seminary. Boston, 1834. pp. 47. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of a committee of the overseers [on the division of time for recitations, etc.]. Boston, 1845. pp. 10. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee for examining the undergraduates in intellectual and moral philosophy. Boston, 1860. pp. 12. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of the committee [of the faculty] on the college studies. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee [of the overseers] respecting the introduction of the voluntary system in the studies of the mathematics, Latin and Greek. Cambridge, 1841. pp. 8. 8°. *4387.8
 - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to confer with a like committee of the president and fellows, and agree upon certain joint rules. Boston, 1857. pp. 28. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report of the president submitting a plan for studies. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 19. 8°. . . . *4387.6
 - Report of the visiting committee, made to the overseers, 1848, 49, 52. Boston, 1849-52. 8°. 4888.13
 - Report on the relations between the theological school and the college. Boston, 1852. pp. 30. 8°. 4129.4
 - Report on the relative powers, duties and responsibilities of the corporation and overseers. With the proceedings of the overseers thereon. Boston, 1856. pp. 28. 8°. . . . *4387.8
 - Report on the rights and duties of the president and fellows in relation to the board of overseers. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 4129.97
 - Report on the rules and statutes of the office of "Preacher to the university and Plummer professor of Christian morals," with the proceedings of the overseers thereon. [By R. C. Winthrop.] Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. . . . 4387.6
 - Rules and by-laws of the overseers. Appended, the charter, constitution, etc. Boston, 1851, 52. 2v. 16°. 4388.30
 - Rules and statutes of the professorships. Cambridge, 1846. pp. 64. 8°. *4387.8
 - Statutes and laws of the university. Cambridge, 1835, 28. 8°. 4388.9
 - Statutes and laws of the university as adopted by the corporation and concurred in by the overseers, 1848. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1860. pp. 46. 8°. 4388.11
 - Statutes and laws of the university, with the orders and regulations of the faculty. Cambridge, 1848. pp. 60. 8°. 4388.10

	Shelf. No.
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Harvard college, continued.	
- - Statutes and laws relative to undergraduates. Cambridge, 1832, 37. 12"	4388.28
- - Statutes relating to the degree of doctor of medicine. Cambridge, 1831, 34. 8"	4388.12
- - Votes of the overseers and corporation relating to articles 60 and 28 of the statutes. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. [No title-page.] 8"	*4387.8
- - Everett, E. Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education in aid of	4390a.40
- - Palmer, J. Necrology of alumni, 1851-62 to 1862-63	2346.5
- - Prince, N. Constitution and government of.	4387.7
- - Quincy, J. Plea for Harvard: "The university at Cambridge" not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts	4129.0
- - Probable effects of the voluntary system in Latin and Greek	4387.1
- - Speech on the minority report of the committee of visitation, presented by G. Bancroft, Feb. 6, 1845	4163.13
- - Webster, D. Report upon the constitutional rights of	Fph.v.368
- - <i>Astronomical observatory</i> . Annals. Vol. 3. Cambridge, 1862. 4"	*E.144.6
<i>Observations.</i> —Account of the great comet of 1858, by G. P. Bond.	
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the observatory, 1859-63. With the report of the director. Boston, 1860-64. 8"	4388.14
- - <i>Divinity school</i> . Catalogue of the alumni. Cambridge, 1844. 8"	*Fph.v.334
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8"	4388.5
- - Report of the committee of the overseers in relation to the theological department. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 8"	4388.5
- - Channing, W. E. Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, 1826	4163.8
- - Observations on a plan for increasing the means of theological education at	4387.8
- - Codman, J. Speech on establishing a theological faculty	5440a.36
- - Dewey, C. A. Opinion of the supreme judicial court on separating the divinity school from Harvard college	4289.54
- - <i>Hasty-pudding club</i> . Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of books in the library]. Cambridge, 1829, 38. 8"	*4388.7
- - Catalogue of the members and library. Cambridge, 1841. 8"	*Fph.v.387
- - Catalogue of the officers and members. Cambridge, 1846-50. 12"	4388.29
- - <i>Institute of 1770</i> . Catalogue of the members, [with a catalogue of the library]. Cambridge, 1832, 49. 8"	4388.8
- - <i>Law school</i> . Catalogue of the students from the establishment to the year 1857, 58. Cambridge, 1839-57. 12"	*4388.27
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school, 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8"	4388.19
- - Address at the dedication of Dane law college. Quincy, J.	4387.1
- - <i>Lawrence scientific school</i> . Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Cambridge, 1850-61. 8"	4388.15
- - <i>Library</i> . Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the library in 1850, 58-63. Boston, 1851-64. 8"	4388.17
- - Report of the committee of the association of the alumni, appointed to take into consideration the state of the college library. Cambridge, 1858. pp. 44. 8"	4388.18
- - Considerations relative to the library. Quincy, J.	4387.1
- - <i>Medical school</i> . Catalogue of students, 1818, 24-43, 45-51, 55, 56, 58-61. Boston, 1818-61. 8"	*4388.3

	Shelf. No.
CAMBRIDGE, Mass., Har. col., Med. school, continued.	
- - Catalogus eorum qui alioquin gradus laurea donati sunt in facultate medicinae. Cantabrigiæ, 1827. 8"	*Fph.v.387
- - Report of the committee of the overseers appointed to visit the school. Boston, 1850. pp. 7. 8"	4388.3
- - Benefactors of. Holmes, O. W.	4387.5
- - <i>Museum of comparative zoology</i> . Report of the trustees, with the report of the director, [presented to the legislature, 1861, 62]. Boston, 1861, 62. 8"	4388.16
- - <i>Phi Beta Kappa society</i> . Catalogue of the fraternity, Alpha of Massachusetts, 1814, 23, 26, 29, 33, 36, 39, 42, 46, 48, 53, 56. Cambridge, 1814-56. 8"	4388.4
- - <i>Porcellian club</i> . Catalogue of the members and of the library, 1839, 50, 54. Boston and Cambridge, 1839-54. 8"	*4388.6
CAMDEN, W. Britannia . Translated [by E. Gibson, and others]; enlarged by R. Gough. 2d ed. London, 1806. 4v. 1f"	*4230.1
- - <i>Græcæ grammatices rudimenta in usum scholæ Westmonasteriensis</i> . Londini, 1663. 12"	4696a.9
- - Same. Ed. prima Americana, cura M. Campbell. Novi Eboraci, 1804. 18"	4696.25
- - Same. Ed. 2a. Am. Phila., 1817. 12"	7099.12
- - Same. Grammar of the Greek language, originally composed for the school at Gloucester. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1800. 12". 4696.4, and 4696a.10	
- - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 12"	7099.6
CAMDEN, Me. , History of the town of. Locke, J. L. 2339.11	
CAMDEN society . [Publications.] <i>Namely:</i>	
- - No. LVII. <i>Ancren rîwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life</i> . Edited and translated from a semi-Saxon MS. of the thirteenth century, by J. Morton	2426.1
- - LVIII. <i>Harley, lady B.</i> Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis	2426.2
- - LIX. <i>Swinfield, R. de.</i> Household expenses. Edited by J. Webb	2426.3
- - LX. <i>Edward V.</i> Grants from the crown, and two speeches by bishop J. Russell. Introduction by J. G. Nichols	2426.4
- - LXI. <i>The Camden miscellany, vol. 3</i> . Containing: Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1612-46; Historical poems of the sixteenth century, from the Norfolk MSS. in the Bodleian library; A relation of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629; Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an inventory of the wardrobe, etc., of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's castle	2426.5
- - LXII. <i>Swinfield, R. de.</i> Household expenses. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Edited by J. Webb	2426.6
- - LXIII. <i>Charles I.</i> Letters to queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by J. Bruce	2426.7
- - LXIV. <i>English chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI</i> , written before 1471, with an appendix. Edited by J. S. Davies	2426.8
- - LXV. <i>Thame, P. de.</i> The knights hospitallers in England. Edited by L. B. Larking, with an introduction by J. M. Kemble	2426.9
- - LXVI. <i>Rous, J.</i> Diary from 1625-42. Edited by M. A. E. Green	2426.10
- - XLVII. <i>Trevelyan papers prior to 1553</i> . Edited by J. P. Collier	2426.11
- - LXVIII. <i>Davies, R.</i> Journal from March 8, 1688-9, to Sept. 29, 1690. Edited by R. Caulfield	2426.12
- - LXIX. <i>Robert of Watford.</i> Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, and other documents relating to St. Paul's. Introduction, etc., by W. H. Hale. 2426.13	
- - LXX. <i>Whitelocke, Sir J.</i> Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce	2426.14

- CAMDEN society, *continued*.
- LXXI. Savile, H. Letters to and from H. Savile, including letters from the marquess of Halifax. Edited by W. D. Cooper 2426.15
 - LXXII. Reimes, P. de. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by Le Roux de Lincy 2426.16
 - LXXIII. The Camden miscellany, vol. 4. Containing: A London chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII; The expenses of the judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, 1596-1601; The incredulity of St. Thomas, the scrivener's play at York; The child of Bristow, a poem by John Lydgate; Sir Edward Lake's interviews with Charles I; Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London; Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell in March, 1627-8. 2426.17
 - LXXIV. Symonds, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war. Edited by C. E. Long 2426.18
 - LXXV. Hamilton, W. D. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of J. Milton 2426.19
 - LXXVI. Parliamentary debates in 1610. Edited by S. R. Gardiner 2426.25
 - LXXVII. Cooper, W. C. Lists of foreign protestants and aliens, resident in England, 1618-68. 2426.26
 - LXXVIII. Nichols, J. G., and Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' commons, 1496-1606 2426.27
 - LXXIX. Trevelyan papers. Part II. 1446-1643. Edited by J. P. Collier 2426.28
 - LXXX. Rawdon, M. Life, now first printed. Edited by R. Davies 2426.29
 - LXXXI. Margaret of Anjou, and others. Letters. Edited by C. Monro 2426.30
 - CAMERARIUS, L. Apologia contra Fabii Hercyniani et aliorum in se publice sparsas calumnias. n.p., 1624. pp. 38. sm.4° *6082.4
 - CAMERARIUS, or Liebhard, J. De vita Philippi Melanchthonis narratio. Recensuit G. T. Strobelius. Halle, 1777. 8° 3555.13
 - Vita Melanchthonis. See Melanchthon, P. 6059.25
 - Oraciones x fúnebres (1553-60) in Mauritium d. et el. Saxonie. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2]. 4261.2
 - CAMERINO, J. Novelas amorosas. Segunda Impression, por Don Nobetti Ponchi y Oya Marsac. Madrid, 1736. sm.4° 3095.23
 - CAMERON, P. Variation and deviation of the compass rectified. Likewise a treatise on magnetism. Glasgow, [1859]. 8° 3962.25
 - CAMOENS, L. de. Poems, with notes by Lord Strangford. Boston, 1809. 16° 3105.15
 - Os Lusíadas, poema épico. Nova ed. por J. M. de Souza-Botelho. Paris, 1619. 8° 4246.15
 - Les Lusíades; trad. de J. B. J. Millié, annotée par M. Dubeux. Précédée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Camoens, par C. Magnin. Paris, 1822. sm.8° 3093.13
 - Books relating to the Lusitania and its author. [Adamson. Bibliotheca Lusitana]. 3093.10
 - CAMOZZI, G. Cenni e documenti della guerra d'insurrezione lombarda del 1849. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 2]. 4718.9
 - CAMP-FIRE songster. New York, 1892. pp. 70. 16°. 4324.40
 - CAMPAGNOLI, B. Mechanism of violin playing. Boston, n.d. 4° 8051.07
 - CAMPAIGN, The. [In the interest of L. Cass and W. O. Butler]. May 31-Nov. 1, 1848. 25 numbers. Washington, 1848. f° *8030.1
 - CAMPANELLA, T. Apologia pro Galileo. Francofurti, 1622. pp. 88. 4° 6090.10
 - De monarchia Hispanica. Editio novissima. Amsterodami, 1663. sm.16° *4249a.9
 - De sensu rerum et magia, libri 4. Tobias Adam vulgavit. Francofurti, 1620. 4° *6090.10
 - Universalis philosophia, seu metaphysicarum rerum libri 18. Parisiis, 1636. f° *6080.3
 - CAMPANELLA, T., *continued*.
 - Vita. See Cyprian, E. S. 4199.18
 - CAMPANELLA. Life of Gavazzi. See Gavazzi, A. 6074.24
 - CAMPANO, G. A. Tractatus de gerendo magistratu; Oratio cnerica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26]. B.110.2
 - CAMPBELL, Alexander. History of Leith; with a sketch of the antiquities. Leith, 1827. 12°. 2477.20
 - CAMPBELL, Archibald. Voyage round the world, from 1806 to 1812. 2d Am. ed. N. Y., 1819. 16°. 2265.12
 - CAMPBELL, D. Language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans: with traditions and anecdotes. Edinburgh, 1862. 18° 2534.16
 - CAMPBELL, G. Lectures on ecclesiastical history. London, 1834. 8° 6064.5
 - Philosophy of rhetoric. 2d ed. London, 1891. 2v. 8° 3607.10
 - Same. New ed. New York, 1844. 12°. 3607.35
 - CAMPBELL, Rev. John, of Kingsland, b. 1766, d. 1840. Walks of usefulness in London and its environs. Boston, 1820. 18° 5447.50
 - CAMPBELL, John, Lord, b. 1781. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. N. Y., 1859. 12°. 2596.21
 - Speech on the right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the southern confederacy. London, 1863. 8° 4322.28
 - CAMPBELL, John, adjutant in the British 73d regiment of foot. Soldier's pocket companion; or, method of discipline. Philadelphia, 1796. pp. 48. 8° 3963.30
 - CAMPBELL, John. Negro-mania: being an examination of the falsely assumed equality of the various races of men. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°. 4296.10
 - CAMPBELL, John, D.D. Glance at the evangelical gains of a century: an address. See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
 - CAMPBELL, T. Life and letters. Edited by W. Beattie. New York, 1850. 2v. 12°. 2546.9
 - Memoirs of. See Redding, C. 2548.24
 - CAMPBELL, W. British India in its relation to the decline of Hindooism, and the progress of Christianity. London, 1839. 8° 4244.5
 - CAMPE, J. H. Columbus; or, the discovery of America. Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12°. 2319.11
 - Cortez; or, the conquest of Mexico. Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12°. 2319.13
 - Pizarro; or, the conquest of Peru. Translated from the German, by E. Helme. Boston, n.d. 12°. 2319.12
 - Reinigung und Bereicherung der deutschen Sprache. Braunschweig, 1794. 8° 2865.16
 - Robinson der Jüngere. Translated by J. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1827. 2v. 12°. 4889.6
 - CAMPER, P., Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 1]. 8720.11
 - CAMPISTRON, J. G. de. Andronic; Le jaloux déshabillé. [Théâtre français, v. 32]. 4708.1
 - CAMPOMANES, P. R. Antigüedad marítima de Cartago, con el periplo de Hannon, trad. del Griego. Madrid, 1756. sm.4° 4244.13
 - CAMUS, A. G. Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages, etc. de M. Thevenot. Paris, 1802. 4° *2360.32
 - CANADA. Acts relating to patents for useful inventions. Toronto, 1856. pp. 36. 8° B.160a.129
 - Alphabetical catalogue of the library of parliament: being an index to the classified catalogues of 1857 and 1858, and to the books since added to the library, up to March 1, 1862. Quebec, 1862. 8° v.3 of *2132.5
 - Canada at the universal exhibition of 1856. Toronto, 1856. 18°. 7035.3
- Contents.*—Tché, J. C.: Sketch of Canada, its industrial condition and resources; Descriptive catalogue of the productions of Canada; Observations on the exhibition; Logan, W. E., and Hunt, T. S.: Sketch of the geology of Canada, serving to explain the geological map and the collection of economic minerals sent to the universal exhibition at Paris, 1856.

- Shelf. No.
- CANADA, continued.**
- Census, 1860, 61. Quebec, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. 7034.1
 - Edicts, ordinances, declarations and decrees relative to the seigniorial tenure. Quebec, 1862. 8°. 7034.4
 - Édits, ordonnances royaux, déclarations, arrêtés et réglemens du conseil d'État du roi. Québec, 1864-66. 3v. 8°. *7032.8
 - Report on trade and commerce. Quebec, 1865. pp. 41. 8°. 7034.3
 - Reports of the commissioners appointed to inquire into the management of the provincial penitentiary. Montreal, 1849. f°. *4170.2
 - Tables of trade and navigation for 1852, 54, 55. Quebec, 1853-56. 3v. 1.8°. 7034.2
 - Same. 1866. Toronto, 1867. 8°. 4170.17
 - Titles and documents relating to the seigniorial tenure. Quebec, 1862. 8°. 7034.5
- Description, geography, etc.*
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire et description de la Nouvelle France 4311.6
 - De Wette, L. Reise in, 1837. 2364.23
 - Fidler, I. Observations on 2368.14
 - Galt, A. T. Canada: 1849 to 1859 4362.20
 - Lillie, A. Growth and prospects of B.170a.89
 - Logan, W. E. Geological survey of 5873.13
 - Staveley, E. Map of 4362.31
 - Tanner, H. S. Travellers' hand book for 4389a.1
 - Theller, E. A. Canada in 1837, 38 2368.12
 - Wood, A. Flora of 3864.5
- History, etc.*
- Bressani, F. G. Missions de la compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle-France 4362.1
 - Buchanan, I. Relations of the industry of Canada, with England and the United States 2368.3
 - Carmichael-Smyth, J. Precls of the wars in, 1755-1814 4312.18
 - Dablon, C. Relation de la compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, 1672-79 2310.30,31
 - Ferland, J. B. A. Cours d'histoire du, 1534-1663. 4312.22
 - Morgan, H. J. Sketches of celebrated Canadians 2346.6
 - Canadian parliamentary companion 2369.35
- CANADA East.** Lower Canada reports. Décisions des tribunaux du Bas-Canada. Seigniorial questions. Editors: Lelièvre and Angers. Vol. A, B. 1st, 3d-10th series. Quebec and Montreal, 1866. 2v. 8°. 7034.6
- Report of the superintendent of education for Lower Canada for 1863. Quebec, 1864. 8°. 7034.7
- See also: Quebec.*
- CANADA West.** Correspondence between the chief superintendent of schools, and other persons, on separate schools. Toronto, 1866. 8°. 7034.8
- Journals and transactions of the board of agriculture. Vol. 1. Toronto, 1866. 8°. 4366.11
 - Geographical view of. Smith, M. 2368.28
- See also: Toronto.*
- CANADJAHARIE, N. Y.** Fourth annual report of the directors of the Central asylum for the instruction of the deaf and dumb. Albany, 1828. pp. 30. 8°. *M.Pph.v.17
- CANARY Islands.** Discovery and conquest of the. Galineo, J. de A. de 3040.14
- List of the shells of the. See London. British museum 5879.9
- CANCELLIERI, F. G.** Descrizione delle funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia. 4a ed. Roma, 1818. 12°. 3464.24
- Descrizione de' tre pontifici che si celebrano nella basilica vaticana per le feste di natale di Pasqua e di S. Pietro. Roma, 1788. 16°. 2737.14
 - Dissertazioni sopra la statua del Discobolo, raccolte ed arricchite con note. Roma, 1807. pp. 88. 8°. *4208.3
 - Lettera sopra il tarantismo, l'aria di Roma, e della sua campagna, ed i palazzi pontificali. Roma, 1817. 12°. 2737.12
- Shelf. No.
- CANCELLIERI, F. G., continued.**
- Notizie delle stagioni e de' siti diversi in cui sono stati tenuti i concilii nella città di Roma. Roma, 1823. 8°. 2737.8
 - L'origine e l'uso dell'anello piscatorio e degli altri anelli ecclesiastici. Roma, 1823. pp. 88. 8°. *4208.3
 - Sagrestia vaticana. Roma, 1784. 8°. 2737.7
- CANCER.** Lebert, H. Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses 3745.29
- Parsons, U. Cancer of the breast 3717.4
 - Walshe, W. H. Anatomy and treatment of 3745.33
- CANCIANI, P.** Barbarorum leges antiquae. Accedunt formularum fasciculi et selectae constitutiones medii aevi. Venetia, 1781-82. 6v. in 3. f°. *4300.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Edicta regum Ostrogothorum, leges Langobardum, capitularia principum Beneventi, et constitutiones regni Sicili; Pactus legis Salloni; Antiquiores leges populorum regni Austrasie; Aedicta regni Hierosolymitani ad inferiorem curiam pertinentes, in Italico lingua translate. II. Leges Frisionum, Anglorum et Werinorum, et Saxorum; Libri capitularium regum Francorum; Liber consuetudinum imperii Romanie, lingua Italica. III. Leges Burgundionum et Wisigothorum; Leges in Anglia condite regnantibus Julia, Anglia, Saxoniibus, Danis; Leges Gulielmi conquestoris et Henrici I; Leges Romanorum barbaris regnantibus observate, facili in Italia; Monumenta legis leges Langobardicas et Italice regnum prestatu afflicta; Aedicta regni Hierosolymitani ad superiorem curiam pertinentes in Italico lingua translate; Selectae constitutiones Arabum in usum insule Sicilie lingua Italica; Vetus capitulare nauticum pro emporio Veneto anni MCCLV; Antiquioris legis Salloni exemplaria duo ab Heroldino in pluribus diversa.
- CANCERINI, L.** Gemme o collezione di poetesse italiane antiche e moderne dal 1290-1855. [Palermo], 1855. 8°. 4774.22
- CANDIA, Observations on.** Pococke, R. 3040.7
- See also: Crete.*
- CANDIDO, G.** Commentariorum Aquilejensium, Libri octo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- CANDIDUS, G.** See Witte, G.
- CANDLER, J.** Brief notices of Hayti. London, 1842. 12°. 4367.17
- CANDOLLE, Alphonse L. P.** Pyrame de. Géographie botanique raisonnée. Paris, 1855. 2v. 18°. *4276.3
- CANDOLLE, Augustin-Pyrame de.** Icones plantarum Gallie rariorum. Fasciculus I. Paris. 1808. pp. 16. 50 plates. 1.4°. *5840.5
- CANFIELD, T.** American English grammar. 1st ed. Mount-Pleasant [Roxbury], 1801. 12°. 4569a.27
- CANINA, L.** L'architettura antica descritta e dimostrata coi monumenti. [Ed. 2a.] Roma, 1831-44. 9v. 8°. *4104.2
- Same. Atlas. 3v. f°. *4000.10
 - Esposizione topografica di Roma antica. Roma, 1842. pp. 20. 4 plates. f°. *D.3.O.2
 - La parte media di Roma antica dimostrata nella disposizione delle principali vie e dei pubblici edifici. Roma, 1842. pp. 20. 15 plates. f°. *D.3.O.2
- CANISIUS, H.** Antiquæ lectiones, [seu] monumenta ad historiam medii ætatis illustrandam. Ingolstadtii, 1601-4. 6v. 4°. *0070.21
- Note.*—Vol. 5 is imperfect.
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Atonini epistolæ ad Carolum Magnum et alios; Thronis Properi chronicon auctus vulgato et Pithano, quæ etiam hic adjecta; Chronicon Weingartensis monachi de Gwelfis principibus; Weingartensis chronicon ad annum 1197; Henrici Strensis annales; Eberhardi Althensis, annales à Rudolpho Habespurgio ad annum 1305; Monachi Sangallensis de gestis Caroli Magni libri duo; Hermannii Contradi comitis Vörlingensis, chronicon; Conclia Ballaburgensis tria et Viennense unum; Carmina: Sancti Columbeni, Salomonis episcopi Constantiensis et Waldrummi; Metelli Tegernseensis carmina Quirinalia. II. Meginfredi Magdeburgensis de vita et virtutibus sancti Emmerammi liber; Arnolfus comes à Cham et Vösburg de miraculis S. Emmerammi, etc.; De sancto Lamberto martyri. epica; Panegyricus Wiponis carmine scriptus ad Henricum III

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Imper.; Valsaleci narratio de controversia Hermann et Eginonis, ubi et epistola Paschalis, Arnoldi, Eginonis; S. Eberhardi discipulus de episcopo Salzburgensibus, ubi et vita S. Ruperti, S. Virgilli, S. Eberhardi, S. Hartwici, S. Gebhardi; De S. Ottone et Pommernorum conversione libri 2, auctore anonymo, ubi epistola S. Ottone, Paschalis, Calixti, Innocentii, Polilai duci Poloniae, et Imbricis oratio; Arno archiepiscopus Salzburg, sub Carolo Magno, de donis ducum Bavarum Salzburg, ecclesiae data; Privilegium Philippi regis pro Salzburg; De vita et miraculis S. Erminoldi; De S. Gunthero, S. Stephano regis Ungar. cognato; Collectio historica ex anonymo, qui sub Alexandro Severo, imp. vixit, Idacio, Toromacho, alia, collector Gallo quodam sub Carolo Magno; Accersit menologium Graecorum ex Biblioth. et interpretatione Guillelmi Sirleti Cardinalis. III. S. Gregorii Thaumaturgi anathematum, Graeco-Lat.; Germani patriarchae Constantinop. fragmentum ex oratione de harradibus, Graeco-Lat.; S. Zachariae pont. septem capitula, ex libro 3 dialogorum S. Gregorii M. Graeco-haetensis desiderata; Hippolyti Thibaudi chronicon Graeco-Lat.; S. Anastasi Sinaitae patriarchae Antiocheni orationes duae, Graeco-Lat. 1. de S. synaxi, 2. in Paulum sextum; Alterius Anastasi abbatis liber contra Iudaeos; Francorum annalium fragmentum ab anno 741 usque ad annum 786 quos Regine Frumensis se statuit secutum; Joannis Raguini oratio, qua in concilio Basiliensi respondit per octo dies ad articulum primum Bohemorum, de communione sub utraque specie, propositum à magistro Joanne Rokysana Hussita, Agidii Carlieri decani ecclesiae Cameracensis, qua in concilio Basiliensi respondit per quatuor dies, ad articulum secundum Bohemorum, de corrigendis peccatis publicis, quem proposuit Nicolaus Taborita; Disputatio capituli ecclesiae Pragense cum Rokysana, de Hussitica controversia, habita per dies quinque, anno 1465, coram Cyrillone seu Georgio rege Bohemiae. IV. Leonii Byzantini in Eutych. et Nestorianos libri 3; Ejusdem in fratres Apollinaristarum; Ejusdem solutiones argum. Severi; Ejusdem dubitationes hypotheticas; Auctoritates SS. PP. à Theodoro; S. Joannes Damascenus in Asomphos; Idem in Nestorianos; Collectanea anonymi in Severianum; Oppositio Severianorum cum responso; Cap. xlii de unione in Christo; S. Nicephori in Ikonomachos libri 4; 1. in principes apostatas de incarnatione, 2. de differentia imaginis Christi et crucis, 3. de Cherubim à Moyse factis, 4. ex libro, de imaginibus; Theodori Angliopolitano disp. 3; Henricus Kallioles in concil. Basili. de libera predicatione virtutis Dei; Joannes Polemar in concil. Basili. de dominio clericorum; S. Willibaldus de S. Bonifacio; Othlohus Fuldenensis de eodem; De fundatione Illinensis; Fragment. chron. Theodori Scoti; Hodoeporica S. Willibaldi, et ejus vita; Heidenheimensis sanctimonialis de S. Willibaldo; Ermenoldus de S. Bala; Philippus ep. Albstad. de S. Walpurga; Wolfhardus Rassenianus de eadem; Anonymi de S. Kiliani et S. Burchardi; De S. Tyomone arch. Saltpurg. martyre auctore auctore; Vita S. Willibaldi, auctore anonymo. V. Serapion episcopus Thameose contra Manichaeos; Didymus Alexandrinus contra Manichaeos; Titus Bostratus episcopi libri 3, contra Manichaeos; Zacharias episcopi Mitylenensis synagoga contra Manichaeos; Excerpta ex libro S. Hippolyti episcopi Portuensis de theologia et incarnatione; Epistola Gregorii Nysseni contra Apollinarium; Scholium Eunomii, et disputatio orthodoxi contra eum; S. Basilii magni rationes syllogisticas contra Arianos; Expositio de sancta et catholica fide S. Basilii et S. Greg. Nazianzi; Epistola Photii ad Michaelen Bulgarorum regem; Eiusdem Photii dissertationes sex de divinitate et incarnatione; Fragmentum ex Leonio Cypro contra Iudaeos; Engelhardus abbas de vita Mechthildis virginis; Friderici Barbarossae expeditio Aethiopiae; Guillelmi de Baldeusae equitis avari hodoeporica in Terram Sanctam; Theodoricus Turingi libri 5, de S. Elizabeth; Halitgardus episcopi Cameracensis de vitis et virtutibus et ordine positivum libri 5; Lidoorus de conversis, sive ad monachos; Epistola Alcuini de confusione; Anonymus de S. Adalberto Pragmati episcopo; Guntheri monachi historia de captis à Latinis Constantinopolim; Anonymus de Adalberto imperatore; Fausti Rhegiensis admonitio; Eiusdem epistola. VI. Barlaami episcopi Cyrenensis epistola ad Graecos de unione cum Romana ecclesia; Eiusdem Barlaami ethica; Epistola Demetrii Thessalonicensis ad Barlaamum de processione Spiritus sancti; Humberti Sylva Candidae episcopi adversus Michaelen Constantinopolitanum, et Leonem Achridanum, episcopos, liber unus; Nicotus presbyteri Ibelius contra Latinos editus; Humberti liber alius contra Nicotum Pectoratum; Brevis relatio rerum Constantinopolim ab Apostolicis sedis legatis gestarum; S. Anselmi episcopi Laonensis libri 2, contra Gulbertum antipapam; Eiusdem collectanea; Epitome bellorum sacrorum in Palestina; Burchardi de monte Sion descriptio Terrae Sanctae; Itinerarium in Terram

CANISIUS, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Sanctam Rudolphi de Framersperg; Tractatus Walafridi abbatis de subversione Hierocolumae; Homilia Alcuini in natalem S. Willibrordi; Vita S. Willibrordi carmine scripta ab Alcuino; Elegia ejusdem Alcuini in S. Willigsum; Duae epistolae Alcuini; Vita et res gestae S. Henrici imperatoris hoc nomine primi; Relatio de origine monasterii Windbergensis; Epitome sacrorum canonum ab Adriano primo pontifice confecta; Officium de Carolo Magno; Martyrium S. Desiderii ab Adone collectum; Epistola Eugippii abbatis in vitam S. Severini; Vita S. Gregorii Magni incerto auctore; De S. Gebhardo episcopo Constantiensis libri 2; Carmina Theodolphi episc. et aliorum; Incerti auctoris carmina de Carolo Magno et Leone pontifice maximo; Poemata Walafridi Strabi; Strabi Fuldenensis hortulus; Martyrologium Rhabani; Martyrologium Notkeri Balbuli; Eberhardus de vita S. Notkeri; Processus canonizationis ejusdem S. Notkeri; Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis; Historia de S. Rudberto episcopo Salisburgensi; Vita S. Erentrudis virginis; Vita S. Rudberti episcopi Salisburgensis; Notitia donationum facta ecclesiae Salisburgensi; Vita S. Virgilli episcopi Salisburgensis; Vita S. Eberhardi episcopi Salisburgensis; De S. Hartwico episcopo Salisburgensi; Catalogus presulum Salisburgensium; Vita S. Gebhardi archiepiscopi Salisburgensis; Chronicon Salisburgense; Descriptio Terrae Sanctae auctore Anselmo, ordinis minorum; Jacobus de Vitriaco praefatus in historiam orientalem.

— Same. With additions. Thesaurus monumentorum ecclesiasticorum et historicorum; praefationes historicas, animadversiones criticas, adjecit J. Basnage. Amstelredami, 1726. 4v. in 6. f. *4140.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Basnagii praefatio generalis; Excerpta ex libro Hippolyti episcopi Portuensis de theologia et incarnatione, Gr. et Lat.; Gregorii Thaumaturgi xlii capita de fide et anathematismi, Gr. et Lat.; Serapionis liber adversus Manichaeos, Gr. et Lat.; Titus Bostratus contra Manichaeos, libri 3, Gr. et Lat.; Orelli abbas de sex cogitationibus sanctorum Ibelius; S. Basilii Magni rationes syllogisticas contra Arianos, Latinè; Eunomii confessio fidei, epistola et disputatio cum orthodoxo, Gr. et Lat.; Expositio SS. patrum magni Basilii et Gregorii theologi de orthodoxa fide; S. Gregorii Nysseni epistola contra Apollinarium; Didymi Alexandrini liber contra Manichaeos, Gr. et Lat.; Chrysostomi brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secundum Johannem, Latinè; Chrysostomi epistola ad Caesarium monachum; Basilii Seleuciensis demonstratio adversus Iudaeos de adventu Christi, Gr. et Lat.; Prosperi Aquitani chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romanam captam à Genarico; Victoria Tunnunenensis chronicon; Joannis abbas Bielenensis chronicon; Fausti Rhegiensis epistola; Ruridi Lemovicensis epistola; Eugippii abbas epistola in vitam S. Severini; Cogitoens de S. Brigida; Zachariae Mitylenensis synagoga adversus Manichaeos, Latinè; Anastasi Antiocheni orationes de SS. Trinitate, de incarnatione, de incarnatione, de passionis, et de resurrectione; Anastasi Sinaitae oratio de sacra synaxi, Gr. et Lat.; Anastasi Sinaitae oratio in sextum Paulum, Gr. et Lat.; Evanti abbas epistola contra eos qui sanguinem animalium immundum et carnem mundam judicant; Leonii Byzantini libri tres contra Eutychianos et Nestorianos; Leonii Byzantini liber adversus eos qui proferant nobis quendam Apollinari falso inscripta nomine patrum; Leonii Byzantini solutiones argumentationum Severi; Leonii Byzantini dubitationes hypotheticas contra Eutychianos; Desiderii episcopi Cadurcorum epistolae; Epistolae diversorum ad Desiderium; Vita S. Magni auctore Theodoro; S. Adamanti Scoti libri tres de S. Columba Scoto; S. Althelmi Shireburnensis libri duo carmine descripti de laude virginum et de octo principibus vitale; Carmen monasticum beati Columbae abbas et ejusdem epistola; Sermo S. Galli confessoris dictus Constantis in consecratione Joannis episcopi Constant.; Fragmentum Leonii Cypro contra Hebraeos. II, p. 1. Acta sancti Cuthberti Lindisfarnensis episcopi carmine heroico à venerabili Beda conscripta; S. Joannis Damasceni liber contra Acephalos et Monophysitas, Gr. et Lat.; S. Joannis Damasceni dissertatio adversus Nestorianos, Gr. et Lat.; Sex cum dimidio capita ex libro tertio, dialogorum S. Gregorii M., Gr. et Lat. quae Zachariae in Graecum transtulit; Vita sive potius hodoeporica S. Willibaldi; Vita sancti Wunnebeli; Vita S. Lamberti martyris episcopi Trajectensis, auctore anonymo, item revelatio S. Lamberti; Collectio historica chronographica ex anonymo qui sub Alexandro Severo imperatore vixit; S. Willibaldi liber de vita S. Bonifacii martyris, Germanorum apostoli; Collectanea incerti auctoris contra Severianos, Latinè; Epitome canonum quam Adrianus I summus pontifex Carolo M. Romae obtulit; Etherii et Beati adversus Ellipandum archiep. Tolosanum libri duo de adoptione Christi Filii Dei; Flaco

- Shelf. No.
- CANTALAMESSA Carboni, G. Memorie intorno i letterati e gli artisti della città di Ascoli. Ascoli, 1830. 4°. 2760.11
- CANTER, William, *lawyer*. Adagia juridica. 4150.2
- CANTER, William, *philologist*. Chaldaea paraphrastica illustration. See Bible. Polyglotts. v. 6 of 5420.3
- CANTERBURY. Brent, J. C. In the olden time. 2499.5
- Gostling, W. Walk in and about the city of. 2496.6
- Hook, W. F. Lives of the archbishops of. 2441.6
- Sammerly, F. Hand-book for. 2499.5
- CANTHARUS. Trium comcediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.102.8
- CANTILLON, M. A. N. When and by whom was his legacy paid? See Stirling, W. 4610a.20
- CANTON, R. Art of illuminating made easy. London, n. d. pp. 18. sm. obl. 4°. 2115.22
- CANTON, China. Description of. Ijungstedt, A. 3016.30
- CANTÙ, C. Della letteratura italiana. 2a ed. Torino, 1860. 1.8°. 2770.7
- [Enciclopedia storica.] Storia universale. Vol. 1-12. Indici; Documenti, ec. Vol. 1-9. 8a ed. torinese. Torino, 1865-68. 23v. 12°. *4119a.1
- Contents of the Documenti. — Vol. I. Sulle religioni. II. Sulle filosofie. III. Legislazione e diplomazia. IV. Sulla guerra. V. Della letteratura. VI. Dei monumenti di archeologia e belle arti. VII. Cronologia. VIII. Geografia politica. IX. Biografia.
- Histoire de cent ans, 1750-1850 (histoire, sciences, littérature, beaux arts), traduite par A. Rénée. Paris, 1852. 3v. 18°. 4119a.2
- Histoire universelle, trad. par E. Aroux et P. S. Léopardi. 3e éd. par Lacombe, [T. 13-19]. Paris, 1843-62. 19v. 8°. *4142.5
- Il sacro macello di Valtellina. Episodio della riforma religiosa in Italia. Firenze, 1863. 16°. 3629.15
- Letture giovanili. Vol. 1, 8a ed.; v. 2, 7a ed.; v. 3, 3a ed. Napoli, 1841-42. 4v. 12°. 4776.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Il buon fanciullo, racconti d'un maestro elementare. II. Il giovinetto d'innanzi alla botte, al sapere, all'industria. III. Il galantuomo, l'ibero di mondo popolare. IV. Caricature di Montecchia con variazioni ed appendici.
- Sulla storia lombarda del secolo XVII. 5a ed. Lugano, 1833. 16°. 4799.10
- Algisio, O. la lega Lombarda, novella in ottava rima. [Grossi. Florilegio di nov. rom.] 4795.9
- CANTÙ, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea. Milano, 1844. 8°. 2743.6
- CAPACCIO, G. C. Antiquitates et historiae Neapolitanae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 2]. 4710.1
- Note. — Toppi pretanti que cet ouvrage est de Fabio Giordano. — Biographie Universelle.
- Antiquitates et historiae Campaniae Feliciae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3]. 4710.1
- De balneis liber, ubi aquarum, quae Neapoli extant, virtutes, thermarum apud antiquos structurae, usus et ministeria explicantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4]. 4710.1
- CAPASSO, N. Poesie napoletane, maccheroniche e satiriche. Napoli, 1787. 18° [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 15]. 4799a.1
- CAPE Breton. Bolland, W. Importance and advantage of. 4362.22
- Martin, R. M. History of. 2368.23
- CAPE Cod, Mass. Freeman, F. History of. 2350.9
- Freeman, J. Description of the eastern coast of Barnstable county. 4355.45
- CAPE of Good Hope. Florae Capensis medicorum prodromus. Pappe, L. 3857.3
- CAPE York peninsula, Kennedy's exploration of. Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- CAPEXOS, S. De vate maximo, carmen. See Sannazar, G. 4199.8
- CAPEFIGURE, J. B. H. R. Les cent jours. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8°. 4653.3
- Louis XIV, son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe. Paris, 1837, 38. 6v. 8°. 3647.22
- Shelf. No.
- CAPELLA, G. See Capra, G. F.
- CAPEN, L. Administration of the Hawes charity, at South Boston. Boston, 1844. pp. 25. 8°. 5440a.29
- Discourse on the character of Mr. John Hawes, preached at South Boston, Feb. 1, 1829. Boston, 1832. 8°. 5440a.29
- Farewell address at Sterling, Jan. 21, 1819. Worcester, 1819. 8°. 5440a.29
- Same. 2d. ed. Boston, 1819. 8°. 5440a.29
- Notices of Rev. Peter Whitney, of Quincy, Mass. n. p., n. d. pp. 6. 8°. 5440a.29
- Religious education of children. A sermon. [No title-page. From the Liberal preacher, new series, June, 1831, pp. 85-100]. 5440a.29
- Memorial of the proprietors of the New South meeting-house in Dorchester. See Dorchester, Mass. 4855.31
- Reply to "Administration of the Hawes charity," by a committee of the Hawes Place congregational society. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. 5440a.29
- CAPEN, N. Indissoluble nature of the American union, considered in connection with the assumed right of secession. Boston, 1862. pp. 36. 8°. 4310a.24
- Letter to Rev. N. Hall, concerning politics and the pulpit. Boston, [1865]. pp. 4. 4°. 4162.25
- Memorial on the subject of international copyright. [Washington, 1844.] pp. 12. 8°. 5666.30
- [The friend to health, being a selection from Thatcher, Franklin, Thompson, Saltsman, etc.] Boston, 1826. 12°. 3769.15
- CAPILUPI, L. Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- CAPITANI, G. B. de. Della vita e degli scritti di Giovanni Gherardini. Milano, 1862. 8°. 2741.21
- CAPITO, or Köpfel, W. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Baum, J. W. 6045.7
- CAPITOLINUS, J. Vita Antonini Pii, M. Antonini, A. Commodi Veri Antonini, Pertinacis, Clodii Albini, Maximinorum duorum, Gordianorum trium, Opilii Macrini, Maximi et Babini imperatorum. See Historia Augusta scriptores sex. B.178.4
- Same. [Historia Romana scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
- CAPMARTIN de Chaupy, B. Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace. Rome, 1767-69. 3v. 8°. 4950.30
- CAPO de Feuillide, J. G. C. Nouvelles causes odieuses. See Moquard. 3694.33
- CAFORALI, C. Ritratto di se stesso. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4808.9
- CAPPEL, L. Critica sacra, recensuit G. J. L. Vogel et J. G. Scharfenberg. Halm Magdeburgica, 1775-86. 3v. 8°. 6039.2
- CAPPELLO, A. Opuscoli scelti scientifici. Roma, 1830. 8°. 3829.1
- CAPPELLO, B. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- CAPPEL, S. Acknowledged doctrines of the church of Rome. London, 1849. 8°. 3464.19
- CAPRA, or Capella, G. F. De bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione Francisci Sfortis II, 1521-30. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 2]. 4710.1
- De bello Mussiano liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2]. 4710.1
- CAPREOLE, J. Defensiones theologiae divi doctoris Thomae de Aquino in primo sententiarum. Venetia, O. Scotto, 1453. f°. 5451.7
- Note. — Black letter, 2 columns each of 56 lines, without pagination. Imperfect, being one volume out of four.
- CAPREOLUS. Epistola de una Christi veri Dei et hominis persona, contra damnatam Nestorem Nestorii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7]. B.110.2
- CAPREOLUS, E. See Cavriolo, E.
- CAPUA. Anfiteatro campano. Alvino, F. 27.J.4
- CAPURON, J. Methodica chirurgiae instituta. Paris, 1818. 1v. in 2. 8°. 5744.4

- CAPUZZI, E.** Literal prose translation [with the text] of five pieces from Tasso, Metastasio and Alfieri. 1st ed. Leghorn, 1826. 2v. 8". 4196.5
Contents.— Vol. I. The Ariadne of Metastasio; The Philip [II of Spain] of Alfieri; Part of the 7th canto of the Jerusalem delivered of Tasso. II. Themistocles; by Metastasio; Merope, by Alfieri.
- CARACCIOLI, L. A. de.** Les caractères de Pamitité. Nouv. 6d. Francfort, 1780. 12". 3587.30
- CARAFFA, P.** Motus descriptio, seu delineatio. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12]. 4710.1
 — Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1]. 4710.1
- CARAMAN, V. A. C.** Riquet de. Révolutions de la philosophie en France jusqu'au 16me siècle. Paris, 1845-48. 3v. 8". 6092.7
- CARBON-FLINS.** See Flins des Oliviers, C. M. L. E. Carbon de.
- CARCANO, G.** Ida della Torre, episodio patrio. Milano, 1834. 8". 4796.6
- CARDANO, G.** Opera omnia. Editio elegantior. Lugduni, 1663. 10v. in 8. f". *4271.1
Contents.— Vol. I. Vita Cardani ac de eodem iudicium, per Gabrielem Naudæum; De vita propria liber; Ephemeræ, seu de libris propriis; De libris propriis eorumque usu, ex edit. Rovilli; De libris propriis eorumque usu, ex edit. Henricpetr.; De Soeratis studio; Oratio ad cardinalem Alciatum, sive Tridiphia Geryonis, aut canis Cerberi; In Theatellum medicum, actio secunda; Encomium Nervus; Encomium podagra; Mnemosynum; De orthographia liber; De ludis alios liber; Liber de uno; Hyperchen; Dialectica; Contradictiones logice; Norma vitæ consensuata, sacra vocata; Froxenetæ, seu de prudentia civili; De præceptis ad filios; De optimo vitæ genere; De sapientia; De summo bono; De consolatione; Dialogus Hieron. Cardani et Facili Cardani ipsius patris; Dialogus Antigorgias, seu de recta vivendi ratione; Dialogus qui dicitur Tetim, seu de humane consilii; Dialogus de morte, seu Guglielmus; De minimis et propinquis; Hymnus, seu canticum ad Deum. II. De utilitate ex adversis capiendis; De natura liber; De tranquillitate; Dialogus de vita producenda; De animi immortalitate; De contemplatione; De vita et felicitate animorum post obitum; De immortalitate animorum; De secretis, liber unus; De gemmis et coloribus; De aqua; De vitæ aqua, seu æthere; De aceti natura; Problematum sectiones septem; Discurso del vacuo; Se la qualità può trapassare di subbietto in subbietto; Discorso del vacuo; De fulgure. III. De rerum varietate; De subtilitate, libri II; Actio prima in calumniatorum librorum de subtilitate, libri IV. De numerorum proprietatibus, liber unus; Computus minor; Ars magna, sive de regulis algebræ; Ars magna arithmetica; De Alia regule; Sermon de plus et minus; Examen mathematicorum; Encomium geometria; Divisione della linea; De proportionibus numerorum, motuum, ponderum, sonorum; Della natura de' principii, e regole musicali. V. De restitutione temporum et motuum erraticorum coelestium; De providentia ex anni constitutione; Aphorismorum astronomicorum segmenta septem; Commentarii in Ptolemaum, de astrorum iudiciis; De septem erraticis stellis; De interrogationibus; De iudiciis geniturarum; De exemplis centum geniturarum; Liber duodecim geniturarum; De revolutionibus annorum, mensium et dierum; De supplemento almanach; Somniorum Synesiorum libri VI. Encomium astrologia; Encomium medicina; De sanitate tuenda, libri 4; Contradictionum medicorum, libri 12. VII. De usu ciborum; De causis, signis, ac locis morborum; De urina liber; Ars curandi parva; De methodo, sectiones tres; De radice Cina, seu de decoctis magnis; De sarra parilla; De oxymelitis seu in pleuritide, epistola; De venenis, libri 8; Commentarii in librum Hippocratis de aëre, aqua et locis; Commentarii in aphorismos Hippocratis; Commentarii in lib. prognosticorum Hippocratis. VIII. Commentarii in lib. Hippocratis de septimestri partu; Examen XII agrorum Hippocratis; Consilia varia medica partim edita, partim hactenus anædota; Opuscula medica scutilla; Floridiorum libri, sive comment. in principia Hasen, sive Alhasen, seu Avicennam; Vita Ludovici Ferrarii; Vita Andreæ Alciati; De æreanis eternitatibus; Politicæ, seu moralium, liber unus; Elementa Hugus Ormes; De intentione; De naturalibus viciis; De musica; De integris, tractatus arithmeticus; Expositio anatomie Musculi; Commentarii in libros Hippocratis de victu in acutis; Commentarii in duos libros priores epidemiorum Hippocratis; De epilepsia; De apoplexia; De humanis civilibus successibus; De humana perfectione; Περὶ Γαυμαστῶν, seu de admiranda; De dubiis
- CARDANO, G., continued.**
Contents.— De rebus facili variis et artificiosis; De humana compositione naturalium; De mirabilibus morbis et symptomatibus; De astrorum et temporum ratione et divisionibus; De mathematicis quantitatibus; Historie lapidum, metallicorum et metallorum; Historie animalium; Historie plantarum; De anima; De dubiis ex historicis; De clarorum viciorum vita et libris; De hominum antiquorum illustrium iudicio; De usu hominum et dignatione eorum, tam cura et errore; De septem.
- CARDI, P. N. de.** Venuta di Cristina di Loreno in Italia. Raccolta in ottava rima. Firenze, 1590. pp. 48. sm. 4". *4798.14
- CARDS.** Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer. Bullet, J. B. 4001.21
- CARDWELL, E.** Documentary annals of the reformed church of England, 1546 to 1716. New ed. Oxford, 1844. 2v. 8". 3521.16
 — History of conferences connected with the revision of the Book of common prayer, 1558-1660. 3d ed. Oxford, 1849. 8". 3448.18
 — Synodalia. A collection of articles of religion, canons, etc., in the province of Canterbury, 1547-1717. Oxford, 1842. 2v. 8". 3521.17
- CARE, H.** English liberties, or the free-born subject's inheritance. With additions by W. Nelson. 6th ed. Providence, R. I., 1774. 8". 4286.18
- CARENA, G.** Osservazioni intorno al vocabolario della lingua italiana. Torino, 1831. 8". 2784.6, and *4785.5
- CARETTE, A. E. H.** Commerce de l'Algérie avec l'Afrique centrale, etc. Paris, 1844. pp. 38. 8". 3054.4
- CAREW, T.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3]. 4604.1
Contents.— Poems on several occasions; Songs; Sonnets; Masques, etc.
- CAREY, Henry.** See Collection of farces, v. 2, 4, 5. 2575.36
Contents.— Vol. II. Cronometheologia. IV. The contrivances. V. Dragon of Wantley.
- CAREY, Henry C.** American civil war. Correspondence. n. p., 1861. pp. 23. 8". 4310a.25
 — Answers to the questions: What constitutes currency? What are the causes of unsteadiness of the currency? and What is the remedy? Philadelphia, 1840. pp. 81. 8". 5646.4
 — Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States. Philadelphia, 1838. 8". 6067.6
 — Working of British free trade. New York, 1852. pp. 42. 8". 6067.70
- CAREY, John.** Latin versification simplified. London, 1825. pp. 86. 12". 4930.10
- CAREY, John L.** Slavery and the Wilmot proviso, etc. Baltimore, 1847. pp. 64. 8". 5572.9
- CAREY, M.** American pocket atlas. Phila., 1796. 12". *2384.13
 — Calm address to the people of the Eastern states on the representation of slaves. Philadelphia, 1814. pp. 47. 8". 4329.10
 — Vindiciae Hibernicae; or, Ireland vindicated. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 8". 2476.13
- CAREY, W.** Primary object of the British institution for the promotion of the fine arts. Newcastle, 1829. 8". *Pph.v.360
- CARFENNA, B., pseud.** Oratio de pacanda et componenda republica, ad Belgas. [Gerdes. Scriptorum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6065.15
- CARIBBEE Islands.** Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln. Oldendooop, C. G. A. 6060.11
- CARL** Ludwig von Lorrain, arch duke of Austria. Grundsätze der höhern Kriegskunst für die Generale der österreichischen Armee. Wien, 1808. f". *30.E.3
 — Grundsätze der Strategie erläutert durch die Darstellung des Feldzugs von 1796 in Deutschland. Wien, 1814. 3v. in 1. 8". *3963.39
 — Same. Atlas von 12 Karten. f". *39.E.4
 — Principes de la stratégie: relation de la campagne de 1796, trad. de l'Allemand; avec cartes et plans. Paris, 1818. 3v. in 2. 8". *3963.38
 — Same. Atlas of 12 plates. 4". *39.E.1
- CARLERIUS, Æ.** See Charlier, G.

- CARLETON, W. [Father Butler, or sketches of Irish manners.] Philadelphia, 1835. 18". 2397.40
- CARLI da Piacenza, D. Il moro trasportato nella città di Venetia, ovvero costumi, ec. dell' Africa, America, ec. Bassano, 1687. 4". *4152.5
- Notes.*—Melis says M. A. Guattini took part in the composition of this work.
- CARLIER, A. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine. Paris, 1862. 8". 3573.11
- Histoire du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens, jusqu'à 1776. Paris, 1864. 2v. 8". 4324.4
- CARLILE, J. Manual of the anatomy and physiology of the human mind. London, 1851. 16". 6099a.5
- CARLOS, Don M. I. de Borbon. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. See Zea Bermudez, F. de . . v. 2 of 4295.26
- CARLSBAD, in topographischer und medizinischer Hinsicht. Gerle, W. A. 2834.10
- CARLSON, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt von J. E. Petersen. Gotha, 1855. 8". 2525.19
- CARLSRUHE. Das Karlsruher Unterhaltungsblatt. Jahrgang 1-12. Karlsruhe, 1828-39. 12v. 4". *7242.1
- CARLSTADT, Carolostadt, or Bodensteln, A. See Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Descriptio vitæ usque ad annum 1533, Gerdesio auctore; IV. Epistolæ ad Georgium Spalatium.
- CARLYLE, A. Autobiography. Edinburgh, 1860. 8". 2455.26
- CARLYLE, T. Chartism. Boston, 1840. 8". 3564.22
- History of Friedrich II of Prussia. 3d. ed. London, 1859-64. 4v. 8". 2853.2
- Life of Friedrich Schiller. Comprehending an examination of his works. Boston, 1833. 12". 2946.16
- CARLYON, C. Endemic typhus fever of Cornwall. Truro, 1827. 8". *Pph.v.345
- CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, J. Præcis of the wars in Canada, from 1755 to 1814. Edited by Sir J. Carmichael. London, 1862. 8". 4312.18
- CARMINA Barana. Lateinische und deutsche Gedichte des XIII Jahrhunderts aus Benedictbeuern. Stuttgart, 1847. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins]. *2874.3, and v. 16 of *4225.1
- CARMINA quinque illustrum poetarum. Additis nonnullis M. A. Flamini libellis. Florentiæ, 1562. sm.16". *4938.29
- Contents.*—Petri Bombi liber 1; Andreæ Nauwerli liber 1; Baltheasari Castillonii liber 1; Joannis Cottæ liber 1; M. Antonii Flamini libri 4, ad Franciscum Turrianum; Eiusdem liber quintus ad Alexandrum Farnesium, uno primum editus; Eiusdem paraphrase in triginta Psalmos, ad eundem; Eiusdem sacrorum carminum libellus longe copiosior quam antea, ad Margaritam Henrici Gallorum regis sororem.
- CARNARVON, earl of. See Herbert, H. H. M.
- CARNIOLA, Journey in, in 1817, 18. Cadell, W. A. . . 2764.6
- CARNOT, L. H. Notice historique sur Henri Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 4650.31
- CARO, A. Opere. Milano, 1807-12. 8v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 74-81]. *4903.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita dell'autore scritta da Antonio Federigo Seghezzi. I-III. Lettere familiari, con aggiunta della lettera a Bernardo Spina, e di quelle pubblicate in Venezia nel 1791. IV-VI. Lettere scritte a nome del cardinale Alessandro Farnese. VII. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cleo di Longo Sofista tradotti in Italiano col supplemento tradotto da Sebastiano Ciampi e da Alessandro Verri; Due orazioni di Gregorio Nazianzeno teologo, in una delle quali si tratta quel che sia vescovado e quali debbano essere i vescovi, nell'altra dell'amor verso i poveri, ed il primo sermone di S. Ciriillo Cipriano sopra l'elemosina fatta in lingua toscana dal com. A. Caro. VIII. L'Enaide tradotta.
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- Sonetti. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche . . . 4908.9
- Sonetti e canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4908.8
- CAROLINE, steamer. De la question de juridiction qui s'est présentée dans l'affaire de Mac-Leod. See Mac-Leod, A. v. 2 of 4295.26

- CAROLINE Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. Life and times of. See Wraxall, C. F. L. . . 2841.13
- CARPENTER, H. S. Relations of religion to the war: a sermon delivered on fast-day, Sept. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 8". 4310a.26
- CARPENTER, J. Liber albus: the white book of the city of London, translated by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. 4". 2495.6
- CARPENTER, L. Discourse on Christian patriotism, on the Sunday after the coronation. London, 1838. 12". 3409.27
- Introduction to the geography of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1807. 16". 3494.25
- On the will of God as the principle of duty. London, 1837. pp. 15. 12". *4163.3
- Scripture doctrine of redemption by Christ Jesus. Reprinted from the American edition. London, n. d. pp. 12. 12". 3409.27
- Apostolical harmony of the gospels. See Bible. 6010.16
- CARPENTER, M. Reformatory schools. London, 1861. 12". 4306.19
- CARPENTER, P. P. "What do ye more than others?" An address to Christians. Wortley, 1846. 12". B.170b.43
- Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. 3360.2
- CARPENTER, R. L. Discourses and devotional services. London, 1849. 12". 6066.19
- CARPENTER, S. C. [Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson; with a view of the progress of French influence in America. New York], 1809. 2v. 8". 2342.21
- CARPENTER, T. Report of an action for a libel, brought by Dr. B. Rush against W. Cobbett, for certain defamatory publications. Philadelphia, 1800. 8". *M.Pph.v.132
- CARPENTER, William. Scripture natural history. 1st Am. ed., by Rev. G. D. Abbott. Added, sketches of Palestine. Boston, 1833. 12". . . 6027.16
- CARPENTER, William B., Parker, W. K., and Jones, T. R. Introduction to the study of the foraminifera. London, 1862. f". [Ray society]. *3980.16
- CARPENTRY. Carpenter's assistant. Newlands, J. 4020.19
- See also:* Building, Domestic architecture, Joinery.
- CARPESANO, F. Commentaria sanctorum temporum, 1470-1526. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 5]. . . 4150.1
- CARPZOV, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica. Lipsiæ, 1656. f". *4291.7
- Practica nova imperialis Saxonica rerum criminalium. Ed. 8a. Wittebergæ, 1684. 3v. in 1. f". *4290.3
- CARPZOV, J. G. Introductio in libros canonicos Veteris Testamenti. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1727-31. 3v. in 1. 4". *6017.15
- Religions-Untersuchung der böhmisch- und mährischen Brüder. Leipzig, 1742. 8". . . . 6059.9
- CARR, Sir John. A northern summer; or, travels round the Baltic in 1804. London, 1805. 4". . 2861.11
- Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 27]. 6267.1
- CARR, John H. The local ministry. Lond., 1851. 12". 3437.17
- CARRANZA, B. de. Summa conciliorum, summorumque pontificum, usque ad Julium III. F. Sylvi additionibus aucta. Matriti, 1766. 4". *6020.14
- CARREL, N. A. Œuvres politiques et littéraires, annotées et précédées d'une notice biographique sur l'auteur par M. Littré et M. Paulin. Paris, 1857-69. 5v. 8". 2675.6
- CARRER, L. Brevi storie di varii autori. Venezia, 1840. 16". 2773.24
- Contents.*—Scema d'Inghilterra, di Bernardo Devanazzi; Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli contra il re Ferdinando I, raccolta da Camillo Porzio; Congiura del conte Gio. Luigi de' Fieschi, descritta da A. Maschard.
- CARRERA, P. Descriptio Ætnæ; Poesie pertinenti alle materie di Mongibello; Ætnæ castanea; Grympa, carmen. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9]. 4710.1

CARRERA, P., *continued*.

- *Disquisitio de vero significato numismatum quorundam Messanensium, seu Mamertinorum, Catanensium, etc.* Lat. vertit S. Havercampus; Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanæ libri quatuor. Lat. vertit A. Pregerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 10]. 4710.1
- CARRETTO, G. del. *Cronica di Monferrato*. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9]. 4800.1
- CARRIAGES, Construction of wheel. Fry, J. S. 4015.29
- CARRIÈRE, M. *Teleologia Aristotelica lineamenta*. [Diss. inaug.] Berolini, 1838. pp. 31. 8°. B.167.11
- CARRIERS, Law of inland. Powell, E. 3675.4
- CARBOLL, A. E. Reply to the speech of Hon. J. C. Breckinridge, delivered in the United States senate, July 16, 1861. Washington, 1861. pp. 15. 8°. 4310a.27
- War powers of the general government. Washington, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. 4310a.27
- CARSON, A. Truth of the gospel demonstrated from the character of God manifested in the atonement. Edinburgh, 1820. 8°. *Pph.v.349
- CARTE segrete e atti ufficiali della polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. Capolago, 1851, 52. 3v. sm.8°. 4718.8
- CARTER, C. S. *Souvenir minstrel; a collection of songs, duets, gleees, etc.* Phila., 1837. sm.12°. 4169a.14
- CARTER, F. *Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga in the year 1772*. London, 1777. 2v. 8°. 5096.3
- CARTER, H. W. *Law of intellectual and moral growth: an essay read before an association of Sunday school teachers*. Boston, 1838. 8°. B.170a.15
- CARTER, R. B. *Influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system*. London, 1855. 16°. 3802.18
- CARTERET, P. *Voyage round the world*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3]. 6267.1
- CARTEROMACO, S. See Fortiguerr, N.
- CARTHAGE. Campomanes, P. R. *Antigüedad marítima de Cartago*. 4244.13
- Davis, N. *Carthage and her remains*. 3067.14
- Lelewel, J. *Die Entdeckungen der Carthager auf dem atlantischen Ocean*. 2263.10
- Münster, F. C. H. *Religion der Carthager*. 6076.18
- CARTHAGENA. *L'expédition de Carthagène, faite par les Français en 1697*. Pointis, J. B. D. de 2319.14
- CARTILHA com estampas, para uso da mocidade. Nova York, n. d. pp. 64. 18°. [American tract society]. 5039.20
- CARTWRIGHT, E. *Memorial and a speech to the society of arts, manufactures, and commerce, [with] certificates of the power of his steam engine, etc.* London, 1800. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- *Sermon, March 14, 1802, after the interment of Francis, duke of Bedford*. London, 1802. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- CARTWRIGHT, J. *The commonwealth in danger; with remarks on some writings of A. Young*. London, 1795. 8°. 2526.1
- *England's Ægis: or, the military energies of the constitution*. 3d ed. London, 1806. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2526.4
- *Letter respecting the bills for altering the law respecting treason and sedition, etc.* London, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- CARTWRIGHT, S. A. *Eulogy on Andrew Jackson*. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.26
- CARVACCHI, C. *Biographische Erinnerungen an J. G. Hamann, den Magus in Norden*. Münster, 1855. pp. 76. 8°. 2845.21
- CARVALHO, E. N. *Key to the Hebrew tongue*. Philadelphia, 1815. pp. 32. 8°. 3432.8
- CARVALHO e Melho, S. J., *marquês of Pombal*. Hoffmanns. *Le marquis de Pombal et l'Angleterre*. v. 2 of 4226.26
- Moore, G. *Life*. 3092.7
- CARVOSSO, W. *Memoir, by himself; edited by his son*. New York, 1853. 18°. 5553.36

Shelf. No.

- CARY, J. *New itinerary: or, the great roads throughout England and Wales*. 11th ed. London, 1828. 8°. 2487.29
- CARY, S. *Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 6, 1814*. Boston, 1814. 8°. 5440a.30
- *Sermon at his ordination at King's chapel, Jan. 1, 1809*. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5440a.30
- *Sermon at King's chapel, Sept. 9, 1813, the day of the national fast*. Boston, 1813. 8°. 5440a.30
- CARY, S. F., and others. *Address to the people of Ohio in behalf of a law to prohibit the liquor-manufacture*. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.170.74
- CARY, Rev. Thomas. *Letters to his parish*. See Tucker, J. 4163.5
- *Sermon after the interment of. See Andrews, J.* 5450a.1
- CARY, Thomas G. *Gold from California, and its effects on prices*. A lecture, delivered March 25, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. 5646.2
- *Letter to a lady in France on the supposed failure of a national bank, repudiation, etc.* Boston, 1843. pp. 56. 8°. *4163.13
- *Profits on manufactures at Lowell*. A letter from the treasurer of a corporation. Boston, 1845. pp. 23. 8°. 5646.3
- CASA, G. della. *Opere* [raccolte per cura di G. B. Casotti ed A. F. Seghezzi]. Milano, 1806. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 70-73]. **4803.4

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della Casa scritte dal sig. abate G. B. della Casotti; Ragionamento di F. Bocchi sopra le prose vulgari di G. della Casa; Galateo ovvero de' costumi; Trattato degli uffici comuni tra gli amici superiori e inferiori. II. Orazione scritta a Carlo V. intorno alla restituzione della città di Piacenza; Orazione delle lodi della repubblica veneziana; Orazione per muovere i Veneziani alla lega; Istruzione al cardinale Caraffa sopra il negozio della pace tra Enrico II, re di Francia e Filippo II, re di Spagna; Lettere. III. Parallelo del signor Orlando Maria tra Petrarca e della Casa; Rime; Annotazioni del sig. abate Egidio Menagio alle rime di G. della Casa; Annotazioni del sig. abate A. M. Salvini sopra alcune rime di G. della Casa; Lezione del sig. Torquato Tasso sopra il sonetto LIX di G. della Casa; Capitolo sopra il forno; Capitolo del bacio; Capitolo sopra il nome suo; Capitolo del martello; Capitolo della stizza. IV. Istruzioni e lettere a nome del cardinal Caraffa intorno alla guerra tra Paolo IV e Carlo V; Discorso al cardinal Caraffa per impetrare lo stato e dominio di Siena; Frammento d'un trattato delle tre lingue Greca, Latina e Toscana; Lettere.

- *Il Galateo; Lettere di vario argomento; Orazione per la lega*. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- *Sonetti*. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4806.8
- CASALIS, G. *Dizionario geografico storico-statistico-commerciale degli stati del re di Sardegna*. Torino, 1833-56. 28v. in 32. 8°. *4725.1

Contents.—Vol. I. A—AZZ. II. B—BUT. III. C—CAS. IV. CAS—CHI. V. CHI—CUS. VI. D—FAR. VII. p. 1. G—Gen; p. 2. Genova. VIII. GEN—KER. IX. L—LOT. X. M—Mon. XI. Mon—NIS. XII. NOA—NUR. XIII. O—Ost. XIV. P—Pie. XV. Pie—Put. XVI. Q—Rut. XVII. S—Sag. XVIII. p. 1. Sal—Sar; p. 2-4. Sardegna. XIX. Sar—Ser. XX. Ser—Tor. XXI. XXII. Torino. XXIII. Tor—Ver. XXIV. Vercelli. XXV. Ver—Vim. XXVI. Vim—Zur. XXVII. XXVIII. Appendice.

- CASANO, A. *Del sotterraneo della chiesa cattedrale di Palermo*. Palermo, 1840. pp. 64. 7 plates. 4°. 2760.28
- CASAROTTI, I. *Lettere da Innocente Natanael scritte a un suo nipote*. Ed. 3a. Milano, 1825. 24°. 2809.25
- CASAUBON, I. *De rebus sacris et ecclesiasticis exercitationes XVI ad Baronii prolegomena*. Geneva, 1654. 4°. *6074.1
- *De satyrica Græcorum poetæ et Romanorum satira, libri duo*. Ed. J. J. Rambach. Acc. Spanhemii de eod. arg. diss. nec non vita Casauboni. Halæ, 1774. 8°. **2963.16
- *Animadversiones in deipnosophistas Athenæ*. See Athenæus 4200.5

- CASAUBON, I., *continued*.
 — and M. Epistolæ, vitæ, dedicationes, præfationes, poemata, fragmentum de libertate ecclesiastica, etc. Curante T. Jansson. Ed. 3a. Roterodami, 1709. f° **4920.1
- CASE of the seizure of the southern envoys. London, 1861. pp. 26. 8° 4323.26
- CASE of the slave-child, Med. Report of the arguments of counsel, and of the opinion of the court, in the case of Commonwealth vs. Aves. Boston, 1836. pp. 40. 8° 4162.16
- CASE of the Trent examined. Lond., 1862. pp. 24. 8° 5618.27
- CASELLA, P. L. De primis italicæ colonis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- CASELLI, G. Elogio funebre di L. Nobili. 2a ed. Firenze, 1841. pp. 26. 8° 2745.15
- CASHMERE, Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in — Torrens, H. D. Travels in Kashmir 3043.14
- CASIMIR, J. Litteræ de libro concordis. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4]. 6055.15
- CASOTTI, G. B. Notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere di G. della Casa. [Casa. Opere, v. 1]. 4803.4
- Vita di Benedetto Buommattei. [Buommattei. Opere, v. 1]. 4808.3
- CASPAR von der Rön. Heldenbuch. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 2] 2901.4
- Same. [Hagen. Heldenbuch in der Ursprache] 2901.5
- CASPARI, C. System des chirurgischen Verbandes philosophisch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1822. 8°. 3754.14
- CASPER, J. L. Handbook of the practice of forensic medicine. Vol. 1, 2. Translated from the 3d ed. by G. W. Balfour. London, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society]. 5714.10
- CASS, L. Address before the Kalamazoo county agricultural society, Oct. 11, 1850. Washington, n.d. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.24
- Discourse pronounced before the American historical society, Jan. 30, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8° 4390a.24
- Speech in the senate, on European interference in American affairs, Jan. 26, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8° v. 2 of 4295.26
- Speech in the senate, on our relations with Great Britain, Jan. 28, 1856. Washington, n.d. [No title-page.] 8° 6067.121
- Speech in the senate, on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty, Jan. 11, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 6067.121
- Speech in the senate, on the religious rights of American citizens residing or travelling in foreign countries. Washington, 1854. 8° 6067.121
- [The Cass platform.] 1848. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4390a.24
- Facts and arguments against the election of. See Jarvis, R. 6067.48
- Life, with his letters and speeches. See Hickman, G. H. 4129.83
- and Butler, W. O. Life and services of Gen. Lewis Cass, with a sketch of the history of Maj.-Gen. W. O. Butler. Phila., 1848. 12°. B.160b.100
- and Taylor, Z. [Opinions] on the slavery question. Boston, 1848. pp. 23. 12° B.160a.16
- CASSANDER, G. De antiquis religionis inter catholicos et protestantes controversis consultatio. [Grotius. Opera omnia theologica, v. 4] 5490.1
- De viris illustribus qui ante Procam in Latio fuerunt. See Vita virorum illustrium 4160.3
- CASSANI, A. C. Saggio di proverbi triestini. Trieste, 1860. 12° 4798.30
- CASSEBOHM, J. F. De aure humana. Halle Magdeburgica, 1734, 35. 4° 3806.27
- CASSELLS, W. R. Cotton: an account of its culture in the Bombay presidency. Bombay, 1862. 8°. 3651.28
- Eldon, or the course of a soul; and other poems. London, 1860. 12° 4179.20
- CASSTANUS, J. De cœnobiorum institutis, libri 12; De incarnatione Christi, libri 7; Collationes patrum in Scythica eremo commorantium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- Same. See Joannes Damascenus B.140.10
- CASSINO, M. da. Annales Jannenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- CASSIODORUS, M. A. Chronicon. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Clausula inedita operis De artibus ac disciplinis liberalium litterarum. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- Variarum libri duodecim; De anima liber; De institutione divinarum scripturarum; De schematibus et tropis collectio; In orthographiam; De arte grammatica, dicitur rhetorica; De dialectica; Mathematica; De amicitia; Chronicon. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- CASSOLA, C. Insurrezione di Brescia. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 2] 4718.9
- CASTEL de Saint-Pierre, C. I. L'abbé de St. Pierre, sa vie et ses œuvres, avec des notes et des éclaircissements, par G. de Molinari. Paris, 1867. 12° 3577.16
- CASTELLETTI, B. La trionfatrice Cecilia vergine, e martire romana: [poema]. Firenze, 1594. pp. 78. 4° **2795.12
- CASTELLETTI, C. Il furbo: comedia. Venetia, 1584. sm. 12° *4809a.56
- CASTERA, J. H. History of Catharine II, empress of Russia. Translated from the French by H. Hunter. London, 1800. 8° 3066.7
- CASTI, G. B. Prose e rime inedite nella lingua italiana e latina. Firenze, 1834. 16° 4765.13
- CASTIGLIONE, Baldessare, conte di. Il libro del Cortegiano. Colla vita di lui, dal P. A. Sersasi. Padova, 1766. 4° 4791.18
- Same. Milano, 1803. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 67, 68] **4803.2
- The courtier, devided into foure bookes. Done into English by T. Hobby. [Italian, French, and English.] London, 1586. sm. 4° 2799.13
- Diversi brani del Cortegiano. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- Egioga: Iola, Tirsi, e Dameta. [Ferrario. Poeti pastorali] 4808.11
- CASTIGLIONE, Bonaventura. De Gallorum Insuperum antiquis sedibus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- CASTIGLIONE, G. A. Mediolanenses antiquitates. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- I livoghi difficili del Petrarcho nuovamente dichiarati. Vinezia, 1532. sm. 8° *4809a.6
- CASTLE, The uniting of Portugal to. Conestaggio, G. F. di 3091.10
- CASTLE, A. Phrénologie spiritualiste. Paris, 1862. 8° 3000.24
- CASTRÉN, M. A. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen. Herausgegeben von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1854. 8° 3060.20
- Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker nebst samojedischen Märchen und tatarischen Heldensagen. Herausgegeben von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8° 4240.14
- Wörterverzeichnisse aus den samojedischen Sprachen. Bearbeitet von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1855. 1.8° 3060.17
- CASTRO, Adolfo de. Cádiz en la guerra de la independencia. Cádiz, 1862. pp. 72. 4° 3100.11
- History of religious intolerance in Spain. Translated by T. Parker. London, 1863. 8° 6064.10
- The Spanish protestants, and their persecution by Philip II. Translated by T. Parker. London, 1861. 16° 6069a.11
- CASTRO, Alfonso de. Adversus omnes hereses libri 14. Coloniae, 1539. f° *B.180.10
- CASTRO, J. de. Sinus Arabici, seu Maris Rubri descriptio. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3] 4139a.1
- CASWELL, A. Address at the funeral of J. N. Granger. See Wayland, F. 4347.4
- CASWELL, J. Scripture names in Siamese. See Jones, J. T. 3030.16

- Shelf. No.
- CATALOGUE des ouvrages condamnés, 1814-43: Paris, 1843. pp. 86. 16" *2183.12
- CATALOGUE of a curious collection of original maps and plans of military positions in the old French and revolutionary wars. Boston, 1882. pp. 13. 8" 4355.13
- CATALOGUES. Turcott, A. Idea di un catalogo universale 2124.12
- Vitaoni, F. Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca 2122.18
- Note.*—For catalogues of public libraries additional to those previously noted, see the following names of places: Amsterdam, Baltimore, Charlestown, Edinburgh, Florence, Lowell, Milwaukee, Newport, Northampton, Paris, Philadelphia, Stenna, Troy, Tübingen, Washington, Worcester.
- For catalogues of private libraries, see the following names of proprietors: Augustus Frederick, Beauchamp, T. Fabricius, J. Heber, R. Hermann, G. Heyne, C. W. L. Julius, N. H. Lechmann, C. Libri-Carracci, G. B. L. T. Salvaggi, G. Tiedemann, F.
- For booksellers' catalogues, see the following names: Asher, A., Bonnange, H., Dawson, W., Quaritch, B., Salvaggi, G., Silvestri, G., Voigt, B. F.
- CATABACT. Parallele des divers modes opératoires employés dans la cataracte. Nélaton, A. M.Pph.v.137
- CATECHISM for children and youth: or a brief formulary of the principles and duties of the Christian religion. Sherborne, 1794. pp. 34. 8" 4163.1
- CATECHISM of British biography. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24" 7039.40
- CATECHISM of chronology. New ed. London, 1830. pp. 72. 24" 7039.41
- CATECHISM of classical biography. 6th ed. London, 1829. pp. 72. 24" 7039.42
- CATECHISM of electricity. 3d ed. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24" 7069.43
- CATECHISM of entomology. 3d ed. Lond., n.d. 24" 7039.44
- CATECHISM of heraldry. 8th ed. London, n.d. 24" 7039.46
- CATECHISM of Latin grammar, containing the Eton accident. 9th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24" 7039.58
- CATECHISM of phrenology. From the 6th Glasgow ed. Philadelphia, 1835. pp. 91. 12" 3600.37
- CATECHISM of poetry. 4th ed. London, 1827. pp. 71. 24" 7039.51
- CATECHISM of sacred geography. London, n.d. pp. 79. 24" 7039.55
- CATECHISM of the geography of the British empire. London, 1830. 5v. 24" 7039.52
- CATECHISM of the history of America. Part 1, 3d ed. Part 2, 4th ed. London, 1823-27. 2v. 24" 7039.47
- CATECHISM of the history and antiquities of the Jews. London, 1822. pp. 72. 24" 7039.48
- CATECHISM of the history of Scotland, from its invasion by Agricola. Lond., 1829. pp. 72. 24" 7039.49
- CATECHISM of universal history. New ed. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24" 7039.50
- CATÉCHISME et prières, ou abrégé de la doctrine chrétienne. 5e éd., rév. et corr. et aug. Baltimore, 1818. sm.12" 5453.41
- CATECHISMS. Eoccard, J. G. v. Monumenta catechetica varia Theotica. B.117.9
- Overberg, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre 5453.30
- Perkins, N. Sabbath school catechism 5454.37
- Racovian catechism 6065.21
- Westminster assembly's shorter catechism. See New England primer 5453.40
- CATANI, C. Cicalata, in lode del bue. Firenze, 1806. pp. 31. 8" 2806.7
- Cicalata, in lode del maccheroni. Firenze, 1806. pp. 31. 8" 2806.7
- CATERPILLARS. See Germany. Natural history.
- CATHARINE, St., of Genoa, [Adorni, or Adorno]. Life of Catharine Adorna. See Upham, T. C. 5450a.31
- CATHARINE, St., of Sienna, [Benincasa]. Processus contestationum super sanctitate et doctrina beate Catharine de Senis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4180.1
- CATHARINE, St., of Sweden. Vita sive legenda cum miraculis. See Brigitta, St. B.110.7
- Shelf. No.
- CATHARINE de' Medici. Catherine de Médicis, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse dans la seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle. See Chéruel, P. A. 2526.5
- Epistola ad Pium IV de colloquio Possiaceno. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- CATHARINE, of Aragon. Wardrobe stuff of Katharine, princess dowager. See Fitzroy, H. 2426.5
- CATHARINE II, empress of Russia. History of. See Castéra, J. H. 3066.7
- CATHERWOOD, F. Description of a view of the city of Jerusalem and the surrounding country. Boston, 1837. pp. 12. 8" 4229.25
- CATHOLIC music, Collection of. Werner, A. 4035.56
- CATHOLIC religion. See Roman catholic church.
- CATILINA, L. S. Eine historische Untersuchung. See Hagen, E. 2787.12
- CATO, D. Disticha de moribus ad filium. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1] 2879.11
- CATO, M. P. Censorius. De re rustica. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticae, v. 1] B.178.6
- CATO, M. P. Uticensis. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
- CATO, V. Carmina. Editio Putchiana repetita cum notis Wernsdorff omnibus. Cura J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8" B.177.15
- CATS, Cats, or Caets, J. 's Werelts Begin, midden, eynde, beslooten in Trou-Ringh, met den Proef-steen van den selven. Amsterdam, 1661. sm.8" 4229a.13
- Zinne- en Minne-Beelden: Selfstryd; Tooneel der mannelyke Agtbaarheidt; Galathea, Klagen de Maegden, etc. Leiden, 1745. sm.8" 4229a.14
- CATTANEO, C. L'Italia armata. Milano, 1661. pp. 15. 8" 4713.8
- CATTANIO, P. A. Rudiments of the German language. Philadelphia, 1844. pp. 96. 12" B.170b.101
- CATTENBURGH, A. van. Leven des Heeren Huig de Groot. See Brandt, C. 4270.7
- CATTLE, Fattening of. Thomson, R. D. 3766.23
- CATULLO, T. A. Considerazioni intorno ad alcune recenti memorie di geognosia paleosolica. Padova, 1856. pp. 8. 14" 5990.25
- Prodromo di geognosia paleosolica delle Alpe venete. Modena, 1847. 4" 5990.30
- Dei terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venetie. Monaco, 1857. pp. 88. 19 plates. 14" 5990.25
- CATULLUS, C. V. Epithalamium Pelei ac Thetidis. [Reichard. Sylloge opusc. vet. poet.] B.179a.5
- Liber ad Cornelium Nepotem. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Tibullus, A., and Propertius, S. A. [Carmina.] Lipsia, 1812. sm.16" 4919a.25
- CATULUS, Q. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- CAUCASUS. Der Kaukasus, seine Völkerschaften, deren Kämpfe, etc., nebst einer Charakteristik Schamil's. Wien, 1854. pp. 88. 8" 4245.8
- Baumgarten, G. Sechzig Jahre des kaukasischen Krieger 3063.8
- Klaproth, J. H. v. Kaukasische Sprachen 4110.11
- CAUMONT, A. Étude sur la vie et les travaux de Grotius, ou le droit naturel et le droit international. Paris, 1862. 8" 3613.16
- CAUSE and effect. Brown, T. Inquiry into the relation of 5802.3
- Davis, H. Treatise on B.170.6
- CAUSES célèbres. Mejan, M. Recueil des causes célèbres 3698.2
- Moquard. Nouvelles causes célèbres 3694.33
- See also: Celebrated trials, Criminal trials, Trials.
- CAUSES of the discontents in relation to the plague, considered. London, 1721. sm.4" *Pph.v.333
- CAUSIA Italica. Pro causia Italica ad episcopos catholicos. Florentia, 1861. pp. 85. 8" 4714.23
- CAUSSIN, N. De eloquentia sacra et humana libri XVI. Ed. 8a. Colonia Agrippina, 1681. 4" *6065.3
- CAUSSIN de Perceval, A. P. Essai sur l'histoire des Arabes. Paris, 1847. 48. 8v. 8" 4243.1

- CAVALCA, D. Frutti della lingua. Ridotti alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1754. 8°. 3473.11
- Medicina del cuore, ovvero trattato della pazienza. Ridotto alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1756. 8°. 3473.9
- Specchio di croce. Ridotto alla sua vera lezione [da G. Bottari]. Roma, 1738. 8°. 3473.10
- Vite scelte. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- CAVALCANTI, B. Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne. Milano, 1805. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 161]. **4806.3
- Orazione alla milizia fiorentina, persuadendola a difenderli. [Raccolta di prose italiani, v. 1]. 4808.10
- CAVALCANTI, G. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CAVALLO, T. Essay on medical electricity. 2d ed. London, 1781. 8°. 3802.32
- CAVANILLES, A. J. Icones et descriptiones plantarum, quæ aut sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in hortis hœpitantur. Matriti, 1791-1801. 6v. f°. *5840.8
- Note. — 109 plates in each volume.
- Observaciones sobre la historia natural, geografia, agricultura, poblacion y frutos del reyno de Valencia. Madrid, 1795-97. 2v. f°. . . . *5100.5
- CAVÉ, M. E. B. Dessin sans maître. 2e partie. La couleur. Paris, n. d. 8°. 8075.1
- Same. 3e série. Plates 41-60. [Paris], n. d. f°. 4000.26
- CAVE, W. Ecclesiastici: or, history of the fathers of the church in the fourth century. With [an appendix]. London, 1682, 63. 2v. in 1. f°. *6021.3
- Contents. — Lives of Eusebius, Athanasius, Hilary of Poitiers, Basil of Caesarea, Gregory of Nazianzum, Cyril of Jerusalem, Ambrose, Epiphanius, Chrysostom, Arnobius, Lactantius, Paul of Constantinople, Julius of Rome, Eusebius of Emesa, Ephraim the Syrian, Damasus, Amphilocheus, Gregory of Nyssa.
- Lives of the apostles. Added, lives of Mark and Luke. London, 1678. f°. *B.130.3
- Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria, ad sæculum XIV. Cum appendice ad annum MDXVII. London, 1688-98. 2v. f°. . . . *6021.1
- Biographical notices of St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, and St. Barnabas. See Wake, W. 6040.23
- CAVENDISH, G. Secret history of cardinal Wolsey. See Grove, J. 2546.4
- CAVENDISH, M. *Duchess of Newcastle*. Life, [written by herself]. With a critical preface, by Sir E. Brydges. Kent, Lee Priory press, 1814. pp. 45. 8°. 2432.7
- CAVINA, P. M. Faventia rediviva. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2]. 4710.1
- CAVITELLI, L. Cremonenses annales ad annum 1583. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2]. 4710.1
- CAVOUE, C. B. di. Lettres inédites au commandeur Rattazzi, traduites et précédées d'une étude sur le Piémont et M. Rattazzi, par C. de la Varenne. Paris, 1862. 12°. 2748.15
- Œuvre parlementaire. Traduite et annotée par I. Artom et A. Bianco. Paris, 1862. 8°. . . . 4713.20
- Bonghi, R. Vita 2749.25
- Botta, V. Life, character, and policy of . . . 2743.19
- CAVRIOLO, E. Chronicon de rebus Brixianorum libri quatuordecim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7]. 4710.1
- CAWTHORN, J. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- CAXTON, W. See Game of the chesse 3691.25
- CAYLA, J. M. Plus de question romaine. Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4714.8
- CAYLEY, C. Life and conversion of C. Cayley. Manchester, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- CAYLEY, G. J. Life and adventures of Sir R. Mo-hun, done in verse. Canto 1-3. London, 1849, 50. sm.4°. 2567.10
- CAZEAUX, P. Traité théorique et pratique de l'art des accouchements. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. 8°. *3774.25
- CAZENAVE, P. L. A. Leçons sur les maladies de la peau. [Avec 60 pl. colorées.] Paris, 1856. f°. *3750.13
- and Schedel, H. E. Abrégé pratique des maladies de la peau. 4e éd. Paris, 1847. 8°. . . 3790.41
- CEBES. Tabula, Gr. et Lat. See *Xoopus* 4699a.20
- Tabula, Græcæ. See Theophrastus B.169a.7
- CECCHI, G. M. Le maschere, e il Samaritano, commedie, pubbl. per cura [di G. Pagani. Preo. dalla vita di C. da L. Fiacchi]. Firenze, 1818. 8°. 4774.21
- Dichiarazione de' proverbi toscani [e] Lezione di L. Fiacchi. 2a ed., aumentata. Firenze, 1820. 8°. 2785.30
- CECIL, R. Remains. Edited by J. Pratt. Philadelphia, 1826. 12°. 5447.56
- CELLIER, R. Histoire générale des auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1838-63. 14v. in 15. 1.8°. *5622.1
- CELEBRATED trials, from the earliest records to the year 1825. London, 1825. 6v. 8°. 5685.6
- CELEBRATED trials of all countries, and remarkable cases of criminal jurisprudence. Philadelphia, 1847. 8°. 4305.2
- See also: *Cases célèbres*.
- CELESTINA. Tragicomedia de Calisto et Melibea. Cota, R. 3105.13
- CELIBACY. Dittersdorf, C. v. Vertheidigung des Werkes: Die Einführung der Ehelosigkeit, u. s. w. B.170b.50
- Grégoire, H. Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France, particulièrement depuis 1789 . . . 6066.11
- Klitsche, T. F. Geschichte des Cölibats der katholischen Geistlichen 6066.12
- Osann, F. De cœlibum apud veteres populos conditio B.190.44
- Thelner, J. A. Einführung der erwungenen Priester-Ehelosigkeit und ihre Folgen . . . 6066.10
- CELIUS, M. Predigt über der Leich Martini Luther. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
- CELLARIUS, or Keller, C. Notitia orbis antiqui. Ed. alteram auxit L. I. C. Schwartz. Vol. 1. Cantabrigiæ, 1703. Vol. 2. Lipsiæ, 1732. 2v. sm.4°. 6231.5
- Rabbiniſmus, ſine inſtitutio grammaticæ Rabbino-rum ſcriptis legendis et intelligendis accommodata. Clæ, 1694. pp. 52. 4°. . . . *5037.12
- Porta Syriæ patentior. Ed. 2a. Clæ, 1682. 4°. B.170.119
- Diſſertatio qua F. Joſeph de Herodibus historia a *roſeis* ſuſpicioſe contra J. Harduinum adſeritur. [Joſephus. Opera, v. 2]. . . . 6040.2
- CELLARIUS, J. A. Aantekeningen over de Spraak, Weetenschappen en Kunſten der Mallabaaren. [No title-page.] 8°. [Vol. 3, pp. 299-338, of some unknown work]. B.170.89
- CELLERIER, J. E. Authenticity of the New Testament. Boston, 1838. 16°. 3429.20
- CELLINI, B. Opere. Milano, 1806-11. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 142-144]. **4805.4
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Vita di Benvenuto Cellini, da lui medesimo scritta, con note da G. P. Carpani. III. Due trattati, uno dell'oreficeria, l'altro della scultura, coll'aggiunta di altre operette del medesimo; Sopra i principi e 'l modo d'imparare l'arte del disegno; Lettere, discorsi e poesie.
- CELTIC antiquities. Brandes, H. B. C. Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen 4213.9
- Contzen, L. Die Wanderungen der Kelten . . 2825.16
- Diefenbach, L. Geschichte der Kelten . . . 4213.8
- Holtzmann, A. Kelten und Germanen, eine historische Untersuchung 2825.13
- Keferstein, C. Ansichten über die keltischen Alterthümer 4230.7
- Mone, F. J. Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mitteleuropas 4233.4
- Pelloutier, S. Histoire des Celtes 4228.11
- Schœpflin, J. D. Vindiciæ Celticae 4210.3

- CHALMERS, T., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Sufficiency of the parochial system, without a poor rate. Glasgow, 1841. 12°. 3570.80
 - Lectures on the epistle to the Romans. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament. 5423.6
 - Necessity of a mediator between God and man; Emptiness of natural virtue. Two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
 - CHALUZ de Verneuil, F. T. A. Musical grammar. See Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. 4053.4
 - CHALYBÆUS, H. M. Speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel. Translated from the 4th ed. of the German by A. Tulk. Andover, 1854. 12°. 5607.12
 - CHAMBAUD, L. Exercises to the rules of construction of French speech. 10th ed. London, 1781. 12°. 4689.10
 - Same. Improved by J. Nicolson. London, 1782. 12°. 4689.22
 - Same. [Ed.] by A. Bridel. London, 1810. 12°. 4689a.20
 - Fables choisies. Philadelphia, 1796. 12°. 4689.43
 - Same. Nouv. éd. Boston, 1823. 18°. 4689.42
 - Idioms of the French and English languages. New ed. London, 1793. 12°. 4689.12
 - CHAMBERLAIN, H. History and survey of the cities of London and Westminster, the borough of Southwark, and parts adjacent. London, 1769. f°. 4490.5
 - CHAMBERLAIN, J., Early life of. See Yates, W. 4549a.31
 - CHAMBERS, R. Book of days; a miscellany of popular antiquities in connection with the calendar. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 1.8°. *2220.13
 - Songs of Scotland prior to Burns. Edinburgh, 1802. sq. 16°. 2538.19
 - See also: Chambers, W. and R.
 - CHAMBERS, T. W. Life and character of the late Hon. T. Frelinghuysen. N. York, 1863. 12°. 2347.31
 - CHAMBERS, W. and R. Edinburgh journal. Vol. 1-2. Edinburgh and London, 1833-44. 12v. in 6. f°. *3130.1
 - Same, [or] Journal of popular literature, science and arts. New series, v. 1-20, and 1-18. Edinburgh and London, 1844-63. 38v. 8°. *5313.1
 - Instructive and entertaining library. London and Edinburgh. 23v. 16°. *Namely:*
 - British museum. See London. 2499.20
 - Burns, R. Life and works. 4v. 2567.23
 - Burton, J. H. Political and social economy. 3648.14
 - Butler, J. Analogy of religion; and select sermons. 3486.24
 - Foster, A. F. Spanish literature. 3094.13
 - Foster, M. E. Hand-book of French literature. 4660.29
 - Hand-book of Italian literature. 2770.24
 - Goetick, J. Hand-book of American literature. 2384.8
 - Hand-book of German literature. 2870.31
 - Guizot, F. P. G. Civilisation in Europe, with treatise on death punishments, and memoir. 2302.11
 - Hall, A. M. Stories of the Irish peasantry. 2576.11
 - Horner, L. Memoir of Francis Horner. 2542.25
 - Lamartine, M. L. A. Prat de. Travels in the East. 2v. 3048.6
 - Paley, W. Moral philosophy. 3588.13
 - Natural theology. 3486.23
 - Redhead, T. W. French revolutions, 1789-1849. 3v. 4642.28
 - Sanitary economy. 3769.46
 - CHAMBOURANT, C. G. de. Du paupérisme, ce qu'il était dans l'antiquité, ce qu'il est de nos jours. Paris, 1842. 8°. 4306.9
 - CHAMFORT, or Champfort, S. R. N. Éloge de Molière. [Molière. Œuvres complètes, v. 1]. 4706.6
 - La jeune Indienne; Le marchand de Smyrne; Mustapha et Zeangir. [Théâtre français, v. 28]. 4708.1
 - CHAMICH Chamchean, M. History of Armenia, B. C. 2247 to A. D. 1780. Translated by J. Avdall. Continuation to the present time. Calcutta, 1827. 2v. 8°. 3048.30
- CHAMISSO, L. C. A. v. Werke. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1866. 6v. 16°. 2877.9
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Reise um die Welt mit der Romantischen Entdeckungs-Expedition in den Jahren 1815-18. III. Der Dichter; Lieder und lyrisch-epische Gedichte. IV. Sonette und Terzinen; Gelegenheits-Gedichte; in dramatischer Form; Uebersetzungen; Adalbert's Fabel; Peter Schlemihl. V, VI. Leben und Beilebe, herausgegeben durch J. E. Hitzig.
- CHAMMOIS, Les chasseurs de. Michiels, A. 4709.17
 - CHAMPAIGNAC, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3666.36
 - CHAMPAGNE, P. de, Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. See Bouchitté, L. F. H. 4065.26
 - CHAMPAGNE, Histoire du langage et des patois de. Tarbé, P. 4124.1
 - CHAMPIGNY, J. de. Memoir on the present state of Louisiana. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 5]. 2376.21
 - CHAMPION, R. Present situation of Great Britain and the United States, with a view to their future commercial connexions. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1784. 8°. 4326.4
 - CHAMPLAIN, S. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1699-1702. Translated by A. Wilmore. Edited by N. Shaw. London, 1869. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. 2204.20
 - CHAMPNEY family, Genealogical notice of the. See Whitney, F. A. 4347.6
 - CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, A. État actuel des catalogues des manuscrits de la bibliothèque royale, 1er Mars, 1847. [No title-page.] pp. 27. 8°. 2128.5
 - CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Fourier et Napoléon: L'Égypte et les cent jours. Paris, 1844. 8°. 4187.5
 - CHANCELLOR, R. Voyage to northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
 - CHANDLER, A., Discourse commemorative of. See Lord, N. 4347.2
 - CHANDLER, G. Influence of Christianity upon society. A sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
 - CHANLAIRE, P. G. Atlas national de la France, en départemens. Paris, 1806. 111 sheets. Atl. f°. *4630.1
 - CHANNEL islands. Dally, F. F. Guide to the. 2497.28
 - Dendy, W. C. Islets of the channel. 2497.23
 - See also: Jersey.
 - CHANNING, E. T. Inaugural discourse, delivered in the chapel of the university in Cambridge, Dec. 8, 1819. Cambridge, 1819. 8°. 4300a.25
 - CHANNING, Walter. Address before the Massachusetts temperance society, May 29, 1836. 5th ed. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5571.1
 - Address on peace and war, before the American peace society, May 27, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. B.170.35, and *Pph.v.334
 - Address on the prevention of pauperism. Boston, 1843. 12°. B.170b.58
 - Bed case: its history and treatment. Boston, 1860. pp. 52. 8°. 3800.62
 - Cases of inhalation of ether in labor. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 44. 12°. 5796.11
 - Review of Elwell's medico-legal treatise on malpractice and medical evidence. [No title-page.] pp. 26. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal]. 5796.8
 - Six cases of inhalation of ether in labor. Boston, 1847. pp. 35. 8°. 5796.50
 - Some of the diseases of the female urethra. [Boston, 1856.] 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal]. 5796.8
 - Thoughts on the origin, nature, principles and prospects of the temperance reform. Boston, 1834. pp. 27. 8°. 5571.1
 - Two cases of inhalation of ether in instrumental labor. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 11. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal]. 5796.8
 - Two cases of poisoning. Republished from the Boston medical and surgical journal. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 5796.8

- CHANNING, William. Discourse on the reformation of medical science. New York, 1830. 8° . . . 5796.7
- CHANNING, William Ellery, b. 1780, d. 1842. (Œuvres sociales, précédées d'un essai sur la vie et les doctrines de Channing et d'une introduction, par E. Laboulaye. Paris, 1854. 12° . . . 3570.57)
- Contents. — Essai; Introduction; L'éducation personnelle; L'émancipation des classes laborieuses; Discours sur la tempérance; Ministère pour les pauvres; L'obligation pour les municipalités de veiller à la santé morale de leurs membres; Vie de J. Tuckerman.
- Address delivered before the Mercantile Library company, of Philadelphia. Phila., 1841. 8°. 5440a.32
 - Annexation of Texas to the United States. Letter to H. Clay. Boston, 1837. pp. 72. 12°. *4163.3
 - Same. From the 4th Boston ed. Glasgow, 1837. 12° . . . 3570.48
 - Christelijk Geleef en Leven. Uit het engelsch door J. J. Swiers. Groningen, 1857. 16° . . . 6075.15
 - The church. A discourse delivered in Philadelphia, May 30, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. *4163.8
 - Discourse at the dedication of Divinity hall, Cambridge, 1826. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Discourse at the dedication of the Unitarian congregational church in Newport, R. I., July 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Discourse on the evidences of revealed religion. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1824. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . *Pph.v.365
 - Discourse on the life and character of the Rev. J. Tuckerman. Boston, 1841. 16° . . . 2348.50
 - Duties of children. A sermon delivered April 12, 1807. 5th ed. Boston, 1822. 12° . . . 3570.48
 - Duty of the free states, or remarks on the case of the Creole. Boston, 1842. pp. 54. 12° . . . *4163.3
 - Same. London, 1842. pp. 40. 8° . . . v. 2 of 4295.26
 - Emancipation. Boston, 1840. 12° . . . *4163.3
 - The future life. A sermon on Easter Sunday, 1834. Boston, 1835. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Lectures on the elevation of the labouring portion of the community. Boston, 1840. 12°. 3570.48
 - [Observations on the proposition for increasing the means of theological education at the university in Cambridge.] Cambridge, 1816. pp. 22. 8° . . . 4387.8
 - Remarks on Dr. Worcester's second letter to Channing on American unitarianism. Boston, 1815. pp. 48. 8° . . . 3461.25
 - Sermon at the ordination of J. E. Abbot. Salem, 1815. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Sermon at the ordination of J. Sparks, in Baltimore, May 5, 1819. Boston, 1819. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Sermon on war: delivered before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1816. Boston, 1816. 12° . . . *4387.9
 - Sermon preached at the annual election, May 26, 1830, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . *4356.10
 - Sermon preached in Boston, April 5, 1810, the day of the public fast. Boston, 1810. 8° . . . *4163.8
 - Superior tendency of unitarianism to form an elevated religious character. A discourse. Reprinted from the New York ed. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1827. 12°. [Unitarian tract society] . . . 3469.27
 - Tribute to the American abolitionists, for their vindication of freedom of speech. New York, 1861. pp. 24. 8°. [Extracts from his letters to Birney, to Phillips, etc.] . . . 3570.48
 - Tribute to the memory of Rev. N. Worcester: a discourse. Boston, 1837. 8° . . . 6068.216
 - Two sermons on infidelity, delivered Oct. 24, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8° . . . 5440a.32
 - Clarke, J. F. Sermon the Sunday succeeding the death of . . . 5440a.34
 - Dewey, O. Discourse on the character and writings of . . . 5440a.54
 - Hall, E. B. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . Pph.v.378
- CHANNING, William Ellery, continued.
- Linwood, W. Lecture occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Pierpont, J. Discourse occasioned by the death of . . . 4163.3
 - Report of the committee appointed for erecting a monument to the memory of. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations . . . 4354.30
- CHANNING, William Ellery, nephew of the preceding. Conversations in Rome: between an artist, a catholic, and a critic. Boston, 1847. 12° . . . 2737.11
- The woodman, and other poems. Boston, 1849. pp. 92. 12° . . . 2397.31
- CHANNING, William F. American fire-alarm telegraph: a lecture before the Smithsonian institution. Boston, 1865. 8° . . . B.170.4
- Communication respecting a system of fire alarms. [Boston, 1861.] pp. 29. 8° . . . B.170.5
 - Medical application of electricity. 5th and enlarged ed. Boston, 1859. 12° . . . 4265.17
 - Municipal electric telegraph; especially in its application to fire alarms. New Haven, 1852. pp. 28. 8° . . . B.170.7
- CHANNING, William H. The Christian church and social reform. A discourse. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.31
- Gospel of to-day. A discourse at the ordination of T. W. Higginson. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 6068.16
 - Lessons from the life of Theodore Parker. A discourse in Liverpool, June 10, 1860. London, 1860. 16° . . . 5450a.26
 - Letter to the Unitarian society of Cincinnati. Cincinnati, 1842. pp. 23. 8° . . . *4163.11
- CHANTS. A collection of cathedral chants. Tuckerman, S. P. . . . 8041.40
- CHAPFAUVILLE, J. Qui gesta pontificum Tyngrensis, Traiectensis, et Leodensis scriptorunt, auctores præcipui. Accessit E. Bucherij historica disputatio, itemque chronologia posteriorum. Leodii, 1612-16. 3v. sm.4° . . . *2613.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gesta a beato Materno usque ad beatum Remacium Hartgero Lobleni auctore; Gesta a beato Theodoro S. Remaci successore, usque ad Wacconem Anselmo Leodensi auctore; Egidii à Leodio Aureo Vallis religiosi ad strumque auctorem additiones; Appendix quatuor auctorum qui gesta S. Lamberti, viginti noni episcopi scripserunt: Godeschalci diaconi et canonici Leodensis; Stephanus episcopus Leodensis; Nicolaus canonicus Leodensis; Renneri monachi; Disputatio historica de primis Tyngrensis, seu Leodensium episcopis; Chronologia posteriorum. II. Egidii Aureo Vallis religiosi gesta a Theodulmo, Waccone successore, usque ad Henricum tertium; Joannis Hoesemii Leodensis gesta ab Henrico Guereud, usque ad Adolphum à Marca; Auctor triumphus S. Remaci de Malmundariensi comitibus anoniuis; Nicolaus canonicus Leodensis auctor triumphus S. Lamberti auctoris tractatus de prima et vera origine festivitatis corporis et sanguinis Domini. III. Radulphi de Riso decani Tyngrensis gesta ab anno tertio Engelberti à Marca, usque ad Joannem à Bavaria; Suffridi Petri gesta a Joanne de Bavaria usque ad Erardum à Marca; Joannis Chapfauvilli canonici Leodensis, gesta ab Erardo à Marca usque ad Ferdinandum Bavarum.
- CHAPIN, A. B. English spelling book. New Haven, 1841. 12° . . . 4589a.19
- Study of the Celtic languages. From the New York review for April, 1840. New York, 1840. pp. 32. 8° . . . 4957.1
- CHAPIN, E. H. Discourse on the evils of gaming. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
- Discourse on shameful life. New York, 1859. 12° . . . 3570.47
 - Might and right. An oration delivered [at] Waterville college. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . B.170a.36
 - Present exigencies of the temperance cause. An address, Nov. 23, 1845. Boston, 1846. 12°. 3570.47
 - Sermon before M. Morton, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . *4356.12
 - True patriotism. A discourse, delivered on fast day. Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 6068.76

- CHAPLIN, D. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 26, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° 4357.8
- CHAPLIN, J. Causes of religious declension. Hartford, 1837. 12° 5447.22
- CHAPMAN, G. W. A tribute to Kane: and other poems. New York, 1860. 12° 2397.19
- CHAPMAN, J. Brief outlines and review of a work entitled, "The principles of nature, her divine revelations," etc., by A. J. Davis. London, 1847. pp. 30. 8° 6068.25
- Human nature: reward and punishment, in the constitution of man. London, 1844. pp. 91. 8° 6063.33
- CHAPMAN, T. Essay on the Roman senate. Cambridge, 1750. 8° 2980.35
- CHAPMAN, W. Report [first]-third, on the proposed navigation between the east and west seas. Newcastle, 1795. 8° *Pph.v.361
- "Report on the survey of a line of navigation from Newcastle upon Tyne to the Irish channel. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1795. 8° *Pph.v.341
- Estimates of the line of navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. See Jessop, W. Pph.v.361
- CHAPONE, H. Works; now first collected. Prefixed, an account of her life and character. London, 1807. 4v. 18° 2867.19
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Life and correspondence. III. Letters on the improvement of the mind. IV. Miscellaneous; Essays; Story of Fidelia; Letter to a new married lady; Poems.
- Same. New York, 1818. 4v. in 2. 18° 4569.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and correspondence; Letters on filial obedience; Matrimonial creed; Prayer; Miscellaneous letters. II. Letters on the improvement of the mind; Miscellaneous essays; Story of Fidelia; Letter to a new married lady; Poems.
- and Gregory, J. Improvement of the mind, and A father's legacy to his daughters. London, 1830. 18° 3599.25
- CHAPPE D'Auteroche, J. Reise nach Sibirien, 1761. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 30] 4100.11
- CHAPPEL, E. Narrative of a voyage to Hudson's bay. London, 1817. 8° 2367.9
- CHAPPELL, W. Popular music of the olden time; a collection of ancient songs, ballads, and dance tunes. London, [1890]. 2v. 15° 4044.10
- CHAPUZEAU, S. Le dame d'intrigue, ou le riche vilain, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
- CHARACTER, Bain, A. Study of 5603.9
- Clark, T. M. Formation of 6060.18
- CHARCOAL, animal. Manufacture and revivification of. Leon, J. A. 39.D.1
- CHARCOAL, vegetable. Medicinal and economic properties of. Bird, J. 3785.23
- CHARDON de la Bochette, S. Mélanges de critique et de philologie. Paris, 1812. 3v. 8° 2965.27
- CHARICLIDES. Halysidos fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CHARITON. De Charea et Callirrhoe, Gr. et Lat. J. P. D'Orville publicavit. J. J. Belske Latine vertit. Ed. altera. Lipsie, 1763. 8° 2975.9, and 4204.1
- Gli amori di Cherea e Callirroe, tr. di M. A. Giacomelli. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 3]. B.162.3
- CHARITY and the clergy: being a review, by a protestant clergyman, of the "New themes" controversy. Philadelphia, 1853. 12° 6068.15
- CHARLEMAGNE. Bonnaire de Pronville. Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne 4187.16
- See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1-3 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 1. Epitome canonum quam Adrianus i. summus pontifex Carolo M. Romæ obtulit; Carmina incerti auctoris de Carolo Magno. 2. Genealogia Caroli M., auctore anonymo. 3. De gestis Caroli M., libri duo, scripti à quodam monacho S. Galli.
- Eginhard. Leben u. Wandel Karls des Grossen. 4188.3
- Gli gran fatti che fece re Carlo Magno nelle parti della Spagna. See Spain 4799.25
- Poeta Saxonis anonymi libri annallum de gestis Caroli M. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1]. 4210.2
- See also: Karl Meinet.
- CHARLEMAGNE; an Anglo-Norman poem of the twelfth century. Introduction and glossarial index by F. Michel. London, 1836. 16°. 4677.22, and 4699a.16
- CHARLES I, of England. Declaration concerning lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 1633. London, 1860. pp. 17. sm.4° 5454.3
- Letters to queen Henrietta Maria. Edited by J. Bruce. [London], 1856. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 63] 2426.7
- Bruce, J. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of, 1628-35 7062.8
- Bulstrode, R. Reign and government of 2437.5
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Morrin, J. Rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reign of, 1625-33 7062.5
- Saumaise, C. Defensio regis pro Carolo I 4179.26
- CHARLES II, of England. Bulstrode, R. Reign and government of 2437.5
- Green, M. A. E. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, of the reign of, 1665, 66 7062.9
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Letters evidencing his steadfastness in the protestant religion; True relation of the king's death, with papers found in the strong box. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.
- CHARLES V, of Germany. Autobiography. Tr. by L. F. Simpson. London, 1862. p.8° 2882.2
- Die der Gräfen herren gemayner Ritterschafft unnd anderer beschwerden. Nürnberg, 1628. pp. 34. sm.4° 4065.10
- Droysen, J. G. Verzeichnisse seiner grossen Einkünfte betreffend 2841.5
- Gachard, L. P. L'abdication de Charles-Quint. 2817.21
- Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI 2863.11
- Henne, A. Histoire du règne de Charles-Quint. 2814.2
- Lanz, C. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl V. 2874.12
- Sandoval, P. de. Historia del emperador Carlos V 4260.12
- Sleidan, J. Commentaries concerning the reigns of 4221.2
- CHARLES I, of Naples. Descriptio victoris per Carolum, regem Siciliæ, contra Manfredum, Siciliæ regem anno MCCLXV obtentæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- CHARLES III, of Spain. Gobierno, o instruccion reservada para direccion de la junta de estado [escrita por el conde Florida-Blanca] dada á luz por A. Mariel. Madrid, 1839. p.8° 3094.9
- Ferrer del Rio, A. Historia del reinado de Carlos III 3092.18
- Torres, A. Oracion en las exequias del Carlos III 3101.15
- CHARLES X, of Sweden. Carl x, Gustav's Krigssug über das Eis gegen Kopenhagen. See Riese, A. 2683.20
- CHARLES XII, of Sweden. Histoire de. See Nordberg, J. A. 4212.3
- CHARLES XIV, of Sweden. Histoire de [Jean Bernadotte]. See Touchard-Lafosse, G. 2882.28
- CHARLES Augustus, grand duke of Weimar. Goethe und Karl August während der ersten fünfzehn Jahre ihrer Verbindung. See Düntzer, H. 2844.6
- CHARLES Frederick, of Prussia. Memoirs of. See Johnson, S. 2862.6
- CHARLES the Bold, duke of Burgundy. History of. See Kirk, J. F. 4063.25
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Census for 1848. Prepared by J. L. Dawson and H. W. De Sausure. Charleston, S. C., 1849. 8° 6374.18
- Proceedings of the meeting of delegates from the southern rights association of South Carolina, May, 1851. Columbia, 1851. pp. 31. 8° 4310a.79
- CHARLESTOWN, Mass. Address of the mayor at the laying of the corner stone of the High school building. Charlestown, 1847. 8° *Pph.v.332
- Catalogue of the public library. Charlestown, 1862. 8° 2134.18

- CHARLESTOWN, *Mass., continued.*
- Expenses of the town, from March, 1834 to March, 1835. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.332
 - List of persons taxed for 1847, with the treasurer's statement. Charlestown, 1848. 8° . *Pph.v.332
 - Receipts, expenditures, etc. for 1851; with a list of persons assessed. Boston, 1851. 8° . *Pph.v.332
 - Bunker hill monument association. Ceremonies on displaying the national flag, June 17, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 43. 8° 2355.2
 - Inauguration of the statue of Warren, June 17, 1867. Boston, 1868. 8° 2355.1
 - First church. Budington, W. I. History of the. 2355.3
 - — Sermon in commemoration of the two hundred and twentieth anniversary of the 4355.10
 - Ursuline convent. Documents relating to the Ursuline convent. Boston, 1842. 8° 4355.12
 - True issue of the convent question. Curtis, G. T. 4390a.62
 - CHARLESTOWN directory, for 1854. By G. Adams. Charlestown, 1854. 16° 4390a.7
 - Same. 1856, 58, 60. Charlestown, 1856, 58, 60. 3v. 16° 2380.23
 - CHARLEVOIX, P. F. X. de. Histoire de S. Domingue, écrite sur les mémoires de J. B. Le Pers. Amsterdam, 1733. 4v. 12° *4169a.12
 - Histoire et description générale du Japon. Paris, 1736. 2v. 4° *4250.16
 - Nouvelle France, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait dans l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1744. 3v. 4° 4311.6
 - Geschichte und Beschreibung von Neu-Frankreich. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 14.] 4160.11
 - Journal of a voyage from Kaskaskias to the Gulf of Mexico, 1721. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 2] 2376.21
 - CHARLIER, G. Oratio concilio Basileensi habita, de corrigendis peccatis publicis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
 - CHARLIER, P. Des indigestions gazeuses du cheval. Paris, 1869. pp. 16. 1.8° 4002.27
 - CHARLOTTE Augusta, *princess of Wales.* Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem öffentlichen und privaten Leben der verewigten Prinzessin von Wales und Sachsen-Coburg. Hamburg, 1818. 8° 2448.14
 - Sermon on the death of. See Biddulph, T. T. Pph.v.332
 - CHARNOCK, J. Biographical memoirs of lord Nelson. 2d Am. ed. Newburyport, 1806. 8° 2823.6
 - CHARNOCK, R. S. Local etymology: a derivative dictionary of geographical names. London, 1859. 8° 2288.6
 - CHARON Lampasacus. Fragmenta. See Creuser, G. F. 4952.12
 - CHARPENNE, P. Histoire de la réforme et des réformateurs de Genève. Paris, 1861. 8° 3527.14
 - CHARPENTIER, F. Charpentarians. [Publ. par Boscheron.] Amsterdam, 1741. 12° **4697.8
 - CHARRIÈRE, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Paris, 1848-60. 4v. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits] 2650.21
 - CHARVAZ, A. Origine dei Valdesi e carattere delle primitive loro dottrine. Versione del prof. G. F. Muratori. Torino, 1838. 8° 3528.24
 - CHASE, G. W. Digest of masonic law. 4th ed. Boston, 1864. 12° 5509.20
 - History of Haverhill, from 1640 to 1860. Haverhill, 1861. 8° 2356.28
 - The masonic harp. Boston, n.d. 12° 8046.25
 - Masonic monitor; containing prayers, charges, etc. Boston, n.d. pp. 45. 12° 8046.25
 - CHASE, I. Value of the soul. A sermon, Dec. 28, 1825, at the ordination of Mr. J. D. Knowles. Boston, 1826. 8° 5440a.33
 - CHASE, P. A plea for the West. Boston, 1827. pp. 15. 8° 6088.109
 - CHASE, Salmon P. Inaugural address as governor of Ohio, Jan. 14, 1856. Columbus, 1856. 8° . B.170a.14
 - Inaugural address as governor of Ohio, Jan. 11, 1858. Columbus, 1858. 8° B.170a.4
 - CHASE, Salmon P., *continued.*
 - Maintain plighted faith. Speech in the senate, Feb. 3, 1864, against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30'. Washington, 1864. 8° 6087.119
 - Radical democracy of New York and the independent democracy. Letter to B. F. Butler. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.32
 - Reclamation of fugitives from service. An argument in the case of W. Jones vs. J. Vansandt. Cincinnati, 1847. 8° B.160a.44
 - Remarks upon the Pacific railroad, in the senate, Feb. 17, 1853. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.119
 - Speech at the republican mass meeting, in Cincinnati, Aug. 21, 1855, etc. Columbus, 1855. 8° 6087.19
 - Speech at Toledo, May 30, 1861, before the democracy of north-western Ohio. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.9
 - Termination of federal ownership in Ohio. Remarks in the senate, April 14, 1862. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.119
 - Union and freedom without compromise. Speech in the senate, March 26, 1850, on Mr. Clay's compromise resolutions. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.119
 - Review of his report on the finances, 1862. See Walker, R. J. 5646.7
 - CHASE, Samuel. Trial for high crimes and misdemeanors. See Smith, S. H. 5685.2
 - CHASE, Stephen. Discourse on the character of. See Lord, N. 4347.14
 - CHASE, W. Voyage from the United States to South America, 1821-23. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1823. pp. 80. 8° 2365.12
 - CHARLES, V. E. P. Études sur l'Allemagne au 19e siècle. Paris, 1861. 12° 2863.29
 - CHASSAIGNAC, E. Des opérations applicables aux fractures compliquées. Paris, 1850. 8° . *M.Pph.v.137
 - Traité pratique de la suppuration et du drainage chirurgical. Paris, 1859. 2v. 1.8° 3754.16
 - CHASSANT, L. A. Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises, usitées dans les inscriptions du moyen âge. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12° 2115.31
 - CHASSIPOL, or Chassepol, F. de. Histoire des Amazones. Paris, 1678. 2v. 12° *4289.10
 - CHASTEL, É. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'orient. Paris, 1850. 8° 6075.20
 - CHATEAUBRUN, J. B. V. de. Les Troyennes: tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
 - CHATEL, F. T. F. Ueber den Abfall vom Glauben. See Scholl, C. 5453.14
 - CHATSWORTH, History of. Glover, S. 2494.6
 - CHATTERTON, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
 - Contents. — Jilla; Goddwyn; Battle of Hastings; Bristowe tragedie, etc.
 - CHATTO, J. Bibliography of diphtheria. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
 - CHATTO, W. A. Treatise on wood engraving. See Jackson, J. 4063.25
 - CHAUCER, G. Workes, containing two bookes never before printed. [Ed. by T. Speght.] Londini, 1598. f°. [Black letter; very complete] *4170.6
 - Contents. — Letter from F. Beaumont to [the editor] T. Speght; Life of Chaucer; Arguments to every tale and book; The prologue and prologue; The Canterbury tales; The romaunt of the rose; Troilus and Criseide; The Testament of Criseide; Complaint of Criseide; Legend of good women; A goodly balade of Chaucer; Boecius de consolatione philosophie; The dreame of Chaucer, or the death of Blanche, the duchesse; The assembly of foules; The sourse of courtisie, made by John Lidgate; Howe pitie is dead; Le belle dame sans merci; Of queene Annelida and false Arrote; The assembly of ladies; The conclusions of the astrologable; The complaint of the blacke knight; A praise of women; The house of fame; The testament of love; The lamentation of Mary Magdalene; The remedie of love; The complaint of Mars and Venus; The letter of Cupide; A balade in commendation of our ladie; A balade to king Henry the fourth; Of the cuckow and the

- CHAUCER, G., *continued*.
 nightingale; To the lordes and gentlemen of the kinges house; Certaine balades; The complaint of pity; The court of love; Chaucer's dream; The squire and the leaf; The story of Thebes, compiled by John Lidgate, monk of Bury; The old and obscure words of Chaucer explained; The French in Chaucer translated; Authors cited by Chaucer, by name declared; Corrections and annotations.
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
- Contents. — Canterbury tales; Romaunt of the rose; Troilus and Creseide; Court of love; Complaint of pitee; Annelida and false Arcite; Assemblie of foules; Complaint of the black knight; Book of the duchesse; Chaucer's A, B, C; House of fame; Drama; Flour and lefe; Legend of goode women; Complaint of Mars and Venus; Cuckoo and nightingale, etc.
- Canterbury tales. Added, an essay on his language and versification, and an introductory discourse, with notes and a glossary. By T. Tyrwhitt. 2d ed. Oxford, 1796. 2v. 4° . . . 2571.13
- CHAUDON, L. M. Memoirs of the life and writings of Voltaire; with his life of Rousseau, etc. Dublin, 1786. 8° 2656.13
- CHAUFFEPÉ, J. G. de. Nouveau dictionnaire historique et critique. Supplément au dictionnaire de P. Bayle. Amsterdam, 1760-66. 4v. 8° . . . 46240.1
- CHAUFFOUR-KESTNER, V. Ulrich von Hutten. Tr. from Études sur les réformateurs du 16e siècle, by A. Young. Edinburgh, 1863. 8° . . . 3556.25
- CHAULIEU, G. A. de. Œuvres, d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur. La Haye, 1777. 2v. 24° . . . 4699a.22
- CHAUNCEY, C. Remarks on a sermon by John [Ewer], the lord bishop of Landaff, in which reproach is cast upon the American colonies. Boston, 1787. pp. 56. 8° 4163.5
- Scripture account of the fall; and its consequences. London, 1785. 8° 3463.7
- CHAUVENET, W. Manual of spherical and practical astronomy. Philadelphia, 1863. 2v. 1.8° . . . 5911.7
- Plane and spherical trigonometry. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 3925.33
- CHAVÉE, H. J. Lexicologie indo-européenne. Paris, 1849. 8° 4202.1
- CHEEVER, C. A. Address on the death of Alfred Mason, Portsmouth. Boston, 1828. 8° . *Pph.v.378
- Extracts from [his] writings, with a memoir by A. P. Peabody. Boston, 1854. 16° . . . 2407.36
- CHEEVER, Ezekiel, b. 1614, d. 1708. Poems from his manuscript, with discourse at his funeral. See Mather, C. 4347.8
- CHEEVER, (born Whitman), Ezekiel. Life, [with] eight discourses, etc. Northampton, 1835. 24° . 5459a.33
- CHEEVER, G. B. Address before the American missionary association, Boston, May 27, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° 5572.8
- American common-place book of poetry. Boston, 1831. 12° 2397.34
- Course and system of the unitarians plainly and solemnly surveyed. A letter to the Christian examiner. Boston, 1834. pp. 60. 8° . B.100a.63
- Curse of God against political atheism, etc. A discourse, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . 5572.8
- The dream: or the true history of deacon Giles's distillery, and deacon Jones's brewery. New York, 1869. pp. 16. 8° 5570.4
- Fire and hammer of God's word against the sin of slavery. Speech, May, 1858. New York, 1858. 12° 5572.8
- God's hand in America. With an essay by Rev. Dr. Skinner. 2d ed. New York, 1841. 12° . . . 4329.1
- Illustrations of the journal of the Pilgrims, in 1620. See Journal 2358.2
- Charge of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against. See Upham, C. W. 6068.62
- CHEKE, Sir J. De pronuntiatione Græcæ potissimum linguae. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de pronuntiatione linguae Græcæ, v. 2.] . . . 2985.20
- Seven letters of. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament 3417.28

- CHEKE, Sir J., *continued*.
 — Life. See Strype, J. B.132.8
- CHELSEA, Mass. Roll of honour. Citizens who have enlisted during the present war, March 16, 1863. [No title-page.] 8° 4310a.28
- CHEMICAL analysis. Fresenius, C. R. Qualitative. 3977.3
- Quantitative 3977.4
- Noad, H. M. Qualitative and quantitative . . . 3977.11
- Normandy, A. Commercial hand-book of . . . 3978.5
- CHEMICAL physics, Elements of. Cooke, J. P. . . . 3972.13
- CHEMICAL technology. Jahres-Bericht der chemischen Technologie. Wagner, J. R. 5977.1
- CHEMISCHES Central-Blatt, [or] Pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt. 1-26 Jahrg. [and] Neue Folge. 1-6 Jahrg. Leipzig, 1830-41. 32v. 8° . . . 47915.1
- CHEMISTRY. Baer, W. Die Chemie des practischen Lebens 5978.10
- Blair, D. Grammar of. 7029.21, 22
- Bolley, P. A. Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen 5972.3
- Brande, W. T. Chemistry 5973.1
- Manual of 7975.1
- Brown, W. S. Chemistry for beginners . . . 4277.18
- Gerding, T. Gewerbe-Chemie 5975.1
- Hoefer, J. C. F. Nomenclature et classifications chimiques 3977.25
- Kopp, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie 5976.1
- Laurent, A. Méthode de Chimie 5973.10
- Liebig, J. v. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 5974.1
- Maroet, J. H. Conversations on 3977.20
- Miller, W. A. Elements of. 5963.2
- Muspratt, J. S. Chemistry applied to the arts. 3971.25
- O'Neill, C. Chemistry of calico printing . . . 3977.5
- Pelouze, T. J. Notions générales de chimie . . 3977.17
- Traité de chimie. 3e éd. 5973.2
- Shepard, C. U. Syllabus to lectures on . . . 5973.3
- Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Notions de chimie . . . 3691.28
- Turner, E. Elements of. 3977.18
- See also: Alchemy, Bleaching, Blowpipe, Distillery, Organic chemistry, Pharmaceutical chemistry, Photography, Physiological chemistry.
- CHENEVIER, J. J. Dogmatique chrétienne. Genève, 1840. 8° 6022.7
- CHENIER, L. S. de. Present state of the empire of Morocco. London, 1788. 2v. 8° 3067.12
- CHENU, J. C., and Des Murs, O. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 4001.14
- CHEROKEE Indians. Case of the Cherokee nation against the state of Georgia. Peters, R. . . . 4366.6
- CHERUBINI, F. Vocabolario milanese-italiano, [con sopraggiunta da G. Villa]. Milano, 1839-66. 5v. 1.6° 4785.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—C. II. D—L. III. M—Q. IV. R—Z. V. Sopraggiunta.
- CHÉRUÉL, P. A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis, étude sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse, [1550-1600]. Paris, 1858. 8° . . . 2526.5
- Mémoires sur la vie publique et privée de Fouquet. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 2657.10
- CHESAPEAKE, *frigate*. See Calm enquiry into the question of the 4355.24
- CHESHIRE pastoral association. Christian hymns for public and private worship. 31st ed. Boston, 1851. 12° 6067.13
- CHESIO, B. Interpretationum juris libri II; De differentis juris liber singularis. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 2.] . . . 4291.1
- CHESLIAN literature. See Bohemia 4223.15
- CHESNEY, C. F. R. Viaggio nelle contrade di Mesopotamia di Caldea e di Assiria. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8] 2275.1
- CHESS. Game of the chess 3991.25
- Löwenthal, J. J. Chess congress of 1862. . . . 4001.32
- CHEST, Diseases of the. Fuller, H. W. 8798.23
- CHESTER, J. L. John Rogers, the first English martyr of the reformation. London, 1861. 8° . . . 2543.1

- CHESTER, W. F., and Smith, J. W.** Address and poem before the Mechanics' apprentices' literary association. 8vo. 22. 1864. Boston. 1864. 8vo. B.179a.5
- CHESTER county, England.** Vale of England, or the county palatine of Chester. 4to. 2 vols. 1846. 28
- CHEYMAN society.** Publications. Newly:
- Vol. XLVI. Harland, J. House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths. Part 4. . . . 2925.1
 - XLIX. L. Harland, J. The Lancashire tenantry under the Tudors and the Stuarts. . . . 2925.18
 - LI. LIV. Phipps, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. 2d and 3d portions. . . . 2925.1
 - LII. LV. Currier, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. Part 1, 2. . . . 2925.2
 - LIII. LVI. LVIII. Harland, J. Mammoetree: being chapters from the early recorded history, etc., of Manchester. Vol. 1-3. . . . 2925.4
 - LIX. LX. Kaines, F. R. History of the channels within the county palatine of Lancaster. . . . 2925.3
 - General index to Vols. 1-30. 1862. sm. 8vo. . . . 2925.19
- **CHEVALIER, A.** Hygiène de la vue. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 12°. . . . 3094.14
- **CHEVALIER, M.** Histoire et description des votes de communication aux États-Unis. Paris, 1860. 2v. 4°. . . . 2329.14
- Same. Atlas. 8°. . . . 23.3.2
 - Mexico, ancient and modern. Translated by T. Alpman. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. . . . 4314.8
 - Esquisses biographiques. [Reybaud. Économistes modernes] 3654.2
- **CHEVREUL, J. L. A. M.** Lefebvre de, Life of. See Hammond. . . . 4640.26
- **CHEVRE, L.** Speech in the Southern convention, at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1850. [Nashville], 1860. 8°. . . . B.179a.10
- **CHEVREUL, M. E.** Les tapisseries et les tapis des manufactures nationales. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] 4029.20
- **CHIABRERA, G.** Dialoghi dell' arte poetica con altre sue prose e lettere. Venezia, 1830. 16°. . . . 2789.15
- Contents.* — Dell' arte poetica; Elogi a S. Speroni, T. Tasso, G. Galilei, G. Biondini, G. B. Struzzi, G. Campanelli, D. V. Corbelli, G. B. Marino, A. Farnese; Della magnificenza; Della tribolazione; Lettere.
- Rime. Milano, 1807, 8. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 166-169] 4806.8
 - Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- **CHIARAMONTI, N.** Censura urbis historiarum, ad annum 1640, libri sexdecim; Contentio apologetica de Censura triumphante, adversus Fortunii Liceti oppositiones. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- **CHIARANDA, or Chiaranduno, G. P.** Platia, civitas Siciliæ antiqua, nova, sacra et nobilis. Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- **CHICAGO, Ill.** Celebration of the 80th anniversary of the independence of the United States, July 4, 1862. Chicago, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. . . . 4310a.29
- Board of trade. Second annual statement of the trade and commerce of Chicago for 1859. Chicago, 1860. 8°. . . . 4376.1
- **CHICKERING, F. E.** [Cloud crystals; a snow-flake album.] New York, 1864. 4°. . . . 2396.1
- **CHICKERING, J.** Discourse at the funeral of. See Thacher, T. . . . 5440a.47
- **CHIESA, G. della.** Cronaca di Saluzzo. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
- **CHILCOTT, J.** Descriptive history of Bristol. 8d ed. Bristol, n. d. 16°. . . . 2499.26
- **CHILD, D. L.** Rights and duties of the United States relative to slavery under the laws of war. Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 12°. . . . 4324.27
- Case of the Commonwealth vs. D. L. Child, for a libel on J. Keyes. See Whitman, J. W. Pph. v. 896
- **CHILD, F. J.** [Poems of religious sorrow, comfort, counsel, and aspiration.] N. York, 1863. 12°. 2408.23
- **CHILD, L. M.** Letters from New York. 2d series. 11th ed. New York, 1862. 8°. . . . 2407.33
- **CHILDSKITH.** Employment of mathematics in. See For. H. R. . . . 5796.15
- **CHILDSKITH, Barrier, F. M.** Maladies de l'enfance. — Barthez, A. C. E. de. Maladies des enfants. — Greenwood, F. W. P. Sermons to. . . . 5444.15
- **CHILLINGWORTH, W.** Works, containing his book, entitled, The religion of protestants a safe way to salvation, etc. 12th ed. London, 1844. 8°. . . . 6074.4
- **CHIMNEY pieces.** New collection of. Richardson, G. 4080.8
- **CHIMNEY shafts.** Designs for. Rawlinson, R. . . . 39.F.2
- **CHIMPANZEE.** Comparative myology of the. Wieders, R. G. . . . 5908.1
- **CHINA.** Chinese red book, or the official register of the high officers of the Chinese empire, 1664. 6v. 8°. . . . 301.13
- Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Arbeiter über China, sein Volk, seine Institutionen, sozialen Verhältnisse, u. s. w. See Russia. Imperial mission at Peking. . . . 4244.1
 - Bazancourt, C. de. Expéditions de Chine, [1867] 3017.18
 - Biot, E. C. Instruction publique en Chine. . . . 4244.9
 - Davis, J. F. Description of China and its inhabitants. . . . 3019.2
 - De Foublanque, E. B. Two years in northern China. . . . 3015.11
 - Ljungstedt, A. Portuguese settlements in. . . . 3015.30
 - Malcom, H. Travels in. . . . 3043.17
 - Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois. . . . 3029.6
 - Smith, A. To China and back. . . . 3017.9
 - Stahl, P. F. Die chinesische Reichsreligion in Verhältnissen zu Offenbarungslehren. . . . 6075.18
 - Timkowski, G. Reise nach China durch die Mongolei, 1820, 21. . . . 4244.14
 - Travels through Mongolia to China, 1820, 21. . . . 3015.7
 - White, J. Voyage to the China Sea. . . . 3017.8
 - Williams, S. W. The Chinese empire, and its inhabitants. . . . 4244.15
- History.*
- Blakiston, T. W. Present rebellions in. . . . 3015.10
 - Brine, L. Taiping rebellion in. . . . 3018.11
 - Callery, J. M. L'insurrection en Chine jusqu'à la prise de Nankin. . . . 4245.24
 - Cunyngame, A. Recollections of service in. . . . 3030.3
 - Meadows, T. T. Chinese, and their rebellions. . . . 3017.7
 - Neumann, C. F. Oestasiatische Geschichte, 1840-60. . . . 3017.15
 - Nye, G. Our relations with China. . . . 3015.5
 - Schall, J. A. De ortu et progressu fidei orthodoxæ regibus Chinesibus, 1581-1600. . . . B.127.13
 - Sinibaldi De Mas, D. La Chine et les puissances chrétiennes. . . . 3019.4
 - Swinhoe, R. Campaign of 1860. . . . 3017.16
- Language.*
- Endlicher, S. Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik. . . . 3030.14
 - Goddard, J. Chinese and English vocabulary. . . . 3038.6
 - Hager, J. Elementary characters of the. . . . 3030.2
 - Herniz, S. Guide to conversation in the. . . . 4126.9
 - Klaproth, J. E. Chrestomathie chinoise. . . . 5024.4
 - Myers, T. Nature and structure of the. . . . 5034.16
 - Staunton, G. T. Proper mode of rendering "God" into Chinese. . . . 3018.10
 - True meaning of the word Shin. . . . 5034.17
- Literature, etc.*
- Biot, J. B. Études sur l'astronomie chinoise. . . . 3922.20
 - Collie, D. The four books. . . . 4244.2
 - Legge, J. Chinese classics. . . . 3012.34
 - Schott, W. Beschreibung der chinesischen Literatur. . . . 5034.10
 - Verzeichnisse der chinesischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. . . . 2164.16
- **CHINESE repository.** The. Vol. 1-16, no. 6. Canton, 1833-47. 16v. 8°. . . . 45016.1
- **CHINESE revolution.** The. London, 1863. 12°. . . . 3018.20

- CHINESE traveller, The. Prefixed, the life of Confucius. 3d ed., with additions. London, 1775. 2v. 16" 3019.3
- CHIOCCO, A. De collegii Veronensis illustribus medicis et philosophis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- CHIOGGIA, or Chiozza. Bartholomæi Facii, de bello Veneto Clodiano liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- CHIONIDES. Duarum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- CHIPMAN, R. M. History of Harwinton, Conn. Hartford, 1860. 8" 2336.21
- CHIPPEWAY dialect, Analysis of the. Howse, J. 2366.34
- CHICSI. Etrusco museo chusino. Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- CHIVALRY. Giustiniani, B. Origine degl' ordini militari 6220a.2
- Weber, C. J. Das Ritterwesen 6075.9
- See also: Crusades, Knighthood, Middle ages, Tourna-ments.
- CHLAMYPHORA. Monographia chlamydyum. Kollar, V. 38.D.2
- CHLOROFORM. Effects of. Warren, J. C. 5796.21
- CHMEL, J. Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I und seiner Zeit. Stuttgart, 1845. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] **2874.9, and v. 10 of 4225.1
- CHOATE, J. Remarks on the late answer to Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council, in the affair of the Rev. Mr. Bacheller, of Haverhill. Boston, 1761. pp. 43. 8" B.160a.82
- Reasons of dissent from the judgment of a council, respecting Rev. Mr. Bacheller. See Haynes, J. B.160a.66
- CHOATE, R. Works. With a memoir of his life, by S. G. Brown. Boston, 1862. 2v. 8" 2393.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir; Lectures and addresses. II. Speeches in the senate of the United States; Miscellaneous speeches; Appendix.
- Argument before the supreme court of Massachusetts in the case of O. Earle et al. vs. W. Wood et al. Boston, 1854. 8" 5686.2
- Speech before a legislative committee [on an] application for a railroad between South Dedham and Boston. Boston, 1850. 8" *Pph. v.384
- Speech before the legislative committee on towns, April 4, 1851, [on an] application to set off wards six, seven and eight, of Roxbury, as a separate town. Boston, 1851. 8". 5686.2
- Speech on the case of Alexander McLeod, in the senate of the United States. Washington, 1841. 8" *Pph. v.382
- Address commemorative of. See Parsons, T. 5686.2
- and Northend, W. D. Arguments for the petitioners, before a committee of the Massachusetts legislature, on petitions for a railroad from Danvers to Malden. Boston, 1847. pp. 70. 8". 5686.2
- and Russell, C. T. Arguments for the petitioners, before a committee of the Massachusetts legislature, on petitions for a railroad from Salem to Malden. Boston, 1846. pp. 75. 8". 5686.2
- CHOCTAW hymn book. 4th ed., rev. Boston, 1864. 18". [American board for foreign missions]. 2309.30
- CHOCTAW spelling book. 6th ed., rev. Boston, 1862. 18". [American board for foreign missions]. 2309.29
- CHODERLOS de Laclos, P. A. F. Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. See Luchet, J. P. L. de 4682.22
- CHOKELIUS. Quæ supersunt, collegit et illustravit A. F. Næklus. Inest de Sardanapalli epigrammatis disputatio. Lipsiæ, 1817. 8" 2975.8
- CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, madame la comtesse. Réminiscences sur l'empereur Alexandre I et sur l'empereur Napoléon I. Paris, 1862. 8" 2641.5
- CHOISEUL-MEUSE, F., comtesse de. Récréations amusantes. See Girault, A. N. 4689.31
- CHOISY, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV, [avec préface par D. F. Camusat]. Utrecht, 1727. 2v. in 1. 12" 4695.10

- CHOLERA. Acland, H. W. C. at Oxford, in 1854. 3600.10
- Brauser, H. Verlauf der Cholera-Epidemieen in Preussen 8606.25
- Fechner, G. T. Schiltzmittel für die Cholera. B.127.19
- Granville, A. B. Nature, etc. of the 3809.34
- Greenhow, T. M. Cholera as it appeared in Newcastle and Gateshead 3806.18
- Tardieu, A. A. Du choléra épidémique 3805.41
- Vanoni, B. Abhandlung über die Cholera 3806.32
- Wesselhoef, R. Causes and hydropathic treatment of the 6087.80
- White, T. True cause of the 6087.105
- CHOLERA infantum, Essay on. Knapp, M. L. 5796.14
- CHOLMONDELEY, C. Protestant doctrine of justification and scheme of salvation, philosophically confuted. London, 1854. 8" 6063.8
- CHOLMONDELEY, T. Ultima Thule; or, thoughts suggested by a residence in New Zealand. London, 1854. 8" 4280.11
- CHOMEL, A. F. Eléments de pathologie générale. 3e éd., augmentée. Paris, 1841. 8" 3793.10
- Leçons de clinique médicale. Paris, 1834-40. 3v. 8" 3792.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Fièvre typhoïde, pub. par J. L. Genest. II. Rhumatisme et goutte, pub. par A. P. Requin. III. Psorisme, pub. par F. Sestier.
- CHOMPRÉ, P. C. Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable. Paris, 1727. 12" 5489a.10
- Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, [1801]. 18" 5489a.25
- CHOPART, F., and Desault, P. J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales, et des opérations qui leur conviennent. Paris, 1779. 2v. in 1. 8" 3793.11
- CHORUSES, Collection of. See Boston academy's 8041.47
- CHOULANT, L. Bibliotheca medico-historica. Lipsiæ, 1842. 8" 2186.15
- CHRÉTIEN de Roville, A. J. Elements of agriculture. See Bentz, L. 3992.29
- CHRÉTIEN, Chrétiens, or Crestien de Troyes. Li romans dou chevalier au Lyon, herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Hannover, 1862. 8". 2687.11
- Crestien von Troies, eine literaturgeschichtliche Untersuchung. See Holland, W. L. 2687.8
- Über Crestiens von Troies und zwei seiner Werke. See Holland, W. L. 2687.5
- CHRIST, J. F. Villaticvm. Rvsticationis lavdes. Lipsiæ, 1746. 12" **4938.16
- CHRIST, W. Studia in Aristotelis libros metaphysicos collata. Berolini, 1853. pp. 30. 8". B.170a.101
- CHRIST. Who was Jesus Christ? a short inquiry into the origin of the gospel story. New York, 1847. pp. 19. 12" B.170b.17
- Abbadie, J. Treatise on the divinity of 5463.10
- Ackermann, C. Die Christliche im Plato B.162.12
- Ammon, C. F. v. Geschichte des Lebens Jesu. 6037.3
- Andrews, S. J. Life of our Lord 3475.14
- Baur, F. C. Sokrates und Christus B.162.11
- Biography of the Saviour 5559a.36
- Brownson, O. A. Mediatorial life of Jesus 4163.11
- Burgess, T. Nature and dignity of 3475.27
- Clayton, R. Whether the Logos supplied the place of a human soul in 3475.29
- Cohen, J. Divinité de Jésus-Christ au point de vue de Judaïsme 3475.30
- Crosby, A. Second advent of 6063.26
- Dörner, J. A. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lehre von der Person Christi 6036.8
- Dupin, A. M. J. J. Jésus devant Pilate 4149.11
- Exposition of prophecies relative to 4163.7
- Furness, W. H. History of Jesus 6037.14
- Geschichte des Rabbi Jeschua ben Jozef Hannotzi genannt Jesus Christus 6037.16
- Geschichte Christus und seiner Zeit. [Ewald. Geschichte des Volkes Israel, v. 6] 4154.6
- Giannini, P. G. V. Sopra la miracolosa immagine di Gesù bambino 4163.16
- Guers, E. Le Christ dans le culte lévitique 3425.19
- Hardwick, C. Christ and other masters 5446.15
- Hase, C. A. Das Leben Jesu 6037.9
- Hayden, W. B. Character and work of B.170b.27

- CHRIST, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Heland, oder das Lied vom Leben Jesu. 3414.19
 - Hengstenberg, E. W. Christologie des Alten Testamentes 5424.10
 - Christology of the Old Testament 6035.2
 - Hervey, A. Genealogies of our Lord 3475.26
 - Historische Enthüllungen über die Geburt und Jugend Jesu B.160a.76
 - Hofmann, R. Das Leben Jesu nach den Apokryphen 6037.8
 - Huschke, G. P. E. Ueber den zur Zeit der Geburt Jesu Christi gehaltenen Census 3475.25
 - Jahn, J. Vaticinia de Messia 6025.16
 - Kennedy, W. S. Messianic prophecy, and the life of 3475.18
 - Kepler, J. De Jesu Christi vero anno natalitio. 3929.30
 - Krummacher, F. W. The risen Redeemer 5446.18
 - Martini, C. D. A. Dogma von der Gottheit Christi 6037.19
 - Neander, J. A. W. Das Leben Jesu Christi 6037.5
 - Paulus, H. E. G. Das Leben Jesu 6037.2
 - Peabody, A. P. Prophecies relating to the Messiah B.170b.33
 - Protevangelium, sive de natalibus Jesu Christi. [Gryneus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
 - Raebiger, J. F. De Christologia Paulina 6037.21
 - Renan, J. E. Vie de Jésus 3475.15
 - Robbins, T. Sermons on the divinity of 5463.8
 - Salvador, J. Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine 6037.6
 - Sartorius, E. Die Lehre von Christi Person und Werk 6039.11
 - Sepp, J. N. Das Leben Jesu Christi 6037.4
 - Sharp, G. Divinity of Christ proved by the use of the Greek article in the New Testament 5463.6
 - Stier, R. Words of the Lord Jesus 5506.3
 - Strauss, D. F. Das Leben Jesu, kritisch bearbeitet 6037.10
 - Life of Jesus 3475.7
 - Vertheidigung meiner Schrift über das Leben Jesu 6037.11
 - Taylor, J. Life and death of the holy Jesus B.130.3
 - Thelle, C. G. W. Zur Biographie Jesu 6037.7
 - Thornton, J. Preciousness of 5447.35
 - Weber, M. Jesus nach seiner Auferstehung noch 27 Jahre auf Erden gelebt habe 6037.12
 - Xavier, G. Historia Christi 6037.17
 - Young, J. The Christ of history 6037.15
- See also: Crucifixion, Descent into hell, Incarnation, Lord's prayer, etc., Resurrection, Trinitarianism.
- CHRIST and the Pharisees upon the Sabbath. See Hosmer, C. L. 6068.225
- CHRISTELIJKE Harp, De, stichtelijke Poezij, verzameld uit vaderlandsche Dichters. Utrecht, 1848. 12°. 4219.3
- CHRISTIAN art. Crozier, M. Fabbé. Iconographie chrétienne 4277.5
- De Wette, W. M. L. Malerei und Baukunst besonders in kirchlicher Beziehung B.170b.87
 - Genlis, E. F. D. Les monumens religieux 4067.9
 - Münter, F. C. H. Stunbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen 6071.4
 - Piper, F. Mythologie der christlichen Kunst 6071.21
- CHRISTIAN ballads. Cox, A. C. 2408.20
- CHRISTIAN examiner and theological review. Vol. 1-5; new series, v. 1-13; 3d series, v. 1-17; 4th series, v. 1-27; 5th series, v. 1-13. Boston, 1824-63. 75v. 8°. *3140.3
- CHRISTIAN inquirer. Published by the unitarian association of the state of New York. Sept. 29, 1860-Sept. 20, 1862. New York, 1860-62. 1°. 7900.3
- CHRISTIAN life, from its beginning to its consummation. Scott, J. 5490.7
- CHRISTIAN liturgy, and book of common prayer. Also a collection of psalms and hymns. Boston, 1847. 12°. **E.219.17, and 6069a.8
- CHRISTIAN miscellany, and family visiter. Vol. 1-9; 2d series, v. 1-8. London, 1846-62. 17v. 8°. *5117.1
- CHRISTIAN monitor. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. 5459.5
- CHRISTIAN morals. Browne, T. 2609.5
- CHRISTIAN mysticism. Die christliche Mystik. Helfferich, A. 6068.27
- CHRISTIAN name, The. More work for charity. By a layman. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 12°. B.170b.29
- CHRISTIAN nurture. Review of Bushnell's "Christian nurture." See Bushnell, H. 6068.70
- Ueber christliche Kindersucht in Luther's Geist und Wort. Schiller, J. 5447.15
- CHRISTIAN observer. Conducted by members of the established church. London, 1803-61. 62v. 8°. *3147.1
- CHRISTIAN register. Devoted to unitarian Christianity. Vol. 5, Jan. 7, 1826 to Vol. 40, Dec. 28, 1861. Boston, 1826-61. 36v. in 18. 1°. *7570.1
- CHRISTIAN review. Vol. 1-26. New York, etc., 1836-61. 26v. 8°. *3468.1
- CHRISTIAN sects in the nineteenth century. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°. [Small books on great subjects] 6039a.1
- CHRISTIAN spectator. Conducted by an association of gentlemen. Vol. 1-8; new series, v. 1, 2; quarterly series, v. 1-10. New Haven, 1819-38. 20v. 8°. *5162.1
- CHRISTIAN witness, and church member's magazine. [Edited by J. Campbell.] Vol. 1-19. London, 1844-62. 19v. 8°. *7413.1
- CHRISTIAN's penny magazine, and friend of the people. Vol. 1-17. London, 1846-62. 17v. 12°. *7412.1
- CHRISTIANITY. Ammon, C. F. v. Die Fortbildung des Christenthums zur Weltreligion 6066.1
- Baur, F. C. Verhältniss des Pythagorismus zum Christenthum 6037.18
 - Bonnet, C. Interesting views of 3434.23
 - Burnap, G. W. Lectures on the history of 3516.15
 - Buss, F. J. Einfluss des Christenthums auf Recht und Staat 4293.19
 - Cogan, T. Characteristic excellences of 5453.12
 - Coquerel, A. L. C. Le christianisme expérimental 6056.10
 - Gfrörer, A. F. Geschichte des Urchristenthums. 6044.3, 4
 - Grant, B. Christianity and secularism 6056.6
 - Guizot, F. P. G. L'église et la société chrétiennes 3528.22
 - Hastings, H. L. Sketch of primitive Christianity 5458.19
 - Hilgenfeld, A. Das Urchristenthum 6043.11
 - Laurent, F. Le Christianisme 3464.21
 - Mackay, R. W. Rise and progress of 6056.5
 - Noack, L. Der Genius des Christenthums 6056.9
 - Penn, W. Primitive Christianity revived 5453.16
 - Priestley, J. Corruptions of 6059a.3
 - Sénac, A. Le christianisme dans ses rapports avec la civilisation moderne 6056.2
 - Strauss, D. F. Soliloquies on the Christian religion 4163.11
 - Taylor, R. Origin, evidences, and early history of 6073.23
 - Tindal, M. Christianity as old as the creation. 6065.8
 - Vaughan, R. The age and Christianity 6056.4
 - Volkmar, G. Die Religion Jesu und ihre erste Entwicklung 6039a.5
 - Watson, R. Evidences, doctrines, morals, and institutions of 3451.13
- CHRISTINA, queen of Sweden. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1, 2] 4143.6
- Memoirs of. See Woodhead, H. 2852.19
- CHRISTMANN, W. L. Nachricht von der sogenannten romanischen Sprache in Graubünden. Reutlingen, 1819. pp. 68. 8°. 4886.9
- CHRISTMAS. Cancellieri, F. G. Pontificale che si celebrano per le feste di natale 2737.14
- Sandys, W. Christmas carols, ancient and modern 2536.5
 - Sylvester, J. Garland of Christmas carols 2536.6
 - Weinhold, C. Weihnacht-Spiele aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien 2875.2
- CHRISTODORUS. Ἐκφρασις τῶν ἀγαθῶν τῶν εἰς τὸ ὁμοῖον γυναικῶν, κ. τ. λ. [Anthologia Græca, v. 1] B.169a.1
- Same. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7

- CHRISTOFFEL, R. Huldreich Zwingli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1857. 2v. In 1. 5^e 6045.6
- CHRISTOPOULOS, A. Poésies lyriques, publiées et corrigées par G. Théocéphalos. [Romano and French.] Strasbourg, n.d. 24^e 4209a.3
- CHRISTOPHISCHES Gesangbuch. Kiel, 1819. 16^e. 5449a.11
- CHRISTYN, J. B., and Foppens, P. Délices des Pays-Bas, ou Description des XVII provinces belges, [avec] supplément [biographique]. 7e éd. Paris, 1786. 6v. sm.5^e 4229.4
- Note.* — La première édition de cet ouvrage parut en 1807, un volume petit 12^e. Les augmentations considérables que Christyn y a faites dès 1771 peuvent bien le faire regarder comme l'auteur de ce livre. — *Quérard.* Barberis says the original volume was by a P. de Dohbeler. Foppens prepared the edition of Bruxelles, 1783. 4v. 8^e.
- CHRODEGANGUS. Regula canonicorum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1.] 4182.7
- CHROMATIUS. De octo beatitudinibus, et fragmenta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- CHRONICLE of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1847. pp. 28. sm.4^e. [Camden society, No. 39] *2416.39
- CHRONICLES of Cooperstown. Cooperstown, 1838. 12^e 2397.22
- CHRONICON abbatis Warnestoniensis. Brugis, 1832. pp. 38. 4^e. [Bruges. Société d'émulation de la Flandre] 2821.20
- CHRONICON Paschale, seu Chronicon Alexandrinum Matthæo Raderio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- CHRONOLOGICAL tables of modern history. Talboys, D. A. B.180c.2
- CHRONOLOGISCHE Uebersicht der allgemeinen Geschichte. n.p., n.d. pp. 10. 4^e B.190.7
- CHRONOLOGY. Africanus, S. J. Οὐρανολογία ἀναγνώστῃ 2236.18
- Alsted, J. H. Thesaurus chronologicus 2296.22
- Catechism of 7039.41
- Dreyse, C. Chronologie universelle 2236.26
- Gumpach, J. v. Zeitrechnung der Babylonier und Assyrier 4166.2
- Hort, W. J. Introduction to the study of 7039.29
- Jaquemet, F. H. Compendium of 2236.21
- Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Chronologischer Abriss der Weltgeschichte 2231.8
- Marsham, J. Canon chronicus Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus 4147.9
- Martin, J. Universal chronologist 2224.18
- Parker, F. Chronology 2236.20
- Extended table of 2220.9
- Pétau, D. Rationarium temporum 4166.3
- Pesron, P. L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue 2224.21
- Défense de l'antiquité des tems 2224.20
- Raak, R. Longevity of the patriarchs in its relation to 5435.23
- Seyffarth, G. Chronologia veterum 4166.4
- Sherwood, M. Chronology of ancient history. 2236.24
- See also:* Dates, Ecclesiastical chronology.
- CHRONO-THERMAL medicine, Principles of. Dickson, S. 8087.3
- CHRYSIPIUS. De S. Maria Deipara sermo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- CHRYSOLOGUS, P., St. Sermones CLXXVI. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- CHRYSTOSTOMUS, St. J. Opera omnia que exstant, vel que ejus nomine circumferuntur [Gr. et Lat.], opera et studio B. de Montfaucon. Ed. Parisiensi altera. Parisiis, 1835-39. 13v. In 26. 1.8^e. *5491.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prefatio, etc.; Ad Theodorum lapsum; Adversus oppugnatores vite monasticæ; Comparsio regis et monachi; De compunctione; Ad Stagirium a demone vexatum; Adversus eos qui apud se habent virgines subintroductas; Quod regulares feminas viri concubitare non debeant; Liber de virginitate; Ad viduam junioem; De non iterando conjugio; De sacerdotio; Sermo, cum presbyter fuit ordinatus. I. II. De

CHRYSTOSTOMUS, St. J., continued.

Incomprehensibilis Dei natura, contra Anomæos. II. Contra Judæos et Gentiles, quod Christus sit Deus; Adversus Judæos, orationes; De non anathematizandis vivis vel defunctis; In kalendas, homilia; De Lazaro, homilia; Spuria: Theodori lapsi responsio ad Chrysostomum; Liber septimus de sacerdotio; Ascetam facit uti non debere; Christi discipulum benignum esse debere; De fugienda stimula specie; De jejuniis et elemosynis; Contra Judæos, Gentiles, et hæreticos; De fide et lege nature; De sancta trinitate; Selecta ex notis H. Savilli, F. Ducl., etc. III. Homilia 21 ad populum Antiochenum de statibus; Catechesis ad illuminandos; Demones non gubernare mundum, et de diabolo tentatore homines tres; Homilia novem de penitentia; Sermones panegyrici in solemnitate Christi et sanctorum; In diem natalem Christi; De baptismo Christi; In predicationem Jude, homilia duo; De comestione et de cruce; De cruce et de latrone, homilia duo. IV. De resurrectione mortuorum; Contra ebriosos et de resurrectione J. C.; In ascensionem Domini; De sancta pentecoste, homilia duo; De laudibus Pauli apostoli, homilia; In S. Meletium; In S. Lucianum; In S. Babylam; De S. Babyla contra gentes; In SS. martyres Juvencium et Maximinum; In S. Felagium, homilia duo; In S. Ignatium martyrem; In S. Eustathium episc. Antioch.; In S. Romanum martyrem, homilia duo; In sanctos Macabæos, homilia tres et fragmentum ex Joanne Damasceno; In SS. Berolæon et Prôdoceon, etc.; De quadriano Lazaro, etc.; De SS. martyribus; Non esse ad gratiam concionandum; In martyres; In S. martyrem Julianum; Laudatio in S. Barlaam martyrem; Laudatio S. Dorothei martyris; Laudatio martyrum Ægyptiorum; In S. Phocam martyrem; In omnes SS. martyres; De terra motu; In predicationem Jude; Dubia opera: Homilia in S. Basium, in S. Petrum et Heliam, de S. Abraham, et in S. Theclam; De fato et providentia, orationes sex; De precatone, homilia duo; Spuria: De oraculo Zachariæ reddito; De conceptione S. Joannis Bapt.; In illud, Exiit edictum a Cesare Augusto; In S. Joannem præcursorem; In sancta Theophania; De occurrere Domini; De paraceve; De cruce; In resurrectionem. V. Homilia in quadam loca Novi Testamenti. VI. Epistolæ J. Chrysostomi et aliquot alie; Læus Diodori episcopi Tarsensis; Homilia in Pascha; Homilia in ascensionem; Spuria. VII, VIII. In Genesim, homilia. VIII. In Genesim, sermones novem; De Anna, sermones quinque; De Davide et Sathie, homilia tres; Selecta ex notis H. Savilli et Joannis Balasi. IX, X. Expositio in Psalmos. X. Dubia opuscula et spuria in Psalmos. XI. Interpretatio in Isaiam prophetam, cap. 1-8; Homilia in Osiam, seu de Seraphinia, in illud, Vidi Dominum, Isa. 6:1; Homilia in illud, Ego Dominus Deus solus, etc.; Homilia in illud, Domine, non est in homine via ejus, Jer. 10:23; Homilia duo de prophetiarum obscuritate; Interpretatio in Daniele; In illud, Filius ex se ipso nihil facit, Joan. 5:19; Homilia de Melchisedec; Contra ludos et theatra; Homilia in illud, Hoc autem scitote, 2 Tim. 3:1; Homilia de perfecta caritate; De continentia; De consolatione mortis; Synopsis Scripturæ sacræ; Homilia in nativitate Christi. XII. De legatore, homilia inerti; In illud, In qua potestate, Matt. 21:23; Severiani, Gabalorum episcopi, in mundi creationem, orationes 6; Severiani de serpente, homilia; Epistola; Spuria: In Genesim, homilia tres; In Abraham et Isaac; Contra theatra; In illud, Pone manum tuam, Gen. 24:2; In Jobum, homilia; In Heliam prophetam; De Joseph et de castitate; De Susanna, sermo; De tribus pueris; Opus imperfectum in Mattheum, homilia, Latine. XIII, XIV. Homilia in Mattheum. XV, XVI. Homilia in S. Joannem evangelistam. XVI. Spuria permulta. XVII. Homilia in Acta apostolorum. XVIII. Homilia in epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. XIX. In epistolam 1 ad Corinthios, homilia. XX. In epist. 2 ad Corinthios, homilia; Commentarias in epistolam ad Galatas; Spuria. XXI. In epistolam ad Ephesios, homilia; In epist. ad Philippenses, homilia; In epist. ad Colossenses, homilia. XXII. In epist. 1 ad Thessalonicenses, homilia; In epist. 2 ad Thess. homilia; In epist. 1 ad Timotheum, homilia; In epist. 2 ad Timotheum, homilia; In epist. ad Titum, homilia; In epist. ad Philemonem, homilia; Spuria. XXIII. In epistolam ad Hebræos, homilia, superaddita Mutiani scholastici interpretatione Latina. XXIV. Homilia; De sigillis Hierorum; Homilia in illud, In principio erat verbum, Joan. 1:1; Sermo de mansuetudine; Eclogæ seu sortilegia ex Savilio aucta; Liturgia S. Chrysostomi, et orationes; Spuria. XXV. De libris Mæ Chrysostomi; De scriptoribus vite Chrysostomi, H. Savilli disertatio, etc.; Palladii dialogus de vita Chrysostomi; Epitome vite Chrysostomi; J. Chrysostomi vita ex ejus operibus aliisque scriptoribus concinnata; Synopsis eorum, que per Chrysostomi opera observantur;

CHRYSTOSTOMUS, *St. J., continued.*

Triduum sermones quatuor, sub ex Angli ad Monachum
unum missi; Testimonia veterum de S. J. Chrysostomo;
Voces aliquot sermonum Chrysostomi explicata; Index
alphabeticus sermonum et homiliarum omnium, etc.;
Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex ordine ed.
Marcelli; Catalogus operum singulorum Chrysostomi ex
ordine ed. Savini; Catalogus Augustinus. XXVI. Index
locorum Scripturæ sacre, quæ in Chrysostomi tomis ex-
plicantur; Index rerum; Epilogus novæ editionis.

- Opera omnia, castigata opera et studio mona-
chorum Benedicti e congregatione S. Mauri.
Parisii, 1842. 43. 12v. in 9. 1.8°. [Migne.
Patrologiæ series 3a] *B.126.1

Contents.— Vol. I. B. de Monachorum prædicatione; H.
Savini admodum de scriptoribus rerum Chrysostomi;
Fulgentii dialogus de vita S. Chrysostomi; S. Chrysosto-
mi vita nunc primum adornata; Compendium chrono-
logicum gestorum et scriptorum S. J. Chrysostomi; Pa-
ramonas ad Theodorum lapsum; Adversus oppugnatores
vitæ monasticæ; De comparatione regis et monachi
opaculum; De compunctione; Ad Scagivum a demone
vexatum; Contra eos qui subintroductas habent virgines;
De virginitate liber unus; Ad viduam Juniorum; De non
hærendo conjugio; De sacerdotio; Homilia cum pres-
byter fuit ordinatus; De incomprehensibili Dei natura,
etc.; Contra Judæos et Gentiles quod Christus sit Deus;
Orationes octo adversus Judæos; Homilia de anathemate;
Homilia in kalendas; Conclusio septem de Lazaro; Spa-
ria. II. Homilia viginti et una de statu Theodoti et Pla-
cilli ejus uxoris ad populum Antiochenum habitæ; Cata-
cheses duo ad Illuminandos; Homilia tres de imbecilli-
tate diaboli; Homilia novem de penitentia; Sermones
pædagogici in solemnitate; Dubia opera; Spuria; Selecta
ex notis Henrici Savini et Frontonis Ducet. III. Homilia
triginta quatuor in quodam loco Novi Testamenti; Ope-
cula quindecim de motibus Constantinopolitana, deque
his quæ ad utrumque ejus exilium spectant; Epistolæ
S. Joannis Chrysostomi et aliquot alie; Spuria. IV.
Homilia sexaginta septem in Genesim; Sermones no-
vem in Genesim; Sermones quinque de Anna; Homilia
tres de Davide et Saul; Expositiones in Psalmos; Dubia
opuscula, in Psalmum I; Spuria, in Psalmos. V. In-
terpretatio in Isaiam prophetam; Homilia sex in Osi-
am, seu de scaphis; Homilia in locum illum Isaiæ, Ego
Dominus foci lumen; Homilia in locum illum Jeremia,
Domine, non est in homine via ejus; Homilia duo de
prophetarum obscuritate; Interpretatio in Danielem;
Homilia in illud Joannis, Filius ex se nihil facit; Homi-
lia de Melchisedec; Homilia contra Judæos et theatra;
Homilia in illud, Hoc autem estote, etc.; Homilia de
perfecta caritate; Homilia de continentia; Sermones
duo de consolatione mortis; Synopses Scripturæ sacre;
Homilia in natalem Christi diem; Homilia de legislatore;
Homilia in illud Matthæi, in qua potestate hæc facit;
Homilia sex in mundi creationem; Homilia de serpente;
Epistola ad Theodorum Mopsuestenum; Spuria. VI.
Homilia nonaginta in Matthæum; Fragmentum in quo
explicatur illis quatuordecim generationes quæ ante
captivitatem numerantur, necnon quatuordecim alie
quæ post captivitatem recensentur; Homilia octoginta
octo in Joannem; Spuria. VII. Homilia quinquaginta
quinque in Acta apostolorum; Homilia triginta duo in
epistolam ad Romanos; Spuria. VIII. Homilia qua-
draginta quatuor in epistolam primam ad Corinthios;
Homilia triginta in epistolam secundam ad Corinthios;
Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas; Spuria; Homi-
lia viginti quatuor in epistolam ad Ephesos; Homilia
quindecim in epistolam ad Philippenses; Homilia duo-
decim in epistolam ad Colossenses; Homilia undecim
in epistolam primam ad Thimotheum; Homilia decem
in epistolam secundam ad Thimotheum; Homilia sex
in epistolam ad Titum; Homilia tres in epistolam ad Philemonem; Spuria. IX.
Homilia triginta quatuor in epistolam ad Hebræos,
superaddita Mutiani scholastici interpretatione Latina;
Homilia undecim hæcenus non editæ et ad historiam
illius ævi multum conferentes; Homilia Severiani de
signis librorum; Homilia in illud, in principio erat
Verbum; Sermo de mansuetudine; Ecloga seu sortile-
gia, Homilia quadraginta octo; Liturgia S. Joannis
Chrysostomi; Orationes duo S. Joannis Chrysostomi;
Spuria.

- Brevis interpretatio in S. Evangelium secun-
dum Johannem, Latine; Epistolæ ad Cæsari-
um monachum. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v.1]. 4140.3
CHUBB, T. A collection of tracts on various sub-
jects. London, 1730. 4° 5451.4

- CHURCH, B. Oration, March 6, 1773, to commemo-
rate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March,
1770. 3d ed., corr. and aug. Boston, 1773. 4°. 4354.1
CHURCH, M. B. Reasons for being an infidel. Tip-
ton, 1856. pp. 16. 12° B.170b.4
CHURCH architecture. Bourassé, J. J. Archéologie
chrétienne 4103.6
— Dexter, H. M. Meeting-houses 4394.12
— Krenser, J. Der christliche Kirchenbau . . . 4096.2

See also: Gothic architecture.

- CHURCH floral decorations, Practical hints on . . 4105.30
CHURCH furniture. Ornaments d'église, bronzes et
vases sacrés. Bossange, H. 2139.8
CHURCH members, Advice to. Innes, W. . . . 6458.31
CHURCH music. Bennett, W. S. Chorale book for
England 5449.2
— Walter, W. H. Manual of 4049.64
CHURCH of Christ in the middle ages. London,
1845. 16° 3529.14
CHURCH of England. *See* England, Church of.
CHURCH of England magazine. Vol. 1-21. London,
1836-46. 21v. 1.8° *7411.1
CHURCH review and ecclesiastical register. Vols. 7-
13, 15. New Haven, 1854-64. 8v. 8° . . . *5112.1
CHURCH tenures, Speech in relation to. Bishop,
W. S. 6088.78
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poetical works, with life.
[Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1

Contents.— Roscid; Apology; Night; The ghost;
Prophecy of famine; Epistle to Hogarth; The confer-
ence; The duellist; The author; Gotham; The candi-
date; Farewell to Europe; The times; Independence;
The journey, etc.

- CHURCHILL, Charles H. Mount Lebanon: a ten
years' residence, from 1842 to 1852. London,
1853. 3v. 8° 3083.16
CHURCHMAN's family magazine. Vol. 1, 2. Lon-
don, 1853. 2v. 8° *7382.1
CHURCHYARD, T. The queen's majesty's [Eliza-
beth] entertaynement in Suffolk and Norf-
olke. London, 1851. pp. 27. 12°. [Bell.
Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
CHURTON, E. The early English church. New ed.
London, 1868. sm.12° 3529.10
— Essay on the times of Philip III and IV of
Spain. *See* Gongora y Argote, L. de . . . 3093.14
CIACONIUS, A. Epistolæ. [Martene. Vet. script.,
v. 3] 4150.1
CIADRYGY, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano,
ridotto sul lessico del Meninski. Milano,
1832. 8° 3030.9
CIAMPI, S. Della sagrestia pistoiese, de' belli arredi
del campo Santo pisano e di altre opere di
disegno dal secolo XII al XV. [Appendice par
G. Branchi.] Firenze, 1810. 4° 4061.25
— Esame critico con documenti inediti della sto-
ria di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. Fi-
renze, 1827. pp. 83. 8° 3066.2
— Memorie di Niccolò Forteguerri. Pisa, 1813.
pp. 24. 8° 2807.8
— Memorie di Scipione Carteromaco [con le sue
poesie greche, latine et italiane]. Pisa, 1811.
8° 2807.8
— Notizie del canonico Sosomeno, illustre lette-
rato del secolo XV. Pisa, 1810. pp. 58. 8° . 2807.8
— Riflessioni sulla necessità di studiare li anti-
chi scrittori, ec., con alcune osservazioni in-
torno all' Iliade. Venezia, 1800. 8° . . . 2959.11
CIBBER, C. *See* Bell. British theatre, v. 2, 5, 7, 8,
10, 15, 18, 21, 24 4159a.1

Contents.— Vol. II. The refusal, or the ladies' philo-
sophy, com. V. She won't and she won't not, or the
kind impostor, com. VII. Love makes a man, or the
fox's fortune, com. VIII. The careless husband, com.
X. The double gallant, or the sick lady's cure, com.
XV. Ximenes, or the heroic daughter, trag. XVIII. The
provok'd husband, or a journey to London, com. XXI.
The hypocrite, imitated from Molière, altered by I.
Bickerstaff. XXIV. The lady's last stake, or the wife's
resentment, com.

Shelf. No.

CIBBER, C., *continued*.

- See Collection of farces, v. 4, 5. 2575.35

Contents. — Vol. IV. *Flores, or Hob in the well*. V. *Damon and Phillida*.

- See Jones. *British theatre*, v. 7, 10. 4575.20

Contents. — Vol. VII. *Love makes a man, com.*; *The careless husband, com.*. X. *The provok'd husband, com.*, altered from *Sir John Vanbrugh*.

- CICALATE d'autori florentini del nostri tempi. Firenze, 1809. 8°. 2308.7

Contents. — Cicalata di Cammillo Catani in lode del mascheroni; Cicalata di Ottavio Canova in lode del nas schiacciati; Lettera in versi martelliani di L. Ci. in lode dell' ombrello; Cicalata di G. Battista Zannoni in lode dell' astino; Cicalata di Luigi Ciasio in lode del gobbi; Cicalata di Cammillo Catani in lode del bus; Cicalata di Ottavio Canova in lode del mascherio.

- CICCARELLI, A. De Clitumno, Umrine flumine celeberrimo. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1

- Vita pontificum Romanorum a Gregorio XIII. neque ad Clementem VIII. See Platina de' Sacchi, B. 6081.2

- CICERO, M. T. Opera omnia quæ exstant, D. Lambini et D. Gothofredi annotationibus. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1616. 4v. in 2. f°. *4190.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Ciceronis vita a D. Lambino collecta; Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri 4, Cornificii, seu incerti auctoris; De inventionis rhetorica libri 2; De oratore ad Q. fratrem libri 3; De claris oratoribus libri, qui Brutus inscriptus est; Orator, ad Brutum; Topica, ad C. Trebatium; Partitiones oratoris; De optimo genere oratorum; Orationes omnes quæ exstant. II. Epistolarum libri 15, ad familiares, ex quibus octavae solas M. Cæli epistolas ad Ciceronem continet; Libri 16, ad T. Pomponium Atticum; Libri 3, ad Q. Ciceronem fratrem; Liber ad Marcum Brutum; Epistola ad Octavianum, sive ad Ciceronem, sive incerti auctoris; Liber Cornelli Nepotæ de vita T. Pomponii Attici; Academicarum questionum ad Varronem libri; Academicarum questionum libri 4, qui inscribitur Lucullus; De finibus bonorum et malorum libri 5; Tusculanarum questionum libri 5; De natura deorum libri 2; De divinatione libri 2; De fato libri 2; De legibus libri 3; De officiis libri 3; Cato maior, seu de senectute, liber singularis; Lælius, seu de amicitia, liber singularis; Paradoxa stoicorum sex; Fragmenta orationum, epistolarum, et librorum philosophicorum, quæ exstant; Dionysio Lambino aucta et emendata; Accessit consolatō M. T. Ciceronis, nunquam antea scriptas ejus inserta; Postumum fragmenta.

- Opera omnia, emendata industria J. Guelielmi et J. Gruteri, denuo recognita ab J. Gronovio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1692. 4°. *B.171.3

- Opera omnia, cum Asconio et scholiaste veteri, ac notis integris [variorum] I. Verburgii collegit, disposuit, recensuit, etc. Amstelædami, 1724. 11v. in 6. 8°. *B.178.9

Contents. — Vol. I. M. Tullii Ciceronis historia, per consules descripta, et in annos distincta per F. Fabricium Maroduranum; Cicero a calumnias vindictus, auctore Andrea Schotto; Rhetoricorum, ad C. Herennium libri 4; De inventionis rhetorica libri 2; De oratore, ad Q. fratrem libri 3; De claris oratoribus libri, qui dicitur Brutus; Orator, ad Brutum; Topica, ad C. Trebatium; Partitiones oratoris; De optimo genere oratorum; Oratio pro F. Quintio, Sex. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comode; Divinatio in C. Verrem; Proem. actionis 1, in C. Verrem; Accusationis in C. Verrem lib. 1-5; Pro M. Fonteio, oratio mutilata et truncata; Pro A. Cæcina. II. Pro lege Manilia ad pop. Rom.; Pro A. Cicerone Arto; Pro C. Cornelio maiestatis reo; In toga candida, contra competitorum; De lege agraria, contra P. Servilium Bullum in senatu; De lege agraria, contra P. Servilium Bullum ad populum; Pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, ad Quirites; In L. Catilinam prima, in senatu; In L. Catilinam secunda, ad Quir.; In L. Catilinam tertia, ad populum; In L. Catilinam quarta, in sen.; Pro L. Murena, L. Flacco, P. Sulla, A. Licinio, Archia poeta; Ad Quirites post reditum suum; Post reditum in senatu, pro domo sua ad pontifices; De haruspiciis responsis in senatu; Pro C. Flancio; Pro F. Sextio; In P. Vatinius; Pro M. Caelio; De provinciis consularibus; Pro L. Cornelio Balbo; In L. Calpurnium Pisonem; Pro M. Scæuro, T. Annio Milone, C. Rabirio Postumo, M. Marcello, Q. Ligario, regis Deiotaro; In M. Antonium, Phil. 1-14; Sallustii, seu potius incerti

Shelf. No.

CICERO, M. T., *continued*.

auctoris, in Ciceronem oratio; Ciceronis, seu potius incerti auctoris, responsio; Ad populum et equites Rom. antequam iret in exilium. III. Epistolarum libri 16 quæ vulgo dicuntur ad familiares. IV. Epistolarum ad T. Pomponium Atticum libri 16; Epistolarum ad Quintum fratrem libri 3; Epistolarum ad Brutum libri singularis; Epistola ad Brutum, à Germanis olim reperta et edita; Ad Octavianum epistola una incerta; T. Pomponii Attici vita, per Corneliū Nepotem. V. Academicarum questionum ad Varronem libri 1; Academicarum questionum libri 4, qui inscribitur Lucullus; De finibus bonorum et malorum libri 5; Tusculanarum disputationum libri 5; De natura deorum libri 3; De divinatione libri 2; De fato libri 1; De legibus libri 3. VI. De officiis libri 3; Cato maior, seu de senectute, liber singularis; Lælius, seu de amicitia, liber singularis; Paradoxa stoicorum sex; Q. Cicero de petitione consulatus; M. Tullii Ciceronis scriptorum fragmenta in quibus est somnium Scipionis; Phenomena ex Arato; Consolatō M. T. Ciceronis adscripta; Indices septem.

- Opera omnia ex recensione J. A. Ernesti, cum ejusdem notis. Ed. 1a Am. Bostonis, 1815. 16. 20v. 12°. *4917.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Incerti auctoris, seu ut dicitur quibusdam videtur, Cornificii, rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri quatuor, et Ciceronis rhetoricorum, seu de inventionis rhetorica libri duo. II. De oratore ad Quintum fratrem. III. Brutus, seu de claris oratoribus; Orator; Topica; Partitiones oratoris; De optimo genere oratorum. IV. Orationes, pro F. Quintio, S. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comode; Divinatio in Cæcilium; Proemium primæ actionis in Verrem; Actionis secundæ liber primus et secundus. V. Actionis in Verrem liber tertius, quartus et quintus. VI. Orationes, pro Pontico, Cæcina, lege Manilia, Cicerone, de lege agraria, contra Bullum. VII. Orationes, pro Rabirio perduellionis reo, in Catilinam quatuor, pro Murena, Flacco, Sulla, Archia poeta, ad Quirites post reditum, post reditum in senatu, pro domo sua ad pontifices. VIII. Orationes, de haruspiciis responsis, pro Flancio, pro F. Sextio, in Vatinius, pro M. Caelio, de provinciis consularibus, pro C. Balbo, in L. Pisonem, pro Milone. IX. Orationes, pro Rabirio Postumo, pro M. Marcello, pro Q. Ligario, pro regis Deiotaro, orationes Philippicæ quatuordecim in M. Antonium, M. Sallustii Crispi in Ciceronem oratio, in C. Sallustium responsio, ad populum et equites Romanos antequam iret in exilium. X, XI. Epistola [ad diversos]. XII, XIII. Epistola ad Atticum. XIII. Epistola ad Quintum fratrem; Epistola ad Brutum. XIV. Academicarum questionum, de finibus bonorum et malorum ad Brutum [lib. 5]. XV. Tusculanarum questionum ad Brutum [lib. 5]. De natura deorum ad Brutum. XVI. De divinatione [lib. 2]; De fato, liber singularis; De legibus [lib. 3]; De officiis [lib. 3]. XVII. Cato maior, seu de senectute; Lælius, de amicitia; Paradoxa; De petitione consulatus; Fragmenta; Consolatō. XVIII. Index legum quarum mentio fit; Index geographicus; Index historicus. XIX, XX. Index Latinitatis. XX. Index Græco-Latinus.

- Delectus commentariorum in opera omnia, ad editionem J. A. Ernesti accommodatus. Ex ed. J. Oliveti. Londini, 1819. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. *2921.1

- De officiis libri tres, Cato maior, Lælius, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis. Ex recensione J. G. Grævii. Cum Aldi Manutii commentario. Lvgd. Batavorum, 1710. 2v. 8°. *B.176.4

Philosophical works, etc.

- De philosophia volumen primum. Lvgdvni, 1570. 16°. *B.179a.24

Contents. — Lucullus; Academicarum questionum ad Varronem liber primus; De finibus bonorum et malorum; Tusculanae questiones.

- De finibus libri v, De officiis libri iii, et ex operibus philosophicis quædam excerpta. Edinburgi, 1812. 18°. 4919a.15

- Academica. Recensuit, variorum notis suas immiscuit, et Turnebi, Fabriciæ commentarios adjunxit J. Davianus. Cantabrigiæ, 1725. 8°. 4917.6

- Same. Ed. 2a. Cantabrigiæ, 1736. 8°. *B.176.10

- De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. Ex recensione J. Davian. Cantabrigiæ, 1728. 8°. 4917.5, and *B.176.8

Sheet No.

CICERO, M. T., *continued*.

- Entretiens sur les vrais biens et sur les vrais maux, par l'abbé Regnier Des Marais. Paris, 1721. sm.12° **4918.5
- De legibus libri tres. Recensuit J. Davisius. Accedit H. Turnebi commentarius. Cantabrigie, 1727. 8° *B.176.6
- Traité des lois [avec le texte], trad. par M. Morabin. Paris, 1777. sm.12° **4918.6
- Libri de divinatione et de fato. Recensuit J. Davisius. Cum H. Turnebi commentario in librum de fato. Cantabrigie, 1721. 8° *B.176.7
- Les deux livres de la divination, trad. par l'abbé Regnier [Des Marais]. Paris, 1710. 16° **4918.7
- De natura Deorum libri tres. Recensuit J. Davisius. Ed. 4a. Cantabrigie, 1744. 8° *B.176.9
- Same. Accedunt notæ Angliæ. Cura C. K. Dillaway. Philadelphia, 1816. 2v. sm.24°. B.176a.7
- De officiis libri tres. Notis illustravit Z. Pearce. Oxoni, 1811. 12° 4919a.9
- Same. Ex editionibus Oliveti et Ernæti. Cantabrigie, [Nov. Ang.], 1833. 16° 4919a.13
- Three books of duties turned out of Latine into English, by N. Grimald. Latine adioyned. London, 1583. sm.8° 2929.18
- The republic, translated by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. New York, 1829. 12° 4919.1
- De re publica quæ supersunt. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- Tusculanarum disputationum libri v. Ex recensione J. Davisii. Accedunt emendationes R. Bentleii. Cantabrigie, 1709. 8° *B.176.8
- Rhetorical works.*
- Dialogi tres de oratore. Illustravit Z. Pearce. Ed. 2a. Cantabrigie, 1732. 8° *B.177.1
- Same. With English notes. Boston, 1823. 12° 4919a.7
- Same. [Edente J. L. Kingsley.] Novæ Portæ, 1832. 12° 4919a.8
- Entretiens, sur les orateurs illustres, avec des notes par M. de Villefore. Paris, 1726. 12° **4918.3
- Des partitions oratoires, avec la harangue de Cicéron de la divination contre Q. Cecilius. Paris, 1766. 12° **4918.4
- Rhetoricorum ad Herennium libri quatuor et de inventione libri duo. Curante P. Burmanno. Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. 8° *B.176.12
- Orationes ex recensione J. G. Grævii cum notis F. Hottomanni, D. Lambini, F. Ursini, P. Manutii, etc. Amstelodami, 1695-99. 10v. 8°. *B.176.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pro Publio Quinctio, Sex. Roscio Amerino, Q. Roscio comodo, in Q. Cecilius divinatio, in Verrem actio prima, accusationis in Verrem liber prima, secunda. II. In Verrem liber 3-5, pro M. Fonteio, A. Cæcina. III. Pro lege Manilia, A. Cluentio, de lege agraria, contra Rullum, pro C. Rabirio, in L. Catilinam, 1-4. IV. Pro L. Murena, L. Placido, P. Sulla, Archia poeta, ad Quirites post reditum, post reditum in senatu, pro On. Placido. V. Pro P. Sertio, in Vatinius, pro M. Cælio, de provinciis consularibus, pro L. Cornelio Balbo. VI. In Calpurnium Pisonem, pro T. Annio Milone, C. Rabirio Postumo, M. Marcello, Q. Ligario, rege Delotaro. VII. In M. Antonium Philippiarum 1-14. Orationum fragmenta. VIII-X. Jacobi Manardi et Pauli Manutii commentarii in orationes.
- Les oraisons, traduites en françois, par M. de Villefore. Paris, 1732. 8v. sm.12° **4918.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pour P. Quintius, Sext. Roscius, Surt. Roscius d'Amérie, Q. Roscius le comédien; Premier—troisième discours contre Verres. II. Quatrième—sixième discours contre Verres. III. Septième discours contre Verres, touchant les supplices; Pour M. Fonteius, A. C. Cæcina, A. Cluentius Avitus, C. Cornelius; Pour la

Sheet No.

CICERO, M. T., *continued*.

- robe blanche des candidats. IV. Pour la loi Manilia; Trois discours contre Rullus; Pour C. Rabirius; Premier—quatrième discours contre Catilina; Pour L. Murena. V. Pour L. Placcus, P. Sylla; Pour le poëte Archias; Prononcé devant le peuple, par Cicéron après son retour; Prononcé dans le sénat par Cicéron après son retour; Prononcé devant le collège des pontifes par Cicéron, pour sa maison. VI. Touchant les réponses des auspices; Pour C. Placcus, P. Sertius; Contre Vatinius; Pour M. Cælius. VII. Pour les provinces consulaires, L. Cornelius Balbus; Contre L. Calpurnius Pison; Pour M. Scaurus, T. Annius Milon, C. Rabirius Posthumus, Marcelinus, Q. Ligarius, Dejotarus. VIII. Contre Marc-Antoine les—lème philippique.
- Ciceronis antiquus interpres, item Ciceronis orationum fragmenta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 2] B.172.3
- Orazione per Quinto Ligario. See Boethius, A. M. T. S. 2807.17
- Letters.*
- Lettère disposte per ordine dei tempi, tradotte dal cav. L. Mabil, col testo a fronte. Padova, 1819-21. 13v. 8° **4916.1
- Epistolarum libri xvi ad familiares, ex recensione J. G. Grævii [cum P. Manutii commentario]. Amstelodami, 1693. 4v. 8° B.176.3
- Lettres familières; trad. en François, sur les éd. de Grævius et d'Olivet, par M. l'abbé Prévost. [Avec le texte latin.] Paris, 1745-47. 5v. 12°. **4918.10
- Letters; with remarks by W. Melmoth. 2d ed. London, 1772. 3v. 8° **4917.1
- Sämmtliche Briefe übersetzt und erklärt von C. M. Wieland. Zürich, 1806-12. 5v. 8° **4918.1
- Epistolarum libri xvi ad T. P. Atticum, ex recensione J. G. Grævii [cum P. Manutii commentario]. Amstelodami, 1694. 3v. 8°. *B.176.2
- Lettres à Atticus, avec des remarques et le texte latin de Grævius, par M. l'abbé Mongault. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1775. 4v. sm.12° **4918.8
- Epistolarum ad Quintum fratrem libri tres, et ad Brutum liber unus. Adjectus est De petitione consulatus liber. Hagæ Comitum, 1725. 6°. B.176.11
- Lettres à M. J. Brutus [Lat. et Fr.], avec des remarques, historiques et critiques, par M. de Laval. Paris, 1731. 2v. 12° **4918.9
- Bouhier, J. Remarques sur 4918.11
- Brückner, C. A. F. Leben des B.177.2
- Deschamps, P. Essai bibliographique sur 2174.15
- Forsyth, W. Life of 4916.8
- Middleton, C. Life of 2755.12
- CICOGNARA, L. Catalogo dei libri d'arte e d'antichità. Pisa, 1821. 2v. 8° 2171.20
- CICOGNINI, G. A. La Mariene, omero il maggior mostro del mondo. Venetia, 1659. sm.12°. *4809a.40
- Santa Maria Egiziaca. [Rappresentazione.] Venetia, 1660. sm.12° *4809a.48
- CICOGNINI, J. Pippo lavoratore da legnaja alle dame fiorentine; Allegrezza di Pippo per la nascita del primo figliuolo. [Ferrario. Poësie rusticali] 4808.11
- CIGALA, J. M., or Mahomed Bel. Historia. See Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
- CIGALINI, P. De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- CIMBRIAN dialect, in northern Italy. Cimbrisches Wörterbuch. Schmeller, J. A. 2894.4
- CINCINNATI, Society of the. Institution, proceedings, etc. See Society, etc. 2383.8
- CINCINNATI, Ohio. Cist. C. Cincinnati in 1851. . . 4374.2
- Foote, J. P. Schools of 4374.1
- CINGOLI, B. da. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- CINNA, C. H. Fragmentum cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- CINTA, Proceedings on the enquiry into the convention of. Stockdale, J. J. 4610a.1
- CIRCASSIA; or a tour to the Caucasus. Ditson, G. L. 4245.7,12

- Shelf. No.
- CIST, C. Cincinnati in 1861. Cincinnati, 1861. 12". 4374.2
- CITY life, *Temptations of*. Cushman, R. W. 3669.35
- CIVILE, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie. Paris, 1847. 8". 5793.5
- CIVIL engineer and architect's Journal. Vols. 1-22, 24-26. London, 1838-63. 25v. 4". *3200.1
- CIVIL, or Roman law. Brissot, B. De verborum que ad jus civile pertinent significatione. 3630.4
- Bynkershoek, C. v. Observationum juris Romani libri IV. 4303.1,2
- — Opera omnia jus Romanum spectantia. 4291.8
- Féréal Rivière, H. Législation criminelle des Romains. 4303.14
- Gajus. Institutionum commentarii quattuor. 4303.9
- Gans, E. System des römischen Civilrechts. 4305.6
- Godefroy, D. Corpus juris civilis Romani. 4300.7
- Gruner, C. G. A. De poenis Romanorum privatis earumque usu hodierno. B.170.117
- Haubold, C. G. Monumenta legalia extra libros juris Romani sparsa. 4304.9
- Heineccius, J. G. Antiquitatum Romanarum jurisprudentiam illustrantium syntagma. 4304.19
- — Jurisprudentia Romana. 4291.1
- — Recitationes in elementa juris civilis. 4292.6
- Hugo, G. Histoire du droit romain. 4303.12
- Justinianus I. Corpus juris civilis. 4300.2
- — Pandectæ Justinianæ. 4300.1
- Laboulaye, É. R. L. Lois criminelles des Romains concernant la responsabilité des magistrats. 4305.3
- Leyer, A. v. Meditationes ad pandectas. 4302.4
- Mackenzie, T. Studies in Roman law. 3612.12
- Novellæ constitutiones. 4309.6
- Rein, W. Criminalrecht der Römer. 4303.13
- Rhoer, C. W. v. De effectu religionis Christianæ in jurisprudentiam Romanam. 4303.11
- Savigny, F. C. v. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge. 4303.7
- — Traité de droit romain. 4303.8
- Thibaut, A. F. J. System des Pandekten-Rechts. 3626.20
- Troplong, R. T. Influence du Christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. 4303.15
- Voigt, M. Untersuchung über die Verfassung der Pagi und Vici des römischen Reiches. 3612.16
- — Die Lehre vom jus naturale, æquum et bonum und jus gentium der Römer. 4294.16
- Walter, F. Geschichte des römischen Rechts. 4303.17
- Westenberg, J. O. Principia juris secundum ordinem digesta. 5623.3
- Zimmern, S. W. Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts. 4293.12
- See also: Julia lex.
- CIVILIZATION. Alison, A. Philosophy and history of. 3564.24
- Goguet, A. Y. De l'origine des loix et de leurs progrès. 2190.24
- Guizot, F. G. P. Histoire générale de la civilisation. 4141.11
- Harris, G. Civilization considered as a science. 3669.5
- Koenigswarter, L. J. Sur le développement de la société humaine. 4306.6
- Mackinnon, W. A. History of. 3661.24
- Meadows, T. T. Essay on. 3017.7
- Ozanam, A. F. La civilisation au cinquième siècle. 4145.11
- Roux-Ferrand, H. Progrès de la civilisation en Europe. 4145.19
- Verriour, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilization. 4306.12
- Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Allgemeine Cultur-geschichte. 4156.2
- Warren, J. True civilization an immediate necessity. 3666.35
- Wilson, D. Researches into the origin of. 2236.15
- CLAIRAC, L. A. de la Manie de. Befestigungskunst im Feilde. [Aus dem Französischen.] Breslau und Leipzig, 1755. 4". 3665.6
- CLAMENGES, or Clémangis, M. N. de. Liber de studio theologico. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7]. 4152.7
- CLAPP, A. H. God's purpose in the war. A sermon in Providence, May 12, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8". 4310a.39
- CLAPP, D. Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. J. Flint, with an address on the day of his burial. Salem, 1855. 8". 6989.148
- CLAPP, O. Letter on the present condition and future growth of Boston. Boston, 1863. pp. 16. 8". 6067.65, 69
- CLAPP, T. Christian sympathy, angelic: a discourse. See Ferguson, J. B. B.100a.111
- CLAPP, W. W. Address at the 19th triennial festival of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association. See Massachusetts. v. 9 of 2354.25
- CLARAC, C. O. F. J. B. de. Description du musée royal des antiques du Louvre. Paris, 1830. 12". 4159.10
- CLARE, T. G., Sermon on the death of. See Coleridge, W. H. Pph.v.349
- CLARGES, Sir T. History of the restoration. See Baker, E. 4179.19
- CLARINET instruction book. Kendall. 8052.58
- CLARIONETT, School for the. Howe, E., jr. 8052.51
- CLARK, A. E. Sermon before the auxiliary education society of Norfolk county. Boston, 1882. 8". *Pph.v.379
- CLARK, B. C. [Geographical sketch of St. Domingo, Cuba, and Nicaragua, with remarks on the policy of Great Britain. By a traveller]. Boston, 1850. pp. 35. 5". 4314.3
- Remarks upon United States intervention in Hayti. Boston, 1863. pp. 36. 8". B.160.33
- CLARK, C. "Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents." London, 1864. pp. 42. 8". 5618.38
- CLARK, D. W. Life and times of Rev. Elijah Hedding. Introduction by E. S. James. New York, 1855. 8". 5553.5
- CLARK, E. L. Daleth, or the homestead of the nations. Egypt illustrated. Boston, 1864. 8". 3052.16
- CLARK, Hamlet. Catalogue of halictides. See London. British museum. 3896.14
- CLARK, Henry. Historical address, delivered at Hubbardston, Vt., on the 82d anniversary of the battle of Hubbardston, July 7, 1859. Rutland, 1859. 8". 4355.14
- CLARK, Henry G. Outlines of a plan for a free city hospital. Boston, 1860. pp. 18. 8". 5796.9
- Report on the cholera hospital. See Boston. Municipal government. 3806.22
- CLARK, Hugh. Introduction to heraldry, with 1000 illustrations. 16th ed. London, 1860. 16". 2220.20
- CLARK, John, b. 1745. Remarks on the character of. See Jay, W. 4129.73
- CLARK, John, b. 1753. The pioneer preacher. Sketches and incidents of Rev. J. Clark. New York, 1866. 16". 5558.29
- CLARK, Joseph. History and theory of revolutions. From the Princeton review for April, 1862. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 35. 8". 4310a.33
- CLARK, Joseph S. Discourse preached before the Barnstable conference, Dec. 19, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8". 4355.16
- Historical discourse preached at the 25th anniversary of the Pilgrim conference of churches, May 16, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8". 4355.16
- Historical sketch of Sturbridge, Mass. Brookfield, 1838. pp. 48. 8". 4355.16
- Historical sketch of the congregational churches in Massachusetts, 1620-1858. Boston, 1858. 12". 2352.29
- CLARK, F. Sermon preached before the ministers of the province, May 30, 1745. Boston, 1745. sm.4". 4357.2
- CLARK, E. W. Review of the Rev. M. Stuart's pamphlet on slavery, entitled Conscience and the constitution. Boston, 1850. 8". B.160.118
- CLARK, Thomas. Naval history of the United States. Philadelphia, 1813. 12". 4325.13

- CLARK, Thomas M. Annual address before the Massachusetts temperance society, May 27, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° B.170.113
- Immortality of man. A discourse, Easter, 1862. Hartford, 1862. 8° 6088.64
- Lectures on the formation of character. Hartford, 1862. 12° 6080.18
- CLARK, William R. Discourse on the formation and progress of the First methodist episcopal church in Lynn, Nov. 14, 1868. Boston, 1869. 8° 4355.15
- CLARK, Willis G. Literary remains, including the Ollapodiana papers, etc. Edited by L. G. Clark. New York, 1844. 8° 2396.6
- CLARKE, Adam. Commentary on the Holy Bible. See Bible. Whole Bibles 5422.1
- CLARKE, Sir Arthur. Essay on diseases of the skin. London, 1821. 12° 3799.37
- — Essay on warm, cold, and vapour bathing. 5th ed. London, 1820. 12° 3809.35
- CLARKE, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. London, 1862. 8° 2593.11
- CLARKE, Edward D., Life and remains of. See Otter, W. 2465.27
- CLARKE, Edward G. Practice of physic. Translated from the Latin, by E. W. Worthington. Philadelphia, 1818. 18° 3728.12
- CLARKE, Edward H. Relation of drugs to treatment. Introductory lecture before the medical class of 1856-57 of Harvard university. Boston, 1856. 8° 6087.82
- CLARKE, G. W. Letter concerning his work entitled "Christ crucified." See Stebbins, R. P. . . . 6450a.13
- CLARKE, H. G. The British museum; a hand-book for visitors. Div. 1, Gallery of antiquities. London, 1843. pp. 48. 12° B.160b.54
- CLARKE, James F. Annexation of Texas. Sermon in the Masonic temple on fast day. Boston, 1844. 18° 5579a.50
- Causes and consequences of the affair at Harper's Ferry. A sermon, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5440a.34
- A church and its methods. [A tract.] Albany, 1859. pp. 9. 12°. [Ladies' religious publication society] 5450a.20
- The church, as it was, as it is, as it ought to be. Discourse delivered at the dedication of the chapel, built by the Church of the disciples. Boston, 1848. 8° 5440a.34
- Discourse concerning Theodore Parker, in the Indiana-Place chapel, June 3, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° 5442.4
- Discourse on the aspects of the war, fast day, April 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4310a.95
- Jesus Christ himself the true corner-stone. Sermon at the Montreal convention, Oct. 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 5440a.34
- Natural and artificial methods in education. A lecture before the American institute of instruction, Aug. 27, 1863. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5450a.20
- Peculiar doctrine of Christianity, or reconciliation by Jesus Christ. Boston, 1855. pp. 24. 12°. [American unitarian association] . . . 5450a.20
- Pilgrim fathers: a poem recited in the Church of the disciples, Dec. 22, 1842. Boston, 1843. pp. 11. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for May, 1843] 4390a.62
- Poem, delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Massachusetts, Aug. 27, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° B.170.96
- Polemics and irenics. An address on theology, May 31, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 6088.120
- Rendition of Anthony Burns. A discourse on Christian politics, Jan. 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° B.160a.33
- [Secession, concession, or self-possession: which?] Boston, 1861. pp. 48. 8° 4310a.95
- Sermon, Oct. 9, 1842, the Sunday succeeding the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 12° 5440a.34
- CLARKE, James F., *continued*.
- Sermon on the principles and methods of the Church of the disciples, Dec. 7, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8° 4163.8
- Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. G. F. Simmons, and Rev. S. Ripley, at Waltham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° . . . 5440a.34
- Sermon preached at the ordination of W. Brown, Sherborn, Mass., Nov. 5, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5440a.34
- Sermons preached in Indiana-Place chapel, Boston. Boston, 1864. 8° 5445.6
- Sketch of the history of the doctrine of atonement. Boston, 1845. pp. 34. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- Slavery in the United States. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 12° 4163.3
- Story of a converted skeptic. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 12°. [American unitarian association] 5450a.20
- Theodore Parker, and his theology: a discourse in the Music hall, Sept. 25, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5440a.34
- The unitarian reform. Boston, 1855. pp. 15. 12°. [American unitarian association] . . . 5450a.20
- CLARKE, John, *schoolmaster at Hull, England*. Introduction to the making of Latin. Trenton, 1808. 12° 4939.2
- Essay upon study. London, 1731. 24° 3549.35
- CLARKE, Rev. John, of Boston, b. 1755, d. 1798. Answer to the question, Why are you a Christian? Boston, 1796. pp. 43. 8° 5440a.35
- — Same. 6th ed. Boston, 1797. pp. 80. 12°. 5446.30
- Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1793. Boston, 1793. 8° . 5440a.35
- Discourse delivered in Boston after the interment of N. W. Appleton, April 19, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8° 5440a.35
- Sermon at the interment of the Rev. Samuel Cooper, D. D., Jan. 2, 1784. Boston, 1784. 8° 5440a.35
- CLARKE, John B. B. Life of Adam Clarke. Vol. 1. New York, 1833. 12° 2546.8
- CLARKE, M. S., Discourse on the character of. See Huntington, F. D. 5440a.49
- CLARKE, Samuel, b. 1675, d. 1729. Remarques sur un livre intitulé Recherches sur la liberté de l'homme, etc. See Des Maiseaux, P. 4169a.8
- Remarks on Dr. C.'s exposition of the church-catechism. See Waterland, D. 5453.19
- CLARKE, Samuel, of St. Albans, grandson of the preceding. Christian's inheritance; or, a collection of the promises of Scripture. See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible . . 3429.38
- CLARKE, Samuel, d. 1859. Commemorative discourse on. See Hill, A. 5440a.51
- CLARKE, Stephen B. Conversations on the history of England. London, 1830. 2v. 8° 2527.6
- CLARKE, W. "The state of the country." Oration delivered at Buffalo, July 4, 1862. Buffalo, 1862. 12° 4324.28
- CLARKSON, D. A. Ancient iron work. From the 13th century. London, n. d. f° 39.F.3
- Monuments. Vol. 1. London, n. d. pp. 48. 8°. 4080.13
- CLARKSON, T. Abolition of the African slave-trade. Abridged. Augusta, 1830. 2v. 18° 3579.35
- Essai sur la traite des nègres. Précédé de l'extrait de L'essai sur le commerce de l'espèce humaine. Traduit par M. Grammaud. Neuchâtel, 1789. 8° 3573.23
- CLASIO, L., *pseud.* See Fiacchi, L.
- CLASSIC glee book, The. Boston, n. d. obl. 8° . . 8047.32
- CLASSICAL antiquities. Böttiger, C. A. Schriften archäologischen und antiquarischen Inhalts. 4202.9
- Dale, A. v. Dissertationes antiquitatibus, cum Romanis, tum Græcis, illustrandis inservientes. 4207.4
- Hoffmann, S. F. W. Alterthumswissenschaft. 4205.6
- Mélanges gréco-romains. See St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences B.150.9

	Shelf. No.
CLASSICAL bibliography. Fuhrmann, W. D. Handbuch der klassischen Literatur	2174.13
— Hoffmann, S. F. W. Handbuch zur Bücherkunde für Lehre der klassischen Sprache. . .	4135.5
CLASSICAL biography, Catechism of.	7039.42
CLASSICAL dictionary. Ancient classical proper names. Lemprière, J.	4937.5
"CLASSICAL" instruction: its use and abuse. Reprinted from the Westminster review, Oct. 1853. London, 1854. pp. 71. 12°	B.160b.104
CLASSICAL instruction, Essay on a system of . .	4909.1
CLASSICAL languages. Egger, E. Grammaire comparée pour les langues classiques.	2925.18
— Schmidt, C. E. A. Geschichte der Grammatik des Griechischen und Lateinischen. .	2934.13
CLASSICAL learning. Blackwall, A. Introduction to the classics	4959a.13
— Botfield, B. Praefationes et epistolae editionibus principibus auctorum veterum praeposita. .	2980.7
— Chardon de la Rochette, S. Mélanges de critique et de philologie	2955.27
— Cogean, E. Address to the dissenters on . . .	4163.1
— Dawes, R. Miscellanea critica	4205.12
— Hermann, G. Opuscula	4202.3
— Le Clerc, J. Ars critica	2959f13
— Pauly, A. F. Real-Encyclopädie der klassischen Alterthumswissenschaft	4201.6
— Porson, R. Adversaria—note in poetarum Graecorum.	4955.13
— Sears, B. Ancient literature and art.	4955.14
— Valckenauer, L. C. Opuscula philologica . .	4202.8
— Wieland, C. M. Neues attisches Museum . .	4955.11
— Wolf, F. A. Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft	4955.9
CLASSICAL literature. Heeren, A. H. L. Geschichte des Studiums der klassischen Literatur . .	4207.10
— Matthiae, A. H. Geschichte der griechischen und römischen Literatur	2953.14
— Tychoesen, T. C. Bibliothek der alten Litteratur.	4959a.2
See also: Greece (literature), Latin literature.	
CLASSICAL metres. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Munk, E.	4202.12
CLASSICAL tales. Erzählungen aus der alten Welt. Becker, C. F.	2959.12
CLASSICI italiani. [Collezione.] Milano, 1803-14. 250v. 8°. Namely:	
— Alamanni, L. La coltivazione	4902.10
— Alberti, L. B. Della pittura e della statua . .	4902.3
— Ariosto, L. Orlando furioso. 5v.	4902.6
— Baldinucci, F. Opere. 14v.	4907.2
— Bembo, P. Opere. 12v.	4902.12
— Bentivoglio, G. Opere storiche. 5v.	4907.1
— Berni, F. Opere barlesche	4902.8
— Boccaccio, G. Decameron. 4v.	4901.3
— Boland, M. M. Orlando innamorato. 4v. . .	4902.7
— Borghini, R. Il riposo. 3v.	4905.5
— Borghini, V. Discorsi. 4v.	4905.6
— Bracciolini, F. Lo scherzo degli dei	4906.6
— Buommattei, B. Della lingua toscana. 2v. .	4906.3
— Caro, A. Opere. 8v.	4903.5
— Casa, G. della. Opere. 4v.	4903.4
— Castiglione, B. Il cortegiano. 2v.	4903.2
— Cavalcanti, B. Trattati sopra gli ottimi reggimenti delle repubbliche moderne	4906.3
— Cellini, B. Opere. 3v.	4905.4
— Chiabrera, G. Rime. 3v.	4906.8
— Concordio, B. da S. Ammaestramenti degli antichi raccolti e volgarizzati	4901.7
— Costanzo, A. di. Istoriadel regno di Napoli. 3v.	4904.5
— Crescenzi, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura. 3v.	4901.8
— Dante Alighieri. La divina commedia. 3v. .	4901.1
— Dati, C. Vite de' pittori antichi	4907.3
— Davanzati, B. Scisma d'Inghilterra	4905.2
— Davila, A. C. Istoria della guerra civile di Francia. 6v.	4906.10
— Eriazo, S. Le sei giornate	4906.4
— Ferrario, G. Poesie pastorali e rusticali . .	4906.11
— Fiammola, A. Opere. 5v.	4903.6
— Fortiguerra, N. Riccardetto. 3v.	4906.7
— Galilei, G. Opere. 12v.	4907.4

	Shelf. No.
CLASSICI italiani, continued.	
— Gelli, G. B. Opere. 3v.	4906.1
— Giovanni Fiorentino. Il Pecorone. 2v. . . .	4901.9
— Gironi, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani	4903.8
— Guarini, G. B. Il pastor fido	4903.8
— Guicciardini, F. Istoria d'Italia. 10v. . . .	4904.8
— Lippi, L. Il Malmantile	4906.7
— Lucretius, T. C. Della natura delle cose libri sei, trad. da A. Marchetti	4906.6
— Machiavelli, N. Opere. 10v.	4904.4
— Maffei, G. P. Le istorie dell' Indie Orientali. 3v.	4905.1
— Magalotti, L. Opere. 2v.	4906.2
— Mambelli, M. A. Osservazioni della lingua italiana. 4v.	4906.4
— Menzini, B. Poetica e satira	4906.5
— Molza, F. M. Poesie	4903.3
— Ovidius Naso, P. Metamorfosi ridotte in ottava rima da G. A. Anguillara. 3v.	4902.9
— Pandolfini, A. Trattato del governo della famiglia	4901.6
— Passavanti, J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza. 2v.	4901.5
— Petrarca, F. Rime. 2v.	4901.2
— Poliziano, A. Le stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie	4902.4
— Pulci, L. Morgante maggiore. 3v.	4902.1
— Raccolta di novelle. 3v.	4906.12
— Raccolta di poemi didascalici	4906.13
— Raccolta di poesie satiriche	4906.9
— Raccolta di prose italiane. 3v.	4906.10
— Redi, F. Opere. 9v.	4906.9
— Rucellai, G. Le api	4902.10
— Sacchetti, F. Novelle. 3v.	4901.10
— Salviati, L. Opere. 5v.	4906.2
— Sannazaro, J. Arcadia	4903.7
— Segni, B. Storie fiorentine, 1527-55. 3v. . .	4904.3
— Soderini, G. V. Coltivazione delle viti . . .	4905.7
— Tasso, T. Opere. 4v.	4902.5
— Tassoni, A. La secchia rapita	4906.5
— Teatro italiano antico. 10v.	4906.1
— Valvasone, E. di. La caccia	4902.11
— Varchi, B. L'Ercolano dialogo. 2v.	4904.1
— Storia fiorentina. 5v.	4903.9
— Vasari, G. Vite de' più eccellenti pittori scultori e architetti. 16v.	4905.3
— Vettori, P. Delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi	4905.7
— Villani, G. Istorie fiorentine. 8v.	4901.4
— Vinci, L. da. Trattato della pittura	4902.2
— Bibliografia de' classici italiani	4906.2
CLASSIFICATION of knowledge. Nuovo ordinamento dello scibile umano. Palermo, F. . . .	2170.18
CLAUDE, J. J. Diatribe de nutricibus et pedagogis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3.] .	2970.7
CLAUDIUS, C. Que exstant. C. Barthius restituit et illustravit. Francofurti, 1650. sm. 4° . .	B.175.4
— Same. Cum notis [variorum]. Subjungitur elegia de Phœnice, curis secundis N. Heinsii et adnotationibus P. Burmanni. Amstelædami, 1760. 4°	B.171.1
— Opera, cum vita ex Lillo Giraldo. [Gotfried. Corpus vet. poet.]	B.191.9
— De quarto consulatu Honorii Augusti panegyria. [Reichard. Sylloge vet. poet.] . . .	B.179a.5
CLAUDIUS. Commentarius in epistolam ad Galatas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14.]	B.110.2
CLAUSEN, H. N. Populäre Vorträge über die Reformation. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von G. F. v. Jensen. Leipzig, 1837. 8°	6055.6
CLAVIER, E. Histoire des premiers temps de la Grèce. Paris, 1808. 2v. 8°	*3076.7
CLAVIJO, R. G. de. Embassy to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6. Tr. by C. R. Markham. London, 1859. 8°. [Haknyn society].	2264.21
CLAY, C. M. Speech before the law department of the university of Albany. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8°	4310a.42
— Speech before the young men's republican central union of New York, Oct. 24, 1856. [New York, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page.]	B.160a.10

CLAY, C. W. - continued.

- *Speech in the house of representatives of Kentucky upon "Prohibiting the importation of slaves into this state."* Frankfurt, 1841. 8°. 423a.42
- CLAY, H. *Life and speeches, 1814-22.* New York, 1892. pp. 49. 8°. B.170a.25
- *Speech in the senate in defence of the American system, against the British colonial system.* Washington, 1892. 8°. 4280a.25
- *Speech in the senate on the bill imposing additional duties on public officers.* Boston, 1877. 8°. 4280a.25
- *Speech in the senate on the removal of the deposits.* Washington, 1854. 8°. Tph.v.282
- *Primary addresses on the death of.* See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4244.2
- CLAYTON, C., deceased. *Boston. Memoirs.* See Thomas, K. B. 2542.16
- CLAYTON, J. M., (Attorney addresses on.) See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4280a.27
- CLAYTON, R. Letter concerning the question, Whether the Logos supplied the place of an human soul in the person of Jesus Christ? Written 1720. [No title-page.] 8°. 2475.29
- CLAYTON, T. *Trium fabularum perditarum reliquiae.* [Münster. *Frugm. com. Gr.*, v. 8.] B.162.6
- CLAYVELAND, E. L. *Our duty in regard to the rebellion.* Fast-day sermon, April 3, 1863. [New York, 1863.] 8°. [No title-page.] 4230a.23
- CLAYVELAND, J. *Attempt to slip in the bud the unscriptural doctrine of universal salvation.* Palm, 1774. pp. 46. 8°. B.170b.21
- CLAYO, H. *Manufacture and distribution of coal-gas.* 2d ed. London, 1859. 4°. 3671.26
- CLAYTON, G., *Memoirs of.* See Lettison, J. C. 2735.7
- CLAYTON, C. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 10, 11 4082.1
- CLAYTON, J., or De Clemangia, N. See *Clamenges*, M. N. de.
- CLAYTON, Alexandrina. *Opera que extant, Gr. et Lat. (Hortibus. Opera omnia sanctorum patrum (Irenaeum, v. 4-6) 6029.1*
- Contents.*—Vol. IV. Cohortatio ad gentes; Paedagogus. V. VI. Hieronymus. VI. Quis dicit salvator; Fragmenta.
- *Opera, Lat. interprete F. Combefatio.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- *In Christum Servatorem hymnus.* [Lect. Poetae (Irenaei, v. 3) 4200.7
- CLAYTON, Romanus. *De epistolis Syriacis, quas cum versione Latina, edidit J. J. Weist.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1782. pp. 36. 8°. v. 2 of *0011.2
- *Homilies. Textum recognovit, versionem Cotelieri repperit, annotationes addidit A. Schwieger.* Stuttgartiae, 1847. 8°. 6080.12
- *Same. Notas selectas suasque subjunxit A. H. M. Drossel.* Göttingae, 1857. 1.8°. 6040.11
- *Recognitiones Rufino Aquilei. interprete. Curante K. G. Geradort.* Lipsiae, 1898. p.8°. [Geradort. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 1] 6039.4
- *Recognitionum libri x, L. Grutero interp. cum ejus praefatione de veris falsisque Clementis scriptis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- Note.*—The Recognitiones, the homilies, and the apostolical constitutions are falsely ascribed to Clement.—*Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography.*
- *Qui superant.* See Jacobson, W. 6040.12
- *Briefe an die Kirche zu Korinth.* [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- *Clementine homilies, et epitome de gestis S. Petri; Epistolae ad Corinthios, cum ejusdem martyri; Recognitiones Clementinae a Rufino Latine vers.* [Cotelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 1] 6020.2
- *Epistolae ad Corinthios fragmenta; Fragmentum Recognitionum Pseudo-Clementis.* [tirabe. Spicilegium] 6029.8
- *Epistles to the Corinthians, with his life.* See Wake, W. 6040.23

CLEMENS Romanus, continued.

- *Die clementinischen Recognitionen und Homilien.* See H. G. K. 6020.13
- *Untersuchungen der clementinischen Homilien.* See H. G. K. 6020.10
- CLEMENS, H. G. *Disertatio de mari Clementis ante ejusque omnia mystica.* [Oedrich. *Callectio opusculorum*, v. 2] 6020.1
- CLEMENS, R. *Die Offenbarungen der Propheten Henoch, Ezer, und Jemsa.* See Apocrypha 6019a.10
- CLEMENT V, pope, [Bertrand de Aragon]. *Constitutiones vias et apparatus Johannis andree.* R. p., n. d. 49 leaves. 1°. 4230.5
- Note.*—Black letter, 3 columns, 49 lines in each, with signatures and illumination of leaves. Appended are the Decretales extraneorum of John XXII, filling leaves 70-77. First published by John XXII, in 1327.
- CLEMENT, VII, pope, [Gilles de Medici]. *Capitulatione tra Clemente VII e gli agenti di Carlo V.* See Guicciardini, L. 2719.12
- CLEMENT XIV, pope, [G. V. A. Gangneilli]. *Epistolae et brevia selectiora ac nouissima sua acta.* Editio A. Theiner. Parisiis, 1882. 8°. 6020.6
- *Geschichte des Pontificats Clements' XIV.* See Theiner, A. 6020.5
- CLÉMENT, C. Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphaël. Paris, 1884. 12°. 4067.31
- CLÉMENT, F. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 12 4082.1
- CLÉMENT, J. M. B., and Laporte, J. de. *Anecdotes dramatiques; contenant toutes les pièces de théâtre, avec les noms des auteurs.* Paris, 1775. 3v. 12°. 402175.8
- CLÉMENT de Ris, L., comte. *Critiques d'art et de littérature.* Paris, 1882. 12°. 4067.18
- CLEMENTI, M. *L'art de jouer le piano-forte démontré par des exercices.* Leipzig, n. d. 2v. in 1. pp. 81 and 89. obl.4°. 4055.35
- *Préludes et exercices doigtés dans tous les tons majeures et mineures pour le piano-forte.* [German and French.] Leipzig, n. d. pp. 31 and 35. obl.4°. 4055.32
- CLEOMEDES. *Circularis doctrinae de sublimibus libri duo.* Recensuit, interpretatione Latina instruxit, commentarium R. Balford addidit J. Bake. Lugduni Batavorum, 1820. 8°. . . . 4206.9
- CLERQ, A. de. *Formulaire des chanceries diplomatiques et consulaires.* Suivi du texte des principales lois, relatifs aux consulats. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3616.6
- CLERGY list, The, for 1861. London, 1861. 8°. . . . 2445.5
- *Same, for 1862.* London, 1862. 8°. 2467.28
- CLERK, or Clarke, J. *De styli veterum, et varis chartarum generibus dissertation.* [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 3] 2970.7
- CLERMONT, lord. See Fortescue, T.
- CLÉRY, J. B. C. H. *Journal de ce qui s'est passé à la tour du temple pendant la captivité de Louis XVI. Précédé d'une introduction par H. de Rancœur, augmentée de la suite du journal, et de la vie de l'auteur.* Paris, 1861. 6°. 4643.15
- CLEVELAND, C. D. *Compendium of American literature.* Illustrated edition. Phila., 1859. 8°. 2299.5
- *First lessons in Greek.* Boston, 1853. 12°. . . . 4689.2
- *First lessons in Latin.* Boston, 1859. 12°. . . . 4630a.63
- CLEVELAND, H. R. *Remarks on the classical education of boys.* Boston, 1834. 15°. 4650a.15
- CLEVELAND, Ohio. *Inauguration of the Perry statue, Sept. 10, 1860, including a history of the battle of Lake Erie, by G. Bancroft.* Cleveland, 1861. 8°. 4323.14, and *M.Pph.v.133
- CLIFFORD, M. *Treatise of human reason.* [Phoenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- CLIFTON, near Bristol, Eng. *Ancient and modern history of.* Mathew, J. 2499.6
- CLIMATE. *Disturnell, J.* Influence of 3661.20
- *Stoeckhardt, H. K.* De oculi in generis humani cultum vi ac potestate B.180.56

- CLINE, A. J. Secession unmasked, or an appeal from the madness of disunion to the sobriety of the constitution. Washington, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.34
- CLINOMAN, T. L. Address on the political condition and prospects of the country. [Washington, 1856.] 1.5°. [No title-page] 6087.25
- CLINTON, D. W. Description of a leaden plate found in Ohio. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- CLINTON, H. F. Fasti Hellenici. Chronology of Greece from the earliest accounts to the death of Augustus. 2d and 3d editions. Oxford, 1834-41. 3v. 8° *4200.12
- CLOCKS. Clock and watch-maker's complete guide. Partington, C. F. 4018.30
- CLOESEN, F. Strassburgische Chronik. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] v.1 of *425.1
- CLOUGH, A. H. Poems, with a memoir [by F. T. Palgrave]. London, 1882. 18° 2567.22
- CLOWE, J. Address on the writings of Swedenborg; with a sketch of the author's life by B. F. Barrett. Boston, 1846. pp. 39. 12° . . . *4163.16
- CLUB-FOOT. Guérin, J. Mémoire sur l'étiologie générale des pieds-bots congénitaux . v.1 of 3801.27
- Scottteten, H. Ueber radicale Heilung der Klumpfüsse 3755.20
- CLUSIUS, C. A. See Lecluse, C. A.
- CLUSKEY, M. W. Political text-book, or encyclopedia. 12th ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 2363.7
- CLUTE, J. J. School geography. New York, 1833. 12° 7039.36
- CLUVIER, or Cluverius, P. Germaniæ antiquæ libri tres. Adjectæ sunt Vindelicæ et Noricæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1616. 4° *4240.6
- Introductionis in universam geographiam libri VI. Accessit P. Bertij brevitarum orbis terrarum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1641. sm.16° . . . 4149.17
- Italia antiqua, contracta opera J. Bunonis. Guelpherbyti, 1664. 4° **4735.4
- Sicilia, Sardinia et Corsica antiqua. Guelpherbyti, 1669. 4° **4735.5
- Sicilia antiqua, et insule ei adjacentes. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
- Sardinia et Corsica antiquæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 16] 4710.1
- CNIDUS, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- COAL. Burat, A. Le matériel des houillères en France et en Belgique 38.A.2
- Fordyce, W. History of 3860.33
- Ponsou, A. T. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille 3867.12
- Stillman, B., jr. Fuel for locomotive steam use. 5963.27
- Taylor, R. C. Information in regard to . . . 3865.26
- See also: Anthracite, Charcoal.
- COAL-GAS. Clegg, S. Manufacture and distribution of 3971.26
- Schilling, N. H. Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung 3971.27
- COAL-OILS. Gesner, A. Practical treatise on . . . 3865.21
- Oppler, T. Handbuch der Fabrikation mineralischer Oele 5978.26
- COALE, W. E. Practical essay on aneurism. Boston, 1862. pp. 72. 8° 5796.10
- COATES, B. Cotton cultivation in Africa, in reference to the abolition of slavery in the United States. Philadelphia, 1858. pp. 52. 8° 5646.5
- COBB, J. H. Growth of the mulberry tree, with directions for the culture of silk. 4th ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 4003.41
- COBB, L. Spelling-book. Rev. ed. Ithaca, 1829. 12°. 4599a.23
- COBBE, F. P. Essays on the pursuits of women. Also, a paper on female education. London, 1843. 8° 3574.18
- Italica. Notes on politics, people, and places in Italy, in 1864. London, 1864. 12° 2765.14
- The red flag in John Bull's eyes. London, 1863. pp. 24. 16° 4322.72
- COBBETT, W. American gardener. Ster. ed. London, 1821. 12° 3992.14
- Grammar of the English language. New York, 1833. sm.12° 4179a.2
- Life, dedicated to his sons. From the 2d London edition. Philadelphia, 1835. 8° 2542.18
- New-year's gift to the democrats; or observations on Mr. Randolph's resignation. Philadelphia, 1796. pp. 71. 8° 4326.37
- Paper against gold, and glory against prosperity; an account of the funds and paper-money of Great Britain. London, 1815. 2v. 8° . . . 3646.30
- Pride of Britannia humbled; letters on the late war. New ed. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. 4329.6
- Spelling-book, with lessons in reading, etc. 3d ed. London, 1832. 12° 7069.36
- Action for a libel, brought by Dr. B. Rush against. See Carpenter, T. *M.Pph.v.132
- COBDEN, R. Speech on the "Foreign enlistment act," in the house of commons, April 24, 1863. London, 1863. 8° 4322.43
- The three panics: an historical episode. 4th ed. London, 1862. 8° 4528.10
- Biographie. [Reybaud. Economistes modernes] 3654.2
- CORHAM, lord. See Oldcastle, J.
- COCCARELLA, B. Tremtane, olim Diomedes insule, accuratissima descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- COCCERJ, H. v. Vita, in qua ejusdem scripta enumerantur. Quedlinburgi, 1721. 4° 4210.9
- COCCERJ, S. v. Introductio ad H. de Coccej Grotium illustratum. Halæ, 1748. 4° *4290.7
- COCHIN, C. N. Antiquities of Herculaneum. See Bellicard, J. C. 2765.11
- COCHIN, P. S. A. L'abolition de l'esclavage. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 3573.7
- COCHIN, a province of Malabar. Cochin, its past and its present. Day, F. 5045.9
- COCHIN-CHINA. Bazancourt, C. de. L'expédition de Cochinchine, [1857-62] 3017.18
- Borro, C. Seydinghe in't Ryck van Cocincina. 4249a.8
- Loureiro, J. de. Flora Cochinchinensis . . . 3866.6
- COCKAYNE, O. Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England. Vol. 1. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.4
- COCONDRUS. Περὶ τροφῶν. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
- CODDINGTON, H. Treatise on the reflexion and refraction of light. Cambridge, 1829. 8° 3940.50
- CODE of Gentoo laws, or, ordinances of the Pandits, from a Persian translation made from the Shanscrit. [English version by N. B. Halhead.] London, 1774. 4° 3610.21
- CODEX Hirsaugiensis. Stuttgartiæ, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins] v.1 of 4225.1
- CODEX Theodosianus cum commentariis Jacobi Gothofredi, recognitum opera et studio A. Marvillii. Lvgdvni, 1665. 6v. in 3. 1° *4290.2
- CODEX Theodosianus. Annotationes critica instruxit G. Haenel. Bonnæ, 1837. 4° *4300.6
- Contents. — Galf-institutionum commentarii quatuor; Domitii Ulpiani fragmenta ut videtur libri singularis regularum que dicuntur tituli ex corpore Ulpiani, omnia E. Böcking; Fragmenta Julii Pauli de Jure saci; Fragmenta duo, unum Sexti Pomponii, alterum Herennii Modestini; Graduum agnationis vetus descriptio, sive stemma lege quemadmodum hereditates redeant; L. Volusii Maeciani assis distributio et Balbi Meneoris de assis libellus, amend. et annot. E. Vineti et J. F. Gronovii tum sua ipsius tabulæque instructi E. Böcking; D. Adriani sententiæ et epistolæ Gr. et Lat. amend. E. Böcking; Disputatio forensis maxime de manumissionibus; Locorum ex Jure Romano antiquissimorum ab incerto scriptore collectorum fragmenta que dicuntur Vaticana, edidit A. Majus, recognovit A. Bethmann-Hollweg; Lex Dei, sive incerti scriptoris Mosaicarum et Romanarum legum collatio, cura F. Blume; Consultatio sive consultationes veteris cujusdam jurisconsulti, cura E. Puggé; Cæli institutionum libri duo, et fragmentum Papiniani, ex lege Romana Visigothorum, cura E. Böcking; Julii Pauli receptorum sententiarum ad Alium libri quatuor, cura L. Arndt.

- CODMAN, John, D.D.** Sermon before E. Everett, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 1, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4356.11
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 26, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°. *4357.11
- Sermon before the foreign mission society of Boston and vicinity, Jan. 1, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.36
- Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, May 31, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8°. 5440a.36
- Sermon before the pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 24, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5440a.36
- Speech in the board of overseers of Harvard college, Feb. 3, 1831 [on establishing a theological faculty]. 8°. 5440a.36
- Proceedings of the Second church and parish in Dorchester. See Dorchester, Mass. 4355.31
- Allen, W. Memoir [and sermons]. 2347.34
- Storrs, R. B. Discourse at the funeral of . . . 6068.318
- CODMAN, Capt. John.** Letter on the condition and requirements of the American mercantile marine. Washington, 1860. 8°. 5570.25
- COELESTINUS V, pope, [Petrus de Marbone].** Contestatio ad lectorem; Vita Coelestini; De virtutibus; De vitis et peccatis; De vita hominum; De exemplis, ac similibus moralibus: De sententiis patrum eremitarum; De miraculis B. Virginis; De censuris; De sacramentis ecclesie; De decem preceptis decalogi; De preceptis ecclesie; Epistolae; Orationes devotissimas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 28] B.110.2
- COFFEE, Historical account of.** Ellis, J. 5841.1
- COFFEY, C.** See Collection of farces, v. 2, 5 2575.25
- Contents.—Vol. II. The devil to pay, or the wives metamorphosed. V. The boarding school, or the sham captain.
- COFFIN, C. C.** The great commercial prize. [Asiatic trade on the Pacific.] Boston, 1858. pp. 22. 8°. 5646.3
- COFFIN, J. H.** Psychrometrical table. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 1] 3350.2
- COFFIN, P.** Sermon before M. Gill, lieut. governor, etc., the day of the general election, May 29, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. *4356.7
- COFFIN, R. A.** Combustion. See Scientific tracts. 3039.6
- COGAN, E.** Address to the dissenters on classical literature. Cirencester, 1789. pp. 22. 8°. . . . *4163.1
- COGAN, T.** Treatise on the passions. 3d ed., corr. London, 1813. 8°. 5608.8
- Theological disquisition on the characteristic excellences of Christianity. London, 1813. 8°. 5453.12
- COGGESHALL, R.** Chronicle Terre Sancte; Chronicon Anglicanum MLXVI-MCC; Libellus de motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne rege. [Martine. Vet. script., v. 5] 4150.1
- COGGESHALL, W. T.** Issue of the November election, 1860. Tiffin, O., 1860. pp. 15. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.35
- Ohio's prosperity, social and material; an argument against rebellion. [Springfield, 1863.] pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.35
- COGHLAN, F.** Handbook for travellers in Northern Italy. London, 1861. 16°. *2735.26
- COGROUS, De S.** Brigida, virgine Scotia. [Cantabrigia. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- COGNATUS, G.** See Cousin, G.
- COHEN, J.** Les déicides. Examen de la divinité de Jésus-Christ au point de vue du Judaïsme. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3475.30
- COHEN, M. M.** Notices of Florida and the campaigns [1835, 36]. Charleston, 1836. 12°. . . 2376.29
- COHN, A.** Der dreissigjährige Krieg. See Opel, J. 2896.7
- COINAGE.** Utility of an uniform system for the standard coinage of commercial nations. Gibson, J. H. 6067.72

- CODRIS, Faulkner, T.** Catalogue of Roman and Greek coins 2960.21
- Martin, L. C. Current gold and silver coins of all countries 2223.17
- Walsh, R. Coins as illustrating the progress of Christianity 2223.15
- See also: Medals, Numismatics.
- COKE, Sir E.** Book of entries [in Latin]. London, 1671. f°. [Black letter] *5630.10
- Commentary upon Institutes of the laws of England. See Littleton, T. 4294.3
- COKE, T.** History of the West Indies: with an account of the missions in those islands. Liverpool, 1806-11. 3v. 8°. 4317.5
- Funeral sermon of Mrs. H. A. Rogers. See Rogers, H. A. 5458a.34
- Life of. See Drew, S. 5558.16
- COKE, History of.** Fordyce, W. 3890.33
- COLARDIEU, C. F.** Caliste, tragédie, imitée de l'Anglais, de La belle pénitente de Rowe. [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
- COLAS [de Bourdon], E.** État actuel de la médecine. 1re partie. Traité sommaire de pathologie générale. Paris, 1848. 8°. 3807.15
- Égène épidémique de 1842-45. Paris, 1845. 8°. 3807.15
- COLBERT, J. B., marquis de Torcy.** Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des négociations depuis le traité de Riswick jusqu'à la paix d'Utrecht. La Haye, 1766. 3v. 12°. 3029.7
- COLBURN, W.** Intellectual arithmetic, upon the inductive method of instruction. Concord, N. H., 1837. 24°. 7019.40
- Same. Boston, [1843]. 16°. 7019.41
- Same. Translated [into Karen] by M. Vinton. Maulmain, 1851. 8°. 3038.19
- Introduction to algebra, upon the inductive method of instruction. Boston, 1838. 8°. . 7019.30
- COLBURN, Z.** The locomotive engine. Boston, 1851. 18°. 4019.7
- COLBY, H. G. O.** Anniversary address before the American institute of the city of New York, Oct. 20, 1842. New York, 1843. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.363
- COLCHESTER, Lord.** See Abbott, C.
- COLCHIS.** Reise nach Colchis. Wagner, M. . . . 4244.24
- See also: Caucasus.
- COLD, Production of artificial.** Walker, R. . . . Pph.v.363
- COLDEN, C. D.** [Review of the letter addressed to C. D. Colden by W. A. Duer.] New York, 1818. pp. 27. 8°. *Pph.v.19
- COLE, G.** Trial of M. F. Ward, for the murder of W. H. G. Butler, April, 1854. Louisville, 1854. 8°. 4289.43
- COLE, R.** Origin of spinning by rollers. See French, G. J. 2448.25
- COLEBROOKE, H. T.** Miscellaneous essays. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 4240.16
- COLEMAN, L.** Historical geography of the Bible. New ed., with additions. Phila., 1850. 8°. . 6027.17
- COLEMAN, T.** The two thousand confessors of sixteen hundred sixty-two. London, 1860. 12°. 3635.16
- COLEMAN, W. S.** Our woodlands, heaths, and hedges. With [6] colored illustrations. London, 1859. 16°. 3869.26
- COLER, J. C.** Historia G. Arnoldi. Præmissa est dissertatio de corruptoribus historia ecclesiastica. Vitembergæ, 1718. sm.8°. . . . 6059a.9
- COLERIDGE, D.** Memoir of W. M. Praed. See Praed, W. M. 2564.28
- COLERIDGE, Henry N.** Carmen Græcum et carmen Latinum nymismate annvo dignatvm, et in ovris Cantabrigiensi recitatvm. [Cambridge, 1820.] pp. 16. 8°. *Pph.v.349
- COLERIDGE, Herbert.** Glossarial index to the printed English literature of the thirteenth century. London, 1859. 8°. 2565.9,10
- Progress and prospects of the dictionary of the philological society. See Trench, R. C. . . 2585.8
- COLERIDGE, Sir J. T.** Public school education: a lecture. 3d ed. London, 1861. 18°. . . . 3599.19

- COLERIDGE, S. T. Aids to reflection. Preliminary essay by James Marsh. From the 4th London ed. Edited by H. N. Coleridge. Burlington, 1940. 8° 3504.4
- Biographia literaria; or, my literary life and opinions. New York, 1834. 8° 2555.30
- Literary remains. Collected and edited by H. N. Coleridge. London, 1836-39. 4v. 8° *2564.4
- Oration on the death of. See Herand, J. A. 4163.10
- COLERIDGE, W. H. Sermon, preached Dec. 5, 1819, [on 2 Tim. 4: 2]. Exeter, n. d. 8° *Pph. v. 349
- Sermon on the death of T. G. Clare, rector of St. Andrew, Helborn. London, 1819. 8° . *Pph. v. 349
- COLES, G. Heroines of Methodism. New York, [1867]. 8° 5558.12
- COLET, J. Short introduction of grammar for those that intend to attain the Latin tongue. London, 1746. sm. 8° 4939a.30
- Same. [Preface by J. Ward.] London, 1808. pp. 78. 18° 4939a.31
- Sermon of conforming and reforming, 1811; with life, by Erasmus. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- COLIGNY, G. de. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3] 4143.6
- COLLATIO, or Collatio, P. A. De exordio Hierosolymitano, carminum libri IV. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- COLLÉ, C. Œuvres choisies. Édition stéréotype. Paris, 1819. 24° 4609a.33
- Contents. — Notices sur Collé; Dupuis et Des Ronais, comédie; La partie de chasse de Henri IV, comédie; Chansons.
- Dupuis et Des Ronais, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 44. 8° v. 1 of 2664.12
- Dupuis et Des Ronais; La partie de chasse de Henri IV. [Théâtre français, v. 39] 4708.1
- COLLE, G. de. De idea, et theatro imitativum, et imitativum ad omnes intellectus, facitatem, scientiam, et artes. Pisavri, 1618. f° 4060.16
- COLLECTION of farces and entertainments, performed on the British stage. Supplement to the British theatre. Edinburgh, 1792. 6v. 12° . *2578.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. The guardian, by D. Garrick; The apprentice, by A. Murphy; The anatomist, or the sham doctor, by E. Ravenscroft; Flirt and Perdita, or the sheep-shearing, altered from Shakespeare, by D. Garrick; High life below stairs, by D. Garrick; The mock doctor, or the dumb lady cur'd, by H. Fielding; Taste, by S. Foote; The apothecary, or what news? by A. Murphy; Lethe, or Æscop in the shades, by D. Garrick; The knights, by S. Foote; The dupe is in him, by G. Coleman; The sultan, or a peep into the seraglio, by I. Bickerstaff; The chaplet, a musical entertainment, by M. Mendes; Miss in her teens, or the melody of lovers, by D. Garrick. II. The mayor of Garratt, by S. Foote; The rival, or the tars of Old England, by T. Smollet; The devil to pay, or the wives metamorphos'd, by C. Coffey; The lying valet, by D. Garrick; The virgin unmask'd, by H. Fielding; The liar, by S. Foote; The cunning man, a musical entertainment, by C. Burney; The old maid, by A. Murphy; Thomas and Sally, or the sailor's return, by I. Bickerstaff; Crocodonothologos, by H. Carey; Neck or nothing, by D. Garrick; The lottery, by H. Fielding; The musical lady, by G. Coleman; Midea, a burlesque, by E. O'Hara. III. The citizen, by A. Murphy; The toy-shop, by R. Dodsley; The golden pippin, by E. O'Hara; The Englishman in Paris, by S. Foote; The Englishman return'd from Paris, by S. Foote; The intriguing chamber-maid, by H. Fielding; Folly Honeycombe, by G. Coleman; Captain O'Blander, or the brave Irishman, by T. Sheridan; The author, by S. Foote; The miller of Mansfield, by R. Dodsley; The pedlock, by I. Bickerstaff; Catharine and Petruchio, by D. Garrick; The register office, by J. Reed; Cymon, altered from D. Garrick. IV. The twins, or which is which? altered from the comedy of errors, by W. Woods; The desert, by C. Dibdin; The commissary, by S. Foote; Edgar and Emmeline, by J. Hawkesworth; The rival candidates, by H. Bate [Dudley]; Three weeks after marriage, or what we must all come to, by A. Murphy; Bon ton, or high life above stairs, by D. Garrick; Comus, altered from Milton, by G. Coleman, sen.; The orators, by S. Foote; All the world's a stage, by I. Jackman; The contrivances, by H. Carey; Flora, or Hob in the wall, by C. Cibber; The spirit of contradictions, by [Mr. Kish], a gentleman of Cambridge; The patron,

COLLECTION of farces, etc., continued.

by S. Foote; Bucks have at ye all, by D. Garrick. V. The Irish widow, by D. Garrick; The what d'ye call it, by J. Gay; Dragon of Wantley, by H. Carey; The minor, by S. Foote; Trick upon trick, or the vintner in the ends, [by J. Yarrow]; Dr. Last in his chariot, translated from Molière's Malade imaginaire, by I. Bickerstaff, and some new scenes by S. Foote; The boarding school, or the sham captain, by C. Coffey; Duke and no duke, or Trappin's vagaries, by N. Tate; Damon and Philida, by C. Cibber; The desert island, by A. Murphy; He would if he cou'd, or an old fool worse than any, by I. Bickerstaff; The romance of an hour, by H. Kelly; Barnaby Rudge, or a wife at her wits' end, altered from Molière and Betterton's Wanton wife; Daphne and Amintor, altered from the oracle of Monsieur St. Felix and Mrs. Cibber, by I. Bickerstaff. VI. The lame lover, by S. Foote; The Ephesian matron, by I. Bickerstaff; Cross purposes, by W. O'Brien; The waterman, or the first of August, by C. Dibdin; A trip to Scotland, by W. Whitehead; May-day, or the little gipsy, by D. Garrick; The theatrical candidates, by D. Garrick; The ghost, from Mrs. Centlivre's Man bewitch'd, or the devil to do about her; The absent man, by I. Bickerstaff; The cooper, by T. A. Arne; The romp, altered from Love in the city, by I. Bickerstaff; The maid of the oaks [by J. Burgoyne], altered into an after-piece of two acts, by a gentleman of the Theatre-Royal, Edinburgh; Amintas, [an alteration from Roll's Royal shepherd, by Tondnot]; Lilliput, by D. Garrick; The recruiting sergeant, by I. Bickerstaff; The rehearsal, by G. Villiers, the duke of Buckingham, altered into an after-piece of three acts, by R. Wilson.

- COLLECTION of letters on freemasonry. Boston, 1949. 8° B.170.27
- COLLEGE. Atkinson, W. P. Letter to a young man who has just entered college. 3599.3, and B.170b.100
- Pycroft, J. Collegian's guide 2490.33
- Verplanck, G. C. Right moral influence and use of liberal studies 3587.7
- COLLEGES. See Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West.
- COLLET, P. La vie de St. Vincent de Paul. Nancy, 1748. 2v. 4° *6051.10
- COLLEZIONE degli erotici greci tradotti in volgare. Crisopoli [Firenze], 1814-17. 6v. 8° *B.102.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Gli amori di Leucippe e Clitofonte di Achille Tasio volgarizzati da Angelo Cocco, illustrati e corretti dal prof. S. Clampti. II. Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Cleo di Longo Sofista, tradotti in italiano dal A. Caro, col supplemento tradotto dal prof. S. Clampti. Gli amori di Abrocomae e d'Anais [opera di Senofonte Edesio], volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini, emendati da E. Q. Visconti. III. Gli amori di Cherea e Callirhoe di Caritone Afronide, volgarizzati da Giacomo III. IV. Gli amori d'Isimene e d'Imene di Eucrate, libri XI ridotti in italiano da L. Carusi; Lettere di Aristotele, tradotte da un accademico fiorentino, [Giovanni Perini]. V, VI. Gli amori di Teagene e di Caricchia di Eliodoro, tradotti da L. Ghini.

- COLLEZIONE di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana. Napoli, 1788-89. 28v. 18° *4799a.1

Contents. — Vol. I. La tiorta a taccone da F. Sgruttandio. II-IV. Opere di G. C. Cortese. V. La cluocelle, poemma di N. Lombardi. VI, VII. Opere di B. Valentini. VIII-XI. L'Enéide di Virgilio Marone, trasportata in ottava rima napoletana da G. C. Stillo. XII. Il pastor fido di Guarini, trad. in lingua napoletana da D. Basile. XIII, XIV. La Gioconissima Ibberrata de lo sio T. Tasso, votata a lingua napoletana da G. Fagnano. XV. Poesia napoletana, macaronica ed astriche di N. Capasso. XVI. L'Agnano Zeffonatto poemma arotico, e la malatie d'Apollu, idillio d'A. Ferruccio; La sporchia de lo bbonno, e da l'Ancora, poeta monacale da S. Nova. XVII. Le Ebinte rotola de lo Valanzone da N. Fagnano; Batracomiomachia d'Omero, trad. da N. Fagnano. XVIII. Mortella d'Orsolone, poemma arcadico da N. Fagnano; Canzone; La Feniata, chialata tragicomica da N. Fagnano. XIX. La meconna ce lo vascello de l'Arbancia; La cecalia napoletana, e unapole contrattato da T. Valentino. XX, XXI. Il pastemone del cav. G. B. Basile; XXI. Le muse napoletane del medesimo. XXII. La violajoda; Le pprovese di J. A. Farniero; La possilechajata da M. Beppone. XXIII. Le opere di G. d'Antonio. XXIV. Opere inedite di varj autori; La batracomiomachia, trad. da F. Massarella Farnio; La bocceleca de Virgilio. XXV. Le Georgie de Virgilio. XXVI, XXVII. Vocabolario napoletano, opera postuma del conig. F. Gallani. XXVIII. Del dialetto napoletano del medesimo Gallani, edizione seconda.

- COLLIE, D. The Chinese classical work, commonly called the Four Books. Translated and illustrated with notes. n.p., 1828. 8° 424.2
- Contents.* — Ta Hoo, compiled by Tang Tsun, from Confucius and others; Chang Tung, or Golden medium, compiled by Kung Keli; Lun Ya, dialogues between Confucius and his disciples; Shang Mang and Hsu Mang of Mang Tsun, or Mencius.
- COLLIER, A. Clavis universalis; or, a demonstration of the impossibility of an external world; True philosophy: a discourse on Genesis 1: 1. [Part. Metaphysical tracts] 6082.2
- COLLIER, John. The works of Tim Bobbin, with a memoir of the author, by J. Corry; and Tumnus and Meary in simple English, by E. Ridings. Manchester, 1802. 8° 4586.1
- COLLIER, John F. Military law. See Pipon, J. K. 3635.32
- COLLIER, John P. Ancient biographical poems, on the duke of Norfolk, viscount Hereford, the earls of Essex, and queen Elizabeth. [London], 1855. pp. 26. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 61] *2426.5
- Reply to Mr. Hamilton's "inquiry" into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries. London, 1890. pp. 72. 8° 2593.6
- Inquiry into Collier's annotated Shakspeare. See Hamilton, N. E. S. A. 2593.4, 5
- MS. notes of the Perkins folio shown to be recent. See Ingleby, C. M. 2596.27
- Review of the Shakspearian controversy. See Hardy, T. D. 2593.7
- COLLIN, H. B., and Schlyter, C. J. Codex juris Vestrogotici, cum glossariis. Stockholm, 1827. 4°. 4301.9
- COLLIN de Plancy, J. A. S. D. Dictionnaire infernal des êtres, des livres, etc., qui tiennent aux apparitions, etc. 4e éd. Bruxelles, 1845. 1.8°. *6032.1
- COLLIN-HARLEVILLE, J. F. Le vieux célibataire, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. Paris, 1801. pp. 92. 8° v.3 of 3094.12
- L'inconstant; L'optimiste; Les châteaux en Espagne; Mons. de Crac dans son petit castel; Le vieux célibataire; Malice pour malice. [Théâtre français, v. 17] 4708.1
- COLLINS, A. Recherches philosophiques sur la liberté de l'homme. See Des Malzeaux, P. 4189a.8
- COLLINS, G. Great Britain's coasting pilot. London, 1749. pp. 26. 48 plates. roy.8°. *B.180a.1
- COLLINS, J. A. Right and wrong amongst the abolitionists of the United States. With an introductory letter by H. Martineau; and an appendix. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1841. pp. 76. 8°. 5572.12
- COLLINS, R. Essay on the treatment and management of slaves. Macon, Ga., 1852. pp. 22. 8°. B.160.111
- COLLINS, William. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- COLLINS, William. Memoirs of a picture, including a sketch of George Morland. London, 1806. 3v. 12° 4065.25
- COLLISON, J. Life of Thuana, with some account of his writings, and the preface to his history. London, 1807. 8° 2654.15, and 2655.12
- COLLISON, P., Memoirs of. See Lettsom, J. C. 3735.7
- COLMAN, B. Funeral sermon upon the death of Grove Hirst. Added, an extract from the private writings of Mr. Hirst. Boston, 1717. sm.8°. 5459a.37
- COLMAN, G., the elder. The jealous wife: a comedy. New York, 1816. pp. 94. 24° 4575.33
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 10] 4575.20
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 20, 33 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XIV. The clandestine marriage, com. XX. The jealous wife, com. XXXIII. Bouduca, trag., altered from Beaumont and Fletcher.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4 2875.35
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The duce is in him. II. The musical lady. IV. Comus, altered from Milton.
- and Garrick, D. The clandestine marriage: a comedy. New York, 1817. 24° 4575.33
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] 4575.20

- COLMAN, H. Agriculture of the United States: an address, April 14, 1841, before the American institute in New York. New York, 1841. 8°. B.170.13
- Consolatory views of death: to which are added, some prayers in affliction. Boston, 1844. pp. 53. 12° 6099a.6
- Discourse addressed to the Plymouth and Norfolk Bible society, Sept. 11, 1816. Boston, 1816. 8° 5440a.37
- Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 9, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8° 5440a.37
- Discourse on the proper character of religious institutions. Salem, 1825. 8° 5440a.37
- Oration delivered in Salem, July 4, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8° 5440a.37
- Proper test of Christian character: a discourse, March 21, 1824. Boston, 1824. 8° 5440a.37
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8° 5440a.37
- Sentiments which should accompany the baptism of children. A sermon. n.p., n.d. 12°. *Ph.v.362
- Sermon, Aug. 20, 1812, the day of the national fast, on account of the war with Great Britain. Boston, 1812. 8° 5440a.37
- Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 1, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.37
- Sermon in Hingham, Dec. 17, 1817, at the ordination of Rev. D. Kimball. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5440a.37
- Sketch of the character of John Adams, with notices of Mrs. Adams. [A sermon.] Salem, 1826. 8° 4390a.4
- The times. A discourse, delivered in the Hollis Street church. Boston, 1837. 8° 6088.243
- Tribute to the memory of. See Thompson, J. W. 5440a.38
- COLOGNE. Ennen, L. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln 2837.6
- Hagen, G. Kölnische Reichschronik 4232.10
- COLOMB, J. See Histoire littéraire de la France.
- COLOMBAT de l'Isère, M. Du bégaiement et de tous les autres vices de la parole. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 16° 3809.21
- Maladies des organes de la voix. Paris, 1834. 8°. 3809.22
- COLOMBIA. Hall, F. Present state of, 1825 2399.17
- Mollen, G. T. Voyage dans la, 1823 2365.16
- Travels in, 1822, 23 2365.17
- COLOMBO, C. First—fourth voyage to America. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- Grynæus, S. Navigatio ad multas insulas hactenus incognitas 4160.8
- Navarrete, M. F. de. Relations des quatre voyages, 1492-1504 4397.6
- Vita e viaggi di. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 1] 2276.1
- COLOMBO, M. Opuscoli. Padova, 1832. 4v. in 2. 16°. 4775.20

Contents. — Vol. I. Lezioni sulle doti di una colta favella; Lezione sopra ciò che compete all'intelletto ed all'immaginativa nelle diverse produzioni dell'ingegno; Lezione intorno al favellare e scrivere con proprietà; Della difficoltà di tradurre, e del modo da dovervi tenere più che si può; Considerazioni intorno alla condotta poco plausibile tenuta da mad. Dacler nel suo libro delle cagioni della corruzione del gusto; Della tenacità nel sostenere le proprie opinioni; Discorso intorno all'ammacramento che più conviene a fanciulli; Lettera ad un amico intorno al regolamento degli studi d'un giovanetto di buona nascita; Ragionamento intorno all'eloquenza dei prosatori italiani; Ragionamento sopra un luogo dell'Asino d'oro di N. Machiavelli stranamente visitato; Articolo pertinente alle varie edizioni della Testina delle opere di N. Machiavelli; Relazione della Follia cominiana, e della ristampa della medesima; Ragionamento sopra la XV stanza del canto sesto della Gerusalemme liberata del Tasso; Osservazioni intorno all'episodio di Sofronia ed Ofindo, che leggesi nella Gerusalemme liberata del Tasso; Considerazione sopra una delle censure fatte dal Galilei al suddetto poema; Relazione della repubblica dei Cadmiti; Ragionamento intorno alle discordie letterarie d'oggi; Viaggi di F. Forcajuolo. II. Trattatelli tradotti dalla lingua malabarica nell'italiana favella; Tre novelle di A. Piccione; Elogio di E. Porta; Notizie di G. A. dell'Anguillara; Lettera intorno ad alcune specie di animali acquatici osservati col microscopio; Due lettere sopra due luoghi del Decamerone del Boccaccio; Lettera sulla edizione cominiana degli Avversarii anatomici del Morgagni; Lettera intorno alla prima edizione delle cose volgari.

COLOMBO, M., *continued*.

- A. Pollitano; Prefazione al catalogo di alcune opere attinenti alle scienze, alle arti, e ad altri bisogni dell' uomo, ecc.; Sei sonetti di varie argomentazioni; Di alcuni fatti di stampa che si trovano in edizioni ripubblicate; Catalogo di alcune opere attinenti alle scienze, alle arti, e ad altri bisogni dell' uomo, le quali, quantunque non citate nel vocabolario della Crusca, meritano qualche considerazione; Nota di alcune opere scientifiche ec. ette ad arricchire il vocabolario; Lettera scritta intorno alla Giuseppina Hberetta di Tasso; Lettera ad un giovane; Frammento conservato di G. Zambecari dell' intera delle anguille scritta da F. Redi; Diceria in difesa dello scrivere con penna; Il giuoco degli asacchi, trad. dall' inglese.
- COLONNA, A. *Judicium de eis que Baronius de monarchia Siciliæ scripti*. [Grævus. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 3] 4710.1
- COLONNA, P. *Vita*. See *Giovio*, P. 2800.7
- COLONNA, V. *Ilme*, pubblicate con la vita della medesima da P. E. Visconti. Roma, 1840. 18°. 2771.18
- *Sonetti*. [Gironi. *Raccolta di lirici italiani*]. 4808.8
- *Étude sur*. See *Lannan-Rolland*, A. 2789.14
- COLOR-PRINTING. Kurrer, W. H. v. *Entdeckungen in dem Gebiete der Druck- und Färbekunst*. 4018.10
- *Melloni, M. La thermochrose ou la coloration calorifique*. 3963.22
- COLORS. Portal, P. F. F. *Des couleurs symboliques*. 4006.23
- *Wilkinson, J. G. On colour*. 4006.26
- COLOSSEUM. Dell' anfiteatro fawie di Roma. Marinogoni, G. 4060.23
- *COLOUR-BLINDNESS*, Researches on. Wilson, G. 4066.25
- COLPORTAGE. *Histoire de la littérature du colportage depuis le xve siècle*. Nisard, M. E. C. 2195.11
- COLQUHOUN, P. *Treatise on indigence; with propositions for ameliorating the condition of the poor*. London, 1806. 8°. 3570.49
- COLTON, A. S. *Missions conducted by the London missionary society, in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands*. Philadelphia, 1830. 16°. 3439a.20
- COLTON, C. *Religious state of the country; with reasons for preferring episcopacy*. 2d ed. New York, 1836. 12°. 3547.18
- COLUMBANUS. *Carmen monasticum et epistola*. [Canisius. *Thesaurus*, v. 1] 4140.3
- *Regula monastica, sermones, epistolæ, poemata*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- COLUMBIA, Maps of the district of. See *United States*. 4330.10
- COLUMBIAN centinel. See *Massachusetts centinel*.
- COLUMBUS, *perud*. *Letters of*. See *Orne*, H. Pph.v.78
- COLUMBUS, Ohio. *Lathrop's directory, containing a history of the city*, [by W. T. Coggeshall]. Columbus, [1862]. 8°. 4385.5
- COLUMELLA, L. J. M. *De re rustica libri XII et liber de arboribus*. [Gesner. *Scriptores rei rusticæ*, v. 2] B.178.6
- COLUTHUS. *Ἀπρῶν Ἑλενῆς*. See *Aristophanes*. 2977.9
- Same. See *Quintus Smyrneus*. B.100a.4
- *De raptu Helenæ, Gr. et Lat. interp. S. Urbeho*. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 1]. 4200.7
- *L'enlèvement d'Hélène*. [Falconnet. *Petits poèmes grecs*] B.161.2
- *Rape of Helen*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 13] 4604.1
- COLYER, N. *The fugitive slave bill: a sermon*, Oct. 30, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.100a.43
- COMBER, T. *Companion to the temple; or, a help to devotion in the use of the Common prayer*. Oxford, 1641. 7v. 8°. 3448.20
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Morning and evening prayer. II. Of the Emy, with the occasional prayers and thanksgivings. III. Of the communion office, with the offices of baptism, catechism, and confirmation. IV. Of the occasional offices. V. History of liturgies; Discourse on the offices for Nov. & Jan. 30, and May 29. VI. The ordination and consecration services. VII. Exposition of the Lord's prayer; Discourse of excommunication; Dialogue about tithes.
- COMBES, C. P. M. *Génie civil, architecture, etc. relatifs aux constructions*. [France. *Commission sur l'industrie des nations*, v. 3, p. 1] 4089.30

COMEDIA del sacrificio de gli intronati. Ristampata.

- Venetia, 1567. sm.12° 4809a.37
- COMEDIA intitolata Sine nomine. Firenze, 1574. sm.8° 4809a.24
- COMEDY. Callhava d'Estendoux, J. F. *De l'art de la comédie*. 4706.10
- *Conti, A. de Bourbon de. Traité de la comédie, selon la tradition de l'église*. 4706.8
- *Riccoboni, L. Observations sur la comédie*. 4605.26
- COMES Natalis. See *Conti*, N.
- COMET of 1744, Description of the. *Heimius, G. E.* 106.15
- COMET of 1858, Account of the, by G. P. Bond. See *Cambridge, Mass. Harvard college. Annals of the observatory*. v. 3 of E.144.6
- COMETAS. Epigrammata. [Brunek. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 3] B.162.7
- COMETS. Arago, D. F. J. *Popular treatise on*. 3924.24
- *Description of the nature and motions of*. Pph.v.364
- *Kepler, J. De cometis libelli tres*. 3922.21
- *Marchetti, A. Della natura delle comete*. 3921.6
- COMETTANT, O. *Musique et musiciens*. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4046.40
- COMIC songs. Turner, J. W. 8043.12
- COMIC writers, Lectures on English. Hazlitt, W. 2656.18
- COMING contraband, The; a reason against the emancipation proclamation not given by Mr. Justice Curtis. New York, 1862. pp. 21. 12°. 4224.30
- COMINO, G. *La stamperia cominiana*. See *Volpi*, G. 2114.27
- COMLY, J. *English grammar made easy*. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1806. 24°. 7109.13
- COMMENDONE, G. F., card. *Orazione in difesa d'alcuni scolarî dello studio di Padova*. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- COMMENTARIUS captis vrbis [Romæ], dvctore Carolo Borbonio, authoris innominati. Poematis due [J. Camerarii]: Carolus, sive Vienna, Carolus, sive Tuneta. Anastasi [sic]. De origine Tyronarvm, J. B. Egnatii libellus. Parisiis, 1839. pp. 32. sm.8°. *3085.28
- COMMERCE. Ahn, F. *French commercial letter-writer*. 4688.31
- German commercial letter-writer 4890.13
- *Encyclopédie für Kaufleute*. See *Allgemeine Encyclopädie*, etc. 3681.9
- *Guillaumin, U. G. Dictionnaire universel du C.* 5662.1
- *Hoffmann, F. L. Katalog der Commerz-Bibliothek*. 2170.16
- *Hoffmann, W. Die Geschichte des Handels*. 4290.26
- *Rottner, A. Lehrbuch der Contorwissenschaft*. 3683.9
- *Schedel, J. C. Allgemeines Waaren-Lexicon*. 5663.3
- *Ustari, G. de. Theory and practice of*. 3685.9
- *Wichter, O. Wechsellehre*. 3682.12
- See also: *Business*.
- COMMERCIAL law, Code of. *Beawes, W.* 3672.10
- COMMERCIAL tables. *Hartshorn, J.* 35.M.2
- COMMODIANUS. *Instructiones, adversus gentium deos, pro Christiana disciplina*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Same. [Gersdorf. *Bibliotheca patr.*, v. 7]. 6039.9
- COMMON-PLACE book. See *Lounger*. 2246.9
- COMMON prayer, Book of. See *England, Church of*.
- COMMON school controversy; three letters of [H. Mann] in reply to the Christian witness, [and] extracts from the daily press. Boston, 1844. pp. 55. 8°. 5596.2
- COMMONS (Common fields), Essay on divided 3992.12
- *Homer, H. Method of ascertaining the shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of*. 3992.12
- COMNENA, A. *L'histoire de l'empereur Alexis*. [Cousin. *Histoire de Constantinople*, v. 4]. 2961.2
- COMNENUS, J. *Ἐπιτομὴ Ἀνατολικῶν*. [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 3] B.161.3
- COMPAGNI, D. *Copiosi brani della sua cronaca*. [Alberl. *Tesoro della prosa italiana*] 2771.20
- COMPANION to the altar: shewing the nature and necessity of a sacramental preparation. 19th ed. London, 1747. pp. 54. 8°. *0014.4
- COMPANION to the Edinburgh museum. 2d ed. Glasgow, 1806. pp. 78. 12°. *Pph.v.364

- COMPARATIVE anatomy and physiology.** Bérard, F. H. *Cours de physiologie*. 3765.30
 — Blumenbach, J. F. *Elements of physiology*. 3763.15
 — Burdach, C. V. *Physiologie comme science d'observation*. 3764.14
 — Catalogue of the osteological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. 3512.1
 — Catalogue of the physiological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. 3512.3
 — Day, G. E. *Chemistry in relation to physiology*. 3677.6
 — Eble, B. *Verruch einer Geschichte der Physiologie, 1800-25*. 3763.2
 — Flourens, M. J. P. *Ontologie naturelle*. 3760.7
 — Hammond, W. A. *Physiological memoirs*. 3765.29
 — Hunter, J. *Essays on anatomy*. 3603.24
 — Lawrence, W. *Introduction to*. 5867.1
 — Moleschott, J. *Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere*. 4267.15
 — Physiologie des Stoffwechsels. 4275.5
 — Osteological specimens in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5869.14
 — Thomson, T. *Chemistry of animal bodies*. 3677.12
 — Vogt, C. *Physiologische Briefe*. 3761.5
 — Wagner, R. *Handwörterbuch der Physiologie*. 3761.7
 — *Icones physiologicae*. 3740.30
 — *Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie*. 3685.22
 — *Lehrbuch der speziellen Physiologie*. 3761.8
 See also: Embryology, Generation, Histology, Menstruation, Organic chemistry.
- COMPASS.** Barker, M. H. *The mariner's compass*. 3651.24
 — Cameron, P. *Variations of the compass rectified*. 3652.25
COMPLETE list of the American navy for 1813; and Steel's list of the navy of Great Britain for 1813. Boston, 1813. 16". 4329a.40
COMPUTATION. Layton, F. A. *Instant reckoner*. 5063.7
 — Mariage, A. *Numeration par huit ancienne-ment en usage par toute la terre*. 3696.30
 See also: Reckoner.
- COMSTOCK, F. G.** *Culture of silk*. Hartford, 1836. 12". 4003.38
COMSTOCK, John L. *Introduction to the study of botany*. 13th ed. New York, 1836. 12". 3650.23
 — *Introduction to mineralogy*. 8d ed., improved. New York, 1837. 8". 3660.26
COMSTOCK, Joshua. *Life, written by himself*. Providence, 1822. pp. 8. 8". 4129.85
CONTE, F. C. L. *Traité de législation*. 3e éd. Bruxelles, 1837. 1.8". 4285.2
 — *Traité de la propriété*. Paris, 1834. 2v. 8". 4280.5
CONTE, I. A. M. F. X. *Calendrier positiviste, ou système général de commémoration publique*. 3e éd. Paris, 1851. pp. 39. 8". 4306.11
 — *Cours de philosophie positive*. Paris, 1830-42. 6v. 8". 46104.7
 Contents. — Vol. I. Les préliminaires généraux et la philosophie mathématique. II. La philosophie astronomique et la philosophie de la physique. III. La philosophie chimique et la philosophie biologique. IV. La philosophie sociale et les conclusions générales. V. La partie historique de la philosophie sociale, en tout ce qui concerne l'état théologique et l'état métaphysique. VI. Le complément de la philosophie sociale, et les conclusions générales.
 — *Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Blainville*. [No title-page.] n.p., [1830]. pp. 11. 4". 6061.4
 — *Système de politique positive, ou traité de sociologie*. Paris, 1851-54. 4v. 8". 4285.10
 — *Traité élémentaire de géométrie*. Paris, 1843. 8". 4275.17
 — *Reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of*. See Spencer, H. 2121.7
CONANT, H. C. *The English Bible. History of the translation of the Holy Scriptures into the English tongue*. New York, 1857. 12". 5429.3
CONANT, T. J. *Exercises in Hebrew grammar, and a chrestomathy*. Boston, 1839. pp. 60. 8". 4120.3
CONCERN, M. *Letter to W. Garrow, on the subject of his illiberal behaviour to the author*. B. p., [1796]. 8". *Fph.v.345

- CONCERTINA, Instructions for the German.** W. H. Hama, W. 5862.41
CONCERTINA without a master. Dissen, O. 5862.49
CONCESSIONS and compromises. Philadelphia, 1838. pp. 14. 8". 4339a.36
CONCHOLOGY. Catalogue of the bivalve shells in the British museum. See London. British museum. 3579.3
 — Gualtieri, N. *Index testarum conchyliarum*. 3d. d. 1
 — Reeve, L. *Elements of*. 3572.3
 See also: America, Fossils, etc., Malacology.
- CONCISE examinations of certain supernaturalisms of the Bible, as commonly understood.** By Christians. New York, 1834. pp. 33. 12". B. 1035.5
CONCORD, Mass. Discourse on the second centennial anniversary. Emerson, R. W. 2367.28
CONCORD pocket almanack, for 1811: and register of New-Hampshire from June 1810 to June 1811. Concord, n. d. 12". 4339a.32
CONCORDANCE to the Scriptures. See Bible. Old Testament, (Hebrew); New Testament, (Greek).
CONCORDANTIAE maiores vtrivque Instrumenti. Apud indolym Basileam, 1821. 1". [Black letter]. 4430.4
CONCORDIO, B. da S. *Ammaestramenti degli antichi, raccolti e volgarizzati*. Milano, 1808. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 21]. 4430.1.7
 — *Gli ammaestramenti degli antichi, [estratti]. [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa italiana]*. 2771.30
CONCRETE. L'art de bâtir en béton. Lebrun, F. M. 4102.12
CONDÉ, Henri II de Bourbon, prince de. Discours de la naissance et vie de. See Fleury, R. de C. de. 4619.3
CONDÉ, J. A. *Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal.* Rédigée par M. [Lacroix] de Maris. Paris, 1825. 3v. 8". 4283.2
CONDEY, or CONDÉ, J. de. Gedichte, herausgegeben von A. Tobler. Stuttgart, 1800. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 54]. 4426.1
CONDILLAC, E. B. de. Œuvres. [Publiés par Arnoux et Moensier.] Paris, 1798. 23v. 8". 4198.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Essai sur l'origine des connaissances humaines. II. Traité des systèmes. III. Traité des sensations; Dissertation sur la liberté; Traité des animaux. IV. Commerce et gouvernement. V. La grammaire. VI. Art de penser. VII. Art d'écrire. VIII. Art de raisonner. IX-XIV. Histoire ancienne. XV-XX. Histoire moderne. XXI. Étude de l'histoire. XXII. Logique. XXIII. Langue des calculs.
- CONDIT, J. B.** *Education at the West; in its claims on the church. A discourse before the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, 1849. 8". v. 1 of 4596.1
CONESTABILE, G. C. *Iscrizioni etrusche e etruscolatine.* Firenze, 1858. 2v. 4". 2740.10
 — *Della vita, degli studi, e delle opere di Vermiglioli.* See Vermiglioli, G. B. 2740.11
CONESTAGGIO di Franchi, G. *Historie of the vnit-ing of the kingdom of Portvgall to the crowne of Castill.* [Translated by E. Blount.] London, 1600. sm.f". 43091.10
 Note. — Spanish authors claim this work for Juan de Silva, count of Portugal.
- CONFERENCE on missions held in 1860 at Liverpool.** Papers read, conclusions reached, etc. London, 1860. 8". 3635.6
CONFÉRENCES sur les principes de la foi réformée prêchées à Genève en Mars et Avril, 1853. 2e éd. Genève, 1853. 12". B.117.6
 Contents. — L'histoire, discours par Baumgarten; Le Es-ble, discours par Tourner; Le libre examen, discours par Cougnard; Le salut, par Othmann; Les bienfaits, par Viellier; Les devoirs, discours par Jaquet.
- CONFESSION.** Die Beichte, besonders die Privat-Beichte. Ackermann, C. B.1605.7
CONFESSIONAL. Confessionale. Savonarola, G. B.127.12

- CONFESSIONS of faith. *Monumenta fidei ecclesiarum orientalis*. Kimmel, E. J. 6005.17
See also: Augsburg confession.
- CONFIRMATION. Dehon, T. Sermons on 5458.34
 — Meade, W. Sermon on 5458.33
 — Tyng, S. H. Guide to 5458.39
- CONFUCIUS, or Kong-Fu-Tee, Life and morals of. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
 — Confucian analects. [Legge. Chinese classics, v. 1] 3012.34
 — and others. Ta Heo; Chung Yang; Lan Yu. *See* Collie, D. 4244.2
- CONGESTIVE fever in Newbern, 1802, 63. Upham, J. B. 3801.29
- CONGREGATIONAL magazine. London Christian instructor, or congregational magazine. Vol. 1-7; new series, v. 1-12, and [3d series], v. 1-9. London, 1818-46. 28v. 8° *7414.1
See also: Biblical review.
- CONGREGATIONAL quarterly. Vol. 1-6. Boston, 1850-64. 6v. 8° *7516.2
See also: American congregational union.
- CONGREGATIONALISM. Punchard, G. Principles and doctrines of 3544.16
 — White, D. A. New England congregationalism. 3543.6
- CONGREGATE, W. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1
 — *See* Bell, J. British theatre, v. 1, 19, 28, 33. . . . 4197a.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Love for love, com. XIX. The mourning bride, trag. XXVIII. The double dealer, com.; The old bachelor, com. XXXIII. The way of the world, com.
 — The mourning bride, trag. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- CONIFERAE, Fructification of the. Hofmeister, W. . . 3824.16
- CONINGSBY, Sir T. Journal of the siege of Rouen, 1591. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1847. pp. 84. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39]. *2416.39
- CONNAUGHT. Chorographical description of West Connaught. O'Flaherty, R. 2476.14
- CONNECTED view of the whole internal navigation of the United States. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°. 4363.7
- CONNECTICUT. Acts and laws. [Digested by R. Law and R. Sherman, 1783, with additions. Published by R. Law.] Hartford, 1786. 8°. *6336.16
 — Same. [Revised by C. Goodrich, J. Brace, and others.] Hartford, 1796. 8°. *6336.17
 — Same. Public statute laws. [Edition superintended by J. Treadwell, E. Perkins, and T. Day.] Book 1. Hartford, 1808. 8°. . . . *6336.18
 — Same. As revised by the general assembly in May, 1821. [Published by S. P. Beers, T. Day, and L. Whitman.] Hartford, 1824. 8°. *6336.19
 — Same. May session, 1822-24, 26-32. Hartford, 1822-32. [No title-page.] 8°. *6336.20
 — Annual report of the adjutant-general, for 1861. Hartford, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 6336.7
 — Same, for 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8°. v. 3 of 6336.7
 — Catalogue of the 1st-11th regiments Connecticut volunteers. Hartford, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 4310a.37, 38
 — Same. 12th and 13th regiments. Hartford, 1862. pp. 45. 8°. v. 1 of 6336.8
 — Same. 14th-28th regiments. Hartford, 1862. 8°. v. 2 of 6336.8
 — Public documents. May session, 1862. Hartford, 1862. 8°. *6336.6
 — Report on the geological survey. By C. U. Shepard. New Haven, 1837. 8°. 2867.10
 — De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of . . . 2366.32
 — Green, S. Register for 1801 4380a.14
 — Hinman, R. B. Royal letters, 1635-1749 . . . 2336.28
 — Pease, J. C. Gazetteer of 2362.6
 — Peters, S. History of 2336.26
 — Swift, Z. Laws of 3610.18
See also: East Haven, Farmington, Fairfield, Hartford, Meriden, Middletown Co., New Haven, Norwich, Simsbury, Windsor.

- CONNECTICUT business directory. By George Adams. Boston, 1856. 1.8° 4365.2
- CONNECTICUT common school journal. Vol. 1. Hartford, 1838, 39. 4° 7591.1
- CONNECTICUT general association. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of [the state]. New Haven, 1861. 8° 3543.4
 — Psalms and hymns, for Christian use and worship. New Haven, 1860. 12° 5449.6
- CONNECTICUT register for 1862. Hartford, [1862]. 24° 4380a.15
- CONNECTICUT river, Ichnographs from the sandstone of. Deane, J. 5863.10
- CONNELLY, T. Gramática que contiene reglas fáciles para pronunciar, y aprender la lengua inglesa. 2a ed. Madrid, 1791. sm.8° 44178.8
 — and Higgins, T. Diccionario de las lenguas española é inglesa. Parte 2a. Inglesa y Española. Madrid, 1797. 2v. 4° *5690.9
- CONNECTION between industry and property. Exeter, [Eng., 1796]. 8° *Pph.v.344
- CONOLLY, M. F. Life and writings of W. Tennant. [With his] anecdotes of the ancients. London, 1861. 18° 2546.18
- CONON Grammaticus. Narrationes quinquaginta. Græcæ et Latine. [Gale. Historiarum poeticon scriptores antiqui] 6072.14
- CONQUEST, Vanity of. Smyth, G. 2308.4
- CONRAD, R. T. Life of Gen. Z. Taylor. *See* Fry, J. E. B.1606.98
- CONRAD Brunwillarensis. Ex vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwillarensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- CONRAD de Fabaria. Casuum S. Galli continuatio. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- CONRAD Schirensis. Chronicon, catalogi, annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- CONRAD von Würzburg. Vom trojanischen Kriege, [Gedicht]. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte, XII-XIV Jahrhundert, v. 2] 2901.3
- CONRAD, C. Selbstbewusstseyn und Offenbarung. Mainz, 1831. 8° 6105.19
- CONRAD, J. W. H. Grundriss der medicinischen Encyclopædie und Methodologie. 2te Ausg. Marburg, 1815. 8° 2186.10
- CONRAD, M. Deutsch-romanische Grammatik. Zürich, 1820. 8°. *2865.15
 — Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen Sprache. Zürich, 1823. sq.16°. *2864.20
- CONRING, H. Apologia pro reformatione evangelica. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
 — De bibliotheca Augusta quæ est in arce Wolfenbüttelensi, epistola. *See* Mader, J. J. . . 2128.15
- CONSCIENCE. La liberté de conscience. Simon, J. F. S. S. 6066.19
See also: Toleration.
- CONSIDERANT, N. Souvenirs de voyage. Lettres à l'Indépendance belge. Bruxelles, 1862. 12°. 2864.21
- CONSIDERATIONS on the effects of protecting duties. Dublin, 1783. pp. 45. 8°. v. 4 of *2478.3
- CONSIDERATIONS on the revenue that may arise on the proposed canal between Newcastle and Maryport. Newcastle, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.361
- CONSIDERATIONS on the woollen manufactory of Ireland. Dublin, 1786. pp. 26. 8°. v. 4 of *2478.3
- CONSOLATO, Il, del mare. Di nuovo ristampato. [Ed. da G. B. Pedressano.] Venetia, 1612. 4°. 4305.5
- CONSTANCE, Correspondence on the nomination of H. v. Wessenberg to the see of. *See* Wessenberg, I. H. C. 6055.3
- CONSTANCY. L'art de corriger et de rendre les hommes constants. Vasse, C. W. de 4690a.7
- CONSTANT-REBECQUE, H. B. de. Mélanges de littérature et de politique. Paris, 1829. 8°. 4187.8
 — Mémoires sur les cent jours, en forme de lettres. Paris, 1820-22. 2v. in 1. 8° 4663.4
 — Du polythéisme romain; précédé d'une introduction de M. J. Matter. Paris, 1833. 2v. 8°. 6076.11

- CONSTANTINE I, C. F. V. A. C., emperor. Drei epigraphische Constitutionen Constantins des Grossen. See Voight, M. 3612.16
- Oratio, quam ad sanctorum eorum perscriptit. See Grynaeus, J. J. B.130.7
- Oration to the convention of the saints. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.140.2
- Leben des Constantins der Grosse. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 2] 4143.6
- Life of. See Eusebius Pamphilus 3536.5
- CONSTANTINOPLE. Barbaro, N. Giornale dell'assedio di Costantinopoli 1453 3062.12
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. De Byzantine historie ultimie scriptoribus ex historia Omniae elucidandis et corrigendis 4162.22
- Hezychius Milesius. De originibus urbis C. 4205.4
- Juchereau de Saint-Denis, A. de. Révolutions de Constantinople en 1807 et 1808 3062.13
- Schlosser, F. C. Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des oströmischen Reichs 4244.16
- Walsh, R. Historical account of 3040.16
- CONSTANTINUS II, F. J., emperor. Oratio in Constantii laudem. See Julianus, F. C. 2906.11
- CONSTIPATION, Causes and cure of. Birch, S. B. 3760.36
- CONSTITUTION of the United States and of the Confederate States of America. [In parallel columns.] n. p., n. d. pp. 20. 8°. [No title-page]. 4310a.39
- CONSTITUTION and government of the Germanic body. Translated from the original. London, 1745. 8°. 2616.12
- CONSTITUTIONAL manual for the national American party. By a northern man, with American principles. Providence, 1856. pp. 30. 8°. 6087.34
- CONSTITUTIONES legitime ecclesie totiusq. regionis Anglicane ab legatis a latere summo. pōtificū collectæ: et a do. Johāne de Aton explanatæ. Necnon et ostitutiones provinciales cantuar. [Ed. J. Badlo.] Parisiis, 1804. sm. f°. [Black letter] 4071.2
- CONSTITUTIONES sanctorum apostolorum. Constitutiones sanctorum apostolorum à Clemente Romano scriptæ, [et] F. Tyrtiani prolegomena et explanationes. [Omnia Græcè.] Venetiis, 1563. sm. 4°. [Uncommon Greek character] 3403.41
- Same. Textum Græcum recognovit, etc. G. Uitzén. Suerlin, 1853. 8°. 6040.24
- Same. Constitutions or decrees of the holy apostles. London, 1851. p. 8°. 6075.16
- Constitutions apostolorum, Gr. et Lat. [Coteller. 8s. patrum apostol. opera, v. 1] 6020.2
- Dailié, J. De libris octo constitutionum apostolicarum apocryphis. B.127.6
- Fragmenta constitutionum apostolicarum. [Græcè. Spicilegium 8s. patrum] 6029.3
- Wedgwood, R. Essay on the constitutions or decrees of the apostles 6075.16
- CONSTRUCTION, Mechanics of. Fenwick, S. 4095.9
- CONSTRUCTION of the Latin verse-grammar. For the use of Westminster-school. London, 1779. pp. 78. sm. 12°. 4939a.15
- CONSULAR system of the United States. See United States. Department of state. C.162.20
- CONSULS. Clercq, A. de. Formulaire des chanceleries consulaires 3616.6
- Milditz, A. de. Manuel des consuls 5618.5
- CONSUMPTION. Bowditch, H. I. Consumption in New England 5796.2
- Howe, J. M. Consumption curable B.170b.106
- Consumption cured by inhalation B.160b.34
- Jackson, J. C. Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to cure it 3794.38
- La Forme, F. J. Treatise on pulmonary C. B.160b.58
- Smith, E. Consumption, its remediable stages. 3794.13
- See also: Phthisis, Tuberculosis.
- CONTADINA, La, in corte, dramma giocoso per musica. [Italian and Portuguese.] Lisbona, 1765. sm. 8°. [Dramma varie, v. 2] 4799.17

- CONTAGION. Bodel, A. Sull' influenza contagiosa-epidemica 3806.28
- Hob, T. Gift und Contagium 3787.22
- Kraus, F. Schatzmittel gegen die Contagien. 3698.10
- CONTANSEAU, L. Dictionary of the French and English languages. 4th ed. London, 1800. 8°. 2884.9
- CONTARINI, Francesco, à. 1421. Commentariorum de rebus in Hetruria a Senensibus gestis, libri tres. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- CONTARINI, Francesco, 17th century. La fida ninfæ, favola pastorale. Venetia, 1698. sm. 8°. 4609a.33
- CONTARINI, G. De repvblica Venetorum libri v. Ed. 2a. Ludg. Batavorum, 1628. sm. 16°. 4190a.9
- Same. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] 4710.1
- CONTARINI, P. Memoriale veneto, 1848, 49. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3] 4718.9
- CONTEMPORARIES. Canth, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea 2743.6
- Dictionary of contemporary biography 2242.5
- CONTENTMENT, Essay on Pph.v.371
- CONTI, Armand de Bourbon, prince de. Traité de la comédie et des spectacles, selon la tradition de l'église. [Fr. et Lat.] Paris, 1667. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4706.8
- CONTI, A. Sulla liberazione d'Italia, al clero italiano. Genova, 1859. pp. 76. p. 8°. 4718.11
- CONTI, G. de'. Sonetti. [Giromi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4608.8
- CONTI, N. de'. Mythologia libri x. Accessit G. Linocerii mysarum mythologia, et Eruditissime mythologia A. Tritonii. Patavii, 1637. sm. 4°. 4072.1
- Universæ historie svi temporis libri xxx, [1545-81]. Venetiis, 1581. f°. 4150.4
- CONTINENTAL harmony, designed for "Old folks' concerts." Boston, [1857]. obl. 8°. 8047.20
- CONTINENTAL monthly. Devoted to literature and national policy. New York, 1862, 63. 4v. 8°. 7317.1
- CONTINENTAL vocalists' glee book. Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- CONTZEN, L. Die Wanderungen der Kelten. Ge-krönte Priesschrift. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2825.16
- CONVERSATIONS of Emily. See Epluay, L. F. P. T. d' 4609a.34
- CONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON, Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyclopädie. Ste Aufl. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1833-37. 12v. 8°. 4137.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—B. II. B—C. III. D—E. IV. F—G. V. H—K. VI. L—M. VII. N—O. VIII. P—Q. IX. R—S. X. Schw—Sa. XI. T—V. XII. W—Z. Nachträge.
- Same. 10te Aufl. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1861-65. 18v. in 16. 8°. 4132.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Atlas. II. Atom—Blutgef. III. Blutgeld—Caval. IV. Caven—Deutschld. V. Deutsch—Femern. VI. Feinger—Gedwin. VII. Gese—Hofger. VIII. H5th—Kirchenbaum. IX. Kirchenbüch—Lund. X. L5neb—Myas. XI. N—Perth. XII. Perthes—R5f. XIII. R5ge—decle. XIV. Seelen—Thes. XV. Theser—Valpius. XVI. W—Zwoll.
- Conversations-Lexikon der neuesten Zeit und Literatur. Leipzig, Brockhaus, 1832-34. 4v. 8°. 4137.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L. III. M—R. IV. S—Z.
- See Damen Conversations Lexikon A.124.3
- CONVEYANCING. Lewis, H. Principles of 3635.17
- Smith, E. Practices of 3635.28
- CONVICT reform, Transportation as the only means of. Howitt, W. 3570.82
- CONWAY, M. C. Natural history of the devil. Albany, 1859. pp. 12. 12°. [Tracts for the times, No. 6] 5450a.16
- CONWAY, Martin F. The war: a slave union or a free? Speech, Dec. 12, 1861. N. Y., n. d. 12°. 4310a.46

- CONWAY, Moncre D. The old and the new: a sermon containing the history of the First Unitarian church in Washington. Washington, 1855. 8°. 6088.217
- The one path: or, the duties of the North and South. A discourse. Washington, 1856. 8°. [No title-page]. B.160.99
- Spiritual liberty. A discourse, Feb. 17, 1856. [Washington, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page]. . B.160.48
- Testimonies concerning slavery. London, 1864. 16°. 5572.31
- The theater: a discourse delivered in Cincinnati, June 7, 1857. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°. . 6088.50
- Thomas Paine: a celebration. Cincinnati, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 5440a.67
- The true and the false in prevalent theories of Divine dispensations. A discourse, Sept. 16, 1855. Washington, 1855. 8°. 6088.33
- Virtue vs. defeat. A discourse, first Sunday after the presidential election. Cincinnati, 1856. 8°. B.160.92
- CONYBEARE, J. Discourses on miracles, scripture mysteries, subscription to articles of religion, expediency of a divine revelation, and scripture difficulties. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2] 3451.14
- CONYBEARE, W. J. Essays, ecclesiastical and social. Reprinted from the Edinburgh review. London, 1856. 8°. 5172.9
- and Howson, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. New York, 1854. 2v. 8°. 6010.14
- COOK, F. J. Home sketches of Essex Co., [N. Y.]. No. 1. Tionderoga. Keeseville, N. Y., 1868. 8°. 2371.25
- COOK, James. Voyages round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 4-10] 6267.1
- COOKE, Josiah P. Elements of chemical physics. Boston, 1860. 8°. 3972.13
- COOKE, M. C. Manual of botanic terms. London, n.d. 26 plates. 16°. 3834.17
- COOKE, Rev. Thomas. Universal salvation explained: a charity sermon, June 28, 1752. Newcastle, 1752. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- COOKE, Thomas, of Bradstree, in Essex, b. 1702, d. 1756. Life of Terentius Afer, and translation of his comedies. See Terentius Afer, P. . . . 2946.8
- Works and days, with the Theogony of Hesiod. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- COOKE, W. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. See Hulme, S. 3547.28
- COOKERY. English cookery five hundred years ago. 4006.9
- COOLIDGE, G. The joys of toll: a poem. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.96
- COOLIDGE, J. I. T. Address before the Boston young men's Christian union, May 6, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5440a.39
- The choice and the cross: a discourse, May 2, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5440a.39
- Discourse preached after the decease of I. Williams, June 7, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. . . 5440a.39
- Farewell discourse to the Purchase Street congregation, on occasion of leaving their old church. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5440a.39
- Farewell discourse, July 4, 1848, at the Thirteenth congregational church, on resigning his charge. 2d ed. Boston, 1858. 8°. . . . 5440a.39
- Power of Christianity. A discourse at the dedication of the Thirteenth congregational church, May 3, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. . . 5440a.39
- COOLIDGE, R. H. Medical statistics of the army of the United States, 1855-60. See Lawson, T. 3791.20
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury. Memoirs, letters, and speeches, from his birth to the restoration. Edited by W. D. Christie. London, 1859. 8°. 2453.17
- COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury. Characteristics of men, manners, opinions, times. New ed. [London], 1768. 4v. 16°. *4168.6
- Note. — The contents and their arrangement in this edition, are like those in the copy marked 2357.12, catalogued in the index of 1861.
- COOPER, Charles C. Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. Phila., 1848. pp. 96. 8°. 3966.19
- COOPER, Charles H. and T. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500-1609. Cambridge, 1858-61. 2v. 8°. 2490.15
- COOPER, James F. Œuvres, traduites par A. J. B. Defauconpret. Tome 1-9, 11-23, 25-27. Paris, 1839-47. 25v. 8°. 2395.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Précaution. II. L'espion. III. Le pilote. IV. Lionel Lincoln, ou le siège de Boston. V. Le dernier des Mohicans. VI. Les pionniers. VII. La prairie. VIII. Le coraïre rouge. IX. Les Farjans d'Amérique. XI. Le bravo. XII. L'Heidenmauer. XIII. Le bourgeois de Bern. XIV. Les Montkins. XV. Le pequetot Américain. XVI. Eve Edingham. XVII. Le lac Ontario. XVIII. Mervéille de Castille. XIX. Derslayer, ou le tueur de daim. XX. Les deux amiraux. XXI. Le feu-follet. XXII. À bord et à terre. XXIII. Lucie Hardings. XXV. Satanstoe. XXVII. Le portechaine. XXVII. Ravassant, ou les peaux-rouges.
- Gleanings in Europe. Italy. Philadelphia, 1838. 2v. 12°. 2719.24
- Letter to his countrymen [on matters relating to himself]. New York, 1834. 8°. 2344.29
- COOPER, James G., and Suckley, G. Natural history of Washington territory, with much relating to Minnesota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oregon, and California. New York, 1859. 4°. 5812.1
- Note. — J. L. Le Conte reported on the insects, and W. Cooper on the molluscs collected in the survey.
- COOPER, John G. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- COOPER, S. Sermon in the audience of S. Philips, lieut. governor, etc., May 26, 1756, the anniversary for election. Boston, 1756. 8°. . . *4356.3
- Sermon upon occasion of the death of George II, Jan. 1, 1761. Boston, 1761. 8°. 5450a.12
- Sermon at the interment of. See Clarke, John. 5440a.35
- COOPER, T. Manual of political economy. Washington, 1834. 18°. 3647.8
- Reply to Mr. Burke's invective in the house of commons, April 30, 1792. London, 1792. pp. 88. 8°. 4326.35
- Right of free discussion. n. p., n. d. pp. 17. 8°. 3643.8
- COOPER, W. D. Lists of foreign protestants, and aliens, resident in England, 1618-58. Westminster, 1862. 8°. [Camden society, No. 82]. *2426.26
- The Oxenbridges of Brede Place, Sussex, and Boston, Mass. London, 1860. pp. 20. 8°. *2435.28
- COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. Chronicles of 2397.22
- COOTE, C., earl of Bellmont. Address to the king and people of Ireland upon the system now before the house of lords. Dublin, 1785. pp. 69. 8°. v. 2 of 2478.3
- COPENHAGEN. Moussard, P. Le bombardement de Copenhague: poëme héroïque 4698.4
- Reise, A. Carl x Gustav's Krigszug über das Els gegen Kopenhagen, 1658 2823.20
- Schneider, F. Short description of 4125.3
- Wolf, J. Tour to 2861.12
- Collegium sanitatis regium. Pharmacopoea Danica. Hafnia, 1840. 8°. 5785.12
- Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, 1843-57. Kjöbenhavn, 1845-57. 5v. 8°. *7282.1
- Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker. Kjöbenhavn, 1838-45. 3v. 8°. *4220.15
- Oldnordiske Sagaer. Kjöbenhavn, 1826-37. 12v. 8°. *2825.8
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Kong Olaf Trygvæns Saga, oversat af Carl Christian Rafn, med tilhørende Fortællinger. IV, V. Kong Olaf den Helliges Saga, med tilhørende Fortællinger. VI. Magnus den Godes, Harald Haardraades og hans Sønnere Sagaer. VII. Norges Konge-Sagaer fra Magnus Barfod til Magnus Erlingsson. VIII. Kong Sverres Saga. IX. Hakon Sverresøn, Guttorm Sigurdson og Inge Baardson Sagaer, samt Hakon Hakonson Saga indtil Hertug Skules Fald. X. Stigning af Hakon Hakonson og Brudstykke af Magnus Lagabæters Saga; Fortællinger om Halvdan Svarte, Harald Haarfagre, Hark Haabrog og Olaf Gierwaldsk.

- COPENHAGEN, continued.
- Olaf Trygvæne Saga af Odd Munk, kort Omride af Norges-Konge-Sagaer, og Norges Kongerække paa Vers. XI. Jomavikings Saga og Knytlings Saga tilligemed Sagabrudstykker og Fortællinger vedkommende Danmark, oversatte af Carl Christian Rafn. XII. Udsigt over Tidaregningen og geographisk Register.
- **Konungliga norrœna fornfræda Félag. Fornmanna Sögur.** [In Icelandic.] Kaupmannahöfn, 1825-37. 12v. 8°. *2826.11
- Contents.* — Vol. I-III. Sage Ólaf konungs Trygvæsonar. IV, V. Sage Ólaf konungs hins helga. VI. Sögur Magnúsar konungs góða, Haralds konungs Harðráða ok sons hans. VII. Sögur Noregs konunga frá Magnús berfœtta til Magnús Erlingssonar. VIII. Sage Sverris konunga. IX. Sögur Hákonar Sverrissonar, Ostfœrre Sigurdarsonar, þinga Bárðarsonar ok Hákonar Hákonarsonar til fulls Skúla bertoga. X. Míðræð eðru Hákonar Hákonarsonar ok brot eðru Magnús lagabættis; Thættir Hálfðánar svarta, af upphafi ríkis Haralds hárfagra, Háks hábrókar, ok Ólafs geirstaða-ólfs; Stutt ágríp af Noregs konunga Sögum ok Noregs konungatali viðdóm. XI. Jomavikingsaga ok Knytlingsaga med tilheyrandi Taldattum. XII. Málæði Noregs ok Dana-konunga; Áratál markverðusta víð-burða; Vísur ferðar til ræta máls; Register.
- **Íslendinga Sögur. Kaupmannahöfn, 1829-30.** 2v. 8°. *4220.18
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Íslendingabók ara prents ens Fróða Thorgrímssonar; Íslands Landnámabók; Heidarvígnaðgu Brot, ok ágríp vígastýra ok Heidarvígnaðgu. II. Ljósveitinga Saga; Svarðala Saga; Valla-Ústa Saga; Vemundar Saga, ok Vígaskúta, Vígastíma Saga.
- **Royal society of northern antiquaries. Report to its British and American members.** Copenhagen, 1836. 8°. *4162.13
- **Reports of the general anniversary meetings, 1838, 39.** Copenhagen, 1839. pp. 40. 8°. 4230.4
- **Societas regia antiquariorum septentrionalium. Mémoires.** Copenhagen, 1836-49. 3v. in 1. 8°. *4230.3
- **Monuments historiques des Islandais et des anciens Scandinaves, publiés par C. C. Rafn.** Copenhagen, 1845. 1.4°. *4170.3
- **Societas bibliopolarum Hauniensis. Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia editorum.** Hauniae, 1841-50. 8°. *4127.3
- COPERNICUS, N.** De revolutionibus orbium coelestium, libri vi. Norimbergæ, 1543. f°. *3912.12
- **Ueber das Verhältniss des Copernicus zum Alterthum.** See Ideler, L. B.170b.102
- COPPERHEAD catechism.** Compiled by learned and designing men. Authorized by Fernando the Gothamite. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 12°. 4324.32
- COPPERHEADS under the heel of an Illinois farmer** [Mr. Funk]. New York, 1836. pp. 3. 8°. 4310a.40
- COPPERPLATE engraving.** Cominciamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliare in rame. [Baldinucci. Opere, v. 1] 4807.2
- **COPPET et Weimar. Madame de Staël et la grande-duchesse Louise.** Paris, 1862. 8°. 2656.15
- COPPETTA, F.** Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- **Nella perdita di una gatta.** See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- **COPPI, A.** Annali d' Italia dal 1750 al 1849. Roma e Firenze, 1848-62. 12v. in 9. 8°. *4716.4
- COPPIO language.** See Egypt.
- COPYRIGHT.** Fraser, J. Handy-book of copyright law, English and foreign 3666.34
- **Lieber, F.** International copyright v. 2 of 4295.26
- **Romberg, E.** Travaux du congrès de la propriété littéraire et artistique 3666.19
- **Schmidt, C. E.** Der Büchernachdruck aus dem Gesichtspunkte des Rechts, der Moral und Politik 3666.33
- See also:* Literary property.
- COQUEBERT de Montbret, E.** Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes et patois. Paris, 1831. 8°. 2955.11
- COQUEREL, A., fils.** Le troisième jubilé séculaire de l'église réformée de France. Sermon le 29 Mai, 1859. Paris, 1859. pp. 36. 12°. 5450a.14
- COQUEREL, A. L. C.** Le calendrier, poème. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.105
- **Le christianisme expérimental.** Paris, 1847. 16°. 6056.10
- **Cours de religion chrétienne.** 2e éd. Paris, 1839. 16°. 6056.12
- **Esquisses poétiques de l'ancien Testament.** Introduction sur la poésie du protestantisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 8°. 6018.19
- **Histoire sainte et analyse de la Bible.** 2e éd. Paris, 1842. 12°. 6075.14
- **Lettre à M. Guizot, sur son article de la Revue française, intitulé: Du catholicisme, du protestantisme et de la philosophie en France.** Paris, 1838. pp. 41. 8°. 6068.123
- **Lettre sur la querelle de l'université et de l'épiscopat, et sur les Collations pratiques, etc.** 4e éd. Paris, 1844. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.160
- **Lettre sur le projet d'ordonnance portant règlement d'administration pour les églises réformées.** Paris, 1840. pp. 36. 8°. 6068.97
- **L'orthodoxie moderne.** Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. 12°. 6056.11
- **Réponse au livre du Dr. Strauss: La vie de Jésus.** Paris, 1841. pp. 83. 8°. 6036.17
- **Le retour dans l'alliance: deux sermons sur 2 Chroniques xv. 12.** Paris, 1845. pp. 68. 8°. 6068.118
- **Sermons.** 1e-4e recueils. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1838, 42, 43. 8v. 8°. 6062.13
- CORAL.** Die Natur der Coralleninseln. Ehrenberg, C. G. 3673.3
- CORBEI, Corvel, or Korbel. Falke, J. F.** Codex traditionum Corbelesium 4250.10
- **Wigand, P.** Traditiones Corbelesens 4257.2
- CORD, W. H.** Legal and equitable rights of married women. With American statutes and decisions. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 3664.1
- CORDIER, M.** Corderii colloquiorum scholasticorum libri iv. Londini, 1760. sm.12°. 4929a.21
- **Same.** Londini, 1780. sm.12°. 4929a.23
- **Same.** With a translation of the first forty. Added, a vocabulary. By J. Hardie. 2d ed. New York, 1805. 12°. 4939.18
- **Colloquiorum centuria selecta.** Fortimuthi, N. H., 1810. 15°. 4929a.22
- **Colloquia selecta.** See Farrand, W. P. 4929a.6
- CORIO, B.** Storia di Milano, annotata dal prof. E. de Magri. Milano, 1855-57. 3v. 8°. 2727.9
- CORK. Tuckey, F. H.** Annals of 2476.15
- **Windele, J.** Notices of Cork and its vicinity. 2476.26
- CORMON, F.** Dictionnaire françois, espagnol et latin. See Sobrino, F. 4653.8
- CORMON, G. L. Bartolomeo.** Nueva coleccion de piezas en prosa y en versos. 3a ed. Lyon, 1823. 2v. 24°. 4259.6
- **and Manni, V.** Dizionario portatile, e di pronunzia, francese-italiano, ed italiano-francese. 2a ed. Lione, 1807. 2v. 8°. 4795.6
- CORN-TRADE and corn-laws, Tracts on the.** Smith, C. Pph.v.343
- CORNAZZANI, A.** De vita et gestis Bartholomaei Colei [Colleone]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- CORNEILLE, P.** See Théâtre français, v. 7, 8 4706.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Poly-eucte; Pompée; Rodogune. VIII. Héraclius, l'empe-reur d'Orient; Sertorius; Nicomède; Le menteur.
- **Le grand Corneille.** See Desjardins, E. 4703.8
- CORNEILLE, T.** Le baron d'Albikrac; Ariane; Le festin de Pierre; Le comte d'Essex. [Théâtre français, v. 18] 4706.1
- **Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre, comédie.** [Molière. Œuvres, v. 4] 4706.4
- **Lexique comparé de la langue de T. Corneille.** See Godefroy, F. 2684.5
- CORNELIUS, C. S.** Meteorologie. Halle, 1863. 8°. 3961.10
- **Die Theorie des Sehens und räumlichen Vor-stellens.** Halle, 1861. 8°. 3920.39

- CORNELIUS, E.** God's ways, not as our ways. Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Worcester, D. D. Salem, 1821. 8°. 5440a.46
 — Sermon on the doctrine of the Trinity. Andover, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.375
 — Same. New York, n. d. 12°. [American tract society] 5440a.40
- CORNELIUS Gallus, C.** See Gallus, C. C.
- CORNELIUS Nepos.** Vitae excellentium imperatorum; with an English translation, by J. Clarke. Notes by R. Arrol. Dublin, 1753. 8°. 4919.2
 — Same. Stuttgartia, 1823. 8°. B.199.8
 — Same. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, n. d. 18°. 4919a.20
 — Same. With answered questions, and imitative exercises. By T. K. Arnold. Revised by E. A. Johnson. New ed. New York, 1857. 12°. 4919.5
 — De vita viginti et trium illustrium imperatorum. See Vitae virorum illustrium 4160.3
 — Life of Atticus. See Barwick, E. 2758.12
- CORNELL, W. M.** Journal of health. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1846-48. 3v. 8°. 5759a.1
- CORNET-A-PISTON, Tutor for.** Distin, J. 8062.52
- CORNHILL magazine.** Vol. 1-7. London, 1800-63. 7v. 8°. *7313.1
- CORNIAI, G. B.** Vita di J. Sannazaro. See Sannazaro, J. 4903.7
- CORNISH, J.** History of nonconformity, from the reformation to the revolution. London, 1797. 16°. 3525.15
- CORNOPEON, Preceptor for the.** Burditt, B. A. 8062.57
- CORNUTUS, or Phurnutus, L. A.** De natura Deorum commentarius. [Gale. Opuscula myth., etc.]. 6070.22
- CORONELLI, M. V.** Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis ecclesiae synopsis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7]. 4710.1
- CORPUS juris canonici.** See Roman Catholic church.
- CORRADINI, P. M., and Volpi, G. R.** Vetus Latium profanum. Romæ, 1704-45. 10v. in 11. 4°. *4193.5
Contents. — Vol. I, II. Latium gentile. III, IV. De Antistibus et Norbais; De Veltornis et Corand. V. De Lanuvio et Ardeatibus. VI. De Laurentibus et Ostiensibus. VII. De Albanis et Aricinis. VIII. De Tuscanis et Algidensibus. IX. De Praenestinis et Gabiatis. X, XI. De Tiburtibus seu Tiburtina.
- CORRESPONDANCE littéraire, La.** Critique, beaux-arts, érudition. [Publiée par Lalanne.] 5e, 6e année. Paris, 1860-62. 2v. 8°. *5115.1
- CORRESPONDENCE between her majesty's government and Messrs. Laird brothers, respecting the Birkenhead Iron-clads.** London, [1864]. pp. 69. 8°. 4322.54
- CORRODI, H.** Geschichte des Chillasmus. Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1781-83. 4v. in 3. sm.8°. 6063.34
- CORRY, J.** Memoir of J. Collier. See Collier, J. 4596.1
- CORRY, W. M.** Speech on education, delivered at the inauguration of Rev. J. W. Hall, as president of Miami university, June 28, 1855. Cincinnati, 1855. 8°. B.170a.16
 — and others. Speeches at the inauguration of Rev. J. W. Hall, as president of Miami university. Cincinnati, 1855. pp. 53. 8°. B.170a.9
- CORSEB, T.** Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry. Part 1, 2. A, B. [Manchester], 1860, 61. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 52, 55]. 2425.2
- CORSICA.** Chuvier, P. Corsica antiqua 4735.5
 — Same. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
 — Forester, T. Rambles in 2763.3
- CORSINI, N., marchese di Lajatico.** Storia di quattro ore del 27 Aprile, 1859. Firenze, 1859. pp. 16. p.8°. 4718.11
- CORSEN, W.** Über Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1868, 69. 2v. 8°. 2934.27
- CORTAMBERT, P. F. E.** Leçons de géographie. [Avec atlas par P. Bineteau.] Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. [Cours complet d'éducation, v. 4, 5]. 3591.25
 — Entretiens sur la géographie. [Cours complet d'éducation, v. 1]. 3591.22
- CORTES, H.** Cortes; or, the conquest of Mexico. See Campe, J. H. 2319.13
 — Relazione a Carlo v, intorno ai fatti nella Nuova Spagna. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5]. 2275.1
- CORTESE, G. C.** Opere. Napoli, 1783. 3v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 2-4]. *4709a.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Mioco Passaro innamorato; Lo corrigito nuntato; Viaggio di Farnaso. II. La valleside, poema eroico. III. La Rosa, trag.; La travagliose ammore de ciullo e perna; Lettere.
- CORTICELLI, S.** Regole della lingua toscana, accresciute per opera di P. dal Rio. 2a ed. Firenze, 1846. 12°. 2785.11
- CORTUSI, G. and A.** Historia de novitatibus Padus et Lombardie, 1256-1364; Supplementum ad Cortusiorum historiam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1
- CORUNNA, Account of the battle of.** Milburne, H. Pph.v.366
- CORVAIA, G.** Memoriale, e scritti relativi alla formazione di un nuovo dizionario italiano. Capolago, 1841. pp. 59. 8°. 2785.28
- CORVIN-WIESSBITZKY, O. J. B. v.** Historische Denkmale des christlichen Fanatismus. Leipzig, 1845-47. 2v. 10°. 6067.19
 — Illustrierte Weltgeschichte. See Held, F. W. A. 6211.20
- CORY, I. P.** Method, objects and result of ancient and modern philosophy. London, 1833. 16°. 6099a.2
- COSBY, major.** Kevin's bed, a descriptive poem of scenery in the county of Wicklow. Dublin, 1835. pp. 67. 8°. 2476.31
- COSIN, J.** Vita. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- COSMAS Hierosolymitanus.** Hymni, Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- COSMAS Indicopleustes.** Christianorum opinio de mundo, sive topographia Christiana, Gr. et Lat. [Montfaucon. Collectio patr. Gr., v. 1]. 6020.3
- COSMAS Pragensis.** Chronica Boemorum, A. D. 1038-1125. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 9]. 4210.2
 — Same. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- COSMOGRAPHY.** Burnet, T. Doctrina antiqua de rerum originibus 6108.14
 — Heylyn, P. Cosmographie 6270.1
- COSMOPOLITAN art journal.** New York, 1857-59. 2v. 4°. *8091.1
- COSSACKS.** Die Kosaken in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen. 3066.8
- COSSALI, P.** Origine, trasporto in Italia, primi progressi in essa dell' algebra. Parma, 1797-99. 2v. 4°. *5911.1
 — Scritti inediti, pubblicati da B. Bohecompagni. Roma, 1857. 4°. *5910.10
- COSTANZO, A. di.** Istoria del regno di Napoli [colla vita d'autore dal sig. G. B. Tafari]. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 119, 120]. *4904.5
 — Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4906.8
 — and Tarsia, G. di. Rime. Edizione novissima [da A. F. Seghezzi e G. A. Volpi]. Venezia, 1759. sm.8°. *4799.5
- COSTE, J. J. M. C. V.** Histoire du développement des corps organisés. Tome 1, [et] explication des planches. Paris, 1847-49. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3822.3
 — Instructions pratiques sur la pisciculture. Paris, 1853. 12°. 3906.8
- COSTUME.** Book of 2236.16
 — Lens, A. Das Kostum der meisten Völker des Alterthums 4153.2
 — Vecellio, C. Costumes anciens et modernes 2263.11
- COTA, R., and Rojas, F. de.** Celestina. Tragicomedia de Calisto et Melibea nrovamente tradotta de lingua castigliana in italiano idioma. [Venetia], 1641. sm.8°. *3105.13
- COTELIER, J. B.** Ss. Patrum qui temporibus apostolicis floruerunt, opera. Recensuit et notulas adspersit J. Clericus. Antverpiæ, 1698. 2v. f°. *6020.2
Contents. — Vol. I. S. Barnabe epistola catholica, Græco-Latina; Eadem Latine; S. Hermæ pastor, Lat.; Clementis epistola ad Corinthios duas, Gr. et Lat. cum ejusdem martyrio; Constitutiones apostolorum, Gr. et Lat.; Cotelieri et Beveraggi judicia de canonibus apostolicis

- COTELIER, J. B., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- cum annotationibus in eos; Canones apostolici, Gr. et Lat.; Reverendi annotationes ad eodem canones; Recognitiones Clementis à Rufino Latinè versis; Clementina, Gr. et Lat.; Clementina epitome de gestis Sancti Petri; Martyrium Clementis, Gr. et Lat.; Ephraimi opusculum de miraculo in puero à S. Clemente factis. II. Testimonia veterum de Ignatii epistolis; Prefationes Usseri, Vossii et Cotelieri in Ignatium; Ignatii epistolæ genuinæ, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem epistolæ interpolatæ et suppositiciæ; Ignatii epistolarum veterum et suppositiciarum vetus versio, Lat.; Martyrium Ignatii, Gr. et Lat.; Tiberiani, Plinii et Traiani epistolæ de Christianis; Polycarpi epistola, Gr. et Lat.; Eiusdem Martyrium; Indices; Reverendi codex canonum ecclesie universali vindicatus; Usseri dissertationes de epistolis S. Ignatii et Polycarpi; Pearsoni vindicia epistolarum Ignatii.
- COTES, R. Leçons de physique expérimentale, sur l'équilibre des liqueurs. Traduites de l'Anglois [par L. G. Le Monnier]. Paris, 1742. 8°. 3067.12
- COTHREN, W. Address at the 2d centennial celebration at Woodbury. See Woodbury, Conn. 4336.1
- COTILLIONS. Musician's companion. Howe, E., jr. 8047.15
- COTTA, B. Deutschlands Boden, sein geologischer Bau und dessen Einwirkung auf das Leben des Menschen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2862.15
- and Schaller, J. Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. Leipzig, 1848-60. 4v. 8°. 4276.7
- COTTA, G. Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum. 4938.29
- COTTAGE bee keeper, The. By a country curate. New York, 1851. 12°. 5896.19
- COTTAGES. Goddard, H. Model cottages. 4106.2
- Vincent, J. Cottages for agricultural labourers. 4080.14
- COTTIN, S. R. Élisabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie, suivie de La prise de Jéricho. Paris, 1820. 18°. 4099a.39
- Elisabeth, ou les exilés de Sibérie. See Turner, F. 4689.30
- COTTON, B. de. Historia Anglicana, A. D. 449-1296. Necnon ejusdem liber de episcopis Angliæ. Edited by H. R. Luard. London, 1869. 8°. [Rolls chronicles]. 2414.17
- COTTON, John, of Boston, b. 1585, d. 1652. The bloody tenent washed, and made white in the blood of the Lamb. Added, a reply to Mr. Williams' answer to Cotton's letter. London, 1647. sm.4°. 6006.20
- Briefe exposition, with practical observations upon the book of Ecclesiastes. Second impression. London, 1647. sm.8°. 3458.100
- Grovnds and ends of the baptisme of the children of the faithfull. London, 1647. sm.4°. 5455.2
- The keyes of the kingdom of Heaven, tending to reconcile differences about discipline. Boston, 1852. 12°. 3458.97
- COTTON, John, of Newton, b. 1694, d. 1757. Wisdom and the fear of God recommended. Election sermon, May 30, 1753. Boston, 1753. 8°. 4163.4
- COTTON, N. Visions, fables, and miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- COTTON, R. Divers short pieces exposed to publick light, by J. Howell. London, 1679. sm.8°. 2519.19
- Contents.—Proceedings against ambassadors who have miscarried themselves, and exceeded their commission; That the kings of England have been pleased to consult with their peers in parliament for marriage of their children, etc.; That the sovereign's person is required in parliament in all consultations and conclusions; Legality of combats, duels, or camp-fight; Question of precedence between England and Spain; Alliances and amity which have intervened betwixt the houses of Austria and England; Popish recusants, Jesuits and seminaries; Manner and means how the kings of England have supported and improved their states; Answer to certain arguments to prove that ecclesiastical laws ought to be enacted by temporal men; Arguments by the house of commons concerning the privilege of every free-born subject; Speech in house of commons; Speech touching the alteration of coin; Valour anatomized in a fancy, by Sir Philip Sidney; Power of the peers and commons of parliament, in point of judicature; Honesty, ambition and fortitude, anatomized by Sir F. Walsingham; Life and reign of Henry III.
- COTTON, Atkinson, E. Cheap cotton by free labor. 5646.1
- Cassels, W. R. Cotton culture in the Bombay presidency. 3651.28
- Coates, B. Cotton cultivation in Africa. 5646.5
- Dexter. Growth and culture of. B.170.16
- Gibbs, J. Cotton cultivation in its various details. 3651.31
- Holmes, W. H. Free cotton; how and where to grow it. 3651.23
- Mallet, J. W. Cotton: conditions of its successful cultivation. 3651.29
- Medlicott, J. G. Cotton hand-book for Bengal. 3651.27
- Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. See France. Ministry of war. 7011.30
- Reybaud, M. E. L. Le coton, son régime, ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. 3650.15
- Ritter, C. Geographische Verbreitung der Baumwolle. 3651.2
- Simms, W. G. Power of. B.170.116
- COTTON manufacture. Batchelder, S. Early progress of the, in the United States. 3650.25
- Montgomery, J. Strictures on Montgomery on the. 5646.8
- COTTON trade. McHenry, G. Cotton trade in connection with slavery. 3650.12
- Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain. 3651.26
- COUES, S. E. War and Christianity. Address in Boston, May 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4Pph.v.334
- COUGNARD, J. L. S. Le libre examen: discours à Genève le 13 et le 23 Mars, 1863. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
- COULE. Instructions for the German concertina. See Williams, W. 8062.41
- COULOMB, C. A. Introduteur français, or first principles of the French language. New Haven, 1829. 12°. 4669a.24
- COULTAS, H. Principles of botany as exemplified in the phanerogamia. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°. 4277.16
- What may be learned from a tree. New York, 1860. 8°. 3945.16
- COUNCILS. Alletz, P. A. Dictionnaire des conciles. 6032.6
- Baluze, É. Nova collectio conciliorum. 5510.4
- Cabassut, J. Notitia conciliorum. 6030.3
- Carranza, B. de. Summa conciliorum. 6020.14
- Fuchs, G. D. Kirchenversammlungen des 4ten und 5ten Jahrhunderts. 6020.16
- Hefele, C. J. Conciliengeschichte. 6020.11
- Potter, L. J. A. de. Histoire des principaux conciles. 6020.15
- Schannat, J. F. Concilia Germaniæ. 6020.4
- Thomassin, L. Dissertationes in concilia generalia et particularia. 6020.9
- Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, etc. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 7, 8]. 4150.1
- Wessenberg, I. H. C. v. Kirchenversammlung des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts. 6020.12
- Wilkins, D. Magnæ Britannię et Hiberniæ concilia. 5510.1
- See also: Bala, Mexico, Nice, Pisa, Trent.
- COUNTERFEIT detector. Willis, H. 5441.1
- COUNTERPOINT. Bellermand, H. Der Contrapunct. 4066.22
- Virués y Spínola, J. J. de. Grammar of. 4063.4
- COUNTRY gentleman, The: a journal for the farm, garden and fireside. Albany, 1853-56. 8v. 4°. 3990.2
- COUNTRY seats, Lithographic designs for. Holly, H. H. 4102.22
- COURCELLE-SENEUIL, J. G. Traité des opérations de banque. 2e éd. Paris, 1853. 8°. 3646.26
- COURIER DE MÈRE, P. L. Collection complète des pamphlets politiques et opuscules littéraires. Bruxelles, 1826. 8°. 4697.1
- Contents.—Éloge d'Hélène; Lettre à M. Renouard; Pétition aux deux chambres; Lettres à MM. de l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres; Procès de Pierre Clavier dit Blondeau; Lettres au rédacteur du Censeur; A MM. les juges du tribunal civil, à Tours; A MM. du conseil de préfecture, à Tours; Lettres particulières; Simple discours; Aux âmes dévotes de la paroisse de Vézots; Procès de P. L. Courier; Pétition pour des villages que l'on empêche de danser; Prospectus d'une

- COURIER DE MÉRÉ, P. L., continued.**
traduction nouvelle d'Hérodote; Préface de la traduction de la Lucade; Réponses aux anonymes; Livret, no. 3; Proclamation; Gasette du village, no. 4; Pièces diplomatiques, no. 5; Collection de lettres et articles insérés dans différents journaux; Lettre à M. Delegorgue de Rony, par Léon de Chanlaire; Pamphlet des pamphlets.
- COURENOT, A. A.** L'enchaînement des idées fondamentales dans les sciences et dans l'histoire. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 5603.5
- COURRIER des États-Unis.** Vols. 1-11, 13-16, 18-22, 24. New York, 1851-63. 21v. 4°. *3130.3
- COURS** complet d'éducation pour les filles. [Publié par L. Hachette et Cie. Dirigé par C. L. Dezobry.] Paris, 1837-60. 15v. 18°. *Namely:*
— Vol. I. Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles de quatre ans à dix ans 3591.22
- Contents.* — Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles, par A. F. Théry; Leçons de lecture dans les imprimés et dans les manuscrits; Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture, contenant les préceptes et les modèles des cinq genres de l'écriture, par E. Werdet; Premières exercices de mémoire, ou choix de morceaux en prose et en vers, faciles à comprendre et à retenir pour de jeunes enfants, par A. Amette; Premières notions de grammaire française, par M. Sardou; Premières connaissances, ou simples notions sur les phénomènes les plus intéressants de la nature et sur les faits les plus curieux dans les sciences, les arts, et l'industrie, par MM. Cortambert, Salate-Preuve, Delafosse et Sonnet.
- II. **Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire elles-mêmes leurs filles**, par A. F. Théry 3591.23
- III. **Exercices de mémoire et de lecture**, par A. F. Théry et C. L. Dezobry 3591.24
- IV, V. **Leçons de géographie**, par P. E. F. Cortambert. 2v. 3591.25
- VI. **Leçons d'arithmétique**, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet 3591.26
- VII. **Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style**, par M. Sardou 3591.27
- VIII. **Notions de physique et de chimie**, par M. L. J. H. Sonnet; **Leçons d'histoire naturelle**, par G. Delafosse; **Principes raisonnés de la musique**, par L. M. Quicherat 3591.28
- IX, X. **Leçons d'histoire**, par Geruzes, Barbet, Bouchitté et Herbet 3591.29
- XI. **Conseils aux jeunes personnes sur les moyens de compléter leur éducation**, par A. F. Théry 3591.30
- XII. **Revue de l'histoire universelle**, par L. A. Prévost-Paradol 3591.31
- XIII. **Notions de philosophie**, par A. F. Théry; **Notions de droit général et de législation française**, par M. A. Grün; **Notions d'hygiène pratique**, par Isidore Bourdon 3591.32
- XIV. **Cours supérieur de grammaire**, par M. B. Julien 3591.32
- XV. **Cours de littérature générale**, par A. F. Théry 3591.34
- COURNE of calisthenics for young ladies.** Hartford, 1831. pp. 87. 12°. 3599.33
- COURSE of lectures for Sunday evenings.** Boston, 1826. pp. 95. 12°. 5447.10
- COURT, J. F. de.** Dictionnaire des prédicateurs français. *See* Albert, A. 2183.11
- COURTENAY, W.** Address to the grand jury at Exeter, on the dissemination of seditious and blasphemous doctrines. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- COURTÈNE, T.** Abécédair de l'enseignement français. Moscou, 1827. 12°. 4689.41
- COURTOIS, E. B.** Rapport fait au nom de la commission chargée de l'examen des papiers trouvés chez Robespierre et ses complices. Paris, 1795. p.8°. 4652.23
- COURTOIS-GÉRARD.** Cours élémentaire de culture maraîchère. 3e éd. Paris, 1856. 24°. 4008.32
- COURTS-MARTIAL.** Practice of. Benét, S. V. 3635.15
- COUSIN, G.** Adagiorum sylloge. *See* Adagia 4180.3
- COUSIN, L.** Histoire de Constantinople depuis le règne de l'ancien Justin. Traduite sur les originaux Grecs. Paris, 1672-74. 8v. 4°. 2961.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Procope de Césarée: Les guerres contre les Perses, les Vandales, et les Goths. II. Procope: L'histoire mélie, l'histoire secrète, et les six livres des édifices; L'histoire de l'empereur Justinien, par Agathias. III. Les ambassades des empereurs Justinien, Justin le Jeune, et Tibère, écrites par Ménandre; L'histoire de l'empereur Maurice, écrite par Theoplyaste Simocatta; L'histoire abrégée, par Nicéphore le patriarche; Les vies des empereurs, par Léon, le grammarien; L'histoire de Constantin Duca, de Romain Diogène, de Michel Duca, et de Nicéphore Botaniat, écrite par Nicéphore Bryenne César. IV. L'histoire de l'empereur Alexia, écrite par Anne Comnène. V. L'histoire des empereurs les Comnènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexia, Andronique, Isaac l'Ange, d'Alexia Duca Murzaphie, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin, écrite par Nicétas. VI. L'histoire des empereurs Michel et Andronique, écrite par Pachymère. VII, VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Androniques, et l'histoire des empereurs Jean Paléologue, et Jean Cantacuzène, écrites par Cantacuzène. VIII. L'histoire des empereurs Jean, Manuel, Jean et Constantin Paléologues, écrites par Duca; Table chronologique.
- COUSIN, V.** Elements of psychology: examination of Locke on the understanding, with additions and introduction. Translated by C. S. Henry. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 12°. 5608.22
- **Fragments littéraires.** Paris, 1843. 8°. 4188.2
- **Fragments philosophiques.** 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 8°. 6105.13
- **Histoire générale de la philosophie.** 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5608.14
- **Jacqueline Pascal.** Paris, 1845. 12°. 4189.8
- **De la métaphysique d'Aristote.** 2e éd. Paris, 1838. 8°. B.163.6
- **Leçons sur la philosophie de Kant.** Paris, 1844. 8°. 6103.7
- **Des pensées de Pascal.** Nouv. éd. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6101.6
- **Philosophie de Locke.** 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5603.15
- **Rapport à l'académie des sciences, morales et politiques, sur les mémoires envoyés pour concourir au prix de philosophie, sur la métaphysique d'Aristote.** [No title-page.] pp. 96. 4°. 4191.8
- **Report on public instruction in Prussia.** Translated by S. Austin. New York, 1835. 16°. 3598.24
- [Notice sur M. Cousin: Extrait du Biographe, Journal mensuel, No. 333. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4168.13
- COUSIN de Saint-Denœux, A.** Essai sur l'histoire de la théologie scolastique, du droit-canon et de la liturgie. Tome 1. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6063.11
- COUSINERY, B. E.** Tables à l'usage des ingénieurs. *See* Génieys, R. 3630.12
- COVENTRY, Hon. Sir W.** Character of a trimmer. London, reprinted, 1833. pp. 95. 8°. 2615.5
- COVERT, B., and Dodge, O. E.** Collection of songs, duets, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl.12°. 8047.54
- COW-FOX, Treatise on.** Hibbard, D. R. 3790.40
- See also:* Vaccination.
- COWDON, J.** Twilight: an appeal to truth and reason, in defence of re-opening the slave trade. Jackson, Miss., 1859. pp. 29. 8°. 5572.10
- COWELL, B.** Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island. Boston, 1850. 8°. 2336.16
- COWLEY, A.** Works. First part. 9th ed. Third part. 2d ed. London, 1700. sm.f°. *4171.6
- Contents.* — Life of Cowley, by M. Clifford; Miscellanies; The mistress; Pindarique odes; Davidides, a sacred poem; Davidides liber primus; Verses written on several occasions; Proposition for the advancement of experimental philosophy; Government of Oliver Cromwell; Discourses in verse and prose; Cutter of Coleman-street; Six books of plants, made English by several hands; Dedication and preface, by N. Tate.
- **Same.** Second part, written in his younger years. 6th ed. London, 1689. sm.f°. *4171.6
- Contents.* — Constantia and Philletus; Tragical history of Piramus and Thisbe; Sylvia, or copies of verses; Love's riddle, a pastoral comedy; Nautragium jocularis, comœdia.

COWLEY, A., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- *Poemata Latina. Sex libri plantarum, et unus miscellaneorum.* Londini, 1668. 8°. *4277.22
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 5]. 4004.1

Contents.—Miscellanies; Epistles; Elegiac poems; *Mistress*; Odes; *Amacronas*; Book of plants; *David*; Imitations, etc.

- COWLEY, C. *Memories of the Indians and pioneers of the region of Lowell.* Lowell, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4355.17

- COWLEY, H. *Albina, countess Raimond, trag.* [Bell. *British theatre*, v. 29]. 4179a.1

- COWPER, J. *Sermon preached at the assizes held at Carlisle, Aug. 5, 1752.* Newcastle upon Tyne, 1752. 12°. *Pph.v.360

- COWPER, W., *Memoirs of the life and writings of.* See *Greathhead*, 8. 4569a.41

- COX, George. *First steps to the Latin classics, and Key.* See *Hinton*, J. 4939.14, 15

- COX, Gershom F. *Three questions answered. [Relation of the church to slavery.]* Boston, 1856. pp. 40. 8°. 5572.11

- COX, R. *Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties.* Edinburgh, 1853. 8°. 5454.1, and 6073.21

- COX, S. H. *Address in behalf of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, [1849]. 8°. v.1 of *5596.1

- *Bright and blessed destination of the world: a discourse.* New York, 1849. 8°. 6068.154

- COKE, A. C. *Christian ballads.* New York, 1840. 12°. 2408.20

- COKE, J. R. *Importance and respectability of the science of medicine.* Phila., 1800. 8°. *M.Pph.v.132

- COKE, T. [Examination of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals, since 1791.] Boston, 1808. pp. 72. 8°. 4390a.46

- COKE, W. *Travels in Switzerland.* [Mavor. *Voyages*, v. 19]. 6267.1

- COZZENS, S. W. *More laborers needed for the gospel harvest. A sermon before the auxiliary education society of Norfolk county, June 8, 1842.* Boston, 1842. 8°. 6068.15

- COZZENS, W. C. *Address at the dedication of a school house.* See *Newport*, R. I. 6335.23

- CRABB, George, *barrister at law.* *History of the English common law; from the earliest period to the present time.* London, 1829. 8°. 4305.1

- CRABB, George, d. 1864, *teacher at Carlisle.* *English synonyms, with copious illustrations and explanations.* New ed. New York, 1831. 8°. *4176.5

- CRACKED JUG, The, or five answers to my neighbor Parley's five letters, by "neighbor Smith." 2d ed. Boston, 1838. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.75

- CRAFTSMAN, The; being a critique on the times, 1726, 27. 4th ed. London, 1728. 2v. 8°. 4549.1

Note.—This weekly periodical was published under the name of Caleb D'Anvers, but the principal contributors were lord Bollingbroke, Pulteney, afterwards earl of Bath, and Nicholas Amhurst. — *Peddiean catalogue.*

- CRAFTSMAN extraordinary, being remarks on a late pamphlet, entitled, *Observations on the conduct of Great Britain, etc.* London. 1729. 8°. *Pph.v.347

- CRAIG, A. *Dedication sermon, May 6, 1849: the unity and faith of the Christian church.* [2d ed.] New York, 1850. 8°. 6068.213

- "Getting religion;" a popular error exposed. Felville, N. J., 1850. pp. 16. 24°. B.160b.114

- *Ourselves: our principles; our present controversy; our immediate duties.* An address. Felville, N. J., 1850. 12°. B.170b.46

- CRAIG, W. *Our duties at this crisis. Sermon in New Bedford, April 21, 1861.* New Bedford, 1861. 8°. 4310a.31

- CRAIK, G. L. *History of English literature, and of the English language.* N. Y., 1863. 2v. 8°. 2553.13

- *Manual of English literature, and history of the English language.* London, 1862. 12°. 2553.20

Note.—The preceding compressed, with modifications.

CRAIK, G. L., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- *Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England.* London, 1844, 45. 6v. in 3. 16°. 4159.30

- and Mac Farlane, C. *Pictorial history of England. Chronological index, [and] general index.* Standard ed. London, 1860. 8°. *2422.1

- CRAIK, J. *The union. National and state sovereignty alike essential to American liberty. A discourse.* Louisville, Ky., 1860. 8°. 4310a.74

- CRAMER, C. F., b. 1782, d. 1807. *Klopstock. Er; und über ihn.* See *Klopstock*, F. G. 2878.16

- CRAMER, F. *Dissertatio de Pythagora quomodo educaverit atque instituerit.* [Diss. acad.] Sundiae, 1833. pp. 20. 4°. B.190.57

- CRAMER, Johann A. *Sämmtliche Gedichte.* Leipzig, 1782, 88. 3v. 16°. **2878.26

- *Life of Gellert.* See *Gellert*, C. F. 2877.10

- CRAMER, Johann B. *Étude pour le pianoforte en quarante-deux exercices. Suite.* Leipzig, n. d. obl. 4°. 4055.54

- *Instructions for the piano-forte.* New ed. Boston, n. d. pp. 69. 4°. 8051.14

- CRAMP, J. M. *Text-book of popery. Added, the doctrinal decrees, and canons of the council of Trent, in Latin.* New York, 1831. 12°. 6074.25

- CRANACH, L. *Leben und Werke.* See *Schuchardt*, C. 4237.14

- CRANCH, C. P. *Poem delivered in Quincy, May 25, 1840, the 300th anniversary of the town.* Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.11

- CRANCH, W. *Memoir of the life, character, and writings of John Adams; read, March 16, 1827, at the request of the Columbian institute.* Washington, 1827. pp. 70. 8°. 4390a.4

- CRANDAL, W. L. *Letter on Kosuth and his mission.* Syracuse, 1852. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 1.8°. 4129.71

- CRANMER, T., *Memorials of.* See *Strype*, J. B.132.3

- CRANSTON, W. H. *Address at the dedication of a school house.* See *Newport*, R. I. 6335.23

- CRANTZ, A. F. *Die Ochslade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Göthe, u. s. w.* Berlin, 1797. pp. 60. 16°. **2907.8

- CRANZ, D. *Alte und Neue Brüder-Historie.* Barby, 1771. sm.8°. 6059.20

- Same. 2te Aufl. Barby, 1772. sm.8°. 6059.13

- *Fortsetzung der Brüder-Historie* [von J. C. Hegner]. Barby und Gnaden, 1791-1816. 3v. sm.8°. 6059.14

- *Historie von Grönland, enthaltend die Geschichte der dortigen Mission der evangelischen Brüder, [mit] Fortsetzung.* 9te Aufl. Barby, 1770. 2v. 8°. 6059.12

- CRAON, *la princesse de.* Thomas Morus. 4e éd. Paris, 1847. 2v. 12°. 4177.18

- *Thomas Morus, oder der Heldenstod für den Glauben. Eine historische Erzählung.* Deutsch von H. Rütjes. Emmerich, 1849. sq. 16°. 4177.20

- CRASHAW, R. *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 4]. 4004.1

Contents.—Steps to the temple; Sacred poems; Delights of the muses; Translations, etc.

- CRASSO, Niccolo, *il vecchio.* *De forma reipublice Venetæ per omnem ejus ætatem.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 5, p. 1]. 4710.1

- CRASSO, Niccolo, *il giovane.* *Elogia patritiorum Venetorum, belli pacisque artibus illustrium.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 5, p. 4]. 4710.1

- CRATES Atheniensis. *Novem comediarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2]. B.162.8

- CRATES Thebanus. *Fragmenta metrica.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 1]. B.162.7

- CRATINUS. *Viginti sex comediarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 2]. B.162.8

- CRATINUS junior. *Comediarum octo deperditorum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4]. B.162.8

- CRAYON, The: a journal devoted to the graphic arts. Vols. 1-3. New York, 1855, 56. 3v. 4°. *3281.1

- CREASY, E. S. Foundation of Eton college, and past and present condition of the school. London, 1848. 8°. 3692.7
- CREATION. Aguesseau, H. F. d'. L'idée que les anciens philosophes ont eue de la création . . . 4029a.3
- Burnet, T. Orbis nostri origo 3486.13
- Ewald, G. H. A. v. Phönikische Ansichten von der Welterschöpfung B.190.13
- Hale, M. Primitive origination of mankind . . . 5480.3
- Kennicott, B. Creation and fall of man . . . Pph.v.353
- Silberschlag, J. E. Erklärung der mosaïschen Erdschöpfung 3425.1
- Wuttke, A. Cosmogonie der heidnischen Völker 6102.5
- CRÉBILLON, P. J. Atreé et Thyesté; Electre; Rhadamiste et Zénobie; Xerxus; Catilina; Le triumvirat, ou La mort de Cléon. [Théâtre français, v. 21] 4708.1
- CREEDNER, C. A. Beiträge zur Einleitung in die biblischen Schriften. Halle, 1832-38. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6025.21
- Contents. — Die Evangelien der Petrinäer oder Judenchristen; Das alttestamentliche Urvangelium.
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Halle, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6016.15
- CREE language, Grammar of the. Howse, J. . . . 2366.34
- CREECH, T. Nature of things of T. Lucretius Carus. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- CREEK, W. Dr. Hammond's *Excursus* defended against H. Jeanes. London, 1660. sm.4°. . . 3455.5
- CREIGHTON, J. Memoirs from his own materials, drawn up and digested by J. Swift. London, 1827. pp. 78. 16°. 4179.23
- CRELL, J. Opera omnia. Eleutheropol, and Irenopol [Amsterdam], post a. 1656. 4v. f°. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum] . . . v. 3-6 of B.141.1
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Commentarii in plerisque libris Novi Testamenti. III. Ad librum H. Grotii de satisfactione Christi adversus F. Socinum responsio. IV. De uno Deo Patre lib. duo; Liber de Deo ejusque attributis; Prima ethica elementa; Ethica Aristotelica ad sacram litterarum normam emendata; Ethica Christiana; De Spiritu Sancto qui fidelibus datur; Vindicta pro religione libertate; Problemata cum solutionibus; Excerpta ex epistolis; Responsio ad questionem, an Christus hic oculis sublevis, idem sit numero qui in terra degens fuerat; De pietate; De felicitate.
- Commentarius in epistolam Pauli apostoli ad Galatas, conscriptus à J. Schlichtingio. Racoivie, 1628. sm.8°. 5458.37
- CREOLE, brig. Channing, W. E. Duty of the free states in the case of the 4163.3
- Examen des questions de juridiction qui se sont élevées dans l'affaire de v. 1 of 4295.26
- Webster, D. Case of the v. 2 of 4295.26
- CRÉPET, E. Les poètes français: recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française. Introduction par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1861, 62. 4v. 8°. 4703.4
- CRESCENZI, P. de'. Trattato della agricoltura, traslatato nella favella fiorentina dallo 'Nferigno [Bastiano de' Rossi]. Milano, 1806. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 22-24] **4801.8
- CRESCIMBENI, G. M. Le vite degli Arcadi illustri scritte da diversi autori. Roma, 1708-14. 3v. 4°. 2744.28
- CREASY, Battle of. Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 4969.15
- CRETE. Kreta. Mythologie und Geschichte, bis auf die Römer-Herrschaft. Hoeck, C. F. C. . . . 6072.10
- See also: Candia.
- CRETINS. Die Heilung und Verhütung des Cretinismus. Guggenbühl, J. 3800.31
- CRETINS and idiots. Account of institutions for their relief. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. . . . 3800.59
- CREUTZIOER, C. Rede über der Leich Martini Lutheri. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
- CREUZER, G. F. Dionysus, sive commentationes academicæ de rerum Bacchicarum, Orphicarumque originibus et causis. Heidelbergæ, 1809. 2v. in 1. 4°. **2990.30
- CREUZER, G. F. *continued*.
- Epochen der griechischen Literaturgeschichte. Marburg, 1802. pp. 47. 16°. **4952.13
- Die historische Kunst der Griechen in ihrer Entstehung u. Fortbildung. Leipzig, 1803. 8°. **4952.13
- Religions de l'antiquité. Complété par J. D. Guignaut. Paris, 1825-51. 4v. 8°. 6076.17
- Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker, besonders der Griechen. Leipzig, 1810-12. 4v. 8°. **3487.5
- CREVIER, J. B. L. Observations sur le livre De l'esprit des loix. Paris, 1794. 12°. 3616.16
- CRIME and criminal law in Massachusetts. [Monthly law reporter, Aug., 1853, pp. 181-202]. 1.8°. [No title-page] 4289.39
- CRIME and punishment. Les crimes et les peines, Lolsieur, J. 3579.30
- CRIMEA. Alexander, J. E. Travels through the, in 1829 3065.18
- Baudens, J. B. L. La guerre de Crimée . . . 3724.15
- Burgoyne, J. F. War in the 3953.26
- Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the 3063.9
- Mouravieff Apostol, I. M. Viaggio per la Tauride fatto nel 1820 3065.11
- Reuilly, J. de. Voyage en Crimée, 1803 . . . 3065.13
- Tacquot, F. Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient. 3796.25
- See also: Sebastopol.
- CRIMINAL law. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples anciens. Du Boys, A. 4293.7
- CRIMINAL procedure, Treatise on. Archbold, J. F. 3635.1
- CRIMINAL trials, illustrative of "The Heart of Mid-Lothian." Edinburgh, 1818. 12°. 2477.26
- CRINAGORAS Mitylæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]
- CRISCONIUS. Breviarium canonum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- CRISIS, The. New York, 1863. pp. 95. 5°. . . . 4310a.44
- CRISIS, The: its rationale. New York, 1861. pp. 39. 8°. 4310a.45
- CRISP, E. Treatise on the structure and use of the spleen. London, n. d. 8°. 3765.28
- CRITICAL observations on the buildings and improvements of London. 2d ed. London, 1771. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- CRITICAL review of the claims presented by Christianity for inducing apostasy in Israel. By Honestus. New York, 1862. pp. 34. 8°. . . . 6088.88
- CRITO. Trium fabularum perditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CRIVELLI, D. instructions and exercises in the art of singing. Boston, n. d. pp. 34. 4°. 8041.11
- CROATIA. Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Croatien. Nagy, C. 2827.9
- CROBYLUS. Trium fabularum perditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- CROCKER, Z. Catastrophe of the presbyterian church, in 1837. New Haven, 1838. 12°. . . 3544.32
- CROCKFORD, J. Scholastic directory for 1861. Facts relating to education in the United kingdom. London, 1861. 1.8°. *3591.7
- CROKER, J. W. Early period of the French revolution. Essays from the Quarterly review. London, 1857. 8°. 4643.10
- CROKER, T. C. Irische Elfenmärchen. See Grimm, J. L. C. 4178.9
- CROLY, G. Angel of the world, and Sebastian. New York, 1821. 24°. 4509a.30
- Gems, principally from the antique, drawn by E. Dagley. With illustrations in verse. London, 1822. 12°. 4509.7
- CROMPTON, S. Life and times of. See French, G. J. 2448.25
- CROMWELL, O. Der verschmitzte Welt-Mann und Scheinbellige Tyranne in Engelland, O. C., u. s. w. n. p., 1702. pp. 44. f°. [Anabaptist-cum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- Banks, J. Review of the life of 2458.40
- Fisher, P. Irenodia gratulatoria 2542.12
- Harris, W. Life and writings of 2437.4
- Leti, G. Historia di 2519.8
- Stace, M. Cromwelliana 4170.13

	Shelf. No.
CROMWELL family, Catalogue of books illustrative of the. See Tudor	2139.9
— CHRONIQUE du roy François premier de ce nom, publiée par G. Guiffrey. Paris, 1860. 8°.	4615.1
CRONONHOTONTHOLOGOS: a farce. Carey, H. v. 2 of 2575.35	
CROSBY, A. The second advent: or, what do the Scriptures teach respecting the second coming of Christ? etc. Boston, 1850. 12°.	6063.26
CROSBY, D., Sermon at the funeral of. See Greene, D. 5440a.50	
CROSNIER, M. <i>Pabbé</i> . Iconographie chrétienne, ou étude des sculptures, peintures, etc., du moyen-âge. Paris, 1848. 8°.	4277.5
CROSS, A. Sermon in West Haverhill, thanksgiving day, Nov. 25, 1841. Haverhill, 1842. 8°.	*Pph.v.379
CROSS, E. B. Introduction to the science of astronomy. [In Karen.] For the Karen schools. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1848. 8°.	3038.5
— Karen calendar and annual, for 1849-51. Tavoy, 1848-50. 12°.	3038.15
— View of ecclesiastical history. Vol. 1. [In Karen.] Tavoy, 1851. 12°.	5429.6
CROSSE, T. Pieces of poetry. Bath, 1787. pp. 41. 4°.	2571.11
CROSSKEY, H. W. The soul's thirst for God: a discourse, April 13, 1856. London, 1856. 16°. B.160b.11	
CROSWELL, A. Testimony against the prophaneity of some of the publick disputes, on the last commencement-day. Boston, 1760. pp. 20. 8°. 5450a.15	
CROSWELL, W. Church of the Advent. Letter to the bishop of Massachusetts, occasioned by his late letter to the clergy. Boston, 1846. 12°. 5440a.42	
— The work of God and its means. A sermon preached the first Sunday in Advent, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°.	5440a.42
— Discourse commemorative of. See Doane, G. W.	6068.209
CROUSAZ, J. P. de. Examen du pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne. La Haye, 1733. 8°.	*6070.7
CROWTHER, S., <i>bishop</i> . Vocabulary of the Yoruba language. London, 1843. 12°.	5038.10
CROY, C. de. Mémoires autographes, publiés par de Reiffenberg. Bruxelles, 1845. 1.8°.	2941.4
CROZER, H. Debate between J. S. Hyndman and. See Hyndman, J. S.	Pph.v.365
CROZIER, H. P. Religion, and too much religion. A sermon. New York, 1862. 8°.	6068.57
CRUCHLEY, G. F. Picture of London. 2d ed. London, 1834. 18°.	2467.10
CRUDELL, T. Rime e prose. Parigi, 1805. sm.16°.	4765.14
CRUCIFIXION of Christ. Andrews, L. Three sermons on the passion of our Lord.	3475.21
— Passion, death, and resurrection of Christ. See Mount Calvary.	3475.28
— Phelps, A. Crucifixion of Christ, anatomically considered.	B.160b.10
— Wichtige Enthüllungen über die wirkliche Todesart Jesu.	B.127.19
CRUGER, H. Life and character: an address. See Van Schaack, H. C.	2344.32
CRÜGER, T. De martyriis falsis. Vitembergæ, [1722]. pp. 16. sm.4°.	6066.25
CRUMMELL, A. Duty of a rising Christian state. Oration before the common council of Monrovia, July 26, 1855. London, 1856. 8°.	4390a.28
— Future of Africa: being addresses, sermons, etc. New York, 1862. 12°.	3068.5
CRUSADES. Sybel, H. v. History and literature of the.	2293.5
— Valentin, F. Abrégé de l'histoire des croisades, 1095-1291.	2299.7
CRUSIUS, F. De veteribus vallis Niloticæ incolis eorumque lingua i. e. Coptica. Halis, 1839. pp. 32. 8°.	B.170a.93
CRUSIUS, G. C. Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch über die Gedichte des Homeros und die Homeriden. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.	2984.28
CRUSSARD, J. C. Compte-rendu de l'exploitation de la ferme-école de Trécesson, campagne de 1867. Rennes, 1868. 8°.	3092.20
CRUSTACEA. Bosc, L. A. G. Histoire naturelle des crustacés.	3879.31

CRUSTACEA, continued.

— Catalogue of crustacea in the British museum. See London. British museum	5879.4
— Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42, by J. D. Dana. See United States. Miscellaneous documents	3870.37
— Suckow, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Krustenthiere.	5892.3
CRUTTENDEN, D. H. Mental and primary arithmetic. New York, 1862. 18°.	7019.43
— Mental systematic arithmetic. New York, 1864. pp. 62. 16°.	7019.42
— Theoretical and practical systematic arithmetic. New York, 1863. 16°.	7019.44
CRUVEILHIER, J. Anatomie pathologique du corps humain, avec figures lithographiées et coloriées. Paris, 1829-42. 2v. 8°.	*3750.5
— Traité d'anatomie pathologique générale. Paris, 1849-56. 3v. 8°.	5793.6
— Traité d'anatomie descriptive. 2e éd. Paris, 1843-45. 4v. 8°.	3743.9
CRUYSMANS, F. Des risques de guerre au point de vue de la police d'assurance maritime et des usages d'Anvers. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°.	3661.12
CRYPTOGAMIA, Germination, development, and fructification of the higher. Hofmeister, W. 3824.16	
CTESIAS. Excerpta de rebus Persicis et Indicis. See Herodotus.	4180.8
CUBA. Clark, B. C. Geographical sketch of	4314.3
— Kimball, R. B. Cuba, and the Cubans.	4367.10
— List of the shells of. See London. British museum	5679.9
— Sargent, J. Discovery and early history of	4367.8
— Silvers, I. v. Cuba, die Perle der Antillen.	4367.4
CUBAN dialect. Diccionario provincial de voces cubanas. Pichardo, E.	3033.7
CUBI Soler, M. Le traducteur français. 2e éd., corr. Boston, 1828. 12°.	4069.24
CUCCINETTI, G. D. L'amicizia, comedia. Mantova, 1598. sm.12°.	*4800a.54
CUDWORTH, E. Intellectual system of the universe: with a treatise on immutable morality. Added, notes and dissertations of Mosheim, translated by J. Harrison. London, 1845. 3v. 8°.	6036.2
— Systema intellectuale hujus universi. Accedunt reliqua ejus opuscula. Lat. veritit, recensuit, etc. J. L. Mosheimus. Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1773. 2v. 4°.	*6021.7

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Systema intellectuale. II. De vera notionem comas Domini; Conjunctio Christi et ecclesie in typo.

CUDWORTH, W. Defence of Mr. Hervey's dialogues, against Mr. Bellamy's Theron, Paulinus and Aspasio. Boston, 1762. pp. 36. 12°.	B.160a.81
CUJAS, J. Opera, quæ de jure fecit. Francofurti, 1596. 4v. in 1. f°.	*4220.1

Contents. — Justiniani institutionum libri quatuor: In eodem libro Cujacii note; Ad Ulpianum tit. XXIX note; In Julii Pauli receptarum sententiarum lib. quinque interpretationes; De diversis temporum prescriptionibus; *Εὐεργεσις κατὰ κληρικὸν διαταγμάτων ἀπὸ πάσης τῆς ῥ' ἑταιρίας*; Consultatio veteris cujaciani jurisconsulti; Cujacii consultationes LX; Paratitula in libros quinquaginta pandectarum Justiniani; De origine juris et juris auctoribus ex enchiridio Pomponii cum commentario; De pactis; De transactionibus; De in integrum restitutionibus; Quod metus causa gestum est; De dolo malo; De minoribus XXV annis; De excusationibus tutorum; Qui testamentum facere possunt; De liberis et postulis hereditas instituendis; De iniusto rupto invito facto testamento; De his qui in testamento delentur; De usurpationibus et precapionibus; Pro emptore; Pro herede vel possessore; Pro donato; Pro derelicto; Pro dote; Pro suo; De verborum obligationibus; Commentariorum ad Afroniam libri novem; Paratitula in libros novem codicis Justiniani repetitum prelectionis; Commentarii ad tres postremos libros codicis ejusdem; Novellarum constitutionum CLXVIII ejusdem imperatoris expositio; De feudis libri quinque, et in eodem commentarii; Aurea bulla Caroli IV imperatoris; Observationum et emendationum libri XLVIII.

- CUJAS, J., *continued*.
 — *Epistolæ Græcæ mutæ*. [Lat. and Gr.] Aureliæ Allobrogum, 1606. f°. *4200.8
Note. — Le texte grec adopté dans ce recueil est celui de l'édition d'Alde, 1490, et sans aucune augmentation. Quant à la traduction latine on ne s'est pourquoy elle est attribuée à Cujas, puilque, d'après Casaubon, c'est l'ouvrage obscuro cufusdam et mediocriter docti Germani. — *Bruxel.*
- CULLEN, W. First lines of the practice of physic. New ed. Worcester, 1790. 3v. 12°. 5713.15
 — Institutions of medicine. Part 1. Physiology. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1785. 8°. 3764.16
 — Synopsis of methodical nosology. From the 4th ed. Tr. by H. Wilkins. Phila., 1793. 8°. 3783.5
 — Treatise of the materia medica. New York, 1802. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3785.22
 — CULLEY, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. London, 1863. 8°. 3966.18
 CULLUM, G. W. Systems of military bridges, with directions for the preservation, destruction, and re-establishment of bridges. New York, 1863. 8°. 3965.5
 CUMA. Fiorelli, G. Monumenti cumani 4750.10
 — Paoli, P. A. Avanzi esistenti a Cuma . . . D.S.P.2
 CUMBERLAND, Richard, bishop of Peterborough, b. 1632, d. 1718. Treatise of the laws of nature. Made English, [with additions] by J. Maxwell. London, [1727]. 4°. *4300.10
 CUMBERLAND, Richard, b. 1732, d. 1811. Calvary: a poem. 3d. Am. ed. Morris-Town, 1815. 8°. 2567.6
 — Memoirs, written by himself. N. Y., 1806. 8°. 2544.5
 — Retrospection, a poem. Boston, 1812. pp. 72. 8°. 4509a.1
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 4, 6, 12, 16, 18-20 . 4179a.1
Contents. — Vol. IV. The choleric man, com. VI. The battle of Hastings, trag. XII. The brothers, com. XVI. The Carmelite, trag. XVIII. The fashionable lover, com. XIX. The West Indian, com. XX. The natural son, com.
 — Poetical version of certain Psalms of David. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 5419a.9
 — The West Indian, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 10]. 4575.20
 CUMBERLAND, *dukes of*. See Frederic Henry, and William Augustus.
 — CUMBERLAND, Eng. Dickinson, W. Words and phrases of 2584.42
 — Glossary of words used in the county of . . . 4586.20
See also: Alston Moor.
 CUMBERLAND, Me., History of the Congregational church and society in. See Weston, I. . . 2339.14
 CUMBERLAND river. Annals of the army of the Cumberland 4322.4
 — Bickham, W. D. Rosecrans' campaign with the army of the Cumberland 4328.8
 CUMERANUS, or Cummiannus. Liber de penitentiarum mensura. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
 CUMIN, P. Popular education of the Bristol and Plymouth districts. London, 1861. 8°. . . 3593.9
 CUMING, W., Memoirs of. See Lettson, J. C. . . 3735.7
 CUMINGS, H. Sermon before T. Cushing, lieut. governor, etc., May 28, 1783, the anniversary of general election. Boston, 1783. 8°. *4356.6
 — Thanksgiving sermon preached at Billerica, Nov. 27, 1766. Boston, 1767. 8°. *4163.5
 CUMMING, H. Sermon before the Mystic lodge of masons. Pittsfield, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.27
 CUMMING, J. Moses right, and bishop Colenso wrong; popular lectures. London, 1863. sm, 12°. 3439.29
 CUMMINGS, J. A. Ancient and modern geography. 7th ed. Boston, 1820. 12°. 7039.13
 — Pronouncing spelling book. Boston, 1819. 18°. 4589a.35
 CUMMINGS, T. H. Address to the people of Ohio, in behalf of a law to prohibit the liquor-manufacture and traffic. See Cary, S. F. . . . B.170.74
- CUMMINS, M. S. The lamplighter. Boston, 1864. 12°. 2397.7
 CUNEIFORM inscriptions. Barrois, J. B. J. Lecture littérale des cunéiformes 2110.21
 — Haug, M. Ueber Schrift und Sprache der 2ten Keilschrift-Gattung 4126.8
 — Historical inscriptions of Chaldaea, Assyria, and Babylonia. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
 — Löwenstern, I. Éléments constitutifs du système de la troisième écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis 3040.22
 — Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne 3040.21
 CUNHA de Azeredo Coutinho, J. J. da. Essay on the commerce and products of the Portuguese colonies in South America, especially the Brazil. London, 1807. 8°. 2365.15
 — Estatutos de recolhimento de N. S. da Gloria do lugar da Boa-Vista de Parnambuco. Lisboa, 1798. 4°. 6088.220
 CUNNABELL, J. S. Lessons for the French accordion. 2d ed. Boston, n.d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8062.48
 CUNNINGHAM, Abner. Practical infidelity portrayed. 3d ed. New York, 1836. 18°. 5447.33
 CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Songs of Scotland, ancient and modern; with an introduction and notes. London, 1825. 4v. p. 8°. 2536.9
 — Some account of the life and works of Sir W. Scott. Boston, 1832. 16°. 4549a.27
 CUNNINGHAM, John. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
 CUNNINGHAM, John W. The velvet cushion. From the London ed. of 1814. Albany, 1815. 16°. 4579a.32
 — World without souls. 3d Am. from 2d London ed. Boston, 1808. 12°. 4569.2
 CUNNINGHAM, P. Life of Inigo Jones. See Jones, I. 2543.3
 CUNNINGHAM, T. History of the customs, aids, subsidies, debts, and taxes of England. 3d ed. London, 1778. 8°. 3653.16
 CUNO, A. W. Memoria. See Petersen, J. W. . . 4210.9
 CUNYNGHAME, A. Recollections of service in China. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. . . 8030.3
 CUNZE, T. Quæstionum Aristotelearum fasc. 1. [Diss. Acad.] Helmstadii, 1841. pp. 14. 4°. 4162.32
 CUPER, G. Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri; Explicatio gemmæ Augustæ; Numismata antiqua explicata; Inscriptiones et marmora antiqua exposita et illustrata; De utilitate, quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt, dissertatio; Harpocrates, sive explicatio imaginum perantiquarum, quæ representat solem; Monumenta antiqua inedita. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. . . . 2970.7
 — and Sperling, O. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcæ et Romanas. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 4]. 2970.7
 CUPNER, or Cuppener, C. Magdeburgisch Weichbildt. Leipzig, 1589. f°. *4290.4
 CURCHOD, H. Essai sur la cure de raisins étudiée plus spécialement à Vevey. Vevey, 1860. 8°. 3808.8
 CURCHOD, L. A. Examen quæstionis, Quomodo inclementia et commoda temporalibus ducta, populis christianis proponenda sint? Geneva, 1720. pp. 16. 4°. *4231.6
 CURCULIONIDÆ, List of British. See London. British museum 5899.14
 CURIE, P. F. Domestic homœopathy. Additions by G. Humphrey. Philadelphia, 1839. 18°. 3807.27
 CURIONE, C. S. De bello Melitensi historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. . . 4710.1
 CURIOSITÉS théologiques. Par un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3499.13
 CURIOSITIES. Feuille de Conches, F. S. Causeries d'un curieux 4703.3
 — Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités littéraires . . 4670.23
 CURRENCY. Currency: the evil and the remedy. By Godek Goodwell. [6th ed.] New York, 1846. pp. 48. 8°. 6067.66

- CURRENCY, continued.**
- Appleton, N. Remarks on currency and banking 4390a.11
- Carey, H. C. What constitutes currency? 5646.4
- Middletown, H. The government and the 3646.36
- Stetson, A. W. Our national debt and 3648.16
- See also: Banking, Coinage, Gold, Money.*
- CURRIE, J.** Medical reports on the effects of water in fever and febrile diseases. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1804. 2v. 8° 3806.21
- Same. From the 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1808. 2v. in 1. 8° 3806.20
- CURRYING, The art of.** See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- CURCIO, P.** Civitatem Castellanam Fallacorum, non Veientum oppidum esse, poema. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- CURTENBROCHE, or Curtenbosch, J.** Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8] 4150.1
- CURTIS, B. R.** Address to the people of Massachusetts [on the coalition of 1851]. 8°. [No title-page]. B.170a.61
- [An article on the debts of the states.] From the North American review for January, 1844. Boston, 1844. pp. 36. 8° 4390a.63
- Executive power. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 29. 12°. 4324.26
- CURTIS, C. P.** Oration, July 4, 1823, before the city council of Boston, etc. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4390a.29
- CURTIS, George T.** Address at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1864. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.62
- Argument against the constitutional validity of the legal tender clause, in the act of congress, Feb. 25, 1862, authorizing treasury notes. New York, 1862. pp. 29. 8° 4390a.62
- On constitutional liberty. New York, 1864. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.62
- Just supremacy of congress over the territories: an answer to S. A. Douglas, on popular sovereignty. Boston, 1859. pp. 44. 8° 4390a.62
- Letter to the whig state central committee. Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8° 4390a.62
- The merits of T. W. Dorr and G. Bancroft, as they are politically connected. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. pp. 41. 8° 4390a.62
- [Observations on Dr. Gannett's sermon, entitled "Relation of the north to slavery."] Boston, 1854. pp. 29. 8° 4390a.62, and B.160.106
- Oration delivered July 4, 1862, before the authorities of Boston. Boston, 1862. 8° 4390a.62
- The rights of conscience and of property; or the true issue of the convent question. Boston, 1862. pp. 39. 8° 4390a.62
- Speech on the presidential election; in Faneuil hall, Oct. 6, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4390a.62
- Strength of the constitution of the United States: a discourse at the Lowell institute, Feb. 7, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4390a.62
- CURTIS, George W.** Duty of the American scholar to politics and the times. An oration, Aug. 5, 1855. New York, 1856. 8° B.170a.3
- Letter in reply to an invitation to address the meeting at Bangor, Aug. 28, 1856, [on the recent letter of E. Choate]. 8°. [No title-page] 6067.50
- Rhyme of Rhode Island and the times. See Vinton, F. 4355.33
- CURTIS, S.** Pocket almanack, and register of New Hampshire, for 1803, 1807. Exeter and Amherst, 1802, [1806]. 2v. in 1. 12° 4390a.20
- CURTIS, W.** General indexes to the plants contained in the first fifty-three volumes of the Botanical magazine; [with] memoirs of the author, by S. Curtis. London, 1828. 8° *3844.1
- CURTISS, D. S.** Western portraiture, and emigrant's guide: a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa. New York, 1862. 12° 2407.27
- CURTISS, N. P. B.** Progressive and complete method for the Spanish guitar. Boston, n. d. 4° 8061.41
- CURTIUS, E.** Griechische Geschichte bis zum Ende des peloponnesischen Kriegs. Berlin, 1858-61. 2v. 8° 3077.7
- Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. Berlin, 1855. pp. 56. 8° 3073.12
- CURTIUS, G.** Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie. Leipzig, 1858-62. 2v. 8° 2985.22
- CURTIUS Rufus, Q.** History of the life and reign of Alexander the Great. Translated, with notes by P. Pratt. London, 1809. 2v. 8° 2926.3
- Criticism on, by J. Le Clerc. See Arrianus, F. 2978.36
- CURTZE, L.** Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Fürstenthum Waldeck. Arolsen, 1860. sq. 16°. 2964.23
- CURVES.** Nova theoria linearum curvarum, specimina v. Krause, C. C. F. 4270.16
- CURWEN family.** Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- CUSA, or Krebs, N. v.** Nicolaus von Cusa und die Kirche seiner Zeit. See Dülx, J. M. 6060.13
- CUSHING, C.** Address before the Essex agricultural society. Salem, 1850. 8° 4390a.30
- Opinion concerning the judicial authority of the commissioner or minister, and of consuls of the United States in China and Turkey. Washington, 1855. pp. 36. 8° 4390a.30
- Speech in Faneuil hall, Boston, Oct. 27, 1857. Also, speech in city hall, Newburyport, Oct. 31, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° 6067.30
- Speech on the right of petition for the abolition of slavery and the slave trade in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1836. 8° 4390a.30
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill; delivered in the house of representatives, May 20 and 21, 1840. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.382
- Speeches in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, on the subject of the currency and public deposits. Salem, 1834. 8° 4390a.30
- CUSHING, Jacob.** Sermon at the ordination of Mr. E. Brown, at Sherburne, Nov. 28, 1770. Boston, 1771. 8° *4163.5
- Sermon at the ordination of Mr. S. Williams, in Bradford, Nov. 20, 1765. Boston, 1766. 8° *4163.5
- CUSHING, John.** Sermon at Marshfield, at the ordination of Mr. T. Brown. Boston, 1759. 8° *4163.5
- CUSHING, L. S.** Handbuch der parlamentarischen Praxis, übersetzt von B. Koelker. Hamburg, 1852. 8° **3563.22
- CUSHMAN, C. T.** The pilgrims: a historical poem. See Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSHMAN, E.** Address at the consecration of the Cushman monument. See Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSHMAN, Robert.** Sin and danger of self-love: a sermon, preached at Plymouth, N. E., 1621. 3d ed. [Plymouth, 1785.] sm. 8°. [No title-page] 6068.135
- Same. [Fac-simile of 3d ed., printed in 1785]. Boston, 1846. 12° 6068.135
- Same. With a memoir of the author. Boston, 1846. pp. 32. 8° 6068.135
- CUSHMAN, Robert W.** Review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842: a discourse, June 28, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° 5440a.41
- Discourse in Plymouth at the Cushman festival, Aug. 15, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4355.18
- Temptations of city life. 3d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 64. 32° 3589.33
- CUSHMAN monument.** Consecration of the, at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858. See Shurtleff, N. B. 2342.25
- CUSSON, P.** Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 1.] 3720.11
- CUSSEY, F. de.** Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations. Leipzig, 1856. 2v. in 1. 8° 3613.14
- Précis historique des événements politiques les plus remarquables qui se sont passés depuis 1814 à 1859. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 2307.11
- CUSTIS, G. W. P.** Address occasioned by the death of General Lingan, murdered by the mob at Baltimore. Boston, 1812. 8° 4390a.43
- CUTANEOUS diseases.** Parsons, U. 3717.4

- CUTLERY. Manuel du coutelier. Landrin, H. 4019.36
 CUTLER, C. Physiology for children. Boston, 1846.
 12°. 4265.21
 CUTTING, H. P. The crisis—slavery or freedom.
 A discourse. Burlington, 1864. 8°. B.160a.24
 CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. de. Histoire des progrès
 des sciences naturelles depuis 1789 jusqu'à
 ce jour. Bruxelles, 1837, 38. 2v. 8°. *4276.2
 — Recueil des éloges historiques lus dans les
 séances publiques de l'Institut de France.
 Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 3v. 8°. 2655.18
 CYCLOPEDIA. Knight, C. English cyclopædia. A.184.1-4
 — New American cyclopædia. A.116.1
 — Rich, E. Cyclopædia of biography. 4143.3
See also: Encyclopædia.
 CYNANCHE maligna, Dissertation on the. Aspin-
 wall, G. M.Pph.v.139
 CYNTHIUS Cenetensis. Commentarium in Virgilli
 Æneidum. [Mal. Class. auct., v.7] B.172.3
 CYPRIAN, E. S. Vita Th. Campanellæ. 2a ed.
 Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1741. 16°. 4199.18
 CYPRIANUS, T. C., St. Opera per D. Erasmus il-
 lustrata. Basilee, 1558. f°. *B.110.5
Contents. — Epistolæ lib. 4; Tractatus: Contra De-
 metriam; De habitu virginum; De simplicitate pre-
 latorum; De idolorum vanitate; Varii sermones; De
 exhortatione martyrii; Libri tres adversus Judæos; De
 hereticis baptizandis; Contra epistolam Stephanii;
 Suspecta; De montibus Sina et Sion; De revelatione
 capiti Joannis Baptistæ; Expositio in symbolum apos-
 tolorum; De singularitate clericorum; De cardinalibus
 operibus Christi; De Spiritu Sancto; De laude martyrii;
 De disciplina et bono pudicitia; Quod lapsa spes venia
 non est donanda; Oraciones; De duplici martyrio.
 — Opera genuina instr. D. J. H. Goldhorn. Lipsiæ,
 1838, 39. 2v. in 1. p.8°. [Geradorf. Bibli-
 otheca patrum, v. 2] 6039.5
Contents. — Epistolæ; De gratia Dei; De idolorum
 vanitate; Testimoniorum libri tres; De habitu virgi-
 num; De unitate ecclesiæ; De lapsa; De oratione Domi-
 nica; De mortalitate; De exhortatione martyrii; Ad
 Demetrianum; De opere et elemosyna; De bono pæni-
 tentia; De solo et livore; Concilium Carthaginense.
 — Sämmtliche Werke. [Sämmtliche Werke der
 Kirchenväter, v. 3, 4] 6024.1
Contents. — Vol. III. Briefe; Von der Eiligkeit der
 Jungfrauen; Von den Abtrünnigen; Von der Eiligkeit
 der katholischen Kirche; Von dem Gebete des Herrn;
 Schreiben an Demetrianus; Von der Nichtigkeit der
 Götzten; Von dem Sterben; Von den guten Werken und
 dem Almosen; Von dem Gute der Geduld; Von der
 Eifersucht und dem Neide; Von der Aufmunterung zur
 Ablegung des Blutesignals für die Wahrheit. III.
 IV. Drei Bücher Zeugnisse gegen die Juden. IV. Das
 Concilium zu Karthago, über die Taufe der Häretiker.
 — Carmen de resurrectione mortuorum. [Martène.
 Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
 — Il primo sermone sopra Pelemosina. [Caro.
 Opere, v. 7] 4903.5
 — Minucius, F. M. De idolorum vanitate. 6050.26
 — Retberg, F. W. Leben und Wirken. 6050.16
 CYPRUS. Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 3040.13
 — Mariti, G. Travels through Cyprus. 5048.2
 CYRILLUS Alexandrinus, St. Commentarius in
 Lucæ evangelium; Homilia. [Mal. Class.
 auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 CYRILLUS Hierosolymitanus. Catecheses XXIII in-
 terprete J. Grodecio; Epistola ad Constantium
 imp. de signo crucis; Oratio de occursu
 Domini, Lat. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr.,
 v. 4] B.110.2
 CYRILLUS Lucaris. Narratio de vita, studiis, gestis,
 et martyrio Cyrilli Lucarii. [Smith. Mis-
 cellanea] 6060a.1
 CYRILLUS, the apostle of Bohemia. Cyrill der Slaw-
 en Apostel. See Dobrowsky, J. 4236.12
 CYRUS, the great. Le grand Cyrus, roman. See
 Scudéri, M. de 2098.1
 CYRUS, F. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet.
 Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

- CZARTORYSKI, prince de. Affaires de Pologne.
 Exposé de la situation suivi de documents et
 de pièces justificatives. Paris, 1863. f°. 3061.30
 CZERMAK, J. N. On the laryngoscope, and its em-
 ployment in physiology and medicine. Trans-
 lated by G. D. Gibb. With an appendix on
 rhinoscopy. London, 1861. pp. 80. 8°. [Lon-
 don. New Sydenham society] *5714.9
 CZERNY, C. Exercises in velocity, for the piano-
 forte. From 19th London edition, with notes
 by J. A. Hamilton. Boston, n.d. pp. 68. 4°. 8051.18
 — Leggerezza e bravura. Rondo brillante per il
 piano-forte. Lipsia, n.d. pp. 19. 4°. 8041.4
 CZERWINSKI, A. Geschichte der Tanzkunst. Leip-
 zig, 1822. 12°. 4001.22
 DABLON, C. Relation de ce qui s'est passé aux
 missions des pères de la compagnie de Jésus
 en la Nouvelle France, 1672-79. Nouvelle
 York, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. 2310.30, 31
 DABNEY, J. P. Selection of hymns and psalms.
 9th ed. Boston, 1828. 16°. 5449.18
 — Same. 12th ed. Boston, 1838. 16°. 5449.19
 DACH, S. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibli-
 othek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhun-
 derts, v. 5] 2579.10
 DACIA. Dacien's Alterthümer. Francke, H. 4162.31
 DACIER, A. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes.
 Paris, 1769-71. 9v. 12°. 2904.5
Contents. — Vol. I. Discours préliminaire; Discours sur
 Platon; La vie de Pythagore; Symboles; La vie d'Hé-
 roclès; Les vers dorés de Pythagore, [Gr. et Fr.]. II.
 Commentaire d'Héroclès, sur les vers de Pythagore;
 Remarques. III. Discours sur la vie, la doctrine, le
 style, les interprètes et les commentateurs de Platon;
 Le premier Alcibiade, ou de la nature humaine; Le
 second Alcibiade, ou de la prière. IV. Le Théagès, ou
 de la sagesse; L'Eutyphron, ou de la sainteté; L'apologie
 de Socrate; Le Criton; Le Phédon, ou de l'immortalité
 de l'âme. V. Lachès, ou de la valeur; Protagoras, ou les
 sophistes; Les rivaux; Le grand Hippias, ou du beau,
 trad. par M. de Maneroix; L'Euthydème, trad. par M. de
 Maneroix; Le banquet, trad. par M. Racine. VI, VII.
 Lois de Platon, trad. par J. Grou. VIII. Malaguet,
 trad. par J. Grou; Le Théétète, ou de la science; Le Pro-
 tagoras, ou les sophistes; Le premier Hippias, ou du
 beau; Le second Hippias, ou du mensonge. IX. Le
 Gorgias, ou de la rhétorique; L'Ion, ou de la poésie,
 logique; Le Philèbe, ou de la volupté moral; Le Ménon,
 ou de la vertu.
 DACIER, B. J., baron de. Rapport sur les progrès
 de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, de-
 puis 1789. Notice sur l'auteur par S. de Sacy.
 Paris, 1862. 8°. 4600.24
 DA COSTA, J. M. Medical diagnosis, with special
 reference to practical medicine. Philadel-
 phia, 1864. 8°. 5783.8
 DACTYLOLOGY. Dactylologie et langage primitif
 restitués d'après les monuments. Barrois,
 J. B. J. 2110.19
 DADMUN, J. W., and Fuller, A. B. Army melodies.
 Boston, 1861. pp. 64. 16°. 4324.36
 DAGGETT, D. Eulogium commemorative of Roger
 Griswold. New Haven, 1812. 8°. 4347.16
 DAHLGREN, J. A. Report to the navy department,
 accompanying the president's message.
 Washington, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.60
 DAHLMANN, F. C. Geschichte von Dänemark
 [bis 1522]. Hamburg, 1840-43. 3v. 8°. *4216.7
 — Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte. 2te
 Aufl. Göttingen, 1838. 8°. 4230.5
 DÄHN, A. F. Jüdisch-alexandrinische Religions-
 Philosophie. Halle, 1834, 35. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6095.10
 DAILLÉ, J. De pseudepigraphis apostolicis, seu
 libris octo constitutionum apostolicarum, libri
 III. Hardervici, 1653. sm.8°. *B.127.6
 — De scriptis, quæ sub Dionysii Areopagitæ et
 Ignatii Antiocheni nominibus circumferuntur,
 libri duo. Genevæ, 1666. 4°. *6030.6
 — De vsv patrum ad ea definienda religionis cap-
 ita, quæ sunt controversa. Latine à Gallico à
 I. Mettayero. Genevæ, 1656. 4°. *6030.6

- DAILLÉ, J., *continued*.
 — Treatise on the right use of the Fathers. Translated from the French, by the Rev. T. Smith. Re-edited by G. Jekyll. London, 1841. 8°. 6038.12
 — Apologia pro ecclesiæ patribus, adversus J. D. See Scrivener, M. 6030.6
 DAILY atlas and bee. See Boston daily bee.
 DAILY evening traveller. See Boston daily evening traveller.
 DAILY news, The. Jan.-Nov., 1862. London, 1862. 3v. f°. *4410.1
 — DAINKO, P. Lehrbuch der windischen Sprache. Grätz, 1824. 8°. 4885.20
 DAISENBERGER, I. M. Auswahl der schönsten Stellen für Stammbücher, etc. 4te Aufl. München, 1826. 12°. 2878.14
 DAKOTA; or, legends of the Sioux. Eastman, M. 2377.25
 DALBERG, J. v. Memoria J. Dalburgii. See Ullmann, C. B.190.34
 DALBY, I. Trigonometrical survey carried on in England, 1791-94. See Williams, E. 3911.11
 DALE, A. van. Dissertationes IX antiquitatibus, quin et marmoribus, cum Romanis, tum Græcis, illustrandis inservientes. Amstelodami, 1702. 4°. 4207.4
 DALE, J. W. Northern hearts embrace southern homes. Two sermons, in Media, [Pa.], Dec., 1860. Philadelphia, 1861. 18°. 4324.39
 DALIMILS chronik von Böhmen, herausgegeben von Venceslav Hanka. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 48]. *4235.1
 DALL, C. H. A. Gospel of the things that Jesus said and did. Calcutta, 1856. pp. 8. 8°. B.160a.107
 — Lecture on a "Visit to Madras," given at Bhowanepore. [Calcutta, 1856.] 8°. [No title-page] 5045.20
 — Lecture on the danger of giving India education without religion. [Calcutta, 1856.] pp. 13. 8°. [No title-page] B.170a.87
 — Lecture on true patriotism in Bengal; given at Chinsurah. Calcutta, 1858. 8°. 5045.20
 — Pizarro's faith: a lecture on perseverance, Sept., 1856. [Calcutta, 1856.] sm.8°. [No title-page] B.170a.88
 — The religion of nature. A discourse. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. B.160a.102
 — The religion of labor. A discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Abbot Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1855. Calcutta, 1855. 8°. B.160a.101
 — Some gospel principles, in ten lectures. Calcutta, 1856. 8°. 6068.221
 — Story of Jesus: summary of the known facts of Christ's life. Calcutta, 1856. pp. 12. 8°. B.160a.107
 DALL'OLIO, G. B. Pensieri sopra la vita letteraria e civile di Luigi Cerretti. Milano, 1808. 12°. 2749.20
 DALLÆUS. See Daillé, J.
 DALLAS, A. J. Reports of cases ruled and adjudged in the courts of Pennsylvania, [1754-89]. Philadelphia, 1790. 8°. 3707.4
 DALLAS, G. M. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
 DALLAS, R. Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 DALLIBA, J. Narrative of the battle of Brownstown, Aug. 9, 1812. N. York, 1816. pp. 37. 8°. 4347.17
 DALLOZ, V. A. D. and P. A., and others. Jurisprudence générale. Recueil périodique. Paris, 1846-62. 17v. 4°. *3670.12
 — DALLY, F. F. The channel islands. A guide for visitors. 2d ed. London, 1860. 16°. 2497.28
 DALMAS, A. Histoire de la révolution de Saint-Domingue, suivie d'un mémoire sur le rétablissement de cette colonie. Paris, 1814. 2v. 8°. 2313.23
 — DALMATIA, Tour in. Wingfield, W. F. 3063.10
 See also: Glagolitic literature.
 DALRYMPLE, Sir J. Consequences of the French invasion. Satirical instruction conveyed in a new way [by engravings]. London, 1798. 8°. *Pph.v.348
 DALRYMPLE, Sir J., *continued*.
 — Rights of Great Britain asserted against the claims of America. 10th ed. Added, a further refutation of Dr. Price's state of the national debt. London, 1776. 8°. *Pph.v.367
 DALTON, F. Address and argument in the Dalton divorce case. See Dana, R. H., Jr. 5086.3
 DALY, C. P. Naturalization. Past history of the subject, and the present state of the law [in civilized countries]. New York, 1860. pp. 48. 8°. 5568.9
 — Opinion in the matter of the estate of J. W. Brick, of the jurisdiction of the Surrogates' courts of New York. N. Y., 1863. pp. 52. 8°. 4371.10
 DALZEL, A. Collectanea Græca majora. Ed. 1a Am. Cantabrigiæ, [Nov. Ang.], 1808. 2v. 8°. *4206.2
 — Collectanea Græca minora. Edinburgi, 1787. 8°. 4968.4
 — Same. Ed. 5a Am. Cantabrigiæ, Nov. Ang., 1821. 8°. *4206.1
 — History of the university of Edinburgh. With a memoir of the author [by C. Innes]. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2490.39
 — Substance of lectures on the ancient Greeks. Edinburgh, 1821. 2v. 8°. *2953.19
 DAMADENO. Aes redivivum Canusii. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
 DAMAGETAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 DAMASCIUS. Quæstiones de primis principiis. Ed. J. Kopp. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1826. 8°. *4205.20
 DAMASCUS, Five years in. Porter, J. L. 3063.8
 DAMASUS, St., pope. Carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
 — Epistolæ XV; Carmina XI. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
 — Elogia cum vita. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
 DAMEN Conversations Lexikon. Herausgegeben von C. Herlosssohn. Adorf, 1835-38. 10v. 12°. *A.124.3
 Condans. — Vol. I. A.—Belmonte. II. Belt—Corday. III. Cordilleras—Esel. IV. Eakimos—Gräts. V. Gräbündten—Italien (Geschichte). VI. Italien (Frauen)—Majo. VII. Majoran—Ohrenswang. VIII. Ohrringe—Rübe. IX. Rubens—Tabernakel. X. Tableaux—Zwischenact.
 DAMIRON, J. P. Cours de philosophie. Paris, 1831. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6103.11
 — Essai sur l'histoire de la philosophie en France au dix-neuvième siècle. 2e éd., rev. et aug. Paris, 1828. 8°. 6103.10
 DAMOCHARIS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.7
 DAMON, S. C. Tribute to the memory of Hon. W. L. Lee, late chief justice of the Hawaiian kingdom. Honolulu, 1857. pp. 21. 8°. 4347.18
 DAMON, D. Miracles as an evidence of Christianity. An address before the Berry-street conference. Boston, 1849. 8°. *4163.13, B.160a.50, and *Pph.v.377
 — Sermon before M. Morton, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4356.12
 DAMON, H. F. Leucocythemia. An essay. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 8°. 3803.37
 DAMON, N. Hints for Buncombe. A sermon, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12°. B.170b.47
 DAMOXENUS. Triumfabularum perditurarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
 DANA, C. A. See New American cyclopædia A.116.1
 DANA, D. Deity of Christ. A sermon, July 31, 1810, before the Haverhill association. 2d ed., with appendix. Newburyport, 1819. 8°. 3456.66
 — Discourse delivered at the interment of the Rev. J. Boddily. Newburyport, 1802. 8°. 3456.66
 — Discourse, May 22, 1804, before the members of the female charitable society. Newburyport, 1804. 8°. 3456.66
 — Discourse on the fiftieth anniversary of [his] ordination. Newburyport, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.379
 — Importance of virtue and piety as qualifications of rulers. Newburyport, 1805. 8°. 3456.66
 — Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. C. Bartley, in Hampstead, N. H. Newburyport, 1836. 8°. *Pph.v.379

- DANA, D., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1837, before E. Everett, governor, etc. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4356.11
 - Sermon before the Merrimack Bible society, July 27, 1815. Newburyport, 1815. 8°. . . . 3456.66
 - Sermon in commemoration of W. Bartlet, associate founder of Andover theological seminary. Andover, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 - Sermon, Nov. 26, 1812, the day of thanksgiving in Massachusetts. Newburyport, 1813. 8°. . . 3456.66
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. W. Coombs, delivered June 12, 1814. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. 3456.66
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. H. Putnam, wife of Rev. I. W. Putnam. Portsmouth, 1832. 8°. *Pph.v.378
 - Sermons, April 25, 1799, the day recommended by the president for fasting. Newburyport, 1799. 8°. 3456.66
 - Sermons on John vi. 29, and Ephesians iv. 30, delivered March 24, 1799. Newburyport, 1800. 8°. 3456.66
 - DANA, James. [An examination of Edwards's Enquiry on freedom of will.] Boston, 1770. 8°. 3608.22
 - Century discourse, delivered in Wallingford, April 9, 1770. New Haven, 1770. 12°. . . . 4336.30
 - The good and faithful servant. A sermon occasioned by the death of C. Whittelsey. Boston, 1764. 8°. *4163.5
 - DANA, James D. Manual of geology: with special reference to American geological history. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3867.8
 - Synopsis of the report on zoophytes of the United States exploring expedition. New Haven, [1859]. 8°. 3873.16
 - Crustacea of the United States exploring expedition, 1838-42. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 3870.37
 - Structure and classification of zoophytes. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. . . . 3870.36
 - Two articles relative to Marcon's Geology of North America. See Marcon, J. 3869.35
 - DANA, Joseph, D. D. Sermon, at Newburyport, Dec. 19, 1794, at the ordination of D. Dana. Newburyport, 1795. 8°. 5440.68
 - Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 28, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. *4357.8
 - Sermon, Feb. 19, 1795, being a day of general thanksgiving, throughout the United States. Newburyport, 1795. 8°. 5440a.68
 - DANA, Joseph, A. M. Grammatical exercises, by question only. Boston, 1828. pp. 70. 12°. 4939a.13
 - Liber primus, or a first book of Latin exercises. 2d ed. Boston, 1818. 12°. 4939.17
 - New American selection of lessons in reading and speaking. Boston, 1792. 12°. 4109.5
 - DANA, E. H., jr. Enemy's territory and alien enemies. What the supreme court decided in the prize causes. Boston, 1864. pp. 11. 8°. . . 4310a.58
 - Improvement of Mystic river. Remarks before the joint committee on mercantile affairs [of the Massachusetts legislature], April 17, 1861. [No title-page.] 8°. 5683.3
 - Opening address and closing argument in the Dalton divorce case, May, 1867. Boston, 1867. pp. 47. 8°. 5686.5
 - Remarks before the committee on federal relations [in the legislature of Massachusetts], on the proposed removal of E. G. Loring, from the office of judge of probate, Boston, 1855. 15°. B.160a.1
 - Speech at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 19, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.58
 - DANA, W. C. Sermon in Charleston, S. C., on fast day, Nov. 21, 1860. Charleston, 1860. 8°. . 4310a.59
 - DANCE, J. B. H., and Arnott, J. M. Über Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. Uebersetzt von G. Himly. Jena, 1830. 8°. 3798.16

- DANCING. Geschichte der Tanzkunst. Czerwinski, A. 4001.22
- DANCOURT, F. C. See Théâtre français, v. 12, 13. . 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XII. Le chevalier à la mode; La maison de campagne; L'été des coquetteries; Les bourgeois à la mode. XIII. Le tuteur; Les vendanges de Surène; Les vacances; Le curieux de Compiègne; Le mari retrouvé; Les bourgeois de qualité; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier.
- DANDINI, A. De suspectis de hæresi. Romæ, 1703. f°. *6040.9
- DANDINI, E. F. In Cæsaris Brixii urbis Cæsensæ descriptionem annotationes. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- DANDINI, G. Reisebemerkungen über die Maronten, 1596. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 1]. 4243.5
- DANDOLO, G. La caduta della repubblica di Venezia, ed i suoi ultimi 50 anni. Venezia, 1855-57. 2v. 8°. 2723.13
- DANET, P. Grand dictionnaire françois et latin. Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1736. 4°. *4681.1
- DANGEAU, P. de Courcillon de. Nouveaux mémoires. See Lémontey, P. E. 4628.4
- DANICAN-PHILIDOR, F. A. Life of Philidor. See Allen, G. 4001.12
- DANIEL, monk of *Enithus*, in *Arabia Petraea*. Vita S. Joannis Climaci. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- DANIEL, H. A. Codex liturgicus ecclesiæ universæ in epitomen redactus. Lipsiæ, 1847-53. 4v. 8°. 5448.1
- Handbuch der Geographie. Frankfurt, 1859-63. 3v. 8°. 2281.7
- Thesaurus hymnologicus, sive hymnorum circa MD usitatarum collectio amplissima. Halis, 1841-56. 5v. 8°. 6067.2
- DANIEL, L. La guerre aux États-Unis. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.9
- DANIEL, S. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4]. 4604.1
- Contents.* — History of the civil wars; Complaint of Rosamond; Musophilus; Octavia to Marcus Antonius; Epistles; Sonnets, etc.
- DANIEL, W. B. Rural sports; [with] supplement. [London, 1801]-13. 4v. 8°. 4001.5
- DANIELL, J. F. Elements of meteorology. London, 1845. 8°. 3904.9
- DANIELL, S. and W. Native tribes, animals, and scenery of Southern Africa. London, 1820. 48 plates. 14°. 3050.7
- DANISH language and literature. See Denmark.
- DANKOVSKY, G. Die Götter Griechenlands, bei den alten und jetzigen Slaven. Nebst einem Etymologikon der Namen der griechischen Gottheiten. Pressburg, 1841. 8°. 4233.6
- *Matris Slavice filia erudita, seu grammatica cunctorum Slavicarum et Græcarum dialectorum.* Posonii, 1836. 37. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . *4123.1
- DANNEIL, J. F. Wörterbuch der altmärkisch-plattdeutschen Mundart. Salzwedel, 1859. 8°. . *2884.2
- DANSKE Skue-Plads. Kjöbenhavn, n. d. 7v. 12°. **2676.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Comedie: Den Politiske Kandestøber; Den Vægelsindede; Jean de France, eller Hans Færdsej; Jeppes paa Bierget, eller den forvandlede Bonde; Mester Gert Westphaler, eller den meget talende Barber. II. Den Ilte Jant; Barselstuen; Det Arabiske Pulver; Jule-Stue; Mascarade. III. Jacob von Tyboe, eller den stortalende Soldat; Ulysses von Ithaca, eller en Tydsk Comedie; Kilde-Reysen; Melampe, tragicom.; Uden Hoved og Hale. IV. Henrik og Pernille; Diderich Mønschen-Skræk; Hexerle eller blind Alarn; Den Pantofle Bonde-Dreng; Det lykkelige Skibbrud. V. Erasmus Montanus, eller Erasmus Berg; Pernilles korte Frøken-Stand; De Uenlige; Den Stundesløse; Den bonette Ambition. VI. Pintos eller Proces imellem Fattigdom og Røgdum, en Herolok; Huns-Spøgelse eller Abracadabra; Den forvandlede Brudgom; Don Raundo de Calibrados, eller Fattigdom og Hoffedighed. VII. Philosophus udi egen Jodbidning; Republikven, eller det gemene Beste; Sganarelle Royse til det Philosophiske Land; Artaxerxes, et Herolok Skuespil.
- Note.* — Jacob von Tyboe, Don Raundo, Jean de France, Ulysses von Ithaca, Erasmus Montanus are the work of Holberg.

- DANTE** Alighieri. Opere poetiche con note di diversi per diligenza di A. Buttura. Parigi, 1823. 2v. 8°. *4208.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Avviso dell' editore; Vita di Dante scritta da G. Tiraboschi; Le rime della vita nuova; Rime del convito; Rime diverse; Inferno. II. Purgatorio; Paradiso.
- Dante. Studien. See Schlosser, F. C. 4209.9
- La divina commedia, illustrata di note da L. Portirelli [e G. Ferrario]. Milano, 1804-5. 8v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 1-3] **4801.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prefazione; Vita di Dante scritta dal abate G. Tiraboschi; L'Inferno. II. Il purgatorio. III. Il paradiso.
- Same. Ridotta a miglior lezione dagli accademici della Crusca. Accresciuta [da G. Poggiali]. Livorno, 1806-13. 4v. 8°. *2800.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. L'Inferno; II. Purgatorio. II. Il purgatorio; III. Il paradiso. III. Vita, scritta da L. Arctino. III, IV. Annotazioni al poema di Dante.
- Same. Col commento di B. Lombardi Aricchido di illustrazioni [di Campi, Federici e Maffei]. Padova, 1822. 5v. 8°. *4800.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Inferno. II. Purgatorio. III. Paradiso. IV. Il rimario della divina commedia; L'indice delle voci del poema citate della Crusca e quello de' nomi propri e delle cose notabili. V. La biografia di Dante Alighieri composta da G. Boccardo, da L. Arctino, e da G. Tiraboschi; Lettere di G. Bottari, e del ab. di Costanzo; La visione del monaco Alberico, riscontrata col luogo di Dante che le si avvicina; Esame delle correzioni che pretendeva dover fare nella ed. del 1791 G. J. de' Marchesi Dionisi; Della prima e principale allegoria del poema di Dante, discorso del conte Giovanni Marchetti; Sopra la forma, posizione e misura dell' Inferno di Dante; Esame della Div. Com. di G. de' Casare; Lettere di G. Bianchini; Dell' amor patrio di Dante, composta da G. Particari; Serie dell' edizioni della Divina commedia.
- Same. Interpretata da F. Gregoretti. Venezia, 1856. p.8°. 4800.20
- Le prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia letteralmente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren, lord Vernon. [Pref. di Panizzi.] Londra, 1858. 1.4°. *2800.4
- Note.* — The editions are those of "Foligno, Jesi, Mantova, e Napoli."
- Divine comedy. Translated by C. B. Cayley. London, 1851-55. 4v. 16°. 4800.23
- Same. Translated into English verse by I. C. Wright. 4th ed. Designs by Flaxman. London, 1861. 16°. 2800.22
- Blanc, L. G. Vocabolario dantesco 2781.7
- Brocchi, G. B. Lettere sopra Dante 2749.8
- Caetani, M. A. La materia della Divina commedia 2800.2
- Excerpta historica ex commentariis Beneventi Imola super Dantis comedias. [Muratori. Antiquitates Italicae, v. 1] 4240.2
- Foscolo, N. U. La commedia di Dante illustrata 4209.4
- Witte, C. Quando e da chi sia composto l'ottimo commento a Dante 4194.5
- Inferno.*
- Inferno. A liberal prose translation, by J. A. Carlyle; with the original text. London, 1849. 12°. 2800.21
- Inferno. Translated by W. P. Wilkie. Edinburgh, 1802. 16°. 4800.22
- L'enfer. Avec les dessins de G. Doré. Traduction française de P. A. Florentino, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1861. 1°. *2800.3
- Dialogo circa al sito, forma et misure dello inferno. Manetti, A. 4800a.6
- Canzone inedita in lode della vergine madre. Ed. 2a. Padova, 1839. pp. 31. 8°. 2801.9

- DANTE** Alighieri, continued.
- Lyrical poems, translated by C. Lyell. London, 1845. pp. 84. 8°. 4194.10
- Lyrische Gedichte. Uebersetzt und erklärt von C. L. Kannegiesser und C. Witte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1842. 2v. 12°. 4800.21
- Liriche e parte del Paradiso come sono nel codice autografo di F. Petrarca. [Palermo. Manoscritte palatine di Firenze, v. 2] 2200.13
- Vita nuova, translated, with an introduction and notes, by T. Martin. London, 1862. sq. 16°. 2800.23, 24
- Epistola ad Florentinos. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.190.37
- Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4800.8
- Aroux, E. Dante, hérétique, révolutionnaire et socialiste 2300.19
- Fraticelli, P. Vita 2749.7
- Orelli, G. G. Vita 2719.23
- DANUBE, Description du. Marsigli, L. F. de. 28.I-K
- DANVERS, M. N. H., lady, Sermon in commemoration of. See Donne, J. 4178.17
- DANZ, J. A. Baptismus proselytorum Judaicus; Antiquitas baptismi initiationis Israelitarum vindicata; Inauguratio Christi ad docendum haud obscurior Mosaica; Origo tallionis; Christi curatio Sabbathica vindicata; Ritus excommunicationis; Cura Hebraeorum in conquirendis proselytis; Uxor maritum repudians; Schechina cum plis cohabitans; De promulgatione evangelii; De abrogato festo septimanarum; De spiritu ardente; Animalia esu interdicta; De Λύτρω redemptionis humanae; De paschate Judeorum abrogato et in ejus locum surrogato festo resurrectionis Dominicae; Functio pontificis magni in adyto anniversaria. [Meuschen. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum] 6016.1
- DANZEL, T. W., and Guhrer, G. E. Gotthold Ephraim Lessing, sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1850-54. 2v. 8°. *4237.1
- DA PONTE, L. L. History of the Florentine republic: and of the age of the Medici. New York, 1833. 2v. 12°. 2729.12
- DAPPER, O. Beschreibung von Africa, und den africanischen Inseln. Amsterdam, 1670. 71. f°. *4200.17
- D'ARBLAY, F. B. Memoirs of Dr. Burney. By his daughter. London, 1832. 3v. 8°. 2455.24
- DARBY, W. Geographical description of the state of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2376.19
- Geography, and natural and civil history of Florida. Philadelphia, 1821. pp. 92. 8°. 2376.24
- Tour from New York to Detroit, in 1818. New York, 1819. 8°. 2368.8
- View of the United States, historical, geographical, and statistical, etc. Illustrated with maps. Philadelphia, 1828. 24°. 4100a.17
- DARD, J. Dictionnaire français-wolof et français-bambara, suivi du dictionnaire wolof-français. Paris, 1825. 8°. *5032.6
- DARES Phrygius, pseud. De bello et exidio Trojae. See Dictys Cretensis 2974.25
- Same. See Homer 2990.5
- DARLING, J. Cyclopædia bibliographica: a manual of theological literature. Holy Scriptures. London, 1859. 1.5°. *2181.12
- DARMSTADT. Sechste Generalversammlung des Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung. Sydow, A. 6088.116
- See also: Mayence, Odenwald, Worms.
- DARTMOUTH, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- DARU, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise. Stuttgart, 1828. 7v. sq. 16°. 4199a.8
- D'ARUSMONT, F. W. A few days in Athens. [A tale. Part 1.] New York, 1825. 8°. 2397.4
- DARWIN, C. Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised by insects. London, 1862. 12°. 3850.21
- Geology and natural history of the countries visited by H. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. London, 1839. 8°. 2271.3
- Origin of species by natural selection. London, 1859. 8°. 3829.5

- DARWIN, E.** The botanic garden. 1st Amer. ed. New York, 1798. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2566.15
DATES, Dictionary of. Haydn, J. 2231.7
DATI, C. R. Lepidezze di spiriti bizzarri e curiosi avvenimenti. [Pubblicate da D. Moreni.] Firenze, 1829. 8°. 4774.20
 — **Lettere.** [Pubblicate da D. Moreni.] Firenze, 1825. 8°. 2748.5
 — **Vite de' pittori antichi.** Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 203] **4807.3
Contents.—Vite de' Zeusi, Parrasio, Apelle, Protogeneo.
 — **Dell' obbligo di ben parlare la propria lingua.** [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua] 2785.23
DAUB, C. Philosophische und theologische Vorlesungen, herausgegeben von Marheineke und Dittenberger. Berlin, 1838-44. 7v. in 8. 8°. *6092.9
Contents.—Vol. I. Über die philosophische Anthropologie. II. Über die Prolegomena zur Dogmatik und über die Kritik der Beweise für das Daseyn Gottes. III. Über die Prolegomena zur theologischen Moral und über die Principien der Ethik. IV-VI. System der theologischen Moral. VII, VIII. System der christlichen Dogmatik.
DAUBENTON, L. J. M., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vico-d'Axyr. Œuvres, v. 1.] 3720.11
DAUBICHON, J. English exercise-book, to translate into French. 2d ed. Dublin, 1760. 12°. 4689.44
DAULET-SCHAH. See Dewlet Shah.
DAUMER, G. F. Andeutung eines Systems speculativer Philosophie. Nürnberg, 1831. 8°. . . . 6096.11
 — **Anthropologismus und Kriticismus der Gegenwart.** Nürnberg, 1844. 8°. 6065.4
 — **Der Feuer- und Molochdienst der alten Hebräer.** Braunschweig, 1842. 8°. 6076.6
 — **Die Geheimnisse des christlichen Alterthums.** Hamburg, 1847. 2v. 16°. 6059a.8
 — **Haße.** Eine Sammlung persischer Gedichte. Hamburg, 1846. 16°. 4253.19
 — **Mahomed und sein Werk.** Eine Sammlung orientalischer Gedichte. Hamburg, 1848. 16°. 4253.18
 — **Polemische Blätter betreffend Christenthum, Bibelglauben und Theologie.** Nürnberg, 1834. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6063.22
 — **Sabbath, Moloch und Tabu.** Nürnberg, 1839. pp. 32. 8°. 6096.11
 — **Die Stimme der Wahrheit in den religiösen und confessionellen Kämpfen der Gegenwart.** Nürnberg, 1845. pp. 70. 8°. 6096.11
 — **Ueber den Gang und die Fortschritte unserer geistigen Entwicklung seit der Reformation, u. s. w.** [Diss. acad.] Nürnberg, 1826. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.25
 — **Ueber die Entwendung Ägyptischen Eigenthums beim Auszug des Israeliten aus Aegypten.** Nürnberg, 1833. pp. 39. 8°. 6096.11
 — **Urgeschichte des Menschengeschlechtes.** Abth. 1. Berlin, 1827. 8°. 6096.11
 — **Züge zu einer neuen Philosophie der Religion und Religionsgeschichte.** Heft 1. Nürnberg, 1835. 8°. 6071.22
DAUNOU, P. O. F. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 12-21 4692.1
DAUPHIN and Susquehanna coal company, Coal lands, mines, and improvements of. Taylor, R. C. 3865.26
DAVANNE. Chimie photographique. See Barreswil, C. L. 3977.13
DAVANZATI, B. Scisma d'Inghilterra, con altre operette. Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 125] **4805.2
Contents.—Scisma d'Inghilterra; Lezione delle monete; Metoda de' cambi; Orazione in morte del gran duca Cosimo I.; Accusa data dal Silente al Traviato; Orazione sopra i provveditori; Coltivazione toscana delle viti e d'alcuni arbori.
 — **Scisma d'Inghilterra.** [Carrer. Brevi storie di varii autori] 2773.24
DAVENANT, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
Contents.—Gondibert; Madagascar; Odes; Elegies; Epistles, etc.
DAVENPORT, B. New gazetteer of North America and the West Indies. Baltimore, 1832. 8°. . . . 2382.3
DAVENPORT, R. A. Dictionary of biography. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1832. 8°. 2246.10
DAVENPORT, T. [History of Davenport's invention of the application of electro-magnetism to machinery; with remarks by Prof. Stillman. Also, information on electricity, etc., by Mrs. Somerville.] New York, 1837. pp. 94. 8°. 5963.10
DAVENPORT, Isaac. Davenport past and present. Wilkie, F. B. 2373.32, and 4377.2
DAVID, Hebrew king. Arias Montano, B. David, virtutis exercitissimae probatum Deo speculaculum 4153.12
 — **Pennie, J. F.** The royal minstrel; an epic poem. 4569a.3
 — **Webb, J. David;** an oratorio 4056.16
DAVID, of Augsburg. Formula novitiorum de exterioris hominis reformatione; Formula interioris hominis; De septem processibus religiosi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] . . . B.110.2
DAVID, J. Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 8°. 4968.1
DAVIDS, A. L. Grammaire turke: précédée d'un discours sur la littérature des nations orientales. Traduite de l'Anglais par Mme. S. Davids. Londres, 1836. 4°. *3032.11
DAVIDS, T. and Co. History of Ink. New York, [1860]. pp. 76. 12°. 2215.18, and 4019.8
DAVIDS, T. W. Annals of evangelical nonconformity in the county of Essex; with memorials of Essex ministers ejected in 1660-62. London, 1863. 8°. 3526.3
DAVIDSON, Robert, D. D., b. 1750, d. 1812. Geography epitomised in verse, [with] an easy introduction. London, 1786, 87. pp. 76. 18°. . . 7039.16
DAVIDSON, Rev. Robert. Mammoth cave and barrens of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., 1840. 18°. 2379.27
DAVIDSON, R. O. New theory of the flight of birds. Washington, 1859. pp. 28. 8°. 5847.1
DAVIES, B. New system of modern geography. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1815. 12°. 7039.37
DAVIES, C., and Peck, W. G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. New York, 1850. 8°. *4282.3
DAVIES, Sir John. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2] 4604.1
Contents.—Immortality of the soul; Hymns of Astrea; Orchestra, a poem on dancing, etc.
DAVIES, Rev. John. Elements of Greek versification. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1829. pp. 69. 12°. 4969a.24
DAVIES, Robert. Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York. See Rawdon, M. 2426.29
DAVIES, Rowland. Journal from March 8, 1688-9 to Sept. 29, 1690. Edited by E. Caulfield. [London], 1857. 4°. [Camden society, No. 68]. *2426.12
DAVILA, A. C. Istoria delle guerre civili di Francia. Milano, 1807. 6v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 178-183] **4806.10
 — **Histoire des guerres civiles de France, mise en français par I. Baydoin.** Paris, 1644. 1v. in 2. f°. *4610.1
 — **Ribellione e fine del duca Enrico di Guisa.** [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
DAVIOT, D. Z. Epidemic pharyngeal diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
DAVIS, Andrew J. Penetralla; being harmonial answers to important questions. Boston, 1856. 8°. 6063.3
 — **Principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind.** In three parts. New York, 1847. 8°. 6090.6
 — **Brief outlines and review of his work entitled "The principles of nature," etc.** See Chapman, J. 6068.26

- DAVIS, Asahel. Antiquities of Central America, and the discovery of New-England by the Northmen. A lecture. 10th ed., from the 9th Boston ed. Buffalo, 1842. 8". *4163.13
- DAVIS, Charles G. Report of the proceedings at [his] examination on a charge of aiding and abetting in the rescue of a fugitive slave [Shadrach], 1851. Boston, 1851. 8". 5572.13
- DAVIS, Charles H. Report in relation to the surveys of Boston harbor. See Boston. Municipal government 6355.2
- DAVIS, D. Manual of magnetism. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12". 3966.9
- DAVIS, E. Historical sketch of Westfield. Westfield, 1826. pp. 36. 8". 4355.22
- DAVIS, Garrett. Speech against the motion to reconsider the vote by which the bill to repeal the bankrupt act passed the house of representatives. Delivered Jan. 19, 1843. [No title-page.] 8". *Pph.v.382
- The war: a speech delivered in the United States senate, Jan. 23, 1862. New York, 1862. 12". 4324.37
- DAVIS, George. Historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. West Brookfield, Mass., 1866. 8". 2356.40
- DAVIS, Hasbrouck. Branches and garments: two modes of honoring Christ. A sermon. Boston, 1853. 8". 6088.10
- The living Christ: a sermon for Easter day. Watertown, 1853. 8". 6088.127
- The subterfuge of infidelity: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8". 6088.75
- DAVIS, Henry G. Memorials of the hamlet of Knightsbridge. Edited by C. Davis. London, 1859. 12". 2499.4
- DAVIS, Henry W. Southern rebellion, and the constitutional powers of the republic for its suppression. Address, Nov. 26, 1861. New York, 1861. 12". 4324.29
- DAVIS, Humphrey. Treatise by way of a dialogue on cause and effect, illustrating the true science of astronomy, etc. New Bedford, 1856. pp. 56. 8". B.170.6
- DAVIS, Jefferson. Relations of states. Speech, in the senate of the United States, May 7, 1860. Baltimore, 1860. 8". 4310a.50
- Speech in the senate, Jan. 10, 1861, upon the condition of things in South Carolina. Baltimore, 1861. 8". 4310a.50
- Speeches delivered during the summer of 1858. Baltimore, 1859. 8". 4310a.50
- Jefferson Davis. Repudiation, recognition and slavery. See Walker, R. J. 4322.50
- DAVIS, John, b. 1761, d. 1847. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 4347.22
- DAVIS, John, b. 1787, d. 1854. Address at the dedication of the Town hall, Worcester, May 2, 1825. Worcester, [1825]. 8". 4347.19
- Reply in the senate to Mr. Buchanan, on the reduction of wages and of the value of property, Jan. 23, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8". *Pph.v.382
- Reply in the senate to the charge of misrepresenting Mr. Buchanan's argument in favor of the hard-money system. Delivered March 6, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8". *Pph.v.382
- Hill, A. Sermon on the death of. 4347.20
- Kinnicutt, T. Notice of the life and character of. 4347.21
- DAVIS, John, of Adelaide, Australia. Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia. Edited by W. Westgarth. London, 1863. 8". 3047.18
- DAVIS, Sir John F. China: a general description of that empire and its inhabitants. New ed., revised and enlarged. London, 1857. 2v. 12". 3019.2
- DAVIS, M. L. Case between the Rev. C. Jones, and the rector and inhabitants of New York, in communion of the protestant episcopal church. New York, 1813. 8". 2371.27
- DAVIS, N. Carthage and her remains: excavations and researches. London, 1861. 8". 3057.14
- Ruined cities within Numidian and Carthaginian territories. London, 1862. 8". 3057.13
- DAVIS, P. W. Education of females: an essay. See Woman's rights 4280.17
- DAVIS, S. Appeal to the citizens of Newton, embracing a brief history of the town. Newton, 1847. pp. 25. [No title-page.] 8". 4347.23
- DAVIS, T. A., Address at the funeral of. See Pierce, J. 4347.24
- DAVISON, G. M. Traveller's guide through the middle and northern states, and Canada. 8th ed. Saratoga, 1840. 16". 4388.25
- DAVONS, A. Voyage de l'empereur en Normandie et en Bretagne, Août, 1858. 2e éd. Paris, n.d. pp. 24. 4". 4660.17
- DAVOUD-OGHLOU, G. A. Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains. Berlin, 1845. 2v. 8". 4304.10
- DAVROULTIUS, A. See Aueroult, A. d.
- DAVY, Sir H. Consolations in travel, or the last days of a philosopher. With life and notes, by J. Green. Philadelphia, 1830. 12". 5458.35
- Six discourses delivered before the royal society, on the award of medals. Lond., 1827. 4". *3911.10
- Life of. See Paris, J. A. 2541.20
- DAVYS, P. Examples and directions to write good Latin. New ed. Republished with additions by J. Ross. Philadelphia, 1800. 12". 4939.12
- DAWKES, R. Miscellanea critica. Cantab., 1745. 8". 4205.12
- Same. Curavit, et appendicem adnotationis addidit T. Burgess. Tertium edidit G. C. Harless. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8". 4955.6
- DAWSON, G. Treatise of the origin of laws. London, 1694. f". 3621.7, and 4300.4
- DAWSON, H. B. Letter to L. Bradish, [transmitting a copy of the act of the general court of Massachusetts, May 1, 1776, for establishing the stile of commissions. New York, 1862.] pp. 12. [No title-page.] 8". 4347.7
- Sons of liberty in New York. Read before the New York historical society. New York, 1859. 8". 4371.8
- Introduction and notes to the Federalist. See Hamilton, A. 5563.3
- DAWSON, James. Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island. [A map.] Picton, 1847. [Size, 23x18.4 inches; scale, 14 inches to 1 mile.] Folded 24". 4360a.26
- DAWSON, J. L. Census of Charleston, S. C., for 1848, etc. See Charleston, S. C. 6374.18
- DAWSON, J. W. Geography and natural history of Nova Scotia. 2d ed. Picton, 1851. 24". 4360a.25
- Supplementary chapter to "Acadian geology." Edinburgh, 1860. pp. 70. 16". 3809.25
- DAWSON, Rev. William. Life of. See Everett, J. 5558.18
- DAWSON, William, and sons. Catalogue of standard English authors. London, [1800]. 12". 2139.15
- DAY, F. The land of the Permauis, or Cochín, its past and its present. Madras, 1863. 8". 5045.9
- DAY, Rev. George Edward. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Central and Western Europe. Albany, 1845. 8". *5596.2
- DAY, George Edward, M.D., F.R.S. Chemistry in its relations to physiology and medicine. London, 1860. 8". 3977.6
- DAY, J. Application of the principles of geometry to the mensuration of superficies and solids. 3d ed. New Haven, 1831. 8". 7058.18
- Sermon, Sept. 17, 1823, before the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1823. 8". *Pph.v.375
- DAYAK language. Grammatik der Dajak-Sprache. Gabelentz, H. C. v. d. 5025.14
- DAYES, E. Works: containing an excursion through Derbyshire and Yorkshire; with essays on painting, and sketches of modern artists. London, 1805. 4". *2462.18
- DEACONESS, Revival of the office of. Hayne, R. J. 5457.12
- DEAD, The. Garmann, C. F. De miraculis mortuorum 6090.13
- Kornmann, H. De miraculis mortuorum 6100a.2

- DEAF and dumb. American annals of the . . . Shelf. No. 3591.11
 — Barnard, H. History of deaf-mute instruction. 2345.17
 — Day, G. E. Report on the institutions for the deaf and dumb in Europe . . . 5596.2
 — Gérando, J. M. de. De l'éducation des sourds-muets de naissance . . . 3591.19
 — Green, F. On imparting speech to the . . . 6068.5
 — Rapport sur les sourds-muets de France, 1861. Ses France. Ministry of the Interior . . . 7011.15
 — Rodenbach, A. Coup d'œil d'un aveugle sur les sourds-muets . . . 3591.8
 DEAFNESS, its cause and cure. Mitchell, T. R. . . 3905.40
 DEAN, H. C. Letter upon the connexion of the Methodist episcopal church with slavery. [No title-page.] pp. 13. 8° . . . B.160.33
 DEAN, J. W. Sketch of the life of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth. Albany, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. [From the New England historical and genealogical register] . . . 4947.25
 DEAN, P. Discourse at the annual election, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc., Jan. 4, 1832. Boston, 1831. 8° . . . *4356.11
 DEANE, J. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river. Boston, 1861. pp. 61. 46 plates. 4° . . . 5963.10
 — Life and character of. See Bowditch, H. I. . . 4129.80
 DEANE, Samuel. Sermon before S. Adams, lieutenant governor, etc., May 28, 1794, the day of general election. [With appendix of election preachers.] Boston, 1794. 8° . . . *4356.7
 DEANE, Silas. Papers in relation to the case of S. Deane. [Edited by E. D. Ingraham.] Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. [Seventy-six society] . . . 4311.10
 DEANE, W. R. Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and their descendants. Boston, 1849. pp. 16. 8° . . . 4347.26
 DEARBORN, Henry. Account of the battle of Bunker hill. Illustrated by a map. Philadelphia, 1818. pp. 16. 8° . . . 4355.26
 DEARBORN, Henry A. S. Address before the Berkshire agricultural society, at Pittsfield, Oct. 8, 1840. Pittsfield, 1840. 8° . . . 4348.9
 — Sketch of the life of the apostle Eliot. Roxbury, 1850. pp. 32. 8° . . . 4348.9
 — Address on the life and character of. See Putnam, G. . . 4348.9
 DEATH. Colman, H. Consolatory views of. . . 6069a.6
 — Drellincourt, C. Defence against the fears of. 5458.6
 — Holbein, H. Alphabetum mortis . . . 3445.33
 — Zschokke, J. H. D. Meditations upon death. 5446.2
 DEATH-BED scenes and pastoral conversations. Warton, J. . . . 5448.28
 DEATH penalty. Guizot, F. P. G. Treatise on death punishments . . . 2302.11
 — Mayo, A. D. The death penalty: a sermon . . 6068.43
 — Spear, C. Punishment of death . . . 3575.34
 — Wachsmuth, W. De capitis poenæ causis et sanctione apud veteres . . . 4162.20
 DEAYER, E. K. Practical reading lessons. See Lucas, J. . . . 4689a.2
 DEBATE in the house of commons, on Mr. Beaumont's motion for the repeal of such parts of the Test and Corporation acts as affect the protestant dissenters, May 8, 1789. London, 1789. pp. 98. 8° . . . *4163.15
 DEBATE on a motion for the abolition of the slave-trade, in the house of commons, April 18 and 19, 1791. London, 1791. 8° . . . *Pph.v.355
 DEBATES in the general assembly of the church of Scotland, respecting the Test act, May 27, 1790. Added, a speech of lord Lansdown, on occasional conformity, 1719. London, 1791. 8° . . . *Pph.v.355
 — DEBETTE, S. P. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. See Beau, F. . . . 38.C.1
 DE BOTREVILLE, Family of. See Botfield, B. . . 2521.18
 DE BOW, J. D. B. Commercial review of the South and West. Vol. 1-29. New Orleans and Washington, 1846-50. 29v. 8° . . . *5181.2
- DEBRAU, L. C. Le rachat de la Vénétie est-il une solution? Paris, 1861. 8° . . . 2722.11
 DEBRET, J. Parliamentary papers; a collection of kings speeches, the lords protests, etc. London, 1797. 3v. 8° . . . 4177.2
 DEBRYNE, P. J. C. Pensées d'un croyant catholique. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8° . . . 6105.16
 DEBTOR and creditor, Hints for relief by a law to promote amicable arrangements betwixt. Ellis, C. M. . . . B.170b.54
 DECALOGUE. The ten commandments explained and enforced. Spofford, L. A. . . . 5447.40
 DECAMERONE, N. Argelati, F. . . . 4773.18
 DECATUR, S., Life of. See Waldo, S. P. . . . 2347.19
 DECLARATION of independence, Notes on lord Mahon's history of the. Forpe, P. . . . 4355.41
 DE COETLOGON, C. E. Studies; sacred and philosophical. London, 1807. 8° . . . 5506.7
 — — Same. Additional studies. London, 1810. 8°. 5506.8
 DECORATION, Interior. Hope, T. . . . 39.F.1
 DEDHAM, Mass. Catalogue of the Norfolk law library. Boston, 1863. pp. 44. 8° . . . 2134.17
 — History of the First church and parish in. Lamson, A. . . . *4103.10, and 5443.1
 DEE, J. De vita et studiis ejus. See Smith, T. . . 4177.12
 DEER. Biehoff, T. L. W. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Rehes 5901.6
 DEERFIELD, Mass. Annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Williams, H. . . . Pph.v.384
 DEFFERRARI, J. B. Catechism of Italian grammar. 3d ed. London, 1827. pp. 71. 24° . . . 7039.53
 DE FOE, D. Novels and miscellaneous works. With prefaces and notes of Sir W. Scott. [Edited by C. Lewis.] Vols. 1-3, 5, 7-10, 13-20. London, 1840, 41. 17v. 16° . . . 4609a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe, with a memoir of the author. III. Life, adventures, and phrases of captain Singleton. V. Life of colonel Jack; True relation of the apparition of one Mrs. Veal, the day after her death, to Mrs. Bargrave, 8th Sept., 1705. VII. New voyage round the world, by a course never sailed before. VIII. Memoirs of captain O. Carleton; Life and adventures of Mrs. Christian Davies, commonly called Mother Ross, a soldier under king William and the duke of Marlborough. IX. History of the plague in London, in 1665; The consolidator, or memoirs of sundry transactions from the world in the moon. X. Political history of the devil. XIII. History and reality of apparitions, or secrets of the invisible world disclosed. XIV. Religious courtship, being historical discourses on the necessity of marrying religious husbands and wives only. XV, XVI. Family instructor. XVII, XVIII. Complete English tradesman, directing him in the several parts of trade. XVIII. Proposal to the people of England, for the increase of their trade; Augusta triumphans, or the way to make London the most flourishing city in the universe; Second thoughts are best, or a further improvement of a late scheme to prevent street robberies. XIX. Life and adventures of Mr. Duncan Campbell; Remarkable passage of an apparition, 1665; Dumb phibosopher, or account of Dickory Cronks; Everybody's business is nobody's business. XX. Life of De Foe, by George Chalmers; List of De Foe's works, chronologically arranged; Appeal to honour and justice, though it be of his worst enemies, by D. De Foe, being a true account of his conduct in public affairs; Seasonable warning against the insinuations of papists and Jacobites in favour of the Pretender; Reasons against the succession of the house of Hanover; What if the pretender should come? What if the queen should die? True-born Englishman, a poem.
- Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe. Bristol; E. I., 1836. 18° . . . 4579a.30
 — Memoirs of a cavalier: or, a military journal of the wars in Germany and England, from 1632-48. Leedes, [1761]. 8° . . . 4576.22
 — Moll Flanders, and History of the devil. London, 1854. p. 8° . . . 4609a.2
 — Roxana; or, the fortunate mistress, and The life and adventures of Mother Ross. London, 1855. p. 8° . . . 4609a.3
 DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. Nippon and Pe-che-li; or, two years in Japan and Northern China. London, 1862. 8° . . . 3015.11

- DE FOREST, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut. Hartford, 1853. 8°. 2366.32
- DEFORMITY. Guérin, J. Sur l'étude scientifique des difformités du système osseux . . v. 1 of 3901.27
- Hay, W. Essay on Pph.v.371
- See also: Club-foot, Orthopedy.
- DEGEN, L. Der Bau der Krankenhäuser. München, 1862. 8°. 3767.19
- DE GRAFF, S. Modern geometrical stair-builder's guide. Philadelphia, 1856. pp. 73. 4°. . . . 8090.20
- DEGRAND, P. P. F. [Address] to the people of Massachusetts and to the friends of railroads throughout the union. [Boston, 1840. No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.383
- Outlines of a plan for a national bank. Boston, 1841. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.383
- DEGREES, Origin of academical. Malden, H. . . . 3699.16
- DE-GREGORY, G. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed arti. Torino, 1819-24. 4v. in 3. 4°. . 2760.19
- DE HART, W. C. Observations on military law. With a summary of the law of evidence. New York, 1862. 8°. 3635.14
- DEHAUT, L. J. Essai historique sur la vie et la doctrine d'Ammonius-Saccae. Bruxelles, 1836. 4°. [Bruxelles. Académie royale de Bruxelles. Mémoires couronnés.] *5601.5
- DEHRAIN, P. P. and others. Annuaire scientifique. Première année. Paris, 1862. 12°. *5149.3
- DERON, T., bishop of South Carolina. Sermons on confirmation. New York, 1818. 24°. . . . 5458.34
- Life of. See Gadsden, C. E. 2344.21
- DEIDIER, Pabbé. Le parfait ingénieur français, ou la fortification offensive et défensive. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1757. 4°. 3954.20
- DEINLIN, G. F. De paedantismo didactico Pythagoræ ratione silentii. [Diss. acad.] Altorf, 1714. pp. 24. 4°. B.160a.125
- DE KAY, J. E. [Sketches of Turkey in 1831 and 1832. By an American.] New York, 1833. 8°. . . . 4245.2
- DELAFIELD, H. and others, vs. Parish, T. and others. Parish will case in the court of appeals. Statement and opinion of the court. New York, 1862. 8°. 3664.28
- DELAFOSSÉ, G. Leçons d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1838. pp. 96. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28
- DELAHAY, M. W. Kansas: a description of the country, etc. See Parrott, M. J. 6067.18
- DELAMER, E. S. Pigeons and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, and captive states. Lond., 1854. 12°. 4004.31
- DELAMOTTE, F. Primer of the art of illumination. London, 1860. pp. 43. 20 plates. sm.4°. . . 2115.16
- DE LANCEY, W. H. The faithful bishop. Sermon at the consecration of Rt. Rev. M. Eastburn. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- DELANO, A. Narrative of voyages and travels. Boston, 1817. 8°. 2265.16
- DELANY, M. G. Autobiography and correspondence. Edited by Lady Llanover. London, 1861, 62. 3v. 8°. 2453.16
- — — Same. With reminiscences of George III. 2d series. Edited by Lady Llanover. London, 1862. 3v. 8°. 2544.2
- DELAUNAY, P. P. Alphabet pour les enfans, contenant les 8 leçons pour apprendre à lire le Français et le Latin. 4e éd. Paris, 1750. sm.8°. 4699a.30
- DELAWARE Indians, Mission of the United brethren among the. Heckewelder, J. 4366.8
- DELBÜCK, J. F. G. Aristotelis ethicorum Nicomacheorum adumbratio accommodata ad nostræ philosophiæ rationem facta. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1790. pp. 75. 8°. B.160b.92
- DELÉN, C. Engelskt och Svenskt Lexikon. Stockholm, 1806, 7. 2v. in 1. 4°. 2990.17
- DELÉON, Pabbé. La Salette Fallavaux (Fallax-Val-lis), ou la vallée du mensonge, par Donna-dieu. Grenoble, 1862, 63. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . 4188.16
- DELEPIERRE, O. History of Flemish literature. London, 1860. 8°. 2870.23
- DELEPIERRE, O., continued.
- Macaronéana, ou mélanges de littérature macaronique des différents peuples de l'Europe. Paris, 1852. 8°. 2195.12
- DELFINO, P. Epistole CCXLII. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- DELICACY, Essay upon. Lancaster, N. Pph.v.371
- DELITZSCH, F. Geschichte der jüdischen Poesie. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. *4154.7
- DELLA LENA, I. Dissertation on the virtues of fixed phlogistic earth, as an universal remedy. London, [1801]. pp. 64. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- DELOCHE, M. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu (en Limousin). Paris, 1859. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits.] *2640.2
- DE LOLME, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution. With introduction and notes, by A. J. Stephens. London, 1838. 2v. 8°. . 4285.7
- Wallace, prof., and Bridgeman, H. Cassell's French dictionary. London, 1854. 8°. . . . 2684.8
- DELPHI. De religione et oraculo Apollinis Delphici. Wilster, C. F. B.170a.123
- DELRIO, M. A. Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex. Moguntia, 1617. 4°. *6090.3
- — — Same. Coloniz Agrippinae, 1633. 4°. . . . *3990.8
- DE LUC, J. A. Recherches sur l'atmosphère, contenant l'histoire critique du baromètre et du thermomètre. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1794. 4v. 6°. . 3967.6
- DELUGE, The. Fellowes, F. Sacred history of . . 5447.36
- Silberschlag, J. E. Erklärung der messiaschen Sündfluth 3425.1
- DELUSIONS. Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. Figuier, G. L. 5607.19
- DEL VECCHIO, B. See Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 6, 7. 4718.9
- Contents. — Vol. VI. Bologna nel Maggio 1549, cronaca; Cronaca intorno al glorioso fatto bolognese dell'8 Agosto 1548. VII. L'assedio ed il blocco d'Ancona; L'assedio di Roma.
- DEMADES. Ύμνις τῆς δωδεκαρίας λόγος. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- DEMETRIUS Atheniensis. Sicilis, com. fragmenta; Areopagitæ reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3, 5] B.162.3
- DEMETRIUS Cydonius. Oratio ad Græcos pro Latinorum subsidio; Oratio de non reddenda Callipoli, interp. Combeffs. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.3
- DEMETRIUS Cysicenus. De Jacobitarum hæresi ac Chatsitzariorum, interp. Combeffs. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- DEMETRIUS Pepagomennus. Περὶ τῆς τῶν ἱερῶν ἀναπόφης τε καὶ θεραπειᾶς; Περὶ τῶν ἐν τῇ αἰσῇ. [Rigault. Rel. acipitralis scriptores]. B.171.9
- DEMETZ, F. A. Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.12
- DEMING, E. Address at the first annual exhibition of the Philomathean society of Wabash college. Crawfordsville, Ind., 1835. 12°. . . *Pph.v.381
- DEMME, H. Militär-chirurgische Studien in den italienischen Lazarethen von 1859. Würzburg, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3743.17
- DEMOCRITUS. Questiones Democriteæ. See Mul-lach, F. W. A. 4205.3
- DEMOKRATISCHE Gedanke, Der. Ein Volksbuch der christlichen Moral. London, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. B.170.45
- DEMOKRATISCHES Taschenbuch für 1848. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. 4269.9
- DEMONFERRAND, J. F. Manual of electro-dynamics, translated, with additions, by J. Cumming. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1827. 8°. . . . 3966.10
- DEMONICUS. Comædiæ fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- DEMONOLOGY. Bekker, B. Le monde enchanté. 4229a.17
- Collin de Plancy, J. A. S. D. Dictionnaire infernal 6032.1
- Gannett, E. S. Demoniacs of the N. T. . . . 5440a.83
- Horst, G. C. Deuterokopie 6090.15
- — — Zauber-Bibliothek 6090.14

- DEMONOLOGY, continued.**
- Lavater, L. De spectris, lemuriis, etc. . . . 6099a.18
 — Mayer, J. G. Historia diabolii 6100.3
 — Munich, C. Tractatus diversi de potestate ecclesiastica coerendi demones 6090.16
 — Reichard, E. H. Einsicht in das Geisterreich . . 6109a.1
 — Simon, E. H. Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christlicher Völker an Gespenster, Engel, Mittelgeister und Teufel 6100.5
 — Wier, J. De præstigis demonum 6090.11
 — Die Wunder und Geheimnisse der Geisterwelt. See Neue Gallerie des Uebernatürlichen . . 6100.12
- See also: Devil, Divination, Magic, Witchcraft.
- DE MONTI, H.** Mass. (in B flat,) with English words. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. 15". 8042.53
- DE MORGAN, A.** Formal logic; or, the calculus of inference. London, 1847. 8". 3607.22
- DE MORGAN, C.** From matter to spirit. The result of ten years' experience in spirit manifestations. By C. D[e Morgan]. With a preface by A. B. [Aug. de Morgan?]. London, 1863. 12". 5608.15
- DEMOSTHENES.** Orationes ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1867. 3v. 12". . . . 2979.36
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Olynthiacæ 1-3; Philippicæ 1; De pace; Philippicæ 2; De Halonneso; De Chersoneso; Philippicæ 3, 4; Ad Philippum epistolæ; De republica ordinanda; De classibus; De Rhodiis libertis; Pro Megalopolitanis; De fœdere Alexandrino; De corona; De Asia legatione. II. Adversus Leptinem; In Midiam; Contra Androtionem; Adversus Aristocratem; Contra Timocratem; Contra Aristogitonem 1, 2; Contra Aphobum 1, 2; Pro Aphobo; Adversus Onestorem 1, 2; Contra Zenothemiam; Contra Apaturum; Contra Phormionem; Contra Læritium; Pro Phormione; Contra Pantænetum; Contra Kassandrum; Adversus Bœotum. III. Contra Spudiam, Phœnippum, Macaristum, Leocharem, Stephanum 1, 2, in Euergetum et Mnæbulum falsos testes, in Olymptodorum, contra Timotheum, Polyetum, de corona trierarchicæ, contra Callippum, Nicestratum, Coenæum, Calliclem, Dionysiodorum, in Eubulidem, contra Theocritum, Næram; Declamatio funebri; Declamatio amatoria; Exordia concionum; Epistolæ.
- Que exstant omnia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 5-11, 15, 16]. B.163.1
- Selectæ orationes [cum versione Wolfiana]. Recensuit R. Mounteney. Ed. 2a. Londini, 1748. 8". *4206.10
- Contents.* — Philippicæ prima; Olynthiacæ 1-3.
- Selectæ orationes [Gr. et Lat.], notis illustr. R. Mounteney. Ed. 4a. Londini, 1764. 8". *2974.16
- Same. Ed. 14a, emendatior accurante J. W. Niblock. Londini, 1826. 8". 4206.7
- Select speeches. Translation, with notes, by C. R. Kennedy. Cambridge, 1841. 12". . . . 2974.21
- Contents.* — Two speeches against Aphobus; Aphobus against Phœnus; Two speeches against Onestor.
- Select private orations, after the text of Dindorf. With notes by C. T. Penrose. Cambridge, 1843. 12". 2979.35
- Contents.* — Speeches against Aphobus, for Phœnus, against Onestor, Zenothemia, Apaturus, Phormion, and Læritius.
- De corona oratio, [Gr. et Lat.]. Glasgus, 1782. 12". 4999a.1
- Oratio in Midiam. Edidit G. L. Spalding. Berolini, 1794. 8". **2974.15
- and Eschines. Œuvres complètes en Grec et en Français. Traduction de l'abbé Auger. Nouv. éd. par J. Planche. Paris, 1819-21. 10v. 8". *2974.19
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Avertissement de l'éditeur; Avertissement du traducteur; Discours préliminaire; Précis historique; Bourgs d'Athènes et de l'Attique; Jurisdiction d'Athènes; Des lois d'Athènes; Dictionnaire géographique; Table des préliminaires; Réflexions préliminaires; 1o de Philippique, trad. par M. Planche; 2e Philippique, trad. par M. Auger. II. 3e-8e Philippique; Harangue sur la Chersonèse, trad. par La Harpe; 9e Philippique; La même, trad. par M. Planche; 10e Philippique; La même, trad. par M. Planche; Lettre de Philippe aux Athéniens; Harangue au sujet de la lettre de Philippe; Harangue sur le gouvernement de la

DEMOSTHENES, continued.

- république; Harangue sur les classes des armateurs; Harangue pour les Mégalo-politains; Harangue pour la liberté des Rhodiens; La même, trad. par M. Bignan. III. Harangue sur le traité d'Alexandre; Réflexions préliminaires; Exordes de Démosthène; Réflexions préliminaires sur les lettres de Démosthène et d'Eschine; Lettres de Démosthène; Lettres d'Eschine; Harangue d'Eschine contre Timarque; Demosthenis sermo amatorius. IV. Réflexions sur les plaidoyers de Démosthène et d'Eschine; Harangue de Démosthène sur les prévarications de l'ambassade; Harangue d'Eschine sur les prévarications de l'ambassade; Oraison funèbre des guerriers morts à Chéronée. V. Harangue d'Eschine sur la couronne, ou contre Ctesiphon; Harangue de Démosthène sur la couronne, ou pour Ctesiphon; Succès des deux harangues. VI. Harangue de Démosthène contre la loi de Leptine; Harangue contre Midias; Plaidoyer contre Conon; Harangue contre Androtion. VII. Harangue de Démosthène contre Aristocrate; Harangue de Démosthène contre Timocrate; Première et seconde harangue contre Aristogiton. VIII. Première-triolatème plaidoyer de Démosthène contre Aphobus; Premier et seconde plaidoyer contre Onestor; Plaidoyers contre Nausimaque et Xénophite, Olymptodore, Léochare, Macaristat, Bœtus au sujet du nom; Plaidoyer contre Bœtus sur la dot. IX. Plaidoyers contre Spudias, Apaturus, Zenothémia, Phœrmon, Læritus, Dionysodore, Panténet, Phœnippe, Euerget et Mnæbulus, Calliclès, Eubulide. X. Harangue contre Polyetès; Harangue sur la couronne navale; Plaidoyer contre Nicestrat; Plaidoyer contre Timothée; Plaidoyer pour Phormion; Notes; Sommaire; Premier et second plaidoyer contre Stéphanus, Callippe, Næra, Théocrène.
- DEMOUSTIER, C. A.** Le conciliateur; Les femmes. [Théâtre français, v. 33]. 4708.1
- DEMPSEY, G. D.** Drainage of towns and buildings. London, 1849. 16". 3769.11
- DENDERAH.** Mémoire sur le zodiaque circulaire de Denderah. Blot, J. B. 4275.22
- DENDY, W. C.** The beautiful islets of Britaine. Re-issue with additions. London, 1860. p.8". 2497.24
- Book of the nursery: precepts for the management of infants. New York, 1833. 24". . . 3779.7
- The islets of the channel. London, 1858. pp. 56. p.8". 2493.27
- The philosophy of mystery. N. Y., 1845. 12". 6100.9
- The wild Hebrides. London, 1869. pp. 97. 8". 2477.28
- DENHAM, Sir J.** Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
- DENIS, J. M. C.** Annalium typographicorum supplementum. See Maltaire, M. 2200.19
- DENISON, M. A.** Old Hepsy. [A tale of the South.] New York, 1858. 8". 4278.10
- DENK-REDE-SCHRIFT-und-Freistheilheit.** Wien, 1847. pp. 22. 8". B.170.62
- DENMAN, Thomas, lord.** Addresses on his retirement from the office of lord chief justice. See London, Corporation of 2448.24
- DENMAN, Thomas, M. D.** Aphorisms on the use of the forceps and vectis; on preternatural labours, etc. 7th ed. London, 1822. 12". . . . 3779.5
- Nota.* — Proof-sheets, with manuscript notes of Dr. W. Channing.
- DENMARK. History, geography, etc.**
- Bering, V. Florus Danicus, sive Danicarum rerum breviarium 4240.10
- Dahlmann, F. C. Geschichte von Dänemark bis 1622 4216.7
- Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. de. Voyage de deux Français en Danemarck 2864.16
- Gebhardt, L. A. Geschichte von Dänemark. 4130.4
- Gierlow, J. Origin of the Dano-Germanic contest B.160b.52
- Molesworth, E. Denmark as it was in 1692 . . 2865.6
- Münter, F. C. H. Kirchengeschichte von Dänemark 6064.3
- Pontanus, J. I. Rerum Danicarum historia . . 2870.10
- Saxo Grammaticus. Historiæ Danicæ libri xvi. 4280.8
- Suhms, P. F. Geschichte Dänemarks 2826.6
- Language.*
- Andersen, J. Die Kunst, die dänische Sprache zu lernen 2880.15

- Shelf. No.
- DENMARK, Language, continued.**
- Bay, C. F. Dansk og engelsk Haand-Lexicon. 4119.9, 10
 - Frødersdorf, J. W. Introduction to 2-85.22
 - Gislason, C. Dönsk Ordbók 2890.14
 - Hæse, L. Dansk-Fransk Haandlexicon 2885.8
 - Hornbeck, C. Engelsk-dansk og dansk-engelsk Haand-Ordbog 4886.20
 - Molbech, C. Ordbog over forældede danske Ord 13de-16de Aarhundrede 2895.15
 - Raak, R. C. Grammar of the 4125.1
 - Schnelder, F. Danish grammar for Englishmen. 4125.3
 - Weylle, C. O. Glossarium juridicum Danico-Norvegicum 4282.5
- Literature.*
- Abrahamson, W. H. F. Udvalgte danske Viser. 2876.5
 - Danske Skue-Plads 2876.6
 - Fürst, N. Briefe über die dänische Literatur. 2870.36
 - Grimm, W. C. Altdänische Heldenlieder, Balladen und Märchen 2876.2
 - Prior, R. C. A. Danish ballads 2876.1
 - Rostgaard, F. Delicæ quorundam poetarum Danorum 4229a.19
 - Sander, L. C. Auswahl altdänischer Heldenlieder und Balladen 2875.28
 - Thiele, J. M. Danmarks Folkesagn 4224.9
 - Worsaae, J. J. A. Dänemarks Vorzeit 4233.3
- See also:* Alstedt, Copenhagen, Ditzmarsh, Schleswick.
- DENNIS, J.** Pioneer of progress; or, the early closing movement. London, n. d. 16". 3870.88
- DENNISTOWN, J.** Memoirs of the dukes of Urbino, 1440-1630. London, 1861. 8v. 8". 2744.27
- DENNY, E. N.** The Alpha. A revelation, but no mystery. Ster. ed. London, [1885]. 8". 6108.26
- DENON, D. V.** Egypt delineated, in a series of engravings. [With descriptions in French and English.] London, 1826. f". *D.4.O.2
- Travels in Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6207.1
- DENTISTRY.** Bond, T. E. Dental medicine 3906.24
- Jourdan. Le manuel de l'art du dentiste 3805.39
 - Longbothom, B. T. Treatise on 3805.36
 - Taft, J. Treatise on operative dentistry 3806.15
- See also:* Teeth.
- **DENTON, W.** The Christians in Turkey. London, 1863. 8". 3083.14
- **Servia and the Servians.** London, 1862. p.8". 2884.18
- DEODUINUS.** De corpore et sanguine Domini, contra Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- DE FRYSTER, J. W.** Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared: address, Oct. 20, 1863. Catskill, 1863. 8". 4310a.78
- DE FORQUET, L. F.** Il fraseggiatore toscano; or, Italian phrases. 3d ed., revised by C. Alfieri. Boston, 1832. 12". 4789.1
- Il tesoretto dello scolare italiano. 3d ed., by C. Alfieri. Improved by [F. Sales]. Boston, 1833. 16". 4789.2
 - The turning of English idioms into French at sight; or, sequel to any grammar exercises. Revised by F. Sales. Boston, 1833. 12". 4689.7
 - Same. Key. Boston, 1834. 12". 4689.8
- DEPPING, G. B.** Evening entertainments. New ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 12". 6267.2
- Les Juifs dans le moyen âge. Bruxelles, 1844. 8". 4154.5
 - Sammlung der besten alten spanischen Romanzen. Altenburg, 1817. 12". 4259.4
- DERBY, J. B.** Political reminiscences, including a sketch of the origin and history of the "Statesman party" of Boston. Boston, 1835. pp. 96. 8". 4347.97
- Reminiscences of Salem, Mass. Boston, 1847. pp. 15. 8". 4347.97
- DERBYSHIRE.** Dayes, E. Excursion through Derbyshire 2462.18
- Tour in 1797, through Derbyshire. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5]. 2460.22
- DERHAM, W.** Physico-theology: or a demonstration of the being and attributes of God, from creation. 5th ed. Lond., 1720. [No title-page.] 6". 6023.10
- DE RIBAS, A. L.** Le bjon musical. Extracts from modern operas. Boston, n. d. obl.4". 8041.53
- DERMONCOURT, le général.** The duchess of Berri in La Vendée, with her private papers and secret correspondence. London, 1833. 8". 4673.3
- DERMONT, I. J.** Geschiedenis der nederlandse hervormde Kerk. See Ypeij, A. 6064.1
- DERRYFIELD, N. H.** History of Manchester, formerly Derryfield. Potter, C. E. 2238.10
- DREZHAVIN, G. R.** Fellzens Bild, übersetzt von A. v. Kotzebue. Reval, 1792. pp. 32. sm.4". *2678.6
- DES AMORIE v. d. Hoeven, A.** De Joanne Clerico et Philippo a Limborch dissertationes duæ. Amstelodami, 1643. 8". 4231.2
- DESAULT, P. J.** Traité des maladies chirurgicales. See Chopart, F. 3793.11
- DE SAUSSURE, H. W.** Census of Charleston, S. C., for 1848, etc. See Charleston, S. C. 6374.18
- DES BORDES, L. v.** Geistliche Lieder. Regensburg, 1853. sq.16". *2579.16
- DESCARTES, R.** Opera. Amstelodami, 1652-98. 8v. sm.4". *3926.5
- Note.* — T. 6 has the date Leovardis, 1711.
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Meditationes de prima philosophia, etc.; Epistola ad D. Gislebertum Voetium, in qua examinantur duo libri, unus de confraternitate Mariana, alter de philosophia Cartesiana. II. Principia philosophiæ; Passiones animæ; Specimina philosophiæ, seu dissertatio de methodo rectè regenda rationis, et veritatis in scientiis investigandis; Dioptrice; Meteora. III. Tractatus de homine, et de formatione fetus, præfatione C. Clerselier et notis perpetuis L. de la Forge; Musica compendivm. IV. V. Epistolæ, in quibus omnia generis questionum philosoph. tractantur. VI. Epistolæ, in quibus respondet ad plures difficultates ipsi propositas in dioptrice, geometria varisque aliarum scientiarum subjectis. VII. Geometria, cum notis F. de Beavne, in Lat. ling. versa, et comm. illustrata, studio F. à Schooten; Appendix de cubicarum equationum resolutione; I. Hvddeuil epistola prima de reductione equationum; I. Hvddeuil de maximis et minimis; H. v. Hovert de transmutatione curvarum linearum in rectas. VIII. Principia mathematicæ universalia, seu introductio ad geometriæ methodum Renati Des Cartes, conscripta ab E. Bartholinæ; De equationum naturæ, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo incepta à F. de Beavne, edita ab E. Bartholinæ; J. de Witt elementa curvarum linearum, ed. operâ F. à Schooten; F. à Schooten tractatus de conchamendis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico, ed. à F. à Schooten; Geometriæ pars secunda.
- **Lettres.** Nouv. éd. [of v. 1]. Paris, 1659-68. 2v. sm.4". 2693.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Questions touchant la morale, la physique, la médecine, et les mathématiques. II. Questions diverses.
- **Pensées sur la religion et la morale.** [Recueillies avec un discours préliminaire, par J. A. Emery.] Paris, 1811. 8". 6098.14
- **Principia philosophiæ.** Amstelodami, 1677. 4". 4276.19
- Contents.* — Meditationes de prima philosophia, etc.; Epistola ad Gislebertum Voetium; Principia philosophiæ; Dissertatio de methodo; Dioptrice; Meteora; Tractatus de passionibus animæ.
- **Précurseurs et disciples de.** See Salaset, E. E. 5803.18
- DESCAURIET, A.** Histoire des agrandissements de Paris. Paris, 1860. 8". 2637.12
- DESCENT** into hell. Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. Güder, E. 6037.1
- DESCHAMPS, P.** Essai bibliographique sur M. T. Cicéron. Avec préface par J. Janin. Paris, 1863. 8". *2174.15
- DESCHANEL, E. A. E. M.** Causeries de Quinzaine. Paris, 1861. 12". 4709.3
- DESCOMBAZ, S.** Histoire des missions évangéliques. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 2v. 12". 3534.19
- DESCRIPTION** of comets, with a history of comets which have appeared since 1337. Added, an account of the comet of 1811. Stamford, [Eng.], n. d. 12". *Pph.v.364

- DESCRIPTION of the regalia of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 35. 16° 2477.32
- DES ESARTS, A. S. L. La guerre des frères. À l'Amérique. [En vers.] Paris, 1861. pp. 20. 8°. 4323.22
- DE SEZE, J. B. A. M. English and French interpreter. New York, 1813. 12° 4689.13
- DES FAUCHERETS. *See* Broussé des Faucherets, J. L.
- DES FORTAINES, P. F. G., and Bel, J. J. Dictionnaire néologique, avec l'Éloge historique de Pantaloon-Phœbus. 3e éd., augm. Amsterdam, 1728. 16° 4099a.17
- DESFORGES, P. J. B. Choudard. La femme jalouse; Tom Jones à Londres; Tom Jones à Fellamar. [Théâtre français, v. 28] 4708.1
- DESFOSSÉZ, H. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. *See* Beau, F. 38.C.1.
- DESIDERIUS. Epistolæ. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B. 110.2
- DESIGN. Rimmer, W. Elements of 4067.44
- Vocabolario dell' arte del disegno. [Baldinucci. Opere, v. 2, 3] 4807.2
- DEJARDINS, E. Le grand Corneille historien. Paris, 1861. 8° 4708.8
- Same. Paris, 1861. 16° 4709.14
- DESMARIS, J. F. E. de Corsembleu. Le billet perdu, ou l'impertinent, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- DES MALZEAUX, P. Recueil de diverses pièces, par Mrs. Leibnis, Clarke, Newton, etc. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1740. 2v. 12° 4189a.8
- Notes.* — Le véritable nom de cet écrivain était Margotelle. — *Quérard, Supplément.*
- Vie de P. Bayle. *See* Bayle, P. 6240.2
- DESMARETS, L. A. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. Paris, 1847. 8° 3804.10
- Same. 2e éd., revue et augm. Paris, 1854, 45, 68. 3v. 8° 3804.11
- DE SMET, P. J. Oregon missions, and travels over the Rocky mountains, in 1845, 46. New York, 1847. 12° 2378.32
- DES MOUSSEAUX. *See* Gougenot Des Mousseaux.
- DES MURS, O. La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne. *See* Chenu, J. C. 4001.14
- DESOR, E. Geology of the Alps. *See* Ball, J. . . 2864.22
- Ueber die Deutung der schweizer Seen; Esquisse de la vie de Théodore Parker. *See* Mayer v. Esalngen 3825.6
- DESORMEAUX, A. F. L'art du tourneur. Paris, 1824. 1v. 4°, 2v. 16° 4016.4
- DESPORTES, F. Essai historique sur les enfants naturels. Paris, 1857. 8° 4306.5
- DESPORTES, P., Bertaut, J., and Regnier, M. Œuvres choisies, précédées de notices par [J. B.] Pellissier. Éd. sér. Paris, 1823. 24° . . . 4099a.31
- Contents.* — Notice sur Philippe Desportes; Amours de Diane; Amours d'Hippolyte; Cléonice, dernières amours; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Jean Bertaut; Poésies diverses; Notice sur Mathurin Regnier; Satires; Epîtres; Épigrammes; Stances; Dialogue; Epigrammes; Hymne sur la nativité de Notre-Seigneur; Sonnet; Commencement d'un poème sacré; Vocabulaire.
- DERRENAUDES, M. B. Rapport sur l'instruction publique. *See* France. Ministry of public instruction 3592.9
- DES ROCHES, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas antérieurs. Anvers, 1787. 2v. 8° 4229.1
- DESSABLES, A. M. Nouveau manuel du tourneur. Nouv. éd., augm. Paris, 1839, 43. 3v. in 1. 16°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.41
- DESSAUER, J. H. Aramisch-chaldäisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch. Mit einem Anhang. Erlangen, 1838. 12° *4110.12
- DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault. Œuvres. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Amsterdam, 1772. 10v. in 5. 12°. *4605.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prologue du curieux impertinent; Le curieux impertinent; L'ingrat; L'irrésolu; Le médiant; Le triple mariage; Le belle orgueilleuse, ou l'enfant glorieux. II. L'obstacle imprévu, ou l'obstacle sans
- DESTOUCHES, P. Néricault, *continued.*
- obstacle; Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; Le glorieux; Les philosophes amoureux. III. Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin, imité d'Addison; Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être; L'envieux, ou la critique du philosophe marié; L'ambitieux et l'indiscrette; L'amour usé. IV. Le triomphe de l'automne, prologue de la fausse Agnès; La fausse Agnès; L'homme singulier; Le force du naturel; Le jeune homme à l'épreuve. V. Le mariage de Ragonde et de Colin, ou la veillée de village; Les fêtes de l'inconnu; La fête de la nymphe Lutée; Scènes de l'aimable vieillard; Scènes du tracassier; Le vindicatif; Scènes anglaises, tirées de la comédie intitulée La tempête; Scènes du Prothée; Scènes de Thalie et Melpomène; Le trésor caché; Le dépot; Discours académique; Le mari confédit; L'archimement, ou le vieux fou dupé; Le tombeau de M. Néricault Destouches, par M. Tanevot.
- Le glorieux, comédie en vers et en cinq actes. Nouv. éd. n.p., n.d. pp. 84. 8° . . . v. 2 of 2664.12
- Le philosophe marié, ou le mari honteux de l'être, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 64. 8° v. 3 of 2664.12
- *See* Théâtre français, v. 14, 15 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XIV. Le triple mariage; L'obstacle imprévu; Le philosophe marié; Le glorieux. XV. Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; La fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard; Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; L'homme singulier.
- DESTUTT de Tracy, A. L. C. Eléments d'idéologie. 2e [et] 3e éd. Paris, 1817, 18. 4v. 8° . . . 6097.4
- Treatise on political economy; [with] elements of ideology, and an introduction on the will. Georgetown, D. C., 1817. 8° 3655.6
- DESULTORY sketches and tales of Barbados. London, 1840. 12° 4307.19
- DESVIGNES, T. Catalogue of British ichneumonidae in the British museum. *See* London. British museum 5899.14
- DETHLOFF, J. M. De observantia ecclesiastica. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1707. pp. 71. 4° *0064.10
- DEUDES de Prades. Les quatre vertus cardinales. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- DEUTSCHE Bibliothek. *See* Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek.
- DEUTSCHE Bliktter. *See* Brockhaus, F. A.
- DEVARS, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle. *See* Bescherelle, L. N. 4181.1
- DEVEREUX, E., earl of Essex, Character of. *See* Wotton, H. 2452.8
- DEVIL. De Foe, D. History of the 4609a.2
- Trahandorff, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst 6088.240
- DEVISKEN auf deutsche Gelehrte, Dichter und Künstler. Aus deutschen Dichtern gezogen. [Lemgo], 1772. 16° *2907.8
- DEVIZES, History of the borough of the 2506.4
- DEVONSHIRE. Sedgwick, A. Physical structure of. 5963.12
- Tuckett, J. Devonshire pedigrees 2521.19
- Tugwell, G. North-Devon scenery-book . . . 2499.12
- DEVOTION of the cross. [A poem.] Calderon de la Barca, P. 3093.11
- DEVOTIONS, Diurnal, throughout the year. Rodda, R. 2440.64
- DEVRIENT, P. E. Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst. Leipzig, 1848-61. 4v. 16° . . . 2870.42
- DREW, T. R. Essay on slavery. 2d ed. Richmond, 1849. 8° B.160.112
- DEWAR, D. Dictionary of the Gaelic language. *See* Macleod, N. 4113.6
- DEWES, W. P. Physical and medical treatment of children. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 3777.30
- D'EWES, Sir S. Journal of all the parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. Revised by P. Bowes. London, 1662. f° *2540.12
- DE WETTE, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten und Canada im Jahr 1837. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. 2364.23
- DE WETTE, W. M. L. Biblische Geschichte als Geschichte der Offenbarungen Gottes. Berlin, 1846. 8° 6017.22
- Christliche Sittenlehre. Berlin, 1819-23. 3v. in 4. 8° 6064.16

- DE WETTE, W. M. L., *continued*.
- Die erbauende Erklärung der Psalmen. Heidelberg, 1836. pp. 80. 8° 6017.23
 - Gedanken über Malerei und Baukunst besonders in kirchlicher Beziehung. Berlin, 1846. pp. 71. 16° B.170b.87
 - Eine Idee über das Studium der Theologie. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 31. 16° 6064.19
 - Kurze Erklärung der Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer. Leipzig, 1844. 8° 6016.6
 - Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1836-48. 4v. 8° *6010.17

Note. — B. 1, T. 2, and B. 2, T. 2, are of the 1st ed.

Contents. — Vol. I. Evangelium Matthäi; Evangelium Lukas und Markus. II. Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis; Kurze Apostelgeschichte. III. Briefe an die Römer; Briefe an die Corinthier; Briefe an die Galater und an die Thessalonicher; Briefe an die Colosser, an Philemon, an die Epheser und Philipper. IV. Briefe an Titus, Timotheus und die Hebräer; Briefe der Petrus Judas und Jakobus; Offenbarung Johannis.

- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik. Vol. 1. 3te Aufl. Vol. 2. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821-31. 2v. In 1. 8° 6022.12, 13
- Lehrbuch der hebräisch-jüdischen Archäologie. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1830. 8° 6028.5
- Lehrbuch der historisch-kritischen Einleitung in die Bücher des Alten Testaments. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1845. 8° 6017.15
- Same. Neues Testament. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1842. 8° 6016.11
- Ueber die Religion, ihr Wesen, ihre Erscheinungsformen und ihren Einfluss auf das Leben. Berlin, 1827. 8° 6064.14
- Ueber Religion und Theologie. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821. 8° 6064.17
- Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens. Basel, 1846. 8° 6064.18
- Die heilige Schrift des Neuen Bundes, ausgelegt, u. s. w. See Bible. New Testament. 6016.11
- Hagenbach, C. B. Rede bei der Beerdigung des Prof. De Wette 4129.91, and 4237.5
- Lücke, G. C. F. Freundschaftliche Erinnerung von 4237.5
- Schenkel, D. Bedeutung seiner Theologie für unsere Zeit 4237.5
- DE WETTE, Nachrichten über die Familie. See Hübchmann, A. 2848.2, and 4129.92
- DEWEY, C. A. [Opinion of the supreme judicial court on separating the divinity school from Harvard college.] Cambridge, 1856. pp. 24. 1.8° 4289.54
- DEWEY, O. Works. New York, 1846, 47. 3v. 12°. 6062.22

Contents. — Vol. I. Discourses on human nature, human life, and the nature of religion. II. Discourses on the nature of religion; Commerce and business; Occasional discourses. II. Discourses upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion.

- Address before the American peace society, Boston, May, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 5440a.54
- Address, under the old elm tree in Sheffield. New York, 1856. 8° 4310a.51
- Anniversary address before the American unitarian association. Boston, 1848. 12° 5440a.54
- Claims of puritanism. A sermon at the annual election, May 31, 1826, before L. Lincoln, governor, etc. Boston, 1826. 8° *4356.10
- Condition, prospects, and duties of the American people. A sermon on fast day, Boston. Boston, 1850. 8° 4310a.51
- Discourse at the dedication of the Church of the Messiah, New York. New York, 1839. 8°. 5440a.54
- Discourse at the ordination of Rev. G. Putnam, Roxbury, July 7, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. 5440a.54
- Discourse on the character and writings of Rev. W. E. Channing, D. D. New York, 1843. 8° 5440a.54

DEWEY, O., *continued*.

- Discourses on the nature and province of natural, revealed and experimental religion. New York, 1841. 8° 5440a.54
- Laws of human progress and modern reforms. A lecture. New York, 1852. 8° 4310a.51
- Problem of human destiny: Lowell lectures. New York, 1864. 1.8° 5602.4
- Rights, claims, and duties of opinion. An address before the Berry Street conference. Boston, 1845. 8° 5440a.54
- Sermon on the moral uses of the pestilence denominated Asiatic cholera, on fast-day, Aug. 9, 1832. New Bedford, 1832. 8° 5440a.54
- Sermon on the national fast day, Boston. Boston, 1861. 12° 4310a.51
- Reply to Dr. Dewey's address at the elm tree, Sheffield. See Grayson, W. J. 5572.17

DE WITT, T. The Gospel harvest, and Christian's duty. Sermon, Oct. 6, 1830. Boston, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375

DEWLET Sháh Ben Alá-ed-Dewlet Bakhtisháh. Leben des Ferdusi, persisch und deutsch. See Vullers, J. A. 6076.9

- DEXICRATES. [Meineke. Fragm. com., Gr. v. 6]. B.162.8
- DEXTER, F. Oration, delivered July 4, 1819, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Boston, n. d. 8° B.170a.67
- and others. Pictures and painters. Essays upon art: the old masters and modern artists. New York, 1849. pp. 55. 12° 4277.6
- DEXTER, H. M. Discourse at the dedication of the Franklin Street church, Manchester, N. H. Andover, 1848. 8° 5440a.88
- Meeting-houses: considered historically and suggestively. Boston, 1859. pp. 29. 8° . . . 4394.12
- Our national condition, and its remedy. A sermon, June 22, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . 4310a.52
- Sermon upon the reasonableness of the doctrine of the future eternal punishment of those who die impenitent. Boston, 1858. 8°. 3453.9
- Twelve discourses. Boston, 1860. sq.12° . . 5442.15
- DEXTER, S., Discourse at the interment of. See Kendal, S. 6088.239
- DEXTER, T. E. Animal and vegetable substances used in the arts and sciences. 2d. ed., rev. London, 1861. 18° 4019.10
- DEXTER and Abbott. Remarks on the growth and culture of the cotton plant, more particularly as cultivated in Alabama. Boston, 1850. pp. 12. 8° B.170.16
- DEZÈDE, or Desalides, and Manteuffel. Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1
- DEZOBRY, C. L. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture. See Thérý, A. F. 3591.24
- D'HOMERGUE, J., and Duponceau, P. S. Essays on American silk. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°. 4003.37
- DIADOCHUS. De perfectione spirituali capitulum, F. Turriano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- DIAGNOSIS. Da Costa, J. M. Diagnosis, with reference to practical medicine 5783.8
- Eltzmann, J. L. De colligenda morborum coram sgris historia 3799.20
- Medical practitioner's companion 3799.32
- Walshe, W. H. Principles of physical diagnosis 3794.26

See also: Auscultation, Microscope.

- DIAL, The: a magazine for literature, philosophy, and religion. Vol. 1-4. Boston, 1840-43. 4v. 8°. *6235.4
- DIALOGUE, Essay on. Wynne, E. 5568.15
- DIALOGUE of Salomon and Saturnus, [an Anglo-Saxon poem]; with an historical introduction, by J. M. Kemble. London, 1848. 8°. [Elfric society] 2587.24
- DIANISKA, C. Grammatik zur schnellen Erlernung der slowakischen Sprache. Wien, 1850. 12°. 2886.24
- DIAPHRAGMATIC hernia, Treatise on. Bowditch, H. I. 5796.17

- DIAS, F. *Ifigenia, tragedia*. Lisboa, 1798. pp. 76. 16°. B.170b.98
- DIATOMACEÆ. British diatomaceæ in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5899.14
- DIAZ, Juan, d. 1546. *Historia de morte J. Diazil*; *Christianæ religionis summa*. [Gerdes. *Scri-nium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 4] 6085.15
- DIAZ, Juan. *Itinerario del viaggio che la flotta di G. di Grijalva fece nel 1518 nell' Yucatan*. [Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 5] 2275.1
- DIBDIN, C. *Complete history of the English stage*. Introduced by a review of other theatres. London, 1800. 8v. 8°. 2553.16
- See *Collection of farces*, v. 4, 6 2575.35

Contents.—Vol. IV. The desertor. VI. The water-man, or the first of August.

- DIBDIN, T. F. *The Sunday library*. London, 1831. 6v. 12°. 5444.23

Contents.—Vol. I. B. Porteus, Christ's sermon on the mount; C. J. Blomfield, Choices of a religion; W. Paley, Taste for devotion, Seriousness in religion; C. J. Blomfield, On prayer; C. W. Le Bas, The fear of God, The love of God; G. Horne, On the redemption of time, Life a journey; S. Horsley, Observance of the Sabbath; R. Mant, Pride contrasted with humility, On spiritual pride; P. N. Shutehworth, Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil, Christ's yoke easy, and burden light; C. Benson, The existence of difficulties in the Scriptures not incompatible with their object as a religiously instructive work; S. Horsley, Anniversary sermon for the sons of the clergy. II. B. Porteus, Parable of the sower; A. Alison, On the Lord's prayer; R. Morehead, On natural religion, On revealed religion; S. Smith, On repentance, On the government of the heart; T. Rennell, Take heed how ye hear, Rejoice in the Lord always; T. Townson, Evangelical obedience, Love God, and keep his commandments; J. Gilpin, The poor in spirit, The rejoicing of Hannah; W. Jones, Sufferings necessary to perfection, Decency and order in divine worship; J. H. Pott, On the nativity, Christ considered as a Saviour; R. Heber, Time and eternity, Duties of the ministry. III. S. Horsley, The Syrophenician woman; W. Van Mildert, Inability of man to frame a religion for himself, Inefficacy of natural or moral philosophy to instruct as in religious truth; J. White, Character of Christ contrasted with that of Mahomet, Miracles and prophecies confirmative of Christ's divinity; R. Gray, Influence of Christianity; S. Farr, Parable of the marriage feast, Faith and morality; G. D'Oyly, Assurance of salvation, Alliance of religion and learning. IV. G. L. Huntingford, False philosophy considered, On the preaching of our Lord; J. H. Hobart, Mistakes concerning repentance, Delay of repentance; R. Hare, The power of faith, Love the principle of true religion; J. B. Samner, Christian charity, Connection between Christian faith and Christian practice, The Christian's dependence upon his Redeemer; J. Hewlett, Duty of studying the Scriptures with patience, Patience, comfort, and hope to be derived from the Scriptures; P. N. Shutehworth, Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer; G. Haggitt, On the catechism; R. Lawrence, The doctrine of predestination. V. T. Newton, God and the king, The good Samaritan; H. Blair, On tranquillity of mind, On a life of dissipation and pleasure; T. Chalmers, The necessity of a mediator between God and man, Emptiness of natural virtue; A. Alison, On winter, as the season of social amusement, On winter, as the season of religious thought; R. Hall, Modern infidelity, etc.; A. Irvine, The millennium, Personality and office of the Holy Spirit; J. H. Spay, Final prevalence of Christian unity; G. Chandler, Influence of Christianity upon society; C. W. Le Bas, The labourers in the vineyard; C. Benson, God tempting Abraham, and Abraham's obedience and faith in offering Isaac, considered. VI. T. Secker, On a general fast, Thanksgiving for peace; G. L. Huntingford, The necessity of vigilance and prayer; C. J. Blomfield, Christian improvement, Christian purity; E. Maltby, On good works, The grace of God, Divinity of Christ; J. H. Pott, On brotherly reconciliation, The fruits of the Spirit; R. Morehead, On religious retirement, On religious meditation, On the good name of the dead; S. Smith, On the love of our country, On scepticism; H. H. Milman, Characters of the apostles; G. D'Oyly, The intermediate state; R. Mant, Necessity and benefits of the Lord's supper; R. Heber, The atonement; B. Porteus, Day of judgment.

- On religious studies. See Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe 3599.34

- DICÆARCHUS. *Abhandlung über die unter dem Namen des Dicæarch überlieferte Avaypaph rns 'Eλλades*. See Buttmann, A. B.190.53
- *Questiones de Dicæarcho*. See Buttmann, A. B.190.53
- DICK, T. [Works.] *Uniform ed.* Philadelphia, 1830-45. 8v. 12°. 5509.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Philosophy of a future state. II. The Christian philosopher, or the connection of science and philosophy with religion. III. Philosophy of religion. IV. Improvement of society by the diffusion of knowledge. V. Mental illumination and moral improvement of mankind. VI. Essay on covetousness, and the effects which would follow from benevolence. VII. Celestial scenery, or the wonders of the planetary system displayed. VIII. The sidereal heavens, and other subjects connected with astronomy.

- DICKENS, C. *All the year round*. A weekly journal. With which is incorporated Household words. Vol. 1-7. London, 1859-62. 7v. 1.8°. *7312.1
- *Household words*. A weekly journal. Vol. 1-4, 8, 16, 17-19. London, 1850-59. 9v. 8°. *7316.1
- *The cricket on the hearth*. [Smith. *Weekly volume*, v. 2] 8030.3
- *Answer to enquiries concerning the books of*. See Cary, T. G. 4163.13
- DICKERSON, E. N. *The navy of the United States*. An exposure of the causes of its failure: a speech. New York, 1864. 8°. 3962.43
- DICKINSON, D. S. *The union: an address before the literary societies of Amherst college*, July 10, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. 4394.35
- *Speech at the union meeting in New York*, Oct. 9, 1862. [Albany], 1862. 8°. [No title-page]. 4310a.82
- DICKINSON, John. *Letters from a farmer in Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the British colonies*. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. *Pph.v.367
- DICKINSON, Jonathan. *Reasonableness of Christianity: four sermons*. Preface by T. Foxcroft. Boston, 1732. 12°. 3434.31

Note.—Imperfect, wanting title and one leaf.

- DICKINSON, R. *Compilation of the laws of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1811. 8°. 6345.3
- *Compendium of the Bible; a transcript of the text*. See Bible. Selections. English. 3429.32
- DICKINSON, W. *Glossary of the words and phrases of Cumberland*. Whitehaven, 1859. 16°. 2586.42
- DICKSON, J. H. *Address before the alumni association of the university of North Carolina*, June, 1863. Raleigh, 1863. 8°. B.170a.85
- DICKSON, S. [The "destructive art of healing."] Added, a word to woman, by L. J. Pierson. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. New York, [1854]. pp. 72. 12°. B.170b.104
- *Principles of the chrono-thermal system of medicine, with the fallacies of the faculty*. Introduction, etc., by W. Turner. 5th ed. stereotype. London, 1845. 8°. 6067.3
- DICTIONARY of contemporary biography: a handbook of the peerage of rank, worth, and intellect, etc. London, 1861. p.8°. *2242.5
- DICTIONNAIRE abrégé des mythologies de tous les peuples. Paris, n. d. 2v. 18°. 3484.29
- DICTIONNAIRE de médecine. 2e éd. Paris, 1832-46. 30v. 8°. *5735.1

Contents.—Vol. I. A—Ag. II. Aig—Anen. III. Auer—Arr. IV. Ars—Bal. V. Bas—Bras. VI. Bray—Cata. VII. Cath—Cid. VIII. Cig—Con. IX. Cop—Cya. X. Dan—Dys. XI. Eas—Eac. XII. Eac—Far. XIII. Feb—Gan. XIV. Gar—Hal. XV. Han—Hyd. XVI. Hyd—Int. XVII. Int—Lax. XVIII. Lég—Mal. XIX. Mam—Mét. XX. Mle—Mer. XXI. Nev—Graf. XXII. Olf—Ost. XXIII. Ped—Per. XXIV. Per—Pla. XXV. Pie—Pou. XXVI. Pou—Qui. XXVII. Rac—Rat. XXVIII. Sab—Sub. XXIX. Sac—Typ. XXX. Ulo—Z.

- DICTIONNAIRE des arrondissemens municipaux, barrières, boulevards, [etc.] de Paris. Paris, 1814. pp. 52. 24°. 2634.18
- DICTIONNAIRE des dictionnaires de la langue française. Bruxelles, 1851. 2v. 8°. *2681.4

- DICTIONNAIRE des sciences philosophiques, par une société de professeurs de philosophie. [Rédigé par A. Franck.] Paris, 1844-52. 6v. 8°. *4082.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—C. II. D—G. III. H—L. IV. M—P. V. Q—S. VI. T—Z.
- DICTIONNAIRE néologique. Desfontaines, P. F. G. 4699a.17
- DICTYS Cretensis, and Dares Phrygius, *pseudonyms*. De bello et excidio Trojæ, in usum Delphini, cum interpretatione A. Dacieræ. Nec non Josephus Iscanus, cum notis S. Dresemii. Amstelædami, 1702. 4°. *2974.25
- DIDAY, P. Exposition critique et pratique des nouvelles doctrines sur la syphilis. Paris, 1858. 8°. 3770.45
- On syphilis in new-born children. Translated by G. Whitley. London, 1869. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 1] *5714.1
- DIDEROT, D. Le père de famille. [Théâtre français, v. 43] 4708.1
- and Alembert, J. le R. d'. Encyclopédie. L'Encyclopédie de Bern, 1780-82. 36v. 8°. 3v. 4°. *4148.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Ak. II. Al—Ao. III. Ap—At. IV. Au—Bh. V. Bi—Ca. VI. Cam—Cha. VII. Cha—Chr. VIII. Chu—Con. IX. Com—Crt. X. Cri—Din. XI. Dto—Eib. XII. Ele—Esp. XIII. Esp—Fer. XIV. Fer—For. XV. For—Gen. XVI. Geo—Hal. XVII. Hal—Hyv. XVIII. I—Jom. XIX. Jon—Lie. XX. Lig—Maq. XXI. Mar—Mni. XXII. Mob—Nla. XXIII. Nos—Orf. XXIV. Org—Pau. XXV. Pau—Pi. XXVI. Pla—Por. XXVII. Pos—Py. XXVIII. Q—Ret. XXIX. Ret—Sep. XXX. Sep—Shu. XXXI. Sh—Sub. XXXII. Sub—Tek. XXXIII. Tel—Toq. XXXIV. Tor—Var. XXXV. Vas—Vlr. XXX. Vis—Z.
- L'esprit de l'encyclopédie, ou choix des articles, [par R. Ollivier et S. J. Bourlet de Vauxcelles]. Paris, 1798-1806. 13v. 8°. *A.180.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—Eie. II. Eie—Com. III. Com—Ega. IV. Egi—Fou. V. Fou—Hyp. VI. Ido—Lit. VII. Lot—Myl. VIII. Mal—Pou. IX. Pou—Ref. X. Ref—Sor. XI. Sor—Tri. XII. Tri—Zon. XIII. Supplément.
- DIDION, I. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans les divers milieux; Sur les lois de la résistance de l'air. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 6] 3964.25
- DIDOT, A. F. Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie et industries auxiliaires. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5] 4029.20
- and H. Bibliothèque grecque. See Strabo. 3000.5
- DIDOT, F. Annibal, tragédie. Paris, 1817. 18°. 2063.10
- DIDRON, A. N. *ansé*. Annales archéologiques. Tome 1-18, 20-22. Paris, 1844-62. 21v. 4°. *3361.1
- Paganisme dans l'art chrétien. Paris, 1863. pp. 22. 4°. 6071.3
- DIDYMUS Alexandrinus. Enarrationes in epistolas B. Jacobi, Petri, Joannis et Judæ, Hieronymo interprete; Liber contra Manichæos, F. Turriano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- Liber contra Manichæos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- DIDYMUS Chalcenterus. Fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia collegit M. Schmidt. Lipsiæ, 1864. 8°. 2972.10
- DIEDERIC, of Assenede. Floris ende Blancefloer. [Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Hørn Belgicæ, v. 3] 2814.5
- DIEDRICH, of Bern. See Dietrich.
- DIEFENBACH, L. Celtica: Geschichte der Kelten. Stuttgart, 1839. 40. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4213.8
- Origines Europææ. Die alten Völker Europas. Frankfurt, 1861. 8°. 2235.10
- Vergleichendes Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache. Frankfurt, 1851. 2v. 8°. *4114.7
- DIEGERICH, J. Documents concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84. See Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, P. 2820.41
- DIES, A. Briefe, die Grundsätze von Wittwensassen betreffend. Frankfurt, 1769. pp. 38. 4°. *3570.6
- DIETERICH, U. W. Ausführliche Schwedische Grammatik, nebst einer Literaturgeschichte, und Chrestomathie. Stockholm, 1840. 8°. 2894.10
- Same. 2te Aufl. Stockholm, 1848. 8°. *4125.2
- DIETETICS. Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. Moleschott, J. 3766.6
- See also: Food, Regimen.
- DIETRICH, A. Russische Volksmärchen gesammelt und ins Deutsche übersetzt. Leipzig, 1831. 16°. 4269a.2
- DIETRICH, F. E. C. Abhandlungen für semitische Wortforschung. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 4240.23
- DIETRICH, of Bern. Dietrich's erste Ausfahrt [ein altdeutsch-metrisches Heldenroman], herausgegeben von Franz Stark. Stuttgart, 1860. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 52]. *4235.1
- Nota. — Dietrich, of Bern, or of Verona, is Theoderic the Great.
- Didrik of Berns Saga. [Rafn. Nordiske Fortids Sagaer, v. 3] 4220.17
- DIEU, L. de. Rvdimenta lingvæ Persicæ. Acced. duo priora capita Genesios, ex Persica, tr. I. Tawusi. Lygdvni Batavorum, 1639. 4°. *6037.17
- DIEZ, F. C. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1853. 8°. *4114.5
- Same. 2te Ausg. Bonn, 1861. 62. 2v. 8°. 4786.3
- Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1836-44. 3v. 8°. 2885.10
- DIGAMMA. Dissertation on the use of the digamma in Homer. Dunbar, G. 2985.27
- DIGBY, K. The nature of bodies [and] of man's sovle, in way of discovery of the immortality of reasonable sovles. Paris, 1644. f°. *3500.16
- DIGNITY of human nature. Burgh, J. Dignity of human nature 3585.29
- Tschirnner, H. T. De dignitate hominis per religionem Christianam adserta B.160a.126
- DIJK, H. A. van. Specimen juris gentium inaugurale de collegiis archithalassica. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1845. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- DJON. Vetus chronicon S. Benigni Divionensis, A. D. 485-1052. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1]. 4152.7
- DILLAWAY, C. K. "The free schools of 1645 in Roxbury." With biographical sketches. Roxbury, 1860. 16°. 2357.13
- DILLON, W. *earl of Roscommon*. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- DILWORTH, T. Young book-keeper's assistant. 11th ed. London, 1790. 8°. 5688.2
- DIMITRI Samotzvanetz, or Demetrius the False. Esame critico della storia di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. See Ciampi, S. 3066.2
- DINARCHUS. Orationes tres. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- DINGLER, J. G. and E. M. Polytechnisches Journal. Bd. 1-171. Stuttgart, 1830-64. 171v. 8°. *3917.2
- Same. Real-Index von Bd. 1-118, von M. Stecker [und] D. Philipp. Stuttgart, 1843-53. 2v. 8°. *3917.1
- Same. Real-Index von Bd. 119-168. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. v. 3 of *3917.1
- DINI, F. Antiquitates Etruricæ; De antiquitatibus Ubrorum, Tuscorumque sede, ac imperio, deque Camerio, ac Cameribus a Sylia excisis. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- DIO, or Dion Cassius. Historia Romana libri XLVI, J. Levnclavi studio tam aucti quam expoliti. Fragmenta priorum XXXIV amissorum et posteriorum XX librorum. Hanoviae, 1606. f°. *4200.2
- Histoire, abrégée par Xiphilin, traduite du grec par [Pierre Le Pesant, sieur de Bois-Guilbert]. Paris, 1674. 2v. sm.12°. 2979.33
- Rerum Romanarum libri LXXX, ab I. Bekkero recogniti. Lipsiæ, 1849. 2v. 8°. 4205.6
- DIO, or Dion Chrysostomus. Orationes ex recensione J. J. Reiske. Accesserunt J. Casauboni diatriba et F. Morelli scholia, etc. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1798. 2v. 8°. 4204.4

- DIO. or Dion Chrysostomus, continued.**
- Opera, Græcè, e recensione A. Emperii. Bruns-
vigæ, 1844. 8°. 4204.3
- DIOCLES.** Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Mei-
neke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- DIODATI, E.** Discours religieux. Paris, 1861. 8°. 5443.9
- DIODORUS Sardinianus.** Epigrammata. [Brunck.
Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- DIODORUS Siculus.** Bibliothecæ historice libri xv.
Accesserunt fragmenta, cum interpretatione
Latina L. Rhodoman. Hanoviz, 1604. 2v.
in 1. f°. *4200.4
- Same. Recensuit atque [variorum] adnota-
tiones adiecit P. Wesselingius. Amstelodami,
1746. 2v. f°. *4190.3
- Bibliothek der Geschichte. Aus dem Griechi-
schen von F. A. Stroth und J. F. S. Kaltwas-
ser. Frankfurt, 1782-87. 6v. 8°. *B.169.2
- Histoire universelle, trad. en François par M.
l'abbé Terrasson. Paris, 1737-58. 7v. 12°. 2974.22
- Epistolæ, nunc primum Latine vertit et cum
Italico versione publicavit Pregerus. [Græ-
vius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 10]. 4710.1
- Historiarum liber primus de rebus Ægypti.
See Stroth, F. A. 2988.30
- DIODORUS Sinopensis.** Comediarum duarum de-
perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm.
com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- DIODORUS Laertius.** De vitis, etc. philosophorum.
Hesychii de vitis philos. etc. liber. Pytha-
goræorum philosoph. fragmenta. [Gr. et Lat.
cum notis] Is. Casauboni. Coloniz Allobro-
gum, 1615. 16. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. B.169.4
- Les vies des plus illustres philosophes de l'an-
tiquité, traduite du grec, [par C. M. Zévort].
Paris, 1840. 16°. 4205.27
- DIONYSIUS, St., bishop of Corinth.** Ad Romanos
epistolæ fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3
- DIONYSIUS Æneus.** Hymni, etc. [Brunck. Anal-
ecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- DIONYSIUS Alexandrinus, bishop.** Epistola adver-
sus Paulum Samosatensem, F. Turrano in-
terprete et annotante; Epistolæ. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
- DIONYSIUS Areopagita.** Opera omnia, Gr. et Lat.
Accesserunt S. Maximi scholia et G. Pachy-
meræ paraphrasia in epistolâs. Opera P.
Lansellii. Lvtetiz Parisiorum, 1815. f°. *B.140.8
- Contents.*— De celestis hierarchia liber; De ecclesi-
astica hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica theo-
logia; Epistolæ; Vita S. Dionysii ex mensis Græcis;
Symeonis Metaphrastes vita et conversatio S. Dionysii;
Vita Dionysii ex Suida; Vita S. Dionysii per Michaellem
Syngelum; Vita S. Dionysii per Methodium.
- Opera, interp. B. Corderio, cum scholiis S. Max-
imi, paraphrasi G. Pachymeræ et apologia P.
Haloix. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Contents.*— De celestis hierarchia; De ecclesiastica
hierarchia; De divinis nominibus; De mystica theo-
logia; Epistolæ.
- Œuvres, trad. du Grec; précédées d'une intro-
duction, par l'abbé Darboy. Paris, 1845. 8°. 6040.20
- Arend, H. C. Lebens-Beschreibung 4163.26
- Dailly, J. De scriptis quæ sub Dionysii nomine
circumferuntur 6030.6
- Meier, G. A. Dionysii Areopagite et mysti-
corum seculi xiv doctrinæ inter se com-
paratur 6088.231
- DIONYSIUS Cato.** See Cato, D.
- DIONYSIUS Halicarnassensis.** Opera omnia, Gr. et
Lat., cum annotationibus [variorum]. Lip-
siz, 1774-77. 6v. 8°. *4204.7
- Contents.*— Vol. I-IV. Antiquitatum Romanarum libri
II. IV. Excerpta quedam [de virtutibus et vitiis, et de
legationibus]; Leges vet. Romanorum; Explicatio vo-
cum; Ad Dionysii Hal. ant. Rom. lib. 10, J. J. Reiske an-
notata; H. Dydwalli chronologia Græco-Romana pro
hypothesebus Dionysii Halicarnassensis. V. De composi-
tionibus veterum; Ars rhetorica; De veteribus scriptori-
bus censura; De oratoribus antiquis [Lysia, Isocrate,

- DIONYSIUS Halicarnassensis, continued.**
- Laeco, Dinarcho]. VI. Ad Ammeum de Demosthene et
Aristotele; Ad Cn. Pompeium de Platone et de præci-
pua historicis; Ad Ammeum de illa quæ Thucydide
propria sunt; De Thucydide Judicium; De admiranda vi
dicendi in Demosthene.
- Antiquités romaines traduites en François, par
Bellanger. Chaumont, 1800. 6v. sm. 8°. 2972.8
- DIONYSIUS Periegetes.** [Orbis descriptio], cum
vetustis comm. et interp., Græcè et Lat. ex
recensione G. Bernhady. Lipsiz, 1828. 8°. B.162.9
- Contents.*— Orbis descriptio metrica; Rusticilli com-
mentarii; Scholia; Paraphrasia; Nicophori Blemmides
paraphrasia; Rud. Festi Avenii et Prisciani Periegesis a
Dionysio; Commentatio et annotatio.
- Orbis descriptio, Gr. et Lat. J. Cepporino interp.
[Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- DIONYSIUS Sinopensis.** Comediarum quinque de-
perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm.
com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- DIOSCORIDES.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta
poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- DIOSCORIDES Pedacius.** Herbarium, in Anglo-
Saxon and English. [Cookayne. Leech-
doms, etc., v. 1]. 2423.4
- DIOTIMUS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet.
Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- DIOXIPPUS.** Fabularum quatuor deperditarum re-
liquiæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- DIPHILUS.** Fabularum quinquaginta perditarum
fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- DIPHThERIA.** Greenhow, E. H. Diphtheria 3798.18
- Semple, R. H. Memoirs and bibliography of 5714.3
- DIPLOMACY.** Archives diplomatiques 6216.1
- Gardien, le comte de. Diplomatie, ou théorie
générale des relations extérieures des puis-
sances de l'Europe 3616.7
- Leti, G. Il cerimoniale storico e politico 6228.1
- Ludewig, H. E. Diplomatie und ihre neuesten
Bearbeiter v. 1 of 4295.26
- Martens, C. v. Guide diplomatique 4286.7
- Mirass, A. Das europäische Gesandtschafts-
recht 4285.9
- Wicquefort, A. de. Mémoires touchant les am-
bassadeurs et les ministres publics 3616.22
- DIPTERA.** Catalogue of the described diptera of
North America. Osten Sacken, R. 3895.15
- DISCOBOLUS.** Dissertazioni sopra la statua del
Discobolo. Cancellieri, F. G. 4208.3
- DISCOVERY.** Della scoperta. Pell, B. 2192.20
- DISLOCATION and fracture.** Ueber Verrenkungen
und Beinbrüche. Bernstein, J. G. 3745.24
- See also:* Hip joint.
- DISNEY, J.** Reasons for quitting the church of Eng-
land. London, 1782. pp. 23. 8°. *4163.1
- Vindication of the apostle Paul from the
charge of sedition. A sermon. London, 1792.
pp. 17. 8°. *4163.15
- DISRAELI, I.** Calamities of authors. London, 1812.
2v. 12°. 2194.15
- DISSEN, L. G.** Anleitung für Erzieher, die Odyssee
mit Knaben zu lesen. Herausgegeben von
J. F. Herbart. Göttingen, 1809. 16°. *4060a.14
- De temporibus et modis verbi Græci. Diss.
[acad.]. Göttingæ, 1808. pp. 60. sm. 4°. *2988.19
- DISSENTERS.** Historical memoirs of religious dis-
sension Pph. v. 345
- Parliamentary debates on the dissenters' chap-
els bill 6063.8
- Parry, W. Thoughts on such penal statutes as
affect the 4163.15
- Peirce, J. Vindication of the 6063.11
- Towgood, M. Dissenting gentleman's answer
to Rev. Mr. White 4103.4
- See also:* Non-conformists, Puritans.
- DISTILLERY.** Beschreibung einer Erbauung und
Einrichtung einer Brauerei und Branntwein-
brennerei auf dem Lande. Eytelwein, J. A. 3973.13

- DISTIN, J.** Tutor for sax-horn, sax-tuba, and cornet-a-piston. Boston, n. d. pp. 62. obl. 8" . . . 8062.52
- DISTURNELL, J.** Influence of climate. New York, 1860. pp. 24. 4" . . . 3961.20
- DITMARSH, Michelsen, A. L. J.** Altdithmarscher Rechtsquellen . . . 4293.8
- Groth, C. Quickborn, in Gedichten ditmarscher Mundart . . . 2875.22
- DITSON, G. L.** Circassia; or a tour to the Caucasus. New York, 1850. 8" . . . 4245.7
- The crescent and French crusaders. New York, 1850. 12" . . . 3057.8
- DITSON, O.** Beauties of Caledonia, or, gems of Scottish song; set to music. Boston, n. d. 4" . 8041.34
- Concertina without a master: instructions for the English concertina. Boston, n. d. pp. 37. obl. 4" . . . 8052.40
- Flute made easy. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4" . 8052.66
- Home melodist: a collection of songs and ballads. Boston, n. d. 18" . . . 8046.42
- Improved organ instruction book. Boston, n. d. pp. 31. obl. 4" . . . 8052.16
- New and complete method for the accordeon. Added, 200 pieces of popular music. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4" . . . 8052.42
- One hundred songs of Ireland: music and words. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. 18" . . . 8043.11
- One hundred songs of Scotland: music and words. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. 18" . . . 8043.10
- Parlor companion; a collection of songs, duets, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. 4" . . . 8051.16
- Violin made easy. Boston, [1851]. pp. 55. obl. 4" . . . 8051.82
- DITTERLINE, T.** Sketch of the battles of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. With a map. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 12" . . . 4328.9
- DITTERSDORF, C. v.** Vertheidigung des Theiner'schen Werkes: Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. Breslau, 1828. pp. 32. 8" . . . B.170b.50
- DIVINATION.** Commentarius de principis divinationum generibus. Peucer, C. . . . 6109a.5
- DIVINE** breathings of a pious soul thirsting after Christ. London, n. d. 32" . . . 3440.58
- DIVINE** footsteps in human history. Edinburgh, 1862. 8" . . . 2237.3
- DIX, S. A.** Poem, delivered Jan. 3, 1848. See Haskell, D. N. . . . B.170a.55
- DIX, William.** Inaugural dissertation on dropsey. Worcester, 1795. pp. 32. 8" . . . *M.Fph.v.139
- DIX, William G.** The deck of the Crescent city; a picture of American life. N. Y., 1853. 16" . 2397.30
- The presidency: a reply to the letter of Hon. R. Choate, to the whig state committee of Maine. Boston, 1856. pp. 32. 12" . . . 4328.10
- Wreck of the Glide; with an account of life and manners at the Fiji Islands. Boston, 1846. 12" . . . 3046.21
- DIXON, H. H.** Law of the farm; including the agricultural customs of England and Wales. 2d ed., revised. London, 1850. 8" . . . 3636.21
- DIXON, William Henry.** Fasti Eboracenses. Lives of the archbishops of York. Edited and enlarged by J. Raine. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8" . 2544.3
- DIXON, William Hepworth.** Personal history of Lord Bacon. From unpublished papers. London, 1861. 8" . . . 2455.22
- DOANE, G. W.** Discourse commemorative of Rev. William Croswell. Boston, 1852. 8" . . . 6088.209
- [Letter to the bishops of the protestant episcopal church of the United States. Case of bishop Doane.] Phila., 1855. pp. 20. 8" B.160a.116
- Christian duty of family worship. See Hook, W. F. . . . 5448.29
- DOBBS, O. T.** Antiquity of the Gospels asserted, in refutation of Strauss. London, 1845. 8" *4163.11
- DOBBS, A.** Account of the countries adjoining to Hudson's bay; with an abstract of Captain Middleton's journal. London, 1744. 4" . . . 2310.10

- DOBRIZHOFER, M.** Geschichte der Abiponer in Paraguay. Aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt von A. Krell. Wien, 1783, 84. 3v. 8" . . . *4367.12
- DOBROWSKY, J.** Die Bildsamkeit der slawischen Sprache, an der Bildung der Substantive und Adjective in der böhmischen Sprache dargestellt. Prag, 1799. pp. 68. 4" . . . *4113.3
- Cyrill und Method der slawen Apostel. Prag, 1823. 8" . . . 4236.12
- Deutsch-böhmischer Wörterbuch. Prag, 1821. 2v. sm. 4" . . . *4113.9
- Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen. 2te Ausg. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1833. pp. 82. 16" . *4125.8
- Geschichte der böhmischen Sprache und Literatur. Prag, 1792. 16" . . . 4119.15
- Glagolitica. Ueber die glagolitische Literatur, etc. 2te Ausg. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1832. pp. 88. 8" . . . 4119.5
- Institutiones linguae Slavicae, etc. Ed. 2a. Vin-dobona, 1852. 8" . . . 4114.8
- Kritische Versuche, die ältere böhmische Geschichte von spätern Erdichtungen zu reinigen. Prag, 1803-19. 3v. in 1. 8" . . . 4254.7
- Lehrgebäude der böhmischen Sprache. Prag, 1819. 8" . . . 4124.3, 4
- Litterarische Nachrichten von einer Reise nach Schweden und Russland. Nebst einer Vergleichung der russischen und böhmischen Sprache. Prag, 1796. sm. 5" . . . 4125.7
- Slavin. Bothschaft aus Böhmen an alle slawischen Völker. 2te Aufl. von W. Hanka. Prag, 1834. sm. 8" . . . 4236.10
- Slovanka. Zur Kenntnis der alten und neuen slawischen Literatur, der Sprachkunde, u. s. w. Prag, 1814, 15. 2v. 16" . . . 2570.32
- DONSON, W. S.** Oratores Attici continna interpretatione Latina [et] annotationibus variorum illustr. Londini, 1828. 16v. 8" . . . *B.163.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Antiphontis orationes sex; Andocidis orationes quatuor. II. Lysiae orationes triginta quatuor. III. Isocrati orationes viginti una. Isocrati epistolae. IV. Isae orationes undecim; Dinaarchi orationes tres; Lycurgi oratio in Leocratum; Demadri oratio; Leobonactis declamationes tres; Herodoti Aristi poemata et declamatio; Antisthenis declamationes duo; Alcimantidis declamationes duo; Gorgii Leonitidis declamationes duo. V. Demosthenis orationes Philippicae quatuor; De pace; De Halonae; De Chersoneso; De republica ordinanda; De classibus; De Rhodiorum libertate; Pro Megalopolitide; De fœdere Alexandreo. VI. Demosthenis oratio de corona; De malis gestis legationis; F. A. Wolfii prolegomena ad orationem adversus Leptinem; Oratio adversus Leptinem. VII. Demosthenis orationes contra Midiam, Androtionem, Aristocratem, Timocratem, Aristogitonem (duo), in Aphobum (tres), in Onetorem (duo), adversus Zenothemidem, Apaturium, Phormionem, Lactium, Panteonem, Nausimachum, pro Phormione. VIII. Demosthenis orationes adversus Boetium (duo), Spadium, Phaeippum, Macartatum, Leobachem, Stephanum (duo), Evergum et Mnesibulum, Olympiodorum, Timotheum, Polyclem, de corona praefecturae civilis, adversus Callippum, Nicostratum, Cononem, Calliclem, Dionysiodorum, Eubulidem, Theocritum, Nicerum, oratio funebris, oratio amatoria, exordia conclusionum, epistolae. IX. Animadversiones in Demosthenem. X. Scholia et variantes lectiones in Demosthenem. XI. F. P. Dobree ad Demosthenem adversaria; Indices. XII. Aechini orationes contra Timarchum, de malis gestis legationis, adversus Ctesiphontem; Epistolae. XIII. Antiphontis, Andocidis et Lysiae interpretatio Latina. XIV. Isocrati, Isae, Dinaarchi, Lycurgi, Demadri, Leobonactis, Herodoti, Antisthenis, Alcimantidis, Gorgii interpretatio Latina. XV. Demosthenis interpretatio Latina. XVI. Demosthenis et Aechini interpretatio Latina.
- DOCKEN, B. J.** Miscellaneen zur Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. München, 1800-7. 2v. sm. 8" . . . **2870.30
- Museum für altdenksche Literatur und Kunst. See Hagen, F. H. v. d. . . . 2900.28
- DOCTE.** Commentatio historico-theologica de Doctis. Niemeyer, H. A. . . . B.190.39
- DOCHNAHL, F. J.** Bibliotheca Hortensis. Vollständige Garten-Bibliothek von 1750 bis 1800. Nürnberg, 1861. 8" . . . 2173.12

DOCKS, Tracts on. Vaughan, W. Shelf. No. 3652.9

See also: Dry docks.

DOCTOR Oldham at Greystones, and his talk there. New York, 1860. 12". 2406.22

DOCTRINE, The, of the Trinity candidly stated. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8". *Pph.v.358

DOCTRINES. See Theology.

DOCUMENTI della guerra santa d'Italia. Capolago, 1849-51. 10v. 12". 4718.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Del governo austriaco, Società segrete, Polizia in Lombardia; Il portafogli del generale Girolamo Ramorino. II. Cenni e documenti della guerra d'insurrezione lombarda del 1849 di Gabriele Camozzi; Insurrezione di Brescia ed atti ufficiali durante il Marzo 1849 esposti da Carlo Cassola. III. Memoriale veneto storico-politico di P. Costantini; Di Daniele Manin memoria storica di G. Vittorio Rovani. IV. Venezia l' 11 Agosto 1848, memorie storiche di Francesco dall' Ongaro; Memorie storiche dell' artiglieria Bandiera-Moro; Assedio di Marghera e fatti del ponte a Venezia 1848-49; Fatti e documenti riguardanti la divisione civica e volontari mobilitata sotto gli ordini del general Ferrari dalla partenza da Roma fino alla espulsione di Venezia, pubblicata per Mattia Montecchi. V. Le milizie toscane nella guerra di Lombardia del 1848, narrazione storica del generale de Laugier; Censo storico sull' ultima rivoluzione toscana con note e documenti inediti per Giovanni La-Cecilia. VI. Intorno al glorioso fatto bolognese dell' 8 Agosto 1848, cronaca di B. del Vecchio. VII. L'assedio ed il blocco d' Ancona (Maggio e Giugno 1849); L'assedio di Roma, racconto storico di B. del Vecchio. VIII. La repubblica romana (del 1849) di Carlo Rusconi. IX, X. Istoria documentata della rivoluzione siciliana e delle sue relazioni co' governi italiani e stranieri 1848-49 di Giuseppe La Farina.

DOD, C. B. Parliamentary pocket companion for 1835, 38, 47, 53. London, 1835-53. 4v. 24". 4539a.31

DOD, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knighthood of Great Britain and Ireland for 1858, 62-64. London, 1858-64. 4v. 12". *2438.1

DODD, B. R. Report on a proposed navigable canal between Newcastle and Hexham. See Thomas, W. *Pph.v.338

DODD, G. Food of London. London, 1856. 12". 2496.8

DODD, J. S. Satirical lecture on hearts. Added, a critical dissertation on noses. London, 1767. 12". *Pph.v.371

DODD, R. Engineering plagiarist; or, Dodd from Phillips exposed. Newcastle, n. d. 8". *Pph.v.361

— Inland navigation from east to west by Newcastle and Carlisle. Newcastle, 1795. 8". *Pph.v.361

DODD, S. East-Haven register. New Haven, 1824. 12". 2336.25

DODD, W. Beauties of history; or, pictures of virtue and vice. Philadelphia, 1807. 12". 4690a.11

— Life; also, his last sermon, preached in Newgate. Boston, 1830. pp. 24. 8". 5440a.55

DODDRIDGE, P. Works. [Edited by D. Williams and E. Parsons.] Leeds, 1802-4. 10v. 8". *5605.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Orton's memoirs of the life of Dr. Doddridge; The rise and progress of religion in the soul; Christianity founded on argument; An address on the importance of family religion. II. Sermons on the education of children; Sermons to young persons; Sermons on the power and grace of Christ; Sermons on regeneration; On the doctrine of salvation by grace through faith; On Christ's invitation to thirsty souls. III. Sermons on public occasions; Ordination sermons; Funeral sermons; Hymns. IV. Life of Colonel Gardner; A friendly letter to the private soldiers in the battle of Culloden; A dissertation on Sir I. Newton's chronology of the evangelists; On the inspiration of the New Testament; Free thoughts on the means of reviving the dissenting interest; Principles of the Christian religion in plain and easy verse; Life and character of the Rev. Thomas Steffe; Lectures on pneumatology, ethics and divinity. V. Lectures on divinity; Lectures on preaching and the several branches of the ministerial office; Letters on various subjects; A table of such Scriptures as are illustrated in these works; General index to the first five volumes. VI, VII. The family expositor: containing the former part of the history of our Lord Jesus Christ, as recorded by the four evangelists, disposed in the order of an harmony. VII, VIII. Paraphrase on the

DODDRIDGE, P., continued.

former part of the Acts of the Apostles. VIII. Paraphrase on the epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. VIII, IX. Paraphrase on the first epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians; 2 Corinthians; Galatians; Ephesians; Philippians; Colossians; 1 and 2 Thessalonians; 1 Timothy. X. Paraphrase on 2 Timothy; Titus; Philemon; Hebrews; Epistle of James; 1 and 2 Peter; 1-3 John; Jude; Revelation.

— Address to the master of a family, on family religion. Boston, 1791. pp. 30. 12". 5450a.19

— Anfang und Fortgang der wahren Gottseligkeit in der menschlichen Seele. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. New York, n. d. 12". 5446.10

— Rise and progress of religion in the soul. Philadelphia, 1830. 12". 5447.47

— Same. New York, American tract society, n. d. 12". 5447.17

— Sermon, urging the care of the soul, as the one thing needful. Providence, 1792. 8". 5450a.19

— Family expositor; or, a paraphrase and version of the New Testament. See Bible. New Testament 5421.2

DÖDERLEIN, L. Hand-book of Latin synonymes. Translated by H. H. Arnold. Introduction by S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1863. 12". 4933.7

DODGE, A. Courage: tracts for the times, by Gail Hamilton. [No title-page.] 8". [From the Congregationalist, Jan. 27, 1862]. 4310a.53

DODGE, J. G. Appeal in behalf of our country, Visit to Mount Vernon, and Letter of senator Bigler. Louisville, 1862. pp. 23. 8". 4310a.49

DODGE, O. E. Songs, duets, etc. See Covert, B. 8047.64

DODS, J. B. Spirit manifestations examined and explained. Judge Edmonds refuted, etc. New York, n. d. 12". 6108.18

DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces by several authors. Dublin, 1782. 2v. 12". 4569.3

— Poems by several hands. Supplement, by G. Pearce. New ed. London, 1783. 4v. 12". 4165.13

— Preceptor, The: containing a general course of education. Vol. 1, 7th ed., and Vol. 2, 8th ed. London, 1783, 93. 2v. 8". 3597.25

— Agriculture, and other poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1

— Cleone, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 5]. 4179a.1

DODWELL, H. Annales Quintilliani, seu vita Quintilliani per annales disposita. See Quintillanus, M. F. B.171.2

— De successione primorum Romae episcoporum dissertatio. See Pearson, J. 6074.2

— Chronologia Græco-Romana. [Dionysius Halicarnassensis. Opera, v. 4]. 4204.7

DOERNIGES, W. Altschottische und altenglische Volksballaden. München, 1862. 32". 2538.22

DOERING, H. Christoph M. Wieland. Ein biographisches Denkmal. Sangerhausen, 1840. 16". v. 7 of 2896.1

— Die deutschen Kanzelredner des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. Neustadt a. d. Orla, 1830. 8". 4237.9

DOEVREN, W. van, Éloge de. [Vloq.-d'Axyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11

DOGGETT, S. Two discourses on slavery. Boston, 1835. 8". 5572.4

DOGLIONI, G. N. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. Lat. verit. S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1

DOHNA, C. v. Mémoires originaux sur le règne et la cour de Frédéric I, roi de Prusse. Berlin, 1833. 8". 4213.15

DÖHNE, J. L. Zulu-Kafir dictionary. Preceded by an introduction. Cape Town, 1857. 8". 3033.2

DOLCE, L. Didone, tragedia. Di nuovo ristampata. Venetia, 1566. 42 leaves. sm.8". *4809a.9

— Fabritia, comedia. Venetia, 1587. sm.12". *4809a.36

— Marianna, tragedia, con alcune rime e versi. Venetia, 1593. sm.8". *4809a.37

— Capitolo della speranza. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4908.9

- DOLCIGNO, B.** De Bononia vario statu, ad annum MDCCXXV. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- DOLINS, Sir D.** Second, third charge to the juries of Middlesex, April 18, Oct. 8, 1726. London, 1726. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- DÖLLINGER, J. J. I.** The church and the churches; or, the papacy and the temporal power. Translated by W. B. Mac Cabe. London, 1862. 8°. 3463.17
- Heidenthum und Judenthum. Regensburg, 1857. 8°. 6073.1
- DOLLMAN, F. T., and Jobbins, J. R.** Analysis of ancient domestic architecture. Vol. 1. London, [1861]. pp. 46. 81 plates. 4°. *8090.9
- DOLPHIN, United States brig.** Cruise of the, 1851, 52. See Lee, S. P. 2367.6
- DOMENECH, E.** Manuscrit pictographique américain. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2366.37
- La vérité sur le livre des sauvages. Paris, 1861. pp. 54. 10 plates. 8°. 2366.43
- Wahre Erklärung des "Buches der Wilden." See Meissner, J. P. 2366.28
- "Das Buch der Wilden," im Lichte französischer Civilisation. See Petsholdt, J. 2366.36
- DOMENICHI, L.** Le dve cortigiane, comedia. In Venetia, 1620. pp. 90. sm.12°. 4809a.58
- Note.*—In reality this comedy is but an imitation, if not a translation, of the Bacchides of Plautus.
- La nobiltà delle donne. Venetia, 1649. sm.8°. *4289.9
- DOMERGUE, U.** Grammaire française simplifiée, élémentaire. 4e éd. Paris, 1791. 12°. 4659a.17
- DOMESDAY book.** Hampshire in 1086. Extension of the Latin text, and an English translation, with explanatory notes by H. Moody. Winchester, 1862. pp. 66. f°. *24.K.2
- Literal extension of the Latin text; and an English translation in relation to the county of Middlesex. London, 1862. pp. 44. f°. *24.K.3
- DOMESTIC animals.** Gamgee, J. Health and disease of 4004.12
- Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I. Domestication et naturalisation des animaux utiles 7011.21
- Schwab, C. L. Anatomie der Hausthiere 4004.10
- See also:* Birds, Cattle, Horse, Pigeons, Rabbits, Sheep.
- **DOMESTIC architecture.** Akroyd, E. Improved dwellings for the working classes 5570.1
- Dollman, F. T. Analysis of 8090.9
- See also:* Cottages, Villas.
- **DOMESTIC education.** Helps to education at home. Burton, W. 3599.9
- DOMINGUEZ, R. J.** Diccionario nacional de la lengua española. Suplemento. Madrid, 1849. 2v. f°. *3030.3
- DOMINICAN order.** Lives of painters, sculptors and architects of the. Marchese, V. 4088.15
- DOMINIS, M. A. de.** De radiis visis et lvis in vitris perspectivis et iride tractatus. Venetia, 1611. pp. 78. 4°. *3922.21
- Life of. See Newland, H. 3556.4
- DOMINUS Larissens.** Εὑρεσιδίων ἀριθμητικῆς ἐπιστήμης. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4]. B. 161.3
- DOMIZIO, or Donnizo.** Vita metrica Mathildes comitissæ. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4216.2
- DONALDSON, John W.** Greek grammar. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 2984.1
- Müller's Ancient Greece, continued. See Müller, C. O. 3074.4
- DONALDSON, Joseph.** Eventful life of a soldier. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- DONALDSON, T. L.** Architectura numismatica; or, architectural medals of classic antiquity. London, 1859. 8°. 2980.32
- Handbook of specifications. With a review of the law of contracts, by W. C. Glen. London, n. d. 2v. 8°. 4005.11
- DONATI, F.** Della maniera d'interpretare le pitture ne' vasi fittili antichi. Firenze, 1861. pp. 43. 1.8°. 4063.24
- DONATI, G. B.** Donati's comet of 1858. See Bond, G. P. 3924.29
- DONATISM.** Der erste entscheidende Kampf zwischen Separatismus und Kirche. Ribbeck, F. 6050.14
- DONHAM, L.** Life and character of. See Huntington, F. D. 5440a.56
- DORI, A. F.** Dello Sparpaglia alla Silvana sua innamorata. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12
- DOMIZETTI, G.** La fille du régiment: opera. Italian, with English tr. Boston, n. d. pp. 22. 8°. 8042.4
- Lucia di Lammermoor. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.2
- Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 26. 8°. 8042.3
- Same. For the piano-forte. [Music without words.] Edited by W. S. Rockstro. Boston, n. d. pp. 87. 4°. 8042.1
- Lucrezia Borgia. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8042.10
- Same. Boston, n. d. pp. 26. 8°. 8042.12
- Same. For the piano-forte. [Music without words.] Boston, n. d. pp. 73. 4°. 8042.11
- DONNADIEU.** See Deléon, Fabbé.
- DONNANT, D. F.** Statistical account of the United States. Translated by W. Playfair. London, 1805. pp. 72. 8°. 4324.10
- DONNDORFF, J. A.** Geschichte der Erfindungen, und Supplemente. Quedlinburg und Leipzig, 1817-21. 6v. 8°. *4158.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A—F. II. G—L. III. M—R. IV. S—Z. V. A—Z. VI. A—Z.
- DONNÉ, A., and Foucault, L.** Cours de microscopie, complémentaire des études médicales des études de l'économie. Paris, 1844. 45. 8°. Atlas f°. *37.H.
- DONNE, J.** Sermon of commemoration of the Lady Däuers [Danvers], July 1, 1627, with other commemorations of her, by her sonne, G. Herbert. London, 1627. sm.12°. *4178.17
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4]. 4904.1
- Contents.*—Satires; Songs and sonnets; Epigrams; Elegies; Epithalamions; Letters; Funeral elegies; Holy sonnets, etc.
- DONNE, W. B.** Essays on the drama, and on popular amusements. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°. 3609.4
- DONNEAU de Visé, J.** Zélinde, comédie, ou la véritable critique de l'école des femmes, et la critique de la critique. Paris, 1663. sm.8°. *4696.19
- DONOSO Cortés, Juan F. M.** de la Salud de Valdegamas. Obras, precedidas de una noticia biográfica por G. Tejedo. Madrid, 1854. 55. 8v. 8°. 3082.22
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Discurso de apertura del colegio de humanidades de Cáceres (1829); Consideraciones sobre la diplomacia y su influencia en el estado político y social de Europa, desde la revolución de Julio hasta el tratado de la cuádruple alianza (1834); Lecciones de derecho político pronunciadas en el Ateneo de Madrid; La ley electoral considerada en su base y su relación con el espíritu de nuestras instituciones (1835); Principios constitucionales aplicados al proyecto de ley fundamental, presentado á las cortes por la comisión nombrada al efecto (1837). II. El clasicismo y el romanticismo; Política con el doctor Rossi, y juicio crítico acerca de los doctrinarios; De la monarquía absoluta en España; Estado de las relaciones diplomáticas entre Francia y España, explicado por el carácter de las alianzas europeas; Proyecto de ley sobre estados excepcionales; Antecedentes para la inteligencia de la cuestión de Oriente; De la intervención de los representantes del pueblo en la imposición de las contribuciones; Sobre la incompetencia del gobierno y de las cortes para examinar y juzgar la conducta de S. M. la reina madre Doña Maria Cristina de Borbon, en su calidad de tutora y curadora de sus augustas hijas; Cartas de París al Heraldo en 1843. III. Curso de historia de la civilización de España, por don Fermín Gonzalo Moron (juicio crítico); Apuntes sobre los reinados de menor edad, precedidos del discurso pronunciado en el congreso el 6 de Noviembre de 1843 sobre declaración de la mayoría de Doña Isabel II; Dictamen y discurso sobre el proyecto de re-

- Shelf. No.
- DONOSO Cortés, continued.**
 forma de la constitución de 1837; Discurso sobre dotación del culto y clero; Discurso sobre los regios enlaces; Discurso acerca de las relaciones de España con otras potencias; Fto IX, artículos publicados en el Faro en el año de 1847; Discurso de recepción, en la academia española, 16 Abril 1842; Discurso pronunciado en el congreso el 4 de Enero de 1840; Discurso sobre la situación general de Europa; Discurso sobre la situación de España; Boquetes histórico-filosóficos. IV. Ensayo sobre el estoicismo, el liberalismo y el socialismo. V. Cartas políticas acerca de la situación de la Prusia en 1840; Correspondencia varia; Carta al señor cardinal Fornari, sobre el principio generador de los mas graves errores de nuestros días; Carta inédita al director de la Revue de deux mondes, en refutación de un artículo de Mr. Albert de Broglie; Cartas políticas acerca de la situación de Francia en 1851 y 1852; El cerco de Zamora, ensayo épico, precedido de un prólogo.
- DOOLITTLE, G.** Sermon: The conversion of the world, the duty of the church. Hudson, Ohio, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.279
- DOOR, or** Doollin de Malence. Chanson de geste, par Haon de Villeneuve. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 2]. 2679.18
- Note.*—The authorship above suggested, is assigned in the *Histoire littéraire de France*, T. 18.
- DORAT, C. J.** Recueil de contes et de poèmes. Augmenté de l'hermitage de Beauval. Paris, 1775. 12°. 4099a.9
- *La feinte par amour*: comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 42]. 4708.1
- DORCHESTER, Mass.** Communication by the proprietors of the South meeting house, to the inhabitants of the town. Boston, 1806. pp. 7. 8°. 4355.31
- Memorial of the proprietors of the New South meeting-house in Dorchester, to the Boston association. [By Rev. L. Capen.] Boston, 1813. 8°. 4365.31
- Proceedings of the Second church and parish in Dorchester [relative to Rev. Dr. Codman]. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4365.31
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4365.31
- DORCHESTER** antiquarian and historical society. History of Dorchester, Mass. Boston, 1859. 8°. 2356.27
- DORÉ, P. G.** Dessins pour servir d'illustration d'Enfer. *See* Dante 2800.3
- Dessins pour l'illustration des contes des fées. *See* Perrault, C. 26.L.2
- DORIA, J.** Annales Januenses, 1270-94. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4220.1
- DORIMON, or** Dorimond. Le festin de Pierre, ou L'athée foudroyé, tragi-comédie. [Molière. Œuvres, v. 2]. 4097.13
- DÖRINGK, M.** Continuatio chronici Theodorici Engelshail, 1420-98. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
- DORIS, C.** Mémoires secrets sur Napoléon Buonaparte. 7e ed. Paris, 1817. 2v. 12°. 2642.13
- DORN, A.** Pharmaceutisches Taschen-Lexicon. Bamberg und Leipzig, 1817. 16°. 3786.29
- DORNER, J. A.** Entwicklungsgeschichte der Lehre von der Person Christi. Stuttgart, 1839. 8°. 6037.13
- Same. Berlin, 1845-56. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6036.8
- Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. *See* Lieber, T. A. 6069.1
- DOROTHEUS, St.** De vita recte et pie instituenda doctrina; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- De vita recte et pie instituenda doctrina XXIV, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- DOROTHEUS, of Tyre.** De vita et morte prophetarum et apostolorum synopsis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
- Same. *See* Grynæus, J. J. B.130.7
- DORPAT, Naturwissenschaftliche** Abhandlungen aus. 3819.10
- DORR, B.** [History of a pocket prayer-book.] Philadelphia, 1839. 24°. 5447.46
- The American vine. A sermon on occasion of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Phila., 1861. 8°. 4610a.54
- Shelf. No.
- DORR, J. A.** Justice to the South: an address, Oct. 8, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. 5572.29
- Objections to the fugitive slave law answered. New York, 1850. 8°. 5572.29
- DORSET, county of,** Glossary of provincial words used in the v. 1 of 4886.20
- DORSET, earl of.** *See* Sackville, C.
- D'ORSEY, A. J. D.** Grammar of Portuguese and English. London, 1860. 12°. . 3634.32, and 3690.29
- DORT.** Acta synodi nationalis, Dordrecht habitæ, 1618, 19. Lugduni Batavorum, 1620. f°. . . *B.130.4
- DOSIADAN Rhodius.** Enigmata duo. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- DOSITHEUS** Magister. Adriani imperatoris sententiæ et epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. M. Goldasto interprete. *See* Schulting, A. 4300.11
- Adriani sententiæ et epistolæ; Tractatus forensis maxime de manumissionibus, Gr. et Lat. *See* Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
- DOST** Mohammed. Life of the amir Dost Mohammed Khan. *See* Mohan Lal 3644.24
- DOTON, H.** Astronomical calculations for 1855-61. *See* Vermont register and almanac 6310.2
- DOUBLE, F. J.** Introduction au traité de médecine pratique. *See* Frank, J. P. 3710.14
- DOUBOURG, or** Dubourg, J. H., pseud. *See* Hamond. 4640.26
- DOUCE, F.** Holbein's dance of death. Also, H.'s Bible cuts, with introduction by T. F. Dibdin. London, 1858. p.8°. 4009.25
- DOUGLAS, A. S.** [Narrative of the proceedings in the Douglas cause.] 2d ed. London, 1767. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- DOUGLAS, D.** Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- DOUGLAS, F. S. & N.** Resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks. 3d ed., corr. London, 1813. 8°. 3074.8
- DOUGLAS, Sir H.** Modern systems of fortification, and a tract on the defence of England. London, 1859. 8°. 3053.25
- Life. *See* Fullom, S. W. 2543.16
- DOUGLAS, J. S.** Modern mysteries. An address delivered in Waukeesa, Wisconsin. Waukeesa, 1854. 8°. B.170a.11
- DOUGLAS, S. A.** Dividing line between federal and local authority. New York, 1859. pp. 40. 8°. [From Harper's magazine] 4310a.55
- Letter, vindicating his character and his position on the Nebraska bill. Washington, 1854. pp. 14. 8°. B.160.06
- Address on the death of. *See* United States. Miscellaneous documents 4310a.55
- DOUGLASS, M.** Personal narrative of a woman imprisoned in Norfolk, for teaching free colored children to read. Boston, 1854. pp. 65. 8°. B.160a.23
- DOUGLASS, R.** Sermon at the coronation of Charles II, at Socon, 1651. [Phoenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- DOWNES, S.** Lives of the compilers of the liturgy. *See* Sparrow, A. 3447.9
- DOWNNEY, W. S.** Proverbs [and tales]. 4th ed. Boston, 1853. 16°. 2407.35
- DOWNING, major Jack,** Life and writings of. *See* Smith, S. 2407.25
- DOWNING, Joshua W.** Remains, with a memoir. Ed. by E. H. Downing. New York, 1842. 12°. . 5558.21
- DOYLE, J. W.,** Life, times, and correspondence of. *See* Fitzpatrick, W. J. 2543.11
- DOYLE, M., and others.** Rural economy. 6th ed. London, 1857. 16°. 4004.26
- D'O'LY, G.** *See* Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.*—Vol. III. Assurance of salvation; Alliance of religion and learning: two sermons. VI. The intermediate state: a sermon.
- DRAKENBORCH, A.** De præfectis vrbis. [Diss. philol.-histor.] Ed. alt. Traiecti cis Viadrum, 1782. pp. 80. sm.8°. **2960.33
- DRACONTIUS.** Hexameron, seu opus sex dierum, carmine heroico; Elegia ad Theodosium imperatorem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2

- DRAKE, C. D.** The proclamation of emancipation. Speech, in St. Louis, Jan. 28, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 7. 8° 4310a.77
- DRAKE, D.** History, character, and prospects of the West: a discourse. Cincinnati, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.380
- DRAKE, Sir F.** Voyage round the world, 1577-80. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- Life, voyages, and exploits. See Barrow, J. 2455.19
- DRAKE, J.** Historia Anglo-Scotica: or, an impartial history, to the reign of Elizabeth. London, 1703. 12° 2519.7
- DRAKE, S. G.** Researches relative to the founders of New England. Boston, 1860. sm.4° 2320.33
- DRAMA.** Fagan, C. B. Condammations prononcées contre les comédiens 4697.6
- Girardin, S. M. L'usage des passions dans le drame 4670.17
- Employment of the passions in the 2670.36
- Riccoboni, L. De la réformation du théâtre 4697.6
- Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe 4697.6
- Schlegel, A. W. v. Ueber dramatische Kunst und Litteratur 2197.19
- See also: Comedy, Stage, Theatre, Tragedy.
- [**DRAMMIVARIE.**] Lisbona, n. d. 2v. sm.8° . . . *4799.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Il mondo della luna di Carlo Goldoni; Il sogno di Scipione, di P. Metastasio; Isaca; La festa semplice, o sia il tutore burlato; Amor contadino di C. Goldoni; Il matrimonio per concorso da C. Goldoni; Il ritorno di Uilase in Itaca di Mariano Borgonzoni Martelli; Ester, oratorio a v. voci; Il trionfo della virtù di A. Talassi. II. Contadine bisarre da Giuseppe Petrosellini; La contadina in corte; L'Olimpiade di P. Metastasio; L'Imenei di Delfo, di G. Martinielli; Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, di G. B. Marsollier des Vivetières.
- DRAPER, A.** Five without a master: containing 200 popular melodies. Boston, n. d. pp. 54. obl.4° 8062.80
- DRAPER, J. W.** History of the intellectual development of Europe. New York, 1863. 8° *2205.2
- DRAWING.** Bradley, T. Elements of geometrical drawing 4060.28
- Cavé, M. E. B. Dessin sans maître. 4060.26, and 8075.1
- Kriegl, H. Course of inventive drawing 4270.15
- Laussedat, A. L'art de lever les plans 4081.5
- Turner, M. Young ladies' assistant in 4067.32
- Vallée, L. L. La science du dessin 4061.7
- Volpato, J. Dessin d'après les antiques statues. 4060.20
- See also: Design, Perspective.
- DRAYSON, A. W.** Common sights in the heavens. London, 1862. 16° 3929.32
- DRAYTON, D.** Personal memoir, including the voyage and capture of the Pearl. Boston, 1866. 8° B.170b.80
- DRAYTON, M.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] 4604.1
- Contents. — Poly-Olbion; Barons wars; England's heretical epistles; Agincourt; Elegies; Legends; Ideas; Nymphidia; Quest of Cynthia; Sonnets, etc.
- DREAMS.** Das Leben des Traums. Scherner, C. A. 5603.17
- DRELCINCOURT, C.** The Christian's defence against the fears of death. Translated by M. D'Asigny. 17th ed. London, 1751. 8° 5458.6
- DREPANIUS, L. P.** Panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- DRESCH, L. v.** Geschichte der Deutschen. See Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- DRESEN.** Ekkenstein, J. Guide de la ville de Dresde 2834.20
- Hübner, J. Catalogue de la galerie royale de Dresde 2834.30
- Landsberg, A. B. v. Das Grüne Gewölbe in 2834.32
- Le Gruene Gewölbe à Dresde 2834.33
- Matthäi, F. Verzeichnis der königlich-sächsischen Gemälde-Galerie zu 2834.34
- Quandt, J. G. v. Das historische Museum in 2834.31
- DRESSER, A. R. M.** Patrum apostolorum opera. Accedit Hermæ pastor, instituta questione de ejus textus fonte, auctore C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1857. 8° 6040.22
- Contents. — Prolegomena; Barnabæ epistolæ 1-21; Clementis epistolæ ad Corinthios; Ignatii epistolæ; Martyrium S. Ignatii; Polycarpi epistolæ; Martyrium S. Polycarpi; Hermæ Pastor.
- DRESSER, M.** De festis diebus Christianorum, Judæorum, et Ethnæcorum. Lipsiæ, 1615. sm.8°. B.127.4
- DRESSLER, A.** Der practische Baumgärtner. Carlsruhe, 1816. 16° 3569.32
- DREW, S.** Life of the Rev. Thomas Coke. New York, 1853. 12° 5558.16
- DREYER, J. C. H.** Beyträge zur Litteratur und Geschichte des deutschen Rechts. Lübeck, n. d. 4° 4304.1
- Erklärung der deutschen Rechte, Rechts alterthümer u. Geschichten. Bützow, 1768. sm.4°. 4293.3
- DREYSS, C.** Chronologie universelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12° 2236.26
- DRIESCHE, or Drusus, J. van der.** De tribus sectis Judæorum libri IV; De Hasidæis quorum mentio in libris Machabæorum, libellus; Ad Minervæ Serarii responsio. See Trigland, J. 6073.14
- DRILL, Manual of school** 3699.8
- DROGO, cardinal, bishop of Ostia.** Sermo de passione Domini; De creatione et redemptione primi hominis; De septem donis S. Spiritus; De divinis officiis, seu horis canonicis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- DROGO, H.** Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- DROMO.** Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- DRONKE, E. F. J.** Traditiones et antiquitates Fuldenses. Fulda, 1844. 4° *4240.11
- DROPSY.** Dix, W. Dissertation on M.Pph.v.139
- Martin-Solon, M. De l'albuminurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins 3740.62
- DROSSBACH, M.** Die Harmonie der Ergebnisse der Naturforschung mit den Forderungen des menschlichen Gemüthes, oder die persönliche Unsterblichkeit. Leipzig, 1868. 8° 6065.27
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, A. v.** Das geistliche Jahr. Nebst einem Anhang religiöser Gedichte. Stuttgart, 1851. 32° 4578.56
- DROSTE-HÜLSHOFF, C. A. v.** De Aristotelis justitia universali et particulari. Bonnæ, 1826. pp. 20. 8° 4289.42
- DROUET, L.** Twenty-four studies for the flute. See Berbiguer, A. T. 8051.5
- DROYSEN, J. G.** Geschichte Alexanders des Grossen. Hamburg, 1833. 8° 4252.7
- Geschichte der preussischen Politik. Berlin, 1855-60. 2v. in 3. 8° 2823.25
- Zwei Verzeichnisse, Karls v. Lande, seine und seiner Grossen Einkünfte und anderes betreffend. Leipzig, 1864. 1.8°. [Leipz. Abhandlungen der königlich-sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, pp. 299-360]. 2941.5
- DRUIDS.** Frick, J. G. De Druidis occidentaliū populorum philosophia 6076.5
- Identity of the druidical and Hebrew religions. 3487.20
- Smith, J. Histoire des druides et particulièrement de ceux de la Calédonie 6076.13
- DRUM, Modern school for the.** Keach, O. W. 8052.86
- DRUMANN, C. W.** Geschichte Bonifacius des achten. Königsberg, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8° 6080.7
- DRUMMOND, H.** Speeches in parliament and some miscellaneous pamphlets. Edited by Lord Lovaine. London, 1860. 2v. 8° 2572.4
- DRUMMOND, W., of Hawthornden.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- Contents. — Sonnets; Madrigals; Hymns; Elegies; Epigrams; Epitaphs, etc.
- DRURY, H.** Account of Travancore. See Visscher, J. C. 5045.8

- DRUSES. Churchill, C. H. Account of the Druse religion 3063.16
 — Herbert, H. H. M. Druses of the Lebanon 3063.16
 DRUSIUS, J. See Driesche, J. v. d.
 DRUTHMARUS, C. Expositio in Matthæum evangelistam; Epitome in Lucam et Joannem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
 DRY docks. Trocken-Docks in Triest. Heider, E. J. 3060.4
 DRYBURN, Annals of. Erskine, D. 2477.23
 DRYDEN, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4004.1
 Contents. — Stanzas on the protector; Astræa redux; Annus mirabilis; Absalom and Achitophel; Medai; Hind and panther; Religio laici; Threnodia Augustalis; Britannia rediviva; Mac-Flecnoc; Alexander's feast; Fables; Translations, etc.
 — Pastoral, georgic, and Æneid of Virgil, with the satires of Juvenal and Persius, translated into English verse. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4004.1
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 2, 15, 16, 21 4179a.1
 Contents. — Vol. II. The Spanish fryar, or the double discovery, com. XV. Oedipus, trag. XVI. All for love, or the world well lost, trag. XXI. Amphitryon, or the two Sozias, com. altered by Dr. Hawkesworth.
 — Lucian and his writings. See Lucianus, S. 4996.12
 DUBLIN. Considerations on the removal of the custom-house, humbly submitted to the public. Dublin, 1781. pp. 62. 8° v. 3 of 2478.3
 — Report of the proceedings of the city council, on the demands of the Irish Romanists, March 18, 1807. Dublin, [1807]. pp. 39. 8°. 2478.2
 — Picturesque and descriptive view of. Malton, J. 2470.10
 — Royal Irish academy. Proceedings, 1836-57. Dublin, 1841-58. 6v. 8° *3300.6
 — Transactions, and index to Vol. 1-11, by N. Carlisle. Dublin, 1787-1859. 24v. 4° *3290.6
 — Society of friends. Transactions of the central relief committee during the famine in Ireland, in 1846, 47. Dublin, 1852. 8° 4306.2
 — University, Constitutional history of. Heron, D. C. 2476.17
 — Young men's Christian association. Lectures during the year 1862. Dublin, 1863. p. 8° 2567.25
 Contents. — Oliver Goldsmith, his friends and his critics, by J. Whiteside; History, by W. Fitzgerald; Music, by R. F. Stewart; Lives of the saints, by G. Salmon; Edmund Burke, by J. Napier; The revolution in America, by J. E. Cairnes; Light, by T. E. Robinson; Habits, by R. Whately; Second annual report of the association.
 DUBLIN quarterly journal of medical science. Vol. 1-34, 36. Dublin, 1846-63. 35v. 8° *5718.1
 DUBLIN review. Vol. 1-52. Lond., 1836-62. 52v. 8°. *3186.1
 DUBLIN university magazine. Vol. 1-61. Dublin, 1833-63. 61v. 8° *3188.1
 DUBOIS, G. Vie. See Seilhac 2656.17
 DU BOIS, J., and Parker, G. A., Argument in the matter of the interference between. See Felton, F. E. 6945.25
 DUBOIS-GUCHAN, E. P. Tacite et son siècle, ou la société romaine dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2757.8
 DU BOIS, J. B. Critical reflections on poetry, painting and music. Translated by T. Nugent. London, 1748. 3v. 8° 2197.17
 — DU BOIS, A. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples anciens. Paris, 1845. 8° 4293.7
 DU CANGE, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Græcitas. Lugdun., 1688. 2v. f° *2970.6
 — Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis, cum supplementis Carpenterii, Adelungii, etc., digestit G. A. L. Henschel. Parisiis, 1840-50. 7v. 4° *4110.3
 Contents. — Vol. I. A—B. II. C—D. III. E—K. IV. L—O. V. P—R. VI. S—Z. VII. Glossarium Gallicum, tabula, indices auctorum et rerum, dissertationes.
 DUCAS, M. L'histoire des empereurs Jean, Manuel, Jean et Constantin Paléologues. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 8] 2961.2

- DU CELLIER, F. Histoire des classes laborieuses en France, depuis la conquête de la Gaule, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1860. 8° 2637.10
 DU CERCEAU, J. A. Life and times of Rienzi, [or the conspiracy of Gabrini]. Philadelphia, 1836. 12° 2746.7
 DUCHAL, J. Sermons. [Boston. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 17] 5469.5
 DU CHATELET, or Chastelet, G. E. Le T. de Breteuil. Vie privée de. See Graffigny, F. d'I. d'A. de 2665.15
 DUCHÊ, J. F. Absalon, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
 DUCHEMIN. See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 4, 5 3954.25
 Contents. — Vol. IV. Sur la vitesse initiale des projectiles; Expériences sur le tir en brèche et sur divers effets relatifs à ce tir; Sur l'influence de l'emplacement de la lumière des bouches à feu et des armes à feu portatives. V. Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides.
 DUCHENNE, G. B. De l'électrisation localisée et de son application à la physiologie, à la pathologie et à la thérapeutique. Paris, 1855. 8° 3802.36
 — Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 3802.35
 DUCHESNE, A. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande. Paris, 1614. f° 44170.9
 DU CLERCQ, J. Mémoires sur le règne de Philippe le Bon, duc de Bourgogne, publiés par De Reiffenberg. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1835, 36. 4v. 8° 2814.4
 DUCK, S., Life of. See Southey, R. 2548.5
 DUCPETIAUX, É. La colonisation pénale et l'emprisonnement cellulaire. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 79. 24° 3579.34
 — Des conditions d'application du système de l'emprisonnement séparé ou cellulaire. Bruxelles, 1857. 8° 3575.35
 — Des progrès et de l'état actuel de la réforme pénitentiaire. Bruxelles, 1837, 38. 3v. 12°. 3579.33
 — Du patronage des condamnés libérés. Bruxelles, n. d. pp. 37. [No title-page.] 8° 3570.46
 DUDLAY, E. The tree of common wealth, 1509, 10. Written in the tower. Manchester, 1859. pp. 66. sm. 4° 2512.21
 DUDLEY, D. History of the council of Nice, A. D. 325. Boston, 1860. pp. 86. 8° 3515.14, 15
 — Boston business directory 4389a.40
 — Boston business and copartnership directory. 4389a.42
 DUDLEY, H. B. The rival candidates. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
 DUDO. De moribus et actis primorum Normannia ducum. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
 DUELLING. Ravizza, C. Il duello 3579.7
 — Scheme submitted to the officers of the army and navy Pph.v.369
 DUFFIELD, G., jr. The God of our fathers. An historical sermon, fast day, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4310a.57
 — and Barnes, A. Discourses on the Sabbath. Philadelphia, 1836. 24° 5484.21
 DUFIEF, N. G. Universal and pronouncing dictionary of the French and English languages. Philadelphia, 1810. 3v. 12° 4368.10
 Contents. — Vol. I. French and English. II. English and French. III. Sea terms and phrases; Articles of merchandise, manufactures, etc.; Gold and silver coins; Weights and measures, old and new; French homonymy; English synonymy; Principales difficultés de la langue française; Vérification française; Traité de ponctuation; Mythologie universelle; Personnages cités par les historiens, etc.; Dictionnaire de géographie universelle; Latin quotations; Chronological table; French republican calendar.
 DUFLOS, A. Chemisches Apothekerbuch. Breslau, 1857. 8° 5972.2
 DUFOUR, G. H. Strategy and tactics. Translated by W. P. Craighill. New York, 1864. 12°. 3655.26

- Shelf. No.
- DU FRESNOY, C. A. The art of painting, translated into English verse by W. Mason. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
- Works of the principal painters, 1600-1700. [Reynolds. Works, v. 3] 4067.10
- DUFRENNY, C. E. L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; La réconciliation normande; Le dédit; Le mariage fait et rompu. [Théâtre français, v. 25]. 4708.1
- DUGAST, C. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Grégoire. See Grégoire, H. 3579.36
- DUGDALE, J. A. Extemporaneous discourses. Poughkeepsie, 1850. pp. 24. 8° 6088.124
- DU GUERCLIN, B., Life and times of. See Jamison, D. F. 4615.2
- DUHAMEL du Monceau, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois. Paris, 1764. 1v. in 2. 4° 4013.15
- Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Amyr. Œuvres, v. 1] 3720.11
- DUIGNAN, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt. 2d ed. New York, 1862. 8° 3451.5
- DULHÉ de Saint-Projet, F. Des études religieuses en France depuis le 17e siècle, jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1861. 8° 4600.25
- DUJARDIN, B., and Sellias, G. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies. Paris, 1757-70. 8v. 4°. 4212.2
- Notes. — Ouvrage traduit en grande partie du Latin de Wagenaar. — Québec.
- DUJARDIN, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. [Avec] planches. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8° 3674.7
- DUKE, B. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4004.1
- DUKES, L. Treasures of Oxford. See Edelman, H. 4144.3
- DULANEY, D. [Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies.] North America, 1774. pp. 47. 8° 4390a.60
- DULOMEX, Instructor for the. Low, J. 8051.36
- DULON, R. Vom Kampf um Gottes Wort. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 92. 12° B.170b.16
- DUMANIANT, A. J. B. Guerre ouverte, ou ruse contre ruse, comédie en trois actes et en prose. Éd. corr. par l'auteur. Paris, 1787. pp. 69. 8° v. 2 of 2664.12
- DUMARESQ. Sketch of the family of Dumaresq, to which are added reminiscences of J. Dumaresq, etc. Albany, 1863. pp. 23. 8° 4349.10
- DU MARSAIS, C. C. Logique et principes de grammaire. Paris, 1769. sm.8° 3607.29
- DUMBARTONSHIRE, History of. Irving, J. 2471.6
- DU MÉRIL, E. Histoire de la poésie scandinave. Prolegomènes. Paris, 1839. 8° 4236.5
- Poésies populaires latines antérieures au douzième siècle. Paris, 1843. 8° 4938.3
- Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge. Paris, 1847. 8° 4206.3
- DU MITAND, H. Easy method of learning French: being an illustration of the verbs. 4th ed. London, 1782. sm.4° 4688.2
- DUMMLER, F. Verzeichniss von Werken aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung. Berlin, 1857. pp. 32. 8° v. 6 of 4268.1
- DU MONCEL, T. A. L. de. Exposé des applications de l'électricité. 2e éd. Paris, 1866, 57. 3v. 8°. 3926.14
- Étude des lois des courants électriques au point de vue des applications électriques. Paris, 1860. 8° 3961.16
- Notice historique sur le tonnerre et les éclairs. Paris, n. d. pp. 54. [No title-page.] 8° 3961.17
- DUMOUCHEL, J. B., and Goffaux, T. Narrationes excerptæ ex Latinis scriptoribus servato temporum ordine dispositæ. 1st Am. from 3d Paris ed. Philadelphia, 1810. 16° 4929a.26
- DUNANT, J. H. L'esclavage chez les Musulmans et aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Genève, 1863. pp. 58. 16° 5579.7
- DUNBAR, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1822. 8° 2985.29
- Prosodia Græca. Neonon disertatio Anglicè scripta de usu digamma in Homero. Ed. 3a. Edinburgi, 1820. 8° 2985.27
- Shelf. No.
- DUNBAR, G., continued.
- Prosodia Græca, or an exposition of the Greek metres. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1824. 8° 2985.28
- DUNBARTON, N. H., History of. Stark, C. 2338.11
- DUNCAN, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of health, and the remedy. An address. Boston, 1838. 12° 4163.3
- DUNCANSON, A. Libertas: or, a plea in defence of the rights of private judgment. Sandusky, 1855. pp. 24. 8° B.160a.103
- DUNCKER, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. Vol. 1, 2. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1855-57. 4v. 8° 4142.4
- DUNCOMBE, G. Trials per pais, or the laws of England concerning juries. London, n. d. 2d ed. [No title-page.] 8° 4305.16
- DUNDEE, vicount. See Graham, J.
- DUNGALUS Reclusus. Liber responsionum pro cultu sacrorum imaginum adversus Inanas Claudii Taurinensis nenas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- DUNKIRK. Négociations sur l'achat de Dunkerque. Estrades, G. d' 4629a.8
- DUNLAP, S. F. Vestiges of the spirit-history of man. New York, 1858. 8° 6090.5
- DUNLAVY, J. Declaration of the doctrine and practice of the church of Christ. New York, 1847. 8° 6061.7
- The nature and character of the true church of Christ. New York, 1847. pp. 93. 12° B.160b.31
- DUNN, H. Destiny of the human race: a scriptural inquiry. London, 1803. 2v. p.8° 5446.26
- Guatemala in 1827-8. New York, 1828. 8° 2365.10
- School teacher's manual. Preface by T. H. Gallaudet. Hartford, 1839. 16° 3599.4
- Study of the Bible. Interpreter series. London, 1862. 12° 5428.18
- DUNN, J. History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- DUNN, T. Discourse before the New York society for the information and assistance of emigrants. New York, 1794. 8° Pph.v.348
- DÜNTZER, J. H. J. Die Deklination der indogermanischen Sprachen. Köln, 1839. 8° B.170.87
- Goethe und Karl August, während der ersten fünfzehn Jahre ihrer Verbindung. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2844.6
- DUPANLOUP, F. A. P. La souveraineté pontificale, selon le droit catholique et le droit européen. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 12° 4714.30
- DUPIN, aîné, A. M. J. J. Jésus devant Pilate: réfutation de M. Salvador. See Salvador, J. 4149.11
- and Laboulaye, É. R. L. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français. Paris, 1846. 12° 3633.9
- DUPIN, F. P. C. Arts de la guerre et de la marine. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- Sur les forces productives des nations concurrentes à l'exposition universelle de 1851. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 1] 4029.20
- Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, depuis la paix générale. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4] 4029.20
- DUPIN, L. E. Nouvelle bibliothèque des auteurs ecclésiastiques. 2e éd. Paris et Amsterdam, 1690-1711. 18v. in 15. 4° 4061.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Des auteurs des trois premiers siècles de l'Église, avec une dissertation préliminaire sur les auteurs des livres de la Bible. II. Des auteurs du quatrième siècle de l'Église. III, IV. Des auteurs du cinquième siècle. V. Des auteurs du sixième siècle de l'Église. VI. Des auteurs du septième et du huitième siècle de l'Église, avec une réponse aux remarques des pères de la congrégation de Saint-Vannes, sur le premier tome de cette bibliothèque. VII. Des auteurs du neuvième siècle de l'Église. VIII. Des auteurs du dixième et onzième siècle de l'Église. IX. Des auteurs du douzième siècle de l'Église. X. Des auteurs du treizième

- DUPIN, L. E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- sicéle de l'église. XI. Des auteurs du quatorzième siècle de l'église. XII. Des auteurs du quizième siècle de l'église. XIII, XIV. Des auteurs du seizième siècle de l'église. XV. Des auteurs qui ont écrit pendant les 60 premières années du dix-septième siècle.
- Bibliothèque universelle des historiens. Amsterdam, 1708. 4°. *4141.6
- History of ecclesiastical writers, first to the fifth century. Translated from the French. London, 1692, 93. 4v. in 3. f°. *3321.4
- Universal Library of historians. London, 1709. 2v. 8°. *2292.8
- DU PIN, P. Chronique du comte Rouge (Ame VII de Savoie). [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7]. 4800.1
- DUPLESSIS, G. Histoire de la gravure en France. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4087.12
- DUPLESSIS-MORNAY, P. *Mysterium iniquitatis, seu historia papaviv.* Salmvill, 1611. f°. *0000.2
- DU PONT, P. S. Nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the United States. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 4295.3
- Essays on American silk. See D'Homergue, J. 4003.37
- DUPONT, F. Histoire de l'imprimerie. Paris, 1854. 2v. 12°. *2113.24
- DUPPA, B. F. Manual for mechanics' institutions. London, 1839. 8°. 2203.7
- DUPRAT, F. A. Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale de France. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2113.17
- DU PUYOD, M. G. P. De l'esclavage et des colonies. Paris, 1847. 8°. 4296.7
- DURAND, D. Dissertation [en forme d'entretien] sur la prosodie française. See Girard, G. 2684.19
- DURAND, U. *Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum collectio.* See Martène, E. 4150.1
- DURANDUS, abbot. *Liber de corpore et sanguine Christi, contra Berengarium.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- DURANT, C. F. New theory of animal magnetism. New York, 1837. 12°. 3765.22
- DURANT, H. F. Influences of rural life. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, Sept. 29, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4300a.34
- DURANTE, or Durandus, G. *Rationale divinarum officiorum.* Venetia, 1519. f°. *B.140.9
- Note. — Black letter; 2 columns, 67 lines.
- DURANTES, G. *Tractatus de visionibus, etc.* See Briggita, St. B.110.7
- DURBIN, J. P. Address [on colonization], April 6, 1862. See Pettit, W. V. 5572.28
- DÜRER, A. *Leben und Wirken.* See Eye, A. v. 4065.16
- *Leben, Schriften und Kunstwerke von.* See Schöber, D. G. 4067.33
- DURFER, C. History of Williams college. Boston, 1860. 8°. 2387.12
- DURHAM. Addresses, poems, songs, etc., relative to the elections for. Durham, 1802. 12°. *Pph.v.364
- To the gentry of the county of Durham [urging military preparations against France and Spain]. n. p., n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.346
- Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of . . . 4580.20
- DURHAM university calendar, with almanack, 1863. Durham, 1863. 12°. 2487.20
- DURICH, F. *Bibliotheca Slavica antiquissima dialecti communis et ecclesiasticae universae Slavorum gentis.* Vol. 1. Vindobonae, 1795. 8°. *4886.4
- DURIN, A. *Nouveau manuel de peinture chinoise, dite orientale.* Bruges, 1843. 8°. 4064.26
- DURKEE, S. [Algae, 378 specimens, belonging to more than a hundred species, collected by twelve different naturalists, from sixty-two habitats, in all parts of the world. Mounted on paper.] 2v. 4°. **3900.24
- DUROCHER, J. M. E. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 15, 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. XV. Géologie, minéralogie, métallurgie et chimie. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique et physiologie.
- DU RONDEL, J. Life of Epicurus. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
- DURUY, V. Histoire de la Grèce ancienne. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 3074.3
- DUSCH, J. J. Sympathie, ein Gedicht, zur Unterstützung einer unglücklich gewordenen Familie. Altona, 1774. pp. 24. sm.4°. **2878.6
- DUSCH, T. v. On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses. Translated by G. Whitley. London, 1861. pp. 46. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.9
- DUSENBERT, B. M. Monument to the memory of Gen. A. Jackson: containing twenty-five eulogies and sermons. Nashua, 1846. 12°. 2347.25
- Contents. — Eulogies, by G. Bancroft, G. M. Dallas, B. F. Butler, L. Woodbury, B. C. Howard, J. Van Buren, W. McCandless, M. H. McAllister, A. F. Morrison, F. R. Shunk, E. Lewis, P. Merrick, H. A. Garland, J. A. Bolles, H. B. Wright, A. Stearns, T. L. Smith, W. McCartney, S. A. Cartwright, W. Irvin, J. G. Harris, D. D. Love, G. W. Bethune, T. Brainerd.
- DUSSAUCÉ, H. Fabrication of matches, gun cotton, colored fires and fulminating powders. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 4029.5
- DUSSEK, J. L. L'invocation. Grande sonate pour le pianoforte. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 27. obl.4°. *4055.58
- Le retour à Paris. Sonate pour le pianoforte. Bonn, n. d. pp. 35. obl.4°. *4055.52
- DÜSSELDORF artunion of Rhenish Prussia, and Westphalia. Catalogue of a collection of paintings and drawings, by artists of the Düsseldorf academy. New York, 1861. pp. 47. 8°. 4239.27
- DUSSEKUX, L. E. Géographie historique de la France. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4186.6
- DUTCH language, literature, etc. See Netherlands.
- DUTKINS, L. Journal of travels through the principal cities in Europe. Translated by J. Highmore. London, 1782. 8°. 2274.14
- DU TERRAIL, P. de Bayard. Histoire du chevalier Bayard. See Guyard de Berville. 4629a.5
- DUTILLET, J. Chronique de regibus Francorum usque ad Henricum II. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- DUTTENHOFFER, C. F. *Geschichte der Religionschwärmerie in der christlichen Kirche.* Heilbronn, 1796, 97. 2v. 8°. 6067.17
- DUTTON, W. Oration, pronounced July 4, 1805, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, [1805]. 8°. B.170a.56
- DUVAL, A. P. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 15-19 4692.1
- DU VAURE, or Du Vaux, N. Le faux savant, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- DÜVERGER, E. Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie par les monuments. Paris, 1840. pp. 58. f°. *2110.22
- DÜVERGIER de Hauranne, P. Histoire du gouvernement parlementaire en France 1814-48, précédée d'une introduction. Paris, 1857-62. 5v. 8°. 4618.1
- DÜX, J. M. *Nicolaus von Cusa und die Kirche seiner Zeit.* Regensburg, 1847. 2v. 8°. 6060.13
- DUXBURY, Mass. Reply of a committee of the First parish to the public answer of Hon. G. B. Weston. Also, the said answer entire. Boston, 1861. 8°. 6088.185
- Rejoinder to a reply of a committee of the First parish. Weston, G. B. 6088.184
- DWIGHT, B. W. Modern philology. 2d ed. New York, 1860. 8°. 2955.16
- Same. First, second series. 3d ed. [of 1st series]. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. 4956.1
- DWIGHT, E. Plan for military education in Massachusetts. Boston, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 5953.25
- DWIGHT, N. Geography of the world: 3d Albany ed. Albany, 1804. 12°. 7039.14
- DWIGHT, Theodore. Character of Thomas Jefferson, as exhibited in his writings. Boston, 1839. 12°. 2347.24
- Open convents: or nunneries dangerous and degrading. New York, 1836. 18°. 3464.23

- Shelf. No.
- DWIGHT, Timothy. Discourse, at the funeral of Rev. Elizur Goodrich, Nov. 25, 1797. New Haven, 1797. 8° 5440a.00
- Hymns, selected from Watts, Doddridge, and other writers. New Haven, 1832. 32° 3440.38
- Silliman, B. Life and character: an eulogium. 4:47.28
- Spring, G. Oration in commemoration of . . . 4347.28
- DWINELL, I. E. Hope for our country. Sermon in Salem, Oct. 19, 1862. Salem, 1862. 8° 4310a.56
- DYCE, A. Specimens of British poetesses. London, 1826. 8° 2567.11
- DYCHE, T., and Pardon, W. New general English dictionary. With a supplement of proper names. London, 1735. 8° 4588.5
- — Same. 14th ed. London, 1771. 8° 4588.2
- DYCKERHOFF, W. Nederduitsch-Hoogduitsch Woordenboek. See Calisch, I. M. 4113.7
- DYENGO, Chemistry of. O'Neill, C. 3977.5
- DYER, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Contents. — The fleece; Ruins of Rome; Grongar hill; Country walk, etc.
- DYER, T. H. History of modern Europe, 1453-57. London, 1861. Vols. 1, 2. 8° 2294.4
- DYNAMICS, General method in. Hamilton, W. R. 3621.28
- DYNTER, E. de. Chronica nobilissimorum ducum Lotharingie et Brabantie ac regum Francorum; illustravit F. F. X. de Ram. T. 1, p. 1. Bruxelles, 1854-60. 4° *2811.1
- DYNUS, F. See Dini, F.
- EAB, Beer, G. J. Geschichte der Augenhellkunde. 3904.18
- Cassebohm, J. F. De aure humana 3806.27
- Fabrisi, P. Ueber die am Ohr vorkommenden Operationen 3806.26
- Gruber, W. Ueber den Ohrknorpel des Menschen 5803.81
- Hubert-Valleroux, E. Catarrhe de l'oreille moyenne 5803.30
- Kramer, W. Aural surgery of the present day. 5724.3
- — Die Ohrenheilkunde in den Jahren 1851-55. 5803.32
- Kunst die Krankheiten des Ohres zu heilen . . . 3905.42
- Soemmerring, S. T. v. Abbildungen des menschlichen Hoerorgans 3790.29
- Toynbee, J. Diseases of the 3905.25
- Tröltsch, A. v. Diseases of the 5803.28
- — Die Krankheiten des Ohres 3905.43
- See also: Deafness, Hearing.
- EARDLEY-WILMOT, Sir J. E. Reminiscences of the late Thomas Assheton Smith. 2d ed. London, 1890. 8° 2455.23
- Review of Lord Brougham's acts and bills. See Brougham, H. 3624.2
- EARL, G. W. Native races of the Indian archipelago. Papuans. London, 1863. 8°. 3046.19, and 4253.12
- EARLE, J. M. Indians of the commonwealth. See Massachusetts. Miscellaneous documents . . . 2366.41
- EARP, G. B. History of the Baltic campaign of 1864. From materials furnished by Sir C. Napier. London, 1857. 8° 2528.4
- EARTH, Theory of the. Whiston, W. 3929.6
- EARTH-WORK, Tables for the computation of. Warner, J. 3630.10
- EARTHQUAKES. See Seismology.
- EAST, The. Franck, A. Études orientales 3015.20
- Gingras, L. L'Orient 3045.18
- Herbelot, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale 3022.20
- Jordanus. Wonders of 2264.28
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Travels in 3048.6
- Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in . . 2955.19
- Ouseley, W. Travels in 3040.12
- Paulus, H. E. G. Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient 4243.5
- Petermann, A. H. Reisen im Orient 3042.10
- Rauwolf, L. Ralsz Inn die Morgenländer . . . 4243.9
- Rink, F. T. Neue Sammlung der Reisen nach dem Orient 4243.5
- Shelf. No.
- EAST, The, continued.
- Simon, R. Religions and customs of the eastern nations 4253.15
- Walpole, F. Travels in 3063.15
- See also: Arabia, Levant, Oriental, Persia, Turkey, Turkish empire.
- EAST Haven, Conn. History of the town, 1644-1800. Dodd, S. 2336.25
- EAST India company, Restrictions imposed upon commerce by the present charter of the. See Report, etc. Pph.v.339
- EAST India monopoly, Public proceedings on the question of the. Buckingham, J. S. Pph.v.339
- EAST Indies. Horsburgh, J. Directions for sailing to the 3033.9
- Le Bruyn, C. Travels into a part of the . . . 3060.6
- Maffei, G. P. Le Istorie dell' Indie orientali . . 4905.1
- Malo de Luque, E. Historia politica de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas 4246.6
- Sainsbury, W. N. Calendar of state papers, colonial series, 1613-1616 7002.15
- Whitmore, W. W. Speech on the trade with the Pph.v.339
- See also: Hindostan, India, and the names of countries beyond.
- EASTBURN, M. Address delivered after the adjournment of the general convention of the protestant episcopal church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 5440a.80
- Means of ministerial efficiency. Second charge to the clergy of Massachusetts, May 16, 1849. Boston, 1849. pp. 23. 8° 5440a.58
- Oration at the first semi-centennial anniversary of Columbia college. See New York city . . . 4390a.53
- Sermon in Bristol, Feb. 28, 1855, at the funeral of Rev. J. Bristed. Bristol, R. I., 1855. 8°. 5440a.80
- Sermon on occasion of Rev. G. T. Bedell being instituted rector. New York, 1843. 8°. 5440a.58
- Sermon on occasion of the interment of the Rt. Rev. A. V. Griswold, Feb. 18, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5440a.58
- Sermon on the 150th anniversary of the incorporation of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, June 22, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 5440a.58
- Signal work of the Holy Spirit in the United States. Third charge to the clergy of Massachusetts, May 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . 5440a.58
- EASTERN archipelago. Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. See Netherlands 3040.8
- Roorda van Eysinga, P. P. Land-en Volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indie 4246.1
- Taal-Land-en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indië. See Netherlands. Koninklijk Instituut 4258.1
- See also: Borneo, Java, New Guinea, Papuans.
- EASTERN church. See Greek church.
- EASTHAM, Mass., Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
- EASTMAN, E., Discourse suggested by the death of. See Tilden, W. P. 6068.205
- EASTMAN, M. Dahcotah; or, life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling. N. Y., 1849. 8°. 2377.25
- EASTON, H. Treatise on the intellectual character, [etc.] of the colored people of the United States. Boston, 1837. pp. 54. 8° 5572.18
- — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1835. 16° 4689.39
- EATON, Amos. Manual of botany, containing descriptions of plants growing north of Virginia. 3d ed. Albany, 1822. 12° 3869.22
- EATON, Asa. Historical account of Christ church, Boston. A discourse, Dec. 28, 1823. Boston, 1824. 8° 4355.27
- Sermon in commemoration of. See Edson, T. 5440a.60

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|---|------------|
| EATON, D. Familiar conversation on religious bigotry, candor, and liberality. London, 1803. pp. 72. 8° | *4163.1 | ECCLESIASTICAL history. Alexandre, N. <i>Historia ecclesiastica ad annum 1600</i> | 6052.1 |
| EATON, P. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, etc., on the annual election, May 20, 1819. n.p., 1819. 8° | *4356.9 | — Arnold, G. <i>Kirchen- und Ketzer-Historie, bis auf 1683</i> | 6041.5 |
| EATON, W. W. The union; past, present, and future. Speech at Hartford, March 3, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° | 4310a.66 | — Basnage de Beauval, J. <i>Histoire de l'église</i> | 6070.5 |
| EBELING, C. D. <i>Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika. Die Vereinigten Staaten</i> . Hamburg, 1793-1803. 6v. sm.8° | *4139a.2 | — Baumgarten, M. <i>Entwicklungsgang der Kirche</i> | 3516.6 |
| — Same. 2te Aufl. Hamb'g, 1796-1816. 7v. sm.8° | *4149.1 | — Baur, F. C. <i>Die christliche Kirche der drei ersten Jahrhunderte</i> | 6046.1 |
| EBELMÉ, J. J., and Salvétat. <i>Arts céramiques</i> . [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6.] | 4029.20 | — — <i>Die christliche Kirche des Mittelalters</i> | 3516.7 |
| EBERHARD, archdeacon of Ratisbon. <i>Annales ab anno 1273 ad annum 1305</i> . [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4.] | 4140.3 | — — <i>Die Epochen der kirchlichen Geschicht-schreibung</i> | 6045.2 |
| — Same. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17.] | 4210.2 | — Bérault-Bercastel, A. H. <i>Histoire générale de l'église</i> | 6045.4 |
| EBERHARD, de Béthune. <i>Contra Waldenses hereti-cos</i> . [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24.] | B.110.2 | — Campbell, G. <i>Lectures on</i> | 6064.5 |
| — EBERHARD, A. <i>Monothetistische Philosophie</i> . Mün-chen, 1861. 8° | 5608.6 | — Church of Christ in the middle ages | 3629.14 |
| EBERHARD, J. A. <i>Der Geist des Urchristenthums</i> . Halle, 1807, 8. 3v. 16° | B.127.7 | — Engel, M. E. <i>Geschichte der christliche Reli-gion und Kirche</i> | 3429.10 |
| — Neue Apologie des Sokrates, oder Untersuch-ung der Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Neue Aufl. Frankfurt, 1787. 2v. 16° | 6099a.1 | — Estienne, R. <i>Ecclesiasticæ historiæ</i> | B.130.6 |
| — Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1831. 12° | *4119.12 | — Eusebius Pamphilus. <i>Historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri x.</i> | 6040.18 |
| EBERLE, J. <i>Botanical terminology</i> . Philadelphia, 1818. pp. 73. 12° | 3859.30 | — — <i>Kirchen-Geschichte</i> | 6040.19 |
| EBERMAIER, J. C. <i>Taschenbuch der Chirurgie</i> . Ste Aufl. Leipzig, 1818, 19. 2v. 16° | 3769.22 | — Fricke, G. A. <i>Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschich-te</i> | 6044.6 |
| EBERT, A. <i>Entwickelungs-Geschichte der fran-zösischen Tragödie vornehmlich im xvi. Jahrhundert</i> . Gotha, 1856. 8° | **2670.26 | — Gfrörer, A. F. <i>Allgemeine Kirchengeschichte</i> | 6045.3 |
| — <i>Handbuch der italienischen National-Literatur</i> . Marburg, 1854. 8° | 4770.22 | — Gieseler, J. C. L. <i>Lehrbuch der Kirchenges-ehichte</i> | 6046.7 |
| EBERWIN. <i>De abbatis S. Martini; Ex miraculis S. Symeonis</i> . [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8.] | 4210.2 | — Gregory, G. <i>History of the Christian church</i> | 3514.13 |
| EBLE, B. <i>Geschichte der Anatomie und Physiolo-gie, 1800-25</i> . Wien, 1836. 8° | 3753.2 | — Grynæus, J. J. <i>Ecclesiastica historia</i> | B.130.7 |
| EBN, or Ibn Yokdan. <i>Life</i> . See Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail | 3486.22 | — Hagenbach, C. R. <i>Kirchengeschichte des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts</i> | 6065.9 |
| ECCARD, J. G. v. <i>Incerti monachi Weissenburgensis catechesis Theotica seculo IX conscripta, vt et monymta catechetica varia Theotica</i> . Hanoviz, 1713. 8° | *B.117.9 | — — <i>Vorlesungen über ältere Kirchengeschichte</i> | 6065.8 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL antiquities. Augusti, J. C. W. <i>Denkwürdigkeiten aus der christlichen Archi-kologie</i> | 6063.1 | — Hase, C. <i>History of the Christian church</i> | 6043.3 |
| — — <i>Handbuch der christlichen Archiologie</i> | 6064.3 | — Henke, H. P. C. <i>Geschichte der christlichen Kirche</i> | 6046.4 |
| — Bingham, J. <i>Antiquitates ecclesiasticæ</i> | 6064.2 | — Lamson, A. <i>Church of the first three centuries</i> | 3461.20 |
| — Böhmer, J. H. <i>Entwurf des Kirchen-Staats derer drey ersten Jahr-hundert</i> | 6069a.10 | — Le Clerc, J. <i>Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum sæculorum</i> | 6041.3 |
| — Guericke, H. E. F. <i>Lehrbuch der christlich kirchlichen Archiologie</i> | 6064.4 | — Mosheim, J. L. v. <i>Kirchengeschichte des neuen Testaments</i> | 6044.8 |
| — Korn, F. <i>Deutung des Geheimenlehren, Sym-bole und Feste der christlichen Kirche</i> | 6068.24 | — — <i>Christianity for 325 years from the Christian era</i> | 6043.4 |
| — — <i>Mythen der alten Perser als Quellen christ-lichen Ritualen</i> | 6071.9 | — Neander, J. A. W. <i>First three centuries of the Christian church</i> | 3514.2 |
| See also: Apostolic age, Christian art. | | — — <i>Geschichte der christlichen Kirche</i> | 6046.5 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL biography. <i>Leben der Altväter und der Gläubigen</i> . Arnold, G. | 6070.20 | — — <i>History of the Christian church</i> | 6043.1 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL chronology. Marcel, G. <i>Tab-lettes chronologiques</i> | 3531.21 | — — <i>Planting and training of the Christian church</i> | 6043.2 |
| — Riddle, J. E. <i>Ecclesiastical chronology</i> | 3532.5 | — Niedner, C. W. <i>Geschichte der christlichen Kirche</i> | 6045.1 |
| — Smith, H. B. <i>History of the church in chro-nological tables</i> | 35.M.1 | — Potter, L. J. A. de. <i>Histoire du christianisme</i> | 6044.2 |
| — Vater, J. S. <i>Synchronistische Tafeln der Kir-chengeschichte</i> | B.180f.2 | — Beeve, J. <i>History of the Christian church</i> | 3514.5 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL dictionary. Staunton, W. | 3532.2 | — Riffel, C. <i>Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit</i> | 6043.8 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL encyclopedia. Herzog, J. J. | 3484.1 | — Ritschl, A. <i>Die Entstehung der altkatholischen Kirche</i> | 6046.9 |
| ECCLESIASTICAL geography. Wiltach, J. E. T. <i>Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus</i> | B.180e.1 | — Schaff, P. <i>Geschichte der apostolischen Kirche</i> | 6045.5 |
| — — <i>Handbuch der kirchlichen Geographie und Statistik</i> | 4153.10 | — — <i>Geschichte der christlichen Kirche</i> | 6043.14 |
| | | — Schröckh, J. M. <i>Christliche Kirchenges-ehichte</i> | 6049.1 |
| | | — — <i>Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation</i> | 6058.2 |
| | | — Schwegler, A. <i>Das nachapostolische Zeitalter</i> | 6044.2 |
| | | — Stanley, A. P. <i>On the study of</i> | 3512.19 |
| | | — Stäudlin, C. F. <i>Kirchenhistorisches Arphiv</i> | 6049a.3 |
| | | — Tosti, L. <i>Prolegomeni alla storia universale della chiesa</i> | 3516.16 |
| | | — Walsh, R. <i>Progress of Christianity as illustrat-ed by coins, etc.</i> | 2223.15 |
| | | See also: Apostolic age, Christianity, Councils, Greek church, Heresies, Martyrology, Missions, Persecutions, Popes, Reformation. | |
| | | ECCLESIASTICAL law. Böhmer, G. W. <i>Grundriss des protestantischen Kirchenrechts</i> | 4292.5 |
| | | — Böhmer, J. H. <i>Jus ecclesiasticum protestan-tium</i> | 4302.5 |
| | | — — <i>Jus parochiale</i> | 4295.23 |
| | | — Burn, R. <i>Ecclesiastical law</i> | 4293.1 |
| | | — Burnet, G. <i>Rights of princes in disposing of benefices and church-lands</i> | 4292.4 |
| | | — Garreau, J. C. <i>Manuel ecclésiastique de disci-pline et de droit</i> | 4293.16 |

- ECCLESIASTICAL law, continued.**
- Lyndwood, W. *Provinciale, seu constitutiones Anglie*. 5520.10
- Wasserschleben, H. *Geschichte der vorgrati-anischen Kirchenrechtsquellen*. 4294.13
- ECCLESIASTICAL literature.** Cave, W. *Scriptorum ecclesiasticorum historia literaria*. 6021.1
- Dupin, L. E. *Bibliothèque universelle des auteurs ecclésiastiques*. 6061.4
- — *History of ecclesiastical writers*. 3521.4
- Oudin, C. *De scriptoribus ecclesie antiquis*. 6031.1
- — *De scriptoribus vel scriptis ecclesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis*. 4139a.3
- ECCLESIASTICAL polity.** Bordas-Demoulin, J. B. *Les pouvoirs constitutifs de l'église*. 6064.6
- Hooker, R. *Laws of*. 3547.15
- See also:* Absolving power, Apostolic constitutions, Benefices, Congregationalism, Episcopacy, Excommunication, Prebendaries, Tithes.
- ECHINIDIA.** Catalogue of recent echinidia or sea eggs. P. 1. *See* London. British museum. 5689a.1
- ECKARD, F. B.** *Die Religion der Feueranbeter in Indien und Persien*. Altona, 1796. 8°. 6076.7
- ECKARD, or ECKEHARD.**
- ECKARTSHAUSEN, C. v.** *Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Visionen, Erscheinungen, Geister- und Gespenstergeschichten*. München, 1793. sm. 8°. 6100.11
- ECKERMANN, C.** *Religionsgeschichte und Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums*. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1848, 49. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6071.11
- ECKERMANN, J. P.** *Beiträge zur Poesie mit besonderer Hinweisung auf Goethe*. Stuttgart, 1824. 16°. 2196.7
- ECKLEY, J.** *Discourse delivered on thanksgiving-day, Nov. 29, 1798*. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5440a.59
- *Discourse on the validity of presbyterian ordination*. Boston, 1806. 8°. 5440a.59
- *Sermon at the installation of Rev. H. Holley, to the care of the church in Hollis Street*. Boston, 1809. 8°. 4163.8
- ECLECTIC and general dispensatory.** Philadelphia, 1827. 8°. 3786.38
- ECLECTIC magazine of foreign literature, science, and art.** W. H. Bidwell, ed. Vol. 31-35, 37-52, 54-58, 60, 61. New York, 1854-63. 27v. 8°. *3226.1
- ECLECTIC review, The.** Vol. 1 [1st series]—Vol. 5 [8th series]. London, 1805-63. 117v. 8°. *7218.1
- ECONOMIST, The, weekly commercial times, etc.** Vol. 1-11, 13-18, 20. London, 1848-63. 18v. f°. *3110.1
- ECONOMY of human life [English and German].** Allentau, (Penn.), 1813. 16°. 3588.17
- ECONOMY of the teeth, gums, and mouth.** London, 1830. 12°. 3905.38
- EOPHANTIDES.** *Duarum comediarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 7]. B.162.8
- EDDA Sæmundar hinns Fróða.** *Edda rhythmica, seu antiquior, vulgo Sæmundina dicta. Cum interpretatione Latina, lectionibus varis, notis, glossario vocum, etc.* Hafniæ, Sumtibus Legati Magnæani et Glydendallii, 1787-1828. 3v. 4°. *4220.9
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ode mythologica à Resenio non editæ. II. Ode mythico-historica. III. Carmina Völuspæ, Hávamál et Rigamál. Accedit locupletissimum prisorum borealium theopositorum mythologicis lexicon, additæ denique eorundem gentiliu calendaria, jam primum indagatæ ac expositæ.
- *Ethica Odini, pars Eddæ Sæmundi, vocata Hávamaal, unâ cum Runa capitule, Islandicæ et Latine in lucem producta per P. J. Resenium*. Havniæ, 1666. pp. 27. 4°. 2876.26
- *Philosophia antiquissima Norvego-Danica, dicta Voluspæ, quæ est pars Eddæ Sæmundi, Eddæ Snorronis non brevi antiquioris, Islandicæ et Latine publicè juris primum facta à P. J. Resenio*. Havniæ, 1665. pp. 17. 4°. 2876.26
- *Lieder der alten Edda, erklärt durch die Brüder Grimm*. Band 1. Berlin, 1815. 8°. *2875.11
- EDDA Sæmundar hinns Fróða, continued.**
- *Vanlu-Spá. Nebst einigen Gedanken über Nordens Wissen und Glauben und nordische Dichtkunst von L. Ettmüller*. Leipzig, 1830. 8°. 2876.27
- EDDA Islandorum, an 1215 Islandicæ conscripta per Snorronem Starke, nunc primum Islandicæ, Danicæ et Latine, in lucem prodit opera P. J. Resenii. Havniæ, 1665. sm. 4°. 2876.26**
- EDDY, A. D.** *Discourse delivered at the eleventh anniversary of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West*. New York, 1854. 8°. v. 2 of *4596.1
- EDDY, D. C.** *Liberty and union: discourse*, Aug. 11, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310a.67
- *Secession, a national crime and curse: a discourse on the national fast day, April 30, 1863*. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 4310a.68
- EDDY, H.** *On bee-culture, and the protective beehive*. Boston, 1854. pp. 58. 12°. 5896.23
- EDF, G.** *Management of steel. Also, the case-hardening of iron*. London, 1863. pp. 31. 16°. 3869.23
- EDELMAN, H., and Dukes, L.** *Poetical compositions by ancient Jewish authors in Spain. Edited and rendered into English by M. H. Bresslau*. Part 1. [Hebrew and English]. London, 1861. 8°. 4144.3
- EDEN, W., lord Auckland.** *Journal and correspondence*. With introduction by the bishop of Bath and Wells. London, 1861, 62. 4v. 8°. 2457.18
- EDGE, F. M.** *Destruction of the American carrying trade. A letter to earl Russell*. London, 1863. pp. 27. 8°. 4322.33
- *England's danger and her safety. A letter to earl Russell*. London, 1864. pp. 31. 8°. 4322.45
- *President Lincoln's successor*. London, 1864. pp. 34. 8°. 4322.52
- *Slavery doomed: or, the contest between free and slave labour in the United States*. London, 1860. p. 8°. 3573.40
- EDGEWORTH, M.** *Benedetto, lecture per fanciulli*. Trad. di B. Milesi Mojon. Milano, 1839. 8°. 2574.10
- *Practical education*. 2d Am. ed. Providence, 1815. 2v. 8°. 6080.11
- EDINBURGH.** [Act for watching, cleansing, and lighting the streets of Edinburgh. London,] 1848. [No title-page.] 8°. 7084.18
- *Proposals for carrying on certain public works*. 1752. pp. 43. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.347
- *New picture of, for 1819*. 2477.25
- *Topham, E.* *Letters from Edinburgh, 1774, 75*. 2477.16
- *Yule, J.* *Cure and prevention of contagious fever in*. *Pph.v.354
- *Highland and agricultural society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions*. New series, v. 1-17. Edinburgh, 1828-61. 17v. 8°. *7986.1
- See also:* Journal of agriculture.
- *Museum, Companion to the*. Pph.v.364
- *New association for the promotion of the fine arts in Scotland*. Report, 1839-40. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 49. 8°. *Pph.v.126
- *Philosophical institution. Catalogue of the library*. Edinburgh, 1857. 8°. *2133.11
- *Royal infirmary. Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii regii Edinburgensis*. Edinburgh, 1817. pp. 87. 18°. *3786.28
- *Royal society. Transactions*. Vol. 1-20, 23. Edinburgh, 1786-1863. 21v. 4°. *3360.1
- *Select subscription library. Catalogue*. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. *2138.7
- *University. Calendar for 1864*, 65. Edinburgh, 1864. 16°. 2487.22
- *Edinburgh essays by members of the university*. 1856. Edinburgh, 1857. 8°. 2535.17
- *History of the Dalziel, A.*. 2490.39
- EDINBURGH medical journal, combining the Monthly journal of medicine and the Edinburgh medical and surgical journal. Vol. 1-8. Edinburgh, 1855-63. 8v. in 13. 8°. *3747.3**

- Shelf. No. Shelf. No.
- EDINBURGH medical and surgical journal. Vol. 1-82. Edinburgh, 1826-55. 82v. 8°. *5747.1
- EDINBURGH new philosophical journal. [Begun] by R. Jameson. Vol. 1-57; new series, v. 1-18. Edinburgh, 1826-63. 75v. 8°. *7916.1
- EDINBURGH review. Vol. 1-116. Edinburgh and London, 1802-63. 116v. 8°. *3112.2
- EDMOND, St. Speculum ecclesie. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- EDMONDS, J. W. Reply to bishop Hopkins on spiritualism. New York, 1853. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8°. 6088.166
- Speaking in many tongues. New York, 1857. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. 6088.235
- Notice of his book and argument. See Dods, J. B. 6108.18
- EDMONDSON, J. Strength renewed by waiting upon the Lord. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
- EDSON, T. Sermon in commemoration of the late Rev. Asa Eaton, April 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5440a.60
- EDUCATION. Abbott, J. Advanced system of. . . 3593.10
- Atwater, C. Essay on. 3593.37
- Barnard, H. American journal of education. . . 5593.1
- Military schools in France. 5592.6
- Papers for the teacher. 5592.3
- Reformatory education. 5592.7
- The school, and the teacher, in English literature. 5592.8
- Cleveland, H. R. Classical education of boys. 4959a.15
- Coleridge, J. T. Public school education. . . 3599.19
- Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles. . . 3591.22
- Desrenaudes, M. B. Rapport sur l'instruction publique. See France. Ministry of public instruction. 3592.9
- Dodsley, R. Course of. 3597.25
- Edgeworth, M. Practical education. 6090.11
- Education reporter and weekly lyceum. . . . 8070.8
- Ellis, W. Education a means of preventing destitution. 6080.17
- Farini, P. Del troppo e del poco nella educazione. 3599.18
- Fénelon, F. de S. de La M. Education of daughters. 3599.34
- Fritz, T. Système complet d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire. 3597.27
- Fister, A. Mentor des studirenden Jünglinge. 6080.21
- Home, H. Hints upon education. 3596.8
- Jahn, J. C. Jahrbücher für Pädagogik. . . . 3247.1
- Jullien, M. A. Essai général d'éducation. . . 3591.21
- Kapp, F. Die Unabhängigkeit der Schule von der Kirche. 3594.20
- Lambroschini, R. Guida dell'educatore. . . 3596.2
- Letture per la gioventù. 3596.2
- Lowell, A. C. Education of girls. 3599.31
- Massachusetts teacher. 5286.1
- Meunier, L. A. Lutte du principe clérical et du principe laïque dans l'enseignement. . . 3597.28
- Popkin, J. S. Lectures on liberal education. 4163.14
- Raumer, C. v. Geschichte der Pädagogik. . . 6080.10
- Rudolphi, C. Gemildte weiblicher Erziehung. 3597.15
- Russell, W. Principles and methods of human culture. 5592.12
- Schelling, F. W. J. Vorlesungen über die Methode des academischen Studium. . . . 6080.22
- Schmid, C. A. Encyclopédie der gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. . . . 5592.1
- Schmidt, C. Geschichte der Pädagogik. . . 3596.0
- Schwarz, F. H. C. Geschichte der Erziehung. 3597.5
- Siekel, G. A. F. Erziehungslehre für gebildete christliche Mütter. 3597.6
- Thouar, P. Il libro del fanciulletto. 5599a.11
- Whewell, W. Principles of English university education. 3598.7
- Wordsworth, C. Education and the church. 2660.27
- See also: Adult schools, Domestic education, Infant schools, Normal schools, Ragged schools, Schools, Universities. Also: Etou, France, Germany, Oxford, Prussia, Sardinia.
- EDUCATION at home; or a father's instructions. [Dialogues.] London, 1824. 24°. 4579a.34
- EDUCATION reporter and weekly lyceum, April 23, 1830—Sept. 8, 1831. Boston, 1830-31. f°. . . *8070.8
- EDWARD I, king of England. The greatest of all the Plantagenets. An historical sketch. London, 1860. 8°. 2437.3
- Year books of the reign of. 2424.12
- EDWARD IV, king of England. Wardrobe accounts of. See Nicolas, N. H. 7054.8
- EDWARD V, king of England. Grants from the crown, and two speeches by bishop J. Russell. Introduction by J. G. Nichols. London, 1854. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 60.] *2426.4
- EDWARD VI, king of England. Catechisme, conteynynge the summe of Christian learninge. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1]. 3451.14
- EDWARDS, B. B. Classical studies. See Sears, B. 4955.14
- and Park, E. A. Selection from German literature. Andover, 1839. 8°. 6061.6
- Contents.—Introduction, by the translators; Life, character and style of the apostle Paul, by A. Tholuck; The tragical quality in the friendship of David and Jonathan, by F. Kister; The gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the primitive church, by L. J. Rückert; Sermons by A. Tholuck; Sketch of Tholuck's life and character; Doctrine of the resurrection of the dead, a commentary on 1 Cor. xv, by L. J. Rückert; Resurrection of the body, by J. P. Lange; Life of Plato, by W. G. Tennemann; Sketch of the biographers of Plato and of the commentators upon his writings; The stainless character of Jesus, by C. Ullmann.
- EDWARDS, C. Juryman's guide throughout the state of New York. New York, 1831. 8°. . . 3634.25
- EDWARDS, E. Pantheism of libraries, freely open to the public, in the British empire. 2d ed. London, 1849. pp. 38. 8°. 2126.5
- Lists of books suggested for purchase by the Manchester free library. See Manchester, Eng. . . 2137.22
- EDWARDS, H. M. Leçons sur la physiologie et l'anatomie comparée de l'homme et des animaux. Paris, 1857-62. 7v. 8°. 5886.1
- Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7011.19
- EDWARDS, John O'K. Storia della organizzazione civile delle belle arti in Venezia. [Merifield. Painting, v. 2] 4066.22
- EDWARDS, Jonathan, senior. Narrative of the conversion of many hundred souls in Northampton, etc. Revised from the edition of 1738. Boston, 1831. 18°. 5447.45
- Treatise on religious affections. Loring's 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 16°. 5447.54
- and Jonathan, jr. Theological questions. Providence, 1822. pp. 17. 8°. 5440a.61
- EDWARDS, Justin. Letter to the friends of temperance in Mass. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.112
- Sermon on forming and conducting Bible classes. Andover, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- EDWARDS, L. C. Mathematical questions for the Royal military academy, Woolwich, 1857-61. London, 1862. pp. 72. 8°. 3926.10
- EKLLS, N. Sermon at the ordination of N. Leonard, July 29, 1724. Boston, 1725. sm.8°. . . *4163.2
- EFFECT of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and South, and upon each section. 2d ed. New York, 1861. pp. 72. 12°. 4324.34
- EGBERT, or Eckbert, abbot of St. Florin, Schonau. Adversus Catharos sermones tredecim. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- EGBERT, or Ekkebert, monk of Hersfeld. Vita S. Halmeradi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
- EGGER, E. Notions élémentaires de grammaire comparée. 8e éd. Paris, 1856, 57. 12°. . . 2985.18
- EGGERS, C. U. D. Ueber Preussens Regeneration. n.p., 1807. pp. 40. 12°. 2819.9
- EGINHARD, or Einhard. Leben und Wandel Karls des Grossen. Herausgegeben v. J. L. Ideler. Hamburg, 1839. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4188.3
- See Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1, 2. . . . 4210.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Annales. II. Vita Caroli Magni imperatoris.

- EGIZIO, M. Senatus consulti de Bacchanalibus expulcatione. [Polent. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] 2970.7
- EGMONT, L. comte d'. Vie. See Juste, T. 2813.22
- EGNAZIO, G. B. De origine Turcarum. See Commentarius captæ urbis 3065.28
- Romanorum principum libri tres. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- EGYPT. *Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 3040.13
- Bradshaw, Guide to 3035.8
- Braunschweig, J. D. v. Aegypten 3052.9
- Busch, M. Reisehandbuch für Aegypten 3059.5
- Clark, E. L. Egypt illustrated 3062.16
- Denon, D. Y. Egypt delineated, in a series of engravings D.4.O.2
- Fabri, F. Egypti peregrinatio v. 2-4 of 4225.1
- Jolowicz, H. Bibliotheca Aegyptiaca 2104.12
- Kremer, A. v. Aegypten 3056.33
- Lepsius, C. R. Briefe aus Aegypten 4245.6
- — Denkmäler aus Aegypten 3051.33
- Minutoli, W. v. Recollections of 3055.17
- Petherick, J. Egypt 3055.19
- Pococke, R. Observations on v. 1 of 3040.7
- Poole, S. Englishwoman in 8030.3
- Schweinfurth, G. Plantæ quædam Niloticæ 5840.12
- Stroth, F. A. Aegyptiaca 2988.30
- Uhlemann, M. A. Wissenschaften der alten Aegypten 4245.9
- Varthema, L. de. Travels in, 1503-8 2204.29
- Volney, C. F. C. de. Travels through Egypt 3085.14
- Wilkie, D. Sketches in D.4.Q.2
- Williams, C. Views in D.4.N.2
- History.*
- Ampère, J. J. A. Transmission héréditaire des professions dans l'ancienne Égypte 4191.13
- Arundale, F. Antiquities in the British museum 3051.31
- Cliddon, G. R. Chapters on early Egyptian history B.190.5
- Goullanof, J. A. de. Archéologie égyptienne 3030.11
- Kenrick, J. Egypt under the Pharaohs 4245.4
- Laughton, G. History of ancient Egypt 3053.14
- Lepsius, C. R. Chronologie der Ägypter 3050.10
- — Denkmäler aus Aegypten D.2.G-R
- Letronne, A. J. Inscriptions grecques et latines de l'Égypte 3050.14
- Merriam, P. L'Égypte contemporaine, 1840-57 3052.12
- Miot, J. F. Histoire de l'expédition en Égypte 2652.7
- Palmer, W. Egyptian chronicles 3052.11
- Paton, A. A. Egyptian revolution 3052.14
- Rosellini, I. I monumenti dell' Egitto 3056.25
- Sharpe, S. History of 3052.10
- Terrasson, J. Séthos, histoire tirée des monuments anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte 2662.12
- Wilkinson, J. G. Popular account of the ancient Egyptians 4245.20
- Wilson, R. British expedition to, in 1861 Pph.v.349
- Language.*
- Brugsch, H. De natura et indole linguæ popularis Aegyptiorum 3030.8
- Crusius, F. De veteri vallis Niloticæ lingua B.170a.93
- Klaproth, H. J. L'affinité du Copte avec les langues du nord de l'Asie, etc. 5034.27
- Parthey, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum 4110.9
- Peyron, V. A. Grammatica linguæ Copticæ 3030.7
- — Lexicon linguæ Copticæ 3050.15
- Religion.*
- Jablonsky, P. E. Pantheon Aegyptiorum 6066.6
- Jamblicus. Mysteries of the Egyptians 3487.2
- Meiners, C. Religionsgeschichte der Ägypter 6076.22
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Ägypter 6071.10
- Seyffarth, G. Theologische Schriften der alten Ägypten 6075.24
- See also: Alexandria, Denderah, Hieroglyphics, Memphis, Thebes.
- EHINGEN, G. v. Reisen nach der Ritterschaft. Stuttgart, 1842. pp. 36. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek liter. Vereins, v. 1] 4225.1
- EHRENBERG, C. G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Organisation der Infusorien und ihrer geographischen Verbreitung besonders in Sibirien. n.p., n.d. pp. 88. 4°. [Berlin. Königliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1830] 5892.4
- Über die Natur und Bildung der Coralleninseln im rothen Meere. Berlin, 1834. pp. 58. 4°. 3873.3
- EHRENFEUCHTER, F. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit besonders in ethischer Beziehung. Heidelberg, 1845. sm.8° 6068.16
- Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. See Lieber, T. A. 6069.1
- EHRENMAL, A. Reise nach der Lappmark Asele, 1771. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen, v. 20]. 4160.11
- EHRENSTEIN, C. G. Mann und Frau, oder das Geschlecht des Menschen. Über Liebe, Ehe, u. s. w. 2te Aufl. Bautzen, n. d. pp. 94. 12°. B.160b.78
- EICHENDORFF, J. F. v. Geschichte der poetischen Literatur Deutschlands. 2te Aufl. Paderborn, 1861. 2v. sq.16° 2870.39
- EICHHOFF, F. G. Vergleichung der Sprachen von Europa und Indien. Aus dem Französischen von J. H. Kaltschmidt. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1845. 1.8° 4204.1
- EICHORN, C. F. Deutsche Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte. 5te Ausg. Göttingen, 1843, 44. 4v. 8° 4215.4
- Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft. See Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- EICHORN, J. G. Allgemeine Bibliothek der biblischen Litteratur. Leipzig, 1787-1800. 10v. 16°. *6029a.1
- Commentarius in Apocalypsin Joannis. Göttinge, 1791. 2v. in 1. sm.8° 6029a.5
- Einleitung in das Alte Testament. 4te Ausg. Göttingen, 1823, 24. 5v. 8° *6015.4
- Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Leipzig, 1810, 20. 3v. 8° *6015.5
- Einleitung in die apokryphischen Schriften des Alten Testaments. Leipzig, 1796. 8° 6027.11
- Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Leipzig, 1777-86. 18v. in 9. 8°. *4243.10
- Urgeschichte. Herausgegeben von J. P. Gabler. Altdorf, 1790-93. 3v. in 1. 8° 4129.2
- EICHSTADT, H. C. A. De Aristotelis politic. III, 1, 10. [Diss. acad.] Jenæ, 1838. pp. 7. 4°. B.190.41
- EIFEL, *mountain in Prussia.* Sitten und Bräuche, Lieder, Sprichwörter und Räthsel des Eifer Volkes. Schmitz, J. H. 2875.18
- EIGHTEEN hundred and twenty: a poem. Part first. London, 1821. pp. 46. 8° 2564.10
- EIGIL. Vita S. Sturmii abbatis Fuldenensis primi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- EIKE, or Eyke von Rebekow. See Rebekow, E. v.
- EINARSEN, Einar, or Einar, H. Historia literaria Islandicæ. Ed. nova. Havniæ et Lipsiæ, 1786. 8° 2865.16
- EINEM, J. J. v. Animadversiones ad J. Clerici scripta. Præmittitur dissertatio de audacia illius critica in sacris. Magdeburgi, 1735. sm.8°. 4219a.1
- EINHARD. See Eginhard.
- EINRICHTUNGS- und Lehrplan der mit der Königl. neuen Töchterschule verbundenen Bildungs-Anstalt für Lehrerinnen. Berlin, 1843. pp. 16. 12° B.160b.103
- EINSIEDEL, J. Parochus jovialis, das ist: Geistliche Kurzweil für melancholisches und langweiliges Gemüth. 2te Aufl. Ansburg, 1858. 16° 4229a.10
- EISELEIN, J. Sprichwörter und Sinnenreden des deutschen Volkes. Freiburg, 1840. 8° 4236.8
- EISENHART, H. Die gegenwärtige Staatenwelt. Band 1. Leipzig, 1854. 8° 4286.4
- EISENMANN, G. Die Krankheits-Familie Cholera. Erlangen, 1836. 16° 3799.17
- Die vegetativen Krankheiten und die entgiftende Heilmethode. Erlangen, 1835. 16° . . . 3799.16

- EISENMENGER, J. A. Entdecktes Judenthum. [Frankfurt], 1700. 2v. sm.4° *0073.8
EKKEBERT. See Egbert.
EKKEHARD, abbot of Aurach. Chronica, edente D. G. Waitz. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 6]. 4210.2
— Libellus de sacra expugnatione Jerosolymitana. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
EKKEHARD I, monk of St. Gall. See note under Geraldus, monk of St. Gall.
EKKEHARD IV. Casuum S. Galli continuatio, a. 890-920. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
EKKEHARD V, or Minor, monk of St. Gall. De vita B. Notkeri cognomento Balbuli, ejusque canonizationis processus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
EKKENSTEIN, J. Guide de la ville de Dresde. Dresde, 1832. 24° 2834.20
EL DORADO, Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of. Simon, P. 2264.25
ELASTIC Fluids, Thermo-dynamics of. Gill, J. 3967.4
ELSEN, O. Der volksthümliche deutsche Männergesang. Tübingen, 1855. 8° **4057.25
ELCESAITES. Abhandlung von der Secte der Elcesaiten. Seidel, C. T. B.190.45
ELCHERO, or Elcero Dinunda, *anagram*. See Dandial, E. F.
ELDER, W. Debt and resources of the United States: and the effect of secession upon trade and industry. Phila., 1863. pp. 32. 8° 4310a.66
ELDRIDGE, A. Sermon in behalf of the American education society, May 23, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° v. 5 of *5175.3
ELECTION, An essay on. Whately, R. 3464.26
ELECTRICITY. Barletti, C. Nuove sperienze elettriche 3966.7
— Catechism of. 7039.43
— Du Moncel, T. A. L. de. Lois de courants électriques 3961.16
— Applications de l'électricité 3966.14
— Farrar, J. Elements of 3966.20
— La Rive, A. de. Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée 3966.13
— Miller, W. A. Electricity and magnetism 5963.2
See also: Galvanism, Magnetism, Medical electricity, Telegraph.
ELECTRO-DYNAMICS, Manual of. Demonferrand, J. F. 3966.10
ELECTRO-MAGNETISM. Davenport, T. 3963.10
ELECTRO-METALLURGY, Manual of. Napier, J. 4018.9
ELENA, G. Dizionario figurativo della lingua italiana. Milano, 1841. 1.8° 4785.3
ELEUTHERIUS, S. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
ELFREDE of Guisard, a Scandinavian legend; and other poems. By Marks of Barhamville. New York, 1850. 24° 4179.15
ELIAS Eodicus. Ex ejus sententiarum florilegio florilegium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22]. B.110.2
ÉLIX de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. Leçons de géologie pratique. Tome 1. Paris, 1845. 8° 5968.2
ELIGIUS. Homilies xvi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
ELIOT, C. Miscellaneous writings. Prefixed, some notices of his character [by Andrews Norton]. Cambridge, 1814. 8° 2344.30
ELIOT, E. Historical notices of the New North religious society in Boston, etc. Boston, 1822. 8° 4355.8
ELIOT, John, the apostle to the Indians. Sketch of the life of. See Dearborn, H. A. S. 4348.9
ELIOT, John, D. D. Sermon, upon the completion of a new house of worship. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5440a.70
— Freeman, J. Character of. 5440a.75
— McKean, J. Memoir towards a character of. 4355.28
ELIOT, Sir John. Biography, 1590-1632. See Foster, J. 2543.19
ELIOT, Samuel. Address on his inauguration as president of Trinity college, April 8, 1861. Hartford, 1861. 8° 5596.5
ELIOT, Samuel, *continued*.
— Conservatism in education. A lecture, before the American institute of instruction, at Hartford. Boston, 1863. 12° 5596.5
— Speech at the Hartford union meeting Dec. 14, 1859. See Everett, E. 4310a.83
ELIOT, Samuel A. A complete system of education. A lecture, Jan. 19, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 5596.4
— Address on the opening of the Odeon, Aug. 5, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° 5596.4
— [Letter to S. A. Eliot, in reply to his apology for voting for the fugitive slave bill.] By Hancock. Boston, 1861. pp. 57. 8° B.160a.36
ELIOT, W. G. Discourse before the alumni of the divinity school of Harvard college, July 17, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 4390a.36
— Discourses on the unity of God, and other subjects. Boston, 1853. 12° 6038.10
— Emancipation in Missouri. A discourse, July 5, 1863. St. Louis, 1863. 8° 4310a.64
— Manual of prayer, for public and private worship; with a collection of hymns. Boston, 1864. 12° 5449.10
ELISIO, G. Opusculum de balneis Pyretolorum, Balnearum et Pithecysarum. Nunc denovo a S. Mazzella recognitum. Neapoli, 1591. pp. 72. 8° 4809a.2
ELIZABETH, queen of England. Commission speciale directed to the earle of Huntindon, for the care and defense of the borders of England for and against Scotland, Feb. 23, 1592. London, 1861. pp. 10. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20
— Household expenses at Hatfield, Oct. 1, 1551—Sept. 30, 1552. Edited by viscount Strangford. [London], 1853. pp. 49. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
ELIZABETH, St., of Hungary. Theodorici de Apoldia libri octo de S. Elizabeth, Andree, regis Hungarorum filia. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
— Elisabeth von Ungarn. See Simon, G.
ELIZABETH, of York, queen of Henry VII. Privy purse expenses, with memoir. See Nicolas, N. H. 7054.8
ELIZABETH-CHARLOTTE, or Charlotte Elizabeth, duchess of Orleans. Briefe an die Raugriffin Louise, 1676-1722. Herausgegeben von W. Menzel. Stuttgart, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. v. 6 of *4225.1
ELKINS, H. Discourse on modern spiritualism, March 17, 1858. Burlington, 1858. 8° B.160a.106
— Fifteen years in the senior order of Shakers. Hanover, 1863. 8° 6068.202
ELLENDOFF, J. Primat der römischen Päpste. Darmstadt, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8° 6074.7
ELLENHARD, of Strasbourg. Annales et chronica. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
ELLET, C., Jr. The army of the Potomac, and its management. Washington, 1861. pp. 19. 8°. 4310a.60
— Coast and harbour defences, or the substitution of steam battering rams for ships of war. Philadelphia, 1856. pp. 17. 8° 3963.42
ELLIOT, D. G. Monograph of the Pittidae, or family of ant thrushes, [with] supplement. New York, 1861-63. 7 parts. f° *38.B.1
ELLIOT, J. Debates in the several state conventions, on the adoption of the federal constitution. Together with the journal of the federal convention, Luther Martin's letter, Yates's minutes, congressional opinions, Virginia and Kentucky resolutions of '98-'99, etc. 2d ed., with additions. Washington, 1836. 4v. 1.8°, [and vol. 5. Supplementary, containing Madison's debates. See Madison.] 4263.5, and C.139.4, 5
Note. — These two copies have precisely the same title and are of the same place and date, No. 4263.5 has "for the editor," C.139.4, 5 "by and for the editor." Vol. 5 is the same in both sets. But vols. 1-4 of No. C.139.4, 5 are on smaller type, and the vols. are of smaller size than the same vols. of the other set, though the matter appears, so far as examined, to be the same. An apology for typographical errors appears in the former, but not in the latter set.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------------|--|------------------|
| ELLIOTSON, J. Diseases of the heart. London, 1830. pp. 35. 8 plates. f° | 3750.16 | ELLIS, George E., <i>continued</i> . | |
| — ELLIOTT, Charles. Life of the Rev. Robert R. Roberts. New York, 1853. 12° | 5538.20 | — Redemption: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. Rufus Ellis, in Boston, May 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIOTT, Charles W. St. Domingo: its revolutions and its hero, Toussaint Louverture. A discourse, Feb. 26, 1855. New York, 1855. 12° | 5579.6 | — Regeneration and sanctification: two sermons, March 6, 1842. Charlestown, 1842. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | |
| — — Mysteries; or, glimpses of the supernatural. New York, 1852. 12° | 6100.6 | — Relative obligations of Christians to the heathen. Boston, 1844. pp. 22. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 |
| ELLIOTT, E. B. Vital statistics. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 49-101, 1856.] n. p., n. d. 8° | 6087.95 | — Remarks at the funeral of B. Thompson, Sept. 27, 1852. Charlestown, 1852. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Vital statistics. Law of mortality in Massachusetts, with practical tables. [From the proceedings of the American association for the advancement of science, pp. 51-82, 1857.] n. p., n. d. 8° | 6087.101 | — Repentance the condition of forgiveness. Boston, [1850]. pp. 24. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 |
| ELLIOTT, F. R. American fruit-grower's guide in orchard and garden. New York, 1854. 12°. 4008.14 | | — Review of Taylor's <i>Diagnosis</i> . [From the Christian examiner, for Jan., 1835.] Boston, n. d. pp. 40. [No title-page.] 8° | 6073.23 |
| ELLIOTT, J. H. Our present position and duties: an address before the Beaufort volunteer artillery. Beaufort, S. C., 1844. 8° | 4310a.81 | — Sermon at the dedication of the First unitarian church in Marietta, Ohio, June 4, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIS, C. M. Hints for a law to promote amicable arrangements betwixt debtor and creditor. Boston, 1857. pp. 60. 12° | B.170b.54 | — Sermon at the installation of Rev. H. Alger, in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 22, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 |
| — History of Roxbury town. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4129.59 | | — Sermon, Dec. 9, 1860, the Sunday after the interment of Mrs. E. Bradford. [Charlestown], 1860. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| — [Power of commander-in-chief to declare martial law, and decree emancipation: as shown from B. R. Curtis.] Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 4310a.41 | | — Sermon, March 24, 1854, the Sunday after the interment of the Rev. A. Young. Boston, 1854. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 |
| — Speech in Faneuil hall, Oct. 13, 1852. See Speeches | 6087.12 | — Sermon, Sept. 20, 1863, the Sunday after the interment of T. Marshall. [Charlestown], 1863. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 |
| ELLIS, George E. Address at the consecration of Woodlawn cemetery in Chelsea and Malden, July 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | — Sermon, Oct. 9, 1842, on occasion of the death of W. E. Channing. Boston, 1842. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Address before the Middlesex county agricultural society, at Concord, Oct. 4, 1854. [No title-page.] 8° | 4355.26 | — Sermon preached before the convention of the congregationalist ministers of Massachusetts, May 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° | 4357.13 |
| — The Christian's dependence on the great hope: a sermon, Feb. 19, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | | — Sunday-school instruction: an address at Salem, Oct. 29, 1856. Worcester, 1857. 12° . v. 2 of 5440a.62 | |
| — The Christian trinity: a discourse, Feb. 5, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8° | v. 3 of 5440a.62 | — Terms of the Gospel trust: a sermon preached at the installation of Rev. H. Stebbings, Jan. 31, 1855. Portland, 1855. 8° | 6068.181 |
| — Commemoration of Washington: a discourse, Feb. 22, 1857. Charlestown, 1857. 8° . v. 3 of 5440a.62 | | — The unity of Christ's church: a discourse, March 4, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8° . v. 3 of 5440a.62 | |
| — Discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the First church in Somerville, Sept. 3, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, George V. Demonstrations of anatomy. London, 1840. p. 8° | 3749.2 |
| — Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, H. Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage to the south seas. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] | 6267.1 |
| — Discourse on "Puseyism," the new aspect of the controversy between ecclesiastical authority, and the right of private judgment. Boston, 1848. 8° | v. 1 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, J. Historical account of coffee. London, 1774. pp. 71. 4° | 5841.1 |
| — The evangelical and the philosophical spirit in religion: a discourse at the unitarian convention at Baltimore, Oct. 27, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, Robert, of the London custom-house. British tariff for 1829-30. London, 1829. 12° | 7035.30 |
| — Inaugural address in Harvard college, July 14, 1857, on his induction to the professorship of systematic theology in the divinity school of the university. Boston, 1857. 8° | B.170a.12 | ELLIS, Rev. Robert. Armenian origin of the Etruscans. London, 1861. 8° | 2740.20 |
| — An individual faith. Boston, [1840]. pp. 28. 12°. [American unitarian association] | 5450a.24 | ELLIS, Rufus. Blessedness of giving: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 11, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — Lecture on temperance, delivered in Harvard church, Charlestown. Boston, 1846. 8° . v. 1 of 5440a.62 | | — Discourse preached before the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 22, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 5440a.53 |
| — The nature of Jesus Christ a mystery: a sermon, May 6, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 6068.144 | — Memoir of the Hon. Samuel Howe, with other notices. Boston, 1850. pp. 72. 16° | 5450a.28 |
| — Oration delivered at Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° | 4355.26 | — Sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Prescott, preached Feb. 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — The organ and church music: two discourses in Harvard church, Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | — Sonship, mediatorship, and heavenly glory of Christ: a sermon, Nov. 20, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° | 5440a.63 |
| — Our good land, and its good institutions: a discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° | v. 2 of 5440a.62 | ELLIS, S. S. The mothers of great men. London, 1859. 8° | 3574.15 |
| — The preacher and the pastor: two discourses, March 15, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° | 4163.7 | ELLIS, William, M. A. English exercises, translated from Cicero, for boys to re-translate into Latin. 12th ed. London, 1829. 12° | 4939.11 |
| — "The preservation of the States united;" a discourse, Nov. 29, 1860. Charlestown, 1860. 8°. 4310a.65 | | ELLIS, William, b. 1800. Education as a means of preventing destitution. London, 1851. 12°. 6080.17 | |
| | | — Elementar-Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaft. Deutsch nach der 2ten Ausgabe von B. Miller. Mit einer Einleitung von B. Saint Hilaire. Leipzig, 1852. 16° | B.160b.51 |

- ELLISSEN, A. Versuch einer Polyglotte der europäischen Poësie. 1er Band. Nachtrag, 'O *episthe* *iratus*, ein Gedicht aus dem Sagenkreise der Tafelrunde. Leipzig, 1846. 8°. **2105.6
- Zur Geschichte Athens nach dem Verluste seiner Selbständigkeit. Abh. 1. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 3075.13
- ELLWOOD, T. Life, written by himself. London, 1827. 16°. 4179.23
- ELLYS, A. Tracts on the liberty of protestants in England. Part 1. London, 1763. 4°. 3543.1
- ELMES, J. Lectures on architecture, comprising the history of the art. 2d ed. London, 1823. 8°. 4103.10
- ELOCUTION. Enfield, W. On elocution 7069.26
- Herries, J. Elements of speech 5603.12
- How to speak in public 5609.25
- Mason, J. Essay on elocution 5600.13
- Plumptre, C. J. Principles and practice of 3607.13
- Sheridan, T. Lessons on elocution 5609.3
- Willard, S. Principles of 7069.42
- See also: English elocution.
- ELOQUENCE. Browne, T. Study and practice of. 2563.15
- Jerningham, E. Elocution of the pulpit in England 5609.4
- Knox, T. Principles of 5609.4
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom 4202.5
- ELPHINSTONE, Capt. H. C. Journal of the operations of the royal engineers before Sebastopol. See Great Britain. Department of war. 3951.25
- ELSEYER, J. T. See Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3, 4. 6055.15
- Contents.—Vol. III. Brevi conspectus doctrinae fratrum Bohemorum. IV. Narratio de institutione catholica Polonica-reformata; Series et successio seniorum militum fratrum Bohemorum, cum appendice; Memoriae Silesiaci-Bohemici, A. D. 1741-60.
- ELTZEN, J. L. Officium medicorum coram agris. Sylva Ducis (Herzogenbusch), 1743. 12°. 3799.20
- ELVIN, C. N. Hand-book of mottoes borne by the nobility, cities, etc. London, 1800. 12°. 2436.4
- ELWES, J. Life of. See Topham, E. 4549a.35
- ELWOOD, A. K. Literary ladies of England. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- ELWYN, A. L. Glossary of supposed Americanisms. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°. *2381.3
- ELY, Aaron. School dictionary of selected words. New York, 1830. 16°. 4589.31
- ELY, Alfred B. State of the country: an article published in the Boston recorder, with additions, etc. Boston, 1801. pp. 26. 12°. 4324.31
- EMANATION philosophy. Über die Emanationslehre im Übergange aus der alterthümlichen in die christliche Denkweise. Ritter, H. 4191.14
- EMANCIPATION. [A tract.] Channing, W. E. 4163.3
- EMASUKI, or Manoel, king of Portugal. Epistola ad Leonem x de victoriis in India. See Gryneus, S. 4160.8
- EMBLEMS. Emblemata Boissardo delineata et a T. de Bry sculpta. Batillie, D. L. 4163.12
- EMBRYOLOGY. Développement des corps organisés. Coste, J. J. M. C. V. 3622.3
- EMERALD. The. No. 1-77; new series, No. 1-62. Boston, 1800-08. 3v. 8°. 5156.4
- ÉMERIC-DAVID, T. H. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 17-20 4002.1
- EMERICK, A. G. Songs for the people. Boston, [1882]. 1.8°. 8043.14
- EMERISON, Licate, pseud. See Rocco, M.
- EMERSON, B. Causes and effects of war: a sermon [on fast-day], Aug. 20, 1812. Salem, 1812. 8°. 5440a.64
- Discourse in Salem, April 24, 1855, on the fiftieth anniversary of his ordination. With an appendix. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5440a.64
- EMERSON, F. Communication to the American academy of arts and sciences, relative to a late report on ventilators and chimney-tops. Boston, 1848. pp. 13. 8°. B.170.9
- North American arithmetic. Part 2. Windsor, [1832]. 12°. 7019.45
- EMERSON, F., continued.
- Key to the North American arithmetic. Boston, 1847. pp. 72. 12°. 7019.46
- EMERSON, G. B. History and design of the American institute of instruction. Boston, 1849. pp. 12. 12°. 5599a.2
- Report upon phonotypy. From the proceedings of the American academy of arts and sciences. Cambridge, 1847. pp. 16. 8°. 2112.17
- [Review of Dr. Howe's reports upon idiocy.] n. p., n. d. pp. 33. 8°. 3800.55
- Studies for practical men. See Sullivan, W. 3568.31
- EMERSON, John E., Sermon at the funeral of. See Stearns, J. F. 5440a.65
- EMERSON, Joseph. Union catechism, upon Scripture history. Boston, 1821. 12°. 5453.31
- EMERSON, L. O. Golden harp; hymns, tunes, and choruses, for Sabbath schools, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.39
- Golden wreath: a collection of melodies. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 12°. 8047.38
- EMERSON, R. W. Address before the senior class in divinity college, Cambridge, July 15, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. *4163.11
- Address, Aug. 1, 1844, on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Discourse before the citizens of Concord, Sept. 12, 1835, on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Concord, [1835]. 8°. 2267.28
- English traits. Boston, 1856. 12°. 2457.15
- Menneskedens Repræsentanter. Paa Dansk udg. af E. M. Thorson. Kjöbenhavn, 1857. 8°. 2407.19
- Oration before the literary societies of Dartmouth college, July 24, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. *4163.11
- Oration before the Adelphi, Waterville college, Me., Aug. 11, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4163.11
- EMERSON, W. Discourse before the members of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 20, 1805. Boston, 1805. 8°. 5440a.66
- Sermon at the interment of. See Buckminster, J. S. 6068.199
- EMIGRANT'S guide, or pocket geography of the Western States. Cincinnati, 1818. 24°. 2379.36
- EMIGRATION. L'émigration européenne, son importance, ses causes, ses effets. Legoyt, A. 2295.3
- EMILI, P. De rebus gestis Francorum libri x. Chronicon de hisdem regibus, a Pharamundo usque ad Henricum II. [Tomus 1.] Parisiis, 1548. sm. 8°. *4189a.1
- and Le Ferron, A. De rebus gestis Francorum usque ad Carolum VIII, libri x. Arnoldi Ferroni, de rebus gestis Gallorum libri ix. Continuatio J. Henriopetri. Chronicon J. Tilli. Basileæ, 1601. 3v. in 1. f°. *4240.4
- — Französischer und anderer Nationen Historien. Darzu ein Historien. Durch J. T. Frey. Aus der Lateinischen zung vertolmetschet, durch C. Wurtsen. Basill, 1572. 2v. in 1. f°. *4610.4
- EMMERAMMUS, St. Meginfredi de vita et virtutibus B. Emmerammi liber unus; Arnoldi de miraculis B. Emmerammi libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- EMMONS, N. Works, with a memoir of his life. Edited by Jacob Ide. Boston, 1842. 6v. 8°. 5502.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. Autobiography; Additional memoir; Reflections of a visitor; The Christian ministry; sermons. II. Social and civil duties: sermons. III. Instructions to the afflicted: sermons. IV, V. Systematic theology. VI. Miscellaneous sermons.
- Discourse at the ordination of W. Harris, in Dunbarton, Aug. 26, 1789. Providence, 1789. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of J. Tufts, at Wardsborough, Vt., Nov. 4, 1795. Brattleborough, 1797. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a.67
- Discourse at the ordination of B. Chapin, in Hillsborough, June 19, 1805. Amherst, N. H., 1805. 8°. v. 3 of 5440a.67

EMMONS, N., *continued.*

- Discourse, April 11, 1806, at a public meeting of singers. Providence, 1806. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse at the funeral of the Rev. D. Sanford, in Medway, who died April 7, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the national fast, April 25, 1799. Wrentham, 1799. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 9, 1801. 2d ed. N. Y., 1801. 6°. . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the day of the annual fast in Massachusetts, April 7, 1803. Wrentham, 1803. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the annual thanksgiving in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1804. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 25, 1813. Dedham, 1813. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse on the national thanksgiving, April 13, 1815. Dedham, 1815. 8°. . . 6088. 193
- Discourse, Nov. 3, 1790, at the request of a society for the reformation of morals. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Discourse to the Norfolk auxiliary society for the education of pious youth, June 11, 1817. Dedham, 1817. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- The giver more blessed than the receiver. A discourse in Franklin. 2d ed. Exeter, 1823. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. D. Avery, in Wrentham, May 25, 1786. Providence, n. d. 8°. . . v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the installation of the Rev. T. Williams, in Attleborough, Sept. 29, 1824. Providence, 1824. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Smith, Jan. 4, 1797, at Salem, N. H. Concord, 1797. 8°. v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Emerson, in Beverly, Sept. 21, 1803. Salem, n. d. 8°. . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the ordination of E. Whipple, in Charlton, Jan. 25, 1804. 2d ed. New York, 1809. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon at the ordination of Z. Whitmore, at North Guilford, Sept. 5, 1821. New Haven, 1822. 8°. . . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon before I. Sumner, governor, etc., May 30, 1798, being the day of general election. Boston, 1798. 8°. . . 4356. 7
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers [of Massachusetts], May 31, 1804. Boston, 1804. 8°. . . 4357. 8
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society, May 27, 1800. Charlestown, 1800. 8°. . . v. 2 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon on the day of annual thanksgiving, Dec. 15, 1796. Worcester, 1797. 8°. . v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon on the foreknowledge of God, Sept. 6 and 9, 1821. Middletown, 1821. 8°. . v. 3 of 5440a. 67
- Sprinkling the proper mode, and infants proper subjects, of Christian baptism. A sermon, Sept. 7, 1794. Worcester, 1796. 8°. . v. 1 of 5440a. 67
- Sermon on his life and death. See Williams, T. 6088. 4
- EMMONS, N. The battle of Bunker hill: an historic poem in four cantos. 6th ed. Boston, 1866. 12°. 2397. 15
- EMO. Chronicon abbatii i in Werum apud Omland, 1204-37. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 3]. . 4139a. 1
- EMORY, J. Defence of "Our fathers," and of the original organization of the methodist episcopal church. New York, 1856. 8°. . . 3477. 3
- The episcopal controversy reviewed. New York, 1845. 8°. . . 3477. 3
- EMORY, R. Life of the Rev. John Emory. New York, 1855. 18°. . . 3477. 3
- EMORY, W. H. Notes of a military reconnaissance, from Fort Leavenworth, Mo., to San Diego, Cal., 1846, 47. Washington, 1848. 8°. 2378. 8, and 4263. 7
- EMOTIONS, The. Bain, A. 5603. 7
- EMPEDOCLES. Carminum reliquie. [Karsten. Philosophorum Græcorum reliquie, v. 2]. . 4204. 10
- De Empedoclis scriptis. Stein, H. . . . B. 170a. 112

Shelf. No.

- EMPIR, G. S. Researches on diphtherite. See Sample, R. H. 5714. 3
- EMRI, or Amrallah El-Edrenewi. Carmen amatorium Turcicum. See Kosegarten, H. G. L. . 3025. 27
- EMSER, H. Vita S. Bennonis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2]. 4261. 2
- ENCICLOPEDIA moderna. Publicada por F. de P. Mellado, Madrid, 1851-55. 37v. 8°. . *A. 143. 1

Shelf. No.

Contents.— Vol. I. A—Alema. II. Alemania—Arabia. III. Arabia—Atmosfera. IV. Atocha—Benjal. V. Benjam—Bey. VI. Basy—Cantos. VII. Caña—Cerdumbre. VIII. Certificado—Cloro. IX. Clorometro—Compromiso. X. Compulsa—Convencion. XI. Convenio—Cuero. XII. Cuerpo—Denadad. XIII. Dental—Dido. XIV. Dido—Druides. XV. Druidico—Elemento. XVI. Elem—Escorial. XVII. Escorpio—España. XVIII. Espoleta—Fantastico. XIX. Farallon—Francia. XX. Francia—Gastronomia. XXI. Gate—Gregoriano. XXII. Gremio—Hierro. XXIII. Hierro—India. XXIV. India—Italia. XXV. Italia—Libia. XXVI. Libranza—Maquina. XXVII. Mar—Monasterio. XXVIII. Moneda—Odisea. XXIX. Oficial—Periodo. XXX. Periodismo—Rafaelacion. XXXI. Rascones—Salmedia. XXXII. Salmon—Templana. XXXIII. Templarios—Venecia. XXXIV. Veneco—Zoomagnetismo. I—III. Atlas.

- ENCYCLOGRAPHIE des sciences médicales. Réimpression des ouvrages périodiques, publiés en France. Vol. 1-40; 2e série, Vol. 1-7. Bruxelles, 1882-86. 47v. in 22. 8°. . . 45712. 1

Contents.— Cours de pathologie et de thérapeutique générales, de Broussais; Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale; Archives générales de médecine; Journal universel et hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques, etc.; Annales de la médecine physiologique, de Broussais; Revue médicale française et étrangère; Gazette médicale; Lancette française; Gazette des hôpitaux; Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale; Journal de pharmacie et des sciences accessoires; Journal de chimie et de physique; Leçons sur le choléra-morbus, par Magendie; Bulletin clinique; Journal des connaissances médicales; Journal des connaissances médico-chirurgicales; Archives homœopathiques; Journal de la société phrénologique de Paris; Annales de chimie et de physique.

- Reproduction en langue française des ouvrages périodiques, publiés en Angleterre, en Allemagne et en Italie. Bruxelles, 1836. 7v. in 8. 8°. . . 2e série of 45712. 1

Contents.— Medico-chirurgical review, by Jas. Johnson; Medical quarterly review; Dublin Journal; London medical gazette; London medical and surgical Journal; The Lancet; Edinburgh medical and surgical Journal; Medico-chirurgical transactions; Journal fuer Chirurgie und Augenheilkunde, von Graefe und Walthei; Journal der practischen Heilkunde, von Hufeland und Osann; Wissenschaftliche Annalen der Heilkunde, von Hecker; Preussische medicinische Zeitung; Forster's Notizen aus dem Gebiete der Natur und Heilkunde; Heidelberger medicinische Annalen; Clarus und Radius, Beitræge, etc.; Wuerttemberg'sches medicinisches Correspondenzblatt; Mueller's Archiv fuer Anatomie, Physiologie, etc.; Zeitschrift fuer Geburtshunde; Casper's Wochenschrift; Ommed, Annali universali; Brenn, Antologia medica; Magliari, Observatore medico; and others.

- ENCYCLOPÆDIA. Allgemeine deutsche Real-Encyklopædie. See Conversations-Lexikon . . . 4137. 1
- Allgemeine Encyklopædie für Kaufleute und Fabrikanten 3681. 9
- Alsted, J. H. Encyclopædia, série præceptorum, etc. A. 140. 2
- Beyerlinck, L. Magnum theatrum vite humane A. 140. 1
- Diderot, D. Encyclopédie 4148. 1
- Herzog, J. J. Real-Encyklopædie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche 6035. 1
- Theological and ecclesiastical encyclopedia. . 3494. 1
- Lérout, P. Encyclopédie nouvelle 4182. 1
- Mellin, G. S. A. Encyclopædisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie 6082. 3
- New and complete American encyclopedia. . A. 141. 1
- Schmid, C. A. Encyklopædie des gesammten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens . . . 5592. 1

See also: Cyclopædia.

- ENCYCLOPÉDIE moderne.** Complément, publié sous la direction de MM. Noël Des Vergers et Léon Renier et de M. E. Carteron. Paris, 1886-82. 11v. 8°, and plates A.125.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Abé—Col. II. Colg—Émè. III. Émi—Flo. IV. Flor—Que. V. Guerre—Imp. VI. Ina—Jan. VII. Jaq—Lég. VIII. Wantag. IX. Maroquin—Mye. X. Nag—Os. XI. Pach—Quo. XII. Rach—Seg.
- END of the irrepressible conflict.** By a merchant of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 47. 8°. 4810a.70
- ENDEMICS.** Traité des maladies endémiques. Boudin, J. C. M. F. J. 3721.25
- ENDICOTT, C. M.** Account of Leslie's retreat at the north bridge, in Salem, Feb. 26, 1775. Salem, 1856. pp. 47. 8° 4355.29
- ENDICOTT, J.** Discourse after the funeral of. See Lamson, A. 5443.1
- ENDLICHER, S. L.** Anfangsgründe der chinesischen Grammatik. Wien, 1845. 8° 3030.14
- *Genera plantarum florae Germanicae.* See Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. 3857.4
- ENENKEL, J.** Herr Friedrich von Auchenfurt. Ein Gedicht. [Hagen. Gesamttabentuer, v. 3.] 2900.29
- ENKURISIS irritata.** Dissertation on. Parsons, U. 3717.4
- ENFIELD, W.** Institutes of natural philosophy. With corrections; and an appendix to the astronomical part, by S. Webber. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1824. 4° 4283.2
- The speaker: or, miscellaneous pieces. Prefixed, two essays on elocution [and] reading. London, 1790. 12° 7069.26
- Same. Philadelphia, n. d. 12° 4179.17
- ENGEL, E.** Das Königreich Sachsen in statistischer und staatswirtschaftlicher Beziehung. Band 1. Dresden, 1853. 8° 4210.8
- ENGEL, J. C. v.** Geschichte der Ukraine, etc.; Geschichte des Pannoniens. [Universal history, v. 48, 49] 4130.4
- ENGEL, J. J.** Ideen zu einer Mimik. Berlin, 1804. 2v. in 1. 16° 2904.17
- Kleine Schriften. Berlin, 1795. 16° . . . 2279.4
- Der Philosoph für die Welt. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1801. 2v. 12° 2279.3
- ENGEL, M. E.** Kurze Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche. See Hübner, J. . . 3429.10
- ENGEL, S.** Essai sur cette question: Quand et comment l'Amérique a-t-elle été peuplée d'hommes et d'animaux? Amsterdam, 1767. 5v. 16° 2369.20
- ENGELBART.** Liber de ortu, progressu, et fine Romani imperii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- ENGELBRECHT.** Ueber die wichtigsten Lebensumstände des Aristoteles und sein Verhältnis zu Alexander dem Grossen, besonders in Beziehung auf seine Naturstudien. [Diss. acad.] Erlangen, 1845. pp. 13. 4° . . . 4162.24
- ENGELHARD.** Vita Mechthildis abbatisse in Diessen. [Canitius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- ENGELHARDT, C. A.** Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes. Fortgesetzt von G. Klemm. Leipzig, 1836. p. 8° 2824.17
- Vaterlandskunde für [die] Sachsen. Durchgesehen von W. E. A. v. Schliepen. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1835. p. 8° 2824.18
- ENGELHARDT, G.** Russische Miscellen zur genauern Kenntniss Russlands. St. Petersburg, 1829, 30. 3v. in 1. 8° 3036.7
- Contents.*—Rusland; Expeditionen der russischen Seefahrer: Tagebuch einer Reise von St. Petersburg nach Makarjew; Der Tschuktschen Jahrmarkt zu Ostrowoje; Martha und Andry, eine Sage aus der Vorzeit Russlands; Kleine Anekdoten und Charakterzüge; Die drei nördlichen Flusssysteme in Russland; Die Seebäder im nördlichen Sibirien; Wasailij und Olga, eine Sage aus der Vorzeit Russlands; Bemerkungen über die russischen Lappmarken; Erinnerungen aus Petrowodsk; Die Gevatterschaft, ein russisches Volks-Sittenbild.
- ENGELHUSIUS, T.** Chronica Erfordensis civitatis (438-1422). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] . 4261.3
- ENGELMANN, G., and Neyfeld, C.** Das Westland. Nordamerikanische Zeitschrift. Heidelberg, 1837. 8° 4376.5
- ENGELMANN, W.** Bibliotheca geographica. Geographie und Reisen, 1760-1856. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 8° 2177.8
- ENGELMODUS Suesionensis.** Versus ad Rathertum abbatem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.3
- ENGONIO Caracololo, C.** Descriptio regni Neapolitani. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1]. 4710.1
- ENGHIEN, L. A. H. de Bourbon, duc d',** Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du duc. See Nougarede de Fayet, A. . . . 2653.11
- ENGINEERING.** Duties of the royal engineers. See Royal engineers 4020.21
- Génieys, E. Recueil de tables à l'usage des ingénieurs 3930.12
- Malberg, A. Die Literatur des Ingenieur-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre 2172.13
- Moseley, H. Mechanical principles of . . . 4095.7
- Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of 3929.33
- Warner, J. Tables for the computation of earth-work 3630.10
- Weale, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on . . 3767.12
- Weissenborn, G. American engineering illustrated by engravings 4021.5
- Periodicals.*
- Annales des ponts et chaussées 3316.1
- Burnell, G. R. Annual retrospect of 8026.1
- Civil engineer and architect's journal . . . 3200.1
- Proceedings of the institution of civil engineers. See London 4028.1
- Smiles, S. Lives of the engineers 2447.24
- See also:* Arches, Bridges, Construction, Curves, Hydraulics, Locomotive, Railroads, Steam, Tunneling.
- ENGLAND, John, rector at Sherborne, in Dorset.** Man's sinfulness and misery by nature. London, 1700. 8° 5444.6
- ENGLAND, John, bishop of Carolina and Georgia.** Letters to the Hon. J. Forsyth, on the subject of domestic slavery. Baltimore, 1844. 8°. 4296.12
- ENGLAND.** Description, geography, travels, etc.
- Esquiros, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise. 2467.16
- Le Cerf, P. T. De Angliæ regni genio, dotibus ac moribus 4103.21
- Macky, J. Journey through England . . . 2464.15
- Plint, T. Crime in, 1801-48 4306.22
- Report of commissioners appointed to inquire into popular education. See Great Britain . 7066.3
- Shaw, S. Tour to the west of v. 4 of 2469.22
- Shepherd, G. Climate of 3961.19
- Tallis, L. Topographical dictionary of . . . 2484.7
- Williams, E. Trigonometrical survey in 1791-94. 3011.11
- See also:* Berkshire, Canterbury, Channel Islands, Chester, Cumberland, Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Durham, Essex, Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Lancashire, Lincolnshire, Man (Isle of), Middlesex, Northumberland, Shropshire, Staffordshire, Warwick, Westmoreland, Wight (Isle of), Yorkshire.
- History.*
- Barrow, J. Histoire nouvelle et impartiale d'Angleterre 2439.13
- Clarke, S. R. Conversations on the history of. 2627.1
- Cotton, B. de. Historia Anglicana, A. D. 449-1208 2414.17
- Foss, E. Lives of the judges, to 1483 . . . 2436.1
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. Historia regum Britannie 2418.9
- Groce, F. Antiquities of 2520.38
- Haigh, D. H. Conquest of Britain by the Saxons 2418.13
- Kenble, J. M. Saxon Commonwealth till the Norman conquest 4175.13
- Kolb, G. F. Älteren Staatsverfassungen in England, 1554-1680 2519.30

ENGLAND, *History, continued.*

- Kortüm, J. F. C. Revolution unter den Stuarts des 17ten Jahrhunderts v. 2 of 4297.7
- Lappenberg, J. M. Geschichte von England bis 1164 4226.1
- History under the Norman kings 2627.2
- Mac Cabe, W. B. Catholic history of, to A.D. 975. 4174.5
- Martin, W. History of England, A. D. 1066-1558. 4171.8
- Parsons, E. Letre conversioni dell' Inghilterra. 3660.13
- Pauli, R. Bilder aus Alt-England. 2418.14
- Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815 2525.3
- Pearson, C. H. Early and middle ages of 2418.10
- Pontico Virunio, L. Britannicæ historie libri sex 4179.24
- Rapin Thoyras, P. de. Acta regia. Henry I to Charles I. 2419.14
- Richard, of Cirencester. De gestis regum Anglie, A. D. 447-671 2424.11
- Richard, H. Effects of the civil war in 2627.4
- Rushworth, J. Historical collections, 1618-48. 4177.9
- Saint-John, H. Remarks on the history of 2519.18
- Sanford, J. L. Studies of the great rebellion 2628.2
- Schaumann, A. F. H. Geschichte der Eroberung Englands 4129.82
- Soames, H. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times 8063.2
- Stevenson, J. Papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France, reign of Henry VI. 2424.4
- Welwood, J. Transactions for the 100 years preceding 1686 4179.22
- Wright, T. Political poems and songs 2424.5

Note.—For documents of the history of England not referred to before, see especially, Great Britain, Department of Justice, for the Chronicles published under the direction of the master of the rolls.

ENGLAND, Church of. Book of common prayer,

- 1549, commonly called, The first book of Edward VI. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.6
- Book of common prayer, 1552, commonly called, The second book of Edward VI. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.7
- Book of common prayer, 1559, commonly called, The first book of queen Elizabeth. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.8
- Book of common prayer, King James anno 1604, commonly called, The Hampton court book. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.10
- Book of common prayer as printed at Edinburgh, 1637, commonly called, Archbishop Laud's. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter]. *5450.9
- Book of common prayer, as revised and settled at the Savoy conference, 1602. 14 Charles II. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.11
- Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments and other rites; with the psalter, and the form of ordaining. [Victoria.] London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.12
- Book of common prayer, and administration of the sacraments, with the psalter. Oxford, 1749. 8°. *6014.4
- Consecutive prayer-book, with the Psalms. [Selections from the book of common prayer, arranged in the order of the service.] London, n. d. 32°. 5448.48
- Order for the administration of the holy communion, and occasional offices. London, 1844. f°. [Black letter, rubricated]. *5450.13
- Bailey, H. Testimony of the catholic church to the book of common prayer 2448.4
- Barker, J. Lectures on the prayer book 6063.12
- Cardwell, E. History of the revision of the book of common prayer 3448.18
- Comber, T. Help to devotion in the use of the common prayer 3448.20
- Maskell, W. Liturgy of the 3448.17
- Simpson, C. Excellency of the liturgy 3547.26
- Sparrow, A. Exposition of the book of common prayer 3447.9

ENGLAND, Church of, *continued.*

- Stephen, T. Guide to the daily service of the. 5448.23
- Vaughan, C. J. Revision of the liturgy 3448.14
- Wheatly, C. Illustration of the book of common prayer 3447.8

See also: Frankfurt.

- Formularies of faith put forth during the reign of Henry VIII. [Edited by C. Lloyd.] Oxford, 1866. 8°. 3448.19

Contents.—Articles about religion, 1536; The institution of a Christian man, 1537; A necessary doctrine and credition for any Christian man, 1548.

- Bristed, J. Thoughts on the Anglican church. 3546.35
- Cardwell, E. Documentary annals of the reformed church 3521.16
- Synodalia. A collection of articles, canons, etc. 3521.17
- Churton, E. The early English church 3529.10
- Constitutiones legitime ecclesie Anglicane 6071.2
- Disney, J. Reasons for quitting the 4163.1
- Grey, Z. Vindication of the 3547.13
- Hardwick, C. History of the articles of religion 3547.16
- Heylyn, P. Reformation of the 3521.6
- Muscutt, E. Church laws in England 4294.9
- Palmer, W. Antiquities of the English ritual. 3448.3
- Philpotts, H. Correspondence on the 3547.14
- Sanders, N. De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani 3529.12
- Sparrow, A. Articles of the 3523.7

See also: Dissenters, Episcopacy, Non-conformists, Puritans.

- ENGLAND and America. From the Princeton review for January, 1862. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.71

- ENGLEFIELD, H. C. Walk through Southampton, including a survey of its antiquities. New ed., with notes by J. Bullar. London, 1841. pp. 78. sm.4°. 2504.12

- ENGLISH chronicle of Richard II—Henry VI, written before 1471, with an appendix. Edited by J. S. Davies. London, 1856. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 64] *2426.8

- ENGLISH clergy's right to tithes examined. By an old farmer. Alnwick, 1786. 8°. *Pph.v.341

- ENGLISH cookery five hundred years ago. Printed in black letter, from a manuscript, 1390. Totham, 1849. pp. 12. 8°. 4006.9

- ENGLISH elocution, and literary selections. Blake, J. L. High school reader 7069.16

- Browne, T. Most admired speeches in the English language 2563.15

- Dana, J. New American selection 4169.5

- Dyce, A. Specimens of British poetesses 2567.11

- Hughs, T. The universal class-book 7069.20

- Leavitt, J. Easy lessons in reading 7069.27

- Lucas, J. Practical reading lessons 4589a.3

- Moore, J. H. Select pieces from our best writers 7069.17

- Morley, H. English writers before Chaucer. 2553.14

- Murray, L. Introduction to the English reader. 7069.26

- Robbins, E. American popular lessons 7069.32

- Sequel to American popular lessons 7069.33

- Russell, W. Lessons in enunciation 7069.31

- Scott, W. Lessons in elocution 7069.23

- Tower, D. B. Sequel to the gradual reader 7069.18

- Worcester, N. Friend of youth 7069.21

- Worcester, B. Third book for reading 7069.24

- Fourth book for reading 7069.19

- ENGLISH grammar. Alexander, C. Grammatical system 4589a.26

- Alger, I. Elements of orthography 4589a.46

- Ash, J. Grammatical institutes 4589a.44,45

- Barclay, J. Sequel to the diversions of Purley. 2556.4

- Butter, H. Gradations in spelling 7069.38

- Canfield, T. American English grammar 4589a.37

	Shelf. No.
ENGLISH grammar, continued.	
- Chapin, A. B. English spelling book	4589a.19
- Cobb, L. Spelling book	4589a.23
- Cobbett, W. Grammar of the English language	4179a.2
- Spelling-book	7069.36
- Connolly, T. Gramática para aprender la lengua inglesa	4178.8
- Fieldler, E. Grammatik der englischen Sprache. 2585.17	
- Fowle, W. B. The common school speller	4589a.4
- Companion to spelling books	4589a.5
- Etymological English grammar	7109.15
- True English grammar	4589a.8
- Gilbert, E. Youth's catechetical grammar	4589a.43
- Goldsberry, J. Common school grammar	7109.1
- Graham, G. F. English grammar practice	4589.25
- Guy, J. Exercises in orthography	7109.14
- Hazen, E. Speller and definer	4589a.32
- Hoegel, J. B. Vorschule des englischen	2583.8
- Jackson, G. Popular errors in	2585.30
- Jaudon, D. English orthographical expositor. 7109.3	
- King, J. Anweisung zur englischen Sprache. 4589.7	
- Le Fort, L. F. J. Cours complet d'Anglais	4689.6
- Leonard, L. W. North American spelling book	4589a.34
- Marcet, J. H. Mary's grammar	7109.10
- Mayo, R. Rhyming spelling book	7069.39
- Murray, L. English spelling book	4589a.37
- Perry, W. Spelling-book	4589a.24
- Peyton, V. J. Éléments de la langue anglaise. 4589a.14	
- Principles of English grammar	7039.57
- Principles of, in English and Maráthi	3038.10
- Reed, C. Principles of	4589a.41
- Robertson, T. Nuevo curso de idioma ingles	4585.5
- Russell, W. Spelling-book	7069.37
- Sears, J. H. Standard spelling book	4589a.31
- Short introduction to English grammar	7109.5
- Siret, P. L. Éléments de la langue anglaise	4589a.1
- Smith, R. C. Intellectual and practical grammar	4589a.12
- Springmann, C. F. Six exercises on the letter R	Pph.v.350
- Stirling, J. Short view of	Pph.v.347
- Tower, D. B. Common school grammar	4588.8
- Urcuile, J. de. Gramática inglesa	4589a.7
- Waldo, J. Radiments of	4589a.39
- Webster, N. American spelling book	4589a.36
- Grammatical institute	4589a.28
- Improved grammar	4589a.15, 16
- Philosophical grammar	4589a.17
- Radiments of	4589a.40
- Wilcox, A. F. Grammar of English language. 7109.11	
- Worcester, S. A third book of spelling	7069.24
- Words of unsettled accentuation. See Vocabulary	4586.3
ENGLISH lexicography and philology. Angus, J.	
- Hand-book of the English tongue	4586.22
- Barlow, F. Complete English dictionary	4586.4
- Barnes, W. Roots and stems of the English tongue	2585.32
- Boxhorn, M. Z. Lexicon Britannico-Latinum. 4186.12	
- Bullokar, J. English expositor improved	4586.27
- Coleridge, H. Glossarial Index to English literature of the thirteenth century	2585.9
- Dyche, T. New English dictionary	4588.5
- Ely, A. School dictionary	4589.31
- English retraced, or a comparison of the breeches Bible with modern English	4586.19
- Entick, J. New spelling dictionary	4589.33
- Fearn, J. Anti-Tooke; or an analysis of language	2585.5
- Fenning, D. Royal English dictionary	4588.1
- Finley, W. Origin and progress of the English language	Pph.v.351
- Flügel, F. Die englische Philologie in Nordamerika	B.170.88
- Die englische Sprache in Nordamerika	B.170.94
- Geschichte der englischen Lexikographie	4183.13
- Gunn, C. H. Exercises on Whately's English synonyms	2586.41

	Shelf. No.
ENGLISH lexicography and philology, continued.	
- Hoare, E. N. English words from Latin roots. 4586.30	
- Jenkins, J. Vest-pocket lexicon	4589.36
- Jermyn, J. Book of English epithets	2582.5
- Johnson, S. Dictionary. Harrison's edition of 1786	4580.1
- Dictionary. 8th edition, 1792	4114.15
- Johnston, W. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary	4589.26
- Keane, A. H. History of the English language. 2586.31	
- Kersey, J. Words derived from other languages	4586.17
- Latham, R. G. English language	4175.9
- Marsh, G. P. Lectures on the English language	2585.3
- Origin and history of	2585.11
- Nuttall, P. A. Pronouncing dictionary	4585.12
- Oswald, J. Etymological dictionary	4589.27, 28
- Richardson, C. Supplement to a new dictionary. 2580.4	
- Robbins, E. Primary dictionary	4589.30
- Shelton, E. Dictionary of every-day difficulties. 4586.21	
- Skinner, S. Etymologicon linguae Anglicanae. 4161.9	
- Smith, J. R. Provincial dialects of England. B.170b.119	
- Spence, T. Repository of the English language. 4589.34	
- Sullivan, R. Dictionary of derivations	4586.29
- Tolhausen, F. Technological dictionary	4034.20
- Trench, R. C. Deficiencies in our English dictionaries	2585.7, 8
- Walker, J. Pronouncing dictionary of the	4589.32
- Wedgwood, H. Dictionary of English etymology	2585.6, and 4581.2
ENGLISH literature. Bibliography.	
- Corser, T. Catalogue of a collection of early English poetry	2425.2
- Dawson, W. Catalogue of standard English authors	2139.15
- Halliwell, J. O. Dictionary of old English plays	2175.20
- Lowndes, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature	2153.20
Collections.	
- Anderson, R. Poets of Great Britain	4604.1
- Brydges, L. E. Extracts from Elizabethan literature	2536.30
- Doenniges, W. Altschottische und altenglische Volksballaden	2538.22
- Fawkes, F. Poetical calendar	4589a.15
- Hazlitt, W. British poets	2551.3
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the British poets	2564.16
- Mackay, C. Cavalier songs and ballads, 1642-84. 2539.5	
- Oxford English prize poems	2555.13
- Percy, T. Reliques of ancient English poetry. 2534.15	
- Taylor, E. Flowers and fruit from old English gardens	2609.31
- Ursinus, A. F. Balladen und Lieder altenglischer und altschottischer Dichtart	2538.21
- Wesley, J. Moral and sacred poems	4589a.10
- White, L. B. Sacred poetry of the olden time. 2566.19	
- Wright, T. Short poems from the thirteenth century	2536.26
<i>See also: Ballads.</i>	
History.	
- Arnold, T. Manual of	2553.19
- Büchner, A. Geschichte der englischen Poesie. 2553.10	
- Craik, G. L. Manual of	2553.20
- Compendious history of	2553.13
- Sketches of the history of literature and learning in England	4159.80
- Göttschenberger, S. Geschichte der englischen Literatur	2553.11
- Hennes, A. J. U. La poésie anglaise	2553.9
- Hettner, H. Geschichte der englischen Literatur, 1660-1770	2193.10
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der englischen Poesie	2196.6
- Taine, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. 2564.4	

ENGLISH pilot. The. London, 1737, 38. 2v. in 1. f°. 6280.1

Contents.—Southern navigation upon the coasts of England, Scotland, Ireland, Holland, Flanders, Spain, Portugal to the Straights-mouth, with the coasts of Barbary, and off to the Canary, Madera, Cape de Verde and Western islands; West-India navigation, from Hudson's-Bay to the river Amazonas; Description of Newfoundland, New-England, New-York, East and West New-Jersey, Bellevar-Bay, Virginia, Maryland, Carolina, etc.

ENGLISH retraced, or a comparison of the breeches Bible with the English of the present day. Cambridge, 1862. 12°. 4586.19

ENGLISH stage. Betterton, T. History of the 2563.21

— Dibdin, C. Complete history of the 2563.16

— Donne, W. B. Essays on the drama 2600.4

— Hazlitt, W. Lectures on the English comic writers 2556.18

ENGLISH and Tamil vocabulary of familiar words, with easy sentences. Madras, 1859. pp. 32. 24°. 3038.62

ENGRAVING. Duplessis, G. Histoire de la gravure en France 4087.12

— Goddard, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs à l'art de graver 2138.4

— Reiffenberg, F. A. F. T. de. La plus ancienne gravure connue avec une date 4002.18

See also: Copperplate, Galleries, Lithography.

ENIGMAS. Geschichte des Räthels. Friedreich, J. B. 2205.6

ENNEKOSER, J. Geschichte der Magie. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 5607.6

ENEN, L. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf F. F. Wallraf. Köln, 1857. 8°. 2837.6

ENNIVS, Q. Medea commentario perpetuo illustrata. Accedit disputatio de origine atque indole veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. [Diss. acad. auctore] H. Planck. Göttinge, 1807. sm. 4°. 2226.4

— Fragmenta, cum vita ex L. Giraldo. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9

— Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Lat. reliquiæ]. B.199.4

ENODIVS, M. F. Epistolarum libri novem; Panegyricus Theoderico regi dictus; Liber apologeticus pro synodo; Vita B. Epiphani Tidenensis episcopi; Vita Antonii monachi Liricensis; Eucharisticum de vita sua; Præceptum de cellulanis episcoporum; Petitorium quo abolutus est Gerontius puer Agapiti; Benedictiones cerei paschalis; Dictiones 28; Poemata, seu carmina; Epigrammata, seu carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2

— Epistole, panegyricæ et poemata, nec non sanctorum vitæ. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3

ENOCH. *See* Apocrypha.

ENQUIRY into the advantages and disadvantages resulting from bills of inclosure. London, 1780. 8p. 68. 8°. 3992.12

ENQUIRY into the reasons of the conduct of Great Britain, with relation to the state of affairs in Europe. London, 1727. 8°. *Pph.v.347

ENSLIX, T. C. F. Bibliotheca juridica in Deutschland, 1700-1823. Berlin, 1824. 8°. 2185.30

ENTICK, J. New spelling dictionary. Prefixed, English Grammar by L. Murray. 5th ed. New Haven, 1812. sq. 16°. *4589.33

ENTOMOLOGY. Kolliker, A. De prima insectorum genesi 3692.16

— Percheron, A. R. Bibliographie entomologique. 2173.9

— Catechism of 7039.44

— Reaumur, R. A. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes 5892.1

— Suckow, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten 5892.3

— Thunberg, C. P. Characteres generum insectorum 3696.30

— Wollaston, T. V. Variation of species, with reference to the insecta 3629.11

See also: Ants; Bees; Lepidoptera, New England, Silkworms.

ENTOOZA. Catalogue of entozoa in the British museum. *See* London. British museum 58904.1

— Dujardin, F. Histoire naturelle des helminthes. 3874.7

ENTRIES, Book of. Coke, E. 5620.10

ENZINA, or Encinas, J. de la. Egloga de la noche de Navidad; La pasión y muerte de nuestro Redentor; La noche postrera de Carnal; Escudero toronado pastor; Los pastores vueltos palaciegos; Las grandes lluvias. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á L. de Vega]. 4246.10

ENZINAS, F. de. Dos informaciones: una dirigida al Carlos V, 1 otra, a los estados del imperio. Precede una suplicacion a D. Felipe II, obra, al pareser, del Dr. J. Perez. n. p., 1857. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *4946.18

— Mémoires, 1543-45. Texte Latin inédit avec la traduction française du xvii^e siècle en regard, annotations par C. A. Campan. Bruxelles, 1892. 63. 3v. 8°. *2220.26

EOLOPOESIS, or American rejected addresses. Bigelow, J. 2407.29

EÖTVÖS, J. The village notary; a romance of Hungarian life. Translated by O. Wenckstern, with introductory remarks by F. Puhsky. London, 1856. 3v. 8°. 2876.24

EPHIPPOS. Comœdiarum duodecim deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8

EPHREM Syrus. Select metrical hymns and homilies. Translated, with notes, by Rev. H. Burgess. London, 1863. 12°. 5449.4

— *See* Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 14-19 6024.1

Contents.—Vol. XIV, XV. Erklärung des alten Testaments. XVI. Reden über die Geburt des Herrn; Beherrschung; Abhandlung über Tugenden und Laster; Warnung vor dem Missethater und Aufmunterung zur Demuth; Unterweisung über die Tugend; Unterricht über die Tugend; Über die Wachsamkeit; Über die Vermeidung des Lachens und des Stolzes; und Ermahnung zur Selbsterziehung; Von dem geistlichen Leben; Sprüche über die wahre Glückseligkeit; Über die Erwerbung der Demuth; Sprichwörter, zur Nachahmung der Sprichwörter Salomons; Rede über die zweite Ankunft Christi; Asketische Rede; Rede von der Basse; Ermahnungen zur Basse. XVII. Abhandlung über die Basse; Ermahnung an die täglich sündigen, und täglich Basse thun; Über die Basse gegen den Novatus; Über den Kampf des Geistes mit dem Fleische; Von der Bekehrung zu Christus; Warnung von gefährlichen und sündhaften Lustbarkeiten; Von der Basse und Bekehrung zu Gott; Von der Basse und Geduld; Ermahnung zur Geduld und Zerknirschung; Von der Geduld, dem Kade der Welt, u. a. w.; Von der Eitelkeit des Lebens und von der Basse; Vorstellung des letzten Gerichtes; Rede über das letzte Gericht; Betrachtung über die Gottesfurcht und den jüngsten Tag; Von der zweiten Ankunft des Herrn, u. a. w.; Von dem steten Andenken an den Tod; Rede über die Basse, das Gericht, und die Trennung der Seele vom Leibe; Über die Auferstehung, u. a. w.; Von Gott, als dem Herrn aller Dinge, u. a. w.; Rede auf die in Christo Verstorbenen; Von der rechten Lebensweise; Ermahnungen an ägyptische Mönche; Von der Liebe; Aufmunterung zur Geduld; Ermahnung zum Ringen nach der Seligkeit; Ermahnung an die Asketen; Ermahnung an die Mönche; Von dem Siege über acht Leidenschaften, u. a. w.; Über die Vollkommenheit eines Mönches; Brief an den Mönch Johannes; Ermahnung zum Gebete; Über die Armut; Von der Klugheit des Christen; Ermahnung zur Ruhe, u. a. w.; Über die Nothwendigkeit der Leiden und Trübsale in diesem Leben; Ermahnung an die Brüder; Ermahnung zur brüderlichen Eintracht und Liebe; Anweisung zur Vollkommenheit an die Mönche; Leben des heiligen Einsiedlers Abraham und seiner Nichte Maria; Lobrede auf den tugendhaften Joseph. XVIII. Rede auf die Verkörperung Christi; Zwei Reden auf verstorbene Asketen; Über die Unmacht des Teufels; Sendschreiben an einen angehenden Mönch; Lobpreisung des heiligen Kreuzes; Von der Ausgelassenheit der Zunge, u. a. w.; Lobrede auf den heiligen Basilus den Grossen; Reden auf die Sünderin, welche den Herrn liebte; Lobrede auf die glorreichen Märtyrer; Lobrede auf die vierzig Märtyrer zu Sebaste; Rede von der evangelischen Perle; Hymnen auf die Perle [Maria]; Über die Unverfälschtheit der Natur des Sohnes; Gesang auf den Tag des feierlichen Einzuges Jesu in Jerusalem; Rede vom Priesterthame; Über den Priester Heli; Über die Asketen.

EPHRAËM Syrus, continued.

Rebe, und des Christen Ruhm; Neun Reden; Über Gottes Heilanstalt; Von der Vermeidung des Aergernisses gegen den Nächsten; Reden; Zwölf Oden auf das Paradies Eden; Fastenpredigt; Über die Gnade; Gegen einige Irrthümer der Heiden; Wie Gott Alles zum Heile der Menschen lenke; Von Gottes Gerechtigkeit und Barmherzigkeit; Warum Gott die elenden Bitten erhöhe, die andern aber nicht; Über die Unbeständigkeit und Bosheit des menschlichen Willens; Über die Waffen zum geistigen Kampfe und von der Demuth; Ermahnung zur Pilgerfahrt; Über den Wandel der Einsiedler; Von der brüderlichen Zurechtweisung; Über die Tugenden und Leidenschaften des Menschen; Über Gottes Vorsehung; Von der Freiheit des menschlichen Willens; Lebre auf den heiligen Propheten Elias; Lebensbeschreibung des heiligen Einsiedlers Julian; Lobrede auf die heiligen Aposteln; Hymne auf die Auferstehung Christi; Schollen über einige Stellen des alten Bundes; Fragen und Antworten über einige Stellen der heiligen Schrift; Bruchstücke; Denkprüche; Erzählungen aus dem Leben der Ältester; Gebete; Testament; Grabgedichte. XIX. Gedänge; Reden gegen die Ketzer.

- EPHRAÏM, bishop of Cherson. De miraculo in pascuo a S. Clemente facto. [Cottellar. Sa. petrum apostol. opera, v. 1.] 6020.2
 EPIC poetry, Essay on. Blackmore, R. 2568.9
 EPICRATES. Comœdiarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
 EPICUREUS. Morals, made English in a poetical paraphrase, by E. Walker. Boston, 1864. 32°. 4970a.40
 — *Byxipides*. See Theophrastus B.160a.7
 EPICURUS. Fragmenta librorum II et XI, de nativa, Latine versa a C. Rosinio. Edidit I. C. Orellius. Lipsiæ, 1818. 8°. *4205.13
 — *Physica et meteorologica*. Interpretatus I. G. Schneider. Lipsiæ, 1818. 8°. *4205.13
 — *Morals*, translated by J. Digby; with an essay by St. Evermont, and his life, by Du Rondel. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1.] 5603.19
 EPIDEMICA. Colas, R. Règne épidémique de 1842-45. 3807.15
 — Haeser, H. Geschichte der epidemischen Krankheiten. 5733.6

See also: Cholera, Contagion, Plague.

- EPICUREUS. Comœdiarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
 EPILOTOTIS, Diseases of the. Gibb, G. D. 3798.14
 EPIGRAMS, Ancient and modern. Booth, J. 4586.23
 EPILEPTIC. Kusamail, A. Epilypthum convulsions caused by bleeding. 5714.5
 — Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Cause and treatment of 5714.4
 EPILYCUS. Comœdiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3.] B.162.8
 EPINAY, L. F. P. T. d'E. de La Live d. Conversations of Emily. Philadelphia, 1817. 24°. 4699a.34
 — Mémoires et correspondance. Paris, 1818. 3v. 8°. 4707.2
 EPICURUS. Fabularum duarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
 EPIPHANES. Fragmenta libri de justitia. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
 EPIPHANIUS, of Salamis, or Constantia. Opera omnia, Græcæ cum vers. Lat. et notis Petavii. Ed. nova. Colonia, 1682. 2v. f°. *6040.7

Note. — Mutilated, and without title-page.

Contents. — Vol. I. Epistola ad Epiphanium, et Epiphanius responsio ad epistolam Acanthi et Pauli; Adversus XXX hereses, opus, quod Panarium, sive arcula inscribitur. II. Anacrotas; Anacrophalmos; De mensuris et ponderibus; Physiologus, de indole unius cujusque furoris et volueris; De XII geminis que erant in veste Aaronis liber; De vitiis prophetarum; Sermo in festo palmæ; De laudibus B. virginis Mariæ; In festo palmæ fragmentum; De numerorum mysteriis; De resurrectione Christi; Epistola ad Joannem episcopum Hierosolymitanum; Vita Epiphani; Index rerum et verborum; Dionysii Petavii annotationes in Epiphanius; Appendix adversus Maturicum Simonium; Appendix altera adversus Claudium Salmasium.

EPIPHANIUS Haglopolita, or of Jerusalem. Epiphanius edita et inedita. Cura A. Dressel. Paris, 1843. 8°. 6088.219

- EPISCOPACY. Episcopacy examined and re-examined, comprising the tract "Episcopacy tested by Scripture," and the controversy concerning [it]. New York, 1836. 12°. 3547.19
 — Barnes, A. Scriptural argument for episcopacy examined 3464.33
 — Baur, F. C. Ueber den Ursprung des Episcopats in der christlichen Kirche 6064.7
 — Colton, C. Reasons for preferring episcopacy. 3547.18
 — Emory, J. Episcopal controversy reviewed 3477.3
 — Staudenmaier, F. A. Geschichte der Bischofswahlen 6064.8

See also: England (Church of), Methodist episcopal church, Protestant episcopal church, Roman catholic church.

EPISCOPIUS, S. Opera theologica [ed. S. Carcelæus]. Ed. II. Amstelædam, 1678. f°. *6020.1

Contents. — Institutiones theologice in quatuor libros distinctæ; Conclones dum, de causis incredulitatis Judæorum; Responsio ad quæstiones theologicas sexaginta quatuor; Tractatus brevis in quo expenditur, An homini Christiano liceat gerere magistratum; Responsio ad duas Petri Wadingi Jesuitæ epistolas, unam de regula fidei, alteram de cultu imaginum; Labyrinthum, sive circulus pontificius; Responsio ad dilemma decem pontifici alienius doctoris; Examen thesium Jacobi Capelli, de controversiis que fœderatum Belgium vexant. Et, Satis-ne fuerit doctrinam Arminii tolerari quam damnari; Tractatus brevis de libero arbitrio; Examen sententiæ Joannis Cameronis de gratia Dei et libero hominis arbitrio; Responsio ad defensionem Joannis Cameronis, quam opposuit examini sententiæ sue; Judicium de controversia, quodnam sit ordinarius conversiois medium, verbum-ne externum, an vero internum; Responsio ad duas epistolas Joannis Beverovicii, de vitæ termino, fatalis-ne sit, an mobilis; Paraphrasis et observationes in caput VIII, IX, X et XI epistolæ S. Pauli ad Romanos; Norm Hebraicas et Talmudicas, impensæ in Acta apostolorum.

- Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. v. B.140.18
 EPISTLES selected from the best writers. Knox, V. 4175.3
 EPISTOLÆ Græcæ mutæ antiquorum. Cujas, J. 4200.8
 EPISTOLÆ obscurorum virorum allaque ævi decimi sexti monumenta rarissima. Herausg. und erlüttert durch E. Münch. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. 6063.19

Contents. — Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; Hogstratus ovans; Dialogi septem: Momus, Carolus, Pugnæ pietatis et superstitionis, Conciliabulum theologiarum adversus Germaniæ et bonorum litterarum studiosos, Colonia celebratum, postquam Jacobus Hohenstratus delectus est ab officio prioratus et ab officio inquisitoris, Apothegmata Vadiæ et Pasquilli, de corrupto statu ecclesiæ, Huttienus captivus, Huttienus illustris; Epistola de magistris nostris Lovaniensibus quot et quales sint, quibus debemus magistralem illam damnationem Lutheranam; Julius exclusus; Oratio ad Christum Opt. Max. pro Julio II Pont. Max.; Epistola de non apostolicis quorundam moribus, qui in apostolorum se successores gloriuntur; Philalethis; Oratio Constantini Eubuli de virtute clavium et bullæ Leonis X contra M. Lutherum; Oratio pro Huttieno et Luthero; Klugliche Klag an den Kaiser Carolum.

- EPISTOLARUM obscurorum virorum volumina duo. Access. epistola B. Passavantii ad P. Lysetum. Ad fidem ed. Lond. 1710. Ed. 2a aucta ab H. G. Rotermundo. Hannoveræ, 1830. 8°. 3827.5
 EPISTOLARY correspondence made easy. Gignoux, J. 4689.40
 EPITAPHS. Norfolk, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards 2534.4, 5
 — Robinson, J. B. Epitaphs from London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc. 2534.3
 EPITHELIUM of the intestines. Sur la physiologie de l'épithélium intestinal. Fluck, H. 3761.22
 EPITHETS, Book of English. Jermy, J. 2582.5
 EPPS, J. Domestic homœopathy. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1843. 16°. 3807.28
 — Same. 3d Am. from 4th Lond. ed. Edited by G. W. Cook. Boston, 1848. 12°. 3807.29
 — Three phrenological essays. Notes by Rev. J. Pierpont. Boston, 1835. 12°. 3600.36

	Shelf. No.
ERSCHRÖCKLICHE Bräderschaft der alten und neuen Wiedertäufer, Quicker, Schwärmer und Frey-Geister, mit denen gottlosen Juden. n. p., 1702. pp. 24. f°	*B.130.5
ERSKINE, Sir D. Annals and antiquities of Dryburgh, and other places on the Tweed. Kelso, 1828. 12°	2477.23
ERSKINE, J. Letters for those bereaved of children and friends. [Boston. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 15]	5459.5
ERSKINE, T., lord. Causes and consequences of the present war with France. From the 24th London edition. Boston, n. d. 8°	4129.56
ERYCIUS Cyzicenus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]	B.162.7
ERYTHRAEAS. Über die Rose der neugebohrnen Kinder. Reddellen, J. C. L.	3779.2
ERZÄHLUNGEN aus der alten und neuen Geschichte der Brüderkirche. Barby, 1803-05. 4v. in 1. sm.8°	6059.18
ESAIAS, or Isaias. Orationes xxix, Latinæ, P. F. Zino interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]	B.110.2
ESCHATOLOGY. Die Lehre von den letzten Dingen. Richter, F.	6065.26
ESCHENBACH, A. C. Epigenes, de poeti Orphica commentarius. Noribergæ, 1702. 4°	*4205.15
ESCHENBACH, J. A. De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]	2970.7
ESCHENBACH, or Eschilbach, W. von. Parzival und Titurel. Rittergedichte, übersetzt und erläutert von K. Simrock. 3te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°	*2874.31
— Parzival, ein Ritter-Gedicht a. d. XIII. Jahrhundert. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte a. d. XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert, v. 1]	2901.3
— Wilhelm der heilige von Oranise. See Turheim, U.	2901.6
ESCHENBURG, J. J. Denkmäler altdeutscher Dichtkunst. Bremen, 1799. 8°	*2874.29
ESCHENMAYER, A. C. A. v. Mythen der innern Lebens; erläutert aus der Geschichte der Seherin von Prevorst. Tübingen, 1830. 8°	6105.24
ESCURIAL, The. Bermejo, D. Descripcion artistica del real monasterio de S. Lorenzo del Escorial	3105.11
— Gachard, L. P. La bibliothèque de l'Escorial. 2817.24	
ESMARCH, F. On the use of cold in surgery. Translated by E. Montgomery. London, 1861. pp. 49. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society]	*5714.9
ESPINEL, V. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]	3104.10
ESPINOSA, P. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]	3104.19
ESPY, J. P. Philosophy of storms. Boston, 1841. 8°. First report on meteorology. See United States. Miscellaneous documents	B.180.3
ESQUILACHE, prince of. See Borja y Esquilache, F. 3104.19	
ESQUIRON de Parien. See Parien, M. L. P. F. E. de. 4290.24	
ESQUIROS, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise. Bruxelles, 1859. 3v. 16°	2467.16
— The Dutch at home. Translated and edited by L. Wrayall. London, 1861. 2v. p.8°	2864.17
ESSAY on a system of classical instruction. London, 1829. 12°	4909.1
ESSAY on contentment. By a gentleman of Glasgow. London, 1749. pp. 31. 12°	*Pph. v. 371
ESSAY on divided commons. By a farmer. Newcastle, 1778. pp. 95. 8°	3992.12
ESSAY on the constitution of England. 2d ed. London, 1766. 8°	*3568.35
ESSAY on transcendentalism. Boston, 1842. 12°. 6099a.9	
ESSAYS on school keeping. By an experienced teacher. Philadelphia, 1831. 16°	3599.27
ESSAYS on the origin of the federal government. Published in the Charleston mercury. Charleston, 1880. pp. 28. 8°	4326.20

	Shelf. No.
"ESSAYS and reviews." Burdon, J. W. Answer to. 3424.10	
— Hebert, C. Account of the	5453.18
— Kennard, R. B. Their origin, history, persecution, etc.	3427.12
ESSENES. De Pythagoreorum et Essenorum disciplina et sodalitate. Grave, C. L.	4163.32
ESSEX; England, County of. Davids, T. W. Annals of nonconformity in	3526.3
— Glossary of provincial words used in . . . v. 1 of 4586.20	
ESTR. Delle antichità Estensi. Muratori, L. A.	4720.2
— In memorabilibus Hydruntinis ecclesiarum epitome. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1	
ESTER, C. F. Excise tax law. Index, etc. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . .	C.162.24
ESTER, oratorio a cinque voci. Lisbona, 1774. pp. 28. sm.8°	v. 1 of *4799.17
ESTES, M. Defence of negro slavery, as it exists in the United States. Montgomery, 1846. 24°	4296.27
ETHONIA. Boecler, J. W. Der Ehten abergläubische Gebräuche, Welsen und Gewohnheiten. 6071.8	
— Hupel, A. W. Ehtnische Sprachlehre nebst einem Wörterbuch	4885.12
— Jannau, H. J. v. Charakter der Bauern in Ehtland	4296.26
— Kreutzwald, F. Mythische und magische Lieder der Ehten	4223.2
— Neus, H. Ehtnische Volkslieder	2875.10
ESTIENNE, or Stephanus, H. L'introduction av traité de la conformité des merveilles anciennes avec les modernes. n. p., 1566. 8°. *6074.27	

Note. — Though professedly printed in the same year and month as the original edition, this volume has not, like that, 572 pages, but 630.

— Thesaurus Græcæ linguae. Post ed. angl. novis additamentis auctum edid. C. B. Hase, G. et L. Dindorfus, T. Fix, etc. Parisiis, 1831-60, et seq. 8v. f°	*4990.1
Contents. — Vol. I. Fasc. 1-12. A—αααααα. II. Fasc. 1-8. B—ββββββ. III. Fasc. 1-8. Γ—γγγγγγ. IV. Fasc. 1-7. Δ—δδδδδδ. V. Fasc. 1-8. Α—αααααα. VI. Fasc. 1-8. Η—ηηηηηη. VII. Fasc. 1-8. Ζ—ζζζζζζ. VIII. Fasc. 1-7. Ξ—ξξξξξξ. De attica lingua seu dialecti idiomatis commentarius H. Stephani; Animadversiones H. Stephani in Ebrum Joannis grammatici de dialectis; Animadversiones H. Stephani in Corinthii librum de dialectis.	
— Animadversiones in Erasmi chylladas. See Adagia	4150.2
— Apologeticum pro veteri ac Germana linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Script. de linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione, v. 1]	2985.20
— Noctes aliquot Parisinæ noctibus A. Gellii invigilatae. See Gellius, A.	B.179.5
ESTIENNE, or Stephanus, R. Ecclesiasticæ historiarum: Eusebii Pamphili, Socratis, Theodori episcopi Cyrensis, Theodori Lectoris, Hermil Sozomeni, Eusebii. Lutetiae Paris., 1544. f°. *B.130.6	
— Thesaurus linguae Latinae. Accesserunt H. Stephani annotationes. Recensuit Ant. Birrlius. Basileæ, 1740-43. 4v. f°	*4110.1
ESTLIN, J. B. Brief notice of American slavery, and the abolition movement. Bristol, 1746 [1846]. pp. 40. 24°	B.160b.20
— Sermon on the death of. See Armstrong, G. . . .	B.160a.93
ESTRADES, G. d'. Lettres, mémoires et négociations. Ou sont compris l'Achat de Dunkerque, etc. Nouv. éd. Londres [La Haye], 1743. 9v. 16°	4629a.8
ESTRÉ, I. G. F. Horatiana prosopographia. Amstelodami, 1846. 8°	B.174.4
ETHELWED. Chronicorum de rebus anglis lib. IV. [Savile. Rerum anglicarum scriptores]. 4170.8	
ETHERIUS. See Heterius.	
ETHERIZATION. Channing, W. Inhalation of ether in labor	5796.11
— Jackson, C. T. Manual of	3802.30
— Ferrin, M. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale	3802.40
— Warren, J. C. Effects of strong chloric ether. 5796.21	
— Warren, J. M. Inhalation of ether	M.Pph. v. 134

- ETHICS** and moral philosophy. Abbott, J. S. O. Principles of Christian duty 3588.31
 — Alexander, A. Outlines of moral science 3588.12
 — — Allibon, F. H. T. Die Grundlehren der allgemeinen Ethik 3588.5
 — — Aristoteles. Nichomachean ethica 2976.6
 — — Bray, C. Education of the feelings 6068.11
 — — Cumberland, R. Treatise of the laws of nature 4300.10
 — — De Wette, W. M. L. Christliche Sittenlehre 6064.16
 — — Fries, J. F. Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie 6104.3
 — — Gallert, C. F. Course of moral lessons 2977.10
 — — Guizot, E. C. P. de M. Conseils de morale, etc. 3588.3
 — — Hampden, R. D. Moral philosophy 3588.25
 — — Hantshaler, S. Moralphilosophie des klassischen Alterthums 6068.9
 — — Hickok, L. P. System of moral science 6068.12
 — — Lehnert, J. H. Pflichtenlehre des Christenthums 3588.4
 — — Manzoni, P. A. De hominis moribus optime institutendis 4809a.53
 — — Martin, L. A. La morale chez les Chinois 3024.6
 — — Meiners, C. Geschichte der ältern und neuern Ethik 6068.7
 — — Metcalf, D. Nature of moral obligation 3588.23
 — — Meyer, J. C. F. Doctrina stoicorum ethica 6068.14
 — — Palermo, F. Raccolta di operette morali 3588.14
 — — Paley, W. Principles of moral philosophy 3588.13
 — — Parkhurst, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy 6068.17
 — — Pellico, S. Dei doveri degli uomini 3587.12
 — — Puffendorf, S. De officio juxta legem naturalem 6068a.19
 — — Reiche, R. Theologische Ethik 6068.4
 — — Salomon Ibn Gabirol. Ethical sentences 3587.13
 — — Sharrock, R. De officiis secundum jus naturae 6069a.19
 — — Smith, S. Sketches of moral philosophy 6068.1
 — — Sullivan, W. Moral class book 3587.31
 — — Torrey, J. Moral instructor 3587.9
 — — Weidling, C. Curieuse und gründliche Morallehre 6069a.19
 — — Whewell, W. Lectures on systematic morality 6068.2
 — — Zimmermann, J. G. Aphorisms on men, morals and things 5458.24
 See also: Benevolence, Character, Conscience, Dealing, Emotions, Happiness, Intemperance, Passions, Responsibility, Slavery, Temperance, War.
- ETHIOPIA.** Lepsius, C. R. Denksmaelen aus Aethiopien D.2.G—R
 — — Briefe aus Aethiopien 4245.6
 — — Varthema, L. dl. Travels in, 1503-8 2264.29
- ETHNOGRAPHY.** Berghaus, H. C. W. Grundlinien der Ethnographie 4153.13
 — — Brace, C. L. Manual of ethnology 2235.12
 — — Brotonne, F. P. de. Histoire de la filiation et des migrations des peuples 4147.5
 — — Frankenheim, M. L. Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker 4153.9
 — — Latham, R. G. Descriptive ethnology 2235.8
 — — — Ethnographical essays 2265.7
 — — — Nationalities of Europe 2235.11
 — — — Massy, R. T. Analytical ethnology 2435.3
 — — Taylor, I. Etymological illustrations of ethnology 2235.28
 — — Vollgraf, C. Ethnognosie und Ethnologie 4146.7
 See also: Man, Philology (Comparative), Races.
- ETIQUETTE** of the ball-room. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. 18° 3589.27
- ETNA.** Raffinesque-Schmaltz, C. S. Le quattro torule dell'Etna 2761.15
 — — Recupero, G. Storia naturale e generale dell'Etna 2761.15
 — — Eton, Brief account of. Brown, J. B. 2499.19
 — — Eton college. Creasy, E. S. Some account of the foundation of 3592.7
 — — Johnson, W. Eton reform 3592.5
 — — ETON Greek grammar. Camden, W. 4969.4
- ETRURIA.** Comestabile, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etrusco-latine 2740.10
 — — Ellis, R. Armenian origin of the Etruscans 2740.20
 — — Müller, C. O. Die Etrusker 2740.18
 — — Rühle v. Lillienstern, J. J. Zur Geschichte der Etrusker 4208.4
 See also: Chiusi.
- ETTMÜLLER, E. M. L.** Altnordisches Lesebuch. Zürich, 1861. 4° 2901.2
 — — Über nordische Dichtkunst. See Edda 2876.27
- ETYMOLOGICON** magnum opera F. Sylburgii. Ed. nova. Lipsia, 1816. 4° **2980.8
- ETYMOLOGICON** Graecae linguae Gvdianum et alia grammaticorum scripta. Ed. F. G. Sturzii. Lipsia, 1808. 4° *4200.14
- EUANGELIUM**, or Evangelium. Anaclyptomenes fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- EUBULIDES.** Comisatoris fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- EUBULUS** Cettius. Quinquaginta quatuor comediarum perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- EUCHERIUS, St.** Formulae, seu phrases S. Scripturae; Quaestiones veteris ac novi Testamenti; Hebraicorum nominum interpretatio; De vita solitaria ad Valerianum; De laude Erami; Commentaria in Genesim et in libros Regum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
 Note. — The last mentioned work is not by Eucherius.
- Exhortatio ad monachos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- Εὐχολογίον** τοῦ πνεύματος τῶν ἐκτὸς μυστηρίων ἀπολογιστῶν. Εκδόσις πα. Ev Euxaria, 1851. 8°. *9071.6
- EUCLIDES.** Commentaries on the first book of Euclid's elements. See Proclus Diadochus 4271.5
- EUDOCIA** Augusta, originally Athenais, empress of Rome. De Christo Homeroeotones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
 Note. — Probably spurious.
- EUDOXUS.** Fabularum duarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragn. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- EUGÈNE** de Beauharnais, prince. See Beauharnais, E. de.
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Carthage.** Expositio fidei Huneric regi oblata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- EUGENIUS, bishop of Toledo.** Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- EUGIPPIUS.** Epistola in vitam S. Severini. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- EULENSPIEGEL, T.** Marvellous adventures and rare conceits of Master Tyll Owlglass. Set forth in English by K. R. H. Mackenzie. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12° 2576.13
 — — Het aerdig en vermaekelyk leeven van T. U. T'Antwerpen, n. d. pp. 48. sm.8° *4163.16
 Note. — Eulenspiegel was a real man, but Thomas Murner is said to have written this book, or as others contend, only translated it into Latin.
- EULER, L.** Elements of algebra, selected by [J. Farrar]. 4th ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3936.6
- EULOGIUS** Alexandrinus, St. Sermo in diem festum palmarum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- EULOGIUS** Cordubensis, St. Memoriale sanctorum; Apologeticus martyrum; Documentum martyrii; Epistolae. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- EUMENIUS.** Pro instaurandis scholis oratio; Panegyricus Constantio Caesari recepta Britannia dictus; Panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; Gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flavensium nomine. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3]. B.172.2

- Shelf. No.
- EUNAPIUS SARDIANUS. *Vitas sophistarum et fragmenta historiarum recensuit J. F. Boissonade. Accedit annotatio D. Wyttienbachii. Amstelodami, 1822. 2v. in 1.8°* 4203.4
- EUNICUS. *Comedias Antiae fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]* B.162.8
- EUNOMIUS. *Confessio fidei, apologia et disputatio cum orthodoxo, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]* 4140.3
- EUNOMUS: or, dialogues concerning the law and constitution of England. Wynne, E. 5508.15
- EUPHROION Chalcidensis. *Commentationes de Euphroione. [Meineke. Analecta Alexandrina]* 4205.21
- EUPHROION. *Fabularum novem perditarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]* B.162.8
- EUPOLIS. *Viginti comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2]* B.162.8
- EURIPIDES. *Tragœdiæ. Edidit E. Porson. Tom. I. Lipsiæ, 1807. 8°* **2972.18
- Contents.* — Hecuba, Orestes, Phœnissæ, Medea.
- *Tragœdiæ viginti, ex editione Jos. Barnes. Oxonii, 1811, 12. 6v. 32°* 4909a.28
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Hecuba; Orestes; Phœnissæ. III. Medea; Hippolytus; Alcestis; Andromache. III. Supplices; Iphigenia in Aulide; Iphigenia in Tauris. IV. Rhesus; Troades; Bacchus. V. Cyclops; Heracles; Helena. VI. Ion; Hercules furans; Electra.
- *Opera omnia; Latina interpretatione et eruditorum observationibus instructa, cura A. et J. M. Duncan. Glasgæ, 1821. 9v. 8°* *B.166.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Euripidis vita, divæ commentarius de Euripidis vita et scriptis auctore J. Bernese; Tractatus de tragœdiæ, etc., veterum Græcorum, auctore J. Bernese; G. Canteri in Euripidem prolegomena; Prefatio Beckii; Recensio codicum, editionum atque verborum Euripidis; Chronologia scæni; Prefatio Porsoni; Hermannii prefatio ad Hecubam; Matthiæ prefatio; Hecuba; Orestes. II. Phœnissæ; Medea. III. Hippolytus; Alcestis. IV. Andromache; Supplices; Iphigenia in Aulide. V. Iphigenia in Tauris; Rhesus; Troades. VI. Bacchus; Cyclops; Heracles; Helena. VII. Ion; Hercules furans; Electra; Danaë; Fragmenta; Epistola. VIII. Valckenarii distributio in Euripidis fragmenta; Indices; Supplementa. IX. Index Beckii; Supplementum; Index in notas; Index auctorum.
- *Observationes criticæ in quosdam locos Euripidis. See Hermann, J. G. J.* 4905
- *Tragœdiæ quæ extant, cum Latina interpretatione G. Canteri. [Leet. Poetæ Græci, v. 2].* 4200.7
- *Alcestis, Gr. et Lat. Cum notis Barnesi, Mægravi, Reiskii quibus et suas adiecit C. T. Krinoel. Lipsiæ, 1789. 8°* **2968.5
- *Alcestis, with notes by T. D. Woolsey. New ed., revised. Boston, 1856. 12°* 2972.22
- *Cyclops, Græcè. Recensuit et illustravit J. G. C. Hœpfer. Lipsiæ, 1789. 8°* **2972.20
- *Cyclops Latinitate donata a Q. Septimo Florentino Christiano. See Casaubon, I.* 2963.16
- *Electra. Annotationibus instruxit H. Robinson. Cantabrigiæ [Ang.], 1822. 8°* 2972.23
- *Hecuba. [Ex Latina D. Camilli interpretatione] Illustravit C. F. Ammon. Briegæ, 1789. 8°* **2968.4
- *Hecuba. G. Hermannii ad eam et ad E. Porsoni notas animadversiones. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8°* **2972.21
- *Hecuba. See Vorst, J.* B.169.6
- *Helena, eine Trag. übers. von C. M. Wieland. [Wieland. Neues Attisches museum, v. 1].* 4955.11
- *Heracles furans. Recensuit G. Hermannus. Lipsiæ, 1810. sm.8°* **2968.9
- *Ion, übersetzt und erläutert. [Wieland. Attisches museum, v. 4].* 4955.10
- *Medea e recensione et cum notis R. F. P. Brvnc. Cvravit H. Blümner. Lipsiæ, [1793]. pp. 91. sm.8°* **2968.8
- *Bax, C. De naturæ simplicitate in Euripidis Orestes* 2972.25
- *Schlegel, A. W. v. Vergleichung der Phœdra des Racine mit der des Euripides.* 2972.19

- Shelf. No.
- EUROPA. *Chronik der gebildeten Welt [Begründ. von J. C. A. Lewald]. Leipz. 1861, 62. 2v. 4°* *7241.1
- EUROPE. *Geography, travels, etc.*
- *Bartol, C. A. Pictures of* 2273.25
- *Calvert, G. H. Scenes and thoughts in* 2277.17
- *Dutens, L. Travels through the principal cities of* 2274.14
- *Everest, R. Proportion of foreigners to natives in the several states of* B.170.65
- *Hoffand, B. Panorama of* 7039.16
- *Hogg, T. J. Journal of a traveller on the continent* 2273.26
- *Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in* 4306.31
- *Latham, R. G. Nationalities of* 2235.11
- *Lippincott, S. J. C. Haps and mishaps of a tour in* 2273.28
- *Pelz, E. Wanderungen im Norden* 4210.22
- *Sansom, J. Letters from, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, 1801 and 1802* 2763.8
- *Schubert, F. W. Allgemeine Staatskunde von Europa* 4286.10
- *Stowe, H. E. B. Scany memories of foreign lands* 2273.21
- *Wallace, H. B. Art, scenery and philosophy in* 4267.7
- See also: Austria, Black sea, Denmark, England, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Netherlands, Poland, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey.*

History, politics, etc.

- *Arnd, E. Geschichte der letzten vierzig Jahre* 4146.10
- *Diefenbach, L. Origines Europæ* 2236.10
- *Dyer, T. H. History of modern Europe, 1453-1857* 2294.4
- *Everett, A. H. Survey of the principal powers of* 2307.4
- *Fischer, F. C. J. Sitten und Gebräuche der Europäer im v. und vi. Jahrhundert* 4145.20, 21
- *Garnier-Pagès, L. A. Revolution de 1848* 2307.3
- *Gentz, F. v. Geschichte des politischen Gleichgewichts in Europa* 2307.8
- *Görres, J. Europa und die Revolution* 4210.18
- *Guizot, F. P. G. Gouvernement représentatif en Europe* 4618.3
- *Representative government in* B.159a.16
- *History of civilization in* 2302.11
- *Hunter, W. Political state of, in 1803* 2307.9
- *Kortüm, F. Geschichte Europa's* 2294.3
- *Mably, G. B. de. Le droit public de l'Europe, fondé sur les traités* 3687.10
- *Mone, F. J. Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa* 6076.10
- *Ritter, C. Vorhalle europäischer Völkergeschichten vor Herodotus* 4156.4
- *Russell, J. Principal states from the peace of Utrecht* 2307.7
- *Schlüzer, A. L. von. Geschichte von dem Norden* 4212.5
- *Thomas, F. S. Historical notes* 7054.5

Languages and literature.

- *Draper, J. W. Intellectual development of* 2205.2
- *Ellissen, A. Versuch einer Polyglotte der europäischen Poesie* 2195.6
- *Murray, A. History of the European languages* 4207.2
- *Rapp, C. M. Historischer Entwicklung der abendländischen Idiome* 2955.20
- *Schleicher, A. Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht* 4207.7
- *Wagner, A. Zum europäischen Sprachenbau* 4267.5

Natural history.

- *Brehm, C. L. Naturgeschichte aller europäischen Vögel* 3909.11
- *Fortescue, T. Quadrupeds and reptiles of* 3903.32

Note. — See also the names of the various countries of Europe.

- EUROPE'S catechism.** Added, The new elect catechism's; and the catechist catechism's. London, 1741. 12^o *Pph.v.370
- EUSEBIUS, bishop of an unknown see.** Oratio de commemoratione sanctorum C. Fabiano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- EUSEBIUS Alexandrinus.** Homilia de secundo Christi adventu supremoque judicio. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- EUSEBIUS Emisenus.** Homilia ad populum et monachos, in lucem emissa per J. Gaigneum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2

Note.—The homilies attributed to Eusebius of Emisa are probably spurious, and of more recent date.—G. H. L. Cotton in Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography.

- EUSEBIUS Gallicanus.** See Eusebius Emisenus.
- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus.** Opera omnia [Latine varis interpretibus]. Basilee, 1570-79. 2v. in 1. f^o. *B.130.8

Contents.—De evangelica preparatione libri xv Georgio Trapezuntio, Marco Hoppero et J. T. Freigio interpretibus; De evangelica demonstratione libri i Donato Veronense interprete; Eusebii adversus Hieroclem, Christianum cum Apollonio Tyanæo conferentem, liber, Zenobio Aecio interprete; Historia ecclesiastica libri decem, partim Rufino, partim J. Christophorono interprete; De vita Constantini libri iv Joanne Portasio interprete; Oratio Constantini magis in synodo habita, J. Portasio interprete; Panegyricus Constantini, J. Christophorono interprete; Chronicon Hieronymi interprete; Chronicon Hieronymi, cum paraphrasibus; Chronicon Prosperi Aquitani; Chronicon Mathie Palmerii Fiorantini; Chronicon Mathie Palmerii Pisanii.

- Opuscula nunc primum in lucem edita studio J. Sirmondii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2

Contents.—De fide adversus Sabellium libri duo; De resurrectione et ascensione Domini; De incorporali et invisibili Deo; De incorporali anima; De spiritali cogitatione hominis; Quod Deus Pater incorporalis est; De eo quod ait Dominus, Non veni pacem mittere in terram; De mandato Domini, Quod dico vobis in aere, supra terra predicabit; De operibus bonis et malis; De operibus bonis ex epistola Pauli ad Corinthios secunda.

- De demonstratione evangelica libri decem. Quibus acc. contra Marcellum libri duo, de eccles. theologia tres. Studio R. M[onta cuti] Latine facta. Ed. nova [Gr. et Lat.] juxta Parisinam 1628. Colonia, 1688. f^o. *B.140.4

Note.—Subjoined to the De demonstratione evangelica is "Liber contra Hieroclem, qui ex Philostrati historia comparavit Apollonium Tyanæum Salvatori nostro Jesu Christo, Zenobio Aecio Florentino interprete."

- Proœmium et capita priora demonstrationis evangelicæ. See Fabricius, J. A. 3434.10
- Historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri x. Cum H. Valesii commentario, edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1827-40. 4v. in 3. 8^o 6040.18
- Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri decem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Ecclesiastical history to the 20th year of Constantine. Translated by Rev. C. F. Cruse. 4th ed., revised. Prefixed, the life of Eusebius, by Valesius; translated by S. E. Parker. London, 1847. 8^o 6040.16
- Kirchen-Geschichte, aus dem Griechischen übersetzt, von F. A. Stroth. Quedlinburg, 1799. 2v. 8^o 6040.19
- Life of the emperor Constantine. London, 1845. 8^o 3556.5
- Vita Constantini libri decem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- Onomasticon urbi et locorum sacræ scripturæ. Græcè cum Latina Hieronymi interpretatione, ed. F. Larow et G. Parthey. Berolini, 1862. 16^o 5432.8
- Preparatio evangelica. F. Vigeri recensuit, Latine verit, notis illustravit [Gr. et Lat.]. Ed. nova juxta Paris. 1628. Colonia, 1688. f^o. *B.140.3

- EUSEBIUS Pamphilus, Preparatio evangelica, com'd.**
- Same. Edidit F. A. Heinichen. Lipsiæ, 1842. 43. 2v. 8^o 6040.17
- Same. Recensuit T. Gaisford. Acced. F. Vigeri versio Lat. et L. C. Valckenarii diatribe de Aristobulo. Oxonii, 1843. 4v. 8^o. 6040.14
- De Christo et Abgar, fragmentum; De Christo narratio Pilati ad Tiberium. [Grynæus. Monumenta ss. patrum] B.141.3
- Commentarii in Psalmos et in Hesaiam. [Montfaucon. Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum, v. 1, 2] 6039.3
- Liber adversus Hieroclem; Animadversiones in Philostrati de Apollonio Tyanensi commentarios. See Philostratus. 4190.5
- Socrates and Evagrius. History of the church to A. D. 504. Also, Life of Constantine, his oration to the saints, etc. [Tr. by Hammer, Saltonstall, etc.] 2d ed. London, 1709. f^o. *B.140.2
- EUSEBIUS Vercellensis, St.** Epistola dum esset in exilio; Epistola ad Paterophilum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- EUSTATHIUS, or Eumathius.** Gli amori d'Ismenio e d'Ismine, ridotti in Italiano da Lello Carani. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 4] B.162.3
- EUSTATHIUS Antiochenus.** In hexameron commentarius Leone Allatio interprete; De engastrimytho dissertatio adversus Origenem, Allatio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2

Note.—The first of these two "cannot have been written by Eustathius."

- EUSTATHIUS Romanus, or Constantinopolitanus.** Περὶ κρονικῶν διαστημάτων ἀπὸ ποσὸς ὡς ἔστιν. See Cujas, J. 4290.1

Note.—W. A. Greenhill, in Smith's dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, says that this work is falsely ascribed to Eustathius Romanus, though it may be the production of Eustathius, antecessor Constantinopolitanus.

- EUSTATHIUS Thessalonicensis.** Ὁμιλίες τῶν ἐξηγητῶν ὁμηρικῶν ἐκ τῶν τῶν Εὐσταθίου κατὰ βολῶν συνερρημασμένων. See Homerus. 4180.6
- Ὑπομνήματα εἰς Διονυσίου τὸν Περιήγητην. See Dionysius Periegetes. B.162.9
- EUSTRATIUS.** Adversus eos qui dicunt, animas statim atque à corpore solutas esse, non operari, etc., interprete L. Allatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- EUTHYCLÆS.** Duarum comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- EUTHYMIUS Zigabenus.** Orthodoxæ fidei dogmatica panoplia, Lat. F. Zino interprete; Commentarii in omnes Psalmos, Lat. et in decem Cantica P. Saulo interprete; Commentaria in SS. Evangelia, Lat. J. Hentenio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19] B.110.2
- EUTIN, near Lübeck, Hanover.** Eutiner Skizzen. Bitten, W. v. 2904.4
- EUTOCIUS Ascalonita.** Commentarii super Archimedis operibus. See Archimedes. 5910.6
- EUTROPIUS.** Historiæ Romanæ breviarium; cum versione Anglica. Tr. by J. Clarke. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1793. 12^o. 4919a.29
- Same. 3d Am. ed. by S. Budd. New York, 1805. 12^o. 4919a.31
- Abridgment of Roman history, with an interlineal translation, under the direction of J. Hamilton. London, 1828. 12^o. 4919a.30
- Breviarium historiæ Romanæ. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
- Same. See Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores 2926.14
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
- Same. See Historia miscella 2758.14
- EUTROPIUS.** Historiæ Romanæ breviarium et Sexti Aurelii Victoris de viris illustribus liber, juxta editiones C. H. Taschucke et J. Arnæzenii. Londini, 1802. 18^o. 4919a.32

- Shelf. No.
- EUTROPIUS, continued.**
- Breviarium historiarum Romanarum, cum metaphrasi Græca Pæanii. Accedunt Sexti Rufi breviarium, Messalla Corvinus de progenie Augusti, etc. Recensuit S. Havercampus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1729. 8°. *B.178.5
 - EUTROPIUS, bishop of Valentinian.** Ad Petrum papam remedia contra vitia principalia quæ humanum genus infestant, et epistola ad eundem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 - EUTYCHIOS.** Commentarii in Evangelium Lucæ fragmentum. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 - EVAGRIUS Ponticus.** De octo vitiosis cogitationibus liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
 - Sententiae ad eos qui in cenobis habitant et aliae ad quandam virginem; De octo vitiosis cogitationibus, epitomæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 - EVAGRIUS Scholasticus.** Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri sex, Græcè. See Etienne, R. B.130.6
 - Same. Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
 - Same. See Gryneus, J. J. B.130.7
 - Ecclesiastical history. See Eusebius Pamphilus. B.140.2
 - EVANGELICAL Christendom:** its state and prospects. A monthly journal. Vol. 1-11. London, 1847-57. 11v. 18°. *7512.1
 - EVANGELICAL Lutheran ministerium for the state of New York.** Additional hymns to the collection for the evangelical Lutheran churches. New York, 1834. 16°. 5449a.12
 - Minutes of the forty-third [and] fifty-sixth synod. Albany, 1839, 51. 8°. *Pph.v.104,195
 - EVANGELICAL magazine and missionary chronicle.** Vol. 1-30; new series, v. 1-36; new series, v. 1-4. London, 1793-1862. 70v. 8°. *7517.2
 - Same. Index to the first twenty-four volumes, 1793-1816. With a list of portraits. London, 1817. 8°. *7517.1
 - EVANGELIEN, Die, ihr Geist, ihre Verfasser und ihr Verhältnis zu einander.** Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 6025.4
 - EVANGELISCHE liederen uit het Hoogduits vertaalt.** 3de druk. Amsterdam, 1742. 8°. 6067.11
 - EVANGELIST's manual; or a guide to trinitarian universalists.** Charleston, 1829. 12°. 3453.6
 - EVANS, A.** Rights of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the anæsthetic effects of ether vapor. See Stanley, E. 6067.88
 - EVANS, E.** Pedestrian tour of 4,000 miles, through the western states and territories, in 1818. Concord, N. H., 1819. 12°. 2368.19
 - EVANS, F. W.** Short treatise on the second appearing of Christ, in the order of the female. Boston, 1853. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.13
 - Tests of divine inspiration. New Lebanon, 1853. 12°. B.170b.18
 - EVANS, G.** Speech on the bill to authorize an issue of treasury notes, delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 19, 1841. Washington, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - Speech, upon the resolutions of Mr. Clay, relating to the revenues and expenditures of the government, etc., delivered in the senate. Washington, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - EVANS, John, D. D., b. 1680, d. 1730.** Christian temper: thirty-eight discourses upon practical religion. 1st American from 6th London ed. Cambridge, 1801. 2v. 12°. 6066.23
 - EVANS, John, b. 1767, d. 1827.** Denominations of the Christian world. 1st Boston from 9th London ed. Boston, 1807. 8°. 3533.6
 - Same. 13th ed., corrected and enlarged. London, 1814. 24°. 6039a.11
 - EVANS, R. W.** England under God. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3525.18
 - EVANS, T.** [Series of letters, addressed to Thomas Jefferson, concerning his official conduct and principles. By Tacitus.] Phila., 1802. 8°. 4327.12
 - Examination into the causes of the national bankruptcy. London, 1816. pp. 48. 8°. *Pph.v.340

- Shelf. No.
- EVANSON, R. T., and Maunsell, H.** Management and diseases of children. 2d Am. ed., with notes by D. F. Condie. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. 3777.21
 - EVANTIUS.** Epistola contra eos, qui sanguinem animalium immundum esse judicant et carnem mundam esse dicunt. [Canisius. Theaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 - Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11]. B.110.2
 - EVARTS, J.** Oration at Charlestown, on the fourth of July, 1812. Charlestown, 1812. 8°. 4390a.38
 - Spring, G. Tribute to the memory of. Pph.v.375
 - Woods, L. Sermon on the death of. Pph.v.375
 - EVARTS, W. M.** Oration before the New England society of New York, 234th anniversary of the landing at Plymouth. New York, 1855. 8°. 4390a.37
 - Oration, and a poem by F. M. Finch, before the Linonian society of Yale college, at its centennial anniversary, etc., [July 27, 1853]. New Haven, 1853. 8°. 4390a.37
 - EVELYN, J.** [Historia de tribus impostoribus, Padre Ottomanno, Mahomed Bel oder Johann Michael Cigala, und Sabatal Servi. Aus dem Engl.] n. p., 1669. sm. 8°. *6059a.18
 - EVENING mail,** Dec. 1845-Dec. 1860. Vol. 1-28. London, 1845-60. 32v. f°. *7480.1
 - EVENUS Parus.** Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - Sententia. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
 - EVERARD, or Everts, J. N.** Joannis Secvndi opera. Parisiis, 1748. sm. 12°. *4938.28
 - EVEREST, R.** Influence of social degradation in producing pauperism and crime. n. p., n. d. pp. 18. 8°. B.170.46
 - Journey through the United States and part of Canada. London, 1855. 8°. 4363.6
 - Proportion of foreigners to natives, and of foreign and native convicts, in several states of Europe and America. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. B.170.65
 - Statistical details respecting the republic of Lubeck, compared with some other European states. n. p., n. d. pp. 39. 8°. B.170.64
 - Sequel to the statistical details respecting the republic of Lubeck. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8°. B.170.66
 - EVERETT, A. H.** [A few notes of certain passages respecting the law of nations, in an article of the North American review upon "Europe."] Boston, 1823. pp. 32. 8°. 4390a.44
 - Address at Brown university, Sept. 4, 1837, on the moral character of the literature of the last and present century. Providence, 1837. 8°. 4390a.39
 - Address at Jefferson college, La., June 30, 1841, on assuming the functions of president. New Orleans, 1841. 8°. 4390a.39
 - Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4390a.39
 - Address on the character and influence of German literature, delivered at Hanover, N. H., July 24, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4390a.39
 - Address on the present state of polite learning in England and America, delivered at Brunswick, Me., Sept. 3, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 4390a.39
 - British opinions on the protecting system, being a reply to several British publications. Reprinted from the North American review, for Jan., 1830. pp. 85. Boston, 1830. 8°. 4390a.39
 - Defence of the character and principles of Mr. Jefferson; an address at Weymouth, July 4, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4390a.39
 - [Europe: or a general survey of the situation of the principal powers.] Boston, 1822. 8°. 2307.4
 - Nouvelles idées sur la population. Trad. par C. J. Ferry. Paris, 1826. 8°. 3645.8
 - EVERETT, E.** Address at the funeral of Rev. J. L. Abbot. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4390a.33
 - Address at Lexington, April 19 (20), 1835. Charlestown, 1835. 8°. *4163.14, and *Pph.v.380
 - Address at the opening of the new medical college, Nov. 6, 1846, and the introductory lecture by G. Hayward. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4390a.40

- EVERETT, E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Address before the mercantile library association, Sept. 13, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. . . . 4390a.40
 - Address before the New York agricultural society, at Buffalo, Oct. 9, 1837. Albany, 1837. 8°. 4390a.40
 - Address delivered at the consecration of the soldiers' cemetery, at Gettysburg, Nov. 19, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4355.30
 - Same. New York, 1863. 8°. 4355.30
 - Same. With the speech of Pres. Lincoln, and the other exercises: Boston, 1864. 8°. 4355.30
 - Same. See Andrew, J. A. Address, etc. 4390a.18
 - Same. See Boston. Municipal government. 4355.30
 - Address delivered in Faneuil hall, Oct. 19, 1864. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310a.72
 - Address to the two branches of the legislature, Jan. 3, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°. 4327.13
 - Address, and the poem of O. W. Holmes, at the dinner given to the prince Napoleon, Sept. 25, 1861. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 2295.11
 - Claims of citizens of the United States on the governments of Naples, Holland, and France. Cambridge, 1826. 8°. 4327.13
 - Discovery and colonization of America, and immigration to the United States. A lecture, June 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 4390a.40
 - Eulogy on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4390a.6
 - Introductory note. See Mitchell, M. 5922.20
 - Letter on the present crisis, May 15, 1861. See Holt, J. 4310a.119
 - Memoir of John Lowell, jun. Introduction to lectures on his foundation. Boston, 1840. pp. 74. 8°. *4163.13
 - Oration at Charlestown, on the 75th anniversary of the battle of Bunker hill. Boston, 1860. 8°. 2365.1
 - Oration delivered in Boston on the fourth of July, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 2393.5
 - Questions of the day. An address, in New York, July 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°. . . . 4310a.72
 - Same. New York, 1861. 8°. 4310a.72
 - Remarks at a hearing before the joint committee of education, Feb. 1, 1848, in aid of the memorial of the colleges. Cambridge, 1848. pp. 38. 8°. 4390a.40
 - Remarks of Mr. Everett [and others] in the senate on the memorial of 3,050 clergymen, remonstrating against the passage of the Nebraska bill. Washington, 1854. 8°. . . . 6067.126
 - Remarks on the French question, in the house of representatives of the United States. With the reports of the majority and minority of the committee of foreign affairs. Boston, 1835. pp. 31. 8°. 4327.13
 - Sermon at the dedication of the First congregational church in New York, Jan. 20, 1821. New York, 1821. 8°. 4390a.40
 - Speech. See Middlesex, County of, Mass. Society of husbandmen, etc. 5993.10
 - Speech at the Boston union meeting, Dec. 8, 1858, and [remarks] of T. H. Seymour and S. Elliot at the Hartford union meeting, Dec. 14, 1859. n. p., 1860. 8°. 4310a.83
 - Speech in support of the memorial of Harvard, Williams, and Amherst colleges, in the hall of the house of representatives, Boston, Feb. 7, 1849. Cambridge, 1849. 8°. 4390a.40
 - Speech on the Central American treaty, delivered in the senate of the United States, March 21, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°. . . . 4327.13
 - Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill, delivered in the senate of the United States, Feb. 8, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. 4327.13
 - Stability and progress. Remarks in Faneuil hall, July 4, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. . . . 4390a.40
 - Synopsis of a course of lectures on the history of Greek literature. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.368

Note.—Ending abruptly at page 108. No more was published.

- EVERETT, E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Addresses at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. . . 4387.4
 - Bartol, C. A. Sermon after the death of . . . 4341.11
 - Ellis, R. Life, services, and character of . . 4341.11
 - Hall, N. Memorial of 4341.11
 - Hedge, F. H. Discourse on 4341.11
 - Todd, J. E. Sermon in memory of 4341.11

Note.—The five discourses mentioned above, comprise all the pamphlets relating to Mr. Everett's death, received before this sheet passed through the press; two of them were not published in time to be given under their authors' names. A collection of notices from the newspapers has been commenced, and already consists of several hundred slips, but cannot at present be more minutely catalogued.

- EVERETT, H. Address to the whigs of Vermont, July, 1848. Windsor, 1848. 8°. 4327.14
- EVERETT, J. Memoirs of William Dawson. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 5558.18
- The voice of blood, as heard from the victim on the Christian altar. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
- EVERETT, M. Early piety recommended. A sermon preached Feb. 1, 1778, in Dorchester. Boston, 1779. 8°. 5450a.21
- EVERHARD, Sir R. Causes which have retarded the progress of Georgia, 1743. [Georgia historical society collections, v. 2]. 2375.5
- EVERHELM. Vita Popponis abbas Stabulensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. 4210.2
- EVERSHAM. Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Meestere, G. de. 2821.21
- EVERY man his own doctor; or, the poor planter's physician. 4th ed. Richmond, 1802. pp. 70. 16°. 3789.34
- EVESHAM, *Worcestershire*, Descriptive history of the town of. May, G. 4177.1
- EVIDENCE. De Hart, W. C. Law of evidence, as applicable to military trials. 3635.14
- Ram, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. 3639.6

See also: Certainty, Truth.

- EVIDENCES of a revelation. Baker, T. Necessity of revelation. 2548.12
- Barker, J. Supernatural origin and divine authority of the Bible. B.170b.28
 - Chalmers, T. Evidences of Christianity. . . 3439.40
 - Clarke, J. Why are you a Christian? . . . 5440a.35
 - Dickinson, J. Reasonableness of Christianity. 3434.31
 - Fabricius, J. A. Syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem religionis Christiane asseruerunt. . . 3434.10
 - Miles, J. W. Ultimate grounds of all religious belief based in reason. 5006.3
 - Mosheim, J. L. v. Wahrheit und Gültlichkeit der christlichen Religion. 6065.11
 - Parker, S. Divine authority of the Christian religion. 4295.29
 - Sleigh, W. W. Refutation of objections to the Bible. 3484.27
 - Steele, J. Philosophy of the evidences of Christianity. 3434.8

See also: Christianity, Infidelity, Miracles, Prophecies.

- EWALD, G. H. A. v. Ueber einige wissenschaftliche Erscheinungen neuester Zeit auf der Universität Tübingen. Stuttgart, 1846. pp. 31. 8°. 6068.87
- Erklärung der grossen phönischen Inschrift von Sidon und einer ägyptisch-aramäischen. [Diss. acad.] Göttingen, 1856. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.14
 - Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. Göttingen, 1843-55. 5v. in 6. 8°. 4151.6
 - Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1851-59. 7v. 8°. 5424.11

Note.—Vol. IV is wanting.

- Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. *4120.7

- EWALD, G. H. A. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache des A. T. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1833. 8°. *4120.6
 - Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft. Göttingen, 1849-51. 1lv. in 3. 8°. *6078.2
 - Phönikischen Ansichten von der Weltschöpfung und geschichtlichen Werth Sanchuniathon's. [Diss. acad.] Göttingen, 1851. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.13
 - Die poetischen Bücher des alten Bundes erklärt. See Bible. Old Testament 6017.19
 - Die Johannischen Schriften übersezt und erklärt. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. 3425.9
- EWALD, J. Samtliche Skrifter. Andet Oplag. Kjøbenhavn, 1814-16. 4v. sm.8°. **2876.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lykkens Tempel, en Drøm; Adam og Eva eller den ulykkelige Prøve, et dramatisk Stykke; Lyriks Sager. II. Rolf Krage, et Sørrespil; Philémon og Baucis, et Skuespil med Sang; Philots Forslag om Febersvendens; Lyriks Stykker. III. Balders Død, et herofakt Syngespil; Flakerna, et Syngespil; Mindre Poesier; Leiligheds Vers. IV. Harlequin Patriot, eller den usægte Patriotisme, comédie; Febersvendens, et Lystespil; De brutale Klappers, et tragicomisk Forspil; Mindre Poesier; Leiligheds-Vers; Frode, et Sørrespil; Tilleg; Anhang.
- EWERS, J. P. G. Das älteste Recht der Russen in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt. Dorpat, 1826. 8°. 4304.14
- EWING, G. Memoir of Barbara Ewing. Boston, 1829. 16°. 4549a.26
- Syntax of the Greek language. See Moor, J. 4939a.17
- EXAMEN des questions de juridiction entre les gouvernements anglais et américain, dans l'affaire de la Créole. Paris, n. d. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8°. v.1 of 4295.26
- EXAMINATION of evangelical theology. Sandusky, 1853. pp. 10. 8°. 6068.226
- EXAMINATION of the conduct of Great Britain, respecting neutrals, since 1791. Cox, T. 4390a.46
- EXAMINATION of the rights of the [American] colonies upon principles of law. London, 1766. 8°. *Pph.v.241
- EXAMINATOR's letters, or, a mirror for British monopolists and Irish financiers. Dublin, 1786. pp. 96. 8°. v.4 of 2478.3
- EXAMINER, The. Jan. 4, 1851-Dec. 25, 1852; Jan. 1853-Dec. 1852. London, 1851-52. 8v. f°. *7181.1
- EXAMINERS, The, [by Swift and others], for [Aug. 3, 1710]—May 11, 1713. London, 1712-14. 3v. sm.12°. 4549.25
- EXCERPTA Latina, in usum studiosorum. Novifortus, 1836. 12°. 4929a.15
- EXCHANGE. Ruelle, J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 3684.29
- Serré, A. Théorie des opérations du change. 3684.27
- EXCLUSIVE system, The. Walker, J. 6450a.70
- EXCOMMUNICATION. Della scomunica. See Scomunica 4718.20
- Wiesner, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung auf dem Boden des Judenthums 5489.13
- EXEMPLA minora: or, new English examples to be rendered into Latin. 2d ed. New Haven, 1828. 18°. 4930.21
- EXEMPLA moralia: or, English examples to be rendered into Latin. New ed., revised. Eton, 1796. 12°. 4929a.19
- EXERCISES for private devotion. Boston, 1837. 16°. 5448.31
- EXERCISES for the improvement of the senses; for young children. London, 1835. 18°. [Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge]. 3599.23
- EXODUS of Israel. Birks, T. R. Exodus of Israel, examined and confirmed. 3425.15
- Daumer, G. F. Ueber die Entwendung ägyptischen Eigenthums beim Auszug der Israeliten aus Aegypten. 6098.11
- EXORCISM. The demon expelled. Heaton, J. 6100.13
- EXOTERIC echoes of the esoteric speech. Chap. 1-4. [Leeds], n. d. pp. 46. [No title-page.] 12°. *4163.16
- EXPILLY, G. Le Brésil tel qu'il est. Paris, 1862. 16°. 4709.15
- EXPLANATION and history of the mysterious communion with spirits, in western New York. Auburn, N. Y., 1850. pp. 81. 8°. 6068.229
- EXPOSITION of the prophecies and doctrines of the ancient Jews and Christians, relative to their Messiah and his kingdom. Danbury, Ct., 1840. pp. 39. 8°. *4163.7
- EXPRESS companies, History of. Stimson, A. L. 4327.8
- EXTRACTS from the votes and proceedings of the American continental congress, held at Phila., Sept. 5, 1774. Boston, 1774. pp. 43. 12°. *4163.17
- EXTRADITION. Kluit, H. P. Dissertatio de ditione profugorum 4293.5
- Lewis, G. C. Extradition of criminals. 3614.18
- EXTRAITS des meilleurs auteurs russes en prose, [avec un vocabulaire] pour la traduction du Russe en Français et en Allemand. 2e éd. Saint-Petersbourg, 1829. 8°. 3036.5
- EYE, A. v. Leben und Wirken Albrecht Dürer's. Nördlingen, 1860. 8°. 4065.16
- EYE. Beer, G. J. Lehre von den Augenkrankheiten 3804.16
- Desmarres, L. A. Traité des maladies des yeux. 3804.10, 11
- Fischer, P. De l'exophthalmos cachectique. 5802.15
- Föllin, E. Leçons sur l'exploration de l'œil. 5802.12
- Himly, C. G. Einleitung in die Augenheilkunde. 3804.15
- Löbenstein-Löbel, E. L. Grundriss der Semiologie des Auges 3804.13
- Müller, H. De ectropio eiusque curatione chirurgica. 3804.27
- Porterfield, W. Treatise on the 3804.12
- Ritterich, F. P. Vervollkommenung der Augenheilkunst 3801.35
- Ruete, C. G. T. Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges. 3800.2
- Sichel, J. Iconographie ophthalmologique. 3800.4
- Soemmering, S. T. Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges 3800.3
- See also: Blind, Cataract, Retina, Spectacles, Strabismus, Vision.
- EYMA, L. X. Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'union américaine. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4323.18
- EYMERICUS, N. Directorium inqvistorum, cum commentariis F. Pegnæ. Venetiis, 1595. f°. *B.110.8
- EYTELWEIN, J. A. Erbauung und Einrichtung einer Brauerei und Branntweinbrennerei auf dem Lande. Berlin, 1802. pp. 68. 4°. 3973.13
- EYTON, T. C. History of the oyster and the oyster fisheries. London, 1858. pp. 40. 8°. 3872.20
- EZRA. Die Offenbarungen des Propheten Esra. See Apocrypha. 6019a.10
- EZZELINO III da Romano. G. Mauriali et A. Godi chronica dominorum Romanorum; L. de Monaci vita Ezerini III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- FABENS, J. W. Facts about Santo Domingo. An address before the American geographical and statistical society at New York, April 3, 1862. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4367.30
- FABER, B. Thesaurus eruditioris scholasticæ, recensitis, emendatis, locupletatis a I. M. Gesnero. Lipsiæ, 1726. 2v. in 1. f°. **4930.1
- Same. Iterum rec. [J. H. Leichnus]. Francofurti et Lipsiæ, 1749. 2v. f°. *4160.1
- FABER, V. See Pibrac, G. de Faur de.
- FABI, M. Corografia d'Italia, ossia gran dizionario storico-geografico-statistico della penisola. Milano, 1854. 3v. 1.8°. 4733.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—Q. III. R—Z.
- FABRE d'Églantine, P. F. N. Le Philinte de Molière, ou la suite du misanthrope; Le convalescent de qualité; L'intrigue épistolaire; Les précepteurs. [Théâtre français, v. 16] 4708.1
- FABRI, or Schmidt, F. Evagatorium in Terræ Sanctæ, Arabiæ et Egypti peregrinationem ed. C. D. Haasler. Stuttgart, 1843-49. 3v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 2-4] *4225.1
- Historia Svevica. See Goldast, M. 4250.12

- FABRICIUS, B. De vitis abbatum monasterii, quod Paderbornæ, SS. Petri et Pauli, vulgo Abbdinchof nuncupati. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 6.] 4139a.1
- FABRICIUS, C. C. De studio philosophiæ Græcæ inter Arabes. [Diss. acad.] Altorfi, 1745. pp. 40. sm.4°. 4163.30
- FABRICIUS, Johann. Historia bibliothecæ Fabricianæ. Wolfenbüttelii, 1717-24. 6v. in 3. 4°. *4190.13
- FABRICIUS, Johann A. Bibliographia antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum qui antiquitates Hebræas, Græcas. Romanas et Christianas illustrarunt, aucta studio P. Schaffshavsen. Ed. 3a. Hambvrgi, 1760. 4°. **2195.17
- Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum. Hambvrgi, 1707-37. 14v. sm.4°. *4168.1
- Same. Hambvrgi, 1707-40. 14v. sm.4°. **4964.1
- Note. — In the first copy, v. 1 and probably 7, 8, 9; in the second, v. 1 and probably 3, 4, 6-12, are of the 3d ed.
- Same. Index in editionem G. C. Harlesii. Lipsiæ, 1838. 4°. *4308.6
- Bibliotheca Latina, sive notitia auctorum veterum Latinorum. Ed. 5a. Hambvrgi, 1721, 22. 3v. sm.8°. *4139.1
- Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis. Hambvrgi, 1734-36. 5v. sm.8°. *4139.2
- Same. Cum supplemento C. Schœttgenii. Editio 1a Italica a J. D. Mansi. Patavii, 1754. 6v. 4°. **2207.1
- Centifolium Lutheranum, sive notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de B. D. Luthero. Pars I, II. Hambvrgi, 1728-30. sm.8°. 2184.10
- Centuria Fabriciorum scriptis clarorum. Hambvrgi, 1709. pp. 80. sm.8°. B.170b.109
- Delectus argumentorum et syllabus scriptorum qui veritatem religionis Christianæ asseruerunt. Hambvrgi, 1725. sm.4°. **3434.10
- Lux evangelii, s. notitia propagatorum per orbem totum Christianorum sacrorum. Hambvrgi, 1731. 4°. **3434.11
- Opusculorum historico-critico-literariorum sylloge. Hambvrgi, 1738. 4°. **2895.3
- Contents. — Centuria plagiariorum; De numero septagenario; De cavillationibus stoicorum; De Platonismo Philonis Judæi; Specimen historie logicæ; Recordatio animæ post fati; De pacto apparitionis post mortem; De laudibus malignis; Physiologia observantia sacre; De nomen, origine, fati et interitu Bogomilorum; De Bogomilorum heresi et falsis dogmatibus; De maleficio Bogomilorum moribus; Exercitatio de Brachmanibus philosophia Indorum; Exercitatio critica de religione Erasmi; De hominibus ortu non differentibus; De seculi numeratione et celebratione; Veteres an recentes preferendi sint; De scholarum frequentia et infrequentia; De exercitiis oratoriis; De votis mortalium; De Deo ex oculis contemplationis demonstrando; De gustatu pulchri; De amore patriæ; De grato animo; Theatrum an sit schola morum; Epistola in obitum C. A. Lehmanni.
- Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti. See Apocryphal New Testament. 6019.17
- Codex pseudepigraphus Veteris Testamenti. See Apocrypha. 6019a.1
- FABRICIUS, Johann C. Nomenclator entomologicus. Lipsiæ, 1797. 8°. 3896.20
- FABRICIUS, V. Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
- FABRIZI, P. Ueber die am Ohr vorkommenden Operationen. Nach dem Französichen von C. G. Lincke. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 3806.26
- FABRIZIO d'Acquapendente, G. Opera chirurgica. Patavii, 1647. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. *3740.27
- FABRONI, A. Vita di Niccolò Fortiguerra, volg. da R. Gironi. See Fortiguerra, N. 4908.7
- FABRONI, T. P. Elogio. See Rosini, G. 2746.9
- FABRY, J. B. G. Itinéraire de Buonaparte, de l'île d'Elbe à l'île Sainte-Hélène. Paris, 1816. 8°. 2652.6
- FABVRE, le capitaine. Magnétisme terrestre. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord, v. 11, 12 2865.1
- FACCIO, D. Notizie storico-critico-tipografico-bibliografiche di Gutenberg, Fust e Schoeffer. Padova, 1844. pp. 96. 8°. 2112.15
- Sulla invenzione delle lettere e della scrittura primitiva, sulla materia ed instrumenti usati, etc. Padova, 1841. pp. 96. 8°. 2112.15
- FACTIONS. Geschichte der politischen Parteien von alter und neuer Zeit. Wachsmuth, E. W. G. 4297.4
- FACTORY tracts. No. 1. Factory life as it is. By an operative. [Lowell, 1845.] pp. 8. 8°. [No title-page]. *4163.13
- FACUNDUS. Epistola fidelis catholica. [Achæfy. Spiellegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- Pro defensione trium capitulorum concilii Calchedonensis ad imperatorem Justinianum libri XII; Liber contra Mutianum scholasticum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- FAGAN, C. B. Observations au sujet des condamnations [des] comédiens. Paris, 1751. pp. 62. sm.8°. **4697.6
- Le rendez-vous; La pupille; L'inquiet; L'étourderie; Les originaux. [Théâtre français, v. 30] 4708.1
- FAGIOLI, G. B. Commedie. Firenze, 1734-36. 7v. sm.12°. 4775.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. L'avaro punito; L'astuto balordo; Il traditor fedele, scherzo. II. La nobiltà vuol ricchezza, ovvero il conte di Bucotondo; Un vero amore non cura interesse; Non bisogna in amor correre a furia; La virtù vince l'avarizia, scherzo. III. L'aver cura di donne è pazzia, ovvero il cavalier perigino; Le differenze aggiustate, ovvero il potestà spilorcio; Amore non opera a caso. IV. Ciapo tutore, ovvero il potestà di Capraja; I genitori corretti da' figliuoli; Il sordo fatto sentir per forza, farsa. V. La forza della ragione; Gli inganni lodevoli; Il marito alla moda. VI. L'amante esperimentato, ovvero, anche le donne sanno far da uomo; Ciò che pare non è, ovvero il cicaleco sconsolato; Gli amanti senza vederli. VII. Un vero amore non cura interesse; L'avaro punito; Amore non vuole avarizia; Amore a fortuna; Prologo; Controscena; Prologo; Zingana.
- Prose. [Cicalate, Dubbi, Problemi, Prefazioni, Discorso.] Firenze, 1737. sm.12°. 4775.17
- FAIDER, C. Études sur les constitutions nationales (Pays-Bas autrichiens et pays de Liège). Bruxelles, 1842. 8°. 4210.4
- FAIRBAIRN, J. Crests of the families of Great Britain and Ireland. Revised by L. Butters. Edinburgh, [1860]. 2v. 8°. *2434.8
- FAIRBAIRN, P. Typology of Scripture. From the 3d Edinb. ed. Philadelphia, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3425.3
- FAIRBANKS, C. The American conflict as seen from a European point of view. A lecture at St. Johnsbury, Vermont, June 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4310a.84
- FAIRBANKS, E. Executive address, April 23, 1861, [to the legislature of Vermont]. Montpelier, 1861. 8°. 4310a.85
- Valedictory address to the general assembly of Vermont, at their annual session, Oct., 1861. Montpelier, 1861. 8°. 4310a.85
- FAIRCHILD, J. H. Correspondence [with] Rev. N. Adams, with notes and comments by a committee of the Payson church. Boston, 1846. pp. 48. 8°. 4129.78
- New doctrine of clerical privilege. An address, Jan. 26 and 27, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12°. 6068.244
- FAIRFIELD, E. B. Speech in the senate of Michigan, on slavery in the territories, Jan. 24, 1857. Detroit, 1857. 8°. B.160.1
- FAIRFIELD, J., Discourse on the death of. See Allen, J. H. 4129.86
- FAIRFIELD, N. Y. College of physicians and surgeons of the western district of New York. Circular and catalogue of the faculty and students, 1822-24, 30-40. Albany, 1822-40. 8°. *M.Pph.v.9, 11, 15, 16, 20-25, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35
- Ordinances. [Fairfield, 1813.] pp. 8. 8°. *M.Pph.v.5
- FAIRHAVEN, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
- FAIRIES. Les fées du moyen âge. Maury, L. F. A. 6072.17

- FAIRY tales. Sammlung der Märchen und Sagen aller Zeiten und Völker. Wolff, O. L. B. . . . 4224.32
- FAITH. The faith of christendom unscriptural and anti-christian. [Newark, N. J.], 1856. pp. 15. 8" 6068.152
- De Wetts, W. M. L. Das Wesen des christlichen Glaubens 6064.18
- Formularies of. See England, Church of. . . . 3448.19
- FAIVRE, E. Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées. Paris, 1862. 8" 2907.14
- FALCANDO, U. De rebus gestis in Sicilia regno historia. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- FALCO Beneventano. Chronicon rerum ab anno MCII ad annum MCXL Benevento, gestarum. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 9, v. 1] . . . 4710.1
- FALCO, B. Antiquitates Neapolis atque amenissimæ ejusdem agri, Lat. factæ cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- FALCO, J. Opera poeticon libri quinque. Nova ed. Barcone, 1624. sm.8" **4809a.12
- FALCONER, T. The Oregon question; or, a statement of the British claims to the Oregon territory. 2d ed. London, 1845. pp. 60. 8" 4355.35
- [Answer to Mr. Falconer on the assumption of surnames without royal license.] London, 1853. pp. 90. p.8" 3635.23
- FALCONER, W. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Contents.—The shipwreck; The demagogue; Odes, etc.
- FALCONIA Proba. Virgilio centones de fidei nostras mysteria. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- FALCONNET, E. Les petits poèmes grecs, trad. par [plusieurs]. Paris, 1838. 18" *B.161.2
- Contents.—Orphée, Homère, Hésiode, Pindare, Anacréon, Sappho, Tyrtaë, Stésichore, Solon, Alcée, Hésius, Alcmæe, Bæchyliade, Théocrite, Bion, Moschus, Callimaque, Coluthus, Musée, Tryphiodore, Apollonius, Ovide, Synésius.
- FALCOT, P. Traité de la fabrication des tissus. 2e éd. Elbeuf, 1852. 3v. 4" 4012.13
- FALKER, J. F. Codex traditionum Corbelensium. Lipsie, 1762. f" *4250.10
- FALKENSTEIN, C. C. Catalogue de la riche collection de lettres autographes. 1re partie. Leipzig, 1856. 8" *4127.2
- Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens. Dresden, 1833. 2v. in 1. 16" 4149.10
- FALL of man. Chauncy, C. Scripture account of the 3453.7
- Zobel, N. E. De lapsu primævum humani generis parentum a paganis admirato 4163.38
- FALL RIVER, Mass. Catalogue of the public library. Fall River, 1861. 8" 2134.19
- FALL RIVER directory for 1853, 55, 57, 61. By G. Adams. Fall River, 1853-61. 4v. 18" 4389a.5
- FALLAVEL, J. M. Le jeu du trictrac. Paris, 1776. 8" . 4001.15
- FALLMEYER, J. P. Gesammelte Werke. Herausgegeben von G. M. Thomas. Leipzig, 1861. 3v. 8" 2892.16
- Contents.—Vol. I. Neue Fragmente aus dem Orient. II. Politische und culturhistorische Aufsätze. III. Kritische Versuche.
- Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. München, 1827. 4" 3040.20
- FALSHOOD. Contro l'uso materiale delle parole. Orsi, G. A. 3594.3
- FAMILIAR spirits, and spiritual manifestations: articles by E. P. Together with a reply. Boston, 1852. pp. 64. 8" 6068.162
- FAMILY. Influence du christianisme sur la famille. Gaurue, J. 3566.8
- FAMILY monitor. James, J. A. 5447.49
- FAMILY names of the united kingdom, Dictionary of the. Lower, M. A. 2533.1
- FANATICISM. Corvin-Wiersbitzky, O. J. B. v. Denkmale des christlichen Fanatismus . . . 6067.19

FANATICISM, continued.

- Duttchenhofer, C. F. Geschichte der Religionschwärmereyen in der christlichen Kirche. 6067.17
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire 4649.21
- Wessenberg, J. H. v. Ueber Schwärmerel. . . 6067.18
- FANNING, E. Voyages round the world, etc. New York, 1833. 8" 2275.3
- FANTONI, G. Odi. n. p., n. d. 18". [Parnaso degl'italiani viventi, v. 33] 4799a.2
- Poésie. Pisa, 1803. 16". [Parnaso degl'italiani viventi, v. 16] 4799a.2
- FARA, G. F. De rebus Sardois historia. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- FARFARANA, S. Il viaggio in Elloona. Bergamo, 1665. 8" 4798.29
- FARGO, G. W. Ancient harmony revived; a selection of music from old authors. 5th ed. Boston, [1855 or later]. obl.8" 8047.11
- FARINA, B. De Bergomi origine et fatis commentarius. Lat. verit. A. Freigerus. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- FARINI, L. C. Il conte Buol ed il Piemonte: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 29. p.8" . 4718.10
- La diplomazia e la questione italiana: lettera a G. Gladstone. pp. 60. [No title-page.] p.8" 4718.10
- La questione italiana: lettera a lord J. Russell. Torino, 1859. pp. 32. p.8" 4718.10
- Storia d'Italia dall'anno 1814 sino a' nostri giorni. Torino, 1854-59. 2v. in 1. 8" 4194.8
- FARINI, P. Del troppo e del poco nella educazione. 2a ed. Modena, 1834. pp. 56. 16" 3690.18
- FARIS El-Shidfac. Practical grammar of the Arabic language. London, 1856. 16" 3038.29
- FARISH, W. Plan of a course of lectures on arts and manufactures. Cambridge, 1803. pp. 36. 8" . . 5095.3
- FARLEY, C. A. Christ and creed: a discourse, Feb. 24, 1856. Savannah, Ga., 1856. 8" B.160a.99
- Moral aspect of California: a thanksgiving sermon, Dec. 1, 1850. New York, n. d. 8" . . . B.160a.21
- FARLEY, F. A. Discourse on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Brooklyn, 1848. 8" 4390a.6
- The Father, the only proper object of Christian worship: a sermon at Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 4, 1849. New York, 1849. 16" 5440a.71
- Military glory: a sermon preached July 16, 1848. New York, 1848. 12" 5440a.71
- Sermon, preached Sunday, Nov. 16, 1839. Providence, 1839. 12" 5440a.71
- Tribute to the memory of Seth Low: a sermon in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 26, 1853. New York, 1853. 8" 5440a.71
- FARLEY, S. Discourses and essays on theological and speculative topics. Boston, 1851. 12" . . 6062.24
- FARM, Law of the. Dixon, H. H. 3636.21
- FARMER, Henry. Mass in B flat, with Latin and English words. Boston, [185-]. pp. 67. 1.8". 8042.54
- FARMER, Hugh. Essay on the demontacs of the New Testament. 2d ed. London, 1805. 12". 6108.7
- General prevalence of the worship of human spirits, in the antient heathen nations, asserted and proved. London, 1783. 8" 5488.3
- FARMER, J. Map of Michigan and Oniscoinsin, on a scale of 30 miles to an inch. Detroit, 1830. Folded 24" 2379.39
- and Moore, J. B. Gazetteer of New Hampshire. Concord, 1823. 12" 2382.10
- FARMER'S monthly visitor. Potter, C. E. . . . 4266.4
- FARMER'S own book. Hooker, H. 4008.29
- FARMING, Secrets of. Large, J. 4008.2
- FARMINGTON, Conn. Sketches of Farmington. By an inhabitant [S. Richards]. Windsor, Vt., 1832. pp. 16. sm.8" 4368.25
- FARMINGTON, and Hampshire and Hampden canals, Map of. Hurd, D. 2379.39
- FARNESE, A. Correspondance avec Philippe II, 1578-81. Publiée par M. Gachard. 1re partie, 1578-79. Bruxelles, 1853. 8" 3517.25

- FAROE** islands. Rafn, C. C. *Færeyinga Saga*. Shelf. No. 4220.8
 — *Voyage aux Féroë. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord*, v. 20, 21. 2865.1
FARQUHAR, G. *The beaux stratagem*. New York, 1817. pp. 84. 24". 4575.33
 — *The beaux stratagem*. [Jones. *British theatre*, v. 7]. 4575.20
 — *See Bell. British theatre*, v. 10, 12, 16, 31, 32. 4179a.1
Contents.—Vol. X. *The beaux stratagem*, com. XIII. The recruiting officer, com. XVI. The constant couple, or a trip to the Jubilee, com. XXXI. Sir Harry Wildair, being the sequel of the trip to the Jubilee, com. XXXII. The inconstant, com. I. The twin rivals, com.
FARRAND, B. *Man, natural and spiritual*. London, 1851. p. 5". 6106.11
FARRAND, W. P. *Course of Latin studies: or classical selections*. Philadelphia, 1805. 12". 4939.16
Contents.—*Selecta e Veteri Testamento historica; Selecta e profanis scriptoribus historica.*
 — Same. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1817. 12". 4929a.6
Contents.—*Corderii colloquia; Selecta fabulae Æsopi; Erasmi colloquia selecta; Erasmi's select dialogues; Notes.*
FARRAR, A. S. *Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion*. Hampden lectures. London, 1862. 8". 3434.9
FARRAR, J. *Elementary treatise on mechanics*. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 8". 3945.33
 — and Lovering, J. *Elements of electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics*. Boston, 1842. 8". 3966.20
FARWELL, J. H. and F. F. *Exhibition intelligence, devoted to the fifth exhibition of the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association*. Vol. 1, No. 1-16. Boston, 1847. f". 8030.4
FASANO, G. *La Glossolema liberata de Tasso votata a lingua Napoletana*. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua Napoletana, v. 13, 14]. 4799a.1
FASCICULUS sacramentum litaniarum. Monachii, 1602. sm. 8". **5448.32
FASCITELLO, O. *Carmina*. See Sandasaro, G. 4199.8
**FASHION. See *World of fashion* 5157.2
FASLI, or Fadhli, M. K. *Gül und Bülbül, das ist: Rose und Nachtigall. Ein romantisches Gedicht, türkisch herausgegeben und deutsch übersetzt durch J. v. Hammer*. Pest, 1834. 8". 4940.22
FASQUELLE, L. *New method of learning the French language*. 2d ed. New York, 1862. 12". 4688.14
FASTNACHTSPIELE aus dem fünfzehnten Jahrhundert [und] Nachlese, von A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1853-58. 4v. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 28-30, 46]. *4225.1
FATE. *De fati notione quomodo in antiquissimis Græcis temporibus exculta fuerit*. Gehler, H. W. B.170a.94
FATHER Butler, or Irish manners. Carleton, W. 2397.40
FATHERS of the church. Barbeyrac, J. *La morale des pères de l'église*. 6061.5
 — Cave, W. *History of the, in the fourth century*. 6021.3
 — Ceillier, B. *Histoire générale des auteurs ecclésiastiques*. 5522.1
 — Dailly, J. *De vsv patrum ad ea definienda religionis capita, quæ sunt controversa*. 6030.6
 — Right use of the Fathers in the decision of controversies. 6038.12
 — Gersdorf, E. G. *Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum selecta*. 6039.4
 — Grabe, J. E. *Spicilegium patrum ut et hæreticorum, seculi post Christum natum I, II et III*. 6029.3
 — Gryneus, J. J. *Monumenta patrum orthodoxographa*. B.141.3
 — Maxima bibliotheca veterum patrum. B.110.2
 — Möhler, J. A. *Patrologie, oder christliche Literaturgeschichte*. 6038.13
 — Montfaucon, B. de. *Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum*. 6020.3
 — Oberthür, F. *Opera omnia patrum Græcorum Gr. et Lat.*. 6029.1
FATHERS of the church, *continued*.
 — Pitra, J. B. *Sanctorum patrum anecdota hactenus opera*. 6021.8
 — Rössler, C. F. *Bibliothek der Kirchen-Väter*. 6029.2
 — Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter. 6024.1
 — Souverain, J. *Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchen-Väter*. 6024.2
 — Sprenger, P. *Thesaurus rei patristicae*. 6020.8
 — Tricalet, P. J. *Bibliotheca manualis ecclesiarum patrum*. 6038.14
See also: Apostolic fathers.
FAUCHER, L. Vie. See Reybaud, M. R. L. *Économistes modernes*. 3654.2
FAUCHET, C. *Œuvres*. Paris, 1610. sm. 4". *4186.1
Contents.—*Les antiquités gauloises et françoises; Origines des dignités et magistrats de France; Origines des chevaliers, armoiries et héaux, ensemble des armes, etc., desquels les François ont usé; Des libertés de l'église gallicane; Origine de la langue et poésie françoise, ryme et romans; Les noma, etc., de 127 poètes françois, vivans avant l'an 1800.*
FAUCHET, J. *State of our political relations with the United States*. Trans. by [W. Duane]. Philadelphia, 1797. pp. 31. 8". 4326.36
FAULER, J. F. *Cuits et peaux, fourrures, harnais et sellerie, plumes, crins et cheveux*. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
FAULKNER, T., and Ross, J. C. [Priced] catalogue of Roman denari, quinari, Greek coins, numismatic books, etc. London, 1863. pp. 53. 8". 2960.21
FAURIEL, C. C. *Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne [en Romalque], avec une traduction française*. Paris, 1824, 25. 2v. 8". 4252.5
 — *Histoire de la poésie provençale*. Paris, 1846. 3v. 8". 4188.7, and **4086.10
 — *History of Provençal poetry*. Introduction by G. J. Adler. New York, 1860. 8". 2688.8
 — *See Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 20-22. 4992.1
FAURIS de Saint-Vincent, J. de, *Le maréchal de Richelieu et*. See Mary-Lafon, J. B. 4617.1
FAUST. Housse, L. *Die Faustsage und der historische Faust*. 2907.13
 — Peter, F. *Literatur der Faustsage*. 2151.14
 — *Magia naturalis et innaturalis*. See Schreible. *Bibliothek der Zauber-Bücher*. 6109a.6
FAUSTINUS. *De trinitate, sive de fide, contra Arianos; Libellus precum ad imperatores adversus Damasum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
FAUSTUS Rhenus. *Epistolæ*. [Camillus. *Thesaurus*, v. 1]. 4140.3
 — *De ratione fidei*. [Herold. *Hæresologia*]. B.129.3
 — *Professio fidei; Epistola ad Lucidum presbyterum; De gratia Dei et humane mentis libero arbitrio libri duo; Sermo ad monachos; Admonitio; Epistolæ*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
 — *Sermones sex ad monachos*. [Martine. *Vet. script.*, v. 9]. 4150.1
FAVART, C. S. *L'Anglais à Bordeaux; Les trois sultanes*. [Théâtre français, v. 42]. 4708.1
FAVÉ, I. *Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne*. [France. Ministry of war. *Mémoires de l'artillerie*, v. 6]. 3954.25
FAVIN, or Favon, A. *Histoire de Navarre*. Paris, 1612. f". *4610.3
FAWCET, J. *The art of war. A poem*. London, 1795. pp. 52. 4". 2571.11
FAWKES, F. *Idyls of Theocritus, Odes of Anacreon, Fragments of Sappho, Idyls of Bion and Moschus, Hero and Leander of Musæus, and Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius, translated from the Greek*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 13]. 4604.1
 — and Woty, W. *Poetical calendar, intended as a supplement to Mr. Dodsley's collection*. London, 1763. 12v. in 6. 16". 4599a.15
FAY, H. A. *Accounts of all the battles fought between the United States and Great Britain, during 1812-15*. New York, 1817. 8". 4224.5**

- FAY, J. D. [Essays of Howard: or, tales of the prison. 2d ed.] New York, 1835. 18" . . . 3575.24
- FAY, T. S. Views of Christianity. Berne, 1856. pp. 71. 4" . . . 5453.8
- FAYE, A. Norges Historie til Brug ved Ungdommens Undervising. 3e Opl. Christiania, 1842. 8" . . . 2829.7
- FAYET. See Nougardé de Fayet.
- FAZELLO, T. Historia di Sicilia, tradotta dal Latino in lingua Toscana dal P. M. Remigio. Venezia, 1574. 4" . . . *4727.1
- De rebus Siculis decades duae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 4] . . . 4710.1
- FAZIO, B. De bello Veneto Clodiano; Bellum Venetum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] . . . 4710.1
- De rebus gestis ab Alphonso primo, Neapolitanorum rege. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] . . . 4710.1
- FEA, C. Illustrazioni sulle egloghe e georgiche. See Virgilius Maro, P. . . . 2944.8
- FEARN, J. Anti-Tookey; or an analysis of the principles and structure of language. London, 1824-27. 2v. 8" . . . 2585.5
- Manual of the physiology of the mind. London, 1829. 8" . . . 5603.10
- FEARNSIDE, W. G. Guide on the banks of the Rhine. See Tomleson, W. . . . 2862.21
- FEATHERSTON, J. R. Wearable men and manners. Durham, 1840. 8" . . . 2493.28
- FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W. Excursion through the slave states. New York, 1844. 8" . . . 4364.1
- FEBRE, J. Trovas que tratan de los conquistadores de Valencia. Nueva ed., ilustrada con notas por J. M. Bover. Palma, 1948. 8" . . . *4468.9
- FECHNER, G. T. Nanna, oder über das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Leipzig, 1848. 12" . . . 4277.20
- Schutzmittel für die Cholera. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. sq. 16" . . . *B.127.19
- FEDER, O. Complete method for the guitar. Boston, 1858. 4" . . . 8051.40
- FEDERALS and confederates: for what do they fight? The true issue of the American civil war. By B. D. 3d ed. London, n.d. pp. 16. 12" . . . 4322.66
- FEDERMANN, W., and Stades, H. Reisen in Südamerika 1529 bis 1555, herausgegeben von K. Klüpfel. Stuttgart, 1859. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 47] . . . *4235.1
- FÉE, A. L. A. L'Espagne, 1809-59. Paris, 1861. 12". 3094.12
- Voyage autour de ma bibliothèque. Paris, 1856. 16" . . . 4670.22
- FEEJEE, Fiji, or Viti Islands. Dix, W. G. Life and manners at the Fiji Islands . . . 3046.21
- Seemann, B. Government mission to the Vitiian or Fijian Islands, 1860-61 . . . 3046.15
- FEET. Désarticulation du pied. Robert, C. A. M. Pph.v.137
- FEILLET, A. La misère au temps de la Fronde et Saint Vincent de Paul. Paris, 1862. 8" . . . 4642.15
- FEITH, H. O. Dissertatio historico-juridica inang. de gildis Groningania. Groningae, 1838. 8" . . . 4215.2
- FELDMANN, M. J. Der Zeiten Geist, ein Gedicht an königlichen Geburtstags, 1793. Altona, 1793. pp. 33. sm. 4" . . . *2878.6
- FELICE, G. de. Histoire des protestants de France. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8" . . . 6084.11
- FELIX Manlius. Vita S. Gebhardi Constantiensis episcopi. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 6] . . . 4140.3
- FELL, R. Public life of the late Right Hon. Charles James Fox. London, 1808. 4" . . . *4161.8
- FELLOWES, F. Sacred history of the deluge illustrated. With an essay by C. Colton. Philadelphia, 1836. 18" . . . 5447.36
- FELLOWES, W. D. Visit to the monastery of La Trappe, in 1817. London, 1818. 8" . . . 2660.46
- FELSENBERG. See Insel Felsenburg.
- FELT, J. B. Customs of New England. Boston, 1853. 8" . . . 4129.54
- Did the First church of Salem originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? Boston, 1856. pp. 23. 8" . . . 4355.36
- FELT, J. B., continued.
- Who was the first governor of Massachusetts? Boston, 1863. pp. 17. 8" . . . 4355.36
- Statistics of towns in Massachusetts. See Boston. American statistical association. Collections . . . 2352.17
- FELTON, C. C. Address at the dedication of the new building of Bristol academy in Taunton, Aug. 25, 1852. With an appendix. Cambridge, 1852. 8" . . . 4390a.51
- Discourse at [his] inauguration as Eliot professor of Greek literature in Harvard university. Cambridge, 1834. 8" . . . 4390a.61
- Greek reader, adapted to the grammar of E. A. Sophocles. Hartford, 1840. 12" . . . 4968.5
- Selections from modern Greek writers, in prose and poetry. Cambridge, 1856. 12" . . . 3075.14
- Classical studies. See Sears, B. . . . 4955.14
- Addresses at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. . . . 4387.3
- Eulogy of. See Woolsey, T. D. . . . 4365.46
- FELTON, F. E. Argument in the matter of the interference between George A. Parker and John Du Bois. n. p., 1863. pp. 56. 8" . . . 5945.25
- FEMALE beauty. Diätetik der weiblichen Schönheit. Kilian, C. J. . . . 3779.23
- FEMALE convicts, Home for discharged. Kirkland, C. M. . . . 3574.12
- FEMALE life in prison. By a prison matron. 3d ed., revised. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8" . . . 3574.21
- FEMALE schools, A word in favour of. Broadhurst, F. . . . 3599.32
- FÉNELON, F. de S. de la Mothe. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1822. 10v. 12" . . . 4189.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Essai historique sur Fénelon, par Querbeuf. II. De l'existence de Dieu; Lettres sur divers sujets de métaphysique et de religion. III. Lettres sur l'autorité de l'église; Profession de foi; Lettre à M. l'évêque d'Arras, sur la lecture de l'écriture sainte en langue vulgaire; Lettre sur la dévotion communale; Sermons sur divers sujets; Entretiens sur divers sujets de piété; Prières du matin et du soir; Réflexions pour tous les jours du mois; Méditations sur différents sujets tirés de l'écriture sainte; Méditations pour un malade. IV. Divers sentimens et avis chrétiens; Entretiens affectifs pour de saints temps de l'année. IV, V. Lettres spirituelles. VI. De l'éducation des filles; Traité du ministère des pasteurs; Directions pour la conscience d'un roi; Sagesse, poème; Discours pour le sacre de l'électeur de Cologne; Lettre à l'électeur de Cologne. VII. Dialogues sur l'éloquence; Lettre à l'académie française, sur l'éloquence, la poésie, l'histoire, etc.; Autre lettre; Discours de réception à l'académie française; Réponse de Bergerot; Mémoire sur les occupations de l'académie française; Précis des quatre premiers livres de l'Odyssée d'Homère et traduction des livres 5-24. VIII. Discours sur la poésie épique, et l'excellence du poème de Télémaque; Les aventures de Télémaque. IX. Dialogues des morts; Fables. X. Lettres diverses; Mémoires sur divers sujets; Écrite divers; Éloge de Fénelon, par M. de la Harpe.
- Les aventures de Télémaque. Paris, 1762. 12". 4189.9
- Same. Nouv. éd. D'après l'édition de C. Le Brun. Philadelphie, 1830. 12" . . . 4689.25
- Same. Translated by J. Hawkesworth. New York, n. d. 2v. 16" . . . 4699a.21
- Same. First eight books, with a key by A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1832. 12" . . . 4689.26
- Same. Key to the first eight books of the adventures of Telemachus. Philadelphia, 1830. 12" . . . 4689.27
- Same. Τηλεμαχον, μεταφραστικαί παρα Δ. Π. Γεωργια [Γεωδελλα]. Επετησις, 1803. 2v. 8" . . . 4677.26
- Education of daughters: with a chapter on religious studies. Translated by Rev. T. F. Dibdin. Boston, 1821. 16" . . . 3599.34
- Same. [By W. C. D.] Boston, 1831. 16". 3574.38
- Placita sanctorum explicita. Francofurti, 1699. sm. 8" . . . *6059a.15
- FENNER, C. G. Poems of many moods. Boston, 1846. pp. 67. 16" . . . 4276.38

- FENNER, H. Schwalbach und seine Heilquellen. Darmstadt, 1817. 16° 3600.45
- FENNING, D. Royal English dictionary. 5th ed. London, 1775. 8° *4588.1
- Use of the globes. 8th ed. London, 1804. 12°. 3929.27
- FENOUILLOT de Falbaire, C. G. Le fabricant de Londres; L'honnête criminel. [Théâtre français, v. 43]. 4708.1
- FENTON, E. [Oxford and Cambridge miscellany poems.] London, n. d. 8° 2367.7
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1
- Mariamne, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4170a.1
- FENWICK, J. R. Essays on calcareous manures, etc. n. p., 1798. pp. 26. 8° *Pph.v.341
- FENWICK, S. Mechanics of construction. London, 1861. 8° 4006.9
- FENWICK de Porquet, L. See De Porquet, L. F.
- FENYÉRY, J. Handbuch der ungrischen Poesie. See Toldy, F. 4236.14
- FERNAND II, emperor of Germany. Hurter, F. v. Geschichte Ferdinands II. und seiner Eltern, bis zu dessen Krönung in Frankfurt 4213.13
- Khevenhiller, F. C. Annales Ferdinandi 4260.2
- FÉROL Rivière, H. Esquisse historique de la législation criminelle des Romains. Paris, 1844. 8° 4303.14
- FERGOLA, E., and Fianti, G. Nuovo prospetto ragionato delle opere matematiche, etc. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° 3913.13
- FERGUSON, A. Essay on the history of civil society. 7th ed. Boston, 1809. 8°. 4286.2, and 5506.10
- FERGUSON, James. Introduction to astronomy. 2d Am. fr. 7th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1812. 12°. 7029.36
- FERGUSON, John. Account of the transactions between Capt. Roche and. See Roche, D. . Pph.v.309
- FERGUSON, J. B. Address on the history, authority and influence of slavery. Nashville, Tenn., 1850. 8° B.160.09
- Address and correspondence, Dec. 30, 1855, in the Christian church, Nashville, Tenn. Nashville, 1856. 8° B.160a.105
- Discourses on divine illumination. Nashville, 1855. pp. 96. 8° 6068.196
- Moral freedom: the emblem of God in divinity and life. A discourse. Nashville, 1856. 8°. 6068.12
- Record of communications from the spirit-spheres. Nashville, 1854. 8° 4267.6
- Relation of pastor and people; statement of belief on unitarianism, universalism and spiritualism. Nashville, 1854. pp. 23. 8° B.160a.73
- Spirit communion: an address, April 5, 1855. With a discourse on Christian sympathy, angelic, by T. Clapp. Nashville, 1855. 8°. B.160a.111
- FERGUSON, E. The Northmen in Cumberland and Westmoreland. London, 1856. 12° 2493.24
- The river-names of Europe. London, 1862. 12°. 4069.20
- FERGUSON, W. F. Letter to Lord Stanley, on the dearth of cotton, and the capability of India to supply the quantity required. London, 1863. pp. 40. 8° 3660.26
- FERNAND, J. B. A. Biographical notice of J. O. Plessis, bishop of Quebec. Quebec, 1864. 8°. 2347.33
- Cours d'histoire du Canada, 1re partie, 1534-1663. Québec, 1861. 8° 4312.22
- Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec. 2e éd. Québec, 1863. 8° 4312.17
- FERNE, C. Analysis of the epistle to the Romans, translated from the Latin by W. Skae; and a commentary on the same by A. Melville. Edited, with a life of Ferne, by W. L. Alexander. Edinburgh, 1840. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.4
- FERNALD, W. M. A new age for the new church. Boston, 1860. pp. 85. 8° 5545.1
- FERNANDEZ, F. See Hernandez.
- FERNOW, C. L. Italienische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1815. 8° 4788.1
- FERNES. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera: Filices. Raddi, G. 5840.4
- FERRARA, A. F. Storia generale della Sicilia. Palermo, 1830-38. 9v. 8° 4724.4
- FERRARA, Geschichte des Herzogthums. Scharfenberg, J. H. A. 2729.11
- FERRARI, G. L'annessione delle due Sicilie, tradotta dal Francese. Firenze, 1860. pp. 27. 8°. 4713.7
- Vico et l'Italie. Paris, 1839. 8° **2805.18
- FERRARI, O. Dissertatio de balneis; Dissertatio de gladiatoribus. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavii. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3]. 4710.1
- FERRARIO, Giulio. Poesie pastorali e rusticali, raccolte ed illustrate con note. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 235]. **4906.11
- Contents.—Egloghe: Girolamo Benivieni; Jacopo Florio de' Boninsegni; Antonio Tebaldeo; Diomede Gualdotta; Sperone Speroni; Baldassar Castiglione; Jacopo de' Servi, canzone; Bernardino Baldi da Urbino, Egloghe; Bernardino Rota, Egloghe pastorali; Luigi Tansillo, I due pellegrini, Il podere; Benedetto Varchi, Egloga. — Poesie rusticali: Lorenzo de' Medici, La Nencia, Canzonetta in morte della Nencia; Luigi Pulci, La beca da Diocamano, stanza; Francesco Dani, Stanza dello Sparpaglia; Gabriello Stinson, Bim e costetti villaneschi; Francesco Bracciolini, Ravanello alla Nenciotta, e risposta della medesima; Francesco Baldo-vini, Lamento di Ceco da Varingo, L'amaro scartato; Luigi Clasio, Lamento in morte della Sandra; Jacopo Cicognini, Pippo lavoratore da Legnaja alle dame serventi, Allegrezza di Pippo per la nascita del primo agnelo.
- FERRARIO, Giuseppe. Statistica delle morti improvvise e particolarmente per apoplessia nella città di Milano, 1750-1834. Milano, 1834. 8° 3806.21
- FERRER del Rio, A. Historia del reinado de Carlos III en España. Madrid, 1866. 4v. 8° 3002.18
- FERRERIO, G. Historia monasterii à Kenlos in Scotia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- FERRERS, N. M. Treatise on trilinear co-ordinates, reciprocal polar, and the theory of projections. Cambridge, 1861. p. 8° 3926.31
- FERRET, B. Recollections of A. N. Welby Pugin, and his father. With an appendix by E. S. Purcell. London, 1861. 8° 4006.8
- FERRI, A. Apparatus statuarum novissime in destructis Cumis inventarum. Latine veritè S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4]. 4710.1
- FERRI di San Costante, G. Rudimenti della traduzione o l'arte di tradurre il Latino in Italiano. Volgar. dal francese, ec. dal prof. B. Perotti. Milano, 1812. 3v. 16° 4767.27
- FERRIER, J. F. Institutes of metaphysics, the theory of knowing and being. Edinburgh, 1854. 12° 6108.9
- FERRIÈRE, C. E. de. Mémoires [avec la] partie inédite. Notice sur la vie, etc., par MM. Berville et Barrière. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. 3v. 8° 4642.35
- FERRON, A. See Le Ferron A.
- FERRUGLIO, A. Elogio di Erasmo di Valvasone. See Valvasone, E. 2789.12
- FERVEL, J. N. Histoire de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. Paris, 1862. 16° 2729.10
- FESSENDEN, L. G. Modern school for the violin. Boston, n. d. obl. 4° 8051.77
- FESSENDEN, T. G. Essay on the law of patents for new inventions. 2d ed. Boston, 1822. 8°. 3006.13
- New England farmer, and horticultural journal. Vol. 1-21. Boston, 1823-43. 21v. 4° *7991.1
- Register of arts. Philadelphia, 1806. 8° 4015.34
- FESTIVALS. De festis diebus Christianorum, etc. Dresser, M. B.127.4
- FETICHISM. Du culte des dieux fétiches. Broesses, C. de 6076.24
- FÉTIS, F. J. Music explained to the world. Translated from the French. Boston, n. d. 12° 4036.2
- FEUDAL law. Hotman, F. De verbis feudallibus commentarius 3630.4
- Jenichea, G. A. Thesaurus juris feudalis 4900.14

- Shelf. No.
- FEUERBACH, L. A. Sämtliche Werke.** Leipzig, 1846-57. 9v. 8° 6107.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Erläuterungen und Ergänzungen des Christenthums. II. Philosophische Kritiken und Grundriss. III. Gedanken über Tod und Unsterblichkeit. IV. Geschichte der neuern Philosophie von Bacon von Verulam bis Benedict Spinoza. V. Darstellung, Entwicklung und Kritik der Leibniz'schen Philosophie. VI. Pierre Bayle. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie und Menschheit. 2te Aufl. VII. Das Wesen des Christenthums. 2te Aufl. VIII. Vorlesungen über das Wesen der Religion, nebst Bemerkungen und Anmerkungen. IX. Theophrast nach den Quellen des klassischen, hebräischen und christlichen Alterthums.
- **Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.** Ansbach, 1833-37. 2v. 8° 6107.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Von Bacon von Verulam bis Benedict Spinoza. II. Darstellung, Entwicklung und Kritik der Leibniz'schen Philosophie.
- **Darstellung und Kritik der Philosophie.** See Schaller, J. 6105.21
- FEUILLET de Conches, F. S. Causeries d'un curieux: variétés d'histoire et d'art.** Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 4708.3
- FEUSTKING, J. H. Gynaeceum haereticum fanaticum, oder Historie der falschen Prophetinnen, Quäckerinnen, Schwärmerinnen, u. s. w.** Frankfurt und Leipzig, 1704. sm. 8° 6070.16
- FEVER, Anderson, A. Ten lectures introductory to the study of** 3799.14
- **Hutchison, G. Essay on marah fevers** 3961.18
- **Jackson, R. Fevers of Jamaica** 3797.34
- **Jamieson, H. G. Lectures on** M. Pph.v.138
- **Lyons, R. D. Treatise on** 3796.24
- **Sawyer, M. E. Treatise on disguised fever** 3799.15
- **Smith, T. S. Treatise on** 3796.26
- **Tweddle, A. Clinical illustrations of** 3796.26
- **Yule, J. Cure and prevention of** Pph.v.354
- FEW important questions, A, on government.** London, n. d. pp. 4. [No title-page.] sm. 8° . B.170b.78
- FEW questions, A, for orthodox theologians, etc.** Newcastle, Eng., n. d. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12° B.170b.34
- FEW thoughts, A, by a member of the bar.** New Haven, 1836. pp. 92. 32° 3440.59
- FETRARBEND, S. Historia Belgica: hoc est, Rerum memorabilium in Belgio brevis designatio, 1629-53. Accessit epitome xpiusculum regum Francorum, adiectis Hollandiae ac Zelandiae comitibus.** [Francoforti], 1683. 8° 4229.3
- Contents.*—*Rerum Belgicarum brevis designatio, auctore Philippo Gallesio; Diarium rerum in Belgio 1668-90 gestarum, a Gerhardo Candido scriptum; Chronologia omnium regum Francorum; De ordine et tempore imperii singularum principum Belgii.*
- FETJOO y Montenegro, F. B. G. Cartas eruditas, y curiosas, en que, se continúa el designio del teatro critico.** Nueva impresion, v. 2-5. Madrid, 1742, 73-75. 5v. sm. 4° 4247.5
- **Instruccion apologetica al 1o y 2o tomo del Teatro critico.** 5a impresion. Madrid, 1746. sm. 4° 4247.2
- **Same. Madrid, 1777. 8°** 4247.4
- **Justi repulsa de iniquas acusaciones [del] fr. F. Soto Marne contra el Teatro critico.** Madrid, 1777. sm. 4° 4247.4
- **Theatro critico universal, o discursos varios para desengano de errores comunes.** [Suplemento. Various editions.] Madrid, 1741-46. 9v. 4° 4247.1
- Nota.*—Vol. 1 is imperfect, ending on p. 348.
- **Same. Nueva impresion.** Madrid, 1777-79. 8v. sm. 4° 4247.3
- FIACCHI, L. Cicalata, in lode dei gobbi.** Firenze, 1808. pp. 31. 8° 2808.7
- **[Favole, coll' aggiunta de' sonetti pastorali.] Nuova ed.** Firenze, 1807. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . 4791.2
- **Poesie varie [pubbl. per cura di F. Grassini].** Firenze, 1820. 8° 4774.13
- Shelf. No.
- FIACCHI, L., continued.**
- **Lamento di Cecco da Variungo in morte della Sandra.** [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] . . . 4808.11
- **Lettera intorno alla vita e all' opere di G. M. Cecchi.** See Cecchi, G. M. 4774.21
- **Dei proverbi toscani.** See Cecchi, G. M. . . . 2785.30
- FIBRILIA, substitut du coton.** Allen, S. M. . . . 3651.34
- FICHTE, I. H. Briefe.** [Reinhold. K. L. Reinhold's Leben] 2848.3
- **Ulrich, H., and Wirth, J. U. Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik. Neue Folge, Band 21-33.** Halle, 1863-68. 6v. 8° . 4268.8
- FICHTE, J. G. Anweisung zum seeligen Leben, oder auch die Religionslehre.** 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1828. 16° 5447.14, and B.117.1
- **[Beitrag zur Berichtigung des Urtheils über die französische Revolution.]** n. p., 1793. 2v. 12° 4699.8
- **Plan einer zu Berlin zu errichtenden höhern Lehranstalt.** Stuttgart, 1817. 8° 3597.8
- **Neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt.** See Fries, J. F. B.170b.70
- **Leben und literarischer Briefwechsel.** Von I. H. Fichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2844.20
- **Leben, Lehren und Wirken.** See Nossek, L. . . 5607.10
- FICORONI, F. de'. Le maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d'antichi Romani.** [Con 84 tavole.] 2a imp. Roma, 1748. 8° 2953.22
- FIDLER, I. Observations on the United States and Canada, made in 1832.** New York, 1833. 12°. 2308.14
- FIEBIG, O. Corpus dissertationum theologicarum, sive catalogus commentationum in collectione Weigelliana.** Lipsia, 1847. 8° 4183.1
- FIEDLER, E. Geschichte der volksthümlichen schottischen Liederdichtung.** Zerbst, 1846. 2v. in 1. 8° 2636.10
- **and Sachs, C. Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache.** Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8° . 2888.17
- FIEDLER, F. Scriptores historiae Romanae minores sex: C. Velleius Paterculus, L. Annæus Florus, Eutropius, S. Aurelius Victor, S. Rufus, Messala Corvinus.** Ed. nova. Lipsia 1833. 8° B.177.7
- FIEDLER, J. Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte.** See Miklosich, F. 4255.7
- FIEFBRUX, R. de Cumont de. Naissance et vie du prince de Condé jusqu'à présent; publié par E. Halphen, suivi de lettres inédites de Henry II, prince de Condé.** Paris, 1861. 16° . . . 4619.8
- FIELD, C. Scripture illustrated by facts, incidents, and anecdotes.** New York, 1859. 16° . . . 5429a.29
- FIELD, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States.** See Loring, C. G. 4323.31
- FIELD, H. M. The good and the bad in the Roman catholic church: a letter from Rome.** New York, 1849. pp. 34. 8° 6088.242
- FIELD, M. City architecture; or, designs for dwelling houses, stores, hotels, etc.** New York, 1853. pp. 75. 8° 4106.3
- FIELD, T. W. Manual for the cultivation of the pear tree.** New York, 1858. 12° 4003.11
- FIELDING, E. Mixed tints, their composition and use.** London, n. d. pp. 44. 8° 4066.20
- FIELDING, H. See Collection of farces, v. 1-3 . . . 2575.35**
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The mock doctor, or the dumb lady cur'd. II. The virgin unmask'd; The lottery. III. The intriguing chamber-maid.
- **Journal of a voyage to Lisbon.** [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
- **The miser, com.** [Bell. British theatre, v. 11]. 4179a.1
- FIELDS, J. T. Anniversary poem before the Mercantile library association.** Boston, 1838. 8°. 4390a.50
- **Poems.** Boston, 1849. pp. 99. 8° 4278.37
- FIERABRAS. Der Roman vom Fierabras, Provenzallisch, vorgelegt von J. Bekker.** [No title-page.] 4°. [Berlin. Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Hist. philol. Klasse. Abhandlungen, 1826, pp. 129-278] 2671.16

FIERABRAS, *continued*. Shelf No.

- Roman de Fierabras. [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- Chanson de geste, publiée par A. Kræber et G. Servois. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 4] 2679.18
- FIESCHI, G. L. de'. Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Fisci. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- La congiura di. See Mascardi, A. 2728.17
- FIESOLE, Monumenti di. Rosso, G. del 2760.25
- FIFE without a master. Draper, A. 8052.80
- FIFTY-second regiment, Historical record of the, 1755-1858. Moorsom, W. S. 2422.5
- FIGUEIREDO, P. J. de. Arte da grammatica Portuguesa. 2a imp. Lisboa, 1804. sm. 8° 4126.7
- FIGUEROA, F. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- FIGUIER, G. L. L'année scientifique et industrielle, 1857, 58, 60, 62. Paris, 1857-63. 6v. 12° . . 3934.16
- Histoire du merveilleux dans les temps modernes. 2e éd. Paris, 1860, 61. 4v. 12° . . 5607.19

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Les diables de Loudan; Les convulsionnaires jansénistes. II. Les prophètes protestants; La baguette divinatoire. III. Le magnétisme animal. IV. Les tables tournantes; Les médiums et les esprits.

- Le savant du foyer. Paris, 1862. 8° 4005.31
- FILARDO, F. Biographie de. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 1] . . . 2256.10
- FILICAJA, V. da. Sonetti. Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- FILMER, Sir R. The free-holders grand inquest, touching the king and his parliament. Added, observations upon forms of government. 4th impression. London, 1684. 16° 4286.16
- Patriarcha; or, the natural power of kings. London, 1680. 8° 4286.16
- FILLMORE, M. [Is Millard Fillmore an abolitionist?] Boston, 1856. pp. 29. 8° B.160.70
- FINCH, F. M. Poem delivered before the Lincolnan society of Yale college. See Evarts, W. M. 4390a.37
- FINCH, J. The millennium, the religion of Jesus, and the foolery of sectarianism. Part 2d, letter 2d. Birmingham, 1838. pp. 7. 12° . . 4163.3
- Moral code of the new moral world, or rational state of society, etc. Corrected, revised, and approved by R. Owen. Liverpool, 1840. pp. 8. 12° 4163.3
- A reformed established church, the best means of obtaining mental and religious liberty, etc. Liverpool, 1841. pp. 24. 12° 4163.3
- Temperance tracts, No. 4. History of teetotalism. Liverpool, 1836. pp. 8. 8° B.170.80
- Bible of the reformation reformed. See Bible. Whole Bibles. English 6019.18
- FINCK, H. Sur la physiologie de l'épithélium intestinal. Strasbourg, 1854. pp. 40. 4° 3761.22
- FINDEL, J. G. Geschichte der Freimaurerei. Leipzig, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° 3567.34
- FINDLAY, A. G. Notes explanatory of a chart of the North Atlantic ocean. London, 1859. pp. 15. 8° 5953.28
- FINE arts. *Bibliography*.
- Cicognara, L. Catalogo dei libri d'arte . . . 2171.20
- Ersch, J. S. Literatur der schönen Künste, seit des Mitte des 18ten Jahrhunderts . . . 2171.35
- Goddard, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, gravure, et architecture 2138.4
- Weigel, E. Kunstcatalog 2171.17

General works.

- Beck, C. D. Geschichte der alten Kunst . . 4077.25
- Burckhardt, J. Der Cicerone 4099.24
- Catalogue of the fine art department of the international exhibition, 1862. See London. 4099.27
- Förster, E. Vorschule der Kunstgeschichte . 4084.2

FINE arts, *General works, continued*. Shelf No.

- Heyne, C. G. Archiologie der Kunst des Alterthums 4099.3
- Jeitteles, I. Handbuch zur Theorie der schönen Künste 4085.1
- Kugler, F. T. Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte. 4277.3
- Müller, C. O. Archiologie der Kunst . . . 4277.2
- Spence, J. Agreement between the Roman poets and the artists 4280.2
- Taylor, W. B. S. Fine arts in Great Britain. 4067.30
- Vitet, L. Études sur l'histoire de l'art . . . 4088.18
- Wagner, R. Kunstwerk der Zukunft . . . 4277.8
- Welcker, F. G. Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Analogie der alten Kunst 4077.29

See also: Aesthetics, Architecture, Art, Christian art, Design, Engraving, Galleries, Music, Ornament, Painting, Sculpture, Taste.

- FINGALL, earl of. See Plunkett, A. J.
- FINK, G. W. Musikalischer Hausschatz der Deutschen. Leipzig, 1843. 1.8° 4063.15
- FINLAND. *History, etc.* Arctopolitans, G. De origine ac religione Fennorum 4163.18
- Bertram. Jenseits der Scheeren, oder der Geist Finnlands 2575.21
- Léouzon Le Duc, L. A. La Finlande, son histoire primitive, etc. 4236.15

Language and literature.

- Bonaparte, L. L. Langue basque et langues finnoises 2951.6
- Gyarmathi, S. A finitas lingvæ Hngaricæ cum lingvis Fennicæ originis demonstrata. 2886.16
- Lillja, J. W. Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ, 1845 4127.6
- Possart, P. A. F. K. Kurzer Vergleichung der finnischen Mundarten [mit dem lapp-ländischen]. 2886.19
- Schröter, H. R. v. Finnische Runen 4223.27
- Sjögren, A. J. Ueber die finnische Sprache. 4686.7
- Tengström, K. Finak Anthologi 4220.19
- FINLAY, G. Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146-A. D. 717. Edinburgh, 1844. 8° B.193.2
- History of the Byzantine empire from 716-1057. Edinburgh, 1853. 8° B.193.3
- FINLAYSON, James, D. D. Life of Hugh Blair. See Blair, H. 5444.3
- FINLAYSON, James. Surnames and surnames. London, n. d. pp. 75. 8° 2533.11
- FINLEY, J. B. Sketches of western methodism. Edited by W. P. Strickland. Cincinnati, 1854. 12° 5558.13
- FINLEY, R., Biography of. See Brown, I. V. . . 2348.36
- FINLEY, W. On the Teutonic tongues, with reference to the origin and progress of the English language: a lecture. London, 1848. 8° . *Pph.v.351
- FINMARK. Nachrichten von den Lappen in Finmarken. Leem, K. 2865.19
- FINTA semplice, La, o sia il tutore parlato. Dramma giocoso [tradotto dal Francese dal G. Goss]. [Lisbona, 1773.] pp. 78. sm. 8°. [Dramma varii, v. 1] 4799.17
- FIORILLI, G. Monumenti Cumani [posseduti dal conte di Siracusa]. Napoli, 1863. pp. 16. 4 plates. [No title-page.] f° 4750.10
- FIORENTINO, S. Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 18°. [Parnaso degli italiani viventi, v. 25] 4799a.2

Contents. — Sonetti; Elegie; Odi; Poemetti; I pericoli della gioventù; La penitenza giovanile; L'astro degli incusi; La notte d'Estro; In occasione dell'apertura delle scuole normali in Trieste.

- FIORETTO, Il, di Morgante e Margutte. See Pulci, L. 4809a.46
- FIORI, G. De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] 4710.1
- FIORINI de' Boninsegni, J. Egloga, Uranio. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] . . . v. 226 of 4808.11

- FIRDAUSI, Abul Kasim. *Epische Dichtungen aus dem Persischen, von A. F. v. Schack.* Berlin, 1863. 2v. 16". **3025.28

Contents. — Vol. I. Sal und Rudabe, Rustems Eltern; Der Untergang des Sijawusch; Kal Chosru's Heimkehr. II. Kal Chosru's erste Kriegsfahrt; Haman und Blasen; Der Kampf der elf Helden; Das Verschwinden des Kal Chosru; Die sieben Abenteuer des Isfendiar; Rustem und Isfendiar.

- *Heldensagen. Aus dem Persischen metrisch übersetzt von A. F. v. Schack.* Berlin, 1861. 8". **3025.23
- *Shah Narnah [Persian and English], a series of heroic poems, on the ancient history of Persia.* Vol. 1. Edited by M. Lamsden. Calcutta, 1811. [No title-page.] f". **4260.13

Note. — Premier volume d'une édition qui doit en avoir huit. — *Recher.*

- *Leben, aus Daulatshah's Biographien der Dichter.* See Vullers, J. A. 6076.9
- FIRE alarm telegraph. See Telegraph B.170.7
- FIRE-ARMS. Bericht über die Feuerwaffen. Lebeda, A. V. 3963.23
- FIRE-PROOF depositories, Treatise on. Price, G. 4018.31
- FIRE-PROOF houses. Asphitel, A. 4103.14
- FIRE-WORSHIP. Der Feuer- und Molochdienst der alten Hebräer. Daumer, G. F. 6076.6
- FIRENZUOLA, A. Opere. [Ediz. fatta sulla ed. di Firenze 1723, coll' aggiunta dei Lucidi e della Trinaxia.] Milano, 1802. 5v. 8". [Classici italiani, v.82-86] **4803.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Avviso degli editori; Lettera di P. L. Farnini; Vita di A. Firenzuolo; Dialogo della bellezza delle donne; Lettera di Lorenza Scala; Lettera alle gentili e valorose donne Pratesi; La prima veste de' discordi degli animali; Lettera a messer Tommaso Fighinuccio da Pietra Santa; Discacciamento delle nuove lettere inudite aggiunte alla lingua toscana. II. Al signor D. Gio Vincenzo Belprato Lodovico Domenichi; Epistola in lode delle donne, a messer Claudio Tolommi; Lettera alla Maria Caterina Cibo duchessa di Camerino; Ragionamenti amorosi; Novella 1-10; Lettera di Claudio Tolommi; Lettera di Niccolò Martelli. III. Asino d'oro di Apulejo, tradotto di Latine in lingua toscana. IV. Rime. V. La Trinaxia, commedia; I Lucidi, commedia.

- *Comedie: cioè la Trinaxia, e i Lucidi. Ristampate.* Vinegia, 1560, 61. sm.12". *4809a.59
- *I Lucidi, commedia.* Firenze, 1595. pp. 80. sm.8". *4809a.15
- *Discorsi degli animali; Epistola in lode delle donne.* [Albert. Tesoro della prosa italiana.] 2771.20
- *Novelle.* [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v.1.] 2773.14
- FIREPLACES. Franklin, B. *Pennsylvanian fireplaces.* M.Fph.v.139
- Weiss, T. *Theorie der Feuerungsanlagen.* 3964.12
- FIRESIDE monthly. Hall, W. W. 7367.1
- FIRMENICH, J. M. *Germaniens Völkerstimmen, Sammlung der deutschen Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen, Mährchen, Volksliedern, u. s. w.* Berlin, 1846-54. 3v. 1.8". *4221.4
- *Neugriechische Volksesänge. Original und Uebersetzung.* Berlin, 1840. 16". 4252.16
- FIRMICUS Maternus, J. *De errore profanarum religionum.* Recensuit J. Wower. [Basileæ], 1603. sm.8". *B.117.13
- Same. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v.7.] 6039.9
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v.4.] B.110.2
- Same. See Minucius, F. M. 6050.26
- FIRST book for children. [In Mahratia.] Bombay, 1864. pp. 44. 18". 3038.27
- FIRST catechism of the French grammar. Revised by M. J. G. Delavoie. 7th ed. London, 1823. pp. 72. 24". 7039.54
- FIRST stage of arithmetic. Arithmetic for young children. London, 1836. 32". [London. Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge.] 7019.51
- FISCH, G. *Nine months in the United States during the crisis.* Introduction by A. Kinnaird; preface by W. Arthur. London, 1863. 16". 4323.51

- FISCHEL, E. *Die Verfassung Englands.* Berlin, 1862. 8". 2515.10
- *The English constitution. Translated from the second German edition, by R. J. Shee.* London, 1863. 8". 2513.23
- FISCHER, C. *Die Apologie meiner Lehre nebst Replik auf die "Abfertigung" des Herrn Schenkel.* Mannheim, 1864. 8". 6063.14
- *Diotima. Die Idee des Schönen.* Pforzheim, 1849. 16". 6099a.6
- *Franz Baco von Verulam. Die Realphilosophie und ihr Zeitalter.* Leipzig, 1856. p.8". 6108.16
- *Geschichte der neuern Philosophie.* Mannheim, 1854-60. 4v. 8". *5095.9
- *Das Interdict meiner Vorlesungen und die Anklage des Herrn Schenkel.* Mannheim, 1864. pp. 34. 8". 6063.16
- *Logik und Metaphysik oder Wissenschaftslehre.* Stuttgart, 1832. p.8". 6066.4
- *De Parmenide Platonico.* Stuttgartiae, 1851. 12". B.162.10
- FISCHER, F. C. J. *Sitten und Gebräuche der Europäer im v. und vi. Jahrhundert.* Frankfurt an der Oder, 1784. 8". 4145.20, 21
- FISCHER, G. *Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Göttingen.* Hannover, 1861. 8". 3745.28
- FISCHER, Johann. *Commentarius in Leviticum, Numeros, et Deuteronomium.* Herbornae Nassoviorum, 1615. 3v. in 1. 8". 3429.22
- *Commentarius in tres libros sacros historicos Esdræ, Nehemiæ, et Estheræ.* See Bible. Old Testament. Collection of historical books 3429.26
- *Evangelisch-Reformirte Uebersetzung der Heiligen Schrift.* See Bible. Old Testament. German 6013.5
- FISCHER, Johann G. *Reise-Beschreibung der Salzburger-Nürnbergiger Emigranten nach Holland.* Leipzig, 1734. pp. 40. 4". *6055.11
- FISCHER, P. *De l'exophthalmos caecoblique.* Paris, 1859. pp. 48. 8". 5802.15
- FISH, S. *Granite rock; Theory of the earth.* See Scientific tracts 3939.6
- FISH, W. H. *Orthodoxy versus spiritualism and liberalism.* [Cortlandville], 1857. pp. 22. 8". 6068.48
- FISH breeding. Buckland, T. T. *Fish hatching.* 3906.11
- Francis, F. *Modern system of breeding fish.* 3906.9
- FISHER, E. *Lecture on the North and the South, delivered Jan. 16, 1849.* Charleston, 1849. 8". 4310a.86
- *Review of the lecture on the North and South.* See Mussey, O. B.160.115
- FISHER, George. *The instructor, containing grammar, arithmetic, geography, etc.* Philadelphia, 1812. 12". 7029.29
- FISHER, George P. *Discourse, commemorative of the history of the church of Christ in Yale college, during the first century of its existence.* New Haven, 1868. 8". 4355.38
- FISHER, F. *Irenodia gratulatoria, alic Oliveri Cromwelli epicalion.* [Londini], 1652. 4". **2542.12
- FISHER, S. W. *God's purpose in planting the American church. A sermon before the American board, Oct. 2, 1860.* Boston, 1860. 8". 5440a.72
- FISHER, W. L. *History of the institution of the sabbath day.* Philadelphia, 1845. 12". 5454.12
- *Pauperism and crime.* Philadelphia, 1831. 12". 4306.16
- FISHER, Son, and Co. *Constantinople and the scenery of the seven churches of Asia Minor illustrated, by T. Allom. With an historical account of Constantinople by R. Walsh.* London, [n. d.]. 2v. 4". *3040.16
- FISHERIES. *Reports on the fisheries of New Brunswick.* See New Brunswick 7032.6
- FISHING. *American angler's book.* Norris, T. 4007.7
- FISK, B. F. *Grammar of the Greek language.* Boston, 1830. 12". 4989.5
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12". 4989.3
- FISK, W. *Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, etc., May 27, 1829, the day of general election.* Boston, 1829. 8". *4356.10

- FISKE, D. W. V.**, Discourse at the funeral of. See Humphrey, H. 2348.47
- FISKE, John**, Discourse after the death of. See Bentley, W. 3454.18
- FISKE, John O.** Sermon on the present national troubles, Jan. 4, 1861. Bath, 1861. 8° . . . 4310a.87
- FISKE, N. W.** Supplemental plates to the manual of classical literature. Philadelphia, 1882. 8°. 4982.10
- FITCH, E.** Beauties of religion: a poem. Providence, 1789. 8° B.170.107
- FITZ, A.** Exercise song book. Boston, [1898]. pp. 32. sq. 16° 8046.80
- Fireside melodies: a collection of glees, etc. Boston, [1858]. pp. 56. obl. 4° 8043.37
- FITZGERALD, P.** Life of Laurence Sterne. London, 1864. 2v. p. 8° 2547.20
- FITZ-HERBERT, Sir A.** La vie et natura breuium. Londini, 1584. sm. 8° *4292.12
- FITZHERBERT, M. A.** Narrative of measures to suppress a pamphlet intitled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting the princess of Wales. See Withers, P. Pph.v.369
- FITZPATRICK, J. B.** [Familiar letters to John B. Fitzpatrick. By an independent Irishman.] Boston, 1853. pp. 67. 12° B.170b.25
- Same. Boston, 1854. pp. 72. 12° B.170b.26
- FITZPATRICK, W. J.** Life, times, and correspondence of the Right Rev. Dr. Doyle. From the Dublin ed. Boston, 1862. 2v. 8° 2543.11
- Memoirs of R. Whately, with a glance at his contemporaries and times. London, 1864. 2v. p. 8° 2547.30
- FITZROY, H.** *Duke of Richmond*. Inventories of [his] wardrobes, etc., with a memoir and letters, [also] the wardrobe stuff of [queen] Katharine. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1865. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 61] *2426.5
- FITZ ROY, R.** The weather book: a manual of practical meteorology. London, 1863. 8° 3061.9
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. 8° 3061.11
- Surveying voyages of H. M. ships Adventure and Beagle, 1826-36. London, 1839. 3v. 8°. 2271.2
- FIVE** cotton States, The, and New York. [New York], 1861. pp. 64. 8° 4310a.88
- FLACIUS, C.** Excerpta rhetorum decem. See Quintilianus, M. F. B.184.7
- FLACIUS, S.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- FLACIUS Illyricus, or Francowitz, M.** Catalogus testium veritatis, qui pontificibus Romanis reclamant. Francofurti, 1672. sm. 4° *3074.5
- Catalogi testium veritatis auctarium. Adjunguntur tres tractatus: De synodo vi Carthaginiensi; De primatu Petri; De electione episcoporum. Cattopoli, 1667. 4° *3074.5
- *Varia doctorū plerumque virorum, de corrupto ecclesie statu, poemata.* Basileæ, 1557. sm. 8° *4009a.16
- FLAGELLANTS.** Die christlichen Geislergesellschaften. Förstemann, E. G. 6075.6,7
- FLAGS** of all nations. Musgrave, G., and Co. . . . 3965.35
- FLAMENCA, Romant de.** [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2067.12
- FLAMINIO, M. A.**, Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- FLAMSTEED, J.** Atlas cœleste. 3e éd., revue par Lalande et Méchain. Paris, 1795. 8° . . . 3024.22
- **FLANAGAN, R.** History of New South Wales, etc. London, 1862. 2v. 8° 3047.17
- FLANDERS, H.** Must the war go on! Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 23. 8° 4310a.89
- Same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 31. 8° 4310a.89
- FLANDERS. History.**
- Giustiniano, P. Delle guerre di Fiandra, 1601-9 4212.8
- Warnkönig, L. A. Flandrische Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte bis 1205 4301.19

FLANDERS, continued.

Language and literature.

- Baecker, L. de. Chants historiques de la Flandre 4232.2
- Delepierre, D. History of Flemish literature. 2870.23
- Halma, F. Woordenboek der nederduitsche en Fransche Taalen 2890.15
- FLAT-HEAD Indians.** Grammatica Linguae Sellow. Mengarini, G. 2366.42
- FLATHE, L.** Geschichte Macedoniens und der Reiche, welche von macedonischen Königen beherrscht wurden. Leipzig, 1832-34. 2v. 8°. 4252.4
- FLATT, C. C.** Biblical theology. See Storr, G. C. 3451.9
- FLAUTI, G.** Gli uomini illustri napoletani anteriori all'era volgare. Napoli, 1830. 8° 2745.19
- Prospetto delle opere matematiche di. See Ferola, E. 3913.13
- FLAUX, A. de.** Histoire de la Subde pendant la vie de Gustave I, [1602-60]. Paris, 1861. 8° . . 2836.20
- FLAVIO, B.** De origine et gestis Venetorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- FLAX, Lecture on.** Wilson, J. 3650.35
- FLÉCHIER, É.** Histoire du cardinal Ximenes. Amsterdam, 1693. 2v. sm. 12° *4239a.8
- Mémoires sur les grands-jours d'Auvergne en 1665. Annotés par M. Chéruel. Notices par M. Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1862. 12° 4619a.3
- FLKRT, J.** Animation: a discourse delivered before the humane society of Massachusetts, June 13, 1797. Boston, 1797. sm. 4° 3808.5
- Observaciones ad chirurgie operationes pertinentes. Diss. inaug. Bostonis, 1795. sm. 4° *M.Pph.v.129
- FLKRTWOOD, G.** Letter, giving an account of the battle of Lutzen and the death of Gustavus Adolphus. Edited by P. de M. G. Egerton. [London], 1847. pp. 12. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 39] v. 1 of *2416.39
- FLKRTWOOD, W.** The reasonable communicant. 20th ed. London, 1764. pp. 47. 12° 5463.25
- FLKISCHER, H. F.** Türkische Selbstlehre. Wien, 1853. sq. 16° 3038.23
- FLKISCHHAUER, J. C.** Die deutsche privilegierte Lehn- und Erbskizokratie. Neustadt a. d. O., 1831. 8° 4210.17
- FLEMISH** history, language, literature, etc. See Flanders.
- FLEMING, P.** Anserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 3] 2879.10
- FLETCHER, G.** Christ's victory and triumph. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- FLETCHER, John, b. 1576, d. 1625.** Comedies and tragedies. See Beaumont, F. 2509.3
- FLETCHER, John, of Madeley, b. 1729, d. 1785.** Works. New York, 1849. 4v. 8° 3467.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. First check, or a vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's minutes of a conference, London, Aug. 7, 1770; Second check, in three letters to Rev. Mr. Shirley; Third check, remarks on Mr. Hill's five letters; Fourth check, in a series of letters to Richard and Rowland Hill; Fifth check, an answer to Mr. R. Hill's "Fishing stroke"; The fictitious and genuine creed. I, II. An equal check to pharisaism and antinomianism. II. Remarks on Mr. Toplady's scheme of Christian and philosophical essays; Answer to Mr. Toplady's vindication of the decrees; Polemical essay on the twin doctrines of Christian imperfection and a death purgatory. III. Portrait of St. Paul, or the model for Christians, translated from the French by J. Gilpin. IV. Miscellaneous; Discourses on the new birth; Nine additional sermons; Brief outlines of thirty sermons; Fragments; Posthumous pieces; Dialogue between a minister and one of his parishioners; Vindication of the Rev. Mr. Wesley's calm address to our American colonies; American patriotism further confronted with reason, scripture, and the constitution; The Bible and the sword.
- Life. See Benson, J. 5558.23
- FLETCHER, M.** Life, compiled from her journal, etc., by Henry Moore. Philadelphia, 1819. 2v. 15° 5559a.23

- FLETCHER, P. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4]. 4604.1

Contents. — Purple island; Epistles; Piscatory colloquies; Elegies, etc.

- FLETCHER, R. Speech to his constituents, in Faneuil hall, Nov. 8, 1837. [Boston, 1837. No title-page.] 8°. 4890a.47

- FLETCHER, T. C. Scientific farming made easy. London, 1860. 16°. 3992.21

- FLEURY, C. Histoire ecclésiastique. 2e éd. Nismes, 1779. 25v. 8°. *6048.1

- Les mœurs des Chrétiens. Bruxelles, 1701. sm.24°. B.127.21

- Manners of the ancient Israelites. [Translated by the Rev. E. Farnsworth]. Enlarged by Adam Clarke. 3d ed. London, 1809. 8°. 3425.10

- FLÈS des Oliviers, C. M. L. E. Carbon de. La jeune hôteuse, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 43]. 4708.1

- FLINT, D. B. Portable sectional buildings. See Skillings, D. H. 4102.42

- FLINT, James. Discourse in the audience of C. Strong, governor, etc. on the anniversary election, May 31, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. *4356.9

- Discourse at the dedication of the new church of the East society in Salem. Salem, 1846. 8°. *4163.6

- Sermon, in Beverly, June 18, 1828, on the death of Rev. A. Abbot. Salem, 1828. 8°. 6440a.1

- Two discourses on taking leave of the old church of the East society in Salem. Salem, 1846. 8°. *4163.6

- Address at the bi-centennial celebration at Reading. See Reading, Mass. 2357.19

- Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Clapp, D. 6088.146

- FLINT, Joshua B. Address before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 29, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. B.170.77

- FLINT, T. Indian wars of the West. Cincinnati, 1833. 16°. 4329.11

- FLOYD, T. Bibliotheca biographica: a synopsis of universal biography, ancient and modern. London, 1760. 3v. 8°. *4143.5

Contents. — Vol. I. A—C. II. D—N. III. O—Z.

- FLODOARD. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3]. 4210.2

- Historiae Remensis ecclesie libri quatuor. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2

- FLOOVANT. Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1]. 2679.18

- FLOQUET, P. A. Études sur la vie de Bossuet, [1627-70]. Paris, 1855. 3v. 8°. 2655.14

- FLORA medica: coloured delineations of the various medicinal plants admitted into the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopœias. London, 1829, 30. 2v. 8°. 3781.5

- FLORENCE. Berends. Von den Gerechtsamen der teutschen Kaiser auf Florents 4217.4

- Bettini, A. Guida della esposizione del 1861. 4099.2

- Bianchi, C. La compagnia della misericordia di. 2738.20

- De Ponte, L. L. History of 2729.12

- Follini, V. Firenze antica e moderna illustrata. 2738.15

- Formigli, G. Guida per la città e suoi contorni. 2734.17

- Grand guide de Florence et ses environs 4209.14

- Guida per osservare le rarità della città di Firenze 2734.19

- Negri, G. Istoria degli scrittori Fiorentini 2160.9

- Poggio Bracciolini, J. Historia fiorentina 4191.3

- Accademia de' georgofili di Firenze. Atti. Vol. 1-8. Firenze, 1791-1817. 8v. 8°. *5257.1

- — Continuazione degli atti. Vol. 1-31. Firenze, 1818-53. 81v. 8°. *5257.2

- — Same. Nuova serie, v. 1-9. Firenze, 1853-62. 9v. 8°. *5257.2

- — Giornale agrario toscano. Vol. 1-27; nuova serie, v. 1-9. Firenze, 1829-62. 36v. 8°. *3268.1

- Palatine library. Palermo, F. Classazione dei libri a stampa della Palatina 2179.18

- — I manoscritti palatini di Firenze 2200.13

- [FLORENTINE misfortunes, or secret history of the conspiracy of the Pazzi family against the Medici family, translated from the French. In Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1761. 16°. 3036.25

Note. — Perhaps a version of "Les anecdotes de Florence, ou l'histoire secrète de la maison de Médicis," by A. Varillas.

- FLOREZ, F., Noticias de la vida y escritos de. See Mendez, F. 3092.8

- FLOREZ Estrada, A. Curso de economía política. 5a ed. Madrid, 1840. 2v. 8°. 3655.5

- FLORICULTURAL cabinet, and florist's magazine. Harrison, J. 5846.1

- FLORICULTURAL magazine, and miscellany of gardening. Marnock, R. 5847.2

- FLORIDA. Cohen, M. M. Notices of, 1836, 36. 2376.29

- Darby, W. Geography, and natural and civil history of 2376.24

- Giddings, J. B. Exiles of 4296.15

- Robin, C. C. Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Floride occidentale. 2376.18

- Sketches of East Florida. See Narrative of a voyage 2365.19

- Smith, B. Coleccion de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida 2360.28

- Travels in the Floridas 2368.27

- Vignoles, C. Observations upon the Floridas 2376.25

- Winter in 4367.9

- FLORIDA-BLANCA, F. A. M. de. Instruccion reservada para direccion de la junta de estado. See Charles III, of Spain 3094.9

- FLORIS ende Blanchevloer. See Diederick, of Assenede 2814.5

- FLORUS, L. A. Roman histories. Translated [by E. M. B.]. London, [between 1617 and 1623]. sm.12°. *2929.11

- Same. Epitome rerum Romanarum libri quatuor. [Fledler. Scriptores historiarum Romanæ] B.177.7

- Same. Rerum a Romanis gestarum libri IX. [Historie Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3

- FLORUS Drepanius Lugdunensis. Sermo de prædestinatione; Liber de prædestinatione contra J. Scoti Erigenæ erroneas definitiones. [Quatremaire. Vet. auct. de prædestinatione, v. 1] 6061.5

- De expositione missæ; Opusculum adversus Amalarium. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1

- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 15. B.110.2

Contents. — Vol. VIII. Psalmi et hymni. XV. De actione missarum; Sermo de prædestinatione; De electionibus episcoporum.

- FLOTARD, E. Études sur la théocratie. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3566.7

- FLOTTE, E. G. de. Les sectes protestantes. Paris, 1856. 8°. 6063.16

- FLOURENS, M. J. P. De la longévité humaine et de la quantité de vie sur le globe. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 12°. 3769.8

- De la raison, du génie, et de la folie. Paris, 1861. 12°. 5609.7

- Ontologie naturelle ou étude philosophique des êtres. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3769.7

- Théorie expérimentale de la formation des os. Paris, 1847. 8°. 3763.1

- FLOWERS. Hibbert, E. E. American flower garden directory 3834.13

- Maling, E. A. Flowers for ornament and decoration 4001.30

See also: Floricultural.

- FLÜGEL, F. Die englische Philologie in Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 30. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170.88

- Die englische Sprache in Nordamerika. Leipzig, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. [Archiv für das Studium der neuesten Sprachen, 1846, IV. 130-166] B.170.94

FLÜGEL, F., *continued*.

- Practical dictionary of the English and German languages, under the co-operation of J. G. Flügel. 5th impr. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. *2890.20
- FLÜGEL, G. L. Al-Kindi genannt "der Philosoph der Araber." Leipzig, 1857. pp. 54. 8°. 5025.10
- FLÜGEL, J. G. Literarische Sympathien. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der englischen Lexicographie. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 41. 8°. *4163.13
- and Meissner, N. N. W. Complete dictionary of the English and German and German and English languages. 3d ed. [of Flügel]. Leipzig, 1847. 2v. 18°. *4113.4
- FLÜGGE, C. W. Geschichte des Glaubens an Unsterblichkeit, Auferstehung, Gericht und Vergeltung. Leipzig, 1794-1800. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6022.17
- FLUTE. Berbiguer, A. T. Method for the . . . 8051.5
- Ditson, O. Flute made easy . . . 8052.65
- Jewett, J. P. Flute teacher . . . 8052.66
- Jullien collection of flute music . . . 8052.67
- Keith, C. H. Boston flute instruction book . 8052.70
- Woodbury, I. B. Instruction for playing . . 8052.71
- Wragg, J. Flute preceptor . . . 8051.7
- FLUTINA teacher. Jewett, J. P. . . . 8052.43
- FOBES, P. Sermon before S. Adams, governor, etc., May 27, 1795, the day of general election. Boston, 1795. 8°. *4356.7
- FOCK, O. Der Socinianismus nach seiner Stellung in der Gesamtentwicklung des christlichen Geistes. Kiel, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6036.10
- FOGARASSY, J. Rutheno-Ungarica grammatica. [Pesth], 1833. pp. 93. 8°. 3034.31
- FOGELBERG, B. E. L'œuvre de Fogelberg, publié par C. Leconte [avec notice biographique]. Paris, 1866. f°. *4060.24
- FOGLIETTA, U. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1, 2 . . . 4710.1
- Contents.* — Historie Genesum libri XII; Clarorum Ligurum elogia; Conjuratio J. L. Fisci; Tumultus Neapolitani; Cedes P. L. Farnesi, Placent. duca; De sacro fœdere in Sellum; De expeditione in Tripolim; De expeditione pro Orano et in Pignorum; De altera expeditione in Pignorum; De expeditione Tunetana; De obediens Melitensi; De vita et studiorum ratione hominis sacris inditi; De ratione scribendis historiis; De causis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; Tiburtinum H. Estii; Brumanus, sive de laudibus Neapolis; De nonnullis, in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; De norma Polybiana; Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum.
- FOLARD, J. C. de. Corps de science militaire, avec un supplément à l'histoire de Polybe. See Polybius . . . 2990.17
- FOLCWIN. Gesta abbatum Lobiensium. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] . . . 4210.2
- FOLENGO, T. Opus Merilini Cocali Macaronicorum. Venetia, 1664. 8°. *4809a.21
- FOLIMONOFF, D. Taschen-Grammatik zur Erlernung der russischen Sprache. Wien, 1849. sm. 16°. 3036.26
- FOLIOUS appearances. A consideration on our ways of lettering books. [London], 1864. pp. 24. 12°. 2113.23
- FOLKES, M. Table of English gold coins from the 18th year of king Edward III to the present time. London, 1761. 4°. *2531.2
- Tables of English silver and gold coins. Reprinted by the society of antiquaries. London, 1763. 4°. *2531.2
- FOLLEN, A. A. L. Bildersaal deutscher Dichtung. Winterthur, 1823. 2v. 8°. 4222.10
- Harfen-Grüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz. Zürich, 1823. sq. 12°. 4222.11
- FOLLEN, C. Inaugural discourse delivered before the university in Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8°. 4390a.55
- Religion and the church. No. 1. Boston, 1836. pp. 42. 12°. *4163.3
- FOLLEN, E. L. Hymns, songs and fables, for children. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. pp. 51. 16°. 5449a.15

Shelf. No.

- FOLLIN, E. Leçons sur l'exploration de l'œil et en particulier sur les applications de l'ophthalmoscope. Rédigées par L. Thomas. Paris, 1863. 8°. 5802.12
- Recherches sur les corps de Wolf. Paris, 1850. pp. 70. 4°. *M.Pph.v.135
- FOLLINI, V. Firenze antica e moderna illustrata. Firenze, 1789-1802. 8v. 16°. 2738.15
- Lezione sopra due edizioni del secolo xv. Firenze, 1831. pp. 31. p.8°. 4774.10
- Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale biblioteca, trattato di L. della Santa. Firenze, 1817. pp. 60. 8°. 2124.10
- FOLSOM, A. H. Confinement and sufferings of a woman in a poor-house. Boston, 1848. pp. 12. 8°. B.170.24
- FOLSOM, G. Memoirs of Hon. T. L. Winthrop. [No title-page.] pp. 25. 8°. 4355.40
- FONNEREAU, T. G. Diary of a dutiful son. [Essays.] London, 1864. 16°. 4549.12
- FONTANA, F. L. Elogio letterario del cardinale Giacinto Sigismondo Gerdil. [Gerdil. Opere, v. 1] . . . 5492.1
- FONTANA, G. B. Elementary grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1858. 12°. 4126.5
- FONTANES, L. de. Œuvres, recueillies pour la première fois, avec notices par MM. Roger et Sainte-Beuve. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. *2564.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lettre de M. de Chateaubriand; Notice historique par M. Roger; M. de Fontanes, par M. Sainte-Beuve; Odes et poèmes; La maison rustique, chant; La Grèce sauvée, chant; Poésies diverses; Variantes. II. Traduction de l'Essai sur l'homme; Littérature et critique; Discours politiques et universitaires; Discours académiques.
- FONTANI, F. Viaggio pittorico della Toscana. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1817, 18. 6v. 16°. 4765.12
- FONTANINI, G. Biblioteca dell'eloquenza italiana con le annotazioni di A. Zeno. Accresciuta. Parma, 1803. 4. 2v. 4°. *2160.12
- See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2; T. 8, p. 3 . . . 4710.1
- Contents.* — T. 4, p. 2. Dissertatio de corona ferrea Langobardorum. T. 8, p. 3. De antiquitatibus Hortae coloniae Etruscorum.
- FONTENELLE, B. Le Bouyer de. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1742-51. 8v. 16°. 4609.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Dialogues des morts anciens; Dialogues des morts anciens avec des modernes; Lettres galantes. II. Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes; Histoire des oracles. III. Histoire du théâtre français; Vie de M. Corneille; Réflexions sur la poésie; Discours académiques. IV. Églogue; Poésies pastorales; Discours sur la nature de l'épique; Digression sur les anciens et les modernes; Thétis et Pelée, trag.; Enée et Lavine, trag.; Lettres à l'imitation des Héroïdes d'Ovide; Diverses petites pièces de poète. V. Préface sur l'utilité des mathématiques et de la physique, et sur les travaux de l'Académie des sciences; Histoire de l'Académie royale des sciences en MDCXCIX. V. VI. Éloges des académiciens de l'Académie royale des sciences morts depuis l'an 1699. VII. Idalle, trag.; Macate, com.; Le tyran, com.; Abdolonyme, roi de Sidon, com. VIII. Le Testament, com.; Henriette, com.; Lydianasse, com.; Sur la poésie en général; Discours lu dans l'assemblée publique du 25 août, 1749; Réponse de M. de Fontenelle au discours de M. l'évêque de Rennes, le jour de sa réception, 25 sept., 1749; Histoire du Roiaume de Provence; Poésies.
- FONTENELLE. Chronicon Fontanellense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] . . . 4152.7
- FONTICULARO, A. Belli Bracciani, Aquile gestis, narratio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] . . . 4710.1
- FOOD. Reich, E. Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde . . . 3766.11
- Soyer, A. Pantropeon, or history of . . . 4005.32
- Thomson, R. D. Food of man and animals . 3766.23
- FOOLS. Hof- und Volks-Narren aller Völker und Zeiten. Nick, F. . . . 2280.20

Shelf. No.

- FOOT, J. Life of John Hunter. London, 1794. 8°. 2542.13
- FOOTE, J. P. Schools of Cincinnati, and vicinity. Cincinnati, 1855. 8°. 4374.1
- FOOTE, S. The minor, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 2] 4179a.1
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6. 2575.35
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Taste; The Knights. II. The mayor of Garratt; The Har. IV. The commissary; The orators; The patron. V. The minor. VI. The lame lover.
- FOFFENS, P. Délices des Pays-Bas. See Christy, J. B. 4229.4
- + FORAMINIFERA. Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of the 3880.16
- + — Williamson, W. C. Foraminifera of Great Britain. 3880.14
- FORBES, A., and Greene, J. W. The rich men of Massachusetts: sketches of more than one thousand characters. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . . 4355.39
- FORBES, Edward, Memoir of. See Wilson, G. . . . 2457.20
- FORBES, Eli. Sermon before the convention of the clergy of Massachusetts, in Boston, May 30, 1799. Charlestown, 1799. 8°. *4357.7
- FORBES, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer on active service in regular and irregular war. 2d ed. New York, 1855. 2v. 12°. 4292.10
- FORBES, James D. Progress of mathematical and physical science in more recent times. Edinburgh, 1858. 4°. 4271.6
- FORBES, John. Estate of the Kirk in 1605, 6. See Scot, W. 5493.10
- FORBES, R. B. Appeal to merchants and ship owners on the subject of seamen. A lecture. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170.68
- Case of R. B. Forbes versus the American mutual life insurance company, of New Haven, Conn. Boston, 1861. pp. 35. 8°. 5953.26
- The Forbes rig. Boston, 1862. pp. 10. 8°. . . . 3952.24
- Mail steamers from the western coast of the United States on the Pacific to China. Boston, 1855. pp. 16. 8°. 5953.26
- Memorial, on the subject of "Floating mercantile schools." n. p., 1854. pp. 9. 8°. 5953.26
- New rig for ships and other vessels. 3d ed. enl. Boston, 1851. pp. 53. 8°. 5953.26
- Remarks on ocean steam navigation. Boston, 1855. pp. 15. 8°. 5953.26
- Remarks on the steam-power, rig, etc. of the United-States' steam sloops building 1864-6. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5953.29
- FORBIEER, A. Handbuch der alten Geographie. Leipzig, 1842-48. 3v. 8°. *4152.3
- FORCE, P. The declaration of independence, or notes on Lord Mahon's history of the American declaration of independence. London, 1855. pp. 66. 8°. 4355.41
- National calendar, and annals of the United States for 1821, 22, 23, 29. Vols. 2, 3, 4, 7. Washington, 1821-29. 4v. 15°. 4329a.11
- FORCHHAMMER, P. W. Topographie von Athen. n. p., n. d. 8°. B.160b.94
- FORD, J. Cambridge directory for 1848, 52, 54. See Cambridge, Mass. 4389.1
- FORD, W. American republicanism. Sermon [in] Brandon, on occasion of the national fast, Sept. 26, 1861. Rutland, 1861. 8°. 4310a.90
- FORDYCE, W. History of coal, coke, coal fields, iron, etc. London, 1860. f°. *3860.33
- FORECASTLE songster. New York, n. d. 24°. . . . 4169a.19
- FOREIGN conspiracy against the United States. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 8°. 4310a.91
- FOREIGN jurisdiction. Lewis, G. C. 3614.18
- FOREIGN quarterly review. Vols. 1-37. London, 1827-46. 37v. 8°. *5118.1
- FOREIGNERS. Das praktische europäische Fremdenrecht. Fütter, C. T. 4294.19
- FOREST laws. Ueber Befreiung der Wälder von Servituten. Pfell, W. 3667.30
- FOREST trees. Browne, D. J. Forest trees indigenous to the United States 3845.14

FOREST trees, continued.

- Duhamel du Monceau, H. L. De l'exploitation des bois 4018.15
- FORESTER, T. Rambles in Corsica and Sardinia. London, 1858. 8°. 2763.3
- FORGEOT, N. J. Les rivaux amis; Les épreuves. [Théâtre français, v. 42] 4708.1
- FORGUES, P. E. D. Guerre de Russie en 1812: [ou] Sir Robert Wilson. Paris, 1861. pp. 49. 8°. 3085.14
- FORMAN, J. G. The fugitive slave law. A discourse in West Bridgewater. Boston, 1850. 8°. . B.160a.40
- The Christian martyrs; or, conditions of obedience to the civil government: a discourse, etc. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6065.168
- FORMEY, J. H. S. L'esprit de Julie, ou extrait de la nouvelle Héloïse. Berlin, 1763. 12°. . . 4099a.10
- Conseils pour former une bibliothèque peu nombreuse, mais choisie. 3e éd. Berlin, 1755. 12°. 2128.30
- FORMIGLI, G. Guida per la città di Firenze e suoi contorni. Nuova ed. Firenze, 1830. 12°. 2734.17
- FORMOSA, Description of the island of. Psalmanazar, G. 3049.2
- FORREST, T. Voyage to New Guinea, and the Moluccas, from Balambangan, 1774-76. Dublin, 1779. 8°. 3046.20
- Voyage to New Guinea and the Moluccas. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
- FÜRSTEMANN, E. G. Altddeutsches Namenbuch. B. 1. Personennamen. Nordhausen, 1856. 4°. . . *4233.2
- Die christlichen Geislergesellschaften. Halle, 1828. 8°. 6075.6, 7
- FÜRSTER, C. Biographische und literarische Skizzen. Herausgegeben von L. Fürster. Dresden, 1846. 8°. 2844.26
- Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts. See Müller, W. 2879.10
- FÜRSTER, E. Vorschule der Kunstgeschichte. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 4084.2
- FÜRSTER, F. Neuere und neueste Preussische Geschichte. Seit dem Tode Friedrich II, bis auf unsere Tage. 3te Aufl. [B. 1, 2]. Berlin, 1854-61. 5v. sm. 4°. 2823.21
- FORSTER, G. Travels in India, Kashmere, Afghanistan, and Persia. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 23] . . 6267.1
- FORSTER, John. Sir John Elliot: a biography, 1590-1632. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2543.19
- FORSTER, John R. History of voyages and discoveries made in the North. Dublin, 1786. 8°. 2367.10
- FORSTER, S. A. History of the violin. See Sandys, W. 4056.26
- FORSTER, T. G. Address at the Music hall, July 26, 1857. [Boston, 1857.] 12°. B.160b.15
- FÖRSTER, W. Johann Keppler und die Harmonie der Sphären. Berlin, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. . . 3929.6
- FORSTER, W. E. Observations on the charges in Macaulay's history of England, against Wm. Penn. Revised for the Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 48. 1.8°. 4129.60
- FORSYTH, W. Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero. London, 1864. 2v. p.8°. 4916.8
- FORTEGUERRA, N. See Fortiguerra, N.
- FORTESCUE, H. Public schools for the middle classes. London, 1864. 8°. 5592.15
- FORTESCUE, Sir J. Commentary on De laudibus legum anglie. See Waterhouse, E. 4290.9
- FORTESCUE, T. lord Clermont. A guide to the quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe. London, 1859. 12°. 3903.32
- FORTIA de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de. [Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne, Danemarck, Suède, Russie et Pologne, en 1790-92.] Paris, 1796. 5v. 8°. *2804.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Allemagne et Danemarck. II. Suède. III, IV. Russie. V. Pologne et Autriche.

Note. — Le compagnon de l'auteur était le chevalier de Bolognini de Kerdin. — Quérard.

- Shelf. No.
- FORTIA d'Urban, A. J. F. X. P. E. S. R. A. de. Dissertation sur la femme de Molière. Paris, 1824. pp. 16. 8° **4706.14
- Lettres sur la femme de Molière, et poésies du comte de Modène. Paris, 1825. 8° **4706.14
- Sur le passage du Rhone et des Alpes, par Annibal. 3e éd., suiv. des obs. sur les deux dernières campagnes de Louis XIV, et sur le mariage du célèbre Molière. Paris, 1821. 8°. **4706.14
- FORTIFICATION. Barrett, E. Temporary fortifications, prepared for the naval service 3065.30
- Clairac, L. A. de la M. de. Befestigungskunst im Felde 3065.6
- Deidier, La fortification offensive et défensive. 3064.20
- Douglas, H. Modern systems of 3063.25
- Suokow, L. J. D. Erste Gründe der Kriegsbau-Kunst 3064.19
- Vauban, S. L. de. First system of 3063.28
- Zastrow, A. v. Histoire de la fortification permanente 3065.18
- Zweyer, C. Die Feldbefestigungskunst 3063.29
- FORTIGUERRI, or Fortiguerra, N. Ricordetto di Niccolò Carteromaco. [Canto.] [Colla vita d'autore scritta da Fabroni e volg. da Gironi.] Milano, 1813. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 227-229] **4808.7
- Memoria. See Ciampi, S. 2807.8
- Note. — S. and N. Fortiguerra sometimes wrote their name in a form derived from the Greek, Carteromaco.
- FORTIGUERRI, S. Memoria. See Ciampi, S. 2807.8
- Oratio de laudibus literarum Græcarum. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- FORTINI, P. Nouvelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- FORTLAGE, C. Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant. Leipzig, 1852. 8° 6107.12
- FORTUNATUS, V. H. C. Carmina, cum vita a Petro Crinito. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Vita et elogio C. Brouweri scripta; Carminum, epistolarum, et expositionum, libri XI; De S. Martini vita libri quatuor metrid. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- Vita S. Medardi. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 8] 4162.7
- FORWARD or backward? N. York, 1863. pp. 12. 8° 4310a.92
- FOSBERY, T. V. Hymns and poems for the sick and suffering. 5th ed. London, 1861. 16° 3449.8
- FOSBROKE, T. D. The economy of monastic life in England: a poem. Gloucester, n. d. sm.4° 2671.11
- The Wye tour, or, Gilpin on "the Wye." Added, an appendix. 4th ed. Ross, 1834. 12° 2473.18
- FOSCARINI, M. Della letteratura veneziana, libri otto. Vol. 1. Padova, 1762. f° *2740.5
- FOSCO, or FUSCUS. See Negro, P.
- FOSCOLO, N. U. Opere. Capolago, 1850. 12° 4775.19
- Contents. — Ultima lettera di Jacopo Ortis preceduta da un discorso di F. de Boni; Alcuni capitoli del Viaggio sentimentale di Yorick estratti dalla traduzione italiana di Didimo Chierico; Vita e opinioni di Tristano Shandy.
- Discorso sul testo e su le opinioni diverse prevalenti intorno alla storia, ec. della commedia di Dante. Londra, 1825. 8°. 2802.24, and 4309.4
- Scritti politici inediti, raccolti [da G. Mazzini]. Lugano, 1844. 8° 2908.8
- Contents. — Lettera apologetica agli editori padovani della divina commedia, 1822; Lettera al conte Verri; De' giuramenti al conte di Fiequelmont; Della servitù dell'Italia; Lettera d'introduzione a un'opera (ideata) comparativa concernente l'Italia e l'Inghilterra; Lettera francese a Lord Holland concernente il libro su Parga; Lettera alla famiglia; Lettera al conte Giovinio; Lettera a D. Bulso; Lettera a S. Fellico.
- Tragedie. Aggiuntovi Pausania trag. di Franco Saffi. Capolago, 1831. 16° 4704.13
- and Pindemonte, I. I sepolcristi. Firenze, 1809. 16°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 27] 4799a.2
- FOSDICK, D., Jr. Farewell sermon preached July 1, 1860, in South-Groton. Boston, 1861. 8° 5440a.73
- Sect is sin; or, Christ the foundation. A sermon, Sept. 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 12° B.170b.22
- Shelf. No.
- Foss, E. The judges of England, from the time of the conquest. London, 1848-57. 6v. 8° 2436.1
- FOSSILS. See Paleontology.
- FOSTER, Aaron. Liberty, the nation, the occasion. Greenfield, Mass., 1854. pp. 50. 24° B.100b.19
- FOSTER, Alexander F. Spanish literature. Edinburgh, 1851. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 3094.13
- FOSTER, Alfred D., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Smalley, E. 4355.42
- FOSTER, D. Farewell sermon to the Union evangelical church of Chester, Mass. Springfield, 1850. 12° B.170b.40
- FOSTER, E. B. A north-side view of slavery: a sermon, Aug. 31, 1856. Concord, 1856. 8° B.160a.9
- FOSTER, I. Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. Daniel Foster, in New Braintree, Oct. 29, 1773. Worcester, [1773]. sm.8°. [Imperfect] 3458.104
- FOSTER, John. Essay on the improvement of time. Edited by J. E. Ryland. New York, 1864. 12°. 5446.19
- Same. And other literary remains. Edited by J. E. Ryland. London, 1863. p.8° 2567.26
- The glory of the age: an essay on the spirit of missions. Boston, 1833. 18° 5439a.15
- FOSTER, John Welch, Sermon after the interment of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.30
- FOSTER, John W., and Whitney, J. D. Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district, in Michigan. Washington, 1850, 51. 2v. 8° 2373.29
- FOSTER, M. E. Hand-book of French literature. London, n. d. 16° 4660.39
- Hand-book of Italian literature. London, n. d. 16° 2770.24
- FOSTER, S. S. Brotherhood of thieves; a true picture of the American church and clergy. Boston, n. d. pp. 72. 12° B.170a.126
- FOTHERGILL, G. Duty, objects, and offices of the love of our country. A sermon. Oxford, 1758. 12° *Pph.v.360
- FOTHERGILL, J., Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- FOTHERGILL, T. [Letter to the Rev. Thomas Fothergill, relating to his sermon upon the reasonableness and uses of commemorating King Charles's martyrdom.] London, 1753. 12°. *Pph.v.360
- FOUCAUT, E. V. Éléments de droit public et administratif. 3e éd. Paris, 1843. 3v. 8° 3637.10
- FOUCAULT, L. Atlas au microscope-daguerreotype d'un cours de microscope. See Donné, A. . . . 37.H.1
- FOUCAULT, N. J. Mémoires publiés et annotés par F. Baudry. Paris, 1862. 4°. [France. Ministry of public instruction. Collection of documents inédits, etc.] *2650.8
- FOUCHÉ, J. Mémoires. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° 2653.7
- Note. — "Les mémoires publiés sous le nom de Fouché sont apocryphes. Ils ont été rédigés par M. Alph. de Beauchamp sur des notes de M. Juillien." — Quérard.
- FOUCHER, P. Über die Religion der Perser. See Zend-Avesta v. 1 of 3014.30
- FOUCHER de Carell, L. A. Hegel et Schopenhauer: études sur la philosophie allemande moderne. Paris, 1862. 8° 5603.21
- Mémoire sur la réfutation inédite de Spinoza, par Leibniz. See Leibnitz, G. W. 6105.18
- FOULKE, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation [of convicts]. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 3575.25
- FOUNDING. Handwörterbuch der Hüttenwerkskunde. Hartmann, C. F. A. 5800a.24
- FOUNDRY. Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux. Launay d'Avranches, J. B. 4019.39
- FOUNTAYNE, J. Sermon preached the 6th of February, 1756, being the day appointed for a general fast. York, 1756. 8° *Pph.v.360
- FOUQUET, N., La vie publique et privée de. See Chéruel, P. A. 2657.10
- FOURCAULT, F. Le canon rayé prussien: comparaison des systèmes français et prussien. Paris, 1861. 8° 3065.17

- FOURIER, J. B. J. *Fourier et Napoléon: mémoires.* See Champollion-Figeac, J. J. 4187.5
- FOURNEL, F. V. *La littérature indépendante et les écrivains oubliés du 17^e siècle.* Paris, 1862. 12^e 4670.16
- *Les contemporains de Molière, recueil de comédies, jouées de 1650 à 1680, avec des notices biographiques.* Vol. 1. Paris, 1863. 8^e . . . 4696.13
- Contents.*— Introduction; Histoire du théâtre de l'Hôtel de Bourgogne; L'amant indiscret, ou le maître étourdy, comédie, par Philippe Quinault; La belle invincible, ou la constance éprouvée, tragi-comédie, par F. Le Metel de Bois-Robert; Le médecin volant et Le portrait du peintre, comédie, par E. Bourault; La magie sans magie, comédie, par Lambert; Les bestes raisonnables, L'improvisu de l'Hôtel de Comé et L'école des jaloux, ou le coca volontaire, trois comédies, par Antoine Jacob Moutteury; Réponse à l'Impromptu de Versailles, ou la vengeance des marquis et Les costaux, ou les marquis frondeurs, comédies, par de Villars; La dame d'intrigue, ou le riche vilain, comédie, par Samuel Chapusseau; Le baron de la Crasse, Le poète basque et Les faux Moscovites, trois comédies, par Raymond Poinson; Le Joueur invisible et L'ombre de Molière, comédies, par Guillaume Marcousseau de Béceurt.
- FOURNIER, Sur l'éducation et l'instruction publiques chez les Grecs. Berlin, 1833. pp. 36. 4^e B.190.46
- FOURNIER, E. *L'esprit dans l'histoire, sur les mots historiques.* 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 12^e 2211.18
- *L'esprit des autres recueilli et raconté.* 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 24^e 4699.24
- *Le roman de Molière, suivi de fragments sur sa vie privée.* Paris, 1863. 16^e **4696.10
- *Histoire des hôtelleries.* See Michel, F. . . . 4661.2
- FOWLE, W. B. *Child's arithmetic, in Pestalozzi's method.* 2d ed. Boston, 1827. sq.32^e . . . 7019.62
- *Common school geography.* Boston, 1843. 12^e. 7039.32
- *Common school grammar.* Part 2. Boston, 1842. 12^e 4589a.3
- *Common school speller.* Boston, 1851. 12^e. 4589a.4
- *Companion to spelling books.* Boston, 1845. 12^e 4589a.5
- *Etymological grammar of the English language.* Boston, 1833. 15^e 7109.15
- *Practical French accidence.* Boston, 1854. 12^e. 4689a.22
- *True English grammar: not modelled upon those of foreign languages.* Boston, 1827. 24^e. 4589a.8
- *Reading lessons from the Scriptures.* See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible 6019.7
- FOWLER, James H. *New Testament "miracles," and modern "miracles." An essay.* Boston, 1854. 8^e 6088.49
- FOWLER, John C. *Collieries and colliers. Handbook of the law and leading cases relating thereto.* London, 1861. 12^e 3667.31
- FOWLER, O., *Sermon on occasion of the death of.* See Relyea, B. J. 6088.94
- FOWLER, W. C. *The sectional controversy; or, passages in the political history of the United States.* New York, 1863. 8^e 4323.20
- FOX, C. J. *History of the early part of the reign of James II.* Philadelphia, 1808. 8^e 2528.6
- *Reply to Pitt, upon the proposition, that all laws for the regulation of trade and navigation shall have equal force in Ireland as in England.* Dublin, 1785. pp. 22. 8^e . . . v. 2 of 2478.3
- *Speech on the Irish resolutions, May 12, 1785.* [No title-page.] 5^e v. 2 of 2478.3
- *Speeches at the trial of Warren Hastings.* See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- *Public life of.* See Fell, R. 4161.8
- FOX, G. *Works.* Philadelphia, 1831. 8v. 8^e . . 6061.9

Contents.— Vol. I, II. Journal or historical account of his life, travels, sufferings, etc. III. The great mystery of the great whore unfolded. IV-VI. Gospel truth demonstrated, in a collection of doctrinal books, containing principles essential to Christianity and salvation, held among the people called Quakers. VII, VIII. Christian epistles, letters, and testimonies, written on sundry occasions.

- FOX, J. *Acts and monuments of persecutions against the martyrs of Christ.* [With] the life of the author. 7th ed. [of v. 1]. London, 1631-41. 3v. f^e *B.131.3
- *Euxagoyi, seu meditationes in sacram Apocalypsim.* [Londini, 1587.] f^e. [No title-page.] 6020.18
- *Esame del calendario protestante detto Foxiano.* See Parsons, R. 3550.13
- FOX, T. B. *Meaning and objects of education: [a lecture]* Aug. 1835. Boston, n. d. 8^e . . . 4390a.49
- *Oration, delivered in Newburyport, Feb. 22, 1832.* Newburyport, 1832. 8^e 4390a.49
- FOX, William J. *On the religious ideas.* London, 1849. 8^e 6063.5
- FOX, William T. *Skin diseases of parasitic origin: their nature and treatment.* London, 1863. 8^e. 5794.10
- FOXCROFT, T. *The day of a godly man's death, better than the day of his birth: sermon* Feb. 25, 1722. Boston, 1722. 8^e 3458.96
- *Two sermons shewing how to begin and end the year after a godly sort.* [With] a discourse on Jer. xviii, 20. Boston, 1722. 8^e. 3458.96
- FOXTON, F. J. *Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development.* London, 1849. 12^e 6063.27
- FOYER canadien. *La littérature canadienne, de 1850 à 60.* See Littérature 4396.2
- FRACASTORO, G. *Alcon, sive de cura canum venaticorum.* See Rigault, N. B.171.9
- *Della sifilide, ovvero del morbo gallico, poema.* See Raccolta di poemi didascalici 4908.13
- *Sonetti; Canzone.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4908.8
- *Memoir of.* See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- FRACTIONAL calculator, The. Page, J. 5684.4
- FRACTURES. *Des opérations applicables aux fractures compliquées.* Chassaignac, E. . . M. Pph.v.137
- FRÄDERSDORFF, J. W. *English-Greek lexicon.* Revised by T. K. Arnold and H. Browne. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8^e *2984.27
- *Practical introduction to Danish or Norwegian.* London, 1860. 16^e 2885.22
- FRAISSINET, E. *La vraie église et la vraie société chrétienne. Réponse à M. Guizot.* Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8^e 4714.6
- FRANCE, W. *Christian unity.* See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- FRANCE. *Constitution, decreed by the national assembly.* Philadelphia, 1791. pp. 22. 8^e. 4187.7
- *Exposé de la situation de l'empire.* 1861—Nov. 1863. Paris, 1861-63. f^e *7030.7
- *Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyage en Islande et au Groënland, 1836.* Publié sous la direction de P. Gaimard. Paris, 1838-52. 6v. 6^e *2865.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Introduction, etc. II. Histoire du voyage, par Paul Gaimard et Eugène Robert. III. Physique, par Victor Lottin. IV. Histoire de l'Islande et de la littérature islandaise, par Xavier Marmier. V. Journal du voyage, par Eugène Mequet; Zoologie et médecine, par Eugène Robert. VI. Minéralogie et géologie, par Eugène Robert.
- Same. *Atlas historique.* Paris, n. d. 2v. f^e. *27.M.1
- Same. *Atlas zoologique, médical et géographique.* Paris, n. d. f^e *27.N.1
- *Voyages en Scandinavie, en Laponie, au Spitzberg et aux Féroë, 1838-1840.* Publiés sous la direction de P. Gaimard. Paris, n. d. 15v. 8^e v. 7-21 of *2865.1
- Contents.*— Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, J. de Larocheponté, et les officiers de la Recherche. VIII-X. Météorologie, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, P. A. Siljeström, C. Martins, J. de Larocheponté, L. L. Lestadius et E. Potier. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök, P. A. Siljeström, E. O. Meyer, de Larocheponté, et par MM. le capitaine Fabre et les officiers de la corvette La Recherche. XIV. Aurores boréales, par MM. V. Lottin, A. Bravais, C. B. Lilliehöök et P. A. Siljeström. XV. Géologie, minéralogie, métallurgie et

- FRANCE. Voyages en Scandinavie, etc., *continued*.
chimie, par M. J. Durocher. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie, par M. M. C. Martins, J. Vahl, L. L. Lestadius, A. Bravais, J. Durocher, P. A. Siljeström, C. Boeck et E. Robert. XVIII. Histoire de la Scandinavie, par M. X. Marmier. XIX. Littérature scandinave, par M. X. Marmier. XX, XXI. Relation du voyage, par X. Marmier.
- Same. Atlas historique et pittoresque. Paris, n. d. 2v. f° *28.A.2
 - Same. Atlas de physique, atlas géologique, et de zoologie. Paris, 1839-55. f° *28.A.1
 - Commission sur l'Industrie des nations. Travaux sur l'exposition universelle de 1851. T. 1, 3-8. Paris, 1854-60. 7v. in 11. 8° *4029.20

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Force productive des nations concurrentes, de 1800 à 1851, par F. P. C. Dupin. II. *Wasting*. III. Part 1, Sect. 1. Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs, par A. J. Morin; Voltures, par J. R. C. Arnoux; Machines et outils des arts divers, par J. V. Poncelet. Sect. 2. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles, par J. V. Poncelet; Génie civil, architecture, etc., par C. P. M. Combes. Part 2. Arts de la guerre et de la marine, par F. P. C. Dupin; Arts agricoles, par L. Moll; Arts mathématiques, par C. L. Mathieu; Hommage à la mémoire de P. J. Roux, par F. P. C. Dupin; Rapport de P. J. Roux; Horlogerie, par P. A. Séguier; Musique, par L. H. Berlioz. IV. Industrie des cotons, par P. A. R. Mimerel; Industrie des laines foulées, par J. B. Kandoing; Industrie des laines peignées, par F. Bernoville; Soieries et rubans, par J. B. Arlès-Dufour; Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine et de la soie, par F. P. C. Dupin; Industries du chanvre et du lin, par C. Legendil; Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés, par Maxime Gausson. V. Cuir et peaux, fourrures, harnais et selleries, plumes, crins et cheveux, par J. F. Fauler; Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie et industries auxiliaires, par A. F. Didot; Impressions et teintures, par J. F. Persoz; Dentelles, blouses, tulles et broderies, par F. Aubry; Les tapisseries et les tapis des manufactures nationales, par M. E. Chevreul; Les tissus appliqués aux arts vestimentaires, par F. Bernoville. VI. Coutellerie et outils d'acier, par P. O. F. Le Play; Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc., par G. Goldenberg; Industrie des métaux précieux, par H. T. P. J. d'Albert duc de Luynes; Verres et cristaux, par E. M. Péligot; Arts céramiques, par J. J. Ébelmen et par Salvetat. VII. Papiers de teinture; Meubles, etc., par L. F. M. R. Wolowaki; Matériaux de construction et de décoration, etc., par P. C. Gourlier; Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie, par A. J. Balard; Objets de parure et de fantaisie, par N. Rondot; Savons, bougies et parfumerie, par F. F. M. R. Wolowaki. VIII. Beaux-arts, par L. E. S. J. Laborde.

Ministry of agriculture, commerce, etc.

- Annales du commerce extérieur. États-Unis. Crise financière et commerciale de 1857. Commerce extérieur en 1856, 57. Paris, 1858. pp. 62. 1.8° 7011.17
- Brevets d'invention. Description des machines, etc. Brevets pris sous le régime de la loi du 5 juillet 1844. Paris, 1850-54. 48v. 4° *3940.19
- Description des machines, etc., consignés dans les brevets, dont la durée est expirée. Paris, 1811-63. 93v. 4° *5920.25
- Same. Table des quarante premiers volumes. Paris, 1843. 4° *5920.25
- Catalogue des brevets d'invention, 1791-1863. Paris, 1826-64. 30v. in 16. 8° *3970.10
- Chemins de fer français. Réseaux exploités. Croquis indicateurs des distances, 1859. [Paris, 1859.] 1.f° *7010.15
- Documents financiers, 1857, 58. [Paris], n. d. 32 leaves. f° *7010.13
- Situation approximative, 1859, 60. [No title-page. Paris], n. d. pp. 39. sm.f° *7010.19
- Chemins de fer étrangers. Recettes, 1859, 60. [Paris], n. d. pp. 23. 1.8° *7010.18
- Chemins de fer de la confédération germanique. 1re ptie. Par E. With. Paris, 1859. 4° . *7020.12
- Chemins de fer de l'état de New-York et résultats de leur exploitation. [Paris], 1868, 69. pp. 31. sm.f° *7010.17

FRANCE, Ministry of agriculture, etc., *continued*.

- Concours agricole universel de 1856. Catalogue des animaux, machines, instruments et produits exposés. Paris, 1856. 8° *7012.7
- Concours d'animaux de boucherie, en 1851, 53, 54, 57. Compte rendu. Paris, 1851-58. 4v. 8° . *7012.1
- Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, d'instruments et de produits agricoles, en 1856. [Compte rendu.] 1re partie. Paris, 1857. 1.8° . *7012.5
- Concours régionaux d'animaux reproducteurs, machines, etc., d'industrie agricole, 1857. Paris, 1859. 8° *7012.6
- Description de l'espèce bovine de la France. Tome 1. 1re livraison, race flamande par M. Lefour. Paris, 1857. 4° 7020.10
- Enquête du conseil d'état sur la révision de la législation des céréales. Paris, 1859. 3v. 4° . 7022.5
- Enquête du conseil supérieur de l'agriculture, etc. Traité de commerce avec l'Angleterre. Paris, 1860, 61. 6v. 4° *7020.6

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Industrie métallurgique. III-V. Industries textiles. VI. Produits divers.

- Same. Actes et documents. Paris, 1861. 4° . *7020.7
- Rapport général sur la domestication et la naturalisation des animaux utiles, par M. Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, 1849. pp. 51. 4° *7011.21
- Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre, par M. Milne Edwards. Paris, 1850. 4° *7011.19

Ministry of finance.

- Tarif général des douanes. Paris, 1844. 4° . . *7030.5

Ministry of foreign affairs.

- Documents diplomatiques, 1860-63. Paris, 1861-63. f° *7030.6

Ministry of the interior.

- Catalogue des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, etc. exposés au Musée des Thermes et de l'Hôtel de Cluny. Paris, 1850. 12° 4099.30
- État général des postes de France, pour l'an 1816. Paris, 1816. 12° 2634.5
- Rapports sur les pénitenciers des États-Unis, par M. Demetz et par M. Abel Blouet. Paris, 1837. f° *7010.12
- Rapports sur les prisons de la Prusse [par H. Haliez-Claparède], sur le régime de quelques prisons de l'Espagne, de l'Angleterre et de l'Allemagne, [par J. Lohmeyer], et sur le régime des prisons de la Turquie, [par E. Blanqui]. Paris, 1843. pp. 64. 4° *7010.16
- Rapport sur les sourds-muets, les aveugles, etc., par A. de Watteville. Paris, 1861. pp. 43. 4° *7011.15

Ministry of justice.

- Bulletin des lois de France. 11e sér. Paris, 1793-1863. 210v. 8° *3619.1
- Compte général de l'administration de la justice civile et commerciale en France, 1847, 50-58. Paris, 1849-60. 7v. 4° *7020.3
- Compte général de l'administration de la justice criminelle, pendant les années 1847, 50-58. Paris, 1849-60. 7v. 4° *7020.2

Ministry of marine, colonies, etc.

- Bureau des longitudes. Annuaire, 1797-1864. Paris, 1798-1864. 68v. in 34. 18° *3619.1
- Catalogue par ordre géographique des cartes, plans, etc., qui composent l'hydrographie française. Paris, 1860. 8° 2177.10
- Connaissance des temps, ou des mouvements célestes, à l'usage des astronomes et des navigateurs pour les années 1861, 62, 64. Paris, 1858-64. 3v. 8° 5916.1
- Observations astronomiques faites à l'observatoire royal de Paris, 1810-29, 37-46. Paris, 1826-46. 4v. f° *6910.1

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *Ministry of marine, etc., continued.*

- Naval tactics, containing general instructions, principles of chasing, tactics under steam and sail. Translated by A. Phillimore. London, 1859. 8° 3952.23

Ministry of public instruction.

- Codex [medicamentarius]: pharmacopée française rédigée par ordre du gouvernement. Paris, 1837. 4° 5783.5
- Collection de documents inédits de l'histoire de France. 1re sér. Paris, 1859-62. 7v. 8°. *Namely:*
 - Charrière, E. Négociations de la France dans le Levant. Tome 4 2550.21
 - Deloche, M. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu 2640.2
 - Foucault, N. J. Mémoires, annotés par F. Baudry 2650.8
 - Ormesson, O. L. d'. Journal et extraits 2650.5
 - Miquère, Le, du siège d'Orléans 2650.9
 - Richelieu, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal de. Lettres, instructions, etc. Tome 4 2640.9
 - Vault, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10 2640.18

Note.—For the other volumes of this set, see the Index printed in 1861.

- Projet de décrets sur l'instruction publique. [Suivi d'un rapport sur l'instruction publique, par M. Talleyrand-Perigord. 2e éd.] Paris. 1791. 8° **3592.9

Note.—Quérard says: Ce remarquable discours a été composé par Martial Borge Desrenaudes. Another authority says: The chief authors are Vioq d'Asy for the mathematical and physical part, Desrenaudes for the ethical, and Mme de Staël for the belles-lettres.

Ministry of state.

- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. Rapports à l'empereur. Décrets. Collection des procès verbaux. Documents. Paris, 1863. 4° 5662.1

Ministry of war.

- Catalogue de la bibliothèque du dépôt de la guerre. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2172.1
- Catalogue de l'exposition permanente des produits de l'Algérie, etc., en 1855. [Rédigé par J. Duval.] Paris, 1855. 8° 3054.7
- Mémorial [topographique et militaire] du dépôt général de la guerre [1802-53]. Paris, 1826-53. 9v. and Atlas of 18 plates. 4° *3950.17
- Mémorial de l'artillerie, ou recueil de mémoires [etc.], relatifs au service de l'artillerie. Paris, 1824-53. 7v. 8°, and Atlas, 2v. obl. 4°. *3954.25

Note.—In the first 5 vols., besides the memoirs specified below, will be found year by year the "Questions proposées pour le concours," and "Rapport, etc., sur les prix."

Contents.—Vol. I. Lettres ministérielles; Sur l'objet et la composition du mémorial; Changement dans le système de l'artillerie; Extrait du registre des délibérations du comité de l'artillerie; Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet, par M. Lyauté; Résumé des principaux travaux pendant l'année 1825; Tableaux synoptiques de l'instruction théorique et pratique dans les écoles royales de l'artillerie; Programmes des cours dont se compose l'instruction dans les écoles royales: viz. programme du cours de ballistique, appliqué au tir des diverses bouches à feu; sur les principes de construction des bouches à feu; sur la construction des affûts, voitures et machines d'artillerie; sur le service des officiers d'artillerie dans les forges, dans les fonderies, dans les manufactures royales d'armes, dans les poudreries et les raffineries, en campagne, et dans les sièges; sur l'armement des places et des côtes et dans la défense des places et des côtes; la construction des batteries de toute espèce; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art militaire, par G. de Scharnhorst; Extrait

Shelf. No.

FRANCE, *Ministry of war, continued.*

- du traité théorique et pratique de Borkenstein. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie, par M. Morin; Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir, par M. A. Lyauté; Résumé succinct des principaux travaux exécutés pendant les années 1826, 27; Note sur les engrénages, par M. Lefebvre; Description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie; Description d'une machine pour découper les cuirasses, présentée par M. l'arristot; Extrait du manuel des officiers, sur les parties pratiques de l'art de guerre, par G. de Scharnhorst; Note sur quelques expériences chimiques faites en Allemagne sur la poudre à canon. III. Mémoire sur la deuxième question mise au concours par le comité d'artillerie pour l'année 1829, par M. Colson; Formules de probabilités, relatives au résultat moyen des observations qui peuvent être utiles dans l'artillerie, (par M. Poisson); Résumé des principaux travaux des années 1828, 29; Notice sur les ouvrages de M. D'Obenheim, concernant la ballistique, et description de la planchette du canonier et de la planchette du bombardier, avec leurs principaux usages; Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer et d'étudier les effets des moteurs qui y sont employés, par M. Morin; Construction graphique des tables de Lombard, proposée par M. Beliencontre; L'inflammation spontanée des charbons pulvérisés, par M. Aubert; Suite de la description des inventions relatives aux armes existant au dépôt central de l'artillerie. IV. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés 1830-36 inclusivement; Mémoire sur la probabilité du tir à la cible, par M. Poisson; Mémoire sur la vitesse initiale des projectiles, par M. Duchemin; Mémoires sur les effets des poudres des différents procédés de fabrication, et sur le mode de chargement à adopter pour les rendre inoffensives dans les bouches à feu, par M. Flobert; Expériences sur le tir en brèche et sur divers effets relatifs à ce tir, par M. Duchemin; La résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles, par MM. Flobert, Morin et Didion; Influence de l'emplacement de la lumière des bouches à feu et des armes à feu portatives, par M. Duchemin; Expériences sur le matériel en fer; La dessiccation du bois par le moyen de la vapeur d'eau, par M. Piron; Résistance que les canons de fusil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre, par M. Gazan. V. Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis 1837-43; Recherches expérimentales sur les lois de la résistance des fluides, par M. Duchemin; Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées, par M. De Foncharra; Machine pour éprouver les flasques des mortiers, par M. l'arristot; Machine à remettre les grains de lumière, par le même; Machine à fileter les grains de lumière, par le même; Presse à levier articulé pour redresser les plastrons de cuirasses, par le même; Pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux, etc., par MM. Flobert, Morin et Didion; Lois de la résistance de l'air, par les mêmes. VI. Mémoire sur l'artillerie de campagne, par MM. Bach et Favé; Résumé des expériences comparatives faites à Metz en 1836, 37, sur les poudres de guerre des différents procédés de fabrication, par M. Flobert; Compte rendu des principaux travaux de bâtiments exécutés depuis la publication du No. II du mémorial jusqu'au 1er novembre 1844; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés depuis le 15 novembre 1842 jusqu'au 1er décembre 1844. VII. Notice sur l'artillerie de montagne; Historique de l'application du système percuteur aux armes de guerre; Pyroxyle à base de coton et les autres matières explosives analogues, comparés à la poudre; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des roues à palettes planes; Résistance que l'eau oppose au mouvement des corps plans, sphériques, cylindriques ou coniques; Résistance que l'air oppose au mouvement des corps plans, concaves et convexes; Vitesse de projection et nombre des éclats des projectiles creux; La détermination du calibre des balles sphériques et des charges de poudre des armes à feu portatives à canon lisse; Expériences exécutées à Metz, dans les années 1836-39 et 1842, pour déterminer, au moyen du pendule ballistique, les vitesses initiales imprimées aux projectiles par la poudre ordinaire de guerre, dans les bouches à feu de l'artillerie française; Rapport du comité de l'artillerie sur le tir en brèche, suivi d'une instruction, etc.; Résumé des principaux travaux exécutés au comité de l'artillerie, 1844-51.
- Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie. Paris, 1855. pp. 40. 8° 7011.30

Antiquities, and early history.

- Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A. Mœurs, usages et coutumes des Français 4629a.4
- Boxhorn, M. Z. Originum Gallicarum liber. 4186.12
- Emili, P. De rebz gestis Francorum libri x. 4189a.1
- Gregorius Turonensis. Histoire des Francs. 4615.3

- FRANCE, *Antiquities, and early history, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Lehuérou, J. M. Institutions carolingiennes. 4188.5
 - Lenoir, A. Histoire des arts en France, prouvée par les monuments 26.D.2
 - Martin, J. La religion des Gaulois 6051.5
 - Thierry, J. N. A. Récits des temps mérovingiens 4661.4
- Biography.*
- Adolphus, J. Biographical memoirs of the French revolution 4643.14
 - Babié de Bercenay, F. Galerie militaire 4640.18
 - Lemasurier, P. D. Acteurs du théâtre français. 4706.12
 - Leroux de Lincy, A. J. V. Femmes célèbres de l'ancienne France 4188.19
 - Luchet, J. P. L. de. Portraits of the national assembly 4652.22
 - Robin, C. Gens de lettres du XIXe siècle 4661.1
 - Tastet, T. Quarante fauteuils de l'Académie française 3286.5
 - Vinet, A. Prédication parmi les réformés de France au 17e siècle 3528.10
- Description, geography, travels, etc.*
- Audin, J. M. V. Guide du voyageur en 2634.3
 - Bernard, E. B. Tour through some parts of, in 1814 2274.16
 - Birkbeck, M. Journey through, in 1814 4660.18
 - Block, M. Statistique de la 2660.13
 - Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Géographie de la 4186.5
 - Bulwer, H. L. E. France, social, literary, political 2660.28
 - Monarchy of the middle classes 2660.29
 - Cadell, W. A. Journey in, 1817, 18 2764.6
 - Chantalaire, P. G. Atlas national de la, 1806 4630.1
 - Dussieux, L. E. Géographie historique de la 4186.6
 - Ireland, S. Tour through part of, in 1789 2662.14
 - Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de l'agriculture de la 2637.11
 - Statistique de l'industrie de 4189.6
 - Noah, M. M. Travels in, in 1813-15 2273.28
 - Noel, E. F. Produits de la circulation sur les chemins de fer français, 1858, 59 7010.14
 - Pignatoli de la Force, J. A. Nouvelle description de la 4619a.7
 - Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18
 - Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of 2274.15
 - Raumer, F. L. G. v. Briefe aus Frankreich im Jahre 1830 4189a.4
 - Redding, C. French wines and vineyards 4003.34
 - Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier zu Paris 2834.7
 - Rhodes, C. P. French maritime-commercial directory 2634.7
 - Scrope, G. P. Geology of central France 2660.26
 - Summary view of the population of . . . Pph.v.348
 - Young, A. Travels during 1787-89 4660.16
 - Zeiller, M. Beschreibung der vornehmsten Oerter Frankreichs. [Merian. Topographia, v. 8, 9] 4261.3
- See also:* Alsace, Amboise, Angers, Aunis, Auvergne, Bresee, Brittany, Caen, Champagne, Gaul, La Vendée, Liège, Luxembourg, Lyons, Navarre, Nord, Normandy, Poitiers, Port-Royal, Rochelle, Savoy, Strasbourg, Toulouse, Versailles.
- Ecclesiastical history.*
- Félice, G. de. Histoire des protestants en. 6064.11
 - Fuauz, F. Histoire de la réformation française 5529a.6
- History. Comprehensive works.*
- Barberet. Leçons d'histoire de France. v. 2 of 3891:29
 - Bigland, J. Letters on French history 4662.16
 - Emili, P. De rebus gestis Francorum usque ad MDCL. 4240.4
 - Französische Historien 4610.4
 - Giraud. Esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en 4187.15
 - Guérin, L. Histoire maritime de 2623.7
 - Istoria della potenza navale di Francia 2519.17
 - Leonard, F. Traités faits par les voies de 4612.2
- FRANCE, *History, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Mary-Lafon, J. B. Histoire du midi de la 4663.16
 - Mentelle, E. Précis de l'histoire de 2629.6
 - Mensel, J. G. Geschichte von Frankreich 4130.4
 - Michel, F. Histoire des races mandites de la 4290.25
 - Mullié, C. Fastes de la 4630.6
 - Paris, A. P. Histoire de France par les écrivains contemporains 4629a.1
 - Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich 4226.2
- History of periods before the revolution.*
- Barozzi, N. Relazioni venete del secolo XVI. 4722.2
 - Caillet, J. L'administration en France sous le ministère de Richelieu 4662.15
 - Michelet, J. Histoire de France au 17e siècle. 4617.2
 - La régence au 18e siècle 4617.10
 - Ranke, L. Französische Geschichte im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert 4187.2
 - Civil wars and monarchy in, in the 16th and 17th centuries 4192.3
 - Soulavie, J. L. G. Décadence de la monarchie française 4663.20
- See also:* Fronde.
- History of the revolution.*
- Arnd, E. Geschichte der französischen Revolution 4189a.6
 - Barruel, A. History of Jacobinism 4650.29
 - Biot, J. B. Les sciences pendant la révolution française 3629.9
 - Blanchard, P. Batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815 4643.12
 - Boullé, F. C. A. de. Memoirs relating to the French revolution 4642.18
 - Buzot, F. N. L. Mémoires sur la révolution française 4642.24
 - Croker, J. W. Early period of the French revolution 4643.10
 - Erskine, T. Causes and consequences of the present war with France 4129.56
 - Fichte, J. G. Berichtigung des Urtheils über die französische Revolution 4699.8
 - Gifford, J. History of the French revolution. 4641.8
 - Granier de Cassagnac, A. Causes de la révolution française 4642.21
 - Laharpe, J. F. Fanatisme dans la langue révolutionnaire 4640.21
 - La Hodde, L. de. Secret societies of 4642.14
 - Lameth, A. de. Histoire de l'Assemblée constituante 4642.23
 - Lamoignon-Langon, E. L. de. Histoire de la Convention nationale 4667.16
 - Le Faure, A. Socialisme pendant la révolution française 3569.32
 - Lemaire, H. Histoire de la révolution française 4650.45
 - Mackintosh, J. Vertheidigung der französischen Revolution 4699.7
 - Martinez de la Rosa, F. Espiritu del siglo 4619.10
 - Pages, F. X. Secret history of the revolution, 1787-96 4642.30
 - Pressensé, E. de. L'église et la révolution française, 1789-1802 4642.12
 - Redhead, T. W. The French revolutions from 1789-1848 4642.28
 - Rémusat, C. de. Défense de la révolution française 4643.13
 - Tableau sommaire des huit premiers mois de la révolution française. *See* Moniteur 4640.4
 - Tableaux de la révolution française B.189a.2
 - Ternaux, L. M. Histoire de la terreur, 1792-94. 4642.13
 - Viel-Castel, H. de. Les travailleurs de septembre 1793 4619.7
 - Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter 4226.3
 - Williams, H. M. Sketch of the politics of France, 1793, 94 4640.24
- History since the revolution.*
- Annuaire diplomatique de l'empire français. 6619a.1

FRANCE, *History since the revolution, continued.*

- Capégnue, J. B. H. R. Les cent jours 4653.3
 — Constant-Rebecque, H. B. de. Mémoires sur les cent jours 4653.4
 — Duvergier de Hauranne, P. Gouvernement parlementaire en France, 1814-48 4618.1
 — Granier de Cassagnac, A. Événements de décembre 1851 4652.18
 — Guizot, F. P. G. Histoire parlementaire de France, 1819-48 4672.6
 — Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps 4618.4
 — Trois générations, 1789-1814-1848 4618.14
 — Journées. Événements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, juin 1848 B.160b.95
 — Julien de La Gravière, J. P. E. Guerres maritimes sous la république et l'empire 4619.4
 — Lafont d'Aussonne. Les deux départs de la famille royale, 1815 et 1830 4642.19
 — Nervo, G. de. Finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III. 4663.15
 — Nodier, C. E. Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, etc. 4188.15
 — Origine et progrès de l'esprit révolutionnaire 4186.11
 — Roehau, A. L. de. Geschichte Frankreichs, 1814-52 4614.2
 — Souvenirs numismatiques de la révolution de 1848 4641.10
 — Ten years of Imperialism in France 4663.13
 — Williams, H. M. Événements qui se sont passés 1 mars—20 nov. 1815 4652.16

Jurisprudence.

- Bernardi, J. E. D. Origine et progrès de la législation française 4188.9
 — Bourdot de Richelbourg, C. A. Nouveau coutumier général de 5700.1
 — Chaix, N. Répertoire de la législation des chemins de fer 3675.25
 — Dupin, A. M. J. J. Glossaire de l'ancien droit français 3633.9
 — Foucart, E. V. Éléments de droit public et administratif 3637.10
 — Grün, A. Notions de droit général et de législation française 3591.32
 — Héricourt, L. de. Les lois ecclésiastiques de France 4291.2
 — Riber. Institutions judiciaires de France, 1789 à 1848 4186.3, 8
 — Peyré, J. F. A. Lois des France 3610.17

Note.—For works on the language and literature of France, see French language, French literature.

Natural history.

- Candolle, A. P. de. Icones plantarum Gallie. 5840.5
 — Toussenet, A. Mammifères de France 3907.4

Political institutions.

- Bonnafre de Pronville. Pouvoir législatif sous Charlemagne 4187.16
 — Boullée, A. A. États-généraux et autres assemblées représentatives de la France 4186.4
 — Giraud, C. J. B. Droit français au moyen âge. 4298.11
 — Lasteyrie, J. de. Histoire de la liberté politique en 4663.12
 — Rathery, E. J. B. Histoire des états généraux de 4186.9

Social distinctions, etc.

- Du Ceillier, F. Histoire des classes laborieuses en 2637.10
 — Loménie, L. de. Société en France au XVIIIe siècle 4703.11
 — Stein, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs 4290.18
 — FRANCE, La, le Mexique et les États confédérés. Paris, 1863. pp. 31. 8° 4321.12
 — FRANCESCO d'Assisi, St. [Giovanni Francesco Bernardone]. Opera omnia. Vitam a S. Bonaventura concinnatam adject J. J. von der Burg. Colonia, 1849. 12° 6070.15

FRANCIS I, of France. Cronique du roy François

- 1er 4615.1
 — Gachard, L. P. La captivité de François 1er et le traité de Madrid 2012.4

FRANCIS, of Assisi, St. See Francesco d'Assisi.

FRANCIS, of Sales, St. See François de Sales.

- FRANCIS, C. Discourse after the funeral of Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. [With notice by R. W. Emerson.] Boston, 1841. 8° *4163.10
 — Discourse at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 22, 1832, in commemoration of the landing of the fathers. Plymouth, 1832. 8° 4355.43
 — The dust to earth, the spirit to God: a discourse in Watertown. Boston, 1833. 8° *4163.10
 — Errors in education: a discourse at Hingham. 2d ed. Boston, 1828. 12° *4163.10
 — Historical sketch of Watertown, Mass., to the close of its second century. Cambridge, 1830. 8° 4163.10, and 4355.43
 — Memoir of Rev. John Allyn, of Duxbury. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4163.10
 — Popery and its kindred principles unfriendly to the improvement of man. Dudenian lecture. Cambridge, 1833. 8° *4163.10
 — Three discourses in Watertown, upon leaving the old meeting-house and dedicating the new. Cambridge, 1836. 8° *4163.10
 — Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Weiss, J. 4349.9

FRANCIS, F. Fish-culture: a guide to the modern system of breeding fish. London, 1863. p. 8°. 3906.9

FRANCIS, J. History of the English railway, 1820-45. London, 1851. 2v. 8° 3651.23

FRANCISCANS. Bourchier, T. De martyrio fratrum ordinis minorum divi Francisci, in Anglia, in Belgio, et in Hybernica 6069a.21

— Leydanus Florentinus. Historia passionis novorum in Germanie inferioris provincia martyrum ordinis s. Francisci 6069a.21

— Ozanam, A. F. Les poètes franciscains en Italie au 13e siècle 4145.14

FRANCK, A. Études orientales. Paris, 1861. 6°. 3015.20

— La Kabbale ou la philosophie religieuse des Hébreux. Paris, 1843. 8° 6073.13

FRANCK, F. J. C. De sensu proprio quo Aristoteles usus est illis argumentandi modis, qui recedunt ab ejus perfecta syllogismi forma. Diss. [acad.]. Rostochii, 1834. pp. 22. 4° 4163.37

FRANCKE, A. H. [Francke. Ein Lebensbild, von der Verfasserin von "Stilleben und Weltleben." Volks-Ausgabe, bearbeitet von F. A. Eckstein.] Breslau, 1863. sq. 16° 2946.27

FRANCKE, H. Alterthümer Dacien's. [Diss. acad.] Wismar, 1836. pp. 36. 4° 4162.31

— Arnold von Brescia und seine Zeit. Anhang über die Stiftung des Paraklet bei Nogen. Zürich, 1825. 8° 6070.13

FRANCKE, P. Poemata. Editio altera. Accedunt Græca ejusdem carmina. Amstelædam, 1697. sm. 8° *4938.18

FRANCKE, S. Bam des Wissens Gült vñ Bess. Ein Lob des Thorechten Göttlichen Worts. n. p., [1530]. sm. 4° *6064.23

Note.—Included in the title are also the following translations: Morle Encomien, das ist Ein Lob der Thorheit, von Erasmo Rotterodamo gepilgt; Von der Heyloekheit, Eitelkeit, vñ vngewissheit aller menschlichen Künst und Weisheit; Ein Lob des Koels, aus Heinrich Cornelio Agrippa.

— Chronica Zeitbuch vñnd Geschichtsbibl. [Ulm], 1536. 2v. f° 6211.1

— Sprichwörter. Frankfort, 1560. 12° 4999.13

— Weltbuch: spiegel vñ bildniss des gantzen Erdbodens. Tübingen, 1534. f° *4160.7

— Wereltboeck, Spiegel ende Beeltenisse des gheheelen Aertbodens. n. p., 1562. f° *4141.5

FRANCKEL, D. H. Thanksgiving sermon for the important victory obtained Dec. 5, 1757, by the king of Prussia. 9th ed. Boston, 1788. 12°. 3458.105

Shelf. No.

- FRANCKENSTEIN, J. A. Gedanken über das Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion, bey Gelegenheit der Salzburgerischen Protestanten. Leipzig, 1734. pp. 60. 4°. *6055.11
- FRANCKLIN, T. Earl of Warwick, tragedy, translated from La Harpe. [Bell. British theatre, v. 17] 4179a.1
- FRANCO, of *Affingham*. De gratia Dei, libri xii; Epistolae duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- FRANÇOIS de Sales, St. Introduction to a devout life. n. p., 1675. 24°. *B.127.24
- Introduction a la vida devota, con una declaracion mystica de los cantares de Salomon, y el directorio de religiosas. Tr. por F. Cubillas. Barcelona, 1791. sm. 4°. 6065.24
- Introduction à la vie dévote. Nouv. éd., rev. et corr. par M. Silvestre de Sacy. Pariz, 1860. 2v. 24°. 5446.40
- FRANK, J. P. Specielle Pathologie und Therapie. Nach der Lat. Urschrift von J. F. Sobernheim. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1840, 41. 2v. 8°. 3710.13
- Traité de médecine-pratique, traduit du Latin par J. M. C. Gondreau. Nouv. éd., par F. J. Double. Paris, 1842. 2v. 1.8°. 3710.14
- FRANK, O. Grammatica Sanskrita. Wirceburgi, 1823. 4°. 3032.8
- FRANKE, T. Technologisches Wörterbuch des deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache. See Bell, J. A. 2890.21
- FRANKENHEIM, M. L. Völkerkunde. Charakteristik und Physiologie der Völker. Breslau, 1852. 8°. 4153.9
- FRANKFURT on the Main. Archiv der Gesellschaft für ältere deutsche Geschichtskunde. [Bd. 1-3, herausgegeben von J. L. Büchler und C. G. Dümge; Bd. 4, herausg. v. Schöff von Fichard; Bd. 5-11, herausg. von G. H. Pertz.] Frankfurt und Hannover, 1820-58. 11v. 8°. *3409.1
- Societas aperiendis fontibus rerum Germanicarum medii ævi. Monumenta Germanica historica. D-MD. Edidit G. H. Pertz. Vols. 1-12, 16-18. Hannovera, 1826-63. 16v. f°. *4210.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Annales: S. Amandi, ann. 687-810; Tiliand, a. 708-807; Laubacenses, a. 687-805; Petaviani, a. 687-804; Laurebanienses, a. 708-805; Alamanici, a. 708-828; Gelferbyntani, a. 741-833; Xanarum, a. 708-791; Sangallenses, a. 691-814; Weingartenses, a. 708-806; Angulenses, a. 709-854; Sangallenses, a. 709-1056; Juvavenses, a. 650-875; Salisburgenses, a. 460-1049; S. Emmerammi Ratip., a. 748-1028; Fuldenses, a. 753-822; Colonienses, 814-1028; Brunwilerenses, a. 1000-1125; S. Columba Senonesis, a. 708-1218; Lugdunenses, a. 768-841; Weisenburgenses, a. 768-946; Lauriacenses, a. 680-786; Einhardi annales, a. 741-869; Poeta Saxonia annales de gestis Caroli Mag., a. 771-814; Chronicon Moissacense a seculo quarto ad a. 840; Annales Mettenses, a. 687-930; Fuldenses Einhardo, Rudolfo aliisque scriptoribus, a. 680-901; Petri Bibliothecarii historia Francorum abbrev., a. 680-808; Annales Bertiniani, Prudentio Trecenti et Hincmaro Remensi auctoribus, a. 741-882; Vedastii, a. 877-900; Chronicon de gestis Normannorum in Francia, a. 890-911; Regionis chronicon, a. 1-908; Regionis continuator Trevir., a. 907-967. II. Scriptores rerum Sangallensium: Vita S. Galli buccique inedita, a. 560-771; Gosberti continuatio de miraculis S. Galli; Abbatum S. Galli catalogus; Abbatum monasterii Angulensis; Episcopi Constantiensis ecclesie; Vita S. Otmar; Walafridi Strabonis vita S. Otmar; Yonis de miraculis S. Otmar libri 2; Rhythmi de S. Otmaro; Casus S. Galli; Ratperti Casus S. Galli, a. 870-888; Ekkehardi IV casuum S. Galli continuatio, a. 880-973; Conrad de Fabaria casuum S. Galli continuatio, a. 1202-1290; Annales: S. Amandi, a. 749-833; S. Bavonis Gandensis, a. 608-1380; Loblienses, a. 741-882; S. Maximini Trevirensis, a. 708-887; S. Martini Coloniensis, a. 756-1021; Brunwilerenses, a. 1000-1145; Xantenses, a. 640-874; Fuldenses, a. 651-838; Wirzburgenses, a. 687-1101; Remenses, a. 1-1174; Lamovicenses, a. 838-1080; Floriacenses, a. 625-1040; Chronicon Aquitanicum, a. 880-1025; Chronica de sex statibus mundi; Ex chronico Moissacensi, a. 737-816; Pauli Warnefridi liber de episcopis Mettensibus; Gesta abbatum Fontanellensium, usque ad a. 883; Regum Francorum genealogia; Ex Adonis Vitiensis chronico usque ad a. 839; Erchanberti breviarium regum Francorum, a. 837-881; Willibaldi vita S. Bonifacii

Shelf. No.

FRANKFURT on the Main, continued.

cum appendice, a. 699-785; Hucbaldi vita S. Leobadi; Eigilii vita S. Sturmii, a. 738-779; Ansharti vita S. Willihadi, a. 770-880; Angilberti carmen de Karolo imp.; Althridi vita S. Ludgeri, a. 776-786; Einhardi vita Karoli imp.; Ermoldi Nigelli carmina; Hadberti, vita S. Adalhardi et Wala abbat. Corb.; Udingi vita S. Ida; Historia, transl. S. Ida et S. Viti; Thegan vita Hludowici imper.; Vita Hludowici imper., a. 778-840; Nithardi historia, a. 814-843; Hrodolf et Meginhart translatio S. Alexandri, a. 851-880; Translatio S. Pustinna; Vita S. Ansharti; Monachi Sangall. gesta Karoli Mag.; Vita S. Rimberti; Abbonis de bellis Paris. urbis libri tres metrici. III. Annales: Corbelenses, a. 658-1148; Hersfeldenses, Hildesheimenses, a. 814-1137; Quedlinburgenses, a. 808-1025; Weisenburgenses, a. 708-1087; Lamberti pars I, a. 1-1089; Fuldenses antiqui, a. 651-888; S. Bonifacii, a. 716-1024; Fragenses, a. 804-1330; Juvavenses supp., etc., a. 743-804; Augustani, a. 978-1104; Angulenses, a. 541-817; Maginardi, a. 918-951; Heremi, a. 1-1037; Elmslenses, a. 746-1559; Flavinianenses et Lapsomenses, a. 888-985; Monasterienses, a. 625-1194; Mettenses, S. Vincentii Mettensis, a. 688-1280; Annales Moosmugenses, a. 900-1493; S. Germani Parle., a. 468-1051; S. Althil Andegav., a. 876-1008; Masciacenses, a. 733-1013; Ausonenses, a. 687-1127; Casinates, a. 914-1043; Beneventani, a. 788-1130; Cavenses, a. 688-1315; Chronica S. Benedicti; Chronicon comitum Capua, a. 815-1058; Catalogus principum Capua; Catalogus principum Salerni; Chronicon ducum Beneventi, Salerni, etc.; Catalogi regum et imperatorum; Chronica regum Francorum; Tabula Karolorum et Ottonum; Catalogi regum et imperatorum Italia; Chronicon Neomaneense, a. 788-1108; Chronicon Luxoviense, a. 1-1089; Chronicon Casinense, a. 688-887; Andreae preb. Bergomati chronicon, a. 688-877; Chronicon Brisianense, a. 748-883; Erchanberti historia Langobardorum, a. 774-880; Lindprandi antapodosis libri VI, a. 887-904; Eusebii historia Ottonis, a. 980-994, et legatio Constantinop., a. 988, 989; Flodoardi annales, a. 919-988, 978-978; Widukindi res geste Saxonum, a. 913-973; Chronicon Salernitanum, a. 747-874; Richeri historia, a. 884-988; Richeri annales, a. 988-988; Acta consilii Romanensi; Leonis abbatis epistola; Acta consilii Moosmenensi; Acta consilii Casinensi; Gregorius v. papa de Synodo Papiensi; Benedicti S. Andreae monachi chronicon; De imperat. potestate in urbe Roma; Thietmari chronicon, a. 919-1018. IV. Annales: Lindisfarneense et Cantuariense, a. 618-890; Alcuini, a. 783-787; S. Germani minoris, a. 643-919; Engolmenses, a. 615-988; S. Maximini Trevirensis, a. 838-987; Viridunensis, a. 823-1024; Laubienses, a. 418-1054; Leodienses, a. 58-1054; Focenses, a. 1123-1389; Excerpta Althaniensis, a. 514-888; Gesta episcop. Viridunensium, a. 887-1047; Folcuini gesta abbat. Loblicensium, a. 687-980; Chronicon Gladbachense, a. 973, 974; Chronicon S. Michaelis in pago Viridunensi, a. 732-1094; Liber de successione S. Hilidulsi in Mediano monasterio, a. 708-1011; Ex Dadois historia Normannorum; Adamari historia; Translatio S. Liborii, a. 836; Ex vita S. Liutbirge, a. 870; Agli vita et obitus Bathemoda, a. 840-874; Panegyricus Bernwardi imp., a. 896-916; Gumpoldi vita Venceslavi ducis Bohemii; Ex miraculis S. Wigberhti; Ex miraculis S. Maximini auctore Sigehardo; S. Glodesindis et S. Gorgonii miracula auctore Johanne Goriense; Translatio S. Epiphani, a. 884; Vita Brunonis arch. Colon.; Translatio S. Evergisti episc. Colon.; et S. Patroli; Vita Mathildis regine; Erosynthas carmina; Vita Johannis abbat. Goriensis; Gerhardi vita S. Oudalrici episc. angust.; Translatio S. Magni et S. Udalrici; Ex Pauli Bernriedensis vita S. Hericæ; Vita Chouardii episc. Constant.; Ex transl. Sangulsi Dom.; Ex miracula S. Marci et S. Verone; Ex vita S. Willibrad; Vita Deoderici episc. Mettensis auctore Sigehardo Gemblacensi; Ex vita Kaddre abbatis; Willridi vita S. Gerard, episc. Tullensis; Ex miracula S. Mansuet et S. Apri; Othloni vita S. Wolfkangi; Ex Arnoldi lib. de S. Emmerammo; Vita S. Adalberti; Ex vita S. Kilii; Ex miracula S. Alexii; Purchardi carmen de gestis Wittigowons abb.; Epistaphia et miracula S. Adalheid; Ex vita Majoli et S. Willhelmi; Vita Adalberti et S. Motti episc.; Passio et miracula S. Cholomanni; Adalboldi vita Heinrichi II imp.; Alpert opera; Vita Baldrici episc. Leod.; Lamberti vita Heriberti, archiepisc. Colon.; Vita et mirae S. Bernwardi episc. Hildesh. auctore Thangmaro; Vita Heinrich II et Cunegundis imp.; Vita Burcardi episc. Worm.; Ex Damiani vita S. Romualdi. V. Annales: Ottenburani, a. 727-1113; S. Michaelis Balthemogensis, a. 1086-1180; Scythuenses, a. 1009-1084; Gengenbacenses, a. 1027-1086; S. Enchari Trevirensis, a. 1015-1098; Elnonenses, a. 642-1294; Blandinenses, a. 1-1292; Formosenses, a. 1-1136; S. Benigni Divionensis, a. 564-1285; Barennes, a. 605-1048; Lupi Protospatarii, a. 865-1108; Catalogus regum Langobard.; Guidonis chronica, a. 766-1108; Lamberti Andomariensis chronica, a. 1-1190; Herimanni Angulensis chronica, a. 1-1084; Lamberti Hersfeldensis annales, a. 1000-1097; Bertholdi an-

Shelf. No.

FRANKFURT on the Main, continued.

nates, a. 1054-1080; Brunonis liber de bello Saxonico; Bernoldi chronicon, a. 1-1100; Annales Romani, a. 1044-1187; Mariani Scotti chronicon, a. 1-1082. VI. Ekkehardi Urspergensis chronica, a. 1067-1128; Sigeberti Gemblacensis chronica cum continuationibus, a. 381-1234; Roberti de monte cronica, a. 985-1186; Annales Erphesfordenses, a. 1126-1137; Annales Saxo, a. 741-1128. VII. Johannis diaconi chronicon Venetum et Gradense usque ad a. 1008; Ex Rodolphi Glabri historiarum libris V usque ad a. 1044; Chronicon Noviciense usque ad 1048; Herigeri et Anselmi gesta episcoporum Tugensium, Traiectensium et Leodiensium ad a. 1048; Ex chronico S. Bernaldi Divionensis, a. 1041-1062; Gundehardi liber pontificalis Elchatesensis usque ad a. 1072; Ottonis et aliorum continuationes sec. XII-XVI; Anonymus Hascensis de episcopis Elchatesensibus, a. 741-1068; M. Adami gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiae pontificum usque ad a. 1072; Chronicon breve Bremense usque ad a. 1072; Gesta episcoporum Cameracensium; Chronicon S. Andreae castri Cameracensis, a. 1001-1123; Leonis Marsicani et Petri diaconi chronica monasterii Castanensis, a. 629-1120; Chronicon episcoporum Hildesheimensium, usque ad 1472. VIII. Arnulfi gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium ad a. 1077; Landulfi historia Mediolanensis usque ad a. 1065; Catalogus archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium, usque ad a. 1335; Gesta Treverorum; Pars prior usque ad a. 1101; Additamentum et continuatio prima a. 1015-1123; Godefridi archiepiscopi, a. 1124-1127, appendix monumentorum Treverensium; Ex translatione S. Celii auctore Theoderico; De abbatis S. Martini ex vita Magnarici auctore Eberwino; Ex miraculis S. Symonis auctore Eberwino; Vita S. Agritii; Vita et passio Conradii archiepiscopi auctore Theoderico; Ex historia martyrum Treverensium; Ex miraculis S. Modaldi auctore Stephano; Ex inventione et miraculis S. Mathias; Gesta Alberonis archiepiscopi; Gesta metrica, a. 1128-1145; Gesta auctore Balderico, a. 1122-1123; Rupert chronica S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 900-1005; Chronicon Hugonis monachi Viridunensis et Divionensis; Chronicon Flavinianense; Vita Wicberti et gesta abbatum Gemblacensium auctoribus Sigeberto et Godescalco Gemblacensibus; Panegyricus metricus de Olberto abbate; Chronicon S. Huberti Andaghenensis usque ad a. 1106; Gesta episcoporum Tullensium usque ad a. 1107. IX. Cosmae chronica Boemorum; Chronicon Benedictoburanum; Guillermi Apulienensis gesta Rob. Wiscardi, a. 1000-1085; Genealogia comitum Baluonensium et comitum Flandriae; Hugonis Floriacensis opera historica, accedunt aliae Francorum historici; Chronicon Admuntense, a. 1068-1100; Chronicon Polonorum, usque ad a. 1113; Annales Austriae, Mellicenses, Admuntenses, Gortwicensium cum continuationibus; Sancti Rudberti Gallaburgenses annales breves; Continuatio Welfhardi de Polheim, a. 1280-1307; Continuatio canonorum S. Rudberti Gallaburgensis, a. 1206-1327; Annales Matthesens, a. 1205-1265. X. Ex chronographia Helmonis presbyteri S. Michaelis Babenbergensis, a. 1008-1135; Annales Babenbergenses, a. 1127-1180; Annales Ensdorfenses, a. 1124-1205; Annales Augustani minores, a. 1127-1221, 1457; Annales Saevie; Vita Haroldi fundatoris monasterii Elwangenensis auctore Ermenrico; Annales Elwangenenses, a. 1-1227; Annales Neresheimenses, a. 1049-1206; Continuatio, a. 1411-1540, auctore Johanne Schwelckhofer; Chronicon Elwacense; Annales Zwi-faltenses, a. 1-1206; Ortilbidi de fundatione monasterii Zwi-faltensis libri II; Bertholdi liber de constructione monasterii Zwi-faltensis; Ex Honorii Augustodunensis summa totius et imagine mundi, a. 726-1123; Regum [sic] imperatorum catalogi; Chronicon Gosecense, a. 1041-1126; Chronica episcoporum ecclesiae Merseburgensis, a. 1127-1514; Gesta abbatum Trudonensium, a. 909-1269; Ex Willhelmi Malmesburiensis scriptis historicis; Laurentii de Leodio gesta episcoporum Viridunensium et abbatum S. Viti; Laurentii de Leodio gesta, a. 1047-1230; Annales S. Viti; Viridunensis, a. 96-1481; Gesta episcoporum Mettensium; Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis auctore et videtur Johanne abbate Gorziensi; Vita Mathildis reginae antiquae; Vita Gebhardi episcopi Constantiensis; Vita S. Halmaradi; Vita auctore Ekkehardo; Erlinheri paraphrasis metrica vite S. Halmaradi auctore Ekkehardo. XI. Gesta archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium; De conversione Baguariorum et Carantanensium libellus; Computationes saeculi XII de temporibus Rudberti; Vita Gebhardi archiepiscopi auctore monacho Admuntense, Catalogus praesulum Salisburgensium, Passio Theonis archiepiscopi metrica; Vita Gebhardi, Thimonis, Chunardi, Eberhardi, Chunardi II, archiepiscoporum cum chronico Admuntense; Continuatio, a. 1129-1269; Placatus de obitu Friderici duci Austriae et epistolum; Passio Theonis archiepiscopi; Vita Chunardi archiepiscopi; Vita Eberhardi archiepiscopi; Vita et miracula sanctorum Juvavensium Virgili, Hartwidi, Eberhardi; Vita Meinweri episcopi Patherbrunnensis; Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis auctore

Shelf. No.

FRANKFURT on the Main, continued.

Wolfherio; Versus in laudem S. Godehardi; Vita Stephani regis Ungariae; Wiponis proverbialia, tetralogus Heinrici regis, vita Chunardi II imperatoris; Vita Guntheri eremite; Vita Richardi abbatis S. Viti; Vita du-nensis; Vita Popponis abbatis Stabulensis auctore Everhelmo; Vita Bardonis auctore Vulculo; Vita major; Translatio S. Dionysii Areopagite; Ex Othloni; Libri visionum, Ex libro de temptatione ejusdam monachi; Brunwillarensis monasterii fundatio; Gisleberti carmen de incendio S. Amandi Elnonensis; Triumphus S. Remaci de Malmundariensi cernobio; Vita Anonis archiepiscopi Colonienensis; Historiae Farfenses; Gregorii Catienensis opera; Catalogus abbatum Farfensium; Annales Farfenses; Bensonis episcopi Albensis ad Heinricum IV imp. libri VII ed. K. Perts. XII. Indices librorum qui tomis scriptorum duodecim primis habentur; Vita Anselmi episcopi Lucensis auctore Bardone presbytero - 1087; Vita Theoderici abbatis Andaghenensis - 1087; Vita Benonis II episcopi Onabruggensis auctore Norberto abbate Ibergensi - 1088; Iocundi translatio S. Servatii - 1088; Vita Adalberonis episcopi Wirzburgensis [obit 1090]; Wido episcopi Ferrariensis de schismate Hildebrandi; Ex vita Wolfhelmi abbatis Brunwillarensis, auctore Conrado - 1091; Vita Benedicti abbatis Clusensis - 1091; Vita Willhelmi abbatis Hirsauensis [obit 1091], auctore Haimone; Vita Wernheri episcopi Merseburgensis - 1093; Ex vita S. Udalrici prioris Cellensis - 1093; Vita Helarici IV imperatoris - 1093; Translatio et miracula S. Modaldi, ex translatione S. Auctoris, miracula b. Egidi; Seheri primordia Calmodiacensis - 1109; Donislaus vita metrica Mathildis - 1115; Narratio de libertate ecclesiae Fabariensis - 1116; Canonici Leodiensis chronicon rhythmicum - 1119; Heasonis scholastici relatio de concilio Remensi - 1219; Uodalcalonis de Eginone et Heripanno - 1120; Vita Thegeri abbatis S. Georgii et episcopi Mettensis - 1120; Vita Erminoldi abbatis Pruveningensis, - 1121; Vita Friderici episcopi Leodiensis, - 1121; Narratio de electione Lotharii in regem Romanorum; Vita Godefridi comitis Capenbergensis [obit 1127]; Vita Karoli comitis Flandriae - 1127; Rupertus de incendio Tullienis et de Canone episcopo Ratisponensi; Translatio Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis - 1126; Ex Herimanni de miraculis S. Mariae Landunensis libro III - 1129; Ex Herimanni historiae restorationis abbatum Tornacensis; Vita Norberti archiepiscopi Magdeburgensis, - 1134; Additamenta fratrum Capenbergensium; Arnulfi archidiaconi in Olirardum Engolismensem invectiva; Vita Ottonis episcopi Bambergensis, - 1130. XIII, XIV, not published. XV. Leges Alamannorum et Bajuvariorum ed. J. Merkel; Leges Burgundionum ed. F. Bluhme; Lex Frislonum ed. C. de Richthofen. XVI. Annales; Heripolenenses, a. 1126-1215; Halesbrunnenses, a. 1060-1400; S. Petri Erphesfordenses, a. 1078-1183; Erphordenses, a. 1220-1254; Veterocellenses, a. 801-1484; Falidenses auctore Theodoro monacho, 1182 et 1330; Rosenfeldenses, a. 1057-1130; Magdeburgenses, a. 1-1188, 1483-1480; Stedeburgenses auctore Gerharo preposito, a. 1000-1196; Pegavienses et Bosovienses, a. 1000-1227; Stadenses auctore M. Alberto, a. 1-1256; Hamburgenses, a. 1-1265; Ryenses, a. 1-1288; Lubicensis, a. 1264-1294; Saxonicus, a. 1-1271; Notae Hannoveranae, a. 1297; Ybergenses, a. 817-841, 1073-1085; Monasterienses, a. 1041-1197; Egmondani, a. 875-1215; Annalium Angliae excerpta, a. 1-1280; Annales Engolismenses, a. 815-991; Catalaunenses, a. 1000-1316; Mosellani, a. 704-797; S. Pauli Viridunensis, a. 908-1215, 1249, 1419; Aquilinetani, a. 1079-1279; S. Quintini Veromandensis, a. 790-994; Cameracenses auctore Lamberto Waterico, a. 1089-1170; Gaudenses, a. 1226-1310; Parthenones a nativitate Johannis, - 1216, 1486; Marchianenses, a. 1-1206; Florienses, a. 1-1482; Sancti Jacobi Leodiensis, a. 1-1206; Lamberti Parvi, a. 968-1126; Reineri, a. 1066-1230; Notae Aurewallenses, a. 549-1122; Aquenses, a. 1001-1196; Rodenses, a. 1100-1127; Brunwillarenses, a. 1000-1179; Sancti Petri Colonienensis, a. 790-818; Colonienenses, a. 514-979; Remenses et Colonienenses, a. 961-1126; Sancti Gereonis Colonienensis, a. 1191-1248; Notae Sancti Petri Colonienensis, a. 1247; Agrippinenses, a. 1003-1264. XVII. Annales et Notae Babenbergenses, a. 1019-1348; Bremenses, a. 760-1307; Colonienenses ab O. C. - 1237; Colonienenses minimi, a. 1199-1276; Moguntini, a. 1063-1309; Sancti Disibodi, a. 891-1300; Salligenstadenses, a. 1067-1168; Sancti Nasarii, a. 806-878; Wormatienses, a. 873-1286; Spirenses, a. 890-1273; Argentinenenses, a. 873-1307; Ellenhardi Argentinenenses annales et chronica, a. 1129-1259; Marbacenses, a. 631-1275; Maurimonsasterienses, a. 814-1288; Colmarenses, a. 1211-98; Basilienses, a. 1265-77; Chronicon Colmarenses, a. 1218-1294; Annales Bernenses, a. 1191-1405; Cluniacenses, a. 412-1399; S. Blasii, a. 933-1143; Engolismenses, a. 1147-1546; Saevici, a. 1273-62; S. Truderti, a. 1246; S. Georgii in Nigra silva, a. 613-1306; Sindeldingenses, a. 1063-1294; Weingartenses Welfici, a. 1101-81; Ottenburani, a. 1145-1416; Isingrudi majores et minores, 1121-68; Benedictoburani, a. 1100-1278; Dieo-

FRANKFURT on the Main, *continued.*

- amnes, a. 1192-1433; Undersdorfenses, a. 1180-1433; Schefflarenses, a. 814-1463; Althameses, a. 806-1565; 88. Udairici et Alfr Augustenses, a. 1106-1334; Baum-burgenses, a. 1066-1335; Magni presbyterii annales Rel-cherspergenses, a. 921-1355; Aldersburgenses, a. 1273-86; Osterburgenses, a. 42-1433; Windbergenses, a. 1196-1407; Annales S. Emmeramii Ratibonenses et Wikenbur-genses, a. 792-1403; Ratibonenses -1501; Eberhardi archidiaconi Ratibonensis, a. 1273-1305; Annales Pru-vingenenses, a. 770-1598; Choumrad Schirensis chroni-con, catalogi, annales, a. 1077-1236; Gradicens, a. 894-1145; Opawitenses, a. 1146-58; Vincentii, a. 1140-87; Gerlaci Milovicenses, a. 1167-98; Heinrich de Helmberg, a. 861-1510; Bohemici brevissimi, a. 60-1452. XVIII. Annales Italiae: Cafiri et continuatorum annales Jan-uo, a. 1099-1163; Oberti cancellarii, a. 1164-73; Otoboni scribae, a. 1174-93; Ogortii Pauli, a. 1187-1210; Marchiali scribae, a. 1220-34; Bartholomaei scribae, a. 1225-48; Jan-uanenses, annorum 1249-64; Lausfranci Pignoli, Guillelmi de Martedo, Marini Usenmaris et Henrici marchionis de Gevo, a. 1264, 65; Martine de Marino, Guillelmi de Mar-tedo, Marini Usenmaris et Johannis Susoboni laicorum, a. 1266, 68; Nicolai Guericci et Guillelmi de Martedo, En-rici Drogi et Bonivasselli Usenmaris laicorum, a. 1267-69; Oberti Stanconi, Jacobi Auri, Marchiali de Casano et Bertolli Bonifadi, a. 1270-79; Jacobi Auri, a. 1280-94; Mediolanenses, a. 1154-1230; Libellus tractatus et doloris, a. 1154-77; Gesta Federici Imperatoris, a. 1159, 90, Continuatio, a. 1201-30; Annales Mediolanenses minores, a. 1018-1230; Placentini, a. 1019-1317; Pla-centini Guelli, a. 1012-1233; Placentini Gibellini, a. 1154-1234; Muti de Modestia notae, a. 1200-1302; Mathet vicecomitis litterae ad Placentinos de obitu Ottonis archiepiscopi, a. 1236 et nota archiepiscoporum Mediola-nensium, a. 1236-1317; Laudenses auctoribus Ottonis et Acorbo Morensis, a. 1163-68; Otto Morensis, a. 1163-61; Aerbus Morensis, a. 1161-64, Continuatio, a. 1164-69; Parmenses minores, a. 1038-1167; Faparienses, a. 1101-1211; Nota Parmenses, a. 1147-60; Parmenses majores, a. 1168-1236; Cremoneses, a. 1068-1232; Chronici Cre-monesis fragmentum, a. 1210-17; Bergomates, a. 1167-1244; Annales Brianenses, a. 1014-1273.
- Brief discourse of the troubles begun at Frank-fort in Germany, 1534, about the Book of common prayer and ceremonies. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- FRANKL, L. A. Ahnenbilder. Leipzig, 1864. 16°. 4578.19
- Der Primator. Gedicht. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 79. 16°. [Institut zur Förderung israeli-tischen Literatur] 4578.22
- Guale. Serbische Nationallieder. Wien, 1862. sq. 16°. 4223.28
- FRANKLIN, A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque mazar-ine. Paris, 1860. sm. 8°. 2128.11
- Recherches sur la Bibliothèque de la faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris, 1864. 16°. 2138.15
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin, LL. D. Works, consisting of essays; with his life, by himself. Peeks-kill, N. Y., 1834. 18°. 2348.63
- Political, miscellaneous, and philosophical pieces. [Edited by B. Vaughan.] London, 1779. sm. 4°. **2402.9
- Account of the new invented Pennsylvanian fire-places. Philadelphia, 1774. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- Oration at the inauguration of the statue of. See Winthrop, R. C. 4345.8
- FRANKLIN, Rev. Benjamin. Conversations on Christian union. By a Christian minister. Feltville, N. J., 1851. pp. 24. 12°. B.170b.14
- FRANKLIN, James. Present state of Hayti (St. Domingo), with remarks on its agriculture, commerce, laws, etc. London, 1828. p. 8°. 2313.20
- FRANKLIN, Sir John. Belcher, E. Last of the Arctic voyages in search of. 2363.6
- + — Brown, J. Plans for the search for 2263.5
- + — Richardson, J. Arctic expedition in search of. 2307.7
- + — Sutherland, P. C. Journal of a voyage in search of. 2263.7
- FRANKLIN, William B. Reply to the report of the joint committee of congress on the conduct of the war. New York, 1863. pp. 31. 8°. 4310a.102
- FRANKLIN, William D. Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
- + FRANKLIN county, Mass., History of churches and ministers in. Packard, T. 2356.31

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

- FRANKLIN Institute of the state of Pennsylvania. Journal, devoted to the mechanic arts, gen-eral science, and inventions. Vol. 1-6; new series, v. 1-20; third series, v. 1-46. Phila-delphia, 1826-63. 78v. 8°. *4017.1
- FRANKLYN, or Frankland, T. Annals of king James and king Charles I; a history from 1612 to 1642. London, 1681. f°. *4230.2
- FRANQUEVILLE, A. C. E. Franquet de. Les institu-tions politiques, judiciaires et administra-tives de l'Angleterre. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 2513.20
- FRANCINI, S. Statistica della Svizzera. Lugano, 1827. 8°. 2828.24
- FRANSIOLI, J. Patriotism, a Christian virtue. Ser-mon at St. Peters, Brooklyn, July 26, 1863. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] 8°. 4322.18
- FRANZESI, or Francese, M. In lode della tossa. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- FRASER, James. Travelling map of Ireland. Dub-lin, 1851. Folded 12°. 2476.30
- FRASER, James, esq. Handy-book of patent and copyright law, English and foreign. Lon-don, 1860. p. 8°. 3666.34
- FRASER, F. A. Enquiry into the existing sources of demoralisation, and the causes that have rendered inefficacious the schemes of social reformers. Edinburgh, 1861. 16°. 3568.20
- FRASER'S magazine. Vols. 1-47. London, 1830-63. 67v. 8°. *3187.1
- FRATICELLI, P. Storia della vita di Dante Alighieri. Firenze, 1861. p. 8°. 2749.7
- FRAUER, L. Die Walkyrien der skandinavisch-ger-manischen Götter- und Heldensage. Weimar, 1846. pp. 88. 8°. 6072.26
- FRAUS honesta. Comodia. See Stubbé 4575.32
- FRAZER, Sir A. S. Letters written during the Pen-insular and Waterloo campaigns. Edited by Major-General E. Sabine. London, 1869. 8°. 2528.3
- FRECULPHUS. Chronicon libri duodecim. [Max-ima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- FREDGARUS. Appendix historie Francorum Gregorii Turonensis. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.3
- Epitome historie Francorum, et chronicon. See Gregorius Turonensis 4610.2
- Chronique en continuation d'Histoire des Francs. See Gregorius Turonensis 4615.3
- FREDERIC I, Barbarossa, emperor of Germany. Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I. 2874.2
- Expeditio Asiatica ad sepulchrum Domini. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- FREDERIC II, emperor of Germany. Epistola va-riae CIV. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- Kingston, T. L. History of 2816.9
- Leben. [Schrückh. Allgemeines Biographie, v. 4] 4143.6
- Schirmmacher, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der Zweite 2852.11
- FREDERIC I, king of Denmark. Sendtbrief vnd Endtschuldigung an Churfürsten, Fürsten, etc., und alle teutsche Nation, u. s. w. Co-penhawé, 1623. pp. 8. sm. 4°. *6065.10
- FREDERIC I, king of Prussia. Mémoires originaux sur le règne et la cour de. See Dohna, C. v. 4213.15
- FREDERIC II, king of Prussia. Œuvres mêlées. Nouv. éd. Suivant la copie imprimée à Ber-lin, chez C. F. Voss. n. p., 1760-63. 3v. sm. 8°. 2578.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Épitres. II. L'art de la guerre; Épitres familières; Pièces diverses; Lettres en vers et prose. III. Poésies diverses; Pièces en prose; Correspondance.
- Lettres inédites. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 2665.29
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Brande-bourg. n. p., 1762. 12°. 2536.21
- Carlyle, T. History of 2853.2
- Jomini, H. de. Atlas pour le Traité des grandes opérations militaires 28.H.1
- — Critical and military history of the wars of. 3955.16

- Shelf. No.
- FREDERIC II, King of Prussia, continued.**
- Thiebault, D. Anecdotes of 2852.26
 - Venedey, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire 2852.27
- FREDERIC the Valiant, elector of Saxony.** Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] . . . 4143.6
- FREDERIC Henry, duke of Cumberland, and Grosvenor, lady H.** Letters. 5th ed. London, [17—]. 12" *Pph.v.369
- FREDERIC William, elector of Brandenburg.** Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 2] 4143.6
- FREDERIC William III, King of Prussia.** [An S. K. M. Friedrich Wilhelm III nach dem Frieden zu Tilzit.] Berlin, 1807. pp. 79. 12" 2819.9
- FREE discussion.** Right of. Cooper, T. 3643.8
- FREE institutions.** Entstehungsgeschichte der freistädtlichen Bünde im Mittelalter, n. s. w. Kortüm, J. F. C. 4297.7
- FREE masonry.** Adams, J. Q. Letters on the masonic institution 3567.35
- Chase, G. W. Digest of masonic law 8046.25
 - Masonic harp 5560.20
 - Masonic monitor 8046.25
 - Collection of letters on B.170.27
 - Findel, J. G. Geschichte der Freimaurerei 3567.34
 - Halliwell, J. O. Freemasonry in England E.166.14
 - History and articles of masonry 3569.33
 - Laurie, W. A. History of 3567.38
 - Mystic beauties of, etc. 3569.31
 - Oliver, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence 3567.33
 - Parmele, H. Key to the first chart of the masonic mirror 3569.30
 - Sarsena. Geschichte und Entstehung des Freimaurerordens 5569.2
- FREE negroism:** or, results of emancipation in the North and the West India Islands. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8" 5572.26
- FREE thoughts** upon the present crisis, [or] principles upon which alone Ireland ought to agree to a settlement with Great Britain. Dublin, 1785. pp. 60. 8" v. 2 of 2478.3
- FREE trade;** Faneuil hall proceedings in favor of. [Bradford. Letters] 4163.13
- FREEDLY, E. T.** The issue, and its consequences. Philadelphia, 1856. pp. 20. 8" B.160.53
- Practical treatise on business. Philadelphia, 1852. 12" 3683.7
- FREEDMEN, U. S. Howe, S. G.** Refugees from slavery in Canada West 4320a.2
- Mellen, W. P. Abandoned plantations and affairs of freed people 4320a.2
 - New England freedmen's aid society. Extracts from letters of teachers, etc. 4320a.5
 - Reports 4320a.4
 - Philadelphia freedmen's relief association. Meeting to consider the condition of 4320a.2
 - Pierce, E. L. Freedmen of Port Royal, S. C. 4320a.7
 - Negroes at Port Royal 4320a.7
 - Yeatman, J. E. Plan of organization for freed labor 4320a.2
- FREEMAN, E. A.** History of federal government, from the foundation of the Achaian League to the disruption of the United States. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8" 5564.1
- FREEMAN, F.** History of Cape Cod: annals of Barnstable county, and of its several towns. Boston, 1858-63. 2v. 8" 2359.9
- FREEMAN, J.** Character of Rev. John Elliot, D.D. Boston, 1813. pp. 23. 8" 5440a.75
- Description of the eastern coast of Barnstable, from Cape Cod to Cape Malebarre. Boston, 1802. pp. 15. 8" 4355.45
 - Sermons on particular occasions. 3d ed. Boston, 1821. 12" *5443.19
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. 5440a.75
- FREEMAN, S.** The town officer. 8th ed. Boston, 1815. 12" 3634.21

- Shelf. No.
- FREEMAN's address** to the North Americans; proving that their present embarrassments are owing to their federal union, their sovereign states, their constitutions, and their statesmen. n. p., [1848]. pp. 29. 8" *4163.9
- FREER, M. W.** Life of Jeanne d'Albret, queen of Navarre. London, [1861]. p. 8" 2655.26
- FREIBERG.** Die königlichen Bergacademie. Regulativ für den Besuch der Academie. Freiberg, 1860. pp. 55. 8" 3866.3
- FREIBURG, J. v.** Das Rädlein. Ein Gedicht. [Hagen. Gesamttabentener, v. 3.] 2900.20
- FREIDANK.** Vridanke Bescheidenheit, von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1834. 16" 4232.11
- FREIGHT.** Freighter's guide. Harrison, G. 5683.14
- FREILIGRATH, F.** Nach Johanna Kinkel's Begräbniss. London, 1858. pp. 6. sm. 8" 4129.93
- FRELINGHUYSEN, T.** Life and character of. See Chambers, T. W. 2347.31
- FREMONT, J. C.** Geographical memoir upon Upper California. Washington, 1848. pp. 67. 8" 6067.38
- Life. [Campaign document.] New York, 1856. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8" 4129.82
 - Brotherhead, W. Fremont, and the injustice done him 4310a.18
 - Pilsen, J. Reply to E. Schalk on the mountain campaign 4310a.107
- FREMY, E.** Notions générales de chimie. See Pelouse, T. J. 3977.17
- FRENCH, B. F.** Historical collections of Louisiana. Parts 1, 3, 5. New York, 1846-53. 3v. 8" 2376.21
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Discourse before the Historical society of Louisiana; Memoir of La Salle, on the necessity of an expedition to take possession of Louisiana; Letters patent to La Salle; Memoir of La Salle, reporting the discoveries made by him; Account of the taking possession of Louisiana; Will of La Salle; Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi, from 1678 to 1691; De Tonty's account of the route from the Illinois to the Gulf of Mexico; Joutin's Journal of La Salle's last voyage to discover the Mississippi; Account of the discovery of the Mississippi, by Father Hennepin; Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi by way of the Gulf of Mexico, by Father Hennepin. III. La Harpe's Journal of the establishment of the French in Louisiana; Letters patent granted to Crosat; Letters patent to the Western company; Indians of Louisiana; Black code of Louisiana; Journal of F. F. X. de Charlevoix; Letter on the settlement of the first colony of Huguenots in New France (Florida), 1689; Dernier voyage aux Indes, 1690 appelé La Floride, fait par Jean Ribaut, 1685; Journal historique de l'établissement des Français à la Louisiane, par M. de Beauvois; Mémoire de M. de Biehebourg sur la première guerre de Natchez. V. History of Louisiana, translated from the historical memoirs of M. Dumont; Memoir of the present state of Louisiana, by Chevalier de Champigny; Appendix of historical documents and elucidations.
- FRENCH, G. J.** Life and times of Samuel Crompton, inventor of the spinning mule. 2d ed. Manchester, 1860. 12" 2448.25
- FRENCH, Jonathan, b. 1740, d. 1809.** Sermon before S. Adams, governor, etc., May 25, 1796, the day of general election. Boston, 1796. 8" *4386.7
- FRENCH, Jonathan, b. 1776.** Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Harriot Putnam. Portsmouth, 1832. 8" *Pph.v.378
- FRENCH convert:** a tale. Auburn, A. d' Pph.v.335
- FRENCH language.** *Grammars.*
- Arleville, B. Genders of the French substantives 4699.16
 - Aubertin, G. H. Grammaire moderne des écrivains français 4699.6
 - Bolmar, A. Genders of French nouns 4699.9
 - Bagard, B. F. Questions on French grammar. 4699a.33
 - Chambeaud, L. Idioms of the French language. 4699.12
 - — Syntax of the French tongue 4699a.20
 - Coulomb, C. A. First principles of the French language 4699a.24
 - De Porquet, L. F. Sequel to any grammar exercises 4699.7
 - — Key to Sequel to any grammar exercises 4699.8
 - Domergue, U. Grammaire française 4699a.17

FRENCH language, *Grammars, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Du Mitand, H. Easy method of learning French 4088.2
- Fasquelle, L. New method of learning French. 4088.14
- First catechism of the French grammar . . . 7039.54
- Fowle, W. B. French accidence 4069a.22
- Jullien, M. B. Cours supérieur de grammaire. 3591.33
- Ladreyt, C. Study of French simplified . . . 4088.8
- Lequien, E. A. Concordance des temps des verbes 4089a.18
- Le Tellier, C. C. Grammaire française . . . 4089a.19
- Lhomond, C. F. Éléments de la grammaire française 4089a.32
- Manesca, J. Oral system of teaching French. 4083.2
- Mary, J. French and English grammar . . . 4089a.26
- Menudier, J. Le génie de la langue française. 4089a.37
- New grammar of the French tongue 4089a.6
- Ollendorf, H. G. New method of learning the French 4088.6
- — — — — *Μεθόδος ἐφαρμοσμένη εἰς τὴν γαλλικὴν γλῶσσαν.* 4088.1
- Perrin, J. Rules of the French syntax . . . 4089.14
- Picot, C. French student's assistant 4089a.7
- Pinney, N. French grammar 4083.4
- Pottevin, P. La grammaire, les écrivains, et les typographes modernes 4088.27
- Ricord-Madianna, J. B. Improved French grammar 4089a.6
- Sardou, L. Leçons de grammaire française . . 3591.27
- Turner, F. Éléments de grammaire française. 4089a.23

Lexicography.

- Alberti di Villanova, F. d'. Grand dictionnaire français-italien 4111.1
- Contanseau, L. Dictionary of the French and English languages 2084.9
- Danet, P. Grand dictionnaire français et latin. 4081.1
- De Lolme, J. L. French dictionary 2084.8
- Dictionnaire des dictionnaires 2081.4
- Dictionnaire historique de la langue française. See Paris. Institut de France. Académie française 2090.13
- Duffel, N. G. French and English dictionary. 4088.10
- Girard, G. Synonymes français 2084.20
- Glossaire français. [Du Cange. Gloss., v. 7]. 4110.3
- Jaubert, H. F. Glossaire du centre de la France 2085.10
- Larousse, P. Miettes lexicologiques . . . 4088.35, 36
- Nouveau dictionnaire français 4080.12
- Nugent, T. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche . 4089a.36
- Pautex, B. Errata du dictionnaire de l'Académie française 2085.17
- Petit dictionnaire de l'Académie française. See Paris. Institut de France. Académie française 4119.22
- Scheler, J. A. N. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française 2083.7
- Sobrino, F. Le François expliqué par l'Espagnol et le Latin 4083.8
- Tarver, J. C. Dictionnaire des verbes français 4089.5
- Tooquot, J. F. Royal pocket dictionary, English and French 4089a.35
- Tolhausen, F. Dictionnaire technologique. 4034.20
- Wilson, J. French and English dictionary . 4081.6

Philology.

- Barrois, J. B. J. Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques et littéraires 2110.18
- Burguy, G. F. Grammaire des dialectes français aux XIIIe et XIVe siècles 2085.7
- Génin, F. Notes pour servir à l'histoire des mots de la langue française 2084.6
- Godefroy, F. Lexique comparé du XVIIe siècle. 2084.5
- Littré, M. P. E. Histoire de la langue française 2085.16
- Livet, C. L. La grammaire française et les grammairiens du XVIIe siècle 2084.7
- Michel, F. Études de philologie comparée sur l'argot 2085.9

FRENCH language, *Philology, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Nisard, M. E. C. Curiosités de l'étymologie française 4088.11
- Olivet, J. T. d'. Remarques sur la langue française 2084.18
- Sicard, R. A. C. Éléments de grammaire générale, appliqués à la langue française . . . 4088.4
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Bauxes et défauts de la langue française 4070.21

Reading books, etc.

- Abeille, L', pour les enfans 4089.57
- Ahn, F. New method of learning the French language 4088.30
- Arnould, E. Pronouncing reading book . . . 4083.1
- Bagatelle, La 4089.18
- Bellenger, W. A. Französisch-englisch-deutsche Gespräche 4089.8
- Beauf, J. F. A. French reader 4089.23
- Bolmar, A. Collection of colloquial phrases . 4089.19
- Boyer, A. Complet French master . . . 4089a.28, 29
- Courtener, T. Abécédaire du précepteur français 4089.41
- Daubichon, J. Exercise-book, to translate into French 4089.44
- Delaunay, M. G. Alphabet pour les enfans . . 4089a.30
- De Seze, J. B. A. M. English and French interpreter 4089.13
- Gay, A. French reading book 4089a.16
- Gros, C. French pronunciation 4089.15
- Hentz, N. M. Classical French reader . . . 4089.20
- La Tour, C. V. de. Youth's French friend . . 4089.3
- Lenoir, P. V. Choix de pièces d'éloquence . . 4089.33
- Perrin, J. Elements of French conversation. 4089.47
- — — — — Practice of the French pronunciation . . 4089.17
- Picot, C. First lessons in French 4089.4
- Poppleton, G. Conversation, in English and French 4089.2
- Porney, M. A. French spelling-book 4089a.32
- Pujol, L. French class-book 4083.3
- Tronchin, B. New pronouncing French primer. 4089.20
- Yehring, Progressive lessons in the French language 4088.40

FRENCH literature. Bibliography.

- Albert, A. Dictionnaire portatif des prédicateurs français 2183.11
- Annuaire de la librairie, 1890 2118.1
- Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés, 1814-43 . . 2183.12
- Clément, J. M. B. Anecdotes dramatiques . . 2175.8
- Duilhé de Saint-Projet, F. Des études religieuses en France 4080.25
- Marin, F. L. C. Bibliothèque du théâtre français 4087.4
- Nisard, M. E. C. Histoire des livres populaires 4145.1
- Quérard, J. M. Le Quérard 2163.4
- Reinwald, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française 2149.2
- Viollet-Leduc, N. Catalogue des livres, pour servir à l'histoire de la poésie en France . . 2163.5
- Werdet, E. Histoire du livre en France . . . 2118.21

Collections.

- Crépet, E. Les poètes français: recueil des chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie française 4703.4
- Guessard, F. Les anciens poètes de la France. 2679.18 +
- Keller, H. A. Altfranzösische Sagen 4188.17
- Ladreyt, C. Chrestomathie de la littérature française 4088.7 +
- — — — — Répertoire de la littérature française . . 4088.9
- Lamorinière, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique 4070.18 +
- Malaher, L. Poésies diverses 4189.2
- Mätzner, E. Altfranzösische Lieder 2087.7
- Paris, A. P. Le romancero français 2086.6
- Tricotel, E. Variétés bibliographiques . . . 4080.24 +
- Wackernagel, W. Altfranzösische Lieder und Leiche 4188.6
- Wolf, O. L. B. Altfranzösische Volklieder . . 4189a.30

FRENCH literature, continued.

Shelf. No.

History.

- Arnd, E. Geschichte der französischen Nationalliteratur 4188.14
- Damiron, J. P. Histoire de la philosophie en France au dix-neuvième siècle 6103.10
- Ebert, A. Geschichte der französischen Tragödie, im XVI. Jahrhundert 2670.26
- Foster, M. Hand-book of French literature . 4660.29
- Fournel, F. V. Essais de critique et d'érudition sur le XVII^e siècle 4670.16
- Geruzet, E. Histoire de la littérature française 2670.38
- Girardin, S. M. Littérature française au XVII^e siècle, etc. 2670.33
- Goujet, C. P. Histoire de la littérature française 4670.19
- Hatin, L. E. Histoire de la presse en France . 4619.1
- Hettner, H. Französische Literatur im 18ten Jahrhundert v. 2 of 2193.10
- Jolly, J. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au XVII^e siècle 4660.23
- Labédoyère, H. de. Collection sur la révolution française, l'empire et la restauration . . 2163.11
- Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire du règne de Louis XIV 4612.1
- Marmontel, J. F. Poétique française 4703.2
- Massieu, G. Histoire de la poésie française . 4670.21
- Merviel, J. Histoire de la poésie française . 4697.7
- Michiels, J. A. X. Histoire des idées littéraires en France au XIX^e siècle 4660.22
- Nettement, A. F. Histoire de la littérature française, 1815-52 2670.24
- Rathery, E. J. B. Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises 4194.3
- Raymond, W. Littérature du second empire français 4700.4
- Sayous, A. Littérature française dans l'Europe depuis la mort de Louis XIV 2670.22
- Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. Frankreichs moderne Literatur, 1815-55 4660.31
- Französische Revolutions-Literatur 4642.20
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der französischen Poesie 2196.6
- Véricour, L. R. de. Modern French Literature 2670.21, and B.190.33
- Wolf, F. Leistungen der Franzosen für die Herausgabe ihrer Nationalheldengedichte. 2687.6

Nota. — For a topic allied to French language and literature, see also Provençe.

- FRENCH-ONONDAGA dictionary, from a manuscript of the seventeenth century. By J. G. Shea. New York, 1860. sm.4°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] 2365.30
- FRENEAU, P. Poems on American affairs, etc., between 1797 and [1815]. New York, 1815. 2v. 16° 2397.38
- FREËRE, E. Manuel du bibliographe normand. Rouen, 1868-60. 2v. 1.5° 2163.7
- FREYCHS, F. T. Diseases of the liver. Translated by C. Murchison, M. D. London, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 7] 5714.7
- FRESENZIO, C. E. Qualitative chemical analysis. Edited by J. L. Bullock. London, 1859. 8°. — Quantitative chemical analysis. 3d ed. Edited by J. L. Bullock. London, 1860. 8° 3977.4
- FRESSANT, H. Ehefrau und Bulerin. [Hagen. Gesamttabenteuer, v. 2] 2900.29
- FREUND, W. Dr. Rupp und die freie evangelische Gemeinde in Königsberg. Güstrow, 1847. pp. 32. 8° 6068.133
- Wörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1834-45. 4v. 8° *4112.2

Contents. — Vol. I. A-C. II. D-K. III. L-Q. IV. R-Z.

Shelf. No.

- FREY, A. Nouveau manuel complet de typographie. Nouv. éd., par M. E. Bouches. Paris, 1867. 2v. 32°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.35
- FREY, J. S. C. F. Essays on Christian baptism. 2d ed., enlarged. Newark, 1830. 8° 5455.1
- FREYBERG, E. M. A. v. De constantia et inconstantia. [Diss. acad.] Halm Magdeburgica, 1692. pp. 56. 4° *4304.22
- FREYTAG, G. Pictures of German life in the 15th-17th centuries. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. London, 1802. 2v. p.8° 2864.28
- Pictures of German life in the 18th and 19th centuries. Translated by Mrs. Malcolm. London, 1863. 2v. p.8° 2864.29
- FRICK, J. G. De Drvidis occidentaliu populoꝝ philosophis. Vlmæ, 1744. 4° 6076.5
- FRICKE, G. A. Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Erster Theil. Leipzig, 1860. 8° 6044.6
- Nova argumentorum pro Dei existentia expositio. Diss. acad. Lipsiæ, 1846. pp. 40. 8°. 6088.222
- FRICKTHAL, Das, in seinen historischen und sagenhaften Erinnerungen. Bircher, A. 2864.3
- FRIEDERICH, G. Luther. Ein historisches Gedicht in vier Gesängen. Stuttgart, 1830. 16° . . B.170b.97
- FRIEDERICH, E. Javaansche oudheden. Twee Sanskrit-inscriptien gevonden op godenbeelden in het museum van het Bataviaasch genootschap. [No title-page.] 1850. 4° . . B.190.6
- FRIEDLANDER, J. R. Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Furness, W. H. 5440a.79
- FRIEDLÄNDER, L. H. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Heilkunde. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. 5733.5
- FRIEDREICH, J. B. Geschichte des Räthsels. Dresden, 1860. 8° 2205.6.
- FRIEDRICH, J. C. Kritische Erörterungen zum übereinstimmenden Ordnen und Verzeichnen öffentlicher Bibliotheken. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. 2128.3
- FRIEND to health. Capen, N. 3769.15
- FRIENDLY Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- FRIENDLY societies. Hardwick, C. History, present position, and social importance of . . 3570.50
- Oke, G. C. Friendly societies' accounts . . 3570.18
- FRIENDS, Society of. Principles of Quakers truly represented as inconsistent with the Christian religion. London, 1732. 8° 3542.16
- Society of Friends in Pennsylvania, etc. Appeal to their fellow-citizens of the United States on behalf of the coloured races. Philadelphia, 1858. pp. 48. 8° B.160.54
- Yearly meeting in New York. Considerations on the lawfulness of war under the Gospel dispensation. New York, [1848]. pp. 16. 12°. B.170b.57
- Yearly meeting in Philadelphia. Appeal for the ancient doctrines of the religious society of Friends. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 68. 8°. 6068.99
- Yearly meeting of congregational Friends, held at Waterloo, N. Y., 1852. Proceedings. Auburn, 1852. pp. 24. 12° B.170b.44
- Abscheuliche Irthum der Quäcker. See Quäcker-Greuel B.130.5
- Friendly sketches in America. Tallack, W. . 2368.18
- FRIENDS of domestic industry, The. Journal of the proceedings of the general convention at New York, Oct. 26, 1831. Published by H. Niles. Baltimore, 1831. 8° 3658.4
- FRIENDS of human progress. Proceedings of the annual meeting held at Waterloo, N. Y., June, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. pp. 27. 8° B.170b.61
- FRIENDSHIP. Les caractères de l'amitié. Caraccioli, L. A. de 3687.30
- FRIES, E. Elenchus fungorum, sistens commentarium in systema mycologicum. Gryphiswalden, 1828. 2v. in 1. 16° 3858.4
- FRIES, J. F. Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Erstes Heft. Heidelberg, 1819. 8° . . . 5608.13
- Fichte's und Schelling's neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt beurtheilt. Heidelberg, 1807. pp. 80. 16° B.170b.70
- Geschichte der Philosophie. Halle, 1837-40. 2v. 8° 6104.6

- FRIES, J. F., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Handbuch der praktischen Philosophie. Heidelberg, 1818-32. 2v. 8°. 6104.3
 - Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie. Jena, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. 6104.4
 - Die Lehren der Liebe, des Glaubens und der Hoffnung. Heidelberg, 1823. sm. 8°. 5447.7
 - Neue Kritik der Vernunft. Heidelberg, 1807. 3v. 8°. 6104.5
 - System der Logik. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1819. 8°. 6085.5
 - System der Metaphysik. Heidelberg, 1824. 8°. 6098.13
 - FRIESLAND.** Asega-Buch, ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch. 4301.12
 - Boschaerts, W. De primis veteris Frisiae apostolis. 6056.16
 - Chronyck oft historie van Oost-Friesland. [Matthaei. Analecta, v. 7]. 4139a.1
 - Hansen, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. 4224.17
 - + — Johansen, C. Die nordfriesische Sprache. 2885.27
 - Richthofen, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. 4301.11
 - Wiarda, T. D. Ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.1
 - — Neueste ostfriesische Geschichte. 4228.4
 - FRIEBLE, L.** Review of Prof. Friable's inaugural address. See Norton, A. 4163.14
 - FRIEBLE, W. R.** Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9
 - FRIECH, S. G.** Lebensbeschreibung Abraham Gottlob Werners. Leipzig, 1825. 24°. 2848.26
 - FRIEHLIN, N.** Deutsche Dichtungen, herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Stuttgart, 1867. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 41]. 4235.1
 - Leben und Schriften. See Strauss, D. F. 4237.3
 - FRIEWELL, J. H.** Life portraits of William Shakespeare: history of the various representations of the poet. London, 1864. sm. 4°. 4498.3
 - FRITH, J.** Works. See Tyndale, W. v. 3 of 3498.3
- Contents.* — Story, life, and martyrdom of J. Frith; Disputation of purgatory, an answer to J. Bastell, T. More, and J. Fisher, bishop of Rochester; The book against Bastell, named the Subsidy; Judgment upon master W. Tracy's testament; Mirror, or glass, to know thyself; The sacrament of baptism described; Antithesis, wherein are compared together Christ's acts and the pope's; Answer to the letter of T. More against the treatise concerning the sacrament of the body and blood of Christ; The articles wherefore J. Frith died; Epistle to the Christian reader.
- FRITHIOFS Saga.** Tegnér, E. 4220.12
 - FRITZ, T.** Esquisse d'un système d'instruction et d'éducation et de leur histoire. Strasbourg, 1841-43. 3v. 8°. 3597.27
 - FRITZSCHE, O. F.** De vita et scriptis Theodori Mopvesteni. Halm, 1836. 8°. 6050.17
 - and Grimm, C. L. W. Kurzegefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments. Leipzig, 1851-60. 2v. 8°. 6038.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Das dritte Buch Ezra, die Zusätze zum Buch Esther und Daniel, das Gebet des Manasse, das Buch Baruch und der Brief des Jeremia; Die Bücher Tobit und Judith; Das erste Buch der Maccabäer. II. Das zweite, dritte und vierte Buch der Maccabäer; Die Weissheit Jesu-Sirach's; Das Buch der Weissheit.
- FRIULI.** Bartolini, A. Tipografia del Friuli nel secolo XV. 2200.15
 - Liruti, G. G. Notizie delle cose del 4728.4
 - Valentini, G. Bibliografia del 2161.3
 - FRÜBEL, J.** Aus Amerika. Erfahrungen, Reisen und Studien. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 2v. 16°. 4109a.5
 - À travers l'Amérique. Traduction de l'Allemand par E. Tandel. Paris, 1861. 3v. 12°. 4365.18
 - FROBERGER, C. G.** Briefe über Herrnhut und die evangelische Brüdergemeine; nebst einem Anhang. Budissin, [1796, 97]. 2v. in 1. sm. 5°. 6059.22
 - FRÖHLICH, R. A.** Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen: böhmische, polnische, ilirische und russische. Wien, 1847. sm. 4°. 3034.37
- FRÖHLICH, R. A., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Handwörterbuch der ilirischen und deutschen Sprache. Erster oder ilirisch Theil. Wien, 1853. sq. 16°. 4419.17
 - Taschen-Grammatik der serbischen Sprache. Wien, 1854. 32°. 2869.11
 - FROISSART, Sir J.** Chronicles of England, France, Spain, Portugal, etc. Translated by John Bourchier, lord Berners. Reprinted from Pynson's edition. London, 1812. 2v. 4°. 2891.7
 - FRÖMMICHEN, C. G. H.** Asiae Herodoteae difficultiora. [Diss. acad.] Disposita a J. Billerbeck. Göttinge, [1794]. pp. 32. 4°. 2967.12
 - FRONDE, La.** La misère au temps de la Fronde. Feillet, A. 4442.15
 - FRONTINUS, S. J.** Libri quatuor strategematon. Cum notis integris F. Modii, G. Stewechii, P. Scriverii, et S. Tennulli. Curante F. Oudendorpio. Ed. altera. Lugduni Batavorum, 1779. 8°. 4B.178.2
 - Strategematum et strategicon libri IV. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
 - FRORIEP, L. F. v.** Ueber Anatomie in Beziehung auf Chirurgie. Weimar, 1813. pp. 18. 4°. 3753.6
 - Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Weimar, 1815. pp. 16. 4°. 3790.38
 - FROSCHAUSSLER, Der.** Röllenhagen, G. 2907.20
 - FROSSARD, B. S.** De Zaak der Neger slaaven, en der inwooneren van Guinée. Graavenhaage, 1790. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4296.17
 - FROST, B.** Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4463.10
 - FROST, John, of Newport, in Monmouthshire.** Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and its causes. See Wales, S. Pph.v.356
 - FROST, John, of Philadelphia.** Elements of English grammar. 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 18°. 4589a.38
 - Elements of English grammar. Boston, 1845. 18°. 7109.9
 - Youth's book of the seasons; or, nature familiarly developed. Philadelphia, 1835. sq. 16°. 3829.30
 - FROST family.** Genealogy of the Frost family, Elliot, York county, Maine. [No title-page.] 8°. 4M.Pph.v.123
 - FROTHINGHAM, E. L.** Statement of the trinitarian principle, or law of tri-personality. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6036.21
 - and A. L. Philosophy as absolute science, founded in the universal laws of being. Vol. 1. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. 5002.6
 - FROTHINGHAM, F.** Significance of the struggle between liberty and slavery in America: a discourse. New York, 1857. 16°. B.1600.21
 - FROTHINGHAM, N. L.** Memoir of Rev. T. M. Harris. [From the Collections of the Massachusetts historical society.] Cambridge, 1855. pp. 28. 8°. 5440a.76
 - Metrical pieces, translated and original. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2407.23
 - Sermon before the Ancient and honourable artillery company, June 6, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5440a.76
 - FROTHINGHAM, O. B.** The eternal life: a discourse, April 15, 1855. Salem, 1855. 8°. 6068.11
 - The let-alone policy: a sermon, June 9, 1861. New York, 1861. 16°. 4324.38
 - The new commandment: a discourse, June 4, 1864. Salem, 1864. 8°. 6068.176
 - The last signs: a sermon, June 1, 1856. New York, 1856. 8°. B.100.82
 - Seeds and shells: a sermon, Nov. 17, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°. 5440a.77
 - Theodore Parker: a sermon in New York, June 10, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
 - Uses of the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Unitarian church in Jersey City. New York, 1855. 8°. 6068.18
 - FROTHINGHAM, R.** The command in the battle of Bunker hill, with a reply to "Remarks by S. Swett." Boston, 1850. pp. 56. 8°. 4365.44

- FRUITS. American fruit-grower's guide. Elliott, F. R. 4008.14
- FRULLANI, E. Terzine a Firenze percosse dal morbo. See Bianchi, C. 2738.20
- FRY, E. Memoirs. See Timpson, T. 2546.28
- FRY, J. R. Life of Gen. Zachary Taylor, from materials collected by E. T. Conrad. Philadelphia, 1848. 12". B.160b.98
- FRY, J. S. Essay on the construction of wheel-carriages, etc. London, 1820. 8". 4015.29
- FUCHS, A. Die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum lateinischen. Halle, 1849. 8". **4635.8
- FUCHS, G. D. Bibliothek der Kirchenversammlungen des 1ten und 5ten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1780-84. 4v. in 2. 8". *6020.16
- FUCHS, J. Alte Geschichte von Mainz. B. 1. Mainz, 1771. 1.8". 4212.7
- FUGERE, A. C. De l'origine des sciences et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. See Gouget, A. Y. 2190.24
- FUGITIVE slave law. The fugitive slave law, and its victims. New York, 1856. pp. 48. 12". B.160b.32
- Colver, N. Sermon on the B.160a.43
- Dorr, J. A. Objections answered 5572.29
- Forman, J. G. Discourse on the B.160a.40
- Fugitive slave bill. See United States B.160a.51
- Maas, H. Speech on the B.160a.62
- Rantoul, R. Speech, April 3, 1851 B.160a.37
- Spooner, L. Defence for fugitive slaves 4810.47
- Talbot, T. H. Constitutional provision respecting fugitives from service B.160a.31
- FUGITIVE slave laws of the United States and of states. Brooks, J. 5672.20
- FUGITT, J. P. Our country and slavery: a friendly word to Rev. F. L. Hawks. Baltimore, 1861. pp. 34. 12". 4324.36
- FUGUES. Bach, J. S. Le clavecin bien tempéré. 4055.57
- The well-tempered clavier 8041.1
- FUHR, M. Pythens aus Massilia. Historisch-kritische Abhandlung. Darmstadt, 1842. pp. 78. 4". B.190.63
- FUHRMANN, W. D. Handbuch der classischen Literatur. Halle, 1807-10. 6v. 8". *2174.13
- Handbuch der theologischen Literatur für Studierende, Candidaten des Predigtamts, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1818-21. 3v. 8". *2180.9
- FULBERT. Epistolæ CXXXIV; Sermones; Hymni. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- FULCO, count of Angers. Historia comitum Andegavorum. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 10]. 4152.7
- FULCOUR, or Folquin. Chronicon Lobense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6]. 4152.7
- FULDA, F. C. Glossar zum Ulfilas. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Gothic 5413.6
- FULDA. Dronke, E. F. J. Traditiones et antiquitates Fuldenenses 4290.11
- Sehannat, J. F. Diocesis Fuldenensis cum annexa sua hierarchia 6070.4
- Historia Fuldenensis 6070.6
- FULGENTIUS, F. C. G. Ad Monitum, de predestinatione Dei, de sacrificii oblatione, de Spiritu sancti missione, de supererogatione Pauli, de vera expositione illius dicti Et verbum erat apud Deum; Responsio contra Arrianos; De mysterio Christi duas naturas in una persona retinentis; Epistolæ; Ad Donatum de fide orthodoxa et diversis erroribus hæreticorum; Sermones. See Herold, J. B. B.120.3
- De duplici predestinatione Dei, una bonorum ad gloriam, altera malorum ad poenam; Contra objectiones Arrianorum, decem responsiones; De mysterio Mediatoris Christi, duas naturas in una persona retinentis; De fide orthodoxa et diversis erroribus hæreticorum; Epistolæ; Homiliæ; De Trinitate; Contra sermonem Fastidiosum Arriani; De verbis Michæ prophete; De incarnatione et gratia Christi; De remissione peccatorum; De veritate predestinationis et gratia Dei; Pro fide orthodoxa adversus Pintam; Contra Fabianum Arrianum excerpta; De incarnatione Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2

FULGENTIUS, F. C. G., continued.

- De fide incarnationis Filii Dei. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- FULGENTIUS, F. P. Mythologiarum libri tres. See Herold, J. B. B.120.3
- Mythologiarum libri tres; De expositione Virgilianæ continentis; Expositio sermonum antiquorum. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini]. v. 2 of 6072.11
- FULGENTIUS Ferrandus. Breviatio canonum; Parneticus ad Reginum comitem, de vii regulis innocentis; De duabus in Christo naturis; De essentia trinitatis; Quod Jesus Christus sit unus de S. trinitate; De baptismo Æthiops moribundi; Ad Fulgentium Euspensem de quinque questionibus; Utrum caro Christi corruptibilis an incorruptibilis fuerit; Ad Pelagium et Anatolium epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.3
- FULLEBORN, G. G. Beyträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie. Neue Auflage [of v. 1]. Züllichau, u. s. w., 1796-99. 4v. in 2. 16". 6108.25
- Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributus. [Diss. acad.] Halm Saxony, 1789. pp. 32. 4". 4162.17
- FULLER, Andrew. Works. Philadelphia, 1820-25. 8v. 8". 5502.3

Contents. — Vol. I. The Gospel worthy of all acceptance; Defence of the preceding, containing a reply to Mr. Batson, and to the observations of Philanthropos; The reality and efficacy of divine grace, by Agnostos. II. The Calvinistic and Socinian systems compared as to their moral tendency; Socialism indefensible on the ground of its moral tendency, a reply to Dr. Toulmin and Mr. Kentish; Letters to Mr. Vidler, on the doctrine of universal salvation. III. The Gospel its own witness; Apology for the late Christian missions to India, in answer to Mr. Twining and Major Scott Waring; Religious toleration in India; Strictures on Sandemanianism. IV. Dialogues, letters, and essays; Antinomianism; Spiritual pride; The awakened sinner; Part of a body of divinity; Thoughts on preaching; The great question answered; On backsliding; Means of recovery; Discipline of the primitive churches; A vindication of Protestant dissent, from the charges of Rev. T. Robinson; Remarks on two sermons by W. W. Horne, entitled "The faith of the Gospel vindicated;" The moral law the rule of conduct to believers; Essay on truth. V. Expository discourses on Genesis. VI. Expository discourses on the Apocalypses; Memoirs of the late Rev. S. Pearce. VII. Sermons. VIII. Magazine papers, sketches of sermons, etc.

- Complete works; with a memoir of his life, by A. G. Fuller. London, 1848. 1.8". 5502.1
- Memoirs of the life and writings of. See Morris, J. W. 2546.2
- FULLER, Andrew G. Life of Andrew Fuller. See Fuller, A. 5502.1
- FULLER, Andrew S. Grape culturist: a treatise on the cultivation of the native grape. New York, 1864. 12". 4008.15
- FULLER, Arthur B. Discourse occasioned by the death of R. H. Ayer, delivered Feb. 13, 1853. Manchester, N. H., 1853. 8". 5440a.16
- Vindication of unitarianism: a discourse, May 14, 1848. Manchester, 1848. 8". 5440a.78
- Army melodies. See Dadmun, J. W. 4324.35
- A life sketch. See Fuller, R. F. 2346.37
- FULLER, H. W. Diseases of the chest, including the heart and great vessels. London, 1862. 8". 3796.23
- FULLER, R. F. Chaplain Fuller: a life sketch. Boston, 1864. 12". 2346.37
- Visions in verse; or, dreams of creation and redemption. Boston, 1864. 16". 2409.49
- FULLER, T. Church history of Britain to 1648. New ed., by the Rev. J. S. Brewer. Oxford, 1845. 6v. 8". 6063.1
- Good thoughts in bad times, and other papers. Boston, 1863. 12". 5446.28
- The holy state. 2d. ed., enlarged. Cambridge, 1648. 1.8". 5461.10
- Memorials of. See Russell, A. T. 2609.7

- FULLON, S. W.** History of William Shakespeare, with new facts and traditions. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. 4508.2
- Life of Gen. Sir Howard Douglas. London, 1863. 8°. 2543.16
- FUMARIACEÆ.** Ueber einige Fumariaceen. Irmsch, T. 5841.2
- FUNKER, M.** The historie of the troubles of Hungary, tr. by R[ooke] C[harche]. London, 1600. 4°. 2823.5
- FUNDY, Bay of.** Report upon the fisheries of the. Perley, M. H. 4302.19
- FUNERAL** celebrations. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume. Perles, J. 2296.11
- FUNGOCLOGY.** Berkeley, M. J. Outlines of British fungology. 3658.3
- Fries, E. Elenchus fungorum. 3658.4
- Streins, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. 3631.3
- FURNEAUX, P.** Letters to Mr. Justice Blackstone, concerning his exposition of the act of toleration, etc. 2d ed., with additions. Philadelphia, 1773. 8°. *3525.20
- FURNESS, W. H.** Discourse at the ordination of the Rev. C. E. Hodges, June 11, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 6088.5
- Discourse occasioned by the Boston fugitive slave case, April 13, 1851. Phila., 1851. 8°. B.160.94
- Discourse occasioned by the death of J. R. Friedlander, delivered March 24, 1839. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°. 5440a.79
- Doing before believing: a discourse before the Derby academy, in Hingham, May 19, 1847. New York, 1847. 8°. 6088.189
- A history of Jesus. Boston, 1850. 12°. 6037.14
- The kingdom of heaven: a sermon at the installation of Rev. J. T. Sargent, in Somerville, Mass., February 18, 1846. Somerville, 1846. 8°. *4163.6
- The revivals: a discourse, April 11, 1853. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°. 6088.128
- The son of man cometh: a discourse preached May 30, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5440a.79
- The spirit of Jesus: a sermon at the installation of Rev. D. H. Barlow, in Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1834. Brooklyn, 1834. 8°. 5440a.79
- Spirit of the pilgrims: an oration before the Sons of New England of Philadelphia, Dec. 22, 1846. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°. 5440a.79
- Sunday travel: a discourse delivered April 28, 1850. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. 5440a.79
- Two discourses: The exclusive principle considered, Jan. 26 and Feb. 2, 1845. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- Same. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.12
- A word for peace: a Christmas discourse. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°. *4163.9
- FURNITURE.** Asselineau, C. Meubles et objets divers du moyen âge. 4070.18
- Hope, T. Household furniture. 39.F.1
- FÜRST, J.** Bibliotheca Judaica. Leipzig, 1849-63. 3v. in 2. 8°. *2164.10
- Geschichte des Karlethums, bis 900. Leipzig, 1862. 12°. 5489.8
- Hebräisches und Chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. Leipzig, 1857-61. 2v. 8°. 3431.3
- Librorum sacrorum Veteris Testamenti concordantia Hebraica atque Chaldaica. Ed. ster. Lipsia, 1840. f°. *6010.8
- FÜRST, N.** Briefe über die dänische Literatur. Wien, 1816. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2570.36
- FUSCUS, or Fosco.** See Negro, F.
- FÜSTER, A.** Memoiren vom März 1848 bis Juli 1849. Frankfurt, 1850. 2v. 12°. 4219a.4
- Mentor des stadirenden Jünglings. Wien, 1848. 16°. 6080.21
- Der Verein wider Thierquälerei. Wien, 1846. pp. 56. 8°. B.1606.67
- FUTURE** of the country. By a patriot. n. p., [1864]. pp. 23. 8°. 4310a.94
- FUTURE** life. Abbot, E. Literature of the doctrine of a 3463.44
- Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a 3463.44
- Blanchard, J. P. Examination of its conditions from the New Testament. 6088.149
- Böttcher, F. De inferis rebusque post mortem futuris ex Hebræorum et Græcorum opinionibus. 6090.2
- Dunn, H. Destiny of the human race. 5446.28
- Hudson, C. F. Debt and grace as related to a. 6065.29
- Struchtmeyer, J. C. De origine Tartari et Elysi. 6065.28
- See also: Eschatology, Hell, Punishment (Future), Resurrection, Universalism.
- FYFE, W. W.** Agricultural science applied in practice. London, 1859. sq. 16°. 4008.34
- GAAL, G. v.** Ungarische Volksmärchen. Übersetzt von G. Stier. Pesth, 1857. 16°. 4224.16
- GABR, W. M.** Catalogue of the invertebrate fossils of the cretaceous formation of the United States. n. p., 1859. pp. 20. 8°. 3906.15
- GABREMA, S. A.** Illustrum et clarorum virorum epistolæ. Ed. altera. Harlingia Frisiorum, 1609. sm. 8°. *4210.24
- GABELENTZ, H. C. v. der.** Grammatik der Dajak-Sprache. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 48. 8°. 6025.14
- Grundzüge der syrischen Grammatik. Altenburg, 1841. pp. 75. 8°. *5034.25
- Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau und ihrer Verwandtschaft unter sich und mit den malaiisch-polynesischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1860. 1.8°. *5034.9
- GABIANI, V.** I gelosi: comedia. Vinegia, 1551. sm. 8°. *4809a.5
- Same. Di nuovo ristampata. Vinegia, 1550. sm. 12°. *4809a.61
- GABLER, G. A.** Die Hegelsche Philosophie. Heft 1. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 6083.4
- System der theoretischen Philosophie. B. I. Propädeutik der Philosophie. Erlangen, 1827. 8°. 6086.12
- GACHARD, L. P.** L'abdication de Charles-Quint. pp. 66. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 21] 2817.21
- Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-85. Bruxelles, 1861. Vol. 1. 8°. 2820.40
- Analectes historiques, [1406-1796]. Bruxelles, 1856-63. 3v. 8°. 2820.42
- Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Baltheazar Gérard. pp. 37. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 23] 2817.23
- Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Jean Jaureguy. pp. 25. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 3] 2817.23
- La bibliothèque de l'Escurial. pp. 27. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 20] 2817.24
- La captivité de François Ier et le traité de Madrid. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 94. 8°. 2612.4
- Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. 2853.11
- Correspondance de Philippe II sur les affaires des Pays-Bas. Bruxelles, 1846-61. 4v. 4°. *2841.1
- Inventaire des papiers d'état concernant les négociations du gouvernement espagnol avec la cour de Rome, 1486-1612. pp. 74. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 6] 2817.31
- Inventaire des papiers laissés par le cardinal de Granvelle à Madrid en 1596; Inventaire des archives trouvées au palais de Granvelle, à Besançon, en 1807, etc. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. 2817.22
- Les monuments de la diplomatie vénitienne, considérés sous le point de vue de l'histoire de la Belgique. 4°. [Extrait des Mémoires de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 27] 2821.40

- GACHARD, L. P., *continued*.
 — Notice sur le conseil des troubles institué par le duc d'Albe. pp. 31. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 16]. . . . 2817.26
 — Notice sur la mort de Floris de Montmorency. pp. 37. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 19]. 2817.30
 — Notice sur le duc Emmanuel-Philibert de Savoie. pp. 32. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 22]. 2817.29
 — Notice sur Jean-Baptiste Rousseau. pp. 26. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 2]. 2817.27
 — Lettres écrites par les souverains des Pays-Bas aux états de ces provinces, [1550-1704]. Bruxelles, 1851. 8°. 2813.19
 — Particularités et lettres inédites du prince Charles-Joseph de Ligne. pp. 60. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, 2e sér., T. 13]. 2817.20
 — Proscription de Guillaume le Taciturne par Philippe II. pp. 31. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique, T. 24]. . . . 2817.28
 — Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Charles-Quint et Philippe II. Bruxelles, 1886. 8°. 2813.17
 — Retraite et mort de Charles-Quint au monastère de Yuste. Introduction et Tom. 1, 2. Bruxelles, 1854, 55. 3v. 8°. *2842.18
 GADBURY, J. Doctrine of nativities. Also, Tables for calculating the planets places, with the doctrine of horarie questions. London, 1658. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. 5921.20
 GADSDEN, C. E. Essay on the life of Right Rev. Theodore Dehon. Charleston, 1833. 8°. . . . 2344.21
 GADSDEN, C. P. Duty to God not to be overlooked in duty to the State: a sermon in Charleston, Nov. 11, 1860. Charleston, 1860. 8°. . . . 5440a.81
 GAELIC language. Gallische Sprachlehre von C. W. Ahlwardt. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln]. 4207.6
 — Gaelic. N. Gaelic dictionary. 4113.6
 GATULICUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
 — Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191q.9
 GAGE, N. Sins and dangers of the times: a sermon on fast day. Haverhill, 1838. 8°. . . . *Pph. v. 376
 GAGE, W. L. Discourse occasioned by the death of Dr. W. F. Chamberlin, delivered Nov. 30, 1866. Manchester, N. H., 1867. 8°. 5440a.82
 — The spirit of human liberty, etc.: sermon, Nov. 2, 1866. Added, another sermon, Nov. 9, 1866. Manchester, 1866. 8°. 5440a.82
 — The spiritual life: a valedictory sermon, April 4, 1868. Manchester, 1868. 8°. 5440a.82
 GAGNIER, J. La vie de Mahomet; trad. de l'Alcoran, etc. Amsterdam, 1748. 2v. 12°. . . . 4245.28
 GAIMARD, J. P. Voyages en Islande et au Groënland, 1835, 36, et en Scandinavie, en Laponie, au Spitzberg et au Feröe, 1838-40. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. 2865.1
 GAIRDEN, G. Sermon at the funeral of Scougal. See Scougal, H. 5458.44
 GAIRDNER, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. Vol. 2. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.1
 GAIUS. Institutionum commentarii quatuor. Ex membranis delecticis arvit Gieschen. Acc. veteris Ivisconsulti de Ivre fisci fragmentum. Recogn. C. Lachmann. Berolini, 1842. 8°. 4303.9
 — Institut. libri duo. See Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6
 — — Same. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
 — Scholien sum Gaius. See Gans, E. 4305.7
 GALANTI, G. M. Descrizione geografica e politica della Sicilia. Napoli, 1793, 94. 2v. 8°. . . . 2765.12
 GALATEO, A. De sita Japygia. Nec non urbis Callipolis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
 GALE, T. Historiis poeticis scriptores antiqui, Gr. et Lat. Parisiis, 1676. sm.8°. *6072.14

- GALE, T., *continued*.
 — Philosophia generalis: de ortu et progressu philosophiæ, etc. Londini, 1676. 8°. . . . *6108.24
 GALEANI, A. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4806.8
 GALENUS, C. Omnia, quæ extant, in Latinum sermonem conversa. Accedunt C. Gesneri præfatio et prolegomena. Ex III officin. Frobenianæ editione. Basileæ, 1561, 62. 8v. f°. *4200.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Gesneri præfatio; Galeni vita ac doctrina; De Galeni operum editionibus; Enumeratio librorum Galeni; Medicinæ institutorum nomenclator; De ordine in edendis legendisque Galeni operibus servando; Oratio masoria ad artes; Siquis optimus medicus est, eundem esse philosophum; De sophismatibus in verbo contingentibus; An qualitates incorporeæ sint; De propriis libris; De ordine librorum suorum; De sectis; De optima secta; De optimo docendi genere; De subfiguratione empiricæ; Sermo adversus empiricos medicos; De constitutione artis medicæ; Definitiones medicæ; Introductio seu medicus; Quomodo morbum simulantes sint deprehendendi; Ars medicinalis; De elementis secundum Hippocratem; De temperamentis; In primum Hippocratis librum De natura hominum; De atra bile; De optima corporis constitutione; De bona habitudine; De oculis; De musculorum dissectione; De nervorum dissectione; De venarum arteriarumque dissectione; An sanguis in arteriis continetur; De anatomicæ administrationibus; De vocalium instrumentorum dissectione; De vulvæ dissectione; De instrumentis odoratis; De usu partium corporis humani; De utilitate respirationis; De usu pulsum; De substantia facultatum naturalium; Dogmata Hippocratis ex sermone XCIX J. Stobæi; De Hippocratis et Platonis decretis; De his quæ medicis dicta sunt in Platonis Timæo; De naturalibus facultatibus; De motu musculorum; De motu thoracis et pulmonis; Quod animi mores corporis temperatorem sequantur; De fœtus formatione; An omnes particule animales, quod in utero est, fiant simul; An animal sit id, quod in utero est; De semine; De septimestri partu; Hippocratis de aere, aqua, et locis libri; Galeni de alimentorum facultatibus libri tres; De eorum bonitate et vitio; In librum de malis diæta commentarius; De attenuanda diæta; De pilisana; De parvis pilis exercitiis; De cognoscendis curandisque animi morbis; De cuiusque animi peccatorum notitia et modis; De consuetudine; De sanitate tuenda; Ars tuenda sanitas, nunc ad medicinalem artem spectat, an ad exercitatoriam. II. De differentiis et causis morborum symptomatumque; De differentiis febrium; De inæquali interperie; De marasmo seu marcore; De comate secundum Hippocratis sententiam; De palpitatione, tremore, rigore, et convulsionibus; De difficultate respirationis; De plenitudine; De tumoribus præter naturam; De morborum temporibus; De totius morbi temporibus; De typis; Ad eos qui de typis scripserunt vel de circulis; De causis procatartidis; In primum, tertium, et sextum Hippocratis de morbis vulgaribus librum; De locis affectis; De pulsibus; De differentiis pulsuum; De dignotione pulsuum; De causis pulsuum; De præcognitione ex pulsibus; De urinis; De crisi; De diebus decretoriis; In primum prophetiarum librum; In prognostica Hippocratis commentarii tres; De præsentia ex insomniis sumendis; De præcognitione; De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus; De substitutis medicinis; De purgantium medicamentorum facultate; De theriacis; De usu theriacis; De antidotis; De compositione medicamentorum localium; De compositione medicamentorum per genera; De ponderibus et mensuris. III. De hirudinibus, revulsione, oenobritula, cutis concisione sive scarificatione; De venæ sectione adversus Erasistratum; De venæ sectione adversus Erasistratum, qui Romæ degerebat; De curandi ratione per sanguinis missionem; Commentarii in aphorismos Hippocratis; Adversus Lycum, quod nihil in eo aphorismo peccarit, cuius initium est, Qui erescunt plurimum habent caloris innati; Contra ea quæ a Juliano in Hippocratis aphorismos dicta sunt; Obsolete vocum Hippocratis explanatio; De historiæ philosophicæ; Prognostica de infirmorum decubitu ex mathematica scientia; De partibus artis medicæ; De dynamidibus libri duo; De spermate; De natura et ordine cuiuslibet corporis; De anatomia parva; De anatomia vivorum; De anatomia colorum; De compagine membrorum; De virtutibus nostrum corpus dispensantibus; De voce et anhelitu; De utilitate respirationis; Compendium pulsuum; De motibus manifestis et occultis; De dissolutione continua; De aqua ex Galeno et aliis præstantissimis medicis; De vinis; Præsentiam experientia confirmatam; De urinis significatione ex Hippocrate; De simplicibus medicamentis; De virtute Centauræ; De cathartidis; De gynaecia, i. e. passionibus mulierum; Liber secretorum; De medicinis expertis; De melancholia; De cura icteri; De cura lapidis; Quædam in Hippocratem.

GALENUS, C., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- A che grisa si possano e conoscere e curare le infermità dell' animo. Recato in questa lingua da G. Tarchagnota. Venetia, 1549. ff. 28. sm. 8° *4809a.11
- GALERIE de l'ancienne cour pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV. [Paris], 1786-89. 4v. 12° 4440.22
- GALFRIDUS Monumetensis. See Geoffrey, of Monmouth.
- GALIANI, F. Del dialetto napoletano. Ed. 2a. Napoli, 1789. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 28] *4799a.1
- Vocabolario napoletano. Napoli, 1789. 2v. 15°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 26, 27] *4799a.1
- GALIFFE, J. A. Italy and its inhabitants; a tour in 1816, 17. London, 1820. 2v. 8° 2768.4
- GALIGNANI, I. A. Campaigns of the duke of Wellington. [English and French.] Paris, [1817]. f°. *24.L.2
- GALILEI, G. Opere. Milano, 1808-11. 13v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 204-216] *4807.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Vita di Galileo da Vincenzio Viviani; Prefazione universale da R. Geroni; Le operazioni del compasso geometrico e militare; Annotazioni di Mattia Bernaggaro sopra il trattato dell' istruzione delle proporzioni del Galileo; Uma et fabrica circuli euclidianae proportionis, opera et studio Balthazari Capra. II. Dittica contro alle calunnie ed imposture di Baldassar Capra Milanese; Discorso intorno alle cose che stanno in su l'acqua, e che in quella si muovono; Note sopra il medesimo discorso; Lettera di Tolomeo Nonsolati; Lettera di Galileo al sig. Tolomeo Nonsolati. III. Discorso apologetico di Lodovico delle Colombe d' intorno al discorso di Galileo circa le cose che stanno su l'acqua, e che in quella si muovono, decime d' intorno all' aggiunte fatte dal medesimo Galileo nella seconda impressione; Considerazioni di M. Vincenzio di Grazia sopra il discorso di Galileo intorno alle cose che stanno sull' acqua, e che in quella si muovono; Risposta alle opposizioni di Lodovico delle Colombe, e di Vincenzio di Grazia, contro al trattato delle cose che stanno sull' acqua, o che in quella si muovono. IV. Considerazioni appartenenti al libro del sig. Vincenzio di Grazia; Della scienza meccanica, e delle utilità che si traggono dagl' istrumenti di quella, con un frammento sopra la forza della persona; Note sopra le meccaniche; La bilancetta di Galileo, nella quale, ad imitazione d' Archimede nel problema della corona, s' insegna a trovare la proporzione del misto di due metalli insieme, e la fabbrica dell' istesso strumento; Annotazioni di Domenico Mantovani sopra la bilancetta di Galileo; Osservazioni del abate Benedetto Castelli intorno alla bilancetta di Galileo; Osservazioni di Vincenzio Viviani intorno alla bilancetta di Galileo; Trattato del modo di misurar con la vista; Nuncio Siderum Galilei; Note sopra il Nuncio sidero. V. Continuazione del Nuncio sidero; Lettere e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari, e loro accidenti; Note sopra le macchie solari. VI. De maculis solaribus tres epistolae; De Madem et stellis circa Jovem errantibus, diacutatio ad Marum Valerium; De tribus cometis anni MDCCVII disputatio astronomica; Discorso delle comete di Mario Guiducci; Il saggliatore, nel quale con bilancia equidista e giusta si ponderano le cose contenute nella libbra astronomica e filosofica, di Lotario Sarzi; Note sopra il saggliatore. VII. Lettera di M. Guiducci nella quale si giustifica dalle impetazioni di Lotario Sarzi; De lunae suboccuru luce prope conjunctiones, et in deliqua observata, digressio physico-mathematica; Lettera in proposito di quanto discorre Fortunio Liconi sopra il candel lunare; De lunarium montium altitudine; Lettere varie; Proposte di trovare le longitudini; Operazioni astronomiche; Trattato della sfera; Lettere varie. VIII, IX. Discorsi e dimostrazioni matematiche intorno a due nuove scienze attenenti alla meccanica, ed ai movimenti locali. IX. Trattato delle resistenze principiato da V. Viviani, compiuto da Guido Grandi. X. Lettere varie e frammenti; Indice delle cose che si contengono nei primi dieci tomi dell' opera. XI. Constanza di Galileo; Dissertazione del P. Calmet sopra il sistema del mondo degli Ebrei. XII, XIII. Dialogo di Galileo, dove si discorre sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo, Tolomeico e Copernicano. XIII. Lettere alla granduchessa di Toscana; Lettere di P. A. Foscarini sopra l' opinione de' Pitagorici, e del Copernico; Periculis ex introductione in Martem Joannis Kepleri; Considerazioni al Tasso; Prefazione dell' editore romano del 1796; Lettera a F. Bionchini; Discorso di G. Inse sopra il poema di Tasso; Scrittura alla signoria di Venezia; Capitolo in latino della toge.

GALILEI, G., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Lettere familiari [della sua vita scritta da Vincenzio Viviani]. Veneria, 1826. 16° 2749.18
- Sideris nunci magnae longeque admirabilis spectacula pandens. Francofurti, 1610. pp. 55. sm. 8° *3929.29
- Dissertatio cum Nuncio sidero. See Kepler, J. 3929.29
- Brewster, D. Life 3939.18
- Campanella, T. Apologia pro Galileo 6090.10
- GALINDO, or Galileo, J. de A. de. Discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands; translated by G. Glas, with a description and history. London, 1764. 4° 3040.14
- The ruins of Copan, Central America. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- GALITZIN, A. L'église gréco-russe. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3616.13
- La Russie au XVIIIe siècle. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3035.16
- GALITZIN, D. A. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen Gallitsin. See Lemeke, H. 5558.31
- GALL, F. J. Prüfung der Gallischen Schedellehre. See Meiners, C. 5607.21
- GALLAGHER, W. D. Poetical Literature of the West. Cincinnati, 1841. 12° 4278.18
- GALLAND, T. The reception of the Gospel at Berea: a sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- GALLANDI, A. Dissertationes e nova bibliotheca patrum depromptas. See Sprenger, F. 6090.8
- GALLATIN, A. Peace with Mexico. [Washington], 1847. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° B.170.31
- War expenses. New York, 1848. pp. 21. 8°. 3646.42
- Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2] 2311.1
- GALLATIN, J. Address, Oct. 18, 1864. [Hand book of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- GALLAUDET, T. H. My own book. In Dakota. Prepared by S. R. Riggs. Boston, 1842. pp. 64. sq. 24° 2309.31
- Life, character, and services of. See Barnard, H. 2245.17
- GALLÉ, or Gallus, P. Berum Belgicarum brevis designatio. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3
- GALLEMART, J. Declarationes cardinalium concilii Tridentini interpretum. See Mettenlehn, F. 6380.13
- GALLERIES. British galleries of Art 4089.17
- Catalogue of paintings by artists of the Düsseldorf academy. See Düsseldorf 4489.27
- Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. See Versailles 4189.1
- Gillow, G. Engravings from a collection of pictures 4080.25
- Historic gallery of paintings 2257.2
- Nye, G. Value of Mr. Nye's collection 4082.17
- Standish, F. H. Catalogue de la collection Standish B.170b.88
- See also: London. International exhibition.
- GALLÉTTI, J. G. A. Geschichte Deutschlands. [Universal history, v. 53-62] 4130.4
- GALLICANUS, V. G. Avidius Cassius ad Diocletianum Augustum. [Historia Romanorum scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- Vita Avidii Cassii. See Historiam Augustam scriptores sex B.173.4
- GALLITEIN. See Galitsin.
- GALLOWAY, J. [Examination of J. Galloway, by a committee of the house of commons. Edited by T. Balch.] Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. [Seventy-six society, v. 2] 4311.11
- [Letter to lord viscount H[ow]e, on his naval conduct in the American war.] London, 1779. pp. 50. 8° 4327.16
- GALLUPPI, P. Elementi di filosofia. Livorno, 1850. 3 pts in 1v. 12° 3609a.10
- Lettere filosofiche sulle vicende della filosofia, precedute da un discorso di L. Bianchi. Firenze, 1840. 8° 6106.2

- GALLUS, St.** *Sermo in consecratione Joannis episcopi Constantiensis.* [Cassianus. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- GALLUS, C. C.** *Fragmenta, cum vita, ex P. Crinito.* [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11]. B.110.2
- GALT, A. T.** *Canada: 1849-59.* London, 1860. pp. 54. 8° 4302.20
- GALT, J.** *Life and studies of Benjamin West.* Philadelphia, 1816. 8° 2344.24
- *Life of Lord Byron.* From the 4th London ed. Paris, 1835. 12° 4179a.3
- GALTON, F.** *The art of travel.* 3d ed., enlarged. London, 1860. 12° 2280.13
- *Vacation tourists and notes of travel in 1861.* Cambridge, 1862. 8° 2276.2
- GALVANI, G.** *Fiore di storia letteraria e cavallerisca della occitania.* Milano, 1845. 8° 2787.11
- *Osservazioni sulla poesia de' trovatori.* Modena, 1829. 8° *4686.14
- GALVANISM.** *Untersuchungen über die electricische Erregung der Nerven und Muskeln.* Bezoeld, A. V. 3902.36
- See also: Medical electricity.*
- GALVANO, A.** *Discoveries of the world to the year 1555.* Corrected by R. Hakluyt [1601]. With the original Portuguese text, edited by vice-admiral Bethune. London, 1802. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2204.27
- GALWAY, History of.** Hardiman, J. 2471.7
- GALWINE, eine Rittergeschichte.** Nicolay, L. H. von 2879.14
- GAMA, V. de.** *Voyages to the East Indies.* [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- **GAMBA, B.** *De' Bassanesi illustri; con un catalogo degli scrittori di Bassano del secolo XVIII.* Bassano, 1807. 8° 2162.10
- GAMBARA, V.** *Sonetto.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4908.8
- **GAMBIER, J., admiral, lord.** *Memorials, personal and historical.* Edited by Lady G. Chatterton. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 2455.16
- GAMBLE, J.** *Sketches of history, politics, and manners in Dublin, and the north of Ireland, in 1810.* New ed. London, 1828. 8° 2476.16
- GAME of the chesse,** by W. Caxton; reproduced in facsimile, with remarks, by V. Figgins. London, 1860. sm. f° 3991.25
- GAME laws.** *Cruelties practised under the.* Howitt, W. 3570.82
- GAMES.** *See Backgammon, Cards, Chess, Gaming, Recreative arts, Sports, Turners.*
- **GANGER, J.** *Our domestic animals in health and disease.* Edinburgh, 1861-62. 1v. in 2. p.8°. 4004.12
- GAMING.** *Modest defence of.* Pph.v.371
- *Victims of.* 3588.16
- GAMMER** *Gurton's famous histories.* Amended by Ambrose Merton. New York, 1846. pp. 80. sq. 16° 4576.26
- GANDERSHEIM.** *Antiquitates Gandersheimenses.* Leuckfeld, J. G. 4217.3
- GANGRENE.** *Ueber den Hospitalbrand.* Gerson, G. H. 3799.34
- GANNETT, E. S.** *Address delivered before the Boston Sunday school society, on the fiftieth anniversary of the institution, Sept. 14, 1881.* Boston, 1881. 12° 5450a.23
- *The arrival of the Britannia: a sermon, July 19, 1840.* Boston, 1840. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *The Atlantic telegraph: a discourse delivered in the First church, Aug. 8, 1865.* Boston, 1865. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Atouement.* [A tract.] Boston, 1839. pp. 30. 12°. [American unitarian association] . . . 5450a.18
- *Discourse after the death of Rev. A. Lamson, in Dedham, on Sunday, July 31, 1864.* Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the dedication of the church on Arlington street, Boston, Dec. 11, 1861.* With an appendix. Boston, 1862. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83

GANNETT, E. S., continued.

- *Discourse at the dedication of the meeting-house of the Independent congregational society in Ipswich, Oct. 23, 1833.* Boston, 1833. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the funeral of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody, in Springfield, June 1, 1847.* Springfield, 1847. 8° B.160a.74
- *Discourse at the funeral of the late Rev. A. Young, in Boston, March 20, 1854.* Boston, 1854. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse at the installation of Rev. John Parkman, in Dover, N. H., April 22, 1840.* Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.7
- *Discourse at the ordination of Rev. A. B. Muxsey, in Framingham, June 10, 1830.* Boston, 1830. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse before the Benevolent fraternity of churches, in the Federal Street meeting-house, April 9, 1848.* Boston, 1848. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse before the Boston young men's total abstinence society, Nov. 8, 1846.* 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Discourse in the Federal Street meeting-house, Nov. 28, 1850.* Boston, 1850. 8° B.160.77
- *Discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. Josiah Quincy, delivered in Boston, July 10, 1864.* Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Disipation: a sermon preached in the Federal Street meeting-house, May 17, 1867.* Boston, 1867. 16° 5450a.23
- [Essay on the demoniacs of the New Testament.] Boston, 1832. pp. 60. 12°. v. 1 of 5440a.83
- [Mr. Parker and his views. An article from the Christian examiner.] Boston, 1845. pp. 30. 8°. 5442.4
- *Our help is in God.* Discourse delivered in the Federal Street meeting-house, Feb. 24, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Peace — not war: a sermon.* Dec. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.6, and *Pph.v.376
- *The prince's visit: a discourse in Freeman-Place chapel, October 21, 1860.* Boston, 1860. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Relation of the North to slavery: a discourse, June 11, 1854.* Boston, 1854. 8° B.160.20
- *Sermon after the death of M. S. Perry, M. D.* Boston, 1850. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon after the funeral of the late Hon. Nathan Appleton.* Boston, 1861. 8° 4390a.12
- *Sermon at the close of the fortieth year of his ministry.* Boston, 1864. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. I. T. Coolidge.* Boston, 1842. 8° *4163.6, and v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon before J. Davis, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1842.* Boston, 1842. 8°. *4265.12
- *Sermon, Jan. 24, 1847, occasioned by the death of John Davis, LL. D.* Boston, 1847. 8° . . . 4247.23
- *Sermon, May 2, 1852, after the death of T. Tarbell, Esq.* Boston, 1852. 8° v. 2 of 5440a.83
- *Sermon, Oct. 17, 1847, after the death of Hon. Artemas Ward.* Boston, 1847. 8° v. 1 of 5440a.83
- *The spring: a sermon for children, April 26, 1840.* Boston, 1840. 16° *4163.16
- *The state of the country: a discourse, June 8, 1856.* Boston, 1856. 8° 6085.150
- *Observations on his sermon, entitled, "Relation of the North to slavery."* See Curtis, G. T. 4390a.62, and B.160.106
- GANE, E.** *Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtlicher Entwicklung.* Berlin, 1824-35. 4v. 8° . . . 4305.6
- *Rückblicke auf Personen und Zustände.* Berlin, 1836. p.8° 4237.21, 22
- *Scholien zum Gajus.* Berlin, 1821. 8° . . . 4305.7
- *System des römischen Civilrechts.* Berlin, 1827. 8° 4305.6
- *Ueber die Grundlage des Besitzes.* Berlin, 1839. pp. 64. 8° 4305.9
- *Vermischte Schriften, juristischen, historischen, staatswissenschaftlichen, und ästhetischen Inhalts.* Berlin, 1834. 2v. 16° . . . 4239.3

- GANTT, E. W. Address in favor of re-union in 1863. See Stephens, A. H. 4322.18
- GARASSE, F. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs, v. 2] 2256.10
- GARCÉS y Egula, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundición y amalgamación. Mexico, 1802. sm.4°. 4266.19
- GARCIA, M. Complete school of singing. Boston, [185-]. pp. 80. 4°. 8041.12
- GARCIA de la Madrid, M. Historia de los tres derechos, romano, canónico, y español. Madrid, 1831. 4°. 4304.11
- GARCIA de Santa Maria, A., Mena J., and others. Cronica del rey Don Juan segundo. Pamplona, 1591. f°. *4251.2
- GARDEN, M. le comte de. Traité complet de diplomatie, ou théorie générale des relations extérieures des puissances de l'Europe. Paris, 1833. 8v. 8°. 2616.7
- GARDENERS' chronicle, The, and agricultural gazette. [The horticultural part edited by Prof. J. Lindley.] London, 1841-43, 45-50. 9v. 4°. *5990.2
- GARDENING. Cobbett, W. American gardener . . . 3992.14
- Courtois-Gérard. Cours élémentaire de culture maraichère 4006.32
- Dochnahl, F. J. Garten-Bibliothek von 1750 bis 1860 2172.12
- Dressler, A. Der praktische Baumgärtner . . . 3859.32
- Grace, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier 4008.31
- Horticulturist, The 5874.1
- Journal of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3997.1
- Kolbe, J. H. Der unterweisende Dorfgärtner. 3859.29
- Müller, J. C. F. Der vollständige Monatsgärtner 4008.26
- Parkes, S. H. Window gardens for the people. 3670.20
- Rapin, R. Hortorum libri 4008.38
- Transactions of the Horticultural society of London. See London 3990.3
- Ysabeau, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture 3992.19
- See also: Flowers, Fruits, Grape, Vine.
- GARDIN Dumesnil, J. B. Latin synonyms. Translated into English, with additions, by Rev. J. M. Gosset. 3d ed. London, 1825. 8°. . . 2934.25
- GARDINER, John. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 28, 1792, on repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions. Boston, 1792. 8°. 4390a.57
- GARDINER, John S. J. Address before the Massachusetts charitable fire society, May 28, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8°. 5440a.84
- New year's sermon, Jan. 4, 1824, and Jan. 2, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon before the Boston female asylum, Sept. 22, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Dec. 9, 1804, on the death of Rt. Rev. S. Parker. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, March 25, 1810, on the decease of Dr. J. Lloyd. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, Nov. 10, 1816, on the death of D. Sears, Esq. Boston, 1816. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on fast day, April 7, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon, April 6, 1810, the day of public fast. Boston, 1810. 8°. 5440a.84
- Sermon on the day appointed for thanksgiving, Dec. 1, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 5440a.84
- GARDINER, L. Pequot warren. See Penhallow, S. 4312.16
- GARDINER, S. R. History of England, 1603-16. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2626.5
- GARDINER, Mc., History of. Hanson, J. W. . . . 2339.12
- GARDISSAL, C. D. Technological dictionary. See Tolhausen, F. 4034.20
- GARDNER, D. Treatise on international law, and explanation of the jurisdiction and duty of the government of the United States. Troy, N. Y., 1844. 12°. 3615.23
- Treatise on the law of the American rebellion. New York, 1862. pp. 20. 8°. 4310a.97
- GARDNER, G. W. Treason and the fate of traitors: a sermon preached in Charlestown, April 13, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4310a.98
- GARDNER, John, and others. Facts relating to the Norfolk county railroad. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.394
- GARDNER, S. De pronuntiatione linguae Graecae et Latinae. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 2] . . . 2985.20
- GARGILIUS Martialis. See Martialis, G.
- GARIBALDI, G. Lettere sulle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GARIN le Loherain, or Guérin le Lorrain, chanson de geste composée au XIIIe siècle. See Jean de Flay. 2686.10
- GARLAND, H. A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Petersburg, Va., 1845. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
- GARLAND, J. de. Floretus in se cōtinens sacre theologie et canonum flores. [Coloniz, H. Quentell, circa 1485.] 51 leaves. 8°. *5453.15
- Note. — This poem, long attributed to Saint Bernard, has been claimed by Rivet (Hist. litt. de France, v. 18) for the author named above, born in England but living in France, in the 13th century. This copy is without indication of the time or place of its publication. It is accompanied by a commentary.
- GARMANN, C. F. De miraculis mortuorum libri tres. Praemissa, Dissertatio de cadavere, etc. Dresdae, 1709. sm.4°. *4090.13
- GARNAUT, E., Sketch of the life of. See Phillips, W. 5522.5
- GARNIER, G. Mémoire sur la valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité. Paris, 1817. pp. 92. 4°. 2961.7
- Principes de l'économie politique. Paris, 1796. 12°. 3647.7
- GARNIER-PAGÈS, L. A. Histoire de la révolution de 1848. Paris, 1861, 62. 8v. 8°. 2307.3
- GARREAU, J. C. Manuel ecclésiastique de discipline et de droit. Paris, 1778. 8°. 4293.16
- GARRETSON, F. Substance of the semi-centennial sermon before the New York annual conference, at its session, May, 1826. New York, 1827. 8°. v. 10 of *7416.1
- Life. See Bangs, N. 5558.17
- GARRICK, D. See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 5, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. V. The gamblers, altered from Shriley and Johnson. XXIII. Cymon, a dramatic romance.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5, 6 2575.35
- Contents. — Vol. I. The guardian; High life below stairs; Letho, or Jeop in the shades; Miles in her teens, or the medley of lovers; Florist and Perdita, or the sheep shearing, altered from Shakespeare's Winter's tale. II. The lying valet; Neck or nothing. IV. Bon ton, or high life above stairs; Bucks here at ye all. V. The Irish widow. VI. May-day, or the little gipsy; The theatrical candidates; Lilliput.
- and Colman, G., the elder. The clandestine marriage: a comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9] 4575.20
- GARRIDO, F. L'Espagne contemporaine, ses progrès moraux et matériels au XIXe siècle. Bruxelles, 1862. 8°. 3002.20
- GARRISON, W. L. Abolitionists, and their relations to the war. An address delivered Jan. 14, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- Address before the free people of color, in Philadelphia, New York, etc., June, 1831. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 8°. 5572.21
- Letter to Louis Kossuth, concerning freedom and slavery in the United States. Boston, 1852. 8°. B.160.15
- History of Mr. Thompson's connection with the anti-slavery cause in England. See Thompson, G. 3679.25
- [Proceedings against W. L. Garrison, for a libel.] Baltimore, 1847. pp. 32. 8°. . . . B.160.68
- GARROD, A. B. Nature and treatment of gout and rheumatic gout. London, 1869. 12°. 3806.7

- GARRUCCI, R. *Graffiti de Pompei. Inscriptiones et gravures.* 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 2v. 4°. and obl.f. *2751.10
- GARTH, Sir S. Miscellaneous poetical works, including the *Dispensary*, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- GARUFFI Malatesta, G. *Lucerna lapidaria, accensa ad titulosq; monumenta, inscriptiones, et sepulchra gentiliū visenda.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- GARVER, D. Address before the alumni association of Pennsylvania college, Sept. 18, 1861. Gettysburg, 1861. 8°. 4310a.99
- GARWOOD, J. Funeral sermon for the late Sir T. F. Buxton. London, 1845. 8°. 4406a.53
- GARZO, G. *Rerum Saxonicarum libri II.* [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 2] 4261.2
- GARZONI, M. *Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua Kurda.* Roma, 1787. 8°. *5037.13
- GAS-LIGHT, History of the processes of manufacture and uses of 4029.6
- GAS-LIGHTING. *Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung.* Schilling, N. H. 3971.27
- GASPARIN, A. E. de. *L'Amérique devant l'Europe, principes et intérêts.* Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.36
- *Les écoles du doute et l'école de la foi. Essai sur l'autorité.* Genève, 1863. 8°. 4063.4
- *Uprising of a great people: the United States in 1861. Abridged, with appendices* [by W. Arthur and others]. London, 1861. pp. 62. 12°. 4322.66
- and others. Reply to the Loyal national league of New York, with the address of the league. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 42] 4322.18
- *Réponse à la ligue loyale et nationale de New York.* New York, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 41] 4322.18
- GASPARIN, V. B. de. The near and the heavenly horizons. Edinburgh, 1862. 16°. 5446.32
- *Quelques défauts des chrétiens d'aujourd'hui.* Paris, 1863. 12°. 6063.36
- GASPEY, T. Life and times of the good lord Cobham. London, 1844. 2v. 12°. 2547.23
- GASSENDI, or Gassend, P. *Exercitationes paradoxicae adversus Aristoteleos.* Amsterdam, 1649. 8°. *6099a.16
- GASSER, A. P. *Annales reipublice Augstburgensis.* [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 1] 4261.2
- GASTINE, C. de. *Histoire de la république d'Haïti ou Saint-Domingue, l'esclavage et les colons.* Paris, 1819. 8°. 2313.22
- GASTON, W. Speech in support of the proposition to expunge from the rules of the house of representatives the "Previous question." Georgetown, 1816. 8°. 4390a.58
- GASTRELL, *Bishop of Chester.* Considerations on the trinity. [Randolph. *Enchiridion theologicum*, v. 1] 3451.14
- GATESHEAD, *Durham.* Reference to a plan of the borough of. Oliver, T. Pph. v. 351
- GÄTSCHENBERGER, S. *Geschichte der englischen Literatur.* Wien, 1859-62. 2v. 8°. 2553.11
- GATTEKER, J. C. *Abhandlung von Thracien nach Herodot und Thucydides, aus dem Lat. übers. von H. Schlichthorst.* Göttingen, 1800. 8°. **2988.24
- *See Universal history*, v. 32-35 4130.4
- GATTESCI, V. *L'Enea squadra comandata dal capitano Alfonso Brnozzi.* See Braccio-lini, F. 4798.15
- GATTI, A. *Historia gymnasi Ticinensis; nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
- GAUBIUS, J. D., *Éloge de.* [Vieq-d'Asyr. *Œuvres*, v. 2] 3720.11
- GAUDENTIO di Lucca, *Adventures of* 2576.16
- GAUDENTIUS, St. *In varia Scripturæ loca tractatus, vel sermones XIX.* [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- GAUDEY, J. *Instruction sur la construction, etc. des machines agricoles, etc.* Paris, 1859. 16°. 3992.18
- GAUFREY, *chanson de geste.* [Guessard. *Anciens poètes de la France*, v. 3] 2679.18
- GAUGING, *Handbook of practical.* Keene, J. B. 3039.2
- GAUL. Martin, L. A. *Histoire morale de la Gaule.* 4194.4
- Moreau de Jonnés, A. *La France avant ses premiers habitants, et origines de ses populations.* 4189.5
- Ozanam, A. F. *La civilisation chrétienne chez les Francs.* 4145.13
- Thierry, A. S. D. *Histoire des Gaulois.* 4186.2
- See also:* Celtic antiquities, Celtic languages.
- GAUME, J. *Histoire de la société domestique chez tous les peuples, ou influence du christianisme sur la famille.* Paris, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3566.8
- GAUSSEN, M. *Industrie des châles et des tissus mélangés.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4] 4029.20
- GAUSSEN, S. R. L. *Theopneusty, or the plenary inspiration of the Holy Scriptures.* Translated by E. N. Kirk. New York, 1842. 12°. 6027.15
- Same. 3d American, from 2d French edition. New York, 1847. 12°. 3429.25
- GAUTRUQUE, or Gaulttruche, P. *Poetical history necessary for understanding the Greek and Latin poets.* 5th ed., by Marius D'Assigny. London, 1683. 8°. 5489a.5
- GAVANTI, B. *Thesaurus sacrorum rituum, cum additionibus C. M. Merati.* Ed. noviss. Venetis, 1823. 8v. in 2. 4°. *6030.4
- GAVARRET, T. *Télégraphie électrique.* Paris, 1861. 12°. 3906.8
- GAVAZZI, A. *Lectures in New York, reported by T. C. Leland, also life* [by Campanella and Nicolini], corrected by himself. Tr. by Julie de Marguerites. New York, 1853. 12°. 6074.24
- *Orations.* [Reprinted from the Daily news.] London, 1851. pp. 63. 12°. 3464.28
- Same. With decade 2d, and sketches of previous reformers of the Italian church. London, 1851. 12°. B.170a.128
- GAVI, A. di. *Annales Januenses, 1264, 65.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] *4220.1
- GAVIN, A. The great red dragon; or the master-key to popery. [Appended, Bianco White's Preservative against popery.] Boston, 1854. 12°. 3463.16
- GAY, A. *French prosodical grammar.* New York, 1795. 12°. 4689a.16
- GAY, G. H. *Primary treatment of wounds received in battle.* Boston, 1862. pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal] 5796.18
- GAY, J. *Fables.* With translation into Bengali poetry. By Raja Kall-Krishna Bahadur. Calcutta, 1836. 8°. 4568.1
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents.*—Rural sports; The fan; The shepherd's week; Trivia; Dione, a pastoral tragedy; Fables; Tales; Songs; Translations, etc.
- The beggar's opera: comic opera. [Bell. *British theatre*, v. 11] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. *British theatre*, v. 3] 4575.20
- The what d'ye call it. [Collection of farces, v. 5] 2575.35
- GAY, M. Claims of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the applicability of sulphuric ether to the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1847. pp. 47. 8°. 6067.83
- GAY, S. *Marie de Mancini.* Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. 2562.7
- GATARRÉ, C. *History of Louisiana. The French domination.* New York, 1854. 2v. 8°. 4376.25
- GAYDON, *chanson de geste, publiée par F. Guessard et S. Luce.* [Guessard. *Anciens poètes de la France*, v. 7] 2679.18
- GAYOT, E. *La connaissance du cheval.* See Moll, L. 4004.1
- GAZA and die philistäische Küste. Stark, C. B. 4244.12

- GAZAN.** De la résistance que les canons de fusil offrent à l'explosion de la poudre. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 4] 3954.25
- GAZETTE of the United States.** A national paper, 1789-90. Published by J. Fenno. Vol. 1. New York, [1789-90]. f° *8036.2
- GAZETTEER.** Bescherelle, L. N. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle 4181.1
- Haallit, W. Classical gazetteer 4153.11
- GAZZANIGA, F. M.** Praelectiones theologiae habitae in Vindobonensi universitate. 3a Veneta ed. Venetia, 1803. 9v. in 5. 4° *6041.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. De fundamentis religionis revelatae; De Dei essentia et attributis; De visione, scientia, voluntate Dei; De praedestinatione et reprobatione. II. De trinitate et creatione; De angelis; De officio sex dierum; De homine, varietate aëris statibus. III. De verbi divini incarnatione; De gratia Dei actuali et habituali. IV. De actibus humanis et de virtutibus theologis. V. De sacramentis in genere, de baptismo et de confirmatione; De sacramentis eucharistiae, penitentiae, extremae unctionis, et matrimonii.
- GAZZINO, G.** Indice cronologico e bibliografico d'illustri Italiani dal secolo XI al XIX. Milano, 1887. 16° 2749.19
- GEARY, S.** Cemetery designs for tombs and cenotaphs. London, 1840. 1 sheet, folded 8° *4074.10
- GEBEL** Teir, or, Mountain of birds. Tudor, W. 2407.24
- GEBHARD.** De vita S. Gebhardi Constantiensis episcopi per Felicem Maniliam. [Canisius, Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- GEBHARD, J. C.** Nachricht der Salzburgerischen Emigranten bey ihrer Durch-Reise durch Zerbst, [und] Fortsetzung von einem Passagier. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 50. 4° *6055.11
- GEBHARDI, Ludwig A.** See Universal history, v. 32, 33, 50, 51, 52 4130.4
- Contents.* — Vol. XXXII, XXXIII. Geschichte der Königl. russischen Provinzen und Gouvernements. I. Li. Geschichte von Liefland, Estland, Kurland und Semgallen, Wenden, und Slawen. LII. Geschichte von Hagen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, und Schlesien.
- GEBHARDI, Ludwig E.** Theoretisch-praktische Orgelschule. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 57. obl. 4°. 8052.15
- GEFAHR,** Die, der Gegenwart für die Fürsten und Völker der Christenheit. Frankfurt, 1853. pp. 32. 8° B. 170.61
- GEHELE, H. W.** De fidei notione quomodo in antiquissimis Graecis temporibus exalta fuerit. [Diss. acad.] Gottinge, 1833. pp. 42. 8°. B. 170a.94
- GELJER, E. G.** Samlade skrifter. 1, 2 Afdelningar. Stockholm, 1849-55. 13v. 8° *4227.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Förord; Lefnads-teckning; Feodalism och Republikanism; Den Ny-Europiska odlingens hufvudsakligen med särskildt afseende på de akademiska studierna. II. Årensinne öfver riksförändringen Sten Sture den Äldre; Tal öfver Einar Tammarck öfver; Personaller öfver brukspatronen Bengt Gustaf Gelljer; Lefnads-teckning öfver riksrådet friherre Malte Ramel; Lefnads-teckning öfver Erik Sjööberg (Vitalis); Tal vid jubelfesten till den store Gustaf Adolfs minne; Lefvandes-beskrifning öfver hans Exe. greve Claes Fleming; Nekrolog öfver Johan Christian Fredrik Haffner; Nekrolog öfver Claes Gustaf Myrin; Om M. Tullius Cicero; Om Walter Scott; Minnes-tal öfver ärkebiskopen m. m. doktor Johann Olof Wallin; Årensinne öfver Georg Stjernhjelms; Personaller, upplästa vid bögtsälling hans Maj:st konung Carl XIV Johans begrafning; Besättelse om Götiska förbundets stiftelse och verksamhet; Minne af släktmarskalken greve Otto Wilhelm Köslingmark; Minnes-tal öfver Enas Tegnér. III. Minnen; Skaldestycken, 1811-46; Om den gamle nordiska folkvisan; Om omgärdet i de gamla Skandinaviska visorna; Beträktelser i afseende på de nordiska myterna användande i skön konst. IV. Nytt "ett och annat" i anledning af frågan om akademiska juridiktionen; Om det offentliga äroverket; Några anmärkningar om uppfostran och undervisning; Läroverksfrågan. V. Svar på Svenska akademins prisfråga år 1810: Hvilka fördelar kunna vid människors moraliska uppfostran dragas af deras utbildningsgifva? Om sålakt och sann upplysning med afseende på religionen; Tillägg; Om historien och dess förhållande till religionen;
- GELJER, E. G., continued.**
- Om historiens nytta; Thorild. Tullius en filosofisk eller filosofisk beaktelse; Bihang; Också ett ord öfver tidens religiösa frågor. VI. Fattigvårdsfrågan; Representationsfrågan; Om vår tids inre samhällsförhållanden, i synnerhet med afseende på föderalslandet; Svar till professor Fryxell. VII. Annärlan af tidskriften Iduna; Tal vid jubelfesten år 1817; Tal i anledning af H. K. H. Kronprinsens antagande af bögska styrelsen öfver Uppsala akademi; Beträktelser öfver Europeiska kolonial-värdets grundläggning; Program i anledning af Gustavianiske stipendiats ämnesföreläsning öfver konung Gustaf III, 1820, 35; Några betraktelser öfver den store Gustaf Adolfs tidsått; Jämförelse emellan den heroiska tidsålderns seder hos Greker och Skandinaver; Program vid den allmänna Jubelfesten år 1820; Tal vid Svenska bibel-sällskapets allmänna sammankommet; Program och tal vid magister-promotionen; Strödda anteckningar; Förut till "Byarne och Staden," tvåga noveller af Harriet Martineau, utgifna i Svensk öfversättning; Anföranden till presteståndets protokoll vid riksdagarna 1828-30 och 1840, 41; Det Europeiska samhällets begynnelse; Om alafveriet; Anföranden i Svenska akademien; En ekonomisk dröm; Utdrag ur anteckningsböcker; Theor. VIII. Recensioner; Bruf. IX. Sveriges rikets hälften. X-XII. Svenska folkets historia. XII. Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämsta handlande personer under tiden från konung Carl XII:s död till konung Gustaf III:s anträdande af regeringen.
- Geschichte Schwedens [bis 1660]. Aus der schwedischen übersetzt von S. P. Leffler. Hamburg, 1832-36. 3v. 8° *4216.8
- Teckning af Sveriges tillstånd och af de förnämsta handlande personer från Carl XII. till Gustaf III. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1839. 8°. [Stockholm. Svenska akadem. Handlingar, v. 18] *4948.1
- and Afzelius, A. A. Svenska folk-wisor. Stockholm, 1814-16. 4v. sm. 8° **2675.14
- — Same. Andra upplagan. Stockholm, 1846. 3v. in 1. sm. 8° 4223.19
- — Schwedische Volkslieder der Vorzeit. Uebersetzt von R. Warrens. Leipzig, 1857. 16° **2675.27
- GELKIE, A.** Geological map of Scotland. See Murchison, E. I. 3867.25
- Memoir of Edward Forbes. See Wilson, G. 2457.30
- GELNITZ, H. B.** Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges, sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieselgewalden. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1850. 4° 5803.15
- GELST, Ueber den, des deutschen Studentenlebens insbesondere zu Jena. n. p., 1816. pp. 38. 16° 2884.14**
- GELASIUS I, pope.** De duabus naturis in Christo, adversus Eutychen et Nestorium. See Herold, B. J. B. 120.3
- Testimonia veterum de duabus naturis in Christo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B. 110.2
- GELL, Sir W.** Topography of Troy, and its vicinity; illustrated by drawings and descriptions. London, 1804. f° *29.D.3
- GELLERT, C. F.** Life; with a course of moral lessons. Taken from a French translation by Mrs. Douglas. 2d ed. London, 1810. 3v. 18° 2877.10
- Poetische Schriften. Wien, 1816. 4v. in 2. 16°. 4890a.12
- Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts. See Welsee, C. F. 2878.6
- GELLI, G. B.** Opere [con notizie intorno alla vita ed alle opere d'autore scritte da F. Reinas]. Milano, 1804-7. 3v. 8°. [Classici Italiani, v. 153-155] **4806.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Avviso degli editori; Orazione di Michele Capri Calasanciole nella morte di G. B. Gelli; Lettera di Gelli a Cosimo de' Medici; La Croce, dialogo. II. Capricci del bottolo. III. La sporta, commedia; Lo errore, commedia.
- Lesione sopra due sonetti del Petrarca. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 3] 4806.10

- Shelf. No.
- GELLIUS, A. *Noctes Atticæ*. H. Stephani noctes aliquot Parisinæ Atticæ Gellii noctibus inuigilatae. Francofurti, 1603. sm.8° *B.179.5
- *Noctes Atticæ cum notis J. F. Gronovii*. Lugd. Batavorum, 1687. 8° *B.173.7
- *Les nuits attiques, traduites par l'abbé [J. Doussé] de V[erteuil]*. Paris, 1776, 77. 3v. 12° *B.179.4
- GELPKER, E. F. *Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz*. Bern, 1856-61. 2v. 8° 3527.12
- GEMBOURIS. *Chronicon Gemblacensium*. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6] 4152.7
- GEWESCHTFLICHE Gesangbuch, Das, der lutherischen und reformirten Gemeinden in Nord-America. 3te Aufl. Baltimore, 1818. 8° *4019.14
- GEMELLI, G. *Napoli e Austria*. Firenze, 1859. pp. 95. p.8° 4718.11
- GEMINUS Tullius. *Epigrammata*. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- GEMISTUS, or Pletho, G. *Scholia in Zoroastrem*. See *Oracula magica* 6071.18
- *Opuscula duo*. [Siebenkees. *Anecdota Græca*]. B.162.5
- GEMS. BARRERA, A. de. *Gems and jewels* 4063.16
- King, C. W. *Antique gems, their origin, uses, and value* 4063.23
- Monaldini, G. A. *Novus thesaurus gemmarum veterum* 4280.1
- GENEALOGY, *Analytical catalogue of books on*. Moule, T. 2153.9
- See also: The names of families whose genealogies have been published, as Abbot, Archer, Bond, Botfield, Bowdon, Brigham, Champney, Deane, Dumaresq, Gibbs, Gilbert, Giles (including Curwen, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, Webb), Hall, Hoyt, Hunt, Huntington, Lawrence, Miles, Park, Quincy, Richards, Temple, Whitmore, etc.; also, Bechtelingsen, Prussel, Hadley, Mass., and New England.
- GENER, P. and J. *The steam engine*. See Hann, J. 4015.30
- GENERA, *Inquiry into the nature of*. Wollaston, T. V. 3829.11
- GENERAL delusion, The, of Christians, touching the ways of God's revealing himself to, and by the prophets. London, 1713. 12° 6025.24
- GENERAL peace convention. *Proceedings of the first convention, held in London, June, 1843*. London, 1843. 8° 3577.5
- GENERATION. *Della generazione del corpo humano*. Varchi, B. 4909a.4
- See also: *Parthenogenesis*.
- GENEST, C. C. *Pénélope, tragédie*. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
- GENEST, J. L. *Fèvre typhoïde*. See Chomell, A. F. v. 1 of 3792.11
- GENEVA. Spon, J. *Histoire de Genève* 4212.1
- *Académie de Genève. Le livre du recteur. Catalogue des étudiants de 1559 à 1859*. Genève, 1860. 8° 2843.6
- GENEVA conference of the Evangelical alliance. *Proceedings, September, 1861*. Edited by Rev. G. Carlyle. Edinburgh, 1862. 8° 3535.5
- GENEYS, R. *Essai sur les moyens de conduire, d'élever, et de distribuer les eaux*. Paris, 1829. 4° 3942.16
- Same. *Planches*. Paris, 1829. obl.4° *3940.15
- and Cousinery, B. E. *Recueil de tables à l'usage des ingénieurs*. Paris, 1835-44. 2v. 8° 3930.12
- GENIN, F. *Récréations philologiques; ou, notes pour servir à l'histoire des mots de la langue française*. Paris, 1856. 2v. 8° 2684.6
- GENIN, T. H. *The Napoleon, in twelve books*. St. Clairsville, 1833. 12° 2397.47
- GENITAL organs. *Wollust-Organen des Menschen und einiger Säugethiere*. Kobelt, G. L. 3770.2
- GENIUS. *De la génie*. Flourens, M. J. P. 5609.7
- Shelf. No.
- GENLIS, É. F. D. de St. A. de. *Le comte de Corke, ou la séduction sans artifice; suivi de sept nouvelles*. 4e éd. Paris, 1819. 2v. in 1. 16° . . . 4709.9
- Contents. — *Traité de la vie de Henri IV; Le jeune pénitente; Les amans sans amour; Émilinde, ou la jeune vieille, conte de fée; Le tulipier, conte oriental; Les savières, ou les deux jumelles; Sainclair, ou la victime des sciences et des arts.*
- *Les monumens religieux*. Paris, 1805. 8° . . . 4067.9
- *Knights of the swan; or, court of Charlemagne*. Translated by Rev. Mr. Beresford. London, 1796, 97. 3v. 12° 4099.17
- *Pétrarque et Laure*. Paris, 1819. 8° 2803.12
- *Manual of Idiotsms*. See Poppleton, G. . . . 4689.2
- GENNADIUS, or Georgius Scholarius. *Dialogus cum Sultano de recta et inculcata Christianorum fide; Expositio pro concilio Florentino et defensione quinque capitum quæ in decreto ejus continentur; Oratio ad unum et trium personarum Deum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- *Vita salutis hominum, libellus in quo cum Mahumeta, Turcarum imperatore, de quibusdam religionis Christiane articulis disserit*. [Herold. *Hæreseologia*] B.120.3
- *Epistola in totum orbem missa*. [Grynæus. *Monumenta s. patrum*] B.141.3
- GENOA. Petrarocchi, A. *Istoria del blocco di Genova nell'anno 1800* 4729a.20
- Vincens, E. *Histoire de la république de Gènes*. 4196.4
- GENT, W. *Adagia juridica*. See Adagia, etc. . . 4150.2
- GENTHE, F. W. *Geschichte der Macaronischen Poesie, und Sammlung ihrer vorzüglichsten Denkmale*. Halle, 1829. 8° *2196.8
- GENTIL-JACOB. *Nouveau mode de cultiver la vigne*. Paris, 1857. pp. 44. 16° 4008.22
- GENTILE, S. *Disputationum illustrium, sive de jure publico populi Romani liber*. [Poloni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 1] 2970.7
- GENTLE life. *Essays in aid of the formation of character*. 3d ed. London, 1864. 16° 3588.20
- GENTLEMAN'S magazine. Vol. 1-215. London, 1731-1803. 210v. 8° *3115.1
- GENTZ, F. v. [Fragmente aus der neuesten Geschichte des politischen Gleichgewichts in Europa.] St. Petersburg, 1806. 8° 2307.8
- *Tagebücher. Mit einem Vor- und Nachwort von K. A. Varnhagen von Ense*. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2844.11
- GEOFFREY, of Monmouth. *Historia regum Britannie und Brut Tysilio, altwälsche Chronik in deutscher Uebersetzung*. Herausgegeben von San-Marte. Halle, 1864. 8° *2418.9
- *Prophetia Merlini*. See Merlin 2536.29
- *Vita Merlini carmine heroico, et liber de prophetis Merlini*. See Gfrörer, A. F. 6018.5
- GEOFFROY, J. L. *Cours de littérature dramatique*. Paris, 1819, 20. 5v. 8° 4660.20
- GEOFFROY Saint-Hilaire, I. *Essais de zoologie générale*. Paris, 1841. 8° 3903.23
- *Rapport sur la domestication et la naturalisation des animaux utiles*. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7011.21
- GEOGRAPHY. Adams, E. *Geography classified* . . 2283.10
- Bescherelle, L. N. *Grand dictionnaire de géographie* 4181.1
- Charnock, E. S. *Derivative dictionary of geographical names* 2283.6
- Clute, J. J. *School geography* 7039.36
- Cluvier, P. *Introduction in universam geographiam libri vi* 4149.17
- Cortambert, P. F. E. *Leçons de géographie* . . 3591.25
- Daniel, H. A. *Handbuch der Geographie* . . . 2281.7
- Davidson, E. *Elements of* 7039.15
- Davies, B. *System of modern geography* . . 7039.37
- Dwight, N. *Comprehensive system of* . . . 7039.1
- *English pilot* 6280.1
- Forbiger, A. *Handbuch der alten Geographie*. 4152.3
- Fowle, W. B. *Common school geography* . . 7039.32

- Shelf. No.
- GEOGRAPHY, continued.**
- Francke, S. Weltbuch: bildniss des gantszen Erdbodens 4160.7
 - Goldsmith, J. Easy grammar of 7039.17
 - Grässe, J. G. T. Lateinische Benennungen der bekanntesten Städte, u. s. w. 2293.5
 - Grynæus, S. Novus orbis regionum veteribus incognitarum 4160.8
 - Hale, N. Epitome of universal geography 7039.34
 - Hazlitt, W. Classical gazetteer 4163.11
 - Heylyn, P. Cosmographie 6270.2
 - Jacobs, F. Länder- und Völker-Kunde der alten Welt 4229a.10
 - Johnston, A. K. Index geographicus 2282.1
 - Kapp, E. Vergleichende allgemeine Erdkunde. 4153.7
 - Knight, C. Cyclopædia of A.184.1
 - Koch, G. A. Wörterbuch der Geographie 4152.1
 - Labanoff de Rostoff, A. Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines 2178.3
 - Laurent, P. E. Manual of ancient geography. 4152.4
 - Malte-Brun, C. Universal geography 4153.1
 - Morse, J. Geography made easy 7039.38
 - Morse, S. E. System of 6280.10
 - Münster, S. Cosmographia universalis 4160.4
 - Peschel, O. Zeitalter der Entdeckungen 4153.6
 - Petermann, A. H. Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie 4141.9
 - Picket, A. Geographical grammar 6286.2
 - Ptolemæus, C. Geographica enarratio 2280.7
 - Ritter, C. Einleitung zur vergleichenden Geographie 2281.8
 - — Geschichte der Erdkunde und der Entdeckungen 2275.7
 - Schirrlitz, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie 2283.7
 - Sobrino, F. Dictionnaire de géographie 4683.8
 - Taylor, W. C. Catechism of ancient geography 7039.62
 - Völcker, C. H. W. Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer 4153.3
 - Woodbridge, W. C. Modern school geography. 7039.39
 - Worcester, J. E. Classical and scripture geography 6287.1
 - — Elements of 7039.35
 - Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5
- Periodicals.*
- Berghaus, H. C. W. Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde 4165.1
 - Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc. See Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles 4167.1
 - Gumprecht, T. E. Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde 4110.1
 - Journal of the Royal geographical society. See London 2267.1
 - Lütke, J. G. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Erdkunde 4116.2
 - Proceedings of the Royal geographical society. See London 6268.1
- See also: Atlas, Cosmography, Ethnography, Gazetteer, Voyages, World.*
- GEOGRAPHY of plants. Géographie botanique raisonnée. Candolle, A. L. P. P. de 4276.3**
- GEOLOGY. Dana, J. D. Manual of 3867.8**
- Elle de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. Leçons de géologie pratique 5868.2
 - Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Geognosie 5860a.24
 - Journal of the Geological society. See London. 3868.1
 - Naumann, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie 5873.20
 - Page, D. Handbook of 3883.13
 - Phillips, J. Manual of 3869.29
 - Phillips, H. Outline of 3869.27
 - Rogers, H. D. Structure of the earth's crust. B.190.11
 - Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Geognosie. 3866.5
 - Science of 7029.18
 - Silliman, B. Philosophy of 5868.5
- Shelf. No.
- GEOLOGY, continued.**
- Vogt, C. Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrofactenkunde 4276.16
 - Winslow, C. F. The cooling globe 5876.3
- See also: Metamorphism, Palæontology, Sandstone, Stratification, Volcanoes; also the following names of countries and states whose geology has been explored: Belgium, Canada, Connecticut, Devonshire, Lake district, Maine, Milan, New Hampshire, Scotland, St. Gallen, Switzerland, Tennessee, Trinidad, Wisconsin.*
- GEOMETRY. Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Traité élémentaire de géométrie 4275.17**
- Grund, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. 4275.23
 - Hankins, G. C. K. Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie. 5823.1
- See also: Curves, Mensuration, Perspective, Surveying, Trigonometry.*
- GEORGE, duke of Saxony. Antworth zum Fürst Phillips Landgraf zu Hessen, etc. n. p., 1528. pp. 18. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE, margrave of Brandenburg. Handlung vñ Abschied, u. s. w. n. p., 1528. pp. 22. sm.4° *6055.10**
- GEORGE II, King of England. Memoirs of the reign of. See Walpole, H. 2428.5**
- GEORGES, C. E. Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch nach I. J. G. Scheller und G. H. Lünemann. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837, 38. 2v. in 1. 8° *4112.4**
- GEORGI, A. A. See Giorgi, A. A.**
- GEORGI, J. G. Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie. [Vol. 4 in German.] St. Petersburg, 1776-80. 4v. 4° *4251.4**
- Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. Königsberg, 1797-1800. 3v. in 5. 8° 4253.8
- GEORGI, T. Allgemeines europäisches Bücher-Lexicon. 1r-5r Theil [und] 1tes-3tes Supplement. Leipzig, 1742-58. 8 parts in 4v. f° **2140.5**
- GEORGIA, State of. Debates and proceedings in convention, Dec. 10, 1850, as to the admission of California. Marshall, A. E. 4310a.100**
- Peters, R. Case of the Cherokee nation against Georgia 4306.5
- GEORGIA historical society. Collections. Savannah, 1840, 42. 2v. 8° 2375.25**
- Contents. — Vol. I. Oration at the celebration of the first anniversary, by Hon. William Law; New and accurate account of the provinces of South Carolina, 1733; A voyage to Georgia, begun in the year 1735, by Francis Moore, 1744; An impartial inquiry into the state and utility of the provinces of Georgia, 1741; Reasons for establishing the colony of Georgia, with regard to the trade of Great Britain, with some account of the country and the design of the trustees, 1733; Sketch of the life of Gen. James Oglethorpe, by Thomas Spalding. II. Discourse at the celebration of the second anniversary, by Wm. Bacon Stevens; A new voyage to Georgia, etc., a curious account of the Indians, by an honorable person, and a poem to Oglethorpe; A state of the province of Georgia, attested upon oath in the court of Savannah [by W. Stephens]; A brief account of the causes that have retarded the progress of the colony of Georgia, [by T. Stephens and Sir H. Everhard]; A true and historical narrative of the colony of Georgia in America, etc., by Pat. Talfer, Hugh Anderson, Dr. Douglass, and others; An account, showing the progress of the colony of Georgia in America, from its establishment; Appendix.*
- GEORGIA, Western Asia. Alter, F. C. Ueber Georgianische Litteratur 4253.17**
- Grusinische oder georgische Sprachlehre. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
- GEORGIAN Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20**
- GEORGIDES, J. M. Gnomologia. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1] B.161.3**
- GEORGIRENES, J. Beschreibung der Insel Patmos, Samos, Nikaria, und des Berges Athos. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 3] 4243.5**
- GEORGIUS Amyrutza. Επιστολή Βρασπάρωνι τῷ καρδινάλι. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3**

- GEORGIUS Nicomediensis. *Orationes interprete Combesio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]* B.110.2
- GEORGIUS Scholarius. *Ses Gennadius.*
- GEPIDE. *Geschichte der Gepiden.* Aschbach, J. 4230.9
- GERALDUS. *Waltharius. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3]* 4800.1
- Note.*—Often attributed to Ekkehard I, sometimes to an unknown author. L. G. Provana, editor of this edition, discusses at length the date and authorship of the poem, which he ascribes to Gerald.
- *Waltharius, poema saeculi decimi, secundum editionem L. G. Provana repetendum curavit J. F. Niegebauer. Monachi, 1853. pp. 48. 8°. 2900.19*
- GERANDO, J. M. de. *Cours normal des instituteurs primaires.* Paris, 1832. 12° 3509.17
- *De l'éducation de sourds-muets de naissance.* Paris, 1827. 2v. 8° 3691.19
- *Le visiteur du pauvre.* 3e éd. Paris, 1826. 8°. 3570.9
- GERARD, of *Zutphen.* *De reformatione interiori, seu virum animae; De spiritualibus ascensionibus.* [Maxima bib. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- GERARD Ithier, prior of *Grandmont.* *Vita S. Stephani.* [Martène. *Vet. script., v. 6*] 4150.1
- GERARD de Rossillon, Roman de. [Raynouard. *Lexique roman, v. 1*] 2087.12
- GERARD, B. *Assassinat de Guillaume le taciturne par B. Gérard.* *Ses Gachard, L. F.* 2817.23
- [Cruels et horribles tortures de B. Gérard, pour avoir tué Guillaume de Nassau.] Paris, 1884. [Reprinted, Gand, 1886.] pp. 30. 16° 2820.50
- GERARD, G. *Institutes of biblical criticism.* 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1823. 8° 3425.14
- GERARD, John. *Herball; or general history and description of plants.* Revised by T. Johnson. London, 1633. 4°. [Manuscript title-page.] *5840.7
- GERARD, J. *Voyages et chasses dans l'Himalaya.* Paris, 1862. 12° 3048.7
- GERARD, P. A. F. *Histoire de la législation nobiliaire de Belgique.* Tome I. Bruxelles, 1846. 8° 4213.2
- See also:* Gerhards.
- GERBET, O. P. *Coup d'œil sur la controverse chrétienne, jusqu'à nos jours.* Paris, 1831. 8° 6063.24
- *Des doctrines philosophiques sur la certitude.* Paris, 1826. 8° 6105.25
- GERCKEN, T. F. *Ivris patronatus gervina representatio.* [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicae, 1720. pp. 61. 4° *6064.10
- GERDES, D. *Annales evangelii seculo XVI paucim per Europam renovati.* Groningae, 1744-52. 4v. sm.4° *6058.1
- *Scrinium antiquarium, sive miscellanea Groningana nova ad historiam reformationis ecclesiasticam praecipue spectantia.* Groningae, 1749-65. 8v. in 4. 4° *6055.15
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Gerdessii descriptio vita Andr. Bodenstein dicti Carolostadii; A. M. Isingii oratio de meritis principum Nassavorum; Epistola Vilasgondum ad peregrinos Belgae Londini versantes; Gulielmi Arundani epistola; Epistola Johannis Nassavi; Responsio Emendatum; Petri Villieri de Laysleu apologia ecclesiarum in Belgio reformatarum contra auctores libri Bergensis dicti Concortiae; Vita F. Junii ab ipso et conscripta; F. Junii epistolae ad J. Margulium; B. Wilhelmii epistola ad ecclesiam Londinensem; Ecclesia Belgico-Londin. resp. ad epist. B. Wilhelmii; Gulielmi Arundaniensis epistola ad eccles. Londinensem; Claudia Walachria epistola ad ecclesiam peregrinorum Angliae; Ubbonsii Emuli ad P. Scriberium epistolae decem; Eberhardi Leonini oratio habita Antverpiae; P. Villieri et Joh. Taffini responsum de pace religionis; Nova literaria historico-philologico-theologica; H. Karsenbroek de bello Monasteriensis carmen; B. Rothmanni confessio fidei; Abusus pontifici; Censura Colonensis; Consilium theologicum de tolerantia pontificis; D. Gerdessii de J. Calvinii institutione religionis Christ. literaria; J. à Laeco epistolae; P. Marzilli ad T. Bezzam epistola; Th. Bezzam ad P. Marzilli responsio; H. Karsenbroek de bello Monasteriensis liber secundus; Nassavia reformatio sub Gulielmo comite; J. à Laeco epistolae. II. Petri Martyris Vermillii vita; per J. Sim-

GERDES, D., continued.

- lerum; J. à Laeco epistolae ad senatum regni Poloniae; P. Marzilli ep. ad Petrum Delconum; Processus contra J. Bortwichum, Scotum; Acta disputationis Londinensis; B. Carfenna oratio ad Belgae de pacanda et componenda republica; N. Radaivilli et Aloyssi Lipomanni epistolae; J. Aurifabri ep. ad Petrum Paulum Vargerum; Andree Tricostii elegia de reform. Poloniae; P. Villieri ratio inuenda concordiae inter ecclesias reformatas; H. Bullingeri epistolae ad J. Utenhovium; J. à Laeco epistolae ad H. Bullingerum; Gualtheri Haddoni apolog. pro reformatione Anglicana; B. Rothmanni epistolae; S. Luthomiri ep. ad J. Utenhovium, et ad fratres Cracovienses; Reg. Gonsalvus de martyribus Protestantium in Hispania; Petri Martyris epistolae ad J. Utenhovium et H. Bullingerum; A. Hardenbergii anecdota, sc. epistolae ad J. Utenhovium, ad decanum Monasteriensem, ad C. Peillicanum, ad P. Melanchthonem, canonicos Bremenses; Ad A. Hardenbergium epistolae Bucerii, T. Heshmali, H. Hamelmanni et P. Eberi; A. Hardenbergii scriptum apologeticum ad capitulares Bremenses; Confessio Romano-catholica in Hungaria evangelicae praescripta; Indices rerum in tomis quatuor. III. D. Gerdessii epistolae ad Delconum et Wingium; Annae Mariae Shuurmanns ep. ad B. Swalve; G. G. Leibnizii fabula moralis; Analecta de reformatione Argentiniensi et confessione Tetrapolitana; M. Bucerii epistola ad Bonifacium Wolfhardum; H. Zanchii epistola ad Philippum Haeslin; Clementis vi brevis ad Johannem regem, etc.; Lini Colucci Pierii Salutati epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem; J. Troda et H. Booklii Hieron. ad Alexandrum vi, 1601; Catharinae Medicis epistola ad Pium iv, 1561; Ubbonsii Emuli ep. ad Matth. Martinium, 1613; Nicolai Komobucii epistola ad Stanislaum Carnovium; G. G. de Leibniz fabula moralis; J. T. Elzerus de doctrina fratrum Bohemorum; Constantini de la Fuente martyris Hispani confessio Gallico sermone scripta; Memoria J. Castellani; Cornelli Graphii revocatio et abjuratio, 1621; Stephani Saegedini vita per M. Scarfensem; F. Beldini conditum de historia ecclesiastica conscribenda; Vidi Fabri Fibrae et J. Camerarii epistolae de nuptiis Paphisianibus, 1573; J. à Laeco epistolae nuptiae; J. à Laeco epistolae triga de rebus Poloniae; Constantini Herveti epistola ad Alphonsum Salmeronem; Hermannus Courtingii apologia pro reformatione evangelica. IV. Historia reformationis Hibernicae; J. T. Elzeri de institutione catechetica Poloniae reformati; J. T. Elzeri series seniorum fratrum Bohemorum; F. Guicciardini de potestate seculari eocl. Rom.; Analecta historica de obtinenda eucharistia sub utraque; Rodolphi Gualtheri et Wolfgangi Musculi epistolae ad Linaestum; J. Acontii epistola apologetica; G. Bod de reformatione Hungaricae patronus; Anecdota ad historiam eccles. Poloniae pertinentia; Addeenda ad disert. de success. episc. frut. Boh.; Regium Borussiae commercium cum F. Vota soc. Jesu, 1708; Hadriani vi pont. Rom. brevis ad Huld. Ewingium; A. Sculteti vita ab ipso consignata; A. B. Carolostadii epistola ad G. Spalatium; G. Bod de ministerio reformat. Hungaricae; Disert. historica eccles. de colloquio Thorunensi; C. Senarceli historia de morte J. Diasii Hispani; Joannis Diasii confessio; M. Bucerii dia. de praesenti statu Germaniae; De conventu eocl. reformat. Francofurtano, 1577; J. Casimiri epistola ad Ludovicum elegerem Palat.; L. Balthaldi pro ecclesia Lusitanica libelli duo; Gul. te Water vita Jo. Herardi; Chr. à Dhom ep. ad H. Altingium, 1627-37; Elzeri memorabilia Silesiacae-Bohemicae, 1741-69; Belgarum sub Albani duce imperio exulum libellus duplex, 1570; Henrici Altingii vita Abell Condere; Gulielmi Ludovici Hieron. ad Menesem Altingium; Petri Molinarii epist. ad duces Bullionem, 1634; Theodori Bezzam epist. ad Th. van Tilli; Consilii Genevensis epist. ad eccles. Belgicae Angliae; Elisabethae reginae Angliae ep. ad Sigismundum Poloniae; Supplementum ad Florilegium librorum rariorum nuper editum; Groninganae exulum libellus duplex Septem 1570 exhibitus; Indices.

GERDIL, G. S. Opere edita ed inedita [da Fontana, Scati, e Grandi]. Roma, 1806-21. 20v. 8°. *6492.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Elogio letterario da F. L. Fontana; Anti-Emile, ou Réflexions sur la théorie et la pratique de l'éducation, contre les principes de M. Rousseau; Examen d'un article du Journal encyclopédique, concernant les Réflexions sur l'éducation, contre les principes de M. Rousseau; Considérations sopra gli studi della gioventù; Plan des études pour un jeune seigneur appelé aux emplois les plus distingués pour le service du prince et de la patrie; Plan des études pour le prince de Piémont; Logicae institutiones; Historia des sectes des philosophes; Pensées sur les devoirs des différents états de la vie. II.

GERDIL, G. S., continued.

Principes métaphysiques de la morale chrétienne; Réflexions sur un mémoire de M. Beguelin, concernant le principe de la raison suffisante et la possibilité du système du hasard; Della origine del senso morale; Mémoire de l'ordre; Della esistenza di Dio e dell'immaterialità della natura intelligente. III. L'immaterialité de l'âme démontrée contre M. Locke; Risposta del P. Gerdil ad un giudizio dato da un autore anonimo sopra l'opera contro il Locke; Sul modo di spiegare gli atti intellettuali della mente umana per mezzo della sensibilità fisica; Considerazioni sopra i lavori accademici; Règlement et statute pour une académie. IV. Défense du sentiment de P. Malebranche sur la nature et l'origine des idées, contre M. Locke; Demonstration mathématique contre l'éternité de la matière; Que l'existence et l'ordre de l'univers ne peuvent être déterminés ni par les qualités des corps, ni par les lois du mouvement; Caractères distinctifs de l'homme et des brutes; Incompatibilité des principes de Descartes et de Spinoza. V. Mémoire de l'unité absolue considéré dans la grandeur; Essai de principes della filosofia Voisiana sopra la nozione dell'esteso e della forma; Della nozione dell'esteso geometrico; Éclaircissement sur la notion et la divisibilité de l'étendue géométrique; Éclaircissement sur les incommensurables; L'incompatibilité de l'attraction et de ses différentes lois avec les phénomènes; Sur les vases capillaires; Sur la cohésion des hémisphères de Magdebourg. VI. Virtutem politicam ad optimum statum non minus regno, quam reipublicam necessarium esse, oratio; Quaestiones XV; De religionis virtutisque politicae conjunctione; Praelectio philosophica, inedita; Philosophicae institutiones, quibus ethica, seu philosophia practica continetur. VII. Elementorum moralis prudentiae juris specimen; Discours philosophiques sur l'homme; De l'homme sous l'empire de la loi; Précis d'un cours d'instruction sur l'autorité souveraine, etc.; Compendium institutionum civilium. VIII. Traité des combats singuliers; La nature et les effets du luxe; Tableau historique de l'empire Romain depuis César jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople, par Mahomet II; Histoire du tems de Louis XV; Régies de conduite pour une princesse épouse. IX. Introduzione allo studio della religione; Epistola auctoris de ejus explicatione emanationis Pythagorae ad Bruckerum. X. Breve esposizione de' caratteri della vera religione; Considerazioni sur Julien; Observations sur le vi tome de l'Histoire philosophique et politique du commerce, etc., attribué à Raynal; Saggio d'istruzione teologica; Sur les époques de la nature. XI. Del modo di provare la necessità della rivelazione; Uso degli argomenti dei protestanti in prova della rivelazione; Su le obbiezioni di Fata contro le tradizioni; Opuscula ad hierarchicam ecclesiam constitutionem spectantia; Animadversiones sul piano per la riunione de' Greci alla chiesa latina; De sacri regimini, ac praesertim pontifici primatus jure, etc. adversus Slavogitum; In G. S. Laikes protectiones canonicae de legitima episcoporum instituendorum ratione animadversiones. XII. Confutazione di due libelli diretti contro il breve Super soliditate. XIII. Analisi del confronto che fa l'autore delle risseioni dopo Launojo tra il padre che alla persona di S. Pietro applicarono le parole di Cristo, Et super hanc petram, etc.; Apologia compendiosa del breve Super soliditate; Animadversiones in commentarium a Justino Febronio in suam retractationem editum; Appendix. XIV. Essai de motifs dell'opposizione alla bolla Auctorem fides; Animadversiones in notas F. X. de Feiler. XV. De pontifici primatus auctoritate adv. Marsillum Menandrinum; Trattato del matrimonio; Catholici dogmatis de immuni ecclesiae auctoritate in sancendis disciplinis legibus documenta et Tridentina synodo petita; Risposta ad un quesito sulla divisione del sacro cuore di Gesù; Osservazioni e note sull'opera suddetta; Appendice all'Essai de motifs, etc. ossia osservazioni sopra una lettera di M. di Noli; Risposta ad archiep. Ebreduensem. XVI. De causis academicorum disputationum in theologia moralis inductarum, oratio; Tractatus de actibus humanis. XVII. De legibus; De justitia et jure generatim; De contractibus generatim. XVIII. Disputatio posterior de contractibus singulatim; Tractatus de peccatis. XIX. De censuris generatim; De gratia Dei; Dell'attrizione; Dell'usura; Constitutiones synodi abbatie S. Michaelis de Cina; Appendix ad synodum. XX. Divinité de la religion chrétienne; Que l'église, qui forme des saints est la seule église de J. C.; Vie du B. Alexandre Sauli; Dissertation sur l'usage; Observations et notes sur le poème de La religion vengée du card. de Bernis; Pastoral et notifications del Gerdil; Considerazioni proposte per la formazione di un convitto ecclesiastico.

GERDIL, T. Gewerbe-Chemie. Göttingen, 1860-61. 3v. 8°. 5975.1
GERHARD, of Augsburg. Vita S. Oudalrici ep. Augustani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2

GERHARD, prepositus at Stederburg. Annales Stederburgenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16]. 4210.2
GERHARD, E. Griechische Mythologie. Berlin, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. 5488.1
— Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. See Platner, E. 2737.1
GERHARD, J. Confessio catholica, in qua doctrina ecclesiae Augustanae ex Romano-catholicoorum suffragis confirmatur. Francofurti, 1679. f°. *6030.2
GERHARD, P. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7]. 2879.10
GERHARD, W. Minstrelklänge aus Schottland. Leipzig, 1853. 24°. *4500a.40
— Wila. Serbische Volkslieder und Heldenmährchen. Leipzig, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4223.12
GERHARDT, P. Geistliche Lieder. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861. sq. 16°. 5449.9
GERLACH, or Jarloch, of Mühlhausen. Annales Boemae, 1167-98. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
GERLACH, P. Ignitum cum Deo colloquium, ed. J. Strange. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica]. 6009a.23
GERLACH, A. C. Handbuch der gerichtlichen Tierheilkunde. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4002.7
GERLE, W. A. Karlsbad. Aus dem Werke: Böhmens Heilquellen. Prag, 1830. 16°. 2834.10
GERMAN catholic church. Gervinus, G. G. Mission of the B.170b.3
— Greg, W. R. Schism in the B.170b.51
GERMANICUS CESAR. Reliquiae quae extant omnes, ex recensione J. C. Orellii. Scholia, etc. ad Junxit J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.16
— Arati phenomena in Latinum conversa. See Aratus Solensis 2977.3
— Fragmentum. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
GERMANUS Constantinopolitanus. [Maxima bibliothet. patr., v. 13, 20]. B.110.2

Contents. — Vol. XIII. Orationes in Delpam Virginiem; Theoria rerum ecclesiasticarum. XX. In primam Jejuniorum Dominicam et in 88. Imaginum restitutionem orationes; Oratio in Demetrii corporis sepulcrum.

GERMANY. Biography.

— Doering, H. Die deutschen Kanzleiredner des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts 4237.9
— Pantaleon, H. Prosopographie illustriert viorum totius Germaniae 4260.7
— Tholuck, F. A. G. Lebenszeugen der lutherischen Kirche vor und während des dreissigjährigen Krieges 3556.28

See also: Göttingen.

Description, geography, travels, etc.

— Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Ganerthum 2866.4
— Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of, in 1814 2274.16
— Beschreibung der fürnehmsten Stätt und Plätze Deutschlands. [Merian. Topographia, v. 2-7]. 4261.3
— Brinkmann, F. Bilder aus süddeutschen Land und Volk 2863.24
— Chemins de fer de la confédération germanique, See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 5020.12
— Cluvier, P. Germaniae antiquae libri tres 4240.6
— Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Allemagne 2864.16
— Freytag, G. Pictures of German life 2864.28, 29
— Gretsch, N. Travels of a Russian in 2863.7
— Hawkins, B. Germany 2864.25
— Hopf, C. Historisch-genealogischer Atlas von Deutschland 2840.3
— Jahn, F. L. Deutsches Volkthum 2864.11
— — Merke zum deutschen Volkthum 2819.8
— Ludvig, S. Reise, 1847-48 2864.13
— Mayhew, H. German life and manners 2862.20
— Meyer, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Nord-Deutschland 2863.13

- Shelf. No.
- GERMANY, *Description, geography, etc., continued.*
- Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of, in 1817. 2274.15
 - Régime de quelques prisons de l'Allemagne. *See France. Ministry of the interior* . . . 7010.16
 - Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier in Deutschland . . . 2834.7
 - Kleiner deutscher Städte-Atlas . . . 2830.10
 - Riehl, W. H. Land und Leute . . . 2863.8
 - Sandler, C. Adressbuch des Handels-, Fabrik- und Gewerbestandes von Nord-Deutschland. 2831.8
 - Schulze, J. D. Stipendien-Lexikon von Deutschland . . . 3597.7
 - Streit, F. W. Post-Charte der deutschen Staaten. 2834.25
 - Teutsche Jugend in weiland Burschenschaften und Turngemeinden . . . 2847.32
 - Topographisch-militärische Chartre von Teutschland. *See Repertorium* . . . 2833.2
- See also: Austria, Hamburg, Harts, Lubeck, Prussia, Rhine, Saxony.*
- Ecclesiastical history.*
- Hagen, C. Deutschlands Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter . . . 6055.5
 - Hundeshagen, C. B. Der deutsche Protestantismus, seine Vergangenheit, u. s. w. . . 6053.15
 - Kampe, F. F. Religiöse Bewegung der neuern Zeit . . . 6055.1
 - Kutschelt, J. V. Das deutsche Kirchenthum. 6058.224
 - Kirchengeschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts in Deutschland . . . 6055.7
 - Ranke, L. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation . . . 4215.5
 - Rauschnick, G. P. Geschichte der deutschen Geistlichkeit im Mittelalter . . . 6106.20
 - Rettberg, F. W. Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands . . . 6055.2
 - Rückert, H. Culturgeschichte in der Zeit des Uebergangs aus dem Heidenthum . . . 4213.10
 - Schaunat, J. F. Concilia Germaniae . . . 6020.4
 - Woltmann, C. L. v. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland . . . 6049a.6
- Education.*
- Barnard, H. Common schools in Germany. 5592.9
 - Mann, H. Educational tour in, 1843. . . 6080.20
 - Parola, L. Del pubblico insegnamento in Germania . . . 3596.4
 - Raumer, C. G. v. History and improvement of the German universities . . . 5592.11
- History and antiquities.*
- Arndt, E. M. Ansichten und Aussichten der deutschen Geschichte . . . 2817.8
 - Barth, C. C. Deutschlands Urgeschichte . . 4215.3
 - Barthold, F. W. Der deutsche Krieg vom Tode Gustav Adolfs ab . . . 2823.23
 - Berghaus, H. C. W. Deutschland vor hundert Jahren . . . 2817.7
 - Böhme, J. G. De commerciorum apud Germanos initia . . . 4162.14
 - Böttiger, C. W. Deutsche Geschichte . . 2817.14
 - Brandes, H. B. C. Ethnographische Verhältnisse der Kelten und Germanen . . . 4213.9
 - Bülow, F. Geschichte Deutschlands, 1806-30. 4216.2
 - Carl Ludwig. Feldzug von 1796 in Deutschland. 3953.39
 - Dahlmann, F. C. Quellenkunde der deutschen Geschichte . . . 4220.5
 - Gallotti, J. G. A. Geschichte Deutschlands. 4130.4
 - Gfrörer, A. F. Geschichte der Carolinger, [890-918] . . . 4217.5
 - Goldast, M. Rerum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetusti . . . 4250.8
 - Görres, J. J. Deutschland und die Revolution. 4210.19
 - Heise, J. de. Histoire de l'empire . . . 4219a.3
 - Kohlrausch, H. F. T. Deutsche Geschichte. 2817.12
 - Kopp, U. F. Erläuterung der deutschen Geschichte . . . 4293.9
 - Lloyd, H. Geschichte des siebenjährigen Krieges in Deutschland . . . 2824.22

- Shelf. No.
- GERMANY, *History and antiquities, continued.*
- Lüher, F. Fürsten und Städte zur Zeit der Hohenstaufen . . . 2816.15
 - Lucchesini, G. Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana . . . 2816.7
 - Luden, H. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes, bis 1237 . . . 4215.1
 - Meinders, H. A. De statu religionis et reipublice sub Carolo Magno, etc. . . . 6058.3
 - Mencke, J. B. Scriptores rerum Germanicarum. 4261.2
 - Mensel, C. A. Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen, 1517-55 . . . 4218.4
 - Monumenta Germaniae historica, edidit G. H. Pertz. *See Frankfurt. Societas, etc.* . . 4210.2
 - Pfeffel, C. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire d'Allemagne . . . 2833.8
 - Pfister, J. C. v. Geschichte der Teutschen . . 4216.1
 - Phillips, G. Deutsche Geschichte . . . 4228.12
 - Rhenanus, B. Rerum Germanicarum libri III. 4260.5
 - Sartorius, G. Geschichte des deutschen Bauernkriegs . . . 2819.13
 - Scherr, J. Geschichte deutscher Cultur und Sitte . . . 4213.4
 - Schmidt, M. I. Geschichte der Deutschen . . 4217.1
 - Seydel, F. S. Vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege . . . 2819.6
 - Sleidanus, J. De statu religionis et reipublice Carolo v. Cesare . . . 4210.11
 - Tellkamp, A. Die Franzosen in Deutschland. 2816.11
 - Tielke, J. G. Geschichte des Krieges von 1756 bis 1763 . . . 3953.40
 - Vohse, C. E. Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Hüfe . . . 4257.13
 - Weinhold, C. Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter . . . 2833.4
- See also: Austria, Baden, Bavaria, Brunswick, Carbel, Göttingen, Hamburg, Hesse, Lubeck, Pommern's war, Prussia, Salzburg, Saxony, Swabia, Württemberg; also the subdivisions below: Jurisprudence, Language (Philology), Mythology.*
- Jurisprudence.*
- Biener, F. A. Abhandlungen auf dem Gebiete der Rechtsgeschichte . . . 4280.6
 - Collin, H. S. Codex juris Vestrogotici . . . 4301.9
 - Davoud-Oghlou, G. A. Législation des anciens Germains . . . 4304.10
 - Dreyer, J. C. H. Litteratur und Geschichte des deutschen Rechts . . . 4304.1
 - Erläuterung der deutschen Rechte . . . 4293.3
 - Eichhorn, C. F. Deutsche Rechtsgeschichte. 4215.4
 - Goldast, M. Collectio constitutionum imperialis . . . 4291.5
 - Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer . . 4304.18
 - Hauschild, J. L. Gerichts-Verfassung der Teutschen vom 8ten bis zum 14ten Seculo . . . 4293.2
 - Heineccius, J. G. Corpus juris Germanici antiqui . . . 4301.14
 - Elementa juris Germanici . . . 4305.19
 - Maurer, G. L. Geschichte des altgermanischen Gerichtsverfahrens . . . 4301.5
 - Meinders, H. A. De iudicis centenarius et centumviralibus veterum Germanorum . . . 4305.13
 - Perez, A. Institutiones imperiales . . . 3638.11
 - Pütter, J. S. Litteratur des deutschen Staatsrechts . . . 2151.18
 - Rogge, C. A. Gerichtswesen der Germanen . . 4304.12
 - Senkenberg, H. C. v. Corpus juris Germanici publici ac privati . . . 4291.4
 - Spangenberg, E. Beyträge zu den deutschen Rechten des Mittelalters . . . 4302.1
 - Steiner, J. W. C. Altdeutsche Gerichtswesen. 4305.18
 - Verfassung des deutschen Reichs . . . 6087.54
 - Walch, C. F. Opuscula quibus plura juris Germanici explicantur . . . 4300.12
 - Wigand, F. Deutsche Rechtswissenschaft, eo. des Mittelalters . . . 4304.3
 - Wilda, W. E. Geschichte der deutschen Strafrechts . . . 4304.4
- See also: Saxony, Swabia, Württemberg.*

GERMANY, continued.

Shelf. No.

Language. Grammar.

- Ahn, F. Grammar of the German language . 4899.10
- Manual of German conversation 4899.12
- Becker, C. F. Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache 4123.7
- Cattaneo, P. A. Rudiments of the German language B.170b.101
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Grammatik 4236.6
- Heinemann, W. Catechism of German grammar 7039.56
- Heyse, J. C. A. Deutsche Schulgrammatik . 4898.2
- Leitfaden zum gründlichen Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache 4899.2
- Noehden, G. H. Elements of German grammar . 4898.10
- Grammar of the German language 4124.5
- Ollendorff, H. G. Method of learning German . 4899.4
- Key to the exercises 4898.9
- Rumpelt, H. R. Deutsche Grammatik 4865.11
- Tark, J. G. Exercises for writing German 4899.16, 17
- Practical grammar of the German language . 4899.9

Language. Lexicography.

- Eberhard, J. A. Synonymisches Handwörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4119.12
- Flügel, F. Dictionary of English and German . 2900.26
- Flügel, J. G. Dictionary of English and German 4113.4
- Grieb, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages 2900.19
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsches Wörterbuch B.150.10
- Heyse, J. C. A. Fremdwörterbuch 4114.10
- Hilpert, J. L. Dictionary of English and German 2900.10
- Kaltschmidt, J. H. Gesamt-Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4111.8
- Küttner, C. G. Dictionary for Englishmen . . 4113.5
- Schwenck, C. Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache 4113.10
- Sporschl, J. Pocket dictionary of German . . 4119.13
- Tolhausen, F. Technologisches Wörterbuch . 4034.20

Language. Philology.

- Abel, H. F. O. Die deutschen Personen-Namen 4129.43
- Beneken, G. W. F. Urnamen der Deutschen . 2833.7
- Campe, J. H. Reinigung der deutschen Sprache 2885.16
- Fürstmann, E. G. Altdeutsches Namenbuch . 4233.2
- Grimm, J. L. Geschichte der deutschen Sprache 4231.5
- Haltaus, C. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi 4220.6
- Kinderling, J. F. A. Geschichte der plattdeutschen Sprache 2870.28
- Kremsler, J. F. Urteutsche Sprache, nach ihren Stammwörtern 2885.2
- Scherz, J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii ævi 2880.1
- Wacht, J. G. Origenes et antiquitates totius lingue Germanicæ 2880.4
- Wackernagel, W. Altdeutsches Lesebuch nebst Wörterbuch 2900.52
- Wiarda, T. D. Deutsche Vornamen und Geschlechtsnamen 4233.7
- Ziemann, A. Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch . 4231.4

See also: Austria, Bremen, Hamburg, Prussia, Saxony.

Literature. Bibliography.

- Bibliographisches Jahrbuch für 1866 2151.8
- Goedeke, C. Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung 2156.4
- Gottsched, J. C. Verzeichniss aller deutschen Trauer-, Lust- und Sing-Spiele, 1450-1700 . . 2175.7
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Deutsche Philologie im Grundriss 2151.7
- Hübner, H. Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog, 1861 . 2156.3

GERMANY, Literature, bibliography, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Kirchhoff, A. Bücher-Katalog 2150.20
- Seelhorst, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Literatur, 1850 bis 1860 2172.20
- Walther, P. A. F. Schriften sämmtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands . . 2151.12

See also: Saxony, Silesia.

Literature. Collections.

- Allgemeines deutsches Lieder-Lexikon 4219a.5
- Aurbacher, L. Volksbüchlein 4224.39
- Bechstein, L. Deutsches Märchenbuch 4224.23
- Deutsches Sagenbuch 4224.1
- Romantische Märchen und Sagen 4222.3
- Benecke, G. F. Minnelieder 2900.27
- Bibliothek des literarischen Vereins. See Stuttgart 4225.1
- Bock, C. G. Bragar. Magazin der deutschen und nordischen Vorzeit 4219a.2
- Bruns, P. J. Gedichte in altplattdeutscher Sprache 2575.25
- Edwards, B. B. Selections from German literature 6061.6
- Eschenburg, J. J. Denkmäler altdeutscher Dichtkunst 2874.39
- Firmenich, J. M. Deutsche Mundarten in Dichtungen, Sagen, Mährchen, u. s. w. . . . 4221.4
- Follen, A. A. L. Bildersaal deutscher Dichtung . 4222.10
- Harfen-Grüsse aus Deutschland und der Schweiz 4222.11
- Francke, S. Sprichwörter 4899.12
- Goedeke, C. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter . 4222.1
- Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung von Sebastian Brant [1500] bis auf die Gegenwart . . 2902.10
- Gostick, J. Translations from the German poets 4231.3
- Götzinger, M. W. Dichtersaal 2879.1
- Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Sagen 4224.10
- Household stories 2902.18
- Kinder und Hausmärchen 2902.19
- Hagen, F. H. v. d. Altdeutsche Heldenlieder . 2900.23
- Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters 2901.4
- Gesamttabentener 2900.29
- Museum für altdeutsche Literatur und Kunst 2900.28
- Hocker, N. Deutscher Volksglaube in Sang und Sage 4223.1
- Die Stammsagen der Hohenzollern und Welfen 4223.30
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Unpolitische Lieder 2904.20
- Hofstaeter, F. F. Altdeutsche Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde 2900.38
- Hub, I. Deutschland's Balladen- und Romanzen-Dichter 2901.8
- Joerdens, C. H. Blumenlese deutscher Sinngedichte 2878.28
- Körner, P. M. Historische Volkslieder aus dem 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert 4223.22, 23
- Kraus, J. G. Altdeutsche Heldendichtungen, bearbeitet in Prosa 2900.31
- Lachmann, C. Auswahl aus den hochdeutschen Dichtern des 13ten Jahrhunderts . . 2900.39
- Lassberg, J. v. Sammlung altdeutscher Gedichte 2871.7
- Manasse, R. v. Sammlung von Minnesingern . 4232.4
- Massmann, H. F. Denkmäler deutscher Sprache und Literatur 2900.22
- Matthieson, F. v. Lyrische Anthologie 4900a.10
- Meiner, J. G. Alte deutsche Volkslieder in der Mundart des Kuhländchens 2875.15
- Meyer, A. Altdeutsche Dichtungen 2900.26
- Mittler, F. L. Deutsche Volkslieder 4223.7
- Müller, C. H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert 2901.3
- Müller, W. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts 2879.10
- Mythen, Sagen und Märchen aus dem deutschen Heldenthume 4224.20

	Shelf. No.
GERMANY, <i>Literature, collections, continued.</i>	
— Nodnagel, A. Deutsche Sagen	4908.5
— Opel, J. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. Eine Sammlung von Gedichten, u. s. w.	2895.7
— Fröhle, H. Volkslieder und Volksschauspiele. 4219a.6	
— Rasmann, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat	2892.12
— Schade, O. Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit	2892.13
— Scheible, J. Das Schaltjahr	4259a.1
— Scholl, G. H. F. Altdeutsche Literatur in Proben und Biographien	4236.2
— Schroer, C. J. Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern	4223.21
— Schwab, G. Deutsche Lieder und Gedichte	4223.26
— Simrock, C. Das deutsche Kinderbuch	2900.41
— Rheinsagen	2900.34
— Soltau, F. L. v. Ein Hundert deutsche historische Volkslieder	4223.25
— Thompson, B. The German theatre	2875.31
— Tieck, L. Deutsches Theater	2878.5
— Minnelieder aus dem Schwäbischen Zeitalter	2875.13
— Walhalla. Meisterwerke deutscher Poesie	4232.1
— Weller, E. Die Lieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges	4223.18
— Wiese, L. Sagen- und Märchenwald	2904.18
— Wilhelmi, H. F. Die Lyrik der Deutschen von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart	4223.5
— Wolf, J. W. Deutsche Märchen und Sagen	4224.5
— Zinkgraf, J. W. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen	4899a.1

See also: Austria, Elful, Hamburg, Mecklenburg, Meckar, Prussia, Saxony, Silesia, Swabia, Switzerland.

Literature. Selections.

— Adler, G. J. German reader	4889.3
— Lehmann, J. A. O. L. Deutsches Lesebuch	4889.1
— Thieme, M. T. Deutsches Lesebuch	4888.1
— Wackernagel, C. H. W. Altdeutsches Lesebuch	4232.8

Literature. History, etc.

— Assailly, O. d'. Les chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne	2870.27
— Blippen, W. v. Literaturgeschichte des 18ten Jahrhunderts	2904.4
— Charles, V. E. P. L'Allemagne au 19e siècle	2863.29
— Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verakunst. See Gudrun	2900.20
— Devrient, P. E. Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst	2870.42
— Doeen, B. J. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur	2870.30
— Eichendorff, J. F. v. Geschichte der poetischen Literatur Deutschlands	2870.39
— Gervinus, G. G. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung	2870.20
— Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen	2871.11, and 4236.4
— Gostick, J. Hand-book of German literature. 2570.31	
— Gottsched, J. C. Beiträge zur critischen Historie der deutschen Sprache, Poesie, und Beredsamkeit	4899.3
— Grimm, J. L. Ueber den altdeutschen Meistersang	4223.16
— Grimm, W. C. Die deutsche Heldensage	4224.11
— Heine, H. Die romantische Schule	4239a.11
— Heiniaus, O. F. T. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur	2870.41
— Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie	2870.21
— Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes	3437.26
— Unsere volkstümlichen Lieder	2892.14
— Holland, H. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur	2871.10
— Hub, I. Die Komische und humoristische Literatur der deutschen Prosaisten des 16ten Jahrhunderts	4236.1

	Shelf. No.
GERMANY, <i>Literature, history, etc., continued.</i>	
— Kneschke, E. Das deutsche Lustspiel in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart	2870.40
— Koberstein, A. Grundriss der deutschen National-Litteratur	2871.8
— Lunge, G. Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage	4224.13
— Meister, L. Geschichte der deutschen National-Litteratur	2870.38
— Menzel, W. Die deutsche Literatur	4236.9
— Mone, F. J. Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage	4236.7
— Rapp, M. Das goldne Alter der deutschen Poesie	2870.25
— Reissmann, A. Das deutsche Lied in seiner historischen Entwicklung	2870.26
— Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Charakteristik der Volkslieder germanischer Nationen	4908.20
— Schmidt, J. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur im 19ten Jahrhundert	4236.3
— Solting, G. Literary history of	2870.22
— Survey of the literature of	2870.19
— Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der deutschen Poesie	2196.6
— Vilmar, A. F. C. Geschichte der deutschen National-Litteratur	2871.6
— Wackernagel, C. H. W. Geschichte des deutschen Hexameters und Pentameters bis auf Klopstock	2870.43
— Willm, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande	6094.2

Mythology.

— Grimm, J. L. Deutsche Mythologie	6072.24
— Müller, W. Geschichte und system der altdeutschen Religion	6072.21
— Panzer, F. Beitrag zur deutschen Mythologie. 6072.22	
— Schede, E. De diis Germanis	B.127.9
— Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Germanen	6071.10
— Wolf, J. W. Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie	2832.7

See also: Bavaria, Saxony.

Natural history.

— Blasius, J. H. Fauna der Wirbelthiere Deutschlands	4276.14
— Cotta, B. Deutschlands Boden, sein geologischer Bau, u. s. w.	2862.15
— Koch, W. D. J. Synopsis florae Germanicae	3855.14
— Nees von Esenbeck, T. F. L. Genera plantarum florae Germanicae	3867.4
— Philipp, R. A. Tertiärversteinerungen des nordwestlichen Deutschlands	3873.29
— Schott, J. J. Verzeichniss aller Raupen, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind	3896.24
— Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind	3896.23
— Sedgwick, A. Palaeozoic deposits of	5863.13
— Siedhof, C. F. W. Stubenvögel Deutschlands	3909.10

See also: Silesia.

Political institutions.

— Constitution and government of the Germanic body	2816.12
— Hagen, C. Zur politischen Geschichte Deutschlands	2816.14
— Kriegsverfassung des deutschen Bundes	2817.5
— Perthes, C. T. Politische Zustände und Personen zur Zeit der französischen Herrschaft. 2823.24	
— Sack, C. C. Der deutsche Bund nach seinem ganzen Umfange	2819.7
— Schletter, H. T. Handbuch der deutschen Press-Gesetzgebung	3666.17
— Wicquefort, A. de. De l'élection de l'empereur.	v. 2 of 3611.12

Social distinctions, etc.

— Fleischhauer, J. C. Die deutsche privilegierte Lehn- und Erbaristokratie	4210.17
--	---------

- GERMANY, *Social distinctions, etc., continued.* Shelf. No.
- Kindlinger, N. Geschichte der deutschen Hürigkeit, insbesondere der sogenannten Leibeigenschaft 4296.18
 - Kneschke, E. H. Deutsches Adels-Lexicon 2530.8
 - Roth von Schreckenstein, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten 2816.16
- GERRALD, J. Defence on a charge of sedition before the high court of judicary at Edinburgh. London, 1794. 8°. 3084.23
- GERRY, E. Speech of the governor of Massachusetts, to both houses of the legislature, Jan. 10, 1812. Boston, 1811. 8°. 4390a.59
- GERSDORF, E. G. Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum selecta. Lipsiae, 1838-47. 13v. in 8. p.8°. *4039.4-9
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Clementis Romani recognitiones. II. T. C. Cypriani opera genuina. III. IV. Q. S. F. Tertulliani opera. V. Ambrosii episcopi opera. VI. VII. Firmiliani Lactantii opera. VIII. Arnobii oratoria adversus nationes libri septem; M. Minucii Felici Octavius; Julii Firmilii Materni de errore profanarum religionum ad Constantium et Constantem Augustos liber; Meropii Pontii Paulini episcopi Nolani poema adversus paganos; Commodiani instructionum per litteras versuum primas libri duo.
- Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur, nebst Registern für 1851, 52. Vol. 29-32. Leipzig, 1850-52. 6v. in 4. 8°. *4267.2
- GERSON, G. H. Ueber den Hospitalbrand. Hamburg, 1817. 16°. 3799.34
- GERSON, J. Charlier de. Opera. Mathie Schiller opera [edita]. Argent., 1494-1502. 4v. f°. *B.120.2
- Note.* — Black letter, without pagination. Every page has two columns, with 53 lines.
- Contents.* — Vol. I. De laude scriptorum; Monothesseron; De potestate ecclesiastica; De origine juris et legum; Sermo pro viatico regis Romanorum ad Petrum de Leana; De auferibilitate papae ab ecclesia; De modo habendi se tempore schismatis; Quot schismata fuerunt in V. et N. Testamento; De unitate ecclesiastica; De statibus ecclesiasticis; De modo vivendi omnium fidelium; Sermo de signis ruinæ ecclesie; Declaratio defectuum virorum ecclesiasticorum; Tractatus de schismate; De concilio generali unius obedientie; Decreta concilii Constantiensis; Sermo in die circumeisionis Domini; Considerationes de pace; Sermo coram Alexandro papa in die ascensionis Domini; Sermo habitus Massilie coram papa Benedicto; Propositio facta coram Anglica curia ad concilium Pisie; Trilogus in materia schismatis; Sermo factus Constantie in die sancti Anthonii; Tractatus de nuptiis Christi et ecclesie; Mendicitas et paupertas disceptatio; De nuptiis ecclesie; Errores circa preceptum Non occides; Errores circa confessiones; Sermo factus in die purificationis; Sermo factus coram concilio Constantensi; Propositio in concilio Constantensi ex parte regis Francie; De erroribus circa fidem et circa preceptum Non occides; Assertiones Johannis Parvi; Quæ veritates sunt credende de necessitate salutis; De protestatione circa materiam fidei; De pertinacia considerationes XII; An liceat in causa fidei a summo pontifice appellare; Articuli contra Petrum de Luna; De susceptione humanitatis Christi; Epistola contra tertiam partem libri Ruysbroech de ornatu spiritualium nuptiarum; Defensio Johannis de Schornhavia dictorum Johannis Ruysbroech; Epistola contra predictam defensionem; Lectiones super Marcum; De sensu litterali Sacre Scripturæ; De communione laicorum sub utraque specie; De probatione spirituum; De examinatione doctrinarum; Epistola laudans doctrinam Bonaventuræ; Epistola ad studentes collegii Naverre; Quid studere debeat novus theologus auditor; An monachus pro studio possit negligere divina; De libris legendis a religiosis; De libris quorundam caute legendis; De distinctione verarum visionum a falsis; Trilogium astrologie theologice; De libris astrologicis non tolerandis; Contra superstitionem dierum observationem; Contra superstitiones eujusdam medici; De erroribus circa artem magicam; Propositiones de vera religione; Conclusiones fratris Matthei Grabon; Contra sectam se flagellantium; Epistola ad magistrum Vincencium super eodem; Contra proprietarios regulæ Augustini. II. Regule morales; Compendium theologie; De preceptis decalogi; De confessione; De arte moriendi; De cognitione peccatorum venialium et mortalium; De arte sive scientia studendi confessiones; De confessione mortali; De remediis contra recidivum; De modo confessionis Carthusiensis;

- GERSON, J. Charlier de, *continued.* Shelf. No.
- De excommunicatione et ejus absolutione; De forma absolutionis confessionis sacramentalis; De absolutione sacramentali; De absolutione defuncti Carthusiensis; De casum moderata reservatione; Epistola de reservatione casuum; Dialogus de potestate Regni et solvendis; De materia excommunicationis et irregularitatis; Tractatus de indulgentiis; Questiones quædam cum responsionibus; De parvulis ad Christum trahendis; De contractibus; De simonia; De sollicitudine ecclesiasticorum; De testamento condendo; Testamentum peregrini; Testamentum peregrini meretricum; Tractatus de preparatione ad missam et pollutione nocturna; De pollutione diurna; De calibatu sive castitate ecclesiasticorum; Contra impugnantem ordinem Carthusianum; De non esset carnum; An liceat gravato debitis intrare religionem; De temperantia in cibo, potu, et vestitu prelatorum; Sermones de vita clericorum, in cena Domini, pro humilitate, de humilitate, de penitentia, de domino evangelico; Carmen de voluntaria paupertate; Sermo ad ecclesiasticos; Sermo in concilio Remensi; De visitatione prelatorum; Sermones de quatuor domibus, in solemnitate omnium sanctorum, in die nativitate Christi, in septagesima, in die conceptionis Mariæ, de sancto Bernardo, de sancto Ludovico, rege Francorum, de oratione factus in concilio Constantensi, de spiritu sancto, de verbis Domini: Venite ad me omnes qui laboratis; Causa dimittendi cancellarium; Recommendatio licentiariorum in decretis facta Parisiis; Tractatus de nobilitate, de considerationibus quas debet habere princeps; Dialogus duorum militum Franci et Angli; De mirabili victoria eujusdam poellæ.
- III. De consolatione theologicæ; Dialogus apologeticus; Carmina; Josephina, carmen; Sermo de nativitate virginis Mariæ; Centilogium de conceptibus; De vita spiritali animæ; De impulsibus; De mystica theologia; De religionis perfectione et moderantia; De conciliis evangelicis et statu perfectionis; De perfectione cordis; De meditatione cordis; De simplicitate ac mundificatione cordis; De directione cordis; De illuminatione cordis; De oculo; De remediis contra pusillanimitatem; De diversis temptationibus diaboli; De monacho professo inobediens; De exercitiis discretæ devotorum simplicitatis; Documentum notabile de sacramento altaris; Epistola quædam; De passionibus animæ; Carmen de somno vite; De monte contemplationis; Epistola quædam; De mendicitate spirituali; Epistola de quo quis per singulos dies cogitare debeat; Appellatio eujusdam peccatoris a Dei iustitia ad ejus misericordiam; De oratione et ejus valore; Expositio super Dimittite nobis debita nostra; De canticorum originali ratione; De canticis; De canticis et solatio; Collectorium super Magnificat; Carmen super Magnificat; Carmen de meditatione crucis; Anagogicum de verbo et hymno gloriæ; Supra Cantica Canticorum symphonia; Alphabetum divini amoris; Expositio super septem Psalmos penitentiales; Donatus moralisatus; Epitaphium fratris Gersonis; Epistola. IV. Sermo de angelis, de circumeisione, de sancto Ludovico, de sancto Nicholao; Oratio pro licentiaris in decretis; Sermo de cena Domini; Epistola ad Petrum de Elia; Additio ad sermonem: A Deo exivi et de exterminatione schismatis; Arbor de origine juris et legum; Sermo de sancto Ludovico; Sermo quid sentiat de quibusdam visionibus; Diffinitiones terminorum ad theologiam utilem; Descriptiones terminorum ad theologiam utilem; De passionibus animæ et de peccatis; Descriptiones peccatorum mortalium; De schismate; Sermo qui incipit: Penitemini; An fortuna bona vel mala fiat ex influxu siderum; Epistola de feto Joseph instituendo; De virginali conjugio Joseph et Mariæ; Instructio predicatorum; Castigatio scripta eujusdam; De signis bonis et malis; Conquestio de negligentia prelatorum; Centilogium de causis snall; De modis significandi; De concordia metaphysicæ; Sermones 68; Contra Romanum de Rosa, qui ad illicitum venerem excitabat; De ludo stultorum; Pro festivitate S. Joseph; Circa ascensionem Domini; De jubileo; De refrenanda lingua; De conceptione Jesu; Speculum bone vite; Pro hospitali Parisiensi; Querela defunctorum; Pro sanctimonialibus; Regule pro volenti Deo servire; De effecta tribulationum; De pacificanda conscientia; De dispositione ad orationem; Contra tentationem blasphemie; Colloquium conscientie et quinquæ senium.
- GERSPACH, E. Histoire administrative de la télégraphie aérienne en France. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3965.15
- GÉRUZÉZ, N. E. Histoire de la littérature française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12°. 2670.33
- Leçons de mythologie. Paris, 1837. 18°. [Cours complet d'éduc. pour les filles]. v. 1 of 3591.29
 - Barberet, Bouchitté, L. H. F., and Herbet, E. Leçons d'histoire. Paris, 1838. 2v. 18°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles]. 3591.29

- GERVASE, of *Tilbury*. *Otia imperialia*. Mit Anmerk. von F. Liebrecht. Hannover, 1856. 8°. **3487.3
- GERVINUS, G. G. *Gesammelte kleine historische Schriften*. Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. 4146.3
- Contents.* — Vorrede; Historische Briefe; Ueber die historische Größe; Geschichte der Zechkunst; Ueber deutsches und französisches Unterrichtswesen; Plan zur Reform der deutschen Universitäten; Einleitung in die deutsche Jahrbücher; Ueber Schlosser's Universalhistorische Uebersicht der Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur; Ueber Börne's Briefe aus Paris; Ueber Schinkel's Entwürfe zu einem Denkmal für Friedrich den Grossen; Ueber das Mosaikgemälde im Hause des Faunus in Pompeii; Ueber Wilde's Götterwesen; Ueber Prebent's Ancient laws of Cambria; Ueber Schmidt's Geschichte Aragoniens im Mittelalter; Ueber Machiavel, son génie et ses erreurs, par A. F. Ariand; Selbstanzeige der Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur; Ueber Dahlmann's Politik.
- Einleitung in die Geschichte des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. 2307.10
 - Introduction to the history of the 19th century. London, 1853. 16°. 2299.6
 - Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1853. 5v. 8°. 2670.20
 - Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts seit den Wiener Verträgen. Leipzig, 1855-62. 6v. 8°. *4146.2
 - Handbuch der Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Deutschen. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 8°. 2871.11
 - Mission of the German Catholics. London, 1846. pp. 66. 12°. B.170b.3
 - Poetische National-Literatur der Deutschen. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1840-44. 5v. 8°. *4236.4
 - Shakespeare. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2594.7
 - Shakespeare commentaries. Translated by F. E. Bunnnett. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2593.10
 - Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen. See Volkmuth, F. 4129.42
- GESCHICHTE der englischen Kolonien in Nord-America bis 1763. Aus dem Englischen. Leipzig, 1775. 16°. *4169a.7
- GESCHICHTE des Alterthums, von den Ältesten Zeiten bis 476 nach Christus. [Chronolog. Tafeln.] n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.8
- GESCHICHTE des Rabbi Jeschua ben Josef hanootari genannt Jesus Christus. Altona, 1853-56. 4v. in 2. 16°. 6037.16
- GESNIUS, F. H. W. *Bibliotheca Geseniana*, sive catalogus librorum, inscriptionum, gemmarum, al. quos reliquit G. Halli ad Salam, 1843. 8°. 4129.41
- Commentar über den Jesaja. Leipzig, 1821. 2v. in 3. 8°. 6017.20
 - Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache und Schrift. Leipzig, 1815. 8°. 4246.5
 - Hebräisches und chaldäisches Handwörterbuch über das Alte Testament. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1828. 8°. *4110.7
 - Hebrew and English lexicon of the Old Testament, including the Biblical Chaldees. Translated by E. Robinson. Boston, 1836. 8°. *4110.8
 - Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1817. 8°. 5433.10
 - Hebrew grammar, translated from the 11th German edition by T. J. Conant. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4120.3
 - Scripturae linguaeque Phoeniciae monumenta quotquot supersunt. Lipsiae, 1837. 3 parts in 2v. 4°. *4241.7
 - Thesaurus linguae Hebraeae et Chaldaee Veteris Testamenti. [T. 3.] perfcit Emilius Rödiger. Ed. altera. Lipsiae, 1835-63. 3v. 4°. 4241.6
 - Versuch über die maltesische Sprache. Leipzig, 1810. pp. 89. 8°. 5032.7
 - and Bayer, F. P. Paläographische Studien über phönizische und punische Schrift. Leipzig, 1835. 4°. *5034.21
- GERNER, A. *Practical treatise on coal, petroleum, and other distilled oils*. London, 1861. 8°. 8665.21
- GESNER, J. M. *De academia Georgia Avgvsta qvæ Gottingæ est brevis narratio. Adiecta monumenta alla historiam academicae continentia*. Gottingæ, 1787. f°. **2820.20
- *Biographia academica Gottingensis*, collegit et edidit J. N. Eyring. Halæ, 1768, 69. 3v. in 2. sm. 8°. 4237.17
 - *Scriptores rei rusticae veteres Latini*. Biponti, 1787, 88. 4v. 8°. *B.178.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. M. Porcius Cato de re rustica; M. Terentii Varro de re rustica libri III. II. L. Junii Moderati Columella de re rustica libri XII et liber de arboribus. III. Palladii Rustici Tauri Emilian de re rustica libri XIV; Vegetii Renati artis veterinarie, sive mulomedicinae libri IV; Gargilii Martialis fragmentum de cura boum; Ansoni Poppaei Frisi de instrumentis fundi liber. IV. Lexicon rusticum.
- GESNER, S. *Works, translated from the German, with some account of his life and writings*. London, 1802. 3v. 12°. 4878.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The death of Abel; Letter on landscape painting. II. Idyls; Miscellanies; The first navigator. III. Daphnis; Evander and Alcmena; Erastus; The deluge; The wish.
- Death of Abel: translated, with the life of the author. To which is added, the death of Cain [and] the life of Joseph. By J. Macgowan. New ed. Plymouth, [Eng.], 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- GESTA rhomanorū cū applicationibus moralisatis ac misticis. n. p., 1488. f°. *2901.7
- Note.* — Black letter, 181 chapters, 98 ff. in text, 6 in index, 51 lines in each column, and signatures a-n. Grisee makes this the 15th edition, but the 3d with a date. The compiler of the Gesta was probably a certain Elnandus.
- Sameq. Hagenau, 1508. f°. 4221.3
- Note.* — 6 and 81 leaves, 2 columns, 51 lines on a page, 181 chapters, signatures a-n.
- Märchen- und Legendenbuch des christlichen Mittelalters, mit Anmerkungen von J. G. T. Gräse. Dresden, 1842. 2v. in 1. 16°. **2879.7
- GESTERDING, F. C. *Ausbeute von Nachforschungen über verschiedene Rechtsmaterien*. Greifswald, 1826-40. 7v. 8°. *4269.3
- GESTURE, Rudiments of. Russell, W. 7069.29
- GETTYSBURG, Pa. Ditterline, T. *Sketch of the battles of* 4328.9
- Hospital scenes after the battle of 4310a.101
 - Jacobs, M. T. Notes on the battle of 4328.11
 - Report on the burial of Massachusetts dead at, with the oration of E. Everett. See Boston. Municipal government 4365.30
 - Three weeks at 4310a.101
- GFRÖRER, A. F. *Allgemeine Kirchengeschichte [bis das Jahrhundert Gregor's VII.]*. Stuttgart, 1841-46. 4v. in 7. 8°. *6045.3
- Geschichte der ost- und westfränkischen Carolinger [840-918]. Freiburg im Breisgau, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4217.5
 - Geschichte des Urchristenthums. Stuttgart, 1838. 5v. 8°. 6044.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Das Jahrhundert des Heils. III, IV. Die heilige Sage. V. Das Heiligtum und die Wahrheit.
- Gustav Adolph, König von Schweden und seine Zeit. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 4213.5
 - Kritische Geschichte des Urchristenthums. Erster Band. Stuttgart, 1831. 2v. 8°. 6044.4
 - Prophetæ veteres pseudepigraphi. See Apocrypha 6018.5
- GHENT. *Quintessence du guide de Gand, ou almanach nouveau pour 1783*. Gand, 1783. 32°. 2834.19
- Jonghe, B. de. *Gendsche geschiedenissen, 1566-85* 4229.5
 - Vanderhaeghen, F. *Sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand* 2113.18

- GHERARDI del Testa, T.** Teatro comico. Firenze, 1856-63. 4v. in 2. 16° 2776.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Con gli nominal non si scherza; Un viaggio per istruzione; Il sistema di Giorgio; Il berretto bianco da notte; L'anello della madre; Il sogno di un brillante; Vanità e capriccio; Un marito sospettoso; Il regno di Adeside; Un'avventura ai bagni; Gustavo III re di Svezia, o genio e passioni; Amante e madre; Vendicarsi e perdonare; L'eredità di un brillante; Il sistema di Lucrezia; Armando, ossia il casino della cugina. II. Promettere e mantenere; La perla dei mariti ossia Benedetto e Domiziano; La diplomazia nel matrimonio; Le due sorelle; Mennela la singara; Il matrimonio di un morto; La dama e l'artista; Un ballo in maschera; Le fiesse letterate; Un brillante in tragedia; La moda e la famiglia; Linea retta e linea curva ossia per un punto Maria perdè la cappa; La scuola dei vecchi ossia il padiglione delle mortelle; Una nuova linea di strada ferrata; La pagheremo in due; Le scimmie.
- GHERARDI Dragomanni, F.** Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della Valle tiberina toscana. Firenze, 1843. 16° 4770.33
- GHERARDINI, G. M. S. C.** Manuale lessigrafico, o sia compendio della lessigrafia italiana. Milano, 1843. 16° 4786.30
- **Voci e maniere di dire italiane.** Milano, 1838-40. 2v. 1.8° 4781.5
- **Della vita e degli scritti di.** See Capitani, G. B. de 2741.21
- GHILINI, C.** Tellus vallis ac Larvi lacus particularis descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2.] 4710.1
- GHILLAN, F. W.** Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer. Nürnberg, 1842. 8° 6073.5
- GIACOMINI Tebalducci Malespini, L.** Della nobiltà delle letterè e delle armi, ragionamenti [pubbl. dal cav. D. Moreni]. Firenze, 1821. 8°. 4774.8
- GIAMBULLARI, B.** Per prender moglie. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
- GIAMBULLARI, P. F.** Incursioni degli Ungheri in Germania ed in Italia. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana.] 2771.20
- **Lezione, Dell'ordine dell'universo.** [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- GIANNINI, P. G. V.** Notizie istoriche sopra la miracolosa imagine di Gesù bambino, nella chiesa di S. Maria in Araucell. Roma, 1797. pp. 32. 12°. 4163.16
- GIANNONE, P.** L'esule, poema. Parigi, 1829. 8°. 4798.9
- GIANNOTTI, D.** Dialogus de republica Venetorum, cum notis N. Crassii. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1.] 4710.1
- GIARDA, C.** Liberalium disciplinarum icones symbolice bibliothecæ Alexandrinæ [Mediolani]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] 4710.1
- GIBB, G. D.** Diseases of the throat, epiglottitis, and windpipe. London, 1860. 12° 3798.14
- GIBBON, E.** Histoire de la décadence et de la chute de l'empire romain. Traduite par M. Leclerc de Septobènes. Paris, 1777. 3v. 8° 2757.5
- GIBBON, John.** Artillerist's manual. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8° 3955.4
- GIBBON, John H.** Utility of an uniform system in measures, weights, fineness, and decimal accounts for coinage. Charleston, 1854. pp. 19. 8° 6087.72
- GIBBON, L.** Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. See Herndon, W. L. v. 2 of 2365.13
- GIBBONS, G. B.** The gifts of Christ through the sacraments not to be estimated by their frustration in the lives of the ungodly. A sermon. Llanconeston, 1839. 8° *Pph.v.356
- GIBBS, F. W.** The foreign enlistment act. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 74. 8° 5618.24
- **Recognition: a chapter from the history of the North American and South American states.** London, 1863. pp. 46. 8° 5618.24
- GIBBS, G.** [Judicial chronicle, a list of the judges of the courts of common law and chancery in England and America.] Cambridge, [Mass.], 1834. 8° 3633.10
- GIBBS, J.** Cotton cultivation in its various details. London, 1862. 12° 3651.31
- GIBBS, W.** Notices of the Gibbs family. [New Haven], n. d. pp. 8. 8° 4385.47
- GIBERT, C. M.** Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1837. sm. 12° 3779.15
- **Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau.** 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 8° 3790.49
- GIBRALTAR.** Sayer, F. History of. 3101.12
- **Tubino, F. M.** Gibraltar ante la historia, la diplomacia, y la politica 3094.6
- GIBSON, E., bishop of London.** Four pastoral letters. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2.] . 3451.14
- GIDDINGS, J. R.** American prayer: speech in the house, June 7, 1858, upon the joint resolutions proposing hostilities with England. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- **Conflict between religious truths and American infidelity: speech in the house, Feb. 26, 1858.** [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- **Executive influence: speech in the house, March 16, 1854.** [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- **Exiles of Florida: or, crimes against the Maroons.** Columbus, Ohio, 1858. p. 8° 4296.15
- **Freedom of speech vindicated: speech in the house, on the president's message, Dec. 10, 1856.** [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- **Organization of the house: speech in the house, Dec. 18, 1855.** [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- **Privileges of members of congress: speech in the house, April 25, 1848.** [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.116
- **Remarks in the house, June 7, 1854, in defence of J. Q. Adams and himself, against the assault of Mr. Smith of Virginia, April 27, 1854.** [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- **Speech [in the house] on the bill organizing territorial governments in Kansas and Nebraska, May 17, 1854.** [No title-page.] 8° . 6087.116
- **Speech in the house on the bill to pay for a slave sent west with the Seminole Indians in 1838.** Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- **Speech in the house on the relation of the federal government to slavery, Feb. 17, 1849.** Washington, 1849. 8° 6087.116
- **Speech in the house, on the resolution to refer so much of the president's message as relates to the Mexican war, to the committee on military affairs.** Washington, 1846. 8° . . 6087.116
- **Speech in the house, on the trial of Preston S. Brooks, for an assault on senator Sumner, July 11, 1856.** [No title-page.] 8° 6087.116
- **Speech in the house upon the bill to supply the deficiency of appropriations for the year ending June 30, 1845.** Washington, 1845. 8° . 6087.116
- GIEBEL, C.** Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. See Halle. Zeitschrift, u. s. w. 5818.1
- GIEDDA, N. P.** De jure principis evangelici circa solennia sepulture. [Dis. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1702. pp. 46. 4° 4304.22
- GIERLOW, J.** Origin of the Dano-Germanic contest: compiled from the Danish. Lowell, n. d. pp. 16. 12° B.160b.53
- GIESEBRECHT, W.** De litterarum studiis apud Italos primis mediæ ævi sæculis. [Dis. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 37. 4° B.160.51
- GIESSELER, J. C. L.** Lehrbuch der Kirchengeschichte. Bonn, 1829-37. 6v. in 11. 8° . . . 9046.7
- Note.*—B. 1, 4to Aufl. B. 2, 2te Aufl. B. 3, Abth. 2, and B. 4-6, "herausg. von E. R. Ederpennig." B. 6 is also entitled "Dogmengeschichte."
- **Text-book of ecclesiastical history.** Translated from the third German edition, by F. Cunningham. Philadelphia, 1836. 3v. 8° . 6043.5
- **Compendium of ecclesiastical history.** 4th ed., revised and amended. Tr. by S. Davidson [and] J. W. Hall. Edinburgh, 1853-59. 5v. 8° . . 5514.1
- **Text-book of church history.** Translated by H. B. Smith. Vol. 4. The reformation and its results. New York, 1862. 8° 3514.16

- GIFFORD, C. Mankind unriddled: a poem, or an essay on man, etc., and a phrenological chart. Boston, 1841. pp. 32. 8°. B.170.103
- GIFFORD, J. Reign of Louis XVI; and complete history of the French revolution. London, 1794. 4°. 4641.8
- GIFFORD, W. Memoir, written by himself. London, 1827. pp. 34. 16°. 4179.23
- GIFT for the young; or, select narratives and pieces. London, 1825. 32°. 3440.65
- GIFT of tongues. Die Glossolalie in der alten Kirche. Hilgenfeld, A. 6073.19
- GIGLI, G. L'avarizia più onorata nella serva che nella padrona: ovvero la sorellina di D. Filone. Venezia, 1721. sm.12°. *4809a.31
- GIGLI, M. Norme filosofiche di ragionata letteratura. Milano, 1819. sm.12°. 5609.5
- GIGNOUX, J. Epistolary correspondence made pleasant and familiar: sixty letters translated [into] French, by P. Belle. [With] a treatise of arithmetick. London, 1759. 12°. 4689.40
- GILBERT, J. W. [Logic for the million: a familiar exposition of the art of reasoning.] London, 1851. 12°. 6085.8
- GILBERT, of *Hoyland*. Sermones super Cantica. See Bernardus, *St.* B.140.6
- GILBERT, E. Youth's catechetical grammar. New York, 1835. 16°. 4589a.43
- GILBERT, R. Liber scholasticus; or, fellowships, scholarships, etc. at Oxford and Cambridge. London, 1829. 18°. 2490.34
- GILBERT family, Genealogical memoir of the. See Thornton, J. W. 4355.48
- GILCHRIST, A. Life of William Blake. See Blake, W. 4065.30
- GILCHRIST, J. B. Oordoo Risalah; or, rules of Hindoostanee grammar. Calcutta, 1820. 8°. *5033.14
- GILDAS, S. De Britanniae exordio; In ecclesiasticum ordinem, acris correptio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- GILDEMEISTER, C. H. J. G. Hamann's Leben und Schriften. Gotha, 1857. 3v. 8°. 2905.5
- GILDEMEISTER, J. Bibliotheca Sanskritæ, sive recensio librorum Sanskritorum hucusque exscriptorum specimen. Bonnæ ad Rhenum, 1847. 8°. *2164.13
- Die falsche Sanscritphilologie an dem Beispiel des Dr. Hofer in Berlin. Bonn, 1840. pp. 78. 16°. 3034.34
- Scriptorum Arabum de rebus Indicis loci et opuscula inedita. Fasc. 1. Bonnæ, 1838. 8°. 3044.21
- Contents. — Prefatio; De rebus Indicis, quomodo in Arabum notitiam venerint, commentatio; Masdûl, Ibn Baqqala, Abulfadl, Quasvîl de rebus Indicis loci.
- GILES, H. The guilt of contempt: a sermon, Oct. 24, 1847. Bangor, 1847. 8°. 5440a.85
- GILES, J. A. Lexicon of the Greek language. Greek-English and English-Greek. 2d ed. London, 1840. 8°. 2984.11
- GILES family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- GILL, J. Thermo-dynamics of elastic fluids. London, 1860-1. 8°. 3967.4
- GILLEBERT. Carmen de incendio S. Amandi Elnonensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. 4210.2
- GILLELAND, J. C. History of the late war between the United States and Great Britain. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1817. 18°. 4329a.16
- GILLES de Liège, or Ægidius Aureus Vallis [Orvall]. Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1, 2] 2813.5
- GILLESPIE, E. H. and W. vs. Russel, J. and son. Judges' notes of evidence in the [Torbane Hill coal mineral case. Edinburgh, 1854]. pp. 95. [No title-page.] 4°. 5863.11
- GILLET, E. H. Life and times of John Huss; or, the Bohemian reformation of the fifteenth century. Boston, 1863. 2v. 8°. 3555.11

- GILLIES, J. History of ancient Greece. London, 1825. 8°. 3074.7
- GILLIODTS, L. Études sur l'histoire de Belgique. 1re pte. Du ive au xve siècle. Liège, 1853. 8°. 4214.5
- GILLISS, J. M. Magnetical and meteorological observations at Washington. See United States. Department of the navy 3961.7
- GILLMORE, J. Letter to a member of parliament, concerning Dagenham-breach. London, 1718. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
- GILLMORE, Q. A. Practical treatise on limes, hydraulic cements, and mortars. New York, 1863. 8°. 4106.1
- Report of the siege of Fort Pulaski. See United States. Department of war. 3963.22
- GILLOW, G. Select engravings from pictures exhibiting at the saloon of arts. London, 1818. 90 plates. 4°. 4060.25
- GILLOW, T. Sermon preached at the opening of the catholic chapel in North Shields. Newcastle, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.342
- GILLY, W. S. Excursion to the mountains of Piemont in 1823, and researches among the Vauds, or Waldenses. 2d ed. London, 1825. 16°. 3528.13
- Our protestant forefathers. 1st American, from 12th London ed. New York, 1836. 18°. 3464.35
- Waldensian researches during a second visit to the Vauds of Piemont [1829]. London, 1831. 8°. 3528.12
- GILMAN, C. Lady's annual register and housewife's memorandum-book for 1838. Boston, n.d. 8°. 4006.7
- Poetry of travelling in the United States. With sketches by friends; and a week among autographs, by Rev. S. Gilman. New York, 1838. 12°. 2407.28
- Verses of a life time. Boston, 1849. 16°. 4278.39
- GILMAN, D. C. Historical discourse, delivered in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 7, 1859, at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of the town. 2d ed. Boston, 1860. 8°. 2336.23
- GILMAN, S. Week among autographs. See Gilman, C. 2407.28
- GILPIN, H. D. Memorial. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 2343.27
- Will of H. D. Gilpin. Philadelphia, [1860]. pp. 11. 4°. 4340a.8
- GILPIN, J. Monument of parental affection to a dear and only son. New Haven, 1814. 24°. 4549a.32
- The poor in spirit; The rejoicing of Hannah: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2] 5444.23
- GILPIN, W. Select biography: Life of [Hugh Latimer]. London, n.d. 24°. 2546.31
- GILSON, C. C. Letter to Thomas Harvey, of Newcastle upon Tyne [on his ungentlemanly conduct]. London, 1792. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- GINANNI, M. A. L'arte del blasone. Venezia, 1756. 4°. *2220.12
- GINANNI, P. P. Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati. Faenza, 1769. 2v. 4°. 2160.13
- GINGRAS, L. L'Orient, ou voyage en Egypte, en Arabie, en Terre-Sainte, etc. Quebec, 1847. 2v. 8°. 3045.18
- GINGUENÉ, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie. Paris, 1811-19. 9v. 8°. 4206.9
- See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-15 4692.1
- GIOACHIMO. Histoire de Joachim, abbé de Flore. See Rousselot, X. 3515.11
- GIOBERTI, V. Apologia del libro intitolato Il Geauita moderno. Parte 1. Brusselle, 1848. 12°. 6075.12
- Delle condizioni presenti e future d'Italia. Londra, 1848. p.8°. 4718.10
- Essay on the beautiful. Translated by E. Thomas. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8°. 3602.14
- Introduzione allo studio della filosofia. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1844. 4v. 8°. B.142.3
- Lettre sur les doctrines philosophiques et politiques de M. de Lamennais. Bruxelles, 1843. 12°. B.160b.112
- Primato morale et civile degli Italiani. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1845. 8°. 4194.9

- Shelf. No.**
- GIOBERTI, V., continued.**
- Prolegomeni del primato morale et civile degli Italiani. 2a ed. Brusselle, 1846. 12" . . . 4199.7
 - Teorica del sovrannaturale. Ed. 2a. Capolago, 1880. 2v. In 1. 8" . . . 6166.19
 - GIOFFREDO, P.** Coreografia e storia delle Alpi marittime. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 8] . . . 4800.1
 - *Nissa civitas sacris monumentis illustrata.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] . . . 4710.1
 - GIOJA, M.** Filosofia della statistica. 1a ed. napol. sulla 2a di Milano. Napoli, 1831, 32. 2v. 8". 4290.26
 - Il nuovo Galateo abbreviato. Brusselle, 1839. sm. 12" . . . 4199.21
 - GIORDANI, P.** Della pittura e della scultura, discorso. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
 - GIORGI, A. A.** Alphabetum Tibetanicum; premissa est dispositio de vario regionalis nomine, gentis origine, Manichæismo, etc. Romæ, 1762. 4". 4241.3
 - GIOGINI, G. B.** Sul dominio temporale dei papi. Firenze, 1859. pp. 26. p. 8" . . . 4718.12
 - GIORNALE storico degli archivi toscani.** See Tuscan.
 - GIOVANE, G.** De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 6] . . . 4710.1
 - GIOVANNI da Parma.** La vie de Jean de Parme. See Rousselet, X. . . . 3515.11
 - GIOVANNI Fiorentino, G.** Il peccatore, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 25, 26] . . . 4490.9
 - Same. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
 - GIOVENALE d'Acquino.** Chronica [Sabaudia] MDLXXV-MDXV. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] . . . 4800.1
 - GIOVIO, B.** Historie Novocomensis, libri duo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] . . . 4710.1
 - GIOVIO, P.** Turdicarum rerum commentarius ex Italico Latinus factus F. Nigro interprete. Parisiis, Ex. off. R. Stephani, 1539. pp. 87. sm. 8". 4308.28
 - De vita Leonis x, libri iv. Accesserunt Hadriani vi et Pampelli Columnæ cardinalis vite. Florentiæ, 1548. f". 2800.7
 - Laril lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 2] . . . 4710.1
 - Vita duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
 - GIPSIES.** Gräberg von Hemås, J. Doutes et conjectures sur les Bohémiens . . . 2823.12
 - Pott, A. F. Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. 2955.26
 - GIPSY language.** Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner. Graffunder, A. . . . 3034.39
 - GIRALDI CINTIO, G. B.** Gli ecatommiti. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 3] . . . 2773.14
 - De Ferrara et Atestinis principibus commentariolum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
 - GIRALDUS Cambrensis, or Barry, G.** Opera, ed. by J. S. Brewer. Vols. 2, 3. London, 1892, 63. 2v. 8". [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] . . . 2424.7
 - Contents. — Vol. II. Gemma ecclesiastica. III. De Invocationibus; De Memorandis ecclesie dialogus; Vita S. David.
 - GIRARD, A.** Système métrique suisse: Rapport des poids et mesures suisses avec les anciens poids et mesures de Genève, etc. Genève, 1857. pp. 32. 12" . . . B. 1795.66
 - GIRARD, C.** [Les états confédérés d'Amérique visités en 1863.] Paris, 1864. 8" . . . 4821.20
 - GIRARD, Charles.** Catalogue of North American reptiles. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] . . . 8350.2
 - GIRARD, G.** Synonymes français et prosodie française, par M. l'abbé d'Olivet. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1748. 18" . . . 2684.20
 - Same. Amsterdam, 1765. 12" . . . 2684.19
 - GIRARD, S.** [The will of S. Girard, with a short biography of his life]. Philadelphia, 1839. pp. 55. 8" . . . 4355.49

Shelf. No.

GIRARDEAU, J. L. Conscience and civil government: an oration before the society of alumni of the college of Charleston. Charleston, 1860. 8" . . . 4319a.102

GIRARDIN, D. G. de. *Esprit de Mme de Girardin, avec-préface par de Lamartine.* Paris, [1832]. 12" . . . 4790.12

GIRARDIN, St. M. *Côurs de littérature-dramatique.* [T. 1, 2], 7e éd. Paris, 1869-61. 4v. 12" . . . 4679.17

 - Lectures on dramatic literature; or, the employment of the passions in the drama. Translated by R. G. Barnwell. New York, 1869. 12" . . . 2679.26
 - La Syrie en 1861. Paris, 1862. 12" . . . 3049.5
 - Tableau de la littérature française au XVIIe siècle. Paris, 1862. 8" . . . 2679.23

GIRAUD, —. *Histoire de l'esprit révolutionnaire des nobles en France, sous les soixante-huit rois de la monarchie.* Paris, 1818. 2v. 8". . . . 4167.15, and 4168.13

GIRAUD, C. J. B. *Histoire du droit français au moyen âge.* Paris, 1846. 2v. 8" . . . 4228.11

GIRAULT, A. N. *Récitations instructives et amusantes.* Philadelphie, 1836. 12" . . . 4689.31

GIRDLESTONE, C. *Letters on the unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings.* London, 1846. pp. 92. 8" . . . 2787.34

GIRDLESTONE, R. B. *The anatomy of scepticism.* London, 1863. 12" . . . 4435.24

GIRLS. *Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles.* 3691.22

GIROD, J. F. X., *Éloge de.* [Vicq-d'Asy. Œuvres, v. 2] . . . 2729.41

GIRONDIS. Guadet, J. *Recherches sur les Girondins.* See Buzot, F. N. L. . . . 4642.24

 - Les Girondins . . . 4643.8

GIRONI, R. *Raccolta di lirici italiani. Dall'origine della lingua sino al secolo XVIII.* Milano, 1808. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 230] . . . 4498.8

Contents. — Guido Cavalcanti; Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoja; Francesco Petrarca; Cino Rinuccini; Giustina Levi Perotti; Gino de' Conti; Burchiella; Benedetto da Cingoli; Lorenzo de' Medici; Gaspare Visconti; Matteo Maria Boiardo; Angelo Poliziano; Jacopo Sannazaro; Pietro Bembo; Vittoria Colonna; Bernardo Cappello; Veronica Gambara; Gaspare Stampa; Giovanni Guidicioni; Francesco Maria Molza; Claudio Tolomei; Benedetto Varchi; Giovanni Fracastoro; Luigi Alamanni; Bernardo Tasso; Lelio Capilupi; Francesco Coppetta; Antonio Francesco Balzani; Alessandro Guaranello; Erasmo di Valvasone; Giovanni della Casa; Bartolommeo Carli de' Piccolomini; Bernardino Rota; Angelo di Costanzo; Annibale Caro; Luigi Tansillo; Torquato Tasso; Collo Magno; Ornato Giustiniano; Giovambattista Martini; Gabriello Chiabrera; Antonio Galeani; Francesco Bracciolini; Fulvio Testi; Francesco Redi; Carlo Maria Maggi; Francesco de' Lemene; Benedetto Menzini; Vincenzo da Filicaja; Alessandro Guidi; Alessandro Marchetti; Lorenzo Magalotti; Antonio Tommasi; Giovambattista Zappi; Faustina Maratti Zappi.

GISBORNE, T. *Enquiry into the duties of the female sex.* London, 1797. 8" . . . 4269.1

GISELIN, V. *Adagiorum specimen.* See Adagia. 4150.2

GISLASON, C. *Dönsk Ordbók med islenskum þýðingum.* Kaupmannahöfn, 1851. imp. 8" . . . 2890.16

GITA Govinda: drama lyricum. See Jayadeva . . . 3012.35

GIUNTINI, F. *Discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione.* See Nardi, J. . . . 2725.20

GIUSTI, G. *Giusti and his times.* See Horner, S. . . . 2749.29

GIUSTI, I. *La nuova politica napoleonica e il partito piemontese in Toscana.* Firenze, 1860. pp. 48. 8" . . . 4713.7

GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, d. 1408, d. 1480. *De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri xv.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1] . . . 4710.1

GIUSTINIANI, Bernardo, l'abbate, living 1692. *Historie dell'origine degli ordini militari e di tutte le religioni cavalleresche.* Venezia, 1692. 2v. f". . . . 6220a.3

GIUSTINIANI, M. *Scelta delle lettere memorabili.* P. 2. 2a imp., con giunta. Napoli, 1683. sm. 12". 4189a.10

- GIUSTINIANO, O. Sonetto. [Groni. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GIUSTINIANO, P. Delle guerre di Fiandra [1601-9] libri VI. Posti in luce da G. Gamvrini. Anversa, 1609. 4°. 4212.8
- GIUSTINIANO, S. Orazione a Ladislao re d'Ungheria confortandolo alla lega contro il Turco. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4908.10
- GLADISON, A. Die Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung und Stellung zu einander. Breslau, 1852. 8°. 6095.13
- GLADSTONE, W. E. Financial statements of 1858, 60-62. Added, a speech on tax-bills, 1861, and on charities, 1863. London, 1863. 8°. 7064.11
- State prosecution of the Neapolitan government. 6th ed. London, 1861. pp. 68. 8°. 2723.16
- Wedgwood: an address. London, 1863. 8°. 4034.20
- GLAGOLITIC literature. Ueber die glagolitische Literatur. Dobrowsky, J. 6119.5
- GLANDRES. De la morve et du farcin. Tardieu, A. A. M.Pph.v.135
- GLANDS. Bau und Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. Brücke, E. 3760.5
- GLANVIL, or Glanvill, J. Discourses, sermons and remains. Published by A. Horneck. London, 1681. sm.4°. *6062.19
- Essays on subjects in philosophy and religion. [London, 1696. No title-page.] sm.4°. *5608.14
- Sermon preached at his funeral. See Plegdell, J. 6062.19
- GLANVILLA, or Glanville, B. de. De proprietatibus rerum libri XIX. [Basileæ], n. d. [No title-page.] f°. *4120.1
- Note. — Gothic type, 215 leaves, having two columns, each of 60 or 61 lines, without indication of year or place of printing, without pagination, signatures, or catch-words. The index is supplied in MS. "Cet ouvrage est tiré du Speculum Naturale de Vincent de Beauvais et range parmi les soi-disant encyclopédies du moyen-âge." — *Orléans*.
- Liber de proprietatib' rerū. Argentine, 1491. 4°. *4141.7
- Note. — Gothic type, 3 columns, 254 leaves, 53 lines in each column.
- GLAS, G. Description and history of the Canary Islands. See Galindo, J. de A. de 3040.14
- GLASGOW. Public school association. Proceedings at a meeting, Nov. 11, 1851, with address by Dr. J. P. Nichol, on national education. Glasgow, 1851. pp. 22. 12°. 6059.72
- Secular school society. Report of the directors and teachers, 1853, 54. Glasgow, 1854. pp. 23. 8°. 4129.28
- GLASS, S. Philologia sacra. Accessit logica sacra. Ed. noviss. Lipsiæ, 1705. 4°. *6021.9
- GLASS. History of the processes and manufacture of. — Jarves, D. Reminiscences of glass-making. 4025.26
- GLASTONBURY, *Somerset*, Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. v. 1 of 4586.20
- GLAUBWÜRDIGER Bericht der emigrirenden Salzburger. n. p., 1732. pp. 15. 4°. *6055.11
- GLAZ, D. von. Der Gürtel. [Hagen. Gesamt-abentener, v. 1] 2900.29
- GLEES. Classic glee book 8047.32
- Heuberger, C. F. Euphonia 8047.4
- Howe, E. Ethiopian glee book 8047.7
- Huntington, C. W. Continental vocalists' glee book 8047.9
- Jarvis, C. Young folks' glee book 8047.8
- Mason, L. Boston glee book 8047.10
- Paine, D. Jenny Lind glee book 8047.2
- Perkins, E. A. Western bell 8047.1
- Taylor, V. C. The concordia 8043.52
- White, E. L. Boston melodeon 8047.5
- Tyrolen lyre 8047.6
- GLEIG, G. R. Life of Arthur, first duke of Wellington. London, 1862. 8°. 2523.9
- Narrative of the campaigns of the British army, at Washington, Baltimore, and New Orleans, in 1814 and 1815. Philadelphia, 1821. 8°. 4327.10

- GLEIG, G. R., *continued*.
- The hussar. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- GLEIM, J. W. L. [Alexis und Elise. Drey Gesänge.] Berlin, 1771. pp. 46. 16°. *2879.14
- Halladat oder Das rothe Buch. Hamburg, 1774. pp. 93. sm.4°. *2878.6
- GLEN, W. C. Review of the law of contracts. See Donaldson, T. L. 4006.11
- GLIDDON, G. R. Ancient Egypt; her monuments, hieroglyphics, history, etc. New York, [1843]. pp. 66. 1.8°. B.190.5
- Hand-book to the American panorama of the Nile. London, 1849. pp. 56. 8°. 4289.28
- GLISSENTI, F. L' Andrio, cioè l' hvome virile, fauola morale. Venetia, 1607. sm.12°. *4909a.47
- GLOBES. Fenning, D. Use of the 3929.27
- Gummere, S. R. Problems on the 7029.40
- Keith, T. On the use of the 7056.19
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Berkshire. London, 1852. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in Gloucestershire, with proverbs current in that county. London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Cumberland. London, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Dorset. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of provincial words used in the county of Essex. London, 1851. pp. 14. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- GLOSSARY of terms used in the coal trade of Northumberland and Durham. 2d ed. London, 1851. pp. 66. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.20
- GLOUCESTER, *Eng.* Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris. Edited by W. H. Hart. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.13
- GLOUCESTER, *Mass.* History of. Babson, J. J. 2386.26
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *Eng.* Glossary of provincial words used in v. 1 of 4586.20
- Rudge, T. Agriculture of 3992.30
- See also: Clifton, Sedbury.
- GLOVER, F. A. The "church discipline bill," anti-episcopal, etc. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- Practical popery, past, present, and prospective. London, 1839. sm.8°. *Pph.v.356
- Reduction of prebendaries. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- What are the dignitaries doing? a fragment. London, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- What is Queen Anne's bounty? the question asked and answered. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.356
- Why are you a Christian? a sermon. London, 1839. sm.8°. *Pph.v.356
- GLOVER, Gen. J., Memoir of. See Upham, W. F. 4358.27
- GLOVER, Richard. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- Contents. — Leonidas, and other poems.
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 2, 6. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. II. Boadicea, trag. VI. Medon, trag.
- GLOVER, Robert M. Remarks on the history of the literary and philosophical society of Newcastle upon Tyne. Newcastle, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- GLOVER, S. Peak guide, containing the history of Buxton, Chatsworth, etc. Edited by T. Noble. Derby, 1830. 8°. 2494.6
- GLUGE, G. Pathologische Histologie. Jena, 1850. pp. 77. 12 plates. f°. *3740.31
- Sur la structure anormale des os. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 12. 8°. 3766.34
- Sur la terminaison des nerfs et sur les canaux nerveux dans les moignons des amputés. [Bruxelles], n. d. pp. 10. 8°. 3766.38

- GLUGE, G., *continued*.
— and Thierneuse. Note sur la coloration rouge du sang veineux. Bruxelles, n. d. pp. 7. 8°. [Extrait des Bulletins de l'acad. roy. de Belgique] 3766.35
- GLYDE, J. Ipswich in the middle of the 19th century; with a sketch of its history. Ipswich, [Eng.], 1860. 12° 4179.2
- GMELIN, J. G. Reise nach Kamtschatka durch Sibirien. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 19] 4160.11
- GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry. Translated by H. Watts. Vol. 1-16. London, 1848-64. 16v. 8°. [Cavendish society] *3974.1
- GNOSTICISM. Baur, F. C. Die christliche Gnosis. 6059.3
— Erdmann, D. De notionibus ethicis Gnosticonum B.170a.102
— Hildebrand, J. Philosoph. Gnostice origines. B.170a.120
— Matter, A. J. Geschichte des Gnosticismus. 6059.2
- GOBINEAU, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines. Paris, 1853-65. 4v. 8° 4153.8
- GOBINET, C. Instruction chrétienne des jeunes filles. Paris, 1772. 16° 3589.21
- GÖCKING, G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus dem Ertz-Bisthum Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern. Franckfurt, 1734-37. 2v. 4° *6055.13
- GOD. Anselm, St. Sur l'essence divine 6065.3
— Brown, W. L. Existence of a supreme Creator. 3451.21
— Fricke, G. A. Nova argumentorum pro Dei existentia expositio 6068.222
— Haune, J. W. Gott und sein Verhältnis zur Welt 5486.15
— Kératry, A. H. De l'existence de Dieu 5609a.2
— Meiners, C. Historia doctrinae de vero Deo 6039a.9
— Ritter, A. H. Ueber die Erkenntnis Gottes in der Welt 6038.8
— Sengler, J. Die Idee Gottes 6038.4
— Ware, H., Jr. Personality of the Deity Pph.v.377
— Wirth, J. U. Die speculative Idee Gottes 6038.3
- GOD and man. The great controversy between. Hastings, H. L. 5409.21
See also: Atheism, Paganism, Pantheism.
- GODART, J. B. Tableau méthodique des lépidoptères de France. Paris, 1823. pp. 64. 8° v. 2 of *3893.3
- GODDARD, B., Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of. *See* Hedge, F. H. 4345.6
- GODDARD, H. Royal agricultural society's prize model cottages. London, [1851]. pp. 14. 5 plates. sm.4° 4106.2
- GODDARD, J. Chinese and English vocabulary, in the Tie Chiu dialect. Bangkok, 1847. 8° 3038.6
- GODDARD, P. B., and Parker, J. E. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth. Philadelphia, 1844. 4° *5800.12
- GODDARD, S. A. Reply to Mr. Roebuck's speech at Sheffield, on the American question. Birmingham, [1863]. pp. 9. 8° 4310a.103
- GODDÉ, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres [etc.] relatifs aux arts de peinture, sculpture, etc. Paris, 1860. 8° *2138.4
- GODEFRIED, abbot of *Gottweig*. Chronicon Gottwicense. *See* Beasel, G. v. 6070.1
- GODEFRIED, archbishop of *Treves*. Gesta, 1124-27. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- GODEFROI, D. Corpus juris civilis Romani. Ed. noviss. Lipsiae, 1705. 2v. 4° 4300.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Institutionum Justiniani principia libri iv; Epitome institutionum; Edictum perpetuum a Salvio Juliano compositum; Digestorum seu pandectarum Justinianarum libri L. II. Justiniani principia repetita praelectionis libri xii; Authenticae, seu novellae constitutiones Justiniani; Edicta Justiniani; Imperatoris Leonis novellae constitutiones, Henrici Agylae interprete; Constitutiones Imperatoris E. Bonifacii interprete; Consuetudines feudorum; De ratione ordinis a jurisconsulto in pandectis, in codicibus, et in libris institutionum observari; Duodecim tabularum fragmenta; Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani; Galli institutionum libri duo; Julii Pauli receptarum sententiarum libri v; F. Modii nota; Fasti consulares; Chronologia utriusque imperii.
- GODEFROY, F. Lexique comparé de la langue de Corneille et du XVII^e siècle. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8° 2694.5
- GODEFROY, P. Proverbia. *See* Adagia 4150.2
- GODESCHALC, of *Gembours*. Gesta abbatum Gemblacensium. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- GODET des Marais, P. Lettres à Mme de Maintenon, recueillies par M. l'abbé Berthier. Bruxelles, 1755. 12° *4696.4
- GODEY, L. A. Godey's magazine and lady's book. Vol. 36, 37, 48-67, 60-62, 65, 67. Philadelphia, 1848-63. 17v. 8° *5325.1
- GODI, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et Marchis Tarvisinae ab anno MCXCIV usque ad MCCLX. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- GODMAN, J. D. American natural history. Vol. 3. Part 1. Mastology. Philadelphia, 1828. 8° 3907.15
- GODOFREY, P. *See* Godefroy, F.
- GODWIN, Godwyn, or Goodwin, T. English exposition of the Romane antiquities. Oxford, n. d. [No title-page.] sm.4° 4950.50
— Same. London, 1671. sm.4° 4950.49
— Moses and Aaron. Civil and ecclesiastical rites used by the ancient Hebrews. 7th ed. London, 1655. sm.4° 5429a.3
— Same. 12th ed. London, 1672. 4° 4990.49
— Moses et Aaron, seu civiles et ecclesiastici ritus, illustrati studio J. H. Hottingeri. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1716. sm.8° *4149.4
- GÖCKING, L. F. G. v. Lieder zweyer Liebenden. Wien, 1804. sm.8° 4896.5
- GOEDEKE, C. Deutsche Dichtung im Mittelalter. Hanover, 1854. 1.8° 4222.1
— Elf Bücher deutscher Dichtung von Sebastian Brant [1500] bis auf die Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 1.8° 2892.10
— Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung aus den Quellen. 2te Ausg. Dresden, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8° *2156.4
- GOKS, D. de. De fide, religione, moribusque Aethiopum; Epistolae aliquot Preciosi Joannis, Paulo Jovio et ipso Damiano interpretibus; Deploratio Lappianae gentis; Lappiae descriptio; Bellum Cambalucum I, II; De rebus et imperio Lusitanorum; Hispaniae ubertas et potentia; Pro Hispania adversus Munsterum defensio. *See* Martire d'Anghiera, P. 4160a.1
- GOETHALS, F. V. Dictionnaire généalogique et héraldique des familles nobles de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1849-52. 4v. 4° *2820.8
- GOETZE, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. Stuttgart, 1828. p.8° 4253.20
- GOEZE, J. M. Lessing und Goethe. *See* Boden, A. 2844.10
- GOFF, A. W. Lecture [on the resources of the United States] delivered at the capitol. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
— Oration on General George Washington. New York, 1853. [No title-page.] 8° 4129.76
- GOFFE, W., Plan for seizing and carrying to New York. *See* Hough, F. B. 4347.31
- GOFFREDUS, abbot of *Vendôme*. Epistolarum libri quinque; Opuscula; Sermones xi; De ordinatione episcoporum et de investitura laicorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- GOGUET, A. Y., and Fugère, A. C. De l'origine des lois, des arts, et des sciences; et de leurs progrès chez les anciens peuples. Paris, 1758. 8v. 4° *2190.24
— Origin of laws, arts, and sciences. Edinburgh, 1775. 3v. 8° 2192.4
- GOHIER, L. J. Mémoires. Paris, 1824. 2v. 8° 4650.32
- GOINCO, G. B. De situ Istriae libellus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- GOLD. Garces y Egula, J. Beneficio de oro y plata por fundicion y amalgamacion 4206.19
— Jevons, W. S. Fall in the value of 3646.35
— Legrand, A. De l'or dans le traitement de la syphilis 3770.41
- GOLD-HEADED cane, The. Macmillan, W. 2546.15

- GOLDAST, M.** Collectio constitutionum imperialis.
Ed. recentior. Francofurti, 1713. 4v. in 2. f°. *4291.5
- Commentarii de regni Bohemie incorporatarumque provincialium iuribus ac privilegiis. Cura J. H. Schminckil. Francofurti, 1719, 2v. in 1. f°. *4250.7

Notes.— Appended are the following: Pauli Stranckil dissertatio de republica Bojema; Johannis Petri Ludwig dissertatio de iure suffragii regis Bohemie; Johanne Nicolai Hertli dissertatio de renovato imperii et regni Bohemie nexu.

- *Erum Alamannicarum scriptores aliquot vetustissimi.* Ed. 3a cura H. C. Senckenberg. Francofurti, 1730. 3v. in 1. f°. *4250.8

Contents.— Heptadanni cernobita annales; Ratpert Turonensis historia et casus; Ekkehardi junioris historia et casus; Burkhardi monachi historia et casus; Casaradi Fabariensis presbyteri historia et casus; Eusebii catalogus abbatum S. Galli; Anonymi de officialibus domini principis S. Galli; Bertholdi monachi annotatio de abbatibus S. Galli; J. Vadiani chronologia; N. de Tinsburg ephemerides; J. Georgii Tibiani panegyricus; Walafridi Strabi Angiensis de vita S. Galli et de vita S. Othmari; Leonis magistri de miraculis S. Othmari; S. Theodori eremite Campidonensis de vita S. Magli; S. Findani confessoris historia; Heptadanni junioris de vita S. Wiboradi; Ekkehardi Minimi de vita S. Nokteri Balbuli; S. Fridolini confessoris historia; Genealogia Kyburgensium comitum in Alamannia; Lex Alamannorum; Chartarum centuria; J. Vadiani epistola de obscuris verborum significationibus; Ruodpertii magistri epistola; Rabani Mauri abbas Fuldensis libelli; Walafridi Strabi collectiones; Kerone monachi S. Galli interpretatio verborum Alamannicorum; Anonymi catalogus nominum propriorum apud Alamannos; Remedii Curienensis episcopi canones; Nettingi Constantiensis episcopi canones; Anonymi symbolum apostolicum, confessio, litania, benedictiones, fraternitates, anniversarii; J. Vadiani sanctigallensis farrago antiquitatum Alamannicarum, sive de collegiis et monasteriis Germaniae veteribus, etc.; B. Schobingeri additiones ad Vadiani farraginem; J. Comandri epistola; J. Vadiani liber de primitiva ecclesiae statu, seu de Christianismi statibus; J. Vadiani epistola de conjugio servorum apud Alamannos; J. Zucklii epistola responsoria ad Vadianum; L. Jadam epistola de divortio; J. Keiseri bibliotheca Sangallensis.

- *Herum Svecicarum scriptores aliquot veteres.* Ed. 2a. Ulmae, 1727. f°. *4250.12
- GOLDENBERG, G.** Ouvrages en fer, en acier, en cuivre, en bronze, en zinc, etc. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6]. 4029.20
- GOLDONI, C.** [Amor contadino, dramma giocoso per musica.] Lisbona, 1764. pp. 69. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. *4799.17
- *Le bourru bienfaisant, comédie en trois actes et en prose.* Paris, 1799. pp. 64. 8°. v. 2 of *2064.12
- *Same.* [Théâtre français, v. 39]. 4708.1
- *Il matrimonio per concorso.* Dramma giocoso per musica. [Mutata dal Sig. V. de Rossi e G. Magni.] Lisbona, 1773. pp. 84. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. *4799.17
- *Memoirs, by himself.* Translated by J. Black. London, 1814. 2v. 8°. 2745.21
- [Il mondo della luna, dramma giocoso per musica.] Lisbona, [1765]. pp. 66. sm. 8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. *4799.17
- GOLDSBOROUGH, C. W.** United States' naval chronicle. Vol. 1. Washington, 1824. 8°. 4327.9
- GOLDSBURY, J.** Common school grammar. 6th ed. Boston, 1843. pp. 94. 12°. 7109.1
- GOLDSCHMIDT, J. L.** See Jenny Lind mania. B.170b.83
- GOLDSCHMIDT, M. A.** En Jöde. Anden Udgave. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 16°. 4229.9
- GOLDSCHMIDT, O.** Chorale book for England. See Bennett, W. S. 5449.2
- GOLDSMITH, J.** Easy grammar of geography. New ed. Philadelphia, 1820. 18°. 7039.17
- *Manners, customs, and curiosities of nations.* Philadelphia, 1818. 2v. 12°. 2237.15
- GOLDSMITH, O.** The bee, a collection of essays. London, 1819. 24°. 4569.26

GOLDSMITH, O., continued.

- *Compendio della storia romana recato in Italiano da F. Villardi.* Nuova ed. Firenze, 1831. 12°. 2759.8
- *Grecian history, to the death of Alexander.* Revised, etc., by W. Grimshaw. Philadelphia, 1826. 12°. 5079a.5
- *History of the earth, and animated nature.* London, 1774. 8v. 8°. 5810.25
- *Survey of experimental philosophy.* London, 1776. 2v. 8°. 3967.8
- *The vicar of Wakefield: a tale.* Salem, 1801. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4579a.27
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1

Contents.— Traveller; Deserted village; Hermit, etc.

- *See Bell.* British theatre, v. 9, 17. 4179a.1

Contents.— Vol. IX. She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, com. XVII. The good natured man, com.

- *She stoops to conquer, a comedy.* [Jones. British theatre, v. 3]. 4575.20
- GOLIUS, J.** Lexicon Arabico-Latinum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1653. f°. *3080.9
- GOLOWNIN, V.** Récit de sa captivité chez les Japonais, 1811-13; suivi de la relation du voyage de M. Ricord, aux côtes de Japon, 1812, 13. Traduit sur la version allemande, par J. B. B. Eyriès. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8°. 3017.12
- GOLTZ, H.** Siciliae descriptio et in numismata Patrum et Augustini explicationes; De vita rebusque gestis regum Siciliae. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6]. 4710.1
- GOMAZA, F. L. de.** See Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, 5. 2275.1

Contents.— Vol. III. Viaggio di Vasco Nufiez di Balboa, trad. da Agostino di Cravalha. V. Cenni sulla scoperta della penisola di Yucatan, fatta da F. H. di Cordova, 1517.

- GONCOURT, E. L. A. and J. A. H. de.** La femme au dix-huitième siècle. Paris, 1862. 8°. 5576.1
- *Histoire de Marie-Antoinette.* Paris, 1858. 8°. 4642.22
- *Les maîtresses de Louis XV [avec] lettres et documents inédits.* Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2647.21
- GONGORA y Argote, L. de.** [Poems] translated by E. Churton, with an essay on the times of Philip III and IV of Spain. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3093.14
- *Poesías.* [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 3]. 3104.19
- GONSALVO, R.** Relatio de martyribus protestantium in Hispania. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6065.15
- GONZAGA.** See Luigi, or Aloysius Gonzaga, St.
- GOOCH, D. W.** Report in relation to the massacre at Fort Pillow. See Wade, B. F. 4321.17
- GOOCH, R.** Some of the diseases peculiar to women. Prefatory essay by R. Ferguson. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society]. *6714.2
- GOODE, W.** Divine rule of faith and practice; or, a defence of the doctrine that Holy Scripture has been the sole rule to the church. Philadelphia, 1842. 2v. 8°. 3451.8
- GOODELL, W.** American slave code in theory and practice. New York, 1853. 12°. 4296.22
- GOODLOE, D. R.** [Causes which have retarded the accumulation of wealth and increase of population in the southern states.] Washington, 1846. pp. 27. 8°. B.160.44
- *Southern platform; or, manual of southern sentiment on the subject of slavery.* Boston, 1858. pp. 80. 8°. B.160.83, and 5573.1
- *Is it expedient to extend slavery into Kansas?* See Stringfellow, B. F. B.160.55
- GOODMAN, R. M.** Philosophy of life. An essay. Marietta, Georgia, 1863. 8°. 5602.2
- GOODRICH, Charles A.** History of the United States, enlarged from the 64th ed. Boston, n. d. sm. 16°. 7039.27

- GOODRICH, Chauncey A. Lessons in Latin parsing. 2d ed. New Haven, 1833. 18". 4929a.24
- GOODRICH, J. Z. The pro-slavery policy and tactics false, fraudulent, and dishonest: letters to R. Toombs. Boston, [1856]. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8". B.160.47
- Speech delivered in the peace convention in Washington, Feb., 1861. Boston, 1864. 8". 4310a.111
- GOODRICH, S. G. First, second book of history. Boston, 1831, 32. 2v. sm.4". 7039.23, 24
- [Book of mythology, for youth.] Boston, 1832. sq. 16". 7049.46
- Book of quadrupeds, for youth. New York, 1832. 12". 3909.30
- Geography of the Bible. Boston, 1836. 24". 2429.33
- GOODWIN, D. R. Southern slavery in its present aspects: a reply to the bishop of Vermont. Philadelphia, 1864. 12". 3679.20
- GOODWIN, I. Oration, at Lancaster, Feb. 21, 1826, in commemoration of the 150th anniversary of the destruction of that town by the Indians. Worcester, 1826. 8". B.170a.27
- GOODWIN, T. G. Manual of illumination. See Bradley, J. W. 2115.15
- GOODWIN, T. S. Natural history of secession. New York, 1864. 12". 4328.7
- GOODWIN, W. W. De potentia veterum gentium maritimæ epochis apud Eusebium. [Diss. acad.] Gottinge, 1855. pp. 70. 8". 4300.16
- GOODWIN, D. Account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675-77. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 2.] 2311.1
- GORDON, G. W. Record. [Brief memoir, letter, etc.] Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8". B.160.63
- GORDON, J. B. Historical and geographical memoir of the North American continent; with account of his life, etc. Dublin, 1820. 4". 2310.9
- GORDON, J. W. Origin of the troubles in Kansas, and the remedy therefor; delivered in Indianapolis, Sept. 29, 1856. Indianapolis, 1856. pp. 56. 8". B.160a.14
- GORDON, M. Memoir of John Wilson, by his daughter. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. p.8". 2542.28
- GORDON, Thomas. History of the Greek revolution, etc. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1844. 2v. 8". 4252.3
- GORDON, Thomas F. Gazetteer of the State of New York. Philadelphia, 1836. 8". *2382.4
- History of ancient Mexico. Philadelphia, 1832. 2v. 12". 4314.25
- History of Pennsylvania, to the declaration of independence. Philadelphia, 1829. 8". 2372.13
- GORDON, William. Rise, progress, and establishment of the independence of the United States. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1801. 3v. 8". 4325.6
- GORDON, William A. Compilation of registers of the army of the United States from 1815 to 1837. Washington, 1837. 8". *C.162.7
- GORGES, Sir F. Poor, J. A. Vindication of the claims of 4324.3
- Thornton, J. W. Colonial schemes of 4312.3
- GORGAS Leontinus. Helenæ encomium; Pro Palamedæ apologia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14]. B.163.1
- GORI, A. F. Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Livie Augustæ et Cæsaris in via Appia. [Poloni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
- GROPIUS Becanus. See Becan, J.
- GÖRRES, G. Schön Röselin. Ein Märchen. München, [1838]. pp. 70. sm.4". 4232.9
- GÖRRES, J. v. Die christliche Mystik. Regensburg, 1836-42. 4v. in 5. 8". 6068.26
- Europa und die Revolution. Stuttgart, 1821. 8". 4210.18
- Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt. Heidelberg, 1810. 1v. in 2. sm.8". 6072.13
- Deutschland und die Revolution. 2te Aufl. Teutschland, [Coblenz], 1819. 8". 4210.19
- Die primitiven Grundakte zur Feststellung des Verhältnisses zwischen Gott und der Creatur. [Sepp. Das Leben Jesu, v. 1]. 6037.4
- GORRIE, P. D. Episcopal methodism, as it was and is. Auburn, 1852. 8". 3548.12
- GORTON, J., Wright, G. N., and Hall, S. Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. With 54 maps. London, 1833. 4v. 8". *2485.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—M. III. N—Z.
- GÖSCHEN, A. Die Pflege des menschlichen Körpers. Leipzig, 1847. 16". 3769.16
- GÖSCHEN, J. F. L. Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft. See Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
- GOSSELIN, J. E. A. Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge. D'après la 2e éd. Louvain, 1846. 2v. 8". 6074.13
- GOSSELIN, L. Traitement chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx. Paris, 1850. 4". *M.Pph.v.136
- GOSTICK, J. [Hand-book of American literature.] London, n. d. 16". [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2384.8
- [Hand-book of German literature.] London, n. d. 16". [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2870.31
- Spirit of German poetry: a series of translations, with critical and biographical notices. London, 1845. 1.8". 4231.3
- GOSTLING, W. Walk in and about the city of Canterbury. 2d ed. Canterbury, 1777. 8". 2496.6
- GOTHA. Gotha und die umliegende Gegend. Kleebe, A. 2834.23
- GOTHAISCHER genealogischer Hof-Kalendar, nebst diplomatisch-statistischem Jahrbuche auf das Jahr 1817, 52-65. Gotha, 1817-64. 15v. 32". *A.119a.1, 2
- Almanach de Gotha, 1838, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53-58, 61, 63, 64. Gotha, 1838-64. 14v. 32". *4219a.1
- GÖTTE, J. W. v. Sämmtliche Schriften. Wien, 1810-14. 25v. 16". *4219.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Faust; Die Laune des Verliebten; Die natürliche Tochter. II. Tasso; Mahomet; Tancréd. III. Pandora's Wiederkehr; Ota von Berlichingen; Stella; Clavigo. IV. Egmont; Iphigenie auf Tauris; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Der Bürgergeneral. V. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherr, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte zweyter Theil. VI. Der Grosskophia; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Was wir bringen; Palæophron und Neoterpe; Elpenor; Die Vögel; Künstlers Erdenswallen; Künstlers Apothecae; Bekehr; Puppenspiel; Fastnachtspiel. VII, VIII. Lyrische Gedichte. VIII. Melische Fabeln; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleia. IX. Leiden des jungen Werthers; Briefe aus der Schweiz. X, XI. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. XII. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XIII. Der römische Carneval; Über Italien, Fragmente eines Reisejournals; Des Joseph Balsamo, genannt Cagliostro, Stammbaum; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV, XV. Leben des Bevenuto Cellini, sordidischen Goldschmieds und Bildhauers, von ihm selbst geschrieben, überreicht und mit einem Anhang herausgegeben von Goethe. XVI. Rameau's Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot, aus dem Manuscript überreicht und mit Anmerkungen begleitet. XVII. Winkelmann und sein Jahrhundert. XVIII. Philipp Hackert, biographische Skizze. XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX, XXIII. Zur Farbenlehre. XXIV, XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit.
- Werke. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1815-19. 20v. sm.8". 4900.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Welsungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten. II. Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meisters Antiker Form sich nähernd; An Personen; Kunst; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörtlich; Epigrammatisch. III, IV. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. V. Die Laune des Verliebten; Die Mitschuldigen; Die Geschwister; Mahomet; Tancréd; Palæophron und Neoterpe; Vorspiel, 1807; Was wir bringen, Lauchschütz; Was wir bringen, Forsetzung, Halle; Theaterreden. VI. Götes von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand; Egmont; Stella; Clavigo. VII. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Die natürliche Tochter; Elpenor. VIII. Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; Jery und Bätely; Lila; Die Fischerin; Scherr, List und Rache; Der Zauberflöte; Maskenspiele; Caribader Gedichte; Des Epimenides Erwachen. IX. Faust; Puppenspiel; Jahr-

Shelf. No.

GÖTTE, J. W. v., *continued*.

marktafest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Fastnachtspiel: Pater Brey; Satyros; Bahrdt; Parabola; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdenwallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog zu Schillers Glocke; Die Geheimnisse. X. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Grosse-Cophta; Der Bürgergeneral; Die Aufgeregten. XI. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleus; Pandora. XII. Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz. XIII. Das römische Carneval; Fragmente über Italien; Cagliostro's Stammbaum; Die guten Weiber; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. XIV. Die Wahlverwandtschaften. XV, XVI. Bevenuto Cellini. XVII-XIX. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XX. Rameaus Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot; Diderots Versuch über die Malerei; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit der Kunstwerke; Der Sammler und die Seingigen; Summarische Jahresfolge Goethescher Schriften.

— Same. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1827-34.
55v. In 28. 18° *4236.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Zueignung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Balladen; Elegien; Episteln; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Sonette; Cantaten; Vermischte Gedichte; Aus Wilhelm Meisters; Antiker Form sich nähernd; An Personen; Kunst; Parabolisch; Gott, Gemüth und Welt; Sprichwörtlich; Epigrammatisch. II. Lyrisches; Loge; Gott und Welt; Kunst; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Aus fremden Sprachen; Zahme Xenien; Festgedicht zum 18. Decbr. 1818; Inschriften, Denk- und Sendebücher; Dramatisches; Helena, klassisch-romantische Phantasie; Zahme Xenien. III. West-östlicher Divan; Noten und Abhandlungen zu besserem Verständniss des West-östlichen Divans. IV. Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Die Geschwister, ein Schauspiel; Mahomet, Trauerspiel; Tancréd, Trauerspiel; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, ein Schauspiel; Egmunt, ein Trauerspiel. V. Iphigénie auf Tauris, ein Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, ein Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Trauerspiele: Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Singspiele: Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire. VI. Jery und Bätely; Lila; Singspiele: Die Fischerin; Scherz, List und Rache; Der Zauberflügel zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Vorspiel 1807; Was wir bringen, Vorspiel; Theaterreden; Faust, Erster-Zweiter Theil. VII. Puppenspiel: Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Fastnachtspiel: Pater Brey; Satyros; Bahrdt; Parabola; Legende; Hans Sachs; Mieding; Künstlers Erdenwallen; Künstlers Apotheose; Epilog zu Schillers Glocke; Die Geheimnisse; Maskenzüge; Carlsbader Gedichte; Das Eptimendes Erwachen; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dram. Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Der Grosse-Cophta, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel. VIII. Die Aufgeregten; Die Ausgewanderten; Die guten Weiber; Novelle; Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz. IX. Die Wahlverwandtschaften, ein Roman. IX, X. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre. XI, XII. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre, oder die Entsendungen. XII, XIII. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit. XIV. Italienische Reise. XV. Zweyter Römischer Aufenthalt, 1787, 88; Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. XVI. Tag- und Jahres-Hefte als Ergänzung meiner sonstigen Bekenntnisse, von 1749 bis 1822; Zum Andenken der Durchlauchtigsten Herzogin Anna Amalia; Zum Andenken des edlen Dichters, Bruders, und Freundes Wieland. XVII. Recensionen in die Frankfurter gelehrten Anzeigen; Recensionen in die Jenaische allgemeine Literaturzeitung; Prometheus, dramatisches Fragment, 1773; Götter, Helden, und Wieland, 1774. XVII, XVIII. Bevenuto Cellini, u. Anhang. XVIII. Rameaus Neffe, ein Dialog von Diderot; Anmerkungen, die Charaktere der Personen und Eigenheiten der damaligen Zustände aufklärend; Diderots Versuch über Malerei mit Noten des Uebersetzers. XIX. Winckelmann; Hackert; Einleitung in die Propyläen; Ueber Laokoon; Der Sammler und die Seingigen; Ueber Wahrheit und Wahrscheinlichkeit; Ueber Italien, Fragmente; Ältere Gemälde, Venedig, 1791; Don Ciccio, Neueste Italienische Literatur. XX. Philostratus Gemälde; Abendmahl von Leonardo da Vinci; Triumphzug von Mantegna; Kupferstich nach Titian; Triumph des Idyllen; Handszeichnungen von Goethe; Skizzen zu Casti's redenden Thieren; Blumen-Malerei; Ökards historische Portraits; Ruisdael als Dichter; Altdenische Gemälde in Leipzig; Bildhauerei; Myrons Kuh, Büchers Denkmal, Extersteine; Münzen, Medaillen, geschnittene Steine; Vorbilder für Fabricanten und Handwerker; Altdenische Baukunst; Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleus; Pandora. XXI.

Shelf. No.

GÖTTE, J. W. v., *continued*.

Faust: Der Tragödie zweyter Theil in fünf Acten (vollendet im Sommer 1831); Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, dramatisch; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel in fünf Aufzügen. XXII. Schweizerreise im Jahre 1797; Reise am Rhein und Main in den Jahren 1814 und 1815; Kunst. XXIII. Theater und deutsche Literatur. XXIV. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie; Jugendgedichte; Lieder für Liebende; Chinesisch-Deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Vermischte Gedichte Original und Nachbildung; Festgedichte; Gedichte zu Bildern; Zuschriften und Erinnerungs-Blätter; Politica; Zahme Xenien; Der neue Alcinoos. XXV. Aus meinem Leben, Dichtung und Wahrheit, vierter Theil; Einzelheiten, Maximen und Reflexionen. XXVI. Zur Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Mineralogie, Geologie, Meteorologie. XXVII, XXVIII. Zur Farbenlehre; Geschichte der Farbenlehre. XXVIII. Nachträge zur Farbenlehre, Pflanzenlehre; Osteologie.

— Poetische und prosaische Werke in zwei Bänden. [Herausg. von Riemer und Eckermann.] Vol. 1. Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1836. 1.8° *4221.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Zueignung; Lieder; Gesellige Lieder; Loge; Balladen; Cantaten; Oden; Vermischte Gedichte; Sonette; Epigrammatisch; Parabolisch; Kunst; Gedichte zu Bildern; Gott, Gemüth, und Welt; Sprichwörtlich; Zahme Xenien; Invencten; Politica; Religion und Kirche; Maskenzüge; Im Namen der Bürgerschaft von Carlsbad; Gedichte an Personen, Festgedichte, Zuschriften, und Erinnerungsblätter; Chinesisch-deutsche Jahres- und Tages-Zeiten; Antiker Form sich nähernd; Epigramme; Weissagungen des Bakis; Vier Jahreszeiten; Episteln; Elegien; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleus; Reineke Fuchs; West-östlicher Divan; Ektisches; Ueber Naturwissenschaft im Allgemeinen; Die Laune des Verliebten, ein Schäferspiel; Die Mitschuldigen, ein Lustspiel; Satyros, oder der vergötterte Waldseufzler, Drama; Ein Fastnachtspiel vom Pater Brey; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Prolog zu den neuesten Offenbarungen Gottes, verdeutschet durch Carl Friedrich Bahrdt; Götter, Helden, und Wieland; Jahrmarktsfest zu Plundersweilern. Schönbartspiel; Das Neueste von Plundersweilern; Prometheus, Dramatisches Fragment; Faust, Tragödie; Künstlers Erdenwallen, Drama; Künstlers Apotheose, Drama; Nausikaa, ein Trauerspiel; Fragmente eines Tragödie; Elpenor, ein Trauerspiel, Fragment; Iphigénie auf Tauris, Schauspiel; Torquato Tasso, Schauspiel; Die natürliche Tochter, Trauerspiel; Götz von Berlichingen mit der eisernen Hand, Schauspiel; Egmunt, Trauerspiel; Clavigo, Trauerspiel; Stella, Trauerspiel; Die Geschwister, Schauspiel; Die Wette, Lustspiel; Der Grosse-Cophta, Lustspiel; Der Bürgergeneral, Lustspiel; Die Aufgeregten, politisches Drama; Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, eine dramatische Grille; Die Vögel, nach dem Aristophanes; Erwin und Elmire, ein Singspiel; Claudine von Villa Bella, ein Singspiel; Jery und Bätely, ein Singspiel; Lila; Die Fischerin, Singspiel; Scherz, List und Rache, ein Singspiel; Die ungleichen Hausgenossen, Singspiel; Der Zauberflügel, zweyter Theil, Fragment; Palaeophron und Neoterpe; Was wir bringen; Vorspiel zu Eröffnung des Weimarschen Theaters, 1807; Pandora, ein Festspiel; Des Eptimendes Erwachen; Theaterreden; Kleine Schriften, bezüglich auf Theater und dramatische Poesie; Literatur.

— Sämmtliche Werke in dreissig Bänden. Supplement Band. Eilberfeld, 1862. 8° 4248.2

Contents.—Ueber Goethes politische Ansicht und seine Stellung zu den Bewegungen der Zeit; Reise der 80hne Megaprasone's; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; Das epische Gedicht "die Jagd" und die "Novelle"; Goethes "Lotte" und "die Leiden des jungen Werthers." Nebst einer Uebersicht der Werther-Literatur; Prometheus, Deukalion, und seine Recensionen; Menschen, Thiere, und Goethe; Pflanz und Arria; Lotte bei Werthers Grab; Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre; Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre; Goethes Gutachten über Oken's "Ist."

— *Ceuvres. Traduction nouvelle, par J. Porchat.* Tome 1, 8, 9, 10. Paris, 1861-63. 4v. 8° 2872.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Poésies diverses; Pensées; Divan oriental-occidental, avec le commentaire. VIII. Mémoires. IX. Voyages en Suisse et en Italie. X. Mélanges: Campagne de France; Siège de Mayence (1793); La fête de Saint Roch à Bingen (1814); Annales ou notes pour servir de complément à mes confessions de 1749 à 1822; *Ceuvres diverses.*

GÖTTE, J. W. v., *continued.*

- *Les affinités électives. Traduction nouvelle, par Mme A. de Carlowitz. Paris, 1844. 12°. 382p. 16*
- *Bettina. Gedichte aus Goethe's Briefwechsel mit einem Kinde. Nebst Anmerkungen von G. F. Daumer. Nürnberg, 1837. 16°. 4248.4*
- *Briefe an die Gräfin Auguste zu Stolberg. Leipzig, 1839. 16°. 2909.4*
- *Faust. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1809. 16°. 2879.21*
- *Faust: a drama in six acts. [Translated by A. Swanwick.] London, 1852. 16°. 4878.15*
- *Faust: a tragedy; translated, with notes, by C. T. Brooks. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 16°. 4909.2*
- *Faustus. From the German, by J. Anster. Second part. London, 1884. 16°. 2907.10*
- *Faust, seine Kritiker und Ausleger. See Küstlin, C. R. 4908.1*
- *Literatur der Faustsage. See Peter, F. 2181.14*
- *Herman and Dorothea, and Alexis and Dora. Edited by S. E. Brownell. New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.101*
- *Aus meinem Leben. Dichtung und Wahrheit. [Mit Italienischen Reisen.] Tübingen, 1811-16. 4v. sm.8°. 4906.10*
- *Stella: drama. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6.] 2875.31*
- *Xenien. See Schiller, J. C. F. v. 2907.8*
- *Abeken, B. R. Goethe in den Jahren 1771 bis 1778. 2844.9*
- *Auerbach, B. Goethe und die Erzählungskunst. 2844.8*
- *Crants, A. F. Die Ochslade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Goethe. 2907.8*
- *Düntzer, J. H. J. Goethe und Karl August. 2844.6*
- *Eckermann, J. P. Beiträge zur Poesie mit besonderer Hinweisung auf Goethe. 2196.7*
- *Falvre, E. Œuvres scientifiques de Goethe analysées et appréciées. 2907.14*
- *Tieck, L. Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier. 3063.13*
- *Viehoff, H. Leben. 4219a.10*
- *and Grüner, C. J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr. Leipzig, 1863. 16°. **2907.9*
- *and Knebel, C. L. v. Briefwechsel [1774-1832]. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2907.12*
- *and Schiller, J. C. F. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805. 2844.15*
- *and Zelter, C. F. Briefwechsel in den Jahren 1796 bis 1832. Herausgegeben von F. W. Riemer. Berlin, 1833, 34. 6v. p.8°. 4237.10*
- GOTHIC architecture, Introduction to the study of.** Parker, J. H. 4099.25
- GOTHIC language.** Diefenbach, L. Wörterbuch der gothischen Sprache. 4114.7
- *Meldinger, H. Wörterbuch der gothisch-tenonischen Mundarten. 4113.8*
- *Stamm, F. L. Grammatik der gothischen Sprache. 2885.11*
- *Zahn, J. C. Gothische Sprachüberreste in Nepal und Arezzo. 2885.17*
- GOTHLAND, Canal of.** Sur le canal de Gothie. See *Voyage pittoresque de Stockholm, etc.* 2965.30
- GOTHS.** Bessell, W. Die Bekehrung der Gothen zum Christenthum. 2815.12
- *Grotius, H. Historia Gothorum. 4829a.3*
- *Jornandes. De Gothorum origine et rebus gestis. 2829.6*
- *Pius II. Historia Gothorum. 4217.4*
- OTTESCHALC, deacon and canon of Lége.** Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontif. Tungrensium, v. 1.] . . . 2813.5
- GOTTESVEREHRUNGEN der Neufranken; oder Rituabuch der Theophilanthropen.** [Aus dem Französ. v. D. W. Andreä. Mit Anmerkungen von J. G. Dyck.] Nach der 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1798. 12°. 6065.13

Note. — This is perhaps a translation of the *Manuel des théophilanthropes*, by J. B. Chemin-Duponté.

GOTTFRIED, or Gothofredus, D. *Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum.* Geneva, 1606. 1.8°. *B.191.9

Note. — Manuscript title.

Contents. — Livius Andronicus; Q. Ennius; M. A. Plautus; C. Naevius; M. Pacuvius; Statius Cordus; L. Accius; P. Terentius Afer; C. Lucilius; S. Turpilius; Ca. Madius; L. Afranius; Q. Trabeas; C. L. Imbrex; Q. Novius; T. Lucretius Carus; L. Pomponius Bononiensis; D. Laberius; Q. Catullus; Q. Atta; Publius Syrus; L. Porcius; Valerius Aedonius; C. V. Catullus; C. L. Calvus; C. H. Cluana; M. F. Bibaculus; P. T. Varro Atacinus; C. Tiddia; P. Antias; L. Tullius; P. Virgilius Maro; Q. Horatius Flaccus; T. Valgius; A. Tibullus; C. C. Gallus; S. A. Propertius; L. Varius; P. Ovidius Naso; D. Marcius; C. Germanicus Augustus; C. Bassus; A. Maecius; L. A. Seneca; C. A. Gallus; A. Persius Flaccus; C. Severus; M. A. Lucanus; C. Getulicus; C. Pedo Albinovanus; P. Statius Papinius; Silius Italicus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Silius Balbus; D. J. Juvenalis; M. V. Martialis; A. Sereus; R. F. Avianus; Alphius Avarus; Aldamus Avitus; Septimius Afer; Calphurnius Siculus; M. A. O. Nemesianus; C. Claudianus; D. Ausonius; Damasus; Juvenius; A. Prudentius Clemens; P. Paulinus; V. H. Fortunatus; C. S. Sidonius Apollinaris; Maurus Tarentianus.

- GÖTTINGEN.** Georg-Augusta-Universität. Gesner, J. M. *De academia Georgia Augusta brevis narratio. 2820.20*
- *Biographia academica Göttingensis. 4237.17*
- *Pütter, J. B. Gelehrten-Geschichte von der Georg-Augusta-Universität zu Göttingen. 2843.10*
- *and Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Nachrichten. Göttingen, 1861-63. Sv. 12°. 4819.1*
- *Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen. Band 1-9. Göttingen, 1843-61. 4°. *3304.2*
- *Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1753-1863. Göttingen, 1753-1863. 215v. sm.8°. *3219.2*
- GÖTTINGISCHES historisches Magazin.** Meiners, C. 4157.3
- GÖTTLING, C. W.** Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung von Erbauung der Stadt bis zu C. Cäsar's Tod. Halle, 1840. 1°. . . . 4304.5
- GOTTSCHALCK, F.** Taschenbuch für Reisende in den Harz. Karte von I. H. Fritsch. 3te Aufl. Magdeburg, 1823. 16°. 2834.29
- GOTTSCHALL, R. Carlo Zeno.** Eine Dichtung. Breslau, 1854. 16°. 4219a.11
- *Gedichte. Hamburg, 1849. 16°. 4257.11*
- GOTTSCHEN, J. C.** [Beiträge zur kritischen Historie der deutschen Sprache, Poesie und Beredsamkeit.] Leipzig, 1732-44. 8v. 8°. 4899.3
- *Geschichte der deutschen dramatischen Dichtkunst, oder Verzeichniss aller deutschen Trauer-Lust- und Sing-Spiele von 1450 bis 1760. Leipzig, 1757-68. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. **2175.7*
- GOTTWEIG, archduke of Austria.** Chronicon Gotwicens. Bessel, G. v. 6070.1
- GÖTZ, J. P.** *De vera pietate juridica.* [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgiae, 1710. pp. 72. 4°. *4304.22
- GÖTZINGER, M. W.** Dichtersaal. Ausgewählte deutsche Gedichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 8°. . . . 2879.1

Contents. — Christian Fürchtegott Gellert; Magnus Gottfried Lichtwar; Gottlieb Konrad Pfeffel; Gottfried August Bürger; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Wolfgang Goethe; Johann Ludwig Uhland; Adelbert von Chamisso; August Wilhelm Schlegel; Johann Heinrich Voss; Johann Peter Hebel; J. G. von Herder; Ludwig Theobald Kosegarten; Johann Martin Usterl; Johann Gottfried Seume; A. F. O. Langbein; J. F. Kind; A. Apel; Carl Wilhelm Contessa; H. Joseph von Collin; Theodor Körner; Gustav Schwab; Justinus Kerner; Karl Egon Ebert; Joh. Gabriel Seidl; Karl Immermann; Karl Simrock; Friedrich Gottlieb Klopstock; Friedrich Leopold Graf zu Stolberg; Ludwig Heinrich Christoph Rölly; Johann Peter Uz; Johann Georg Jacobi; Johann Gendens von Sallis; Matthias Claudius; Friedrich Adolph Krummacher; Karl Lappe; Friedrich Schiller; Johann Gottfried Herder; Friedrich Rückert; G. Ch. von Kleist; J. W. L. Gleim; J. H. Voss; Christian Adolf Overbeck; L. T. Kosegarten; P. Matthäus; Ernst Moritz Arndt; Max v. Schenkendorf; G. P. Schmidt von Lübeck; J. G. Seidl; E. v. Houwald; Wihl. Wackernagel.

- GOUBE, J. J. C. *Histoire du duché de Normandie: avec cartes et gravures.* Rouen, 1815. 3v. 8°. 4604.12
- GOUDÉLIN, or Goudouli, P. *Las obras. Augmentados de le dictionari sur la lenga moundino.* Toulouse, 1716. sm. 12°. *4189a.9
- GOUGKNOT des Mousseaux. *La magie au dix-neuvième siècle.* Paris, 1860. 8°. 5608.3
- GOUGH, J. B. *Speech at the Tremont temple.* Sept. 17, 1860. *See Massachusetts temperance society.* 3576.13
- GOUGH, R. *Britannia, enlarged.* *See* Camden, W. 4230.1
- GOUJET, C. P. *Bibliothèque française, ou histoire de la littérature française.* Paris, 1740-56. 18v. 24°. **4070.19
- GOULD, Albert P. *Speech delivered in the house of representatives of Maine, March 6 and 7, 1862.* Augusta, 1862. 8°. 4310a.104
- GOULD, Augustus A. *Address in commemoration of Prof. J. W. Bailey, Aug. 19, 1857.* Boston, 1857. [No title-page.] 8°. 3672.4
- *Annual discourse before the Massachusetts medical society, at Springfield, June 27, 1855.* Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.22
- *On the cicindela of Massachusetts.* Boston, 1854. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 1, p. 1, pp. 41-55.] 3672.4
- *Climatology of consumption.* Boston, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8°. [Boston society for medical improvement, Aug., 1863.] 3672.4
- *Descriptions and notices of some of the land shells of Cuba.* [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. 3672.4
- *Descriptions of shells from the coast of Africa.* Philadelphia, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 2 plates. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history] 3672.4
- *Descriptions of shells from the Gulf of California and the Pacific coasts of Mexico and California.* [No title-page.] pp. 36. 3 plates. 8°. 3672.4
- *Descriptions of shells from the province of Tavoy, in British Burmah.* Boston, 1844. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history for Jan., 1844.] . . . 3672.4
- *Memoir of Dr. Amos Binney.* Boston, 1860. pp. 21. 8°. 4347.15
- *Monograph of the species of the genus pupa found in the United States.* Boston, 1843. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 2 plates. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 3, 4.] 3672.4
- *Notice of some works, recently published, on the nomenclature of zoology.* New Haven, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. [From Stillman's American journal of science, v. 45.] . . . 3672.4
- *Notice of the origin, progress, and present condition of the Boston society of natural history.* Boston, 1842. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. . . . 3672.4
- *Results of an examination of the shells of Massachusetts, and their geographical distribution.* Boston, 1841. [No title-page.] pp. 13. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 3, pp. 483-494.] 3672.4
- *Some of the circumstances which determine the food of man.* Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history, v. 1, pp. 486-494.] 3672.4
- GOULD, B. A. *Reply to the "Statement of the trustees" of the Dudley observatory.* Albany, 1859. 8°. 4358.1
- *Specimens of the garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory.* Albany, 1858. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 4358.3
- GOULD, John E. *Harmonia sacra.* *See* White, E. L. 8047.19
- *Modern harp.* *See* White, E. L. 8047.14
- *Opera chorus book.* *See* White, E. L. 8041.48
- *Sabbath school lute.* *See* White, E. L. 8046.41
- *Sacred chorus book.* *See* White, E. L. 8041.45
- GOULD, John S. *Report on food and diet suited for almshouses, prisons, and hospitals.* New York, 1852. pp. 99. 8°. 6087.110
- GOULD, M. T. C. *Stenographic reporter.* Vol. 2. [Trial of Alexander McLeod, for the murder of Amos Durfee. Circuit court, 5th district, New York.] Washington, 1841. 5°. 4312.16
- GOULD, N. D. *Social harmony, a compilation of airs, duetts, and trios.* Boston, 1823. 4°. . . 8043.1
- GOULD family, *Genealogical memoirs of the.* *See* Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- GOULIANOF, J. A. de. *Archéologie égyptienne.* Leipzig, 1839. 3v. 8°. 3030.11
- GOUPIL, E., *Notice sur.* *See* Jogues, I. 4312.4
- GOURCY, C., *comte de.* *Voyage agricole en France, Allemagne, Bohême, Belgique.* Paris, 1861. 8°. 3092.10
- GOURGAUD, G. *Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie, ou examen critique de l'ouvrage de M. le comte Ph. de Ségur.* Paris, 1825. 8°. . 2642.6
- GOURLIER, P. C. *Matériaux de construction et de décoration.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7.] 4029.20
- GOUT, Cadogan, W. *Abhandlung von der Gicht.* 3799.19
- Garrod, A. B. *Nature and treatment of . . .* 3806.7
- GOVERNMENT, Lewis, G. C. *Dialogue on the best form of . . .* 5568.16
- Réal de Cürban, G. de. *La science du gouvernement . . .* 5561.12
- Richter, M. A. *On self-government . . .* B. 1806.45
- Walker, J. M. *Tract on . . .* 5564.3
- Young, J. *Essay on . . .* 3568.38
- GOW, D. *Civil war in America: a lecture.* Nov. 24, 1862. Manchester, 1862. 18°. 4323.80
- GOWER, J. *Confessio amantis.* Edited and collated with the best manuscripts by Dr. R. Paull. London, 1857. 3v. 8°. 2805.4
- GOYER, P. de. *L'ambassade, ou l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie.* *See* Nieuhoff, J. 3040.6
- GOZBERT, De miraculis S. Galli. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2.] 4210.2
- GOZZE, G. de. *De inscriptione columnæ rostratæ in foro Romano. Ex Italico Latine vertit A. Pregerus.* [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital. T. 9, p. 8.] 4710.1
- GOZZI, G. *Lettere di vario argomento.* [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- GRABE, —. *Bedeutung des ersten Kampfes von Panzerschiffen.* Berlin, 1862. pp. 73. 8°. . . 3064.21
- GRABE, J. E. *Spicilegium ss. patrum, ut et hæreticorum, seculi post Christum natum I, II. Ed. 2a.* Oxonia, 1700. 2v. in 1. 8°. *6029.3
- Contents.* — Epistola Abgari ad Jesum; Responsoria inter Jesu ad Abgarum et historia in archivis Edessensis; Dicta aliqua Jesu Christi, quæ in iv evangelis non extant; Fragmenta evangelii secundum Hebræos; Fragmenta evangelii secundum Ægyptios; Fragmentum de apostolorum actis; Fragmenta constitutionum apostolicarum; Fragmenta predicationis Petri, apocalypses Petri, actuum Petri; Acta Pauli et Thecla; Testamentum XII patriarcharum; Fragmenta epistolæ II Clementis ad Corinthios; Fragmentum Græci textus recognitionum Pseudo-Clementis; Fragmenta sermonum Pseudo-Clementis; Dictum S. Barnabæ; Fragmentum Græci textus Pastoris Hermæ; Fragmenta librorum Simonis Magi; Pauca addita de reliquorum sec. I hæreticorum libris; Martyrium S. Ignatii; Fragmenta epistolæ S. Ignatii ad Antiochenos; Aliud insigne S. Ignatii dictum; Fragmenta librorum Papiæ de expositione oraculorum domitiorum; Fragmenta commentariorum Basilidis in Evangelium; Fragmenta epistolarum, homiliarum, etc. Valentini; Fragmenta Epiphaniæ de justitia; Fragmenta Isidori hæretici; Ptolemæi hæretici epistola ad Floram; Fragmenta commentarii Hierocleonis in S. Lucas evangelium et in S. Joannis evangelium; Fragmenta traditionum Matthei; Quadrati apologia frag.; Monitum de Aristidis apologia; Excerpta ex Agrippæ Castoris tractatu contra Basilidem; Aristonis Pellæi disputationis Jasonis et Papæi frag.; Fragmenta S. Justinii Martyris: Contra Græcos orationum, Apologia secunda, Dialogi cum Tryphone, Libri contra Marcionem, Libri de resurrectione carnis, Commentarii in Hexæmeron, de Trinitate, etc.; Hegesippii commentariorum frag.; Dionysii Corinthii ad Romanos epistolæ frag.; Theophilii Antiocheni commentariorum in evangelia frag.; Commentarii in Canticum frag.

- GRÄBERG af Hemsö, J. Sur les Bohémiens et leur première apparition en Europe. Turin, [1813]. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 4° 2823.12
- Saggio istorico su gli scaldi o antichi poeti scandinavi. Pisa, 1811. 8° 2825.11
- GRACCH. Die Graechen und ihre Zeit. Lau, T. . . 4199.11
- GRACE, S. Memoirs of the family of Grace. London, 1822, 23. 2v. 4° *2821.17

Contents. — 123 portraits, 105 topographical subjects, 45 autographs, 60 coats of arms, 7 pages of music, etc.

- GRACE, T. F. de. Le bon jardinier. Almanach pour l'an deuxième de la république française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1794. 18° 4008.31
- GRACE, W. The army surgeon's manual. New York, 1864. 12° 3750.28
- GRADELEHN, J. Hungarische, sibenbürgische, moldau-wallach-türk-tartar-persian-und venetianische Chronica. Frankfurt, 1665. 4° *4218.3
- GRADUS ad Parnassum. See Aler, P.
- GRÆCÆ grammaticæ rudimenta. In usum regis scholæ Etonensis. Ed. nova. York, 1809. 12° 4989.16
- Same. Ed. nova, iterum recognita [à T. Wemyss]. York, 1811. 12° 4989.17

Note.—The Eton Greek grammar is based upon Camden's Westminster Greek grammar.

- GRÆCÆ sententiæ: addunt aurea carmina Pythagoræ: cum epitaphio Adonidis. Ed. decima. Londini, 1793. 12° 4988.9
- GRÆKE, A. von. Three memoirs on iridectomy. Transl. by T. Windsor. See London. New Sydenham society. Selected monographs . . . 5714.5
- GRÆKE, J. Elegies and miscellaneous poems, with his life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- GRÆKE, J. G. T. See Griske, J. G. T.
- GRÆTZ, H. Geschichte der Juden von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Vol. 3-6, 8. Leipzig, 1853-64. 5v. 8°. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur] 2297.10
- GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistoliarum, v. 4] 4221.6
- Thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum supplementum. See Poleni, G. 2970.7
- and Burmann, P. Thesaurvs antiquitatum et historiarum Italicæ, Siciliæ, aliarumque terrarum insularumque adiacentium. Lvgdvi Batavorum, 1704-25. 45v. in 31. f° *4710.1

Contents. — Tome I, p. 1. Perizonius, J. Prefatio in tres tomos priores; Barrios, G. De laudibus Italia; Casella, P. L. De primis Italia colapsis; Braccilius, J. Oratio Ligustionis descriptio; De clavis Genuensibus; Merula, G. De Gallorum Cæsariorum antiquitate ac origine; Castillonensis, B. De Gallorum Insularum antiquitate ac origine; Folletta, U. Historie Genuensium libri XII. T. I, p. 2. Folletta, U. Clarorum Ligurum elogia; Conjuratio Joannis Ludovici Filaci; Tumultus Neapolitani; Cedes Petri Ludovici Farnesi; Placentia ducis; De sacro fodere in Sellum; De expeditione in Tripolim; De expeditione pro Orano et in Pignosum; De altera expeditione in Pignosum; De expeditione Tunetana; De obediencia Melitensi; De vita et studiorum ratione hominis sacre initiati; De ratione scribende historie; De canalis magnitudinis Turcarum imperii; Tiburtinum; Brummanus, sive de laudibus urbis Neopolis; De nonnullis, in quibus Plato ab Aristotele reprehenditur; De norma Polybiana; Oratio in festo die omnium sanctorum; Braccilius, J. De bello quod inter Hispanos et Genuenses seculo suo fuit gestum; Bonifacius, J. Annalium Genuensium, ab anno MDXXVIII usque ad annum MDL libri V; Marialis, H. de Genua, sive domini, gubernationis, potentie, dignitatis servitiumque reipublice Genuensis compendiarie descriptio; Bizarus, P. De universo republ. Genuensis statu et administratione; Reipublice Genuensis leges novæ, 1576 publicatas. T. II, p. 1. Alciati, A. Rerum patrum, seu historie Mediolanensis, libri IV; Calchi, T. Historie patrum libri XIII; Nuptia Joannis Galeaschi cum Isabella Aragona, Ferdinandi Neapolitanorum regis nepote; Nuptia Maximiliani, imperatoris jam designati, cum Blanca, Joannis Galeaschi Mediolanensis ducis sorore; Nuptia Ludovici Maria cum Beatrice, Al-

GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., continued.

phonius Etenensis sorore, vicinissime Alphonsi cum Anna, Ludovici nepote; Bipontensis, J. Historie patrum libri XXXI. T. II, p. 2. Capella, G. De bello Mediolanensi, seu de rebus in Italia gestis pro restitutione Francisci Sfortis II, ab anno MDXXI usque ad MDXXX; Basilicapetri, C. A. De metropoli Mediolanensi libellus. T. III, p. 1. Merula, G. Antiquitates vicecomitum libri X; Jovius, P. Vita duodecim vicecomitum, Mediolani principum; Castillonensis, J. A. Mediolanenses antiquitates; Sacrus, B. Historie Ticinensis libri X; Zanchinus, J. C. De Oroborum, sive Comomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis; Villanova, J. B. Laus Pompeje, sive Landi (nunc Lodi) urbis historie. T. III, p. 2. Morena, O. et A. Historia rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici Enobarbi Cesaris, cum notis Felicia Ossi; Putzmann, K. Historie Casalpinae libri duo; Duker, A. Comi urbis historie et descriptio; Oblihaus, C. Tellus Vallis ac Lari Lacus particularis descriptio; Jovius, P. Lari Lacus, hodie Comensis, descriptio; Capella, G. De bello Musitano liber adoptivus; Cavatellus, L. Cremonenses annales ad annum MDLXXXIII; Locatus, U. De Placentina urbis origine, successu, et laudibus. T. IV, p. 1. Joannes de Cermenato. De situ, origine, et cultibus Ambrosiana urbis, ac de Mediolanensium gestis sub imperio Henrici VII ab anno MDCCVII ad annum MDCCXIII; Araultus, D. Gesta quorundam Italia regum, ab anno MDCCXXV usque ad MDLXXVI; Purcellius, J. P. Ambrosiana Mediolani basilica ac monasterii, hodie Cisterciensis, monumentorum singularia descriptio. T. IV, p. 2. Muratorius, L. A. De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum imperatores in inscribis coronari solent; Pontanus, J. Dissertatio de corona ferrea Langobardorum; Jovius, B. Historie Novocomensis libri duo; Rubens, O. Monumenta Britiana; Gattus, A. Historia gymnasiu Ticinensis, nec non de ejus urbis antiqua nobilitate; Sacchini, or Platina, B. Historia indycae urbis Mantua et servitiumque familie Gonzaga. T. V, p. 1. Justiniana, B. De origine urbis Venetiarum rebusque gestis a Venetis libri XV, adjectis tribus libris de Marii evangelistae vita, etc.; Jannodius, D. Dialogus de republicis Venetorum; Costarensis, G. De magistratibus et republicis Venetorum libri V; Bonifacius, B. De majoribus comitis et iudicibus capitalibus Venetorum; Crassus, N., senior. De forma reipublice Venetæ per omnem ejus statum; Elicius, F. De origine et gestis Venetorum; Bembo, P. Historie Venetæ libri XII; Sabellius, M. A. C. De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus, et officio prioris atque scribarum ingeniosa descriptio. T. V, p. 2, 3. Splendor urbis Venetiarum clarissimus, figuris elegantissimis et accurata descriptione emicant, opus collectum ex scriptoribus optimis. T. V, p. 4. Stella, A. Elogiorum Venetorum navali pagina illustratum; Crassus, N., junior. Elogia patritiorum Venetorum belli pacisque artibus illustratum; Fadus, B. De bello Veneto Clodiano; Villa, A. de. Pyromachia Venetæ, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua; Laurentius, J. De desperatione maris Adriatici; Valerius, J. Spectacula Venetæ, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata; Moenichus, A. Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos historie libri sex; Arlunus, B. De bello Veneto [cum Mediolanensibus] libri sex. T. VI, p. 1. Rolandus Patavinus. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tarvisinam; Monachus Paduanus. Chronicon libri tres, de rebus in Insulibus et Euganeis; Mandicus, G. Dominorum de Romano et marchie Tarvisina historie; Godus, A. Chronica dominorum Romanorum et marchie Tarvisina ab anno MCCCIV usque ad MCCCX; Smeragus, N. Chronicon; Biocardi Sancti Bonifacii comitis vita, auctore inserto; Monachus, L. de. Eseritus tertius; Cortusius, G. et A. Historia de novitatibus Padue et Lombardie, ab anno MDCLVI usque ad MDCCXLIV; Supplementum ad Cortusiorum historiam. T. VI, p. 2. Musatus, A. Historie Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cesaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicoorum post Henricum VII libri XII; Ludovicus Bavaria ad Rhenum; Tragodia dua, Eocerinis et Achillæ; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. T. VI, p. 3. Vegetius, F. P. De Carriensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnifice gestis; Sordanius, B. Historie de urbis Patavii antiquitate et clavis civibus Patavinis; Fignorius, L. Origines Patavinæ; Antenor; Epistola super antiquissimum picturam, quam Romæ vultus, de rita nuptiarum; Tommasius, J. F. Vita, bibliotheca, et museum Laurentii Pignori; Ferrarius, O. Oratio de laudibus urbis Patavii. T. VI, p. 4. Riosobonus, A. De gymnasio Patavino libri sex; Palladius, A. Rerum Foro-Julienarum, ab orbe condito usque ad annum MDCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana; Zancarolus, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri IV; Candidus, J. Commentariolum Aquilejensium libri octo; Turro, P. A. Dissertationes de Beleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium dila, ac de colonia Foro-Julienæ; Goyanus, J. B. De situ Ietriæ Hbellus; Sabellius, M. A. De vetustate Aquilejæ et Fori Julii; Vicentinus Crater, carmen in quo continetur bre-

Shelf. No.

GRAEVIUS, or Graefe, J. G., continued.

vis urbis agrigue Vicentini descriptio; Pinctus, P. De Timavo fluvio, pro veteratorum opinione; Raptina, J. Balnearum, quae ad Timavi ostia sunt, descriptio; Valerianus Boizani, J. P. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor; Villa, A. de. Portus et urbis Pola antiquitatum, ut et thynnorum piscationis descriptio curiosa. T. VII, p. 1. Dulcius, B. De Bononia vario statu ad annum MDCCXIV; Agocinus, J. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiae, ex Italico Latine verit Bernardinus Moretus; Quapnerus, G. Descriptio Bononiae antiquae et hodiernae; Giraldus, C. G. B. De Ferrara et Atestinis principibus commentariolum; Schraderus, L. Urbis Ferrariae descriptio et monumenta; Urbis Ravennae descriptio et antiquitates; Cagnacina, A. Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis nobilissimae urbis Ferrariae, Latine verit B. Moretus; Angerius, H. De antiquitate urbis Atestinae; Spretus, D. De urbis Ravennae amplitudine, vastatione, et instauratione; Schraderus, L. Descriptio et antiquitates Ravennae; Rubens, H. Italiae et Ravennae historiarum libri XI. T. VII, p. 2. Cavina, P. M. Parentia reditiva; Claramontius, S. Casena urbis historiarum ad annum MDCLX libri sexdecim; Villanis, J. Ariminensis Rubicon in Caesarem Scipionis Claramontii; De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi in Placitellum Caesare responsio; Vincentius, De Rubicone antiquo adversus Ariminenses scriptores; Naudaeus, G. Exercitatio in qua argumento valde probabiliter asserit, quod nomen Senae non Casena, sed Senogallia conveniat; Licetus, F. Pro urbis Casena antiquitate apologia; Claramontius, S. Contentio apologetica de Casena triumphante, adversus Fortunii Liceti oppositionem; Antonius, P. Descriptio antiquissimae urbis Umbrorum veterum, Sassina olim, nunc Saradna dicta, Latinitate donavit S. Havercampus; Garaffus, J. M. Lucerna lapidaria, quae titulos, monumenta, epitaphia, etc., tum gentiliis, tum Christianorum scrutatur; Angelus, J. F. Urbis Reatinensis origines historia et descriptio; Ademus, F. De rebus gestis in civitate Firmana fragmentorum libri duo; Ottinellus, C. De Firmo, Piceni urbe nobilissima, elogium. T. VIII, p. 1. Postellus, G. De Etruria regionis originibus, institutis, religione, ac moribus commentatio; Dynus, F. Antiquitates Etruriae; De antiquitatibus Umbrorum, Tuscorumque sede ac imperio; Soala, B. Historiae Florentinorum libri quinquae; Vita Vitaliani Borromei; Poggias Praetolinus. Historiae Florentinae, libri octo; Oratio in funere Leonardi Aretini; Brutus, J. M. Historiae Florentinae libri octo. T. VIII, p. 2. Contarenius, F. Commentariorum de rebus in Etruria a Senensibus gestis, libri tres; Varoli, B. Istoria delle guerre della repubblica Fiorentina, successu nel tempo che la Casa de Medici s'impadronì del governo; Medici, L. de'. Apologia sopra la nascita et morte d' Alessandro de Medici; Strazzi, L. Vita di Filippo Strazzi; Palmieri, M. De captivitate Pisanae historia. T. VIII, p. 3. Noris, H. Dissertationes IV eonotaphia Pisanae Caji et Lucii Caesarum illustrantes; Fontaninus, J. De antiquitatibus Horti coloniensis Etruscorum; Angelus, D. De depravatione, Castrensis et sua patrie historia; Magnotus, A. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio; Orlandus, C. De urbis Senae ejusque episcopatus antiquitate; Massa, A. De origine et rebus Fallacorum; Curzio, P. Civitatem Castellanam Fallacorum, non Veientum oppidum esse, poema; Massoecius, D. Dissertatio qua demonstratur antiquas Vefos hodiernam civitatem Castellanam esse; Veforum defensoris epistola apologetica; Nardinus, F. Vei antiqui, seu dissertatio investigans veram ejus urbis situm; Angelottus, P. Descriptio et antiquitates urbis Neapoli, ex Italo Latine verit B. Havercampus. T. VIII, p. 4. Mathaeus, D. B. Memoriae historicae Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati; Manlius, J. Descriptio villae Burghesiae, extra Portam Pincianam; Ligorius, P. Descriptio villae Tiburtinae Hadrianae; Martius, F. Historia Tiburtina amplificata; Del Bè, A. Antiquitates Tiburtinae; Suarezius, J. M. Praenestae antiquae libri duo; Turro, P. A. Monumenta veteris Anii; Alemannus, N. De Lateranensibus parietinis. T. IX, p. 1. Falco, B. Antiquitates Neapolis atque amoenissimi ejusdem agri; Baecus, H. Descriptio regni Neapolitani, correctae atque amplificatae per Caesarem d' Eagenio; Sanfilidus, A. De situ ac origine Campaniae; Peregrinus, C. Historia principum Langobardorum; Xrenpertua. De postremis quinq. regibus Langobardorum Italiae; Ugonius, F. A. De dignitate atque praestantia reipublicae Casinensis; Petrus monachus Casinensis. De viris illustribus Casinensibus; Lupus Protopapa. T. IX, p. 2. Peregrinus, C. Dissertationes de Campania Felice; Diss. de veteri significatione vocis Fortis et de origine antiquae familiae di Colimantis; Capacius, J. C. Antiquitates et historiae Neapolitanae. T. IX, p. 3. Capacius, J. C. Antiquitates et historiae Campaniae Felice; Sargens, M. A. Neapolis illustrata; Fuchs, B. Derobus gestis ab Alphoneo primo,

Shelf. No.

GRAEVIUS, or Graefe, J. G., continued.

Neapolitanorum rege; Pontanus, J. J. Historiae Neapolitanae, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum, libri sex; Fonticulanus, A. Belli Bracciani, Aquile gestis, fidelis narratio. T. IX, p. 4. Loffredus, F. Antiquitas Puteolorum; Massella, S. Situs et antiquitas Puteolorum, locorumque vicinorum; Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descriptio; Lombardus, J. F. Eorum quae de balneis aliisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt synopsis, adjectis balneis Aenariarum; Ferrus, A. Apparatus statuarum novissimae in destructis Cumis inventarum; Capacius, J. C. De balneis liber, ubi aquarum, quae Neapoli extant, virtus, thermarum apud antiquos structura, usus, et ministeria explicantur; Léo, A. Antiquitatum nec non historiarum urbis ac agri Nole, ut et de montibus Vesuvio et Abella descriptionis, libri tres; Brenemannus, H. De republica Amalphitana; De Amalphitana Pisanis direpta; Mazza, A. Urbis Salernitanam historia et antiquitates; Phaeobolus, M. Historiae Marorum, libri tres, una cum eorundem episcoporum catalogo. T. IX, p. 5. Camarra, L. De Teate antiquo, Marrucinorum in Italia metropoli; Damadenus, E. Redivivum, sive tabulae aerae, maxime, consularis, duum-viralis; Tarsia, F. A. de. Historiarum Cupervanensium libri III; Barrius, G. De Calabria antiquitate et situ; Juvenis, J. De antiquitate et varia fortuna Tarentinorum; Galatena, A. De situ Japygiae, nec non urbis Callipolis descriptio. T. IX, p. 6. Pingoulus, E. P. Augusta Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones; Joffredus, P. Nicusa civitas sacris monumentis illustrata; Accolitus, B. De praestantia virorum sui aevi; Aszarius, P. Chronicon gestorum in Lombardia, scriptum anno MDCCXII; Billius, A. Historiae patriae libri novem; Florus, G. De bello Italico et rebus Gallorum praclare scriptae; Boasch, P. F. De origine et statu bibliothecae Ambrosianae; Giarda, C. Libralium disciplinarum icones symbolicon bibliothecae Alexandrinae. T. IX, p. 7. Macanensis, D. Verbanus lacus locorumque adjacentium chronographica descriptio; Belafinus, F. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi; Michels, M. A. Agri et urbis Bergomatis descriptio; Coronellus, M. V. Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis ecclesiae synopsis; Farina, B. De Bergomi origine et fati; Corassanus, A. De vita et gestis Bartholomaei Colai [Colleone]; Capreolus, H. Chroniconum de rebus Brizianorum libri quatuordecim; Squadroneus, A. Fasciculus laudum Regii Lepidi [Reggio]; Schraderus, L. Descriptio et monumenta urbis Regii Lepidi; Sarayna, T. De civitate Veronae origine, amplitudine, viris illustribus, dominio, monumentis antiquis; Historiarum et gestorum Veronensium, temporibus populi et dominorum Scalligerorum; Scaliger, J. J. De vetustate et splendore gentis Scalligerum. T. IX, p. 8. Chioceus, A. De collegiis Veronensibus illustribus medicis et philosophis; Cigallinus, P. De C. Pilius Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate; Palermus, P. De vera C. Pilius Secundi superioris patriae, atque ea Verona; Doglionus, J. N. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni, ejusque varis factis maximeque memorabilibus; Marandus, L. Bassanum, sive dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus; Baruffaldus, H. De poetis Ferrariensibus; Lanzonus, J. De latrophyis Ferrariensibus dissertatio; Brizius, C. Urbis Casena descriptio, a Francisco Maria Faccino, Casenate, nunc primum ex Italico in Latinum sermonem versa, et Elchrei Dindamii annotationibus locupletata; Manzonius, B. Casena chronologia, ab Hectore Buoci aucta; Marchesius, G. Foro Livii compendium historicum; Ciccarellus, A. De Ciltunio, Umbriae flumine celeberrimo; Naudaeus, G. Tabulari majoris templi Reatini restauratio; Naldus, N. Vita Jannotti Manotti, senatoris Florentini; Manfredus, M. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucae libri quinq. Gozze, G. de. De inscriptione columnae rostratae in foro Romano; Aste, F. M. di. In memorabilibus Hydruntinae ecclesiae epitome. T. X, v. 1. Cluverius, P. Sicilia antiqua ac insulae et adjacentes; Aretius, C. M. Siciliae chorographia; Niger, D. M. Siciliae descriptio; Caraffa, P. Sicania descriptio et delineatio; Mongitor, A. Regni Siciliae delineatio, Sicaniae historiae prospectum. T. X, v. 2. Cajetanus, O. Isagoge ad historiam sacram Siciliam; Piccolus, A. De antiquo jure ecclesiae Siculae; Amico, A. de. De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu, ac de ejusdem in universa Sicilia metropolitico jure; Baronii ac Manfredi, F. Dissertationis Antoniani de Amico Judicium; Pirrus, R. Disquisitiones tres: De patriarcha Siciliae; De metropoli Siciliae; De praenuntio Siciliensi electione; Sicilia sacra, disquisitionibus et notitiis illustrata, volumen primum. T. X, v. 3. Pirrus, R. Sicilia sacra volumen secundum; Regiae capellae collegiatae sancti Petri et regii palatii Panormitani notitia, cum supplemento Antonii Mongitorii; Baronius, C. Tractatus de monarchia Siciliae, cum responsione apologetica adversus cardinalem Columnam; Colonna, A. Judicium de eis quae Baronius de monarchia Siciliae scripsit. T. X, v. 4. Fasellus, T. De rebus Siciliae decem duae; Maurolycus, F. Sicilianorum rerum com-

GRÆVIUS, or Græfe, J. G., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- pedum. T. X, v. 5. Ritis, M. De rebus Siciliæ eorumque origines et successione libri IV; Sandeus, F. De rebus Siciliæ et Apuliæ; Pirrus, R. Chronologia regum penes quos Siciliæ fuit imperium post extinctos Saracenos; Malaterra, G. De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscard, ducis Calabriae, et Rogerii, comitis Siciliæ, libri IV; Alexander abbas Celestinus. Rogerii, Siciliæ regis, rerum gestarum libri quatuor; Historia brevis liberationis Messinæ a Saracenorum dominatu, per comitem Rogerium, principem Normannum, factæ; Ptolemæus Lucensis. Roberti Guiscard et eorum principum qui Siciliæ regnum adepti sunt genealogia; Palcandus, H. De rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno historia; Descriptio Victoris per Carolum, regem Siciliæ, contra Manfredum, Siciliæ regem, anno MCCLIV obtente; Gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliæ, et Valentis regis; Malaspina, S. Rerum Sicularum libri sex; Spodalis, N. Rerum Sicularum libri octo, ab anno Christi MCCLXXXII usque ad annum MCCCXVIII; Auctor anonymus. Chronicon Siciliæ, completens accuratam regni Siciliæ historiam, ab acquisitione ipsius insule per Græcos usque ad obitum Galilei duci, ab auctore anonymo; Vecerius, C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, sub imperio Caroli v. T. X, v. 6-8. Paruta, P., et Augustini, L. Siciliæ numismatica; Addita sunt Golta, H. Siciliæ descriptio, et Gualtherus, G. Siciliæ antiquæ inscriptiones. T. X, v. 9. Bonfilii et Constantii, J. Messana descriptio; Reina, P. Urbis Messanae notitia historica; Philotheus de Omodeo, A. Ætius topographia, atque ejus incendiorum historia; Carrera, P. Descriptio Ætnæ, Lat. verit. S. Havercampus; Burgos, A. Descriptio terræ motus Siculi qui contigit MDCXCIII. T. X, v. 10. Carrera, P. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanae libri quatuor; Diodorus Siculus. Epistolæ, ex lingua Græca in Latinam versæ a card. Bessarione, ex Lat. in Italianam ab O. Archangelo, ex Italico Latinæ versæ et cum Italianis versione publicatæ ab Abrahamo Pregero; Carrera, P. Diqulatio de vero significato numismatum quorundam Messanensium, seu Mamertinorum, Catanensium, etc.; Grossi, J. B. de. Novissima sacra ecclesiæ Catanensis notitia. T. X, v. 11. Guarnerius, J. B. Dissertationes historicoe Catanenses; Mirabella et Alagona, V. Ichographia Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum respicientes ejusdem Ætatis et regum qui in illa dominati sunt; Bonannus et Colonna, J. Syracusarum antiquarum illustratarum libri duo. T. X, v. 12. Chiaranda, J. P. Pluria sive Pluria, civitas Siciliæ, antiqua, nova, sacra, et nobilis; Pace, M. Antiquitates Caltageronis, urbis pulcherrime Siciliæ; Perella, M. Antiquitas Sciolli, quam olim vocarunt Casmenas, secundam Syracusanorum coloniam; Litiara, V. De rebus Notinæ libri duo; Caraffa, P. Motuum descriptio, seu delineatio; Inveges, A. Carthago Sicula. T. X, v. 13. Valguarnera, M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primæ Siciliæ et Italici incolis dissertatio; Baroniæ ac Manfredi, F. De Panormitana maiestate libri IV. T. X, v. 14. Inveges, A. Panormus antiqua; Montgitor, A. Sacre domus mansionis SS. Trinitatis militaris ordinis Theutoniarum urbis Panormi, et magni ejus præceptoris, monumenta historica; Auria, J. V. Notitia historica originis et antiquitatis Cephalædia, urbis plantæstatis Siciliæ; Ragusa, H. Elogia Siculorum, qui veteri memoria literis floruerunt; Cochorella, B. Tremtanas olim Diomedes insule accuratissima descriptio; Fusca, P. De situ oræ Illyriæ; Lucius, J. De regno Illyriæ liber; Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. T. X, v. 15. Cluverius, P. Sardinia et Corsica antiquæ; Fara, J. F. De rebus Sardis historia; Vitalis, S. Annales Sardinia; Hadua, Q. Descriptio insule Mellitæ; Curio, C. S. De bello Mellitani historia, unâ cum Joannis Valetæ epistola; Abela, G. F. Descriptio Mellitæ atque adjacentium insularum; Maiss, J. H. Specimina linguae Punicæ.

- GRAFFIGNY, F. d'Issembourg d'Happoncourt de. Lettres d'une Péruvienne, en François et Italien, [trad.] par M. Deodati. Nouv. éd. London, 1801. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- Lettres d'une Péruvienne, trad. dal francese da G. L. Deodati. Avignone, 1817. sm.16°. 4699a.19
- Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme du Châtelet, suivie de cinquante lettres inédites de Voltaire. Paris, 1820. 8°. 2655.15
- Cénle, pièce dram. [Théâtre français, v. 44]. 4708.1
- GRAFFUNDER, A. Ueber die Sprache der Zigeuner. Erfurt, 1835. pp. 60. 4°. 3034.30
- GRAFTON, Mass. Brigham, W. Address at the centennial anniversary of. 4355.9
- Willson, E. B. Address at the consecration of the Riverside cemetery. 4355.62
- — Historical notices of the Congregational church. 5546.7

Shelf. No.

- GRAGLIA, C. or G. A. New pocket-dictionary of the Italian and English languages. London, 1822. 24°. *4119.23
- — Same. 1st Am. from 14th Lond. ed. Boston, 1836. sq.16°. 4784.23, 24
- GRAHAM, G. F. English grammar practice. London, 1842. 18°. 4586.25
- GRAHAM, James D. Lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes demonstrated. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 11. 8°. 3924.20
- GRAHAM, James J. Elementary history of the progress of the art of war. London, 1858. 16°. 3955.32
- Military ends and moral means. Lond., 1864. 8°. 3955.15
- GRAHAM, Sir James R. G., Life and times of. See Torrens, T. M. 2543.18
- GRAHAM, John, of Cloverhouse, Life and times of. See Napier, M. 2543.5
- GRAHAM, S. Letter to Daniel Webster, on the com- promises of the constitution. Northampton, 1850. pp. 19. 8°. B.160.40
- Science of human life. [Scientific tracts]. 3939.6
- GRAHAME, Rev. James, b. 1765, d. 1811. Poetical works. Edinburgh, 1817. 8v. 12°. 4569a.5

Contents. — Vol. I. The Sabbath, with Sabbath walks, and other poems. II. British georgics. III. Birds of Scotland, with other poems.

- GRAHAME, James, LL. D., b. 1790. Memory of Gra- hame vindicated against G. Bancroft. See Quincy, J. 4355.50
- GRAINGER, J. Life; The sugar-cane, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- Elegies of Tibullus. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- GRAMAGE, J. B. Asia, sive historia universalis Asiaticarum gentium. Antverpiæ, 1604. sm.4°. *4244.20
- GRAMBERG, C. P. W. Geschichte der Religions- ideen des alten Testaments. Mit Vorrede von W. Gesenius. Berlin, 1829, 30. 2v. 8°. 6036.3
- GRAMMAR. Silvestre de Sacy, A. I. Principles of general grammar. 2197.20
- Wilson, J. Errors of. 2955.8
- Wilson, J. P. Essay on universal grammar. 4207.8
- GRAMMAR of house planning. Edinb., 1864. 16°. 4099.20
- GRAMMAR of the Bakéle language, with vocabula- ries. By missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., Gaboon station. New York, 1854. 8°. 3038.2
- GRAMMAR of the Mpongwe language, with vocabu- laries. By missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M., Gaboon mission. New York, 1847. 8°. 3038.1, and *4114.1
- GRAMMATTIN, N., and Parenogo, M. New dictio- nary, English and Russian. Moskva, 1806-17. 4v. in 2. sm.4°. 3035.20
- GRANADA, L. de. Obras, [con] vida por Luis Muñoz. Madrid, 1781-89. 19v. sm.5°. *5509a.1

Contents. — Vol. I, II. La guía de pecadores. III, IV. Oración y meditación, con tres breves tratados de la excelencia de las principales obras penitenciales: que son limosna, ayuno, y oración. V, VI. Tratados del memorial de la vida cristiana. VII. Tratado de la perfección del amor de Dios. VIII. Meditaciones muy devotas sobre algunos pasos y mysterios principales de la vida de nuestro Salvador. IX-XIII. Introducción del símbolo de la fé. XIV. Explicación de la doctrina cristiana. XV. Catorce sermones y el memorial breve de la vida cristiana. XVI. Discurso sobre el mysterio de la encarnación, en forma de dialogo entre S. Ambro- sio y S. Augustin; Compendio de la doctrina espiritual; Vida del V. M. Juan de Avila. XVII. Traducción de la escala espiritual, compuesta en 14tin por S. Juan Climaco. XVIII. Tratado del Menoprecio del mundo e imitación de Christo; Vida del Fr. Bartholomé de los martyres. XIX. Vida y virtudes del Luis de Granada por Luis Muñoz.

- Obras. Precede su vida por Luis Muñoz. Madrid, 1788. 6v. f°. *6021.6

Contents. — Vol. I. De la vida del F. Luis de Granada; La guía de pecadores; Carta de Eucherio a Valeriano. II. Libro de la oración y meditación; en el qual se trata

- GRANADA, L. de, *continued*.
de la consideracion de los principales mysterios de nuestra saneta ff, con otros tres breves tratados de la excelencia de las principales obras penitenciales. II, III. Memorial de la vida christiana: en qual se enseña todo lo que un christiano debe hacer; Los tratados del amor de Dios y de los principales mysterios de la vida de nuestro Salvador. IV, V. La introduccion del symbolo de la ff. V, VI. Compendio y explicacion de la doctrina christiana. VI. La escala espiritual de Sant Juan Climaco; Contemptus mundi, o menosprecio del mundo y imitacion de Christo, obra de T. de Kempis; Vida del señor don F. Bartolomé de los martyres; Vida del V. M. Juan de Avila.
- GRAND guide de Florence et ses environs. Nouv. éd., augm. et corr. par l'antiquaire G. T. Florence, 1839. 12" 4209.14
- GRANDE Ligne, *Lower Canada*, The Swiss mission at. Kirk, E. N. 5538.3
- GRANDES chroniques, Les, de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de Saint-Denis en France. [Paris, A. P. Histoire de France, par les écrivains contemporains, v. 1-6] 4629a.1
- GRANDGUILLOT, A. La reconnaissance du Sud. Paris, 1862. pp. 30. 8" 4323.25
- GRANDIDIER, E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud: Pérou et Bolivie. Paris, 1861. 8" 2365.18
- GRANDPÉRÉ, L. M. J. O'Hier, *comte* de. Nouveau manuel complet du serrurier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1840. 18". [Manuels-Roret] 4019.40
- GRANGER, J. N., Discourse in commemoration of. See Wayland, F. 4347.4
- GRANGETTE de Lagrange, J. B. A. Anthologie arabe, ou choix de poésies arabes inédites, traduit pour la première fois en français, [avec le texte arabe]. [Paris], 1823. 8" 4240.25
- Contents.*—Extraits du Diwan d'Abou'thayyib Ahmed ben-Hosain Almotéssaby; Extraits du Diwan de Cheikh Omar ben-Fareh; Vers composés par Salah Eddin Khalil ben Ihek Asafady; Extrait du livre intitulé Conquête de la Syrie, d'Abou Abd-Allah Mohammed ben Omar Alwahedy; Poésies diverses; Hymne en l'honneur de Jérovah, par l'éditeur.
- GRANIER de Cassagnac, A. de. Histoire des causes de la révolution française. 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 4v. 8" 4642.21
- Histoire des classes ouvrières et des classes bourgeoises. Paris, 1838. 8" 5565.10
- Écât complet et authentique des événements de décembre 1851. Paris, 1851. 8" 4652.18
- GRANT, A. Essays on the superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland. New York, 1813. 2v. in 1. 12" 3489.20
- Letters from the mountains: real correspondence of a lady, 1773-1807. 2d Am. fr. 3d Lond. ed. Boston, 1809. 2v. 12" 4549.2
- GRANT, B., and Holyoake, G. J. Christianity and secularism: a discussion on the question, What advantages would accrue by the removal of Christianity? London, 1853. 12". 6056.6
- GRANT, C. Poem on the restoration of learning in the East. Salem, 1807. pp. 39. 8" 4405.5
- GRANT, E. De vita et obitu Rogeri Aschami, oratio. See Ascham, R. 2558.7
- GRANT, J. Impressions of Ireland and the Irish. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- GRANT, M. Alger, W. R. Tribute to 5440a.9
- Lothrop, S. K. Funeral sermon on 4347.32
- GRANT, R. History of physical astronomy to the middle of the nineteenth century. London, [1862]. 8" 4275.12
- GRANTHAM, J. Iron ship-building: with practical illustrations. 2d ed. London, 1859. 16" 3962.39
- Same. Atlas. London, 1859. f" 3950.3
- GRANUCCI, N. La piacevol notte et lieto giorno. Venetia, 1674. sm.8" 4799.12
- GRANVILLE, A. P., *cardinal* de, Inventaire des papiers laissés par. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.22
- GRANVILLE, A. B. Nature, treatment, and prevention of cholera. Philadelphia, 1832. 16". 3809.34
- GRANVILLE, G., *lord Lansdowne*. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4804.1
- Speech on occasional conformity, 1719. See Debates Pph.v.355
- GRAPE. Curchod, H. Essai sur la cure de raisins. 3806.8
- Fuller, A. S. The grape culturist 4008.15
- GRAPHIC sketches of the aborigines of America. New York, 1841. 8" 2366.40
- Contents.*—Part I. Native of Virginia, 1685-88. By John Wyth.
- GRASSE, J. G. T. Literaturgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt. Dresden, 1837-59. 4 Bde in 9v. 8" 4136.6
- Orbis Latinus, oder Verzeichniss der lateinischen Benennungen der Städte, u. s. w. Dresden, 1861. 8" 2283.5
- Die Sage vom ewigen Juden historisch entwickelt. Leipzig, 1844. pp. 62. 16" 2878.13
- Trésor de livres rares et précieux. Dresde, 1857-64. 5v. 4" 2150.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A—B. II. C—F. III. G—J. IV. K—N. V. O—Q.
- GRASSES, Produce and nutritive qualities of different. Sinclair, G. 3845.17
- GRASSI, G. Operette varie. Torino, 1832. 16" . . 4765.11
- GRASSO Legnauolo, Novella del. [Raccolta di novelli italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- Same. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- GRATAROLO, B. G. Alta. Tragedia. Vinegia, 1556. pp. 46. sm.8" 4809a.30
- GRATER, F. D. Bragur. Ein litterarisches Magazin, etc. See Böckh, C. G. 4219a.2
- GRATIANUS. Decretum aureum, [adnotationibus Joannis Antonii card. Alex. et Joannis Andreæ auctum]. Parisiis, 1521. 4" 4302.3
- Note.*—Black letter, rubricated, 33 lines per column, ff. 883; and Decretum abbreviatum in oratione soluta, ff. 3; Decretum abbreviatum in versibus, f. 1; Materia XXXV; canonum, ff. 3; Tabula capitulorum, ff. 14; Tab. conciliorum, ff. 3; Glossarum decreti medulla, ff. 19; Canonum penitenciales, ff. 2; Gratiani vita, f. 1.
- GRATTAN, T. C. England and the disrupted states of America. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 42. 8". 4323.17
- The master passion: a tale of Chamouni. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. See Train, G. F. 4310a.109
- GRATTIER, A. de. Commentaire sur les lois de la presse et des autres moyens de publication, etc. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8" 3666.18
- GRAU, W. 392 cases treated by hydropathy. See Wesselhoef, R. 6067.80
- GRAVAMINA orthodoxorum contra novatores. Leodii, 1614. pp. 30. sm.8" 6109a.4
- GRAVE, C. L. De Pythagoreorum et Essenorvm disciplina et sodalitis. Diss. phil. hist. Gottingæ, 1806. pp. 32. 8" 4163.32
- GRAVINA, G. V. Della ragion poetica, libri due. Napoli, 1731. 8" 2196.9
- Della tragedia, libro uno. Napoli, 1715. sm.4". 4773.13
- GRAVITATION, Establishment of Newton's theory of. Grant, R. 4276.12
- See also: Pendulum.
- GRAY, A. Genera of the plants of the United States. Illust. by I. Sprague. Boston, 1848, 49. 2v. 8". 3855.19
- GRAY, E. H. Discourse occasioned by the rendition of Anthony Burns. Shelburne Falls, 1864. 8" B.160a.35
- GRAY, Francis C. Oration on the hundredth anniversary of the birth of George Washington. Boston, 1832. 8" B.170a.28
- GRAY, Frederick T. Address before the Society for the prevention of pauperism, Jan. 14, 1839. Boston, 1839. 12" 5440a.86
- Extract from a sermon, Jan. 9, 1863, the Sunday following the interment of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1863. 24" 5440a.86

GRAY, Frederick T., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- New years' sermons preached in Bulfinch Street church, Jan. 3, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5450a.29
- Two sermons, Nov. 29, 1841, being the close of the second year of [his] ministry. With an appendix. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5440a.86
- Sermon on occasion of the death of. See Peabody, E. 5440a.87

GRAY, G. R. Catalogue of British birds in the British museum; Eggs of British birds in the British museum. See London. British museum 5609.6

GRAY, Henry. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. Drawings by H. V. Carter. 2d ed. London, 1860. 1.8°. 3783.16

GRAY, Horace, Jr. Reports of cases in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, [1864-68]. Boston, 1866-68. Vol. 1-10. 8°. 3705.1

GRAY, lady Jane. Life, death, and actions. Containing fovre principall discourses, written with her owne hands. London, 1616 [1829]. pp. 38. 16°. *2547.33

— Same. [Phoenix, v. 2]. 4157.1

GRAY, John C. Address before the Massachusetts horticultural society, Sept. 17, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5098.1

— Address, Oct. 4, 1848, before the Middlesex society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Boston, 1848. 8°. 5098.11

— Oration, July 4, 1822, at the request of the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, 1822. 8°. 4394.14, and *6363.2

GRAY, John E. Hand catalogue of postage stamps. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 72. 12°. 2237.16

— [Catalogues, lists, etc.] See London. British museum. Specimens of natural history.

GRAY, R., bishop of Bristol. Influence of Christianity: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3]. 5444.23

GRAY, S. F. Elements of pharmacy, and chemical history of the materia medica. London, 1823. 8°. 5785.2

GRAY, Thomas, b. 1716, d. 1771. Elegia, Græcæ redditæ [a J. Norbury]. Ed. altera emendata. Etonæ, 1793. pp. 9. 8°. *Pph.v.857

— Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4004.1

Contents. — Odes; Progress of poetry; Elegy in a country churchyard, etc.

GRAY, Thomas, D. D., of Roxbury, d. 1847. Half century sermon, delivered April 24, 1842, at Jamaica Plain. Boston, 1842. 8°. *4163.6

— Sermon before the African society, on the anniversary of the abolition of the slave trade. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4310.10

— Tribute to the memory of Benjamin Bussey. Boston, 1842. pp. 12. 8°. *4163.6

GRAYSON, W. J. Reply to Dr. Dewey's address at Sheffield, Mass. Charleston, 1856. pp. 32. 8°. 5572.17

— Reply to professor Hodge, on the "state of the country." Charleston, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4310a.106

GRAZZINI, detto il Lasca, A. F. Le cene. Firenze, 1833. 8°. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14

— Novelle. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 3]. 4806.12

GREAT BRITAIN. Magna charta [Henrici III]. Francofurti ad Menum, 1689. pp. 24. f°. *4181.2

— Statutes of the united kingdom, with notes, etc. by T. E. Tomlins, and others. London, 1804-61. 29v. 4°. *7051.1

Note. — An index to the statutes passed 1801-59 may be found in the Session's papers for 1860, v. 71, 72.

Admiralty.

— Nautical almanac office. Errata in Hansen's lunar tables. London, 1862. pp. 7. 8°. **E.100.3

GREAT Britain. Admiralty, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

— Royal observatory, Edinburgh. Astronomical observations for 1836-37, 38-59. By T. Henderson and C. P. Smith. Edinburgh, 1838-63. 12v. 4°. **E.100.1

— Greenwich. Astronomical observations in 1836-62, made under the direction of G. B. Airy. London, 1840-62. 27v. 4°. **E.120.1

Note. — In the years 1838, 40, and in 1845-61, magnetical and meteorological observations were appended to the above, with a corresponding change of title. In the years 1840-47, those observations were separately printed.

— Reduction of the observations of the moon made from 1750 to 1861, computed under the superintendence of G. B. Airy. London, 1848-59. 3v. 4°. **E.140.8

Civil departments.

— Board of health. Report on quarantine. London, 1849. 8°. 3767.23

— Report on the result of an inquiry into the practice of interment in towns. By E. Chadwick. London, 1843. 8°. 7063.9

— General council of medical education and registration of the united kingdom. British pharmacopœia. London, 1864. 8°. 5785.9

— Poor law commission. Report on the sanitary condition of the labouring population of Great Britain. London, 1842. 8°. 3767.22

— Registrar general. Religious worship in England and Wales. Abridged from the official report by H. Mann. London, 1854. 8°. 4175.5

— Report, 17th-22d, of births, deaths, and marriages in England, 1854-59. London, 1860-61. 6v. 8°. *3339.1

— Commissioners for the exhibition of the works of industry of all nations, 1851. Official, descriptive, and illustrated catalogue. London, 1851. 3v. f°. *4020.22

— Report, 1st, 2d. London, 1852. f°. v. 3 of *4020.18

— Reports by the juries. London, 1852. 3v. f°. *4020.18

— Travaux sur l'exposition universelle de 1851. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations 4029.20

— Commissioners for the international exhibition, 1862. Official catalogue of the fine art department. London, 1862. 8°. 4099.27, 29

— Official catalogue of the industrial department. London, 1862. 8°. 4099.1, 2

— Official illustrated catalogue. Part 1-6, 8-12. London, 1862. 8°. 4020.24

— Report by the juries. London, 1863. 1.6°. *4020.23

— Handbook to the fine arts collections. Palgrave, F. T. 4099.28

Department of justice.

— Commissioners in lunacy. Bethlehem hospital. Return to an address of the house of commons. London, 1852. 8°. 3900.24

— Ninth report. 1855. 8°. 3900.23

— Commissioners of patents. Index, Alphabetical, of patentees and applicants, 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°.

— Index, Chronological, of patents, 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°.

— Index, Subject-matter, of patents, 1859-62. London, 1860-64. 4v. 8°.

— Journal, 1860-62. London, 1860-62. 3v. 8°.

— Specifications of inventions, filed from Jan. 1, 1858 to Dec. 31, 1862. London, 1858-63. Text, 161v. 8°. Plates, 220v. f°.

— Specifications, Abridgment of, relating to bricks and tiles. London, 1862. 12°.

— Relating to photography. London, 1861. 12°.

— Relating to plating or coating metals with metals. London, 1862. 12°.

- Shelf. No.
- GREAT BRITAIN. *Department of justice, continued.*
- Specifications, Abridgment of, relating to pottery. London, 1863. 12"
 - - Relating to ship-building, repairing, etc. London, 1862. 12"
 - - Relating to weaving. London, 1861. 12"
- Note.*—For publications relative to patents of earlier dates, see the Index of the Upper Hall printed in 1861, pp. 332, 333.
- *Court of exchequer. Attorney general vs. Sillem and others, claiming the vessel, "Alexandra," seized under the Foreign enlistment act. Report of the trial, with appendix.* London, 1863. 8" 3613.9
 - *Master of the rolls. Chronicles.* 27v. 8" [in addition to the 14v. 8" recorded in the Index published in 1861]. *Namely:*
 - Adam, of Eynsham. Vita S. Hugonis Lincolnensis 2423.3
 - Anglo-Saxon chronicle. Edited by B. Thorpe. 2v. 2414.15
 - Bacon, R. Opera quædam inedita. Vol. 1. 2424.3
 - Brut y Tywysogion; or, chronicle of the Welsh princes 2414.16
 - Cockayne, O. Leechdoms, etc. of early England 2423.4
 - Cotton, B. de. Historia Anglicana, 449-1296 2414.17
 - Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. 2423.1
 - Giraldu Cambrensis. Opera. Vol. 2, 3. 2424.7
 - Gloucester, Eng. Historia et cartularium monasterii Sancti Petri Gloucestris. Vol. 1. 2424.13
 - Grosseteste, R. Epistolæ 2424.6
 - Higden, R. Polychronicon 2423.7
 - Hingeston, F. C. Royal and historical letters, 1399-1404 2424.2
 - London. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis; Liber albus. Vol. 3. 2414.13
 - Luard, H. R. Annales monastici 2423.5
 - Neckam, A. De naturis rerum; De laudibus sapientis 2423.2
 - Peacock, R. Repressor of over much blaming of the clergy 2424.1
 - Richard, canon of the Holy Trinity, London. Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi 2423.6
 - Richard, of Cirencester. Opera. Vol. 3. Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ, 447-871 2424.11
 - Sainsbury, W. N. Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III 2424.10
 - Stevenson, J. Wars of the English in France, reign of Henry VI. 2424.4
 - Walsingham, T. Historia Anglicana, 1272-1422 2424.9
 - Wavrin, J. de. Collectiõs of chronicles 2423.9
 - - Recueil des chroniques, etc. 2423.8
 - Wright, T. Political poems and songs, Edward III-Richard III. Vol. 1 2424.5
 - Year books of the reign of Edward I. Edited by A. J. Horwood 2424.12
 - *Surveyor-general of prisons.* Report on the construction and discipline of convict prisons. By J. Jebb. 1850, 51. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8" 7065.1
 - Report on the construction of prisons. 1847. 8" 7065.1
 - Report on the construction, ventilation, and details of Pentonville prison. [By J. Jebb.] London, 1844. pp. 62. 22 plates. 8" 3571.24

Ordnance department.

 - Observations made at the magnetical and meteorological observatory at St. Helena, 1840-49. London, 1855-60. 2v. 4" **E.170.6

GREAT BRITAIN, continued.

Shelf. No.

Secretary of state for India.

- The Indian army and civil service list for July, 1862. London, n. d. 12" *2487.17
- Memoirs of the geological survey of India. Published under the direction of T. Oldham. Calcutta, 1859, 60. 2v. 1.8" 5866.1

Secretary of state for the colonies.

- Colonial office list for the colonies for 1863. By W. C. Sargeant and A. N. Birch. London, 1863. 8" 2487.24

Treasury department.

- Memoirs of the geological survey of Trinidad. By G. P. Wall and J. G. Sawkins. London, 1860. 8" 3867.11

War department.

- Extracts from reports on military prisons. London, 1847. 8" 7065.4
- First report by the council of military education on army schools. London, 1862. 8" 3598.8
- Manual for volunteer corps of infantry. London, 1863. 12" *Pph.v.364
- Regulations for conducting the musketry instruction of the army. London, [1859]. 12". 3963.31
- Rules and regulations for district military prisons. London, 1846. 8" 7065.4
- Siege of Sebastopol. Account of the artillery operations. Compiled by W. E. M. Reilly. London, 1859. 4" *3951.26
- Journal of the corps of royal engineers. By Capt. H. C. Elphinstone and Maj. Gen. Sir H. D. Jones. Lond., 1859. 2v. 4", and Atlas. *3951.25

Parliament.

- Bankrupt act, 5 Geo. IV. c. 98, with the chancellors' orders and unrepealed statutes. With notes by J. Kennedy. New-York, 1826. 12". 3635.22
- Education commission reports on popular education in England. London, 1861. 6v. 8". 7065.3
- Endowed charities of London. Reprinted from reports of the commissioners for inquiring concerning charities. London, 1829. 8" . . . 7065.20
- Evidence taken before her majesty's commissioners of inquiry into the occupation of land in Ireland. Part 1, 2. Dublin, 1847, 48. 1v. in 2. 8" 7073.2
- Last and present parliaments; showing the changes made by the election for 1831; with lists of the members returned. London, 1831. 12" 4539.1
- Lords of council appointed for matters relating to trade and foreign plantations. Report upon reducing the duties on goods imported from Ireland, etc. Dublin, 1785. pp. 74. 8". v. 1 of *2478.3
- Minutes of evidence taken before a committee of the house of commons, on the commercial intercourse between Great Britain and Ireland, [with a] continuation. Dublin, 1785. 8" v. 1 of *2478.3
- Reports of the secret committee of the house of commons [on associations of United Irishmen, United Englishmen, etc.]. London, 1799. pp. 16. 8" *Pph.v.348
- [Sessional papers from 2d session, 1859, to 1863, 330v. 1". In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861] *F.—

Note.—In the following alphabetical list of contents, the letters A. P. stand for Accounts and Papers; R. Ct. stand for Reports of Committees; R. Cr. stand for Reports of Commissioners.

ABERAVON borough. Petition for a municipal charter. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 ABERDEEN university. A. P. 1861, v. 46.
 ACCIDENTS. See Alexandra, Coal mines, Factories, Gethin colliery, Hartley colliery, Metropolis, Mines, Prince Consort, Railways, Wrecks.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ACCOUNTS, Public. Appropriation of sums voted. R. Ct. 1862, v. 11; 1863, v. 7.
— Audit office, State of business in. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 15.
— Examination of audited. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

See also: Exchequer.

- ACCRINGTON. Seizures for Easter dues. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
ADMIRALTY. Board of. Constitution, duties and effect on the navy. R. Ct. 1861, v. 5.
— Employees, salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
— Excess of expenditure over appropriation, 1860-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
— Temporary clerks, 1856-61. A. P. 1862, v. 29.

- AFGHANISTAN. Correspondence of Sir A. Burnes, 1857, 58. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 25.

- AFRICA. *See* Gold coast, Morocco, Natal, Nile, Porto Novo, Suez.
AFRICANS, Liberated. *See* Slaves.

- AGRICULTURE. *See* England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

- ALABAMA, steamer, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1863, v. 72 (bis).

- ALBERT Edward, prince of Wales, Treaty for the marriage of, with Princess Alexandra of Denmark. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford. Correspondence respecting Japan. A. P. 1860, v. 60.

- ALDERNEY harbour. Vessels entered for refuge, 1860-60. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 29.

- ALDERSHOT. Buildings at. A. P. 1861, v. 56.
— Soldiers' institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- ALEXANDRIA, princess, Procession, with accident, on occasion of the reception of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

- ALICE Maud Mary, princess, Treaty for the marriage of, with the prince Frederick William Lewis Charles of Hesse. A. P. 1862, v. 65.

- AMBASSADORS, etc., appointed since Jan. 1856, salaries, etc. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 15.

- AMERICA, North. *See* British North America, Central America, Mexico, United States.

- AMERICA, South. *See* Argentine confederation, Brazil, Paraguay, Trinidad.

- ANCHORS for the merchant service. R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- ANCHORS for the navy. A. P. 1860, v. 42.

- ANDERSON, J., fugitive from slavery, Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1861, v. 64.

- ANNUITIES. Granted since 1806. A. P. 1862, v. 29.
— Report of A. Finlayson. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

See also: Edinburgh, National debt, Savings banks.

- APPRENTICES to the merchant service, 1856-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

- APPROPRIATIONS. *See* Supply.

- ARCHDEACONS holding other preferments in the church. A. P. 1860, v. 63.

- ARGENTINE confederation. Settlement of British claims. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

- ARMS, College of. *See* College of arms.

- ARMY. Appropriations. Men and money voted for each year, 1856-62. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Battalions of infantry, 1841-62. A. P. 1863, v. 82.

- Chaplains' allowances. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Claims for distinguished services. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.

- Clothing. Amount charged for each regiment. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Supplied by contractors. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- Clothing factories. A. P. 1863, v. 32 (bis).

See also: Weedon, Woolwich.

- Commissariat department, Organization of. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Commissions competed for. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32.

- Sale of. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Cooking system. *See* Grant, J.

- Desertions and enlistments. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Disbanded foreign corps. Officers on half pay since 1815. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Divine service and religious instruction. A. P. 1860, v. 15; 1861, v. 36.

- Effectives. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Estimates. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- Expense per day of privates. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Half pay. Promotion of generals upon. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- Officers on, since 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- With civil situations. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1863, v. 32.

- Hospitals. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Ct. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- Manufacturing establishments. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Medical department. Statistical, sanitary, and medical reports. A. P. 1861, v. 37; 1862, v. 33; 1863, v. 34.

See also: Shanghai, Trinidad.

- Military organization. R. Ct. 1860, v. 7.

- Officers and men, Number of, 1800-58. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Pay of officers. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; R. Ct. 1860, v. 8.

- Pensions to relatives of deceased officers. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 17.

- Prize money. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- Promotions for distinguished services. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Quartermasters. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35, 36; 1862, v. 31, 32; 1863, v. 31.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ARMY, *continued.* Relative strength, 1857-58, 58-59, 59-60. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

- Schools. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Staff appointments. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 17; 1860, v. 41.

- See also:* Artillery, Barracks, Bengal, Bombay, China, Colonies, East India, Flogging, Knappecks, Military prisons, Military reserve fund, Military savings banks, Militia, Queen's aides-de-camp, Recruitment, Rifles, Sandhurst, Small arms, Soldiers, Transport service, Volunteer corps, War department, Woolwich, Yeomanry.

- ARMY in catholic countries. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

- ARMY, ordnance, and navy. Number of men voted for service, 1816-58. A. P. 1860, v. 15.

- ARTILLERY. Moving batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- Officers. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1863, v. 32.

- Vacancies, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

- ASIA. *See* Burma, Cabul, Czeasna, Malacca, Persia, Smyrna, Syria.

- ASSINIBOINE exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

- ASSURANCE companies, Returns relative to. A. P. 1863, v. 68.

- ATLANTIC royal mail steam navigation company. *See* Galway.

- AUSTRALIA. Convict discipline and transportation. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40.

- Emigration. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1863, v. 36.

- Exploring expedition from Melbourne to the Gulf of Carpentaria, by Messrs. Burke and Willa. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Gold exported in 1848. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1860-61. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Imports, except European, 1858-60. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Steam postal service. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 30.

- Volunteer forces. Assistance from public funds. A. P. 1863, v. 37.

See also: Coal, New South Wales, Queensland, Sydney, Victoria.

- AUSTRALIA, South. Correspondence relative to Justice Boothby. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- Legislation as to the transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

- AUSTRIA. Monetary convention with the states of the Zollverein. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.

See also: Tieleki, L.

- ATLESBURY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 2.

- BACON. *See* Ireland.

- BAHAMAS, Interference with the trade between New York and the. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

- BAKERS, Grievances of journeymen. A. P. 1862, v. 47; R. Ct. 1863, v. 38.

- BANK of England. Bullion purchased and sold. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- Government securities, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

- BANKRUPTCY, Court of, Returns relating to. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

- BANKRUPTCY act (1861). Report, evidence, etc. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

- BANKS. *See* Bengal, Bombay, Madras, Savings banks.

- BARF navigation works. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

- BARNISTER, S., Claim of. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 38.

- BARLEY imported, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

- BARRACK masters. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

- BARRACKS. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32.

- Sanitary condition of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 16; 1863, v. 13.

- BASTARDY. Summonses, etc., 1846-50. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

- BATTERSEA burial ground. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

- BED of the sea, near the shore, Title of the crown to the. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.

- BEE. Exports of, 1857-61. A. P. 1862, v. 53.

- Licenses to sell. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 35, 36; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 37.

- Retailers. Memorial to the chancellor of the exchequer. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

- BELFAST. Municipal affairs. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10.

- Queen's college. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 20, 31.

- BELGIUM. Convention with, relative to communication by post. A. P. 1862, v. 68.

- Convention with, relative to joint stock companies. A. P. 1862, v. 72.

- Passport regulations. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

- Treaty of commerce and navigation with. A. P. 1864, v. 73.

- BELGRADE, Bombardment of. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

- BELLIGERENT rights with reference to merchant shipping. Correspondence of W. S. Lindsay and Lord J. Russell. A. P. 1860, v. 66.

- BENEFICES. Augmented by the ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

- Under sequestration. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

- Union of benefices act. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Chancellor's benefices.

- BENGAL. Army. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

- Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

- Indigo commission. A. P. 1861, v. 44, 45.

See also: Calcutta, Deyrah Doon.

- BERMUDA. Convict establishment. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 45; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 30.

- BERWICK-upon-Tweed election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 10; R. Ct. 1861, v. 17.

- BEVERLY election. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 3; 1860, v. 11.

- BIBLE, Correct printing of the. *See* Queen's printers, Scotland.

- BILLS of exchange, Revenue from sale of stamps for. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1861, 62, A. P. 1863, v. 39.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- BIRTHS, deaths, and marriages. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland.
 BISHOP, J. Arrest at Naples. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 BISHOPS' appointment fees. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 BOARD of trade. Meteorologic office. Report, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 BOATS built for the navy, 1858, 59. A. P. 1861, v. 38.
 BOMBAY. Artillery, cavalry, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 50.
 — Bank of. A. P. 1860, v. 49.
 — Native merchant claims. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 BONDING warehouses. Expediency of establishing. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
 BOOTHBY, B., *judge, South Australia*, Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1862, v. 37.
 BRAZIL. Exports from the united kingdom and imports, 1860-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 — Liberated slaves in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
 — Satisfaction demanded by, for the late reprisals. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
 — Suspension of diplomatic relations with. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

See also: Forte (frigate), Prince of Wales (barque).

- BRAZIL and River Plate mails, Contract for. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
 BREAKWATERS, Better construction of. R. Ct. 1860, v. 15.
 BRESCIA. Arrests of Col. Nullo, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 BREWERS. *See* Barley, Beer, Hops, Malt.
 BRITISH Columbia. A. P. 1859, v. 17; 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 44; 1862, v. 36.
 BRITISH museum. Appropriations, 1860-60. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
 — Extension. R. Ct. 1860, v. 16; A. P. 1862, v. 39.
 — Income and expenditure. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 39; 1863, v. 39.
 — Lighting by gas. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 — Salaries. A. P. 1860, v. 33, pt. 1.
 — Visitors, 1855-60. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862-63, A. P. 1863, v. 39.
 BRITISH North America. Conveyance of mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1861, v. 35.
 — Ecclesiastical establishment. A. P. 1860, v. 44.
 — Emigration. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.
 — Exploration by Capt. Palliser. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1862, v. 39.
 — Railways. A. P. 1863, v. 36.

See also: British Columbia, Canada, Hudson's Bay company, Nova Scotia.

- BRITISH star, *Great newspaper*, Correspondence respecting the. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
 BROADMOOR. Criminal lunatic asylum. Rules. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 BUDRUM, *Asia Minor*, Excavations at. A. P. 1857-8, v. 40; 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
 BULLION. *See* Bank of England, Mint.
 BURGALS. A. P. 1860, v. 61; R. Ct. 1862, v. 16; A. P. 1862, v. 63.

See also: Cemeteries, Churchyards.

- BURLINGTON house and gardens. Purchase, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
 BURMAN, Treaty with the king of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

See also: Karens.

- CABUL, Correspondence of Sir A. Burnes relative to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 35.
 CADASTRAL survey, Expediency of extending the. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 6.
 CALCUTTA, Establishment of the high court at. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 CALCUTTA muddies. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 CALDONIAN canal. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; A. P. 1860, v. 34; R. Cr. 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 23.
 CAMBRIDGE university. Statutes. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48; R. Cr. 1860, v. 26; 1861, v. 20.
 CANADA. Grand trunk railway. A. P. 1861, v. 40.
 — Indian department. A. P. 1860, v. 44.
 — Mails. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22; 1860, v. 44; 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 32.
 — Militia bills. A. P. 1862, v. 38.
 CANTON, Evacuation of, by the allies. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 CAPE of Good Hope. Correspondence respecting Sir George Grey, governor of. A. P. 1860, v. 45.
 — German military settlers' allowance. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
 — Mail contract of 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
 CARLISLE election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
 CARLTON house terrace. Contract with the duke of Newcastle. A. P. 1863, v. 39.
 CARYATIC. Expiration of the title and dignity of Nabob or Nawab of the. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 — Treaties between the East India company and Nawabs of the. A. P. 1861, v. 46.
 CASTLETOWN union. Death of Mary Murphy, from famine. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
 CATHEDRAL and collegiate churches. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1863, v. 48.
 CATHOLIC chaplains. Remuneration for duties at workhouses. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
 CEMENTERIES. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Battersea, Finsstead.

- CHERPOS. *See* England, Ireland, Population, Scotland.
 CENTRAL America, Papers relating to. A. P. 1860, v. 66.

See also: Honduras, Nicaragua, Salvador.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- CERYLOW. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Charges defrayed out of the exchequer, 1856-60. A. P. 1862, v. 36.
 — Lighthouses. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 — Railway from Colombo to Kandy. A. P. 1860, v. 45.
 CHADWICK, E. Papers relating to education. A. P. 1862, v. 43.
 CHANCELLOR'S benefices. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 CHANCERY, Court of, Accounts of the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.
 CHANCERY commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1863, v. 15.
 CHANNEL Islands. Garrisons. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

See also: Jersey.

- CHARITABLE funds. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
 CHARITIES. *See* England and Wales, Ireland.
 CHARITY commission. *See* England and Wales, Ireland.
 CHARLESTON, S. C., Suspension of the Federal custom-house at. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 CHATHAM, Convict disturbances at. A. P. 1861, v. 52.
 CHATHAM dock-yard, Extension of. A. P. 1861, v. 33; R. Cr. 1861, v. 13.
 CHELSEA new bridge. Tolls, etc. A. P. 1859, v. 14; 1860, v. 36, pt. 1; 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 29.
 CHESHIRE union. Poor relief. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.
 CHICHESTER. Highleigh grammar school. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 CHIGWELL inclosures, Essex. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 CHILDREN. *See* Coroner's inquests, Destitute children, Factories, Ireland (Destitute children).
 CHILDREN'S employment commission. A. P. 1863, v. 18.
 CHINA. Correspondence with the Chinese commissioner Teh. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
 — Correspondence with Mr. Bruce. A. P. 1860, v. 60.
 — Earl of Elgin's mission to, 1857-59. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Rebellion in. A. P. 1863, v. 73.
 — Employment of British officers in suppressing the. A. P. 1863, v. 63; 1863, v. 35.
 — Treaty, with tariff of duties. A. P. 1861, v. 66.
 — War, 1858. A. P. 1860, v. 45, 60; 1861, v. 50, 45, 66; 1862, v. 39; 1863, v. 29.

See also: Canton, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yang-Tse-Kiang.

- CHINCHONA plant. Introduction of, into India, and cultivation, 1853-63. A. P. 1863, v. 45.
 CHOPWELL woods, Durham, Income and expenditure of the crown on account of, 1853-59. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
 CHRONOMETERS, Improvements in. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
 CHURCH Lench, School at. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 CHURCHYARDS, Parishes in which ground has been consecrated for, 1832-62. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Cemeteries.

- CIRCASSIA, Regulations by the Russian government in regard to trade with. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
 CIVIL contingencies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 39.
 CIVIL list pensions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 39.
 — 1859-61. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 CIVIL service. Appointments; Examinations. R. Ct. 1860, v. 9.
 — Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 42; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 29, 35; 1863, v. 39.

See also: East India.

- CIVIL service commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 19; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 20.
 CLARE, J. Improvement in iron ship-building. A. P. 1861, v. 38; 1863, v. 35.
 CLARE election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.
 CLERICAL magistrates. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 48.
 CLERKS of the peace. Salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 CLOONE loan fund. A. P. 1863, v. 39.
 COAL. Experiments with Australian. A. P. 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Trials of, at dock-yards. A. P. 1860, v. 42; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Exports. A. P. 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
 COAL fields. *See* East India.
 COAL mines. Accidents in, 1856-60. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

See also: Gethin colliery, Hartley colliery.

- Inspection of. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 26; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 22.
 COAST guard stations. A. P. 1861, v. 34, 36; 1863, v. 35.
 COCOA, Imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 COFFEE, Imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 COINAGE. Gold, silver, and copper monies coined at the mint. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
 COINAGE in East India. A. P. 1860, v. 49.

See also: Decimal coinage, Gold coin, Mint.

- COLLEGE of arms. Grants of arms since 1850. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 COLLEGES. *See* Belfast, Dulwich, Maynooth, Queen's colleges.
 COLONIES. Administration of justice. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
 — Army stationed in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 40.
 — Cost to the British exchequer, 1853-57. A. P. 1859, v. 17.
 — Customs tariffs. A. P. 1860, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.
 — Emigration to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 22.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

COLONIES, *continued.* Governors and bishops, salaries, etc. A. P. 1892, v. 38.

- Military expenditure. A. P. 1890, v. 41; R. Ct. 1891, v. 12; A. P. 1892, v. 38.
- State of. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 21; 1890, v. 44; 1891, v. 40; 1892, v. 38; 1893, v. 39.
- Statistical tables. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 31; 1891, v. 61; 1892, v. 57; 1893, v. 60.

See also: Australia, Bermuda, British Columbia, British North America, Canada, Lake Superior and Red River settlement, Mauritius, New South Wales, New Zealand, Trinidad, West India.

COMMERCE. *See* Foreign countries, Merchant shipping, Trade and navigation.

COMMERCIAL reports by secretaries of legation, etc. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 30; 1890, v. 68; 1891, v. 63; 1892, v. 59; 1893, v. 70.

COMFAS committee of Liverpool. 3d report, 1897-98. A. P. 1892, v. 54.

CONSTANTINOPLE. Telegraph to Bussorah. A. P. 1897-98, v. 60.

CONSTITUENCIES containing more than 4,000 electors. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 25.

CONSULAR fees, Revision of. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15.

CONSULS. Alterations in the salaries of. A. P. 1891, v. 34.

— Appointments since 1896. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15.

CONVICT colonies, Religious instruction in. A. P. 1893, v. 57.

CONVICT establishments. *See* Australia, Bermuda, Gibraltar, Portsmouth.

CONVICT prisons. R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 13; 1890, v. 25, 26; 1891, v. 30, 32; 1892, v. 25, 26; 1893, v. 24.

CONVICTS. Form of license granted to. A. P. 1893, v. 46.

— In the prisons of the united kingdom, 1897-98. A. P. 1893, v. 48.

— Remission of sentences. A. P. 1893, v. 48.

See also: Chatham, Portsmouth, Ticket of leave, Transportation.

COOLIES. Emigration from Canton. A. P. 1890, v. 69.

— Emigration from India to the French colonies. A. P. 1891, v. 65.

See also: Réunion, Isle of.

COORO, *rajah of*, Correspondence relating to the will of. A. P. 1893, v. 45.

COFFEE. Exports and imports of. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 27; 1891, v. 58; 1892, v. 56; 1893, v. 67.

COFFEE money. *See* Coinage.

COPYRIGHT commission. R. Cr. 1890, v. 31; 1891, v. 20; 1892, v. 19; 1893, v. 28.

COPYRIGHT. *See* International copyright.

CORK. Queen's college. R. Cr. 1890, v. 24; 1891, v. 20; 1892, v. 20; 1893, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Workhouse. A. P. 1891, v. 55.

CORN and grain, Import of, 1890-92. A. P. 1892, v. 55.

CORNWALL, *Duchy of*. R. Cr. 1893, v. 25.

— Receipts and disbursements. A. P. 1890, v. 39, pt. 1; 1891, v. 34; 1892, v. 29; 1893, v. 29.

CORONERS, Law and practice in electing and remunerating. R. Cr. 1890, v. 22.

CORONERS' inquests. *See* England and Wales, Ireland, Metropolis, Scotland.

CORPORAL punishment in gaols, etc. A. P. 1890, v. 57; 1891, v. 52; 1892, v. 45; 1893, v. 46.

COTTON. Cultivation of, in India. A. P. 1893, v. 44.

— Imported from the British East Indies, 1855-61. A. P. 1893, v. 55.

— Imported from the British West Indies, etc. A. P. 1893, v. 67.

COTTON goods exported to the British East Indies, 1855-61. A. P. 1893, v. 55.

COTTON manufacturing district, Distress in. A. P. 1892, v. 49, pt. 1; 1893, v. 52.

COURTS of justice building act (money) bill, Evidence upon. R. Ct. 1891, v. 14.

COURTS of justice building funds. A. P. 1892, v. 44.

CRIME. Commitments in the united kingdom, 1897-98. A. P. 1893, v. 48.

See also: Convicts, England and Wales, Ireland, Judicial statistics, London, Malta, Scotland.

CRIMEA. *See* Kerich, Sevastopol.

CROOKHAVEN lighthouse, Correspondence relative to. A. P. 1891, v. 58.

CROWN lands. *See* Ireland.

CUBA. Slave trade. A. P. 1891, v. 64.

CUNARD mail steamers. Date of sailing, arrival, etc., 1890-91. A. P. 1892, v. 29.

CUSTOM house duties above £10,000. Repealed, 1892-93. A. P. 1892, v. 29.

CUSTOMS. A. P. 1891, v. 34; 1892, v. 29; R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 14; 1890, v. 23; 1891, v. 31; 1892, v. 27; 1893, v. 26.

— Articles chargeable with duties, and rates upon each. A. P. 1890, v. 39, pt. 1.

CUSTOMS acts (1890), Amount raised under. A. P. 1892, v. 29.

CUSTOMS establishments. R. Ct. 1892, v. 12; 1893, v. 6.

— Salaries, etc. A. P. 1893, v. 67.

See also: Coast guard.

CURRAGH of Kildare. Barracks, etc., at. A. P. 1891, v. 36.

— Convictions and arrests. A. P. 1892, v. 32.

DAHOMY, Wilmet's visit to the king of. A. P. 1893, v. 73.

DARDANIELLES and Alexandria telegraph. A. P. 1893, v. 73.

DE BODE, C. J. P. F., baron, Evidence upon the petition of. R. Ct. 1891, v. 11.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

DEBTS of £20 or under, Judgment for, 1892. A. P. 1893, v. 48.

DECIMAL coinage. R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 11; 1890, v. 30.

DEFENCES, National. R. Cr. 1890, v. 23.

See also: Fortifications.

DELHI, Trial of the king of. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 28.

DELIN, A., Inquest on. A. P. 1892, v. 44.

DENMARK. Claims of. A. P. 1891, v. 34.

— Convention with, for the surrender of criminals. A. P. 1892, v. 53.

See also: Holstein, Schleswig.

DERBY union. Poor rates. A. P. 1890, v. 62.

DERBYMACASH riots. A. P. 1891, v. 52.

DERBYVAGH evictions. A. P. 1891, v. 52.

DESTITUTE children, Education of. R. Ct. 1891, v. 7.

DEVANAH Dhoo, *Sengal*, Grants of land in the. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23.

DHAR, *Central India*, Restoration of the Dhar family. A. P. 1891, v. 44.

DIOCESAN courts. Fees, gratuities, perquisites, etc. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 19.

DIPLOMATIC service, Constitution and efficiency of the. R. Ct. 1891, v. 6.

See also: Ambassadors, Consuls.

DISTILLERS, Number of, 1892-93. A. P. 1893, v. 67.

DIVORCE and matrimonial causes court. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 19; 1891, v. 51; 1892, v. 44; 1893, v. 65.

DOCKA. *See* Malta, Mersey.

DOCK-YARD economy. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 18.

DOCK-YARDS. A. P. 1890, v. 42; 1891, v. 35, 36; 1892, v. 34; 1893, v. 35.

See also: Chatham, Pembroke.

DONAGHADER harbour. A. P. 1890, v. 62.

DONOGAL evictions, etc. A. P. 1891, v. 52.

DOVER election. R. Ct. 1890, v. 11.

DOVER mails. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 27; 1892, v. 30.

DUBLIN. Ballast corporation. A. P. 1891, v. 53.

— Glanavin botanical gardens. Opening upon the Sabbath. A. P. 1891, v. 57.

— Hibernian military school. A. P. 1891, v. 35, 43.

— Hospitals. R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 14; 1890, v. 34; 1891, v. 57; 1892, v. 19; 1893, v. 28.

— Improvement of the port. A. P. 1890, v. 62; 1891, v. 58; 1892, v. 61.

— Landed estates court. A. P. 1892, v. 41.

— Phoenix park, Improvement of. A. P. 1892, v. 53.

— Precedence over Edinburgh. A. P. 1893, v. 50.

— Queen's university in Ireland. A. P. 1890, v. 53; R. Cr. 1890, v. 24; 1892, v. 30; 1893, v. 17, pt. 2.

— Reformatory schools. A. P. 1891, v. 52.

— Registry of deeds. A. P. 1891, v. 51.

— Royal Dublin society. A. P. 1892, v. 30; R. Cr. 1893, v. 17, pt. 1.

— Scientific institutions. A. P. 1893, v. 42.

DULWICH college. A. P. 1893, v. 48.

DURDALK harbour. A. P. 1893, v. 68.

DURROWERS lighthouse. Electric light. A. P. 1893, v. 68.

DURHAM, *diocese of*, Ecclesiastical revenues. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 19; 1890, v. 53; 1893, v. 44.

— University. A. P. 1891, v. 49; 1892, v. 43; 1893, v. 46; R. Cr. 1893, v. 16.

EAST ASKE, *Sweden*, Sale of lands at. A. P. 1893, v. 49.

EAST INDIA. Administration of justice. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23.

— Annexations to. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 25.

— Army, Amalgamation with the line. A. P. 1891, v. 42; 1892, v. 39; 1893, v. 40.

— European troops in. A. P. 1890, v. 60; 1891, v. 42; 1892, v. 38.

— Medical department, Admission to the. A. P. 1891, v. 42.

— Reorganization of the. R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 8.

— Sanitary state. R. Cr. 1893, v. 19.

— Miscellaneous. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 23; 1890, v. 30, 32; 1891, v. 42.

— Civil service. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 28; 1890, v. 53; 1891, v. 43; 1893, v. 40.

— Coal fields. M'Clelland's report. A. P. 1893, v. 45.

— Colonisation and settlement. R. Ct. 1890, 2d sess., v. 5.

— Constitution of councils in. A. P. 1891, v. 43.

— Courts. Law of evidence. A. P. 1891, v. 43.

— Covenanted civilians. A. P. 1892, v. 40.

— Education. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 34, pt. 1-3; 1890, v. 62.

— Exports and imports. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 25; 1890, v. 52.

— Finance. A. P. 1890, v. 49; 1891, v. 43; 1892, v. 38; 1893, v. 40.

— Funds, civil and military. A. P. 1893, v. 40.

— Home accounts. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23; 1890, v. 49; 1891, v. 43; 1892, v. 38; 1893, v. 40.

— Income and property tax. A. P. 1890, v. 49; 1891, v. 43.

— Irrigation. A. P. 1891, v. 43.

— Military finance commission. A. P. 1891, v. 42.

— Moral and material progress. A. P. 1891, v. 47; 1892, v. 39; 1893, v. 41, 42.

— Northwest provinces. Commercial condition. A. P. 1892, v. 40.

— Famine, 1890, 91. A. P. 1892, v. 40.

— Paper money. A. P. 1890, v. 38.

— Public debt. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23; 1890, v. 43; 1891, v. 43; 1893, v. 40.

— Public works department, Examination of candidates for. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23; 1891, v. 43; 1892, v. 43.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- EAST India, continued.** Railways. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 43.
 — Rebellion. A. P. 1860, v. 50; 1861, v. 43; 1862, v. 40.
 — Religious endowments. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 — Revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 49; 1862, v. 36; 1863, v. 40.
 — Salt, Importation of. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 — Shortening the passage to. R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.
 — Tariff. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Tea plantations in. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 — Telegraphic communication. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1862, v. 45.
 — Treasure imported, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
 — Unconvenanted servants. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.
 — Waste lands, Sale of. A. P. 1862, v. 40, 43.

See also: Bengal, Bombay, Calcutta, Carnatic, Ceylon, Cochin, Cotton, Dhar, Delhi, Godavery, Guzerat, Hindoo, Khandesh, Madras, Mhow, Mysore, Nellore, Oude, Sedashegar, Sikkim, Tinnevely, Travancore, Tringana, Vellore.

- EASTERN dues, Sektura for.** A. P. 1861, v. 43.
ECCLIASTICAL commission. *See* England, Ireland.
ECCLIASTICAL registries. A. P. 1862, v. 41.
EDINBURGH. Annuity tax, 1849-59. A. P. 1860, v. 61.
 — Corporation of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Householders. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Precedence of Dublin over. A. P. 1862, v. 50.
 — Royal botanic gardens, Sabbath opening of. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
EDUCATION. Committee of the privy council on. Regulations. A. P. 1860, v. 54; 1862, v. 41.
 — Report. A. P. 1860, v. 63; 1861, v. 49, 49; 1862, v. 43, 43; 1863, v. 47.
 — Report from the department of science and art. R. Cr. 1860, v. 24; 1861, v. 62; 1862, v. 21; 1863, v. 16.
 — Grants to each parish. A. P. 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 46.
 — Papers relating to. *See* Chadwick, E.

See also: Colleges, East India, Ireland (Census, Education, Reformatory schools), Madras, Medical education, Military education, Scotland, Schools, Teachers, Universities.

- EGYPT.** Police regulations. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
ELECTION petitions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.
ELECTION. Cost of. A. P. 1860, v. 55, 55.
 — Operation and effect of the corrupt practices prevention act. R. Ct. 1860, v. 10.
See also: Aylesbury, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Beverly, Carlisle, Clare, Dover, Gloucester, Great Grimsby, Great Yarmouth, Huddersfield, Kingston-upon-Hull, Limerick, Lisburn, Longford, Melcombe Regis, Norwich, Peterborough, Pontefract, Wakefield, Weymouth, Yorkshires.

- ELECTORS.** 1815, 1830, 1862, 1869. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Probable increase from a reduction of the franchise. R. Ct. 1860, v. 12.

See also: Constituencies.

- ELECTRIC light, Reports upon.** A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

See also: Dungeness.

- EMIGRATION.** *See* Australia, British North America, Colonies, Coolies.
EMIGRATION commission. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 15.

- EMILY St. Pierre, ship, Papers respecting the.** A. P. 1863, v. 62.
ENFIELD rifle factory. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36.
ENGINEERS, Royal. Retirement of officers. A. P. 1863, v. 53.
 — Vacancies, 1860-63. A. P. 1863, v. 53.
ENGLAND, including Wales. Agriculture. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 60.
 — Births, deaths, and marriages. A. P. 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 17; 1863, v. 14.
 — Census, 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 50; 1863, v. 29, 53, pt. 1, 2.
 — Charity commission. A. P. 1861, v. 51; R. Cr. 1859, v. 12; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
 — Constabulary, Reports of the inspectors of. A. P. 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 50.
 — Coroners' inquests. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1863, v. 46.
 — County courts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 51.
 — County treasurers' accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
 — Courts of common law. A. P. 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.
 — Crime. A. P. 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 44, 45; 1863, v. 48.
 — Ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1860, v. 63; 1861, v. 49; 1862, v. 41; R. Cr. 1860, v. 28; 1861, v. 19; 1862, v. 8, 19; R. Ct. 1863, v. 15.
 — Friendly societies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
 — Highways. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
 — Judicial statistics. A. P. 1860, v. 64; 1861, v. 60; 1862, v. 56; 1863, v. 65.
 — Justices of the peace. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Loan societies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 20; 1863, v. 20.
 — Lunacy. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 20.
 — Lunatic asylums built 1859-60. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

31*

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- ENGLAND, including Wales, continued.** Lunatics, Care and treatment of. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1862, v. 44; R. Ct. 1859, v. 3; 2d sess., v. 7; 1860, v. 22.
 — New parishes. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Pauper children. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.
 — Pauperism and poor rates. A. P. 1859, v. 24; 1860, v. 58; 1861, v. 53-55; 1862, v. 48; 1863, v. 52.
 — Police. A. P. 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52.
 — Poor, Irremovable. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7; 1860, v. 17.
 — Poor law board. A. P. 1861, v. 55; R. Cr. 1860, v. 37; 1861, v. 28; 1862, v. 24; 1863, v. 22.
 — Medical relief. A. P. 1860, v. 58; 1861, v. 55.
 — Poor law unions. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1862, v. 49, pt. 2; 1863, v. 52.
 — Poor rates. Collecting from small tenements. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 7.
 — Composition of. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.

See also: Westminster.

- Poor relief, Administration of. R. Ct. 1861, v. 9; 1862, v. 10.
 — Poor removals. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1863, v. 52.
 — Popular education, State of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 21, pts. 1-6.
 — Population and representation. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Prisons. Report of inspectors. R. Cr. 1860, v. 55; 1861, v. 29; 1862, v. 25; 1863, v. 23.
 — Rental of property subject to poor rate. A. P. 1861, v. 54.
 — Salmon fisheries. R. Cr. 1861, v. 25; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
 — Schools, Certain public, Commission to inquire into. A. P. 1862, v. 43.
 — Schools erected by authority of the privy council. A. P. 1860, v. 53.
 — Turnpike trusts. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 28.
 — Workhouses. A. P. 1861, v. 55; 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52.
ENGLAND, Church of. Church building acts, Districts assigned to churches under. A. P. 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 41.
 — Church building acts amendment bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 6.
 — Church estates commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 12; 1860, v. 28; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 10; 1863, v. 15.
 — Church leaseholds. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Church rate bills, 1840-60. A. P. 1861, v. 48.
 — Church rates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
 — Operation of the law of. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 5; 1860, v. 22.

See also: Benefices, Bishops' appointment fees, Churchyards, Clerical magistrates, Durham, Easter dues, Ecclesiastical, England (New parishes), Pluralities, Tithe, Worcester, York deanery.

- ERRING forest.** Rights of the crown. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
ESSEX County. Turnpike roads and bridges. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57.

See also: Royal forests.

- EVICTIORS.** *See* Derryveagh, Donegal.
EXCHEQUER. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 39; 1863, v. 29.
EXCISE duties. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.
EXHIBITION of 1861. 4th report of commissioners. R. Cr. 1861, v. 32.
EXHIBITION of 1862. Purchase of land and buildings for. A. P. 1863, v. 29.
EXPIRED and expiring laws. R. Ct. 1859, v. 3; 1860, v. 22; 1861, v. 14; 1862, v. 16; 1863, v. 7.
EXPORTS, 1840, 1852, 1860-62. A. P. 1862, v. 66.

See also: Commercial reports, Cotton goods, East India, Salmon, Sugar, Tin, Trade and navigation, Zinc.

- FACTORIES.** A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 67.
 — Reports of inspectors. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 18.

See also: Lacc.

- FARADAY, M.** Reports on electric light. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
FARJEE Islands, Correspondence relating to the. A. P. 1862, v. 38.
FEEs. *See* Bishops' appointment fees, Officers.
FELT. Exemption from paper duty. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
FINANCE accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 24; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 39.
FIRE arts commission. R. Cr. 1861, v. 32; 1863, v. 16.

See also: Royal academy commission.

- FIRE insurance, Duty on.** A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.
FIREs. *See* Metropolis.
FISHERIES. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 22; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 20.

See also: Ireland, Salmon, Scotland (Herring, Salmon), Shannon, Trout, Weirs.

- FLOGGING in the army.** A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.
FLOGGING in the navy. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 38; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.

- FOREIGN countries.** Commerce. A. P. 1862, v. 58, 69.
 — Manufactures. A. P. 1861, v. 63; 1862, v. 58; 1863, v. 68.
 — Statistical tables relating to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 31; 1860, v. 65, 66; 1861, v. 60, 61; 1862, v. 57.

See also: Commercial reports by secretaries of legation.

continued.

an alteration in. A. P.

cess., v. 15.

v. 1862, v. 12.

97, Royal forests. Woods

by the Brazilian author-

186; v. 22, 21, 1862,

th, 1862, v. 55.

v. 63.

v. 65.

68; 1861, v. 63.

recreation.

out of Oude. A. P. 1862,

ornment of Oude. A. P.

v. 45; 1862, v. 36.

ion company. A. P. 1860,

R. Ct. 1861, v. 12, 35.

v. 14; 1860, v. 24; 1861,

1860, v. 17.

and Albrede. A. P.

v. 57; 1862, v. 45.

1860, v. 63.

1862, v. 55.

alleries.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 67.

1860, v. 22; 1860,

1861, v. 20.

1860, v. 72.

1; v. 55; R. Ct. 1860, 21

1860, v. 24; 1862, v. 30.

Victoria, 1857-60. A. P.

Colnago, Nova Scotia,

1863, v. 63.

department of woods and

working apparatus used in

A. P. 1863, v. 31.

and Castleconn 1 rail-

1860.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

HARBOURS of refuge. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 27; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 29; R. Ct. 1860, v. 13.

See also: Alderney, Breakwaters, Donaghadee, Dundalk, Galle, Harwich, Holyhead, Isle of Man, Langstone, Leith, Malta, Mersey, Portpatrick, Ramsgate, Solasbeggar, Wexford.

HARTLEY colliery, A. P. 1862, v. 55.

HARWICH harbour. R. Ct. 1862, v. 6.

— Landguard point. A. P. 1861, v. 68; 1862, v. 34.

HAYLOCK, Sir H., Statue in Trafalgar square to the memory of A. P. 1861, v. 50.

HAYES, W. R., Dismissal from the commission of peace for Essex. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

HEALTH, Public. Report of the medical officer of the privy council. R. Ct. 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 10; 1862, v. 22; 1863, v. 25.

See also: Sewage.

HENSE, grand duke of, Accession of the, to the international right conventions. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

HIND, H. Y., Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

HINDOO temples. Payments to shrines by the East India company in 1857. A. P. 1860, v. 52.

HOCQUARD, C. P., the queen, Costs in the case of. A. P. 1862, 21 sess., v. 27.

HOLSTEIN, Duchy of. A. P. 1861, v. 67; 1863, v. 74.

HOLYHEAD harbour. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1863, v. 63; R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

HOLYHEAD and Kingstown malis. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

HONDURAS. Boundary agreed with Guatemala. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

HONG KONG. A. P. 1860, v. 43; 1862, v. 53.

HOPS raised, exported, etc. A. P. 1860, 24 sess., v. 27; 1861, v. 68; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 67.

HOSPITALS. See Army, Dublin, Greenwich, India 1 (India), London.

HOUSE duty. A. P. 1863, v. 23.

HOUSE of commons. Dispatch of business by. R. Ct. 1861, v. 11.

— General index to the divisions, 1852-61. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Select committees. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 29; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 45.

— Sitings of the. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 28; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 45.

— Standing orders. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 28; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 45; R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

See also: Petitions (Public).

HUNDERSFIELD election. R. Ct. 1860, 24 sess., v. 3.

HUDSON'S Bay company. A. P. 1859, v. 17.

HYDROGRAPHICAL surveys since 1853. A. P. 1862, v. 34.

HYTHE musketry school. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 17.

IMMIGRATION loans. A. P. 1860, v. 43.

IMPERIAL guarantees or loans. A. P. 1859, v. 33, pt. 1.

IMPORTS. A. P. 1861, v. 60; 1863, v. 60.

See also: Cocoa, Corn, Lead, Sugar, Tea.

INCLOSURE commission. R. Ct. 1860, v. 21; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 11; 1863, v. 28.

See also: Chigwell.

INCOME tax. A. P. 1859, 24 sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 33, pt. 2; 1861, v. 64; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

— Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

— Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

See also: East India.

INDEX. General index to bills, reports, estimates, accounts, and papers, 1852-61. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

INDEX to statutes, public and private, 1801-59. A. P. 1860, v. 72, 73.

INDIA. See last India.

100.

1860, v. 22.

1863, v. 31.

1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

Acts, 1798-1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50.

Mode of assessing and collecting. R. Ct. 1861, v. 7.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- IRELAND, *continued*. Charitable donations and bequests bill. A. P. 1862, v. 53; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28.
- Civil bills, 1846-50 and 1856-60. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Coast of. Marking by buoys, etc. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 - Commissions of the peace. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Commitments for illicit distillation, 1859-63. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
 - Common law courts. Salaries, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 - Constabulary. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 50.
 - Convict prisons. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2; 1860, v. 36; 1861, v. 30; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 24.
 - Costs of prosecution, 1854-58. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
 - County surveyors. Salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 - County treasurers' accounts. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 29.
 - Crime. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 49.
 - Crown lands. A. P. 1863, v. 23.

See also below: Quit and crown rents.

- Debentures on land bill. R. Cr. 1862, v. 16.
- Deserted children. A. P. 1859, v. 34.
- Drainage bill. R. Cr. 1862, v. 16.
- Ecclesiastical commission. A. P. 1860, v. 53; R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 15.
- Education. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 48; 1862, v. 43; 1863, v. 17, pt. 1, 2; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 25, 26; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 30.
- Established church in, 1854, 61. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

See also: Meath (See of).

- Fines and penalties. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1863, v. 49.
- Fisheries. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 61; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 66; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 26; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 28; R. Cr. 1862, v. 9; 1863, v. 7.
- Grand juries. A. P. 1860, v. 61; 1861, v. 51.
- Grand jury presentments. A. P. 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
- Incumbered estates court. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
- Infirmarys and fever hospitals, 1859-60. A. P. 1862, v. 53.
- Land improvement. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
- Landed estates court. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
- Licences cancelled. A. P. 1863, v. 57.
- Loan fund board. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 23.

See also below: Reproductive loan fund.

- Loans under the land improvement act. A. P. 1862, v. 30.
- Loughs Corrib, Maak, and Curra drainage. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.
- Lunatic asylums. A. P. 1862, v. 44; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 10; 1861, v. 27; 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 20.
- Lunatic poor bill, Proceedings on the. R. Cr. 1859, v. 3.
- Malls. A. P. 1861, v. 55.
- Marriages. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12; 1860, v. 29; 1861, v. 18; 1862, v. 17.
- Militia. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33.
- Model schools. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- Municipal boroughs. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 57; 1862, v. 53; 1863, v. 50.
- Partnerships, 1782-1803. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
- Paupers born out of. A. P. 1863, v. 52.
- Paupers sent home. A. P. 1860, v. 58.
- Poor law unions. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.
- Poor relief. A. P. 1859, v. 34; 1860, v. 56; 1861, v. 55; 1863, v. 52; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 37; 1861, v. 28; 1862, v. 24; 1863, v. 22; R. Cr. 1861, v. 10.
- Postal revenue, 1856-60. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
- Prisons. R. Cr. 1860, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2; 1860, v. 36; 1861, v. 29; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 23.
- Public works. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 14; 1860, v. 34; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 28; 1863, v. 26.
- Publication of ancient laws and institutes. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 13, pt. 2.
- Queen's colleges. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1862, v. 48.
- Queen's university. *See* Dublin.
- Quit and crown rents. A. P. 1861, v. 35.
- Reformatory schools. A. P. 1861, v. 52; R. Cr. 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 24.
- Registrars, etc. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
- Registry of deeds. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 46.
- Reproductive loan fund. A. P. 1860, v. 30, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 29.
- Revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
- Roman catholic prelates, Synodical action by. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
- Roman catholics, 1854 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
- Salmon fisheries. A. P. 1863, v. 66.
- Savings banks. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
- Spirits. Duty, 1860-61. A. P. 1861, v. 53.
- Stipendiary magistrates over 60 years of age. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- IRELAND, *continued*. Voters in each borough. A. P. 1860, v. 55.

See also: Bann, Belfast, Castletown union, Cork, Crookhaven, Curragh of Kildare, Derrymacash, Derryveagh, Donaghadee, Donegal, Dublin, East Lodge, Geashill, Killoconouse, Kilmacrenan, Kingstown, Kinsale, Leinster, Limerick, Maynooth, Meath, Poor removal, Portpatrick, Shannon, Skibbereen union, Tyrone, Wexford, Youghal union.

IRON cased ships. *See* Navy.

IRON ships. Preventives of rust and corrosion. A. P. 1861, v. 38.

IRWIN, G. O'M., Case of. A. P. 1863, v. 49.

ITALY. Affairs of. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 32; 1860, v. 67, 68; 1861, v. 67; 1862, v. 63.

— Brigandage in. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

— Extradition of criminals, 1861-63. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

See also: Brescia, Modena, Naples, Nice, Papal states, Rome, Sardinia, Sicilies (Two).

JAMAICA, Debt of. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

JAPAN. Affairs in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 33; 1861, v. 66; 1862, v. 64; 1863, v. 75.

— Treaty of commerce with the Tycoon. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

JERSEY, *Isle of*. Laws, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48; R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 24.

JESUITS. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

JEW'S act, Best mode of carrying into effect the. R. Cr. 1860, v. 3.

JOINT-STOCK companies. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 57; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 66.

— Convention between Great Britain and France relative to. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

JONES, W. Change of name to W. Herbert. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

KARENS, Tour among, by Col. Phayre, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

KENSINGTON estate, Purchase of. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

KENSINGTON Gore exhibition buildings. A. P. 1863, v. 29.

KENSINGTON, South. Museum of art. R. Cr. 1860, v. 16.

— Visitors. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

KROGH, *Naval*, col. J. H., Proceedings upon the petition of. R. Cr. 1861, v. 13.

KERTCH. Grants to forces attacking. A. P. 1863, v. 32.

— Guns, etc., captured at, 1855. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Prize money claimed for the capture of. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

KHANDRISH. Treasure stolen by the Bheela. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

KILCOONOUSE lands (King's co.). A. P. 1862, v. 52.

KILDARE, Curragh of. *See* Curragh of Kildare.

KILMACRENAN. Outrages, 1860-60. A. P. 1861, v. 52.

KINGSTON-UPON-HULL election. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

KINGSTOWN. Postal services. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

KINGSTOWN and Holyhead mails. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 50.

KINSALE riots. A. P. 1860, v. 61.

KNAPSACKS, Berrington and Spiller's. A. P. 1860, v. 41.

KRAA, or Kraw (Malacca), *Island* of, Canal across the. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23.

— Railway across. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

LACE manufacture, Expediency of subjecting, to the factory acts. R. Cr. 1861, v. 22.

LAGOS, *Island of*, Occupation of. A. P. 1862, v. 61.

LAKE Superior and Red river settlement, Exploration of the country between. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 22.

LANCASHIRE. Poor relief. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1; 1863, v. 52 (bis).

LANCASTER, *Duchy of*. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 29.

LAND registry. Offices and salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 43.

See also: Copyhold commission.

LAND revenue. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; R. Cr. 1860, v. 30.

See also: Woods, forests, etc.

LANGSTONE harbour, *Hampshire*. A. P. 1860, v. 62.

LAUNEBURG, *Duchy of*, Affairs of. A. P. 1863, v. 74.

LEAD. Exports and imports. A. P. 1861, v. 58; 1863, v. 67.

LEINSTER. Tolls, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

LEITH harbour and docks. R. Cr. 1860, v. 15.

LICENSED trades. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1862, v. 30.

LICENSES for the sale of wine or spirits. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

See also: Beer, Ireland, Malt, Opium, Scotland, Stage carriages, Victuallers.

LIGHTHOUSES. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

— Light dues. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1862, v. 54.

See also: Ceylon, Crookhaven, Dungeness, Lime, Man (Isle of).

LIGHTHOUSES abroad, Expenditure for. A. P. 1861, v. 53.

LIGHTS, buoys, and beacons. R. Cr. 1861, v. 25.

LIME light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

LIMERICK. City election. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

— Night mail by railway. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

LINDSAT, W. S. Letter on belligerent rights. A. P. 1860, v. 66.

LISBON. Yellow fever, 1857. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 26.

LISBURN election petition. R. Cr. 1863, v. 7.

LIVERPOOL. Compass committees. 3d report, 1857-60. A. P. 1862, v. 54.

— Shipping of crews. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

— Spirits imported, 1840-61. A. P. 1862, v. 55.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

MOROCCO, Loan to be raised in London, by the emperor of. A. P. 1892, v. 64.
 MORTAR boats. R. Ct. 1890, v. 8.
 MYSORE family. A. P. 1861, v. 68.

NAME, Change of. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 NAPLES. A. P. 1890, v. 68; 1861, v. 67; 1862, v. 73.
 — Treatment of political prisoners at. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
 NASHVILLE, steamer, Correspondence relating to the. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 NATAL. A. P. 1890, v. 45; 1862, v. 36.
 NATIONAL collections. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15.
 — Expenditure, 1846-60. A. P. 1890, v. 40.

See also: British museum, Kensington, National portrait gallery, Picture galleries.

NATIONAL debt. Additions, 1851-60. A. P. 1861, v. 34; 1862-62, 1863, v. 52.
 — Amounts paid on account of savings banks for reduction of, since 1817. A. P. 1890, v. 39, pt. 1; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
 NATIONAL debt office. A. P. 1861, v. 34.
 NATIONAL portrait gallery. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15; 1890, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1862, v. 30; R. Cr. 1890, v. 31; 1861, v. 32; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 16.

NAVY. Cadets. A. P. 1890, v. 42; 1863, v. 35.
 — Deserters. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 1861, v. 36.
 — Estimates. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 16; 1890, v. 42; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Health. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Invalid seamen and mariners. A. P. 1890, v. 15.
 — Iron-cased floating batteries. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
 — Iron-cased ships. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.

See also: Warrior.

— Manning the. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1890, v. 42; 1862, v. 32.
 — Marine engines. A. P. 1890, v. 15.
 — Medical supplemental fund society. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Ct. 1861, v. 13.
 — Officers. Officers holding civil situations. A. P. 1890, v. 42.
 — — Pay. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 35.
 — — Promotion and retirement. A. P. 1890, v. 42; 1863, v. 36; R. Ct. 1863, v. 10.
 — Pensions. A. P. 1890, v. 15.
 — Prize money. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Receipt and expenditure. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 1890, v. 42; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Ships. Air-tight compartment, 1846-61. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — — Built and building. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 17; 1861, v. 36; 1863, v. 35.
 — — Not in active service. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 17.
 — — Sent to foreign stations. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — — Total number of. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 34; 1863, v. 35.
 — Steam vessels. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 17; 1890, v. 42.
 — Training boys for the. A. P. 1862, v. 34.
 — Wooden ships. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

See also: Anchors, Boats, Dock-yards, Flogging, Greenwich hospital, Gunboats, Marines, Mortar boats, Parsons, Sailors' homes, Smoke, Transport service.

NELSONERIES, India, Survey of. A. P. 1861, v. 43.
 NELSON column, Contract with Landseer for lions at the base of. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

NEW South Wales. Electoral act. A. P. 1890, v. 17.
 — Military expenditure. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Moreton bay, Sydney.

NEW Zealand. Affairs of. A. P. 1890, v. 46, 47.
 — Disturbances in. A. P. 1890, v. 47; 1861, v. 41; 1862, v. 37.
 — Registration and transfer of land. A. P. 1862, v. 37.
 — Waste lands. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Trinity houses. A. P. 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

NEWSPAPERS. Penny stamps issued to each. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15; 1890, v. 40; 1861, v. 34; 1863, v. 30.

NICARAGUA. Treaty of commerce. A. P. 1890, v. 69.

NICE. Annexation to France. A. P. 1890, v. 67.

NILE, Delta of the. A. P. 1890, v. 42.

NORTH American colonies. *See* British North America.

NORWICH election. R. Ct. 1890, 2d sess., v. 4.

NOVA Scotia, Gold discoveries in. A. P. 1861, v. 40.

See also: Halifax.

NOXIOUS vapors evolved in certain manufacturing processes. R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.

OCEAN steam mails. Percentage of letters carried to foreign territory. A. P. 1862, v. 30.

OFFICES, Fees on appointments to. A. P. 1861, v. 34.

OPTUM, Licensing and sale of, in Hong Kong. A. P. 1890, v. 48.

ORDNANCE. R. Ct. 1862, v. 6; 1863, v. 11.

See also: Armstrong guns, Artillery.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

ORDNANCE survey. A. P. 1890, v. 40; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 33, 37; R. Cr. 1890, v. 23; 1861, v. 27.

— Draftsmen and others in the service of. A. P. 1863, v. 33.

— Expenditure, 1819-63. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

ORWELL, steamer, Seizure of, by the followers of Garibaldi. A. P. 1862, v. 63.

OUDE. Administration of. A. P. 1861, v. 46.

— Annexation of. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 25.

OUDE claims. A. P. 1862, v. 40; 1863, v. 45.

See also: Frith, R., Frith, W. H. L.

OXFORD university. Amendment of statute relating to the Keanicott scholarships. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

PALLISER, Capt. J. Exploration of central parts of British America. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 22; 1863, v. 38.

PAPAL states, Condition and administration of the. A. P. 1890, v. 68.

PAPER mills, 1836-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.

PAPER trade. A. P. 1890, v. 40; 1861, v. 54, 58; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

PARAGUAY, Agreement with. A. P. 1861, v. 75.

PARAMATTA, steamship, Loss of. A. P. 1890, v. 60.

PARIS. Chapel in the rue d'Aguesseau. A. P. 1867-68, v. 60.

— Treaty of peace, 1814-15. A. P. 1860, v. 68.

PARKHURST prison. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 19.

PARLIAMENT. Printing of the acts of. A. P. 1890, v. 39, pt.

— Houses of. Decay of the stone of. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— — Kitchen and refreshment rooms. R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.

— — Printing and stationery for. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

See also: House of commons, Westminster (New palace)

— Reform of. A. P. 1890, v. 68.

PARLIAMENTARY proceedings. Record for the use of members. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

PARLIAMENTARY representation. A. P. 1890, v. 55; 1861, v. 60; 1862, v. 44.

PAROCHIAL assessments bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

PASSENGER ships, 1833-60. A. P. 1890, v. 60.

PASSENGERS on railways. A. P. 1890, v. 61.

PASSPORTS, Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1867-68, v. 60.

PATENT law expenses. A. P. 1863, v. 37.

PATENTS for inventions. R. Cr. 1890, 2d sess., v. 14.

PATRIOTIC fund. A. P. 1890, v. 40; R. Cr. 1863, v. 13.

PAUMotu passage, etc. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 23.

PAUPERS. *See* England, Ireland, Scotland, Insane paupers.

PENBROKE dock-yard gasworks. A. P. 1890, v. 15; 1890, v. 42.

PENAL servitude acts commission. R. Cr. 1863, v. 21.

PENSIONS paid according to the harbours, etc. act, 1861. A. P. 1890, v. 54.

See also: Army, Civil list pensions, Navy, Salaries.

PERSIAN expedition, Officers who served in. A. P. 1861, v. 43.

PERTH, Roman catholic pensioners at. A. P. 1863, v. 46.

PETERBOROUGH election. R. Ct. 1890, v. 11.

PETITIONS, Public. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 44; 1863, v. 48.

PICTURE galleries. Admission of the public in the evening. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15.

— Lighting by gas. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 15.

PIER and harbour act. A. P. 1863, v. 62.

PIERS and harbours. A. P. 1862, v. 52; R. Ct. 1890, v. 15.

PILOTAGE. A. P. 1890, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 68.

PLUMSTEAD. Cemetery. A. P. 1861, v. 57.

— Ordinance chapel. A. P. 1862, v. 41.

PLURALITIES. A. P. 1861, v. 45.

See also: Archdeacons.

PLYMOUTH breakwater, Fort behind. R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.

POACHING. Night poaching prevention bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 16.

POLAND. Correspondence in 1831, respecting. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

— Correspondence respecting the negotiations of, 1814-15. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

— Insurrection in. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

POLICE. *See* England, Ireland (Constabulary), Scotland.

PONTEFRAC election. R. Ct. 1890, 2d sess., v. 4.

POOR law board. *See* England.

POOR law boards (payment of debts) bill. R. Ct. 1890, 2d sess., v. 7.

POPULATION. 1841, 1851, 1859. A. P. 1890, v. 55.

— 1821, 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

— 1801 and 1861. A. P. 1863, v. 81.

PORTO Novo, Africa, Attack on. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

PORTPATRICK harbour. A. P. 1890, v. 62.

PORTSMOUTH. Convict prison. Attack on a warden by a convict. A. P. 1863, v. 48.

— Soldiers' institute at. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

PORTUGAL. Postal communication. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 22.

See also: Lisbon.

POST-OFFICE. Estimates for packet service. A. P. 1890, 2d sess., v. 16; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 37.

— Money order office, Losses and defalcations in. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

— Report of postmaster general. R. Ct. 1890, v. 29; R. Cr. 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 27; 1863, v. 38.

See also: Australia, Ireland, Londonderry, Mails, Man (Isle of), Sardinia, Scotland, Spain.

Continued.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

— 1861, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.
— 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.
— 1860 and Jan. 1861. A. P.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

REVENUE, 1841-61. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

— Amounts, 1850-61, 1860-61. A. P. 1863, v. 31.
— Gross receipt and expenditure, 1861 and 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

See also Customs, Inland revenue, Ireland, Taxation, Woods, forests, and lands.

REVENUE department. Estimates. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 16; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 37.

— Salaries. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

RIFLES, Report on small bore. A. P. 1863, v. 37.

See also Enfield rifle.

RIOTS. See Derry, Macash, Kinale.

ROMAN catholic chaplains to have rank in the army. A. P. 1861, v. 35.

ROMAN catholics. See Ireland, Jesuits, Perth.

ROME, French occupation of. A. P. 1862, v. 63; 1863, v. 73.

ROTTERHAM. Sanitary condition. A. P. 1863, v. 50.

ROYAL academy commission. R. Ct. 1863, v. 27.

ROYAL commissions issued since Jan. 1. 1863. A. P. 1863, 2d sess., v. 15.

ROYAL forests (Essex). R. Ct. 1863, v. 6.

ROYAL society. Expenditure of grant, 1855-62. A. P. 1862, v. 37.

RUM, imported, 1845-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

RUSSIA. Regulations in regard to trade with Russia. A. P. 1862, v. 75.

RUSSIAN Dutch loan. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

RYLAND, G. H., Correspondence relative to the case of. A. P. 1859, v. 17; 1862, v. 36.

SABBATH. See Dublin, Edinburgh.

SAILORES' homes. A. P. 1860, v. 30; 1861, v. 38.

ST. DOMINGO. Annexation to Spain. A. P. 1861, v. 63.

ST. IVE. Liskeard school. A. P. 1863, v. 44.

ST. JAMES parish. See Westminster.

ST. LUCIA. A. P. 1860, v. 45.

SALARIES, pensions, etc., exceeding 1500. A. P. 1862, v. 31.

SALMON exported. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 68.

SALMON fisheries bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

See also England and Wales, Ireland, Scotland.

SALVADOR, Republic of. Treaty of commerce, etc., with. A. P. 1863, v. 75.

SANDHURST. Royal military college. Regulations. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

SARDINIA. Convention for international copyright. A. P. 1861, v. 67.

— Post-office arrangements. A. P. 1867-68, v. 60.

SARDINIAN loan. A. P. 1861, v. 40; 1862, v. 35; 1863, v. 31.

SARKATCHEWAN exploring expedition. A. P. 1860, v. 44.

SAVINGS banks. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 37.

See also Military savings banks, National debt, Post-office savings banks, Seamen's savings banks.

SAVOY. Annexation to France. A. P. 1860, v. 67.

SCALEBOARD. Exemption from paper duty. A. P. 1861, v. 54.

SCHLESWIG, Duchy of. Affairs of. A. P. 1861, v. 63; 1863, v. 74.

SCHOOLS. See Army, Childster, Church Lench, England and Wales,

Military schools, Ireland (Model schools), Reformatory schools,

Scotland, St. Ives, Teachers, Treacastle.

SCOTLAND. Agricultural labourers' earnings. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

— Bible board. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19.

— Births, deaths, and marriages. R. Ct. 1863, v. 29; 1862, v. 18; 1863, v. 14.

— Board of trade. Income and expenditure, 1853 to 1862. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

— Census, 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 50.

— Constabulary, Report of the inspectors of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.

— Courts of session. Causes litigated. A. P. 1862, v. 44.

— Crime. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 52; 1862, v. 45; 1863, v. 40.

— Dwelling houses, £2 to £10 rent. A. P. 1860, 2d sess., v. 2.

— Education. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1860, v. 48; 1861, v. 49.

— Emigration. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 30; 1863, v. 31.

— Enactments, 1861. A. P. 1861, v. 50; 1862, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1862. A. P. 1862, v. 50; 1863, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1863. A. P. 1863, v. 50; 1864, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1864. A. P. 1864, v. 50; 1865, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1865. A. P. 1865, v. 50; 1866, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1866. A. P. 1866, v. 50; 1867, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1867. A. P. 1867, v. 50; 1868, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1868. A. P. 1868, v. 50; 1869, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1869. A. P. 1869, v. 50; 1870, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1870. A. P. 1870, v. 50; 1871, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1871. A. P. 1871, v. 50; 1872, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1872. A. P. 1872, v. 50; 1873, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1873. A. P. 1873, v. 50; 1874, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1874. A. P. 1874, v. 50; 1875, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1875. A. P. 1875, v. 50; 1876, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1876. A. P. 1876, v. 50; 1877, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1877. A. P. 1877, v. 50; 1878, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1878. A. P. 1878, v. 50; 1879, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1879. A. P. 1879, v. 50; 1880, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1880. A. P. 1880, v. 50; 1881, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1881. A. P. 1881, v. 50; 1882, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1882. A. P. 1882, v. 50; 1883, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1883. A. P. 1883, v. 50; 1884, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1884. A. P. 1884, v. 50; 1885, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1885. A. P. 1885, v. 50; 1886, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1886. A. P. 1886, v. 50; 1887, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1887. A. P. 1887, v. 50; 1888, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1888. A. P. 1888, v. 50; 1889, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1889. A. P. 1889, v. 50; 1890, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1890. A. P. 1890, v. 50; 1891, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1891. A. P. 1891, v. 50; 1892, v. 50.

— Enactments, 1892. A. P. 1892, v. 50; 1893, v. 50.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- SCOTLAND, *continued*. Small debt courts. A. P. 1861, v. 51.
 — Spirits. Amount consumed, 1840-53. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 27.
 — Taxation. A. P. 1860, v. 55.
 — Topographical survey. A. P. 1862, v. 32.
 — Turnpike trusts. A. P. 1863, v. 30.
 — Universities. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 19; 1861, v. 46; 1862, v. 46; 1863, v. 46; R. Cr. 1863, v. 16.
See also: Aberdeen.
 — Voters. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
See also: Caledonian canal, Edinburgh, Stormaway bay.
 SHAMEN, Foreign, registered, 1851-53. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 27.
 SHAMEN'S savings banks. A. P. 1850, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 43; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31.
 SEDASHEGAR harbour. A. P. 1863, v. 48.
 SEMPESTINE river, Cleansing the. A. P. 1860, v. 40; R. Ct. 1860, v. 20.
 SEVASTOPOL, Arms, stores, etc., captured at. A. P. 1863, v. 38.
 SEWAGE of towns. A. P. 1863, v. 50; R. Cr. 1861, v. 38; R. Ct. 1862, v. 14.
 SHANGHAI, Health of the troops at. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 SHANNON fisheries. A. P. 1863, v. 68.
 SHANNON river, Inundations of the. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 — Works for the improvement of. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
 SHAVER, J. G. Imprisonment at Fort Warren. A. P. 1863, v. 62.
 SHERIFFS, Payments to. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 SHIPPING. At each port. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 63.
 — Regulations in foreign ports respecting British. A. P. 1862, v. 54.
See also: Merchant shipping, Tonnage, Trade and navigation, Wrecks.
 SHIPS, Advantages of iron and wood in the construction of. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
See also: Anchors, Iron ships, Navy, Passenger ships, Steam vessels.
 SICILIES, The Two. Correspondence respecting. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 — Expedition from Genoa to. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
 SINKING expedition. A. P. 1862, v. 40.
 SILVER money. *See* Coinage.
 SKIDDEREN union. A. P. 1863, v. 49, pt. 1.
 SLAVE trade, African. Suppression of. A. P. 1861, v. 64.
 — Treaty between Great Britain and America for. A. P. 1862, v. 71.
 — Addition to the treaty. A. P. 1863, v. 71.
 — Correspondence relating to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 34; 1860, v. 70; 1861, v. 64; 1862, v. 61; 1863, v. 71.
 SLAVES, Liberated. *See* Brazil, Mauritius, West Indies.
 SLIDELL, J., Seizure of. *See* Trent.
 SMALES, T. Court martial at Mhow. A. P. 1863, v. 33.
 SMALL arms. A. P. 1859, v. 15.
 SMOKE, Consumption of, in the navy. A. P. 1860, v. 42.
 SMYRNA, Fines inflicted by the British consular court at. A. P. 1863, v. 75.
 SOLDIERS, Employment of, and their children, in trades. A. P. 1863, v. 52.
 SOLDIERS' institutes. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.
 SOUTH Foreland lighthouse. Lime light. A. P. 1863, v. 63.
 SOUTH Kensington museum of art. *See* Kensington.
 SPAIN. Annexation of St. Domingo to. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 — Communication by post. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
 — International copyright. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60; 1860, v. 60.
See also: Tangier.
 SPIRITS. A. P. 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
See also: Scotland (Licenses, Spirits).
 SPITHHEAD forts. A. P. 1861, v. 36; R. Cr. 1862, v. 37.
 STADE toll, Treaty for the redemption of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 STAFFORDSHIRE mining and potteries districts. A. P. 1861, v. 32.
 STAGE carriages and common carriers. Licenses, etc. A. P. 1862, v. 51.
 STATISTICAL abstract of the United kingdom, since 1845. A. P. 1860, v. 66; 1861, v. 62; 1862, v. 60; 1863, v. 67.
 STATUTE book, Reformation of the. A. P. 1860, v. 57.
 STATUTE law consolidation. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 12.
 STATUTES, 1801-50, Index to. A. P. 1860, v. 71, 72.
 STEAM vessels. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.
See also: Transatlantic steamers.
 STORMAWAY bay, *Island of Lewis*. Grant to Sir James Matheson. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 SUBMARINE telegraph. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 15; 1860, v. 62.
 SUEZ mail. Payments, 1850-53. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 SUGAR, British refined. Exported, 1844-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 — Duties. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67; R. Ct. 1863, v. 12.
 — Imports. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27; 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
 SUPERIOR courts of law. R. Cr. 1863, v. 12.
 — Fee fund. A. P. 1861, v. 51; 1862, v. 46.
 — 1853-61. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
 SUPPLY since 1825. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 61.
 SYDNEY, Mint at. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 23; 1860, v. 65; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 51; R. Ct. 1863, v. 7.
 SYRIA. Affairs in. A. P. 1861, v. 63.
 — Convention for the pacification of. A. P. 1861, v. 63.
 — Disturbances in, 1858-60. A. P. 1860, v. 69.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

- TANGIER, Spanish occupation of. A. P. 1860, v. 68.
 TARIFFS of foreign countries. A. P. 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.
 TAXATION, Revenue from, 1858-60. A. P. 1862, v. 44.
See also: House duties, Income tax, Local taxation, Metropolis (Assessment), Scotland.
 TAXES, Practice of parliament in legislating on. R. Ct. 1860, v. 22.
 TAYLOR, G. W. Prosecution for sedition against Tuscany. A. P. 1862, v. 63.
 TEA, Cultivation of. *See* India.
 — Quantity imported and consumed, 1801-60. A. P. 1861, v. 58.
 TEACHERS. Examination to be passed in order to obtain a certificate. A. P. 1863, v. 46.
 TELEGRAPH. Telegraphic companies. A. P. 1860, v. 62.
 — Telegraphic contracts. R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 6; 1860, v. 14.
See also: Constantinople, Dardanelles and Alexandria, East India, Malta, Mediterranean, Submarine, Transatlantic.
 TELUKI, L., count, Arrest and extradition of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.
 THAMES conservancy. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26; 1861, v. 60; 1862, v. 47; 1863, v. 50; R. Ct. 1863, v. 12.
 THAMES embankment. A. P. 1862, v. 47; R. Cr. 1861, v. 31; 1862, v. 26; 1863, v. 26; R. Ct. 1860, v. 20; 1863, v. 12.
 THAMES floating piers. A. P. 1863, v. 50.
 TICKET of leave prisoners. Number released, 1850-62. A. P. 1862, v. 48.
 TIMBER, Conversion of, in dock-yards. A. P. 1863, v. 36.
 TIN. Import and export, 1861-62. A. P. 1863, v. 67.
 TINNEVELLY, Disturbances in. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 TITHE commission. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31; 1861, v. 20; 1862, v. 19; 1863, v. 15.
 TOBACCO, Confiscation of. A. P. 1863, v. 55.
 TOLLS. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.
See also: Chelsea new bridge, Leinster, Stade.
 TONNAGE at twelve ports. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 58; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.
 TOPOGRAPHICAL depot, Progress at. A. P. 1862, v. 23; 1863, v. 28.
See also: Ordnance survey.
 TORCHER, W. Y., *Head of fourth Bengal infantry*, Court martial of. A. P. 1863, v. 40.
 TRADE and navigation. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27, 28; 1860, v. 63, 64; 1861, v. 59, 60; 1862, v. 55, 56; 1863, v. 65.
 TRADE marks bill. R. Ct. 1862, v. 12.
 TRAPALGAR square. *See* Havelock, *Str H*.
 TRANSATLANTIC steamers, Returns relating to. A. P. 1862, v. 51.
 TRANSATLANTIC telegraphic communication. A. P. 1863, v. 60.
 TRANSPORT service. A. P. 1862, v. 34; R. Ct. 1860, v. 18; 1861, v. 12.
 TRANSPORTATION of criminals. R. Ct. 1861, v. 15; R. Cr. 1862, v. 21.
See also: Australia.
 TRAVANCORE, Disturbances in. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 25.
 TREASURE trove. A. P. 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 51.
 TREASURY chest. *See* Army (Receipts and expenditures).
 TREATIES and conventions of guarantee. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 28.
 TRECASTLE. National school. A. P. 1863, v. 44.
 TRENT, steamer. Seizure of Messrs. Mason, Slidell, McFarland, and Eads. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 TREVELYAN, *Str C*. Forts in the presidency of Madras. A. P. 1860, v. 52.
 TRINGANU, Attack upon. A. P. 1863, v. 43.
 TRINIDAD, Mortality in the army at. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 2d sess., v. 22.
 TROUT fisheries bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.
 TURKEY. Administration and financial reforms. A. P. 1861, v. 67; 1863, v. 75.
 — Condition of Christians in. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 — Finances. A. P. 1862, v. 64; 1863, v. 75.
 — Frontier in Bessarabia and the delta of the Danube, etc. A. P. 1857-58, v. 60.
 — Treaty of commerce, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 67.
 — Trial by jury in. A. P. 1862, v. 64.
See also: Constantinople.
 TURNBULL, W. B. Appointment to edit state papers, and his resignation. A. P. 1861, v. 57.
 TURNPIKES. *See* England, Essex county, Scotland.
 TYNE, river. Improvements. A. P. 1862, v. 55.
 TYRONE assizes. A. P. 1862, v. 44, 47.

- UNITED STATES of America. Blockade of the confederate ports. A. P. 1861, v. 65; 1862, v. 62; 1863, v. 72.
 — Civil war in. A. P. 1862, v. 63; 1863, v. 72.
 — Confederate agents in England. A. P. 1862, v. 72.
 — Correspondence respecting maritime law. A. P. 1862, v. 62.
 — Correspondence respecting neutral rights and duties. A. P. 1862, v. 72.
 — Dispatch of letters by private ships to Matamoros. A. P. 1862, v. 72.
 — Enlistment of British subjects in the federal army. A. P. 1862, v. 72.
 — Instructions to naval officers of the United States in regard to neutral vessels and mails. A. P. 1863, v. 72.
 — Interference with trade between New York and the Bahamas. A. P. 1863, v. 72.

GREAT BRITAIN. *Sessional papers, continued.*

UNITED STATES of America, *continued.* Treaty for the suppression of the African slave trade. A. P. 1862, v. 61; 1863, v. 71.

— Withdrawal of Mr. Bunch's exequatur as consul at Charleston. A. P. 1862, v. 62.

See also: Alabama (steamer), Charleston, Emily St. Pierre (ship), Foreign enlistment, Gibraltar, Lyons (lord), Nashville (steamer), Shaver, J. G., Trent (steamer), Will o' the wisp (schooner).

UNIVERSITIES. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

See also: Aberdeen, Cambridge, Dublin, Durham, London, Oxford, Scotland.

UNIVERSITY elections bill. R. Ct. 1861, v. 14.

VACCINATION. A. P. 1860, v. 53; 1861, v. 55.

VELLORE mutiny. A. P. 1861, v. 42.

VERA CRUZ. Agreement for the payments of British claims, with the authorities of. A. P. 1861, v. 65.

VICTOR EMMANUEL. Assumption of the title "King of Italy." A. P. 1861, v. 67.

VICTORIA, Goldfields in. A. P. 1862, v. 36.

VICTUALERS, Licensed. A. P. 1863, v. 67.

VINE disease. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 30.

VOLUNTEER corps. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1862, v. 32; R. Cr. 1862, v. 27.

WAKEFIELD election. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1, 55; R. Cr. 1860, v. 26; R. Ct. 1859, 2d sess., v. 4.

WALKS. *See* England.

WALLINGFORD union. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

WALTHAM abbey, Gunpowder mills at. A. P. 1860, v. 41.

WAR department. Contracts. A. P. 1860, v. 39, pt. 1.

— Manufactories. A. P. 1863, v. 53.

— Salaries. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Temporary clerks. A. P. 1860, v. 41; 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 29.

See also: Army.

WAR office. Maps, charts, etc., published since 1855. A. P. 1862, v. 32.

WAREHOUSING of goods. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

WARRIOR, iron cased steam frigate. A. P. 1861, v. 39; 1862, v. 34.

WEDDON. Inquiry commission. A. P. 1859, v. 15; 1860, v. 41.

— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.

WEIGHING machines. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 27.

WEIGHTS and measures. Convictions for using false. A. P. 1861, v. 52. Uniform system of. R. Ct. 1862, v. 7.

WEIRS, Stone. A. P. 1863, v. 63.

WEST Indies. Immigrants and liberated Africans admitted to. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 20, 21; 1861, v. 40, 45; 1862, v. 36.

— Mail contracts to. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

— Relief. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1862, v. 36.

See also: St. Domingo, St. Lucia.

WESTMINSTER. New palace. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

— Bell of the. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

— Poor rates. A. P. 1860, v. 61.

— St. James parish, Distress in, Jan. 1860. A. P. 1861, v. 55.

— Superior courts of law at. R. Cr. 1860, v. 31.

WEXFORD harbour, Improvement of. A. P. 1860, v. 62; 1861, v. 59.

WEYMOUTH and Melcombe Regis election. R. Ct. 1860, v. 11.

WHITBY rectory. Removal of the tithes rent charge. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

WHITWORTH, J. *See* Enfield rifle factory.

WILL o' the wisp, British schooner. Seizure by the United States ship of war "Montgomery." A. P. 1863, v. 72.

WILMOT, commodore. Visit to the King of Dahomey. A. P. 1863, v. 73.

WINE. Imports, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 53; 1862, v. 55; 1863, v. 67.

— Licenses to sell. A. P. 1860, v. 40.

WOODS, forests, and land revenues. A. P. 1860, v. 40; 1861, v. 35; 1862, v. 31; 1863, v. 31; R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 11; 1860, v. 30; 1861, v. 33; 1862, v. 29; 1863, v. 26.

See also: Chopwell, Government houses, etc.

WOOLWICH. Academy. A. P. 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

— Dock-yard. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

— Ordnance factory. A. P. 1859, v. 15.

— Store and clothing depots at. R. Cr. 1859, 2d sess., v. 9.

WORCESTER bishopric. A. P. 1861, v. 48.

WORKHOUSES. *See* Castletown, Catholic chaplains, Cheshire, Cork, Derby, England, Greenwich, London (Saint Marylebone), Skibbereen, Wallingford, Youghal.

WORKS and public buildings. Receipts and expenditures. A. P. 1863, v. 31.

WRACKS, Unclaimed money from. A. P. 1862, v. 31.

WRACKS and casualties. A. P. 1860, v. 60; 1861, v. 56; 1862, v. 54; 1863, v. 63.

See also: Goodwin Sands; Prince of Wales.

YACHT clubs, Warrants granted to, 1853, 42, 53, 55. A. P. 1859, 2d sess., v. 26.

YANG-TZE-KIANG river, China, Opening of, to foreign trade. A. P. 1861, v. 63.

YEST Kale, Capture of. A. P. 1861, v. 36; 1862, v. 32; 1863, v. 32.

ZEONAREY. Expenditure, etc. A. P. 1861, v. 36.

ZORK assizes. Criminal prosecutions. A. P. 1860, v. 57.

ZORK deanery endowment. A. P. 1860, v. 53.

ZORKSHIRE, West Riding of, Electors, 1855, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60. A. P. 1861, v. 50.

ZOOLOGICAL union. A. P. 1862, v. 49, pt. 1.

SHOPS. Export and import, 1861-62. A. P. 1862, v. 65.

GREAT BRITAIN. [Cross references.]

Shelf. No.

Antiquities, coinage, etc.

- Folke, M. English silver and gold coins . . . 2531.2
- Herbert, A. Britannia after the Romans . . . 4171.7
- Humphreys, H. N. Coinage of the British empire . . . 2532.3
- Jewitt, L. Handbook of English coins . . . 2539.40
- Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom . . . 2533.1
- Murchison, R. M. English coins from the conquest to Victoria . . . 2532.9
- Thrupp, J. Domestic institutions of England, from the 5th to the 11th century . . . 2418.11
- Wright, T. Domestic manners during the middle ages . . . 2520.27

Art.

- Buchanan, W. Importation of pictures since the French revolution . . . 4066.27
- Sanby, W. Notices of all the members of the Academy of arts . . . 4085.4
- Taylor, W. B. S. Fine arts in . . . 4067.30

Biography.

- Catechism of British biography . . . 7039.40
- Challoner, R. Missionary priests, etc., that have suffered death, 1577-1684 . . . 6070.8
- Foss, E. Judges of England . . . 2436.1
- La Guéronnière, A. de. Les hommes d'état de l'Angleterre au XIXe siècle . . . 2542.26
- Literary ladies of England . . . v. 1 of 8030.3
- Lives of English saints . . . B.117.4
- Manning, J. A. Speakers of the house of commons . . . 2541.17
- Pope, M. Kings of ancient Britain . . . 2419.13
- Public characters of, 1798-1801 . . . 2547.3
- Smith, T. Vita quorundam eruditissimorum virorum . . . 4177.12
- Williams, J. Literary women of England . . . 2542.14

Civil and political institutions.

- Austin, J. Plea for the constitution . . . 2515.7
- Barère de Vieuzac, B. Le gouvernement anglais dévolé . . . 2529.9
- Bushby, H. J. Practice of elections . . . 2515.22
- Care, H. English liberties . . . 4256.18
- Cartwright, J. The commonwealth in danger. — Military genius of the constitution . . . 2526.4
- De Lolme, J. L. Rise and progress of the English constitution . . . 4266.7
- Ellys, A. Liberty of protestants in England. — Essay on the constitution of England . . . 3543.1
- Fischel, E. English constitution . . . 2513.23
- Die Verfassung Englands . . . 2515.10
- Hale, M. History of the common law of . . . 4305.10
- Laurie, J. L. Sketches of the English constitution . . . 2519.22
- Lewins, W. Account of the British post-office. — Lewis, G. C. Administrations of, 1783-1830 . . . 2527.7
- May, T. E. Constitutional history of, 1760-1860. — Oldfield, T. H. B. History of the boroughs of . . . 2512.22
- Petyt, W. Antient right of the commons asserted . . . 2529.11
- Plowden, F. Native rights of British subjects. — Rowland, D. Manual of the English constitution . . . 2515.21
- State of the representation. *See* London. Society of friends of the people . . . 2571.11
- Wyvill, C. Representation of the people of England . . . Pph.v.337

Description, geography, travels, etc.

- Antoninus Augustus. Iter Britanniarum . . . 4175.15
- Arlincourt, C. V. P. de. The three kingdoms. — Briefe eines Verstorbenen aus England, Ireland, u. s. w. . . . 2277.14
- Burritt, E. Walk from London to John O'Groats . . . 2467.3

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|-----------------|---|----------------------|
| GREAT BRITAIN. Description, etc., continued. | | GREAT BRITAIN. Heraldic and social dist., cont. | |
| — Collins, G. Great Britain's coasting pilot . . . | B.180a.1 | — Walford, E. County families of the United kingdom | 2435.25 |
| — Dendy, W. C. The beautiful islets of Britaine. 2497.24 | | — Shilling baronetage for 1862 | 4530a.35 |
| — Esquiros, H. A. L'Angleterre et la vie anglaise | 2467.17 | — Shilling knightage for 1862 | 4530a.36 |
| — Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of | 2485.4 | — Shilling peerage for 1862 | 4530a.34 |
| — Guizot, F. P. G. Embassy to the court of St. James, 1840 | 2464.17 | History. | |
| — Hughes, W. Geography of British history | 2435.5 | — Adams, W. H. D. Memorable battles in English history | 2528.25 |
| — Massy, R. T. The mixed tribes in | 2435.3 | — Anglo-Saxon chronicle | 2414.15 |
| — Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne | 2526.3 | — Archenholz, J. W. v. Annalen der brittischen Geschichte, 1788-96 | 4519a.5 |
| — Newton, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1785 | v. 4 of 2469.22 | — Bergenroth, G. A. Calendar of state papers preserved at Simancas | 7052.2 |
| + — Price, T. Physiognomy of the inhabitants of. 2435.8 | | — Brewer, J. S. Catalogue of letters and papers, 1509-18 | 7052.1 |
| — Pückler-Muskau, H. L. M. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18 | | — Drake, J. History, to the reign of Elizabeth. 2519.7 | |
| — Raumer, F. L. G. v. England im Jahre 1835 und 1841 | 4178.12 | — Duchesne, A. Histoire générale d'Angleterre, d'Ecosse, et d'Irlande | 4170.9 |
| — Smiles, S. History of inland communication in Britain | 2447.24 | — Franklyn, T. Annals of James and Charles I. 4230.2 | |
| — Staël-Holstein, A. L. de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre | 2467.4 | — Gardiner, S. R. History of England; 1603-16. 2528.5 | |
| — Sullivan, R. J. Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778 | v. 3 of 2469.22 | — Hardy, T. D. Materials relating to the history of | 2424.8 |
| Ecclesiastical history. | | — Henry, R. History of | 4173.3 |
| — Brook, B. History of religious liberty to the death of George III | 3522.6 | — Hyde, E. Rebellion and civil wars in England, 1641 | 4173.2 |
| — Burn, J. S. Foreign protestant refugees settled in England, 1553-1688 | 2527.10 | — Istoria della potenza navale d'Inghilterra | 2519.17 |
| — Evans, R. W. England under God | 3525.18 | — Leti, G. Historia della Grande Bretagna. | 4178.15, and 4429a.5 |
| — Pattison, S. R. Religious life in England | 3525.17 | — Phillimore, J. G. England during the reign of George III | 2527.5 |
| — Strype, J. Ecclesiastical memorials, Henry VIII—Mary | B.132.10 | — Savile, H. Anglicarum rerum scriptores, post Bedam | 4170.8 |
| — Reformation in the church of England | B.132.9 | — Schomberg, J. D. Theocratic philosophy of English history | 4174.4 |
| — Vaughan, R. English nonconformity | 3526.4 | — State tracts, 1671-99 | 4510.9 |
| — Wilkins, D. Concilia Magnae Britanniae et Hiberniae | 5510.1 | — Stevenson, J. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1558, 59 | 7052.3 |
| Financial and monetary state. | | — Turnbull, W. B. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1547-53 | 7062.12 |
| — Beedell, E. British tariff for 1862, 63 | 5683.12 | — Turner, S. History of, during the middle ages. 4177.3 | |
| — Bristol, J. National bankruptcy of Britain. 2510.10 | | — Walker, J. Sufferings of the clergy during the great rebellion | 3526.20 |
| — Carey, H. C. Working of British free trade. 6087.70 | | — Wilson, A. History, during the reign of James I | 4171.8 |
| — Champion, R. Commercial connexions of, and of the United States | 4326.4 | — Yonge, C. D. History of the British navy. | 2527.6 |
| — Cobbett, W. Funds and paper-money of | 3646.30 | <i>See also: Anglo-Saxons, Camden society, England, India, Parliament, Scotland, Stuart dynasty, Wales.</i> | |
| — Ellis, R. British tariff for 1829, 30 | 7035.30 | Jurisprudence. | |
| — Gladstone, W. E. Financial statements of 1853, 60-63 | 7064.11 | — Amos, A. Observations on the statutes of the reformation parliament | 2515.8 |
| — Hamilton, R. National debt of | 2511.17 | — Crabb, G. History of English law | 4305.1 |
| — Laing, S. National distress, its causes and remedies | 3570.2 | — Dixon, H. H. Law of the farm | 3636.21 |
| — Lowndes, T. Duties on merchandize | 3663.2 | — Donaldson, T. L. Law of contracts in relation to buildings | 4095.11 |
| — Mann, J. A. Cotton trade of | 3651.26 | — Fowler, J. C. Law of collieries and colliers. 3667.31 | |
| — Marshall, J. Statistical tables of | 3650.4 | — Hale, M. Common law of England | 4305.10 |
| — Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the United States | 3663.29 | — Hargrave, F. Tracts relative to the law of England | 3625.16 |
| — Sinclair, J. Public revenue of the British empire | 2512.23 | — Highmore, A. Law of idioey and insanity | 3800.43 |
| — Spence, W. Agriculture the source of the wealth of Britain | 3663.15 | — Littleton, T. Institutes of the law of England. 4294.3 | |
| — Street, N. Alteration of the charter of the bank of England | 3570.7 | — Nicholls, G. History of the English poor law. 3670.65 | |
| — Taylor, H. Decimal system, as applied to the coinage, weights and measures of | 2534.19 | — Oke, G. C. Game and fishery laws | 3667.28 |
| Heraldic and social distinctions. | | — Phillips, G. Englische Rechtsgeschichte seit der Ankunft der Normannen | 4304.17 |
| — Buret, A. E. De la misère des classes laborieuses en Angleterre | 4306.25 | — Stephen, H. J. Commentaries on the law of England | 3624.5 |
| — Burke, J. Encyclopædia of heraldry, etc. | 2433.2 | — Stephen, J. F. Criminal law in England | 3624.7 |
| — Burke, J. B. Domestic annals of the aristocracy | 2576.15 | — Uniacke, C. Necessity of a code of the laws of England | 4289.38 |
| — Fairbairn, J. Crests of the families of | 2434.8 | — Waterhouse, E. Commentary on Fortescue De landibus legum Angliæ | 4290.9 |
| — Kay, J. Social condition and education of the people in England | 4306.21 | Natural history. | |
| — Laboring classes of England | 3570.66 | — Adams, H. G. Nests and eggs of familiar British birds | 3905.13 |
| + — Montagu, W. D. Court and society, from Elizabeth to Anne | 2545.4 | — Blackwall, J. Spiders of | 3960.15 |
| + — Papworth, J. W. Dictionary of coats of arms. 2435.24 | | | |

- GREAT BRITAIN. *Natural history, continued.*** Shelf. No.
- Jeffreys, J. G. British conchology 3872.18
 - Lowry, J. W. British fossils 3863.15
 - Prior, R. C. A. Popular names of British plants. 3834.6
 - Williamson, W. C. Recent foraminifera . . . 3880.14

See also: London. British museum.

Official handbooks.

- Browne, J. Law list for 1790 3635.24
- Dod, C. R. Parliamentary pocket companion. 4539a.31
- Hertlet, E. British diplomatic and consular handbook 4488.1
- Royal kalendar for 1845, 49 4488.20
- Thom, A. British directory and official handbook 2487.26, 27
- Walford, E. Handybook of the civil service. 2486.24
- + — Shilling house of commons for 1862 . . . 4539a.33

Miscellaneous.

- Chappell, W. National music of England . . 4044.10
- Cockayne, O. Science in England before the Norman conquest 2423.4
- Edwards, E. Paucity of libraries freely open. 2126.5
- Hartstein, E. Fortschritte der englischen und schottischen Landwirtschaft 5645.2
- Howard, J. State of the prisons in England. 5575.1
- Huber, V. A. English universities 2470.12
- Loring, C. G. England's liability for indemnity. 4320a.75
- — Neutral relations of England and the United States 4310a.110
- Régime de quelques prisons de l'Angleterre. See France. Ministry of the interior . . . 7010.16
- Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre 5642.1
- GREAT Eastern steam-ship, Pictorial history of the. 3950.5
- GREAT news from Newcastle, giving an account of the Scots army before that town, 27th Aug.-4th Sept., 1640. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12". [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] 4586.20
- GREAT Pond mining and agricultural company. [Manufacture of deodorizing powder.] Portland, 1850. pp. 15. 8". B.170.3
- GREATHEED, S. Memoirs of the life and writings of Cowper. New ed. London, 1814. 24". 4569a.41
- GREAVES, J. Vita Joannis Gravii. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- GREECE. *Antiquities, coinage, etc.*
- Guhl, E. Das Leben der Griechen 2960.23
- Helbig, C. G. Die sittlichen Zustände des griechischen Heldenalters B.160b.60
- Hermann, C. F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten B.163.3
- Heyne, C. G. Sammlung antiquarischer Aufsätze 4077.30
- Ivanoff, N. Catalogue of ancient Greek coins. 2960.20
- Kreuser, J. Der Hellenen Priesterstaat . . . 6076.20
- Limburg Brouwer, P. van. Civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs 6072.4
- Nitsch, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen nach verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkerschaften. 4252.17
- Poleni, G. Thesauri antiquitatum Græcarum [Gronovii] supplementa 2970.7
- Warren, J. L. Greek federal coinage 2960.19

Description, travels, etc.

- Barthélemy, J. J. Voyage d'Anacharsis en Grèce 4207.11
- Bulwer, H. L. E. An autumn in Greece . . . 3078.8
- + — Douglas, F. S. N. Resemblance between the ancient and modern Greeks 3074.8
- Fournier. Éducation et instruction publiques chez les Grecs B.190.46
- Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Greek waters. 3083.6
- Mably, G. B. de. Observations on the Greeks. 4791.16
- Marcellus, L. D. du T. de. Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes 3073.13
- Milnes, R. M. Memorials of a tour in . . . 3078.12
- Pausanias. Descrizione della Grecia 2903.6
- Stanhope, L. Greece in 1823 and 1824 . . . 3074.9

See also: Athens, Tholia, Ionian Islands, Macedonia, Moræa, Rhodes.

GREECE, continued. Shelf. No.

History.

- Blair's history of ancient Greece 7069.45
- Curtius, E. Griechische Geschichte 3077.7
- Duruy, V. Histoire de la Grèce ancienne . . 3074.2
- Finlay, G. Greece under the Romans, B. C. 146 - A. D. 717 B.193.2
- Gordon, T. History of the Greek revolution . 4252.3
- Hüllmann, C. D. Anfänge der griechischen Geschichte 3076.8
- Lenormant, F. La révolution de Grèce, ses causes et ses conséquences 3073.17
- Mone, F. Griechische Geschichte 3074.6
- Perræbos, C. Απομνημονεύματα πολιμεια διαφορων μαχων συγκεροηθεισων μεταξυ Ελληνων και Οθωμανων, 1820-29 3077.6
- Texier, E. La Grèce et ses insurrections . . 3076.12 +

Language. Grammar.

- Alexander, C. Grammatical system of the Grecian language 4989.18
- Arnold, T. K. Introduction to Greek prose composition 4988.7
- Buttmann, P. C. Greek grammar 4121.3
- — Griechische Grammatik 4989.15
- Camden, W. Institutio Græcæ grammaticæ compendiaris 4989.25
- Curtius, G. Grundzüge der griechischen Etymologie 2985.22
- Davies, J. Elements of Greek verification. 4989a.24
- Diissen, L. G. De temporibus et modis verbi Græci 2988.19
- Donaldson, J. W. Greek grammar 2084.1
- Dunbar, G. Exercises on the syntax of the Greek language 2985.29
- — Exposition of the Greek metres 2985.28
- — Prosodia Græca 2985.27
- Greenwood, J. G. Elements of Greek grammar 4988.8
- Hadley, J. Greek grammar 4989.1
- Hickle, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 7039.55
- Huntingford, G. I. Introduction to the writing of Greek Pph.v.357
- Jacob, G. A. Bromsgrove Greek grammar. 4989.13
- Jones, J. Grammar of the Greek tongue . . 4989.11
- Lancelot, C. Le jardin des racines grecques . . 4989.19
- — Primitives of the Greek tongue 4989.12
- London Greek grammar 4989.5
- Matthiæ, A. H. Ausführliche griechische Grammatik 2984.10
- Moor, J. Elementa linguæ Græcæ 4988.2
- — Elements of the Greek language 4989a.17
- Rost, V. C. F. Introduction to Greek prose composition 2985.30
- Sanford, D. K. Introduction to the writing of Greek 4989.10
- Smith, J. Grammar of the Greek language. 4989a.13
- Stackhouse, T. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta 4989.8
- Stuart, M. Hints and cautions respecting the Greek article 2985.25
- Valpy, F. E. J. Etymology of the Greek language 2984.24
- Verbesserter griechische Grammatica 4989a.11
- Werner, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2985.21
- Wettenhall, E. Græcæ grammaticæ institutio compendiaris 4989a.25
- — System of Greek grammar 4989a.19
- Wilson, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. 4989.14

Language. Lexicography.

- Benfey, T. Griechisches Wurzellexicon . . . 4112.8
- Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediæ et infimæ Græcitalis 2970.6
- Etymologicum magnum 2980.8
- Etymologicum Græcæ linguæ 4200.14
- Giles, J. A. Lexicon, Greek-English and English-Greek 2984.11

- GREECE. Language, etc., continued.**
- Groves, J. Greek and English dictionary . . . 2984.26
- Hesychius. Lexicon Græcum . . . 4990.3
- Jones, J. Tyro's Greek and English lexicon. 2984.12
- Lexicon Thucydidæum . . . 3004.20
- Orion Thebanus. Etymologicon . . . 2980.10
- Passow, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache . . . 4112.5
- Sophocles, E. A. Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek . . . v. 7 of 2370.7
- Suidas. Lexicon Græcum . . . 4180.1
- Vocabulary of English and Greek . . . 2983.8

See also: Tarentum.

Language. Philology.

- Harless, G. C. Introductio in historiam linguæ Græcæ . . . 2952.12
- — Supplementa ad introductionem, etc. . . 2952.13
- Havercamp, S. Sylloge scriptorum qui de linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione commentarios reliquerunt . . . 2985.20
- Leake, W. M. Researches in Greece . . . 2983.10
- Lobeck, J. F. Questionum Jonicarum liber. 4203.5
- Muis, G. Griechenland und der Orient; Hellenika . . . 4956.18
- Oikonomos, C. Περὶ τῆς γνησίας προφορᾶς τῆς Ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης. . . 2986.11
- Pickering, J. Pronunciation of the Greek language . . . 2980.9, and 2983.9
- Reitz, T. W. De prosodiæ Græcæ accentus inclinatione . . . 2985.24
- Saumaise, C. de. Funus linguæ Hellenisticæ. 2985.16
- — De Hellenistica commentarius . . . 2985.15
- Stock, C. Literator Græcum . . . 4114.20
- Vigier, F. De præcipulis Græcæ dictionis idiomis . . . 2934.23
- Wetstein, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione . . . 2985.19

Language. Reading books.

- Cleveland, C. D. First lessons in Greek . . . 4969.2
- Felton, C. C. Greek reader . . . 4988.5
- Græcæ sententiæ . . . 4988.9
- Jacobs, C. F. W. Elementarbuch der griechischen Sprache . . . 4969.18
- Valpy, R. Delectus sententiarum Græcarum. 4988.10

Literature. Bibliography.

- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Græca, sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum . . . 4954.1
- Hoffmann, S. F. W. Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum . . . 4135.4

Literature. Collections.

- Anthologia Græca, ad Palatini codicis fidem. B.169a.1
- Anthologia Græca, cum versione Latina H. Grotii, ed. ab H. de Bosch . . . B.161.1
- Anthologia Græca, ex recensione Brunckii . B.161.5
- Boissonade, J. F. Anecdota Græca . . . B.161.3
- Brunck, R. F. P. Analecta veterum poetarum Græcorum . . . B.162.7
- Collezione degli erotici greci tradotti in volgare. . . B.162.3
- Cujas, J. Epistolæ Græcæ nunc mutus antiquorum . . . 4200.8
- Dalzel, A. Collectanea Græca minora . . . 4968.4
- Dobson, W. S. Oratores Attici . . . B.163.1
- Falconnet, E. Les petits poèmes grecs . . . B.161.2
- Hertel, J. Poetarum Græcorum opera sententiosa . . . B.169a.16
- Karsten, S. Philosophorum Græcorum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquæ . . . 4204.10
- Lect, J. Poetæ Græci veteres . . . 4200.7
- Lobeck, C. A. Poetarum Orphicorum reliquæ. 6072.9
- Meineke, J. A. F. A. Analecta Alexandrina . 4205.21
- — Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum. . . B.162.8
- Mitscherlich, C. W. Scriptores erotici Græci. B.162.4
- Poetæ Græci gnomici . . . B.169a.2

- GREECE. Literature, etc., continued.**
- Vorst, J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata . . . B.169.6
- Westphal, R. Fragmente und Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker . . . 2985.25
- Winterton, R. Poetæ minores Græci . . . 2964.7

Literature. History.

- Brailsford, H. Literature of ancient Greece. 4952.10
- Browning, E. B. B. Greek Christian poets . . 2964.9
- Creuzer, G. F. Epochen der griechischen Literaturgeschichte . . . 4952.13
- — Die historische Kunst der Griechen . . . 4952.12
- Dalzel, A. Lectures on the ancient Greeks . . 2983.19
- Everett, E. Synopsis of lectures on Greek literature . . . Pph.v.368
- Groddeck, G. E. Historiæ Græcorum litterarum elementa . . . 2952.14
- Hampden, R. D. Fathers of Greek philosophy. 5603.8
- Kennet, B. Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets . . . 2989.3
- Major, J. R. Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians . . . 2985.23
- Mohrlike, G. C. F. Geschichte der Litteratur der Griechen . . . 2953.15
- Müller, C. O. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur . . . B.163.4
- — Literature of ancient Greece . . . 3074.4
- Neander, M. De re poetica Græcorum . . . B.169.10
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen . . . 2053.17
- Schoell, M. S. F. Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur . . . B.163.2
- — Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque . 2952.11
- Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland . . . 4202.5
- Zeller, E. Die Philosophie der Griechen . . . 6094.3

Mythology and religion.

- Braun, A. E. Griechische Götterlehre . . . 6072.6
- Dankovszky, G. Die Götter Griechenlands . . 4233.6
- Gerhard, E. Griechische Mythologie . . . 5488.1
- Homberg, T. Mythologie der Griechen . . . 6072.7
- Maury, L. F. A. Religions de la Grèce antique . . . 6076.3
- Nägelsbach, C. F. Die nachhomerische Theologie . . . 6072.3
- Petersen, C. Das Zwölfgöttersystem der Griechen . . . B.190.20
- Preller, L. Griechische Mythologie . . . 6072.12
- Rinck, W. F. Die Religion der Hellenen . . 6071.16
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Griechen . . . 6071.10
- Stoll, H. W. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen. 5488.30
- Weber, A. Zusammenhang indischer Fabeln mit griechischen . . . 2964.18
- GREEK church. Offices from the service-books of the holy eastern church: with translation, notes, etc., by R. F. Littledale. London, 1863. p.8° . . . 5448.17**
- Assemani, G. S. Kalendaria ecclesiæ Græco-Moschæ . . . 6041.6
- Galtzin, A. L'église gréco-russe . . . 3516.13
- Kimmel, E. J. Monumenta fidel ecclesiæ orientalis . . . 6065.17
- Neale, J. M. Hymns of the eastern church . 5449.30
- Platon Levshin. Present state of the Greek church in Russia . . . 3068.5
- Schmitt, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche . . . 6054.6
- — Die morgenländische griechisch-russische Kirche . . . 6054.7
- Schwabe, J. De religione ritibusque ecclesiasticis Moscovitarum . . . B.169a.121
- Stanley, A. P. History of the eastern church . . . 3512.18, and 3516.11
- GREEK empire of Constantinople. Imperatores Orientis, compendio exhibiti. Kéri, F. B. . . 3080.5**
- GREELEY, H. Discussion on love, marriage, etc. See James, H. . . . B.170b.66**
- H. Greeley decently dissected. See Hall, A. O. 4345.7

- GREEN, B. Miscellaneous writings. Whitesboro', 1841. 12". Shelf. No. 5444.6
- Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, delivered in New York. [New York], 1838. 8". 4347.62
- Faith and infidelity: a sermon, 1853. New York, 1853. 8". 6088.37, 66
- Things for northern men to do: a discourse, July 17, 1836, Whitesboro', N. Y. New York, 1836. 8". B.100.90
- GREEN, E., Sermon on the hundredth birthday of. See Lothrop, S. K. 4347.34
- GREEN, F. "Vox oculis subjecta." Art of imparting speech to the deaf and dumb. London, 1783. sm.8". 6086.5
- GREEN, H. Lesions of the epiglottic cartilage. New York, 1857. pp. 28. 8". 5796.37
- Priority in the medication of the larynx and trachea. New York, 1854. pp. 17. 8". 5796.37
- GREEN, James D. An oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 23, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8". 4355.58
- GREEN, John B., and White, E. L. Instructions for the seraphine and melodeon, [with] airs and voluntaries. Boston, [1847]. pp. 39. obl.4". 8062.30
- GREEN, L. W., and McGill, A. T. Popery and Puseyism: two discourses. Pittsburgh, 1844. 24". 5459a.35
- GREEN, Mary A. E. Calendar of state papers, domestic series, reign of Charles II, 1660-66. London, 1860-64. 6v. 1.8". *7082.9
- GREEN, Matthew. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- GREEN, S. Almanack and register for the state of Connecticut, for 1801. New London, [1800]. 24". 4389a.14
- GREEN-BACK to his country friends. [New York, 1802.] pp. 17. 8". 4310a.106
- GREENE, D. Sermon at the funeral of the Rev. D. Crosby of Charlestown, March 3, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8". 5440a.50
- Manual of Christian psalmody. See Mason, L. 3440.28
- + GREENE, J. W. Rich men of Massachusetts. See Forbes, A. 4355.30
- GREENE, W. B. The doctrine of life. With some of its theological applications. Boston, 1843. pp. 74. 12". 6089a.7
- The doctrine of the Trinity examined in the light of history and philosophy. West Brookfield, 1847. pp. 32. 8". 6036.18, and 6088.172
- The incarnation: a letter to Rev. J. Flake. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 52. 8". 6088.68
- New theory of the calculus. Paris, 1869. pp. 88. 12". 3939.13, 14
- Remarks in refutation of the treatise of Edwards on the freedom of the will. West Brookfield, 1848. pp. 30. 12". 6108.5
- Transcendentalism. West Brookfield, 1849. pp. 49. 12". 6108.4
- GREENFIELD, W. Novi Testamenti Græcæ concordantiz. See Schmid, E. 3429.40
- GREENFIELD, Mass. Temple, P. Reply to D. R. Wait on the annexation, etc. Pph.v.384
- Wait, D. R. Annexation of a part of Deerfield to Pph.v.384
- Willard, D. History of 2357.25
- GREENHOW, E. H. On diphtheria. London, 1860. 8". 3798.18
- — Same. New York, 1861. 8". 3794.40
- GREENHOW, T. M. Cholera, as it appeared in Newcastle and Gateshead. London, 1832. 8". *3806.18
- — Same. Philadelphia, 1832. 8". *3806.18
- Cholera: its non-contagious nature. Newcastle, 1831. pp. 15. 8". *3806.18
- Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academical institution for the middle classes. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 13. 8". *3806.18
- — Same. Additional considerations. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. pp. 14. 8". *3806.18
- GREENLAND. Cranz, D. Historie von Grönland. 6059.12
- Grönlandske Folkessagen. See Kaladlit okalluktallait. 4878.6
- Grönlands historiske Mindesmærker. See Copenhagen. Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 4220.15
- Kleinschmidt, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. 4124.2
- GREENLEAF, C. R. Manual for the medical officers of the United States army. Philadelphia, 1864. 12". 5788.23
- GREENLEAF, S. Discourse at the inauguration of the author as Royall professor of law in Harvard university, Aug. 26, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8". 4390a.61, and 5624.6
- Discourse commemorative of the life and character of Joseph Story. Boston, 1845. 8". 6088.210
- GREENLEAF, T., Discourse on the Sunday following the death of. See Lunt, W. P. 4347.33
- GREENWELL, D. Poems. London, 1848. 16". 4168.4
- GREENWOOD, F. W. P. Comprehensiveness of charity. Discourse at the ordination of W. Newell, as pastor of the first parish in Cambridge, May 19, 1830. Cambridge, 1830. 8". 5450a.30
- Essay on the Lord's supper. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 60. 12". 5455.30
- A good old age. Sermon, March 7, 1841, on the death of J. May. Boston, 1841. 8". 4347.71
- Prayer for the sick. Sermon preached Aug. 9, 1832, being fast day. Boston, 1832. 8". 5450a.30
- Psalms and hymns for Christian worship. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12". 3449.5
- — Same. 12th ed. Boston, 1834. 12". 5449a.5
- Sermon after the funeral of the Rev. J. Freeman, Nov. 22, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8". 5440a.75
- Sermon at the ordination of J. T. Sargent, as minister at large in Boston, Oct. 29, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8". 5450a.30
- Sermon on the death of J. Lowell, delivered March 22, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8". 4347.64
- Sermon on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 23, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8". 5450a.30
- Sermons to children. Boston, 1841. 16". 5444.15
- Discourse on occasion of the decease of. See Burnap, G. W. 5440a.27
- and Emerson, G. B. Classical reader. Boston, 1826. 12". 4178.6
- GREENWOOD, James, sub-master of St. Paul's school. London vocabulary, English and Latin. 21st ed. London, 1797. 18". *4930.20
- GREENWOOD, James. Curiosities of savage life. 2d series. London, 1864. 8". 2275.8
- GREENWOOD, John. Sermon, Oct. 21, 1730, at the ordination of Nathan Stone. Boston, N. E., 1731. 12". *4163.4
- GREENWOOD, Joseph G. Elements of Greek grammar. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12". 4988.8
- GREG, W. R. The creed of Christendom. London, 1851. 8". 6036.4
- The German schism and the Irish priests; a critique of Laing's notes. London, 1845. pp. 52. 12". B.170b.51
- GREGENTIUS. Disputatio cum Herbano Judeo, interprete N. Gulonio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.2
- GREGG, J. Eulogy on Lafayette, delivered in the chapel of Dartmouth college. Hanover, N. H., 1834. 8". *Pph.v.53
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Long, C. Pph.v.53
- GRÉGOIRE, H. Histoire des arbres de la liberté: précédée d'un essai sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par C. Dugast, et d'une introduction par A. Havard. 3e éd. Paris, 1833. 24". 3579.36
- Histoire du mariage des prêtres en France, particulièrement depuis 1789. Paris, 1826. 8". 6066.11
- Mémoires, précédés d'une notice historique sur l'auteur, par M. H. Carnot. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8". 4650.31

- Shelf. No.
- GREGORIAN chant. Gregorianische melodien, in vierstimmig orgelaccompaniment. Hageman, H. 4043.8
- GREGORIO, R. di. Italianische Lieder des Hohenstauffischen Hofes in Sicilien. Stuttgart, 1843. pp. 73. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 5 of *4225.1
- GREGORIO da Catina. Opera. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] 4210.2
- GREGORIUS. Δογμὰς ἐγκωμιαστικούς εἰς τὸν καρδινάλιον Ἡεροσολίωνα. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- GREGORIUS, or Gregorianus. Tituli codicis Gregoriani. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- GREGORIUS Antiochenus. Oratio in mulieres unguentiferas, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- Sermo de filio dilecto Dei. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
- GREGORIUS Cyprius. See Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1, 2 B.161.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα πῶρον Μιχαὴλ τὸν Παλαιολόγον. Ἐγκώμιον εἰς τὸν αὐτοκράτορα κύρον Ανδρόνικον τὸν Παλαιολόγον. II. Κριτα.
- GREGORIUS Nazianzenus, or Theologus, St. Εὐαγγελιστάς. [Anthologia Græca, v. 2] . B.109a.1
- Due orazioni, in una delle quali si tratta quel che sia vescovado e quali debbano essere i vescovi, nell'altra dell'amor verso i poveri; Il testamento e due lettere volgarizzate con note da A. Coltellini. [Caro. Opere, v. 7] . 4803.5
- Epistola, J. Cornario interprete; Monodia, sive oratio funebris in Magnum Basilium per Raphaelem Volaterranum conversa. See Basilus Magnus B.120.7
- Ode. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- GREGORIUS Neocæsariensis, or Thaumaturgus, St. Opera, G. Vossio interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4 [B. 7] 6024.1
- Contents. — Auslegung des Glaubens; Kanonischer Brief in Betreff derjenigen welche Götzennopfer gegeben haben; Lobrede an Origenes; Umschreibung des Buches Ekklesiastes.
- Duodecim capita de fide, et anathematismi, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] . . 4140.3
- De his qui idolis sacra comederunt. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- GREGORIUS Nyssenus, St. See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 19, 20 6024.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIX [B. 27, 28]. Die grosse katechetische Rede; Ueber die Schöpfung des Menschen. XX [B. 29]. Ueber das Sechstageswerk; Ueber die Seele; Ueber die Natur des Bösen; Ueber das Fatum; Sammlung von Zeugnissen der Heiligen Schrift gegen die Juden; Ueber den Glauben; Ueber die Gottheit; Ueber die Dreifaltigkeit gegen die Griechen.
- Epistola contra Apollinarium, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- GREGORIUS Palamas. Orationes due in Dominicam transformationem; Prosopopoeia, id est, ex habitis per fictionem personarum orationibus, confirmatio, Combefis interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] . B.110.2
- GREGORIUS Thaumaturgus. See Gregorius Neocæsariensis.
- GREGORIUS Theologus. See Gregorius Nazianzenus.
- GREGORIUS Turonensis, G. F., St. Opera omnia, necnon Fredegaril epitome et chronicon, opera et studio T. Ruinart. Lutetiae-Parisiorum, 1699. f° *4610.2
- Contents. — Prefatio; Vita S. Gregorii per Odonem abbatem; Testimonia virorum illustrum de S. Gregorio; Annales Francie ab anno CCLV ad Carolum magnum; Historie ecclesiastice Francorum libri decem; Eiusdem
- Shelf. No.
- GREGORIUS Turonensis, G. F., St., continued. historie epitome per Fredegarium scholasticum; Fredegaril chronicon cum quatuor ejus continuatoribus; Eiusdem Fredegaril fragmenta de Francis; Gregorii libri octo de miraculis; De gloria martyrum liber; De virtutibus S. Juliani liber; De gloria confessorum liber; De virtutibus S. Martini libri IV; Vita patrum liber; Commentarii in Psalmos fragmenta; Opera eisdem Gregorio in vetustis mss. tributa; Appendix veterum monumentorum, etc.; Notæ fusiore et emendationes.
- Histoire des Francs. Traduction de M. Guizot. Nouv. éd. revue par A. Jacobs. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 4615.3
- Historie Francorum libri decem, cum appendice Fredegaril; De gloria martyrum et confessorum, libri tres; De miraculis S. Martini, libri quatuor; De vitis patrum; Vita et mors septem dormientium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- GREGORIUS I Magnus, St., pope. La papauté moderne condamnée par Grégoire le grand. Extraits trad. par Guettée. Paris, 1861. pp. 61. 8° 3463.14
- See Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 2, p. 1, 2, 3. 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 1. Sex cum dimidio capita ex libro III dialogorum quos Zacharias pontifex in Græcum transtulit. 2. Epistola ad Secundinum. 3. Vita S. Gregorii M. ab incerto auctore conscripta.
- GREGORIUS V, pope. De synodo Papiensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- GREGORIUS, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter, 600-1600. Stuttgart, 1859. 2v. 8° 4196.3
- Les tombeaux des papes romains, traduit par F. Sabatier, précédée d'une introduction de J. J. Ampère. Paris, 1859. 12° 4199.10
- GREGORY, of Heimburg. Gregor von Heimburg. See Hagen, C. 2816.14
- GREGORY, G. Economy of nature explained and illustrated on the principles of modern philosophy. London, 1796. 3v. 8° 3967.10
- History of the Christian church. New ed. London, 1795. 2v. 8° 3514.13
- GREGORY, J. A father's legacy to his daughters. See Chapone, H. 3599.25
- GREGORY, O. G. Tables of trigonometrical formulae. See Hutton, C. 3933.8
- GREGORY, W. [Trial of Antichrist, otherwise, the man of sin, for high treason against the Son of God. Taken in short hand by a friend to St. Peter. 1st Am. ed.] Boston, 1810. 12° . 3464.30
- GREIN, C. W. M. Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Poesie, mit Glossar. Göttingen, 1857-61. 3v. 8° 2587.31
- Contents. — Vol. I. Cādmons Genesis; Ercodas, Daniel; Azarias; Judith; Crist und Satan; Cynwulfs Crist; Hlilensfahrt Christi; Dōmes dæg; Reden der Seelen; Manna crīftas; Manna vyrde; Manna mōd; Wander der Schöpfung; Phōnix; Panther; Walsch; Rebhuhn; Wanderer; Seefahrer; Klage der Frau; Botschaft des Gemahls; Ruine; Dōrs Klage; Vidd; Beovulf; Ueberfall in Finnaburg; Byrhtnōd; Ådelstāns Sieg; Eddmund; Eddgār; Tod Ålfrēds, des Sohnes Ådelstāns; Eddveard; Literarische Notizen. II. Menologium; Fata apostolorum; Andreas; Juliana; Gēdīac; Elene; Bealmlid; El manna lēase; Dagh. Krens; Psalmen; Psalm L; Hymnen und Gebete; Ålfrēds Metra; Versus gnomici; Fāder Mærcvīdas; Almosen; Pharo; Eanenlled; Salomo und Saturn; Hlæd; Literarische Notizen. III. Glossar. A—G.
- GRELLET, S. Memoirs of. See Seebohm, B. . . . 2344.23
- GRESSET, J. B. L. Le méchant. [Théâtre français, v. 39] 4708.1
- GRESWELL, W. F. Memoirs of Politianus, Pious of Miranda, Sannasarius, Bembus, Fracastorius, Flaminus, and the Amalthel. 2d ed. Manchester, 1806. 8° 2748.20
- GRÉTRY, A. E. M. Mémoires, ou essais sur la musique. Paris, 1797. 3v. p. 8° 4048.25
- [Zémire et Azor. Quelques questions à propos de la nouvelle falsification de cet opéra.] Paris, 1846. pp. 32. 8° 4672.1

- GRETSCH, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. Tr. par C. P. Reiff. Saint-Petersbourg, 1828, 29. 1v. in 2. 1.8" *3035.9
- [Lessons in Russian literature. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 4v. in 2. 8" 3036.3
- [Practical lessons in Russian grammar. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 1.8" 3035.10
- Same. [Key. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1832. 8" 3035.12
- [Russian grammar, abridged. In Russian. 2d ed. St. Petersburg], 1830. 8" 3035.11
- [Travels of a Russian in Germany. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1831. 2v. in 1. 1.8" 2863.7
- GRETSER, J. Historia ordinis Iesuitici conscripta ab E. Hasenmillero correctata et refutata. Ingolstadt, 1594. sm.4" *6074.11
- De ivre et more prohibendi, expurgandi, et abolendi libros hæreticos et noxios. Ingolstadt, 1603. 4" *6045.23
- GREW, H. The atonement. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 12. 12" B.170b.8
- Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the Sabbath. Phila., 1844. pp. 24. 12" B.170b.5
- GREY, C. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- GREY, H. G., earl Grey. Colonial policy of lord John Russell's administration. 2d ed. London, 1863. 2v. 8" 2527.8
- GREY, or Gray, Z. Vindication of the church of England against the reflections of Mr. Neale. London, 1733. 8" 3547.13
- GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages. Supplement by J. C. Oehlschlager. 1st Am. ster. ed. Philadelphia, 1857. 2v. 1.8" *2890.19
- GRIESBACH, J. J. Symbolæ criticæ ad syplendas et corrigendas N. T. lectionum collectiones. Halm, 1785-93. 2v. sm.8" 6029a.6
- GRIFFIN, E. D. Farewell sermon, preached May 28, 1809, at Newark, N. J. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1809. 8" *Pph.v.379
- Sermon on the art of preaching, delivered before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 25, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8" 5427.3
- Sermon, preached Sept. 14, 1826, before the American board of missions. Middletown, 1826. 8" *Pph.v.375
- Christian confidence illustrated in the death of. See Spring, G. 5559a.31
- GRIFFIN, M. M. Drops from Flora's cup, or the poetry of flowers. Boston, 1846. 32" 2397.48
- GRIFFITH, E. [Letters between Henry and Frances.] New ed. London, 1786. 5v. 12" 4560.4
- GRIFFITH, J. W. Elementary text-book of the microscope. London, 1864. 12" 3920.55
- and Henfrey, A. Micrographic dictionary. 2d ed. London, 1860. 2v. in 1. 8" 3883.10
- GRIFFITH, M. [Autobiography of a female slave.] New York, 1857. 8" 4278.21
- GRIFFITHS, E. The school for rakes, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 30] 4179a.1
- GRIGSBY, H. B. Discourse of the life and character of Hon. L. W. Tazewell. Norfolk, 1860. 8" 2343.25, 29
- Virginia convention of 1829-30. Discourse before the Virginia historical society, Dec. 15, 1863. Richmond, 1864. 8" 4129.94
- GRIMALVA, J. de. Viaggio di G. di Grimalva nell' Yucatan nel 1518. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5(T.11)]. 2275.1
- GRILLPARZER, F. König Ottokar's Glück und Ende. Trauerspiel 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 8". *2878.2
- GRIMAREST, J. L. Le Gallois de. La vie de Molière. 2e éd. Amsterdam, 1705. sm.12" *4695.18
- Same. [Avec] Addition, contenant une réponse à la critique que l'on en a faite. Amsterdam, 1705-06. 2v. in 1. 8" *4695.27
- + GRIMAUD de Caux, G. Les actes des apôtres modernes. See Rousquet, F. A. 3537.3
- GRIMKÉ, T. S. Address on the character and objects of science. Charleston, 1827. 8" *Pph.v.381
- GRIMKÉ, T. S., continued.
- Address on the expediency and duty of adopting the Bible as a class book. Charleston, 1830. 8" *Pph.v.381
- Character and objects of all science and literature, etc. Two addresses and an oration. New Haven, 1831. 12" 4179.11
- GRIMM, C. L. W. Commentar über das Buch der Weisheit. See Apocrypha 6018.10
- See Fritzsche. Handbuch zu den Apokryphen des Alten Testaments, v. 1, 2. 6038.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Das erste Buch der Maccabäer erklärt. II. Das Buch der Weisheit erklärt.
- GRIMM, J. L. C. Altdentscher Meistergesang. Göttingen, 1811. 8" 4223.16
- Deutsche Grammatik. 2te Ausg. [B. 1]. Göttingen, 1823-37. 4v. 8" *4226.6
- Deutsche Mythologie. Göttingen, 1836. 8" 6072.23
- Same. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. 2v. 8". 6072.24
- Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer. Göttingen, 1828. 8" 4304.18
- Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1848. 1v. in 2. 8" *2871.5, and *4231.5
- Über den Ursprung der Sprache. Berlin, 1852. pp. 56. 8" *2965.10, and 4206.5
- Über eine Urkunde des XII. Jh. [Mit] Anhang. Berlin, 1852. 4". [Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Philos.-hist. Klasse. Abhandlungen, 1851, pp. 380-384, 715-720] 2822.20
- Atlas von Asien. See Ritter, C. B.180f.1
- and W. C. Deutsche Sagen. Berlin, 1816-18. 2v. 8" 4224.10
- Deutsches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1854-62. 3v. 4" B.150.10
- Irische Elfenmärchen, übersetzt [aus der Sammlung von T. C. Croker, mit einer Einleitung über den Elfen glauben]. Leipzig, 1828. 16" 4179.9
- Kinder- und Hausmärchen. 5te Aufl. Göttingen, 1843. 2v. 16" 4224.30
- Same. Grosse Ausg. 1er, 2er Bd., 7te Aufl. 3er Bd., 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1856, 57. 3v. sq.16" 2902.19
- Same. Kleine Ausg. 10te Aufl. Berlin, 1858. sq.16" 2902.20
- German fairy tales and popular stories, as told by Gammer Grethel. Translated by E. Taylor. London, 1863. p.8" 2902.17
- Household stories. Newly translated. New ed. London, 1863. 8" 2902.18
- GRIMM, W. C. Altdänische Heldenlieder, Balladen, und Märchen. Heidelberg, 1811. 8" *2670.2
- [Anmerkungen vorgesetzt zu einem bisher unbekannten Gedichte genannt] Graf Rudolf. 2te Ausg. Göttingen, 1844. pp. 24. 4" B.190.1
- Die deutsche Heldensage. Göttingen, 1829. 8". 4224.11
- Ueber deutsche Runen. Göttingen, 1821. 16". 4219a.9
- Zur Geschichte des Reims. Berlin, 1852. 4". 4141.4
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, H. J. C. Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften. Herausgegeben von A. Keller. Stuttgart, 1854. 2v. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] v. 33, 34 of *4225.1
- GRIMSHAW, W. History of South America. New York, 1830. 12" 2360.12
- History of the United States, to the cessation of Florida. A revised ed. Philadelphia, 1826. 12" 4325.16
- GRINDAL, E., Life and acts of. See Strype, J. . . . B.132.6
- GRINDON, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 3d ed. London, n. d. 8" 3706.3
- GRISCOM, J. H. Sanitary condition of the laboring population of New York: a discourse, Dec. 30, 1844. New York, 1844. 8" B.170.67
- GRISOLLE, A. Traité pratique de la pneumonie aux différents âges. Paris, 1841. 8" 3706.19
- GRIBONS. Naturbilder aus den räkischen Alpen. Theobald, G. 2864.20
- See also: Romance language.

- GRISWOLD, A. V. Remarks on social prayer-meetings; with an introductory statement by Rev. G. D. Wildes. Boston, 1838. 8°. 5450a.22
 — Sermon on occasion of the interment of. See Eastburn, M. 5440a.58
 GRISWOLD, E., Eulogium commemorative of. See Daggett, D. 4347.16
 GROCOTT, J. C. Index to familiar quotations from British authors. Liverpool, 1863. 16°. 4536.24
 GRODDECK, G. E. *Historia Græcorum litterarum elementa*. Vilna, 1811. 8°. **2952.14
 — *De hymnorum Homericorum reliquiis*. Göttingæ, 1786. sm.8°. B.167.10
 GROIN, J. v. *De officio principis evangelici circa agenda salaria et honores ministrorum ecclesie*. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 62. 4°. *4304.22
 GRONINGEN, *Holland.* *De gildis Groninganis*. Feith, H. O. 4215.2
 GRONOVIVS, or Gronov, Jakob. *Thesauri Græcorum antiquitatum supplementum*. See Pohlenz, G. 2970.7
 GRONOVIVS, Johann F. *Epistolæ*. [Burmann. Sylloge epistoliarum, v. 3.] 4221.6
 GRONOW, L. T. Catalogue of fish now in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.4
 GROS, C. French pronunciation, alphabetically exhibited. London, 1816. 12°. 4689.15
 GROSE, F. *Antiquities of England and Wales*. New ed. London, [1783]. 8v. 4°. *2630.38
 — *Antiquities of Ireland*. London, 1791-95. 2v. 4°. *2473.3
 GROSCH, A. B. *Odd-fellows' manual*. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°. 5509.15
 GROSS, C. H. [Reply to H. Binney's pamphlet on the *habes corpus*.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 40. 8°. 3635.10
 GROSS, J. *Das frische Wasser als Beförderungsmittel der Gesundheit und Heilmittel in Krankheiten*. 4te Aufl. München, 1842. 12°. 3808.30
 — *Krankheitshehlung und Gesundheitspflege mit Rücksicht auf die Kaltwasser-Heilmethode*. München, 1842. 12°. 3808.29
 GROSSETESTE, R. *Epistolæ*, edited by H. R. Luard. London, 1861. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles.] *2424.6
 GROSSI, C. [Degli uomini illustri di Urbino, commentario.] Urbino, 1819. 4°. 2741.22
 GROSSI, or Grossi, G. B. de. *Novissima sacre ecclesie Catanensis notitia*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 10.] 4710.1
 GROSSI, T. I Lombardi alla prima crociata, canti quindici. Milano, 1826. 3v. in 1. 8°. 4809.5
 — *Ulrico e Lida*. Novella [in ottava rima]. Milano, 1837. 16°. 4798.36
 — and others. *Florilegio di scelte novelle romantiche* [in ottava rima]. Milano, 1844. 16°. 4765.9
 GROSSMANN, C. G. L. *Die kirchliche Bewegung der Gegenwart als ein Zeichen der Zeit für die evangelische Kirche*. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 24. 8°. 6088.200
 — *Questiones Philonæ*. 1. *De theologiæ Philonis fontibus et auctoritate*. [Diss. acad.] 2. *De λογος Philonis*. Lipsiæ, 1829. 4°. B.190.31
 GROSVENOR, B. *The mourner; or the afflicted relieved*. New York, 1811. 24°. 5447.63
 GROSVENOR, C. P. *National blessings of Christianity*. [Thanksgiving] discourse in the First Baptist church, Nov. 26, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8°. 5450a.31
 GROSVENOR, H. V., *lady*, *Letters which passed between the duke of Cumberland and. See Frederic Henry, duke of Cumberland*. Pph.v.369
 GROSVENOR, L. *Life and character of Maj.-Gen. I. Putnam*. Address at Putnam, Conn., Oct. 25, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4347.91
 GROSVENOR, Richard, *lord*. *Account of the trial, 5th July, 1770, lord Grosvenor vs. duke of Cumberland*. See Frederic Henry, *duke of Cumberland*. Pph.v.369
- GROSVENOR, *lord* Robert. [The people's Sunday. A letter to lord R. Grosvenor, on his late Sunday trading bill.] 2d ed. London, 1855. pp. 24. 8°. B.160a.92
 GROTE, G. *History of Greece*. From 2d London ed. New York, 1857. 12v. 12°. 3076.9
 — *Plato, and the other companions of Sokrates*. London, 1865. 3v. 8°. 5004.5
 — *Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth, and Aristotle's comment upon that doctrine*. London, 1860. pp. 35. 8°. 3924.16
 GROTE, H. *Collected papers, in prose and verse, 1842-62*. London, 1862. 8°. 2555.30
 GROTEFEND, C. L. *Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz, Arnald, und dem Landgrafen von Hessen-Rheinfels*. Hannover, 1846. 8°. 2944.76
 GROTEFEND, G. F. *Zur Geographie und Geschichte von Alt-Italien*. Hannover, 1840-42. 5 pts. in 1v. 4°. 4190.15
 GROTH, C. *Quickborn. Volksleben in plattdeutschen Gedichten ditmarscher Mundart*. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1863. 16°. **2875.23
 GROTIUS, H. *Opera omnia theologica*. Amstelædami, 1679. 3v. in 4. f°. *5490.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Vita H. Grotii; Annotationes ad Veteris Testamentum, et libros Apocryphos. II. Pars I. Annotationes in IV Evangelia et Acta Apostolorum. II. Pars 2. Annotationes in Epistolas et Apocalypsa. III. De veritate religionis Christianæ; Ordinum Hollandiæ ac Westfaliæ pietas; Bona fides Sibrandi Lubberti; Decretum pro pace ecclesiæ, cum notis; Oratio in senatu Amstelredamensi; Defensio decreti; De Imperio summarum potestatum circa sacra; Defensio fidei catholicæ de satisfactione Christi, adversus Socinum; Conciliatio dissidentium de re prædestinaria; Disquisitio an Pelagiana sint ea dogmata quæ nunc sub eo nomine traduntur; Philosophorum sententiæ de fato; Commentatio ad loca N. Testamenti quæ de Antichristo agunt; Appendix de Antichristo; De cœnæ administratione ubi pastores non sunt; An semper communicandum per symbola; Explicatio trium locorum N. Testamenti in quibus agitur de fide et operibus; G. Casandri de articulis religionis inter catholicos et protestantes controversiæ consultatio; Vita ad pacem ecclesiasticam; Animadversiones in Animadversiones A. Riveti; Votum pro pace ecclesiastica contra Examen A. Riveti; Rivetiani apologetici discussio; De summo sacerdote; De dogmatibus, ritibus, et gubernatione ecclesiæ Christianæ; De dogmatibus, quæ reipublice noxia sunt aut dicuntur; Indices.
- *Annales et historiæ de rebz Belgicis*, [1566-1609]. Amstelædami, 1657. f°. *4240.7
 — *Annotationes in libros Evangeliorum*. Amstelædami, 1641. f°. *B.130.9
 — *Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandiæ, etc., præfuerunt ante mutationem anno 1618*. Parisiis, 1622. sm.8°. *4229a.3
 — *Epistolæ ad Gallos*. Nova ed. Lipsiæ, 1664. sm.12°. *4229a.26
 — *Epistolæ quotquot reperiri potuerunt*. Amstelodami, 1687. f°. *42270.2
 — *Historia Gothorum, Vandalorum, et Langobardorum, partim versa, partim in ordinem digesta*. Amstelodami, 1656. 8°. 4829a.3
- Contents.* — Grotii prolegomena, ubi regum Gothorum in Hispania ordo et chronologia et elogia; Vandalica et Gothica Procopii, emendata plurimis locis; Excerpta ex arcana Procopii historia ad res Vandalicas et Gothicas pertinentia; Grotio interprete; Ex Agathis historiis, sine Procopii ad Gothos pertinentis, eodem interprete; Nomina appellativa et verba Gothica, Vandalica, Langobardica quæ in hoc volumine reperiuntur, cum explicatione; Jornandes, de Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebz gestis, ex recognitione Bonaventuræ Vulcanii; Isidori Hispanensis Gothorum, Vandalorum, et Suevorum in Hispania chronicon, nunc demum altera parte auctus; Pauli, Warnefredi Langobardi filii, diaconi Forojuliensis, de gestis Langobardorum libri VI; Index rerum et verborum.
- *De jure belli ac pacis libri tres*. Accesserunt dissertatio de mari libero et libellis de equitate et facilitate. Ed. noviss. Amstelædami, 1680. 8°. *4305.20
 — Same. H. de Cocceji Grotii illustratus. Wratislaviæ, 1744-47. 8v. f°. *4290.6

- GROTIUS, H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Introductio ad Grotium Illustratum. See Cocceji, S. v. 4290.7
 - Droit de la guerre et de la paix. Nouv. trad. par J. Barbeyrac. Amst., 1724. 1v. in 2. 4^e . . . 4300.8
 - Same. Amsterdam, 1729. 2v. 4^e 3613.8
 - Prælectiones academice in H. Grotii de jure belli et pacis. See Heineccius, J. G. 4301.16
 - Philosophorum sententia de fato, et de eo quod in nostra est potestate, de Græco versæ. Parisiis, [n. d.]. sm. 12^e. [No title-page]. . . 2878.34
 - Poemata. Lugduni Batavorum, 1617. sm. 8^e. *4229a.11
 - Respublica Hollandia et urbes, [seu de antiquitate reipublice Batavice]. Lugduni Batavorum, 1630. 32^e **2819.20
 - De veritate religionis Christianæ, cum notulis J. Clerici. Bostonii, 1809. 12^e 3436.35
 - Von der Wahrheit der christlichen Religion. [Opitz. Gedichte, v. 4] 4908.9
 - Same. [Opitz. Werke, v. 4] 2879.11
 - Defensio fidei catholice de satisfactione Christi, adversus Faustum Socinum Senesem. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum, v. 5] B.141.1
 - Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
 - Brandt, C. Historie van het leven des heeren Huig de Groot 4270.7
 - Leven 4270.6
 - Brandt, G. Historie van de rechtspleging ontrent H. de Groot 4231.1
 - Caumont, A. Etude sur la vie et les travaux de . . . 3613.16
 - Lehmann, P. A. Hugonis Grotii manes ab iniquis obretractionibus vindicati 4237.15
 - GROTON, Mass. Lawrence academy. Catalogue of the library, 1850. Lowell, 1850. 8^e 2139.52
 - Public library. Catalogue. Groton, 1855. 8^e . . . 2139.46
 - Same. Groton Junction, 1862. pp. 63. 8^e . . . 2139.46
 - Union church. Confession of faith, covenant, and principles of discipline and practice. Lancaster, 1831. pp. 20. 8^e 3543.5
 - Rights of the congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council at Groton, July 17, 1826. Boston, 1827. pp. 63. 5^e. [Christian examiner, v. 4]. . . 3543.5
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 47. 5^e . . . 3543.5
 - Review of the "Rights," etc. See Lowell, J. . . 3543.5
 - GROTON Heights, Conn. Address in commemoration of Sept. 6, 1781. Brainard, W. F. 4355.20
 - GROTTO, or Grotto, L., *cicco di Hadria*. La callista, favola pastorale. Nuovamente stampata. Vinegia, 1686. 12^e *4809a.17
 - La Hadriana, tragedia. Nuovamente ristampata. Venetia, 1612. sm. 12^e *4809a.49
 - GROUT, L. Grammar of the Zulû language. Natal, 1859. 8^e 3037.2
 - GROVE, J. History of the life and times of cardinal Wolsey. London, 1742-44. 4v. 8^e 2546.4
 - GROVES, J. Greek and English dictionary; with an English and Greek vocabulary. 14th ed. London, 1860. 8^e *2984.26
 - GRUBE, A. E. Ein Ausflug nach Triest und dem Quarnero. Berlin, 1861. 8^e 3873.6
 - GRUBER, W. Die Oberschulterhakenschleimbeutel (Bursæ mucosæ supracoracoidæ). St. Petersburg, 1861. pp. 38, and pl. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Mém., T. 3, No. 11]. . . 3760.6
 - Ueber den Ohrknorpel-oder Gehörgangs-Kopf des Griffelzungenmuskels des Menschen. [St. Petersburg], 1854. pp. 23, and 2 plates. 8^e. [St. Petersburg. Académie des sciences. Bulletin de la classe physico-mathématique, T. 13]. . . 5803.31
 - GRÜN, A. Notions de droit général et de législation française. Paris, 1844. 1.8^e. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles]. 3691.32
 - GRÜN, C. Friedrich Schiller als Mensch, Geschichtsschreiber, Denker, und Dichter. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1840. 12^e 2848.19
 - GRUND, F. J. First lessons in plane geometry. Boston, 1830. 12^e 4275.23
 - GRUNDT, J. Stranger's guide to Hampton-Court palace and gardens. London, n. d. pp. 37. 12^e. B.160b.55
 - GRUNER, Carl G. A. De poenis Romanorum priuati earumque vsu hodierno. Diss. [acad.]. Lipsiæ, 1805. pp. 60. 4^e B.170.117
 - GRÜNER, Carl J. v. Briefwechsel und mündlicher Verkehr zwischen Göthe und Grüner. See Göthe, J. W. v. 2907.9
 - GRUNER, J. E. v. Leben M. A. v. Thümmels. [Thümmel. Sämmtliche Werke, v. 7] 4897.8
 - GRUPPE, O. F. Reinhold Lenz, Leben und Werke. Berlin, 1861. 8^e 2844.13
 - GRUSINIAN language. See Georgia, Western Asia. 4207.6
 - GRUTER, or Gruyter, J. Lampas, sive fax artium liberalium, hoc est, thesaurus criticus. Florentiæ, 1737-51. 4v. in 2. f^e *4280.3
 - GRUYER, F. A. Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. Paris, 1859. 2v. 8^e 4066.25
 - GREYNÆUS, J. J. Ecclesiastica historia, à doctrinæ uiridis scripta. Basilie, 1570. f^e *B.130.7
 - Contents. — Eusebii Pamphili ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri decem, Wolfango Musculo interprete; Eusebii libri quatuor de vita Constantinii, J. Christophorono interprete; Constantinii imperatoris oratio, quam ad sanctorum concilium perscripsit; Rufini Aquileiensis historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri duo; Socratis Scholastici historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri septem; Theodori episcopi Cyrenensis ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri quinque; J. Camerarii interprete; Catalogus Caesarum J. Camerario auctore; Basilii Magni epistola de discrimine inter essentiam et substantiam; Hermiani Sociniani historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri novem; Eusebii Scholastici historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri sex; Collectaneorum ex historiæ ecclesiasticæ libri duo, W. Musculo interprete; Quomodo apostoli et prophete vixerint ac mortui sint, synopsis Dorothei episcopi Tyri, W. Musculo interprete.
 - Monumenta s. patrvm orthodoxographa. Basilie, 1609. f^e *B.141.3
 - Contents. — Prefatio; Eusebii, De Abgaro fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Eusebii, De Christo narratio Pileti; Ignatii, Epistolæ XII, Gr. et Lat.; Jacobus Justus, Protevangelion, Gr. et Lat.; Prochorus, De Johanne evangelista historia, Gr. et Lat.; Anonymus, De imagine Christi, Gr. et Lat.; Authorem tripart. hist. fragmentum, Gr. et Lat.; Methodius divus, Revelationes, Gr. et Lat.; Sibyllinorum oracula, Gr. et Lat.; Nilus, S. Parneses, Gr. et Lat.; Agapetus, Ad Justinianum Cæsarem, Gr. et Lat.; Dorotheus Beatus, De vita recte et piè instituenda, Gr. et Lat.; Canonæ apostolorum, Gr. et Lat.; Andreas Hierosolymitanus, In salutationem angeli sermo, Gr. et Lat.; Pantaleon, De luminibus sanctis, Gr. et Lat.; Lentulus, Epistola; Pontius Pilatus, Epistola; Pius episc. Romanus, Epistolæ; Cornelius, episc. Romanus, Epistola; Polycarpus, Epistola ad Philippenses; Martialis Martyr, Epistolæ ad Burdegallenses et ad Tolosanæ; Gregorius Neocesariensis, Canonæ; Antonius Eremita, Epistolæ; Leo, papa I, Contra Eutychen epistolæ; Gennadius, Epistola in totum orbem missa; Hormisdas papa, Ad Possessorum epistolæ; Maxentius Johannes, Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio; Ecclesiæ orientalis ad Symmachum, episcopum Romanum; Symmachus, Responsio et apologia adversus Anastasium imperatorem; Faustus, Ad Lucidum; Lucidus, Epistola; Nicephorus, Epistola; Faustinus, episcopus Nolani, Epistolæ, epigrammata, etc.; Eusebius Ticensis, Epistolæ panegyricæ et poemata, nec non sanctorum vitæ; Uldricus [sive Hildricus] episcopus Augustanus, De coelbatu cleri epistola; Bacharius, qui tempore Augustini vixit, Ad Januarium de recipiendis lapsis.
 - GREYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis regionvm ac insularvm veteribvs incognitarvm. Basilie, 1632. f^e . . . *4160.8
 - Contents. — Prefatio; In tabulam cosmographicam introductio per Seb. Münsterum; Aloysij Cadamustei nauticatio ad terras ignotas, Archangelo Madrigano interprete; Christophori Columbi nauticatio ad multas insulas hactenus incognitas, Madrigano interprete; Petri Alonsi nauticatio, eodem interprete; Pinxoni nauticatio, eodem interprete; Alberici Vesputij nauticationum epitome; Petri Allaris nauticationis, et epistolarum quorundam mercatorum opusculum; Josephi Indi nauticationes; Americi Vesputij nauticationes IV; Epistola Emanuelis regis Portugalii ad Leonem X, pont. max. de victorijs habitis in India et Malcha, etc.; Ludouici Rom. patritij nauticationum Æthiopia, Ægypti, utriusque Arabia, Persidis, Syria, India, intra et extra Gangem, libri VII, Madrigano interprete; Locorum terræ sanctæ exactissima descriptio, auctore F. Brocardo monacho; M. Pauli Veneti de regionibus orientalibus libri III; Halithoni Armeni ordinis præmonstrat. de Tartaria liber; Mathie à Michou de Sarmatia Asiatica atque Europea lib. II; Pauli Iouij Nouuocomenensis de Moschitarum legatione liber; Petri Martyris de insulis nuper repertis liber; Erasmi Seille de Borussia antiquitatibus lib. II.

- GRYPHIUS, A. Cardenio und Celinde; Horribilicribrifax; Herr Peter Squents. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 2] 2878.6
- Ausersene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 2] 2879.10
- GUADALAJARA y Xabier, M. de. Quinta parte de la historia pontifical y catolica. See Illescas, G. de 6051.1
- GUADET, J. Les Girondins. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4643.8
- Recherches historiques sur les Girondins. See Bazot, F. N. L. 4642.24
- GUALDO Priorato, G. Historia del cardinale Givlio Mazarino. Venetia, 1683-1714. 3v. 12°. 2639.5
- GUALTERIO, F. A. Gli Interrenti dell'Austria nello Stato romano. Genova, 1859. pp. 64. 8°. 4718.10
- GUALTERIO, G. Sicilia et adjacentium insularum atque Bruttiorum inscriptiones antiquae, cum animadversionibus in Paruta Siciliam numismaticam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6, 7] 4710.1
- GUALTIERI, N. Index testarum conchyliorum, [cum] tabulis cx. Florentiae, 1742. 8°. *38.D.1
- GUARDIA, J. M. Les républiques de l'Amérique espagnole. Paris, 1862. pp. 61. 8°. 4314.5
- GUARINI, G. B. Il pastor fido. Livorno, 1803. 12°. 4199.17
- Same. [Colla vita d'autore dal cav. Tiraboschi.] Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 86] **4803.8
- Same. In lingua napoletana di D. Basile. Napoli, 1835. 16°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 11] 4799a.1
- GUARINI Veronese. Epistolae. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4180.1
- GUARNELLO, A. Canzone in morte d'una giovinetta. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- GUARNERI, G. B. Dissertationes historicae Catanenses, Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11] . . . 4710.1
- GUATEMALA. Bertolini, A. Flora Guatemalaensis 4161.1
- Dunn, H. Sketches of 2365.10
- GUATTANI, G. A. Monumenti antichi inediti, ovvero notizie sulle antichità e belle arti di Roma. Roma, 1784-89. 6v. in 3. 4°. 2735.4
- GUDEN, P. P. Von Witwen-Cassen. und der dabey zu vermuthenden höchsten Witwen-Zal. Hannover, 1771. pp. 64. 4°. 5 tables, folded **3570.6
- GÜDER, E. Die Lehre von der Erscheinung Jesu Christi unter den Todten. Bern, 1853. 8°. 6037.1
- GUDRUN. Kudrun, Uebersetzung und Urtext, herausgegeben von W. v. Ploennies. Mit einer systematischen Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst von Max Kieger. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. **2900.20
- Gudrun, ein Heldengedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 2] 2901.4
- Gudrun. [Kraus. Altdenutsche Heldendichtungen bearbeitet in Prosa, v. 1] 2900.31
- GUELPHS. Historia de Guelphis principibus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- GUÉPIN, A. Philosophie du 19e siècle. Paris, 1854. 12°. 6108.15
- GUERCIO, N. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- GUERICK, H. E. F. Gesamtgeschichte des Neuen Testaments. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. *6016.4
- Lehrbuch der christlich kirchlichen Archäologie. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6084.4
- GUERICKS, O. v. Experimenta nova Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio. Acc. De aëris pondere; De virtutibus mundanis; De stellis fixis, etc. Amstelodami, 1672. 1°. 5941.1
- GUERRILLA parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war. Lieber, F. . . . 4310a.113
- GUÉRIN, G. de. Journal et lettres, publiés par G. S. Trebutien. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.14
- GUÉRIN, G. M. de. Journal, lettres, et poèmes publiés par G. S. Trebutien et précédés d'une étude biographique et littéraire. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4704.13
- GUÉRIN, J. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Paris, 1839. pp. 54. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Déviations simulées de la colonne vertébrale. Préc. de trois rapports, etc. Paris, 1838. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Essai de physiologie générale. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 65. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Essais sur la méthode sous-cutanée. Paris, 1841. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine, par rétraction musculaire active. Paris, 1840. pp. 31. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale des pieds-bots congénitaux. Paris, 1838. pp. 40. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Étiologie générale du strabisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 71. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Étude scientifique et pratique des difformités du système osseux. Paris, 1840. pp. 79. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Mémoire sur l'extension sigmoïde et la flexion, dans le traitement des déviations latérales de l'épine. Paris, 1838. pp. 44. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- Recherches sur les luxations congénitales. Paris, 1841. pp. 83. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur l'intervention de la pression atmosphérique dans le mécanisme des exhalations séreuses. Paris, 1840. pp. 34. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur un cas de luxation traumatique de la seconde vertèbre cervicale. Paris, 1840. pp. 20. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Sur une nouvelle méthode de traitement du tétanos ancien. Paris, 1838. pp. 86. 8°. . . . v. 1 of 3801.27
- Traitement des déviations de l'épine par la section des muscles du dos. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. pp. 40. 8°. v. 2 of 3801.27
- Variétés anatomiques du pied-bot congénital. Paris, 1839. pp. 50. 8°. v. 1 of 3801.27
- GUÉRIN, L. Histoire maritime de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1846. 3v. 1.8°. 2623.7
- GUERNSEY, O. History of Rock county, [Wisconsin]. Janesville, Wis., 1856. 8°. 4377.8
- GUERRA, C. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3]. 2275.1
- GUERRAZZI, F. D. Pasquale Paoli, ossia la rotta di Pontenuovo, racconto corso del secolo XVIII. 2a ed. Milano, 1864. 2v. 8°. . . . 2749.32
- Proemio alla orazione detta in sua difesa in causa di maestà. Milano, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. 4713.8
- Lettere intorno alle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- GUERRE civile, La, aux États-Unis. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4323.27
- GUERRA civile, La, en Amérique et l'esclavage. Par F. C. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4323.4
- GUERRICUS Igniacensis. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- GUERS, E. Le camp et le tabernacle du désert. Paris, 1849. 8°. 3425.19
- GUERSANT, Croup, or tracheal diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. 5714.3
- GUESSARD, F., and others. Les anciens poètes de la France. Paris, 1859-61. 7v. 16°. . . . *2679.18
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gui de Bourgogne; Otinel; Floovant. II. Doon de Maience. III. Gantrey. IV. Pierabras; Parles la duchesse. V. Huon de Bordeaux. VI. Aye d'Avignon; Gui de Nanteuil. VII. Gaydon.
- GUETTÉE, Fabbé. Histoire des Jésuites. Paris, 1858, 59. 3v. 8°. 5517.2
- GUEUDEVILLE, —. Traité de la ferrure des chevaux. Paris, 1863. 16°. 4004.18
- GUEVARA, A. de. Spanish letters: historical, satirical, and moral. Made English by Mr. Savage. London, 1697. 8°. 3105.5
- GUGGENBUHL, J. Die Heilung und Verhütung des Cretinismus, und ihre neuesten Fortschritte. Bern, 1863. 4°. 3800.31

- GUGLIELMINI, D.** *Opera omnia mathematica, hydraulica, medica, et physica. Accessit vita auctoris a J. B. Morgagni.* Geneva, 1719. 2v. 4° 5941.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita auctoris; Volantis samum epitropela; Epistola ad P. Martinum; De comotum natura et ortu; Observatio solaris eclips; De salina aguris; Aquarum fuentium mensura; Medicina hydrostatica; De fluminum natura. II. De sanguinis natura et constitutione; Pro theoria medica adversus empiricam sectam; De salibus dissertatio physico-medico-mechanica; De idearum vitia, correctione, et usu, ad statumendum et inquirendum morborum naturam; De principio calphureo; De aethere; Epistola amantibus Lancisi et Gualcinisi; De primis materiis affectionibus; De quatuor cortice; De bello civili medico F. A. Donnell super edito epistola; De usu mathematicum in arte medica; De moribus criticis regulis compendiosa monita.
- GUGLIELMO, monk of Clusa.** *Chronicon cœnobii S. Michaelis de Clusæ; Venerabilis Benedicti Clusensis abbatis vita.* [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- GUGLIELMO della Fuglia.** *Gesta Roberti Wiscardii, ab anno 1009 ad annum 1085.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 9] 4210.2
- GUEL, E., and Komer, W.** *Das Leben der Griechen und Römer. 1te Hälfte. Griechen.* Berlin, 1860. 8° 3960.23
- GUHRAUER, G. E.** *Life of Leibnitz.* See Mackie, J. M. 2848.16
- GUI de Bourgogne,** *chanson de geste.* [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18
- GUI de Nanteuil,** *chanson de geste.* [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 6] 2679.18
- GUIBERT.** *De pace et tranquillitate animi; De officio episcopi et ecclesie ceremoniis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUICCIARDINI, F.** *Opere inedite, illustrate da G. Canestrini e pubblicate del conti P. e L. Guicciardini.* Firenze, 1857-63. 5v. 8° 4793.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Considerazioni intorno ai discorsi del Machiavelli sopra la prima decem di Tito Livio; Ricordi politici e civili; Discorsi politici. II. Del regimento di Firenze libri due; Discorsi intorno alle mutazioni e riforme del governo fiorentino. III. Storia fiorentina dal tempi de' Medici a quelli del gonfaloniere Soderini. IV. V. Lettere e istruzioni scritte durante la inagotemenza generale per il papa Clemente VII.
- *Istoria d'Italia.* [2a compiuta ed.] Milano, 1803. 10v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 99-106].**4804.3
- *Legazione di Spagna, [and] Discorsi di Paolo Paruta.* Pisa, 1825. 5° 4286.1
- *Discorso circa alla riforma di Firenze; Avvertimenti.* See Savonarola, G. 4286.1
- *Carlo VIII in Italia.* [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- *Historia papatus, seu de potestate seculari ecclesie Romane.* [Gerdes. Scribimus antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- *Same.* See Heidegger, J. H. 6073.10
- GUICCIARDINI, Lodovico.** *Descrittione di tutti i Paesi Bassi.* Anversa, 1567. f° 4830.5
- GUICCIARDINI, Luigi.** *Il sacco di Roma. In cui trovasi la capitolazione tra Clemente VII. e gli agenti [di] Carlo v. Colonia [Luca], 1758. 12° 2719.12*
- Note.*—“Il est hors de doute que le véritable auteur de ce récit est Louis Guicciardini, et non François.”—Albèri.
- GUIDA per osservare le rarità della città di Firenze.** Ed. 10a. Firenze, 1817. 12° 2734.19
- GUIDALOTTO, D.** *Egloga: Florindo e Alfesibeo.* [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- GUIDE des étrangers à Prague.** Prague, 1836. sq. 16°. 2834.21
- GUIDE through the university of Cambridge.** New ed. Cambridge, 1814. 12° 2490.29
- GUIDE to Christian perfection, v. 1-8; Guide to holiness, v. 9-25, 29-32.** Boston, 1839-57. 30v. in 17. 8° *7457.1
- GUIDE to the unprotected in matters relating to property and income.** 2d ed. London, 1864. 16°. 5649a.2
- GUIDE-BOOK of the Central railroad of New Jersey, and its connections through the coal-fields of Pennsylvania.** New York, 1864. 12° 2379.17
- GUIDI, A.** *Sonetto; Canzone.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUIDI, F.** *La vérité du magnétisme animal et l'utilité de la médecine magnétique et somnambulique.* Nice, 1858. 16° 3765.23
- GUIDICIONÈ, G.** *Sonetti.* [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- GUIDING star; and other tales.** 2d ed. London, 1835. 16° 2576.30
- Contents.*—The guiding star; The hour-glass; The fountain in the wood; The crystallized flower basket; The steam packet; The old coach; or, a visit to Farn Park.
- GUIDO.** *Chronicon, 756-1108.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- GUIDO, or de la Guyonne, B.** *Tractatus magistrorum ordinis prædicatorum, neonon et priorum provincialium provincie Provincie sea Tolosane.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4180.1
- GUIDO da Ravenna.** *De Italia, Sicilia, Sardinia, Corsica geographica.* See Ravennas 2285.13
- GUIDO Donati, or Guittone d'Arezzo.** *Lettere, con le note [di G. Bottari].* Roma, 1745. sm.4°. 2747.27
- GUIDO, or Guido.** *Meditationes piissimas.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- *De quadripartito exercitio ocellis.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
- GUIDO, M. C.** *De l'origine de la signature et de son emploi au moyen âge.* Paris, 1863. 8°. *2112.16
- GUILD, R. A.** *Account of the writings of Roger Williams.* Providence, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8° 2152.17
- *Life, times, and correspondence of James Manning, and early history of Brown university.* Boston, 1864. 8° 2387.18
- GUILDS.** *Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter.* Wilda, W. B. 4147.6
- GUILLEVILLE, or Guilleville, G. de.** *Modern prose translation of the Pygrymage of man.* London, 1869. pp. 68. 4° 2473.13
- *Pygrymage of the sowle.* Edited by K. I. Cust. London, 1859. 4° 2473.12
- GUILLAUME.** *Chronicon Andreanis monasterii, 1082-1234.* [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4182.7
- GUILLAUME, abbot of St. Thierry.** *Meditationes devotissimæ; Libellus de amore.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME d'Auvergne.** *Errores detestabiles contra catholicam veritatem.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME Dandina, de St. Savin.** *Vita B. Hugonis de Lacerta.* [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- GUILLAUME de Champeaux.** *Dialogus inter Christianum et Judæum de fide catholica.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- GUILLAUME de Nangis.** *Chronicon, 1116-1368.* [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 11] 4152.7
- GUILLAUME de Tudèle.** *Chronique des Albigeois.* [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- GUILLAUME Le Maire.** See Achery, J. L. d'. Spicilegium, v. 10, 11. 4183.7
- Contents.*—Vol. X. Gesta ab ipso met relata. XI. Statuta synodalia.
- GUILLAUME de Vandonecourt, F. F.** *Memoirs on the Ionian islands; including the life and character of Ali Pacha.* Translated by W. Walton. London, 1816. 8° 3073.20
- GUILLAUMIN, U. G.** *Dictionnaire universel du commerce et de la navigation.* Paris, 1859-61. 2v. 8° *5682.1
- *Annuaire de l'économie politique et de la statistique.* See Block, M. 4292.11
- GUILLEMIN, A.** *Simple explication des chemins de fer.* Paris, 1862. 12° 4015.26
- GUILLERMIN, G.** *Journal historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue.* Phila., 1810. 8°. 4317.1

- GUILLON, G. De la guérison complète et rapide des rétrécissements de l'urètre. 1er fasc. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3770.43
- GUILMETTE, C. A. Vocal physiology; or, progressive system for the scientific education of the voice. Edited by Rev. E. Winthrop. New York, 1860. 8°. 3766.40
- GUINEA. Benezet, A. Historical account of. 3672.28
- Bosman, W. Beschryving van de. 4253.4
- Frossard, B. S. Zaak der negerslaaven van. 4296.17
- GUINEA pig. Entwicklungsgeschichte des Meerschweinchens. Bischoff, T. L. W. 5901.5
- GUIREY, W. Sermon on the death of Washington, del. at Lynn, Jan. 7, 1800. Salem, [1800]. 8°. 4344.21
- GUITAR. Curtiss, N. P. B. Method for the. 8051.41
- Feder, O. Complete method for the. 8051.40
- Howe, E. Instructor for the. 8051.50
- White, E. L. Guitar without a master. 8051.42
- GUTTMUND. De veritate corporis Christi in eucharistia libri tres; Confessio de Trinitate, etc.; Oratio ad Galileum I. Anglorum regem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- GUIZOT, E. C. P. de Meulan. Caroline, ou l'effet d'un malheur. Boston, 1834. pp. 63. 18°. 4609a.18
- Conseils de morale, ou essais sur l'homme. Paris, 1828. 2v. 8°. 3588.3
- GUIZOT, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage, étude historique. 8e éd. Paris, 1862. pp. 82. 16°. 2519.12
- Cours d'histoire moderne. Bruxelles, 1839. gr. 8°. 4141.11
- Democracy in France. N. York, 1849. pp. 82. 8°. 5568.21
- Discours académiques, [etc.]. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2664.5
- L'église et la société chrétiennes en 1861. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3528.22
- Embassy to the court of St. James's in 1840. London, 1862. 8°. 2464.17
- Histoire des origines du gouvernement représentatif en Europe. Paris, 1851. 2v. 8°. 4618.3
- — Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1857. 2v. 12°. 4618.15
- History of the origin of representative government in Europe. Translated by A. R. Scoble. London, 1862. p. 8°. B.159a.16
- Histoire parlementaire de France: recueil complet des discours prononcés dans les chambres de 1819 à 1848. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4672.6
- History of civilisation in Europe; also, a treatise on death punishments. London, 1866. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive library]. 2302.11
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de mon temps. 3e éd. Paris, 1861-64. 6v. 8°. 4618.4
- Memoirs of a minister of state, from 1840. London, 1864. 8°. 4614.3
- Monk. Chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre en 1660. 2e éd. Paris, 1851. 8°. 2528.7
- Trois générations 1789-1814-1848. 3e éd. Paris, 1863. 18°. 4618.14
- GULLIVER, J. P. Address at the dedication of the free academy in Norwich, [etc.]. Norwich, 1856. 8°. 4387.53
- GUMILLA, J. El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, historia de este gran río. 2a impresion. Madrid, 1745. 2v. 4°. 4366.10
- GUMMERE, S. R. Definitions and observations in astronomy. Philadelphia, 1832. 24°. 7029.40
- GUMFACH, J. v. Die Zeitrechnung der Babylonier und Assyrier. Heidelberg, 1852. 8°. 4166.2
- Der Prophet Habakuk. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3426.8
- GUMFOLD. Vita Winceslavi ducis Bohemae. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
- GUMFREDT, T. E. Ueber Barth und Overwegs Untersuchungsreise nach dem Teichensee. Berlin, [1862]. 8°. 4245.1
- Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde, Band 1-6, und Neue Folge herausgegeben von K. Neumann, Band 1-16. Berlin, 1863-64. 23v. 8°. 4116.1
- — Same. Uebersicht der Aufsätze, Miscellen, und Karten, in den Monatsberichten über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin, 1840-53, sowie in d. Zeitschrift, [etc.], 1853-63. Berlin, 1863. pp. 69. 8°. 4116.1

- GUN-COTTON. Dussance, H. Fabrication of. 4029.5
- Holley, A. L. Appendix, referring to. 3655.2
- GUNDECHAR. Liber pontificalis Eiohetensis usque ad annum 1072. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
- GUNDLING, J. P. v. Nachricht von dem Lande Tusdien oder dem Gross-Herzogthum Florents. Frankfurt, 1723. pp. 36. 4°. 4217.4
- Nachrichten von Parma und Placenza und derselben Dependenz vom teutschen Reich. Frankfurt, 1723. pp. 72. 4°. 4217.4
- GUNN, C. H. Exercises on a selection of English synonyms. Edited by archbishop Whately. London, 1859. pp. 64. 16°. 2586.41
- GUNN, J. C. Domestic medicine, or poor man's friend. 1st revised ed. Phila., 1840. 8°. 3791.8
- GUNWERY, Instruction in. Benton, J. G. 3654.24
- GUNNING, G. Documents of the Gunning family. Cheltenham, 1834. 8°. 29435.31
- GUNPOWDER, Initial action and force of. Thomas, L. 3964.28
- GUNSHOT wounds. Appia, P. L. Gunshot wounds. 3749.5
- Gay, G. H. Primary treatment of. 5796.18
- Jobert, A. J. Plaies d'armes à feu. 3755.3
- Le Dran, H. F. Treatise on. 3759.26
- Warren, J. M. Gunshot wounds. 3751.9
- GUNTHER. Historia Constantinopolitana sub Balduino, 1203. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
- GUNTHER, St. Vita S. Guntheri, Turingii, monachi Althensis, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- GÜNTHER, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. London, 1864. f°. [Ray society]. 56890.1
- Catalogue of the acanthopterygian fishes in the collection of the British museum. See London. British museum. 3907.7
- GÜNTHER, Johann, and Schulz, O. A. Handbuch für Autographensammler. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 2112.18
- GÜNTHER, Johann C. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 10]. 2879.10
- GÜNZLER, W. A. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico, etc. See Weihenmayer, J. F. 4163.22
- GURNEY, Joseph. Trial of Thomas Hardy for high treason. London, 1794-95. 4v. 8°. 3697.1
- GURNEY, Joseph J. Memoirs; with selections from his journal and correspondence. Ed. by J. B. Braithwaite. Philadelphia, 1854. 2v. 8°. 2544.6
- Biographical sketch of. See Timpon, T. 2546.28
- GURNEY, T. K. American school for the melodeon, seraphine, reed organ, etc. Boston, [1855]. 4°. 8052.25
- GURNEY, W. B. Trial of Pedro de Zulueta, jun., on a charge of slave trading. With an address by Zulueta. London, 1844. 8°. 3573.3
- GUROWSKI, A. de. Promenade en Suisse, en 1845. Lausanne, 1846. 12°. 4229.8
- The Turkish question. New York, 1864. pp. 43. 12°. B.176b.85
- GUSTAFSSON, G. A. Memorial. See Gustavus IV Adolphus. 2946.18
- GUSTAVUS II Adolphus, king of Sweden. Gustav Adolph, und seine Zeit. See Gfrörer, A. F. 4213.5
- GUSTAVUS IV Adolphus, king of Sweden. Memorial du colonel Gustafsson. Leipzig, 1829. 8°. 2946.18
- GUSTAVUS VASA. Histoire de Gustave Wasa. See Archenholz, J. W. v. 2862.25
- GUTBERLETH, T. See Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2, 4, 5. 2970.7
- Contents. — Vol. II. De mysteriis decorum Cabirorum dissertatio philologica. IV. Conjectanea in monumentum Herim, Thabes monodiarie, et Tit Claudii Glaphyri choraulae; Animadversiones philologicae in antiquam inscriptionem Graecam Smyrnae repertam. V. De Salis Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos libri singulares.
- GUTHRIE, G. Lexicon Syriacum, continens omnes N. T. dictiones. Hamburgi, 1667. sm. 8°. 6019.19
- GUTENBERG. Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker, etc. Wien, 1855-56. f°. 5170.4
- GUTHRIE, G. J. Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 2d ed. n. p., n. d. pp. 9. 8°. [Printed for the use of U. S. A. surgeons]. 5796.19

- GUTHRIE, T. Plea for ragged schools. 14th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 49. 8°. *3570.5
 — Second plea for ragged schools. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1849. pp. 68. 8°. *3570.5
- GUTHRIE, W. Geographical, historical, and commercial grammar. Astronomical part by J. Ferguson. 8th ed. London, 1783. 8°. 6286.6
- GUTSMANN, O. Deutsch-windisches Wörterbuch. Klagenfurt, 1789. 4°. 4685.10
- GUTTENSTEIN, B. F. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen. See Zinkgraf, J. W. 4699a.1
- GUY, J. Exercises in orthography. 1st American from 2d London ed. Boston, 1824. 24°. 7109.14
 — New Latin primer. London, [1815]. 24°. 4939a.33
- GUYARD de Berville. Histoire de Pierre Terrail, dit le chevalier Bayard. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1773. 12°. 4629a.5
- GUYMOND de la Touche, C. Iphigénie en Tauride. Amsterdam, 1781. pp. 62. 8°. v. 1 of *2664.12
 — Same. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. 4708.1
- GUTNEKER, A. M. A. de. Dictionnaire d'astronomie à l'usage des gens du monde. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 8°. *4282.4
- GUYON, C. M. Histoire des Amazones anciennes et modernes. Paris, 1740. 2v. 12°. 2308.9
- GUYON, F. de. Mémoires, avec la vie de l'auteur par A. P. L. de Robaux de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1858. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique]. *2820.22
- GUYOT, A. Directions for meteorological observations; Tables meteorological and physical. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- GUYOT de Merville, M. Le consentement forcé, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 39]. 4708.1
- GUZMAN, A. E. de. Life and acts, 1518 to 1543. Tr. with notes and introd. by C. E. Markham. London, 1892. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. 2264.26
- GYARMATHI, S. Affinitas lingvæ Hungaricæ cum lingvis Fennicis originis demonstrata. Nec non vocabularia. Göttingæ, 1799. 8°. 2896.16
- GYMNASTICS. Schreber, D. G. M. Aerztliche Zimmer-Gymnastik 4001.8
 — Das Panygymnastikon 4001.7
- HABEAS corpus. Binney, H. Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution . . . 3635.10
- Notes. — The same volume contains tracts on the habeas corpus, mostly in reply to Binney, by J. C. Bullitt, C. H. Gross, T. Jackson, J. F. Johnston, W. M. Kennedy, J. T. Montgomery, I. Myer, Jr., and G. M. Wharton; also R. B. Taney's Decision in the Merryman case.
- Brown, D. B. Reply to Binney 4310a.19
 — Hall, N. K. Opinion in the case of J. D. Benedict 5635.5
 — Parker, J. Review of the opinion of Taney in the case of Merryman 5635.9
- See also: Martial law, Personal liberty law.
- HÄBERLIN, C. F. Staats-Archiv [eine Folge der Schlösser'schen Staatsanzeigen]. Heft 1-62. Helmstedt, 1796-1807. 16v. 8°. *4283.4
- HABSBURG-ÖSTERREICHISCHES Urbarch. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.7, and v. 19 of *4225.1
- HACHENBRO, C. F. Elements of Greek grammar. [Ed. by C. A. Goodrich.] 2d ed. Hartford, 1820. 12°. 4969a.16
 — Same. 3d ed., Hartford, 1822. 12°. 4969a.15
- HACHETTE, J. N. P. Correspondance sur l'école impériale polytechnique. 2e éd. Paris, 1813-16. 3v. 8°. 5916.5
 — Programmes d'un cours de physique. Paris, 1809. 8°. 5947.18
- HACKETT, J. H. Notes, criticisms, and correspondence upon Shakespeare's plays and actors. New York, 1863. 12°. 2896.25
- HACKMANN, D. Dissertatio de Cemoscho Moabitum idolo. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6065.1
- HACO V Gamla, king of Norway. Járnsida edr Hákonarbók. Codex juris Islandorum antiquus, qui nominatur Járnsida seu liber Hacois. Cum interpretatione Latina a T. Sveinbjörnsseni conscripta. Havnæ, 1847. 4°. 4301.6
- HADDOCK, or Hadduck, C. B. Addresses and miscellaneous writings. Cambridge, 1846. 8°. 2393.1
 — Collegiate education: an address. Boston, 1848. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
 — Discourse commemorative of. See Brown, S. G. 4394.9
- HADDOCK, J. W. Somnolism and psychism considered physiologically and philosophically. 2d ed. London, 1851. 12°. 6098.9
- HADDON, W. Pro reformatione Anglicana, epistola apologetica ad H. Osorium, 1562. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15
- HADLEY, G. Grammar of the Moors jargon of Hindostan; with a vocabulary, etc. 5th ed. By Mirza Mohommed Fitrat. London, 1801. 8°. 3030.13
 — Grammatical remarks on the jargon of Hindostan. With vocabulary. n. p., 1797. 16°. *4125.9
- HADLEY, J. Greek grammar, for schools and colleges. New York, 1800. 12°. 4969.1
- HADLEY, Mass. Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement, June 8, 1859. Address by F. D. Huntington; poem by E. C. Porter. Northampton, 1859. pp. 98. 8°. 4355.55
 — Judd, S. History of Hadley, with family genealogies 2356.33
- HADRIANUS, P. Æ. Sententiæ et epistolæ, Gr. et Lat. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
 — Same. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- HÄBERLIN, F. D. Familie avvgvæte WilhelmI conqvistoris regis Angliæ particvla. Göttingæ, 1745. pp. 51. 4°. *4217.4
- HÆDUUS, or Æduus, pseud. See Quintin, J.
- HÄELSCHNER, H. P. E. De iure gentium quale fuerit apud populos Orientis. Diss. inang. Halls, 1842. pp. 56. 8°. 4286.45
- HÄENLEIN, H. C. A. Epistola Judæ. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament 5416.7
- HÄUSER, H. Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Medicin und der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2er Bd. 1te Abth. Geschichte der epidemischen Krankheiten. 2te Aufl. Jena, 1859. 8°. 5733.6
- HAFIDH-ULDIN Abd-ül-Barakat Abd-Üllah Alnasafi. See Abu-ül-Bekakat Abdallah Ben Ahmed.
- HÄFFLIGER, J. B. Schweizerische Volklieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Luzern, 1813. 16°. *2875.24
- HAGEDORN, F. v. Skämmtliche poetische Werke. Hamburg, 1760. 8v. in 1. sm. 8°. *2876.17
- Contents. — Moralische Gedichte; Epigrammatische Gedichte; Fabeln und Erzählungen; Oden und Lieder; Abhandlungen von den Liedern der alten Griechen.
- HAGEMAN, H. Gregoriansche melodien, in vierstimmig orgelaccompannement. Nijmegen, [1856]. pp. 8, and score. 4°. 4043.5
- HAGEN, C. Deutschlands literarische und religiöse Verhältnisse im Reformationszeitalter. Erlangen, 1841-44. 3v. 8°. 6055.5
 — Zur politischen Geschichte Deutschlands. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 2816.14
- HAGEN, E. Untersuchungen über römische Geschichte. 1er Theil. Catilina. Königsberg, 1864. 8°. 2757.12
- HAGEN, F. H. v. d. Gesamtabenteuer. Hundert altdeutsche Erzählungen. Stuttgart, 1860. 8v. sm. 8°. *2900.29
- Contents. — Vol. I. Adam und Eva; Aristoteles und Phyllis; Frauensucht, von Sibot; Heinrich von Kempten und des Kaisers Bart, von Konrad von Würzburg; Die alte Mutter und Kaiser Friedrich; Rittertrone; Crescentia; Die Königin von Frankreich und der ungetreue Marschalk; Alten Weibes List, Die halbe Birn, und Das Herz, von Konrad von Würzburg; Das Auge; Fransen-Treue; Der Schüler zu Paris; Hero und Leander; Der

HAGEN, F. H. v. d., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Susant (Magelous); Der Frauen Tarnal; Die Heldin; Der Nussberg, von Heinrich Rafelt; Der Gürtel, von Dietrich von Glas. II. Das Haselein; Der Sperber; Das Gänselein; Der schwangere Mönch, von dem Zwingler; Die Nachtigall; Frauenlist; Frauenbeständigkeit; Die Teufelsacht; Der wahnsinnige Baum; Der entlaufene Hasenbraten, von dem Vriolehmer; Der Reher; Ehestand, Tod, und Hochzeit; Ehe im Leben und Tode; Scheidung und Sühne; Ehefrau und Buhlerin, von Hermann Freasant; Das warme Almoen; Die drei Wünsche; Weiberlist; Der Ritter und die Nüsse; Die Melerin mit der Geise; Der Ritter unterm Zuber, von Jakob Appet; Die treue Magd; Der verkehrte Wirth, von Herrand von Widoite; Die Reichte; Der begrabene Ehemann; Das heisse Eisen; Das Schneekind; Die halbe Decke; Der Schlägel, von Rüdiger dem Hunthover; Martinfest, von dem Stricker; Der Wiener Meerfahrt; Anhang aus Janzen Enekel's Weltbuche: Achilles und Deidamia; Der Zauberer Virgilius; Kretilius; Der Teufels-Papst; Kaiser Dagobert; Constantia; Des Neuenkönigs Tochter; Karl der Grosse; Liebesmauer; Naturrecht; Saladin. III. Der Weltheilge; Der weisse Hosenborn; Bertha mit der langen Nase; Irregang und Giregar, von Rüdiger von Müser; Meister Irregang; Minnedunst; Das Hildein, von Johannes von Freiberg; Der blossgestellte Ritter; Der nackte Bote; Der goldne Pfaffe; Die drei Mönche von Kolmar, von Niemand; Turndot, von Heins dem Kellner; Der Jungherr und der treue Heinrich; Das Schrädel und der Wasserhär; Heimrecht, von Wernher dem Gartener; Herr Friedrich von Auchenfurt, von Janzen Koonkel; Zwei Kaufmänner und die treue Hausfrau, von Raprecht von Würzburg; Der Richter und der Teufel, von dem Stricker; Der Welt Lohn, Gescht des Wirt von Grabenberg, von Konrad von Würzburg; Der nackte König, von dem Stricker; Unser Frauen Wunder; Der Frauen Trost, von Siegfried dem Dorfer; Unser Frauen Ritter und die Jungfrau, aus dem Gedichte von Unserm Herrn, unser Frauen, den Aposteln, und allen Heiligen; Maria Ritter; Maria und die Mutter; Maria und der Maler; Der Propet zu St. Gallen; Maria und die Hausfrau; Marien Pfarrer; Maria und der Schüler; Marien Bräutigam; Maria und die Sündenwaise; Marien Ritter und der Teufel; Theophilus und der Teufel; Ave Maria; Der Ranzkritzer und sein Kämmerer; Thomas von Kandelberg; Ave Maria; Marien Rosenkranz; Des Bruders Felix Verückung.
- Heidenbuch. Aus dem Sagenkreise Dietrichs von Bern und der Nibelungen. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 8°**2900.23
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ottait; Wolfdietrich; Ottait und Wolfdietrich; Hugdietrich und Wolfdietrich; Alpbarts Tod; Die Ravennaschlacht. II. Sigemot; Ecke; Dietrich und seine Gesellen; Dietrichs Brautfahrt von Albrecht von Kemeaten; Etzels Hofhaltung; Ermensliche Tod.
- Die Nibelungen: ihre Bedeutung für die Gegenwart und für immer. Breslau, 1819. sm. 8°**2903.9
- and Blüchling, J. G. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters. Berlin, 1808-20. 2v. 4°**2901.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Einleitung; König Rother; Herzog Ernst des Heinsrich von Veldeck; Wigamur; Der Heilige Georg des Heinsrich von Dora; Salomon und Morolf. II. Der Heiden Buch, herausgegeben von F. H. von der Hagen und A. Primisser. I. Theil: Gudrun; Biterolf und Dietlieb; Der grosse Rosengarten; Kaspars von der Roen Heidenbuch; Ottait; Wolfdietrich.
- and Primisser, Alois and Anton. Der Heiden Buch in der Ursprache. Berlin, 1820-25. 2v. 4° 2901.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Gudrun; Biterolf und Dietlieb; Der grosse Rosengarten; Kaspars von der Roen Heidenbuch; Ottait; Wolfdietrich. II. Etzels Hofhaltung; Biese Sigemot; Eckam Ansfahrt; Dietrich und seine Gesellen; König Laurin; Der Rosengarten zu Worms; Das Hildebrands Lied; Das Meervunder; — Herzog Ernst; Ubruen Siegfried; Dietrichs Ahnen und Flocht zu den Heunen; Die Ravenna-Schlacht.
- Docen, B. J., and others. Museum für alt-deutsche Literatur und Kunst. Berlin, 1809-11. 2v. sm. 8°**2900.28
- HAGEN, G. Kölnische Reimchronik aus dem 13ten Jahrhundert in der Originalsprache mit Wörterbuch. Köln, 1847. 8° 4232.10

HAGEN, H. Synopsis of the described neuroptera

Shelf. No.

- of North America, with a list of the South American species. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 4] . . . 3350.2
- HAGENBACH, Carl F. Tentamen florae Basileensis. Vol. 1. Basilem, 1821. 16° 3849.5
- HAGENBACH, Carl R. Encyclopädie und Methodologie der theologischen Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1833. 8° *6030.9
- Kirchengeschichte des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848, 49. 2v. in 1. 8° . . 6065.9
- Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1853. 8° 6022.6
- Compendium of the history of doctrines. Translated by C. W. Buch. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1858, 59. 2v. 8° 3451.24
- Text-book of the history of doctrines. The Edinburgh translation of C. W. Buch revised, with additions by H. B. Smith. Vol. 1. New York, 1861. 8° 3452.32
- Oekolampad und Myconius, die Reformatoren Basels. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1850. 8° *6045.8
- Rede bei der Beerdigung des Prof. W. M. L. de Wette. Basel, 1849. pp. 38. 8° . 4129.91, and 4237.5
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Dogmengeschichte bis auf die Reformation. Basel, 1828. pp. 16. 4° *B.1807.3
- Vorlesungen über ältere Kirchengeschichte. Leipzig, 1853-61. 4v. 8° 6065.8
- Vorlesungen über Wesen und Geschichte der Reformation. Leipzig, 1834-43. 6v. in 5. 8° . 6044.7
- W. M. L. de Wette. Eine akademische Gedächtnissrede. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 4237.5
- HAGER, J. Explanation of the elementary characters of the Chinese. London, 1801. f° . . . *3030.2
- HAGGITT, G. On the catechism: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4] . . . 5444.23
- HAGUE, W. Addresses of Drs. Hague and Kirk at the annual meeting of the Educational commission for freedmen, May 28, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4320a.4
- Christianity and slavery: a review of Drs. Fuller and Wayland, on domestic slavery. Boston, 1847. pp. 54. 24° 6086.9
- Duties of employers and employed, considered with reference to clerks, etc. New York, 1849. pp. 33. 8° 3578.5
- Home life: twelve lectures. Philadelphia, n. d. 12° 5444.26
- Life and character of A. Judson: a discourse delivered May 15, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . 4347.46
- Philosophy of ultratism. Address before the Society of the alumni of Newton theological institution. Boston, 1835. 8° 5460a.2
- True charity a check to pauperism: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Jan. 24, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° . . . 5459a.44
- HAHN, A. Lehrbuch des christlichen Glaubens. Leipzig, 1828. 8° 6022.14
- HAHN, F. Fünf Elfenbein-Gefässe des frühesten Mittelalters. Hannover, 1862. pp. 71. 4° . 4071.17
- HAHNEMANN, S. Dissertatio de indole et finis artis homoeopathice medendi, simul vita inventoris. Merseburgi, 1829. pp. 45. 4° . . 3807.22
- HAIDINGER, W. Ansprache gehalten am Schlusse des ersten Decenniums der Kaiserlich-Königlichen geologischen Reichsanstalt in Wien. Wien, 1859. pp. 37. 1.8° 3863.2
- HAIGH, D. H. The Anglo-Saxon sagas; their value as aids to history. London, 1861. 8° . 2418.12
- Conquest of Britain by the Saxons. London, 1861. 8° 2418.13
- HAILS, W. A. Nugae poeticae. A serio-comic poem, on the pursuits of mankind; with several small pieces. Gateshead, 1806. 8° . . . *Pph.v.368
- HAIMO. De corpore et sanguine Domini. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12] . . . 4152.7
- Vita Willihelmi abbatis Hirsauensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] . . . 4210.2

- HAINAULT, *counts of*. *Genealogiæ ex chronicis Hainoniensibus collectæ*. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- HAJI Khalifa, or Khalifeh, Mustafa Ben Abdallah. *Lexicon bibliographicum et encyclopedicum*. Edidit G. Fluegel. *Tomus septimus catalogos bibliothecarum Cahlrensiarum, Damascensium, Halebensium, Rhodiarum et Constantinopolitanarum continens. Cum commentario*. London, 1858. 4°. [Oriental translation fund] . . . *3021.20
- HAKE, R. C. v. *De usu actionum poenaliarum juris Romani in foris Germaniæ*. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Saxon., 1693. pp. 84. 4°. *4304.22
- HAKLUYT society. Works issued by the society. *Namely*:
- Asher, G. M. Henry Hudson, the navigator. 2264.24
 - Benzoni, G. History of the new world. Translated by W. H. Smyth 2264.18
 - Champlain, S. Voyage to the West Indies and Mexico, 1599-1602. Translated by A. Wilmore. Edited by N. Shaw 2264.20
 - Clavijo, R. G. de. Embassy to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, 1403-6. Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.21
 - Galvano, A. Discoveries of the world. Corrected by R. Hakluyt, [1601]. Edited by vice-admiral Bethune 2264.27
 - Guzman, A. E. de. Life and acts, 1518-43. Translated by C. R. Markham 2264.26
 - Jordanus, Friar. Wonders of the East. Translated by H. Yule 2264.28
 - Major, R. H. Early voyages to Australia 2264.22
 - India in the fifteenth century. A collection of voyages 2264.19
 - Markham, C. R. Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1539, 1540, 1639 2264.23
 - Simon, P. Expedition of P. de Ursua and L. de Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua in 1560-1. Translated by W. Bollert. With introduction by C. R. Markham 2264.25
- HALAYUDHA Bhatta. 'Abhidhanaratnamala. A Sanskrit vocabulary: edited with a glossary by T. Aufrecht. London, 1861. 8°. 3033.3
- HALBERSTADT, Historische Beschreibung des Bischoffthums. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4218.2
- HALDEMAN, S. S. Relations between Chinese and the Indo-European languages. Cambridge, 1857. pp. 9. 8°. 4956.5
- Report on the present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4956.5
- HALE, A. Two discourses on the war between the United States and Mexico, at Springfield, July 11, 1847. Springfield, [Ill.], 1847. 1.8°. 6068.130
- HALE, C. All men are born equal. Speech, March 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4390a.66
- Review of the proceedings of the nunnery committee of the Massachusetts legislature; especially their visit to the catholic school in Roxbury. Boston, 1855. pp. 62. 8°. 4358.14
 - To-day, a Boston literary journal. Boston, 1852. 2v. 8°. 2300.3
- HALE, E. E. Christian duty to emigrants: a sermon before the Boston society for the prevention of pauperism, May 9, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5460a.3
- Duties and dangers of a revival: a sermon, March 14, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5400a.3
 - Edward Everett in the ministry of reconciliation: a sermon, Jan. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.11
 - Elements of Christian doctrine, and its development: five sermons. Boston, 1860. pp. 68. 8°. 5453.13
 - Future civilization of the South: a sermon. [Boston, 1862.] 12°. 4310a.113
 - Letters on Irish emigration. Boston, 1852. pp. 64. 8°. 3645.11
 - Public amusement for poor and rich: a discourse, Dec. 16, 1855. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.3
- HALE, E. E., *continued*.
- Relief of the poor, etc.: a discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 14, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.3
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. B. Willson, at West Roxbury, July 18, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6068.51
 - Sermon at the ordination of Mr. C. B. Ferry, in Peterborough, N. H., June 13, 1860. Peterborough, 1860. 8°. 5400a.3
 - Life of Sir Ralph Lane. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4]. 2311.1
- HALE, J. P. Relations with Mexico: speech in the senate, Feb. 15, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8°. 6067.115
- Remarks on the increase of the army, Jan. 26 and 28, and Feb. 2, 1858. [Washington, 1853. No title-page.] 8°. 6067.115
 - Speech in the house of representatives upon the slavery resolutions, June 26, 1846. Boston, [1846. No title-page.] 8°. 6067.115
 - Speech in the senate on the increase of the army in Mexico, Jan. 6, 1848. [Washington, 1848. No title-page.] 8°. 6067.115
 - Speech in the senate on the territorial question, March 19, 1850. [Washington, 1850. No title-page.] 8°. 6067.115
 - Speech on the state of the Union, Jan. 31, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.15
 - Wrongs of Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 1856. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°. 6067.115
- HALE, Mary W. Poems. Boston, 1840. 12°. 2406.38
- HALE, Sir Matthew. Epistles to his children, with directions concerning the observance of the Lord's day. Prefixed, the life of the author. New ed. Philadelphia, 1790. 24°. 3440.56
- [History and analysis of the common law of England. London], 1713. 8°. 4306.10
 - The primitive origination of mankind. London, 1677. sm.f°. 5490.3
- HALE, Mercy. Genealogical memoir of the families of Lawrence. Boston, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. 4332.4
- HALE, N. An epitome of universal geography. With 60 maps. Boston, 1830. 12°. 7039.34
- HALE, S. J. B. The school song book. Boston, 1834. 16°. 4059.24
- Sketches of American character. 2d ed. Boston, 1830. 18°. 2307.42
- HALES, J. Brief inquiry touching a better way to refute papists; Discourse touching the peace and concord of the church. [Pheux, v. 2]. 4157.1
- HALEY, W. D. Introductory sermons to the First Unitarian church in Washington. Washington, 1898. 8°. 6068.30
- HALHED, N. B. Grammar of the Bengal language. Hoogly, 1778. 4°. *5033.12
- Ordinations of the Pundits. See Code of Gentoo laws 3610.21
- HALICARNASSUS, Discoveries at. Newton, C. T. 3071.16
- HALITGARIUS, or Halitcarus, Cameracensis. De vitis et virtutibus, et ordine penitentiarum, libri v; Liber sextus seu Penitentialis Romanus. Cum notis Menardi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- Same. Et antiquus penitentialis Romanus et Penitentialis Halitgaril, sive alterius incerti auctoris. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2]. 4140.3
- HALL, Abraham O. Horace Greeley decently dissected. New York, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 4345.7
- HALL, Anna M. Stories of the Irish peasantry. Edinburgh, 1851. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 2576.11
- HALL, B. Travels in North America in 1827 and 1828. Edinburgh, 1829. 3v. 8°. 2363.22
- Same. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 12°. 4363.18
- HALL, C. H. A discourse, April 19, 1865, after the assassination of A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HALL, Edward B. Christians forbidden to fight: address before the Rhode Island peace society. Providence, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.376

- HALL, Edward B., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Discourse, Feb. 6, 1835, on the life and times of J. Howland. Providence, 1855. 8° 4347.41
 - Discourse occasioned by the death of W. E. Channing. Providence, 1842. 8° *Pph.v.378
 - "No professed religion." Boston, n. d. pp. 12. 16°. [American unitarian association. Tracts, 1st series, No. 281] 5457.11
 - Sermon, May 14, 1841, being the national fast, occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison. Providence, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.376
 - The spirit of truth. A discourse at the dedication of the new divinity hall of the Meadville theological school, June 28, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8° 5460a.4
 - The value of a man. A discourse occasioned by the death of H. Wheaton, delivered March 19, 1848. Providence, 1848. 8° 4347.118
- HALL, Edwin. Colleges essential to home missions: a discourse. New York, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- The Puritans and their principles. New York, 1846. 8° 3526.2
- HALL, Fitz Edward. [M. de Tassy and Maulawi Karimu-d-din.] From the Benares magazine. Aug. 1851. n. p., n. d. pp. 14. 8° B.170.91
- HALL, Francis. Columbia: its present state, and inducements to emigration. Philadelphia, 1825. 12° 2369.17
- HALL, Frederick. Letters from the East and from the West. Washington, [1840]. 8° 2368.6
- HALL, G. President Lincoln's death. A discourse, April 19, 1865. Northampton, 1865. 8° . . . 4342.3
- HALL, H. Remarks in the house of representatives on the removal of the public depositories. Washington, 1834. 8° *Pph.v.382
- HALL, James, *judge*, b. 1793. Address before the Erodephian society of Miami university, Cincinnati, 1833. 8° *Pph.v.381
- Sketches of the West. Philadelphia, 1835. 2v. 12° 2373.16
- HALL, James, *geologist*, b. 1811. General geology and palaeontology. See Wisconsin 5873.10
- History of the Indian tribes of North America. See McKenney, T. L. *231.1, and J. 1
- HALL, John C. Analytical synopsis of the natural history of man. See Pickering, C. B.159a.19
- HALL, John W. Speeches at his inauguration as president of Miami university. See Corry, W. M. B.170a.9
- HALL, Jonathan P. Register of the thermometer from 1821 to 1856; added, the quantity of rain falling in Boston, 1823 to 1856. [Boston. American academy of arts, etc. Memoirs, N. S., v. 6, pp. 229-306.] 4° 5962.7
- HALL, Joseph, *bishop of Norwich*. Works. London, [1639]-47. f° *0021.4
- Contents.*—Meditations and vows; Heaven upon earth; Art of divine meditation; Holy observations; Some few of David's psalms paraphrased; Characters of virtues and vices; Solomon's divine arts; The song of songs paraphrased; Epistles in six decades; Sermons; Common apology against the Brownists; Serious discourse from popery; No peace with Rome; Quo vallis? or, a censure of travel; The righteous mammon; Honour of the married clergy; A short catechism; Contemplations upon the principal passages of the Old Testament.
- Works: with some account of his life and sufferings, written by himself. New ed. [by Peter Hall], with additions, etc. Oxford, 1837-39. 12v. 8° *5505.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Dedication to king James; Specialties of Divine providence in the life of Hall, written by himself; Hall's letter from the Tower; Answer of H. A. to the letter from the Tower; Hall's hard measure; Extracts from Whitefoot's funeral sermon; Contemplations on the Old Testament. II. Contemplations on the New Testament. III. Paraphrase on hard texts: Genesis to Daniel. IV. Paraphrase on hard texts: Hosea to Revelation. V. Sermons. VI. Practical works: Heaven upon earth; Art of divine meditation; Characters of virtues

- HALL, Joseph, *bishop of Norwich*, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- and vices; Epistles; Consolatory letter to one under censure; Answer to an unknown complainant; Resolutions for religion; Remedy of profaneness; Christian moderation; Holy decency in the worship of God; The devout soul; The free prisoner. VII. Remedy of discontentment; The peace-maker; The balm of Gilead; Christ mystical, or Christ and his members; The Christian in his disposition and carriage; Satan's fiery darts quenched; Cases of conscience; The holy order of mourners in Zion; Songs in the night. VIII. Devotional works; Meditations and vows; Holy observations; Holy rapture, or the love of Christ; Select thoughts; Supernumeraries; Breathings of the devout soul; Soliloquies of the devout soul; The soul's farewell to earth, and approaches to heaven; Great mystery of godliness; The invisible world; Miscellaneous theology; Brief sum of the principles of religion; Solomon's divine arts; Episcopal admonitions to the house of commons; Answer to arguments against bishops sitting in parliament; Speeches in parliament; Letter concerning some slanderous reports against the clergy; Apologetical letter to a person of quality; The revelation unrevealed. IX. Polemical works: Part I. On the questions between the church of England and the church of Rome; The peace of Rome proclaimed by Bellarmine and Navarre; The honour of the married clergy maintained; The old religion; The reconciler of the seeming differences of opinion concerning the truthness and viability of the Roman catholic church; Certain catholic propositions; Letter to a knight ready to revolt from the established religion; Christ's presence in the sacrament. X. Polemical works: Part 2. On the questions between the church of England and dissenters; Apology of the church of England against the Brownists; Letter to Mr. Struthers; Letter for the observation of Christmas; Irrefragable propositions; Episcopacy by divine right, asserted; Remonstrance to parliament; Defence of the remonstrance against Smectymunus; Answer to the vindication of Smectymunus; Considerations tendered to the assembly at Westminster; Imposition of hands; For episcopacy and liturgy; Way of peace in the five points; Falling away from grace. XI. Latin theology, with translations: Noah's dove; Occasional meditations; The way of Enoch; Peace on earth; No peace with Rome; Letter to de Dominis, abp. of Spalato; Answer to pope Urban's inhumanity; Letter to Balthasar Williams; Letter to Crocius; Letter to Hildebrandi; Sermon before the synod of Dort; On peace among protestants, to J. Dury. XII. Miscellaneous works: Mandus alter et idem; Censure of travel; Poetical works: Six books of satires; Psalms paraphrased; Anthems; Miscellaneous poems, English and Latin; Appendix.
- Poetical works, containing his satires, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2] 4604.1
 - Moral and religious contemplations. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 10 5459.5
- HALL, Nathan K. Opinion on *habeas corpus*, in the case of Rev. Judson D. Benedict. New York, 1862. pp. 15. 8° 5635.5
- HALL, Nathaniel. Address at the funeral of Rev. T. M. Harris, April 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. *4163.6
- Discourse [in] Dorchester, at the funeral of Rev. B. Pike, Feb. 10, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 4347.85
 - "Do justly:" a sermon at Dorchester, Dec. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.6
 - Memorial of Edward Everett: a discourse in Dorchester, Jan. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.11
 - The proclamation of freedom: a sermon in Dorchester, Jan. 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 4320a.16
 - Righteousness and the pulpit: a discourse in Dorchester. Boston, 1855. 8°. B.160.4, and B.160a.55
 - [Tribute to the memory of James Pierce]: a sermon in Dorchester, June 12, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 4347.84
 - Truth not to be overthrown nor silenced: a sermon at Dorchester, Jan. 27, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.17
 - Unbelief of Christendom: a sermon at the ordination of F. P. Appleton, Jan. 14, 1846. Danvers, 1846. 8° *4163.8
 - The want, — individual, national: fast day sermon, April 16, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° . . . B.160a.46

- Shelf. No.
- HALL, Newman. The American war. A lecture to workmen. London, 1862. 16° 4322.71
- Same. New York, 1862. 12° 4310a.114
- Sermon on the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached [in] London, May 14, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 4342.3
- HALL, R. Beauties of Hall. Philadelphia, 1833. 16° 4569.27
- Modern infidelity considered, etc.: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5]. 5444.23
- HALL, Samuel C. and A. M. Book of the Thames. London, 1859. 8° 2495.22
- HALL, Samuel R. Lectures on school-keeping. Boston, 1829. 8° 3503.33
- HALL, Sidney. Fifty-four quarto maps to the Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2485.4
- HALL, T. H. Carmen Latinum numismate annuo dignatum. [Cambridge, Eng., 1819.] pp. 8. 8° *Pph.v.349
- HALL, William M. On the management of bees. New Haven, 1810. pp. 48. 12° 5898.33
- HALL, William W. Fireside monthly. Vol. 1. New York, 1860. 8° *7367.1
- Journal of health. Vol. 1-6, 11. New York, 1854-60, 64. 7v. 8° *7714.1
- HALL family, The, settled at Medford. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.10
- HALL marks on gold and silver plate. Chaffers, W. 2533.2
- HALLAM, A. H. Remains in verse and prose, with a preface and memoir [of A. H. and H. F. Hallam, by H. Hallam]. London, 1803. 16°. 2567.24
- Same. Boston, 1863. 12° 2564.24
- HALLAM, H. F. Memoir. See Hallam, A. H. 2567.24
- HALLE, Baumgarten, S. J. Nachrichten von einer hallischen Bibliothek B.144.1
- Keferstein, C. Keltischer Ursprung der Stadt Halle 4230.7
- Köhler, A. R. Beschreibung des hallischen Waisenhauses 4306.15
- Naturwissenschaftlicher Verein für Sachsen u. Thüringen. Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Redigirt von C. Giebel und W. Heintz. Bd. 13-23. Berlin, 1850-64. 11v. 8° *5818.1
- HALLECK, H. W. International law. San Francisco, 1861. 8° 3013.12
- HÄLLENBERG, J. De nominibus in lingua Suiogothica lucis et visus cultusque solaris in eadem lingua vestigiis. Stockholmia, 1816. 2v. sm.8° *2885.21
- HALLER, A. v. Opera minora anatomica. Lausanne, 1762-68. 3v. 4° 3710.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Anatomica: ad partes corporis humani vitales, animales, naturales. II. Ad generationem. III. Opuscula pathologica.
- Bibliotheca botanica. Tiguri, 1771-72. 2v. 4°. *2173.25
- Bibliotheca medicinae practicae. [Vol. 4] auxit J. D. Brandis. Basileae, 1776-88. 4v. 4°. *3710.16
- Briefe über einige Einwurfe wider die Offenbarung. Vermehrte Aufl. Bern, 1778. 3v. sm.8° 2848.9
- Disputationum anatomicarum selectarum, vol. 1-7, Index. Göttingae, 1746-62. 8v. 4° . . . *3720.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ad chyliificationem. II. Ad cor, arterias, glandulas, cerebrum. III. Ad lienem, hepar, renes, cutem, musculos. IV. Sensus externi, interni; Respiratio. V. Organa generationis. VI. Ad administrationem, ossa, musculos, et varias observationes. VII. Supplementum. VIII. Index.
- Versuch schweizerischer Gedichte. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1748. 8° 4906.16
- Vorlesungen über die gerichtliche Arzneiwissenschaft. Bern, 1783-84. 2v. in 3. sm.8°. 3789.16
- Éloge de. [Vicoq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] . . . 3720.11
- HALLER, B. Biographie. See Pestalozzi, C. . . . 6045.11
- HALLETT, B. F. Letter in favor of the new constitution [of Massachusetts]. [Boston], 1853. p. 1. 8° 4390a.66
- Shelf. No.
- HALLETT, B. F., continued.
- Speech in Washington, June 25, 1860. Minority report of Mr. Stevens, of Oregon, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. Mr. Leach's protest. Washington City, 1860. pp. 8. 8° 4390a.66
- Oration at the semi-centennial jubilee of Pierce academy. See Middleboro', Mass. 4387.50
- HALLIWELL, J. O. Catalogue of the contents of the codex Holbrookianus. London, 1840. pp. 8. 8° *E.166.14
- Catalogue of the miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the Royal society. London, 1840. pp. 32. 8° *E.166.14
- Connexion of Wales with the early science of England. London, 1840. pp. 16. 8° . . . *E.166.14
- Dictionary of old English plays, in print or manuscript, to [1700]; also Latin plays by English authors. London, 1800. 8° *2175.20
- Early history of freemasonry in England. London, 1840. pp. 45. 8° *E.166.14
- Hints to novices in manuscript literature. London, 1839. pp. 12. 8° *E.166.14
- Life, writings, and inventions of Sir Samuel Morland. Cambridge, 1838. pp. 31. 8° . *E.166.14
- The management of Covent garden theatre vindicated. London, 1841. pp. 12. 8° . . *E.166.14
- Notes of family excursions in North Wales. London, 1860. sm.4°. 2473.16
- Numerical contractions found in some manuscripts of the Geometry of Boetius. Notes on early calendars. Lond., 1839. pp. 18. 8°. *E.166.14
- HALLOIX, P. Apologia pro vindicandis Dionysio Areopagita operibus suis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- HALM, Friedrich, pseud. See Münch-Bellinghause, E. F. J. v.
- HALMA, F. Woodenboek der Nederduitsche en Fransche taalen. [V. 1], 4de druk; [v. 2], 6de druk. Utrecht, 1778-81. 2v. 4° . . . *2890.15
- HALTAUS, C. G. Calendarium medii ævi præcipue Germanicvm. Lipsiæ, 1729. 8° 6074.16
- Glossarium Germanicvm medii ævi. Præf. J. G. Boehmivs. Lipsiæ, 1758. 2v. in 1. 1°. *4220.6
- HALTICIDÆ, Catalogue of. See London. British museum 3806.14
- HALTRICH, J. Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Siebenbürgen. Berlin, 1856. sm.8° 4223.31
- HAMANN, J. G. Carvacci, C. Biographische Erinnerungen an 2845.12
- Gildemeister, C. H. Leben und Schriften . . 2905.5
- HAMBURG. Bärman, J. N. Dat grote Hêëg-un Hâwel-Book. In hamborger Mundart 2876.20, and 2876.22
- Beneke, O. Hamburgische Geschlochten und Sagen 4224.3
- Lehmann, J. G. C. Ansichten und Baurisse für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten. 2111.30
- Remarks on the averages of B.170.58
- Schröder, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart 2151.13
- Staphorst, N. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte 3527.15
- HAMBURGISCHE Bursprachen vom Jahre 1694. Mit Ammerkungen von C. D. Anderson. Hamburg, 1810. pp. 80. sm.8° *2836.17
- HAMEL, J. Early English voyages to Northern Russia. Translated by J. S. Leigh. London, 1857. 8° 3067.6
- HAMELMANN, H., Von dem Leben und Schriften von. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
- HAMILTON, Alexander. Observations on certain documents, in which the charge of speculation against [him] is fully refuted. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 37. 8° 4348.26
- Otis, H. G. Eulogy on 4347.35
- Reithmüller, C. J. Hamilton and his contemporaries 2347.30

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| HAMILTON, Alexander, <i>continued</i> . | | HAMILTON, Sir William, <i>prof. of logic at Edinburgh, b. 1788, d. 1856. Lectures on logic. Edited by H. L. Mansel and J. Veitch. Boston, 1860. 8°.</i> | 5603.2 |
| — Jay, J., and Madison, J. The federalist, on the new constitution. By Publius. Written in 1788. Added, Pacificus on the proclamation of neutrality. Written in 1793. New-York, 1802. 2v. 8°. | 4286.9 | — Examination of the philosophy of. See Mill, J. S. | 5002.7 |
| — — — Same. New ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8°. 3564.12, 13 | | HAMILTON, Sir William R. On a general method in dynamics. From the Philosophical transactions, Part 2 for 1834. London, 1834. 4°. | 3021.28 |
| — — — Same. New ed. Hallowell, (Me.), 1826. 8°. 5563.4 | | — Lectures on quaternions. Dublin, 1863. 8°. | 4275.9 |
| — — — Same. New ed. Hallowell, 1837. 8°. 5563.6 | | HAMLIN, L. F. English grammar in lectures. Brattleboro', Vt., 1832. 12°. | 7109.6 |
| — — — Same. With introduction and notes, by H. B. Dawson. Vol. 1. New York, 1863. 8°. | 5563.3 | HÄMMERLEIN, F. See Weil, N. v. v. 67 of 4235.1 | |
| HAMILTON, Andrew J. Letter to the president of the United States. New York, 1863. pp. 18. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 26]. | 4322.18 | HAMMER-PURGSTALL, J. v. De Byzantine historię vltimis scriptoribus ex historia Osmanica elucidandis et corrigendis. [Vienna, 1825.] pp. 233-252. 4°. | 4162.22 |
| — [Public debt and public credit of the United States.] New York, 1864. pp. 24. 16°. | 4320a.19 | — Gemüldesaal der Lebensbeschreibungen grosser moslimischer Herrscher der ersten sieben Jahrhunderte der Hidschret. Leipzig, 1837-30. 6v. in 3. 8°. | 4242.6 |
| — Speech at the war meeting at Faneull hall, April 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. | 4320a.18 | — Geschichte der Assassinen. Stuttgart, 1818. sm.8°. | 4245.26 |
| — Speeches of. See O'Reilly, H. | 4320.22 | — Geschichte der goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, das ist, der Mongolen in Russland. Pesth, 1840. 8°. | 4242.2 |
| HAMILTON, F. H. Eulogy on T. R. Beck, M. D. Albany, 1856. 8°. | 4347.1 | — Geschichte der Ilchane, das ist, der Mongolen in Persien. Darmstadt, 1842, 43. 2v. 8°. | 4242.3 |
| — — — Treatise on military surgery and hygiene. New York, 1866. 8°. | 3753.17 | — Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst bis auf unsere Zeit. Pesth, 1836-38. 4v. in 3. 8°. | 4243.3 |
| — HAMILTON, G. The functions of si and qul, with special reference to German theories. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. | 2933.9 | — Geschichte der schönen Redekünste Persiens. Wien, 1818. 4°. | 4241.12 |
| HAMILTON, H. C. Calendar of state papers relating to Ireland, 1609-73. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1860. 8°. | *7062.10 | — Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches, 1300-1774. Pest, 1827-35. 10v. 8°. | 4242.1 |
| HAMILTON, J. A. Dictionary of 3500 musical terms. Boston, 1857. 12°. | *4036.3 | — — — Same. 2te Ausg. Pesth, 1834, 35. 4v. 8°. | 4242.5 |
| HAMILTON, James. Books prepared for the Hamiltonian system of education. <i>Namely</i> : | | — Literaturgeschichte der Araber. Wien, 1850-55. 7v. 4°. | 4241.4 |
| — Caesar, C. J. Commentariorum libri quinque priores. | 4919.3 | — Des osmanischen Reichs Staatsverfassung und Staatsverwaltung. Wien, 1815. 2v. 8°. | 4245.21 |
| — Eutropius. Roman history. | 4919a.30 | — Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in der Levante. Wien, 1811. 4°. | 4244.8 |
| — Gospel of St. John in Italian. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament. | 3417.33 | — Zeichnungen auf einer Reise von Wien über Triest nach Venedig und zurück durch Tyrol und Salzburg. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1821. sm.8°. | 4239a.6 |
| — Latin grammar. | 4939a.11 | HAMMETT, G. A. Philosophy of space and time. Newport, R. I., 1849. pp. 40. 12°. | B.170a.96 |
| HAMILTON, James A. The constitution vindicated. Nationality, secession, slavery. New York, 1864. pp. 12. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 50]. | 4322.18 | HAMMOND, Charles. Sermon on the life and character of A. Lincoln, at Monson, June 1, 1865. Springfield, 1865. 8°. | 4342.3 |
| HAMILTON, John C. The slave power: its heresies and injuries to the American people. A speech. New York, 1864. 8°. | 4320a.20 | HAMMOND, Charles D. The true guide to health. 3d ed. New York, [1850]. 12°. | 3789.10 |
| HAMILTON, N. E. S. A. Inquiry into the genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated Shakespeare, folio, 1632, [etc.]. London, 1860. 4°. | 2593.4, 5 | HAMMOND, E. P. Evangelistic labors of. See Headley, P. C. | 5446.17 |
| — Reply to his inquiry. See Collier, J. P. | 2593.6 | HAMMOND, H. Paraphrasis et adnotationes in Novum Testamentum. See Bible. New Testament. Latin. | B.120.5 |
| HAMILTON, P. S. Nova Scotia considered as a field for emigration. London, 1856. pp. 91. 8°. | 4362.18 | — Hammond's <i>Exercitioscopov</i> defended. See Creed, W. | 3455.5 |
| HAMILTON, Robert, M. D. Duties of a regimental surgeon. 2d ed. London, [1794]. 2v. 8°. | 3742.3 | HAMMOND, Jabez D. Life and opinions of Julius Melbourn; with sketches of T. Jefferson, J. Q. Adams, J. Randolph. 2d ed. Syracuse, 1851. 12°. | 4278.19 |
| HAMILTON, Robert, LL.D. National debt of Great Britain. From 2d Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. | 2511.17 | HAMMOND, James. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8]. | 4604.1 |
| HAMILTON, Rowland. The resources of a nation: essays. London, 1863. 8°. | 3640.42 | HAMMOND, James H. Oration on the life, character and services of J. C. Calhoun, Nov. 21, 1850. Charleston, S. C., 1850. 8°. | 4390a.23 |
| HAMILTON, T. [Men and manners in America.] Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. | 4362.4 | HAMMOND, W. A. Physiological memoirs. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. | 3765.29 |
| HAMILTON, W. D. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton. Westminster, 1859. 4°. [Camden society, No. 75]. | *2426.19 | — Statement of the causes which led to [his] dismissal from the army; with a review of the evidence adduced before the court. [New York, 1864.] pp. 73. [No title-page.] 8°. | 4320a.21 |
| HAMILTON, William, <i>archdeacon of Armagh</i> . Exemplary life and character of James Bonnell. 6th ed., corrected. London, 1814. 12°. | 2547.31 | — Treatise on hygiene, with special reference to the military service. Phila., 1863. 8°. | 3767.31 |
| HAMILTON, William, b. 1704, d. 1754. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. | 4604.1 | HAMOND, —. Life of Cardinal De Cheverus. Translated by R. M. Walsh. Phila., 1839. 12°. | 4640.26 |
| HAMILTON, Sir William, b. 1730, d. 1803. Tour in Calabria. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16]. | 6267.1 | HAMPDEN, R. D. The fathers of Greek philosophy. Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. | 5603.8 |
| HAMILTON, William. Washingtoniana. See Johnston, F. | 2341.13 | | |

HAMPDEN, R. D., *continued.*

- Lectures introductory to the study of moral philosophy. London, 1838. 8°. 3585.25
- Life of Thomas Aquinas: the scholastic philosophy of the middle ages. London, 1848. 16°. 5609.6
- HAMPOLE, R. De emendatione peccatoris; Orationis Dominice exegesis compendiosa; Symboli apostolici enarratio; Symboli Athanasii expositio; Nominis Jesu encomion; De incendio amoris; Exegesis verborum Salomonis: Adolescentulæ dilexerunt te nimis, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- HAMPSHIRE, *Eng.* Hampshire in 1066. See Domesday book 24.K.2
- White, W. Gazetteer of 2504.14

See also: Southampton, Wight (Isle of).

- HAMPSON, J. Sermon on the establishment of Sunday-schools in Sunderland. Sunderland, 1788. 8°. *1°ph. v. 357
- HAMPSTEAD-WELLS. Directions for drinking the waters. Soame, J. 3809.37
- HAMPTON-COURT palace, The stranger's guide to. Grundy, J. B.100b.55
- HANAFORD, P. A. Our martyred president. [Verses.] Boston, 1865. pp. 24. 8°. 4342.19
- HANCHETT, H., Sermon at the funeral of. See Bowles, B. F. 6068.204
- HANCOCK, Gov. John. Oration, March 5, 1774, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1774. pp. 20. 4°. 4354.1
- HANCOCK, Rev. John, of Braintree. Reply to the Rev. Mr. Gee's letter of remarks, on the testimony of pastors against errors and disorders. Boston, 1743. pp. 15. 8°. *4163.5
- HAND, F. Observationum criticarum in Catulli carminum specimen. Lipsiæ, 1809. pp. 94. 8°. **2927.14
- HAND-BOOK of man. Waggoner's Ripple, Adams Co., O., 1855. 16°. B.160b.119
- HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64. [New York, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.1

Contents. — Campaign documents, Nos. 1-23, 27, viz.: McClellan's letter of acceptance; Speech of G. F. Comstock, at the Brooklyn academy of music; Report of the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac, by McClellan; Life and services of McClellan; West Point oration, by McClellan; McClellan's Peninsula campaign, by H. Ketchum; Speech of Gov. Parker, at Freehold, N. J., Aug. 30, 1864; G. T. Curtis, on constitutional liberty; Speech of E. Cowan, in the senate of the United States, June 27, 1864; Speech of R. C. Winthrop, at the great ratification meeting in Union Square, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1864; Address of G. T. Curtis, at Philadelphia, Sept. 30, 1864; Miscellanation indorsed by the republican party; Republican opinions about Lincoln; Campaign songs; Speech of Gov. Seymour, at Philadelphia; Letter of Mr. Marble to President Lincoln, reappearance of the Journal of commerce, opinions of the press; Speech of R. C. Winthrop, at New London, Conn., Oct. 18; — Papers from the Society for the diffusion of political knowledge, Nos. 1-20, 22, viz.: The constitution, addresses of Prof. Morse, G. T. Curtis, and S. J. Tilden; Speech of Mr. Turpie, in the senate of the United States, Feb. 7, 1863; Speech of J. Brooks, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter of E. N. Crosby to S. F. B. Morse, and Prof. Morse's reply; The true conditions of American loyalty, a speech by G. T. Curtis, March 28, 1863; Emancipation and its results; Ovation at the academy of music, speakers, H. Seymour, T. H. Seymour, G. H. Pendleton, R. O'Gorman, Gov. Parker; Bible view of slavery, by bishop Hopkins; Mr. Pugh to 50,000 voters who nominated Vallandigham, etc.; Reply to Lincoln's letter of June 12, 1863; The election in Iowa, speech by C. Mason; An argument on the ethical position of slavery in the social system, and its relation to the politics of the day, by S. F. B. Morse; Reply of R. Johnson, to the paper of Holt urging Gen. Porter's condemnation; Speech of ex-Gov. Hunt, at Lockport; Speech of A. J. Parker, at the Cooper Institute; Speech by Sanford E. Church, at Batavia, Oct. 13, 1863; The history of the war debt of England and of the United States, and the two compared, by T. P. Kettell; "Let us reason together," by G. F. Comstock; A page of history, from the New York Journal of commerce; Remarks of Mr. Brooks, in the house of representatives, March 7; J. Brooks' speech, Dec. 30, 1862; Letter to N. Hall, by N. Capen, on politics from the pulpit; Speech of H. Johnson, Oct. 21, 1864; Address of J. Gallatin, Oct.

HANDBOOK of the democracy for 1863, 64, *continued.*

- 18, 1864; Lincoln's treatment of Gen. Grant, and of Gen. McClellan; Lincoln's arbitrary arrests; Corruptions and frauds of Lincoln's administration; The Harrison's Bar letter of Gen. McClellan, etc.; Letters of H. M. Nagies about Gen. McClellan; Second chapter from the secret history of the war; G. H. Pendleton, letter to J. B. Haskin, etc.
- HANDBOOK of turning, The. London, 1842. 12°. 4016.5
- HANDBÜCHLEIN für Liebhaber der Stubenvögel. München, 1823. pp. 68. 8°. 4002.25
- HÄNDEL, G. F. Judas Maccabæus, ein Oratorium. Uebersetzt vom Prof. Eschenburg. Hannover, n. d. pp. 16. sm.4°. 2878.6
- Genius of. See Ramsay, E. B. 4046.31
- HANMANN, E. Anmerkungen in die deutsche Prosodie. [Opitz. Werke, v. 4] 2879.11
- HANN, J., Gener, P. and J. The steam engine for practical men. London, 1854. 8°. 4015.30
- HANNE, J. W. Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit, oder Gott und sein Verhältnis zur Welt, insonderheit zur menschlichen Persönlichkeit. 1er Band. Hannover, 1861. 8°. 5486.15
- HANNIBAL. Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Dissertation sur le passage du Rhône et des Alpes. — Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
- Whitaker, J. Course of Hannibal over the Alps 2756.5
- HANNO Carthaginensis. El Periplo, trad. del Griego [con el texto]. See Campomanes, P. R. 4244.13
- HANOVER, N. H. Dartmouth college. Catalogue of the officers and students for 1864-5. Hanover, 1864. pp. 38. 8°. 4307.1
- Catalogus presidium, etc., et omnium qui alicujus gradus laurea exornati fuerunt. [1807, 10, 13, 16, 22, 25, 28, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 49, 53, 58, 64.] Concordiæ, Leuphane, etc., 1807-64. 2v. 8°. 4307.2
- Same. [1843.] Hanoveræ, 1843. 8°. *1°ph. v. 367
- Catalogus, [etc.], nominibus ex literarum ordine collocatis. Andoveri, Mass., 1814. pp. 24. 8°. 4307.3
- Report on a memorial of the alumni on scholarships and prizes. Lord, N. 4129.90
- Phi Beta Kappa society. Catalogue. Hanover, 1851. pp. 39. 8°. 4307.5
- Class of 1842. Decennial catalogue. By T. Rickard. Boston, 1853. pp. 64. 8°. 4307.4
- HANS komt door zyn domheld voord. Amsterdam, 1784. 2v. sm.8°. 2878.32
- HANSARD, T. C. Parliamentary debates. [Continuation.] 3d series. Vol. 154-176. May 31, 1859 — July 29, 1864. London, 1859-64. 23v. 8°. *7004.1
- History and process of printing. See History of the processes of manufacture, etc. 4029.6
- HANSCON, S. P. Letter to H. J. Gardner, [on a question of veracity]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.49
- HANSEN, C. P. Friesische Sagen und Erzählungen. Altona, 1858. 12 4224.17
- HANSEN, P. E. Errata in Hansen's lunar tables. See Great Britain. Admiralty E.160.3
- HANSON, D. D. Oral discussion of spiritualism. See Brittan, S. B. 6088.113
- HANSON, J. W. History of Gardiner, Pittston and West Gardiner, [Me]. Gardiner, 1852. 12°. 2339.12
- HANSTERN, C. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Sibirien. Deutsch von Dr. H. Sebal. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. **3067.2
- HANWAY, C. History of the trial of Castner Hanway and others, for treason, at Philadelphia, Nov. 1851, etc. Phila., 1852. pp. 86. 8°. B.160.100
- Trial for treason in resisting the fugitive slave law. See Robbins, J. J. B.160.107
- HANWAY, J. Advice from farmer Trueman to his daughter Mary. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 13 5459.5
- Travels into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15]. 6267.1

- HAPPEL, F. G. *Thesaurus exoticorum, oder eine mit ausländischen Raritäten und Geschichten wohlversehene Schatz-Kammer. Darauf folgt der Alkoran mit Kupfern.* Hamburg, 1688. f° *0260.8
- HAPPINESS. Eppe, J. *Best means of obtaining.* 3600.36
- Morton, E. *A key to true.* 6086.6
- Oliver, B. L. *Hints on the pursuit of.* . . . 3585.30
- HAPSBURG. *Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg.* Lichnowsky, E. M. 4104.1
- HARBINGER, The, devoted to social and political progress. *See* West Roxbury. Brook farm phalanx. 5571.3
- HARBISON, W. C. *Bees and bee-keeping.* New York, 1890. 8°. 5898.13
- HARCOURT, A. P., *duchesse d'. Vie de Jeanne d'Arc.* Paris, 1864. 12°. 4600.24
- HARCOURT, Rev. William Vernon. *Symmetrical psalmody.* London, 1855. 12°. 5449a.22
- HARCOURT, William Vernon. [Letters of Historicus on some questions of international law.] London, 1863. 8°. 3613.15
- *Remarks on the letter of "Historicus."* *See* Loring, C. G. 4320a.75
- HARDENBERG, A. *See* Gerdes. *Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2, 3.* 6065.15
- Contents.* — Vol. II. *Epistolæ Scriptum apologeticum.* III. *Thematæ adversus ubiuitatem corporis Christi; Hardenbergiana quam plurima.*
- HARDENBERG, F. L. v. *Schriften. Herausgegeben von L. Tieck und F. Schlegel.* 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1826. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4248.6
- — — Same. *Herausgegeben von L. Tieck, F. Schlegel, und E. von Bülow.* 5te Aufl. Berlin, 1837-46. 3v. 12°. 2869.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. *Hainrich von Ofterdingen.* II. *Hymnen an die Nacht; Die Lehrlinge zu Sala; Philosophie und Physik; Aesthetik und Literatur; Moralische Ansichten.* III. *Ueber das Leben Friedrichs von Hardenberg; Aus Novalis Tagebuche seiner letzten Lebensjahre; Gedichte; Versetzte Bitter; Briefe; Fragmente.*
- HARDER, H. *Epigrammatum libri tres; Hafnia ilberata; Panegyricus; Canum cum catiis certamen.* [Rostgaard. *Delicia poetarum Danorum*] 4229a.19
- HARDIE, J. *American remembrancer, and tablet of memory.* Philadelphia, 1795. 16°. . . . 6234.6
- HARDING, J. *History of Galway.* Dublin, 1820. 4°. *2471.7
- HARDINGE, B. B. *Belle Boyd in camp and prison.* London, 1865. 2v. 16°. 4327.24
- HARDINGE, E. *Funeral oration on A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865.* New York, 1865. 8°. . . . 4342.3
- *Six lectures on theology and nature.* [Chicago], 1860. 8°. 5442.10
- HARDOUIN, J. *Opera varia.* Amstelodami, 1733. f° **2920.4, and *6040.1
- Contents.* — *Athet detecti; Cornelius Jansenius, Ambrosius Victor, Ludovicus Thomassinus, Franciscus Malebranchius, Paschasius Quesnel, Antonius Arnauldus, Petrus Nicole, Blasius Pascal, Renatus Cartesius, Antonius Le Grand, Silvanus Regis; Réflexions importantes, etc.; Platon expliqué, ou censure d'un beris de M. l'abbé Fragier; Pseudo-Virgilius sive observationes in Æneidem; Pseudo-Horatius, sive animadversiones criticæ in Horatii opera; Numismata sæculi Theodosiani; Numismata sæculi Justiniani; Antiqua numismata regum Francorum.*
- *Ad censuram scriptorum veterum prolegomena.* Londini, 1706. 8°. **3423.15
- HARDOUIN de Beaumont de Péréfixe, —. *Histoire du roi Henri le Grand.* Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1812. 12°. 4640.19
- HARDT, H. v. d. *De occasione motum in ecclesia et republica reformationis nomine tempore Lutheri. Accessere inediti panegyrici Matthæi Roeder et abbatis Ursicampi, de ecclesiæ illius ævi reformatione.* Helmestadii, 1703. sm. 8°. 6059a.17
- *De memorabilibus bibliothecæ Rudolphæ.* *See* Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- HARDWICH, T. F. *Manual of photographic chemistry.* 6th ed. London, 1861. 10°. . . . 3977.21
- HARDWICK, Charles, *archdeacon.* *Christ and other masters.* 2d ed. London, 1803. 2v. p. 8°. 5446.15
- *History of the articles of religion. Added, documents, 1536-1615.* New ed. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 3547.16
- HARDWICK, Charles, *of Manchester.* *History, present position, and social importance of friendly societies.* London, 1859. 16°. . . 3570.50
- *Insolvent, sick, and burial clubs: the causes and the cure.* Manchester, 1863. pp. 40. 12°. 3570.22
- HARDWICK, *Mass., Address at the centennial celebration in.* Paige, L. R. 4358.4
- HARDY, A. *Maladies de la peau.* 2d éd. Paris, 1860-63. 2v. 8°. 3790.37
- HARDY, Thomas, *Trial of, for high treason, 1794.* *See* Gurney, J. 3097.1
- HARDY, Thomas D. *Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland, to [1500].* Vol. 1. *From the Roman period to the Norman invasion.* London, 1862. 1v. in 2. 8°. [Great Britain. *Rolls chronicles*] *2424.8
- *Memoirs of Henry lord Langdale.* London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 2543.12
- *Review of the present state of the Shakespearean controversy.* Lond., 1860. pp. 75. 8°. 2693.7
- HARE, E. *Pulpit remains. Prefixed, a memoir of his life by J. Benson.* London, 1821. 8°. 5442.11
- HARE, F. *Systema Psalmorum metricum* [ed.] C. Welsiva. [Lowth. *De sacra poesi Hebræorum*] 6033.3
- HARE, R. *Experimental investigation of the spirit manifestations.* 4th ed. New York, 1856. 8°. 6101.3
- HARE, S. *Causes and treatment of curvatures of the spine.* London, 1838. 1. 8°. 3801.28
- HARE, T. *Treatise on the election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal.* New ed. London, 1861. 8°. 5561.2
- HAREWOOD, *Yorkshire, History of.* Jones, J. . . 2505.21
- HARGRAVE, F. *Collection of tracts relative to the law of England.* Vol. 1. Dublin, 1757. 8°. 3625.16
- Contents.* — *Treatise by lord chief justice Hale: De jure maris et brachiorum ejusdem, De portibus maris, Concerning goods imported and exported; Amendment of laws, by lord Hale; Treatise of the masters of the chancery; Suits in chancery by subpoena; Courts of king's bench and common pleas, by lord Hale; Against the jurisdiction of the king's bench over Wales by process of latitat; Abuses and remedies of chancery, by G. Norburie; Effects of sentences of courts ecclesiastical in cases of marriage, when pleaded in courts temporal; Argument of Blackstone on giving judgment in the case of Ferrin against Blake; Argument of Hargrave on the appeal from chancery in the case of Wicker and Broughton against John Mitford; Observations on the rule in Shelley's case.*
- HARIADEN, or Kair-ed-din, Barbarossa. *Hariadenus Barbarossa. seu bellum cum Turcis.* [Matthæi. *Analecta*, v. 1] 4139a.1
- HARIRI. *See* Abu Mohammed El Kasim Hariri.
- HARIULF. *Chronicon ecclesiæ Centulensis.* [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 4] 4152.7
- HARKNESS, A. *Latin grammar for schools and colleges.* New York, 1864. 8°. 4933.6
- HARLAND, J. *House and farm accounts of the Shuttleworths. Part 4.* [Manchester], 1858. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 46] *2425.1
- *The Lancashire lieutenancy under the Tudors and Stuarts.* [Manchester], 1859. 2v. in 1. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 40] *2415.18
- *Mamecestre: chapters from the early history of Manchester.* [Manchester], 1861-62. 3v. in 1. sm. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 53, 56, 58]. *2425.4
- HARLESS, Gottilieb Christoph. *Brevior notitia literaturæ Romanæ.* Lipsiæ, 1799. sm. 8°. **2963.10
- *Supplementa ad Breviorem notitiam.* Lipsiæ, 1799-1801. 2v. sm. 8°. **2953.11
- *Introductio in historiam linguæ Græcæ.* Altenbvrgr, 1792-05. 3v. 8°. **2952.12

- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph, continued.**
 — Supplementa ad Introductionem, [etc.]. Jenæ, 1804-5. 2v. 8°. **2962.13
- HARLESS, Gottlieb Christoph A.** Theologische Encyclopädie und Methodologie vom Standpunkte der protestantischen Kirche. Nürnberg, 1837. 5°. 6084.6
- HARLEY, Lady B. C.** Letters, with introduction and notes by T. T. Lewis. London, 1864. sm.4. [Camden society, No. 68]. *2426.2
- **HARLEY, E.** Harmony of the four gospels. See Bible. Gospels. Harmonies 3427.9
- HARMANT, D. B.** Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Asy. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- HARMAR, J.** Lexicon etymologicum lingue Græcæ. See Scapula, J. 2960.3, and 4120.2
- HARMENOPULUS, C.** De opinionibus hæreticorum, Latine. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19]. B.110.2
- HARMONY.** Johnson, A. N. Harmony upon the Pestalozzian system 4053.6
 — Kepler, J. Harmonices libri quinque 4050.16
 — Rimbault, E. F. Hand-book for 8041.37
 — Schneider, F. Treatise on 8043.15, and 8052.18
 — Virués y Spínola, J. J. de. Grammar of 4053.4
- HARMONY Grove cemetery.** Address at the consecration of. White, D. A. Pph. v. 334
- HARP, Instruction for the.** Bochar, N. C. 8041.2
- HARPER, J. G., and brothers.** Harper's weekly. A journal of civilization. Vol. 1-7. New York, 1857-63. 7v. f°. *5190.1
 — New monthly magazine. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1850-65. 30v. 8°. *6210.12
- HARPER, Robert G., b. 1765, d. 1825.** Account of the proceedings of congress in the late session, and the state of affairs between the United States and France. Phila., 1798. pp. 22. 5°. 4318.14
 — Observations on the dispute between the United States and France; annexed, his speech on the foreign intercourse bill. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 6057.45
- HARPER, Robert G.** Argument against the policy of re-opening the African slave trade. Atlanta, 1854. pp. 78. 8°. 4310a.115
- HARPH, H.** Theologia mystica. Coloniz, 1538. f°. B.110.10
- HARRINGTON, J.** Sermons. With a memoir by W. Whiting. Boston, 1854. 12°. 5456.15
- **HARRIS, C. A.** Principles and practice of dental surgery. 8th ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 3806.23
- **HARRIS, G.** Civilization considered as a science. London, 1861. 8°. 3556.5
- HARRIS, James.** Works. With life by his son the Earl of Malmesbury. Oxford, 1841. 8°. 4201.4
- Contents.* — Memoir, by his son; Music, painting, and poetry; Happiness; Hermes; Philosophical arrangements; Philological inquiries; Arable manuscripts, and manuscripts of Livy, in the Escorial; Manuscripts of Cebes in the library of the king of France; Literature in Russia.
- **Hermes; or a philosophical inquiry concerning universal grammar.** Revised and corrected. London, 1816. 8°. 2197.2
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1667, d. 1719.** Complete collection of voyages and travels. Prefixed, Progress of the art of navigation, with the invention and use of the loadstone. Revised, with additions. London, 1764. 2v. f°. *4260.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Circumnavigators from Columbus to Anson; Discovery, settlement, and commerce of the East Indies. II. Discovery, etc., of the West Indies; Discoveries made towards the North, and attempts for N. E. and N. W. passage; Northern parts of Europe; Middle parts of Europe; Spain, France, Navarre; Germany, Bohemia, Hungary, etc.; Islands of the Archipelago, Turkish dominions; Persia; N. E. parts of Asia and China, with the countries dependent thereon.
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1804, d. 1856.** Mammon: or, covetousness the sin of the Christian church. 3d American from the 20th London ed. Boston, 1837. 16°. 5447.25
- HARRIS, John, D.D., b. 1804, d. 1856, continued.**
 — Zebulon; or, the claims of seamen stated and enforced. 1st American from 3d London ed. Boston, 1837. 16°. 5447.26
- HARRIS, J. G.** Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Charlotte, Tenn., 1845. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
- HARRIS, Thaddeus M.** Discourse at Dorchester. March 5, 1813, at the funeral of Ebenezer Wales. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4347.129
 — Discourse at Dorchester, Oct. 10, 1804, at the funeral of Abijah White. Boston, 1804. 8°. 4347.119
 — Sermon at Dorchester, on the afternoon of Nov. 2, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Sermon at Dorchester, on the forenoon of Nov. 2, 1806, before administering the sacrament. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Sermon at the dedication of the South meeting house in Dorchester, Oct. 30, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4355.31
 — Textuary, or guide to preachers in the selecting of texts. Boston, 1818. pp. 40. 8°. 5437.1
 — Frothingham, N. L. Memoir of 5440a.76
 — Hall, N. Address at the funeral of 4163.6
- HARRIS, Thaddeus W.** Insects of New England injurious to vegetation. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. 3845.16, and 4266.5
- HARRIS, W.** Account of the life and writings of Charles I. 2d ed. London, 1772. 16°. 4177.4
 — Lives and writings of James I and Charles I, and lives of Oliver Cromwell and Charles II. New ed. London, 1814. 5v. 8°. 2437.4
- HARRISON, F.** The meaning of history. Two lectures. London, 1802. pp. 76. p.8°. 2211.12
- HARRISON, G.** The freighter's guide, and corn merchant's assistant. New ed. Lond., 1861. 16°. 5683.14
- HARRISON, J.** The floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. London, 1833-59. 27v. 8°. *5846.1
 — Gardener's weekly magazine, and floricultural cabinet. London, 1860. 8°. *5846.2
- HARRISON, W. H. Bacon, L.** Discourse on the death of 5440a.17
 — Hall, E. B. Sermon occasioned by the death of Pph. v. 376
 — Hedge, F. H. Discourse on the death of 4345.6
 — Jackson, I. R. Life of 2348.58
 — McPhail, L. Life and services of 4348.18
 — Putnam, G. Discourse on the death of Pph. v. 382
 — Sutherland, T. J. Letters opposing his election. 4329.13
 — Turnbull, R. Sermon occasioned by the death of B.170b.42
 — Whitney, G. Sermon on the death and character of 6088.111
- HARRISON melodies.** Boston, 1840. pp. 72. 24°. B.170b.112
- HARRISSON, D., jr.** Voice from the Washington home. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3576.14
- HARROD, J. J.** Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns. Baltimore, 1830. 32°. 3440.37
 — Hymns adapted to divine worship. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1832. 32°. 3440.31
- HARSDÖRFFER, G. P.** Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2579.10
- HARSTEIN, N.** Responsio apologetica ad Jacobi Kelleri Alacem, sive appendix Cancellarius Anhaltinæ. n. p., 1626. sm.4°. *6062.4
- HART, A. M.** Discovery of the valley of the Mississippi. Saint Louis, 1852. 8°. 4329.12
 — Uncle Tom in Paris: or, views of slavery outside the cabin. Baltimore, 1854. pp. 87. sm.8°. 4310.11
- HARTE, W.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- Contents.* — Essay on painting; Essay on satire; Translations, etc.
- HÄRTTEL, C. F. T.** Darstellung der ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie. Züllichau, 1821. sm.8°. 3630.10
- HARTFORD, Conn.** Hartford convention, 1814. Lyman, T. 4390a.45

- Shelf. No.
- HASSELL, J. *Tour of the Isle of Wight, 1789.* [Mayor. British tourists, v. 5]. 2400.22
- HASSENKAMP, F. W. *Franciscus Lambert von Avignon.* Elberfeld, 1860. pp. 63. 8°. *0045.11
- HASTINGS, H. L. *Future punishment.* Boston, 1864. 12°. 5460.20
- Contents.* — Retribution; Pauline theology; The destiny of the wicked; The primitive doctrine of a future life; Man in death, by bishop Law; Forty questions on immortality; Will all men be saved? Anti-eternal torment, by E. Burnham; The state of the dead, by J. Milton; Scripture marches, Nos. 1-6.
- The great controversy between God and man. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5409.21
- Contents.* — The great controversy; The church not in darkness; The three worlds; The last days; Plain truths; Ancient landmarks; Olive leaves; Important questions; One thing; Outline of the coast of man; Voice of warning, by D. T. Taylor; The day of judgment, by Cyril of Jerusalem.
- Signs of the times; or, a glance at Christendom as it is. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5409.23
- Thessalonica; or, the model church. Boston, 1862. 12°. 5458.19
- Same. And Spiritualism a satanic delusion, by W. Ramsay. Boston, 1864. 12°. 5409.22
- HASTINGS, S. S., *countess of Huntingdon.* Life and times. London, 1844. 2v. 8°. 3554.25
- HASTINGS, T. *The mother's nursery songs.* New York, 1835. pp. 72. 12°. 8040.26
- and Mason, L. *Spiritual songs for social worship.* Utica, 1832. 18°. 5449a.17
- HASTINGS, W., *Speeches in the trial of.* See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- HATCH, C. L. V. *Discourse on the immutable decrees of God, and the free agency of man,* Nov. 22, 1857. New York, 1858. 8°. 6088.8
- † HATFIELD, *Mass.*, *History of.* Judd, S. 2356.33
- HATHAWAY, W. *Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln: preached at Coxsackie,* April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HATIN, L. E. *Histoire politique et littéraire de la presse en France.* Paris, 1859. 8v. 16°. 4619.1
- HATTO, Hayto, or Aython, *an Armenian,* fl. 1290. *De Tartaria liber.* [Grynæus. Novus orbis]. 4100.8
- HATTO, Hetta, or Ahyto, *bishop of Basle,* fl. 811. *Capitular.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 6]. 4152.7
- HATTON, Sir C., *Memoirs of the life and times of.* See Nicolas, N. H. 2447.23
- HAUBER, E. D. *Bibliotheca, acta, et scripta magica.* Lemgo, 1738-45. 3v. sm.8°. *6100.15
- Note.* — For contents, see Grise's *Bibliotheca magica et pneumatica* (21734), pp. 118-130.
- HAUBOLD, C. G. *Antiquitatis Romanæ monumenta legalia extra libros juris Romani sparsa.* Opus restituit E. Spangenberg. Berolini, 1830. 8°. 4304.9
- HAUG, J. C. F. *Epigrammen und vermischte Gedichte.* Berlin, 1805. 2v. sm.8°. 4807.2
- HAUG, M. *Die fünf Gâtth's oder Sammlungen von Liedern und Sprüchen Zarathustra's, seiner Jünger und Nachfolger.* 2te Abth. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. [Abhandlungen der morgenländischen Gesellschaft]. 5025.11
- *Ueber Schrift und Sprache der zweiten Keilschrift-Gattung.* Göttingen, 1855. pp. 46. 12°. *4126.8
- HAUPT, H. *Military bridges, with designs for trestle and truss bridges.* New York, 1864. 8°. 3085.11
- HAUREAU, J. B. *Philosophie scolastique.* Paris, 1850. 2v. 8°. 6004.4
- *Singularités historiques et littéraires.* Paris, 1861. 12°. 4619.6
- HAUSCHILD, E. J. *Ueber formale und reale Bildung.* Leipzig, 1849. pp. 24. 8°. B.170b.73
- *Pestalozzi, über den Staat.* Rede. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 36. 8°. B.170a.86
- Shelf. No.
- HAUSCHILD, J. L. *Gerichts-Verfassung der Teutschen vom Sten-Itten Seculo.* Leipzig, 1741. sm.4°. 4237.2
- *Juristische Abhandlungen von Bauern und deren Frohndiensten.* Dresden, 1771. sm.4°. 4206.16
- HAUSSA language, *Vocabulary of the.* Schön, J. F. 4114.18
- HÄUSSER, L. *Die Sage vom Tell kritisch untersucht.* Heidelberg, 1840. 8°. 2903.35
- HAUSSONVILLE, C. O. B. de C., *comte d'.* *Histoire de la réunion de la Lorraine à la France.* 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 4v. 12°. 4664.8
- HAUT, M. de. *La crise américaine.* Paris, 1862. 8°. 4323.29
- HAUTEFEUILLE, L. B. *Quelques questions de droit International maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique.* Leipzig, 1861. pp. 74. 8°. 4321.22
- HAUTEROCHE, N. L. *Le dentil; Crispin médecin; Le cocher supposé.* [Théâtre français, v. 35]. 4708.1
- HAUTHALER, S. *Moralphilosophie des klassischen Alterthums.* Salzburg, 1857. sm.8°. 6008.9
- HAVAMAL. See Edda.
- HAVANA, Cuba. *Directorio de la Habana.* Habana, 1859. 8°. 4360.13
- HAVANA, N. Y. *Public exercises at the laying of the corner stone of the People's college,* Sept. 2, 1858. New York, 1858. pp. 56. 8°. 4129.10
- HAVARD, W. *King Charles I, a tragedy.* [Bull. British theatre, v. 19]. 4179a.1
- HAVEN, C. M. [Beginning and growth of the Christian life; or, the Sunday-school teacher.] Boston, 1856. 12°. 5454.45
- HAVEN, Gilbert. *The cause and the consequence of the election of A. Lincoln; thanksgiving sermon in Cambridge,* Nov. 11, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4320a.23
- *Memorial discourse on the character and career of A. Lincoln,* April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HAVEN, Grace. *Extract from a lecture after the funeral of.* See McKee, —. 4347.36
- HAVEN, Jason. *Sermon at the ordination of Moses Everett,* Sept. 28, 1774. Boston, 1775. 8°. 5450a.21
- HAVEN, Joseph. *Discourse before the American education society,* May 20, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- HAVEN, R., *Address at a meeting of the descendants of.* See Park, J. C. 4347.37
- HAVENS, P. E. *Speech on the constitutional amendment question,* Jan. 11, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4310.04
- HAVERCAMP, S. *Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Græcæ pronuntiatione.* Lugdani Batavorum, 1736-40. 2v. 8°. *2985.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A. Mekerchus, T. Bena, J. Ceratuna, et H. Stephanus; quibus accedunt Havercampi disertatio de litterarum Græcorum varîa, in antiquis præsertim nummis et marmoribus, scriptura et forma, et antiquissima quædam numismata Græca, numero quadraginta novem, magnam partem inedita. II. D. Erasmus, Stephanus Vintonienus episcopus, J. Chæcus, T. Smith, G. Martinus, E. Schmidt; Libellus G. Postell de Phœnicum littera, seu de prisca Latine et Græcæ linguae characterum, ejusque origine et usu.
- HAVERHILL, *Mass.*, *History of.* Chase, G. W. 2356.28
- HÄVERNICK, H. A. C. *Commentar über das Buch Daniel.* Hamburg, 1832. 8°. 6018.18
- *Historico-critical introduction to the Pentateuch.* Translated by A. Thomson. Edinburgh, 1850. 8°. [Clark's foreign theological library, v. 18]. 3425.17
- HAVERY, M. *The history of Ireland, ancient and modern.* Dublin, 1860. 8°. 2476.12
- HAWAIIAN Islands. Hopkins, M. *The past, present, and future.* 3046.22
- Jarves, J. J. *History of the.* 5045.3
- HAWES, J., *Discourse on the character of.* See Capen, L. 5440a.29
- HAWKER, R. *Works: with memoir of his life by J. Williams.* London, 1831. 10v. 1.8°. 5501.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Memoirs of the author's life and writings, by Rev. Dr. Williams; Elegy on the death of Dr. Hawker, by J. Kent; Sermons on the divinity of Christ; Sermons on the divinity and operations of the

- HAWKER, R., *confessed*.** Shelf. No.
 Holy Ghost; Lectures on the person, godhead, and ministry of the Holy Ghost. II. Sermons on important subjects and particular occasions; Union with Christ the only possible means of enjoying communion with God; Three tracts on the Lord's supper; Guide to the ordinance of the Lord's supper, and The welcome guest at the Lord's table; Sacramental meditations; Mercies, or compassion to the sorrows of the heart. III. Zion's pilgrim, to which is added, Zion's pilgrim past seventy; The sailor pilgrim; Zion's warrior, or the Christian soldier's manual; Parables, or consolations for a dying hour; The personal testimony of God the Father to the person, godhead, and sonship of God the Son, as set forth in the Scriptures of God the Holy Ghost; Christ, the Alpha and Omega; The child baptised. IV. Village sermons; A prop against all despair; The Spirit's work in the heart, the great witness to the truth as it is in Jesus; Five minutes' advice to prayerless persons and families; Ten minutes' recommendation of private prayer considered as to its pleasures and advantages; A diary gathered from the Lord's gracious promises to his people; The Christian's pocket companion, or a help to prayer; Fragments from Scripture, written on the margin of an old Bible. V. Scripture extracts, accompanied with notes and observations. VI. The poor man's concordance and dictionary to the Scriptures. VII. Portrait of an English bishop of the sixteenth century; Portrait of the church; Portrait of Jeremiah; Portrait of Nehemiah; Visits to and from Jesus upon the most interesting occasions and in the most hallowed moments of life; The poor man's prayer-book formed from God's Scripture book; Sweet morsels to hungry souls in the Lord's word for the Lord's people; Annual salutations, or tokens of remembrance to the spiritual church of Christ; Sketches of a journey to London in the spring of 1825, interspersed with spiritual reflections. VIII. The poor man's morning and evening portions, being a verse of Scripture with observations for every day in the year. IX. Three letters to a barrister; Letter on the dangerous tendency of the London female penitentiary; Letter to T. Porter in reply to his Defence of unitarianism; Letter to an under-graduate, on the bishop of Peterborough's questions; Three letters to the Rev. R. Polwhele; Two letters on the pre-existence of the human soul of Christ; The true Gospel, no yes and nay Gospel; The true portrait of Antinomianism; Letter of thanks to the Rev. Thomas Smith; Appeal to the people of England on the subject of the French revolution; Zion's trumpet; A sermon, with seven preordiums; A devout soldier, a sermon; Witnesses for God, a sermon in aid of the charity for the deaf and dumb; The prophecy of Ezekiel considered; Comment on the 19th chapter of Isaiah; Thoughts on the book of the Revelations. X. Tracts; Catechisms and books for the use of children; Obituary of pious Christians; Political pieces; General index.
- HAWKESWORTH, J. Edgar and Emmeline.** [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
- HAWKING.** Chenu, J. C. *La fauconnerie, ancienne et moderne* 4001.14
- Riganit, N. *Scriptores rei accipitrariae* . . . B.171.9
- HAWKINS, F. B.** Elements of medical statistics. London, 1829. 8°. 3717.12
- Germany; the spirit of her history, literature, social condition, and national economy. 2d ed. Frankfurt, 1839. 18°. 2864.25
- HAWKINS, R. F.,** Patent anchor invented by. See Blackford, R. 4018.30
- HAWLEY, B.** Discourse commemorative of the death of President Lincoln, April 20, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. 4942.3
- HAWLEY, Z.** Journal of a tour through Connecticut, Massachusetts, [and] New York, including a year's residence in the Western reserve. New Haven, 1822. 18°. 2369.11
- HAWTHORNE, N.** Life of Franklin Pierce. Boston, 1862. 12°. 2347.18
- HAY, J.** De rebvs Japonicis, Indidis, et Pervanis epistolæ recentiores, a Hayo conscriptæ. Antverpiæ, 1605. sm.8°. 4149.6
- HAY, W.** Deformity: an essay. London, 1754. 12°. Pph.v.371
- HAYDEN, C. A.** Tribute to A. Lincoln. [In verse.] Boston, 1865. pp. 23. 12°. 4342.32
- HAYDEN, W. B.** Character and work of Christ. Boston, 1849. pp. 83. 12°. B.170b.27
- History of the dogma of infant damnation: a lecture, in Portland, Jan. 10, 1868. Portland, 1868. 8°. 6088.03
- HAYDN, Joseph, b. 1732, d. 1809.** Third mass, in D, in vocal score; with accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, [185-]. pp. 68. 1.8°. 8042.51
- HAYDN, Joseph, d. 1854.** Dictionary of dates for universal reference. 10th ed., revised, by B. Vincent. London, 1861. 8°. 2231.7
- HAYLEY, T. A.** Memoirs. See Hayley, W. 2540.25
- HAYLEY, W.** Life and posthumous writings of W. Cowper. Boston, 1803. 2v. 12°. 2458.41
- Life of G. Romney. Chichester, 1800. 4°. 2540.24
- Memoirs, by himself. And memoirs by his son T. A. Hayley. Edited by J. Johnson. London, 1823. 2v. 4°. 2540.25
- Three plays: with dramatic observations of Lieut. Gen. Burgoyne. Chichester, 1811. 8°. 2575.42
- Contents.*—Endorsa; The viceroy; The heroism of Cambria.
- HAYMO.** See Haimo.
- HAYNE, A. P.** Life and military services. Philadelphia, 1837. pp. 16. 8°. 2344.28
- HAYNE, Richard J.** Church deaconesses. The revival of deaconess considered, etc. London, 1859. pp. 16. 8°. 5457.12
- HAYNE, Robert Y.** Speeches of Messrs. Hayne and Webster on the resolution of Mr. Foot, Jan. 21 and 26, 1830. pp. 40. [No title-page.] 8°. 4163.14
- HAYNES, J.** [XX articles of charge against the Rev. Mr. Bachelier, before the council at Haverhill, Sept. 19, 1758. Also, the council's result, etc.] Portsmouth, 1760. pp. 87. 8°. B.160a.66
- HAYTI, or St. Domingo, the island.** Candler, J. Brief notices of Hayti 4367.17
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. *Histoire de l'isle espagnole* 4169a.12
- Clark, B. C. Geographical sketch of St. Domingo 4314.3
- Dalmas, A. *Révolution de Saint-Domingue*. 2313.23
- Elliott, C. W. St. Domingo and its hero 5579.6
- Franklin, J. Present state of Hayti, 1828 2313.20
- Guillermin, G. *Journal historique de la révolution de Saint-Domingue* 4317.1
- Robin, C. C. *Voyage dans l'isle de Saint-Domingue* v. 1 of 2376.18
- Stockdale, P. Letter to G. Sharpe on the insurrection of negroes in St. Domingo . . . Pph.v.359
- See also:* St. Domingo, or the Dominican republic.
- HAYTI, the republic.** Clark, B. C. United States intervention in Hayti B.160.32
- Gastine, C. de. *Histoire de la république d'Haïti* 2313.22
- Mackenzie, C. Notes on Haiti 4367.7
- Philippi, C. F. *Geschichte des Freistaats von St. Domingo (Hayti)* 4169a.11
- HAYTI, the Armentan.** See Hatto.
- HAYWARD, A.** Biographical and critical essays. London, 1858. 2v. 8°. 2564.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Sydney Smith; Samuel Rogers; James Smith; George Selwyn; Lord Chesterfield; Lord Melbourne; General von Radwitz; The countess Hahn-Hahn; M. de Stendhal (Henri Beyle); Pierre Dupont; Lord Eldon and the chances of the bar. II. The Crimean campaign; American orators and statesmen; Journalism in France; Note on the English newspaper press; Parisian morals and manners; Note on the coup d'état of December, 1851; The imitative powers of music; British field sports; The science and literature of etiquette; The art of dining.
- HAYWARD, C., Jr.,** Biographical notice of. See Wheeler, C. S. 4347.38
- HAYWARD, G.** Case of hydrophobia. Boston, 1854. pp. 11. 8°. 5796.23
- Cases of vesico-vaginal fistula, treated by operation. Boston, 1851. pp. 21. 8°. 5796.23
- Comparative value of the different anæsthetic agents. Boston, 1850. pp. 11. 8°. 6067.81
- First use of sulphuric ether by inhalation in surgical practice. [Boston, 1817.] pp. 8. 6°. 5702.64

- HAYWARD, G., *continued*.
 — Permanent cure of reducible hernia. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 25. 8°. 5796.23
 — Statistics of the amputations of large limbs at the Massachusetts general hospital. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8°. 5796.23
 — Introductory lecture at the opening of the new medical college. See Everett, E. 4390a.40
 HAYWOOD, W. B. Poem, at the celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Westminster, Mass. Boston, 1860. 8°. 4355.63
 HAZARD, R. G. Essay on language, and other papers. Edited by E. P. Peabody. Boston, 1857. 12°. 2396.11
 — Freedom of mind in willing. N. Y., 1864. 12°. 6007.9
 — [Language: its connexion with the present condition and future prospects of man.] Providence, 1836. 10°. 5599a.10
 — [Our resources. A series of articles on the financial and political condition of the United States.] 2d ed. Providence, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4330a.24
 HAZEN, E. Panorama of professions and trades. Philadelphia, 1837. sm. 8°. 4034.13
 — The speller and definer. Phila., 1839. 16°. 4589a.32
 HAZEWEEL, C. C. Address before the Franklin typographical society. See Boston. Literary and scientific institutions. B.170a.76
 HAZLITT, William, b. 1778, d. 1830. Lectures on the English comic writers. Phila., 1819. 8°. 2656.18
 — Select British poets. London, 1824. 8°. 2551.3
 HAZLITT, William, *barriater*. Classical gazetteer: a dictionary of ancient geography. London, 1851. 12°. 4163.11
 HAZLITT, William C. History of the Venetian republic. London, 1860. 4v. 8°. 2723.12
 — Old English jest-books. London, 1864. 2v. 16°. 4599.8
 HEAD, Sir F. B., *baronet*. [Bubbles from the Brunneus of Nassau.] New York, 1836. pp. 88. 8°. *4163.14
 — Mr. Kinglake. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 3063.20
 — Narrative [of an administration, in Canada]. London, 1839. 8°. 4312.21
 HEAD, H. E. Apostolic succession considered in relation to national education. London, 1839. pp. 63. 8°. *Pph.v.356
 HEAD, J. W. Reports of cases argued in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1858-9. Vol. 2. Nashville, 1860. 8°. 3707.3
 HEAD, *Icones nervorum capituli*. Arnold, F. 5800.6
 HEADLAM, J. Charge delivered to the clergy of the deaneries of Richmond and Catterick. York, 1816. pp. 24. 8°. *3570.8
 — Letter on prison labour. London, 1823. pp. 62. 8°. *3570.8
 — Second letter on prison labour. With a reply to the Edinburgh review. London, 1824. pp. 64. 8°. *3570.8
 — Reciprocal duties of rich and poor: a sermon. Newcastle, 1823. 8°. *3570.8
 — Religious education of the poor recommended: a sermon. Newcastle, 1814. 8°. *3570.8
 — Two charges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Richmond. Durham, 1832. pp. 38. 8°. *3570.8
 HEADLEY, P. C. Evangelistic labors of Rev. E. P. Hammond. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5446.17
 HEADLONG hall. See Peacock, T. L. 2397.39
 HEALING, The destructive art of. Dickson, S. B. 170b.104
 HEALTH. Beecher, C. E. Letters on 3769.12
 — Capen, N. Friend to 3769.15
 — Duncan, A. G. Evils of violating the laws of. 4163.3
 — Hall, W. W. Journal of 7714.1
 — Hammond, C. D. True guide to 3769.10
 — Johnson, J. Einfluss des bürgerlichen Lebens, des häufigen Sitzens, u. s. w. 3767.3
 — Noble, D. Influence of manufactures upon 5796.28
 — Pietra Santa, P. de. Santé publique. 3769.9
 — Richardson, B. W. Journal of public health. 5750a.2
 — Tissot, S. A. Avis au peuple sur sa santé 3769.17
 See also: Hygiene, Sanitary economy.

- HEAP, G. H. Central route to the Pacific: journal of the expedition from Missouri, in 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°. 2066.6
 HEARD, J. M. Origin of the free public library system of Massachusetts. Clinton, 1860. pp. 15. 8°. 2128.23
 HEARING. Anatomica disquisitiones de audita. Scarpa, A. 3750.17
 See also: Ear.
 HEARN, W. E. Plutology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants. London, 1864. 8°. 3682.11
 HEARNE, S. Journey from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1
 HEARNE, T. Impartial memorials of [his] life and writings, by several hands. London, 1736. pp. 70. 12°. 2455.15
 HEART, Andry, F. Maladies du cœur. 3803.32
 — Bouillaud, J. B. Traité clinique des maladies du cœur 3803.13
 — Bright, J. Diseases of the 3-03.73
 — Elliotson, J. Diseases of the 3750.16
 — Fuller, H. W. Diseases of the 3798.23
 HEARTS, Satirical lecture on. Dodd, J. S. Pph.v.371
 HEAT. Melloni, M. La thermocrèse, ou la coloration calorifique. 3963.22
 — Péciot, J. C. E. Traité de la chaleur. 3960.4
 — Prevost, P. Du calorique rayonnant. 3960.16
 — Tyndall, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion 3960.12
 — Williams, C. W. Heat in its relations to water and steam. 3960.10, and 3967.5
 See also: Caloric.
 HEATH, Sir R. Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell, March 1627-8. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1862. pp. 64. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 65] v. 2 of *2416.39
 — Same. Supplementary note, by J. G. Nichols. [London], 1859. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 72] *2426.17
 HEATHEN. Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Eberhard, J. A. 6099a.1
 HEATON, G. Review of a report of a committee of the American medical association, on the permanent cure of reducible hernia. Boston, 1853. pp. 31. 8°. 6067.84
 HEATON, J. The demon expelled: or, the influence of Satan in the affliction of a boy at Plymouth dock, etc. [Plymouth], 1820. 12°. 6100.13
 HEAVEN, Hymns on. Thompson, A. C. 5149.3
 HEAVENS. Burritt, E. H. Geography of the 7029.43
 — Drayson, A. W. Common sights in the 3929.32
 — Mechanism of the 3930.22
 HEBBARD, W. W. The night of freedom: an appeal, in verse, against human bondage. Boston, 1867. pp. 42. 8°. B.170.100
 HEBER, G. C. Universal history, in a series of letters. Vol. 1, 2. Ancient history. New York, 1848. 2v. 8°. 4142.3
 HEBER, Reginald, *bishop of Calcutta*. See Dibden. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 5444.23
 Contents. — Vol. II. Time and eternity; Duties of the ministry, two sermons. VI. The atonement, a sermon.
 HEBER, Richard. Bibliotheca Heberiana. Part 1-6, 9. [London], 1834-36. 7v. 8°. *2137.18
 HEBERT, C. Neology not true, and truth not new. 2d ed., with a concise account of the "Essays and reviews." London, 1861. p. 8°. 5453.18
 HEBREW antiquities, literature, etc. See Jews.
 HEBREW language. Geschichte der hebräischen Sprache und Schrift. Gesenius, F. H. W. 4246.6
 Grammar.
 — Altling, J. Fundamenta punctuationis linguae sanctae 5057.16
 — Carvalho, E. N. Key to the Hebrew tongue. 3442.6

- HEBREW language. *Grammar, continued.*
- Conant, T. J. Chrestomathy and exercises. 4120.3
 - Kwald, G. H. A. v. Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache. 4120.6
 - Kritische Grammatik der hebräischen Sprache. 4120.7
 - Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar. 4120.3
 - Lehrgebäude der hebräischen Sprache. 5433.10
 - Introductiones artis grammae Hebraeae. See Bible. Polyglottis. v. 6 of 5440.1
 - Nordheimer, I. Critical grammar. 3481.25
 - Ouseel, P. Introductio in accentuationem Hebraeorum metricam. 5032.10
 - Petit, P. English-Hebrew grammar without points. 3283.3
 - Schickard, W. Horologium Hebraeum. 5037.27
 - Schultens, A. Vetus et regia via Hebraizandi. 5032.9
 - Sewall, S. Hebrew grammar. 5134.5
 - Stuart, M. Grammar. 4120.4, 5
- Lexicography.*
- Buxtorf, J. Lexicon Hebraicum. 4110.11
 - Fürst, J. Hebräisches Handwörterbuch. 3431.3
 - Gesenius, F. H. W. Hebräisches Handwörterbuch. 4110.7
 - Hebrew and English lexicon. 4110.8
 - Thesaurus linguae Hebraeae. 4241.6
 - Hunter, E. Dictionarium Hebraicum, Graecum, Latinum, Germanicum. 5430.5
 - Moreira, J. R. Vocabulary. 3431.4
 - Münster, S. Dictionarium trilingue, in quo Latina vocabula respondent Graeca et Hebraica. 5030.4
 - Paguini, S. Thesauri Hebraeae linguae epitome. See Bible. Polyglottis. v. 7 of 5420.3
 - Reuchlin, J. Lexicon Hebraicum. 5030.5
 - De rudimentis Hebraicis. 5431.1
 - Rosenmüller, E. F. C. Vocabularium Veteris Testamenti Hebraico-Chaldaicum. 6013.12
 - Vocabularium Hebraicum. See Bible. Polyglottis. v. 6 of 5440.1
- See also: Rabbinic language.
- HEBRIDES. Dendy, W. C. The wild Hebrides. 2477.28
- Johnson, S. Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2460.22
 - M'Nicol, D. Remarks on Dr. Johnson's Journey to the. 2477.17
- See also: Nevis.
- HECATEUS Milesius. Fragmenta. Scylacis Caryandensis periplus. Edidit R. H. Klausen. Berolini, 1831. 8°. B.166.3
- HECHT, L. Geschichte der Erscheinung der seligsten Jungfrau zweien Hirtenkindern. 4te Ausg. Einsiedeln, 1848. 24°. B.160b.107
- HECHT, P. B. Diss. inaug. De pretio affectionis in res fungibiles non cadente. Denuo recusa. Halae, 1707. pp. 80. 4°. 4304.22
- HECKEL, A. W. Die Märtyrer der evangelischen Kirche in den ersten Zeiten der Reformation. Nürnberg, 1828. sm. 8°. 5539a.28
- HECKER, F. C. F. Ausweisung des Dr. Hecker aus Preussen. See Itzstein, J. A. v. 4295.26
- HECKEWELDER, J. Mission of the United brethren among the Delaware and Mohegan Indians, 1740-1808. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. 3535.3
- HEDDING, E. Life and times. See Clark, D. W. 5558.5
- HEDGE, F. H. Address before the graduating class of the Divinity school in Cambridge. Cambridge, 1849. 8°. B.170a.51
- Antisupernaturalism in the pulpit: an address to the graduating class of the Divinity school, Cambridge, July 17, 1864. n. p., 1864. 8°. [From the Christian examiner, Sept. 1864]. 5460a.5
 - Conscience and the state: a discourse, in Providence. Providence, 1851. 8°. 6088.159
 - Conservatism and reform: an oration before the Peucinian society, Bowdoin college, Sept. 5, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 4390a.67

- HEDDER, F. H., *continued.*
- Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison, May 14, 1841. Bangor, 1841. 8°. 4345.6
 - Discourse on E. Everett, delivered in Brookline, Jan. 22. Boston, 1865. 6°. 4341.11
 - Leaven of the word: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. Joshua Young, Feb. 1, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5400a.5
 - The national entail: a sermon, July 3, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4320a.26
 - The national weakness: a discourse delivered in Brookline on fast day, Sept. 26, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4310a.116
 - Old age and its lessons: a sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of B. Goddard, Nov. 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4345.6
 - Oration at the Schiller festivity, Nov. 10, 1859, in the Boston Music hall. Boston, 1859. 10°. 4900a.1
 - Oration before the citizens of Bangor, July 4, 1838. Bangor, 1838. 8°. 4163.11, and 4390a.67
 - Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 2, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5400a.5
 - 1758 and 1858: a discourse, Jan. [3], 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5460a.5
 - The sick woman: a sermon for the time. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4320a.25
 - The use of the word "Evangelical": a discourse. Providence, 1854. 8°. 5460a.5
 - and Huntington, F. D. Hymns for the church of Christ. Boston, 1853. 12°. 6067.6
- HEDIN, S. A. Quid Linnæo patri debeat medicina. [Diss. acad.] See Linné, C. v. 3636.8
- HEDRICK, B. S. Are North Carolinians freemen? Defense against "Alumnus" in the N. C. standard. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.160.39
- HEDYLUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- HEERBOORD, A. Explicatio synopsis. logicae Burgersdianæ. Ed. 4a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1660 [1660]. 18°. 5609.20
- HEEREN, A. H. L. C. G. Heyne. Biographisch dargestellt. Göttingen, 1813. sm. 8°. 4237.19
- De fontibus geographicorum Ptolemæi, tabularumque iis annexarum, num il Græcæ an vero Tyriæ originis fuerint. [Diss. acad.] n. p., 1824. pp. 59-80. 4°. [Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Class. hist. u. phil., v. 6]. 4162.21
 - Geschichte des Studiums der classischen Literatur seit dem Wiederaufleben der Wissenschaften. Göttingen, 1797-1801. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4207.10
 - History of the states of antiquity. From the German [by G. Bancroft]. Northampton, 1828. 8°. 4145.8
 - Ideen über die Politik, den Verkehr, und den Handel der vornehmsten Völker der alten Welt. [Vol. 1-3] 3te Aufl. Göttingen, 1812-15. 4v. 8°. 42291.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Perser. II. Phöniciæ, Babylonier, Scythen, Indier. III. Carthager, Æthioper, Ægypter. IV. Griechen.
- Bibliothek der alten Litteratur und Kunst. See Tychem, T. C. 4959a.2
 - and Ukert, F. A. Geschichte der europäischen Staaten, Hamburg, 1829-46. 45v. 8°. Namely:
 - Böttiger, C. W. Geschichte des Kurstaates und Königreiches Sachsen. 2v. 4216.5
 - Bülow, F. Geschichte Deutschlands, 1806-30. 4216.2
 - Dahlmann, F. C. Geschichte des Dänemark, bis 1522. 3v. 4216.7
 - Geijer, E. G. Geschichte Schwedens, bis 1660, übersetzt v. S. P. Leflier. 3v. 4216.8
 - Kampen, N. G. v. Geschichte der Niederlande, bis 1815. 2v. 4216.6
 - Lappenberg, J. M. Geschichte von England, bis 1509. 5v. 4226.1
 - Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien, bis 1276. 5v. 4226.5
 - Leo, H. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten, bis 1830. 5v. 4226.4

HEEREN, A. H. L., *continued.*

shelf. No.

- Malláth, J. v. Geschichte von Oestreich, bis 1840. 5v. 4216.4
- Pfister, J. C. v. Geschichte der Teutschen, bis 1807. 5v. 4216.1
- Roepell, R. Geschichte Polens, bis 1400 4216.0
- Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Portugal, bis 1820. 5v. 3090.17
- Schmidt, E. A. Geschichte von Frankreich, bis 1774. 4v. 4226.2
- Stenzel, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, bis 1763. 5v. 4216.3
- Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates, bis 1792. 6v. 4216.10
- Wachsmuth, E. W. G. Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter. 4v. 4226.3
- Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa, bis 1812. 7v. 5085.1
- HEFFELE, C. J. Conciliengeschichte. Freiburg, 1855-56. 2v. 8°. 6020.11
- Patrum apostolicorum opera. Tübinge, 1839. 8°. 6060.20
- Contents.* — Prolegomena; 5. Barnabae epistola catholica; Clementis ad Corinthios epistola II; Ignatii epistola; Polycarpi epistola ad Philippenses; Anonymi viri apostolici epistola ad Diognetum; Hermas pastor.
- HEFFTER, A. W. Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart. Berlin, 1844. 8°. 4294.17
- Same. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1848. 8°. 4294.18
- HEFFTER, M. W. Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Zerbst, 1827-33. 3 pt. in 1v. 8°. 5488.5
- HEGEL, G. W. F. Werke. Berlin, 1832-43. 18v. in 19. 8°. *6093.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Philosophische Abhandlungen, herausg. von C. L. Michelet: Glauben und Wissen; Differenz des Fichteschen und Schellingschen Systems; Ueber das Verhältniss der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt; Ueber die wissenschaftlichen Behandlungsarten des Naturrechts. II. Phänomenologie des Geistes, herausg. von J. Schulze. III [B. 3, 4, 5]. Wissenschaft der Logik, herausg. von L. von Henning. IV-VI [6, 7]. Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse: Die Logik, herausg. und nach Anleitung der vom Verfasser gehaltenen Vorlesungen mit Erläuterungen und Zusätzen versehen von L. v. Henning; Vorlesungen über die Naturphilosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet; Die Philosophie des Geistes, herausg. von L. Boumann. VII [8]. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts, oder Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse, herausg. von F. Gans. VIII [9]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte, herausg. von E. Gans, besorgt von K. Hegel. IX-XI [10]. Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik, herausg. von H. G. Hotho. XII, XIII [11, 12]. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion, nebst einer Schrift über die Beweise vom Daseyn Gottes, herausg. von P. Marheineke. XIV-XVI [13-15]. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie, herausg. von C. L. Michelet. XVII [16]. Vermischte Schriften, herausg. von F. Förster und L. Boumann: Dissertatio philosophica de orbitis planetarum; Aufsätze aus dem kritischen Journal der Philosophie; Fünf Gymnasial-Reden, gehalten zu Nürnberg; Kritiken. XVIII [17]. Vermischte Schriften: Kritiken; Vorrede zu Heinrichs Religionsphilosophie; Drei lateinische Reden, gehalten an der Friedrich Wilhelm's Universität zu Berlin; Schreiben in amtlichen Angelegenheiten; Aufsätze vermischten Inhalts; Briefe; Nachtrag zu den Briefen. XIX [18]. Philosophische Propädeutik, herausg. von C. Rosenkranz.
- Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse. 3te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1830. 8°. 6084.5
- Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts. Berlin, 1821. 8°. 6029.10
- Gabler, G. A. Die Hegelsche Philosophie 6093.4
- Ott, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande 6093.3
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Leben 6093.2
- Stallio, J. B. Philosophical system of 6108.13
- Strauss, D. F. Opinions of 4163.11
- HEGEMON. Phyllas fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- HEGESIPPUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7

HEGESIPPUS, *continued.*

shelf. No.

- Fabularum duarum reliquias. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- Fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- HEGESIPPUS, Egesippus, or Josephus. De bello Judaico et urbis Hierosolymitanæ excidio libri v. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Note.* — Most of the statements made in this narrative are derived from Josephus, from whose name also that given above seems to have been corrupted. The translation has been attributed to Ambrose of Milan, with whose works it is printed by Migne.
- HEGNER, J. C. Fortsetzung der Brüder-Historie. See Cranz, D. 6059.14
- HEGNER, U. Gesammelte Schriften. Berlin, 1828. 3v. sm.5°. **2870.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Auch Ich war in Paris. II. Die Molkenkur. III. Saly's Revolutionstage.
- J. K. Lavater. Aus Briefen seiner Freunde an ihn, und nach persönlichem Umgang. Leipzig, 1830. 12°. 2848.13
- HEIDEGGER, J. H. Historia papatus. Accedit F. Gulcardini Historia papatus. Amstelædami, 1684. sm.4°. *6075.10
- HEIDELBERG cathedralism, Expository lectures on the. Bethune, G. W. 8453.20
- HEIDELBERGER Jahrbücher der Literatur. 1er-21er Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1808-28. 41v. 8°. *4117.1
- Same. 40er-50er, 52er, 53er, 55er, 56er Jahrgang. Heidelberg, 1853-63. 9v. 8°. *5328.1
- HEIDELBERGER Liederhandschrift. See Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift 2874.8
- HEIDEMANN, F. W. Die Europäische und Asiatische Türkei. Geographisch-topographisch beschrieben. Merseburg, 1854. pp. 45. 8°. 4246.8
- HEIDER, E. J. Der Bau des vereinigten Slip- und Trocken-Dock's im Arsenal des österreichischen Lloyd in Triest. 2te Aufl. Triest, 1861. pp. 68. f°. *3360.4
- HEIDMANN, C. Oratio de bibliotheca Julia. See Mader, J. J. 2128.13
- HEILBRONNER, J. C. Historia matheseos universae a mundo condito ad seculum XVI. Acc. historia arithmetices. Lipsie, 1742. 4°. 5013.3
- HEILIGSTEDT, A. Commentarius in Jobum, Ecclesiasten, et Canticum Canticorum. See Maurer, F. J. V. D. 6017.12
- HEINE, H. Sämmtliche Werke. Hamburg, 1861-63. 19v. 16°. 2867.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Reisebilder. III. Englische Fragmente; Shakespeare's Mädchen und Frauen. IV. Novellistische Fragmente; Der Habbt von Bacharach; Memoiren des Herrn von Schenkelwoppski; Florentinische Nächte. V-VII. Ueber Deutschland: 5. Zur Geschichte der Religion und Philosophie in Deutschland. 6. Die romantische Schule. 7. Elementargeister und Dämonen; Elementargeister; Der Doktor Faust; Die Götter im Exil; Die Göttin Diana. VIII-XI. Französische Zustände: 8-10. Das Bürgerbürgthum im Jahr 1832. 11. Französische Maler; Ueber die französische Bühne; Musikalische Berichte aus Paris. XII. Ueber Ludwig Börne. XIII, XIV. Vermischte Schriften: 13. Autobiographische Skizze; Die Romantik; Briefe aus Berlin; Ueber Polen; Der Thier; Humoreske; Recensionen; Nachträge. 14. Einleitung zu "Kahlkopf über den Adel"; Vorrede zum ersten Bande des "Salon"; Ueber den Dönnelanten; Der Schwabenspiegel; Einleitung zu A. Weill's "Sittengemälden aus dem elakischen Volksleben"; Thomas Reynolds; Ludwig Marcus, Denkwürdige; Götterdämmerung. XV-XVIII. Dichtungen: 15. Buch der Lieder, u. a. w. 16. Tragödien und Neue Gedichte. 17. Alta Troll; Deutschland; Zeitgedichte. 18. Romanzero; Letzte Gedichte. XIX. Briefe.
- Œuvres. Vol. 2-6. Paris, 1834, 35. 5v. 8°. 4222.8
- Contents.* — Vol. II, III. Reisebilder (Tableaux de voyage). IV. De la France. V, VI. De l'Allemagne.
- Die romantische Schule. Hamburg, 1836. 16°. 4239a.11
- Die verbannten Götter. Aus dem Französischen. Nebst Mittheilungen über den kranken Dichter. Berlin, 1853. pp. 87. 16°. 4257.10

- HEINE, H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
 — Meissner, A. Erinnerungen 4237.18
 — Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. Leben und Dichtungen 2848.11
 — Strodttmann, A. Wirken und Streben dargestellt an seinen Werken 4237.16
 HEINE, W. Japan und seine Bewohner. Leipzig, 1890. 8°. 3017.14
 HEINECCIUS, J. G. Opera omnia, denuo edita a filio. Geneva, 1765-71. 9v. in 10. 4°. . . . *5023.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Fundamenta stilii cultoris; Elementa philosophiæ rationalis et moraliæ, præmissa est historia philosophiæ; Elementa juris naturæ et gentium. II. P. 1. Dissertationes, orationes, ac programmata. II. P. 2. Opuscula miscellanea. III. Præfationes alienis libris præmissæ; Opuscula minora varii argumenti; Epistolæ amabiles; Commentarius ad legem Juliam et Papiam Poppæam. IV. Antiquitatum Romanarum syntagma; Historia juris civilis Romani et Germanici. V. Elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem institutionum; Recitationes in elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem institutionum; Observationes theoretico-practice ad institutiones. VI. Elementa juris civilis secundum ordinem Pandectarum; Observationes theoretico-practice ad Pandectas. VII. Elementa juris Germanici tum veteris, tum hodierni; Elementa juris cambialis. VIII. Opuscula postuma. IX. Prælectiones academice in H. Grotium de jure belli et pacis; Prælectiones academice in S. Puffendorffium de officio hominis et civis; Supplementum quo continetur opuscula varii argumenti.

- Antiquitatum Romanarum iurisperitentiæ illustrativum syntagma. Ed. nova. Argentorati, 1755. 2v. 8°. 4304.19
 — Corpus iuris Germanici antiqui quo continentur leges Francorum, Salice, et Ripuariorum, etc. Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1738. 4°. 4301.14
 — Elementa iuris Germanici. Halle, 1736, 37. 2v. 8°. 4305.19
 — Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica: continens varios commentatores. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738-41. 8v. f°. *4291.1
 — Ad legem Iuliam et Papiam Poppæam commentarius. Amstelædami, 1720. 4°. . . . *4293.13
 — Prælectiones academice in H. Grotium de iure belli et pacis. Geneva, 1771. 4°. 4301.16
 — Recitationes in elementa iuris civilis. Ed. nova, cui accessit Dissertatio de legitimatione ex damnato colivnatorum. Lovanii, 1785. 2v. 12°. 4292.6
 HEINEMANN, W. Catechism of German grammar. London, 1823. pp. 72. 24°. [Pincock's catechisms]. 7039.50
 HEINRICH, or Henry, of *Heimbürg*. Annales, 861-1300. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. . . 4210.2
 HEINRICH von Veldeck. Herzog Ernst. Helden-gedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 1]. 2901.4
 HEINRICH, C. Svenskt och Tyskt hand-lexikon. 3e uppl. förbättrad af F. Elmele. Örebro, 1841. sm.4°. *4119.21
 — Tyskt och Svenskt hand-lexikon. 3e uppl. Örebro, 1835. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. *4119.16
 HEINRICH, Julius, *duke of Brunswick*. Schauspiele. Herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Stuttgart, 1855. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. v. 36 of *4235.1
 HEINROTH, J. C. A. Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller Völker und Zeiten. Leipzig, 1830. 8°. 6488.2
 HEINSE, J. J. W. Sinngedichte. Halberstadt, 1771. pp. 64. 16°. *2870.14
 HEINSIUS, G. [Description of the comet which appeared in the spring of 1744. With a short examination of the nature of all comets, translated from Chambers' encyclopedia. In Russian. St. Petersburg], 1744. 4°. . . *E.165.15
 HEINSIUS, J. W. Allgemeines Bühnen-Lexicon. Leipzig, 1793-98. 5v. 4°. *4135.1

Contents. — Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L. III. M—R. IV. S—Z. V. Supplement.

- HEINSIUS, N. Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3-6]. 4221.6

- HEINSIUS, O. F. T. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1843. 16°. . . . 2870.41
 HEINTZ, C. H. Exposé des principales théories philosophiques relatives à l'immortalité de l'âme élevées en Allemagne depuis Kant jusqu'à nos jours. Strasbourg, 1839. pp. 49. 4°. 4191.15
 HEINZEN, C. Gesammelte Schriften. New York, 1858-64. 3v. 12°. 4907.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Gedichte. II. Lustspiele. III. Erlebtes.

- Mankind the criminal. A lecture delivered in Washington. Translated by C. P. Roxbury, n. d. 12°. 4907.2
 — Der Pionier. Jahrgang 7-11. Boston, 1860-64. 5v. f°. *7961.1
 — Ueber die Rechte und Stellung der Weiber. New York, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. 4289.18
 — Die Deutschen und die Amerikaner. 2te Aufl. Boston, 1860. pp. 59. 12°. 4907.2
 — Die Wahrheit. Ein Vortrag. Boston, 1865. 16°. 4907.2
 HEISEN, H. Diss. demonstrans vocem *ἁγαντος*, Matt. III. 17, et xviii. 5, oportere unigenitus reddi. [Oelrichs. Coll. opusc., v. 1]. . . . 6066.1
 HEISS, J. de. Histoire de l'empire. Nouv. éd. contin. [par Bourgeois de Chastenot]. Paris, 1711. 5v. 16°. 4210a.3
 HEITZMANN, J. Portraits-Catalog. München, 1858. 8°. 2171.18
 HEKIM Bashi, The. Sandwith, H. 3045.15
 HELBIG, C. G. Die sittlichen Zustände des griechischen Heldenalters. Leipzig, 1839. 16°. B.100b.60
 HELD, F. W. A., and Corvin von Wiersbitzki, O. Illustrierte Weltgeschichte. Band 1. Das Alterthum. Leipzig, 1844. 1.8. 6211.20
 HELDEN Buch in der Ursprache. Hagen, F. H. v. d. 2901.5
 HELFERT, J. A. Ihus und Hieronymus. Studie. Prag, 1863. 8°. 3566.30
 HELFFERICH, A. Die christliche Mystik in ihrer Entwicklung und in ihren Denkmalen. Gotha, 1842. 2v. 8°. 6068.27
 HELIAND oder das Lied vom Leben Jesu, sonst auch die altäthische Evangelien-Harmonie. Urschrift mit nebenstehender Übersetzung von J. R. Küne. Münster, 1855. 8°. . . *3414.10
 HELIODORUS. *Æthiopiarum libri decem*. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici, v. 2, 3]. . . . B.102.4
 — Gli amori di Teagene e di Carichia tradotti da Leonardo Ghini. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 5, 6]. B.102.3
 HELL opened to Christians. Pinamonti, F. . . 5458.41
 HELMONT, J. B. van. Opera omnia. Cum introductione, [etc.], M. B. Valentini. Francofurti, 1707. sm.4°. *4205.13
 HELMUTH, J. H. C. Kurze Andachten einer gottsuchenden Seele, auf alle Tage der Woche, [u. s. w.]. 3te Aufl. Germantown, 1803. pp. 28. 12°. 5448.21
 HELLOISE. Lettres. See Abelardus, P. . . . 4667.17
 HELPER'S impending crisis dissected. Wolfe, S. M. 4310a.122
 HELPS, A. [Organization in daily life.] London, 1862. 8°. 3565.26
 HELVETIORVM respublica, diversorum auctorum, quorum nonnulli nunc primum in lucem prodierunt. Lugd. Bat., 1027. sm.16°. *4229a.23
 HELVETIUS, C. A. Œuvres complètes. Londres, 1776. 4v. 8°. *4188.11

Contents. — Vol. I. II. De l'esprit. II. Le bonheur, poème en six chants; Fragments. III, IV. De l'homme, de ses facultés intellectuelles et de son éducation.

- HEMINGWAY, J. Panorama of North Wales. 2d ed. London, 1835. 12°. 2473.21
 HEMMENWAY, M. Sermon at Somersworth, March 11, at the interment of Rev. J. Pike. Dover, 1792. 8°. *4163.5
 HEMMING, S. Designs for villas, parsonages, and other houses. London, [1869]. f°. . . . *4080.12

- HEMPEL, E. A. L. Kriegs-Hygiene. Mit einer Vorrede von C. J. M. Langenbeck. Göttingen, 1822. 8°. 3728.9
- HEMSTERHUIS, T. Vita. See Ruhnken, D. 4955.12
- HÉNAULT, C. J. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France, continué jusqu'aux événements de 1830, par M. Michaud. Paris, 1842. 1.8°. *4193.4
- Marius, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 38]. 4708.1
- HENAU, F. Histoire du pays de Liège. Liège, 1836. 2v. 8°. 2813.3
- HENCHMAN, T. Observations on the reports of the East India company, respecting the trade between India and Europe; added, an appendix. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8°. 4245.5
- HENDERSON, —. Universal trade reckoner. London, [1802]. 12°. 5684.8
- HENDERSON, D. P. Discourse on Christian baptism. Louisville, 1857. 8°. 6088.110
- HENDERSON, E. Commentary on the twelve minor prophets. See Bible. Old Testament. Prophets. 3425.2
- HENDERSON, G. Administrations in the government of America under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson. London, 1802. pp. 79. 8°. 4334.11
- HENDERSON, J. Letters and poems. With anecdotes of his life by J. Ireland. London, 1786. 8°. 2548.3
- HENFRY, A. Micrographic dictionary. See Griffith, J. W. 3883.10
- HENGSTENBERG, E. W. Beiträge zur Einleitung ins Alte Testament. Berlin, 1831-39. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6026.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Authentie des Daniel und die Integrität des Sacharjah. II [B. 2, 3]. Die Authentie des Pentateuchos.
- Christologie des Alten Testaments und Commentar über die Messianischen Weissagungen. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1854-57. 3v. 8°. 5424.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pentateuch; 2 Sam. vii; 2 Sam. xxi. 1-7; Das Hallelod; Hosae—Micha. II. Jesaias; Jeremias; Ezechiel. III. Daniel; Haggai; Sacharja; Malachi; Die Bedeutung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Messianischen Erwartungen unter den Helden; Die Gottheit des Messias im A. T.; Zur Geschichte der Auslegung der Messianischen Weissagungen; Die Beschaffenheit der Weissagung.
- Christology of the Old Testament. Translated by R. Keith. Alexandria, D. C., 1836-39. 3v. 8°. 5424.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. General introduction, and Messianic prophecies of Isaiah. II. Zechariah and Daniel. III. Hosea—Malachi.
- Commentar über die Psalmen. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.21
- Commentary on the Psalms. See Bible. Single books of the Old Testament. 3425.10
- HENIOCHUS. Comœdiarum quatuor deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- HENKE, H. P. C. Magazin [and, after 1798] Neues Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, Exegese, und Kirchengeschichte. Helmstädt, 1791-1802. 12v. sm.8°. *6049a.1
- and Vater, J. S. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche nach der Zeitfolge. Vol. 3-8. [V. 3-4, 4te Aufl.; v. 5-6, 2te Aufl.] Braunschweig, 1806-26. 6v. 8°. 6046.10
- Handbuch der allgemeinen Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Braunschweig, 1827. 3v. 8°. 6046.4
- HENNE, A. Histoire du règne de Charles-Quint en Belgique. Bruxelles, 1858-59. 10v. 8°. 2814.2
- HENNEN, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie, mit Beobachtungen über die Anordnung und Policy der Hospitäler, [etc.]. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt. Weimar, 1822. 12°. 3749.6
- HENNEPIN, L. Découverte d'un très grand pays dans l'Amérique, entre le nouveau Mexique et la mer glaciale. Avec une relation exacte des Caraïbes par La Borde. Amsterdam, 1704. 12°. *4100a.13
- Discovery of the Mississippi and the adjacent country. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
- HENNET, A. J. U. Poétique anglaise. Paris, 1806. 2v. 8°. 2553.9
- HENNICK, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africæ Herodoteæ. [Diss. acad.] Göttinge, 1788. 4°. *2987.12
- HENNING, G. E. Dissertatio de rebus gestis Germanorum. Lipsiæ, 1693. pp. 56. sm.4°. 4163.19
- HENNYK de Han, ein altddeutsches Heldengedicht. See Renner, J. C. 2903.17
- HENRICPETRI, J. Pauli Æmili de rebus Gallicis continuatio usque ad 1601. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- HENRIETTA, of England, wife of Philippe duc d'Orléans. Histoire de. See Lafayette, M. M. P. de la V. de. 4006.9
- HENRIOT, M. R. A. Histoire générale de l'église. See Beraut-Bercastel, A. H. 6045.4
- HENRY, duke of Lancaster. Expenses, 1292-3. See John, of Brabant. 4126.30
- HENRY, of Huntingdon. Historiarum libri viii. [Savile. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores]. 4170.8
- HENRY, the Lion, duke of Saxony and Bavaria. Heinrich der Löwe. See Böttiger, C. W. 2832.9
- HENRY II, of England. Life and age of. See Lytelton, G. 4161.5
- HENRY III, of England. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of. See Shirley, W. W. 2424.10
- HENRY IV, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Hingston, F. C. Royal and historical letters during the reign of. 2424.2
- HENRY V, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- HENRY VI, of England. English chronicle of the reign of. 2426.8
- Stevenson, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the wars in France during the reign of. 2424.4
- HENRY VII, of England. Gairdner, J. Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. 2423.1
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- HENRY VIII, of England. Privy purse expenses, Nov. 1529—Dec. 1532. With notes by N. H. Nicolas. London, 1827. 8°. 7054.10
- Brewer, J. S. Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of. 7052.1
- London chronicle during the reign of. 2426.17
- Thomas, W. Dialogue on the life and actions of. 2437.6
- HENRY IV, of France. Hardouin de Beaumont de Pérélle. Histoire du roi Henri le grand. 4040.19
- Leben Heinrichs des Grossen. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1]. 4143.6
- Mercier de Lacombe, C. Henri IV et sa politique. 4067.16
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu. 4617.2
- La Ligue et Henri IV. 4617.5
- HENRY I, of Germany. Vita et res gestæ, auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- HENRY, J. A word about war; also a word about judgment. Dublin, 1842. pp. 24. 24°. *4163.16
- HENRY, P. The life and times of John Calvin. From the German, by H. Stebbing. New York, 1859. 8°. 3555.12
- HENRY, R. The history of Great Britain. 3d ed. London, 1799-1800. 12v. 8°. *4173.3
- HENSHAW, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of the West. Boston, 1839. pp. 29. 8°. 4376.3
- HENSLAW, J. S., Memoir of. See Jenyns, L. 2647.27
- HENSON, J. Story of his own life. With an introduction by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. Boston, 1858. 12°. 2317.21
- HENSS, A. Wanderungen und Lebensansichten. Jena, 1845. 12°. 2847.31

- HENTSCH, H. G., and Zemisch, G. G. Pro comprehensione in Sextum Scepticum commentatio. Lipsiae, 1751. pp. 25. 4°. 6059.29
- HENTZ, N. M. Classical French reader. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°. 4689.29
- HENZL, A. Die Chirogrammatomantie, oder Lehre der[Handschriftendeutung]. Leipzig, 1802. 8°. *2112.14
- HEPPE, H. Die Dogmatik der evangelisch-reformirten Kirche. Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. 3452.31
- Theodor Beza, Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.10
- HEPWORTH, G. H. The criminal; the crime; the penalty. Boston, 1866. pp. 31. 12°. 4320.24
- Discourse after the death of T. Parker. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.6
- HERACLION. Fragmenta commentarii in S. Joannis evangelium. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- HERACLIDES Comicus. Fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- HERACLITUS Comicus. Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- HERALD, The, of progress. Vol. 2. New York, 1861-62. f°. *9080.9
- HERALD, Barrington, A. Familiar introduction to 2220.21
- Burke, J. Encyclopædia of 2433.2
- Catechism of 7039.46
- Clark, H. Introduction to 2220.20
- Ginanni, M. A. L'arte del blasone 2220.12
- Kent, S. Dictionary of arms, British and foreign Pph.v.333
- Moule, T. Analytical catalogue of books on 2153.9
- Rietstap, J. B. Armorial général, des familles nobles et patriciennes de l'Europe 2220.22
- Wyrley, W. True use of arms 4586.20
- Zschackwitz, J. E. Heraldica oder Wapen-Kunst 2833.9
- HERAUD, J. A. Lecture on poetic genius as a moral power: delivered Oct. 2, 1837. Added, an ode [on the creation]. London, 1837. 8°. *4163.10
- Oration on the death of S. T. Coleridge. 3d ed. London, 1834. 8°. *4163.10
- HERBAS, J. G. de. Satira contra los malos escritores de su tiempo. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.10
- HERBELOT, B. d'. Bibliothèque orientale, ou dictionnaire universel contenant tout ce qui fait connoître les peuples de l'Orient, avec continuation par C. Visdelou et A. Galand. La Haye, 1777-79. 4v. 4°. *3022.20
- Orientalische Bibliothek. [Uebersetzt von J. C. F. Schulz.] Halle, 1785-90. 4v. 8°. *4243.8
- HERBERT, Algernon. Britannia after the Romans. London, 1830-41. 2v. 4°. *4171.7
- HERBERT, Auberon. The Danes in camp: letters from Sönderborg. London, 1864. 12°. 2864.31
- HERBERT, E., of Cherbury. The expedition to the Isle of Rhe. London, 1860. sm.4°. 2528.1
- De religione gentilitium, errorumque apud eos causis [cura J. Vossii]. Amstelædami, 1663. sm.4°. *6076.15
- HERBERT, G. Memoriae matris sacrum. [Cognina Latina et Græca.] See Donne, J. 4178.17
- HERBERT, H. H. M., earl of Carnarvon. Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°. 3683.9
- HERBERT, Sir T. Memoirs of the two last years of Charles I. [Fuller. Church history of Britain, v. 6] 6063.1
- HERBERT, E. Leçons d'histoire sainte. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 9] 3591.29
- HERBIN de Halle, P. E. Des bois propres au service des arsenaux de la marine et de la guerre. Paris, 1813. 8°. 3962.40
- HERCULES. Buttmann, P. C. Ueber den Mythos des Herakles 2968.7
- HERCULANEUM. Bellicard, J. C. Observations upon the antiquities of 2765.11
- Roux, H. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. *2751.6
- HERDER, J. G. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1821-29. 43v. in 21. sm.8°. *4240.1
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. I, 2]. Vom Geist der ebrlischen Poesie. II [3, 4]. Christliche Reden und Homilien. III [5, 6]. Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts. IV [7, 8]. Salomo's Lieder der Liebe; Von der ebrlischen Elegie; Johannes Offenbarung; Erläuterungen zum Neuen Testament; Briefe zweener Brüder Jom in unserm Kanon. V [9, 10]. Briefe, das Studium der Theologie betreffend; Entwurf der Anwendung dreier akademischen Jahre für einen jungen Theologen; Briefe an Theophrast; Gutachten über Vorbereitung junger Geistlichen auf die Akademie; An Prediger, zwölf Provinzialblätter. VI [11, 12]. Die Vorwelt; Propylien der Geschichte der Menschheit. VII, VIII [13-18]. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte. IX [17, 18]. Postacumen zur Geschichte der Menschheit; Seele und Gott. X [19, 20]. Adreata. XI [20, 21]. Briefe zur Beförderung der Humanität. XII [22]. Sophron. XIII [23, 24]. Nachlese historischer Schriften; Verstand und Erfahrung; Vernunft und Sprache. XIV [25, 26]. Kalligone, vom Angenehmen und Schönen; Herders Leben neubearbeitet von Carl Ludwig Ring. XV [27, 28]. Fragmente zur deutschen Literatur. XVI [29-31]. Der Cid, nach spanischen Romanen besungen; Legenden; Kritische Wälder. XVII [32, 33]. Dramatische Stücke und Dichtungen; Abhandlungen und Briefe über schöne Literatur und Kunst. XVIII [34, 35]. Stimmen der Völker in Liedern; Blumenlese aus morgenländischen Dichtern. XIX [36, 37]. Schriften zur griechischen und römischen Literatur; Antiquarische Aufsätze. XX [38, 39]. Früchte aus dem sogenannten goldenen Zeitalter des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts; Nachlese zur schönen Literatur und Kunst. XXI [40, 41]. Terpichore; Gedächtnis. XXII [42, 43]. Christliche Schriften.
- Aelteste Urkunde des Menschengeschlechts. Riga, 1774-76. 2v. in 1. 4°. 5424.1
- Aus Herders Nachlass. Herausgegeben von H. Dintzer und F. G. von Herder. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1856, 57. 3v. 16°. 2877.5
- Von und an Herder. Ungedruckte Briefe aus Herders Nachlass. Herausgegeben von H. Dintzer und F. G. von Herder. Leipzig, 1861-62. 3v. 8°. 4945.13
- Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. Einleitung von H. Luden. Leipzig, 1812. 2v. 8°. 2211.10
- Reise nach Italien. Briefwechsel mit seiner Gattin, vom August 1788 bis Juli 1789. Herausgegeben von H. Dintzer und F. G. von Herder. Glessen, 1859. 16°. 2867.8
- HEREDITARY diseases. Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'hérédité naturelle. Lucas, P. 4265.8
- HEREMBERT. See Erchembert.
- HERENNIUS. Commentarius ad Aristotelis metaphysica. Græcè. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 9] . B.172.3
- HERESBACH, C. Ex oratione in commendationem Græcarum literarum excerpta. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- HERESY. Arnold, G. Ketzer-Historie B.110.3
- Bernard, of Luxembourg. Catalogus hereticorum B.127.2
- Castro, A. de. Adversus omnes hæreses libri XIV B.130.10
- Dandini, A. De suspectis de hæresi 6040.9
- Gretser, J. De jure et more prohibendi libros hereticos et noxios 6065.23
- Hildebrand, J. Libellus de hæresibus usque ad seculum XVI 6030.8
- Hippolytus, St. Omnium hæresium refutatio. 6040.15
- Walch, C. W. F. Historie der Ketzerien, u. s. w. bis auf die Zeiten der Reformation 6039.1
- See also: Arianism, Arminianism, Doctar, Eusebites, Friends, Gnosticism, Jansenism, Manichæism, Marcionites, Montanism, Pelagianism, Socinianism, Unitarianism.
- HERFF, P. De pseudo-privilegio pupilli, conventi contraria actione negotiorum gestorum. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, [1699]. pp. 35. 4°. *4304.22

- HERHOLDT, T., and Rafn, C. G. Experiments with the metallic tractors in topical diseases. Translated [from Tode's German version] by C. Kampfmüller. Edited by B. D. Perkins. London, 1799. 8°. 3802.13
- HÉRICOURT, L. de. Les loix ecclésiastiques de France. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1771. 2v in 1. f°. *4291.2
- HERIGER, *abbot of Lobes*. Gesta pontificum Tungrensis, Traiectensis, et Leodiensis. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrens., v. 1]. 2813.5
- Same. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. *4210.2
- HERIMANNUS Augiensis. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5]. 4210.2
- HERIMANNUS Tornacensis. Ex libro III de miraculis S. Marie Laudunensis; Ex historia restaurations abbatis Tornacensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4210.2
- Narratio restaurations abbatis S. Martini Tornacensis. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 12]. 4152.7
- HERIVKUS Remensis. Epistola ad Vultonem archiepiscopum Rotomagensis. [Maxima Biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
- HERMANN, *the short, or Hermannus Contractus*. Chronicon a Christo nato ad annum 1054. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18]. B.110.2
- Chronicon ab initio mundi usque ad annum 1006. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- HERMANN, C. F. Lehrbuch der griechischen Antiquitäten. 1er, 2er Theil. 3te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1841-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. B.163.3
- Contents. — Th. I. Die Staatsalterthümer; II. Die gotischen Alterthümer.
- HERMANN, Jacob. Phoronomia, sive de viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum libri duo. Amstelædami, 1716. 4°. 5947.1
- HERMANN, Johann G. J. Opuscula. Lipsiæ, 1827-39. 7v. 8°. *4202.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. De fundamento juris puniendi; De poeseos generibus; De dramate comico-æsthetico; De fragmento Clytemnestre Sophocle; Commentatio de verbis, quibus Græci incesum eorum indicant; De differentiâ proæ et poëticæ orationis disputatio; Observationes de Græcorum lingua dialectica; Dissertatio de ellipsis et pleonasmis in Græca lingua; De dialecto Pindari observationes; De præceptis quibusdam Atticistarum dissertatio; De canticis in Romanorum fabulis scenica dissertatio; Dissertatio de pronominibus quibusdam; Oratio in supplicatione ob susceptum ab electore Saxonie Friderico Augusto nomen regium; Carmen seculare nomine academici Lipsiensis; Carmen in honores semicæculares Georgii Guiljelmi comitis ab Hopfgarten; Alexandro Russorum imperatori liberata Europa reducti; In reditu regis Friderici Augusti. II. De argumentis pro antiquitate Orphel Argonauticorum maxime a Kornigmanno allatis dissertatio; De legibus quibusdam subhoribus sermonibus Homericis; De Æschyli Gæcæ dissertatio; De verbis spuris apud Æschylum dissertatio; De Æschyli Persis dissertatio; De metrorum quorundam mensura rhythmicis dissertatio; De choro Eumenidum Æschyli; De mythologia Græcorum antiquissima; De historia Græcorum primordiis dissertatio; Censura novæ editionis Thesauri Stephaniani; 'Ερως μέλιτος; Epistola ad Fr. Lindemannum; De R. Bonifacio eiusque editione Torontii dissertatio; De Musis Saviisbus Epicharmi et Eumeli; De compositione tetralogiarum tragicarum; De Æschyli Danalibus; Oratio in Friderici Augusti regis augustissimi solemnibus regni semicæcularibus; Carmen seculare; Friderico Augusto regi in solemnibus regni semicæcularibus. III. Euripidis fragmenta duo Phæthontis et cod. Claromontano edita; De Sogena Ægineta victoria quinquertili; De Æschyli Niobe; Epistola ad F. Steinhackerum; Epistola ad G. Seyffarthum; Prefatio ad Homerum Iliadem; Prefatio ad Homerum Odysseam; De spiritibus Doris; De emendatione per transpositionem verborum; De Æschyli Philoctetæ; De Æschyli Heliodis; Adnotationes ad Medeam ab Eimælo editam; De Rheso tragædia; Oratio in exequiis regis Friderici Augusti; Miscellanea poetica. IV. De partibus 2v libri IV; Emendationes Coluthi; De Archimedis problemate bovinæ; Hermocænactis elegi; De Æschyli Prometheus solutus dissertatio; De hyperbole dissertatio; De inscriptionibus quibusdam Græcis; Septem aperta opera apud Æschylum; Incredibilem liber primus; De mensura utriusque 2v; Carmen gratulatorium ad C. D. Beckham. V. De Æschyli Lycurgia dissertatio; Epistola ad Franciscum Spitzerum; De interpolationibus Homeris dissertatio; Scholia Theocriti;
- HERMANN, Johann G. J., *continued*.
- De Pauli epistolæ ad Galatas tribus primis capitibus dis.; De Æschyli Myrtonibus, Neræidibus, Phrygiis dis.; De epigrammatis quibusdam Græcis dis.; De fragmentis poetarum in scholis Vaticanis ad Euripidis Troades et Rhesum dis.; De veterum Græcorum pictura parietum conjectura; De Bachmanni editione Lyophronis; Adnotationes ad I. H. Neukirchii librum de fabula togata Romanorum; Excerpta ex censura H. Raspi commentationis de Euripidis Δῆμοις et Ἰδάλειν; Quid sit ὁμοῖον et ὁμοῖον; Oratio in creatione aa. II. magistrorum et philosophorum doctorum; Indicienda exsequia Henrici Guiljelmi Brandesii; In nuptiis Friderici Augusti, duci Saxonie; Latine interpretationis Æschyli specimina; Græce versa ex Schilleri Wallensteinio; Caroli Godofredo Siebels, rectori gymnasi Budisini, exactum quintum lustrum muneris scholasticæ celebranti; Bohusli Hassensteinii L. B. de Lobkowitz epigramma in thesaurum Caroli IV. VI. Recensio von Herrn Dissens Pindar; Ueber die Behandlung der griechischen Dichter bei den Engländern, nebst Bemerkungen über Homer und die Fragmente der Sappho; Recensio von Herrn Göttinger Hesiodus; Merkwürdige Art von Logik; Recensio von Herrn Müllers Eumeniden des Æschylus, mit Zusätzen. VII. Erklärung; Recensio einer Kritik und zweier Recensionen von Herrn K. O. Müller; Defensio dissertationis de ὁμοῖον; De quinque ludicibus poetarum; De officio interpretis; Emendationes Pindaricæ; De duabus inscriptionibus Græcis; De Æschyli trilogis Thebanis; De tragædia comædique lyricæ; De Atlantide; De Græcia Minerva; De Apollinæ et Diana; De Æschyli Ætneis; Ueber die Paliken in Vasengemälden; De Æschyli Psychostasia; De Æschyli tragædia fæta Alæa et Teucri complexis; De hippodromo Olympico; Tabula votiva; Invitatio ad inaugurationem Augusti; Oratio in sacris secularibus.
- Handbuch der Metrik. Leipzig, 1799. sm.8°. **2966.19
- Observationes criticæ in quosdam locos Æschyli et Euripidis. Lipsiæ, 1798. 8°. **4955.2
- Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Mythologie. Leipzig, 1819. 16°. 6072.16
- Catalogus bibliothecæ Hermann publicæ auctione distrahendæ. Lipsiæ, [1854]. 8°. 4129.36
- Eine Gedächtnisrede. See Jahn, O. 4129.73
- HERMANN, W. Hollandiæ Gelriæque bellum, quod gestum circa ann. 1507 et deinceps. [Mathæi. Analecta, v. 1]. 4139a.1
- HERMAPHRODISM. Warren, J. M. Case of . . . 5796.36
- Case of Thomas Martin M.Pph.v.134
- HERMAS. Pastor. Aethiopice primum edidit et Aethiopice Latine vertit A. d'Abbadie. Lipsiæ, 1860. 8°. [Abhandlungen der morgenländ. Gesellschaft]. 5025.12
- Pastor. [Cotelier. Ss. patrum opera, v. 1]. 6020.2
- Same. [Latine et Græcè] ex fragmentis Græcis Lipsiensibus, instituta questione de vero eius textus fonte, auctore C. Tischendorf. [Dressel. Patrum apostolicorum opera]. 6010.22
- Same. [Fabricius. Codex apocryphus N.T.]. 6019.17
- Same. [Hefele. Patr. apostolicorum opera]. 6050.20
- Pastor; Epistola catholica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- The shepherd. [Wake. Apostolic fathers]. 6010.23
- Fragmentum. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3
- HERMES, J. F. [Sophiens Reise von Memel nach Sachsen.] Wien, 1787. 10v. in 5. sm.8°. 4898.7
- HERMIAS. Irrisio gentium philosophorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
- HERMIPPUS Atheniensis. Novem comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2]. B.186.2
- HERMOGENES TARSSENSIS, *the rhetorician*. Partitionum rhetoricarum liber unus, Latinitate donatus et scholis explicatus a J. Styrmiio. [Argentorati], 1570. sm.8°. *B.169.5
- HERMOGENIANUS. Tituli. [Schulting. Jurisprudentia vetus]. 4300.11
- HERNANDEZ, F. Rerum medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ thesaurus seu plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum historia, a N. A. Reccho digesta, a J. Terrentio notis illustrata. Romæ, 1651. f°. *4170.4
- Note. — This copy wants the printed title, which differs from the engraved title given abridged above. Appended is a tract, separately pagged, entitled, "Historia animalium et mineralium Novæ Hispaniæ liber vnicus F. Fernandez auctore." [No title-page.] pp. 90. f°.

- HERNDON, W. H. Letters on temperance. Springfield, Ill., 1855. pp. 23. 12". B.160b.81
- HERNDON, Lieut. William H., U. S. N., and Gibbon, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon. Washington, 1854. 4v. 8". 2365.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. Herndon. II. Gibbon. III, IV. Maps.
- HERNIA. Hayward, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia. 5796.23
- Heaton, G. Permanent cure of reducible hernia. 6087.84
- HERNISZ, S. Guide to conversation in the English and Chinese languages. Boston, 1854. obl.4". *4126.9
- HERO-WORSHIP. Worship of human spirits in ancient heathen nations. Farmer, H. 5488.3
- HERODES Atticus. *Περὶ πολιτείας*; De republica. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14]. B.163.1
- HERODES Iambographus. Fragmenta. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4]. B.163.1
- HERODIANUS. De imperio post Marcum historiarum libri octo. Ed. W. E. Weber. Lipsiæ, 1816. 8". B.166.4
- Same. Poliziano interprete. [Poliziano. Opera]. 4790.12
- HERODIANUS Ælius. *Περὶ συλοικτιμενῶν*; *Περὶ ἀντολογίας*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3]. B.161.3
- HERODORUS Heracleensis. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. See Klautzsch, — . B.190.47
- HERODOTUS. Historiarum libri IX, [et] vita Homeri. Excerpta è Ctesie libri de rebus Persicis et Indicis. Gr. et Lat. Et H. Stephani Apologia pro Herodoto. Londini, 1679. f". *4180.8
- Historiarum libri IX. Emendavit G. H. Schæfer. Lipsiæ, 1800-3. 3v. 8". 4968.30
- Historiarum libri IX. [Et] vita Homeri. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1828. 3v. in 1. 10". B.160a.13
- [Historie], from the text of Schweighæuser. [Edited by G. Long.] 2v. in 1. London, 1830-33. 12". 4999a.4
- Musei. Textum ad Gaisfordii editionem recognovit tam Fr. Creuzeri, tum sua annotatione instruxit J. C. F. Baehr. Lipsiæ, 1830-35. 4v. 8". *B.166.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Clio; Euterpe. II. Thalia; Melpomena. III. Terpsichore; Erato; Polymnia. IV. Urania; Calliope; Commentatio de vita et scriptis Herodoti; Index rerum; Index verborum.
- *Ἱστοριῶν λόγοι*. From the text of Schweighæuser, with English notes. Edited by C. S. Wheeler. Boston, 1842. 2v. 12". 2968.25
- [History.] Translated, with notes, by W. Beloe. New edition. Philadelphia, 1840. 8". 2967.5
- Histoire, suivie de la vie d'Homère. Trad. par A. F. Miot. Paris, 1822. 3v. 8". 2968.22
- Von dem Perser, vnd vilen andern Kriegen vnd Geschichten, etc. Durch H. Boner, auss dem Latin inn das Teitsch gebracht. [Augsburg], 1535 [1540]. f". 2991.26
- [Historiarum] lib. II, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis. [Stroth. Ægyptiaca, v. 1]. 2968.30
- Selection from the histories, with a literal interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12". 4969.5
- Breiger, G. C. De difficillioribus quibusdam Asiæ Herodotem 2967.12
- Frömmichen, C. G. H. Asiæ Herodotem difficiliora 2967.12
- Hennicke, J. F. Commentatio de geographia Africæ Herodoteæ 2967.12
- Larcher, P. H. Historical and critical comments on the history of B.166.1
- Schlichthorst, H. Geographia Africæ Herodotem 2968.23
- Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kynesier oder Kynesier, Herodot II. 33, IV. 49 2968.7
- HEROES, The, of the nineteenth century. [A defence of slavery.] Phila., 1869. pp. 20. 8". 4310a.117
- HEROLD, J. B. [Hæreseologia; hoc est, opvs veterum theologorum per quos hæreses confutantur.] Basileæ, 1556. f". *B.120.3
- Contents. — L. C. Lactantius Firmianus; M. Victorinus; Proclus episcopus Constantinopolitanus; Theophilus Alexandrinus; Cerealis episcopus Aphricanus; Gelasius episcopus Romanus; Faustus episcopus; Agnellus episcopus; Vigilus; Beatus Fulgentius; Idacius Clarus; Timotheus episcopus, seu potius Salivianus Massiliensis; Vincentius Lirinensis; Prosper Aquitanicus; Joannes episcopus Romanus; Antoninus episcopus; Rusticus diaconus; Gennadius scholaris episcopus Constantinopolitanus.
- HEROLT, J. Discipulus de eruditione christifidelium, cum thematibus sermonum dñicalium. Argem, 1490. f". *B.130.1
- Note. — Black letter, 2 columns, 52 and 51 lines, 194 folios, title-page wanting.
- Sermones discipuli de tempore et de sanctis, cum promptuario exemplorum. Parisiis, 1500. sm.f". *6062.14
- Note. — Black letter, 2 columns, title-page wanting.
- HERON, D. C. Constitutional history of the university of Dublin. Dublin, 1847. 8". 2476.17
- Introduction to the history of jurisprudence. London, 1800. 8". 3626.3
- HERON, R. Journey through the western counties of Scotland, in 1792. 2d ed. Perth, 1799. 2v. 8". 2464.16
- HERRAND von Wildonie. Der verkehrte Wirth. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 2]. 2900.29
- HERRERA, F. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1]. 3104.19
- HERRERA Tordesillas, A. de. Historia general de los hechos de los Castellanos en las islas i tierra firme del mar oceano. Madrid, 1601-15. 8v. in 4. sm.f". *4161.2
- Novvs orbis, sive descriptio Indias occidentalis, metaphraste C. Barlaeo. Accesserunt et aliorum descriptiones, et navigationis Australis J. le Maire historia, uti et navigationum omnium per fretum Magellanicum narratio. Amstelodami, 1622. f". *4170.1
- HERRICK, R. Hesperides. Edited by H. G. Clarke. London, 1844. 2v. in 1. 24". 4179.25
- HERRIKS, J. Elements of speech. Lond., 1773. 8". 5603.12
- HERRIG, L., and Viehoff, H. Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. Band 1-33. Braunschweig, 1846-63. 33v. 8". *3358.1
- HERRING, R. Practical guide to the varieties and relative values of paper. With samples. London, 1860. pp. 36. 4". 4020.20
- HERRING, The. Its natural history and national importance. Mitchell, J. M. 3907.17
- HERRMANN, E. Geschichte des russischen Staates. See Strahl, P. 4216.10
- HERSCHEL, Sir J. F. W. Physical geography, from the Encyclopædia Britannica. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. 12". 3877.16
- Treatise on astronomy. New ed. Pref. by S. C. Walker. Philadelphia, 1845. 12". 3929.3
- HERSEY, C. Military life and sufferings of Col. T. Bigelow. Worcester, 1860. pp. 24. 8". 2342.24
- History of Worcester, Mass. See Lincoln, W. 2356.32
- HERSEY, G. C. Murder of B. F. Tirrell. See Yerrington, J. M. W. 3684.32
- HERTEL, J. Theognidis sententiæ elegiacæ, cum interpretatione et scholijs E. Vineti. Accesserunt poetarum opera sententiosa omnia [Græce] et ad verbum conversa. Adjecta est omnium versio Latino carmine a diversis. Lipsiæ, 1613. sm.8". *B.160a.16
- Contents. — Phocylides, Pythagoras, Solon, Tyrtaeus, Naemachius, Callimachus, Mimnermus, Evarnus, Rhianus, Eratosthenes, Panyasis, Linus, Menocrotas, Poddippus, Metrodorus, Simonides, Scauriorum libellus.
- HERTSLET, E. Foreign office list, forming a complete British diplomatic and consular handbook. London, 1864. 8". 4488.1

- HERTWIG, O. R. Tabellen zur Einleitung in die kanonischen und apokryphischen Bücher des Alten Testaments. Berlin, 1856. 1.8° . . . B.190.32
 — Tabellen zur Einleitung ins Neue Testament. Berlin, 1849. pp. 55. 1.8° . . . B.190.32
 HERTZ, J. N. De renovato imperio et regni Bohemiae nexu. See Goldast, M. . . . 4250.7
 HERTZBERG, W. A. B. De diis Romanorum patris. Halle, 1840. 8° . . . 6072.2
 HERULL, Geschichte der Heruler. Aschbach, J. . . 4230.9
 HERVET, G. Epistola de consilio Tridentino. [Gerd. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] . . . 6055.15
 HERVEY, lord A. The genealogies of Jesus Christ, contained in the Gospels of St. Matthew and St. Luke, reconciled. Cambridge, 1853. 8° . 3475.26
 HERVEY, G. W. Liberty, as a cloak of maliciousness. A discourse in Canton, Mass., on the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 8° . 4320a.27
 HERVEY, J. The time of danger, and the means of safety; added, the way of holiness. Three sermons, preached on the late fast-days. Boston, 1758. 8° . . . 5450a.33
 HERVEY, T. K. Illustrations of modern sculpture. London, 1834. 1.4° . . . *4070.17
 HERVIER, P. De l'existence habituelle de l'urée et de l'acide hippurique dans le sang normal de l'homme. Traitement du varicocèle par la cautérisation. Paris, 1850. 4° . . . *M.Pph.v.135
 HERWERDEN, C. H. van. Disputatio de libro Josue. Groningæ, 1826. 8° . . . 6017.24
 HERZ, M. Versuch über den Schwindel. Berlin, 1786. 16° . . . 3799.18
 HERZBERG, R. The sewing machine: its history, construction, and application. Translated from the German by U. Green. London, 1864. 8° . . . 4016.13
 HERZFELD, L. Metrologische Voruntersuchungen zu einer Geschichte des jüdischen resp. alt-jüdischen Handels. 2te Lief. Leipzig, 1865. sm.8° . . . 5489.4
 — Zwei Vorträge über die Kunstleistungen der alten Juden. Leipzig, 1864. pp. 62. 12° . . 5489.7
 HERZOG, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. Hamburg, 1827. 8° . . . 2836.16
 HERZOG, J. J. Real-Encyclopädie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche. Stuttgart, u. s. w., 1864-63. 18v. 1° . . . *6035.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Bel. II. Bek.—Col. III. Com.—Encykl. IV. Encklo.—Gemeinde. V. Gemein.—Hermen. VI. Hermes.—Jonas. VII. Jonas.—Kol. VIII. Kōn.—Man. IX. Manal.—Mori. X. Morm.—Paj. XI. Pal.—Polem. XII. Polen.—Rev. XIII. Rhe.—Schleier. XIV. Schriftz.—Stand. XV. Stanl.—Theol. XVI. Theol.—Us. XVII. V.—Wessel. XVIII. Wessen.—Z.
 — Protestant theological and ecclesiastical encyclopedia. Translated by Rev. J. H. A. Bomberger. Philadelphia, 1858-60. 2v. 8° . . 3484.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Conc. II. Conf.—Josiah.
 — Die romanischen Waldenser. Halle, 1853. 8°. 3528.21
 HESKIEL, F. Actenmässiger Bericht über das dem Gründer des Hallischen Waisenhauses A. H. Francke errichtete Denkmal. Halle, 1830. pp. 91. sm.8° . . . B.170.60
 HESLIUS, T. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren, herausgegeben von F. A. Schütz. Leipzig, 1854. pp. 73. 8° . . . 6068.208
 HESIODUS. Quæ exstant ex recensione T. Robinsoni, cum [variorum] notis, cyrante C. F. Loesnero. Lipsiæ, 1778. 8° . . . 2967.8
 — Carmina [Græce]. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, [1821]. pp. 80. 24° . . . *B.169a.2
 — Epics. With an English commentary by F. A. Paley. London, 1861. 8° . . . 2967.10
 — Remains, including the shield of Hercules. Translated into verse, with a dissertation, by C. A. Elton. 2d ed. London, 1816. 8° . . 2967.11
 Shelf. No.
 HESIODUS, continued.
 — Opera et dies; Scutum Herculis; Theogonia. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
 — Operum et dierum liber I, II; Dies. [Vorst. Veterum poetarum Græcorum] . . . B.169.6
 — Works and days, with the Theogony, translated from the Greek by T. Cooke. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] . . . 4804.1
 — La théogonie; Les travaux et les jours; Le bouclier d'Hercule; Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] . . . B.161.2
 — Ranke, C. F. Hesiodische Studien . . . B.190.26
 — Schenmann, G. F. Comparatio Theogoniæ Hesiodæ cum Homericæ . . . B.190.36
 — De compositione Theogoniæ Hesiodæ . . B.190.22
 — De nymphis Meliis, gigantibus, et Erinyas. B.190.19
 — De Oceanidum et Nereidum catalogis Hesiodæ . . . 4162.30
 — De theogonia Hesiodæ in sacris non adhibita . . . B.190.43
 — Soetbeer, A. Versuch die Urform der Hesiodischen Theogonie nachzuweisen . . . B.170a.111
 — Twisten, A. Commentatio critica de Hesiodi quod inscribitur Opera et dies . . . B.170a.118
 — Wachler, L. Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von Göttern, der Welt, den Menschen, und den menschlichen Pflichten . . . 4163.34
 HESS, Z. De usu juris patris Romanorum secundum mores Germaniæ et jus Borussiae revivum. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1704. pp. 36. 4° . *4304.22
 HESSE, Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser von Hessen. Vehse, C. E. . . . v. 3 of 4819.5
 HESSELBEIN, J. Theoria logica. Francofurti, 1606. sm.12° . . . *2934.11
 HESSEY, J. A. Sunday. Eight [Bampton] lectures. London, 1890. 8° . . . 5454.4
 HESSE Scholasticus. Relatio de concilio Remensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] . . . 4210.2
 HESYCHIUS Alexandrinus. Lexicon [Græcum], cum notis [variorum], ed. J. Alberti [et D. Ruhnkenius], cum prolegomenis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1746-66. 2v. f° . . . *4990.3
 HESYCHIUS, or Isychius Hierosolymitanus. In Leviticum libri septem; Oratio in S. Andræam; In Dominicam resurrectionem; De hora tertia et sexta, quibus Dominus fuisse crucifixus dicitur; De temperantia et virtute, centuriæ dux. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] . B.110.2
 — Sermo de oblatione Domini in templo. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] . . . B.172.3
 HESYCHIUS Milesius. Opuscula duo quæ supersunt, et card. Bessarionis epistola, Græce et Latine. Recogn. notis [variorum] I. C. Orellius. Lipsiæ, 1020. 8° . . . 4205.4
 — De philosophis et aliis scriptoribus liber. See Diogenes Laertius . . . B.169.4
 HETERIUS, or Etherius. Adversus Elipandum, archiepiscopum Toletanum de adoptione Christi filii Dei, libri duo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] . . . 41.403
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13]. B.110.2
 HETTNER, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts. Braunschweig, 1856-62. 3v. 8° . . . *2193.10, and 2196.8
 Contents. — Vol. I. Die Englische Literatur von 1680-1770. II. Die französische Literatur. III. Die deutsche Literatur. 1er Buch 1646-1740.
 HETZEL, P. J. Introduction aux Contes des fées. See Perrault, C. . . . 26.L.2
 HEUBERER, C. F. Sabbath harp, a collection of hymn tunes, anthems, etc. Boston, [185-]. obl.8° . . . 8047.28
 — and Perabeau, H. Euphonia; a collection of glees and part songs. Boston, [185-]. obl.8°. 8047.4
 HEUSDE, P. W. van. Initia philosophiæ Platonice. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1827-31. 2v. in 3. 8° . B.165.4
 Contents. — Vol. I. Philosophia puræ. II, 1. De veri amore. II, 2. De disciplina. II, 3. De veri alie ratiōis scientiæ.

- HEUSDE, P. W. van, *continued*.
 — Die Socratiche Schule oder Philosophie für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert. Die Encyclopädie, übersetzt von J. Leutbecher. Erlangen, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8° 6105.6
- HEUSSEN, H. F. van. [Kerkelijke historie en ontbeden der zeven vereenigde provincien. [Met] beschryving der bisschoplyke munten van Utrecht, enz., door F. van Mieris.] Leiden, 1725-26. 4v. in 6. f° *6070.2
- HEUZÉ, L. G. Les assolements et les systèmes de culture. Paris, 1802. 8° 3992.9
- — Les matières fertilisantes. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8° 3992.13
- — Les plantes fourragères. 3e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 4003.9
- — Les plantes industrielles. Paris, 1859-60. 2v. 8° 4003.8
- HEUZET, J. [Selectæ à profanis scriptoribus historiae, quibus admista sunt honeste vivendi præcepta.] Ed. nova. Londoni, 1819. 12°. 4929a.11
- HEY language, Grammatical sketch of the. Smith, B. 2366.45
- HEWITSON, W. C. Specimen of a catalogue of lycæniæ. See London. British museum. 3991.11
- HEWITT, J. Ancient armour and weapons in Europe. Oxford, 1860. 2v. in 3. 8° *2233.9
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The iron period to the end of the 13th century. II. The 14th century. III. Supplement: 15th-17th centuries.
- HEWLETT, J. Duty of studying the Holy Scriptures with patience; The patience, comfort, and hope to be derived from the Scriptures. Sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4.] 5444.23
- HEXHAM, H. English and Netherdutch dictionary. New ed. enlarged by D. Manly. Rotterdam, 1675. 4° *2890.23
- Worden-boeck der Nederlandsche tale, met de Engelsche uytlegginge van nieuws oversien, ende vermeerderd door D. Manly. Rotterdam, 1678. 4° *2890.23
- HEXHAM, Northumberland, Insurrection at, March 9, 1761. Brown, J. Pph.v.357
- HEY, W. Life. See Pearson, J. 2542.27
- HEYDEBRAND und der Lasa, T. v. Philidor as chess-author and chess-player. See Allen, G. 4001.12
- HEYLYN, P. Cosmographie: containing the chorographie and historie of the whole world. 2d ed. London, 1657. f° *6270.2
- Note.* — Pages 1011-1086 wanting.
- — Same. 6th ed. London, 1674. sm.8° . . . *6270.1
- The history of the reformation of the church of England. 3d ed. London, 1674. sm.f° . . 3521.6
- HEYM, J. v. Deutsch-Russisch-Französisches Wörterbuch. Moskau, 1796-97. 2v. 4° *4111.4
- Nouveau dictionnaire russe-françois et allemand. Moscou, 1799-1802. 2v. 4° *4111.5
- HEYMO. See Haimo.
- HEYNE, C. G. Ueber die Archäologie der Kunst des Alterthums insbesondere der Griechen und Römer. Braunschweig, 1822. sm.8° . . 4099.3
- Sammlung antiquarischer Aufsätze. Leipzig, 1778, 79. 2v. in 1. 8° *4077.30
- Heyne biographisch dargestellt. See Heeren, A. H. L. 4237.19
- HEYSE, C. W. L. [Bücherschatz der deutschen National-Litteratur des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts.] Berlin, 1854. 8° 4129.35
- System der Sprachwissenschaft. Herausgegeben von H. Steinthal. Berlin, 1856. 8° . . 2955.25
- HEYSE, J. C. A. Allgemeines Fremdwörterbuch, oder Handbuch der fremden Ausdrücke. 8te Ausg. Hannover, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *4114.10
- Deutsche Schulgrammatik. 10te Ausg. Hannover, 1832. 8° 4898.2
- Leitfaden zum Unterricht in der deutschen Sprache. 7te Aufl. Hannover, 1830. 8° . . 4899.2
- HEYSE, P. J. L. Italienisches Liederbuch. Berlin, 1860. 16° 4799.23

HEYSE, P. J. L., *continued*.

- Romanische inedita auf italienischen Bibliotheken gesammelt. Berlin, 1856. 8° . . . *4686.8
- Studia Romanensia. Particula I. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1852. pp. 47. 8° *4686.18
- HEYWOOD, J. H. Memoir of C. M. Taggart. See Taggart, C. M. 5442.21
- HEYWOOD, W. S. Poem. See Westminster, Mass. 4355.54
- HEZEL, W. F. Geschichte der biblischen Kritik des A. T. Halle, 1780. 12° B.160b.8
- HIBBARD, D. R. A treatise on cow-pox. New York, 1835. pp. 69. 12° 3790.40
- HIBBERT, E. R., and Bulst, R. The American flower garden directory. Phila., 1832. 8° . . 3834.13
- HICHBORN, B. Oration, delivered March 5, 1777, to commemorate the bloody tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. Boston, 1777. 8° . . . 4354.1
- HICKIE, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 2d ed. London, 1825. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.55
- HICKLIN, J. Excursions in North Wales: a guide to the tourist. 5th thousand. London, 1851. 16° 2473.22
- HICKMAN, G. H. Life of L. Cass, with his letters and speeches. Baltimore, 1848. pp. 72. 8° . 4129.83
- HICKOK, L. P. A nation saved from its prosperity only by the Gospel. A discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1863. New York, 1863. 8° 5538.5
- Rational psychology. Auburn, 1849. 8° . . 6092.1
- System of moral science. 3d ed. New York, 1858. 12° 6068.12
- HICKS, E. Observations on the slavery of the Africans and their descendants. New York, 1814. pp. 23. 12° 4310.12
- Review of the life, character, and writings of. See Burnap, G. W. 5440a.27
- HIEROCLES. Commentarius in aurea Pythagoreorum carmina, J. Curterio interprete. London, 1673. 8° *B.169.11
- Upon the golden verses of the Pythagoreans. Tr. [by J. Norris.] Glasgow, 1756. sm.8° . 2979.29
- Commentaires sur les vers dorés de Pythagore. [Dacler. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes, v. 2.] 2064.5
- De providentia et fato: una cum fragmentis ejusdem; et Lili Gyraldi interpretationes symbolorum Pythagore; notisque M. Casauboni ad Commentarium in aurea carmina. London, 1673. sm.8° *B.169.11
- HIEROGLYPHICS. Barrois, J. B. J. Lecture des hiéroglyphes 2110.21
- Goullanof, J. A. de. Sur l'expression des signes hiéroglyphiques 3030.11
- Korn, F. Vorschule der Hieroglyphik . . . 6071.13
- Kosegarten, J. G. L. De prisca Ægyptiorum litteratura 5034.20
- Sharpe, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics 3030.12

See also: Rosetta stone.

- HIEROGRAPHY. Tentamen hermeneuticum in hierographiam crypticam veterum gentium. Jannelli, C. 4143.4
- HIERONYMUS à Sancta Fide. Tractatus contra errores Judæorum et contra Thalmudisticas quæquillas. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26.] B.110.2
- HIERONYMUS, E., St. Æpistolarius libri [tres, edente P. Calybe]. [Lugduni, 1518.] f° . . *B.140.7

Note. — With the autograph of Martin Luther.

- Martyrologium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 4.] 4152.7
- Quæstiones Hieronymianæ. See Le Clerc, J. . 6039a.10
- HIGDEN, R. Polychronicon; together with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century. Edited by C. Babinpton. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles.] *2423.7
- HIGGINS, H. M. Patriotic glee book. Chicago, 1863. obl.4° 8047.60

- HIGGINS, W. M. The entertaining philosopher. London, 1844. p.8° 3907.26
- HIGGINSON, E. "Jesus Christ the same yesterday, and to-day, and forever." A sermon, July 21, 1839. Newcastle, 1839. 12° 3469.27
- Religious value of Christ's simple humanity. London, 1837. pp. 75. 12° 3469.27
- The sacrifice of Christ interpreted; with remarks on the doctrine of atonement as espoused by Magee. Hull, [1833]. pp. 60. 8°. 3469.27
- HIGGINSON, S. [Writings of Laco.] Boston, 1789. pp. 39. 8° 4318.10
- HIGGINSON, T. W. Address to the voters of the third congressional district of Massachusetts. Lowell, 1850. 8° B.160.58
- Merchants: a Sunday evening lecture. Newburyport, 1851. 8° B.170a.64
- Scripture idolatry: a discourse. Worcester, 1854. 16° B.160b.110
- Sermon preached thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1848. Newburyport, 1848. 8° B.160.13
- Things new and old: an installation sermon. Worcester, 1852. 8° 6068.173
- The tongue: two practical sermons. Newburyport, 1850. 8° B.160a.112
- The unitarian autumnal convention: a sermon. Boston, 1853. 8° 6088.58
- HIGGONS, B. Historical and critical remarks on Burnet's History of his own time. London, 1725. 8° 2529.8
- HIGHER law, The. [From Tiffany's monthly. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° B.160a.5
- HIGHER law, The, tried by reason and authority. New York, 1851. pp. 54. 8° B.160.19
- HIGHLANDS of Scotland. Language, poetry, and music of the Highland clans. Campbell, D. 2534.16
- HIGHMORE, A. Treatise on the law of idiocy and lunacy. London, 1807. 8° 3800.43
- HILARIO, or Hilarius, Q. J. Chronologia, sive de mundi duratione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Arles. Historia Genesios, heroico carmine descripta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- HILARY, St., bishop of Poitiers. See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4-7 6024.1
- Contents. — Vol. IV [B. 7, 8]. Zwölf Bücher über die Dreieinigkeit. V [B. 9, 10]. Von der Dreieinigkeit (Fortsetzung); Gegen den Kaiser Konstantin; Gegen die Arianer oder gegen Auxentius von Mailand; Schrift über die Synoden oder über den Glauben der Orientalen; Kommentar zum Evangelium des Matthäus; Abhandlungen über die Psalmen I, II. VI [B. 11, 12]. Psalmen II-CXXXIV. VII [B. 13]. Psalmen CXXXV-CL; Brief an seine Tochter; Morgengesang.
- Aliquot Psalmorum interpretatio. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HILDEBERTUS Cenomanensis, St., bishop of Tours. Epistolæ LXXXIII; Carmen de mysterio missæ; Poema in Berengarium; Sermones duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- Epistolæ XV. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 13] 4152.7
- HILDEBRAND Junior, magister. Libellus de contemplatione. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HILDEBRAND, C. W. De præcipuis quæ veterum philosophorum de summo bono fuerunt sententiis. Particula 2. [Diss. acad.] Düsseldorf, 1847. pp. 18. 4° B.190.16
- HILDEBRAND, Joachim. Libellus de hæresibus a N. C. ad seculum XVI. Helmstadil, 1710. 4°. *6030.8
- HILDEBRAND, Johann. Philosophiæ gnosticiæ origines. Dissertatio historico-philosophica. Berolin, 1839. pp. 89. sm.8° B.170a.120
- HILDEBRANDT, G. E. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1816. pp. 22. 8°. *Ph.v.373
- HILDEGARDIS, St. Epistolarum liber; Quæstiones XXXVIII, per S. Hildegardis solute; Regulæ S. Benedicti explicatio; Explicatio symboli S. Athanasii. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2

HILDEGARDIS, St., continued.

- Epistolæ variorum ad a. H. cum ejusdem responsionibus ad eos. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- HILDEBRAND, C. Die Purgatio canonica und vulgaris. München, 1841. 8° 4293.15
- HILDESHAM, A. Fonteyne des levens, dat is: De historie van de Samaritana'sche [sic] vrouwe verklaert. Als mede De historie van des hovelincs soon. Uyt het Engels, vermeedert door D. van Laren. 3de druck. Arnhem, 1659. 4° *6062.18
- Note.—The "Hovelincs soon" has a separate paging, and a title dated 1646.
- HILDRETH, H. [Book for Massachusetts children.] 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 12° 2397.28
- HILDRETH, R. Despotism in America: nature, etc., of the slave-holding system in the United States. Boston, 1854. 16° 4296.25
- Joint letter to O. A. Bronson and the editor of the North America review, [F. Bowen]. [Boston, 1844. No title-page.] 16° *4163.16
- [Letter to A. Norton, on miracles as the foundation of religious faith.] Boston, 1840. 8°. 5435.2
- Letter to E. Washburn, and others, dissentients from the resolution touching political action adopted at the State temperance convention. Boston, 1840. 8° 4300a.69
- HILDRETH, S. P. Biographical sketches of the early physicians of Marietta, Ohio. [No title-page.] pp. 19. 8° 5731.6
- HILDRETH, S. T., Biographical notice of. See Wheeler, C. S. 4347.38
- HILGENFELD, A. Die clementinischen Recognitionen und Homilien, nach ihrem Ursprung und Inhalt. Jena, 1848. 8° 6050.18
- Die Evangelien, nach ihrer Entstehung und geschichtlichen Bedeutung. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 6016.7
- Das Evangelium und die Briefe Johannis, nach ihrem Lehrbegriff dargestellt. Halle, 1849. 8° 6016.8
- Die Glossologie in der alten Kirche. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6073.19
- Die Göttingische Polemik gegen meine Forschungen. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 71. 8° 6063.18
- Die jüdische Apokalyptik in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung. Jena, 1857. 8° 6018.4
- Das Markus-Evangelium, nach seiner Composition, seiner Stellung in der Evangelien-Literatur, seinem Ursprung und Charakter. Leipzig, 1850. 8° 6016.9
- Das Urchristenthum in den Hauptwendepunkten seines Entwicklungsganges. Jena, 1855. 8° 6043.11
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die Evangelien Justin's, der clementinischen Homilien und Marcion's. Halle, 1850. 8° 6025.10
- Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie. Ister-7ter Jahrgang. Jena, 1858-64. 7v. 8°. *6078.1
- Der Galaterbrief, übersetzt und erklärt. See Bible. Single books of the New Testament. 6016.10
- HILL, Aaron. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 7, 17, 23 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Alatra, trag. translated from Voltaire. XVII. Zara, trag. from the Zaire of Voltaire. XXIII. Merope, trag. translated from Voltaire.
- Zara, a tragedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- HILL, Alonzo. Commemorative discourse on Rev. Samuel Clarke, Uxbridge, Dec. 11, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 5440a.51
- Discourse commemorative of T. Kinnicutt, who died Jan. 22, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° . . 4347.48
- Discourse on the life and character of Rev. A. Bancroft, at his interment, Aug. 22, 1839. Worcester, 1839. 8° 5440a.18

- HILL, Alonzo, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Discourse on the life and character of Rev. N. Thayer, D. D., June 29, 1840. Worcester, 1840. 8° 4347.110
 - The perfect man: a sermon on the death of Hon. J. Davis, preached at Worcester, April 23, 1854. New York, 1854. 8° 4347.20
 - The strong staff broken: discourse on the death of J. W. Lincoln. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.58
 - Address at the festival of Leicester academy. See Leicester 4387.25
 - HILL, B. M. Hymns of Zion; for Baptist churches. New Haven, 1832. 32° 3440.33
 - HILL, F. S. The harvest festival, and other poems. Boston, 1826. pp. 79. sm. 12° 2407.42
 - HILL, J. B. De ivre et onere reficiendi ecclesias. [Diss. inaug.] Halle Magdeburgica, [1721]. pp. 64. 4° *6064.10
 - HILL, P., The descendants of. See Parsons, U. M.P.h. v. 133
 - HILL, Rowland, Viscount *HILL*. Life. See Sidney, E. 2543.2
 - HILL, Rev. Rowland. Village dialogues, from the, 18th London ed. New York, 1825. 3v. 12° . 5458.16
 - HILL, S. Bay state collection of church music. See Johnson, A. N. 8047.26
 - HILL, S. S. [Short account of Prince Edward Island.] London, 1839. pp. 96. 8° 2368.17
 - HILL, T. Annual address before the Harvard natural history society, May 10, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8° B.170.10
 - Integral education. An inaugural address delivered at Antioch college, Sept. 8, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5594.4
 - Law: a sermon. Boston, 1846. 8° 6088.163
 - Liberal education. Address delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, July 22, 1858. Cambridge, 1858. 8° 5594.2
 - Religion in public instruction. Baccalaureate address, Antioch college, June 20, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° 5594.3
 - Address at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. 4387.2
 - HILLARD, G. S. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, at Dedham, Sept. 26, 1890. [No title-page.] 8° 4390a.68
 - Connection between geography and history: a lecture before the American institute of instruction, Aug. 1845. Boston, 1846. 12° . 4390a.68
 - Relation of the poet to his age. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 24, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° . 4390a.68
 - HILLER, M. Erklärungs-Register aller Nahmen in der H. Bibel. Hamburg, 1712. 4° *6013.5
 - HILLHOUSE, A. L. Description of the European olive tree. Paris, 1818. pp. 43. 4° *5844.1
 - HILLHOUSE, J. A. Oration at New Haven, Aug. 19, 1834, in commemoration of the life and services of Gen. Lafayette. New Haven, 1834. 8° 4347.49
 - [The judgment, a vision.] New York, 1821. pp. 46. 12° 4406.27
 - HILLIARD, F. Digest of Pickering's reports, vols. VIII-XIV, inclusive. Boston, 1837. 8° 3706.6
 - Remarks at the opening of the police court in Roxbury, May 15, 1865. Roxbury, 1865. 8° . 5637.1
 - HILLIARD, T., Sermon at the funeral of. See Willard, J. 4349.7
 - HILLIER, T. Hand-book of skin diseases. Philadelphia, 1865. 12° 5795.15
 - HILLIGERN, J. G. Thänen und Seufzer über den Kelch-Raub, in dem Ertz-Bischofthum Salzburg, 1563. Salsfeld, 1732. pp. 20. 4° . . . *6065.11
 - HILPERT, J. L. Dictionary of the English and German, and the German and English language. Carlsruhe, 1867. 4v. 4° *2890.10
 - HIMALAYA, Astronomical and hypometrical determinations upon. Schlagintweit, H. D.A.K.2
 - HIMENI Hawaii: he Meahoollex'i ke akua mau ia Iehova. Oahu, 1827. 18° B.160b.116
 - HIMLY, C. G. Augenhellkunde. Jena, 1806. 12°. 3:04.15

- HINCKLEY, T., Letters and papers of, 1676-99. [Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5] 2351.1
- HINCKS, W., and Smith, F. H. Congressional banquet at Washington, in honor of George Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4344.20
- HINCMAR, *archbishop of Reims*. Annales Bertiniani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] . . 4210.2
- HIND, H. Y. Essay on the insects and diseases injurious to the wheat crops. Toronto, 1857. 8° 3896.13
- Explorations in the interior of the Labrador peninsula. London, 1863. 2v. 8° 2367.14
- HIND, J. R. An astronomical vocabulary. London, 1852. pp. 63. 16° *3929.26
- HINDOSTAN. *History and travels*.
- Malcom, H. Travels in Hindustan 3043.17
 - Maurice, T. History of 3040.19
 - — Modern history of 3040.17
- Language.*
- Gilchrist, J. B. Oordoo Risaluh; or, rules of hindoo-stance grammar 5033.14
 - Hadley, G. Grammatical remarks on the jargon of 4125.9
 - — Grammar, with vocabulary, English and Moore, Moors and English 3030.13
 - Raverty, H. G. Thesaurus of Hindustani technical terms 5038.12
- See also: Moors language.
- Literature, science, and religion.*
- Biot, J. B. Études sur l'astronomie indienne. 3922.20
 - Campbell, W. Decline of Hindooism, and progress of Christianity 4244.5
 - Holsington, H. R. Tattva-Kattalei, Siva-Gnana-Pötham, and Siva-Pirakâsam; translated from the Tamil 4240.18
 - Maurice, T. History of its arts, sciences, etc. 3040.18
 - Moor, E. Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon 3050.13
 - Nork, F. Indien als das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln 6071.23
 - Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of India 3012.32
 - Robbins, T. Idolatry of the Hindoos 5432.6
 - Sacred hymns of the Brahmins. See Rig-Veda-Samhita 3011.20
 - Schaubach, J. C. De studiis astronomicis apud Indos origine et antiquitate 4162.23
 - Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Sprache und Weisheit der Indier 4245.25
 - Weber, A. Indische Literaturgeschichte . . 4240.19
 - — Indische Studien 4258.4
- See also: Baniyas, Bengal, Bhowanipore, Cashmere, Cochín, Himalaya, India, Malabar, Nagpore, Sanskrit language and literature, Tinnevely, Travancore.
- HINE, L. A. The human gospel. Number 1. God and humanity: a lecture. Cincinnati, [1851]. 8° 6088.61
- HINGESTON, F. C. Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV, king of England. Vol. 1. 1399-1404. London, 1860. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.2
- HINGHAM, Mass., Address on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of. Lincoln, S. 4355.61
- HINKLEY, E. Tables of the prime numbers, and prime factors of the composite numbers from 1 to 100,000. Baltimore, 1853. 8° 3936.35
- HINMAN, R. R. Letters from Charles II, James II, William and Mary, Anne, George II, to the governors of Connecticut, with answers, 1635-1749. Hartford, 1836. 12° 2336.28
- HINRICHS, F. [Richard Wagner and die neuere Musik.] Halle, 1854. 12° 4277.8
- HINTON, James. Life in nature. London, 1862. p. 8° 3829.13

- HINTON, James, and Cox, G. First steps to the Latin classics. London, 1828. pp. 60. 12". 4039.15
 — Key to the First steps. London, 1828. pp. 36. 12". 4039.14
 HINTON, John H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason. London, 1832. 12". 5458.8
 HINTS for the improvement of early education. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1820. 8". 3593.30
 HINTS on toleration: in five essays. By Philagatharches. London, 1810. 8". 5446.1
 HINTS to my countrymen. Sedgwick, T. 2397.3
 HINTS to the public, and the legislature, on the nature and effect of evangelical preaching. By a barrister. Part I, II. London, 1808. 8". 5458.4
 HINZPETER, G. E. De vi ac natura Græcorum oraculorum præcipue belli Peloponnesiaci ætate. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1850. pp. 30. 8". B.170a.103
 HJORTDAHL, T., and Irgens, M. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omegn. Med et Tillæg af T. Kjerulf. Christiania, 1862. pp. 34. 4". 5873.12
 HIP-JOINT. De rarioribus femoris luxationibus. Hildebrandt, G. E. Pph.v.373
 HIPPARCHUS. Fabularum quatuor perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
 HIPPEL, T. G. v. [Ueber die Ehe.] 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1776. sm.8". 6066.17
 — [Kreuz- und Querzüge des Ritters A bis Z.] Biel, 1795. 2v. 16". 2867.5
 — [Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie, nebst Beylagen A, B, C.] Berlin, 1778-81. 3v. in 4. 16". 4899.10
 HIPPISEY, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apurè, in South America. London, 1819. 8". 2315.14
 HIPPOCRATES. Œuvres complètes, trad. nouv., avec le texte grec en regard. Par É. Littré. Paris, 1839-61. 10v. 8". *4203.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Introduction; De l'ancienne médecine. II. Traité des airs, des eaux, et des lieux; Le pronostic; Du régime dans les maladies aiguës; Épidémies, Ier livre. III. Épidémies, IIe livre; Des plaies de tête; De l'office du médecin; Des fractures. IV. Des articulations; Mochlique; Aphorismes; Serment; La loi. V. Ite, Ite-VIIIe livre des épidémies; Des humeurs; Prothétique, Ier livre; Prénotions coèques. VI. De l'art; De la nature de l'homme; Du régime salutaire; Des vents; De l'usage des liquides; Des maladies, Ier livre; Des affections; Des lieux dans l'homme; De la maladie sacrée; Des plaies; Des hémorrhoides; Des fistules; Du régime, Ier-IVe, ou des songes. VII. Des maladies, Ier Ite, Ite; Des affections internes; Remarques sur les médecins Cnidiens; De la nature de la femme; Du fœtus de sept et de huit mois; De la génération; De la nature de l'enfant; Ite livre des maladies. VIII. Des maladies des femmes, Ier Ite, Ite; Des femmes stériles; Des maladies des jeunes filles; De la superfétation; De l'excision du fœtus; Remarques détachées sur les livres relatifs aux maladies des femmes; De l'anatomie; De la dentition; Des glandes; Des chairs; Des semaines. IX. Prothétique, Ite Ite; Du cœur; De l'aliment; De la vision; De la nature des os; Du médecin; De la bienéance; Préceptes; Des crises; Des jours critiques; Lettres, décrets, et harangues; Autre et meilleur texte latin du Traité des semaines. X. Dernier coup d'œil et dernières remarques; Appendice; Addenda et corrigenda; Tables.
 — Epistola de sanitate tuenda ad Ptolemæum regem. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 3]. B.161.3
 Note. — Erroneously ascribed to Hippocrates.
 — Henrici Cope demonstratio medico-practica prognosticorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Denno ed. E. G. Baldinger. Ienæ, 1772. 8". 3723.13
 HIPPOLYTUS, St. Beweils über Christus und den Widerchristen; Beweils gegen die Juden; Fragment gegen die Griechen, betitelt: Gegen Plato, über die Ursache des Universums; Gegen die Ketzerei des Noetus; Fragment aus dem Werke, Von der Theologie; Rede auf die heilige Theophanie; Apostolische Ueberlieferung über die Gnadengeschenke. [Sämtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 4 (B. 7)] 6024.1
 HIPPOLYTUS, St., continued.
 — De consummatione mundi, ac de Antichristo, et secundo adventu Christi, oratio; De theologia et incarnatione Iiber; Homilie; De XII apostolis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
 — Demonstratio de Christo et anti-Christo, interp. Combes; Explicatio historie Susannæ; De captivitate Babylonica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 — Philosophumena, sive omnium hæresium refutatio. Ed. E. Miller. Oxonii, 1851. 8". 6040.15
 Note. — Erroneously attributed to Origines.
 — Excerpta ex libro de theologia et incarnatione. Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1.] 4140.3
 — Hippolytus and his age. Bunsen, C. C. J. 6046.8
 HIPPOLYTUS Thebanus. Chronicon. [Fragmentum.] Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
 — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
 HIPPOXAX. Hipponactis et Ananil fragmenta, [edidit] T. F. Weckerus. Göttingæ, 1817. sm.4". **2988.19
 HIRSCHAU, of Württemberg. Codex Hirsaugiensis. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des Alter. Vereins, v. 1.] 4225.1
 — Trithelm, J. Annales Hirsaugiensis. 6080.5
 HIRSCHL, B. Hydratica oder Begründung der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1840. 8". 3808.28
 HIRSCHFELD, L., and Levellé, J. B. Névrologie, ou description et iconographie du système nerveux et des organes des sens de l'homme. Paris, 1833. 4". *5800.16
 HIRST, G., Sermon upon the death of, with extracts from his writings. See Colman, B. 5459a.37
 HIRST, H. B. Penance of Roland; and other poems. Boston, 1849. 12". 4179.14
 HIRT, A. Lehre der Gebäude bei den Griechen und Römern. Berlin, 1827. 4". **4103.13
 HIRT, J. F. Institutiones Arabicæ lingvæ. Adiecta est chrestomathia Arabica. Ienæ, 1770. sm.8". *5039.12
 HIETIUS, A. De bello Gallico; De bello Africano; De bello Alexandrino. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4340.13
 — De bello Gallico. See Cæsar, C. J. 4919a.3
 HIRZEL, L. Hiob, erklärt. Leipzig, 1839. 8". 6017.1, and *6053.20
 HISINGER, W. Versuch einer mineralogischen Geographie von Schweden. Uebersetzt von K. A. Blöde. Freyberg, 1819. sm.8". 3869.24
 HISSMANN, M. Leben des Freyherrn von Leibnitz. Münster, 1783. pp. 80. 8". 4237.13
 HISTOIRE littéraire de la France, par des Bénédictins de Saint-Maur, continuée par des membres de l'Académie des Inscriptions. Tome 1-24. Paris, 1733-1864. 24v. in 25. 4". **4692.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Les temps qui ont précédé la naissance de Jésus-Christ; I-IVe siècles. II. Ve siècle. III. VIe et VIIe siècles. IV, V. VIIIe et IXe siècles. VI. Xe siècle. VII, VIII. XIe siècle. IX-XV. XIIe siècle. XVI-XXIII. XIIIe siècle. XXIV. XIVe siècle.
 Note. — The original projector was Rivet, who associated with himself Poncet, Colomb and others. Rivet died in 1749, whilst the 9th vol. was in progress. This vol. was revised and completed by Tallandier, who prefixed to it an eulogy on Rivet. The 10th vol., published in 1756, and the 11th in 1759, are due to Clément. The 12th (in 1763) is due to Clément. The enterprise was then suspended, and so far as its original projectors were concerned, abandoned. It was resumed in 1814, and has been continued under the auspices of the Academy of Inscriptions and Belles Lettres.
 HISTOLOGY. Pathologische Histologie. Gluge, G. 3740.31
 HISTORIA de tribus impostoribus. Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
 HISTORIA fanaticorum, oder Relation von denen Schwärmern, als alten Anabaptisten und neuen Quäkern. [Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von B. Fikgen.] Franckfurth, 1701. pp. 82. f°. [Anabaptistæum Pantheon] B.130.5

- HISTORIA** miscella ab incerto auctore consarcinata; complectens Eutropii historiam Romanam cum additamentis Pauli Diaconi et Laudolphii Sagacis, additis notis H. Canisii. Ed. noviss. Cheril, 1854. 12° 2758.14
- HISTORIÆ** Avgvstæ scriptores sex: Ael. Spartianus, Ivl. Capitolinus, Ael. Lampridius, Vvlic. Gallicanus, Trebellius Pollio, Flav. Vopiscus. Lygdni, 1621. 32° 2929.19
- Same. [Cum præf. J. L. E. Pittmanni, ed. J. P. Schmidt.] Lipsiæ, 1774. 8° *B.178.4
- HISTORIÆ** Romanæ scriptores Latini veteres. Geneva, 1653. 2v. f° 4240.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Titus Livius; L. Flori in reliquos T. Livii libros, qui decesserant, epitome; Messala Corvinus; L. Florus; C. Valerius Paternus; Sextus Aurelius Victor; Sextus Rufus; Eutropius; Pauli Diaconi de gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam additiones; Aurelii Cassiodori chronicon; Jornandes de regnum ac temporum successione; C. J. Cmsar; C. Sallustius Crispus. II. Suetonius; Tacitus; Ælius Spartianus; Julius Capitolinus; Vulcatius Gallicanus; Ælius Lampridius; Trebellius Pollio; Flavius Vopiscus; Ammianus Marcellinus; Pomponius Letius; J. Baptistæ Egnatius; Justinus; Alciatus de magistratibus, et P. Victor de regionibus urbis Romæ; De origine, forma et magnitudine urbis Romæ; Index.
- HISTORIÆ** Romanæ scriptores minores: Sex. Aur. Victor; Sex. Rufus; Eutropius; Messala Corvinus; studiis societatis Bipontinæ. Ed. accurata. Biponti, 1789. 8° **2926.14
- HISTORIANS.** Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. Ranke, L. 4147.8
- HISTORIC** character of the Pentateuch vindicated. A reply to part 1 of bishop Colenso's 'Critical examination.' 3d ed. London, 1863. 8° 5428.1
- HISTORIC** gallery of portraits and paintings. London, 1807-11. 7v. 8° 2257.2
- HISTORICAL** and descriptive account of Warwick and Leamington. Abridged from a larger work. Warwick, 1717. 12° 2486.27
- HISTORICAL** and genealogical researches and recorder of passing events of Merrimack valley. Vol. 1, No. 1, 2. Haverhill, 1857, 58. 4° 2350.8
- HISTORICAL** illustrations of the origin and progress of the passions. London, 1825. 2v. 8° 5003.11
- HISTORICAL** magazine, and notes and queries concerning America. Vol. 1-8. New York, 1857-64. 8v. sm.4° *4315.1
- HISTORICAL** memoirs of religious dissension. London, 1790. 8° *Pph.v.345
- HISTORICAL** register, The. [1714]-38. London, 1717-[39]. 25v. 8° **2259.6
- HISTORICAL** remarks and anecdotes on the castle of the Bastille. Translated from the French published in 1774. London, 1780. pp. 29. 8° 5575.1
- HISTORISCH** - ethnographisch - statistische Notizen über die Nationalitäten Oesterreichs, ihre Zahlen und Sprachverhältnisse. Wien, 1849. pp. 66. 8° 2827.7
- HISTORISCHE** Enthüllungen über die Geburt und Jugend Jesu. Cincinnati, 1861. pp. 64. 8°. B.160a.76
- HISTORY** and articles of masonry; from a MS. in the British museum. Edited by M. Cooke. London, 1861. sq.16° 3569.33
- HISTORY**, military and municipal, of the ancient borough of the Devises. London, 1859. 8° . . . 2506.4
- HISTORY** of a cotton bale. London, n. d. obl.8°. 5999a.26
- HISTORY** of England, from the earliest period to the first year of William IV. 41st ed. London, 1820. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.61
- HISTORY** of Ireland. 5th ed. London, 1828. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.60
- HISTORY** of the county of Berkshire, Mass. Pittsfield, 1829. 12° 2358.5
- HISTORY** of the English Bible, with reflections. New York, [1823]. pp. 36. 16°. [American tract society, N. Y., Series 4, No. 4] 3429.34

- HISTORY** of the processes of manufacture and uses of printing, etc. From the Encyclopedia Britannica. New York, 1864. 12° 4029.6

Contents. — T. C. Hansard, Printing; C. Tomlinson, Pottery and porcelain; Glass, its history and manufacture; Making gas-light; Iron, its manufacture, properties, and uses.

- HISTORY** of the recent developments in spiritual manifestations in Philadelphia. By a member of the first circle. Phila., 1851. 12° . *Pph.v.374

HISTORY. *Bibliography, etc.*

- Branca, G. Bibliografia storica di ogni nazione 2176.20
- Dupin, L. E. Bibliothèque universelle des historiens 4141.6
- — Universal library of historians 2292.8
- Koner, W. Akademische Abhandlungen, etc., 1800-50. Auf dem Gebiete der Geschichte . . 4136.8
- Mencke, J. B. Catalogue des principaux historiens 2176.24
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst 4166.5
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca historico-geographica 2178.5

Philosophy of, Study of, etc.

- Divine footsteps in human history 2237.3
- Fournier, É. Sur les mots historiques 2211.18
- Harrison, F. The meaning of history 2211.12
- Herder, J. G. v. Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit 2211.10
- Krause, C. C. F. Philosophie der Geschichte. 4146.8
- Montell, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire 2633.4
- Ranieri, A. Prolegomeni di una introduzione allo studio della scienza storica 2211.8

Ancient.

- Bouchitté, L. F. H. Leçons d'histoire ancienne 3591.29
- Duncker, M. W. Geschichte des Alterthums. 4142.4
- Eichhorn, J. G. Urgeschichte 4129.2
- Hebbe, G. C. Ancient history 4142.3
- Heeren, A. H. L. Politik, Verkehr, und Handel der vornehmsten Völker der alten Welt. 2291.5
- Rollin, C. Ancient history 2225.2, and 4149.8
- Schloesser, F. C. Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur 4147.3
- Smith, T. Concise view of 7039.31
- Taylor, W. C. A catechism of 7039.63
- Wilmsen, F. E. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte 4159a.2

Modern.

- Cussy, F. de. Événements politiques les plus remarquables, 1814 à 1859 2307.11
- Gervinus, G. G. Einleitung in die Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts 2307.10
- — Geschichte des 19ten Jahrhunderts seit den Wiener Verträgen 4146.2
- Goodrich, S. G. First and second book of history 7039.23, 24
- Lossius, C. F. Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte 2294.7
- Neu-vermehrtes historisch-und geographisches Lexicon 4160.2
- Pinnock, W. Comprehensive system of . . . 7039.33
- Puffendorf, S. v. Introduction à l'histoire moderne 6212.2
- Schloesser, F. C. Geschichte des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts 4146.6
- Sengler, I. Die gegenwärtige Krisis der Weltgeschichte und wie sie geworden ist 4129.45
- Smith, G. Lectures on 2211.9
- Smyth, W. Lectures on 4142.2
- Yonge, C. M. Landmarks of, from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon 2306.6

HISTORY. *Modern, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Zeller, J. L. *L'année historique* 6219.2

See also: Chivalry, Crusades, Heraldry, Middle ages.

Universal and miscellaneous.

- Beck, C. D. *Allgemeine Welt- und Völker-Geschichte* 4146.4
 — Cantù, C. *Histoire universelle* 4142.5
 — Catechism of 7039.50
 — Conti, N. de'. *Historia universa, 1645-81* 4150.4
 — Dodd, W. *Beauties of* 4689a.11
 — Hardie, J. *American remembrancer* 6234.6
 — Held, F. W. A. *Illustrirte Weltgeschichte* 6211.20
 — Higden, R. *Polychronicon* 2423.7
 — Hort, W. J. *Introduction to the study of* 7039.29
 — La Croze, M. V. de. *Abrégé de l'histoire universelle* 6297.1
 — Millot, C. F. X. *Elements of general history* 4144.2
 — Prevost-Paradol, L. A. *Revue de l'histoire universelle* 3591.31
 — Schlosser, F. C. *Weltgeschichte* 4146.5
 — Schmidt, W. A. *Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft* 4167.2
 — Tytler, A. F. *Universal history* 4142.1
 — Worcester, J. E. *Elements of history* 7039.22
 — — *Epitome of history* 7039.28

See also: Antiquities, Biography, Chronology, Civilization, Ecclesiastical history, Ethnography, Geography, Numismatics, Political science, Social science, Statistics, Treaties, and the names of countries, cities, etc.

- HITA, G. P. de. *Historia de los vándos de los Zegris y Abencerrages, caballeros Moros de Granada*. Barcelona, [date cut from the title]. sm.8° 4259.5

- HITCHCOCK, D. *Poetical works*. Boston, 1806. 12°. 4409.24

Contents.—Shade of Plato; Knight and quack; Subtlety of foxes.

- HITCHCOCK, Edward. *Catalytic power of the Gospel*. Discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5538.5
 — *Life and labors of Mary Lyon*. Northampton, 1851. 12°. 2344.17
 — *Reminiscences of Amherst college*. Northampton, 1863. 12°. 2387.20
 — *Sermon before G. N. Briggs, governor, etc., at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. *4356.12
 — *Address on retiring from the presidency of Amherst college*. See Amherst, Mass. 4387.22
 — *Technology of New England*. See Massachusetts 5873.1
 — *Discourse at the funeral of*. See Tyler, W. S. 4347.39
 HITCHCOCK, Enos. *Discourse at the ordination of J. Gould, at Standish, Sept. 18, 1793*. Portland, [1793]. 8°. *4163.5
 — *Funeral discourse on*. See Tappan, D. 4347.40
 HITCHCOCK, Ethan A. [Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare; with the sonnets]. New York, 1865. 8°. 4595.9

- HITCHCOCK, R. D. *Life of E. Robinson*. See Smith, H. B. 4349.12

- HITZIG, F. *Begriff der Kritik, am Alten Testamente praktisch erörtert*. Heidelberg, 1831. 8°. 6019.1

- *Das Buch Daniel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1850. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 6]. *6017.5

- *Das Hohe Lied erklärt*. Die Klaglieder erklärt von O. Thenius. Leipzig, 1855. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 12]. *6017.10

- *Der Prophet Ezechiel erklärt*. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6

- *Der Prophet Jeremia erklärt*. Leipzig, 1841. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2]. *6017.2, and 6070.26

- *Urgeschichte und Mythologie der Philistiner*. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4244.11

HITZIG, F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- *Die Sprüche Salomo's erklärt von E. Berthean*. Der Prediger Salomo's erklärt. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 4]. *6017.6

- *Die zwölf kleinen Propheten erklärt*. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 1]. *6017.1, and 6053.20

- HITZIG, J. E. *Leben von Chamisso*. See Chamisso, L. C. A. v. 2877.9

- and Hüring, W. *Der neue Pitaval*. Criminalgeschichte aller Länder. Vol. 1-34. [Vol. 31-34] fortgesetzt von A. Vollert. Leipzig, 1842-63. 34v. 12°. *3699.2

- HIVER, —. *Histoire critique des institutions judiciaires de la France de 1789 à 1848*. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4168.3, 8

- HOADLY, Benjamin, *bishop*. *Discourses concerning the terms of acceptance with God*. 7th ed. London, 1766. 8°. **5443.8

- *Tracts [and] sermons*. London, 1715. 8°. 3451.6

Contents.—Letter to Rev. Mr. Fleetwood, concerning miracles, 1702; Letter about the bishop's votes upon the Occasional bill, 1708; Letter to Rev. F. Atterbury, concerning virtue and vice, 1706; Second letter in answer to his Large vindication, 1708; Vindication of the antient propheta, in answer to Sir R. B., 1709; Some considerations offered to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Humble reply to the lord bishop of Exeter, 1709; Queries to the authors of the late discourse of free-thinking, 1713; Sermons concerning the evils of which Christianity hath been made the occasion; Sermons concerning the extremes of implicit subjection, and infidelity.

- HOADLY, Benjamin, *fr., M. D.* *The suspicious husband, comedy*. [Bell. British theatre, v. 4]. 4179a.1

- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 9]. 4575.20

- HOAR, E. R. *Charge to the grand jury, at the July term of the municipal court, in Boston, 1854*. Boston, 1854. pp. 22. 8°. 4269.31

- HOARE, C. *Cultivation of the grape vine on open walls*. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1840. 12°. 4003.35

- HOARE, E. N. *Exotics: or English words derived from Latin roots*. Dublin, 1863. 16°. 4585.30

- HOARE, P. *Memoirs of G. Sharp, from his own manuscripts*. 2d ed. London, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2454.3

- HOARE, R. C. *Classical tour through Italy and Sicily*. 2d ed. London, 1819. 2v. 8°. 2765.10

- HOEART, A. *Historical sketch of Abington*. Boston, 1839. 8°. 2356.34

- HOEART, J. H. *Companion for the altar*. 22d ed. New York, 1850. 12°. 5448.12

- *Mistakes concerning repentance; Delay of repentance*. Two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. 5444.23

- HOEART, N., *Discourse delivered at the funeral of*. See Welles, N. 4349.16

- HOBBES, T. *Opera philosophica quæ Latine scripsit omnia*, coll. G. Molesworth. London, 1839-41. 3v. 8°. 6101.6

Contents.—Vol. I. Vita, autore seipso; Vita Hobbiæ auctarium, autore R. Blackbourne; Vita, carmine expressa, autore seipso; Elementorum philosophiæ sectio prima, de corpore. II. Sectio secunda, de homine; Sectio tertia, de civitate. III. Leviathan, sive de materia, forma, et potestate civitatis ecclesiasticæ et civilis.

- *Elementa philosophiæ de civitate*. Amsterodami, 1657. sm.12°. 5569a.40

- HOBBIE, H., *Memoirs of*. See Armstrong, R. G. 2345.57

- HOBHOUSE, J. C., *lord Broughton*. [Letters written by an Englishman resident at Paris during the last reign of the emperor Napoleon.] Philadelphia, 1816. 8°. 2632.10

- HOBURG, or HOBURG, C. *Theologia mystica, oder geheime Kraft Gottes-Lehre der frommen Alten*. Nimwegen, 1684. sm.12°. *0066.21

- *Theologia mystica, oder geheime Kraft-Theologia der Alten; sammt einem Sendschreiben J. Arnds an E. Wolffartum*. Frankfurt, 1717. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *8,117.8

- HOCHSTETTER, F. v. *Madelra: ein Vortrag*. Wien, 1861. pp. 79. 8°. 3056.30
- HOCKER, N. *Deutscher Volksglaube in Sang und Sage*. Göttingen, 1851. 1.5°. 4223.1
- *Die Stammsagen der Hohenzollern und Welfen*. Düsseldorf, 1857. 8°. 4223.30
- HOCSEM, J. *Gesta pontificum Leodiensium*. [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontif. Tungrensi*, v. 2]. 2813.5
- HODGE, A. *Trial for the murder of his slave*. See Bellisario, A. M. 3579.28
- HODGES, C. W. *Sermons*. Burlington, 1850. 12°. 5443.15
- HODGES, J. *Construction of the great Victoria bridge in Canada*. London, 1860. Text 4°, and Atlas of 45 plates f°. *39.6.1
- HODGES, R. M. *The excision of joints*. Boston, 1861. 8°. 3745.26
- HODGKIN, T. *Lectures on the morbid anatomy of the serous and mucous membranes*. London, 1836-40. 2v. 8°. 3742.6
- HODGSON, T. *Essay on stereotype printing*. Newcastle, 1820. 2115.19
- HODGSON, W. B. *Address [and] second annual address to the Mental improvement society of the Liverpool mechanics' institution, 1845, 46*. Liverpool, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 12°. . . . *4163.16
- HOF, W. *The Shakspeare treasury of subject quotations synonymously indexed*. London, 1863. pp. 86. 16°. 4599.21
- HOECK, C. F. C. *Kreta. Mythologie und Geschichte, Religion und Verfassung dieser Insel*. Göttingen, 1823-29. 3v. 8°. 6072.10
- *Römische Geschichte vom Verfall der Republik bis zur Vollendung der Monarchie unter Constantin*. Band 1. Abth. 1-3. Braunschweig, 1841-50. 3 parts in 1v. 8°. . . . 4196.10
- HOEFER, J. C. F. *Nomenclature et classification chimiques*. Paris, 1845. 12°. 3977.25
- *Dictionnaire de botanique pratique*. Paris, 1850. sm.8°. *4282.6
- See *Nouvelle biographie universelle* 2242.6
- HOGEL, J. B. *Vorschule des Englischen*. Wien, 1852. 8°. **2583.8
- HOEMINGHAUS, J. V. *La réforme contre la réforme, ou retour à l'unité catholique par la voie du protestantisme; traduit de l'allemand*. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 6043.9
- HOEVEN. See *Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven*, A.
- HOF, S. [Dialecta Vestrogothica, ad illustrationem lingvæ Svecanæ veteris et hodiernæ.] Stockholm, 1772. sm.8°. **2385.9
- Note.* — Imperfect, ending at p. 323.
- HOFE, A. *Geschichte A. Hofs*. See *Hormayr*, J. v. 2828.25
- HOFFMAN, C. F. *The pioneers of New York: a discourse before the St. Nicholas society*. New York, 1848. 8°. 4129.51
- [A winter in the west.] 2d ed. New York, 1835. 2v. 12°. 2377.26
- HOFFMAN, F. B. (*Œuvres* [publiées par L. Castel]. Paris, 1828-29. 10v. 8°. *2675.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Notice biographique et littéraire sur Hoffman; Théâtre: Nephthé, tragédie; Euphrosine et Coradin, ou le tyran corrigé, opéra; Stratonice, comédie héroïque; Médée, tragédie lyrique; Adrien, opéra; Abel, tragédie lyrique; Callias, ou nature et patrie, drame héroïque; Bion, comédie; L'original, comédie. II. Le brigand, drame; Le Jockey, comédie; Le secret, comédie; Ariodant, drame; Léon, ou Le château de Montemero, drame; Le trésor supposé, ou le danger d'écouter aux portes, comédie; Les rendez-vous bourgeois, opéra-bouffon; Le roman d'une heure, ou la folle gageure, comédie; Lisistrata, ou les Athéniennes, comédie. III. Mélanges: Mémoire adressé à M. le maire de Paris; Réponses à M. Geoffroy, relativement à son article sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Réponse définitive de J. L. Geoffroy, aux deux brochures de Hoffman, sur l'opéra d'Adrien; Mémoire présenté au conseil d'état par les auteurs dramatiques; Observations sur le traitement des auteurs au théâtre de l'opéra-comique; Fin du procès des Deux gendres; Nouveaux éclaircissemens sur Conaxa et les Deux gendres; Des faiseurs de constitutions; Con-
- HOFFMAN, F. B., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- *Considérations historiques sur les révolutions; Du pouvoir militaire; Différence entre l'insurrection des États-Unis et celle de l'Amérique du Sud; Quelques réflexions sur l'état financier de l'Angleterre; Économie politique; Avez-vous les véritables mémoires de Sully; Sur les abrégés historiques; Des répres siciliennes; Le Vésuve; Panorama de Naples; Voyage en France, 10-3e lettre; Théâtre du Ranelagh; De l'utilité de la géographie; Un épisode du voyage du capitaine Wallis; Diderot; Sur la critique; L'erreur et la vérité; De l'étude de la physiologie; Du style; Sur les poèmes en prose; Des plaisanteries traduites; Du genre oséanique; Des vers lyriques; Conservatoire de musique; Des disputes sur la musique; De la chanson; Prévention contre les ouvrages faits en société; Stances de l'Institut de France pour la réception de MM. Lacretelle et Étienne; Des cabales littéraires; Des comités de lecture; De la fin du monde; Tableau des discordes de l'administration de la justice et des moyens d'y remédier, par J. E. Selver; Mes souvenirs; Idylles; Fables; Contes; Épître; Stances; Romances; Chansons; Pièces diverses. IV-X. Critique: 4. Lettres champenoises; Craniologie; Physiologie intellectuelle; Observations sur la phrénologie; Le magnétisme et les somnambules; Médecine. 5. Astronomie; Géologie; Géognosie; L'homme fossile et les acrotates; Géographie; Voyages. 6. Suite des voyages; Politique et histoire. 7. Suite de la politique et de l'histoire; Littérature ancienne. 8. Littérature étrangère; Littérature française. 9. Suite de la littérature française. 10. Beaux-arts; Ouvrages divers.*
- HOFFMANN, Franz. *Franz von Baader, als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft*. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 6106.9
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich. *Anweisung zu einer praxi medica, in Ordnung gebracht von G. F. Reimann*. Ulm, 1724. 16°. 3728.11
- *Geognostische Abhandlung von der Stadt Rom*. See *Platner*, E. v. 1 of 2737.1
- HOFFMANN, Friedrich L. *Catalog der Commerz-Bibliothek in Hamburg* [nebst 1te-5te Fortsetzung. Hamburg, 1841-59. 4°. *2170.16
- *Peter Lambeck als bibliographisch-literarhistorischer Schriftsteller und Bibliothekar*. Nebst biographischen Notizen. Soest, 1864. pp. 35. 1.8°. 2841.17
- HOFFMANN, J. G. *Die Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats zu Ende des Jahres 1837*. Berlin, 1839. 4°. 4833.2
- HOFFMANN, L. *Mathematisches Wörterbuch*. B. 1-3, [and] Lief. 16-19. Berlin, 1858-61. 3v. and 4 parts. 8°. 3930.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A—B. II. C—D. III. E—J. Lief. 16-19. K—Proportionalstreckel.
- HOFFMANN, S. F. W. *Die Alterthumswissenschaft*. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. *4206.6
- *Handbuch zur Bücherkunde, für Lehre der klassischen und deutschen Sprache*. Leipzig, 1838. 8°. *4135.5
- *Die Iberer im Westen und Osten*. [Mit Fragmente v. Artemidorus.] Leipzig, 1838. 12°. 4244.21, 22
- *Lexicon bibliographicum scriptorum Græcorum tum sacrorum tum profanorum*. Lipsiæ, 1832-36. 3v. 8°. *4136.4
- HOFFMANN, W. *Die Geschichte des Handels, der Erdkunde und Schifffahrt aller Völker und Staaten*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. . . . 4290.28
- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H. *Alt-niederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung*. Hannover, 1854. 8°. **2847.25
- *Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz*. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848. 16°. 2904.25
- *Die deutsche Philologie im Grundriss*. Breslau, 1836. 8°. 2151.7
- *In dulci iubilo nun singet und seid froh, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der deutschen Poesie*. Hannover, 1854. 8°. **2570.21
- *Same*. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. . . 3437.27
- *Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luthers Zeit*. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1864. 8°. **3437.26
- *Same*. 3te Ausg. Hannover, 1861. 8°. . . 3437.27

- HOFFMANN von Fallersleben, A. H., *continued*.
 — *Horn Belgica*. [Vol. 1, 2, 7, ed. 2a.] Hano-
 ver, Lipsie, etc., 1837-62. 12v. 8" 2814.5
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Uebericht der mittelniederländi-
 schen Dichtung. II. Niederländische Volkslieder. III.
 Floris ende Blancefloer, door Diederic van Assenede, mit
 Einleitung, Anmerkungen, und Glossar. I. V. Caert ende
 Eiegest. V. Lantloot ende die scone Sandrijn; Renout
 von Montalbeam. VI. Altniederländische Schaubühne:
 Abele Spelen ende Boternien. VII. Glossarium Belgi-
 cum. VIII. Loverskens: Altniederländische Lieder. IX.
 Altniederländische Sprichwörter nach der ältesten
 Sammlung; Gesprächbüchlein, romanisch und flämisch.
 X. Niederländische geistliche Lieder des XV. Jahrhun-
 derts. XI. Antwerpener Liederbuch vom Jahre 1544.
 XII. Bruchstücke mittelniederländischer Gedichte,
 nebst Loverskens.
- Niederländische Volkslieder. 2te Ausg. Han-
 nover, 1856. 8" **2875.7
- Unpolitische Lieder. 2te Aufl. Hamburg,
 1842. 2v. 16" 2904.20
- Unsere volksthümlichen Lieder. 2te Aufl.
 Leipzig, 1859. 8" 2892.14
- Verzeichniss der altheutschen Handschriften
 der k. k. Hofbibliothek zu Wien. Leipzig,
 1841. 8" *2151.15
- HOFFMANN, — de. Le marquis de Pombal et l'An-
 gleterre. Paris, 1840. pp. 16. 8". [Revue
 étrangère et française de législation, sept.
 1840] v. 2 of 4295.26
- HOFFMEISTER, C. Schiller's Leben, Geistesent-
 wicklung, und Werke. Stuttgart, 1838-42.
 5v. in 3. 8" 4237.12
- HOFLAND, B. W. Panorama of Europe: a new
 game of geography. 7th ed. London, [1831].
 24" 7039.16
- Tales of Clairmont castle. London, [18—]. 24". 4579a.40
- HÖFLING, J. W. F. Das Sakrament der Taufe.
 Erlangen, 1846-48. 2v. 8" 6066.27
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Dogmatisch-historische Einleitung
 und Grundlegung, sowie Darstellung des Katechumen-
 nates und der Taufe der Proselyten. II. Darstellung
 und Beurtheilung der kirchlichen Praxis hinsichtlich der
 Taufe und des Katechumenates der Christenkinder.
- HOFFMANN, A. W. Report on vegetable parch-
 ment. London, [1858]. pp. 8. 8" 2112.19
- HOFFMANN, J. J. Lexicon universale, historiam
 sacram et profanam, chronologiam, geogra-
 phiam, etc. explanans. Lugduni Batavorum,
 1698. 4v. f" **4262.3, and 6230.1
- HOFFMANN, R. Das Leben Jesu nach den Apo-
 kryphen. Leipzig, 1851. 8" 6037.8
- HOFFMEISTER, A. Handbuch der musikalischen Lit-
 eratur. Band 5 oder zweiter Ergänzungs-
 band, 1852-59. Leipzig, 1860. 4" *2170.30
- HOFFMEISTER, W. Germination, [etc.] of the
 higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the
 conifers; translated by F. Currey. London,
 1862. 8". [Ray society] *3824.16
- HOFSTAETER, F. F. Altdeutsche Gedichte aus den
 Zeiten der Tafelrunde. Wien, 1811. 2v. 16". **2900.38
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Lancelot de Lac Ulrichs von Zet-
 sichoven. II. Die Abenteuer des fromen Graus; Der
 theure Mörlin.
- HOGAN, E. The Pennsylvania state trials: con-
 taining the impeachment, trial, and acquittal
 of F. Hopkinson and J. Nicholson. Vol. 1.
 Philadelphia, 1794. 8" 2372.19
- HOGARTH, W. Ausführliche Erklärung der H.
 Kupferstiche. See Lichtenberg, G. C. 4069.33
- HOGG, James, *the Ettrick shepherd*, b. 1770, d. 1835.
 Jacobite relics of Scotland. Edinburgh,
 1819-21. 2v. 8" 2536.27
- HOGG, James, *publisher*. Weekly Instructor. Vol.
 1-6, and new series, v. 1, 2. Edinburgh,
 1845-49. 8v. 18" *5365.1
- HOGG, T. J. Two hundred and nine days; or, the
 journal of a traveller on the continent. New
 York, 1827. 2v. 12" 2273.26
- HÖGSTRÖM, P. Beschreibung des schwedischen
 Lapplands. [Allgemeine Historie d. Reisen,
 v. 20] 4160.11
- HOH, T. Gift und Kontagium. Leipzig, 1862. 8". 3787.22
- HOHENSTAUFEN family. Der Untergang der Ho-
 henstaufen. Lau, T. 2817.15
- Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit.
 Raumer, F. L. G. v. 4214.1, 2, 3
- HÖHLE, Die, des Todes. Aus dem Französischen
 von F. C. Schlegel. Leipzig, 1800. 12" . . . 4699a.5
- HOISINGTON, H. R. The Tattva-Kattalei, Siva-
 Gnāna-Pōtham, and Siva-Pirakāsam: trea-
 tises on Hindū philosophy. Translated from
 the Tamil. New Haven, 1854. 8" 4240.18
- HORT, T. W. The right of American slavery. [3d]
 ed. St. Louis, 1860. pp. 51. 8" 3573.5
- HOLBACH, P. H. D., baron d'. System of nature.
 New ed. with notes by Diderot. Transl. by
 H. D. Robinson. Boston, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8". 6105.5
- HOLBEIN, F. v. Theater. Rudolstadt, 1811, 12.
 2v. sm. 8" 4908.14
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Fridolin, Schauspiel; Der Braut-
 schmuck, Originalschauspiel; Der Verstorbene, ein
 romantisches Gemälde; Der Verräther, ein Lustspiel.
 II. Leonidas, dramatisches Gedicht; Mirina, Königin
 der Amazonen; Die beiden Blinden, Oper; Das Wieder-
 sehen, ein kindliches Gemälde.
- HOLBEIN, H. Alphabetum mortis. Nachgebildet
 von H. Lödel mit Randzeichnungen vom G.
 Osterwald. Köln, 1849. pp. 29. sm. 8" . . . 3445.33
- Dance of death; also Bible cuts. See Douce, F. 4069.25
- HOLBERG, L. Nicolai Klimii iter subterraneum.
 Ed. 4a. Hafnia, 1766. sm. 8" 4876.33
- HOLBROOK, G. R., and Co. Description of the Bos-
 ton water works. Boston, 1848. pp. 46. 18". 2353.18
- HOLBROOK, John. Catalogue of the Codex Hol-
 brookianus. See Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- HOLBROOK, John E. North American herpetology;
 or, a description of the reptiles inhabiting the
 United States. Philadelphia, 1842. 5v. 4". *5873.5
- HOLBROOK, Josiah, and others. Scientific tracts,
 designed for instruction and entertainment.
 Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1831-33. 3v. 8" *3639.4
- Contents*. — Vol. I. The atmosphere; Geology; Gravi-
 tation; Animal mechanism, the eye, the ear, by J. V. C.
 Smith; Heat; Entomology; Forest trees; The weather;
 Art of building; Evaporation; Sound; Meteors; Life of
 Columbus; Character of Columbus; The properties and
 functions of organised beings; Whale fishery; Man,
 physically considered; Electricity; Military projectiles;
 Rail-roads. II. Popular superstitions; Agriculture illus-
 trated by chemistry; North-west passage; Life and char-
 acter of Robert Fulton; Volcanoes and explosions in
 coal mines; The ocean; On canals; Age of the world;
 Caverns; Self-education of business men; Manuscript
 maps; Temperaments; Philosophy; Association of ideas;
 The bee; Surveying; Invention and discovery; Evi-
 dences of Christianity, by Jacob Abbott; Life of Peter
 the Great; The river Niger; African slave trade; The
 elephant; Comets. III. Lives of the Indians; Mechan-
 ism; American colonization society; Man as an object
 of natural history; Natural theology; Fermentation;
 The ant; Roads and their construction; Ornithology;
 Navigation, commerce and discovery; Centre of gravi-
 ty; Ichthyology, and sense of feeling, by J. V. C. Smith;
 Natural history of the dog; Insects; Metallurgy; Heart
 and circulation of the blood, by J. V. C. Smith; Influ-
 ence of different professions on health; Mechanism of
 the muscles and nerves, by J. V. C. Smith; Utility of
 comparative anatomy; Water; Analogies of vegetable
 and animal life, by Edward Jarvis.
- HOLCOMBE, J. P. Sketches of the political issues
 and controversies of the revolution: a dis-
 course, Jan. 17, 1856. Richmond, 1856. 8". B.1706.75
- HOLCOMBE, W. H. The alternative. New Orleans,
 1860. pp. 15. 8" 4320a.28
- HOLCROFT, T. Letter to W. Windham on the intem-
 perance and dangerous tendency of his public
 conduct. London, 1795. pp. 50. 8" 2527.12
- [Letter induced by [the above], on political in-
 temperance [and] its dangerous effects on the
 commercial part of the kingdom.] London,
 1795. pp. 39. 8" 2527.12

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|----------------------|---|----------------|
| HOLCROFT, T., <i>continued</i> . | | HOLMES, Abiel, <i>continued</i> . | |
| — Narrative of facts relating to a prosecution for high treason. London, 1795. 8°. | 4548.8 | — Two sermons preached Jan. 25, 1829, the 37th anniversary of the author's installation. Cambridge, 1829. 8°. | 5460a.7 |
| HOLDEN, O. The union harmony, or universal collection of sacred music. Boston, 1793. 2v. in 1. obl. 8°. | 8047.35 | — Sermon on the Sunday after the funeral of Pres. Willard. See Lathrop, J. | 4347.124 |
| HOLGATE, J. B. Atlas of American history. [Cambridge], 1842. pp. 68. 1.4°. | 2380.7 | HOLMES, Arthur. The constitution and personal liberty. Speech in assembly, March 9, 1859. [Albany, 1859.] 8°. | 4320a.29 |
| HOLIDAY, G. H. Guide to Latin prosody. London, 1824. 12°. | 4930a.10 | HOLMES, D. The Wesley offering; or, Wesley and his times. Boston, 1860. 16°. | 5558.25 |
| HOLLAND, E. G. Essay on the Christian name. Union Mills, N. Y., 1846. pp. 46. 12°. [Christian tract society, 1st series, No. 4] | B.160b.18 | HOLMES, E. Report of an exploration and survey of the territory on the Aroostook river. Augusta, 1839. pp. 79. 12°. | 2339.17 |
| — Essays: and a drama. Boston, 1852. 12°. . . . | 4169.3 | HOLMES, J. Rhetoric made easy. See Stirling, J. 5609.10 | |
| — Natural evidence on the being of God, and immortal life. Bath, 1845. pp. 30. 8°. | *4163.12 | HOLMES, M. H. [Scenes in our parish. 2d series.] Philadelphia, 1834. 18°. | 4579a.28 |
| — Reviews and essays. Boston, 1849. 12°. . . . | 4278.2 | HOLMES, O. W. Benefactors of the medical school of Harvard university, with a sketch of Dr. G. Parkman. Boston, 1850. pp. 37. 8°. . . . | 4387.5 |
| HOLLAND, Sir Henry. Essays on scientific and other subjects, [from] the Edinburgh and Quarterly reviews. London, 1862. 8°. . . . | 5172.7 | — Border lines of knowledge in some provinces of medical science. Boston, 1862. pp. 80. 12°. . . . | 3721.26 |
| HOLLAND, Hyacinth. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur. 1er Bd. Mittelalter. Regensburg, 1863. 8°. | 2871.10 | — Contagiousness of puerperal fever. [No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. | 5796.36 |
| HOLLAND, J. G. Eulogy on A. Lincoln, pronounced April 19, 1865. Springfield, 1865. 8°. | 4342.3 | — Introductory lecture at the Massachusetts medical college, Nov. 3, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. | 6087.100 |
| HOLLAND, lady S. S. Memoir of Rev. Sydney Smith; with a selection from his letters, edited by Mrs. Austin. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. . . . | *2543.9 | — Oration before the city authorities of Boston, July 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 4°. | *2400.15 |
| HOLLAND, W. L. Über Crestiens de Troles und zwei seiner Werke. Tübingen, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. . . . | *2687.5 | — Oration before the New England society, in New York, Dec. 22, 1855. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . | B.170a.41 |
| — Crestien von Troles, eine literaturgeschichtliche Untersuchung. Tübingen, 1854. 8°. | *2687.8 | — Poem delivered at the dedication of the Pittsfield cemetery, Sept. 9, 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. | 4405.6 |
| HOLLAND, the kingdom of. See Netherlands. | | — Position and prospects of the medical student: an address before the Boylston medical society, Jan. 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. | 5796.25 |
| HOLLAND, the province of. Esquiro, H. A. The Dutch at home | 2864.17 | — The professor at the breakfast-table; with the story of Iris. Boston, 1860. 12°. | 2397.16 |
| — Grotius, H. De antiquitate reipublice Batavicae. 2819.20 | | — Puerperal fever, as a private pestilence. Boston, 1855. pp. 60. 8°. | 4265.1 |
| — Ireland, S. Picturesque tour through, in 1789. | 2861.15, and 2862.14 | — Urania; a rhymed lesson, pronounced before the Mercantile library association, Oct. 14, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. | B.170.97 |
| — Kluit, A. Historie der hollandsche staatsregering | 4214.6 | — Valedictory address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 10, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. | 5796.25 |
| — Roussel de Missy, J. Historischer Bericht der grossen Staats-Veränderung in der Republik Holland, 1747 | 4217.4 | — Poem at the dinner given to prince Napoleon. See Everett, E. | 2393.11 |
| See also: Amsterdam, Groningen, Leyden. | | — Answer to the "Homoeopathic delusions" of, See Neidhard, C. | 5796.25 |
| HOLLEY, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor. With an appendix referring to gun-cotton, etc. New York, 1865. 8°. | 3855.2 | — and others. Report on medical literature. [Philadelphia, 1850.] 8°. [American medical association. Transactions, v. 1] | 2186.16 |
| HOLLEY, M. A. Texas. Observations, historical, geographical, and descriptive. Baltimore, 1853. 12°. | 2376.33 | HOLMES, S. Sermon occasioned by the death of Gen. S. Leach, delivered Sept. 23, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8°. | 4347.56 |
| HOLLIDAY, J. Account of the putrid bilious yellow fever, called the black vomit, in the Havanna, 1794. Boston, 1796. 8°. | *M.Pph.v.139 | HOLMES, Sir W. H. Free cotton: how and where to grow it. With a map of British Guiana. London, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. | 3851.33 |
| — Observations on his treatment of the yellow fever. See Bulfinch, T. | M.Pph.v.139 | HOLMES family, Genealogical memoirs of the Vinton, J. A. | 4332.3 |
| HOLLOND, —. [Vie de village en Angleterre, ou souvenirs d'un exilé.] 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12°. . . . | 4709.18 | HOLMS, W. H. M. M. Mad or sane murderers at large. With Danish and Norsk national airs and English words. Edinburgh, 1864. pp. 16, 8°; pp. 5, 4°. | 8043.13 |
| HOLLOWAY, W. The peasant's fate: a rural poem. Wilmington, 1803. 12°. | 2407.37 | HOLBOYD, J. B., lord Sheffield. Observations on the manufactures, trade, and present state of Ireland. Part 1. Dublin, 1785. pp. 64. 8°. | v. 3 of 2478.3 |
| HOLLY, H. H. Country seats: containing lithographic designs. New York, 1803. sm. 4°. . . . | 4102.22 | — Speech, April 22, 1799, upon the union with Ireland. London, n. d. 8°. | *Pph.v.353 |
| HOLM, A. De ethicis politicorum Aristotelis principia. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1851]. pp. 66. 8°. | B.170a.100 | — Remarks on his Observations upon the commerce of the United States. [Champton. Present situation, etc.] | 4326.4 |
| HOLMBERG, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika. Abth. 1. Helsingfors, 1855. 4°. [Aus den Akten der Finn. Societ. d. Wissensch.] | 2310.34 | HOLSTEIN. Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten. Rhode, C. D. | 4230.6 |
| HOLMBOR, C. A. Det oldnorske Verbum, oplyst ved Sammenligning med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Æt. Christiania, 1848. pp. 38. 4°. . . . | 4881.1 | HOLT, E. Historical sketch of the North church. Discourse at [its] re-opening and dedication. Portsmouth, 1838. 8°. | 5346.5 |
| HOLMES, Abiel. Address before the Washington benevolent society at Cambridge, July 5, 1813. Cambridge, 1813. 8°. | 4390a.70 | | |
| — Sermon preached in Boston, and at Cambridge, April 25, 1799, the day appointed for a national fast. Boston, 1799. 8°. | 5450a.34 | | |

- HOLT, J. Address to the people of Kentucky, at Louisville, July 13, 1861; also his letter to J. F. Speed. New York, 1861. 16° 4310a.118
- Letter upon the policy of the general government, etc., and the duty of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1861. 8° 4320a.30
- Same. 2d ed. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
- Letters of J. Holt, E. Everett, and C. Stewart, on the present crisis. Philadelphia, 1861. 12° 4310a.119
- Speeches in Boston and New York, on the present crisis. Washington, 1861. 8° 4320a.31
- Reply to the review by Holt of the court martial in the case of Major General Fitz John Porter. See Johnson, R. 4320a.54
- HOLTON, J., Biographical sketch of. See Whitney, F. A. 4348.6
- HOLTON, W. C. Cruise of the U. S. flag-ship Hartford, 1862-63. [Ed.] by B. S. Osbon. New York, 1863. pp. 84. 12° 4310a.120
- HÖLTY, L. H. C. Gedichte, besorgt [von] F. L. zu Stollberg und J. H. Voss. Carlsruhe, 1823. sm.8° 4248.9
- HOLTZE, F. W. Syntaxis priscorum scriptorum Latinorum usque ad Terentium. Lipsiæ, 1861-62. 2v. 8° 2934.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Substantiva; Præpositiones; Pronomina. II. Verbum; Adiectivum; Doctrina enunciationum.
- HOLTZMANN, A. Kelten und Germanen, eine historische Untersuchung. Stuttgart, 1855. 4°. 2625.13
- HOLY, or Passion week. Bunsen, C. C. J. Die heilige Leidensgeschichte und die stille Woche. 6067.4
- Cancellieri, F. G. Funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia 3404.24
- HOLYOAK, G. J. The case of Thomas Pooley, the Cornish well-sinker, [imprisoned] for writing on a gate. London, [1857]. pp. 32. 16°. B.160b.69
- Report of a public discussion. See Grant, B. 6056.6
- HOLYOKE, E. Sermon to the convention of ministers of the province, May 28, 1741. Boston, 1741. 8° *4357.2
- HOLYOKE, F. Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum. 6th time corrected. London, 1648. sm.4° *4933.1
- HOLZSCHUHRR, S. J. De statu imperii potestate legislatoria contra jus commune. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, [1703]. pp. 56. 4°. *4304.22
- HOMANS, B. Register of the commissioned and warrant officers of the navy of the United States, etc., to April 1, 1843. Baltimore, 1843. pp. 65. 8° C.153.10
- HOMANS, J. S. Merchants and bankers' almanac for 1864, 65. New York, 1864. 65. 2v. 8° 5643.1
- HOMANS, S. Report of the Mutual life insurance company. See New York 3921.29
- HOMBERG, T. Mythologie der Griechen u. Römer. Leipzig, 1839. 8° 6072.7
- HOMBURG, E. C. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2879.10
- HOMER, H., *lord Kames*. Loose hints upon education. Edinburgh, 1781. 8° 3596.8
- Sketches of the history of man. Dublin, 1774-75. 4v. 12° 3588.15
- Same. New ed. Edinburgh, 1807. 3v. 8°. 4145.9
- HOMER, J. Douglas, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 3] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4] 4575.20
- HOMER, H. Method of ascertaining the specific shares of proprietors upon the inclosure of common fields. With inconveniences of open fields. Oxford, 1766. 8° 3092.12
- HOMER, James L. [Short inquiry into the commercial policy of the United States. By a merchant of Boston.] Boston, 1845. pp. 22. 8°. *4163.13
- HOMER, Jonathan. The succession of generations among mankind: a century sermon preached at Newton, Dec. 25, 1791. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5450a.35
- HOMER, S. The protective system. Washington, 1846. 8°. [Newspaper cutting. From the tri-weekly Union] *4163.9
- HOMER, W. B. Writings, with an introductory essay and a memoir, by E. A. Park. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 12° 5442.25
- HOMERITES. *Νῆπι τῶν Ὀμηρίων*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 5] B.161.3
- HOMERUS. *Copie cornu, sive oceanus enarrationum Homericarum ex Eustathii in eundem commentarijs concinnatarum, H. Iunio autore*. Basileæ, 1553. f° *4180.6
- *Quæ exstant omnia, cum Latina versione Io. Spondani. Ed. ult. Basileæ, [1606]. 2v. f°*. 2990.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. *Ilias*; *Epitome Iliados*, *Findaro Thebano auctore*; *Daretis Phrygii de bello Trojano libri sex*, *Lat. carmine a Corn. Nepote reddit.* II. *Odyssea*, *Batrachomyomachia*; *Hymni*; *Epigrammata*.
- *Ιλιάς καὶ Ὀδυσσεύς*. 'Εκ Ὀφείν, ἐκτὶ 9ω' [1800]. 4v. sm.4° *B.167.14
- Note. — "Curs Th. Grenville, R. Porson, Randolph, Cleaver, et Rogers." — *Lowndes*.
- *Ilias et Odyssea, in pristinam formam redacta, cum notis, [etc.] R. P. Knight. Londini, 1820. 1.6°* *4200.15
- *Carmina. Recognovit F. H. Bothe. Lipsiæ, 1832-35. 6v. 8°* B.167.1
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. *Ilias*. IV-VI. *Odyssea*. VI. *Batrachomyomachia*; *Hymni*; *Epigrammata et fragmenta carminum epicorum*.
- *Ilias*; *Odyssea*; *Batrachomyomachia*; *Hymni*. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 1] 4200.7
- *Iliad and Odyssey, translated by A. Pope*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 12.] 4604.1
- *Werke. Aus dem Griechischen neu übersetzt und erläutert von C. T. Damm. Lemgo, 1769-70. 2v. 8°* 4996.15
- Contents. — Vol. I. *Odyssea*. II. *Iliade*.
- *Werke, von J. H. Voss. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1814. 4v. 8°* *2998.8
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. *Ilias*. III, IV. *Odyssea*.
- *Ιλιάς, ἐκ τῆς τετραπλῆς ἀναγνώσεως*. Argent., 1550. sm.8° *B.109a.17
- *Ilias, Græcè et Latine*. Ed. Sam. Clarke. Vol. 1. [Libri I-XII.] Londini, 1729. 4°. 2991.18
- Same. Amstelædami, 1743. sm.12°. 2999.6
- Same. Ed. Ila. Londini, 1790. 2v. 8°. *B.167.4
- *Iliad, chiefly from the text of Heyne, with English notes*. By W. Trollope. London, 1827. 2v. 8° 2990.28
- *Ἰλιάς, littera digamma restituta, illustr.* T. S. Brandreth. Londini, 1841. 2v. 8°. *2997.16
- *Fragments of the Iliad, from a Syriac palimpsest*. Ed. by W. Cureton. London, 1851. 4°. 2991.28
- *The first book of [the] Iliad, with a literal interlinear translation*. 3d ed. London, 1830. 12° 4969.3
- *Iliadis liber sextus, Græce et Latine*. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr.] B.169.6
- *The Iliad, translated by J. Ogilby, adorned with sculpture and illustrated*. [London, 1660.] f° 2990.14
- *The Iliad. Translated by J. Macpherson. 2d ed. Dublin, 1773. 3v. 12°* 2998.15
- *The Iliad, translated into unrhymed English metre, by F. W. Newman. London, 1856. p.5°*. 2998.11
- *The Iliad, rendered into English blank verse*. By E. [Stanley], earl of Derby. London, 1844. 2v. 8° 4995.2
- *Parsing lessons to the first book of [the] Iliad*. [With an English prose version.] 2d ed. London, 1831. 12° 4969.4
- *Iliade. Traduction nouvelle, par É. Personneux*. Paris, 1861. 12° 2999.24
- *Ilias, ulberstet [sic] von J. H. Voss. Wien, 1814. 2v. sm.8°* B.167.16

- HOMERUS, continued.**
- Ciampi, S. Osservazioni intorno all' *Illiade*. 2959.11
- *Odusseia, meta των ephemerōn strophōn*. Basilae. 1558. f°. *4180.6
- *Odyssea*, Gr. et Lat., ed. S. Clarke. Ed. 3a. Glasguae, 1799. 2v. 8°. B.167.2
- *Odyssea et carmina minora*. Ex. rec. F. A. Wolfii. Hilpertohusae, 1831-32. 2v. in 1. 24°. *B.169a.8
- *The Odyssey*. Notes by J. J. Owen. 4th ed. New York, 1846. 12°. 2990.26
- *Odyssee*, ubersetzt [sic] von J. H. Voss. Wien, 1816. 2v. sm.8°. B.167.15
- Spohn, F. A. W. *Commentatio de extrema Odysseae parte aeo recentiore orta quam Homericō*. 2998.9
- *Hymnes; Fragmens; La batrachomyomachie*. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] . . . B.161.2
- *Hymni*. Recensuit, apparatus criticum collegit, [etc.] A. Baumeister. Lipsiae, 1860. 8°. 2996.29
- *Hymnus in Cereem*, editus a D. Ruhnkenio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1781. 8°. *B.167.3
- Same. *Accedunt duae epistolae criticae et C. G. Mitscherlichii adnot.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1808. 8°. **2996.30
- *Hymn to Ceres*, translated from the Greek, by R. Hole. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Groddeck, G. E. *De hymnorum Homericorum reliquiis*. B.167.10
- Matthiae, A. H. *Animadversiones in hymnos Homericos*. 2996.31
- *Batracomyomachia*, de N. Pagano. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 17] 4799a.1
- *La batracomyomachia*, trad. da F. M. Farao. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24] 4799a.1
- Arnold, M. *On translating Homer*. 2990.18
- Barter, W. G. T. *Homer and English metre*. 2998.17
- Brandreth, T. S. *Dissertation on the metre of Homer*. 2996.28
- Crusius, G. C. *Griechisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch über die Gedichte des Homeros*. 2964.28
- Diseen, L. G. *Kurze Anleitung die Odyssee mit Knaben zu lesen*. 4059a.14
- Dunbar, G. *Use of the digamma in the poems of Homer*. 2985.27
- Herodotus. *La naissance et la vie d'Homère*. 2968.22
- Köppen, J. H. J. *Erklärende Anmerkungen zum Homer*. 2996.13
- Über Homers Leben und Gesänge 2996.14
- Müller, W. *Homericische Vorschule*. B.167.5
- Nägelsbach, C. F. v. *Homericische Theologie*. 2996.34
- Newman, F. W. *Homeric translation*. 2998.16
- Schoenemann, C. T. G. *Commentatio de geographia Homeri*. 2987.12
- Thiersch, B. *Das Zeitalter und Vaterland des Homer*. B.167.6
- Tychsen, T. C. *Commentatio de Quinti Smyrnaei paralipomenis Homeri*. 3006.12
- Ukert, F. A. *Bemerkungen über Homers Geographie*. 2998.7
- Wolf, F. A. *Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer*. 2996.12
- Prolegomena ad Homerum 2996.6
- HOMES of American statesmen, by various writers.** New York, 1860. 8°. 2342.22
- HOMILETICS.** Griffin, E. D. *Art of preaching*. 5437.3
- Maury, J. S. *L'éloquence de la chaire*. 6085.6
- HOMODEIS, A. P. de.** See *Omodei*.
- HOMOEOPATHY.** Brandt, J. C. F. *Die gebräuchlichsten homöopathischen Arzneimittel*. 5785.16
- Bryant, W. C. *Popular considerations on*. 6087.87
- Curle, P. F. *Domestic homoeopathy*. 3807.27
- Epps, J. *Domestic homoeopathy*. 3807.28, 29
- Hahnemann, S. *Dissertatio de indole et fatis artis homoeopathicae medendi*. 3807.22
- HOMOEOPATHY, continued.**
- Jahr, G. H. G. *Manual of homoeopathic practice*. 3807.21
- Joslin, B. F. *Principles of*. 4265.16 +
- Possart, A. *Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre*. 5785.15 +
- Wilkinson, J. J. G. *Plan for extending homoeopathy*. 6067.108
- HONDT, J.** *Nova et accurata Italiae hodiernae descriptio*. Lugduni Batavorum, 1627. obl. 4°. 4780a.25
- HONEYWOOD, St. J.** *Poems, with some pieces in prose*. New York, 1801. sm.8°. 2409.47
- HONORIUS Augustodunensis.** *De imagine mundi libri tres; De philosophia mundi libri quatuor; Series Romanorum pontificum; De scriptoribus ecclesiasticis; De haeresibus; Gemma animae, sive de divinis officiis libri quatuor; De praedestinatione et libero arbitrio dialogus; In Proverbia Salomonis; In Ecclesiasten; In Cantica canticorum; Sigillum B. Mariae ubi exponuntur Cantica canticorum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.120.1
- *Ex Summa totius et ex Imagine mundi*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
- HONORIUS I, pope.** *Epigramma, de apostolis in Christi ad coelos ascensione obstupescitibus*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- HOOD, E. P.** *The age and its architects; the English people in relation to the times*. London, 1850. 16°. 4306.29
- *Literature of labour*. 2d ed. London, 1852. 16°. 2569.34
- HOOD, T.** *Up the Rhine*. 2d part. New York, 1852. 12°. 2963.27
- *The lay of the labourer*. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- HOOGHEBEEKS, R.** *Historie van de rechtspleging ontrent*. See Brandt, G. 4221.1
- HOOK, W. F.** *Book of family prayer. Introduction by G. W. Doane*. Philadelphia, 1839. 18°. 5448.29
- *Hear the church. A sermon preached June 17, 1838*. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.385
- *Inaugural discourse preached in the parish church of Leeds, April 16, 1837*. London, 1837. 8°. *Pph.v.385
- *Letter on the use of the Athanasian creed*. Oxford, [1838]. 8°. *Pph.v.385
- *Lives of the archbishops of Canterbury*. Vol. 1, 3, 4. London, 1800-65. 3v. 8°. 2544.10
- HOOKER, H.** *The child's book on the Sabbath*. New York, 1835. 16°. 5454.15
- *The farmer's own book*. New York, 1839. 24°. 4008.29
- HOOKER, John.** *Letter, written previous to the late election in Connecticut, to [lawyers of] the democratic party*. n.p., [1833]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.33
- HOOKER, Joseph D.** *The flora of Australia*. London, 1859. 4°. 5840.9
- HOOKER, R.** *Works, with life by I. Walton*. New ed. arranged by J. Keble. Oxford, 1836. 3v. in 4. 8°. 6064.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Editor's preface; Life of Hooker, by Walton. I-III. Laws of ecclesiastical polity. IV. Sermons; Travers' supplication to the council; Hooker's answer to Travers' supplication; Sermons.
- *The ecclesiastical polity and other works*. Life, by I. Walton. Notes by B. Hanbury. London, 1830. 3v. 8°. 3547.15
- HOOLE, C.** *Terminationes et exempla declinationum et conjugationum, itemque Propria quae maribus, Quae genus et As in praesenti Englished and explained*. Revised by T. Sandon. London, 1863. 24°. 4933.11
- HOOLE, J.** *Account of the life and writings of John Scott*. See Scott, J. 2548.6
- See Bell, J. *British theatre*. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. XXIV. Cyrus, trag.; Cleonice, princess of Bithynia, trag. XXXIV. Timanthes, trag.

- HOOPER, G. *Waterloo: a history of the campaign of 1815*. London, 1862. 8°. 4653.6
- HOOPER, S. *Speech on the necessity of regulating the currency of the country, delivered in the house, April 6, 1864*. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4320a.34
- *Theory and effect of laws regulating the amount of specie in banks*. Boston, 1860. pp. 55. 8°. 5646.6
- HOPE, A. J. B. B. *The American disruption*. Three lectures. 6th ed. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.27
- *Social and political bearings of the American disruption*. 3d ed. London, 1863. pp. 42. 8°. 4322.27
- HOPE, T. *Household furniture and interior decoration*. London, 1807. pp. 53. 60 pl. f°. *39.F.1
- HOFF, C. *Historisch-genealogischer Atlas*. Abth. 1. Deutschland. Band 1. Gotha, 1858. f°. 2840.3
- HOPKINS, F. W. *Eulogy on T. B. Ransom*. See Butler, J. D. 4390a.54
- HOPKINS, James D. *Oration pronounced before the inhabitants of Portland, July 4, 1805*. Portland, 1805. 8°. 4394.28
- HOPKINS, John. *Psalms in English metre*. See Bible. *Psalms*. English. 6014.4
- HOPKINS, John H. *Relations of science and religion. A discourse*. Aug. 24, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°. 4390a.71
- *View of slavery, from the days of Abraham to the 19th century*. New York, [1864]. 12°. 3579.24
- *Bible view of slavery*. [Handbook of the democracy. Papers, No. 8]. 4310.1
- *Review of [his] Bible view of slavery*. [Philadelphia, 1863?] pp. 15. 8°. 4310.13
- *Reply to the bishop of Vermont on slavery*. See Goodwin, D. R. 3579.20
- HOPKINS, Manly. *Handbook of average*. With a chapter on arbitration. 2d ed. Lond., 1859. 8°. 3672.14
- *Hawaii: the past, present, and future of its island-kingdom*. London, 1862. p. 8°. 3046.22
- HOPKINS, Mark. *Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West, Boston, May 26, 1862*. Boston, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 5596.1
- *Baccalaureate sermons, and occasional discourses*. Boston, 1862. 8°. 5442.16
- *The central principle: an oration before the New England society of New York, Dec. 22, 1853*. New York, 1854. 8°. 4390a.72
- *Discourse commemorative of A. Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1853*. Boston, 1853. 5°. 4129.98
- *Fruit in old age: a discourse commemorative of N. Jackson, May 17, 1863*. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4347.43
- *The Sabbath and free institutions: a sermon, May, 1847*. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- *Science and religion: a sermon delivered Aug. 24, 1856*. Albany, 1856. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1846*. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon before E. Everett, governor, etc., on the anniversary election, Jan. 2, 1839*. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4356.11
- *Sermon before the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts*. Boston, 1845. 5°. *Pph.v.379, and *4357.12
- *Sermon before the Pastoral association of Massachusetts, May 30, 1843*. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5442.17
- *Sermon [on] the death of E. Kellogg, Oct. 11, 1846*. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4347.47
- *The temple of God: a sermon at the dedication of the South congregational church, Pittsfield, Nov. 13, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5442.17
- HOPKINS, S. *Timely articles on slavery*. Boston, 1854. pp. 84. 8°. B.160.78
- HOPKINSON, F. *Impeachment and trial of*. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- HOPKINTON, Mass. *Century sermon at*. Howe, N. 5540.4
- HOPNER, J. *Titan Arctous; Venus Palatina; Atlantes; Christianus Augustus; Carmina varia*. [Rostgaard. *Deliciae poetarum Danorum*]. 4229a.19
- HOFFERS, or Hopperus, J. *Recueil et mémorial des troubles des Pays-Bas*. See Viglius, Z. van A. 2820.23
- HOFFIN, J. M. *Aspects of literature in our time, etc.* See Salem, Mass. Athenæum 4355.64
- HORATIUS FLACCUS, Q. *Omnia poemata, cum scholiis Politiani [et aliorum]*. N. Perotti libellus de metris odorum. Venetiis, 1559. f°. *4180.3
- [Carmina], ex recensione et cum notis, [etc.] R. Bentleii. Lipsiæ, 1764. 2v. 8°. B.174.6
- *Opera, ad fidem LXXVI codicum*. Curante J. Valart. Parisiis, 1770. sm.8°. 4919.22
- [Opera.] *In usum Delphini*. Interp. et notis illustravit L. Desprez. [No title-page.] 8°. 4919.20
- *Opera, cura B. A. Gould*. Bostoniæ, 1828. 12°. 4919.21
- *Opera, recensuit et illustravit F. G. Doering*. Ed. nova. Oxonii, 1838. 8°. B.174.3
- *Opera omnia, [ad textum J. G. Orellii]*. Oxonii, 1849. sm.16°. B.179a.21
- [Opera], rec. J. G. Orellius. Ed. 3a, cur. J. G. Balterus. Turici, 1850-51. 2v. 8°. B.174.5
- *Opera omnia*. Ed. G. Stallbaum. Ed. stereotypa. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°. 2925.7
- *Carmina, rec. P. H. Peerlkamp*. Ed. altera. Amstelodami, 1862. 8°. 2925.9
- *Vita, per P. Crinitum; Opera*. [Gotifried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9
- *Poems, rendred in English verse by several persons*. London, 1666. sm.8°. 2929.12
- Note.—The translators are Sir R. Fanshawe, Sir T. Hawkins, A. Cowley, Ben Jonson, in the *Are poetica*, and the editor himself, A. Broune, with his friends.
- *Works, translated by P. Francis, to which is prefixed the life of the translator*. New York, 1825. 2v. sm.16°. B.179a.12
- *Satiren, aus dem Lat. übersetzt mit Einleit. und erläut. Anmerkungen von C. M. Wieland*. Neue, mit dem Originale begleitete Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1819. 2v. 8°. **2925.3
- *Satires, epiques, and art of poetry, translated into English verse by W. Boscawen*. London, 1797. 8°. 2925.6
- *Erste Satire, lateinisch und deutsch mit Scholien [von F. A. Wolf]*. Berlin, 1813. pp. 28. sm.4°. **2926.26
- *Epistolæ ad Pisones et Augustum: with an English commentary, notes, and dissert. by R. Hurd*. 5th ed. London, 1776. 3v. 8°. B.174.11
- *Briefe, aus dem Lat. übers. mit Einleit. und Erläut. von C. M. Wieland*. Mit dem Originale. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1816. 2v. 8°. **2925.4
- *De arte poetica liber*. Ed. C. G. Schelle. Lipsiæ, 1806. 8°. 4965.12
- *L'arte poetica applicata alla musica da uno poeta anonimo*. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4799a.2
- *Casparin de Chaupy, B. Découverte de la maison de campagne d'Horace*. 4960.30
- *Ernesti, J. H. M. Clavis Horatiana*. 2925.2
- HOREN, Die. *Schiller, J. C. F. v.* 4908.12
- HORMAYE, J. v. *Geschichte Andreas Hofer's, Oberanführer's der Tyroler im Kriege von 1809*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. 2v. 8°. 2628.25
- *Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten*. Wien, 1823-25. 9v. sm.8°. *4229.2
- HORMISDAS, pope. *Ad Possessorem epistola*. [Grynæus. *Monumenta s. patrum*] B.141.3
- HORN, prof. *Important message to the people, and more so to the Jews*. Sacramento, 1868. pp. 26. 8°. 6088.84
- HORN, Hoorn, or Hornes, Philippe II de Montmorenci-Nivelle, *comte de Vie*. See Juste, T. 2813.22
- HORNBECK, C. *Engelsk-dansk og dansk-engelsk Haand-Ordbog*. Kjöbenhavn, 1863. 2v. 16°. 4890.20
- HORNE, G. *On the redemption of time; Life a journey: sermons*. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1] 5444.23
- HORNE, T. H. *Introduction to the critical study and knowledge of the Holy Scriptures*. New ed. from 8th London ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 2v. 8°. 6011.5

- Shelf. No.
- HORNER, L. Memoirs of F. Horner, with selections from his correspondence. Edinburgh, 1849. 16". [Chambers. Instructive library]. 2542.25
- HORNER, S. Giuseppe Giusti and his times. London, 1864. 8". 2749.29
- HÖRNES, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiärbeckens von Wien. Bivalven. [Vienna, 1856-55.] 2v. f". [Vienna. K. k. geologischen Reichsanstalt, v. 3, 4]. 3860.20
- HORNIS, J. Spuren eines römischen Luftzuges im schlesischen Gebirg. Leipzig, [1844]. pp. 27. sm.8". B.160b.22
- HORRY, —. [Letter to Abbott Lawrence, dated Boston, Feb. 4, 1846.] [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". *4163.13
- HORSBURGH, J. India directory, or directions for sailing to the East Indies. 7th ed. London, 1855. 2v. in 1. 4". *3033.9
- HORSE. Aelteste Geschichte der Pferde und Pferdezucht in Palästina, Aegypten, Arabien, u. s. w. [Michaelis. Mosaisches Recht, v. 3]. 0029a.2
- Charlier, P. Des indigestions gazeuses du cheval, etc. 4002.27
- Guedeulle. Traité de la ferrure des chevaux. 4004.18
- Mayhew, E. Diseases of the equine race. . . . 4004.2
- Illustrated horse management. 4004.4
- Mazzuchelli, F. Scuola equestre 4001.9
- + Moll, L. La connaissance du cheval. . . . 4004.1
- Tattersall, G. Pictorial gallery of English race horses. 4002.29
- Tennecker, C. E. S. v. Lehrbuch der neuern allgemeinen Pferdekennntnisse. 4004.8
- Naturlehre des Pferdes. 3903.31
- + Walsh, J. H. The horse in the stable and the field. 4004.3
- See also: Stables.
- HORSE training. Anleitung Pferde abzurichten. Hünersdorf, L. 4004.22
- HORSELL, W. Hydropathy for the people. With notes and observations by R. T. Trall. Ster. ed. New York, 1850. 12". 4265.20
- HORSEMANSHIP, Art of modern. Lebeaud. . . 4004.28
- HORSFORD, E. N. The army ration. New York, 1864. pp. 42. 8". 5953.30
- Protection of safes against fire, dampness, rust, and frost. Boston, 1863. pp. 21. 16". . . 5973.4
- Relation of the chemical constitution of bodies to taste. n. p., n. d. pp. 7. 8". 5973.4
- Report on the "Description of the causes of the explosion of steam boilers, and of some newly discovered properties of heat," [etc., by] J. Frost. n. p., n. d. pp. 2. 8". . . . 5973.4
- Report on Mystic pond water to the Boston harbor commission. Boston, 1861. pp. 19. 8". 4355.65
- Scientific researches. Albany, 1852. pp. 45-80. 8". 5973.4
- Service-pipes for water. Cambridge, 1849. pp. 48. 8". B.170.8
- Ueber den Werth verschiedener vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel, hergeleitet aus ihren Stickstoffgehalt. [Heidelberg, 1846.] pp. 46. 8". [Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie, Bd. 58, Heft 2]. 5973.4
- HORSLEY, J. Index of places mentioned in Horsley's map of Northumberland. Edinburgh, 1853. pp. 39. 8". *Pph.v.347
- HORSLEY, S. Critical disquisitions on the eighteenth chapter of Isaiah. Philadelphia, 1800. 12". *3434.26
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 3 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. I. Observance of the Sabbath: two sermons; Anniversary sermon for the sons of the clergy. III. The Syrochanaan woman: two sermons.
- HORST, G. C. Dämonomachie, oder, Geschichte des Glaubens an Zauberei. Frankfurt, 1818. 2v. sm.8". 6100.7
- Deuteroakopie, oder, merkwürdige Erscheinungen. Frankfurt, 1830. 2v. in 1. 8". . . . 6090.15
- Shelf. No.
- HORST, G. C., continued.
- Mysteriosophie, oder, Veredlung des protestantischen Gottesdienstes, [u. s. w.]. Frankfurt, 1817. 2v. 8". 6068.23
- Zauber-Bibliothek. Mainz, 1821-26. 6v. 8". 6060.14
- HORT, W. J. Introduction to the study of chronology and history. Philadelphia, 1819. 24". . 7039.29
- HORTICULTURIST, The, and journal of rural art and taste. Vol. 9-18, [or, new series, v. 4-13]. Rochester, etc., 1854-63. 10v. 8". *5874.1
- HOSKINS, G. A. Viaggio a Meroe e in Etiopia. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8 (t. 18)]. 2275.1
- HOSKYN, C. W. History of agriculture in [all] times. London, 1849. 16". 3992.22
- HOSMER, C. L. Aldermanic wisdom upon the question of license. Boston, 1849. pp. 16. 8". B.170.110
- [Christ and the Pharisees upon the Sabbath. By a student of divinity.] Boston, 1850. pp. 71. 8". 6088.225
- HOSMER, G. W. Report of delegates from the General aid society for the army, to visit the government hospitals. Buffalo, 1862. pp. 16. 8". 4320a.35
- HOSMER, W. H. C. Poetical works. New York, 1854. 2v. 12". 4109.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Yonnondio: Legends of the Senecas; Indian traditions and songs; Bird-notes; The months. II. Occasional poems; Historic scenes; Martial lyrics; Songs and ballads; Funeral echoes; Sonnets; Miscellaneous poems.
- HOSPITAL scenes after the battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863. Lancaster, 1864. pp. 33. 8". 4310a.101
- HOSPITALITY. De tesseris hospitalitatis liber. Tommasini, J. F. 4139.20
- HOSPITALS. Degen, L. Der Bau der Krankenhäuser. 3767.19
- Nightingale, F. Notes on 3791.19
- See also: Insane hospitals, Military hospitals.
- HÖST, G. Efterretninger om Marókos og Fes, 1760-68. Kjöbenhavn, 1779. 4". 5051.20
- HOSTE, or L'Hoste, P. Treatise on naval tactics, translated by J. D. Boswall. Edinburgh, 1834. 4". 3051.13
- HOT-HOUSE. Die praktische Obst-Treiberei. Tatter, W. 3992.8
- HOTELS. Histoire des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, et cafés. Michel, F. 4661.2
- HOTHAM, D. Life of Behmen. London, 1654. pp. 48. sm. f". 6080.7
- HOTMAN, F. De verbis fevdalibus commentarius. [Brisson. De verborum significatione]. . . 3630.4
- HOTTENTOT fables and tales. Bleek, W. H. I. . . 3057.11
- HOTTINGER, J. H. Promptuarium, sive bibliotheca orientalis. Heidelberg, 1658. 4". *2164.17
- HOUDART de Lamotte, A. Inés de Castro, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 44]. 4708.1
- HOUGH, F. B. Plan for seizing and carrying to New York Wm. Goffe, [being] the affidavit of J. London, [etc.]. Albany, 1855. pp. 17. 12". 4347.31
- HOUGH, G. H. Anglo-Burmese dictionary. Maulmain, 1845. 2v. in 1. 12". 3038.16
- HOUGH, L. S. Lecture on the human soul, with its relations to the external world through the medium of material organs, and its relation to a future state. Boston, 1843. 12". . . . 5609a.8
- HOUSSE, A. Le roi Voltaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 8". 4703.16
- HOUSSE, L. Die Faustsage und der historische Faust. Luxemburg, 1862. 8". 2907.13
- HOUSTOUN, M. C. H. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico; or, yachting in the New world. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1.] 8030.3
- HOUWALD, C. E. v. Theater. Wien, 1827. 5v. 16". 4899.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Das Bild, Trauerspiel. II. Die Feinde, Trauerspiel. III. Der Fürst und der Bürger, Drama; Die alten Spielcameraden, Lustspiel. IV. Die Bühnung, Drama; Der Leuchthurm, Trauerspiel; Die Freistadt, ein tragisches Bild. V. Die Heimkehr, Trauerspiel; Seinem Schicksal kann niemand entgehen, dramatisches Spielwort; Gedichte.

- HOUWALD, C. E. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Vermischte Schriften. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. 16°. 4898.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Freistadt, ein trag. Bild; Seinem Schicksal kann niemand entgehen, dramatisirtes Sprichwort; Jacob Than, der Hofnarr, Erzählung; Das Beutreffen bei Nacht, hist. Skizze. II. Materialien zu einem Volks-Kalender; Scenen aus einem Bade; Das Begräbnis, Erzählung; Der Epilog zu Maria Stuart; Gedichte.
- Der Leuchthurm. Die Helmkehr. Neue Aufl. Leipzig, 1822. sm.8°. 4878.18
- HOVEY, A. Miracles of Christ as attested by the evangelists. Boston, 1864. 16°. 3434.20
- HOVEY, C. M. Magazine of horticulture. Vol. 1-26. Boston, 1836-60. 26v. 8°. *5877.1
- HOVEY, S. Letters from the West Indies. New York, 1838. 12°. 4367.15
- How to increase competition for the purchase of labour, and how to raise the wages of the labourer. From the plough, the loom, and the anvil. n. p., n. d. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.29
- How to speak in public. Glasgow, 1861. sq.16°. 5609.25
- HOWARD, B. C. Report of the decision of the supreme court of the United States in the case of Dred Scott vs. J. F. A. Sandford, Dec. 1856. Washington, 1857. 8°. B.160.108
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- HOWARD, D. H. May-flowers. [Scientific tracts]. 3039.6
- HOWARD, E., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Howard, S. 4349.13
- HOWARD, F. K. Fourteen months in American Bastilles. Baltimore, 1863. pp. 89. 8°. 4320a.36
- HOWARD, G. W. F., *earl of Carlisle*. Diary in Turkish and Greek waters. Edited by C. C. Felton. Boston, 1855. 12°. 3083.6
- HOWARD, H., *earl of Surrey*. Poetical works and life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
- Contents. — Songs, sonnets, elegies, translations, etc.
- HOWARD, J. Works. London, 1791, 92. 2v. 4°. 3571.15
- Contents. — Vol. I. State of prisons in England and Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals, 4th ed. II. History of lazarettos in Europe, with papers relative to the plague, 2d ed.
- State of prisons in England and Wales, with an account of some foreign prisons and hospitals. 2d ed. Warrington, 1780. 8°. 5675.1
- HOWARD, N. Latin exercises extended, selected from the best Roman writers. New ed. London, n. d. 12°. 4939.8
- Key to Latin exercises. London, 1820. 12°. 4939.9
- HOWARD, Richard L. Lecture introductory to the course in the Starling medical college of Columbus. Columbus, 1849. 8°. 6067.107
- HOWARD, Sir Robert. The committee, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 20] 4179a.1
- HOWARD, S. Discourse on the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Howard. Boston, 1777. 8°. 4349.13
- Sermon preached Nov. 18, 1791, at the ordination of Rev. T. Adams. Boston, 1791. 8°. 5460a.8
- HOWARD, W. A. Kansas-Lecompton constitution. Speech in the house, March 23, 1858. [Washington, 1858.] 8°. [No title-page.] 4310.8
- HOWE, E., *jr.* Complete preceptor for the accordion. Boston, [1851]. pp. 40. obl.8°. 8052.49
- [Complete preceptor for the banjo. By Gumbo Chaff.] Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8051.65
- [Ethiopian glee book. By Gumbo Chaff.] Boston, 1849. obl.8°. 8047.7
- Instructor for the guitar; added, a collection of waltzes, etc. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8051.50
- Musician's companion. 1st-3d part, containing 94 cotillions, etc. Boston, [1850]. 3v. obl.8°. 8047.15
- Piano-forte instructor. Boston, [1850]. pp. 56. obl.4°. 8051.35
- School for the clarionett, with marches, waltzes, [etc.]. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.4°. 8052.51
- HOWE, E., *jr.*, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- School for the violin. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8051.87
- Seraphine and melodeon instructor. Boston, [1851]. pp. 56. obl.8°. 8052.36
- The violin complete. Boston, [1850]. 4°. 8051.72
- HOWE, J. M. Consumption, bronchitis, etc., [cured by inhalation. New York, 185-]. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 12°. B.160b.34
- Consumption curable. Information respecting the practice of F. H. Ramadge. New York, 1856. pp. 96. 12°. B.170b.106
- HOWE, N. A century sermon, delivered in Hopkinton, Dec. 24, 1815. Andover, 1816. 8°. 5546.3
- Same. 4th ed., with a memoir and notes by E. Nason. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5546.4
- HOWE, R., *earl*. Letter on his naval conduct in the American war. See Galloway, J. 4327.16
- HOWE, Samuel, Memoir of. See Ellis, R. 5450a.28
- HOWE, Samuel G. Address at the anniversary celebration of the Boston phrenological society, Dec. 28, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5601.31
- Essay on separate and congregate systems of prison discipline. Boston, 1846. pp. 90. 8°. 5575.5
- Historical sketch of the Greek revolution. New York, 1828. 8°. 4222.2
- Same. 2d ed. New York, 1828. 8°. 3077.5
- Letter on the sanitary condition of the troops in the neighborhood of Boston. Washington, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.37
- Letter to loyal women, touching contributions for the army. Boston, 1862. pp. 53. 5°. 4320a.38
- Letter to [the] commissioners of Massachusetts for the State reform school for girls. Boston, 1854. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.23
- Letter to the governor of Massachusetts upon his veto of a bill providing for an increase of state beneficiaries at the school for idiotic children. Boston, 1857. pp. 24. 5°. 6067.52
- Refugees from slavery in Canada West: report. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4320a.2
- Review of his report on idocy. See Emerson, G. B. 3900.58
- and others. Address of the committee appointed at Faneuil hall, Sept. 24, 1846, on the recent kidnapping case, [etc.]. With an appendix. Boston, 1846. pp. 42. 8°. B.160.79
- HOWELLS, W. D. Poems of two friends. See Platt, J. J. 2397.17
- HOWISON, R. R. Criminal trials. Richmond, 1851. 8°. 4299.40
- Contents. — John Fisher; John Campfield; Cornelius Sullivan; Henry B. Allison; William F. Adcock; Harriet Hooper; Samuel Hastings; Elizabeth Southard; Edward Clements; Thomas Reid.
- HOWITT, A. M. Art-student in Munich. Boston, 1854. 16°. 2863.26
- HOWITT, E. Selections from letters written during a tour through the United States in 1819. Nottingham, [1820]. 12°. 2368.21
- HOWITT, M. Sketches of natural history. [In verse.] Philadelphia, 1834. 24°. 4569a.42
- HOWITT, W. Book of the seasons. Phila., 1831. 12°. 3829.10
- History of priestcraft in all ages and nations. New York, 1833. 12°. 6063.28
- History of the supernatural in all ages and nations. London, 1863. 2v. p.8°. 6435.22
- Transportation as the only means of convict reform; also, Letters on the game laws. London, 1863. pp. 75. p.8°. 3570.82
- HOWLAND, J., Life and times of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.41
- HOWLEGASS, Marvellous adventures of Tyll Owlglass. See Eulenspiegel, T. 2576.13
- HOWLETT, T. R. Dealings of God with our nation. Discourse, June 1, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°. 4342.3
- HOWS, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets. New York, 1865. 12°. 2396.25
- Golden leaves from the British poets. New York, 1864. 12°. 2564.16

- HOWSE, J. Grammar of the Cree language, with an analysis of the Chippeway dialect. London, 1844. 8°. 2366.34
- HOWSON, J. S. Life and epistles of St. Paul. See Conybeare, W. J. 6010.14
- HOYER, J. G. v. Litteratur der Kriegswissenschaften und Kriegsgeschichte, [mit] Fortsetzung, 1831-40. Berlin, 1832-40. 2v. in 1. sm. 12°. 2172.30
- HOYT, D. W. Hoyt family: a genealogical history. Boston, 1857. 8°. *2333.22
- HROSWITHA, or Hrotswitha. See Roswitha.
- HUB, I. Deutschland's Balladen- und Romanzen-Dichter von G. A. Bürger bis auf die neueste Zeit. 3te Aufl. Karlsruhe, [1852]. 4°. 2901.8
- Die komische und humoristische Literatur der deutschen Prosalisten des 16ten Jahrhunderts. Nürnberg, 1856, 57. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4236.1
- HUBBARD, G. H. New Hampshire Journal of medicine. See New Hampshire 7716.2
- HUBBARD, J. Essay on music. Boston, 1808. pp. 19. 4°. 8043.2
- HUBBARD, S., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Alken, S. 5440a.6
- HUBBARD, W. J., Life and character of. See Todd, J. E. 4348.12
- HUBBARDTON, W., Address on the 82d anniversary of the battle of. Clark, H. 4355.14
- HUBER, J. N. Die cartesischen Beweise vom Dasein Gottes. Augsburg, 1854. pp. 55. 8°. B.160a.114
- HUBER, V. A. English universities. From the German. [Translated by F. P. Simpson], abridged by F. W. Newman. London, 1843. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2470.12
- HUBERT, C. A. Wartung, Zucht, und Pflege der Schafe. Berlin, 1814. sm. 8°. 4004.20
- HUBERT Valleroux, E. Mémoire sur le catarrhe de l'oreille moyenne et sur la surdité qui en est la suite. 2e éd. Paris, 1845. 8°. 5803.30
- HUBERTSBURO, Die Strafanstalten zu. Bergsträsser, W. 3575.19
- HÜBNER, F. O. Die Irrthümer des Schutz-Systems. Leipzig, 1851. 8°. 4280.8
- Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. Leipzig, 1852-63. 8v. 8°. 5644.1
- Nachrichten aus dem Gebiete der Staats- und Volkswirtschaft. Leipzig, 1853. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4290.14
- Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1852. Folded sm. 4°. B.170.21
- Die Zolltarife aller Länder. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. *4290.21
- HÜBNER, H. Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2156.3
- HÜBNER, Jacob. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Schmetterlinge. Augsburg, 1786-90. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3895.10
- HÜBNER, Johann. Biblische Historien. Herausg. von F. C. Adler. Nebst einem Anhang von M. E. Engel. Leipzig, 1827-29. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3429.10
- HÜBNER, Julius. Catalogue de la galerie royale de Dresde. Traduit de l'Allemand par L. Grangier. Dresde, [1856]. 16°. 2834.30
- HÜBSCHMANN, A. Nachrichten über die Familie de Wette. Jena, 1848. pp. 33. 8°. 2848.2, and 4129.92
- HUCBALD, Hubald, or Ubald. Vita S. Lebuini. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- HUDDLE, J. Epistolæ duæ de reductione equationum et de maximis et minimis. [Descartes. Opera, v. 7] 3926.5
- HUDSON, Charles. History of the town of Marlborough. Boston, 1862. 8°. 2356.29
- Speech in the house, on the annexation of Texas, Jan. 20, 1845. Washington, n. d. 8°. [No title-page] 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the cost of the war and finances of the country, Feb. 15, 1848. Washington, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the Mexican war, Dec. 16, 1846. Washington, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the three million appropriation bill, Feb. 13, 1847. [Washington], n. d. 8°. [No title-page] 6087.127
- Speech in the house, on the war with Mexico, May 14, 1846. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. *4163.9
- HUDSON, Charles, continued.
- Address at the 100th anniversary of the incorporation of Westminster. See Westminster, Mass. 4355.54
- HUDSON, Charles F. Christ our life. Scriptural argument for immortality through Christ alone. New York, 1863. 8°. 5469.15
- Debt and grace as related to the doctrine of a future life. Boston, 1857. 12°. 6065.29
- Human destiny: a critique on universalism. New York, 1882. 12°. 5469.16
- HUMSON, E. M. Der zweite Unabhängigkeits-Krieg in Amerika. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4323.41
- The second war of independence in America. Translated by the author from the 2d German ed. Introduction by B. A. Pope. London, 1863. 8°. 4323.12
- HUDSON, Henry, Career of. See Asher, G. M. 2264.24
- HUDSON, Henry N. Old wine in old bottles; a sermon. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.160a.68
- HUDSON, Ohio. Western reserve college, Report on. See Society for collegiate and theological education at the West 5596.1
- HUDSON river, Manual for travellers on the. See Tourist 2379.20
- HUDSON'S bay. Chappell, E. Voyage to 2367.9
- Dobbs, A. Account of the countries adjoining to 2310.10
- HUEN-DUBOURG, J., pseud. See Hamond, —.
- HUET, F. Essais sur la réforme catholique. See Bordes-Demoulin, J. B. 6106.22
- HUET, P. D. Demonstratio evangelica. Ed. alt. Amstelodami, 1680. 2v. 8°. *6063.31
- Huetiana, ou pensées diverses. [Rassemblées par J. T. d'Olivet.] Paris, 1722. sm. 12°. *4189a.3
- HUETTE, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire. See Bernard, C. 3745.32
- HUG, J. L. Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Testaments. 4te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1847. 2v. 8°. 6016.3
- Die Erfindung der Buchstabenschrift, ihr Zustand und frühester Gebrauch im Alterthum. Ulm, 1801. sm. 4°. **2112.12
- Untersuchungen über den Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen. Freyburg, 1812. 4°. 6071.7
- HUGENBERGER, T. Das Puerperalfieber im St. Petersburger Hebammen-Institute, 1845-50. St. Petersburg, 1862. pp. 67. 7 tables. 8°. 3773.18
- HUGHES, John, b. 1677, d. 1720. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- The siege of Damascus: trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 12] 4179a.1
- HUGHES, John, abp. of New York, b. 1798, d. 1864. The catholic chapter in the history of the United States: a lecture, March 8, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°. 5515.1
- The church and the world: a lecture at Philadelphia, Jan. 31, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°. 6088.71
- Kirwan unmasked: a review. New York, 1848. pp. 72. 12°. 5464.40
- Life, with an account of his burial. Philadelphia, [1864]. pp. 70. 12°. 5559a.15
- HUGHES, T. The cause of freedom. London, 1863. pp. 16. 12°. 4322.69
- HUGHES, W. The geography of British history. London, 1863. 16°. 2435.5
- HUGHES, T. Universal class-book. Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 7069.20
- HUGO, archbishop of Rouen. In laudem memorie libri tres; Super fide catholica et oratione Dominica. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- HUGO, of Poitiers. Historia Vizellacensis monasterii. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- HUGO de Avalon. Vita. See Adam, of Eynsham. 2423.3
- HUGO de Cleeris. Commentarius de maloratu et senescalcia Francie. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- HUGO de S. Victore. Hugo und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. See Liebnert, C. F. A. 6060.10

- Shelf. No.
- HUGO von Langenstein. Martina. Herausgegeben durch Adelbert von Keller. Stuttgart, 1856. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 38] *4235.1
- HUGO Eterianus. De animarum regressu ab inferis; De processione spiritus S. contra Græcorum errores libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO Lingonensis. Tractatus de corpore et sanguine Christi contra Berengarium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- HUGO Rothomagensis. De ecclesia et ejus ministris; Epistolæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- HUGO, G. v. Civilistisches Magazin. [B. 1-2] 4te Ausg.; [B. 3] 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1815-32. 6v. sm.8° *4292.7
- Histoire du droit romain, trad. de l'allemand sur la 7e éd. [par A. J. L. Jourdan]. Paris, 1822. 2v. 8° 4303.12
- HUGO, J. Historia Romana, seu origo Latii vel Ital-
iæ ac Romanæ vrbis. Romæ, 1655. sm.f° 4755.1
- HUGO, V. M. Châtiments. Genève, 1863. 16°. 4189a.36
- Lucrèce Borgia, drame. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1843. 8° 4187.4
- Œuvres oratoires. Bruxelles, 1853. 2v. 18°. 4709.6
- William Shakespeare. Transl. by A. Baillot. London, 1864. 8° 2593.8
- Examen du livre des Misérables de. See Per-
rot de Chezelles, E. 4703.17
- HUGUKNET, I. Origine et formation des asphaltes
et leur emploi comme ciment naturel. Paris, 1847. 8° 4093.14
- HUGUES, monk of Verdun. Chronicon. [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- HUGUES de Saint-Cher. Concordantiæ majores
utriusque Instrumenti dictionum. See Con-
cordantiæ 5430.4
- HUHN, J. B. Denckmahl göttlicher Güte und Vor-
setz vor seine evangelische Kirche an dem
Exempel der salzburgischen Emigranten.
Gotha, 1732. 4° *6055.11
- HUIDKOPPER, H. J. Obituary. From the Chris-
tian examiner for Sept., 1864. Boston, 1864.
pp. 12. 8° 4129.89
- HUIJSH, R. Nature, economy, and practical man-
agement of bees. 2d ed. London, 1817. 8°. 5898.5
- Bees: their natural history and general man-
agement. New ed. enl. London, 1844. 12°. 5898.16
- + HULBERT, E. J. Map of the mineral district of
Lake Superior. See Booth, J. C. 2370.9
- HULDERICUS Augustensis. Epistola de clerici ocell-
batu. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- HULL, T. Henry II, or the fall of Rosamond: trag.
[Bell. British theatre, v. 28] 4179a.1
- HULLAH, J. The history of modern music. Lon-
don, 1862. 12° 4049.62
- HÜLLMANN, C. D. Römische Grundverfassung.
Bonn, 1832. 8° 4208.2
- — Städtewesen des Mittelalters. Bonn, 1826-29.
4v. 8° 4295.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Kunstfleis und Handel. II. Grund-
verfassung. III. Gemeinheitsverfassung. IV. Bürger-
leben.
- Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums. Ber-
lin, 1804. sm.8° 6076.25
- HULME, S., Cooke, W., and others. Jubilee of the
Methodist new connexion. London, 1848. 8°. 3547.28
- HULOÏ, père. L'art du tourneur mécanicien. 1e
[et unique] partie. [Paris], 1775. f° 4100.27
- HÜLSEMAN, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in
den vereinigten Staaten von Nord-America.
Göttingen, 1823. 8° 4365.5
- HUMAN heart, The. [A series of tales.] New York,
1825. 12° 2407.23
- HUMAN sacrifices. Die Menschenopfer der alten
Hebräer. Ghillany, F. W. 6073.5
- HUMBER, W. Treatise on cast and wrought iron
bridge construction. 80 plates. London,
1861. 2v. f° *39.C.2
- Shelf. No.
- HUMBERT, cardinal, d. 1064. Adversus calumnias
Michælis patriarchæ Constantinopolitani et
Leonis archiepiscopi Bulgaria; Adversus
Nicomæ Pectoratum; Commemoratio rerum
quæ gesserunt apocrisiarii apostolice sedis.
[Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 8, p. 1] 4140.3
- — Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- HUMBERT, Hubert, or Imbert. De his quæ trac-
tanda videbantur in concilio Lugdunensi,
1274. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 7] 4150.1
- HUMBERTUS de Romanis. De eruditione prædica-
torum; Expositio super regulam S. Augustini;
Epistola de tribus votis substantialibus religi-
onis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] 4150.1
- Note.—On the authorship of the Speculum religio-
rum, wrongly ascribed to Humbertus, see the note under
Ferrault, G.
- HUMBOLDT, C. W. v. Gesammelte Werke. Berlin,
1841-52. 7v. in 4. 8° *4222.7
- Contents.—Vol. I, [B. 1]. Ueber die Aufgabe des
Geschichtschreibers; Ueber die unter dem Namen
Bhagavad-Gita bekannte Episode des Maha-Bharata;
Ueber die Bhagavad-Gita, mit Bezug auf die Beurthei-
lung der Schlegel'schen Ausgabe im Pariser Asiatischen
Journal; Ueber Jacobi's Woldemar; Ueber die mähä-
liche und weibliche Form; Recension von F. A. Wolf's
zweiter Ausgabe der Odysee; Briefe an Forster; Ideen
über Staatsverfassung durch die neue französische
Constitution veranlasst; Ueber die Sorgfalt des Staats
für die Sicherheit gegen auswärtige Feinde; Ueber die
Sittenverbesserung durch Anstalten des Staats; Ueber
öffentliche Staatsziehung; Gedichte: Rom, An die
Sonne, An Alexander von Humboldt, In der Sierra Mo-
rena, Sonette. [2.] Prüfung der Untersuchungen über
die Urbewohner Hispaniens vermittelt der Vasculischen
Sprache; Ueber Goethe's zweiten römischen Aufen-
halt; Wie weit darf sich die Sorgfalt des Staats um
das Wohl seiner Bürger erstrecken; Uebersetzte Pinda-
rische Oden. II, [3.] Aeschylus Agamemnon, metrisch
übersetzt; Die Eumeniden, ein Chor aus dem Griechi-
schen des Aeschylus; Socrates und Platon über die
Gottheit, über die Vorsehung und Unsterblichkeit;
Ueber die gegenwärtige französische tragische Bühne,
aus Briefen; Der Montserrat, bey Barcelona; Reiseak-
ten aus Biscaya; Ueber das vergleichende Sprachstu-
dium in Beziehung auf die verschiedenen Epochen der
Sprachentwicklung; Ueber das Entstehen der gram-
matischen Formen und deren Einfluss auf die Ideenentwik-
lung; Berichte aus den Verhandlungen des Vereins der
Kunstfreunde im preussischen Staate; Sonette. [4.]
Ueber Goethe's Herrmann und Dorothea; Ueber den Ge-
schlechtsunterschied und dessen Einfluss auf die organische
Natur; Ueber vier ägyptische, löwenköpfige Bildsäulen
in den kaiserlichen Königl. Antikensammlungen; Son-
ette. III, [5.] Briefe an F. A. Wolf; Antike Arbeiten
und Entwürfe aus dem Jahre 1800; Ueber das Musée des
Petits-Augustins. [6.] Sonette; Ueber die Verschieden-
heit des menschlichen Sprachbaues und ihren Einfluss
auf die geistige Entwicklung des Menschengeschlechts;
Ueber den Zusammenhang der Schrift mit der Sprache;
Ueber die Buchstabenschrift und deren Zusammenhang
mit dem Sprachbau; Ueber den Dualis; Sonette. IV, [7].
Ideen zu einem Versuch, die Grenzen der Wirkamkeit
des Staats zu bestimmen; Denkschrift über Preussens
ständische Verfassung; Mémoire devant servir de réfu-
tation à celui du comte de Capo d'Istria; Lettre à M.
Abel-Rémusat, sur la nature des formes grammaticales
en général et sur le génie de la langue chinoise en par-
ticulier; Notice sur la Grammaire japonaise du P. Oyan-
guren; Lettre à M. Jacquet sur les alphabets de la
Polynésie asiatique; An essay on the best means of
ascertaining the affinities of oriental languages; Sonette.
- Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und W. v. Hum-
boldt. Mit einer Vorerinnerung über Schiller
und den Gang seiner Geistesentwicklung von
W. v. Humboldt. Stuttgart, 1830. sm.8°. 4239a.4
- Über die Kawi-Sprache auf der Insel Java.
Berlin, 1836-39. 3v. 4° *4241.5
- Letters to a lady. Introduction by C. G. Le-
land. Philadelphia, 1864. 12° 2904.15
- HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. v. Entwicklung der geo-
graphischen Kenntnisse von der Neuen Welt
und die Fortschritte der nautischen Astrono-
mie. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von
J. L. Ideler. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1852. 3v. 8°. 4316.1
- Essai géognostique sur le gisement des roches
dans les deux hémisphères. Paris, 1823. 8°. 3866.4

	Shelf. No.
HUMBOLDT, F. H. A. v., <i>continued</i> .	
— Essai politique sur le royaume de la Nouvelle-Espagne. Paris, 1811. 8v. 8°	4316.2
— Histoire de la géographie du nouveau continent et des progrès de l'astronomie nautique aux 15e et 16e siècles. Paris, 1836-39. 5v. 8°. 2316.10	
— Kleinere Schriften. Band 1. Geognostische und physikalische Erinnerungen. Mit einem Atlas. Stuttgart, 1853. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. 4270.12	
— Kosmos. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung. Stuttgart, 1845-62. 5v. in 6. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°.	4270.11
— Prospect [zum] Tagebuch einer Reise vom Mississippi nach den Küsten der Südsee, von Balduin Möllhausen. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 11. 4°.	B.190.2
— [Blätter der Erinnerung an Alexander von Humboldt.] Berlin, 1860. sq. 16°.	2848.28
— Tribute to the memory of Humboldt. New York, 1859. pp. 36. 8°. [Pulpit and rostrum].	4949.1
— Cotta, B. Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos	4276.7
— Klencke, H. Ein biographisches Denkmal	4237.2
— Wittwer, W. C. Leben und Wirken	3836.9
— HUMBUG: a look at some popular impositions. New York, 1859. 12°.	4409.10
HUME, D. History of England. Vol. 2 [1568-1688]. London, 1823. 8°.	4167.3
— Account of the life and writings of. See Ritchie, T. E.	2543.10
HUME, J. B. Joseph Hume: a memorial [in verse]. London, 1865. pp. 8. 4°.	4441.10
HUMMEL, D. Salzbrunn im Sommer 1846. Leipzig, 1847. pp. 78. 12°.	B.170b.86
HUMMEL, J. N. Ausführliche Anweisung zum Piano-Forte-Spiel. Wien, 1828. 3v. in 2. 4°.	8041.5
— Bagatelles pour le piano-forte. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 39. 4°.	8041.4
— Grand trio pour le piano-forte, violon, et violoncelle. Vienne, n. d. pp. 23. obl. 4°.	4055.52
HUMPHREY, H. Essays upon the Sabbath. New York, 1829. 24°.	5454.20
— The Missouri compromise: an address [at] Pittsfield, Feb. 26, 1854. Pittsfield, 1854. 8°.	4310.19
— Sermon at Portland, Sept. 12, 1838, before the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1838. 8°.	*Pph.v.379
— The woman that feareth the Lord: a discourse at the funeral of Mrs. D. W. V. Fiske, Feb. 21, 1844. Amherst, 1844. 16°.	2348.47
HUMPHREYS, A. A. Physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. See United States. War department	3941.19
HUMPHREYS, D. Life and exploits of Israel Putnam. New York, 1834. 18°.	2348.62
HUMPHREYS, E. B. Dangers and duties of the present time. London, 1863. pp. 64. 8°.	4609.10
— Education of officers, preparatory and professional. Boston, 1862. pp. 40. 8°.	5063.13
— Prospectus of the collegiate school, 14 Franklin square. Boston, 1864. pp. 11. 8°.	4387.55
HUMPHREYS, H. N. Coinage of the British empire. New ed. London, 1861. 8°.	2532.2
HUMPHREYS, J. Letter to E. B. Sugden, in reply to his remarks on the alterations proposed in the English laws of real property. London, 1827. 8°.	*Pph.v.368
HUMPHREYS, T. D. Complete treatise on trousers cutting. Glasgow, 1860. pp. 31. 7 plates. 4°.	4013.17
HUNÄUS, G. C. K. Die geometrischen Instrumente der gesammten praktischen Geometrie. Heft 1-3. Hannover, 1862-64. 3v. 8°.	5923.1
HUNDENHAGEN, C. B. Der deutsche Protestantismus, seine Vergangenheit und seine heutigen Lebensfragen. Ste Aufl. Frankfurt, 1860. 8°.	6063.15
HUNDRED merry tales. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 1].	4599.8
HUNE, A. Darstellung aller Veränderungen des Negerclavenhandels. Göttingen, 1820. 2v. 8°.	4296.13
HUNESDORF, L. Anleitung Pferde abzurichten. Ste Aufl. Marburg, 1865. sm. 8°.	4001.22

HUNGARY.	Description and history.	Shelf. No.
— Fumée, M. Historie of the troubles of		2823.5
— Gradelehn, J. Hungarische Chronica		4218.3
— Happel, E. G. Beschreibung von Ungarn		6260.8
— Hunter, W. Travels through Hungary		2274.17
— Malláth, J. N. J. v. Geschichte der Magyaren.		2827.10
— — Neuere Geschichte der Magyaren		2827.11
— Nagy, C. Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Ungarn		2827.9
— Pragay, J. Der Krieg in Ungarn		2827.8
— Pray, G. Annales veteres Hungarorum		4250.5
— Smith, J. T. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of Hungary and England		4129.58
— Teleki von Szék, T. Reisen durch Ungern		4868.1

Language.

— Bloch, M. Grammatik der ungarischen Sprache.	4123.8
— — Taschenwörterbuch der ungarischen und deutschen Sprache	4119.8
— Fogarassy, J. Rutheno-Ungarica grammatica. 3034.31	
— Gyarmathi, S. Affinitas lingue Hungaricæ cum lingua Fennicæ originis demonstrata	2886.16
— Malláth, J. N. J. v. Ungarische Sprachlehre	4124.7
— Molnár, A. Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum. 4886.8	
— Pariz-Pápai, F. Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum	4886.8
— Pereszlényi, P. Grammatica lingue Ungaricæ. 4886.30	
— Sajnovics, J. Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse	4886.5
— Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre um ungarisch sprechen zu lernen	4119.7
— Takács, E. Anleitung die ungarische Sprache zu lernen	2889.12

Literature.

— Bowring, J. Poetry of the Magyars	3037.8
— Gaal, G. v. Ungarische Volksmärchen	4224.16
— Kertbeny, C. M. Ungarische Volkslieder	2875.6
— Toldy, F. Handbuch der ungarischen Poesie	4236.14
— Vilney, A. Ungarische Volkslieder	4229a.16
HUNS. Pray, G. Annales veteres Hunnorum	4250.5
— Thierry, A. S. D. Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs	4213.7
HUNT, C. H. Life of Edward Livingston. Introduction by G. Bancroft. New York, 1864. 8°.	2347.36
HUNT, D. History of Pomfret. [Thanksgiving] discourse, Nov. 19, 1840. Hartford, 1841. 8°.	4336.4
HUNT, E. B. Union foundations. New York, 1863. pp. 61. 8°.	4320a.40
HUNT, F. Lives of American merchants. New York, 1856-58. 2v. 8°.	*2345.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Introductory essay, by G. R. Russell; Thomas Handasyd Perkins, by T. G. Cary; Thomas Tym Cope, by J. R. Chandler; Peter Chardon Brooks, by E. Everett; James Gore King, by C. King; Nicholas Brown; Stephen Girard; Samuel Ward, by C. King; Matthew Carey; Thomas Eddy; Jonathan Goodhue; Joseph Peabody, by G. A. Ward; Jacob Lorillard, by W. Berrian; Gideon Lee, by C. M. Leupp; Walter Restored Jones, by W. A. Jones; Samuel Appleton, by E. Peabody; Joseph May; Samuel Slater, by J. L. Blake; Alexander Henry, by S. A. Albion; Jonas Chickering, by J. L. Blake; Asa Clapp; Patrick Tracy Jackson, by J. A. Lowell. II. Elias Hasket Derby, by E. H. Derby; Sir William Pepperrell, by U. Parsons; Stephen Allen, by W. M. Allen; Major Samuel Shaw; Amos Lawrence; Abbott Lawrence, by N. Appleton; William Lawrence, by S. K. Lothrop; John Jacob Astor, by D. R. Jacques; Judah Touro, by A. Walker; John Bromfield, by J. Quincy; Harry R. W. Hill, by W. R. King; James Brown, by G. S. Hillard; John Hancock, by G. Mountfort; Robert Morris.

— Merchants' magazine. Vol. 1-45, 47, 49. New York, 1859-63. 47v. 8°.	*3194.1
HUNT, I. H. Three years in a mad house. Written by himself. Skowhegan, 1851. pp. 84. 8°.	6087.102
— — Same. 2d ed. [Boston], 1852. 8°.	6087.109
HUNT, J. H. L. The seer; or, common-places refreshed. Boston, 1864. 2v. 12°.	2506.27
HUNT, J. Agrippa; or, the evangelists. Historical point of view. [New York], 1857. 8°.	6063.2

- Shelf. No.
- HUNT, R. Poetry of science, or studies of the physical phenomena of nature. London, 1848. 8°. 4275.10
- HUNT, Timothy D. Address before the New England society of San Francisco, Dec. 22, 1852. San Francisco, 1853. 8°. B.170a.63
- HUNT, Thomas P. The book of wealth. New York, 1836. 18°. 3648.29
- HUNT, Thomas S. Sketch of the geology of Canada. [Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855] . . . 7035.3
- HUNT, Washington. Speech at Lockport. [Handbook of the democracy. Papers, No. 14] . . 4310.1
- HUNT, William. American biographical panorama. n. p., 1849. 8°. *2345.15
- HUNT, Genealogy of the name and family of. See Wymau, T. B., Jr. 4332.1
- HUNTER, F. Instructions for the piano-forte. French and English. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. 4°. . . 8061.1
- HUNTER, A. Alphabetical list of patented models, etc. [In the United States patent office]. Washington, 1859. pp. 66. 8°. 6375.18
- Catalogue of the extraordinary curiosities in the National Institute. 2d ed. Washington, 1857. pp. 71. 8°. 3834.2
- Same. Washington, 1859. pp. 48. 8°. . . 6375.18
- HUNTER, H. Sacred biography. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1794-1803. 7v. in 4. 8°. 3428.11
- HUNTER, John. Essays and observations on natural history, etc. Added, Lectures on the Hunterian collection of fossil remains, by R. Owen. London, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3903.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. Observations on natural history; Physiology; Psychology; Palaeontology; Phytology; Treatise on animals. II. Observations on comparative anatomy.
- Life. See Foot, J. 2542.13
- HUNTER, Joseph. Review of Wesley's narrative. See Wesley, J. 5558.3
- HUNTER, Robert E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon, with a record of the tercentenary celebration. London, 1864. 16°. 4599.5
- HUNTER, Robert M. T. Hunter's oration, [with the] opening ode [by J. R. Thompson] delivered at the inauguration of Crawford's equestrian statue of Washington, Richmond, Va., Feb. 22, 1858. Richmond, 1858. 8°. . . 4344.20
- HUNTER, T. Philosophical character of the late lord Bolingbroke. London, 1770. 8°. . . . 3434.15
- HUNTER, William, M. D., b. 1718, d. 1783. Éloge. [Vieq d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- HUNTER, William, of the Inner temple. Political state of Europe, 1805. London, 1805. 8°. . . 2307.9
- Travels to Vienna in 1792. Added, Tours in Hungary in 1799 and 1800. 3d ed. London, 1803. 2v. 8°. 2274.17
- HUNTER, William, of Newport. An oration, July 4. n. p., [1801]. 12°. [No title-page] . . . *4163.17
- HUNTING, Beckford, P. Thoughts on 4001.19
- Gérard, J. Chasses dans l'Himalaya 3048.7
- Hartig, G. L. Lehrbuch für Jäger 4004.9
- Valvasone, E. di. La caccia, poema 4802.11
- HUNTINGDON, S. S., *countess of*. See Hastings, S. S.
- HUNTINGFORD, G. I. Part first of an introduction to the writing of Greek. 3d ed. Oxford, 1782. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4, 6 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. IV. False philosophy considered; On the preaching of our Lord: two sermons. VI. The necessity of vigilance and prayer: a sermon.
- HUNTINGTON, C. W., Franklin, W. D., Smith, J. W., and Frisbie, W. R. Continental vocalists' glee book, comprising their songs and biography, by J. A. Sterry. Boston, 1855. pp. 72. obl. 8°. 8047.9
- HUNTINGTON, D. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, May 29, 1822. Boston, 1822. 8°. *4356.10
- HUNTINGTON, E. B. Genealogical memoir of the Huntington family in this country. Stamford, Conn., 1863. 8°. *4332.2
- Shelf. No.
- HUNTINGTON, F. D. Anniversary sermon for Emmanuel church, Sept. 22, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 5460a.9
- Character of Manlius S. Clarke. Discourse delivered May 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. . . 5440a.49
- Christian doctrine of charity. A sermon. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph. v. 334
- Discourse in behalf of the ministry at large, as conducted by the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 16, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.9
- Discourse delivered Sept. 20, 1846, in the South congregational church. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.9
- Discourse preached on the first Sunday of the year. Boston, 1845. 8°. *Pph. v. 334
- Familiar statement concerning the Protestant episcopal church in the United States. n. p., n. d. pp. 4. 16°. 5450a.36
- Famine and the sword. Brotherhood of nations. Sermon, Feb. 21, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.9
- Lessons on the parables of the Saviour. Boston, 1846. 18°. 3429.29
- Life the test of learning. A discourse before the graduating class of Harvard college, June 15, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 5460a.9
- Massachusetts a field for church missions. A sermon, May 20, 1863. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5450a.36
- Paying our vows: a sermon preached before St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., at the anniversary of 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. . . . 5450a.36
- Peace, the demand of Christianity. A sermon in the South congregational church, Dec. 28, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.9
- Personal humiliation demanded by the national danger. A sermon. Boston, 1864. 12°. . 4310a.121
- The religion that is natural. First anniversary address before the Boston young men's Christian union, Dec. 12, 1862. Boston, 1863. 8°. B. 170a.20
- The Roman catholic principle: a "Price lecture," in Boston, March 18, 1863. Boston, 1863. 16°. 5464.25
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. E. Hale over the South congregational church. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon before H. J. Gardner, [etc.], at the annual election, June 6, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. *4356.13
- Sermon before the graduating class of the Meadville theological school, June 30, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon before the Society for the relief of the widows and orphans of deceased clergymen of the Protestant episcopal church, March 13, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. 5450a.36
- Sermon [on] permanent realities of religion, and the present religious interest. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5460a.9
- Sermon on the character and death of L. Donham, of the senior class in Harvard college. Cambridge, 1867. 8°. 5440a.56
- Systematic offerings for Christ, or the principle of the tithe. Boston, 1864. 16°. 5450a.36
- Two ways in religion. Boston, 1862. 16°. . 5463.9
- Address at the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Hadley. See Hadley, Mass. . . . 4355.55
- Hymns for the church of Christ. See Hedge, F. H. 6067.6
- Review of his discourse on the trinity. See King, T. S. 5463.20
- HUNTINGTON, W. R. American catholicity. Sermon before the Church union of Massachusetts, May 16, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16°. . 5450a.47
- HUNTINGTON family, Genealogical memoir of the. See Huntington, E. B. 4332.2
- HUON de Bordeaux. Huyge van Bourdeaux, ein niederländisches Volksbuch, herausg. von Ferdinand Wolf. Stuttgart, 1890. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 55] . . *4235.1
- Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 5] 2679.18

Shelf. No.
HUON de Villeneuve. Doon, ou Doolin de Malence: chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 2]. 2679.18

Note.—Though this poem is edited as anonymous by Guessard, it is attributed to Huon de Villeneuve in the *Histoire littéraire de la France*, T. 18.

HUPEL, A. W. Ebstnische Sprachlehre nebst einem vollständigen Wörterbuch. Riga, 1780. 8°. 4885.12

HURD, D. Map exhibiting the Farmington and Hampshire and Hampden canals, etc. New Haven, 1828. folded 24°. 2379.38

HURD, I. Discourse in Boston, June 11, 1799, before the Humane society. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5460a.10

HURD, J. C. The law of freedom and bondage in the United States. Boston, 1858-62. 2v. 8°. 3635.8

— Topics of jurisprudence connected with conditions of freedom and bondage. New York, 1856. 8°. B.160.49

HURD, R. Introduction to the study of the prophecies: in twelve sermons. 3d ed. London, 1773. 2v. sm.8°. *3436.28

+ **HURRICANES** and gales, Laws which govern the movements of. Jinman, G. 3967.9

HURTER, F. v. Geschichte Kaiser Ferdinands II. und seiner Eltern, bis zu dessen Krönung in Frankfurt. Schaffhausen, 1850-54. 7v. 8°. 4213.13

— Geschichte Papst Innocenz des Dritten und seiner Zeitgenossen. [B. 1], 3te Aufl.; [B. 2-4], 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1841-44. 4v. 8°. . . . 3554.17

— Zur Geschichte Wallensteins. Schaffhausen, 1856. 8°. 2853.8

— Philipp Lang, Kammerdiener Kaiser Rudolfs II. Schaffhausen, 1851. sm.8°. 2847.21

HURWITZ, H. Hebrew tales; from the writings of ancient sages. 2d ed. London, 1826. 12°. 5489.15

HUS, J. Historia et monumenta Joannis Hus atque Hieronymi Pragensis. Juxta anni 1858 ed. Norimbergensem. n. p., 1715. 2v. in 1. f°. *6050.6

— Beausobre, I. de. Guerre des Hussites . . . 6052.2

— Bonnechose, F. P. É. Hus and the council of Constance 6089.175

— Gillett, E. H. Life and times of. 3555.11

— Helfert, J. A. Hus and Hieronymus 3556.30

— Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 2]. 6059a.2

— Lüders, G. A. Hus dargestellt 6070.14

HUSAIN VÁ'IZ U'L-Káshifí. The Anvár-i Suhallí. See Bidpai. 3022.17

HUSBANDRY. Ellis, W. Elementar-Grundsätze der Volkswirtschaft. B.160b.51

— Lisle, E. Observations in 5999.6

— Mitchell, D. G. My farm of Edgewood . . 2407.21

— Nicholls, G. The farmer 5999a.5

— Outlines of Flemish husbandry B.170.20

See also: Farming.

HUSCHKE, G. P. E. Ueber den zur Zeit der Geburt Jesu Christi gehaltenen Census. Breslau, 1840. 8°. 3475.25

HUSKISSON, W. [Shipping interest. Two letters in reply to the speech of W. Huskisson on Gascoyne's motion, with three published in the Morning post.] London, 1827. 8°. . . *Pph.v.350

HUSSON, J. C. A. Les consommations de Paris. Paris, 1856. 8°. 4186.10

HUTCHESON, F. Inquiry into the original of our ideas of beauty and virtue. London, 1725. 8°. 6068.10

HUTCHINA, A. Discourse at the burial of. See Woodbury, A. 6088.105

HUTCHINSON, E. Music of the Bible; including a brief view of Hebrew poetry. Boston, 1864. 8°. 3484.4

HUTCHINSON, T. The Hutchinson papers. Vol. 1. Albany, N. Y., 1866. 4°. [Prince society]. 4315.2

HUTCHINSON, W. Excursion to the lakes, with a tour through part of the north of England, 1773, 74. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2469.22

Shelf. No.
HUTCHISON, G. Causes and principles of meteorological phenomena. Also, essays on marsh fevers, [and] on Owen's system of equality. Glasgow, 1843. 8°. 3961.18

HUTTEN, U. v. Opera omnia, ed. Ed. Böcking. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. Lipsiæ, 1859-61. 4v. 8°. . . . 2802.5

Contents.—Vol. I, II. Epistolæ Hvttæni, item ad evandem deque eodem ab aliis ad alios scriptæ; Variæque qvæ ad Hvttæni vitam librorum spectant scripta. IV. Dialogi item pærdohvttænici non nulli. V. Orationes et scripta didascalica, cvm corollaría.

— Brunnov, E. G. v. Historisches Gemälde . . 4239a.7

— Chauffour-Kestner, V. Ulrich von Hutten . . 3556.25

— Hagen, C. U. v. Hutten in politischer Beziehung 2816.14

— Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 3]. 4156.6

— Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 8]. 6059a.2

— Strauss, D. F. Leben 4237.8

— Weislinger, J. N. Huttenus delarvatus . . . 6059a.7

See also: Epistolæ obsecrorum virorum.

HUTTER, E. Dictionarium harmonicvm Biblicvm Ebrævm, Græcvm, Latinvm, Germanicvm. Noribergæ, 1598. 4°. 5430.5

HUTTON, C. Arithmetic and book-keeping. 8th ed. London, 1788. 12°. 7019.47

— Course of mathematics for the use of the Royal military academy. New ed. by W. Ramsay. London, 1838. 8°. 4275.13

— Mathematical tables; with additional tables of trigonometrical formulæ, by O. Gregory. New ed. London, 1860. 1.8°. 3933.8

HUXHAM, J. Observations upon antimony. London, 1777. 8°. 3786.10

HUXLEY, T. H. Causes of the phenomena of organic nature. London, 1862. 12°. 3829.12

— Evidence as to man's place in nature. London, 1863. 8°. 3888.16

— Oceanic hydrozoa; calyophoridae and physophoridae. London, 1859. 4°. [Ray society]. 3889.6

— Origin of species: or, causes of the phenomena of organic nature. New York, 1863. 8°. . . 3829.4

HUYGE van Bordeus. See Huon de Bordeaux.

HYATT, T. Prayer for a postponement of all the land sales [in Kansas], and for other relief. Washington, 1860. pp. 72. 8°. 4310.8

HYDE, C., *marckioness* Govion-Broglio-Solari. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France, during the revolution. See Lamballe, M. T. L. de 4642.5

HYDE, Edward, *earl of Clarendon*. Essays, moral and entertaining. London, 1819. 16°. . . . 4159.31

— History of the rebellion and civil wars in England begun in 1641. Basil, 1798. 12v. 8°. . *4173.2

— Religion and policy, and the assistance each should give the other. Oxford, 1811. 2v. 8°. 3464.40

HYDE, Ezra. History of the town of Winchendon. Worcester, [1849]. 12°. 4169.8

HYDRAULIC cements, Treatise on. Gillmore, Q. A. 4106.1

HYDRAULIC tables. Neville, J. 3943.15

HYDRAULICS. Genleys, R. Les moyens de conduire, d'élever, et de distribuer les eaux . . 3042.16

— Guglielmini, D. Opera omnia hydraulica . . 5941.5

HYDROGEN. Recherches analytiques sur la nature de l'air inflammable. Senebier, J. 5979.4

HYDROMETRA Fabricii. Versuch einer genauen Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Ploteræ. Latr. Schummel, T. E. 3896.27

HYDROPATHY. See Water cure.

HYDROPHOBIA. Blaine, D. P. Essay on . . . 3902.20

— Hayward, G. Case of 5796.23

HYDROSTATICS. Sur l'équilibre des liqueurs. Cotes, R. 3967.12

HYDROZOA, Oceanic. Huxley, T. H. 3880.6

HYGIENE. Annales d'hygiène publique . . . 3725.1

— Beoquerel, L. A. Traité élémentaire d'hygiène 3769.46

— Bellinaye, H. Elementary views of 3769.13

- Shelf. No.
- HYGIENE, continued.**
- Bourdon, J. B. I. Notions d'hygiène pratique 3591.32
 - + — Hammond, W. A. Treatise on 3767.31
 - + — Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. Hygiène publique 3766.8
 - Parkes, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene 3767.21
 - Tardieu, A. A. Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique 4265.5
- See also: Dietetics, Food, Health, New York city, Quarantine.
- HYGINUS, C. J. Fabularum liber; Poeticon astronomicon liber. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini, v. 1] 6072.11**
- Fabularum liber. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
 - Mythologicæ narrationes. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini] 6072.8
- Note.—The Fabulae discovered by Mal. and republished by Bode, are entirely different from those in Muncker's Mythographi, and it is doubtful whether either collection is by C. J. Hyginus.
- HYLTÉN-CAVALLIUS, G. O., and Stephens, G. Svenska folk-sagor och äfventyr. 1a delen. Stockholm, 1844-49. 8° 4220.13**
- HYMENOPTERA. Die Familien der Blattwespen und Holzwespen. Hartig, T. H. 3896.10**
- **HYMNES et chants nationaux de tous les pays. Paris, 1863. pp. 63. 16° 2237.14**
- HYMNOLOGY. Collections.**
- Additional hymns. See Evangelical Lutheran ministerium for New York 5449a.12
 - Alexander, A. Selection of hymns 5449a.31
 - Allgemeines evangelisches Gesang- und Gebetbuch 6067.12
 - + — Büttcher, P. Hymns of the old catholic church of England 3449.4
 - + — Bunsen, C. C. J. Geistlicher Liederschatz 6067.1
 - Choctaw hymn book 2369.30
 - Christian hymns for public and private worship. See Cheshire pastoral association 6067.13
 - Christosophisches Gesangbuch 5449a.11
 - Dabney, J. P. Selection of hymns and psalms 5449.19
 - Droste-Hülshoff, A. v. Das geistliche Jahr 4878.66
 - Dwight, T. Hymns from Watts, Doddridge, and others 3440.38
 - Elliot, W. G. Collection of hymns 5449.10
 - Fosbery, T. V. Hymns and poems for the sick and suffering 3449.8
 - Gemeinschaftliche Gesangbuch, Das, der lutherischen und reformirten Gemeinden in Nord-America 6019.14
 - Gerhardt, P. Geistliche Lieder 5449.9
 - Gesangbuch für die neue Kirche. See Liturgie. 5449a.4
 - Gesangbuch zum Gebrauch der evangelischen Brüdergemeinen. See United brethren 5449a.3
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Psalms and hymns for Christian worship 5449a.5
 - Harcourt, W. V. Symmetrical psalmody 5449a.22
 - Harrod, J. J. Camp, social, and prayer meeting hymns 3440.37
 - — Hymns adapted to divine worship 3440.31
 - Hedge, F. H. Hymns for the church of Christ. 6067.6
 - Hill, B. M. Hymns for the use of Baptist churches 3440.33
 - Hymns for divine worship. In Mahratta 5449a.20
 - Hymns set forth in the years 1789, 1808, 1826. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 5440.15
 - Hymns suited to the feasts and fasts of the church, etc. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3643.2
 - Kehrlein, J. Kirchen- und religiöse Lieder aus dem xixten bis xvten Jahrhundert 3448.15
 - Ken, T. Morning, evening, and midnight hymns 5448.13
 - Kennedy, B. H. Psalms and hymns arranged in the order of the seasons 5449.12
 - + — Königsfeld, G. A. Lateinische Hymnen und Gesänge aus dem Mittelalter 6067.9

HYMNOLOGY. Collections, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Knapp, A. Evangelischer Liederschatz 6064.1
 - Latest collection of hymns and spiritual songs 5449a.26
 - Leavitt, J. Companion to the Christian lyre. 3440.30
 - Longfellow, S. Hymns for public and private devotion 5449.14
 - — Hymns of the spirit 5449.13
 - Lunt, W. P. Christian psalter 5449.7
 - Lyte, H. F. Spirit of the Psalms 5449.24
 - Mason, L. Manual of Christian psalmody 3440.28
 - Meister, E. G. L. Christliches Gesangbuch 6067.5
 - Mone, F. J. Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters 3437.25
 - Nason, E. Congregational hymn book 5449.17
 - Neale, J. M. Hymni ecclesiae 5449.20
 - — Hymns of the eastern church 5449.30
 - — Medlaval hymns and sequences 3440.50
 - Nettleton, A. Village hymns for social worship. 3440.40
 - Newton, J. Olney hymns 5449a.7, 28
 - Palmer, R. Book of praise 5449.15
 - Park, E. A. Sabbath hymn book 5449.16
 - Peabody, W. B. O. Springfield collection of hymns 5449.11
 - Peaselee, R. Hymns and spiritual songs 5449a.32
 - Psalms and hymns. See Connecticut general association 5449.6
 - Psalms and hymns. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 3440.29
 - Psalm-book voor die tot die evangelische broeierkerk behorende Neger-gemeenten 6067.8
 - Psalms of David in metre 3440.34
 - Rambach, A. J. Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche 5449.32
 - Rider, G. T. Lyra Anglicana 5449a.2
 - Ruelling, J. Hymns for Sunday schools 3440.56
 - Schlosser, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte 3448.16
 - Scott, O. Camp meeting hymn book 3440.32
 - Selection of hymns for religious meetings 3449.32
 - Selection of hymns for the use of prisoners 5449a.25
 - Smith, J. Divine hymns, or spiritual songs 5449a.9
 - Social and camp-meeting songs 5449a.27
 - Social hymn-book 5449a.8
 - Specimen of an improved metrical translation of the Psalms of David. See Bible 5449a.19
 - Steele, A. Hymns, psalms, etc. 5449.8
 - Thompson, A. C. Hymns on heaven 5449.3
 - Watts, J. Hymns and spiritual songs. 3440.35, 6067.10
 - Wesley, J. Whole collection of hymns. 3440.39, 6067.14

Illustrative works.

- Blew, W. J. Hymns and hymn-books 5441.16
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes 3437.27
- Sedgwick, D. Index of authors and translators of psalms and hymns 2153.25
- Wackernagel, C. E. P. Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im xvi. Jahrhundert 2180.7

See also: Mormonism, Psalmody (for hymns accompanied by the music).

- HYMNS. 1st Sgan Karen ed. Maulmain, 1845. 16°. 5449a.16**
- HYMNS for divine worship. Compiled for the use of the Methodist new connexion. London, 1863. 8° 5448.9**
- HYMNS for divine worship. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1834. 32° 5449a.20**
- HYMNS in Pwo Karen. 1st ed. Maulmain, 1851. 16°. 5449a.21**
- HYNDMAN, J. S., and Crozer, J., Substance of a debate between. Alnwick, 1823. 12° Pph.v.365**
- HYPERECHIUS. Adhortatio sententia 160 comprehensa ad religiosam palastram exercentes, interp. Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2**
- HYPERIDES. Orationes for Lycophron and for Euxenippus; printed in facsimile, with account of the discovery of the manuscript at Thebes, by J. Arden. Edited by C. Babington. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1863. pp. 36. f° 2970.2**

- HYPODERMIC injections. Ruppner, A. 3309.10
- HYSTERIA. *Traité clinique et thérapeutique de*
Phystérie. Briquet, P. 3774.2
- IAMBlichus. *Adhortatio ad philosophiam, inter-*
pretatione Latina instruit T. Klessling.
Lipsæ, 1813. 8°. 6108.3
- On the mysteries of the Egyptians, Chaldeans,
and Assyrians. Translated from the Greek
by T. Taylor. Chiswick, 1821. 8°. 3487.2
- *De vita Pythagorica liber, Gr. et Lat. Ed. Th.*
Klessling. [Accedit Porphyrii] vita Pytha-
goræ cum versione Holstenii. Lipsæ, 1815,
16. 2v. 8°. 6098.5
- IBERI. *Die Iberer im Westen und Osten.* Hoff-
mann, S. F. W. 4244.21, 22
- IBX Haukal. *De rebus Indis loci.* See Gildemeis-
ter, J. 3044.21
- IBN Sina. See Abu Ali Al Chasin Ibn Abdallah.
- IBYCUS. *Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3].* 4200.7
- *Fragmens. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes*
græcs]. B.161.2
- ICELAND. *Description, history, etc.*
- Baring-Gould, S. *Iceland: its scenes and*
sagas. 2861.14
- *Codex juris Islandorum.* See Haac V Gamla. 4301.6
- Hjordahl, T. *Geologiske Undersøgelser i Ber-*
gens Omegn. 5873.12
- Life in, at the end of the 10th century. See
Njal Thorgeirsson 2875.12
- Metcalfe, F. *The Oxonian in 2865.9*
- Oersted, A. S. *Islenzkir annálar síve annales*
Islandici. 4220.7
- Preyer, W. *Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860.*
 2865.7
- Language.*
- Ettmüller, E. M. L. *Altnordisches Lesebuch.* 2901.2
- Holmboe, C. A. *Det oldnorske Verbum ved*
Sammenligning med Sanskrit, etc. 4881.1
- Rask, R. C. *Compendious grammar of the*
Icelandic language. 4125.4
- Kortfattet Vejledning til det oldnordiske el-
ler gamle islandske Sprog 2836.14
- Vejledning til det islandske eller gamle nord-
iske Sprog 4886.16
- Literature.*
- Einarson, H. *Historia literaria Islandiæ 2865.16*
- *Islandica Sögur.* See Copenhagen 4220.18
- Maurer, C. *Isländische Volksagen der Gegen-*
wart. 2876.29
- Percy, T. *Five pieces of Runic poetry, trans-*
lated. 2875.17
- Rihs, F. *Ueber den Ursprung der isländischen*
Poesie aus der angelsächsischen. 2870.29
- See also: *Edda, Scalds.*
- ICHNEUMONIDÆ, British, in the British museum.
See London. British museum 5899.14
- ICHOLOGY of New England. See Massachusetts. 5873.1
- ICHTHYLOGY. Catalogue of fish collected and de-
scribed by L. T. Gronow; List of the speci-
mens of fish in the British museum; Cata-
logue of lophobranchiate fish, by J. J. Kaup.
See London. British museum 5909.4
- See also: Fish breeding, Fisheries, Herring, Labrador,
New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Ocean.
- ICONOLOGY. *Iconologie.* Ripa, C. 6081.3
- IDA May: a story. Pike, M. H. 4278.29
- IDA Randolph, of Virginia. A poem in three can-
tos. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°. 4409.6
- IDACIUS, or Ithacius, Clarus, *Æ.* 385. *Contra Vari-*
mundum Arianum liber. [Herold. Hæreseco-
logia]. B.120.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- IDACIUS, or Ithacius, Lemicensis, *Æ.* 445. *Chroni-*
con; Fasti consulares. [Maxima biblioth.
vet. patr., v. 7]. B.110.2
- *Collectio historica chronographica ex Idacio.*
[Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- IDALMA, L', ovvero chi la dvra la vince, comedia per
musica. Bologna, 1684. pp. 76. sm. 12°. *4800a.43
- IDE, J. A pastor's review. Discourse in Medway,
Mass., Nov. 2, 1864, the fiftieth anniversary of
[his] settlement. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5543.17
- IDEAL. Relation of the ideal to the actual. Brown,
J. G. B. B.170a.17
- IDEALISM. See Materialism.
- IDÉES, Les, impériales. Bruxelles, 1861. 18°. 3566.33
- IDELER, C. L. *Handbuch der italiänischen Sprache*
und Literatur. Poetischer Theil. 2te Aufl.
Berlin, 1822. 8°. 4208.7
- IDELER, J. L. *Die Sage von dem Schuss des Tell.*
Berlin, 1836. sq. 16°. 2903.33
- IDELER, L. *Ueber das Verhältniss des Copernicus*
zum Alterthum. [No title-page. pp. 393-
464 of some unknown work.] 12°. B.170b.102
- IDENTITY of the religions called druidical and He-
brew. London, 1829. 12°. 3487.20
- IDES of March, The; or, Abraham Lincoln, private
citizen. By a merchant of Philadelphia.
Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 29. 8°. 4310a.70
- IDIOT, The, and his helpers. Millard, W. 3800.49
- IDIOTICON Austriacum, das ist: Mundart der Oes-
terreicher. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1824. 8°. 4124.8
- IDOLATRY. Blount, C. *Origin of 6099a.12*
- Moses Ben Malmon. *De idololatria liber 2910.3*
- Voss, G. J. *De origine ac progressu idololatriæ.* 6031.2
- IFFLAND, A. W. *Conscience. [Thompson. Ger-*
man theatre, v. 4]. 2875.31
- IGLESIAS, P. *Iglesias martir de las libertades pá-*
trias. See Martinez de Velasco, E. 3103.10
- IGLESIAS de La Casa, J. *Poesías.* Nueva ed.
Madrid, 1821. 2v. 24°. 3100.21
- IGNATIUS, of Antioch. *Corpus Ignatianum: the*
Ignatian epistles, in Syriac, Greek, and Latin,
by W. Cureton. London, 1849. 18°. 6040.10
- *Epistolæ, cum martyrio. Collatis edd. Græcis*
versionibusque Syriacæ, Armeniacæ, Latinis
recensuit J. H. Petermann. Lipsiæ, 1849. 8°. 6040.28
- *Epistolæ genuinæ et suppositiciæ; Martyrium*
Ignatii. [Coteller. Ss. patrum opera, v. 2]. 6020.2
- *Epistolæ xii, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon.*
patr.] B.141.3
- *Epistolæ. [Hefele. Patrum apost. opera].* 6050.20
- *Epistolæ, Lat. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 2].* B.110.2
- *Quæ supersunt. [Jacobson. Patr. apost.] 6040.12*
- *Martyrium; Fragmenta. [Grabe. Spicilegium].* 6029.3
- *Epistles, with life and martyrdom of. See*
Wake, W. 6040.23
- *Briefe. [See Sämmtliche Werke der Kirch-*
enväter, v. 1]. 6024.1
- *De scriptis, quæ sub nomine Ignatii circumfe-*
runtur. See Dallé, J. 6030.6
- IGNAZIO de Loyola. Bartoli, D. *Histoire de St.*
Ignace de Loyola 6060.18
- Life and institute of St. Ignatius de Loyola. 2557.18
- Bouhours, D. *Vie de Saint Ignace 6070.18*
- Quesnel, *frères.* *Histoire de l'admirable Dom*
Inigo de Guipuscoa 4709a.3
- IGNORAMUS, comœdia. Ruggle, G. 4575.31
- IGNORANCE, Evils of social. See Sketches of pop-
ular tumults 3568.30
- IHRE, J. *Glossarium Sulgothicum.* Upsaliæ, 1760.
2v. in 1. f°. **2980.3
- ILARI, L. *La biblioteca pubblica di Siena disposta*
secondo le materie. Siena, 1844-48. 7v. in 8. 4°. *2170.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Belle lettere. II. Scienze morali.
III. Matematiche. IV. p. 1, 2. Scienze fisiche. V. Bib-
bia sacra e teologia. VI. Storia. VII. Arti.
- ILDEPHONSUS, or Hildephonsus, St. De virginitate S.
Marie; Sermones xii in præcipulis B. Marie
ferlis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- ILICINI, B. *Novella. [Raccolta di novellieri Ital-*
iani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- ILLEGITIMACY. Desportes, F. *Essai historique*
sur les enfans naturels 4306.5
- Koenigswarter, L. J. *Législation relative aux*
enfans nés hors mariage 4306.4

- Shelf. No.
- ILLESCAS, G. de. Historia pontifical y catolica, vidas, y hechos notables de todos los synos pontifices romanos. Parte 3, 4 compvesta por Luis de Bavia. P. 5 por Marcos de Gvadaxara y Xabier. P. 6 por Jvan Baños de Velasco. [V. 1, 2], 5a imp. Madrid, 1662-78. 6v. 4". *6061.1
- ILLGEN, C. F. Symbolarum ad vitam et doctrinam Laëli Socini illustrandam particula 1, 2. Lipsiae, 1826. 4". 6038.5
- Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie. [Bde 1-15] herausg. v. C. F. Illgen; [Bde 15-34] v. C. W. Niedner. Leipzig, 1832-64. 34v. 8". *6077.2
- ILLIGER, J. C. W. Terminologie für das Thierreich und Pflanzenreich. Helmstädt, 1800. 8". 3683.11
- ILLINOIS. Annual report of the adjutant general. Springfield, 1863. 8". *6388.10
- Journal of the senate of the 21st general assembly. Springfield, 1859. 8". 6388.3
- Laws, passed by the 18th general assembly, at its 2d session. Springfield, 1854. 8". 6388.4
- Curtiss, D. S. Description of 2407.27
- Peck, J. M. Gazetteer of 2379.24
- Rantoul, R. Value of the public lands of 4377.40
- Turner, J. B. Plan for an industrial university for 4129.6
- See also: Alton, Chicago, Ogile Co.
- ILLUMINATED calendar, The, and home diary for 1846. [Illuminations from the "Heures" of the Duke of Anjou.] London, 1846. 4". *2200.32
- ILLUMINATI, Extracts from a letter on the order of the. Zimmermann, J. G. Pph.v.349
- ILLUMINATION. Bradley, J. W. Manual of. 2115.14.15
- Canton, R. Art of illuminating made easy. 2115.22
- Delamotte, F. Art of 2115.16
- Laurent de Lara, D. Illuminating on vellum. 2115.32
- ILLUMINISM, Real existence, and dangerous tendency of. Payson, S. 5439a.2
- ILLUSTRATED magazine of art. Vol. 3, 4. New York, 1854. 4". *8061.1
- ILLUSTRATED news. Vol. 1. Jan.—July, 1853. New York, 1853. f". *5230.1
- ILLUSTRATED news of the world. London, 1860. f". *5210.1
- ILLUSTRIERTE Welt, Die. 9ter, 12ter Jahrgang. Stuttgart, 1861. 64. 2v. 1.8". *7281.1
- ILLUSTRIERTE Zeitung. Wöchentliche Nachrichten. B. 34, 36-39, 41-43. Leipzig, 1850-64. 8v. f". *7180.1
- ILLUSTRIERTER Kalender für 1850-58, 60-63. Leipzig, 1850-62. 9v. 4". *3180.2
- ILLYRIAN language. Frühlich, R. A. Handwörterbuch der illyrischen und deutschen Sprache. 4119.17
- Leitfaden die illyrische Sprache eigen zu machen 8034.37
- Stull, J. Lexicon Latino-Italico-Ilyricum. 4782.1
- Voltiggi, J. Ricsoslovnik illyrisckoga i nimackoga 4114.11
- ILMENAU, Nachricht von dem Frauen-Closter zu. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.5
- IMAGINATIVE biography. Brydges, S. E. 2564.25
- IMBERDIS, A. Histoire des guerres religieuses en Auvergne pendant les 10e et 17e siècles. Paris, 1853. 8". 6054.13
- IMBERT, B. Le jaloux sans amour, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41] 4708.1
- IMBONATI, C. G. Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica. [Acc.] Adventus Messiae vindicatus. Praemititur Chronotaxis 8. Scripture. Romae, 1694. f". *2150.12
- IMBEX, C. L. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- IMITATION of Christ. De imitatione Christi libri quatuor. Accedunt preces missae. Curavit J. Hrabléta. Geræ, 1847. sq. 16". B.117.3
- Thomæ a Kempis de imitatione Christi libri quatuor. [No title-page.] sm. 16". *6009a.36
- Imitation of Christ. [Translated] by J. Payne. With an essay by T. Chalmers. Edited by H. Malcolm. New ed., with life of the author, by C. Ullmann. Boston, 1856. 12". 5458.9
- Shelf. No.
- IMITATION of Christ, continued.
- Imitation of Christ. [Introduction by Rev. W. S. Perry.] Boston, 1864. 12". 5446.29
- Imitation de Jésus Christ. [Buchen. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6060.8
- Menosprecio del mundo e imitacion de Christo. [Granada. Obras] . v. 18 of 5609a.1, and v. 6 of 6021.6
- IMLAY, G. Description of the western territory of North America. Dublin, 1793. 12". 4363.20
- IMMORTALITY. Alger, W. R. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life. 3463.44
- Bancroft, A. Doctrine of 5440a.18
- Blackmore, R. Immortality of the soul. 2558.9
- Browne, I. H. De animi immortalitate: poema. 5609a.3
- Clark, T. M. Immortality of man 6066.64
- Digby, K. Immortality of reasonable souls. 3500.16
- Drossbach, M. Die persönliche Unsterblichkeit als Folge der atomistischen Verfassung der Natur 6065.27
- Flügge, C. W. Geschichte des Glaubens an Unsterblichkeit 6022.17
- Heintz, C. H. Principales théories relatives à l'immortalité de l'ame, élevées en Allemagne depuis Kant 4191.15
- Hudson, C. F. Immortality through Christ alone 5469.15
- Kératry, A. H. de. De l'immortalité de l'ame. 5609a.2
- Martin, T. H. La vie future 6065.32
- Mendelssohn, M. Phädon 4876.12
- Olshausen, H. Antiquissimum ecclesiae Græcæ patrum de immortalitate animæ sententiæ 4163.27
- Schläger, E. Die Unsterblichkeitslehre B.127.19
- Simon, E. H. Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christlicher Völker an eine Fortdauer der Seele nach dem Tode 6100.5
- Winiewski, F. De animorum immortalitate communis Græcorum persuasio B.190.65
- See also: Future life, Heaven, Jews (Religion).
- IMPARTIAL inquirer, The; [an] examination of the conduct of the president in execution of the act of May 1, 1810: [with] reflections upon the invasion of West-Florida. [Boston], 1811. pp. 96. 8". 4318.38
- IMPERIAL journal of art, science, mechanics, and engineering. Vol. 1-3. Manchester, [18-]. 3v. 4". *4021.8
- IMPERIAL magazine; and, monthly record of general knowledge. Vol. 1-12, and 2d series, v. 1-4. London, 1819-34. 16v. 8". *7364.1
- IMPORTANT truths relating to spiritual and practical Christianity. With extracts from Behmen's Way to Christ. London, 1769. 12". 5446.34
- IMPOSTURE. Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Gaunerthum 2868.4
- Historia de tribus impostoribus hujus sæculi. 6069a.18
- Look at popular impositions. See Humbug. 4409.10
- Sketches of 6069a.15
- IMPRESSMENT, Correspondence on. Webster, D., and Baring, A. 4295.36
- INCAERNATION of Christ. Anselm, St. Cur Deus homo, oder Warum ein Gott-Mensch 3460.28
- Baur, F. C. Die christliche Lehre der Menschwerdung Gottes 3461.23, and 6036.11
- INCLOSURE, Advantages and disadvantages of bills of. See Enquiry. 3992.12
- INDEPENDENT chronicle, and universal advertiser. June 13, 1776—Jan. 1, 1784. Jan. 2, 1797—Dec. 31, 1798. Boston, 1776-1798. f". *8029.4
- INDEX, The. A weekly journal of politics, literature, and news. Vol. 1-5. London, 1862-65. 5v. f". *4320.1
- INDEX expurgatorius. Literary policy of the church of Rome. Mendham, J. 2183.8
- INDEX of all the towns and villages in the county of York, and county of the city of York. York, 1768. 8". *Pph.v.247

- INDIA. [View of the state and prospects of free trade and colonization of India.] 2d ed. London, 1829. 8° *I'ph.v.339

General and miscellaneous works.

- Allen, D. O. India, ancient and modern . . . 4253.1
 — Anderson, G. M. Universal calculator, for India merchants 3683.8
 — Code of Gentoo laws 3610.21
 — Colebrooke, H. T. Miscellaneous essays . . 4240.16
 — Hay, J. De rebus Indicis 4149.6
 — Henchman, T. Trade between Europe and . . 4245.5
 — Lassen, C. Indische Alterthumskunde . . . 3015.1
 — Moore, W. J. Sanitary art applied to Europeans in 3767.33
 — Nightingale, F. Sanitary state of the army in. 3767.32

Description, travels, etc.

- Bradshaw. Overland guide to 3035.8
 — Horburgh, J. India directory 3033.9
 — Indian army and civil service list. See Great Britain. Secretary of state for India . . . 2487.17
 — Major, R. H. India in the 15th century . . . 2264.19
 — Markham, C. R. Travels in 2365.23
 — Megasthenes. Indica 4205.16
 — Pertz, G. H. Der älteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien . . 2240.14
 — Popular overland guide 3030.15
 — Thévenot, J. de. Travels into the East-Indies. 4260.14
 — Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la India 4245.23
 — Varthema, L. de. Travels in, 1503-8 2264.29

History.

- Auber, P. Progress of the British power in . 3044.22
 — Kaye, J. W. History of the Sepoy war, 1857, 58. 5044.5
 — Martin, R. M. Progress of British India . . 3045.19
 — Munger, S. B. The conquest of India by the church 5539a.21
 — Neumann, C. F. Geschichte des englischen Reiches in Asien 5044.9
 — Orlich, L. v. Indien und seine Regierung . . 3044.23
 — Westergaard, N. L. Ueber den ältesten Zeitraum der indischen Geschichte 3040.23
 — Wilson, H. H. History of British India . . . 3040.25

Natural history, agriculture, etc.

- Cassels, W. R. Culture of cotton in 3651.28
 — Geological survey of India. See Great Britain. Secretary of state for India 5866.1
 — Günther, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. 5680.1
 — Lees, W. N. Tea cultivation, cotton, and other agricultural experiments in 3048.25
 — Piso, W. Historiæ naturalis et medicæ Indiarum orientalis libri VI. 5820.4
 — Schlagintweit, H. Results of a scientific mission to, 1854-58 D.4.K.2
 — Smith, R. M. Cotton supply question, in relation to 3651.32
 — Wight, R. Prodromus floræ peninsulae Indiarum orientalis 3656.7

Religion.

- Buchanan, C. Apology for promoting Christianity in 5539a.20
 — Dall, C. H. A. Lecture on the danger of giving India education without religion . . . B.170a.87

See also: Hindostan.

- INDIANA. Constitution and address of the constitutional convention. New Albany, 1851. pp. 32. 8° 6087.27

- Report of the adjutant general. Indianapolis, 1863. 8° *6386.10

- INDIANS of America. Allgemeine Geschichte der Länder und Völker von America 4307.5
 — Beeson, J. Plea for the B.160b.96
 — Bibaud, F. M. M. Biographie des sagamos illustres 4366.9
 — Buchanan, J. Sketches of the North American Indians 4366.20

INDIANS of America, *continued.*

- Carlier, A. Rapports des États-Unis avec les Indiens 4324.4
 — Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, deposited with the Smithsonian institution. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
 — Cowley, C. Memories of the Indians about Lowell 4356.17
 — De Forest, J. W. History of the Indians of Connecticut 2366.32
 — Domenech, E. Manuscrit pictographique américain 2366.37
 — Graphic sketches of the aborigines of America. 2366.40
 — Hanson, J. W. Sketch of the Kennebec Indians 2339.12
 — Holmberg, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika . . 2310.34
 — Indians of the Commonwealth. See Massachusetts 2366.41
 — Jacobs, S. S. Nonantum and Natick 2366.30
 — Kane, P. Wanderings of an artist among the . 2366.38
 — Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig. Ways to elevate and improve the condition of the 4366.16
 — Le Beau, C. Reise unter die Wilden von Nord-America 4169a.8
 — Loakiel, G. H. Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. 6059.10
 — M'Kenney, T. L. History of the Indian tribes of North America 23.I.1, J.1
 — Morton, S. G. Characteristics of the aboriginal race of America I'ph.v.383
 — Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen 6073.20
 — Orbigny, A. d'. L'homme américain sous ses rapports physiologiques et moraux 2366.33
 — Parkman, F. War of the Indians against the English colonies, after the conquest of Canada 4309.8
 — Pauw, C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains 4169a.3
 — Penhallow, S. Wars of New England with the eastern Indians 4312.6
 — Pidgeon, W. Traditions and antiquarian researches 2366.35
 — Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. The American nations 4366.18
 — Speeches on the passage of the bill for the removal of the 2366.39
 — Tanner, J. Captivity among the 4366.1
 — Thatcher, B. B. Indian biography 4366.21
 — Indian traits 2366.26
 — Traits of American-Indian life and character . 2366.31
 — Vetroville, E. Indian good book 5448.25, 26

See also: Cherokee, Choctaw, Cree, Dakota, Delaware, Flat-head, Kennebec, Labrador, Mohican, Narraganset, Ojibwe, Seneca, Sioux.

- INDIGESTION not a disease of the stomach. Johnson, E. 3769.39

- INDO-EUROPEAN languages. Die Deklination der indogermanischen Sprachen. Düntzer, J. H. J. B.170.87

- INDO-EUROPEAN legends. Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. Maury, L. F. A. 3467.7

- INDO-EUROPEAN tradition and folk-lore. Kelly, W. K. 2236.14

- INDUSTRIAL exhibition, London, 1851, 1862. See Great Britain. Commissioners for the exhibition, etc.

- INDUSTRIAL exhibition, Paris, 1851. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations . . 4029.20

- INDUSTRIAL exhibition, Paris, 1855. Procès-verbaux. See Paris. Société d'horticulture . . 3992.11

- INDUSTRIAL exhibitions. Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles. Jobard, J. B. A. M. 4033.11

- INDUSTRY. Bellers, J. Proposals for raising a college of 3658.5

- Brisbane, A. Reorganization of 3508.33

- Proceedings of the friends of domestic industry, 1831. See Friends of domestic industry . . 3658.4

INDUSTRY, continued.

Shelf. No.

Periodicals.

- Almanach des progrès de l'industrie. See La-boulays, C. P. L. 8019a.1
- Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie. See Paris 3390.1
- Canadian journal of. See Toronto 7066.1
- Transactions of the American institute. See New York city 6360a.6
- Transactions of the Society for the encourage-ment of arts, etc. See London E.129.1

See also: Manufactures.

- INFANT baptism. Brief illustration of the divine right of 4163.13
- Cotton, J. Grounds and ends of the baptism of children 5466.2
- Wardlaw, R. Authority, nature, and uses of. 5455.4
- Woods, L. Lecture on 5455.3
- INFANT damnation and salvation. Hayden, W. B. History of the dogma of infant damnation 6088.63
- Wines, F. H. Children in paradise 5457.16
- INFANT education. Wilderspin, S. 3593.31
- INFANT education; or remarks selected from Wilderspin, Goyder, and others. Portland, 1828. 24". 3599.26
- INFANT feeding, and its influence on life. Routh, C. H. F. 3779.6
- INFANT schools. Gérando, J. M. de. Cours normal des instituteurs primaires 3599.17
- Jubé de La Perrelle, C. Guide des salles d'asile. 3598.5
- Pape-Carpantier, M. Enseignement pratique dans les salles d'asile 3598.4
- INFANTRY. Manual for volunteer corps of. See Great Britain. War department. Pph.v.364
- Stuart, H. B. History of 3963.21

See also: Light infantry.

- INFANTS. Dendy, W. C. Management of 3779.7
- Nurture and management of. See Maternal physician 3777.22
- INFIDELITY. Church, M. B. Reasons for being an infidel B.170b.4
- Cunningham, A. Infidelity portrayed 5447.33
- Davis, H. The subterfuge of 6068.75
- Norton, A. Latest form of Pph.v.377
- Remarks on "The latest form of infidelity" examined 5436.4

See also: Atheism, Miracles, Scepticism.

- INFIDELITY. [No title-page. pp. 165-184 of some unknown work.] 8" 6068.157
- INFIDELS. Geschichte der Feinde der christlichen Religion. Mosheim, J. L. v. 6065.11
- INFLUENCE des inventions modernes sur l'art de la guerre. Paris, 1863. pp. 72. 12". 5960.30
- INFLUX, intercourse between the soul and the body by. Swedenborg, E. 5545.41
- INFUSORIA. Ehrenberg, C. G. Organisation der Infusorien 5892.4
- Pritchard, A. History of 3892.14
- INGALLS, W. The ganglionic system of nerves in the cavity of the cranium, and its use. Boston, 1832. pp. 15. 8". 5796.26
- Observationes ad abscessum bursalem pertinentes. Bostonis, 1803. 8". *M.Pph.v.139
- INGERSOLL, Charles. Letter to a friend in a slave state. Philadelphia, 1862. 8". 3635.10
- INGERSOLL, Charles M. Conversations on English grammar. 10th ed. Boston, 1832. 12". 4589a.20
- INGERSOLL, J. R. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Maine, in Bowdoin college, Brunswick, Sept. 7, 1837. Brunswick, 1837. 8". 4394.29
- [Secession resisted.] Phila., 1861. pp. 38. 8". 4320a.45
- INGHIRAMI, F. Esposizioni del etrusco museo chiusino. See Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- INGLEBY, C. M. The Shakespeare fabrications. With an appendix on the Ireland forgeries. London, 1869. 16". 2598.27

Shelf. No.

- INGRAHAM, J. W., Address at the funeral of. See Woart, J. 4317.42
- INGRAM, R. A. Inquiry into the condition of the lower classes. London, 1797. 8". *Pph.v.344
- INGULPH, of Croyland. Historiarum liber I. See Savile, H. 4179.8
- INHERITANCE. Das Erbrecht in weltgeschichtlicher Entwicklung. Gans, E. 4305.8
- INJECTIONS. Des injections médicamenteuses dans les cavités closes. Velpéau, A. A. L. M. 3705.32
- INJECTIONS as a means of preserving health. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 8". *4163.13
- INK, History of. Davids, T. 2115.18, and 4019.8
- INMAN, T. On myalgia: its nature, causes, and treatment. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8". 3806.10
- INNES, C. Concerning some Scotch surnames. Edinburgh, 1860. pp. 69. sm.4". 2435.27
- Scotland in the middle ages. Edinb., 1860. 8". 2477.2
- Sketches of early Scotch history and social progress. Edinburgh, 1861. 8". 2477.3
- Memoir of professor Dalziel. See Dalziel, A. 2490.39
- INNES, W. Advice to church members. Revised from Edinburgh edition. Boston, 1833. 18". 5468.31
- INNOCENT III, pope. Geschichte Papst Innocenz des Dritten. See Hurter, F. 3654.17
- INNOCENT IV, pope. Regesten. See Albert von Beham 2874.21
- INNOCENT VIII, pope. Bull on the marriage of Henry VII with Elizabeth of York. [London], 1847. pp. 7. sm.4". [Camden society, No. 39]. *2416.39
- INOCULATION. Transactions, to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox. See Milton, Mass. 5796.27
- INORGANIC nature. Darstellung der vier Bestandtheile der anorganischen Natur. Winterl, J. J. 3977.15
- INQUIRY, An, into the moral and political tendency of the religion called Roman catholic. London, 1790. 8". *Pph.v.355
- INQUISITION. Eymariens, N. Directorium inquisitionis B.110.8
- Maistre, J. de. Lettres sur l'inquisition espagnole 6107.6
- Montes, E. G. Artes de la inquisicion española 5496.13, and 6075.5
- Inquisitionis Hispanice artes aliquot detectæ 5496.21
- INSANE hospitals, Construction, organization and arrangements of. Kirkbride, T. S. 3800.57
- INSANITY. American journal of 5773.1
- Bucknill, J. C. History, treatment, etc., of 3800.61
- Calmeil, J. L. F. Der Wahnsinn in den vier letzten Jahrhunderten 4265.9
- Flourens, J. M. P. De la folie 5609.7
- Galenus, C. A che galsa si possano e conoscere e curare le infermità dell' animo 4609a.11
- Highmore, A. Law of idioocy and lunacy 3800.43
- Jarvis, E. Causes of 6087.91
- Oegg, J. De sede et origine morborum psychicorum Pph.v.373

See also: Lunacy.

- INSCRIPTIONS. Conestabile, G. C. Iscrizioni etrusche e etrusco-latine 2740.10
- Vidua, C. Inscriptiones antiquæ 2960.17

See also: Epitaphs, Salem.

- INSECTS. Badham, D. Insect life 5899a.4
- Hind, H. Y. Insects injurious to wheat 3895.13
- Trimble, I. F. Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees 3891.12

See also: Bees, Butterflies, Caterpillars, Curculionidae, Diptera, Hymenoptera, Lepidoptera, Myriapoda, Silk-worm, Spiders, Taranula, Tipula Meigen.

- INSEL, Die, Felsenburg, oder wunderliche Fata einiger Seefahrer. Eine Geschichte aus dem Anfange des 18ten Jahrhunderts. Eingeleitet von L. Tieck. Neue Ausg. Breslau, 1840. 6v. In 3. sq.16". 2968.11

- INSOLVENT, sick, and burial clubs. Hardwick, C. 3570.22
- + INSPIRATION. Burgon, J. W. Inspiration and interpretation 3424.10
- + — Evans, F. W. Tests of divine inspiration. B.170b.18
- + — Gaussen, S. R. L. Theopneusty 3429.25
- + — Rampf, J. W. Gründe für den Kirchenglauben. 6025.28
- + — Simon, R. De l'inspiration des livres sacrés. 6010.25
- INSTINCT. Lardner, D. Animal instinct and intelligence 5808.28
- + — Rendu, V. L'intelligence des bêtes 3907.25
- + — Wakefield, P. Instinct displayed 3909.9
- INSTITUTORIS, H. Malleus maleficarum. See Sprenger, J. 6090.17
- INSTITUT zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur. Schriften, herausgegeben unter der Leitung von L. Philippson, A. M. Goldschmidt, L. Herzfeld. Leipzig, 1864, 65. 15v. 8°. Namely:
- Frankl, L. A. Ahnenbilder 4578.19
- Fürst, J. Geschichte des Karierthums, bis 1575. 5489.8
- Graetz, H. Geschichte der Juden, 1027-1205. 5v. 2297.10
- Hersfeld, L. Geschichte altjüdischen Handels. 5489.4
- — Kunstleistungen der Hebräer u. alten Juden. 5489.7
- Kayserling, M. Moses Mendelssohn, sein Leben und seine Werke 2945.14
- Levy, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen. 5489.6
- Philippson, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. 5489.5
- — Neues israelitisches Gebetbuch 5448.10
- Philippson, P. Biographische Skizzen 5489.9
- Welsner, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung, u. s. w. 5489.13
- INSTRUCTION in the principles and duties of the Christian religion. Philadelphia, 1834. 16°. 5447.53
- INSTRUCTION, L', populaire et le suffrage universel. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3564.25
- INSTRUCTIONS of the Lord Jesus. Siamese. n. p., 1839. pp. 22. 8°. B.160a.75
- INSTRUCTIVE stories for children. [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1864. pp. 60. 12°. 3038.18
- INSTRUMENTAL music, Star collection of. Moore, J. W. 4065.51
- INSURANCE. Cruysmans, F. Des risques de guerre. 3661.12
- INSURANCE almanac. See Railroad. 5643.2
- See also: Assurance, Life insurance.
- INTELLECTUAL observer: review of natural history, microscopic research, etc. Vol. 1-5. London, 1862-65. 5v. 8°. *5817.1
- + INTELLECTUAL science. Bain, A. The intellect. 5603.6
- + — Ferrier, J. F. Theory of knowing 6108.9
- + — Tiberghien, G. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines. 6101.1
- + — Upham, T. C. Elements of intellectual philosophy 6091.5
- + — Winslow, H. Elements of 5606.13
- See also: Certainty, Metaphysics, Mind, Perception, Philosophy, Phrenology, Psychology, Reason, Self-consciousness, Soul, Transcendentalism.
- INTEMPERANCE. Alger, W. R. Facts of B.170.79
- Beecher, L. Six sermons on 3576.31
- Lovejoy, J. C. Prohibitory laws in regard to the use of intoxicating drinks B.170.72
- Mann, H. Effects of 6068.18
- Potter, A. The drinking usages of society. B.160b.80
- Reese, D. M. A plea for the intemperate 3576.30
- See also: Temperance.
- INTERESSANTE Begebenheiten auf der Reise durch's Leben. Bremen, 1810. 16°. 2578.21
- INTEREST. Preston, L. Tables of 5681.1
- Thoman, F. Theory of compound interest. 3923.20
- INTERESTING account of the plague, yellow fever, etc. [Addressed to the legislature of Louisiana.] Boston, 1820. 8°. *M.Pp.v.138
- INTERIOR causes of the war: the nation demonized, and its president a spirit-rapper. By a citizen of Ohio. New York, 1863. 8°. 4320a.46
- INTERMARRIAGE. Walker, A. 3769.10
- INTERMENT in towns, Inquiry into the practice of. See Great Britain. Board of health 7063.9
- INTERNAL cavities of the animal body. Recherches sur les cavités closes de l'économie animale. Velpeau, A. A. L. M. 3765.32
- INTERNATIONAL law. See Law of nations.
- INTERNATIONAL policy of the great powers. Bailey, P. J. 2308.8
- INTERNATIONAL statistical congress. Proceedings of the 4th session, London, July 16, 1860. London, 1861. 4°. 3641.12
- Programme of the 4th session, July 16, 1860. London, 1860. 4°. 3641.13
- INTEROCEANIC canal. Pim, B. Gate of the Pacific 2314.27
- + — Pitman, R. B. Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans 2314.26
- INTERVENTION. Boardman, H. A. New doctrine of intervention, tried by the writings of Washington 4310a.11
- Beed, W. B. Thoughts on 4310.33
- INTESTINAL canal. Jobert, A. J. Traité des maladies chirurgicales du canal intestinal 3780.17
- Sanson, A. Opérations applicables aux solutions de continuité du canal intestinal. M.Pp.v.136
- INTRODUCTA, P. Compendiosa narratio de statu missionis Chinensis, 1581-1669. See Schall, J. A. B.127.13
- INTRODUCTION to the Latin tongue, for the use of youth. New ed. Eaton, 1796. 12°. 4930a.5
- INVEGES, A. Carthago Scula: Latina fecit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- Panormus antiqua, sive herolica, Carthaginensis et Romana. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- INVENTIONS. Donndorff, J. A. Geschichte der Erfindungen 4158.3
- Fessenden, T. G. Register of arts 4018.34
- Jobard, J. B. A. M. Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles 4033.11
- Lacroix, P. Curiosités de l'histoire des arts 4034.22
- Lalanne, M. L. C. Curiosités des inventions 4019.33
- Parville, H. Causeries scientifiques 7918.1
- Pulleyn, W. Portfolio of origins and 2192.15
- INVENTORS of machines, Biographies of. Woodcroft, B. 4016.12
- INVESTIGATION into the fifteen gallon law before a joint committee of the legislature, Jan. 29-Feb. 20, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. B.170.82
- INVESTIGATOR, The; or, quarterly magazine. Vol. 1-8. Edited by W. B. Collyer, T. Raffles, and J. B. Brown. London, 1820-24. 8v. 8°. 3174.2
- ION Chlus. Fragmenta elegiaca. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- IONIA. Die Ionier vor der ionischen Wanderung. Curtius, E. 3073.12
- IONIAN islands. Ansted, D. T. Ionian islands in the year 1863. 3074.10
- Guillaume de Vaudoncourt, F. F. Memoirs on the 3078.20
- IOWA. Report of the adjutant general for 1861-[63]. Des Moines, 1861-64. 4v. 8°. *6404.1
- Abel, H. I. Geographical, geological, and statistical chart of 2379.25
- Curtiss, D. S. Description of 2407.27
- Parker, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1857 2377.28
- See also: Davenport.
- IPSWICH, Mass. First church. Discourse on the 50th anniversary of the ordination of D. T. Kimball. See Kimball, D. T. 5543.14
- IPSWICH, Suffolk, Condition of, with its history. Glyde, J. 4179.2
- IRELAND, J. Anecdotes of J. Henderson. See Henderson, J. 2548.3
- IRELAND, S. Picturesque tour through Holland, Brabant, and part of France, in the autumn of 1789. London, 1790. 2v. 8°. 2862.14
- — Same. Vol. 1. London, 1790. 8°. 2861.15
- and W. H. Authorship of the Ireland forgeries. See Ingleby, C. M. 2598.27

- IRELAND. Reports of the secret committees of lords and commons [on the united Irishmen]. Dublin, 1797. pp. 73. 12" 2329.19
- Trustees of the linen manufacture. Reports and observations of R. Stephenson, on the linen manufacture for 1760, 61. Dublin, 1762. 8" v. 1 of *2478.3
- Report of the state of the linen markets of the province of Ulster, by J. Greer. Dublin, 1784. pp. 24. sm.4" v. 1 of *2478.3

Description, travels, etc.

- Blackwall, J. Spiders of 3880.15
- Carleton, W. Sketches of Irish manners 2397.40
- Fraser, J. Travelling map of 2476.30
- Gamble, J. Politics and manners in, 1810 2476.16
- Gorton, J. Topographical dictionary of 2485.4
- Grant, J. Impressions of 8030.3
- Hall, A. M. Stories of the Irish peasantry 2576.11
- Holroyd, J. B. Observations on the manufactures, trade, and present state of 2478.3
- Howard, J. Present state of prisons and hospitals in 3571.15
- Johnstone, J. New road map of 2476.27
- Le Gouz de la Boullaye, F. Tour in, 1644 2476.23
- Mann, H. Educational tour in 6080.20
- Marshall, J. Digest of population, productions, revenues, shipping, etc., of 3480.4
- Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de l'Irlande. 2526.3
- O'Brien, L. Trade and manufactures of. v. 3 of 2478.3
- Pückler-Muskau, H. L. H. v. Tour in, 1826-29. 2274.18
- Rodenberg, J. A pilgrimage through Ireland. 2476.24
- Twiss, R. Tour in, 1775 v. 2 of 2469.22
- View of the present state of, 1797 Pph.v.348
- Young, A. Tour in, 1776-79 v. 3 of 2469.22

History, antiquities, etc.

- Biographical anecdotes of the founders of the Irish rebellion, 1798 2478.2
- Carey, M. Ireland vindicated 2476.13
- Dod, R. P. Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of, for 1858, 62-64 2434.5
- Grose, F. Antiquities of 2473.3
- Hamilton, H. C. Calendar of state papers relating to, 1509-73 7062.10
- Harwood, P. Rebellion of 1798 4174.3
- Haverty, M. History of 2476.12
- History of 7039.60
- O'Neill, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland 2473.4
- Papworth, J. W. Dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in 2435.24
- Ryan, R. Worthies of 2478.6
- Smyth, G. L. Ireland, historical and statistical 2476.18
- Tone, T. W. Rebellion of 1798 2455.18
- Transactions, during the famine in 1846, 47. See Dublin. Society of friends 4306.2
- Whiteside, J. Life and death of the Irish parliament 2478.25

Language and literature.

- Grimm, J. L. C. Irische Elfenmärchen 4178.9
- Neilson, W. Introduction to the Irish language. 2587.25
- O'Reilly, E. Irish-English dictionary 4581.3
- Walker, J. C. Historical memoirs of the Irish bards 2478.5
- Wright, C. H. H. Grammar of the modern Irish language 2587.26

Law.

- Law and practice in respect to the occupation of land. See Great Britain. Parliament 7073.2
- Morrin, J. Patent and close rolls of chancery of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth 7062.6
- Rolls of the reign of Charles I 7062.5
- Nicholls, G. History of the Irish poor law 3570.57

IRELAND, continued.

Politics and political economy.

- Considerations on the woollen manufactory of v. 4 of 2478.3
- Holroyd, J. B. Union with Ireland Pph.v.353
- Stockdale, J. Speeches in parliament on the Irish Roman catholic petition 2515.12
- Thom, J. H. The claim of, 1847 B.1706.32
- Thornton, W. T. Establishment of peasant proprietors in 4306.17
- Tucker, J. Reflections on the matters in dispute between Great Britain and v. 2 of 2478.3

See also: Coonaght, Cork, Dublin, Galway, Killarney, Wexford, Wicklow &c.

- IRELAND. Political tracts of Menenius. 2d ed. Dublin, 1849. 8" 2476.19

Contents. — The game's up (after the conviction of J. Mitchell); A stitch in time (disturbances in Dublin, July 29, 1848); Menenius to the people (after the affair of Ballingarry); Luck and loyalty (Dec. 1848).

- IRENÆUS, St. Contra omnes hæreses libri quinque. Textum Græcum et Latinum illustravit A. Stieren. Lipsiæ, 1853. 2v. 8" 6040.13

- Adversus Valentini et simillium Gnosticorum hæreses libri v. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- Schriften gegen die Ketzereien. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 2] 6024.1

- IRGENS, M. Geologiske Undersøgelser i Bergens Omegn. See Hiortdahl, T. 5573.12

- IRHOVE, W. van. Disp. phil. hist. theol. ad Tit. I. 12 et Matth. XII. 36, [de verbis] *γὰρ ἔρεπας ἀπαί* [et] *οὐκ ἀπαί*. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1

- IRIDECTOMY in iritis, choroiditis, and glaucoma. Græfe, A. v. 5714.5

- IRISH emigration, Letters on. Hale, E. E. 3645.11

- IRISH quarterly review. Vol. 1-9. Dublin, 1851-59. 9v. 8" *8237.1

- IRMISCH, T. Ueber einige Fumariaceen. Halle, 1862. 4" 5841.2

- IRON. Ede, G. Case-hardening of 3569.23

- Fordyce, W. Iron: its ores and processes of manufacture 3860.33

- History of the processes of manufacture and uses of 4029.6

- Johnson, W. R. Use of anthracite in the manufacture of 3867.5

- Landrin, H. Manuel complet du maître de forges 4019.37

- Lesley, J. P. Iron manufacturer's guide 4206.9

- Manufacture of, in Pennsylvania. See Philadelphia 6378.9

- Taylor, R. C. Information in regard to 3865.26

- Truran, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain 4013.16

- IRON-CLADS. Grabe. Ueber die Bedeutung des ersten Kampfes von Panzerschiffen 3664.21

- Holley, A. L. Treatise on ordnance and armor 3955.2

- Piron, F. P. J. Études sur les canonniers cuirassés 3664.16

- Report in relation to armored vessels. See United States. Department of the navy 3965.12

- IRON ship-building. Grantham, J. 3963.39

- IRON trade. Beecroft, G. Companion to the 3936.23

- Scrivenor, H. History of the 3661.24

- IRON work, Ancient, from the 13th century. Clarkson, D. A. 39.F.3

- IRVIN, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dunsenbury, B. M. 2347.25

- IRVINE, A. The millennium; Personality and office of the Holy Spirit: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6] 5444.23

- IRVING, C. Catechism of Jewish antiquities. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1832. 24" 5489a.35

- IRVING, D. Elements of English composition. Philadelphia, 1803. 12" 7069.40

- IRVING, D., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- History of Scottish poetry. Edited by J. A. Carlyle. With a memoir and glossary. Edinburgh, 1861. 8° 2553.12
 - IRVING, E. For the oracles of God, four orations. For judgment to come, an argument, in nine parts. 3d ed. London, 1824. 8° 6062.2
 - IRVING, J. History of Dumbartonshire. 2d ed. Dumbarton, 1860. 4° *2471.6
 - IRVING, Washington. Abbotsford and Newstead Abbey. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.21
 - Alhambra: tales and sketches. New ed. Philadelphia, 1842. 2v. 12° 2396.20
 - Bracebridge hall, a medley. New York, 1822. 2v. 8° 2396.17
 - History of New-York to the end of the Dutch dynasty. 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1829. 2v. 12° 2396.16
 - Legends of the conquest of Spain. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.23
 - The Rocky mountains: or, adventures in the far West. From the journal of Capt. Bonneville. Philadelphia, 1837. 2v. 12° 2396.19
 - Tales of a traveller. 2d Am. ed. New York, 1825. 2v. 8° 2396.18
 - Tour on the prairies. Philadelphia, 1835. 12° 2396.22
 - Salmagundi. See Irving, William 2396.15
 - Viaggi d'India, Nicuesa, e Valdivia, trad. da B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
 - IRVING, William, Paulding, J. K., and Irving, Washington. Salmagundi; or, the whims and opinions of Launcelot Langstaff, Esq. Notes by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1860. 8° 2396.15
 - IRVING, E. Adventures in a voyage up the Red-sea in the year 1777. London, 1780. 4° *3042.8
 - Is the Bible the word of God? or, a remonstrance on behalf of protestantism. London, 1856. pp. 20. 8° B.160a.119
 - ISAAC, a converted Jew. Liber fidei, de S. Trinitate et de incarnatione Domini. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
 - ISAAC, bishop of Langres. Epistola prolixa de canone missæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7
 - ISAAC, patriarch of Armenia Magna. Oratio in- vectiva adversus Armenios hereticos, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
 - ISAAC, the Syrian. De contemptu mundi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
 - ISAAC, D. The importance of Christian communion. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14
 - ISACIUS, or Isaacius Argyrus. Περὶ μυστικῶν πραγμάτων. [Rachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6
 - ISÆUS. Orationes undecim. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
 - Oratio de hereditate Cleonymi. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
 - ISBRANDIDES, E. Journey through Russia and Tartary, to China. See Le Bruyn, C. 3080.6
 - ISEGHEM, A. F. van. Biographie de Thierry Martens d'Alost, premier imprimeur de la Belgique. Nouv. éd. Alost, 1856. 12° 2115.25
 - ISELIN, I. Geschichte der Menschheit. Neue Aufl. Zürich, 1766. 2v. sm.8° 4149.9
 - ISENGRIM. Annales Ottenburani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
 - ISHERWOOD, B. F. Experimental researches in steam engineering. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 4° *8011.2
 - ISIDORUS Hereticus. Fragmentum libri de adpata anima; Fragmentum moralium; Fragmentum lib. I et II expositionum prophetarum Parchor. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
 - ISIDORUS Hispalensis. Epistola ad Masonem episc. de restauratione sacerdotis; De conversis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
 - Gotthorum, Vandalorum, et Suevorum in Hispania chronicon. [Grotius. Historia Gotthorum] 4829a.3
 - ISIDORUS Hispalensis, *continued*. Shelf. No.
 - Historia Suevorum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] 4250.12
 - De ordine creaturarum liber. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7
 - ISIDORUS Pelusiota, St. Epistolarum libri v, interpretibus Jacobo Billio et C. Rittershusio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
 - ISING, A. M. Oratio de meritis principum Arausi- onensium et Nassaviolorum. [Gerdes. Scri- nium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1] 6055.15
 - ISO, or Yeo. De miraculis S. Otmari libri duo. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
 - ISOCRATES. Opera quæ extant omnia. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 3, 14] B.163.1
 - Orationes duæ, ad Demonicum et Nicoclem. See Æsopus 4990a.20
 - Panegyricus, with English notes. By C. C. Felton. Cambridge, 1847. 12° 2090.6
 - Pensées morales. Tr. par l'abbé Auger. Paris, 1782. 18° 4909a.23
 - Advice to Demonicus, translated by J. Digby. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] 5603.19
 - ISOPERIMETRICAL problems, Treatise on. Wood- house, R. 3925.31
 - ISRAELITE indeed, The. A periodical devoted to the illustration and defence of Hebrew Christian- ity. Vol. 2-4. New York, 1859-61. 3v. 8° *7485.1
 - ISRAELITES. See Hebrew language, Jews.
 - ISSEA, serenata pastorale per musica. Lisbona, [1772]. pp. 32. sm.8°. [Drammi varii, v. 1]. *4799.17
 - ISSUE, The, explained. [Against the election of Mr. Hahn, as governor of Louisiana. New Orleans, 1864.] pp. 8. 8° 4320a.47
 - ISTER, J. Romantische Erzählungen des Tages und der Vorzeit. Leipzig, 1796. 12° 2878.12
 - ISTORIA della potenza navale d'Inghilterra e di Francia. Colonia, 1783. 12° 2519.17
 - ITALY. Ministry of agriculture, etc. Statistica del regno d'Italia. Popolazione. Movimento dello stato civile nell' anno 1862. Firenze, 1864. 1.4° *4731.4
 - [Itinéraire de l'Italie. 2e éd. faite sur la 9e éd. italienne de Florence.] Paris, 1817. 12° 2734.18
 - [Narrative of a three years' residence in Italy, 1819-22.] 2d ed. Dublin, 1831. 12° 2705.13
 - Art.
 - Burckhardt, J. Anleitung zum Genuss der Kunstwerke Italiens 4099.24
 - Speth, B. Die Kunst in Italien 2737.20
 - Biography.
 - Crescimbeni, G. M. Vite degli Arcadi illustri. 2744.28
 - Liverati, C. E. Ritratti di 36 fra i componenti del terzo congresso scientifico italiano 4740.20
 - Napione, G. Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani 4743.25
 - Regli, F. Dizionario biografico dei più celebri poeti ed artisti [teatrali], 1800-60 2741.23
 - Vannucci, A. I martiri della libertà italiana, 1794-1848 4718.16
 - Ecclesiastical history.
 - Larnac, L. L'évangile et l'Italie 2763.6
 - Pilatte, L. Le protestantisme de l'Italie 4744.2
 - Young, M. Italian reformers in the 16th century 2745.13
 - Description, travels, etc.
 - Baedeker, C. Lakes of Northern Italy 2864.24
 - Beaumont, A. Travels from France to 2830.4
 - Beschreibung von ganz Italien. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
 - Bon-Compagni, C. Considerazioni sull' Italia centrale 4713.19
 - Burnet, G. Letters written in, 1685, 86 4199.15
 - Cadell, W. A. Journey in, 1817, 18 2704.6
 - Cantù, I. L'Italia scientifica contemporanea. 2743.6
 - Cobbe, F. P. Politics, people, and places in, in 1864 2766.14

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| ITALY. Description, travels, etc., continued. | | ITALY. History since 1800, etc., continued. | |
| — Coghlan, F. Handbook for Northern Italy | 2735.25 | — Solaro della Margarita, C. Memorandum storico politico, 1835-47 | 4713.5 |
| — Cooper, J. F. Gleanings in | 2719.24 | — Whiteside, J. Italy in the 19th century | 2765.9 |
| — Fabi, M. Corografia d'Italia | 4733.3 | <i>See also the divisions: Biography.</i> | |
| — Galiffe, J. A. Tour in 1816, 17 | 2763.4 | History and politics since 1849. | |
| — Grotefend, G. F. Zur Geographie und Geschichte von Alt-Italien | 4190.15 | — Albèri, E. L'Italia uscente l'anno 1860 | 4713.7 |
| — Hoare, E. C. Classical tour through Italy | 2765.10 | — — La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano | 4713.7 |
| — Hondt, J. Italiae hodiernae descriptio | 4750a.25 | — — La Toscana durante la guerra dell'indipendenza | 4713.7 |
| — Leti, G. L'Italia regnante | 4199a.5 | — Azeglio, M. T. d'. La politica e il diritto cristiano considerati riguardo alla questione italiana | 4718.12 |
| — Lichtenthal, P. Manuale bibliografico del viaggiatore in Italia | 2162.12 | — — Questioni urgenti | 4713.8 |
| — Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters from Italy. | 4046.44 | — Boggio, P. C. Avanti o indietro | 4713.8 |
| — Meyer, F. J. L. Darstellungen aus Italien | 4750.60 | — — Fra un mese | 4718.11 |
| — Odeleben, E. G. v. Beiträge zur Kenntniss von Italien | 5868.27 | — Busi, C. In federe unitas | 4713.7 |
| — Raumer, F. L. G. v. Beiträge zur Kenntniss dieses Landes | 4199.20 | — — Governo e riforme in Toscana | 4713.7 |
| — Starke, M. Directions for travellers in | 2734.16 | — — L'unità politica e le autonomie amministrative | 4713.7 |
| — — Letters from Italy, 1792, 98 | 2763.5 | — Cernuschi, E. Risposta al ministro Cavour | 4713.7 |
| — — Remains of ancient Italy | 2734.16 | — Conti, A. Sulla liberazione d'Italia | 4718.11 |
| — Wiliams, C. Views in | D.4.N.2 | — Corsini, N. Storia di quattro ore del 27 aprile, 1859 | 4718.11 |
| History previous to 1800, and comprehensive works. | | — Debraux, L. C. Le rachat de la Vénétie est-il une solution? | 2722.11 |
| — Archivio storico italiano | 5255.1 | — Farini, L. C. La diplomazia e la questione italiana | 4718.10 |
| — Botta, C. G. G. Storia d'Italia, 1534-1789 | 4199.22 | — — La questione italiana | 4718.10 |
| — Cluvier, P. Italia antiqua | 4735.4 | — Ferrari, G. L'annessione delle due Sicilie | 4713.7 |
| — Grævius, J. G. Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Italiae | 4710.1 | — Giorgini, G. B. Sul dominio temporale dei papi | 4718.12 |
| — Guicciardini, F. Istoria d'Italia | 4804.3 | — Giusti, I. Il partito piemontese in Toscana | 4713.7 |
| — Le Bret, J. F. Geschichte von Italien . v. 40 of | 4150.7 | — Gualterio, F. A. Gli interventi dell'Austria nello stato romano, 1815-59 | 4718.10 |
| — Leo, H. Geschichte der italienischen Staaten. | 4226.4 | — Lecomte, F. Campagne d'Italie en 1859 | 4713.15 |
| — Micali, G. L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani | 4199a.1 | — — L'Italie en 1860 | 4713.9 |
| — Miscellanea di storia italiana. See Turin | 4712.1 | — Liverani, F. Il papato, l'impero, e il regno d'Italia | 4718.17 |
| — Muratori, L. A. Annali d'Italia, 1780-71 | 4299.1 | — Manin, D. Lettere sulla questione italiana | 2748.7 |
| — Orelli, J. C. Cronichette d'Italia | 2719.23 | — Montanelli, G. L'impero, il papato, e la democrazia in Italia | 4718.12 |
| — Reumont, A. v. Beiträge zur italienischen Geschichte | 2719.22 | — Naldini, O. Roma e l'unità piemontese | 4713.7 |
| — — Bibliografia dei lavori pubblicati in Germania sulla storia d'Italia | 2162.15 | — Papato, li, etc., memoria di F. Liverani esaminata e confutata | 4718.21 |
| — Rusconi, C. Le emigrizioni italiane da Dante sino ai nostri giorni | 2716.7 | — Passaglia, C. Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici | 4718.20 |
| — Sacchi, D. Antichità romantiche d'Italia | 2734.7 | — — Pour la cause italienne | 4718.5 |
| — Samm, C. de. Une question italienne au seizième siècle | 2717.11 | — Pianciani, L. Dell'andamento delle cose in Italia | 4713.11 |
| — Sartorius, G. F. C. Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien | 2719.25 | — Pietri, P. M. Politique française et question italienne | 4714.4 |
| — Sclopis, F. Histoire de la législation italienne. | 2717.8 | — Riboldi, C. Breve nota a una Storia di quattro ore | 4718.11 |
| — Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen âge | 4198.6 | — Rossi, E. P. La situazione d'Italia | 4718.12 |
| History since 1800, chiefly with reference to the political questions of 1848 and 1849. | | — Tommaseo, N. Il segreto dei fatti palermitani nel 1869 | 4718.12 |
| — Albèri, E. Del papato e dell'Italia | 4718.10 | — Vandevelde, L. Campagne d'Italie en 1859 | 4672.7 |
| — Balbo, C. Des espérances de l'Italie | 2729.9 | Language. | |
| — Bianchi, N. La casa di Savoia e l'Austria, 1803-16 | 4718.10 | — Bachi, P. Conversazione italiana | 4789.5 |
| — — Politica austriaca rispetto ai sovrani ed ai governi italiani, 1791-1857 | 4713.12 | — Bisso, G. B. Introduzione alla volgar poesia | 4799.4 |
| — Documenti della guerra santa in Italia, 1848, 49. | 4718.9 | — Buommattè, B. Della lingua toscana | 4808.3 |
| — Farini, L. C. Storia d'Italia, 1814-50 | 4194.8 | — De Porquet, L. F. Il fraseggiatore toscano | 4789.1 |
| — Gemelli, G. Napoli e Austria | 4718.11 | — Lucchesini, C. Della lingua italiana | 2965.12 |
| — Gioberti, V. Delle condizioni presenti e future d'Italia | 4718.10 | — Mambelli, M. A. Osservazioni della lingua italiana | 4806.4 |
| — Leopardi, P. S. Narrazioni storiche relativi alla guerra dell'indipendenza d'Italia | 4718.13 | — Parenti, M. A. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, a stile, ad eloquenza | 2785.23 |
| — Lushington, H. Italian war, 1848-9 | 4718.15 | Language. Grammar. | |
| — Martini, G. Storia d'Italia, 1814-34 | 4718.7 | — Bachi, P. Grammar | 4789a.1, 2 |
| — Orsini, F. Lettere intorno alle cose d'Italia | 2748.13 | — Bianco, L. G. Grammatik der italienischen Sprache | 2786.7 |
| — Polizia austriaca in Italia, 1814-48. See Carte. | 4718.8 | — Bottarelli, F. Exercises upon the parts of speech | 4789a.6 |
| — Reuchlin, H. Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart | 4191.6 | — Bruno, C. L'abbreviatore Italien | 4789a.4 |
| — Ricciardi, G. N. Martirologio italiano, 1792-1847 | 4718.19 | | |
| — Riboldi, C. Toscana e Austria, cenni storico-politici | 4718.11 | | |
| — Salvagnoli, V. Della indipendenza d'Italia | 4713.8 | | |

- ITALY. *Language. Grammar, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Defferrari, J. B. Catechism of 7039.53
 - Fernow, C. L. Italienische Sprachlehre für Deutsche 4788.1
 - Fontana, G. B. Grammar 4126.5
 - Latino, F. Janua grammatica 4199.4
 - Meldinger, J. V. Italienische Grammatik . . 4789a.3
 - Monti, L. Grammar 4788.3
 - Ollendorff, H. G. New method of learning . 4789.6
 - — Key to the new method 4789.7
 - Panizzi, A. Italian grammar 4789a.7
 - Vénérioni, G. Maître italien 2786.10
 - Vergani, A. Italian grammar . . 4125.6, and 4789a.5
- Language. Lexicography.*
- Alberti di Villanova, F. d'. Grande dizionario italiano-francese 4111.1
 - Baretti, G. Dictionary of English and Italian. 4111.9
 - Carena, G. Osservazioni intorno al vocabolario della lingua italiana 2784.6, and 4785.5
 - Cormon, G. L. B. Dizionario portatile italiano-francese 4785.6
 - Corvaja, G. Scritti relativi alla formazione di un nuovo dizionario italiano 2785.28
 - Elena, G. Dizionario figurativo della lingua italiana 4785.3
 - Gherardini, G. M. S. C. Manuale lessigrafico. 4786.30
 - — Voci e maniere di dire italiane 4781.5
 - Graglia, C. Pocket-dictionary 4119.23
 - Valentini, F. Vocaboli italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi dizionari 4785.8
 - Vanzon, C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua italiana 4785.1
- Literature. Bibliography.*
- Allacci, L. Drammaturgia 2175.21
 - Fontanini, G. Biblioteca dell' eloquenza italiana 2160.12
 - Gazzino, G. Indice cronologico e bibliografico d' illustri Italiani dal secolo XI al XIX . . 2749.19
 - Meizi, G. Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani 2144.12
 - Molini, G. Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana 2161.2
- Literature. Collections.*
- Alberi, E. Tesoro della prosa italiana . . . 2771.20
 - Bruno, C. Poesie di più celebri autori . . . 4199.12
 - Cancrini, L. Gemme di poetesse italiane, 1290-1855 4774.22
 - Ebert, A. Handbuch der italienischen National-Literatur 4770.22
 - Ferrario, G. Poesie pastorali e rusticali . . 4808.11
 - Gironi, R. Raccolta di lirici italiani 4808.8
 - Gregorio, R. di. Poesie dei re svevi in Sicilia e dei loro cortegiani v. 5 of 4225.1
 - Ideler, L. Handbuch der Itälänischen Sprache. 4208.7
 - Kopisch, A. Volksthümliche Poesieen aus allen Mundarten Italiens und seiner Inseln . . 2789.10
 - Marcoaldi, O. Canti popolari inediti 2789.16
 - Mathias, T. J. Componenti lirici de' più illustri poeti d' Italia 4775.13
 - Raccolta di novelle dall' origine della lingua italiana 4808.12
 - Raccolta di poemi didascalici 4808.13
 - Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4808.9
 - Raccolta di prose italiane 4808.10
 - Tigri, G. Canti popolari toscani 4199.9
- Literature. History.*
- Cantù, C. Della letteratura italiana 2770.7
 - Foster, M. E. Hand-book of Italian literature. 2770.24
 - Giesebrecht, W. De litterarum studiis apud Italos primis mediis ævi sæculis B.190.51
 - Ginguené, P. L. Histoire littéraire d'Italie . . 4208.9
 - Levati, A. Letteratura italiana nei primi 25 anni del secolo XIX 4770.23
 - Libri-Carrucci, G. B. I. T. Sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVII^e siècle. 4275.20
- ITALY. *Literature. History, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Meinhard, J. N. Der Charakter und die Werke der besten itälänischen Dichter 4773.15
 - Muratori, L. A. Della perfetta poesia italiana 4194.7
 - Ozanam, A. F. Italiens Franciskaner-Dichter im 13ten Jahrhunderte 4773.11
 - Panizzi, A. Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians v. 1 of 4208.10
 - Rathery, E. J. B. Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises 4194.3 +
 - Ruth, E. Geschichte der italienischen Poesie. 2770.13 +
 - Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der itälänischen Poese 2196.6
 - Tiraboschi, G. Storia della letteratura italiana. 4191.1
 - Vico, G. B. Della antichissima sapienza degli Italiani 2805.9
 - Vidua, C. Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia, 1834 4770.25
 - Walker, J. C. Historical memoir on Italian tragedy 2800.25, and 4791.16
- See also:* Amalfi, Ascoli, Bale, Bassano, Brescia, Capua, Cuma, Etruria, Fiesole, Florence, Friuli, Genoa, Latium, Liguria, Lombardy, Lucca, Milan, Modena, Naples, Orvieto, Parma, Perugia, Piacenza, Piedmont, Pisa, Pistoia, Pompei, Puzzuoli, Ravenna, Sardinia, Sicily, Siena, Tivoli, Tuscany, Urbino, Venice, Vercelli.
- ITZSTEIN, J. A. v., and Hecker, F. C. F. Öffentliche Dankadresse deutscher Preussen an die Herren von Itzstein und Hecker, u. s. w. Coblenz, 1845. pp. 32. 8° 4129.88
- Ein völkerrechtliches Wort aus Veranlassung [ihrer] Ausweisung aus Preussen. Berlin, 1845. pp. 32. 8° v. 1 of *4295.26
- IVANOFF, N. [Priced] catalogue of ancient Greek coins, in gold, silver, and bronze. London, 1863. pp. 97. 8° 2960.20
- IVES, A. E. Victory turned into mourning. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, preached at Castine. Bangor, 1865. 8° 4342.3
- IVES, E., jr. American elementary singing book. Hartford, 1832. 18° 8046.51
- American psalmody: a collection of sacred music. 3d ed. Hartford, 1834. obl. 8° . . . 8047.30
- Musical recreations: a collection of two part songs. Boston, n. d. 1.8° 8043.16
- Musical spelling-book: [and] musical recreations. Boston, [1857]. 8° 8043.17
- Operatic album. Boston, [1857]. pp. 76. obl. 4° . 8041.49
- Juvenile lyre. See Mason, L. 5449.1
- IVORY, Sir J. Equilibrium of fluids, and the figure of a homogeneous planet in a fluid state. [No title-page.] pp. 37. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 121, 1831] *3921.27
- Figure requisite to maintain the equilibrium of a homogeneous fluid mass that revolves upon an axis. [No title-page.] pp. 66. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 114, 1824] *3921.27
- New and universal solution of Kepler's problem. [Edinburgh, 1805.] pp. 44. 4°. [Edinburgh. Royal society. Transactions, v. 4] . *3921.25
- Theory of the perturbations of the planets. [No title-page.] pp. 39. 4°. [London. Royal society. Philosophical transactions, v. 122, 1832] *3921.27
- IWEIN der Riter mit dem Lewen. See Hartmann von der Aue 2900.40
- IXTLILXOCHITL, F. d'A. C. Orribili crudeltà dei conquistatori del Messico e degl' Indiani che gli aiutarono. Versione di F. Scifoni. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5, T. 11] 2275.1
- IZMAILOV, W. W. Journey into Southern Russia [1779]. New ed. [In the Russian language.] Part 1, 2. Moscow, 1805. 2v. in 1. 16° . . 3069.8
- JAARSVELDT, J. van. Holländische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. Amsterdam, 1835. 8° . . . *4114.3

JABLONSKY, P. E. *Opuscula*. Edidit J. G. te Watter. *Lvgdvni Batavorum*, 1804-13. 4v. 8°. 6066.2

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I. *Explicatio vocum Ægyptiacarum*, quarum mentio apud scriptores veteres occurrit. II. *Bemphah, Ægyptiorum deus*; Dissertationes de terra Gosen; Nova interpretatio tabule Bemphah vel Isiacæ; De festo Ostridis inventi; De diebus Ægyptiacis in vetusto calendario commemoratis; Observationes in Pantheon Ægyptiorum; De Redemptore stante super pulverem, Job 19: 25; De genuina significatione τῆς διαθήκης in N. T. I. De verbo otioso, Matt. 12: 30; De salura ignis æterni, Marc 9: 48. III. De lingua Lyconica; Theses theologice in Rom. 9; De futura ludæorum conversione; De cognitione Christi secundum carnem; De epistola scripta Laodiceæ; De Jesabele pseudo-prophetissa; De Judæorum cognatione cum Lacedæmonia, 1 Mac. 12: 7, 21; De ultimis Pauli apost. laboribus; De origine festi natiuitatis Christi; De origine imaginum Christi in ecclesia Christiana; De sanctis quibusdam incognitis; De regno millennio Cerinthi. IV. De miraculo legionis fulminatrici; De Alexandro Severo Christianorum sacris per Gnosticos initiato; De nominis Abraxas significatione; De baptismo Arianorum veterum in Trinitatem; De Nestorianismo; De meritis Nestori, deque controversa Nestorianæ fontibus; De Henotica Zenonis; De morte tragica Imperatoris Anastasii Dicori; De indulgentiis pontificiorum; De *ἁποκρυφῶν* scriptorum sacrorum N. T. in rebus historicis; Theses theologice ad illustrandam confessionem electoris Brandenburgici Johannis Sigismundi; Observationes de ordine decretorum Dei; De creatione ex nihilo; De peccato originali; De actu naturali et personali in Christo; De resurrectione carnis futura; De stylo theologicis; De sanctitate academiarum; De vinculo veritatis et pietatis; Oratio in memoriam confessionis Augustinæ.

- Pantheon Ægyptiorum, cum prolegomenis de religione et theologia Ægyptiorum. Francofurti ad Viadrum, 1750-52. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6066.6
- JACK, *of Dover*. *Jests*. [Hazlitt. *Old English jest-books*, v. 2] 4599.8
- JACK, C. J. *Lecture on the influence of slavery on the constitution, etc.*, June 22, 1860. Brooklyn, 1860. 8°. 4320a.48
- JACKMAN, I. *All the world's a stage*. [Collection of farces, v. 4] 2575.35
- JACKSON, Andrew. [Biographical sketch.] Bristol, R. I., 1836. 18°. 2348.61
- Address in favor of his election. See New York. City and county. Republican general committee of young men Pph.v.74
- Addresses on the presentation of [his] sword to congress. See United States 4349.3
- Monument to the memory of. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- Self vindication against the charges of Jackson. See Martin, W. 4347.68
- JACKSON, Anna. *The art principle and its application to the teaching of music*. Philadelphia, 1803. pp. 30. 12°. 4049.61
- JACKSON, Charles. *Treatise on the pleadings and practice in real actions*. Boston, 1828. 8°. 3673.5
- JACKSON, Charles T. *Address before the Plymouth county agricultural society, at Bridgewater, Sept. 25, 1850*. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170.15
- *Manual of etherization; with a history of the discovery*. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3802.30
- *Report on the geology of the public lands of Massachusetts and Maine*. Boston, 1838. pp. 94. 8°. v. 2 of 3868.18
- *Report upon the property of the Black river mines, Oct. 22, 1862*. Boston, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. 5860a.22
- *Natural history of water*. [Scientific tracts]. 3939.6
- Gay, M. *Claims of Jackson to the discovery of etherization*. 6087.83
- Jackson, J. B. S. *Claims of Jackson, etc.*. 6087.94
- Lord, J. L. *Defence of Jackson's claims*. B.160.122
- Stanly, E. *Rights of Jackson to the discovery, etc.*. 6087.58
- JACKSON, E., and Bowditch, H. I. *Report of the minority of the committee of the primary school board, on the caste schools of Boston. With remarks on the city solicitor's opinion by W. Phillips*. Boston, 1846. pp. 36. 8°. *4103.9

Shelf. No.

- JACKSON, G. *Popular errors in English grammar, particularly in pronunciation, pointed out*. 3d ed. London, 1830. pp. 27. 24°. 2585.30
- JACKSON, I. R. *Life of W. H. Harrison*. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 18°. 2348.58
- JACKSON, James. *Another letter to a young physician*. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3728.10
- *Memoir on the last sickness of Washington and its treatment by the attendant physicians*. Boston, 1860. pp. 31. 12°. 2341.14
- *Syllabus of lectures delivered to the medical students of Harvard university*. [Boston, 1816.] 8°. 3789.21
- JACKSON, James C. *Consumption: how to prevent it, and how to cure it*. Boston, 1862. 8°. 3794.33
- JACKSON, John, engraver, and Chatto, W. A. *Treatise on wood engraving*. 2d ed. With a chapter on the artists of the present day, by H. G. Bohn. London, 1861. 8°. *4063.25
- JACKSON, John, manager of the Theatre royal, Edinburgh. *History of the Scottish stage, with memoirs of [the author's] life*. Edinburgh, 1793. 8°. 2355.31
- JACKSON, John, of Darby, Pa. *Dissertation, historical and critical, on the Christian ministry*. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. 6068.211
- JACKSON, John B. S. *Review of M. Gay's statement of Jackson's claims to the discovery of the inhalation of sulphuric ether, as a preventive of pain*. [No title-page.] 8°. [From the Boston medical and surgical journal, June 30, 1847] 6087.94
- JACKSON, N., Discourse commemorative of. See Hopkins, Mark [4347.43]
- JACKSON, P. T., *Memoir of*. See Lowell, J. A. 4129.74
- JACKSON, R. *Treatise on the fevers of Jamaica*. Philadelphia, 1795. 12°. 3797.34
- JACKSON, Rev. Samuel. *Attention to the word of God. See Sermons on important subjects*. 5442.14
- JACKSON, Samuel, professor in the university of Pennsylvania. *Introductory lecture to the course of the institutes of medicine, in the university of Pennsylvania, Oct. 12, 1855*. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°. 6087.93
- JACKSON, Samuel C. *Religious principle a source of public prosperity. Sermon at the annual election*. Boston, 1843. 8°. *4356.12, and *Pph.v.334, 376
- JACKSON, Tatlow. *Authorities cited antagonistic to H. Binney's conclusions on the writ of habeas corpus*. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 8. 8°. 3635.10
- *Martial law: what is it? and who can declare it?* Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 19. 8°. 3635.10
- JACKSON, Thomas. *Centenary of Wesleyan methodism*. London, 1839. 8°. 3548.5
- *Life of the Rev. R. Newton*. N. Y., 1855. 8°. 5558.7
- *Jacob's return from Padan-Aram. See Sermons on important subjects*. 5442.14
- JACKSON, Thomas J. *Life and military career of "Stonewall" Jackson*. London, [1863]. pp. 15. 8°. 4322.49
- JACKSON, William. *Lecture on rail roads, Jan. 12, 1829, before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association*. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. 12°. 6066.13
- JACKSON, William A. *Address at Albany, Feb. 22, 1858*. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.44
- *Oration, at Windham Centre, Green co., N. Y., July 4, 1859*. Albany, 1863. 8°. 4347.44
- [Documents relative to an attack upon the character of Col. Jackson.] n.p., 1862. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.44
- [Memoir.] Albany, 1862. pp. 40. 6°. 4347.44
- JACOB, —. *Traité complet du nouveau système des poids et mesures*. Paris, 1840. 12°. 4269.11
- JACOB, George A. *Bromsgrove Greek grammar*. 3d ed. London, 1861. 16°. 4069.13
- JACOB, Gérard. *Rareté des médailles antiques, leur valeur et leur prix*. 2e éd. Paris, 1828. pp. 82. 8°. v. 2 of 2223.8
- *Traité élémentaire de numismatique ancienne, grecque et romaine*. Paris, 1825. 2v. 8°. 2223.8

- JACOB, Giles. *Law grammar*. 3d ed. London, 1754. 16° 3634.24
- JACOB, J. *Letters to a lady on the progress of being in the universe*. London, 1858. 12° . . . 6098.19
- JACOB, Z. and A. See Montfleury, Z. J. and A. J.
- JACOBI, E. *Handwörterbuch der griechischen und römischen Mythologie*. Koburg, 1835. 8° . . . 6082.2
- JACOBI, F. H. *Briefe*. [Reinhold, E. K. L. Reinhold's Leben.] 2848.3
- JACOBI, Johann G. *Sämmtliche Werke*. 3te Ausg. [Mit seinem Leben.] Zürich, 1819-22. 8v. in 4. sm. 12° *2877.11
- JACOBI, Justus L. *Basiliidis philosophi Gnostici sententiae ex Hippolyti libro Kara aipetaw nuper reperto illustratae*. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1852. pp. 38. 8° B.170a.117
- JACOBIN club. *Der Jakobiner-Klub*. Zinkelsen, J. W. 4642.29
- JACOBINISM, *Progress of*. Bowles, J. Pph.v.363
- JACOBITE relics of Scotland. Hogg, J. 2536.27
- JACOBS, C. F. W. *Vermischte Schriften*. Gotha, 1823-40. 7v. 12° *4219a.1
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Reden; Anhang vermischter Aufsätze. II-V. Leben und Kunst der Alten. VI. Zerstreute Blätter. VII. Personellen.
- *Elementarbuch der griechischen Sprache*. [1er Theil, 3te Ausg.; 2er Theil, 2te Ausg.] Jena, 1808, 9. 3v. 12° 4968.12
- Same. [1er Theil, 5te Ausg.; 2er Theil, 3te Ausg.; 3er Theil, 2te Ausg.] Jena, 1810-15. 4v. sm. 8° 4969.18
- *Ueber den Reichthum der Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken und die Ursachen desselben*. [Diss. acad.] München, [1811]. 4° . . . *4073.9
- *Ueber einen Vorzug der griechischen Sprache in dem Gebrauche ihrer Mundarten*. [Diss. acad.] München, 1808. pp. 28. 4° . . . *4073.9
- and Döring, F. W. *Einiges zur Kenntniss der Länder- und Völker-Kunde der alten Welt*. Jena, 1818. pp. 48. 16° 4929a.10
- *Latin reader*. With notes by J. D. Ogilby. Part 1, from the 7th, and Part 2, from the 5th German ed. 2d New York ed. New York, 1830. 12° 4929a.3
- Same. Part 1. By E. A. Andrews. 4th ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 4939.25
- Same. Part 1. [Ttereoo. ed. By G. Bancroft.] Boston, 1832. 12° 4929a.4
- Same. Part 2. 2d ed. [by G. Bancroft.] Boston, 1827. 12° 4929a.5
- JACOBS, F. W. J. *Talpæ Europæ anatome*. Jenæ, 1816. pp. 68. 8° 3903.30
- JACOBS, M. *Rebel invasion of Maryland and Pennsylvania and the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863*. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 47. 16° . . . 4328.11
- JACOBS, S. S. *Nonantum and Natick*. Boston, 1853. 12° 2366.30
- JACOBSON, H. F. *Ueber das österreichische Concordat vom 18. August, 1855, und die kirchlichen Zustände der Evangelischen in Oesterreich*. Leipzig, 1856. 8° 6065.4
- JACOBSON, W. S. *Clementis Romani, S. Ignatii, S. Polycarpi, patrum apostolicorum, quæ supersunt*. Oxonii, 1838. 2v. 8° 6040.12
- JACOBUS, *archbishop of Bulgaria*. *Oratio in natiuitatem S. Mariæ*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- JACOBUS, nobilis Danus. *Hodæporicon Rvthenicvm, in qvo de Moscovitarvm regione, moribus, [etc.] exequitur*. Franco. 1608. pp. 74. 4° *4153.12
- JACOBUS de Voragine. *Legenda sanctorum que Lombardica noiatu hystoria*. Sequuntur quedã legende a quibusdã aliis superaddite. Ulm, 1488. f° *B.130.13
- Note*. — Gothic character, 423 leaves, double columns, 37 lines to a column.
- Same. *Recens.* T. Grässe. *Dresdæ*, 1846. 8°. 6060.15
- JACOBUS Cajetanus de Stephaneschis. See Stefaneschis, J. G.

- JACQUES de Vitry. *Præfatio in historiam orientalem et occidentalem*. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- JACQUOT, C. J. B. [Jules Janin. *Biographie par E. de Mirecourt*.] Paris, 1854. 24° 6649a.10
- [Samson. *Biographie par E. de Mirecourt*.] Paris, 1854. 24° 6649a.11
- JACQUOT, F. *Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient*. Paris, 1858. 8° 3796.25
- JAGO, R. *Edgehill, and other poems, with life*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 11]. 4604.1
- JAHN, F. L. *Deutsches Volksthum*. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1817. 8° 2864.11
- *Merke zum deutschen Volksthum*. Hildburghausen, 1833. 16° 2819.8
- *Runenblätter*. n. p. 1814. pp. 29. 8° 2817.6
- JAHN, Johann. *Appendix hermeneutica seu exercitationes exegeticae*. Vaticinia de Messia. Viennæ, 1813-15. 2v. in 1. 8° 6025.16
- *Biblische Archæologie*. Wien, 1796-1802. 4v. 8° 6018.21
- *Einleitung in die göttlichen Bücher des Alten Bundes*. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1802, 3. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6025.17
- JAHN, Johann C. *Neue Jahrbücher für Philologie und Pädagogik*. Leipzig, 1831-64. 90v. 8°. *3217.1

Note. — Since 1855, published in 2 parts: the first, entitled *Jahrbücher für classische Philologie*; the second, with the title above, which is also the general title of both parts.

- *Jahrbücher für classische Philologie*. Iter-3ter Supplementband. Leipzig, 1855-60. 3v. 8°. *3247.3
- JAHN, O. Gottfried Hermann. *Eine Gedächtnissrede*, Jan. 28, 1849. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 32. 8°. 4129.73
- JAHR, G. H. G. *New manual of homoeopathic practice*. Edited by A. G. Hull. 2d Am. ed. New York, 1841, 42. 2v. 8° 3807.21
- JAHRBUCH für die Geschichte der Juden und des Judenthums. Bd. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1860-61. 2v. 12° *6277.1
- JAHRBUCH für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. See Hübner, F. O. 5644.1
- JAHRBÜCHER des k. k. polytechnischen Institutes in Wien. See Vienna 7914.1
- JAHRBÜCHER für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft. Neue Folge. Band 1-3, 5tes Heft. Bautzen, 1853-56. 3v. 8° *4255.8
- JALAGUIER, —. *Le témoignage de Dieu base de la foi chrétienne*. Toulouse, 1851. pp. 60. 8°. 6063.19
- JAMAICA. [New history of Jamaica, to the taking of Porto Bello.] 2d ed. London, 1740. 8°. 2312.12
- *Abridgment of the laws in force in, 1704* . . . 3635.19
- *African slave-trade in* B.160.76
- *Rickell, R. Picture of slavery in* 8572.25
- *Jackson, R. Fevers of* 3797.34
- *Stewart, J. Past and present state of* 4367.3
- JAMES, *the apostle*. *Missa divina*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- JAMES, *the less, pseud.* *Proteuangelium, sive de natalibus Jesu Christi et ipsius matris*. [Thilo. *Codex apocryphus N. T.*] 6018.11
- JAMES I, of England. *Opera*, edita a J. Montacuto. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1699. f° . . . *4181.2
- Contents*. — *Paraphrasis apocalypsoe*; *Deum meditationes sacre*; *Dæmonologia, sive dialogus de aribus magicis*; *Basilikon dorron*, sive de institutione principis; *Jus liberæ monarchiæ*; *Miscapnus, sive de abusu tobac*; *Conjuratio sulphurea*; *Apologia pro juramento fidelitatis, opposita duobus brevibus Pauli V*; *Omnibus Christianis monarchia, principibus, atque ordinibus*; *Catalogus mendaciorum Torii*; *Protestatio Antivorata*; *Responsio ad epistolam card. Ferronii*; *Pro jure regis*; *Orationes sex*; *Meditatio in orationem Dominicam*.
- Harris, W. *Life and writings of* 2437.4
- Sanderson, W. *Life and reign of* 2410.18
- JAMES II, of England. *Early part of the reign of*. See Fox, C. J. 2528.6
- JAMES, C. P., and Richards, C. A. L. *Oration and poem, before the Cincinnati literary club, July 4, 1853*. Cincinnati, 1853. 8° B.170.106

- Shelf. No.
- JAMES, E.** Captivity and adventures of John Tanner. See Tanner, J. 4366.1
- **JAMES, G. P. R.** Memoirs of celebrated women. Philadelphia, 1839. 2v. 12° 2246.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Joan of Arc; Margaret of Anjou; Lady Jane Gray; Anna Comena. II. Marchioness de Maintenon; Queen Elizabeth; Donna Maria Pachecco.
- Oration on the duke of Wellington, Nov. 10, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° 4454.6
- JAMES, Henry, Greeley, H., and Andrews, S. P.** Love, marriage, and divorce, and the sovereignty of the individual. A discussion. New York, 1853. 8° B.170b.66
- JAMES, Horace.** Sermon in behalf of the American education society, May 29, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° v. 5 of *5175.3
- **JAMES, John.** History and topography of Bradford, co. of York. London, 1841. 8° 2505.22
- JAMES, John A.** Church member's guide. Edited by J. O. Choules. Ster. ed. Boston, 1833. 18°. 5458.29
- Family monitor. Concord, N. H., 1832. 18°. 5447.49
- The widow directed to the widow's God. New York, 1855. 12° 5458.32
- JAMES, John T.** The Flemish, Dutch, and German schools of painting. London, 1822. 8° . . . 4066.21
- JAMES, John W.** Oration on occasion of the inauguration of A. Jackson as president of the United States. Boston, 1829. 8° 4318.48
- JAMES, T.** Voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage to India. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- JAMES, W.** Military occurrences of the late war between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1818. 2v. 8° 4324.8
- JAMESON, A. M.** Legends of the monastic orders as represented in the fine arts. 3d ed. London, 1863. 8° 4066.2
- Sisters of charity and the communion of labour. New ed., enlarged. London, 1850. 16° . . 3574.37
- JAMESON, H. G.** Lectures on fevers in general. Baltimore, 1817. 8° *M.Pph.v.138
- JAMI, or El-Jâmi.** See Nû'Ed-Din Abd-er-Rahman Ben Ahmed.
- **JAMIESON, A.** Grammar of rhetoric. 4th ed. New Haven, 1826. 12° 5609.9
- JAMIESON, J.** Hermes Scythicus: or the radical affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic. Edinburgh, 1814. 8° 4956.2
- **JAMIN, J. C.** Cours de physique de l'École polytechnique. Tomes 1-3, fasc. 1. Paris, 1858-61. 3v. 8° 3967.13
- **JAMISON, D. F.** Life and times of Bertrand Du Guesclin. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 4615.2
- JANIN, J. G.** Biographie. See Jacquot, C. J. B. . 6649a.10
- JANK, P.** Dissert. theol. philol. de vasculo mannae ejusque mysterio, Exod. xvi. 32 seq. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- JANNAU, H. J. v.** [Geschichte der Sklaverei, und Charakter der Bauern in Lief- und Ebstland.] [Riga], 1796. sm.8° 4296.26
- JANNELLI, C.** Tentamen hermeneuticum in hieroglyphiam crypticam veterum gentium. Neapoli, 1831. 8° *4143.4
- **JANSEN, C.** Die Bedingtheit des Verkehrs und der Ansiedelungen der Menschen durch die Gestaltung der Erdoberfläche, insond. an der cimbrischen Halbinsel. Kiel, 1861. 8° . . 2235.22
- JANSENISM.** Bougeant, G. H. La femmina dottorosa, o vero la teologia ridotta alla concocchia 4709a.1
- Neale, J. M. History of the Jansenist church of Holland 3527.4
- JANSON, B.** Nieuw zak-woordenboek der Nederduitsche en Engelsche talen, vermeerderd door B. van der Pijl. 3de druk. Dordrecht, 1831. 2v. in 1. 12° *4119.14
- JANVIER, —.** Nouveau manuel complet des machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. Paris, 1838. 2v. 18°. [Manuel-Roret] . . 8019.6
- Shelf. No.
- JAPAN.** Alcock, R. Narrative of a three years' residence in 3017.17
- Breton de La Martinière, J. B. J. Mœurs, usages, et costumes du Japon 3019.15
- Charlevoix, P. F. X. de. Histoire et description générale du Japon 4250.16
- De Fonblanque, E. B. Two years in 3015.11
- Golovnin, V. Observations sur l'empire du Japon 3017.12
- Hay, J. De rebus Japonicis 4149.6
- Heine, W. Japan und seine Bewohner . . . 3017.14
- King, C. W. Claims of, upon Christendom . 3018.12
- Lady's visit to. See Manila 3017.19
- Pagès, L. Bibliographie japonaise 2170.17
- Palmer, A. H. Origin of the mission to . . 5538.6
- Trigaut, N. De Christianis apud Japonios triumphis 5539a.1
- Westfield, T. C. The Japanese; their manners and customs 3018.5
- See also: Jeddo.
- JAQUEMET, F. H.** Compendium of chronology. Edited by Rev. J. Alcorn. New ed. London, 1857. 12° 2236.21
- JAQUET, —.** Les devoirs, discours prêché à Genève le 23 mars et le 6 avril 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée B.117.6
- JARDINE, L. J.** Letter from Pennsylvania to England, containing valuable information with respect to America. Bath, 1795. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.1
- JARJAVAY, J. F.** Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
- JARMAN, T.** Treatise on wills. 3d ed., by E. P. Wolstenholme and S. Vincent. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 3635.8
- JÄRNSIDA.** See Haco V Gamla, of Norway.
- JARRY de Mancy, A.** Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts. Paris, 1831. imp.f° *B.180e.4
- Note. — "Le tableau des littératures portugaise et brésilienne a été rédigé par M. F. Denis; le tableau des littératures russe et polonaise l'a été par MM. E. Hérau, L. Chodasko, etc." — Quérard.
- JARVES, D.** Reminiscences of glass-making. Boston, 1854. pp. 58. 8° 4025.26
- JARVES, J. J.** The art-idea: Part second of Confessions of an inquirer. New York, 1864. 16°. 4099.23
- History of the Hawaiian Islands. 3d ed. Honolulu, 1847. 8° 5045.3
- JARVIS, C.** Young folks' glee book. Boston, [1856]. obl.8° 8047.8
- JARVIS, E.** Causes of insanity. [No title-page.] 1851. pp. 17. 8° 6087.91
- Analogies of vegetable and animal life. [Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 3] 3939.4
- JARVIS, R.** Facts and arguments against the election of Gen. Cass. New York, 1848. pp. 64. 8° 6087.48
- JÄSCHE, G. B.** Der Pantheismus nach seinen verschiedenen Hauptformen. Berlin, 1826-32. 3v. 8° 6038.9
- Ueber reinen Naturalismus. Berlin, 1790. 8°. 6065.5
- JAUBERT, H. F.** Glossaire du centre de la France. Paris, [1856-58]. 2v. 8° 2685.10
- JAUDON, D.** English orthographical expositor. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12° 7109.3
- JAUFFRET, L. F.** Voyage au Jardin des plantes. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. 18°. 3829.31
- JAUFRE, Roman de.** [Raynouard. Lexique roman, v. 1] 2687.12
- JAUREGUI, J.** Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne par. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.23
- JAUREGUI y Aguilar, J. de.** Aminta, fabula pastoral de Torquato Tasso, traducida; Sonetos; Batalla naval de los de Cesar contra los Griegos de Marsella descrita por Lucano; Octavas. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 3] 3104.19

- JAVA. Bruckner, G. Woordenboek der Holland-
sche, Engelsche, en Javaansche talen . . . 4110.13
— Stockdale, J. J. Sketches of the island of . . . 3046.24
See also: Kawi language.
- JAY, A. Histoire du ministère du cardinal de Riche-
lieu. Paris, 1816. 2v. 8° . . . 4663.21
— JAY, John, b. 1745, d. 1829. The federalist. *See*
Hamilton, A. . . . 3504.12, 13
— Life of. *See* Jay, W. . . . 2342.26
JAY, John, b. 1817. America free, or America
slave: an address, Oct. 8, 1856. [No title-
page.] 8° . . . B.160.46
— The American rebellion: its history, its aims,
and the reasons why it must be suppressed.
London, 1861. pp. 50. 8° . . . 4322.47
— Constitutional principles of the abolitionists,
and their endorsement by the American peo-
ple. A letter to the American anti-slavery
society. New York, 1864. pp. 12. 8° . . . 4310.14
— The great conspiracy: address at Mt. Kisco, N.
Y., July 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 8° . . . 4320a.49
— The great issue. Address, Oct. 25, 1864. New
York, 1864. 8° . . . 4320a.50
— Our triumph and our duties. Remarks, Dec. 22,
1864. n.p., 1864. 8° . . . 4320a.50
JAY, Rev. William, b. 1769, d. 1854. Character and
narrative of the Rev. John Clark; with brief
sketches by another hand. Boston, 1821.
pp. 91. 8° . . . 4129.72
— Mistakes concerning the number of the right-
eous: a sermon. From the 2d London ed.
Boston, 1823. 8° . . . 5450a.44
— Prayers for the use of families. 3d Am. ed.,
from 7th Lond. ed. Salem, 1824. 12° . . . 5448.15
JAY, William, judge, b. 1789, d. 1858. Address be-
fore the American peace society, May 26, 1845.
Boston, 1845. 8° . . . *4163.9
— [Caste and slavery in the American church.]
New York, 1843. pp. 51. 8° . . . *4163.8
— Causes and consequences of the Mexican war.
Boston, 1849. 12° . . . 4278.11
— Examination of the Mosaic laws of servitude.
New York, 1854. pp. 56. 8° . . . B.160.97
— Letter to Hon. W. Nelson on Mr. Webster's
speech. New York, 1850. pp. 12. 12° . . . B.160b.23
— Letter to the Right Rev. L. S. Ives, occasioned
by his address to the convention of his dio-
cese. 3d ed. New York, 1848. pp. 32. 8° B.160.91
— Life of John Jay: with correspondence and
miscellaneous papers. N. Y., 1833. 2v. 8° . . . 2312.26
— Reply to remarks of Rev. Moses Stuart on
Hon. John Jay, and an examination of
"Conscience and the constitution." New
York, 1850. pp. 22. 8° . . . B.160.67
— War and peace: the evils of the first, and
a plan for preserving the last. London,
1842. 8° . . . 3577.13
— Introduction [to A reproof of the American
church]. *See* Wilberforce, S. . . . 4163.8
JAYADEVA. Gita Govinda; scholia selecta, anno-
tationem criticam, interpretationem Latin-
am adject C. Lassen. Bonnæ ad Rhenum,
1836. 4° . . . 3012.35
JEAFFRESON, J. C. Life of Robert Stephen-
son, with descriptive chapters on his most
important works, by W. Pole. London,
1862. 2v. 8° . . . 2545.3
JEAN de Flagy. Garin le Loherain, chanson de geste
composée au XII^e siècle mise en nouveau lan-
gage par A. P. Paris. Paris, 1862. 12° . . . 2688.10
JEAN d'Ypres. Continuatio chronici S. Bertini.
[Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] . . . 4150.1
JEANNE d'Albret, queen of Navarre, Life of. *See*
Freer, M. W. . . . 2655.26
JEANNE de Constantinople, comtesse de Flandres,
Histoire de. *See* Le Glay, E. A. J. . . . 2813.20
JEAYS, J. Orthogonal system of hand-railing, with
practical illustrations of the construction of
stairs. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8° . . . 4108.1
- JEBB, John, and Knox, A. Thirty years' corre-
spondence. Edited by C. Forster. Phila-
delphia, 1835. 2v. 8° . . . 5553.4
JEBB, Joshua. Report on Pentonville prison. *See*
Great Britain. Department of Justice . . . 3571.24
— Reports on prisons. *See* Great Britain. De-
partment of Justice . . . 7065.1
JEDDO. [Map, by native artists. 4.25X3.83 feet.
Jeddo.] Folded 4° . . . **3039.20
JEFFERSON, T. Manual of parliamentary practice.
Concord, 1823. 18° . . . 3568.16
— [Address to the citizens of Massachusetts. View
of the administrations of Jefferson and Mad-
ison.] Worcester, 1810. pp. 23. 8° . . . *4163.4
— Adams, J. Eulogy in honor of . . . 2342.27
— Bishop, A. Oration on the election of . . . 2393.10
— Carpenter, S. C. Memoirs of . . . 2342.21
— Dwight, T. Character of . . . 2347.24
— Evans, T. Letters addressed to, on his official
conduct . . . 4327.12
— Everett, A. H. Defence of the character and
principles of . . . 4390a.39
— Hammond, J. D. Life and character of . . . 4278.19
— Pierson, H. W. Private life of . . . 2344.31
— Sprague, J. E. Eulogy on . . . B.170a.21
— Witt, C. de. Jefferson and the American de-
mocracy . . . 2345.18
JEFFKYS, T. American atlas: or, a geographical
description of the whole continent of Amer-
ica. London, 1778. f° . . . *B.180.1
JEFFREY, A. History and antiquities of Roxburgh-
shire. Edinburgh, [1855-59]. 3v. p.8° . . . *2477.21
JEFFREYS, J. G. British conchology. Vol. 1. Land
and freshwater shells. London, 1862. 12° . . . 3872.18
JEFFRIES, J. Address before the Suffolk district
medical society, April 27, 1850. Boston,
1850. 8° . . . 5796.38
— Last illness of Daniel Webster, with a descrip-
tion of the post-mortem appearances, etc.
Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 13. 8° . . . 4347.115
JEITTELES, I. Aesthetisches Lexikon. Ein alpha-
betisches Handbuch zur Theorie der Philoso-
phie des Schönen und der schönen Künste.
Wien, 1835-37. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *4085.1
JELF, W. E. Supremacy of Scripture. An examina-
tion into the principles and statements in Dr.
Temple's essay on the education of the world.
London, 1861. 8° . . . 3424.9
JENA. Geist des deutschen Studentenlebens ins-
besondere zu Jena . . . 2864.14
— Spangenberg, J. C. J. Handbuch der in Jena
seit beinahe fünfhundert Jahren dahinge-
schiedenen Gelehrten, etc. . . . 2834.27
JENICHEN, G. A. Thesaurus iuris feudalis. Fran-
cofurti, 1750-54. 3v. 4° . . . 4300.14
JENISCH, B. v. De fatis lingvarum orientallium,
Arabice nimivum, Persice, et Tyricæ com-
mentatio. [Meninski. Lexicon, v. 1] . . . 3080.7
JENKINS, Jabez. Vest-pocket lexicon. An English
dictionary of all except familiar words. Lon-
don, 1861. 32° . . . 4589.36
JENKINS, John. Thoughts for the crisis. Phila-
delphia, 1861. pp. 24. 12° . . . 4320a.51
JENKINS, John S. History of political parties of New-
York, [1783-1844]. Auburn, N. Y., 1846. 12° . . . 2371.26
JENKINS, W. Ohio gazetteer, and traveler's guide.
1st rev. ed. Columbus, 1837. 12° . . . *2382.9
JENKS, W. Address before the American antiqua-
rian society, in commemoration of its 50th
anniversary, Oct. 21, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.
[Worcester. American antiquarian society.
Proceedings, 1863] . . . 4393.1
— Address on the formation of the Marine Bible
society. Boston, 1820. 8° . . . 4393.1
— An address to the members of the New Eng-
land historic-genealogical society, March 1,
1852. Boston, 1852. 8° . . . 4393.1
— Explanatory Bible atlas and gazetteer. With
a missionary map of the world, etc. 4th ed.
Boston, 1849. 4° . . . 3490.9

- JENKS, W., continued.** Shelf. No.
- First annual report of the Marine Bible society; presented Nov. 13, 1821. Boston, [1821]. 8°. 4393.1
 - Memoir of the northern kingdom, written A. D. 1872, by Williamson Jahnsenkyes, L. L. D. [William Jenks, D. D.] Quebec, 1901. [Boston, 1808.] 8°. *Pph.v.3
 - Report of the committee appointed to visit the library, etc., of Harvard college, 1850, 54. Boston, 1851, 54. 8°. 4393.1
 - Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, May 31, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8°. *4356.9
 - Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, May 25, 1825. Boston, 1825. 8°. 5460a.12
 - Comprehensive commentary on the Bible. See Bible. Whole Bibles 5421.1
 - Eulogy at the funeral of Rev. J. McKeen. See McKeen, J. 6062.8
- JENNISON, J.** [Lessons in orthoepy.] Cambridge, 1856. 16°. 4589a.48
- JENNISON, S.** Notice of. See Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4. 2311.1
- JENNISON family.** Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- JENNY, R.** Handbuch für Reisende in dem österreichischen Kaiserstaate. 2te Aufl., von A. Schmidl. Wien, 1844, 35. 2v. 12°. 2834.26
- JENNY Lind** forget-me-not songster; added, a choice collection. Philadelphia, [185-]. 16°. 4169a.18
- JENNY Lind** glee book. Paine, D. 8047.2
- JENNY Lind** mania, The, in Boston. By Asmodeus. Boston, 1850. pp. 40. 12°. B.170b.83
- JENYNS, L.** Memoir of Rev. J. S. Henslow. London, 1862. 12°. 2547.27
- JENYNS, S.** Art of dancing, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- JERMYN, J.** Book of English epithets. London, 1849. 8°. 2582.5
- JERNINGHAM, E.** Eloquence of the pulpit in England. See Knox, T. 5609.4
- JEROME, of Prague.** Historia et monumenta. See Hus, J. 6050.6
- Hus and Hieronymus. Helfert, J. A. 3556.30
- JERRER, G. L.** Naturgeschichte für die Jugend. 4te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1833. 8°. **3819.9
- JERROLD, B.** Signals of distress in refuges, homes of charity, reformatories, etc. London, 1863. 8°. 4487.17
- JERSEY,** Narrative of the oppressions of the islanders of. See Authentic 2497.7
- JERUSALEM.** Catherwood, F. Description of a view of 4289.25
- Lewin, T. The siege of, by Titus 3083.18
 - Mariti, G. History of 5048.2
 - Pierotti, E. Jerusalem explored 5040.12
- JESS, Z.** System of practical surveying and dividing of land. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 8°. 7058.17
- JESSE, bishop of Amiens.** Epistola catechetica ad sacerdotes. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- JESSE, J. H.** Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2]. 8030.3
- JESSOP, W., and Chapman, W.** Proposed line of navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. Estimates, also, of that from Stella to Hexham. Newcastle, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.361
- JESUITS.** Instructions secrètes des Jésuites. [En français et latin.] Nouv. éd. Introduction par C. Sauvestre. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3536.9
- Andrea, G. La curia romana e i Gesuiti . . . 4718.18
 - Buss, F. J. Die Gesellschaft Jesu 6075.2
 - Gretser, J. Historia ordinis Jesuitici . . . 6074.11
 - Guettée, L'abbé. Histoire des Jésuites . . . 5517.2
 - Hay, J. De rebus Japonicis, Indiciis, et Peruanis epistolæ recentiores 4149.6
 - Heath, R. Discovery of the Jesuit's college at Clerkenwell, 1627, 28 v. 2 of 2416.39
 - Parnassus societatis Jesu 4202.7
- JESUITS, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Quesnel, frères. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo de Guipuscoa 4709a.3
 - Steinmetz, A. Year among the English Jesuits. 3536.12
- JESUS Maria, J. de.** Vida y excelencias de la virgen Maria. 2a imp. Madrid, 1657. f°. *6051.3
- JEUX,** Les, de quadrille et de quintille, et un recueil de décisions. 3e éd. Paris, 1725. 12°. 4001.20
- JEVONS, W. S.** A serious fall in the value of gold ascertained. London, 1863. pp. 73. 8°. 3646.38
- JEWEL, J.** Apologia ecclesie Anglicanæ. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] . . . 3451.14
- JEWELRY.** Manuel du bijoutier, du joaillier, de l'orfèvre. Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. . . . 4029.1
- JEWETT, J. P., and Co.** National flute teacher. Boston, [1850]. pp. 79. obl. 8°. 8052.66
- National flutina and accordion teacher. Boston, [1850]. pp. 63. obl. 4°. 8052.43
- JEWITT, L.** Handbook of English coins, from the Norman conquest to the present reign. London, 1864. pp. 64. 11 plates. 32°. 2539.40
- JEWS.** Brackenridge, H. M. Speeches on the Jew bill 2406.30
- Catalogus scriptorum contra Judæos. [Cansius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
 - Imbonati, C. G. De scriptoribus Latinis, qui contra Judæos, vel de re Hebræica scripsere. 2150.12
 - Schmittthener, C. J. Scriptores Græci et Latini, qui de rebus Judaicis commemorarunt . . 4163.31
- Antiquities and law.**
- De Wette, W. M. L. Lehrbuch der hebräisch-jüdischen Archäologie 6028.5
 - Fleury, C. Manners of the ancient Israelites. 3425.10
 - Les mœurs des Israélites B.127.21
 - Godwin, T. Moses et Aaron, seu civiles et ecclesiastici ritus 4149.4
 - Rites used by the ancient Hebrews 5429a.3
 - Herzfeld, L. Metrologische Voruntersuchungen zu einer Geschichte des ibräischen resp. altjüdischen Handels 5480.4
 - Irving, C. Catechism of Jewish antiquities . 5489a.35
 - Levy, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen 5489.6
 - Manners and customs of the 5489a.1
 - Michaelis, J. D. Mosaisches Recht 6029a.2
 - Perles, J. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume 2796.11
 - Saalschütz, J. L. Das mosaische Recht . . . 4293.22
 - Selden, J. De jure naturali et gentium juxta disciplinam Hebræorum 4290.11
 - Spencer, J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus 6033.1, and 6073.7
 - Totius Hebræorum juris, rituum, antiquitatum, ac legum orallium systema. See Mishna . . 5460.3
- History.**
- Alexander, A. History of the Israelites, from the death of Joseph to the death of Moses . 3429.30
 - Depping, G. B. Les Juifs dans le moyen âge . 4154.5
 - Ewald, G. H. A. v. Geschichte des Volkes Israel bis Christus 4154.6, and 5424.11
 - Graetz, H. Geschichte der Juden, 1027-1205 . 2297.10
 - Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden und des Judenthums 6277.1
 - Jost, J. M. Geschichte des israelitischen Volkes 4154.8
 - Korn, F. Indien das Stammland der Hebräer und ihrer Fabeln 6071.23
 - Milman, H. H. History of the 2297.4
 - Newman, F. W. Hebrew monarchy from the time of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 3426.13
 - Pinnock, W. Catechism of the history and antiquities of the 7039.48
 - Rask, R. C. Den ældste hebraiske Tidaregning indtil Moses 5429.11
 - Salvador, J. Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreu 4149.11
 - Smith, E. Tribes of Israel in America . . . 2299.10

- Jews. History, continued.**
- Stanley, A. P. Lectures on the Jewish church. 5424.6
 — Wise, I. M. History of the Israelitish nation. 4154.4
- Literature and art.**
- Delitzsch, F. Geschichte der jüdischen Poesie. 4154.7
 — Edelman, H. Poetical compositions by ancient Jewish authors in Spain 4144.3
 — Flirst, J. Bibliotheca Judaica 2164.10
 — Herzfeld, L. Über die Kunstleistungen der Hebräer und alten Juden 5489.7
 — Hurwitz, H. Hebrew tales, from the writings of ancient sages 5489.15
 — Lowth, R. De sacra poesi Hebræorum 6033.3
 — Taylor, I. The spirit of the Hebrew poetry 3425.4
 — Zuntz, L. Die synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters 6073.3
- Religion.**
- Brecher, G. Die Unsterblichkeitslehre des israelitischen Volkes 6065.30
 — Critical review of the claims presented by Christianity for inducing apostasy in Israel 6068.88
 — Dähne, A. F. Jüdisch-alexandrinische Religions-Philosophie 6095.10
 — Döllinger, J. J. I. Heldenethum und Judenthum 6073.1
 — Eisenmenger, J. A. Entdecktes Judenthum 6073.8
 — Franck, A. La philosophie religieuse des Hébreux 6073.13
 — Ghillany, F. W. Die Menschenopfer der alten Hebräer 6073.5
 — Israelite indeed, The; on Hebrew Christianity. 7485.1
 — Johannsen, J. C. G. Veterum Hebræorum notionem de rebus post mortem futuris B.170a.122
 — Kalisch, I. Doctrinal difference between Judaism and primitive Christianity 3425.5
 — Klose, C. R. W. De polytheismi vestigiis apud Hebræos ante Moysen 5489.1
 — Martineau, H. Providence as manifested through Israel 5453.11
 — Mendelssohn, M. Über religiöse Macht und Judentum 5489.11
 — Philippson, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. 5489.5
 — — Nenes israelitisches Gebetbuch 5448.10
 — Reghellini. Examen du Mosaïsme 6073.4
 — Skretnka, L. Entwicklungsgeschichte der jüdischen Dogmen und des jüdischen Cultus 2296.10
 — Trigland, J. De tribus Judæorum sectis synagoga 6073.14
- See also:* Essenes, Hebrew language, Jerusalem, Karaite Jews, Palestine, Rabbinic language, Syria.
- JINMAN, G. Winds and their courses: or, the laws of hurricanes and gales. London, 1861. 8°. 3967.9
 — JOACHIM, G., and Otho, L. V. Opus Palatinum de triangulis. Neostadii in Palatinatv, 1696. f°. *5910.7
- Contents.* — Joachim, G. De fabrica canonis doctrinae triangularum; De triquetris rectarum linearum in planitie; De triangulis globi cum angulo recto; Otho, L. V. De triangulis globi sine angulo recto; Trium meteoroscopia numerorum.
- JOAN of Arc. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. See Barthélemy de Beauregard, J. 4615.7
 — Harcourt, A. P. Vie de Jeanne d'Aro 4666.24
 — JOANNES, abbot of Biclato, in Spain. Chronicon continuans ubi Victor desinit. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1, p. 1] 4140.3
 — JOANNES, archbishop of Nice. Oratio de nativitate Domini, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — JOANNES, bishop of the Carpathians. Ad monachos ex India, capita hortatoria, interprete J. Pontano. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — JOANNES, Carthusian monk. Epistolæ quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24] B.110.2
 — JOANNES, deacon at Venice. Chronicon Venetum; Chronicon Gradense usque ad annum 1008. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
 — JOANNES, monk. Chronicon Besuense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1] 4152.7
 — JOANNES, of St. Saba. Istorica ψυχωφελία εκ της ενδοτερας των Αιθιοπων χωρας, της Ισδων λεγομενης εν η δ βιος Βιρλααμ και Ιωσαφ. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4] B.161.3
 — JOANNES, previously Sulakas, patriarch of the Nestorians. Fidel professio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
 — JOANNES a Leydis. De origine et rebus gestis dominorum Brederode, Belgico sermone. [Mathæi. Analecta, v. 2] 4130a.1
 — JOANNES de Berardo. Chronicon Casauriense, sive Piscariense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4152.7
 — JOANNES de Ragusio. Oratio habita in concilio Basileensi de communione sub utraque specie. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
 — JOANNES Climacus. Scala Paradisi, interprete Mathæo Radero. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
 — Escala espiritual, traduzido por L. de Granada. [Granada. Obras, v. 17] 5509a.1
 — — Same. [Granada. Obras, v. 6] 6021.6
 — JOANNES Damascenus. Opera omnia. Item Ioannis Cassiani libri aliquot. [Gr. et Lat. Præfatus est M. Hopperus.] Basileæ, 1575. f°. *B.140.10
- Contents.* — Joannis Damasceni opera; Cassiani opera, Latine; De institutis Cœnobiorum primitiva ecclesiarum libri IV; De octo vitiis capitalibus libri VIII; Collationes patrum XIII; De incarnatione Christi contra Nestorium libri VII.
- Iambi de Christi nativitate et epiphania, et de pentecoste; Versus anacreontici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 — Liber contra Acephalos et Monophysitas, Gr. et Lat.; Dissertatio adversus Nestorianos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
 — JOANNES Eubolcus. Sermo de sanctorum infantium cæde. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 — JOANNES Gabras. Λογος εις την εισοδον της υπεραγίας δεσπονης ημων θεοτοκου την εις τα αγια των αγιων. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] B.161.3
 — JOANNES Geometra. Hymni v in Virginem deiparam; Paradisus, interprete F. Morello. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 — Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 — JOANNES Gorziensis. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 10 4210.2
- Contents.* — Vol. IV. Miracula S. Glodesindis et S. Gorgonii. X. Vita Chrodegangi episcopi Mettensis.
- JOANNES Hierosolymitanus, Pseudo-Joannes. De institutione primorum monachorum in lege veteri exortorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 — JOANNES Iperius. See Jean d'Yprès.
 — JOANNES Monazon Georgides. See Georgides, J. M.
 — JOANNES Philoponus Grammaticus. De Græcæ linguæ dialectis. See Scapula, J. 4970.20
 — JOANNES Raithuensis, or Raithenus. Scholia in Scalam Paradisi sancti Joannis Climaci; Epistola ad Pastorem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
 — JOANNES Sapiens Cyparissiota. Expositio materialia eorum quæ de Deo à theologia dicuntur, F. Turriano interprete; Palamitarum transgressionum sermones duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
 — JOANNES Secundus. See Everard, J. N.
 — JOANNES Thessalonicensis. Oratio in mulieres ferentes et de Christi resurrectione, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — JOBARD, J. B. A. M. Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie. Tome 1-14, 29-38. Bruxelles, 1841-60. 24v. 8° *3303.1
 — Nouvelles inventions aux expositions universelles. Bruxelles, 1857. 2v. 8° 4033.11
 — JOBBINS, J. R. Ancient domestic architecture. See Dollman, F. T. 8090.9

- JOBERT, A. J. *Plaies d'armes à feu, mémoire sur la cautérisation, etc.* Paris, 1833. 8°. 3755.3
- *Traité de chirurgie plastique.* Paris, 1849. 2v. 8°: Atlas, iv. f°. 3745.27, and 37.H.2
- *Traité des maladies chirurgicales du canal intestinal.* Paris, 1829. 2v. 8°. 3760.17
- JOBIUS monachus. *Operis de dominica incarnatione fragmentum.* [Mat. Class. auct., v. 10]. B.172.3
- JOBST, J. G. *Kurzer Innbegriff des ewigen Evangeliums.* Bath, 1838. 12°. 3434.25
- JOCUNDUS. *Translatio S. Servatii, 1088.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12]. 4210.2
- JOECHER, C. G. *De Opheorum vel Orpheorum hæresi.* [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1730. pp. 20. 4°. B.190.60
- JOFREDIS, P. See Gioffredo, P.
- JOGUES, I. *Description de Nieuw Nederland, et notice sur René Goupil.* New York, 1862. pp. 44. 1.8°. 4312.4
- JOHANNES vom Kreutz, St. *Zehn Briefe.* See Tauler, J. 6063.21
- JOHANNSEN, J. C. G. *Veterum Hebræorum notatione de rebus post mortem futuris. Partic. Ia.* [Genesis.] Havniæ, 1826. pp. 59. sm.8°. B.170a.122
- JOHANNSEN, C. *Die Nordfriesische Sprache.* Kiel, 1862. 8°. 2885.27
- JOHN, *the beloved disciple.* Liber S. Joannis apocryphus, Latine. [Thilo. Codex apocryphus N. T.] 6018.11
- JOHN, *of Brabant.* Expenses of John of Brabant and Thomas and Henry of Lancaster, 1292-93. Edited by J. Burt. [London], 1853. pp. 34. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
- JOHN, *of Nassau.* *Litteræ ad cœtum Embdanum una cum Embdanum responso.* [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6065.15
- JOHN, *of Salisbury.* *Polycraticus, sive de nugis curialium et vestigiis philosophorum, libri octo; Epistolæ ccciii.* [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 23]. B.110.2
- JOHN II, *king of Spain.* *Cronica del rey don Juan segundo.* See Garcia de Santa Maria, A. 4251.2
- JOHN I, *pope.* *De ratione fidei.* [Herold. Hæreseologia]. B.120.3
- JOHN IV, *pope.* *Apologia pro Honorio papa.* [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- JOHN XXII, *pope* [Balthasar Cossa]. *Decretales extravagantes.* See Clement v. 4200.5
- JOHN Bull's bible; or, memoirs of the stewardship and stewards of John Bull's manor of Great Albion. By Demodocus Poplicola. London, 1816. 8°. 2526.2
- JOHNS, J., *Sermon on the death of.* See Thom, J. H. B.170a.127
- JOHNSON, *colonel.* *The white fawn. A sketch of a domestic incident in the early settlement of the Genesee.* [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1]. 8030.3
- JOHNSON, Alexander B. *The advanced value of gold, suspended specie payments, legal-tender notes, taxation, and national debt, investigated impartially.* Utica, N. Y., 1862. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.114
- JOHNSON, Alfred. *Address before the Washington societies of Belfast, Feb. 22, 1843.* Belfast, 1843. 8°. B.170a.81
- JOHNSON, Andrew. *Speech on the state of the union, Feb. 5 and 6, 1861.* Washington, 1861. 8°. 4320a.52
- JOHNSON, Artemas N. *Harmony upon the Pestalozzian system.* Boston, 1854. 8°. 4063.6
- and J. C., and Osgood, J. *Normal song book.* Boston, 1855. obl.8°. 8049a.4
- Osgood, J., and Hill, S. *Bay state collection of church music.* Boston, [1856]. obl.8°. 8047.26
- JOHNSON, C. See Bell. *British theatre, v. 6, 9.* 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. VI. The gamester, altered by D. Garrick. IX. The country leases, or the custom of the manor, com.
- JOHNSON, Edward. *Domestic practice of hydropathy.* New York, 1849. 12°. 4265.15
- *Indigestion not a disease of the stomach.* London, [185-]. pp. 32. 32°. 3769.39
- JOHNSON, Edwin. *Discourse before the American education society, May 26, 1863.* Boston, 1863. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- JOHNSON, Edwin F. *Railroad to the Pacific: its general character, etc.* 2d ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 6067.76
- JOHNSON, G. *Diseases of the kidney.* London, 1852. 8°. 3740.60
- JOHNSON, James. *Influence of civic life, sedentary habits, etc.* 1st American from the London copy. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. 3767.4
- *Einfluss des bürgerlichen Lebens, des häufigen Sitzens, [u. s. w.]. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt mit Anmerkungen von H. Breslau.* Weimar, 1820. 12°. 3767.3
- JOHNSON, James C. *Carmina meloda: a song book for schools, including elementary course by A. N. Johnson, and chorals for elementary practice by W. Tillinghast.* Boston, [1855]. obl.12°. 8047.40
- Same. [A later edition.] Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8049a.6
- *The cherub: songs for Sabbath schools, [etc.].* Boston, [1853]. obl.8°. 8049a.2
- *Flower festival on the banks of the Rhine: a cantata.* Boston, [1856]. obl.12°. 8047.48
- *Juvenile oratorios.* New York, 1862. obl.8°. 8049a.1
- Contents. — The festival of the Rose; The Indian summer; The children of Jerusalem.
- *The May festival: a musical recreation for flower time.* Boston, [18-]. pp. 36. 12°. 8046.32
- *The palace of industry: a juvenile oratorio.* Boston, 1851. obl.8°. 8049a.5
- *Wildwood songs: new words to familiar melodies.* No. 1. Sweet robin. 2. The generale. Boston, 1860, 61. pp. 32. 4°. 4409a.22
- JOHNSON, James Y. *Madeira: its climate and scenery.* See White, R. 3057.7
- JOHNSON, Jeremiah, *gen.* *Discourse on the life, character, etc. of.* See Johnson, S. R. 2343.26
- JOHNSON, Jeremiah, Jr. *Lee Avenue Sabbath-school manual.* New York, 1857. 32°. 5454.35
- JOHNSON, Joseph B. *Fears and hopes for the nation. A sermon, Feb. 22, 1863.* Boston, 1863. 8°. 4320a.53
- JOHNSON, R. *Reply to the review of Judge advocate general Holt, of the proceedings of the court martial, in the case of Maj.-Gen. F. J. Porter, etc.* Baltimore, 1863. pp. 68. 8°. 4320a.54
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- *Speech in support of the resolution to amend the constitution so as to abolish slavery. In the senate, April 6, 1864.* n. p., 1864. 8°. 4320a.55
- *Speech, Oct. 21, 1864.* [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- JOHNSON, Samuel, L. L. D. *Works, with Murphy's essay.* Edited by Robert Lynam. London, 1825. 6v. 8°. 4173.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and genius of Johnson; The Rambler. II. The Rambler; The Idler. III. Adventurers; Lives of the English poets. IV. Lives of the English poets; Lives of eminent persons. V. Philological tracts; Political tracts; Miscellaneous tracts; Dedications; Reviews and criticisms. VI. Journey to the western islands of Scotland; History of Rasselas; Tales of imagination; Poems; Poemata; Letters; Prayers and meditations; Sermons; Index
- *Beauties of Johnson.* Boston, 1828. 32°. 4569.29
- *Poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- Contents. — London; Vanity of human wishes; Irene, a tragedy; Poemata Latina.
- *Dictionary of the English language.* Harrison's edition, with life of the author. London, 1786. f°. *4580.1
- Same. *Abstracted from the folio ed. by the author.* 6th ed. London, 1792. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.15

- JOHNSON, Samuel, *LL. D., continued.* Shelf. No.
- General dictionary. Enlarged, [with] a comprehensive grammar, by W. Perry. London, 1802. 16". *2385.24
 - Memoirs of Charles Frederick, king of Prussia; with notes, and a continuation, by Mr. Harrison, and a translation of poems written by the king. London, 1786. 8". 2852.6
 - Rasselas: a tale. London, 1820. 24". 4579a.41
 - Same. [English and Bengalee.] Translated by Maha-Raja Kalee-Krishna Bahadur. Calcutta, 1833. 8". 4568.2
 - Irene, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 25]. 4179a.1
 - Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2]. 2469.22
 - Remarks on the journey to the Hebrides. See McNichol, D. 2477.17
 - [Tyranny unmasked: an answer to a late pamphlet, entitled Taxation no tyranny.] London, 1775. 8". *Pph.v.367
 - Life. See Boswell, J. 2546.3
- JOHNSON, Rev. Samuel. The crisis of freedom: a sermon at Lynn, June 11, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8". B.160.23
- Hymns for public and private devotion. See Longfellow, S. 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit. See Longfellow, S. 5449.13
- JOHNSON, Samuel R. Life of Gen. Jeremiah Johnson. Brooklyn, 1854. pp. 34. 8". 2343.26
- JOHNSON, Walter R. Notes on the use of anthracite in the manufacture of iron. Boston, 1841. 12". 3867.5
- JOHNSON, William. [Eton reform.] London, 1861. pp. 77. 8". 3592.5
- JOHNSON, William C. Speech on the rejection of petitions for the abolition of slavery, in the House, January 25, 27, and 28, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8". 6087.123
- JOHNSTON, A. K. Index geographicus, being a list, alphabetically arranged, of the principal places on the globe. Edinburgh, 1864. 1.6". *2282.1
- Royal atlas of modern geography. Edinburgh, 1861. 1". *2280.8
 - Geological map of Scotland. See Murchison, Sir R. I. 3867.25
 - New road map of Ireland. See Johnstone, J. 2476.27
- JOHNSTON, E. S. Sermon, June 1, 1865, [on] the assassination of A. Lincoln. Harrisburg, Pa., 1865. 8". *4342.3
- JOHNSTON, F., and Hamilton, W. [Washingtoniana: containing a sketch of the life and death of Washington.] Lancaster, 1802. 8". 2341.13
- JOHNSTON, James F. [The suspending power and the writ of habeas corpus.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 18. 8". 3635.10
- JOHNSTON, James F. W. Report on the agricultural capabilities of the province of New Brunswick. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1850. 8". 4362.21
- JOHNSTON, John, b. 1603, d. 1675. See Jonston, J.
- JOHNSTON, John, *United States agent of Indian affairs.* Account of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1]. 2311.1
- JOHNSTON, R. [Address to the inhabitants of Edinburgh, on the outrages committed Dec. 30. By Amicus Veritatis.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8". *Pph.v.354
- [Letter to the citizens of Edinburgh, answering the aspersions of an "eye-witness," and placing the conduct of the magistrates in its true light. By Civis.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8". *Pph.v.354
 - [Letter to the magistrates of Edinburgh, in consequence of the official statement in justification of their conduct with regard to the execution of Robert Johnston.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8". *Pph.v.354
 - [Letter to the magistrates of Edinburgh, on the execution of Robert Johnston. By an eye-witness.] Edinburgh, 1819. 8". *Pph.v.354
- JOHNSTONE, W. New road map of Ireland. See Johnstone, J. 2476.27
- JOHNSTON, William. Pronouncing and spelling dictionary, [and] grammar. 3d ed. London, [after 1761]. 12". 4589.26
- JOHNSTONE, J., Johnston, W. and A. K. New road map of Ireland, forming a complete tourist's guide. Edinburgh, 1842. Folded 12". 2476.27
- JOIGNEAUX, P. Traité des amendements et des engrais. Paris, 1848. sm.16". 4008.33
- JOINER'S assistant. Newlands, J. 4020.19
- JOINTS. Barwell, R. Diseases of the 3745.25
- Hodges, R. M. Excision of the 3745.26
- See also: Luxations.
- JOINVILLE, F. F. P. L. M. d'Orléans, *prince de.* Campagne de l'armée du Potomac (mars-juillet, 1862). New York, 1862. pp. 64. 8". 4321.25
- The army of the Potomac. New York, 1862. 8". 4321.24
 - Études sur la marine. Paris, 1859. 8". *2641.8
- JOLLY, J. Histoire du mouvement intellectuel au xvii^e siècle et pendant la première partie du xviii^e. Paris, 1800. 2v. 8". 4660.23
- JOLOWICZ, H. Bibliotheca Egyptiaca. Leipzig, 1838. 8". *2164.12
- Polyglotte der orientalischen Poesie. In metrischen Übersetzungen deutscher Dichter. Leipzig, 1853. 8". 4240.15
- JOMINI, A. H., *baron de.* Life of Napoleon. Translated, with notes, by H. W. Halleck. New York, 1864. 4v. 8", and Atlas, sm.obl.4". 4625.3
- Précis de l'art de la guerre. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8". 3954.17
 - Précis politique et militaire de la campagne de 1815. Paris, 1839. 8". 4663.19
 - Treatise on grand military operations: or history of the wars of Frederick the Great, as contrasted with the modern system. New York, 1865. 2v. and Atlas. 8". *3955.16
 - Atlas pour le traité des grandes opérations militaires. n. p., n. d. pp. 20. 26 plates. Atlas, f". *28.H.1
 - Sa vie et ses écrits. See Lecomte, F. 3953.41
- JONAS, *bishop of Orleans.* See Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1, 5 4152.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. De institutione laicali. V. De institutione regia.
- De cultu imaginum libri tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- JONAS, J. Predigt über der Leich Martin Luther. See Mohnike, G. C. F. 4237.11
- JONATHAN Ben Uzziel. Targum on Exodus. See Bible. Pentateuch. 5417.6
- JONCKBLOST, W. J. A. Geschiedenis der Midden-nederlandsche dichtkunst. Amsterdam, 1861-65. 3v. in 4. 8". *2871.4
- JONES's mercantile directory of the iron district of South Staffordshire and East Worcestershire. London, 1865. 12". 4489.5
- JONES, Mrs. Account of the loss of the missionaries, Messrs. White, Hillier, Truscott, Oke, and Jones, Feb. 28, 1826. From the 5th London ed. New York, 1827. pp. 24. 8". v. 9 of *7416.1
- JONES, A. D. Memoir of elder Abner Jones. Boston, 1842. 12". 2347.17
- JONES, C. Report of the case between C. Jones and the rector and inhabitants of New York. See Davis, M. L. 2371.27
- JONES, Edward. Prevention of poverty, by beneficial clubs. 2d ed. London, 1796. 8". *Pph.v.344
- JONES, Edward, *bard to the Prince of Wales.* The bardic museum of primitive British literature. [Welsh and English, with music.] London, 1802. 4". 4560.1
- JONES, Electa F. Stockbridge, past and present. Springfield, 1854. 12". 2357.12
- JONES, Ernest. Corayda, and other poems. London, 1860. 12". 4569a.6

- JONES, F. *Topography of Nineveh*. London, 1855. 3 plans, folded f° *D.4.Q.2
- Contents.*—Remains of ancient Nineveh, with the encinte of Mosul; Plan of the ancient cities of Nimrod and Selamiyeh; Map of the country included between the river Tigris and the Upper Zab.
- Note.*—The text which these sheets are intended to illustrate may be found in the *Journal of the Royal Asiatic society*, v. 15, p. 297.
- + JONES, Sir Harry D. *Journal of the operations of the royal engineers before Sebastopol*. See *Great Britain. War department*. . . v. 2 of 3951.25
- JONES, Henry. *The earl of Essex, trag.* [Bell. British theatre, v. 6] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. *British theatre*, v. 4] 4575.20
- JONES, I. *Life by P. Cunningham. Remarks on some of his sketches for masques, etc.*, by J. R. Planché, etc., and five court masques of Ben Jonson, J. Marston, etc. Edited by J. P. Collier. London, 1848. 8°. [Shakespeare society] 2543.3
- JONES, Jenkins. *Tables of annuities and assurances calculated from a new rate of mortality amongst assured lives*. London, 1843. 8°. 3923.33
- JONES, John, of *Harewood*. *History and antiquities of Harewood, York*. London, 1859. 8° 2505.21
- JONES, John, of *Peckham*. *The natural and supernatural: or, man, physical, apparitional, and spiritual*. London, 1861. 16° 5608.16
- JONES, Rev. John, of *Plymouth*. *Ecclesiastical researches; or, Philo and Josephus apologists of Christ*. London, 1812. 8° 3424.6
- *Grammar of the Greek tongue*. 2d ed. London, 1808. 12° 4989.11
- Same. 3d ed. London, 1815. 12° 4989a.14
- *Origin of the introductory chapters in Matthew and Luke, and the orthodox faith traced to the Gnostics*. London, 1813. 8° 3424.7
- *The Tyro's Greek and English lexicon*. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8° 2984.12
- JONES, John, a *servant*, b. 1774. *Attempts in verse*. See Southey, R. 2548.5
- JONES, John R. *Slavery sanctioned by the Bible*. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 34. 8° 4320a.56
- JONES, John T. *Grammatical notices of the Siamese language*. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 92. 1.8°. 3030.16
- and E. G. *Outlines of Old Testament biography*. Siamese. [1st ed.] Bangkok, 1844. 8° 5424.3
- Caswell, J., and Buell, W. P. *Catalogue of Scripture proper names, as transferred into the Siamese language*. Bangkok, 1842. pp. 71. 1.8° 3030.16
- JONES, Joseph. *Book of the young; an invitation to early Christian piety*. Oxford, 1837. 16° 5458.21
- *Chronological and analytical view of the Holy Bible*. Oxford, 1836. 8° 5433.1
- *Human responsibility considered: a sermon; with remarks on Calvinism and Arminianism*. Oxford, 1834. 8° 5443.6
- *Plea for Christian piety, etc.* Oxford, 1832. 8°. 5453.7
- JONES, Joseph H. *Work of grace in the presbyterian congregation at New Brunswick, N. J.*, 1837. Philadelphia, 1839. 16° 5559a.30
- JONES, O. *Grammar of ornament*. 100 plates, drawn on stone by F. Bedford. London, 1866. f° *4070.5
- JONES, Richard. *Distribution of wealth, and the sources of taxation*. [Part 1. Rent.] London, 1831. 8° 3663.18
- JONES, Robert. *The resurrection rescued from the soldiers' calumnies*. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- JONES, T. R. *Introduction to the study of the foraminifera*. See Carpenter, W. B. 3860.16
- JONES, William, *bookseller*. *British theatre*. Dublin, 1791-95. 10v. 12° 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. I. I. Bickerstaff: Love in a village; The maid of the mill; Lionel and Clarissa; Comus, by
- JONES, William, *bookseller, continued*.
Milton. II. The fair penitent, a tragedy, by N. Rowe; The mourning bride, a tragedy, by Congreve; Zara, a tragedy, by A. Hill; Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, a tragedy, by T. Otway. III. The beggar's opera, by J. Gay; Rule a wife and have a wife, a comedy, by Beaumont and Fletcher; Every man in his humour, a comedy, by Ben Jonson; She stoops to conquer, or the mistakes of a night, a comedy, by Dr. Goldsmith. IV. The distressed mother, a tragedy, translated by A. Phillips from the *Andromaque* of Racine; Douglas, a tragedy, by J. Home; Jane Shore, a tragedy, by N. Rowe; The earl of Essex, a tragedy, by B. Jones. V. R. B. Sheridan; The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic; The rivals, a comedy; A trip to Scarborough, a comedy. VI. C. Macklin: The man of the world; The true born Irishman; Love à la mode; The governors, a comic opera, by Sheridan. VII. The beaux stratagem, a comedy, by G. Farquhar; C. Cibber: Love makes a man, a comedy; The careless husband, a comedy; The conscious lovers, a comedy, by Sir R. Steele. VIII. John Burgoyne: The lord of the manor, a comic opera; The heiress, a comedy; The maid of the oaks, a dramatic entertainment; Richard Coeur de Lion, an historical romance from the French of Monsieur Sedaine. IX. The way to keep him, a comedy, by A. Murphy; The suspicious husband, a comedy, by Dr. Hoadly; The wonder a woman keeps a secret, a comedy, by Mrs. Centlivre; The clandestine marriage, a comedy, by G. Colman and D. Garrick. X. The provok'd husband, a comedy, by Sir John Vanbrugh and C. Cibber; All in the wrong, a comedy, by A. Murphy; The jealous wife, a comedy, by G. Colman; The West Indian, a comedy, by R. Cumberland.
- JONES, William, of *Nayland*. *Sufferings necessary to perfection; Decency and order in divine worship: sermons*. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2] 5444.23
- JONES, Sir William. *Poetical works, with the life of the author*. London, 1810. 2v. 12° 4569.6
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Life; Miscellaneous poems. II. Odes; Hymns to Grecian and Indian divinities; Tales in verse; Songs and ballads; Essays in prose.
- JONGHE, B. de. *Gendsche geschiedenis*, 1566-85. Gend, [1781]. 2v. sm.8° 4229.5
- JONSON, B. *Works, with a memoir of his life and writings, by Barry Cornwall*. London, 1838. 8° 2561.6
- *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 4] 4604.1
- See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 1, 4. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The alchemist, com. IV. Every man in his humour, comedy, altered by D. Garrick.
- *Every man in his humour, a comedy*. [Jones. *British theatre*, v. 3] 4575.20
- *The masque of queenes and the twelfth night's revells*. See Jones, I. 2543.3
- JONSTON, A. *Psalmi Davidici*. See Bible. *Psalms*. 3417.45
- JONSTON, J. *Theatrum universale omnium animalium*. Tabulis a M. Meriano æri incisus ornatum. Heilbrunnensis, 1755-67. 2v. f° *4271.9
- JOPLING, J. *Practice of isometrical perspective*. New ed. London, [1861]. pp. 96. 8° 4067.40
- JORDAN, J. P. *Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz*. Prag, 1841. 8° *4123.6
- *Taschenwörterbuch der böhmischen und deutschen Sprache*. Stereot. Ausg. Leipzig, [1847]. 16° *4119.19, 20
- JORDAN, W. *The field of Waterloo: a poem*. Alnwick, 1824. 12° *Pph.v.365
- JORDANUS, *fricar*. *The wonders of the East* [circa 1330]: Translated from the Latin original by H. Yule. London, 1863. pp. 85. 8°. [Hakluyt society] *2264.23
- JÖRDENS, C. H. *Blumenlese deutscher Sinngedichte*. Berlin, 1789. sm.8° *2878.28
- JORNANDES, or *Jordanes, bishop of Ravenna*. *De Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis*. Ed. C. A. Closs. Stuttgartiae, 1861. 12° 2829.6
- Same. [Grotius. *Historia Gothorum*] 4829a.3

- JORNANDES, or Jordanes, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- De Getarum sive Gothorum origine et rebus gestis; De gestis Romanorum aliarumque gentium, seu de regnorum et temporum successione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11]. B.110.2
 - De regnorum ac temporum successione. [Historia Romanæ scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 - JOSEPH, of Exeter, or Josephus Iscanus. De bello Trojano cum notis S. Dresemil. See Dictys Cretensis 2974.25
 - JOSEPH, the carpenter of Nazareth. Historia Josephi, fabri lignarii, Arabicè, cum versione Latina. [Thilo. Codex apocryphus N. T.]. 6018.11
 - JOSEPH, the patriarch. Historia, Arabicè, cum versione Latina. See Mohammed 3024.10
 - Phonetic reading of the Ashburnham signet. See Pote, B. E. B.160b.93
 - JOSEPH Rabbi, called Cæcus, or Luscus. Paraphrasis Chaldaica in libros Chronicorum, cum versione Latina. See Bible. Old Testament. Chronicles 5417.5
 - JOSEPH II. und seine Zeit. Ramshorn, C. 2853.4
 - JOSEPHUS, F. Opera, recensuit, nova versione donavit, notis illustravit J. Hudsonus. Oxonii, 1720. 2v. f°. *6040.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Veterum testimonio de Josepho ejusque scriptis; J. A. Fabricius de Josepho et ejus scriptis; Antiquitatum Judaicarum libri I-XV. II. Antiq. Judaic. libri XVI-XX; Josephi vita; De bello Judaico sive Judaica historia de excidio libri VII; De antiquitate Judæorum, contra Apionem; De Maccabæis, seu de ratione imperio liber; Dissertatio Chr. Cellarii qua Josephi de Herodibus historia a *poëtica* suspicione contra J. Harduinum justè vindicti adseritur.
- Workes, translated by Thomas Lodge. London, 1632. f°. *2300.10
 - Works, translated by R. L'Estrange. Also, Philo's embassy to Caligula. London, 1702. f°. *6290.8
 - Works, translated from the Greek. Also a continuation of the history of the Jews, from Josephus to the present time, by G. H. Maynard. With notes by E. Kimpton. London, [about 1790]. f°. *4970.1
 - De bello Judaico. See Hegesippus B.110.2
 - Josephus an apologist of Christ. See Jones, J. 3424.6
 - JOSEPHUS Christianus. Hypomnesticon, sive liber sacer memorialis, Gr. et Lat. [Fabricius. Codex pseudepigraphus V. T., v. 2]. 6019a.1
 - JOSEPHUS Indus. Navigationes. [Grynæus. Novus orbis] 4160.8
 - JOSEPHUS Thessalonicensis. Oratio in venerandam crucem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
 - JOSLEN, bishop of Soissons. Expositio symboli et orationis Dominicæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
 - JOSLIN, B. F. Principles of homœopathy. New York, 1850. 12°. 4265.16
 - JOSSE, A. L. Grammar of the Spanish language, with practical exercises. Revised by F. Sales. 9th Am. ed. Boston, 1839. 12°. 5039.1
 - JOSSELYN, J. New-England's rarities discovered. See Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 4 2311.1
 - JOST, J. M. Geschichte des israelitischen Volkes. Leipzig, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4154.8
 - JOUBERT, J. Pensées, précédées de sa correspondance, d'une notice de sa vie, [etc.] par P. de Raynal. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 4677.24
 - JOURDAIN, A. L. M. M. Brechillet. Recherches sur les traductions latines d'Aristote. Paris, 1819. 8°. B.164.10
 - JOURDAN, —, and Maggiolo, —. Le manuel de l'art du dentiste. Nancy, 1807. 12°. 3806.39
 - JOURDAN, G. L'île de Sardaigne. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 2763.7
 - JOUEAD, L. Un philosophe au coin du feu. Paris, 1861. 18°. 4690.28
 - JOURDIER, A. Excursion agronomique en Russie. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 6°. 3065.20
- JOURDIER, A., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Des forces productives, destructives et improductives de la Russie. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3065.19
 - JOURNAL de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 2e sér. Vol. 24-34. Paris, 1853-63. 11v. 8°. *5799.1
 - JOURNAL des débats, Sept. 1853-Juin 1862. Paris, 1853-62. 10v. f°. *7380.1
 - JOURNAL des savans. 1665-1791, 1816-63. Paris, 1681-1863. 169v. 4°. *3313.2
 - Table des matières, 1665-1750. Paris, 1753-64. 10v. 4°. *3313.1
 - Table méthodique et analytique des articles, 1816-63, précédée d'une notice historique sur ce journal par H. Cocheris. Paris, 1860. 4°. *3403.2
 - JOURNAL et annales des mines. Journal des mines, v. 1-38, 1795-1815. Annales des mines, 1e sér. v. 1-13; 2e sér. 1-8; 3e sér. 1-20; 4e sér. 1-20; 5e sér. 1-20, Lois et décrets, v. 1-9; 6e sér. 1-4, Lois et décrets, v. 1, 2. Paris, 1795-1863. 134v. 8°. *3347.2
 - JOURNAL général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie. Paris, 1810-57, 59-64. 67v. *2167.1
- Note.* — Since 1857, published in three parts, "Bibliographie de la France," "Chronique," and "Feuilleton commercial."
- JOURNAL historique et littéraire. Liège, 1834-59. 25v. 8°. *3286.1
 - JOURNAL of a nobleman: being a narrative of his residence at Vienna during the congress. From the last London ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 12°. 2308.10
 - JOURNAL of agriculture. Vol. 1-13; new series, v. 1-9. Edinburgh, 1820-61. 22v. 8°. *7985.1
 - JOURNAL of health. Cornell, W. M. 5759a.1
 - JOURNAL of public health. Richardson, B. W. 5759a.2
 - JOURNAL of self-culture, and industrial review. Vol. 1, No. 3. Boston, 1846. 12°. B.170b.52
 - JOURNAL of the pilgrims at Plymouth, in 1620, with illustrations, by G. B. Cheever. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 12°. 2358.2
 - JOURNAL of the times. Sept. 12, 1818-March 6, 1819. Vol. 1, No. 1-26. Baltimore, 1818, 19. [No title-page.] 18°. 3201.4
 - JOURNÉES de juin, 1848. Récit complet des événements qui ont eu lieu à Paris, les 23, 24, 25 et 26 juin. New York, 1848. 16°. B.160b.95
 - JOUTEL, —. Journal of M. de La Salle's last voyage to discover the Mississippi. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1]. 2376.21
 - JOUVENCY, J. De diis et heroibus poeticis. See Siret, L. P. 4929a.25
 - JOUY, V. J. É. de. Sylla, tragédie en cinq actes. Paris, 1822. 8°. 2667.9
 - and Jay, A. Les hermites en prison. [Suivi par le procès de MM. Jouy et Jay.] 5e éd. Paris, 1823. 2v. 16°. 4709.10
 - JOVELLANOS, G. M. de. Obras, ilustradas por V. de Linares y Pacheco. Nueva ed. Barcelona, 1839, 40. 8v. sm. 8°. 3104.9
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Poesías escogidas; Tragedia, titulada El Pelayo. II. El delincuente honrado, comedia; Discursos; Oraciones; Dictámenes; Memorias. III. Memorias; Representaciones; Instrucciones; Elogios; Escritos gubernativos; Escritos sueltos. IV. V. Educacion publica. VI. Cartas. VI. VII. Informes. VII. VIII. Memorias. VIII. Carta histórico-artística sobre el edificio de la Iglesia catedral de Palma en Mallorca; Pan y Toros, oracion; Noticia histórica del D. Gaspar Melchor de Jovellanos.
- JOVIANUS, F. C. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien. See La Bletterie, J. P. R. de 2909.12
 - JOVIUS, P. De Moschoutarum legatione liber. [Grynæus. Novus orbis] 4160.8
 - JOWETT, B. Statements of Christian doctrine and practice. Oxford, 1861. pp. 72. 8°. 5463.10
 - Notes on the epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, and Romans. See Bible 6010.15
 - JOYCE, J. Analysis of Paley's Evidences of Christianity. 3 parts. 3d ed. Cambridge. [Eng.], 1803. 8°. *Pph.v.352

JOYCE, J., *continued.*

- Analysis of Paley's Natural theology. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1804. 8° *Pph. v.352
- JUAN y Santacilia J., and Ulloa, A. de. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale. Ouvrage qui contient une histoire des Yncas du Pérou. [Traduit de l'espagnol par E. Mauvillon.] Amsterdam, 1752. 2v. 4° *4161.6

Note.—Of this work, Juan wrote merely the "Observations astronomiques et physiques faites pour déterminer la figure et la grandeur de la terre."

- Voyage to South America. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 2] 6267.1
- Reise nach Süd-America. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 9] 4100.11
- JUBB, de la Perrelle, C. Guide des salles d'asile. 2e éd. Paris, 1853. 8° 3596.5
- JUCH, C. W. Neue Arznei-Taxe zur Pharmacopœa Borussica. Nürnberg, 1819. pp. 23. 4° *3785.3
- Pharmacopœa Borussica, [Latin and German]. 3te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1817. 4° 3785.3
- JUCHEREAU de Saint-Denys, A. de. Révolutions de Constantinople en 1807 et 1808. Paris, 1819. 2v. 8° 3082.13
- JUDX, L. [Biographie.] See Pestalozzi, C. 6045.11
- JUDAISM. See Jews.
- JUDD, S. History of Hadley. With family genealogies, by L. M. Boltwood. Northampton, 1863. 8° *2356.33
- JUDD, W. Memoirs and remains, and biographical sketch, by O. B. Judd. New York, 1845. 12°. 2348.46
- JUDGMENT, Day of. Richter, F. Die Lehre vom jüngsten Tage 6065.26
- Swedenborg, E. Account of the last judgment. 5545.2
- JUDGMENT, The, a vision. Hillhouse, J. A. 4406.22
- JUDICIARY. Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires. Meyer, J. D. 4293.6

See also: The Division Biography under Great Britain, and United States.

- JUDSON, Adoniram. Dictionary, English and Burmese. Maulmain, 1849. 4° 3022.21
- Dictionary, Burmese and English. [Edited by E. A. Stevens.] Maulmain, 1852. 8° 3038.3
- Hague, W. Life and character of 4347.46
- Wayland, F. Memoir of 2344.18
- JUDSON, Ann H., Memoir of. See Knowles, J. D. 2348.35
- JUDSON, E. C. Questions on the Acts. See Judson, S. B. 5429.7
- JUDSON, H. T. Alphabet of phrenology. New York, 1833. pp. 47. 18° 3600.41
- JUDSON, S. B. and E. C. Questions on the Acts of the Apostles. 1st Burmese ed. Maulmain, 1848. 2v. in 1. 24° 5429.7
- JUGE, M. A. The American planter: or the bound labor interest in the United States. New York, 1854. pp. 43. 8° B.160.112
- JUGLER, J. F. De vndinatione servorum apud veteres. Accedit medicus Romanus servus sexaginta solidis æstimatus. Lipsiæ, 1741. 12°. B.170b.71
- Same. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1748. 12° 6086.15
- JULIA de Fontenelle, J. S. E. Manuel complet du bijoutier, du joaillier, de l'orfèvre, etc. Paris, 1832. 2v. sm.12°. [Manuel-Roret] 4029.1
- and Malepeyre, C. F. The arts of tanning, currying, and leather-dressing. With additions by C. Morfit. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°. 4016.16
- JULIA lex. Commentarius ad Julianam legem. Heineccius, J. G. 4293.13
- JULIANUS, bishop of Toledo. De origine humanæ mortis libri tres; Contra Judæos libri tres; Commentarius in Naum prophetam; Contrariorum in speciem utriusque Testamenti locorum libri duo. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- JULIANUS, F. C., emperor. In Constantii laudem oratio. Gr. et Lat. [Interp. D. Petavio.] Cum D. Wytttenbachii animadversionibus. Rec. G. H. Schæfer. Lipsiæ, 1802. 8° **2996.11

JULIANUS, F. C., *emperor, continued.*

- Epistolæ quædam ineditæ. [Fabricius. Lux evangelii] 3434.11
- La Bletterie, J. P. R. de. Traductions de quelques ouvrages de Julien 2999.14
- Vie de 4759a.3
- Leben. [Schröckh. Allegem. Biogr., v. 2] 4143.6
- Strauss, D. F. Der Romantiker auf dem Throne der Cæsaren B.160a.128
- JULIANUS Egyptianus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- JULIUS, N. H. Catalogus bibliothecæ per XL annos in Europa et America collectæ. Berolini, 1850. 8° 4129.34
- JULIUS Valerius. Alexandri Macedonis res gestæ. See Lamprecht der Pfaffe. [Alexander, v. 2]. 2900.35
- JULLIEN, Marc A. Essai général d'éducation physique, morale, et intellectuelle. Paris, 1808. 4° *3591.21
- JULLIEN, Marcel B. Cours supérieur de grammaire. Paris, 1849. 2v. in 1. 18° 3591.33
- Thèses supplémentaires de métrique et de musique anciennes, de grammaire et de littérature. Paris, 1861. 8° 2932.4
- JULLIEN collection of flute and violin music. Boston, [1854]. pp. 56. obl.4° 6062.67
- JUNCKER, J. C. W. Conspectus rerum quæ in pathologia medicinali pertractantur. Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1789. sm. 8° 3789.22
- JUNG, G. Geschichte der Frauen. Frankfurt, 1850. sm.8° 4289.2
- JUNG-STILLING, J. H. Sämmtliche Schriften. Herausg. mit einer Vorrede v. J. U. Grollman. Stuttgart, 1835-38. 14v. 8° *2877.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Lebensgeschichte von ihm selbst beschrieben. II. Scenen aus dem Geisterreiche; Chryskion oder das goldene Zeitalter in vier Gesängen, nebst einigen Liedern und Gedichten. III. Die Siegesgeschichte der christlichen Religion in einer gemeinnützigen Erklärung der Offenbarung Johannis; Nachtrag zur Siegesgeschichte. IV. V. Das Heimweh und der Schlüssel zu demselben. VI. Theobald oder die Schwärmer; Theorie der Geisterkunde; Apologie der Theorie der Geisterkunde. VII. VIII. Der graue Mann, eine Volkschrift. IX. Sämmtliche Romane: Die Geschichte Florentinus von Fahlendorn; Die Geschichte des Herrn von Morgenthau; Lebensgeschichte der Theodora von der Linden. X. XI. Des christlichen Menschenfreunds biblische Erzählungen. XII. Erzählungen. XIII. Schatzkästlein; Gesammelte Gedichte; Zerstreute Aufsätze aus Jung-Stilling's Taschenbuch, 1805-16. XIV. Der christliche Menschenfreund; Ueber den Revolutionsgeist unserer Zeit; Vertheidigung gegen die Beschuldigungen einiger Journalisten; Ueber Reliquien; Antwort auf die Briefe des Prof. Sulzers über Katholicismus und Protestantismus; Die grosse Panacee wider die Krankheit des Religionszweifels; Die Schleuder eines Hirtenknaben gegen den Verfasser des Sebaldus Nothander; Die Theodicee des Hirtenknaben.

- Leben. Basel, 1789-1817. Neue Original-Ausg. 6v. in 3. 16° 4239a.5
- JUNILIUS. De partibus divinæ legis. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- JUNIOR. Descriptio totius orbis. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum] 2911.6, and 6072.8
- Same. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
- JUNIUS, pseud. Letters, with notes and illustrations, by R. Heron. Phila., 1804. 2v. 8° 2555.12
- Wm. Burke, the author of. See Symons, J. C. 2555.10
- JUNIUS, or Jonghe, A. van. Adagiorum centuriae octo cum dimidia. See Adagia 4150.2
- JUNIUS, F. Vita ab ipsomet conscripta. [Gerdes. Scrinulum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6055.15
- JUNIUS, P. See Young, P.
- JUNKIN, G. Political fallacies which have brought on this civil war. New York, 1863. 12° 4323.43
- JUPITER, the planet. De quatuor planetis circa Jovem circumvolutis, quos auctor Medicea sidera nuncupandos decrevit. [Gallei. Siderius nunciatus] 3929.29
- JÜRGENSEN, U. Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps par les horloges. [Avec Atlas.] Copenhague, 1805. 2v. 4° 8022.1

- JURIEN de La Gravière, J. P. E. Guerres maritimes sous la république et l'empire. Paris, 1847. 2v. 12" 4619.4
- JURISPRUDENCE. See Law.
- JURY. Biener, F. A. Das englische Geschworenengericht 4304.7
- Duncombe, G. The laws of England concerning juries 4305.16
- Edwards, C. The juryman's guide throughout the state of New York 3634.25
- Spooner, L. Trial by 4294.11
- Stemann, C. v. Die Jury in Strafsachen 4304.6
- JUSTE, T. Le comte d'Egmont et le comte de Hornes, 1522-68. Bruxelles, 1862. 8" 2813.22
- Vie de Marnix de Sainte-Aldegonde, 1538-98. Bruxelles, 1858. 8" 2853.5
- JUSTICE of peace, Chloce presidents relating to the duty of. Kilburn, R. 4305.15
- JUSTIFICATION. Cholmondeley, C. Protestant doctrine of justification confuted 6003.8
- Latomus, C. Propositiones de justificatione fidel 6099a.17
- McIlvaine, C. P. Justification by faith 5453.25
- Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches with reference to. 3451.6
- JUSTINIANUS I, emperor. Codicis Iustiniani libri XII [et] Corpora iuris civilis, [cum] Accursii commentariis ac Contii et D. Gothofredi, [etc.] Incubrationibus illustrati. Acc. Cujacii Paratilla, [etc.]. Lugduni, 1612. 6v. f" . . . 4300.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Codicis Iustiniani libri IX. II. Volumen legum parvum. Insunt: Cod. Justin. libri X-XII; Authentica seu novella constitutiones ejusdem principis; Pseudorum libri II; Constitutiones Friderici II, imperatoris; Extravagantes duae Henrici VII imperatoris; Tractatus de pace Constantie; Institutionum alve primorum totius jurisprudentie elementorum libri quatuor. III. Corpora iuris civilis Iustiniani; Digestum vetus. IV. Infotium, seu pandectarum tom. 2. V. Digestum novum, seu pandectarum tom. 3. VI. Index et summa rerum omnium, auctore Stephano Daouz.
- Pandectæ, in novum ordinem digestæ [studio R. J. Pothier]. Nova ed. [cura P. J. J. G. Guyot]. Lugduni, 1782. 3v. f" 4300.1
- Anecdota ou histoire secrète de. See Procopius 2994.32
- JUSTINUS. Historia, ex Trogo Pompeio pristina veritati restituta. Vrsellus, 1621. sm. 8" . . . 2929.6
- Historiæ Philippicæ ex recensione J. G. Grævii. [Cum notis variorum.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1683. 8" *B.178.3
- Historiarum ex Trogo Pompeio libri XLIV. [Ed. M. Maittaire.] Londini, 1729. 12" . . . 2929.14
- De historiis Philippicis, et totius mundi originibus. Illustr. P. J. Cantel in usum Delphini. Acc. J. Bongarsii excerptiones chronologicæ. Ed. in Amer. Philadelphia, 1815. 8" . . . B.177.6
- Historiarum Philippicarum, etc. libri XLIV. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- Histoire universelle, trad. par l'abbé Paul. Nouv. éd. [Lat. et Fr.] Avignon, 1810. 2v. 12" 2929.13
- JUSTINUS, Martyr. Opera. Recensuit, prolegomenis ac versione instruxit J. C. T. Otto. Præfatus est L. F. O. Baumgarten-Crusius. Jenæ, 1842-47. 3v. 8" 6040.26
- Contents. — Vol. I. Prolegomena; Oratio et cohortatio ad Græcos; De monarchia liber et utraque apologia. II. Dialogus cum Tryphone; Epistola ad Diognetum; Fragmenta deperditorum actaque martyrii. III. Expositio recte fidei; Epistola ad Zenam et Serenum; Confutatio dogmatum quorundam Aristotelis; Questiones Christianorum ad orthodoxos; Questiones Christianorum ad gentiles; Questiones gentium ad Christianos.
- Opera. Lat. [F. Sylburgio interprete.] [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- See Oberthür, F. Opera ss. patrum Gr., v. 1-3. 6029.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Ad Græcos oratio; Cohortatio ad Græcos; Liber de monarchia; Apologia I, II. II. Dialogus cum Tryphone Judæo. III. Epistola ad Diognetum.

- JUSTINUS, Martyr, continued.
- Apologie für die Christen an den Kaiser Antoninus Pius; Zweite Apologie; Gespräch mit dem Juden Trypho; Rede an die Griechen; Ermahnung an die Griechen. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- Fragmenta. [Græbe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- Hilgenfeld, A. Kritische Untersuchungen über die Evangelien Justin's 6025.10
- Otto, J. C. T. De Justinii martyris scriptis et doctrina 6040.27
- Semisch, C. Die apostolischen Denkwürdigkeiten des 6105.27
- Eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche Monographie 6040.28
- Volkmar, G. Ueber Justin den Märtyrer und sein Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien . . B.160a.67
- JUSTUS, abbot. Sermo habitus in conventu multorum abbatum ejusdem ordinis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
- JUSTUS, bishop of Urgellum. In Cantica Cantico-rum explicatio mystica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- JUVENALIS, D. J. Satyræ, scholiis veterum et fere omnium eruditorum commentariis. Rec. H. C. Henninius. Ultrajecti, 1685. 4" *B.171.8
- Vita ex antiquorum monumentis; Satyrarum libri v. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- Satires, translated into English verse, by Dryden and others. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Juvenalis et Persii satyræ expurgatæ a J. de Jouveney. Amstelodami, 1744. sm. 16" . . . 4029a.39
- Juvenalis et Persii satiræ, ex rec. et cum notis Ruperti et Kœnig. Londini, 1835. 8" . . . B.174.2
- Juvenalis et Persii satiræ expurgatæ, notis illustratæ. Curavit F. P. Leverett. Bostoniæ, 1836. 12" 2925.25
- Satiræ. See Persius Flaccus, A. B.179a.20
- Juvenalis and Flaccus translated and illustrated, by B. Holyday. Oxford, 1673. f" . . . 2921.7
- JUVENCUS, C. V. A. In historiam evangelicam carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] . . . B.110.2
- Liber in Genesim. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- Vita a P. Crinito; De historia evangelica libri IV. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- JUVENIS, J. See Giovane, G.
- KAESTNER, A. G. Dissertationes mathematicæ et physicæ. Altenbvrgr, 1771. 4" 5913.4
- Contents. — Demonstratio theorematis Newtoniani de relatione inter coefficientes æquationis et summas potentiarum radicum; De multiplicatione imaginum opo duorum speculorum planorum; De minimo in reflexione; In æquationibus differentialibus homogeneis separari posse indeterminatas; De vera infiniti notione; Ad theoriam cochleæ pertinens observatio geometrica; Gnomonica universalis analytica; Forum quas lacrymis vitreis accidunt nova ratione explicandorum tentamen; Quot sphaeræ vitreæ æquales mediam et se mutuo tangere possint? De inertia corporum; De translatis in dictione geometrarum; Theoria projectionis stereographicæ horizontalis; De lege continui in natura; Unde plures insulat radices, æquationibus sectiones angulorum definitibus.
- KAHLE, E. M. Zeit und Raum. Berlin, 1839. 8". 5605.1
- KALADIT Okalluktualliat. [Grönlandske Folkesagn, med dansk Oversættelse.] Nourngme, 1859-61. 3v. 8" 4878.5
- KALB, C. v., und ihre Beziehungen zu Schiller und Göthe. See Köpke, E. 2847.23
- KALKE Krishna Bahadur. Vidvun-Moda-Taranginee [by Chirusejeevec]; or, fountain of pleasure to the learned. Translated into English by Kallee-Krishna Bahadur. Serampore, 1832. pp. 52. 8" 3025.10
- Gay's fables, translated into Bengalee poetry. See Guy, J. 4508.1
- Rasselas trans. into Bengalee. See Johnson, S. 4508.2
- KALEVALA. Översatt af M. A. Castrén. Helsingfors, 1841. 2v. in 1. sm. 8" 4220.20

- KALEVALA, continued.**
- Traduction complète du Kalevala. See Léonzon-Leduc, L. A. 4236.15
- KALIDĀSA.** Nalodaya. Sanscritum carmen Callidaso adscriptum, una cum Pradschnacari Mithilensis schollis, edidit, Latina interpretatione instruxit F. Benary. Berolini, 1830. 4°. 5024.1
- Ρυγγοῦ-Βανσα η γενιαλογία του Ρυγγοῦ, μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ του Βραχμανικου παρα Δ. Γαλανου. Μετα προλεγουμενων ἀνζηθειας, μελετη Γ. Κ. Τωμαλλου. Εν Αθήναις, 1850. 8°. 5024.6
- Ritusanhāra id est tempestatum cyclus, carmen Sanskritum, ed., Latina interpretatione, germanica versione metrica, annotationibus instruxit P. a Bohlen. Lipsiæ, 1840. 8°. 5024.8
- KALILAH** and Damnah. See Bidpai. 3022.17
- KALISH, I.** Guide for inquiries into the biblical writings. From the German. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°. 3426.5
- KALS, W.** Diss. phil. de ædium Hebræorum teotia Deut. XXII. 8. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- KALTSEIN, H.** Oratio in concilio Basileensi, de libera predicatione verbi Dei. [Canisius. Theaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- KALTENBAECK, J. P.** Die Mariensagen in Oesterreich. Wien, 1845. sm.8°. 4224.21
- KALTSCHMIDT, J. H.** Gesamt-Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1834. 4°. *4111.8
- KAMPE, F. F.** Geschichte der religiösen Bewegung der neuern Zeit. Leipzig, 1852-60. 4v. in 3. 8°. 6065.1
- KAMPEN, N. G. van.** Geschichte der Niederlande bis 1815. Hamburg, 1831-33. 2v. 8°. *4216.6
- KÄMPFE** und Triumphe der römischen Kirche. Leipzig, 1845. 12°. 3463.18
- KANE, E. K.** Access to an open polar sea in connection with the search after Sir J. Franklin and his companions. New York, 1853. pp. 24. 8°. 6270a.50
- Tidal observations in the Arctic seas. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Contributions, v. 13] 3340.1
- Allen, J. H. Discourse upon, March 1, 1857. 6410a.10
- Chapman, G. W. Tribute to 2397.19
- KANE, P.** Wanderings of an artist among the Indians of North America. London, 1859. 8°. 2366.33
- KANE, T. L.** The Mormons: a discourse before the Historical society of Pennsylvania. [2d ed.] Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. 6088.188
- **KANNIGESSER, C. L.** Gedichte der Troubadours im Versmaass der Urschrift übersetzt. Tübingen, 1852. sq. 16°. **4066.41
- KANSAS.** An act to punish offences against slave property, passed Aug. 14, 1855. Shawnee, 1855. pp. 4. 8°. B.160.30
- Brewerton, G. D. The war in 2378.23
- Briggs, C. W. Reign of terror in B.160.88
- Gordon, J. W. Origin of the troubles in B.160a.14
- Howard, W. A. Kansas-Lecompton constitution 4310.8
- Hyatt, T. Prayer for a postponement of all the land sales in 4310.8
- + — Robinson, S. T. L. Kansas; its interior and exterior life 4378.2
- Seward, W. H. Immediate admission of Kansas into the union 4310.8
- Sumner, C. Protest against slavery in 4310.8
- See also: Nebraska.
- KANSAS annual register for 1864.** A. Stark, editor, Leavenworth, 1864. 8°. 4356.4
- KANSAS state rights.** Appeal to the democracy of the South by a southern democrat. Washington, 1857. pp. 38. 8°. 4310.8
- KANT, I.** Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von C. Rosenkranz und F. W. Schubert. Leipzig, 1838-40. 13v. in 12. 8°. *6103.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Kleine logisch-metaphysische Schriften. II. Kritik der reinen Vernunft. III. Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik, die als Wissenschaft wird auftreten können; Logik. IV. Kritik der Urtheilskraft und Beobachtungen über das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen. V. Schriften zur Philosophie der Natur. VI. Schriften zur physischen Geographie. VII. Kleine anthropologisch-praktische Schriften. VIII. Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten und Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. IX. Rechtslehre, Tugendlehre und Erziehungslehre. X. Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blossen Vernunft; Streift der Facultäten. XI. Briefe; Erklärungen; Fragmente aus seinem Nachlasse; Kant's Biographie zum grossen Theil nach handschriftlichen Nachrichten dargestellt von F. W. Schubert. XII. Geschichte der Kant'schen Philosophie von Karl Rosenkranz.
- Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht abgefasst. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1800. 8°. 5606.10
- Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. sm.8°. 5606.12
- — Same. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1827. 8°. 6103.4
- Kritik der reinen Vernunft. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 8°. 5606.11
- — Same. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1828. 8°. 6103.2
- Religion der blossen Vernunft. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1794. 8°. 6103.3
- Religion dans les limites de la raison, trad. par Lortet, préc. d'une introduction par F. Boullier. Paris, 1842. 12°. 6056.13
- Cousin, V. Leçons sur la philosophie de 6103.7
- Mellin, G. S. A. Erklärung der in Kants kritischen und dogmatischen Schriften enthaltenen Begriffe und Sätze 6082.3
- Reinhold, E. Briefe von 2548.3
- Saintes, A. Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de 6103.6
- KAPODISTRIAS, J., count.** Leben. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, C. 3074.5
- KAPP, E.** Philosophische oder vergleichende allgemeine Erdkunde. Braunschweig, 1846. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4153.7
- KAPP, F.** Die Unabhängigkeit der Schule von der Kirche. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3594.20
- KAPPER, S.** Die Gesänge der Serben. Leipzig, 1852. 2v. 16°. **3037.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Jakschitche; Janko der Cakraner und sein Sohn Stojan Jankowitch; Starina Nowak und seine 68hne; Zehn Haiducken; Iwo der Zengger. II. Von verschiednen Kämpen und Kämpfen; Frauenlieder; Aus der Familie; Liebesgeschichten; Legenden und Gesänge der Blinden; Trauergesänge und Tischgesänge.
- KARAYTE Jews.** Geschichte des Karäerthums, bis 900. Fürst, J. 5489.8
- KARAJITCH, V. S.** Kleine serbische Grammatik, verdeutscht und mit einer Vorrede von J. Grimm. Nebst Bemerkungen, [u. s. w.] von J. S. Vater. Leipzig, 1824. 8°. 4886.6
- Serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. Wien, 1818. 8°. *4114.2
- [Serbian national songs, in Serbian. Vienna,] 1841-46. 3v. 8°. *4223.11
- KARAMSIN, N. M.** [Works, in Russian. 2d ed., enlarged. Moscow,] 1814. 9v. 8°. *4252.14
- Contents, translated into English. — Vol. I. Poems. II-V. Letters of a Russian traveller. VI. Tales. VII. Flowers for the grave of Agathon; What is necessary for an author; Something about the sciences, the arts, and enlightenment; The tenderness of friendship in adversity; Athenian life; Melodor to Philaethes; Philaethes to Melodor; The village; Love for one's country and national pride; Iha Muromets, a knightly tale; Dialogue on felicity; My confession; On the light clothing of the fashionable beauties of the 19th century; Whether there is in Russia little literary ability; Thoughts about solitude; Anecdotes; The book trade and the love of reading in Russia; The occasions and characters in Russian history which may be subjects of art; Letter of a villager. VIII. Historical eulogy of Catharine II; On Russian grammar; On the secret chancery; The happiest time of life; Memoirs of an old inhabitant of Moscow; Bogdanovitch and his works; The true way to have competent teachers in Russia; The insurrection at Moscow in the reign of Alexei Michailovitch; The new form of national co-

KARAMSIN, N. M., *continued*.

- Lightenment in Russia. IX. The knight of our times; Political articles from the European herald, 1802, 3; The earthquake at Moscow in 1802; Pleasant appearances, hopes, and wishes of the present time; Account of Martha Fossaditz; On the Russian grammar of the Frenchman Maudru; Strangeness: Journeys about Moscow; About public instruction in science at the Moscow university; Russian antiquities; A Russian in Japan; Historical recollections and remarks on a journey to Troitskoi Monastery; The man of sensibility and the man without feeling, two characters.
- Russisches historisches Lesebuch aus Karamsin's Geschichte Russlands. St. Petersburg, 1819. 2v. 8°. 3035.14
- KAREN calendar and annual, 1849-51. Cross, E. B. 3038.16
- KAREN language. Bennett, C. Anglo-Karen vocabulary 3038.21
- Mason, F. Synopsis of a grammar of the . . . 3031.3
- KAREN literature. Thesaurus of Karen knowledge. [In Karen.] See Kau-Too 3038.7
- KARL Ludwig von Lorrain. See Carl Ludwig.
- KARL Meinet, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. Stuttgart, 1858. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 45] *4235.1
- KARSTEN, S. Philosophorum Græcorum veterum præsertim qui ante Platonem floruerunt operum reliquæ. Amstelodami, 1830-38. 2v. 8°. 4204.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Xenophanes Colophonius; Parmenides Eleata. II. Empedocles Agrigentinus.
- KASWINI. De rebus Indiæ loci. See Gildemeister, J. 3044.21
- KATER, H. Experiments for determining the variation in the length of the pendulum vibrating seconds, in Great Britain. London, 1819. 4°. 3911.11
- and Lardner, D. Treatise on mechanics. Boston, 1831. 12°. 3945.20
- KĀTHAKA Upanishad. See Yajurveda 3020.10
- KAUFMANN, A. Cæsarius von Heisterbach. Beitrag zur Kulturgeschichte des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts. Cöln, 1850. pp. 56. 12°. . . 4210.21
- KAUFMANN, T. Explanation of [his] pictures, illustrating the development of religious liberty. New York, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 4289.26
- KAUP, J. J. Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish in the British museum. See London. British museum 5909.4
- KAUSLER, E. Denkmäler altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur. Tübingen, 1840-44. 2v. 8°. 2873.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Beimechronik von Flandern. II. Altniederländische Gedichte vom Schlusse des XIII. bis Anfang des XV. Jahrhunderts.
- KAU-TOO. Thesaurus of Karen knowledge. [In Karen.] Compiled by J. Wade. Tavoy, 1847-50. 4v. 12°. 3038.7
- KAVANAGH, M. Myths traced to their primary source through language. London, 1856. 2v. 12°. 6071.19
- KAWI language. Die Kawi Sprache auf der Insel Java. Humboldt, C. W. von 4241.5
- KAY, J. Social condition and education of the people in England and Europe. London, 1850. 2v. 12°. 4306.21
- KAYE, J. W. History of the Sepoy war in India, 1857, 58. Vol. I. London, 1864. 8°. . . . 5044.5
- KATSER, C. G. Bücher-Lexikon, [1750-1858]. Leipzig, 1834-60. 14v. 4°. *2150.15, and *4131.1
- Same. Sachregister. Leipzig, 1838. 4°. *2150.16, and *4131.2
- KATSERLING, M. Moses Mendelssohn, sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. [Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur] 2845.14
- KEACH, B. Travels of true godliness. With notes and a life, by H. Malcolm. 2d ed. Boston, 1831. 18°. 5447.48
- KEACH, O. W., and Burditt, B. A. Modern school for the drum. Boston, [1869]. pp. 46. obl. 8°. 8062.86

Shelf. No.

- KEANE, A. H. Handbook of the history of the English language. London, 1860. 16°. . . . 2585.31
- KEATINGE, M. Travels through France and Spain to Morocco, with an account of the British embassy to that court. London, 1817. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3051.32
- KECKERMANN, B. Systema logices. Dantisci, 1603. [No title-page.] 8°. 3607.30
- KEELING, R. J. The death of Moses. Sermon preached April 23, 1865, as a tribute to A. Lincoln. Washington, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- KEENE, J. B. Handbook of gauging, with an explanation of Sikes's hydrometer. London, 1861. pp. 76. 12°. 3939.2
- KEFERSTEIN, C. Ansichten über die keltischen Alterthümer, die Kelten überhaupt und besonders in Deutschland. Halle, 1846-51. 2v. and 2p. 8°. 4230.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Archäologischen Inhaltes. II. Abth. I. Sprachlichen Inhaltes. Abth. 2. Ethnographischen Inhaltes. Abth. 3. Sprachlichen Inhaltes; III. Abth. 1. Des Tacitus Germania.
- KEHRERIN, J. Kirchen-und religiöse Lieder aus dem XIIIten bis XVten Jahrhundert. Paderborn, 1853. 8°. *3448.15
- KEIGHTLEY, T. Life, opinions, and writings of J. Milton. London, 1855. 8°. 4176.4
- Mythologie der Feen und Elfen. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von O. L. B. Wolff. Weimar, 1828. 2v. sm. 8°. B.117.7
- KEIR, Books relating to proverbs, emblems, etc. at Stirling, W. 2176.10
- KEITH, C. H. Boston flute instruction book. Boston, [1845]. pp. 61. obl. 4°. 8062.70
- KEITH, T. On the use of the globes. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1811. 8°. 7058.19
- KEITH, Sir W. Collection of papers and tracts. London, 1740. 12°. 4549.10
- KELBRA, Historische Beschreibung von dem Kloster S. Georgii zu Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
- KELLER, Heinrich. Reisecharte der Schweiz. Zurich, 1834. Folded 12°. *2834.35
- KELLER, Heinrich A. Altfranzösische Sagen. Tübingen, 1839, 40. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4188.17
- Contents. — Havelok der Däne; Kaiser Karl im Morgenland; Roland; König Wilhelm von England; Sanct Brandan; Robert der Teufel; Die lange Nacht; Parthenopex von Blois.
- Erzählungen aus altdeutschen Handschriften gesammelt. Stuttgart, 1856. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 35] *4235.1
- KELLER, I. Responsio ad Alacem. See Harstein, N. 6052.4
- KELLEY, W. D. The practice of justice our only security for the future. Remarks in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 82] 4322.18
- KELLNER, J. O. De originibus feudallibus. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1710. 4°. *4304.22
- KELLOGG, A. S. Memorials of Elder John White, and his descendants. Hartford, 1860. 8°. . . *2332.10
- KELLOGG, Ebenezer, Sermon on the death of. See Hopkins, Mark 4347.47
- KELLOGG, Edward. Labor and other capital. New York, 1849. 8°. 4290.20
- [Remarks upon usury and its effects. By Whitehook.] New York, 1841. pp. 69. 12°. . . . 4280.9
- KELLY, H. See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 7, 30. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. The school for wives, com. XXX. False delicacy, com.; A word to the wise, com.
- The romance of an hour. [Collection of farces. v. 5] 2575.35
- KELLY, W. K. Curiosities of Indo-European tradition and folk-lore. London, 1863. 12°. . . 2236.14
- Syria and the Holy Land. London, n. d. 8°. 3012.11
- KELSKY, F. Description, cultivation, and management of honey bees. N. Y., 1835. pp. 24. 8°. 5898.29
- KELSO, Description of the town of. Lazarus, E. 2479.2

Shelf. No.

- KELYNG, Sir J.** Report of cases in pleas of the crown, in the reign of Charles II. [With additions.] London, 1709. f°. [Black letter.] *4301.4
- KEMBLE, J. M.** The Saxons in England: the English commonwealth till the Norman conquest. London, 1849. 2v. 8°. 4175.13
- Poetry of the Codex Vercellensis. Part I. Legend of St. Andrews, with translation by. See Poetry. 2587.24
- KEMP, D. van der.** Disp. crit. pro Cornelio centurione et Sergio Paulo proconsole in Julianum imperatorem, ad Act. x, 1. et XIII, 7. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- KEMP, J.** Sermons, with the address at his interment, by W. E. Wyatt. Baltimore, 1833. 12°. 5444.16
- KEMPIS, Thomas à.** See Thomas à Kempis.
- KEN, T.** Morning, evening, and midnight hymns. With introductory letter and biographical sketch. London, 1864. pp. 26. 12°. 5448.13
- KENDAL, S.** Discourse, June 14, 1810, at the interment of S. Dexter. Boston, 1810. 8°. 6088.239
- Sermon before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1804, the day of general election. Boston, 1804. 8°. *4356.8
- Scripture an adequate rule of faith: a sermon preached Oct. 23, 1793, at the ordination of T. M. Harris. Boston, 1794. 8°. 5460a.13
- KENDALL, —.** Claripet instruction book. Boston, [1845]. pp. 64. obl. 8°. 8052.55
- KENDALL, E. H.** Sermon on the primitive state of the Christian church, and the abuses of the papal hierarchy. Boston, 1853. 12°. B.170b.12
- KENDALL, J.** Discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 8, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. B.170a.60
- Discourse upon the 50th anniversary of his ordination. Plymouth, 1850. 8°. 6088.214
- Sermon, Feb. 14, 1836, occasioned by the loss of the brig Regulator, of Boston, in Plymouth harbor. Plymouth, 1836. 8°. 5460a.23
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Briggs, G. W. 5440a.26
- KENDALL, T.** Grammar and vocabulary of the language of New Zealand. London, 1820. 12°. *4125.5
- **KENNARD, R. B.** "Essays and reviews," their origin, persecution, prosecution, etc. London, 1863. sm. 8°. 3427.12
- KENNAWAY, C. E.** Consolatio: or comfort for the afflicted. [A selection.] 4th ed. London, 1848. 16°. 5458.22
- Sermons, preached at Brighton. London, 1845. 12°. 5443.22
- Same. 2d series. London, 1847. 12°. 5443.23
- KENNEBEC Indians.** Sketch of the. Hanson, J. W. 2339.12
- KENNEDY, B. H.** Psalms and hymns arranged in the order of the Christian seasons. London, 1863. sq. 16°. 5449.12
- Senarii Græci, in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati. Cantabrigiæ, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- KENNEDY, E. B.** Exploration of the Cape York peninsula. See Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- **KENNEDY, E. S.** Thoughts on being; suggested by meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal. London, 1850. 8°. 6101.4
- KENNEDY, G.** My early adventures during the campaigns of Napoleon. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4579a.31
- KENNEDY, James.** The bankrupt act. See Great Britain. Parliament 3635.22
- KENNEDY, John.** Hebrew servitude and American slavery. London, 1863. pp. 60. 16°. 3572.32
- KENNEDY, John P.** The border states: their power and duty. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 47. 8°. 4320a.59
- The great drama; an appeal to Maryland. Baltimore, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.60
- KENNEDY, L. H., and Parker T.** Report of the trials of sundry negroes, charged with an attempt to raise an insurrection in South Carolina, etc. Charleston, 1822. 8°. 4375.35
- KENNEDY, William M.** [Privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution of the United States.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 3635.10
- KENNEDY, William S.** Messianic prophecy, and the life of Christ. 2d ed. Andover, 1860. 12°. 3475.18
- KENNET, B.** Lives and characters of the ancient Grecian poets. 2d ed. London, 1735. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2969.3
- KENNET, W.** History of England. London, 1706. 3v. f°. *4170.14
- KENNY, T.** Life and genius of Shakespeare. London, 1804. 8°. 4598.1
- KENRICK, J.** Ancient Egypt under the Pharaohs. London, 1850. 2v. 8°. 4245.4
- KENRICK, T.** Exposition of the historical writings of the New Testament. See Bible. New Testament. 3425.7
- KENRICK, W.** Falstaff's wedding, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 31] 4179a.1
- KENT, J.** Address delivered at New Haven, before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Sept. 13, 1831. New Haven, 1831. 8°. 4394.17
- Course of reading. New York, 1840. pp. 69. 12°. 2143.30
- KENT, S.** Dictionary of arms, British and foreign. No. 1-3 [A-Beck.] London, 1717. 4°. *Pph.v.333
- KENT, England.** Proceedings in the county of, 1642-46. Weller, T. 2436.5
- See also: Canterbury.
- KENTUCKY.** Adjutant general's report, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. *6399.1
- Davidson, R. Early settlement of 2379.27
- Holt, J. Duty of 4324a.30
- Imlay, G. Laws of 4361.20
- See also: Mammoth cave.
- KENTON, W. A.** Poetry of observation, and other poems. Boston, 1851-53. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4169.6
- Tailoring and tailors: a lecture. Boston, 1849. 12°. B.160b.65
- KEPLER, J.** Astronomiæ pars optica. Francofurti, 1604. 4°. *3922.21
- De cometis libelli tres. Avgvstæ Vindelicorum, 1619. 4°. *3922.21
- Commentatiuncula; De insigni defectu solis, apotelesmata calculi Rudolphini. See Terrentius, J. *3929.31
- Dissertatio, cum nuncio sidereo nuper ad mortales misso à Galileo. Francofurti, 1611. pp. 54. sm. 8°. *3929.29
- Eclogæ chronice ex epistolis doctissimorum. Francofurti, 1615. sm. 4°. *3929.31
- Harmonices mundi libri v. Lincii Austriae, 1619. f°. 4050.16
- De Iesu Christi vero anno natalitio, consideratio novissimæ sententiæ L. Suslygæ Poloni, quatuor annos in visitatam epocham desiderantis. Francofurti, 1606. pp. 38. sm. 4°. *3929.30
- De stella nova in pede Serpentarii [1604], et qui sub ejus exortum de novo fuit, Trigono igneo. Accesserunt de stella incognita Cygni narratio, [etc.]. Pragæ, 1606. sm. 4°. *3929.30
- Responsio ad epistolam J. Bartschii, de computatione et editione ephemeridum. [Sagani], 1629. pp. 11. 4°. *3929.31
- Brahe, T. Tabulæ Rudolphinæ 3929.60
- Brewster, D. Life of 3939.15
- Fürster, W. Johann Keppler und die Harmonie der Sphären 3929.5
- Ivory, J. New and universal solution of Kepler's problem 3921.2
- Pohl, G. F. Grundlegung der drei Kepler'schen Gesetze 3929.37
- KEPPEL, G.** Journey across the Balcan, and visit to Azani, and other ruins in Asia Minor, 1829-30. London, 1831. 2v. 8°. 3063.17
- Journey from India to England, 1824. 2d ed. London, 1827. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3044.13
- KER, J.** Letter; Political memoir to the court of Vienne. [Leibnitz. Œuvres, v. 4] 2872.3

- KÉRATRY, A. H. *L'existence de Dieu et l'immortalité de l'âme*. Paris, 1815. 12°. 5609a.2
- KEROUKLEN-TREMARÉC, I. J. de. *Reise in die Nordsee*. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 21]. 4160.11
- KÉRI, F. B. *Imperatores Orientis, compendio exhibit.* Tyrnavia, 1744. 8°. 3080.5
- KERN, J. U. *Schlesische Sagen-Chronik*. [1te Abth.] Breslau, 1840. pp. 96. 16°. 4224.33
- KERNER, A. J. *Die Seherin von Prevorst*. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1832. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4222.9
- — *Mysterien des Innern Lebens; erläutert aus der Geschichte der Seherin von Prevorst*. See Eschenmayer, A. C. A. v. 6105.24
- KERR, W. S. R., *marquess of Lothian*. *The confederate secession*. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°. 4324.15
- — *La question américaine*. Paris, 1865. 8°. 4320.23
- KERSENBRICK, H. *Belli monasteriensis contra anabaptistica monstra descriptio carmine herico facta*. [Gerdes. *Scriinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1]. 6055.15
- — *Narratio de obidione monasteriensis, seu de bello anabaptistico, 1535*. [Mencke. *Script. Germ.*, v. 3]. 4261.2
- KERSEY, J. *English dictionary of words derived from other languages*. 3d ed. Lond., 1721. 8°. 4586.17
- KERSTEN, A. F. C. *Quo jure Kantius Aristotelis categorias rejecerit*. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1853. pp. 11. 4°. B.190.17
- KERTBENY, C. M. *Ausgewählte ungarische Volkslieder übersetzt*. Darmstadt, 1851. 8°. *2875.6
- KERVYN de Lettenhove, J. M. B. C. *Introduction to the autobiography of Charles v*. See Charles v. 2852.20
- KERVYN de Volksersbeke, P., and Diegerick, J. *Documents historiques inédits concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84*. Gand, 1848, 49. 2v. 8°. 2820.41
- KESSELMEYER, P. A. *Über den Ursprung der Meteorsteine*. Frankfurt, 1860. 4°. 5863.14
- KETCHUM, H. *McClellan's peninsula campaign*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- KETTEL, T. P. *History of the war debt of England and of the U. S., and the two compared*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- KETTNER, C. *De jure detractiois*. [Diss. inaug.] Halle Magdeb., 1706. pp. 54. 4°. *4304.22
- KEVIN'S bed, *Wicklow co., Ireland: a descriptive poem*. Cosby, major. 2476.31
- KE-WA-ZE-ZHIG, or Sampson. *Address [on improving] the condition of the Indians*. Boston, 1861. 16°. 4366.16
- KEYES, J. *Case of the commonwealth vs. D. L. Child for libel on*. See Whitman, J. W. . Pph.v.386
- KEYMOR, or Keymer, J. *Observation upon the Dutch fishing, about 1601*. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- KEYS, J. *Breeding and management of bees*. New ed. London, 1814. 12°. 5898.17
- — *Practical bee-master*. London, 1780. 8°. 5898.6
- KEYSER, J. de. *L'ambassade vers l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie*. See Nienhoff, J. 3040.6
- KEYSER, E. *Religion of the Northmen*. Translated by R. Pennock. New York, 1854. 12°. 6072.19, 20
- KHALID Ben Yezid Ben Moawiya Ben Abi Sofyan. *Liber secretorum alchemie; Liber trium verborum*. See *Artis auriferæ vol. tres*. 5979.21
- KHALIL Ben Shâhin Ets Tzâhiri. *Précis de jurisprudence musulmane*. [En arabe.] Paris, 1853. 8°. 3610.12
- KHEVENHILLER, F. C. *Annales Ferdinandei, oder Beschreibung Käysers Ferdinand II. Leipzig, 1721-26*. 12v. in 9. f°. *4260.2
- KIDNEYS. Johnson, G. *Diseases of the*. 3740.60
- — Rayer, P. F. O. *Traité des maladies des reins*. 3740.61
- KIEN-LONG, *emperor of China*. *Éloge de la ville de Moukden et de ses environs; poème, [avec] une pièce de vers sur le thé, trad. en français, par Amiot, et publiée par Deguignes*. Paris, 1770. 8°. *3018.13
- KIESLINGSWALDA, *Versteinerungen von*. Gelnitz, H. B. 5863.15
- KILBOURN, J. *Ohio gazetteer*. 8th ed. Columbus, 1826. 12°. 2384.12
- KILBURN, R. *Choice presidents relating to the office and duty of a justice of peace*. 7th ed. London, 1703. 16°. *4305.18
- KILIAN, Conrad J. *Diätetik der weiblichen Schönheit*. Hamburg, 1806. 12°. 3779.23
- — *Differenz der echten und unechten Erregungstheorie in steter Beziehung auf die Schule der Neubrownianer*. Jena, 1803. 8°. 3723.12
- — *System der gesammten Medizin*. Jena, 1802. 2v. 8°. 3717.11
- KILIAN, Cornelis. *Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum*. Hac ed. access. suctarium vocum Belgicarum. Adlunximus etiam L. Potteri libellos duo. Amstelodami, 1642. 8°. *2885.5
- KILLARNEY, *Panoramic view of*. McGlashan, J. 2476.28
- KIMBALL, D. T. *Discourse in Ipswich, Oct. 8, 1856, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination*. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5543.14
- KIMBALL, H. *The ship of state bound for Tarshish: a sermon in Sandwich, Nov. 21, 1861*. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4320a.82
- KIMBALL, J. H. *Emancipation in the West Indies*. See Thome, J. A. 3572.27
- KIMBALL, R. B. [Cuba, and the Cubans.] New York, 1850. 12°. 4367.10
- KIMBER, T. *Field works; with observations on their construction and uses*. London, 1861. pp. 42. 8°. 3953.27
- — *Life of Vauban*. See Vauban, S. L. de. 3953.28
- KIMMEL, E. J. *Monumenta fidel ecclesiarum orientalis*. Jena, 1850. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6065.17
- KIMPTON, E. *Universal history of the Holy Bible*. 1st Am. ed. Trenton, 1813. 4v. 8°. 3428.12
- KIND, T. *Anthologie neugriechischer Volkslieder*. Mit deutscher Übertragung. Leipzig, 1861. sq. 16°. 3079.29
- KINDERLING, J. F. A. *Geschichte der nieder-sächsischen oder sogenannten plattdeutschen Sprache bis auf Luthers Zeiten*. Magdeburg, 1800. 8°. *2870.28
- KINDLINGER, N. *Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit, insbesondere der sogenannten Leibeigenschaft*. Berlin, 1819. 8°. 4296.18
- KING, C. W., and Lay, G. T. *Claims of Japan and Malaysia upon Christendom, in notes of voyages made in 1837*. New York, 1839. 2v. 12°. 3018.12
- KING, Rev. Charles W. *Antique gems: their origin, uses, and value*. London, 1860. 8°. 4063.23
- KING, D. *Historical sketch of Redwood library and athenæum*. Newport, R. I. Boston, 1860. pp. 53. 8°. 2128.22
- KING, E. *Morsels of criticism: tending to illustrate some passages in Scripture*. 2d ed. London, 1800. 3v. 8°. 3425.13
- — *Remarks on the signs of the times*. Philadelphia, 1800. 12°. 3434.26
- KING, J. *Anweisung zur englischen Sprache für die Deutschen*. 11te Aufl. London, 1795. 12°. 4890.7
- KING, Sir P., *baron of Ockham*. *Church of the primitive Christians*. London, 1847. 16°. 6069a.16
- — *De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur*. [Moshelm. *Dissertationum syntagma*] 3454.5
- KING, S. W. *Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps*. London, 1858. 8°. 2764.15
- KING, Thomas B. *Report on California*. Washington, 1850. pp. 72. 8°. 4129.66
- KING, Thomas S. *Address in memory of Sarah Paul, June 26, 1859*. Boston, 1860. 12°. 4349.17
- — *The doctrine of endless punishment for the sins of this life, unchristian and unreasonable: two discourses*. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5466.1
- — *Losses and gains of a church: a sermon, Sept. 19, 1852, on occasion of the death of Daniel Weld*. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5460a.14

- Shelf. No.
- KING, Thomas S., *continued*.
- "Patriotism:" a discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 213th anniversary. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 5460a.14
 - The railroad jubilee: two discourses, Sept. 21, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 6088.179
 - The relation of this life to the next. Albany, 1859. pp. 12. 12°. [Tracts for the times, No. 8] . . . 5466.1
 - Review of E. Beecher's "Conflict of ages." Boston, 1854. pp. 42. 8° . . . 5440a.45
 - Sermon at the ordination of C. D. Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . 5460a.14
 - Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament: two lectures, partly in review of Dr. Huntington's discourse, Jan. 7 and 14, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 5463.20
 - Notice of two discourses in reply to N. Adams. See Adams, N. . . . 5450a.2
- KING, William, *abp. of Dublin*, b. 1650, d. 1729. Inventions of men in the worship of God. 1st Am. from 4th Eng. ed. New Haven, 1811. 12°. 5457.14
- KING, William, *L.L.D.*, b. 1663, d. 1712. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] . . . 4604.1
- Contents*.— Art of cookery; Art of love; Furmentary; Mully of Mountown; Orpheus and Eurydice; Badius; Miscellaneous poems.
- KING, William R., Addresses on the death of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents . . 2443.31
- KINGLAKE, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea; to the death of lord Raglan. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8° . . . 3063.9
- Review of his Invasion, etc. See Head, F. B. 3063.20
- KINGSLEY, C. The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures. London, 1864. 8° . . . 2757.13
- KINGSLEY, J. L. Discourse [at] New Haven, April 25, 1838, the 200th anniversary of the settlement of the town. New Haven, 1838. 8° . . 2393.8
- KINGSTON, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches of the pen and pencil. London, 1845. 2v. 12° . . 3090.20
- KINGTON, T. L. History of Frederick the second, emperor of the Romans. Cambridge, 1862. 2v. 8° . . . 2816.9
- KINMONT, A. Twelve lectures on the natural history of man. With a biographical sketch of the author. Cincinnati, 1839. 8° . . . 4276.9
- KINNEY, Mrs. H., Life of. See Witham, W. . . 2348.54
- KINNICUTT, T. Life and character of Hon. J. Davis. Read before the American antiquarian society. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . 4347.21
- Discourse commemorative of. See Hill, A. . . 4347.48
- KINSEY, W. M. Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters. London, 1828. 15° . . . 3090.14
- KIRCHHOFFER, J. Geschichte des Neutestamentlichen Canons bis auf Hieronymus. Zürich, 1844. 8° . . . 6027.5
- KIRCHHOFF, A. Bücher-Katalog, 1851-60. Leipzig, 1856-61. 2v. sm.4° . . . 2150.20
- KIRCHNER, C. M. De Montanistis specimen I. De eorum origine, prima conditione, sententia ac disciplina. [Diss. acad.] Jense, 1832. pp. 31. 8° . . . B.170a.99
- KIRIRI language. Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Mamiani, V. . . . 2386.12
- KIRK, E. N. [Addresses and sermons, cut from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15
- Contents*.— Addresses: To the members of the Boston and California mining and trading company, Jan. 7, 1849; At the installation of Rev. T. B. Ellerby, Toronto, Oct. 1, 1856; At the laying of the corner-stone of the Mount Vernon church; Abstract of a sermon on the new liquor law, July, 1852; From a sermon on the Nebraska question, and in defence of the clergy; The perversion of music; Views of church music; Observance of the Sabbath.
- [Sermons and addresses; a collection of cuttings from newspapers] . . . 5460a.15
 - Sermons, etc. [Slips cut from newspapers] . 5460a.15
- Contents*.— Singing of judgment and mercy, sermon of thanksgiving, Nov. 21, 1861; Victory ascribed to God,

KIRK, E. N., *continued*.

- Shelf. No.
- sermon, April 13, 1862; Some of the results of the great rebellion; Discourse in Roxbury; Sermon at the dedication of the North church, Newburyport, Oct. 23, 1861; Fasting unto the Lord, sermon, April 13, [1865]; The Africo-American race; The army; The disbanded army; National repentance; Gog and Magog.
- [Short essays and addresses; being separate portions of various books] . . . 5460a.15
- Contents*.— Beauty; Address before the annual meeting of the Christian alliance at New York, 1845; Address before the Ladies' society for the promotion of education at the West; Laura Bridgman; Address before the Massachusetts Sabbath school society.
- Three sermons. [No title-page.] 12° . . . 5450a.39
- Contents*.— Nature and influence of maternal associations; Children urged to hearken to instruction, and to fear the Lord; Practical love to Christ.
- Address at Dorchester Village, on the true design of a church. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . 5460a.15
 - Address [at Philadelphia, on the organization of the Ladies' Christian commissions]. n. p., [186-]. 16° . . . 5450a.39
 - Address at the annual meeting of the Young men's temperance society, Albany. Albany, 1836. 8° . . . 3576.15
 - Address in Gilmanton, N. H., July 13, 1843. Gilmanton, 1843. 8° . . . 5460a.15
 - Address to the convention of Sunday school teachers, Pittsfield, June 24, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 5450a.42
 - Address to the Ladies' Grande Ligne missionary society of Boston, Nov. 12, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5538.3
 - Address to the mothers in Mount Vernon church, Boston. Boston, 1853. 12° . . . 5450a.39
 - Addresses to promote the revival of religion; delivered in Surrey chapel, London. [No title-page]. 16° . . . 5450a.39
 - The American tract society, Boston. [No title-page.] 8°. [North American review, July, 1863, v. 97, pp. 202-216] . . . 5543.6
 - Assassination of President Lincoln. n. p., 1865. pp. 21. 16° . . . 5450a.39
 - Behold the Lamb of God! Boston, [1865]. pp. 45. 24° . . . 5450a.43
 - Christian sympathy awakened: or, the hearts of the fathers turned to the children. Boston, n. d. 32° . . . 5450a.42
 - The church and the college: an address. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . v. 1 of 5596.1
 - Same. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . v. 2 of 5596.1
 - The church essential to the republic: a sermon, May, 1848. New York, 1848. 8° . . . 5460a.16
 - The consecrated child: a sermon, occasioned by the death of J. F. Warren, Feb. 13, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° . . . 5460a.16
 - Daniel in the lion's den: [a sermon, with manuscript additions. No title-page]. 8° . . . 5450a.39
 - Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of J. W. Webster. Boston, 1860. 12° . . 5460a.16
 - Discourse on the death of D. Webster. Boston, 1852. 12° . . . 5440a.16
 - The drunkard's character and destiny: a discourse. Boston, 1846. 32° . 5460a.16, and 659a.23
 - The evening and the morning; or, evil followed by good. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 16° . . 5460a.15
 - The fear of death. [Boston,] n. d. pp. 2. 8°. [Slip from the Watchman and Reflector] . 5460a.16
 - God delights in faithful preaching: sermon [at the settlement of W. C. Whitcomb, Jan. 3, 1856, in Southbridge. Boston, 1856.] 8° . 5460a.16
 - Greatness of the soul: an address delivered at the 7th anniversary of the Mount Holyoke female seminary, South Hadley, Mass., Aug. 1, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . . 5450a.15
 - Growth of the holy child: [a sermon. No title-page.] 8° . . . 5460a.15
 - Jesus the great missionary: a sermon, Nov. 13, 1839, at the ordination of S. Wolcott, as a foreign missionary. Boston, 1839. 8° . . 5460a.15
 - Same. n. p., n. d. 12° . . . 5460a.16

KIRK, E. N., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Justification by grace, through faith: a discourse in Boston, Feb. 10, 1855. Madison, Ind., 1855. 8°. *5460a.16
- Lecture on the mysteries of the Bible. [Slip from a Boston newspaper] *5460a.16
- The love of pleasure: a discourse [on] the opening of a new theatre, Sept. 10, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. *5460a.16
- Memorial of J. Chester, D. D. Albany, 1829. pp. 23. 8°. *5460a.16
- Oration on the national fast, May 14, 1841. New York, 1841. 8°. *5460a.15
- "Our duty in perilous times": a sermon, June 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. *5460a.16
- [Pastor's address to] the Maternal association of the new congregational church, organized Oct. 6, 1842. [With the constitution of the association.] Boston, 1843. 12°. *5460a.39
- Paul the apostle: [a sermon before the Young men's Christian association of Boston.] n. p., n. d. 12°. *5460a.15
- Plea for the poor: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1842. Boston, 1843. 16°. *5460a.16
- Prayer for rulers: a sermon in Boston, Feb. 12, 1864. [Slip from a newspaper.] 8°. *5460a.16
- Public worship a universal duty: a discourse in [Paris], Sept. 6, 1857. Paris, 1857. 8°. *5460a.15
- Remarks at the funeral of J. H. Lang. [No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.39
- Results of the temperance reformation. [No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
- Robbing God: a fast-day sermon. [New York, 1860.] 8°. [From the American national preacher] *5460a.16
- Sermon. Agreement with God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. L. Gaylord, Sept. 14, 1860. Keene, 1860. 8°. *5460a.15
- Sermon before the American and foreign Christian union, Boston, May 29, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. [National preacher, Nov., 1860, New series, v. 3, No. 11] *5460a.15
- Sermon. The danger and evil of departing from God. [New York, 1851.] 8°. [American national preacher, Nov., 1851, v. 25, No. 11] *5460a.16
- Sermon. Man's natural enmity to God. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. Obligations of young men. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. On the traffic in intoxicating liquors. [Preached in Albany in 1835. Albany, 1835. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon. The temperance reformation connected with the progress of religion. [London, 1838. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- Sermon preached on the Sabbath after the death of Miss Sophia [W.] Willis. [No title-page.] 8°. [American pulpit, Oct., 1845, v. 1, No. 6] *5460a.16
- Sermon. The Christian ministry. London, 1837. [No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- [Speech at the annual meeting of the Christian alliance in New York, in 1845. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.16
- [Speech at] the 28th anniversary of the American Sunday school union, May 27, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12°. *5460a.39
- [Speech before the American and foreign Christian union, New York. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15
- The unrivalled glory of the cross: a sermon at the dedication of the Mount Vernon congregational [church]. Boston, 1844. 8°. *5460a.16
- Valdictory sermon, preached in Albany [in 1837. Albany, 1837. No title-page.] 12°. *5460a.16
- The waiting Saviour. Boston, [1866]. 32°. *5460a.43
- Wives and husbands: [a sermon. No title-page.] 8°. *5460a.15

KIRK, E. N., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Address at the annual meeting of the Educational commission for freedmen. See Hagug, W. 4320a.4
- KIRK, John. The mother of the Wesleys: a biography. 2d ed. London, 1864. 8°. 2547.32
- KIRK, John F. History of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4663.25
- KIRKBRIDE, T. S. On the construction, organization and general arrangements of hospitals for the insane. Phila., 1854. pp. 80. 8°. 3800.57
- KIRKLAND, Caroline M. The helping hand: an account of the home for discharged female convicts. New York, 1853. 4°. 3574.12
- KIRKLAND, Charles P. Destiny of our country. New York, 1864. pp. 71. 8°. 4320a.57
- Letter to the Hon. B. R. Curtis [on] his pamphlet on the "Emancipation proclamation." 2d ed. New York, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. 4320a.58
- KIRKLAND, J. T. Address, May 29, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8°. 4394.18
- Discourse before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 29, 1816, being the anniversary election. Boston, 1816. 8°. *4356.9
- Oration before the society of Φ B K of Harvard college, July 19, 1796. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4394.18
- Sermon before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 27, 1814. Boston, 1814. 8°. 5460a.17
- Sermon delivered May 9, 1798, the day of a national fast. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5460a.17
- Palfrey, J. G. Life and character of Pph.v.383
- Parkman, F. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4163.7
- Young, A. Discourse on the life and character of 4163.7, and Pph.v.378
- KIRWAN, *pseud.* See Murray, N.
- KIRWAN, R. Metaphysical essays. London, 1809. 8°. 5606.7
- KISSAM, E. S. Nurse's manual, and mother's guide. Hartford, 1834. 12°. 3779.13
- KITCHEL, H. D. Appeal to the people for the suppression of the liquor traffic. New York, 1848. pp. 48. 12°. B.160b.71
- KITCHEN apparatus. Rosina, G. 4066.24
- KITCHIN, T., and others. New universal atlas; seventy maps on 104 plates. 2d ed. London, 1799. f°. *2220.15
- KITTO, J. Pictorial Sunday book. London, [186-]. f°. *5440.7
- KJERULF, T. Om Fjeldstykket mellem Lærdal og Urland samt om Profil over Fjælfjeld. See Hiortdahl, T. 5873.12
- KLAJ, J. Ausersene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
- KLAUFROTH, H. J. v. L'affinité du copte avec les langues du nord de l'Asie et du nord-est de l'Europe. Paris, 1823. pp. 11. 8°. *5034.27
- Asia polyglotta. [Nebst Sprachatlas und Leben des Budd'a nach mongolischen Nachricht.] Paris, 1831. 4°, and Atlas, f°. *4234.1
- Chrestomathie chinoise, publiée au frals de la Société asiatique. Paris, 1833. 4°. *5034.4
- Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire chinois du Dr. E. Morrison. Paris, 1830. pp. 32. 5°. *5034.15
- Kaukasische Sprachen. Halle, 1814. 8°. *4110.11
- Ueber die Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren. Paris, 1820. pp. 69. f°. *5034.1
- KLAUTZSCH, —. Abhandlung über Herodorus von Heraclea. [Diss. acad.] Brandenburg, 1853. pp. 22. 4°. B.190.47
- KLEBE, A. [Gotha und die umliegende Gegend.] Gotha, 1796. sm.8°. 2834.23
- KLEINERT, A. F. Ueber die Echtheit sämtlicher in Jesaja enthaltenen Weissagungen. 1er Theil. Berlin, 1829. 8°. 6028.4
- KLEINSCHMIDT, S. Grammatik der grönländischen Sprache. Berlin, 1851. 8°. *4124.2
- KLEINSCHROD, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung. Erlangen, 1855. 8°. 3066.16

- KLEIST, E. C. v. Sämtliche Werke.** Carlsruhe, 1776. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *2879.6
Contents. — Oden; Lieder; Idyllen; Erzählungen und Fabeln; Singsgedichte; Rhapsodien; Der Frühling, ein Gedicht; Claudes und Faches, in drey Gesängen; Seneka, Trauerspiel; Frossische Aufkätze; La primavera in versi scioliti.
- **Die sämtlichen Werke.** [Mit Ehrengedächtniss.] Wien, 1792. sm. 12°. 4878.50
- KLEIST, H. v. Leben und Briefe.** Mit einem Anhang, herausg. von E. von Bülow. Berlin, 1849. sm. 8°. 2647.26
- KLEMM, F. G. Die Frauen.** Culturgeschichtliche Schilderungen. Dresden, 1864-69. 6v. 16°. *4289.6
 — Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes. See Engelhardt, C. A. 2824.1
- KLENCKE, J. Diss. phil. antiq. de oblatione thvris fertis ivngi solita.** [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- KLENCKE, P. F. H. Alexander von Humboldt, ein biographisches Denkmal.** Leipzig, 1881. 8°. 4237.3
- KLENGEL, A. A. Air russe varié pour le piano-forte.** [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 9. obl. 4°. *4055.52
 — Polonaise pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
 — Ronde pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 13. obl. 4°. *4055.52
 — Rondeau militaire pour le piano-forte. [MS.] n. p., n. d. pp. 11. obl. 4°. *4055.52
- KLENZE, L. v., and Schora, L. Beschreibung der Glyptothek des Königs Ludwig I. von Bayern.** München, 1833. 12°. 4099.22
 — Description de la glyptothèque de sa majesté Louis I. roi de Bavière. Munich, 1835. 18°. 4099.42
- KLEOMEDES.** Ueber Kleomedes und seine Schrift: *Κλεομένης Στοιχία των μετεωρων.* See Schmidt, C. C. G. 4162.26
- KLESHEIM, A. v. Steyer'sche Alpenblumen.** Grätz, 1827. 12 Lief. in 3v. 8°. 4223.14
- KLEUKER, J. F. Ausführliche Untersuchung der Gründe für die Aechtheit und Glaubwürdigkeit der schriftlichen Urkunden des Christenthums.** Leipzig, 1793-1800. 5v. in 3. 8°. 5423.20
Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Von den innern Merkmalen, wonach die Aechtheit dieser Schriften untersucht werden kann; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der vier Evangelien und der Apostelgeschichte. II [3, 4]. Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der apostolischen Briefe; Ueber den Ursprung und Zweck der Offenbarung Johannis. III [5]. Ueber die Apokryphen des Neuen Testaments.
- KLEINUS, N., pseud.** See Holberg, L.
- KLING von Steinaw, M. Das gantze sechsisch Landrecht.** Francofort, 1600. f°. *4290.4
- KLINGENBERG, J., or U. v. Die Klingenberg Chronik, zum erstenmal ganz herausg. von A. Henne von Sargans.** Gotha, 1861. 1.8°. 2823.6
- KLINGER, F. M. v. Sämtliche Werke.** Stuttgart, 1842. 12v. in 7. sq. 16°. 4898.13
Contents. — Vol. I. Die Zwillinge, ein Trauerspiel; Die falschen Spieler, ein Lustspiel; Elfrida, ein Trauerspiel; Konradin, ein Trauerspiel; Der Schwur gegen die Ehe, ein Lustspiel. II. Trauerspielen: Der Günstling, Aristodemos, Medea in Korinth, Medea auf dem Kaukasos, Damokles. III [B. 3, 4]. Fausta Leben, Thaten und Höllefahrt; Geschichte Raphaela de Aquilina. IV [5, 6]. Geschichte Gifers des Barmceiden; Reisen vor der Sündfluth. V [7, 8]. Der Faust der Morgenländer; Geschichte eines Deutschen der neuesten Zeit. VI [9, 10]. Der Weltmann und der Dichter; Sahir, Eva's Erstgeborner im Paradiese; Das zu frühe Erwachen des Genius der Menschheit, Bruchstück. VII [11, 12]. Betrachtungen und Gedanken über verschiedene Gegenstände der Welt und der Literatur; Lebensklasse Klingers.
- KLITSCHKE, T. F. Geschichte des Coelbats der kath. Gelstlichen.** Augsburg, 1830. 8°. 6066.12
- KLOPP, O. Tilly im dreissigjährigen Kriege.** Stuttgart, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2853.6
- KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Klopstock. Er; und über ihn herausg. von C. F. Cramer.** Hamburg, 1780-90. 4v. sm. 8°. *2878.16
Contents. — Vol. I. Leben, 1724-47; Kleinere Gedichte. II-IV. Messias; Kleinere Gedichte; Leben, 1748-55.
- KLOPSTOCK, F. G., continued.**
 — Life of Adam; to which is added, the death of Adam. Plymouth, [Eng.], 1820. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.335
 — La morte di Adamo, tradotta da G. Gozzi. Genova, 1829. 24°. v. 2 of 4765.16
 — Messias, à islenksu snúðinn af J. Thoriáksyni. Kaupmannahöfn, 1834. 8°. 4907.4
 — Oden. Mit Anmerkungen und Biographie des Dichters von J. G. Gruber. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. 4222.5
 — Ode an den König. Kopenhagen, 1782. pp. 12. sm. 4°. *2878.6
 — Ode an Gott. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1782. pp. 16. sm. 4°. *2878.6
- KLOSE, C. R. W. Dissertatio de polytheismi vestigijs apud Hebraeos ante Moesem.** Gottings, 1830. pp. 8. 4°. 5489.1
- KLOSS, G. Catalogue of his library; including many books with MS. annotations by Melancthon.** London, 1835. 8°. *2138.8
- KLÜBER, J. J. Littoratur des teutschen Staatsrechts.** See Pütter, J. S. 2151.16
- KLUIT, A. Historie der Hollandsche staatsregering tot aan het jaar 1795.** Amsterdam, 1802-5. 5v. 8°. 4214.6
- KLUIT, H. P. Dissertatio de deditione profugorum.** [Amstelodami, 1829.] 8°. 4293.5
- KLUNZINGER, C. Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker.** See Müller, F. 4062.5
- KLÜPFEL, C. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes [1488-1533].** Stuttgart, 1940-53. 2v. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.5, and v. 14, 31, of *4225.1
- KNAPP, A. Evangelischer Liederschatz.** Stuttgart, 1837. 2v. 1.8°. 6064.1
- KNAPP, F. N. Discourse at the funeral of Rev. J. Pierce, Aug. 27, 1849.** Boston, 1849. 12°. . 4349.35
- KNAPP, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology.** Translated by L. Woods, jun. New York, 1831-33. 2v. 8°. 6022.2
- KNAPP, Jacob.** [Review of Rev. Mr. Cushman's "Calm review of the measures employed in the religious awakening in Boston, in 1842." By Christophilos.] Boston, 1846. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.156
- KNAPP, John F. [Report of the trial of J. F. Knapp, for the murder of J. White.]** Salem, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.388
- KNAPP, M. L. Essay on cholera infantum.** Cincinnati, 1835. pp. 96. 8°. 5796.14
- KNAPTON, C. Drawings by the old masters.** 12 plates. See Pond, A. 4060.27
- KNEBEL, C. L. v. Briefwechsel mit seiner Schwester Henriette [1774-1813].** Herausg. von H. Düntzer. Jena, 1858. 8°. 2644.17
 — Briefwechsel mit Götthe. See Götthe, J. W. v. 2907.12
- KNEELAND, A., and M'Calla, W. L. Discussion on the question "Is the punishment of the wicked eternal?"** Philadelphia, 1824. 8°. 3453.46
- KNEISEL, F. C. Der Schleifstand der Zähne, dessen Ursachen und Abhilfe.** [Deutsch und französis.] Weimar, 1836. pp. 22. 4°. 3800.8
- KNESCHKE, Emil. Das deutsche Lustspiel in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart.** Leipzig, 1861. 12°. 2870.40
- KNESCHKE, Ernst H. Neues allgemeines deutsches Adels-Lexikon.** Vol. 1-4. Leipzig, 1859-63. 4v. 8°. *2530.8
Contents. — Vol. I. A—Bey. II. Ros.—Eberg. III. Eberh.—Graffen. IV. Grafen—Kalholm.
- KNICKERBOCKER, The.** Vol. 1, 2, 9, 14, 17-22, 25, 27, 28, 30-34, 43-54, 56-59. New York, 1833-62. 34v. 8°. *5154.1
- KNIGHT, C. English cyclopædia. Namely:**
 — Cyclopædia of arts and sciences; with numerous illustrations. London, 1861. 8v. in 4. 4°. *A.184.4
Contents. — Vol. I, II. A—Coh. III, IV. Col—Jig. V, VI. Jol—Rel. VII, VIII. Rel—Zym.
 — Cyclopædia of biography. London, 1858. 6v. in 3. 4°. *A.184.2
Contents. — Vol. I, II. Aar—Fus. III, IV. Gad—Qul. V, VI. Rab—Zwi.

- Shelf. No.
- KNIGHT, C., *continued*.
- Cyclopædia of geography; with numerous illustrations. London, 1856. 4v. in 2. 4° *A.184.1
 - Contents.*— Vol. I, II. As—Geo. III, IV. Geo—Zwo.
 - Cyclopædia of natural history; illustrated. London, 1856. 4v. in 2. 4° *A.184.3
 - Contents.*— Vol. I, II. Asr—Oyr. III, IV. Hab—Zyg.
 - KNIGHT, F. Thorn cottage, or the poet's home. A memorial of F. Knight. Boston, 1855. 12°. 2307.9
 - KNIGHT, G. Difficulties and disadvantages of English society. London, 1829. 8°. 2514.17
 - KNIGHT, H. C. Life of James Montgomery. Boston, 1857. 12°. 4549.3
 - KNIGHT, J., and Spaulding, L. An English and Tamil dictionary. Revised by S. Hutchings. Madras, 1844. 8°. 3038.4
 - KNIGHT, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in Cashmere and Thibet. London, 1863. 8°. 5045.6
 - KNIGHTHOOD, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. 2153.9
 - See also:* Malta (Knights of).
 - KNIGHTSBRIDGE, Memorials of the hamlet of. Davis, H. G. 2499.4
 - KNOBEL, A. Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus erklärt. Leipzig, 1857. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 8] *6017.8
 - Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua erklärt. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 9] *6017.11
 - Die Genesis erklärt. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 7] *6017.3
 - Der Prophet Jesaja erklärt. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 3] *6017.4
 - Der Prophetismus der Hebräer. Breslau, 1837. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6028.3
 - KNOBLOCH, S. De sanctitate ecclesiarum. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgica, 1722. pp. 66. 4°. *6064.10
 - KNÖPFELIN, E. Les bienfaiteurs des pauvres au XIXe siècle. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3370.59
 - KNOWLEDGE. Bava di San Paolo, G. E. Vicende e progressi delle scienze, arte, e costumi dal secolo XI fino al secolo XVIII. 2192.5
 - Pieraccini, L. Sistema delle cognizioni umane. A.148.8
 - Rossetti, D. Dello scibile e del suo insegnamento. A.148.7
 - KNOWLES, James D. Importance of theological institutions: address before the Newton theological institution, Nov. 14, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8°. 4394.19
 - Memoir of Mrs. Ann H. Judson, including a history of the American baptist mission in the Burman empire. 3d ed. Boston, 1829. sm.8°. 2348.35
 - Perils and safeguards of American liberty: address, July 4, 1828. Boston, n. d. 8°. 4394.19
 - KNOWLES, James S. Debate on the character of Julius Cæsar. n. p., n. d. pp. 50. 12°. 7069.30
 - KNOWLES, W. J. Poetical expression of the gospels. Boston, 1868. 12°. B.170a.125
 - KNOX, A. Thirty years' correspondence with J. Jebb. See Jebb, J. 5553.4
 - KNOX, John, *the reformer*, b. 1505, d. 1572. History of the reformation in Scotland, [with] other pieces of his writing. Memoir, introduction, and notes, by W. M. Gavin. Glasgow, 1831. 8°. 3524.8
 - History of the reformation in Scotland. Edited by D. Laing. Edinburgh, 1846. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] *5493.5
 - M'Cric, T. Life of 4175.14
 - Niemeyer, C. Leben v. 11 of 6059a.2
 - KNOX, Rev. John, L. M. Sermon for the times. Preached in aid of the "Jacobins of Maryland." Baltimore, 1864. 8°. 4320a.42
 - KNOX, T. Principles of eloquence. Also, Jerningham's Essay on the eloquence of the pulpit in England. Boston, 1805. 12°. 5609.4

Shelf. No.

KNOX, V. [Elegant extracts: or, useful and entertaining passages in prose.] London, 1794. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4175.2
 - [Epistles, elegant, familiar, and instructive, selected from the best writers. A supplement to Extracts in prose and poetry.] London, 1791. 8°. 4175.3
 - [Extracts, elegant, instructive, and entertaining, in poetry.] London, 1791. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4175.1
 - Winter evenings; or lucubrations on life and letters. New York, 1805. 2v. 12°. 2558.12
 - KNOX, W. Sermon in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin, April 7, 1799. London, [1799]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
 - Sermon preached Nov. 29, 1798, a day [of] thanksgiving for the victory by Lord Nelson over the French fleet. London, [1798]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
 - KO THAH-BYU, Memoir of. See Mason, F. 5539a.8
 - KOBELT, G. L. Die männlichen und weiblichen Wollust-Organen des Menschen und einiger Säugthiere. Freiburg, 1844. sm.4°. 3770.2
 - KOBERTSTEIN, A. Grundriss der deutschen National-Litteratur. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1847-56. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2871.8
 - KOCH, Christian. Table des traités entre la France et les puissances étrangères. Suivie d'un recueil de traités qui n'ont pas vu le jour. Basle, 1802. 2v. 8°. 3686.3
 - KOCH, Cornelius D. De Aristotele in nummo aureo. [Diss. acad.] Helmsstadt, 1703. pp. 16. sm.4°. B.160a.123
 - KOCH, G. A. Deutsch-lateinisches vergleichendes Wörterbuch der alten, mittleren und neuen Geographie. Leipzig, 1835. 8°. *4152.1
 - KOCH, M. Untersuchungen über die Empörung und den Abfall der Niederlande von Spanien. Leipzig, 1800. 8°. 2815.5
 - KOCH, W. D. J. Synopsis floræ Germanicæ et Helveticæ. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1857. 1v. in 2. 8°. 3855.14
 - KOELER, F. L. A. Die Odontide. n. p., 1807. pp. 28. sm.4°. *2878.6
 - KOENIG, E. La science du vrai, trad. de l'allemand. Paris, 1844. 8°. 6105.12
 - KOENIGSWARTER, L. J. Essai sur la législation relative aux enfants nés hors mariage. Paris, 1842. 8°. 4306.4
 - Études historiques sur le développement de la société humaine. Paris, 1850. 8°. 4306.6
 - KOHL, J. G. Descriptive catalogue of maps, charts and surveys relating to America, mentioned in vol. 3 of Hakklyt. Washington, 1857. pp. 86. 16°. 4355.19
 - Skizzen aus Natur- und Völkerleben. Dresden, 1851. 2v. 8°. 2862.16
 - KÖHLER, A. R. Beschreibung des hallischen Waisenhauses und der frankischen Stiftungen. Halle, 1799. 8°. 4306.15
 - Note.*— Köhler collected and arranged the materials. Prof. Schulze, Knapp, and Niemeyer composed and published the work.
 - KOHLRAUSCH, H. F. T. Chronologischer Abriss der Weltgeschichte. 10te Aufl. Elberfeld, 1834. pp. 68. 4°. 2231.8
 - Deutsche Geschichte. Für Schulen bearbeitet. 10te Aufl. Elberfeld, 1833-35. 3 Abth. in 1v. 8°. 2817.12
 - KOLB, G. F. Staatsprozesse in England. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2519.20
 - Contents.*— Vorwort; Prozesse gegen: Sir N. Throckmorton, 1534; Sir W. Raleigh, 1605 und 1618; Peacham, Owen, Williams, Frynne, Burton, Bastwick, Lilburne, J. Hampden, 1615-38; Graf Strafford (T. Wentworth), 1641; König Karl I., 1649; Die Königsräuber, insbesondere Harrison und J. Cook, 1600; Sir H. Vane, 1653; W. Stayley, 1678; Viscount Stafford, 1680; Lord Russell, 1683; A. Sydney, 1683; J. Hampden, 1684 und 1685; Sir T. Armstrong, 1684; Lady A. Lisle, 1685; Miss E. Gaunt, 1685; H. Cornish, 1685; Henry Lord Delamere, 1685; Die sieben Blacböfe, 1688; Nachtrag: Lord Jeffries; Aus den spätern Staatsproceßen in England; Einige neuere politische Prozesse in Deutschland; Process ge-

- KRUG, W. T., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Kalliope und ihre Schwestern. Ein Aethetischer Versuch. Leipzig, 1806. sm. 8°. 4077.38
- [Meine Lebensreise. Autobiographie. Von Urceus. Nebst F. V. Reinhard's Briefen an den Verfasser.] Leipzig, 1828. 8°. 4237.7
- KRUHL, H.** De via et ratione qua Aristoteles in summi boni notionem inveniendā et describendā usus est. Breslau, 1833. pp. 34. 4°. 4102.34, and B.190.64
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich A.** The little dove. [With The adventures of little Downy, by S. S. Moodie.] Boston, 1839. 16°. 2879.18
- KRUMMACHER, Friedrich W.** Kirchliche Lehrstimmen. Elberfeld, 1832-47. 2v. 8°. 6003.37
- The risen Redeemer. Translated by J. T. Betts. New York, 1863. 12°. 5446.18
- KRÜSI, H., and Whitaker, W. J.** Progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. Part 1. London, 1860. pp. 44. 1.8°. 4270.15
- KUBEL, J.** [Eulogium funerale in Kubelium.] Halberstadt, 1721. pp. 16. 4°. 4210.9
- KÜCHLER, H. L.** Album von Combe-Varin. Zur Erinnerung an H. L. K. See Mayer von Esslingen. 3825.6
- KUDELKA, J.** Über Brücke's Lautsystem. Wien, 1858. pp. 62. 8°. 2984.23
- KUDRUN.** See Gudrun.
- KUGLER, F. T.** Handbook of painting. German, Flemish, and Dutch schools. Rewritten by Dr. Waagen. London, 1860. 2v. p.8°. 4067.29
- Handbuch der Kunstgeschichte. Stuttgart, 1842. 8°. 4277.3
- KUHN, Adalbert.** Märkische Sagen und Märchen. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 4324.7
- Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. See Aufrecht, T. 4268.1
- and Schleicher, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen. 1er-3er Band. Berlin, 1858-63. 3v. 8°. *B.142.2
- KÜHN, Adolph.** Meine Heilung durch die Kaltwassercur in Elgersburg und Ilmenau. Gotha, 1842. 16°. 3808.35
- KÜHN, C.** De notionis definitionis qualem Aristoteles constituit. Halle, 1844. pp. 54. 8°. B.170a.113
- KÜHNKE, K.** Grammar of the Greek language. Translated from the German by B. B. Edwards and S. H. Taylor. Andover, 1844. 8°. *4121.6
- KÜHNÖL, C. G.** Commentaria in libros Novi Testamenti. Vol. 1-3, ed. 3a; v. 4, ed. 2a. Lipsia, 1823-27. 4v. 8°. *6015.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Matthæus. II. Marcus et Lucas. III. Johannes. IV. Acta apostolorum.
- KUNFTIGE** Kabinettsordres Ollms des Grossen. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 16°. B.170b.117
- KUNST, Die, die Krankheiten des Ohres und des Gehörs zu hellen.** Gotha, 1825. 8°. 3805.42
- KUNST, Die, mit Weibern glücklich zu seyn; ein Almanach für das Jahr 1800.** Berlin, 1800. 24°. 2879.25
- KUNSTMANN, F.** Hrabanus Magnentius Maurus. Eine historische Monographie. Mainz, 1841. 8°. 6070.9
- KUNUNGA ok höfðinga styrlise hoc est regum principumque institutio ab incerto auctore conscripta. In sermonem Latinum vertit, notisq; illustravit J. Schefferus.** [Suevico et Latine.] Holmiæ Svecorum, 1669. f°. 3561.9
- KURDISTAN.** Garzoni, M. Grammatica e vocabolario della lingua kurda. 5037.13
- Lerch, P. Forschungen über die Kurden. 4244.3
- Wagner, M. Reise nach dem Lande der Kurden. 4244.23
- KURRER, W. H. v.** Die neuesten Entdeckungen in dem Gebiete der Druck- und Färbekunst. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4016.10
- KURZ, J. F.** Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propygnandam quam impygnandam Dei existentiam collectarum. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
- KUSSMAUL, Adolf, and Tenner, Adolf.** Nature and origin of epileptiform convulsions caused by profuse bleeding, and also of those of true epilepsy. Translated by E. Bronner. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 5714.5
- KUTORGA, —.** Essai sur l'organisation de la tribu dans l'antiquité, traduit du russe par M. Chopin. Paris, 1839. 8°. 4280.6
- KUTSCHKEIT, J. V.** Das deutsche Kirchenthum. Eine geschichtlich-statistische Betrachtung. Danzig, 1846. pp. 68. 8°. 6068.224
- KÜTTNER, C. A. F.** Quaestio necessitatis quam definitionem quem fontem ultimum Aristoteles statuerit. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1863]. 8°. B.170a.119
- KÜTTNER, C. G., and Nicholson, W.** Dictionary of the German language for Englishmen. Leipzig, 1805-13. 3v. 8°. *4113.5
- KÜTTNER, J. D.** [Predigt] bey Anwesenheit einiger Salzburgerischen Emigranten in Leipzig. Leipzig, 1732. pp. 20. 4°. *6055.11
- KYNAST, Der, a castle near Hirschberg, Silesia.** Die Ruinen des Kynasts. Schmidt, W. L. B.170b.118
- KYTELER, A.** Proceedings against Dame Kyteler, persecuted for sorcery in 1324. See Wright, T. 4178.1
- LABAND, P.** Beiträge zur Kunde des Schwabenspiegels. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 8°. 2874.25
- LABANOF de Rostof, prince A.** Catalogue des cartes géographiques, topographiques et marines, de [sa] bibliothèque à Saint-Petersbourg. Suivi d'une notice de manuscrits. Paris, 1823. 8°. *2178.3
- LA BARRE Duparcq, E. de.** L'art des indices, particulièrement à la guerre. Paris, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 5953.15
- Notice des ouvrages historiques et militaires du capitaine La B. D. Paris, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 2172.21
- Des sources bibliographiques militaires. Paris, 1866. pp. 31. 8°. 2172.21
- LA BARRERA y Leirado, C. A. de.** Catálogo bibliográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo español. Madrid, 1860. 1.8°. *2170.31
- LABAUME, E.** Histoire de la chute de l'empire de Napoléon. Paris, 1820. 2v. 8°. 4627.6
- LA BEAUMELLE, L. A. de.** [Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Mme. de Maintenon et à celle du siècle passé.] Amsterdam, 1755. 56. 6v. in 3. 12°. *4696.3
- Vie de Maupertuis, suivie de lettres inédites de Frédéric le Grand et de Maupertuis. Paris 1856. 12°. 2665.25
- LA BÉDOYÈRE, H., comte de.** Description historique et bibliographique de [sa] collection sur la révolution française, l'empire, et la restauration. Paris, 1862. 8°. *2163.11
- LABER, H. v.** Jagd und drei andere Minnegedichte seiner Zeit und Weise, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller. Stuttgart, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2674.10, and v. 20 of *4225.1
- LABERRE, B.** Address on moral education, delivered at Jackson college. Columbia, Tenn., 1835. 12°. *Pph.v.381
- LABERIUS, D.** Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- LABLACHE, L.** Complete method of singing, with examples. Boston, [1858]. 4°. 8041.14
- LA BLANCHÈRE, H. de.** Monographie du stéréoscope. Paris, [1862]. 8°. *3920.45
- LA BLETTERIE, J. P. R. de.** Histoire de l'empereur Jovien et traductions de quelques ouvrages de l'empereur Julien. Paris, 1748. 2v. 16°. 2999.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Histoire de l'empereur Jovien; Remarques; Dissertation où l'on examine, s'il faut blâmer Jovien d'avoir fait la paix avec les Perses à des conditions désavantageuses; Les Césars de Julien; Remarques. II. Misopogon de Julien; Remarques sur le Misopogon; Lettres choisies de Julien; Fable allégorique; Table des matières.

- LA BLETTERIE, J. P. R. de, *continued*.
 — Lettres au sujet de la Relation du quétisme [de Jean Phelipeaux]. Paris, 1733. pp. 78. sm. 8° 6099a.10
 — Vie de l'empereur Julien. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1746. 12° 4759a.3
 LA BOËTIE, E. de. Œuvres complètes, réunies et publiées avec des notes par L. Feugère. Paris, 1846. 12° 4188.20
 LABOR, Hood, E. P. The literature of 3569.34
 — Kellogg, E. Labor and other capital 4290.20
 LABOR reform league of New England. Address to the members at their late convention in Boston. By one of the members. Boston, 1847. 8° B.170a.62
 LA BORDE, le sieur de. Relation de l'origine, mœurs, etc. des Caraïbes. See Hennepin, L. 4169a.13
 LABORDE, J. B. de, and Roussier, P. J. Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. [Avec des chansons.] Paris, 1780. 8v. 4° *4044.9
 — Histoire abrégée de la mer du Sud. Paris, 1791. 3v. 8°, and Atlas, 4° 2271.8
 LABORDE, L. E. S. J., *comte de*. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris. [Lettres 1, 2, 4, 8.] Paris, 1845. 1.8° 2170.14
 — Beaux-arts. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations. Travaux, v. 8 4029.20
 — Commentaire géographique sur l'Exode et les Nombres. See Bible. Old Testament. Pentateuch 6010.5
 LABORING classes. Granier de Cassagnac, A. de. Histoire des classes ouvrières 5505.10
 — Labourers' friend, 1861. 7574.1
 — Robert, — Histoire de la classe ouvrière 4290.13
See also: France (Social distinctions), Poor, Slavery.
 LABORING classes, The, of England. Also, A voice from the factories, a poem. Boston, 1847. 12° 3570.86
 — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12° 4306.26
 LABOULAYE, C. P. L. Almanach des progrès de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. Paris, 1862, 63. 2v. sq. 16° *8019a.1
 LABOULAYE, É. R. L. Essai sur les lois criminelles des Romains concernant la responsabilité des magistrats. Paris, 1845. 8° 4305.3
 — Les États-Unis et la France. Paris, 1862. pp. 72. 8° 4322.6
 — Études morales et politiques. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4703.12
 — Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° 4690.27
 — Paris en Amérique. 12e éd. Paris, 1864. 18°. 4365.17
 — Separation: war without end. New York, 1864. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 8.] 4322.18
 — Why the North cannot accept of separation. New York, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4320a.62
 — Glossaire de l'ancien droit français. See Dupin, A. M. J. J. 3633.9
 LABOURERS' friend, 1861. New series. London, 1861. 8° 7574.1
 LABOURT, L. A. Recherches sur l'origine des laderies, maladeries et léproseries. Paris, 1854. 8° 3790.39
 LABRADOR, Hind, H. Y. Explorations in the interior of 2367.14
 — Storer, H. R. Observations on the fishes of 5895.16
 LA BRUYÈRE, J. de. Les caractères. Paris, 1824. 3v. 24° 4699a.25
 — Les caractères. See Theophrastus 3004.4
 LACE, History of. Palliser, F. B. 4016.19
 LA CECILLA, G. Cenzo storico sull' ultima rivoluzione toscana. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 5.] 4718.9
 LACHAISE, C. Les médecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres. Paris, 1845. 8° 5732.3
 LA CHAUSSE, P. C. N. de. La gouvernante, comédie. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1789. pp. 60. 8° v. 2 of *2664.12
 — Mélanide, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1788. pp. 62. 5° v. 1 of *2664.12

- LA CHAUSSE, P. C. N. de, *continued*.
 — Le préjugé à la mode; Mélanide; L'école des mères; La gouvernante. [Théâtre français, v. 19] 4708.1
 LA CHENAYE DES BOIS, F. A. See Aubert de La Chenaye des Bois, F. A.
 LACHMANN, Carl. Auswahl aus den hochdeutschen Dichtern des 13ten Jahrhunderts. Berlin, 1820. 12° 2900.39
Contents. — Von dem armen Heinriche; Her Hartman von Ouwe; Irwin; Her Wolfram von Eschenbach; Pardival; Sente Willehalm (von Oranse); Her Walter von der Vogelweide; Her Wirt von Grafenberk, Wigalois; Her Reinmar der alte; Meister Gotfrid von Strazburk, Tristan; Meister Frigedank; Der Strickäre, Diu welt (Bisep); Her Ulrich von Lichtenstein; Grafe Otto von Botenloube; Her Gotfrid von Nifen; Meister Künrat von Wurzburg, Diu guldin Smitte; Das Buch von Troje.
 — Catalogus MSS. et bibliothecam amplectens Lachmanni. Berolini, 1852. 8° 4129.39
 LACHMANN, Carl F. T. De fontibus historiarum T. Livii commentatio prior. Göttinge, 1822. 4°. *2923.2
 LAOORDAIRE, J. B. H., Memoir of. See Montalembert, C. F. de 2656.19
 LACOUR, L. Annuaire du bibliophile, du bibliothécaire et de l'archiviste, pour 1860-62. Paris, 1860-62. 3v. 12° *2119.1
 LACOUTURE, É. La vérité sur la guerre d'Amérique. Paris, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 4322.25
 LACROIX, F. The mysteries of Russia. Translated from the French. Boston, 1848. 8° 4129.53
 LA CROIX, J. de. Medulla logicæ contracta. Ed. 3a. n. p., n. d. 18° 5009.30
 LACROIX, Paul, (Le bibliophile Jacob). Annuaire des artistes et des amateurs, 1860-62. Paris, 1860-62. 3v. 8° *4097.1
 — Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor, rédigé par Rabelais, commenté par le bibliophile Jacob. Suivi d'un Essai sur les bibliothèques imaginaires par G. Brunet. Paris, 1862. 8° 2664.8
 — Curiosités de l'histoire des arts. Paris, 1858. 16° 4034.22
Contents. — Notice sur le parchemin et le papier; Recherches sur les cartes à jouer; Origines de l'imprimerie; La reliure, depuis l'antiquité jusqu'au dix septième siècle; Histoire de l'orfèvrerie française; Les instruments de musique au moyen âge.
 — La jeunesse de Molière, suivie du ballet des Incompatibles, pièce en vers inédite de Molière. Paris, 1858. 32° *4697.15
 — Lettres à M. Hatton au sujet de l'incroyable accusation intentée contre M. Libri. Paris, 1849. pp. 64. 8° 2128.24
 — Réforme de la Bibliothèque du roi. Paris, 1845. 12° 2128.13
 LACROIX, Pierre F. de. Lettres d'un philosophe sensible. La Haye, 1769. 12° 4099.5
 LACROIX, S. F. Elementary treatise on arithmetic. Translated by J. Farrar. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1825. 8° 3936.17
 LACROIX de Marès, J. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne et en Portugal. Paris, 1825. 3v. 8° 3102.11
 LA CROZE, M. V. de. Abrégé de l'histoire universelle. Revu par Formey. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1761. 12° 6297.1
 LA CRUZ, San J. de. Obras espirituales. Impresion 13a. Pamplona, 1774. f° 6061.4
 LACTANTIUS Placidus. Argumenta metamorphoseon Ovidii. [Muncker. Mythographi Latini, v. 2] 6072.11
 — Glossæ et alia quedam. [Mai. Class. auct., v. 3]. B.172.3
 — Mythologicæ narrationes. [Bode. Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres] 6072.8
 LACTANTIUS, L. C. F. Opera, ed. O. F. Fritzsche. Lipsiæ, 1842-44. 2v. in 1. p. 8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 6] *6039.8
Contents. — Institutionum divinarum libri VII; Epitome divinarum instit. ad Pentateuchum fratrum; De opi-

- LACTANTIUS, L. C. F., *continued*.
Scito Dei; De ira Dei; L. Cecili liber de mortibus per-
secutorum; Fragmenta; Carmina.
- Opera omnia studio M. Thomasii emendata.
 [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- Divinarum institutionum libri septem; De ira
 Dei; De opificio Dei; Divinarum institu-
 tionum epitome; Phoenix. [Herold. Hære-
 seologia] B.120.3
- Elegia de Phœnice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta.
See Claudianus, C. B.171.1

Note.—According to W. Ramsay, in Smith's *Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography*, the De Phœnice has been erroneously ascribed to Lactantius, and is probably a compilation comparatively modern.

- LA CUESTA. *See* Arroyo de La Cuesta, F.
- LA CURNE de Sainte-Palaye, J. B. Histoire litté-
 raire des troubadours. [Publiée par l'abbé
 Millot.] Paris, 1774. 3v. 12" 4709.6
- LADAKH, Travels in. Torrens, H. D. 3043.14
- LADD, W. History of peace societies. [Scientific
 tracts] 3639.6
- LADEVI-ROCHE, P. J. De l'unité des races hu-
 maines. Bordeaux, 1861. 8" 3888.15
- LADEYRT, C. Chrestomathie de la littérature fran-
 çaise. New York, 1854. 12" 4688.7
- Répertoire de littérature française. Philadel-
 phie, 1842. 12" 4688.9
- Study of French simplified. New York, 1844.
 12" 4688.8
- LÆSTADIUS, L. L. *See* France. Commission scien-
 tifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie,
 v. 8-10, 16, 17 2665.1

Contents.—Vol. VIII-X. Météorologie. XVI, XVII.
 Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique
 et physiologie.

- LÆTUS, P. *See* Leto, G. P.
- LA FARINA, G. Istoria documentata della rivolu-
 zione siciliana, 1848. [Documenti della gua-
 rra santa d'Italia, v. 9, 10] 4718.9
- LA FAYETTE, M. M. P. de La V., *comtesse de*. His-
 toire de Mme. Henriette d'Angleterre, pre-
 mière femme de Philippe d'Orléans. Am-
 sterdam, 1720. sm.12" *4696.9
- LA FAYETTE, M. P. J. R. Y. G. de M. de. Baylies,
 F. Eulogy on 4394.1
- Gregg, J. Eulogy on Pph.v.378
- Hillhouse, J. A. Oration on the life and
 services of 4347.49
- Ticknor, G. Outlines of events in the life of. 4640.16
- LA FERRIÈRE, F. Notice sur M. J. M. Lehuérou.
 Paris, 1844. pp. 35. 8" 4188.4
- LA FEVER, M. Architectural instructor. New York,
 1856. 4" *8090.8
- LA FIGANIÈRE, F. F. de. Catalogo dos manuscrip-
 tos portuguezes existentes no Museu britan-
 nico. Lisboa, 1853. 8" *2164.15
- LAFITAU, J. F. Histoire des découvertes et con-
 quêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde.
 Paris, 1734. 4v. 16" 3090.30
- Same. Paris, 1736. 4v. 16" *4169a.10
- LAFOND, E. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Lope
 de Vega. [Avec Les fleurs de Don Juan,
 comédie.] Paris, 1857. 12" 3093.5
- LAFOND di Lurey, G. *See* Marmocchi. Viaggi, v.
 3, 6, 7 2275.1

Contents.—Vol. III [T. 6]. Viaggio in Cina, ec., trad.
 di P. Veroli. VI [T. 12]. Viaggio nell' America spa-
 gnoia in tempo delle guerre dell' indipendenza, ver-
 sione di A. Rodi. VII [T. 14]. Viaggi nella Polinesia e nelle
 isole circonvicine dell' Australia, trad. di F. Savini.

- LAFONT, J. de. Le rendez-vous, ou l'amour supposé,
 comédie en un acte et en vers. Nouv. éd.
 Paris, 1759. pp. 38. 8" v. 3 of *2664.12

Note.—This comedy has been attributed to C. B. Fa-
 gan, but "d'après l'Amour supposé [de Lafont]. C'est la
 même intrigue, la même marche, les mêmes idées."—
Clement. Anecdotes dramatiques, v. 2, p. 125.

- LAFONT, J. de, *continued*.
 — Le naufrage, ou la pompe funèbre de Crispin;
 Les trois frères rivaux. [Théâtre français, v.
 41] 4708.1
- LAFONT d'Aussonne, l'abbé. Lettres anecdotiques
 et politiques sur les deux départ de la famille
 royale, en 1815 et 1830. Paris, 1832. 8" 4642.19
- LAFONTAINE, A. H. J. Die Gewalt der Liebe in
 Erzählungen. Berlin, 1799. 2v. in 1. sm.8". *4679a.12
- L'homme singulier, ou Émile dans le monde.
 Imité de l'allemand par Breton et Frieswin-
 kel. Paris, 1801. 2v. 12" 4699.18
- Der Sonderling. [Ein Roman.] 3te Aufl.
 Halle, 1801. 3v. sm.8" 4678.11
- LA FONTAINE, J. de. Fables. Notes par F. Sales.
 Boston, 1838. 16" 4668.28
- Fables choisies, avec un nouveau commentaire
 par M. Coste. Paris, 1785. 24" 4699a.30
- Le Florentin; La coupe enchantée. [Théâtre
 français, v. 29] 4708.1
- LA FORME, F. J. Nature, causes, etc., of pulmon-
 ary consumption. [Boston, 185-] pp. 12.
 12" B.1606.58
- LAFOSSE. *See* Touchard-Lafosse, G.
- LAFOSSE, A. de. Manlius Capitolinus, tragédie.
 [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
- LA FRUSTON, F. de. Constitution et organisation
 de l'armée de terre des États-Unis de l'Amé-
 rique septentrionale. Paris, 1863. 8" 4322.21
- LA FUENTE, C. Confessio hominis peccatoris
 coram Deo, a. 1550. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq.
 ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- LAGARDE, P. Analecta Syriaca. Lipsiae, 1858. 8". *3021.13
- Ad Analecta Syriaca appendix. Lipsiae,
 1858. 8" *3021.13
- LAGRANGE, J. de Chancel de. Amasis, tragédie.
 [Théâtre français, v. 44] 4708.1
- LA GUÉRONNIÈRE, A., *comte de*. Les hommes
 d'état de l'Angleterre au XIXe siècle, suivis
 d'un coup d'œil sur la Russie et sa politique.
 Paris, 1855. 12" 2542.28

Contents.—Sir Robert Peel; Lord Aberdeen; Benja-
 min d'Araullo; Lord Palmerston; Sir James Graham;
 Lord John Russell; William Gladstone.

- LA HARPE, B. de. Journal of the establishment of
 the French in Louisiana. [French. Historical
 collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- LA HARPE, J. F. de. Du fanatisme dans la langue
 révolutionnaire, ou persécution contre la re-
 ligion chrétienne. Paris, 1797. sm.8" . . . *4640.21
- Lycée, ou cours de littérature. Nouv. éd. par
 M. L. S. Auger. Paris, 1813. 8v. 12" . . . 4660.30
- Warwick; Philoctète; Coriolan; Virginie; Mé-
 lanie. [Théâtre français, v. 26] 4708.1
- The Earl of Warwick, tragedy translated by
 T. Franklin. [Bell. British theatre, v. 17]. 4179a.1
- LA HODDE, L. de. The cradle of rebellions. A
 history of the secret societies of France.
 New York, 1864. 8" 4642.14
- LAHR, H. v. d. De hominibus propriis et liberis
 Germanorum. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magde-
 burgicae, 1701. pp. 63. 4" *4304.22
- Commentarius in jus feudale Germanicum. *See*
 Senkenberg, H. C. v. 4291.4
- LAING, D. Miscellany of the Wodrow society: con-
 taining tracts and original letters. Vol. 1.
 Edinburgh, 1844. 8". [Wodrow society] . . 6943.6

Contents.—Confession of faith of the churches of
 Switzerland, translated from the Latin by G. Wishart,
 1586; Certamen cum Lutherana, Saxonum habitum, per
 J. Melvil, Scotum, 1590; Historia of the estate of Scot-
 land, July, 1558—April, 1560; Ane compendius tractive,
 be Q. Kennedy, in 1558; Answer to the Compendius
 tractive, be J. Davidson, 1563; Letter from Q. Kennedy
 to James, archbishop of Glasgow, together with corre-
 spondence of Q. K. and J. Willock, at Ayr, 1559; Letters
 to J. Campbell of Killybegs, Ayrshire; Forms and
 manner of burial used in the kirk of Montrose; Robert
 Pontani parrus catechismus, 1573; Register of minis-
 ters and readers in the kirk of Scotland, 1574; Suppli-
 cation of the general assembly to the regent, earl of

- LAING, D., *continued*.
Morton, 1578; Presbytery of Haddington's subscription to the second book of discipline, Sept. 1591; Act of presbytery, appointing two ministers to the lords at Falkirk, Aug. 12, 1578; Letters and papers of J. Carmichael, 1584-88; Death and funeral of J. Lawson, 1594; Visitation of the kirk of Holyroodhouse, by the presbytery of Edinburgh; Vindication of the church of Scotland, in reply to Dr. Bancroft's sermon at Paul's Cross, 1589-92; Ane forme of eldrie maters to be usit in the eldership, 1589-92; A short forme of evening and morning prayer, by J. Davidson, 1598; Letters of J. Welach to R. Boyd of Trochrig, 1607-19; Ane auld admonition to the ministerie of Scotland, by A. Hume, 1609; Forms and maner of ordaining ministers, etc. in the church of Scotland, 1635.
- LAING, J. J. Companion to Manual of illumination. See Bradley, J. W. 2115.15
- LAING, Samuel. Critique of Laing's notes on the schism in the German catholic church. See Greg, W. R. B.170b.51
- LAING, Samuel, jr. National distress; its causes and remedies. London, 1844. 8°. 3570.2
- LAINÉ, A. F., and others. Mémorial du commerce et de l'industrie; Annales de la science et du droit commercial. T. 1-23, 25, 27, 28 [T. 9-28 forming 2e série, 1-20]. Paris, 1837-64. 26v. 8°. *3296.2
- LAIRD brothers. Correspondence respecting the Birkenhead iron-clads. See Correspondence. 4322.54
- LAIRE, F. X. Specimen historicum typographiarum Romanæ xv. sæculi. Rome, 1778. 8°. . . . *2114.25
- LAISNÉ, J. Aide-mémoire des officiers du génie. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3930.18
- LAJARD, J. B. F. Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra en Orient et en Occident. Avec planches. Paris, 1847. 4°, and Pl., f°. *3020.12
- See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 20, 21. 4692.1
- LAJATICO, U. *marchese di*. See Corsini, N.
- LAKE, Sir Edward, b. 1597 or 1600, d. 1674. Interviews with Charles I on being created a baronet [etc.]. [London], 1668. pp. 20. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73]. *2426.17
- LAKE, Edward, D. D., b. 1642, d. 1704. Diary, 1677-1678. Edited by G. P. Elliott. [London], 1846. pp. 32. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39]. v. 1 of *2416.39
- LAKE district, Eng. Baines, E., jr. Lakes of Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. . . . 2493.23
- Sedgwick, A. Geology of the 5868.35
- LAKES of the United States, Report of the survey of the northern. Meade, G. G. 4363.3
- LALAIN, de Montigny, E. Mémoires sur Montigny, avec annotations par J. B. Blas. Bruxelles, 1862. pp. 81. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.32
- LA LANDE, J. J. L. Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque, [vendue à l'enchère. Avec les prix]. Paris, 1808. 8°. *2138.10
- LA LANDELLE, G. J. G. de. Le langage des marins, recherches historiques et critiques sur le vocabulaire maritime. Paris, 1869. 8°. . . . 3930.14
- LALANNE, M. L. C. Curiosités biographiques. Paris, 1846. 16°. 4149.16
- Curiosités des inventions et découvertes. Paris, 1855. 16°. 4019.33
- Curiosités littéraires. Paris, 1867. 16°. . . 4670.23
- LALLEMAND, C. F. Des pertes séminales involontaires. Paris, 1836-42. 3v. 8°. 3740.59
- LALLEMAND, L. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale. See Perrin, M. 3802.40
- Perrin, M., and Duroy, J. L. P. Du rôle de l'alcool et des anesthésiques dans l'organisme. Paris, 1860. 8°. 3977.10
- LALLY-TOLLENDAL, T. G. de. Mémoire, ou seconde lettre à ses committans. Paris, 1790. 8°. . . 4663.11
- LALOR, J. Money and morals: a book for the times. London, 1862. 8°. 4290.23
- LAMA Hawaii, Ka. Feb. 14, 1834—Dec. 26, 1834. Lahainaluna Maui, 1834. 4°. 7231.7
- LA MADRID, M. G. de. See García de la Madrid, M.
- LA MARCHE, O. de. Rationarium suæ et imperii Caroli audacis ducis Burgundie. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1]. 4139a.1
- LA MAHMOIRA, A. de. Itinéraire de Nîle de Sardaigne. Turin, 1860. 2v. 1.8°. 2763.2
- LAMARTINE, A. M. L. Prat de. Atheism among the people. Boston, 1850. pp. 71. sm.8°. B.160a.100
- Confidences. Paris, 1849. 8°. 4703.5
- Cours familial de littérature. Revue mensuelle. Un entretien par mois. Paris, 1856. 2v. 1.8°. 2663.16
- Discours sur la propriété littéraire et artistique, le 13 mars, 1841. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 2114.40
- Harmonies poétiques et religieuses. Bruxelles, 1835. 16°. 4189a.7
- Nouvelles confidences. Avec une partie inédite. Paris, 1851. 8°. 4703.6
- Travels in the East, including a journey in the Holy Land. With a memoir of the author. Edinburgh, 1850. 2v. 16°. [Chambers' instructive and entertaining library]. . . . 3048.6
- LA MASA, G. Documenti della rivoluzione siciliana del 1847-49, [e] Aggiunta. Torino, 1850, 51. 3v. p.8°. 4724.20
- LAMBALLE, M. T. L. de Savoie-Carignan, *princesse de*. Secret memoirs of the royal family of France during the revolution. By [C. Hyde, marchioness of Govion-Broglio-Solair]. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°. 4642.5
- LAMBECK, P. Lebensgeschichte. See Hoffmann, F. L. 2841.17
- LAMBERT, of Hersfeld. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3, 5]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, of St. Omer. Chronica, a. 1—1120. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, St. Triumphus S. Lamberti martyr in Steppes obtentus. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 2]. 2813.5
- Vita. Item revelatio S. Lamberti. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.23
- LAMBERT Li Tors, and Alexandre de Bernay. Li romans d'Alexandre. Herausg. von H. Michellant. Stuttgart, 1846. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. **2874.11, and v. 13 of *4225.1
- Same. See Lamprecht, der Pfaffe. v. 2 of 2900.35
- LAMBERT Waterlos, of Cambray. Annales Cameracenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16]. 4210.2
- LAMBERT, —. La magie sans magie, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4606.13
- LAMBERT, C. F. Histoire littéraire du règne de Louis XIV. Paris, 1751. 3v. 4°. **4612.1
- LAMBERT, E. R. History of the colony of New Haven. New Haven, 1838. 12°. 4336.25
- LAMBERT, F., Leben von. See Haasencamp, F. W. 6045.11
- LAMBERT de La Croix, P. de. Mémoires sur la vie de Charles, duc du Savoye, 1505-39, avec un discours sommaire du succès du siège mis devant du chateau et cité de Nice, par François roy de France et par le Tvrch Barberousse, 1543. [Sardinia. Historie patriæ monumenta, v. 7]. 4900.1
- LAMBERTI, L. Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 18°. [Paraso degli Italiani viventi, v. 14]. 4799a.2
- Contents. — La popolazione di Santoluce; Odi; Sonetti.
- LAMBERTUS PARVUS. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16]. 4210.6
- Chronicon, 988-1194. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- LAMBINET, P. Recherches historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur l'origine de l'imprimerie. Bruxelles, 1799. 8°. **2113.12
- LAMBRUSCHINI, L. Sull' immacolato concepimento di Maria. Roma, 1843. 8°. 6074.8
- LAMBRUSCHINI, R. Guida dell' educatore, foglio mensile. Firenze, 1836-45. 9v. 8°. . . . 3596.2
- Letture per i fanciulli. Firenze, 1836-45. 9v. 8°. 3596.2
- LAMÉ, G. Cours de physique de l'École polytechnique. 2e éd. Paris, 1840. 3v. 8°. . . . 3967.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Propriétés générales des corps; Théorie physique de la chaleur. II. Acoustique; Théo-

- LAMÉ, G., *continued*.
rie physique de la lumière. III. Électricité; Magnétisme; Courants électriques; Radiations.
- LAMENNAIS, H. F. R. de. *Amschaspands et Darvands*. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. [No title page.] 8°. 4306.8
— The book of the people. Translated from the French. Glasgow, 1839. pp. 87. 24° . . . 4306.31
— Correspondance. Œuvres posthumes, publiées par E. D. Forgues. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8° . . . 2677.8
— Lettre sur les doctrines philosophiques et politiques de. See Gioberti, V. . . . B.160b.112
- LAMETH, A., *baron de*. Histoire de l'Assemblée constituante [1789, 90]. Paris, 1828. 2v. 8°. 4642.23
- LÄMMERER, J. Gedichte. Besorgt von J. Kerner. Gmünd, 1819. pp. 72. sm.12° . . . 2879.28
- LAMOIGNON de Malesherbes, G. de. Mémoire sur la liberté de la presse. Paris, 1814. 8° . . . 3568.38
- LAMONT, J. Der Erdstrom und der Zusammenhang desselben mit dem Magnetismus der Erde. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 74. 4° . . . 3961.23
- LAMORINIÈRE, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique, ou choix de plus belles pièces depuis Marot. [Avec une introd. par l'abbé C. P. Goujet.] Paris, 1745. 4v. 12° . . . **4070.18
- LAMOTHE-LANGON, E. L. de. Histoire pittoresque de la convention nationale. Paris, 1833. 4v. 8°. 4657.16
- LA MOTTE Fouqué, F. H. K., *baron de*. Sigurd, der Schlangentöchter. Ein Heldenpiel. Berlin, 1808. sm.4° . . . 4908.8
- LAMPADIUS, W. A. Life of F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy. From the German. With sketches by Benedict, Chorley [etc.]. Edited and transl. by W. L. Gage. New York, 1865. 16°. 8040.20
- LAMPADIUS, Wilhelm A., b. 1772, d. 1842. Beiträge zur Atmosphärologie. Freyberg, 1817. sm.8°. 5969.20
— Systematischer Grundriss der Atmosphärologie. Freyberg, 1806. sm.8° . . . 5969.20
- LAMPRECHT, der Pfaffe. Alexander, Gedicht des zwölften Jahrhunderts. Urtext, und Uebersetzung von H. Weismann. Frankfurt, 1850. 2v. 16° . . . **2900.38
Contents. — Vol. I. Urtext und Uebersetzung nebst historischer und sprachlicher Einleitung und Erläuterungen. II. Uebersetzung des Pseudo-Kallisthenes; Juhi Valerii res gestae Alexandri Macedonis; Itinerarium Alexandri; Li romane d'Alexandre par Lambert Li Tors et Alexandre de Bernay; Proben aus zwei französischen From-Romanen; Das englische Alexanderlied; Das schottische Alexanderlied; Die hebräischen Darstellungen der Alexandergeschichte; Alexander bei den Persern und den Türken.
— Alexander. [Massmann. Denkmäler deutscher Sprache] . . . 2900.28
- LAMPREDI, B. Carmen. [Sanazaro. Poemata]. 4199.2
- LAMPREDIUS, Æ. Vita Commodi Antonini, Antonini Diadumeni, Antonini Hellogabali, et Alexandri Severi imperatorum. [Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex] . . . B.178.4
— Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
- LAMSON, A. Agricultural life in some of its intellectual aspects: address before the Norfolk agricultural society. Boston, 1857. 8° . . . 5443.1
— Church of the first three centuries, with special reference to the doctrine of the trinity. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 3461.20, 21
— Congregationalism: a discourse delivered before the Massachusetts convention of congregational ministers, May 28, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° . . . *4163.9, *4367.12, and 5443.1
— Discourse, Feb. 8, 1857, the Sunday after the funeral of Hon. J. Endicott. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5443.1
— Discourse, Oct. 26, 1860, on resigning the pastoral charge of the First parish in Dedham. Boston, 1860. 8° . . . 5443.1
— Discourse on the life and character of Hon. J. Richardson, June 27, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5443.1
— History of the First church in Dedham. Three discourses. Dedham, 1839. 8°. *4163.10, and 5443.1
— The memory of John Robinson: a discourse, Dec. 21, 1851. Boston, 1862. 8° . . . 5563.30
- LAMSON, A., *continued*.
— Sermon, Oct. 31, 1858, the Sunday after the fortieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . 5443.1
— Discourse after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. . . . 5440a.83
- LAMURE, F. de B. B. de, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] . . . 3720.11
- LANCASHIRE. Picope, G. J. Wills and inventories . . . 2425.1
— Raines, F. E. Chantry within the county of. 2425.3
See also: Liverpool, Manchester.
- LANCASTER, J. Voyage to the East Indies. [Major. Voyages, v. 1] . . . 6267.1
- LANCASTER, N. Plan of an essay on delicacy, with a specimen of the work. London, 1748. 12°. *Pph.v.371
- LANCELOT, C. Le jardin des racines grecques mises en vers français. Nouv. éd. par De Lestré et Jannet. Paris, 1807. 12° . . . **4969.19
— [Primitives of the Greek tongue; with rules for derivation.] Boston, 1812. 12° . . . 4969.12
- LANCELOT, of the lake. Lancelot de Lac, Gedicht von Daniel Arndt, Uebersetzt von Ulrich von Zatzichoven. [Hofstaeter. Altdeutsche Gedichte, v. 1] . . . 2900.33
- LANCELOT, The. 1824-64. London, [1824-64]. 82v. 18°. *5743.1
- LANCETTE française. Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. 1842-63. Paris, 1842-63. 12v. 1°. *3760.2
- LANDED property, and the economy of estates. Low, D. . . . 3640.41
- LANDI, C. In veterum nymismatum Romanorum miscellanea explicationes. Lvgdvni, 1560. 4°. **273.6
- LANDOLFO, il vecchio. Historia Mediolanensis usque ad 1085. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 6]. 4210.2
- LANDEIN, H. Manuel complet du maître de forges. Paris, 1829. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.37
— Manuel du coutelier. Paris, 1835. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. . . . 4019.36
- LANDSBERG, A. B. v. Das grüne Gewölbe in Dresden. 4te Aufl. Dresden, 1835. 16° . . . 2834.32
— Le Gruene Gewoelbe, ou trésor royal d'objets précieux. 4e éd. Dresde, 1855. pp. 92. 8°. 2834.33
- LANDSCAPE painting. Marry, L. Landscape painters of England . . . 4061.27
— Price, U. Principles of . . . 4067.13
- LANDULPHUS de Columna, or Sagax. Additamenta ad historiam miscellam. See Historia miscella . . . 2758.14
- LANE, James H. Vindication of the policy of the administration. Speech, in the senate, Feb. 16, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8° . . . 4320a.63
- LANE, Jonas H. Remarks at the funeral of. See Kirk, E. N. . . . 5450a.39
- LANE, L. Narrative of his early life, redemption of himself from slavery, [etc.]. By himself. 4th ed. Boston, 1848. pp. 64. 24° . . . 6086.11
- LANE, R. Life, by E. E. Hale. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4] . . . 2311.1
- LANFRANC. Commentarii in epistolas Pauli omnes; De corpore et sanguine Domini liber; De creta pro ordine S. Benedicti; Epistolarum liber; De celanda confessione libellus; Sermo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] . . . B.110.2
- LANFRET, P. L'église et les philosophes au 18e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 12° . . . 6108.21
— Le rétablissement de la Pologne. Paris, 1863. pp. 16. 8° . . . 3064.38
- LANG, P. P. Lang, eine Criminal-Geschichte. See Hurter, F. v. . . . 2947.21
- LANGDALE, lord. See Bickersteth, H.
- LANGDON, S. Sermon at the ordination of E. Sprague, in Dublin, N. H., Nov. 12, 1777. Boston, 1778. 8° . . . *4163.5
— Summary of Christian faith and practice. Boston, 1768. pp. 61. 8° . . . 5483.21
- LANGE, G. Untersuchungen über die Geschichte und das Verhältniss der nordischen und deutschen Heldensage. Frankfurt, 1832. 8° . . . 4224.13

- Shelf. No.
- LANGE, H. Bibelatlas, zehn Karten zu Bunsens Bibelwerk. See Bible. Whole Bibles. German 5421.7
- LANGE, J. P. The resurrection of the body. [Edwards. Selections from German literature]. 6061.6
- LANGE, L. Journal of a residence at Pekin. See Bell, J., of Antermomy 3018.6
- LANGE, P. Chronica Neumburgensis s. Naumburgensis ab Ottone M. ad Carolum V. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- LANGENSCHWARZ, M. Kreuzfidele Jesuiten-Lieder. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 31. sq. 16" B.160b.118
- Aus den Papieren eines weggejagten Jesuiten. [Gedichte.] 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 24. 12" 6086.20
- LANGFORD, J. A. Religious scepticism and infidelity. London, 1850. 12" 6065.12
- LANGHAM, W. [Garden of health, containing a description of simples. London, 1579. No title-page.] sm.4" 3786.11
- LANGHORNE, J. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- LANGLES, L. M. Historische Untersuchung über Persepolis. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 4] 4243.5
- LANGSTROTH, L. L. Practical treatise on the hive and honey-bee. With introduction by R. Baird. 2d ed. New York, 1857. 12" 5898.25
- — — 3d ed. New York, 1859. 8" 5898.24
- LANGUAGE. Grimm, J. L. C. Über den Ursprung der Sprache 2955.10, and 4206.8
- Hazard, R. G. Essay on 2396.11
- Language: its connection with the condition and prospects of man 5599a.10
- + — Letellier, C. L. A. Applications de la théorie du langage qui donne naissance à la langue universelle 2955.18
- Cours complet de langue universelle 2955.17
- + — Müller, F. M. Science of 2955.13, 30
- Renan, J. E. De l'origine du langage 4956.15
- Steinthal, H. Der Ursprung der Sprache 4967.2
- Wilson, J. Nature of 2965.8
- See also: Akra, Albanian, Anglo-Saxon, Arabia, Aramæan, Bâkeles, Bambara, Basa, Basque, Bengalee, Bohemia, Bulgarian, Burmah, Calmuck, Celtic, Chaldean, Chinese, Chippeway, Cimbric, Denmark, Egypt, English, Finland, Flanders, French, Gaelic, Georgian, Gipsy, Gothic, Greenland, Grisons, Hausa, Hebrew, Heve, Hindostan, Hungary, Iceland, Illyrian, Indo-European, Ireland, Italy, Karen, Kawi, Kiriri, Kurdish, Lapland, Latin, Lithuanian, Malta, Minorca, Mongolian, Moors, Mutsun, Nervene, Patola, Persian, Phenician, Pima, Poland, Polynesian, Portugal, Punic, Quichua, Romance, Romance, Romanian, Samaritan, Samedic, Sanskrit, Semitic, Serbian, Siam, Sirlane, Slavio, Spanish, Swedish, Syriac, Tamil, Tartar, Tatché, Tibetan, Turkish, Ugures, Wallachian, Wendish, Wolof, Yakama, Zend, Zulu; also: Names, Philology.
- LANGUAGES. Boulard, A. M. H. Essai de traduction interlinéaire des cinq langues, hollandaise, allemande, danoise, suédoise et hébraïque 2886.18
- Ticknor, G. Best methods of teaching the living languages 2955.14
- LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the United States congress. 2d ed. Washington, 1864. 8" *C.172.1
- LANNAU-ROLLAND, A. Michel-Ange poète, première traduction complète de ses poésies, précédée d'une étude sur M. A. et Vittoria Colonna. Paris, 1860. 12" 2789.14
- LA NOUE, J. S. de. Mahomet second; La coquette corrigée. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- LANSLOWNE, lord. See Granville, G.
- LANSING, D. C., Discourse commemorative of. See Thompson, J. P. 4347.51
- LANTBERT, Vita Heriberti archiepisc. Colonien-sis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2
- LANZ, C. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte des Kaisers Karl v. Stuttgart, 1845. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.12, and V. 11 of *4225.1
- Shelf. No.
- LANZONI, G. De istrophysicis Ferrariensibus dissertationio. [Gravius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, v. 8] 4710.1
- LAON. Fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.102.8
- LAOS, Travels in. Mouhot, A. H. 5040.1
- LA PEÑA, D. M. de. Manual de Nueva York. Nueva York, 1861. 16" 4379a.1
- LA PEYRÈRE, I. de. Præadamitæ: sive exercitatio super versibus XII, XIII, and XIV, capitis V, epistolæ Pauli ad Romanos. n. p., 1655. pp. 70. sm.12" *6069a.22
- Systema theologicum ex præadamitarum hypothesi. Pars 1. n. p., 1655. sm.12" *6069a.22
- LA PLACK, P. S. Exposition du système du monde. 6e éd. Bruxelles, 1827. 8" 4275.18
- LAPLAND. Lindahl, E. Lexicon Lapponicum 4113.1
- Linné, C. Flora Lapponica 3857.10
- Possart, P. A. F. C. Kleine lappländische Grammatik 2886.19
- Sajnovics, J. Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse 4886.5
- Scheffer, J. Beschreibung von Lapland 4210.16
- Voyage en Laponie en 1838-40. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord 2965.1
- LA PLATA. See Rio de La Plata.
- LAPORTE, J. de. Anecdotes dramatiques. See Clément, J. M. B. 2175.8
- LAPPENBERG, J. M. History of England under the Norman kings. Translated by B. Thorpe. Oxford, 1857. 8" 2627.2
- and Pauli, R. Geschichte von England [bis 1509]. Hamburg, 1834-37. 5v. 8" *4226.1
- LAPRADE, P. M. V. R. de. Idylles héroïques. Paris, 1858. 12" 4667.19
- Poèmes évangéliques. 3e éd. Paris, 1860. 12". 3499.11
- Questions d'art et de morale. Paris, 1861. 12" 4677.25, and 5603.16
- LARA, J., Dispute between J. X. Ximenes and. See Ximenes, A. L. Pph. v. 369
- LARCHER, L. J. La femme jugée par les grands écrivains des deux sexes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1854. 1.8" 3571.8
- LARCHER, P. H. Historical and critical comments on the history of Herodotus, with a chronological table. From the French. London, 1844. 2v. 8" B.166.1
- Remarques critiques sur l'Étymologicon magnun. [Orion Thebanus. Etymologicon]. 2960.10
- LARDNER, D. Analytical treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry, and the analysis of angular sections. 2d ed. London, 1828. 8". 5928.2
- The bee and white ants, their manners and habits; with illustrations of animal instinct and intelligence. London, 1856. 12". [Museum of science and art] 5898.28
- Popular lectures on the steam engine. With additions by J. Benwick. N. York, 1828. 12". 4015.23
- Treatise on mechanics. See Kater, H. 3945.20
- LARDNER, N. Sermons. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 17 5459.5
- LARGE, J. Secrets of farming. London, 1863. 8". 4008.2
- LA RIVE, A. de. Traité d'électricité théorique et appliquée. Avec fig. Paris, 1854-58. 3v. 8". 3966.13
- LARNAC, L. L'évangile et l'Italie. Paris, 1861. pp. 14. 8" 2763.6
- LA ROCHE GUILHEM, Mlle. de. Œuvres diverses. Amsterdam, 1711. 32" 4699a.35
- Contents. — Adila, roi des Huns; Histoire d'Axiane; Sigismond, prince de Pologne; La pradoinsade, ou la guerre des sonnets; Dialogues.
- LABOCHE-PONCIE, J. de. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 1, 8-13 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre.
- LA ROCHE, S. v., die Freundin Wielands. See Assing, L. 2848.18

- LA ROCHELLE, France. See Rochelle.
- LA ROCHEJAQUELEIN, M. L. V. D. de. *Memoirs*. Translated from the French. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1817. 8°. 4643.11
- LAROUSSE, P. *Miettes lexicologiques, 100 exercices sur les rapports et la propriété des mots. Livre de l'élève*. Paris, [1863]. 18°. 4688.35
- Same. *Livre du maître*. Paris, [1864]. 18°. 4688.36
- LARREBER, C. *Thoughts on peace and war: the result of twenty odd years' reflection*. Hartford, Conn., 1845. pp. 63. 8°. 3577.14
- LARREY, D. J., *baron*. *Clinique chirurgicale, dans les camps et les hôpitaux militaires, 1792-1836*. Paris, 1829-30. 6v. 8°. Atlas, f°. *3742.20
- LARREY, F. H., *baron*. *Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires*. Paris, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 3767.25
- LARROQUE, P. *De l'esclavage chez les nations chrétiennes*. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3572.31
- *Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la vie de Jésus selon M. Renan. 3e éd., augm. d'une réponse à A. Réville*. Paris, 1864. pp. 48. 8°. 5470a.5
- LARSON, F. *De dialectorum linguae Syriacae reliquis*. [Diss. acad.] Berol., 1841. pp. 28. 4°. 5030.11
- + LARYNGOSCOPE. *The laryngoscope, and its employment in physiology and medicine*. Czermak, J. N. 5714.9
- LARYNX. Allison, S. S. *Medication of the*. 3796.38
- Green, H. *Priority in the medication of the*. 5796.37
- LASA, T. v. Heydebrand und der. See Heydebrand und der Lasa, T. v.
- LA SALLE, R. de. *Necessity of an expedition to take possession of Louisiana; Memoir of discoveries made by him; Journal of his last voyage, by Joutel*. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1] 2376.21
- LAS CASAS, B. *Narratio regionum Indicarum per Hispanos quosdam devastatarum verissima*. Oppenheim, 1614. 4°. *4153.12
- *Relation of the first voyages and discoveries made by the Spaniards in America [including the dispute with Sepulveda]*. London, 1699. 12°. *2316.6
- *Relazione della distruzione delle Indie*. Trad. di G. Castellani. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5, T. 11] 2275.1
- LAS CASES, M. J. E. D. *Genealogical, historical, chronological, and geographical atlas. From the last London ed. Improved by C. Gros and J. Asplin*. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1820. f°. *6280.5
- LA SERNA de Santander, C. A. *Dictionnaire bibliographique choisi du xve siècle, précédé d'un essai sur l'origine de l'imprimerie*. Bruxelles, 1805-7. 3v. 8°. 2114.20
- LASKE, or Lasco, J. *Epistolæ*. [Gerdes. *Scriinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1-3] 6065.15
- *Leben und Schriften*. See Bartels, P. 6045.11
- LASSBERG, J. v. *Lieder Saal das Ist: Sammlung altdeutscher Gedichte*. St. Gallen, 1846. 4v. 8°. 2871.7
- LASSEN, C. *Indische Alterthumskunde*. [Mit Atlas.] Bonn, 1847-61. 5v. 8°. *3015.1
- *Indische Alterthumskunde. Anhang zum III. und IV. Bande*. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. *3015.1
- LASSEN, J. *Historische und schriftmässige Erörterung der vor wenig Zeit in Engelland und Schottland entstandenen neuen Secte der Quacker*. See Quicker-Greuel B.130.5
- LAST appeal, The. [Against the election of A. G. Curtin, as governor of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1860. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4320a.64
- LASTESIO, or Laste, N. dalle. *Lettere familiari con una narrazione intorno all'autore dell' ab. I. Morelli*. Bassano, 1805. 8°. 2747.28
- LASTEYRIK, F. C. L., *comte de*. *Causeries artistiques*. Paris, 1862. 12°. 4709.12
- LASTEYRIK, J., *comte de*. *Histoire de la liberté politique en France. 1e partie*. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4663.12
- LASTRI, M. *Etruria pittrice, ovvero storia della pittura toscana, dedotta dai suoi monumenti che si esibiscono in stampa dal secolo x fino al presente*. [Con una versione francese da B. Renard.] Firenze, 1791-95. 2v. f°. *6070.10
- LA TERRIERE, P. de S. *Dissertation on the puerperal fever*. Boston, 1789. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- LATEST collection, The, of original and select hymns and spiritual songs. New York, 1807. 24°. 5449a.25
- LATHAM, R. G. *Descriptive ethnology*. London, 1859. 2v. 8°. 2235.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eastern and Northern Asia, Europe. II. Europe, Africa, India.
- *Elements of comparative philology*. London, 1802. 8°. 2965.23
- *The English language. 4th ed., enlarged*. London, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4175.9
- *Essays philological and ethnographical*. London, 1860. 8°. 2965.7
- *The nationalities of Europe*. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2235.11
- *Native races of the Russian empire*. London, 1854. 8°. 3008.3, and 4252.6
- LATHROP, John. *Discourse at the commencement of the 19th century*. Boston, 1801. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians, [etc.], Jan. 19, 1804*. Boston, 1804. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse, Dec. 15, 1774, the day recommended by the provincial congress [for] thanksgiving*. Boston, 1774. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Discourse on the peace, preached Nov. 25, 1784*. Boston, 1784. 12°. 4318.8
- *Discourse, in Boston, April 13, 1815, the day of national thanksgiving in consequence of the peace*. Boston, 1815. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Errors of popery: delivered Sept. 4, 1793, at the lecture founded by P. Dudley*. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Patriotism and religion: a sermon, April 25, 1799, the day [of] a national fast*. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Prayer by Dr. Lathrop, and eulogy by Prof. Webber, at the funeral of Rev. Joseph Willard, and a sermon, the next Lord's day, by [A.] Holmes*. Cambridge, 1804. pp. 41. 8°. 4347.124
- *The present war unexpected, unnecessary, ruinous: two discourses on fast-days, July 23, [and] Aug. 20, 1812*. Boston, 1812. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Sermon at the dedication of the new South meeting-house in Dorchester, Oct. 6, 1813*. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4355.31
- *Sermon at the interment of*. See Parkman, F. 4348.25
- LATHROP, John H. *Address at his inauguration as chancellor of the university of Wisconsin*. See Madison, Wis. 4129.13
- LATHROP, Joseph. *Christ's warning to the churches to beware of false prophets: two discourses*. 6th ed., with enlargements. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5460a.18
- *Sermons on various subjects*. Boston, 1807. 8°. 5446.17
- *Sermons*. New series. With a memoir of the author's life, written by himself. Springfield, 1821. 8°. 5446.16
- Sprague, W. B. *Address delivered on the 100th anniversary of the ordination of*. 4347.52
- *Sermon at the interment of*. 4347.52
- LATHROP, M. D. *Directory of Columbus, Ohio*. See Columbus, Ohio 4385.6
- LATIMER, H. *Certain godly sermons, vpon the Lord's prayer, preached 1553*. Lodon, 1562. sm.4°. *5443.20
- *Sermons on various subjects*. Prefixed, his life. London, 1788. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6062.10
- 27 sermons. London, 1562. sm.4°. *5443.20
- [Select biography: life of H. Latimer.] London, 1820. 24°. 2546.31
- LATIN grammar, for the use of the Hamiltonian pupils. Edinburgh, 1826. pp. 57. 8°. 4930a.11
- LATIN language. Ross, L. *Lateinisch ist Griechisch*. 4067.5

- Shelf. No.*
- LATIN language, continued.**
- Scheller, I. J. G. Compendium præceptorum styli bene Latini 4937.7
 - Varro, M. T. De lingua Latina . 2945.2, and B.179a.11
- Exercises.**
- Andrews, E. A. Latin exercises 4939.1
 - Bailey, N. English and Latin exercises . . . 4939a.28
 - Clarke, J. Introduction to the making of Latin 4939.2
 - Dana, J. Grammatical exercises 4939a.13
 - Davys, P. Directions to write good Latin . . 4939.12
 - Ellis, W. English exercises, translated from Cicero 4939.11
 - Exempla minora. English examples to be rendered into Latin 4939.21
 - Guy, J. New Latin primer 4939a.33
 - Howard, N. Latin exercises extended . . . 4939.8
 - Latin tutor 4939.7
 - Leverett, F. P. New Latin tutor 4939.3
 - Ramshorn, J. G. L. Lateinisches Elementarbuch 4937.3
 - Richards, C. S. Latin lessons and tables . . 4937.8
 - Schulze, C. F. Vorübungen zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische 2934.10
 - Turner, W. Exercises to the accidence and grammar 7109.8
 - Valpy, E. Rules and exercises illustrative of elegant Latin style 4939.5
 - Whittaker, G. Key to the Exempla propria . 4939.6
- Grammar.**
- Adam, A. Latin grammar 4939a.35
 - Latin grammar abridged 4939a.36
 - Rudiments of 4939a.7
 - Bowles, T. Institution of 4937.7
 - Catechism of 7039.58
 - Cleveland, C. D. First lessons in Latin . . . 4939a.53
 - Colet, J. Short introduction of grammar . 4939a.30.31
 - Harkness, A. Latin grammar 4933.6
 - Hoole, C. Terminationes et exempla declinationum et conjugationum, itemque Propria quæ maribus, Quæ genus et As in præsentî . 4933.11
 - Introduction to the Latin tongue 4939a.5
 - Latin grammar for Hamiltonian pupils . . . 4939a.11
 - Latino, F. Janua grammaticæ 4199.4
 - Lhomond, C. F. Éléments de la grammaire latine 4939a.16
 - Lilly, W. Brevissima institutio grammaticæ cognoscendæ 4939a.31
 - London Latin grammar 4937.9, and 4939a.2
 - Porretti, F. Grammatica della lingua latina . . 4939a.8
 - Ramshorn, J. G. L. Lateinische Schulgrammatik 4937.4
 - Reisig, C. C. Vorlesungen über lateinische Sprachwissenschaft 4122.2
 - Rigg, E. New American Latin grammar . . . 4939a.17
 - Ross, J. Short Latin grammar 4939a.3
 - Ross, R. American grammar 7109.7
 - Ruddiman, T. Rudiments of 4939a.25, 26
 - Sanchez, F. de. Minerva, seu de causis linguæ Latine commentarius 4935.15
 - Scalligero, G. C. De causis linguæ Latine . . 2934.11
 - Short introduction to Latin grammar 4939a.50
 - Short introduction to the Latin tongue . . . 4939a.27, 29
 - Short Latin grammar 4937.10
 - Smith, J. New Hampshire Latin grammar . 4939a.9
 - Wenck, H. B. Lateinische Grammatik 2934.22
 - White, J. T. Latin suffixes 2934.20
 - Whittaker, G. Grammatical figures illustrated 4939a.82
 - Zumpt, C. G. Lateinische Grammatik 4122.6
 - Grammar of the 2934.26, and 4933.2, 3
 - Abridgment of Zumpt's Latin grammar . 4939a.1
- Grammar. Prosody.**
- Alvarez, E. Prosody of the Latin poets . . . 4939a.34
 - Bryce, H. J. Elements of Latin prosody . . 4939a.14
 - Carey, J. Latin versification simplified . . . 4939.10
 - Construction of the Latin verse-grammar . . 4939a.15

- Shelf. No.*
- LATIN language. Grammar. Prosody, continued.**
- Corssen, W. Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache . . . 2934.27 +
 - Holiday, G. H. Guide to Latin prosody . . . 4939a.10
 - Ramsay, W. Manual of Latin prosody 2934.19 +
- Grammar. Syntax.**
- Goodrich, C. A. Lessons in Latin parsing . . 4929a.24
 - Hamilton, G. Functions of si and qui 2933.9
 - Holtze, F. W. Syntaxis priscorum scriptorum Latinorum usque ad Terentium 2934.3
 - Laurie, S. S. Fundamental doctrine of Latin syntax 2934.24 +
 - Mair, J. Introduction to Latin syntax 4939a.54
- Lexicography.**
- Baden, J. Latinsk-Dansk Lexicon 2885.4
 - Cabral, M. de P. Lexicon Latium et Lusitanum 2930.4
 - Danet, P. Grand dictionnaire françois et latin . 4681.1
 - Estienne, R. Thesaurus lingue Latine . . . 4110.1
 - Faber, B. Thesaurus eruditionis scholasticæ 4160.1, and 4930.1
 - Freund, W. Wörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache 4112.2
 - Georges, C. E. Lateinisch-deutsches Handwörterbuch 4112.4
 - Greenwood, J. London vocabulary 4939.20
 - Holyoke, F. Dictionarium etymologicum Latinum 4933.1
 - Korn, S. Etymologisches Handwörterbuch der lateinischen Sprache 4112.3
 - Littleton, A. Latin dictionary 4932.4, 5
 - Martinez, M. Dictionarium tetraglotton, Latino-Græco-Gallico-Teutonicum 2885.5
 - Noel, F. J. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum . . 4683.7
 - Quicherat, L. M. Addenda lexicis Latinis . . 2931.4
 - Rider, J. English-Latin dictionary 4933.1
 - Smith, W. Latin-English dictionary 2932.9
 - Thesaurus novus latinitatis, sive lexicon vetus, incerto auctore ad XII sæculum pertinente. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 8] B.172.3
 - Valbuena, M. de. Diccionario universal latino-español 4930.5
 - Valpy, F. E. J. Etymological dictionary . . . 2964.25
 - Young, W. Latin-English dictionary 4933.5
- Lexicography. Synonyms.**
- Döderlein, L. Hand-book of Latin synonyms 4933.7
 - Gardin Dumesnil, J. B. Latin synonyms . . . 2934.25
 - Pelgrom, S. Synonymorum sylvia 4937.30
- Readers.**
- Biglow, W. New Latin primer 4929a.13, 14
 - Bosworth, J. Latin construing 4939.13
 - Cordier, M. Colloquiorum centuria selecta . . 4929a.22
 - Dana, J. Liber primus 4939.17
 - Excerpta Latina 4929a.15
 - Farrand, W. P. Course of Latin studies 4929a.6, and 4939.16
 - Hinton, J. First steps to the Latin classics . 4939.15
 - Jacobs, C. F. W. Latin reader 4929a.3.4, 5, 25
 - Schulz, O. First lessons in Latin 4939a.12
 - Valpy, R. Delectus sententiarum et historiarum 4929a.16
- LATIN literature. Collections.**
- Anthologia veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum B.162.2
 - Gessner, J. M. Scriptores rei rusticæ veteres Latini B.178.6
 - Gottfried, D. Corpus omnium veterum poetarum Latinorum B.191.9
 - Mirandola, O. Flores illustrium poetarum . B.179a.22, 23
 - Reichard, H. G. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum B.179a.5
 - Ribbeck, O. Comicorum Latinorum reliquæ . . B.199.5
 - Tragicorum Latinorum reliquæ B.199.4
- See also: Latin language. Readers.*

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
LATIN literature, continued.		LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B., continued.	
<i>History.</i>		— Manuel du fondeur en tous genres. 2e éd., par A. D. Vergnaud. Paris, 1836. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.38	
— Bähr, J. C. F. Geschichte der römischen Literatur 4202.11		LAUNOY, J. de. Opera omnia [colligente et edente F. Granet]. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1731. 5v. in 9. f° *B.130.2	
— Bernhardt, G. Grundriss der römischen Literatur 2963.18, and 4202.4		<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Pars I. Prefatio, etc.; Syllabus rationum quibus causa Durandi de modo conjunctionis concursuum Dei et creaturae defenditur; Prescriptions de conceptu beatae Mariae Virginis; De controversia super exscribendo Parisiensis ecclesiae martyrologio exorta Judicium; Diversi generis errorum quae in vindictis Parthenicis extant specimen; B. Carpentarii epistola de contentione super verbis auctoris, ad festum assumptionis B. Virginis Mariae; De frequentia confessionis et eucharisticam communione usu; De mente concilii Tridentini circa contritionem et attritionem in sacramento poenitentiae liber; De mente concilii Tridentini circa satisfactionem in sacramento poenitentiae, diss.; Explicata ecclesiae traditio circa canonem omnis utriusque sexus; Ad explicandam ecclesiae traditionem observationes; De sacramento unionis infirmorum liber. P. 2. Regia in matrimonium potestas; Contentorum in libro Domini Galelli ecclesiastica in matrimonium potestas, errorum index; De la puissance des empêchemens du mariage; Observations sur l'acte des noces de M. Leulier; Défense des continens de M. de Launoy, touchant les empêchemens de mariage; De la discipline de l'église sur la séparation du mari d'avec la femme, pour cause d'adultère; Recueil chronologique de diverses ordonnances, etc., concernant les mariages clandestins; Genant Hervé d'Aureil oratio de matrim. clandest.; Véritable tradition de l'église sur la prédestination et la grace; Index. II. De auctoritate negantis argumenti dissortio; Disputatio epistolae de tempore quo primum in Gallia suscepta est Christi fides; Dissertationes tres, quarum una locus vindictarum Gregorii Turonensis de septem episcoporum adventu in Galliam, altera Sulpicii Severi de primis Galliae martyribus locus defenditur, et in utraque diversarum Galliae ecclesiarum origines tractantur; tertia, quid de primi Cenomannorum antistitis epocha sentiendum sit explicatur; Variæ de commentis Lazzari et Maximini, Magdalene et Marthe in provinciam apuliae opuscula, quibus tractatus accedit de cura ecclesiae pro sanctis, et sanctorum reliquiis, ac sacris officiis ab omni falsitate vindicandis; Variæ de duobus Dionysii Atheniensis et Parisiensis opuscula, quorum frontis J. Sirmondii dissertatio de eadem materia praefigitur; De Victorio episcopo et martyre dissertatio; Duplex dissertatio, una continens Judicium de auctore vite S. Marcelli, Andegavenensis episc.; altera Renati, Andegavenensis episc., historiam attingens; III. De recta Niceni canonis et prout a Rufino explicatur intelligentia; De vera notione plenarii apud Augustinum concilii in causa rebaptizantium dissertatio; Remarques sur la dissertation. Oh l'on montre en quel tems, et pour quelle raison, l'église universelle consentit à recevoir le baptême des hérétiques; Examen de la réponse de M. David; De auctore vero professionis fidei, quas Pelagius, Hieronymus, Augustinus tribui vulgo solet; De vera causa recessus S. Brunonis in eremum dissertatio, seu defuncta Romani brevissimi correctio circa historiam S. Brunonis; De Simonis Stochil viso, de sabbatibus Bulli privilegio, et de seculari Carmelitarum sodalitate, dissertationes v; Veneranda Romanae ecclesiae circa simoniam traditio; Lettre d'un théologien à son ami sur le sujet de l'usure; De cura ecclesiae pro miseris et pauperibus; De veteri ciborum delectu in Jejunia Christianorum et maxime in Quadragesima; De veteri more baptizandi Judaeos et infideles; Explicata veteris ecclesiae traditio circa solemniores baptismi dies. IV. Inquisitio in chartam immunitatis quam B. Germanus Parisiorum episcopus suburbano monasterio dedisse fertur; Assertio inquisitionis in chartam, etc.; Examen de certains privilèges et autres pièces, pour servir au jugement du proces, qui est entre M. l'archevêque de Paris et les moines de S. Germain des Prez; Inquisitio in chartam foundationis, et privilegia Vindocinensis monasterii; Remarques sur les deux prétendus privilèges d'Urbain V, etc.; Inquisitio in privilegia Praemonstratensis ordinis; Examen du privilège d'Alexandre V, etc.; Censura responsionis qua N. Calliocius se inculpatis irrogavit; Capituli Laudunensis ecclesiae jus apertum in monasteria Praemonstratensium diocesis. V. Examen de certains privilèges pour servir au jugement du proces, qui est pendant au parlement de Paris, entre l'archevêque de Tours et le chapitre et chanoines de S. Martin de Tours; Inquisitio in privilegium, quod Gregorius pape I. monasterio S. Medardi dedit; Assertio inquisitionis in privilegium monasterii S. Medardi. VI. De schola celebratibus, seu a Carolo Magno, seu post eundem Carolum per Occidentem instauratis liber; De varia Aristotelis fortuna in academia Parisiensis liber; Considerationes tou-	
LATIN language and literature, Medieval.			
— Du Cange, C. du F. Glossarium mediae et infimae latinitatis 4110.3			
— Du Ménil, E. Poésies populaires latines antérieures au 12e siècle 4938.3			
— — Poésies populaires latines du moyen âge 4206.3			
— Schuch, C. T. De poësis Latinae rhythmi et rimis, praecipue monachorum 2934.21			
<i>Note.</i> — For specimens of modern Latin poetry, see Bourne (V.), Parnassus societas Jesu, Ronick* (J. T.), Rostgaard (F.), Santsui (J. B. de), Selecta poemata Italorum.			
LATIN tutor, accommodated to Adam's grammar.			
Boston, 1819. 12°. 4939.7			
LATINO, F., and Nerio, N. Janua grammaticae pro lingua Latina et Itala. Romae, 1836. sm. 8°. *4199.4			
LATIUM. Corradini, P. M. Vetus Latium profanum. 4193.5			
— Spangenberg, E. De veteris Latii religionibus domesticis B.190.54			
LATIUS, J. De Pelagianis et sempelagianis libri duo. Harderviçi, 1617. 4°. *6064.24			
LATOMUS, C. Propositiones de iustificatione fidel. Francfordii, 1552. pp. 16. sm. 8°. *6069a.17			
LATOMUS, J. Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, cum notis H. U. de Lingen. [Mencke. Script. Germ. v. 3] 4261.2			
LA TONY, le sieur de. Memoir on the discovery of the Mississippi by M. de La Salle. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 1] 2376.21			
LA TORRE, F. de. Poësiæ. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19			
LA TORRE, R. de. Tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coerendi demones circa energumenos. See Munich, C. 6090.16			
LATOUR, A. Tenant de. L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire. Paris, 1863. 12°. 3094.11			
— Mémoires d'un bibliophile. Paris, 1861. 12°. 2206.12			
LA TOUR, C. V. de. Youth's French friend. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4689.3			
LA TOUR, G. de. Del potere temporale del papi. Libera versione italiana. 2a ed. Roma, 1859. pp. 71. 8°. 6088.167			
LATTEN-DAY saints' millennial star, The. Vol. 14. Liverpool, 1852. 8°. 5544.2			
LAU, T. Die Gracchen und ihre Zeit. Hamburg, 1854. 16°. 4199.11			
— Der Untergang der Hohenstaufen. Hamburg, 1856. 16°. 2817.15			
LAUDERDALE, eighth earl of. See Maitland, J.			
LAUDIER, —. Manuel des marchands de vins, des débiteurs de boissons et du jaugeage. Nouv. éd. par F. Malepeyre et Vasseroit. Paris, 1852. sm. 12°. [Manuels-Roret] 4029.2			
LAUGHTON, G. History of ancient Egypt, as extant in the Greek historians, and others. London, 1774. 8°. 3053.14			
LAUGIER, C. de Bellecour, comte de. Le milizie toscane nella guerra di Lombardia del 1848. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 5]. 4718.9			
LAUNAY d'Avranches, J. B. Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux. Paris, 1827. 2v. in 1. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 4019.39			

- LAUNOY, J. de, *continued*.
chant l'histoire des Hospitaliers de S. Esprit; Censura
facultatis theologiae Parisiensis lata in libellum M.
Arnauld, et notiones; Regii Navarrai gymnasil Parisi-
ensis historia. VII. Dissertatio continens judicium de
auctore librorum De Imitatione Christi; Remarques som-
maires sur la contestation touchant l'auteur de l'imi-
tation de Jésus Christ rendue manifeste, etc.; Remarques
sur le formulaire du serment de foy qui se trouve dans
le procès verbal du clergé; Examen du bref que le pape
Clement IX. a fait contre le Nouveau Testament imprimé
à Mons; Examen du bref contre le rituel de M. l'évêque
d'Alet; Factum pour l'université de Paris; Lettre au su-
jet de la légende de S. Ambrosien; Le moyen de recu-
siter les six propositions, 1683; Varia de matrimonio;
Selecta quaedam scriptiones contra Launolam ac pro
Launolo; Empêchemens du mariage; Launolana seu
collectio eorum omnium quae ad Launolum ipsiusque
scripta pertinent. VIII, IX. Epistolae; Index.
- De scholis celeberrimis seu a Carolo Magno,
seu post Carolum per occidentem instauratis.
See Mabillon, J. 4249.3
 - LAUREL Hill cemetery, Guide to. [Smith. Weekly
volume, v. 1] 8030.3
 - LAUREMBERG, J. Scherzgedichte, herausgegeben
von J. M. Lappenberg. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins,
v. 58] 4235.1
 - LAURENS, H. South Carolina protest against
alavery: a letter to J. Laurens, Aug. 14,
1776. New York, 1861. pp. 34. 8° 4310.63
 - Correspondence. [Moore. Materials for his-
tory] 4311.9
 - LAURENT, A. Méthode de chimie. Paris, 1854. 8°. 5973.10
 - LAURENT, F. Études sur l'histoire de l'humanité.
Le christianisme. Paris, 1855. 8° 3464.21
 - Études, [etc.]. La papauté et l'empire. Paris,
1860. 8° 3464.20
 - LAURENT, P. E. Manual of ancient geography.
New ed. Oxford, 1840. 8° 4152.4
 - LAURENT de Lara, D. Art of illuminating and
misal painting on vellum. 7th ed. London,
[1863]. pp. 87. 12° 2115.32
 - LAURENTIUS, bishop of Novara. Homiliae de peni-
tentia; Homiliae de elemosyna. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
 - LAURENTIUS, monk of Liège. Gesta episcoporum
Virdunensium et abbatum S. Vitoni; Lau-
rentii de Leodio gesta. [Frankfurt. Socie-
tas, etc., v. 10] 4210.2
 - Historia Virdunensium episcoporum. [Achéry.
Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
 - LAURIE, J. S. Sketches of the English constitu-
tion. London, 1864. pp. 84. 16° 2519.22
 - Sketches of political economy. London, 1864.
pp. 84. 16° 3648.33
 - LAURIE, S. S. Fundamental doctrine of Latin
syntax. Edinburgh, 1859. 8° 2934.24
 - LAURIE, T. Government is of God. Sermon in
Dedham and West Roxbury, May 12, 1861.
Boston, 1861. 16° 4320a.65
 - Historical discourse to the South evangelical
church, West Roxbury, June 10, 1860. Bos-
ton, 1861. 8° 5549a.10
 - Three discourses preached in the South evan-
gelical church, West Roxbury, Mass., April
13, 19, and 23, 1866. Dedham, 1866. 8° . . 4342.4
 - LAURIE, William A. History of free masonry and
the grand lodge of Scotland. Edinburgh,
1869. 8° 3507.38
 - LAURIE, William F. B. The second Burmese war.
Operations against Rangoon, in 1852. Lon-
don, 1863. 12° 3049.3
 - LAUSSEDT, A. Leçons sur l'art de lever les plans.
Paris, 1861. 4° 4081.5
 - LAUZUN, A. L. de Gontaut, duc de. Mémoires
[publiés par C. J. Barrois]. Paris, 1822. 8°. 2656.10
 - LA VALLIÈRE, L. C. La Baume Le Blanc, duc de.
Bibliothèque du théâtre français. See Marin,
F. L. C. 4607.4
 - LAVATER, J. C. Beiträge zum nähern Kenntnis
Lavater's. See Hegner, U. 2848.13
 - LAVATER, L. De spectris, lemuribus, varietate
praesagitionibus. Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batav.,
1659. sm. 12° 6099a.18
 - LA VENDRE, War in. La Rochejaquelein, M. L.
V. D. de 4643.11
 - LA VILLEMARQUE, T. Hersart de. Barzaz-Breiz.
Chants populaires de la Bretagne. 4e éd.
Paris, 1846. 2v. 12° 4188.21
 - Contes populaires des anciens Bretons, précédés
d'un essai sur l'origine des épopées cheva-
leresques de la table-ronde. Paris, 1842. 2v. 8°. 4187.12
 - Myrdhinn, ou l'enchantement Merlin, son histoire,
ses œuvres, son influence. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2536.26
 - Poèmes des bardes Bretons du vie siècle
[Liwarch-Henn, Aneurin, Taliesin]. Paris,
1860. 8° 4187.10
 - Les romans de la table ronde et les contes des
anciens Bretons. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2687.10
 - LAVOISIER, A. L. Elements of chemistry. Trans-
lated by R. Kerr. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1799. 8°. 3977.14
 - Opinions au sujet de la formation des êtres
organisés. See Paris. Société chimique. . . 3977.3
 - LAW, E. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings.
See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
 - LAW, G. Sketch of [his] life, in advance of his
biography. New York, 1855. pp. 96. 12°. B.160b.97
 - LAW, William, b. 1686, d. 1761. Call to a devout and
holy life. 2d ed. London, 1732. 8° 5416.12
 - Same. See Boston. Benevolent associa-
tions. Society for promoting Christian know-
ledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 5 5459.5
 - Grounds and reasons of Christian regeneration.
3d ed. London, 1750. 8° 6063.17
 - LAW, Hon. William. Oration before the Georgia
historical society, at their first anniversary.
[Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1]. 2375.25
 - LAW. *Bibliography.*
 - Bibliotheca juridica 2185.25
 - Enslin, T. C. F. Bibliotheca juridica, 1700-1823. 2186.30
 - Little, C. C. Catalogue of law books 2185.31
 - Struve, B. G. Bibliotheca juris selecta . . . 4168.2
 - Thorin, E. Répertoire bibliographique des
ouvrages de législation, de droit et de juris-
prudence, 1789-1863 2185.23
 - Warée, B. Répertoire bibliographique des
ouvrages de législation, de droit et de juris-
prudence, depuis 1789 2185.24
 - *Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.*
 - Austin, J. Province of jurisprudence deter-
mined 3626.4
 - Brougham, H. Brougham's law reforms . . 3626.22
 - Dawson, G. Treatise of the origin of laws.
. 3621.7, and 4300.4
 - Gesterding, F. C. Ausbeute von Nachforschun-
gen über verschiedene Rechtsmaterien . . 4269.3
 - Gibbs, G. English and American judges and
reports 3633.10
 - Hegel, G. W. F. Grundlinien der Philosophie
des Rechts 5629.10
 - Heron, D. C. Introduction to the history of
jurisprudence 3626.3
 - Jacob, G. Law grammar 3634.24
 - Krause, C. C. F. Philosophie des Rechtes . . 4304.15
 - Lermier, J. L. E. Philosophie du droit . . . 4304.16
 - Maine, H. S. Ancient law: its relation to
modern ideas 3612.17, 18
 - Mollot, F. E. Abrégé des règles de la profes-
sion d'avocat 3635.21
 - Poggi, G. Consultazioni, decisioni e opuscoli. 5624.3
 - Richer, T. M. Universa civilis et criminalis
jurisprudentia 5621.8
 - Struve, B. G. Historia juris Romani, Justinia-
nei, Graeci, Germanici, etc. 4304.21
 - Warren, S. Introduction to law studies . . 3626.2
 - *Dictionaries.*
 - Brisson, B. De verborum quae ad jus civile per-
tinent significatione 3630.4

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|----------------------|---|------------|
| LAW. Dictionaries, continued. | | | |
| — Difficult terms explained. <i>See</i> Termes de la ley | 4305.12 | LAWES resolutions, The, of womens rights. London, 1632. 8°. | *4289.5 |
| — Müller, J. E. J. Promptuarium juris novum | 4290.17 | LAWRENCE, Abbott. Appleton, N. Memoir of | 4390a.11 |
| — Tomlins, T. E. Law dictionary | 4282.1 | — Bradford, S. D. Letters in reply to those of Mr. L. to W. C. Rives | 4163.13 |
| Law of nature and of nations. | | | |
| — Ahrens, H. Philosophie du droit | 4294.7 | — Mémoire sur. <i>See</i> Paris. Institut des archives historiques | 2340.10 |
| — Caumont, A. Le droit naturel et le droit international | 3613.16 | LAWRENCE, Amos. Diary and correspondence. With incidents in his life. Edited by W. E. Lawrence. Boston, 1855. 1.8° | 2343.34 |
| — Clark, C. Principles to govern neutrals and belligerents | 5618.26 | — Hopkins, M. Discourse commemorative of | 4129.98 |
| — Cobden, E. Speech on the "Foreign enlistment act" | 4322.43 | — Gray, F. T. Sermon on the death of | 5440a.16 |
| — Cumberland, R. Treatise of the laws of nature | 4300.10 | — Lothrop, S. K. Sermon after the funeral of | 4347.53 |
| — Cussy, F. de. Phases et causes célèbres du droit maritime des nations | 3613.14 | LAWRENCE, G. G. Three months in America in the summer of 1863. Huddersfield, n. d. pp. 63. 12° | 4322.61 |
| — Gardner, D. Treatise on international law | 3615.23 | LAWRENCE, L. Sermon at the funeral of. <i>See</i> Miles, H. A. | 4347.54 |
| — Gibbs, F. W. The foreign enlistment act | 5618.24 | LAWRENCE, R. The doctrine of predestination: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. | 5444.23 |
| — Grotius, H. De jure belli et pacis | 4305.20 | LAWRENCE, William, of Boston. Sermon after the interment of. <i>See</i> Lothrop, S. K. | 4347.55 |
| — Droit de la guerre et de la paix | 4300.8 | LAWRENCE, William, F. R. S. Introduction to comparative anatomy and physiology. London, 1823. 8°. | 5887.1 |
| — Haelechner, H. F. E. De jure gentium quale fuerit apud populos Orientis | 4289.45 | LAWRENCE, William B. Address at the opening of the 11th exhibition of the American academy of the fine arts, May 10, 1825. 2d ed. New York, 1826. 8°. | 2406.31 |
| — Halleck, H. W. International law | 3613.12 | — French commerce and manufactures and negro slavery in the United States. Paris, 1860. pp. 16. 8°. | 4322.9 |
| — Harcourt, W. V. Letters on some questions of international law | 3613.15 | LAWRENCE (Mass.) directory for 1857. By G. Adams. Lawrence, 1857. 18°. | 4389a.4 |
| — Heffter, A. W. Das europäische Völkerrecht der Gegenwart | 4294.17, 18 | LAWRENCE families, Genealogical memoir of the. Hale, M. | 4332.4 |
| — Mackintosh, J. Discourse on the study of the law of nature and nations | 4294.8 | LAWS of race, as connected with slavery. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 70. 8°. | 4310.17 |
| — Martens, G. F. v. Précis du droit des gens moderne de l'Europe | 4295.28 | LAWS of war, and martial law: comprising a few extracts from Halleck's work on international law, [etc.]. Boston, 1863. pp. 15. 12°. | 4320a.66 |
| — Molinari, G. de. Questions de droit public | 3640.36 | LAWSON, G. Life and times of. <i>See</i> Macfarlane, J. | 2547.25 |
| — Naville, E. Des relations commerciales des peuples considérés dans leur rapport avec les affaires d'Orient | 4289.41 | LAWSON, John. Lectures concerning oratory. 3d ed. Dublin, 1700. 8°. | 5609.14 |
| — Puffendorf, S. v. De jure naturæ et gentium. 4300.13 | | LAWSON, John P. Episcopal church of Scotland from the reformation to the revolution. Edinburgh, 1844. 8°. | 6053.7 |
| — Pütter, K. T. Beiträge zur Völkerrechts-Geschichte und Wissenschaft | 4293.10 | LAWSON, T., and Coolidge, E. H. Sickness and mortality in the army of the United States, from Jan. 1855 to Jan. 1860. Washington, 1860. 4°. | 3791.20 |
| — Rights of neutrals and belligerents | 5618.20 | LAWTON, E. Lectures on science, [etc.]. St. Louis, 1862. 12°. | 4409.4 |
| — Twiss, T. Rights and duties of nations in time of peace | 3613.11, and 3615.21 | LAWTON, H. A. Elodie, and other poems. London, 1847. 12°. | 4179.3 |
| — Rights and duties of nations in time of war. 3613.10 | | LAY, G. T. Voyage from Canton to Japan, 1837. <i>See</i> King, C. W. | 3018.12 |
| — Vattel, E. de. Le droit des gens | 4300.9 | LAYARD, A. H. Monuments of Nineveh; from drawings made on the spot. 100 illustrations. London, 1853. f°. | *D.4.R.3 |
| — Principes de la loi naturelle | 3613.6 | — — Same. Second series; including bas-reliefs from the palace of Sennacherib and bronzes from the ruins of Nimroud. 71 plates. London, 1853. f°. | *D.4.R.3 |
| — Wheaton, H. History of the law of nations | 4294.4 | LAYMANN, P. Processus iuridicus contra sagas et veneficos, das ist rechtlicher Process gegen die Unholden und zauberische Personen. Cölln, 1629. sm.4°. | *6090.16 |
| — Wolff, C. v. Institutiones du droit de la nature et des gens | 3613.7 | LAYS of liberty; or, verses for the times. Boston, 1854. pp. 54. sm.12°. | 4169.10 |
| — Woolsey, T. D. Introduction to the study of international law | 3613.18 | LAYTON, F. A. The instant reckoner. London, [1859]. 8°. | 5683.7 |
| <i>See also:</i> Ambassadors, Caroline, Croole, Extradition, Impraisement, M'Leod, A., Neutrality, Transit, Visitation. | | | |
| Periodicals. | | | |
| — Hugo, G. v. Civilistisches Magazin | 4292.7 | LAZARE, C. To whom it may concern. Written by W. Dexter Smith, Jr. Music by C. Lazare. Boston, [1865]. pp. 5. 4°. | 4350.1 |
| — Kritische Ueberschau der deutschen Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft | 5619.1 | LAZARETTOS in Europe, Account of the principal. Howard, J. | 3571.15 |
| — Kritische Vierteljahresschrift für Gesetzgebung, etc. | 5619.2 | LAZARUS, E. Description of the town of Kelso. Kelso, 1789. 12°. | 2479.2 |
| — Law reporter | 7045.1 | LAZARUS, M. E. The human trinity. New York, 1851. 12°. | 6096.20 |
| — Rheinisches Museum für Jurisprudenz | 4269.2 | | |
| — Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft | 4209.1 | | |
| <i>See also:</i> Bar, Canon law, Carriers, Causes célèbres, Civil law, Conveyancing, Copyright, Criminal law, Ecclesiastical law, Feudal law, Habeas corpus, Inheritance, Judiciary, Jury, Leasehold, Maritime law, Martial law, Medical jurisprudence, Mercantile law, Middle ages, Military law, Mohammedan law, Municipal law, Patent laws, Press (Freedom of the), Property, Real property, Reports, Sheriff, Torture, Trusts, Wills, Woman, Writs. | | | |
| <i>See also:</i> The following names of countries and nations: Athens, Belgium, Dinmarah, France, Friesland, Germany, Great Britain, Iceland, Jews, Maine, Russia, Saxony, Spain, Swabia, Württemberg. | | | |
| LAW reporter, The. Vol. 1-26. Boston, 1839-63. 26v. 8°. | *7605.1 | | |
| LAWES, J. B. Agricultural experiments of. <i>See</i> Liebig, J. v. | 5970.19 | | |

- LAZARUS, M. E., *continued*.
 — The trinity, in its theological, scientific, and practical aspects. [With] The incarnation. New York, 1851. 8°. 6036.15
- LAZIUS, W. De gentium aliquot migrationibus, sedibus fixis, reliquiis, linguarumque initis et immutationibus ac dialectis, libri XII. Ed. 2a. Francofurti, 1600. f°. *4250.4
- LEA, I. Check list of the shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
- LEACH, G. The church and home: a collection of sacred music from Handel, Haydn, etc. Boston, [1857]. obl.4°. 8041.46
- LEACH, S., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Holmes, S. 4347.50
- LEAD. Deposition of lead ore in veins. Wallace, W. 3865.22, and 3867.9
- LEAKE, J. Observations on the child-bed fever. 3d ed. London, 1775. 8°. 3773.20
- LEAKE, W. M. Researches in Greece. London, 1814. 4°. 2983.10
- Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen. See Naidlinger. 2986.19
- LEAKE family, of *Bodlington, Durham*. Bury, J. W. 2435.29
- LEAMINGTON, Historical and descriptive account of. 2486.27
- LEANDER Hispaniensis. Regula, sive de institutione virginum et contemptu mundi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- LEARNING. Baker, T. Reflections upon learning. 2548.12
- Polret, P. De eruditione solida, superficiali et falsa. 6080.16
- Waterhouse, E. Apologie for learning and learned men 5458.27
- See also: Knowledge, Literature.
- LEASEHOLD. Saggi di un sistema livellare. Foggi, G. 3067.2
- LEATHER-DRESSING, Art of. Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- LEAVITT, Jonathan. Sermon at the installation of W. A. Stearns, as president of Amherst college. See Amherst, Mass. 4387.22
- LEAVITT, Joshua. Christian lyre. Vol. 1. 5th ed. New York, 1831. 18°. 3449.34
- Companion to the Christian lyre. New York, 1833. 32°. 3440.30
- Easy lessons in reading. Ster. ed. Keene. 1835. 18°. 7069.27
- LEAVITT, T. H. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5993.2
- LEBANON, Mt., Syria. A ten years' residence, 1842-52. Churchill, C. H. 3063.16
- LEBANON, N. H. Centennial celebration, July 4, 1861. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4337.45
- Contents. — Historical discourse by Rev. D. H. Allen; Poem by Rev. C. H. Fay; Oration by Prof. J. W. Patterson; Proceedings.
- LE BARRE, P. de. Mémoires de Le Barre et de N. Soldoyer pour servir à l'histoire de Tournai, 1565-70, par A. Pinchart. Tom. 1. [Mémoires de Le Barre.] Bruxelles, 1859. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire belge.] 2820.24
- Note. — Imperfect, wanting the "Notice sur Le Barre et Soldoyer."
- LE BAS, C. W. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 5. 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. I. The fear of God; The love of God; sermons. V. The labourers in the vineyard: sermons.
- LEBEAU, C. Reise unter die Wilden in Nord-America; übers. von J. B. Nack. Frankfurt, 1752. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. *4169a.8
- and Amelion, H. P. Histoire du Bas-Empire. [Vol. 22-24] continuée par M. Amelion. Paris, 1757-86. 24v. 12°. *4259.1
- — Same. [Vol. 28 and 29, Table alphabétique par Ravier.] Paris, 1758-1817. 30v. in 29. 12°. *5079.1
- LEBEAUD, —. Art of modern horsemanship. Translated from the French, by D. J. Desmond. Philadelphia, 1833. 18°. 4004.28
- LEBEDA, A. V., and Schebek, E. Bericht über die Feuerwaffen. Wien, 1858. 8°. 3953.23
- LEBEDEFF, H. Grammar of the East Indian dialects. London, 1801. 4°. *5033.9
- LE BEGUE, J., Manuscripts on the art of painting collected by. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 1]. 4066.22
- LEBEN und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter und Begründer der reformirten Kirche. Th. 1-3, 5, 6, 8, 9. Elberfeld, 1867-61. 7v. 8°. Namely:
 — Beza, T., von H. Hepp 6045.10
 — Blaurer, A., von T. Pressel 6045.11
 — Bullinger, H., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.9
 — Capito und Butzer Strassburgs Reformatoren, von J. W. Baum 6045.7
 — Farel, W., und Viret, P., von C. Schmidt 6045.11
 — Haller, B., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.11
 — Judä, L., von C. Pestalozzi 6045.11
 — Lambert, F., von F. W. Hassencamp 6045.11
 — Lasco, J. A., von P. Bartels 6045.11
 — Oekolampad, J., und Myconius, O., Reformatoren Basels, von K. E. Hagenbach 6045.8
 — Olevianus, C., und Ursinus, Z., von C. Sudhoff 6045.12
 — Vadian, J., von T. Pressel 6045.11
 — Vermigli, P. M., von C. Schmidt 6045.13
 — Zwingli, H., von B. Christoffel 6045.6
- LEBENSBECHREIBUNGEN einiger gelehrten Frauenzimmer. Breslau, 1795. sm.8°. 4289.7
- Contents. — Katharina die Zweyte; A. M. von Schurmann; Anna Dacier; A. L. Karschlin; M. K. Des Jardins; D. C. Erleben; J. C. Unzerlin; Christina, Königin von Schweden.
- LEBENS-LÄUFE nach aufsteigender Linie, nebst Beylagen A, B, C. Hippel, T. G. v. 4899.10
- LEBERT, H. Traité d'anatomie pathologique. Paris, 1855-61. 8 parts. f°. *3720.1
- Traité pratique des maladies cancéreuses et des affections curables confondues avec le cancer. Paris, 1851. 8°. 3745.29
- LEBLOIS, L. Notre père qui es aux cieux. Réflexions sur l'oraison dominicale. Paris, 1855. pp. 28. 8°. 6088.227
- LE BOUTHILLIER de Rancé, A. J. Historia dissidii litterarii circa studia monastica. [Mabillon. Tractatus de studiis monasticis] 6052.8
- LE BRET, J. F. Geschichte von Italien. [Universal history, v. 40] 4150.7
- LEBRJA, E. A. See Bible. Polyglotta. Complutensian 6440.1
- LEBRUN, —. Nouveau manuel du mouleur. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1838. 18°. [Manuels-Roret]. 4019.36
- LEBRUN, F. M. L'art de bâtir en béton. Paris, 1843. 4°. 4102.12
- LE BRUN, P. D. E. Œuvres. Paris, 1811. 3v. 8°. 4068.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Notice sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Le Brun; Odes. II. Éloges; Épitres; Les veillées du Parnasse; La nature; Traductions; Vers de la première jeunesse de l'auteur. III. Épigrammes; Poésies diverses.
- LE BRUYN, or Le Brun, C. Travels into Muscovy, Persia, and part of the East-Indies. Added, Account of the journey of Mr. Isbrants, through Russia and Tartary, to China. Transl. from the French. London, 1737. 2v. f°. 3080.6
- LEOCE, F. M. da. Grammatik der albanesischen Sprache. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln] 4207.6
- LECHER, P. L. Le protestantisme et la société. Paris, 1853. 8°. 4306.3
- LE CERF, P. T. De Angliæ regni genio, dotibus ac moribus. [Dis. acad.] Wittenbergæ, 1682. pp. 28. sm.4°. 4163.21
- LECHEVALIER, J. B. Beschreibung der Ebene von Troja. Mit Erläut. von A. Dalzel. Aus dem Englischen übersetzt von Heyne. Leipzig, 1792. 8°. *2996.33
- LECHI, L. Della tipografia bresciana nel secolo xv. Brescia, 1854. 4°. *2200.14

- LECHLER, G. V. Das apostolische und das nachapostolische Zeitalter. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. 6046.3
- LECHRAIN, a district on the Lech. Sitten-und Sagenkunde. Leoprechting, K. v. 2964.12
- LECKIE, D. R. Journal of a route to Nagpore in 1790, with an account of Nagpore, and a journal from that place to Benares. London, 1800. 4°. 3040.15
- LECLERC, Jean. Opera philosophica. Ed. 3a. Amstelodami, 1704. 4v. in 2. 12°. *6009a.14
- Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Logica sive ars ratiocinandi; Dissertatio philosophica de argumento theologico ab invidia ducto; Ontologia, sive de ente, in genere. [2]. Pneumatologia; T. Stanleii Historia philosophis orientalis, recensuit, ex lingua Anglicana in Latinam transtulit, notisque in oracula Chaldaica et indicis philologico auxit J. Clericus. II [3, 4]. Physica, sive de rebus corporeis.
- Ars critica. Ed. 4a. Amstelodami, 1712. 3v. sm. 8°. **2969.13
- Notes. — Vol. 3 is entitled "Epistolæ criticæ et ecclesiasticæ. Accesserunt epistolæ de Hammondo," etc.
- Criticism upon Quintus Curtius. See Arrianus, F. 2978.36
- [Epistolæ theologice.] Irenopoli [Saumer], 1679. sm. 8°. *6009a.11
- Historia ecclesiastica duorum primorum a C. nato sæculorum. Amstelodami, 1716. f°. *6041.3
- Quæstiones Hieronymianæ. Amstelodami, 1719. 12°. 6039a.10
- La vie de Richelieu. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1724. 3v. 16°. 4629a.6
- Dea Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A. De J. Clerico dissertatio 4231.2
- Einem, J. J. v. Animadversiones ad J. Clerici scripta 4219a.1
- LE CLERC, Joseph V. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 21, 22. 4692.1
- LE CLERC, N. G. Clero, dit. Histoire physique, morale, civile et politique de la Russie ancienne. Paris, 1783-85. 8v. 4°. *4251.5, 6
- LECLUSE, C. A. De jure statuum imperii, dandæ civitatis. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1696. pp. 50. 4°. *4304.22
- LECLUSE, F. Lexique français-grec, avec le mot latin. Paris, 1823. 8°. *4683.6
- LECOMTE F. Guerre des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris, 1863. 8°. 4321.13
- L'Italie en 1860. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4713.9
- Jomini, sa vie et ses écrits. Paris, 1860. 8°, and Atlas, 1861. obl. 4°. 3963.41
- Relation de la campagne d'Italie en 1859. 2e éd. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°. 4713.15
- Campagnes de Virginie et de Maryland en 1862. See United States. History 4321.18
- LE CONTE, J. L. Classification of the coleoptera of North America. See Washington. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, v. 3. 3350.2
- LECT, J. Poetæ Græci veteres. Apposita est Latina interpretatio. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1606-16. 2v. in 3. f°. *4200.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Homerus; Hesiodus; Orpheus; Callimachus; Aratus; Nicander; Theocritus; Moschus; Bion; Dionysius; Coluthus; Tryphiodorus; Musæus; Theognis; Phocylides; Pythagore aurea carmina cum fragmentis aliorum; Apollonius Rhodius; Oppianus; Coisius Smyrnanus; Nonni Dionysiaci. II. Sappho; Euripides; Æschylus; Aristophanes; Æschyleis eductio Hebræorum. III. Pindarus; Alceus; Sappho; Stasichorus; Ibycus; Anacreon; Bacchylides; Simonides; Alcman; Archilochus; Melanippides; Telesites; Pratinus; Timocreonis scoliolum adversus Plutonium; Hybrim; Crænalis scoliolum; Aristoteli scoliolum; Erinna Leebis oda; Alpheus Mitylenæus; Julianus Ægyptius; Theocriti idyllium de mortuo Adonide; Lycophron; Synæsi hynni; Gregori Nazianzeni oda; J. Damasceni hynnus in Theognidem; Eusebii hynni varii; Maximil Marguli hynni; Philo de animalium proprietate; Georgius Flidas de mundi opificio; J. Testam variorum historiarum liber versibus politice constans; Florilegium epigrammatum; J. Geometre hynni; Clementis Alexandrini in Christum servatorum hynnus; Simæonis Metaphraste jambici trimetri.
- LECTURES, historical, expository, and practical, on the communion office of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. By a presbyter of the church. Phila., 1865. 12°. 5445.12
- LEDEBUR, C. F. v. Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's, von den ältesten Zeiten bis auf die Gegenwart. Berlin, 1861. 1.8°. 4065.5
- LE DHAN, H. F. Treatise on gun-shot wounds. London, 1743. 24°. 3759.26
- LE DUC, W. G. Minnesota year book for 1851. St. Paul, 1851. pp. 51. 16°. 4389.21
- LEE, Rev. Andrew. Discourse at the ordination of Rev. J. Ellis, at Topham, Sept. 10, 1789. Portland, 1789. 8°. *4163.5
- LEE, Andrew, b. 1790, d. 1841. Memoir of. See Taylor, O. A. 2348.49
- LEE, Ann. Testimonies concerning. See Wells, S. Y. 5559a.2
- LEE, Arthur. [Appeal to the justice and interests of the people of Great Britain. By an old member of parliament.] 2d ed. London, 1775. 8°. *Pph.v.367
- Life of. See Lee, R. H. 4307.6
- LEE, E. B. Life of J. P. F. Richter, preceded by his autobiography. 3d ed. Boston, 1864. 16°. 2847.24
- Review of Memoirs of J. and J. S. Buckminster. See Ticknor, G. 4347.11
- LEE, H. Evidences in support of the memorial to congress, "setting forth the evils of the existing tariff." No. 4-11. Boston, 1832. 8°. 4290.15
- Same. No. 4. Boston, 1832. pp. 34. 8°. 6087.67
- Same. No. 5. Boston, 1832. pp. 34. 8°. 6087.66
- Same. No. 7. Boston, 1832. pp. 19. 8°. 6087.64
- LEE, L. Woman's right to preach the gospel: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. Miss A. L. Brown. Syracuse, N. Y., 1853. 8°. 6088.121
- and May, S. J. Discussion on the doctrine of the trinity. Syracuse, N. Y., 1854. 8°. 6088.91
- LEE, N. See Bell. British theatre, v. 1, 10, 15, 31 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. The rival queens, or the death of Alexander the Great, trag. X. Theodorus, or the force of love, trag. XV. Edipas, trag. XXXI. Lucius Junius Brutus, father of his country, trag.
- LEE, R. H. Life of A. Lee. Boston, 1829. 2v. 8°. 4307.6
- Memoir of H. Preble, containing portions of her writings. New York, 1856. 12°. 4349.4
- LEE, Samuel P. Cruise of the U. S. brig Dolphin [in the Northern Atlantic, 1851-52]. Washington, 1854. 8°. 2367.6
- LEE, Sophia. The chapter of accidents, comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 34] 4179a.1
- LEE, W. L., Tribute to the memory of. See Damon, S. C. 4347.18
- LEE BOO, Pelew prince, Interesting particulars of. See Shipwreck 3046.18
- LEECHMAN, W. Sermons. Prefixed, an account of the author's life and lectures by J. Wodrow. London, 1789. 2v. 8°. 5443.18
- LEEDS, G. Commemorative sermon upon the death of Rev. C. Mason, April 13, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4347.69
- LEEDS, S. P. Address at the funeral of Capt. L. D. Gove. Hanover, 1863. 8°. 4320a.67
- LEEDS, Eng. Capture by the Parliamentarians in 1612. Lister, J. 2545.6
- LEEM, K. Nachrichten von den Lappen in Finnmarken. Aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von J. C. Gunner. Leipzig, 1771. 8°. 2965.19
- LEES, W. N. Tea cultivation, cotton and other agricultural experiments in India. London, 1863. 8°. 3048.25
- LE FAURE, A. Le socialisme pendant la révolution française. Paris, 1843. 12°. 3569.32
- LE FERRON, A. De rebus Gallorum libri IX. See Emili, P. 4240.4
- LEFEVRE Deshayes, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- LE FORT, L. F. I. Cours complet d'anglais. Paris, 1816. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4689.6

- LEFOUR, —. Description de l'espèce bovine de la France: race d'amaude. *See* France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7020.10
- LEFRANCE de Pompignan, J. J. Didon, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40] 4708.1
- LEGACIES. Darstellung der Rechte von Vermächtnissen und Fideicommissen. Westphal, E. C. 4280.7
- LEGARE, H. S., Eulogy on. *See* Preston, W. C. 4347.57
- LEGENDRE, A. M. Elements of geometry. Transl. from Brewster's English version by L. Stillson. 1st Burmese ed. Maufmain, 1842. 1.8°. 7926.1
- LEGENDS. Sur les légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. Maury, L. F. A. 6065.25
- See also:* Fairy tales.
- LEGENITZ, C. Industries du chanvre et du lin. *See* France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4 4029.20
- LEGGE, J. The Chinese classics. Vol. 1, 2. Hongkong, 1861. 2v. 1.8°. 5012.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Confucian analects; The great learning; The doctrine of the mean. II. The works of Mencius.
- LEGION of honor. La légion d'honneur, son institution, sa splendeur, ses curiosités. Mazas, A. 4663.18
- LEGION of liberty, and force of truth. 10th ed. New York, 1847. 12°. *1ph.v.374
- Same. New York, 1857. 12°. 4296.23
- LEGIS, G. T. Fundgruben des alten Nordens. Leipzig, 1829. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4220.11
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Die Runen und ihre Denkmäler, nebst Beiträgen zur Kunde des Skaldenthums. II. Edda.
- LEGISLATION. Comte, F. C. L. Traité de législation 4285.2
- Lermontov, J. L. E. Cours d'histoire des législations comparées 4286.5
- Spencer, H. Over-legislation 3560.21
- LE GLAY, E. A. J. Histoire de Jeanne de Constantinople, comtesse de Flandre et de Hainaut. Lille, 1841. 8°. 2813.20
- Mémoire sur les bibliothèques publiques et les principales bibliothèques particulières du département du Nord. Lille, 1841. 8°. *2163.8
- LE GOBIEN, C. Histoire des îles Mariannes. Paris, 1700. sm. 12°. *4249a.7
- LE GOUZ de La Boullaye, F. Tour in Ireland, 1644. Edited by T. C. Croker. London, 1837. 12°. 2476.23
- LEGOYR, A. L'émigration européenne; son importance, ses causes, ses effets. Paris, 1861. 8°. 2295.3
- LEGRAND, A. De l'analogie et des différences entre les tubercules et les scrofules. Paris, 1849. 8°. 3795.14
- De l'or et du mercure dans le traitement de la syphilis. 2e éd. Paris, 1842. 8°. *3770.41
- LEGRAND, L. The life of G. B. McClellan. New York, 1862. pp. 98. 12°. 4320a.61
- LEGRAND, M. A. La famille extravagante; L'aveugle clairvoyant; Le galant coiffeur; Le roi de Cocagne; La nouveauté. [Théâtre français, v. 30] 4708.1
- LEGRAND d'Aussy, P. J. B. Voyage d'Auvergne. Paris, 1788. 8°. 2660.34
- LE GRICE, C. V. Analysis of Paley's principles of moral and political philosophy. 5th ed. Harlow, 1857. 8°. *1ph.v.352
- Honour the king: a sermon. Penzance, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- Indifference not Christian charity: a sermon. Penzance, 1813. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- Sermon preached in the chapel of St. Michael's Mount. Penzance, 1826. 12°. *Pph.v.345
- Studies and teachings of the clergy: a sermon. Penzance, 1830. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the human understanding. *See* Locke, J. Pph.v.352
- LEGROS, —. Encyclopédie de la photographie sur papier, collodion, verre négatif et positif, etc. Suivi d'un abrégé. Paris, n. d. 8°. . . . 4024.4
- LE HÂRDY de Beaulieu, C. Du salaire: lois économiques qui régissent la rémunération du travail. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1862. 12°. 3648.13
- Traité d'économie politique. Bruxelles, 1861. 12°. 3648.12
- LEHMANN, J. A. O. L. Deutsches Lesebuch. 1er Theil. 2te Aufl. Danzig, 1836. 8°. 4889.1
- LEHMANN, J. G. C., and Petersen, C. Ansichten und Baurisse der neuen Gebäude für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten, mit dem Plan für die künftige Aufstellung der Stadtbibliothek. Hamburg, 1840. 4°. *2110.31
- LEHMANN, P. A. Hygonis Grotii manes ab iniquis obtreactionibus vindicati; accedit scriptorum eius tvm editorum tvm ineditorum conspectus triplex. Delphis Batavorum, 1727. 8°. 4237.15
- LEHNERT, J. H. Eunomia oder die Pflichtenlehre des Christenthums. Berlin, 1835. 8°. . . . 3588.4
- LEHNIN, H. v. Prophezeiungen des Bruder H. von Lehnin. *See* Bouverot, L. de B.127.16
- LEHUÉROU, J. M. Histoire des institutions carolingiennes et du gouvernement des Carolingiens. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4188.5
- Histoire des institutions mérovingiennes et du gouvernement des Mérovingiens. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4188.4
- Notice sur. *See* Laferrère, F. 4188.4
- LEIB, C. Nine months in the quartermaster's department; or, the chances for making a million. Cincinnati, 1862. 12°. 4324.16
- LEIBNITZ, G. W. Opera omnia, nunc primum collecta, studio L. Dutens. Geneva, 1768. 6v. 4°. *4221.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Éloge de Leibniz par M. de Fontenelle; Vita Leibnizii per Brucke; Disputatio de philosophia Leibnizii Christiana religione haud permixta, auctore C. Korholtio; Opera theologica. II. Logica et metaphysica; Physica generalia, chymia, medicina, botanica, historia naturalis, artes, etc. III. Opera mathematica. IV. Philosophia in genere; Opuscula Sinesis attingenda; Historia et antiquitates; Jurisprudentia. V. VI. Opera philologica. VI. Collectanea etymologica.
- Gesammelte Werke. Erste Folge. Vol. 1-4. Hannover, 1843-47. 4v. 8°. *4222.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I-III. Annales imperii occidentis Brunsvicensis. IV. Geschichtliche Aufsätze und Gedichte.
- Œuvres, publiées, avec notes et introductions par A. Foucher de Careil. Tome 1-6. Paris, 1850-65. 6v. 8°. 2872.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Lettres de Leibniz, Bossuet, Pellisson, Molanus et Spinola pour la réunion des protestants et des catholiques. II. Lettres de Leibniz, Bossuet, A. Ulrich, la duchesse Sophie, madame de Brion, pour la réunion des protestants et des catholiques. III. Mars christianissimus, ou apologie des armes du roy très-chrétien, contre les Chrétiens; Remarques sur un livre intitulé Nouveaux intérêts des princes de l'Europe; Remarques sur un manifeste français; XXII ordonnances de Louis XIII, publiées en 1636; Responso Leopoldi imp. rationibus quibus Ludovicus XIV arma cepisse contendit; Demandes d'information, etc., 1689; Raisons touchant la guerre ou l'accommodement avec la France; Consultations sur les affaires générales, à la fin de 1691; Status Europæ incipiente novo sæculo; La justice encouragée contre les chicanes et menaces d'un partisan des Bourbons; Dialogue entre un cardinal et l'amiante de Castille; Manifeste pour la défense des droits de Charles III. IV. Paix d'Utrecht inexécutable; Consultation abrégée sur l'état des affaires, mars 1713; Réflexions d'un Hollandais sur la lettre contre Les soupçons de l'Europe; Nouvelles réflexions sur l'état des affaires (1713); Lettre d'un patriote à la république de Venise (1713); Considérations relatives à la paix ou à la guerre; Réflexions politiques faites avant la paix de Rastadt; Projet d'alliance avec les puissances du Nord, 1713; Considérations sur la paix qui se traite à Rastadt, 1713; Wanderliche und romanische Einfälle die Staats-Geschäfte betreffend; Friedens-Unterhandlungen vor dem Rastädter Frieden; Mémoire sur l'alliance de l'empereur avec le roy d'Angleterre; Denkschrift über der politischen Weltlage, deutsch und französisch; Mémoire pour des armemens de mer sous commission de sa majesté impériale; Bericht an den Kaiser über die Koro-

LEIBNITZ, G. W., *continued*.

- Indischen Verhältnisse, deutsch und französ.; Ker of Kervland's Political memoir to the court of Vienna; Denkschrift über politische Sachen, deutsch und französ.; Lettre à l'abbé de Saint-Pierre; Observations sur le projet d'une paix perpétuelle de l'abbé; Appendice. V. Projet de conquête de l'Égypte présenté à Louis XIV. VI. Essai de démonstrations politiques touchant l'élection au trône de Pologne (1690); Securitas publica interna et externa (1670), deutsch und französ.; De matrimoniis principum Germaniae protestantium in gradibus solo canonico jure prohibita contractuum validitate; Entretien de Philarete et d'Eugène sur le droit d'ambassade des électeurs et princes de l'empire.
- Opera philosophica [breviora] quae exstant Latina, Gallica, Germanica omnia. Instruxit J. E. Erdmann. Berolini, 1839, 40. 2 v. in 1. 1.8" 6091.3
- Codex juris gentium diplomaticus. [Paris cum Mantissa.] Guelferbytt, 1747. 2v. f°. *4291.6
- Epistolae ad diversos, cum annot. divulgavit C. Kortholtus. Lipsiae, 1734-42. 4v. in 3. sm. 8" *4248.11
- Epistolae XLVI ad Teuberum. Lipsiae, 1845. pp. 28. 8" B.160b.99
- Epistolarum ad Teuberum particula II. Lipsiae, [1840]. pp. 36. 8" B.160b.101
- Réfutation inédite de Spinoza. [Lat. et franç.] Précédée d'un mémoire par A. Foucher de Carell. Paris, 1854. 8" 6105.18
- Briefwechsel zwischen Leibniz, Arnauld, und dem Landgrafen Ernst von Hessen-Rheinfels. See Grotefend, C. L. 2844.16
- Fabula moralis de necessitate perseverantiae in causa publicae salutis, Lat. et Gall. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3]. 6055.15
- Opusculi. [Des Maizeaux. Recueil, v. 2]. 4189a.8
- Hissmann, M. Versuch über das Leben . . . 4237.13
- Mackie, J. M. Life of 2848.16
- Sloman, H. Claim of Leibniz to the invention of the differential calculus 3925.35
- Waddington, C. T. De la religion de Leibniz. 6091.3
- LEICESTER academy. Festival, Aug. 7, 1855, with the address by A. Hill, and the poem by I. F. Shepard. Worcester, 1855. pp. 72. 8" . . . 4387.52
- LEICESTERSHIRE, Select views in. Throsby, J. . . 4490.2
- LEIDRADUS Lugdunensis. Epistolae duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- LEIFCHILD, J. Sermon, Nov. 9, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- LEIGH, Edward. Foelix consortium; or, a fit conjuncture of religion and learning. London, 1663. sm.f°. *4141.3
- LEIGH, Edwin. Bird's-eye views of slavery in Missouri. St. Louis, 1862. pp. 3, and 6 maps. 8". 4310.65
- LEIGH, S. New picture of London. 2d ed. London, 1818. 18" 2487.7
- New pocket road-book of Scotland. New ed. London, 1836. 18" 2487.9
- LEIGHTON, R. Whole works. Prefixed, a life of the author, by J. N. Pearson. New ed. London, 1828. 2v. 8" 5505.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life; Doddridge's preface; Practical commentary on the 1st epistle of St. Peter; Meditations, critical and practical, on Ps. IV, XXXII, CXXX; Fragment on Ps. VIII; Expository lectures on Ps. CXXXIX, Isaiah VI, Rom. XII. II. Lectures on the first nine chapters of St. Matthew; Sermons; Exposition of the creed, the Lord's prayer, and the ten commandments; Theological lectures; Exhortations to the candidates for the degree of master of arts in the university of Edinburgh; Oration; Defence of episcopacy; Charges; Instructions for a holy life.
- Same. London, 1859. 2v. 8" 5505.8
- LEIPZIG. Bibel-Gesellschaft. Fünfter Bericht auf die Jahre 1841 bis 1845. Leipzig, 1846. pp. 21. sm.8" B.160a.94
- Königlich sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Bericht über die Schriften welche die Gesellschaft bis jetzt veröffentlicht hat. Leipzig, 1853. pp. 10. 1.8" 4191.12
- Nicolaischule. Jahresbericht, 1845, 46. [Von C. F. A. Nobbe. No title-page.] pp. 16. 8". 4129.22

LEIPZIGER Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur. Gersdorf, E. G. 4267.2

- LEISEWITZ, J. A. Sämtliche Schriften. Mit einer Lebensbeschreibung. Einzig rechtmäßige Ausg. Braunschweig, 1838. 12" . . . 2867.6
- LEISTE, C. Beschreibung des britischen Amerika. Wolfenbüttel, 1778. sm.8" 4392.30
- LEISURE hour, The. London, 1852-64. 13v. 8" . *7311.1
- LEISURE hours: pieces in prose and verse. By E. L. Private ed. Calcutta, 1846. 8" 2397.2
- LEITH, S. Tradesman's book of ornamental designs. London, 1847. 40 plates. 4" 4080.15

Note. — Mr. Leith seems to have written the preface, and made the designs, forty in number; but the body of the letter-press consists of an Essay on ornamental art by J. Ballantyne.

- LEITH, History of. Campbell, A. 2477.20 +
- LEKEBUSCH, E. Composition und Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte. Gotha, 1861. 8" 6025.5
- LELEWEL, J. Die Entdeckungen der Carthager und Griechen auf dem Atlantischen Ocean. Berlin, 1831. 8" 2263.10
- Épilogue de la géographie du moyen âge. Bruxelles, 1857. 8" 2284.10
- LÉLUT, L. F. Physiologie de la pensée. 2e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12" 5608.25
- LEMAIRE, H. Histoire de la révolution française, depuis 1787 jusqu'en 1816. 2e éd. Paris, 1821, 22. 4v. 12" 4650.45
- Batailles, sièges et combats des Français, 1792-1815. See Blanchard, P. 4643.12
- LE MAIRE, J. Descriptio navigationis Australis, 1615. See Herrera Tordesillas, A. de . . . 4170.1
- LE MASCHER, J. B. Memoirs of Louisiana, based on the historical memoir of Butel-Dumont. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 5]. 2376.21
- LEMAZURIER, P. D. Galerie historique des acteurs du théâtre français depuis 1600. Paris, 1810. 2v. 8" **4706.12
- LEMBKE, F. W., and Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Spanien bis [1276]. [Bd. 2, 3] von H. Schäfer. Hamburg, 1831-61. 3v. 8" *4226.5
- LEMCKE, H. Leben und Wirken des Prinzen D. A. Gallitzin. Münster, 1861. 16" 5558.31
- LEMENE, F. de. Sonetti; Madrigale; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4906.8
- LEMERCIER, N. L. Agamemnon, trag. en cinq actes. Paris, 1797. pp. 87. 8" v. 1 of *2604.12
- LE MESURIER, T. Tracts on the Roman catholic question. London, 1809. 8" 3463.12
- LEMIERRE, A. M. Hypermetre; Guillaume Tell; La veuve du Malabar. [Théâtre français, v. 34]. 4708.1
- LEMMIG, J. van. Chronicon Groningannum, Belgico sermone scriptum. [Matthaei. Analecta, v. 1]. 4139a.1
- LE MOINE, E. De melanophoria epistola. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7
- LEMONNIER, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes. See Rousseau, L. 4277.27
- LÉMONTEY, P. E. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de Louis XIV; précédé de nouveaux mémoires de Dangeau. Paris, 1818. 8". 4628.4
- Introduction française. See Kriof, I. A. . . 4253.10
- LEMPERTZ, H. Bilder-Hefte zur Geschichte des Bücherhandels. Jahrg. 1-11. Köln, 1853-63. f°. *2126.6
- LEMPRIERE, C. The American crisis considered. London, 1861. p.8" 4323.47
- LEMPRIERE, J. Dictionary of ancient classical and scriptural proper names. [Abridged by T. Browne.] Burlington, N. J., 1812. 8" . . 4937.5
- LE NAIN de Tillemont, L. S. Histoire des empereurs durant les six premiers siècles de l'Église. T. 1, nouv. éd.; T. 4, 5, 2e éd. Paris, 1691-1738. 6v. 4" *4201.2
- Histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles. T. 1-14, 2e éd. Paris, 1701-12. 16v. 4" . . . *4042.1
- LENAU, N., *pseud.* See Niembach von Strelennau, N.

- Shelf. No.
- L'ENCLOS, N. de. *Memoirs, with her letters.* Tr. by Mrs. Griffith. Philadelphia, 1806. 12°. 2635.24
- LENFANT, J. *Supplément à l'Histoire de la guerre des Hussites.* See Beausobre, I. de. . . . 6052.2
- LENNÉ, J. D. van. *Prælectiones academicæ.* See Valckenær, L. C. . . . 4955.1
- LENNOX, Charles, *duke of Richmond.* Conduct of. See Swift, T. . . . *Pph.v.369
- LENNOX, Charlotte R. *Shakespear illustrated: or the novels and histories, on which the plays of Shakespear are founded.* London, 1753, 54. 3v. sm.12°. . . . 2598.25
- LENNOX, J. *Shakespeare's plays, in folio [collated].* n. p., [186-]. pp. 5. 4°. . . . 4590.10
- LENNOX, W. P., *lord.* Fifty years' biographical reminiscences. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. . . . 2544.11
- LENOIR, A. *Histoire des arts en France, prouvée par les monumens.* Paris, 1811. 4°. . . . *26.D.2
- *Recueil de gravures.* Paris, 1812. f°. . . . *26.C.2
- LENOIR, P. V. *Pratique de l'orateur françois.* 3e éd. Londres, 1803. 12°. . . . 4699.33
- LENOIR, F. *La révolution de Grèce, ses causes et ses conséquences.* Paris, 1862. pp. 46. 8°. 3073.17
- LE NOURRY, D. N. *Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum Lugduni editam.* Parisiis, 1694. 8°. . . . *6070.19
- *Dissertationes ex ejus Apparatu ad Bibliothecam patrum depromptæ.* See Sprenger, P. . . . 6020.8
- LENS, Adrien J. de. *Dictionnaire universelle de matière médicale.* See Mérat, F. V. . . . 5785.7
- LENS, André C. *Das Kostum der meisten Völker des Alterthums. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von G. H. Martini. Mit 57 Tafeln.* Dresden, 1784. 2v. 4°. . . . 4153.2
- LENTULUS. *Epistola S. P. Q. Romano.* [Gryneus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- LENZ, J. M. R. *Leben und Werke.* See Gruppe, O. F. . . . 2844.13
- LENZ, W. v. *Beethoven. Eine Biographie.* 2te Aufl. Cassel, 1856, 57. 2v. 32°. . . . 4086.21
- LEO, the philosopher. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3.*] B.162.7
- Note. — It is doubtful whether these epigrams are by Leo of Thessalonica or by the emperor Leo VI.
- LEO VI, emperor. *Orationes XI; Epistola ad Omarum Saracenorum regem.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- LEO I Magnus, pope. *Opera quæ exstant omnia.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- *Contra Eutychem epistola.* [Gryneus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- LEO X, pope. *Giovio, P. Vita.* 2800.7
- *Roscoe, W. Vita e pontificato di* 2745.22
- LEO Grammaticus. *Les vies des empereurs de Constantinople.* [Cousin, L. *Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3.*] 2961.2
- LEO Marsicanus. *Chronicon monasterii Casinensis, a. 529-1139.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7]. 4210.2
- LEO, H. *Altäeichische und angelsächsische Sprachproben.* Halle, 1838. 8°. . . . 2587.32
- *Geschichte der italienischen Staaten, 568-1830.* Hamburg, 1829-32. 5v. 8°. . . . *4226.4
- *Geschichte des Mittelalters.* Halle, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4145.17
- LEO von Rozmital. *Reise durch die Abendlande, 1466-67.* See Schaschek. . . . 2874.13, and v. 7 of 4225.1
- LÉON, E. de. *La vérité sur les États confédérés d'Amérique.* Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8°. . . . 4323.2
- LEON, J. A. *The art of manufacturing and refining sugar; including the manufacture and revivification of animal charcoal.* With an Atlas. London, 1850. pp. 49. 16 plates. f°. *30.D.1
- LEON, L. de. *Poesias.* [Quintana. *Parnaso español, v. 1.*] 3104.19
- LEONARD, F. *Recueil des traités de paix, faits par les rois de France.* Paris, 1693-1719. 8v. 4°. 4612.2
- Note. — The last two volumes have no general title and consist of 36 treaties, etc., with separate title-pages dated from 1597 to 1719.
- Shelf. No.
- LEONARD, G. *Practical treatise on arithmetic, [with] two methods of book-keeping.* 11th ed. Boston, 1843. 12°. . . . 7019.48
- LEONARD, L. W. *North American spelling book.* Revised ed. Keene, N. H., 1836. 18°. . . . 4589a.34
- LEONARD family. *Genealogical memoirs of the.* See Vinton, J. A. . . . 4332.3
- LEONE, A. *Antiquitatum nec non historiarum urbis ac agri Nolæ, ut et de montibus Veavio et Abella descriptionis libri tres.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4.*] 4710.1
- LEONHARD, C. C. v. *Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie. 1ter-10ter Jahrgang.* Frankfurt, 1817-22. 16v. 8°. . . . *7867.2
- Same. *Repertorium. 1tes, 2tes Quinquennium, 1806-16.* Frankfurt, 1811. sm.8°. . . . *7867.1
- LEONICENO, N. *De Plinii et plurium aliorum in medicina erroribus.* [Plinius Secundus. *Histoire naturelle, v. 9.*] 2022.1
- LEONIDAS Tarentinus. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1.*] B.162.7
- LEONIDES Alexandrinus. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2.*] B.162.7
- LEONTIUS, bishop of Neapolis, in Cyprus. *Fragmentum contra Hebræos; In Symeonem, quando is Dominum in ulnas suas suscepit; In diem festum Mediæ-Pentecostes.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- *Fragmentum contra Hebræos.* [Canisius. *Thesaurus, v. 1.*] 4140.3
- LEONTIUS Byzantinus. *Libri tres contra Eutychanos et Nestorianos; Liber adversus eos qui proferunt nobis quædam Apollinarii falso inscripta nomine patrum; Solutiones argumentationum Severi; Dubitationes hypotheticæ contra Eutychanos.* [Canisius. *Thesaurus, v. 1.*] 4140.3
- *De sectis liber; Contra Eutychanos et Nestorianos libri tres.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- LEONTIUS Mechanicus. *Desphæra Aratea.* [Græce.] See Aratus Solensis 2977.3
- LEONTIUS Mythographus. *Fabularum liber.* [Mai. *Class. auct., v. 3.*] B.172.3
- *Mythologicæ narrationes.* [Bode. *Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres.*] 6072.8
- LEONTIUS Scholasticus. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3.*] B.162.7
- LEOPARDI, P. S. *Narrazioni storiche relativi alla guerra dell' indipendenza d' Italia.* Torino, 1856. sm.8°. . . . 4718.13
- LEOPOLD I, emperor of Germany. *Leben.* See Happel, E. G. . . . 6260.8
- LEOPRECHTING, C. v. *Aus dem Lechrain. Zur deutschen Sitten- und Sagenkunde.* München, 1855. 16°. . . . *2864.12
- LÉOUZON-LEUDUC, L. A. *La Finlande, avec la traduction de sa grande épopée: Le Kalewala.* Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. . . . 4236.15
- LEPE, D. di. *Viaggio.* [Marmocchi. *Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5.*] 2275.1
- LE PELTIER, E. *Vie de E. Renan.* Paris, 1864. pp. 31. 8°. . . . 4704.9
- LEPIDOPTERA. *Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America.* Morris, J. G. . . . 3805.14
- *List of specimens of lepidopterous insects in the British museum.* See London. *British museum* 5809.11
- LE PLAISANT, or Placentius, J. L. *Pugna porcorum per P. Porcium poetam.* n. p., 1648. pp. 17. 24°. . . . B.170b.116
- LE PLAY, P. G. F. *Coutellerie et outils d'acier.* See France. *Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6.* 4029.20
- LE POIVRE. See Poivre, P.
- LEPORUS. *Libellus emendationis, sive satisfactionis, de mysterio incarnationis Christi.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- LE PRIOL, C. J. *Introduction à la physique, et particulièrement à la mécanique.* Strasbourg, 1806. 8°. . . . 5947.12

- LEPROHON, Mrs. Antoinette de Mirecourt; or, secret marrying and secret sorrowing. Montreal, 1864. 12°. 4409.1
- LEPROSY. Recherches sur l'origine des laderies, maladreries et léproseries. Labourt, L. A. 3790.39
- LEPSIUS, C. R. Das allgemeine linguistische Alphabet. Berlin, 1855. pp. 64. 8°. 4202.2
- Ueber die arabischen Sprachlaute und deren Umschrift, [u. s. w.] Berlin, 1861. 4°. [Aus den Abhandlungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin] 5030.8
- Briefe aus Aegypten, Aethiopien und der Halbinsel des Sinai, 1842-45. Berlin, 1852. 8°. 4245.6
- Die Chronologie der Aegypter. Einleitung und erster Theil. Kritik der Quellen. Berlin, 1849. 4°. 3050.10
- Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Äthiopien nach den Zeichnungen der in 1842-45 ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Expedition erläutert. Berlin, 1849. pp. 36. 4°. 3051.33
- Denkmäler aus Ägypten und Aethiopien, nach den Zeichnungen der in 1842-45 ausgeführten wissenschaftlichen Expedition. Berlin, [1859, 60]. 12v. Elephant f°. . . . *D. 2.A-L
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Topographie und Architectur. Blätter 145. III, IV. Denkmäler des alten Reichs. Bl. 153. V-VIII. Denkmäler des neuen Reichs. Bl. 304. IX. D. aus der Zeit der griechischen und römischen Herrschaft. Bl. 90. X. Aethiopische Denkmäler. Bl. 74. XI, XII. Inschriften mit Anschluss der Hieroglyphischen. Bl. 127.
- LEGUÉVEL Delacombe, B. F. Descrizione dell'isola Madagascar, e delle Comore, trad. da G. A. Montalera. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8, T. 17]. 2275.1
- LEQUIER, E. A. Concordance des temps des verbes, particulièrement du subjonctif. 7e éd. Paris, 1825. 18°. 4699a.18
- LERCH, P. Forschungen über die Kurden und die iranischen Nordchaldäer. [Kurdische Texte, mit Uebersetzung, Glossare, etc.] St. Petersburg, 1857, 58. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4244.3
- LERMINIER, J. L. E. Cours d'histoire de législations comparées. Droit international. Époque romaine depuis Auguste jusqu'à la fin de Commode. Paris, [1830]. 8°. 4286.5
- Études d'histoire et de philosophie. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 6105.22
- Philosophie du droit. Paris, 1831. 2v. 8°. 4304.16
- LEROUX, P. De l'humanité, de son principe, et de son avenir; la vraie définition de la religion. Paris, 1840. 2v. 8°. 6071.15
- and Reynaud, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle, par une société de savans et de littérateurs. T. 1-3. S. Paris, 1830-41. 4v. 8°. *4182.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Art. II. Art-Bos. III. Bot-Conc. VIII. Sap-Zor.
- LEROUX de Lincy, A. J. V. Les femmes célèbres de l'ancienne France. Paris, 1848. 12°. 4188.19
- Vie de la reine Anne de Bretagne. [Avec des illustrations photographiques.] Paris, 1860, 61. 4v. 12°. 4665.5
- LEROW, G. L. The politician's manual. 2d ed. Poughkeepsie, 1840. 18°. 3568.18
- LE ROY, A. J. M. Quérard. Liège, 1863. pp. 8. 16°. 2163.6
- LE ROY, C. Éloge de. [Vicoq d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 2]. 3720.11
- LE ROY, J. Achatas Tiberianus, sive gemma Cæsarea, Augusti apothecis representans. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.7
- LEROY, L. La médecine curative, ou la purgation dirigée contre la cause des maladies. 5e éd. Paris, 1817. 12°. 3799.21
- LEROY, P. L. Adventures of four Russian sailors cast upon Spitzbergen. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1]. 6267.1
- LESAGE, A. R. Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Nouv. éd., avec figures. Paris, 1787. 4v. sm.24°. 4189a.35
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. Traduction dans l'idiome parlé en Algérie du livre premier par A. l'auteur. Paris, 1850. 8°. 2662.8
- LESAGE, A. R., continued.
- Turcaret, comédie en cinq actes et en prose. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1788. pp. 64. 5°. v. 1 of *2664.12
- Turcaret, comédie; Crispin, rival de son maître, comédie. [Théâtre français, v. 41]. 4708.1
- LESNONAX. Declamations tres. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14]. B.163.1
- LESICON Roma'nescu-La'tinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu, seu Lexicon Valachico-Latino-Hungarico-Germanicum. Budæ, 1825. 1.8°. 4885.5
- LESLEY, Rev. J. P. Address to the Suffolk north association of congregational ministers. With sermons. Boston, 1849. 12°. 5559a.1
- LESLEY, J. P., Sec. Amer. iron assoc. Iron manufacturer's guide to the furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the United States, with discussions of iron, [etc.]. With maps and plates. New York, 1859. 8°. 4266.9
- LESLIE, Charles. Short and easie method with the delists. 7th ed. Boston, 1719. 12°. 5439a.5
- Same. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 2]. 3451.14
- Same. See Religious conference 5447.11
- LESLIE, Charles R., and Taylor, T. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. London, 1865. 2v. 8°. 4068.1
- LESSEY, T. Divine providence. [Sermons on important subjects]. 5442.14
- LESSING, G. E. Sämmtliche Werke. Carlsruhe, 1824, 25. 30v. in 15. 16°. *4248.5
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1. 2]. Oden, Lieder, Fragmente, Gedichte, Epigrammata, Fabeln, Erzählungen, Poësie und Kunst. II, III [3-6]. Kunst und Alterthum. IV [7, 8]. Lastspiele: Der Junge Gelehrte; Der Misogyn; Die Juden; Der Freigeist; Der Schatz; Minna von Barnhelm. V [9, 10]. Trauerspiele: Miss Sara Sampson; Philotas; Emilia Galotti; Nathan der Weise, ein dramatisches Gedicht. VI [11, 12]. Lastspiele: Der Schlaftrunk; Die Marone von Ephesus; Die gibelische Erbin; Trauerspiele: Fatima; Samuel Henai; Doctor Faust; Hamburgische Dramaturgie. VII [13, 14]. Hamburgische Dramaturgie; Beyträge zur Geschichte und Aufnahme des Theaters. VIII [15, 16]. Theatralische Bibliothek im Auszug, Literatur und Theologie. IX-XIII [7-25]. Literatur und Theologie. XIV, XV [27, 30]. Briefwechsel.
- Nathan der Weise. Ein dramatisches Gedicht. n. p., 1779. sm. 8°. 2579.22
- Emilia Galotti. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6]. 2875.31
- Boden, A. Lessing and Goethe 2944.10
- Dancel, T. W. Leben und Werke 4237.1
- LESSONS on astronomy, adapted to the planetarium, globe, etc. New York, 1833. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 3929.8
- L'ESTRANGE, R. Fables of Æsop and other eminent mythologists: with morals and reflections. 2d ed. London, 1694-99. 2v. f°. 4970.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Æsop's fables; Fables of Bæaridus; Arianus; Abstemius; Poggias; Miscellaneous. II. Fables and stories morall's d.
- LE TELLIER, C. C. Grammaire française. 38e éd. Paris, 1823. sm. 12°. 4669a.19
- LETELLIER, C. L. A. Applications de la théorie du langage qui donne naissance à la langue universelle. Caen, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. 2965.18
- Cours complet de langue universelle. Caen, 1852, 53. 2v. 8°. 2965.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Grammaire. II. Radicaux.
- LETI, G. Il ceremoniale historico e politico. Amsterdamo, 1685. 6v. 12°. *9228.1
- [Conclavi de' pontefici romani.] n. p., 1667. 4°. 3533.19
- Historia e memorie recondite sopra alla vita di Cromvele. Amsterdamo, 1692. 2v. sm. 8°. 2519.8
- L'Italia regnante, o vero descrizione dello stato presente d'Italia. Geneva, 1675, 76. 4v. sm. 12°. *4199a.5
- La monarchia universale del re Lvgiv XIV. Amsterdamo, 1692 [1689]. 2v. 12°. 4629a.7
- [Nepotismus Romanus, id est Historia de ratione status pontificum Romanorum. Italice primum edita, nunc autem latinitali donata.] Stuttgartiae, 1689. 16°. *6074.18

- LETI, G., *continued*.
 — Ragguagli storici e politici. Opera nuovamente ristampata con un'aggiunta. [Collo catalogo degli opere di Leti.] Amsterdam, 1700. 2v. sm.8°. 6228.2
 — Il teatro britannico, o vero historia della Grande Brettagua. Amsterdam, 1684. 5v. in 3. 12°. *4178.15, and 4429a.5
 — Vita del re Filippo II. monarca delle Spagne. Colligi, 1679. 2v. in 3. 4°. 3101.9
 — Vita di Cesare Borgia. Con prefazione e note di Massimo Fabi. Milano, 1883. 16°. 2749.31
 — Vita di don Pietro Giron, duca d'Ossuna. Amsterdam, 1699. 3v. 12°. *4239a.9
 — Same. Amsterdam, 1700. 3v. 12°. 3094.22
 — [Vita di Olimpia Maldachini Pamfili.] n. p., 1781. 12°. 2749.21
 — [Lebensgeschichte der Donna O. Maldachini. Uebers. v. G. H. Richerz.] Leipzig, 1783. sm.8°. 4199.14
 — Vita di Sisto V. pontefice Romano. Amsterdam, 1693. 3v. sm.12°. *6069a.18
 LETO, G. P. Romanæ historiæ compendium ab interitu Gordiani junioris ad Justinum III. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
 LE TOURNOUR, P. Voyage à Ermenonville. [Rousseau. (Euvres, v. 1)] 4198.2
 LETRONNE, A. J. Recueil des inscriptions grecques et latines de l'Égypte. [Avec 39 planches.] Paris, 1842-48. 2v. 4°, and Atlas, sm.f°. *3050.14
 LETTER concerning literary property. Edinburgh, 1769. 8°. *1'ph.v.347
 LETTER from a blacksmith to the ministers and elders of the church of Scotland. Hudson, 1825. pp. 68. 18°. 3547.25
 LETTER from an Irish gentleman on the proposed system of commerce. Dublin, 1785. pp. 35. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
 LETTER in which the true notion of orthodoxy is enquired into. New Haven, 1757. pp. 24. 8°. *4163.5
 LETTER on the American war, by a northern sympathiser. London, 1863. pp. 24. 16°. 4322.70
 LETTER to the enfranchised tenantry of the county of Northumberland. By a Northumberland farmer. Newcastle, [1833]. 8°. *Eph.v.350
 LETTER to the governor of Massachusetts, on occasion of his late proclamation, Aug. 20, 1861. Boston, 1861. pp. 12. 8°. 4320a.68
 LETTER to the inhabitants of Edinburgh, on the new police bill. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°. *Eph.v.354
 LETTER to the president of the United States, by a refugee. New York, 1863. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.69
 LETTER to the linen-manufacturers of Ireland, on the subject of protecting duties. Dublin, 1784. pp. 75. 8°. v. 4 of *2478.3
 LETTER to the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory. n. p., [1858]. pp. 14. [No title-page.] 8°. 4358.2
 LETTERS d'une l'eruviana. Graffigny, F. d'I. d'H. de 4699a.19
 LETTERE d'uomini illustri, che fiorirono nel principio del secolo XVII. Venezia, 1744. 8°. *4209.5
 LETTERE inedite di quaranta illustri Italiani del secolo XVIII. Milano, 1836. 16°. 2748.14
 LETTERING books, Consideration on our ways of. See Follous appearances. 2113.23
 LETTERS. Gabbema, S. A. Illustrium et clarorum virorum epistolæ. 4210.24
 — Ronchini, A. Lettere d'uomini illustri conservati in Parma. 2771.19
 — Select collection of original letters, by eminent persons, from the reign of Henry VIII. 4549.8
 LETTERS from Cambridge, illustrative of the studies, habits, and peculiarities of the university. London, 1828. 8°. 2490.21
 LETTERS of Mutius, to the president of the United States. Washington, 1810. 8°. *Pph.v.12
 LETTERS from Washington, on the constitution and laws; with sketches of public characters. By a foreigner. Washington, 1818. 12°. 4363.15

- LETTERS on practical subjects, from a clergyman to his daughter. Hartford, 1822. 18°. 5447.60
 LETTERS on the new theatre. [Boston, 1827.] pp. 16. 8°. **E.224.11
 LETTERS to Ada. See Pise, C. C. 5447.32
 LETTERS to the people of the northern states. [On the Kansas-Nebraska bill, and on slavery. No title-page.] pp. 48. 8°. 4310.18
 LETTERS upon the annexation of Texas, to J. Q. Adams, published in the Boston atlas, [by] Lisle. Boston, 1845. pp. 47. 8°. 4318.50
 LETTISH language. Grammatik der lettischen Sprache. Rosenberger, O. B. G. 4985.15 +
 LETTRES édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères. Montmignon, J. B. 3635.8
 LETTSOM, J. C. Memoirs of J. Fothergill, W. Cuming, G. Cleghorn, A. Russell, F. Collinson. 4th ed. London, 1786. 8°. 3735.7
 — Natural history of the tea-tree, with observations on the effects of tea-drinking. London, 1799. 4°. 5841.1
 LETZNER, J. Nachricht von dem freyen Reichs-Stifte Luckem. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7
 LEUBER, B. Catalogus regum, electorum, etc., item et comitum potentiorum veterum Saxonie, Thuringie, Misanie, etc. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
 LEUCKFELD, J. G. Antiquitates Blankenbvirgenses. Nebst Nachricht von der Pfaltz-Stadt Wallhausen. Wie auch genealogischen Stammtafeln derer Herren von Oldershausen. Franckfurth, 1708. sm.4°. 4228.8
 — Antiquitates Bursfeldenses, und die Bursfeldische Societät. Nebst Nachricht von denen Clöstern Ringelheim und S. Blasii in Northelm. Leipzig, 1713. sm.4°. 4228.6
 — Antiquitates Gandersheimenses. Beygefüget ein sehr altes nieder-sächsisches Reim-Chronicon, imgleichen der Hroswithæ Lateinische Carmen von Erbauung dieses Stifts. Wolfenbüttel, 1709. sm.4°. 4217.3
 — Antiquitates Halberstadenses, oder historische Beschreibung des vormahligen Bischoffthums Halberstadt. Wolfenbüttel, 1714. sm.4°. 4218.2
 — Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses, et Amelunbornenses. Beygefüget J. Letznerns Nachricht von Luckem. Wolfenbüttel, 1710. sm.4°. 4228.7
 — Antiquitates Walckenredenses, oder Beschreibung der kaiserl. freyen Reichs-Abtey Walckenried. Leipzig, 1705. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. 4217.3
 — Beschreibung von dem Closter S. Georgii zu Kelbra. Nebst genealogischen Nachricht von denen Graffen von Beichlingen, wie auch von denen alten Pfaltzen Alstedt und Walhausen. Leipzig, 1721. 4°. 4210.9
 — Chronologia abbatvm Bosaviensium; angehenget eine Nachricht von dem Frauen-Kloster zu Ilmenau. Naumburg, 1731. sm.4°. 4228.5
 — Historia Hamelmanni oder Nachricht von dem Leben H. Hamelmanns. Quedlinburg, 1720. 4°. 4210.9
 — Leben und Schriften J. Spangenberg's. n. p., 1720. pp. 24. 4°. 4210.9
 — Nachricht von dem Lieben-Frauen- und Marien-Closter in der Alten-Stadt Magdeburg. n. p., n. d. 4°. 4210.9
 — Same. [Meybaum. Chronicon des Closters Marien-Born] 4210.9
 LEUCO. Comœdiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B. 162.8
 LEUCOCYTHEMIA. An essay. Damon, H. F. 3803.37
 LEUE, F. G. Das deutsche Schöffengericht. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 4293.4
 LEURET, F. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Parent-Duchatelet. See Parent-Duchatelet, A. J. B. 3766.8
 LE VAILLANT, F. Travels in the interior districts of Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 21] 6267.1
 LEVALLOIS, J. Critique militante. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4707.8

- LEVANT. Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Topographische Ansichten gesammelt auf einer Reise in der Levante 4244.8
 — Thévenot, J. de. Travels into the 4260.14
 LE VASSOR, M. Histoire de Louis XIII, roi de France et de Navarre, contenant les choses les plus remarquables arrivées dans l'Europe. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1757. 6v. in 7. 4°. *4612.4
 — LEVATI, A. Letteratura italiana nei primi venticinque anni del secolo XIX. Milano, 1831. 8°. 4770.23
 LEVEILLÉ, J. B. Description du système nerveux. See Hirschfeld, L. 5800.16
 LEVELING, H. P. Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von Andreas Vesal. In 7 Büchern. [B. 1, 2.] Ingolstadt, 1781. f°. 3750.15
 LÉVEQUE, J. C. La science du beau, dans ses principes, ses applications, et son histoire. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 5603.4
 LEVER, Essay on the. Ward, G. G. 4018.30
 LEVERETT, F. P. New Latin tutor. Ster. ed. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4939.3
 — Same. Key. Boston, 1832. 12°. 4939.4
 LEVESQUE, P. C. Sentences de Théognis, de Phocylide, de Pythagore, et des sages de la Grèce, recueillis et trad. Paris, 1783. 24°. 4900a.21
 LÉVI, É. Histoire de la magie. Paris, 1900. 8°. 5607.7
 — LEVI, L. Annals of British legislation. Vol. 1-11, 13, 14. London, 1850-64. 13v. 8°. *2522.1
 — Taxation: how it is raised and how expended. London, 1890. 8°. 3653.21
 LEVIZAC, J. P. V. L. de. Grammar of the French tongue, arranged upon a new plan, by A. Noël. Paris, 1821. 12°. 4689a.8
 — Grammar of the French tongue. Revised by S. Pasquier. 6th Am. ed. New York, 1828. 12°. 4689a.9
 — Same. 7th Am. ed. New York, 1829. 12°. 4689a.10
 LÉVY, le rabbi. La synagogue et M. Renan. 2e éd. Lunéville, 1863. pp. 42. 8°. 5470a.8
 LEVY, M. A. Geschichte der jüdischen Münzen. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 5489.6
 LEWALD, E. A. De religionibus peregrinis apud veteres Romanos paulatim introductis. [Diss. acad.] Heidelberg, 1844. pp. 32. 4°. B.190.18
 — LEWIN, T. The siege of Jerusalem by Titus. With the Journal of a visit to the city, and a sketch of its topography. London, 1863. 8°. 3083.18
 LEWINS, W. Her majesty's mails: an historical and descriptive account of the British post-office. London, 1864. sm. 8°. 2487.14
 LEWIS, C. Narrative of some of the proceedings of the mormons. Lynn, 1848. pp. 24. 8°. 6068.136
 LEWIS, D. Sermon on the day of electing his majesty's council, May 25, 1748. Boston, 1748. 8°. *4163.5
 LEWIS, E. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
 — LEWIS, Sir G. C. Dialogue on the best form of government. London, 1863. 12°. 5508.1
 — Essay on the origin and formation of the Romance languages: an examination of Raynouard's theory. Oxford, 1835. 8°. **4085.14
 — Essays on the administrations of Great Britain, 1783 to 1830. Edited by Sir E. Head. London, 1864. 8°. 2527.7
 — On foreign jurisdiction and the extradition of criminals. London, 1859. pp. 78. 8°. 3614.18
 — Historical survey of the astronomy of the ancients. London, 1862. 8°. 8022.19
 — Remarks on the use and abuse of some political terms. London, 1832. 8°. 5504.4
 — Treatise on the methods of observation and reasoning in politics. London, 1862. 2v. 12°. 4285.4
 LEWIS, H. Principles of conveyancing explained. London, 1863. 8°. 3035.17
 LEWIS, J. Antiquities of the two ports of Richborough and Sandwich by the Isle of Tenet in Kent. From the original manuscript. London, 1861. pp. 8. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4380.20
 LEWIS, M. G. Ambrosio; or the monk: a romance. New York, 1822. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4576.34
 — Tales of wonder; written and collected. Vienna, 1805. 8v. 24°. 4569.32
 LEWIS, Tayler. How little we know. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.25
 — State rights: a photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. Albany, 1864. 16°. 4320a.70
 — Same. 2d ed. Albany, 1865. 8°. 432a.43
 LEWIS, Thomas. History of the Parthian empire. London, 1728. 8°. 3065.12
 LEWIS, Wales. Discourse at Weymouth, South parish, Jan. 10, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 6068.69
 LEWIS, Winslow. Address before the New England historic-genealogical society, at its annual meeting, 1862-64. Boston, 1862-64. 8°. 4394.30
 — Memoir. See Sheppard, J. H. 4394.20
 LEXICON Thucydidæum: a dictionary, in Greek and English, of words in the history of the Peloponnesian war of Thucydides. London, 1824. 8°. 3004.20
 LEXINGTON, Ky. Transylvania university. Catalogue of officers and students, Jan. 1823. [Lexington, 1823.] pp. 16. 8°. 4387.56
 — Catalogus eorum qui alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. Lexingtoniæ, 1822. pp. 12. 8°. 4387.57
 — Theses [a juvenibus in artibus initiatis propositæ]. Lexingtoniæ, 1822. pp. 19. 8°. 4387.58
 LEXINGTON, Mass. Report of a committee appointed to investigate the ministerial fund. Concord, 1832. pp. 36. 8°. 6068.00
 — History of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. Phinney, E. 4325.50
 LEYDANUS, F. Historia passionis novarum in Germaniæ inferioris provinciæ martyrum ordinis S. Francisci. Ingolstadt, 1682. pp. 96. 24°. 6069a.21
 LEYDEN. Vereeniging ter bevordering der oude Nederlandse letterkunde. Verslagen en berigten. 1-5 Jaarg. Leiden, 1844-48. 8°. *4255.11
 — Mieris, F. van. Beschryving der stad Leyden. 4270.6
 — Sumner, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims at . . . 4163.13
 LEYMARIE, A. Histoire d'une demande en autorisation de journal. Paris, 1840. 8°. 3508.34
 LEYBER, A. v. Meditationes ad pandectas. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1741-62. 11v. 4°. 4302.4
 LEYBER, P. Historia poetarum et poematum medii ævi. Halæ Magdeb., 1721. sm. 8°. **2207.12
 L'HOMOND, C. F. Elémens de la grammaire française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1806. pp. 84. 12°. 4689a.32
 — Elémens de la grammaire latine. Éd. stér. Paris, 1817. 12°. 4939a.16
 — Epitome historie sacræ. Ed. nova quam adornavit G. Ironside. [Cum lexico.] Ed. 3a. Novi Eboraci, 1817. 24°. 4929a.36
 — Abridgment of sacred history, in Latin, with interlined English translation, by L. Hart. Baltimore, 1833. 24°. 4929a.35
 — De viris illustribus urbis Romæ. Ed. 3a Novi Eboraci. To which is added, a dictionary by J. Hardie. Revised by T. S. Joy. New York, 1821. 18°. 4929a.27
 LIBANIUS. Declamatio. [Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 1]. B.161.3
 — Oratio pro Olympo. [Siebenkees. Anecdota Gr.] B.162.5
 LIBER albus: the white book of the city of London. See Carpenter, J. 2498.6
 LIBER vagatorum. Book of vagabonds and beggars: with a vocabulary of their language. Translated into English with introduction and notes, by J. C. Hotten. London, 1860. sq. 16°. 2906.9
 LIBERATOR, The. W. L. Garrison, editor. Vol. 1-32. Boston, 1831-62. 32v. in 20. f°. *7970.1
 LIBERIA, Sketches of. Lugenbeel, J. W. 5055.15
 LIBERIIUS. De Sedulo acrostichis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]. B.110.3
 LIBERIUS de Sancto Amore, pseud. See LeClerc, J.
 LIBERTY. Brown, J. Thoughts on civil liberty. 3508.35

LIBERTY, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Hurd, J. C. Topics of jurisprudence connected with conditions of freedom and bondage B.160.49
- Nigon de Berty, L. Liberté individuelle chez les principaux peuples 4206.14
- Williams, D. Letters on political liberty . . . 3568.38
- LIBERTY almanac for 1848. New York, 1848. 12°. B.170b.35
- LIBERTY bell, The. By friends of freedom. Boston, 1842-47, 1852-53. 8v. 8°. 5579.4
- LIBERTY trees. Histoire des arbres de la liberté. Grégoire, H. 3579.36
- LIBRARIES. Budick, P. A. Vorschule für bibliothekarisches Geschäftsleben 2128.4
- Follini, V. Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione e del regolamento di una pubblica universale biblioteca 2124.10
- Forney, J. H. S. Conseils pour former une bibliothèque 2128.30
- Friedrich, J. C. Erörterungen zum übereinstimmenden Ordnen und Verzeichnen öffentlicher Bibliotheken 2128.3
- Laborde, L. E. S. J. de. Étude sur la construction des bibliothèques 2170.14
- Mader, J. J. De bibliothecis atque archivis virorum clarissimorum libelli 2128.15
- Naudé, G. Avis pour dresser une bibliothèque 2126.7
- Peizholdt, J. Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre 2123.9
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the United States 2126.4
- Salvioni, A. Del modo di ordinare una pubblica biblioteca 2124.11
- Seizinger, J. G. Bibliothekswissenschaft . . . 2128.25
- Simeon, J. Lecture on 2125.13
- Soboltschikoff, B. Organisation et conservation des grandes bibliothèques 2124.14
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in usum bibliothecarum 2106.16
- Vogel, E. G. Literatur europäischer öffentlicher und Corporations-Bibliotheken . . . 2128.2

See also: Ecucral, London (British museum), Mazzuchetta, Mazaria, New York, Nord.

- LIBRI-CARRUCCI della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Catalogue d'une grande collection de livres. Paris, 1857. 8°. *4136.6
- Catalogue of ancient manuscripts and printed books. [Priced.] London, 1862. 1.8°. . . . *2137.21
- Catalogue of manuscripts in various languages, sold by auction. London, 1859. 8°. *2138.13
- Catalogue of the choicer portion of [his] library. London, 1859. 1.8°. *2138.14
- Same. [Priced.] London, 1860. 1.8°. . . . *2136.33
- Catalogue of the mathematical, historical, bibliographical, etc. portion of [his] library. London, 1861. 8°. *2136.34
- Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVII^e siècle. Paris, 1835-41. 4v. 8°. 4275.20
- Mémoires de mathématique et de physique. Vol. 1. Florence, 1829. 4°. 5911.16
- Réponse au rapport de M. Boucley. Paris, 1848. 8°. 2128.24
- L'incroyable accusation intentée contre. See Lacroix, P. 2128.24
- LICETO, F. Pro urbis Casenae antiquitate apologia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2.] . . . 4710.1
- LICHENS. Lichenographia universalis. Acharius, E. 3856.12
- LICHNOWSKY, E. M. Geschichte des Hauses Habsburg. Wien, 1830-44. 8v. 8°. *4164.1
- LICHTENBERG, G. C. Vermischte Schriften. Herausgegeben von L. C. Lichtenberg und F. Kries. Göttingen, 1800-6. 9v. sm.8°. . . . 4998.11

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Nachrichten und Bemerkungen des Verfassers über sich selbst; Fragmente; Bemerkungen vermischten Inhalts. III. Von dem Nutzen, den die Mathematik einem Bel Esprit bringen kann; Patriotischer Beitrag zur Methyologie der Deutschen, nebst einer Vorrede über das methyologische Studium überhaupt; Timo-

LICHTENBERG, G. C., continued.

Shelf. No.

- rus, das ist, Vertheidigung zweyer Israeliten die durch die Kränklichkeit der Lavaterischen Beweisgründe und der Göttingischen Mottwürde bewogen den wahren Glauben angenommen haben von Conrad Photofia; F. Eckard an den Verfasser der Bemerkungen zu seiner Epistel an T. Göbhard; Anschlag-Zettel im Nahmen von Philadelphia; Briefe aus England; Bruchstücke aus dem Tagebuche von der Reise nach England; Ueber Physiognomik wider die Physiognomen, zu Beförderung der Menschenliebe und Menschenkenntnis; Fragment von den Schwänzen. IV. Von ein Paar alten deutschen Dramen; Aufätze aus dem Göttingischen und Hannoverschen Magazin; Aufätze aus dem Göttingischen Taschenbuch. V. Aufätze aus dem Göttingischen Taschenbuch. VI, VII. Nicolaus Copernicus; Physikalische und mathematische Aufätze aus dem Göttingischen Taschenbuch. VIII. Physikalische und mathematische Aufätze aus dem Deutschen Museum, dem Hannoverschen und Göttingischen Magazin. IX. Betrachtungen über einige Methoden eine gewisse Schwierigkeit in der Berechnung der Wahrscheinlichkeit beym Spiel zu heben; Von einer neuen Art die Natur und Bewegung der elektrischen Materie zu erforschen; Fragmentarische Bemerkungen über physikalische Gegenstände; Schreiben an Herrn Werner in Gießen, die Newtonsche Theorie vom Licht betreffend.
- Vermischte Schriften. Neue vermehrte, von dessen 85hnen veranstaltete Original-Ausgabe. Göttingen, 1844-47. 8v. sq.16°. . . 4998a.11
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. [Same as in the previous edition.] III. [Same as in the previous edition, with] Fragmente; Patriotischer Beitrag zur Methyologie der Deutschen; Briefe von Mägden über Literatur; Auszug aus dem Briefe des Buchhändlers Dieterich, an den Legationsrath Lichtenberg. IV. Über Physiognomik wider die Physiognomen, zu Beförderung der Menschenliebe und Menschenkenntnis; Fragment von Schwänzen; Von ein Paar alten deutschen Dramen; Einige Lebensumstände von Capt. Cook; Vorschlag zu einem Orbis pictus für deutsche dramatische Schriftsteller, Romanvedichter und Schauspieler; Gmüthigstes Sendeschreiben der Erde an den Mond; Über die Pronunciation der Schöpsse des alten Griechenlands, verglichen mit der Pronunciation ihrer neuern Brüder an der Elbe; Über Hrn. Voessens Vertheidigung gegen mich im Deutschen Museum 1782. V, VI. Verschiedenes; Nicolaus Copernicus. VII, VIII. Briefe.
- Ausführliche Erklärung der Hogarthischen Kupferstiche. 1-14 Lief. Göttingen, 1794-1835. 14v. in 9. sm.8°. 4009.33
- LICHTENTHAL, P. Manuale bibliografico del viaggiatore in Italia. 3a ed. Milano, 1844. 16°. 2162.12
- LICINUS, Porteus. Vita, per P. Crinitum; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
- LIDDELL, H. G., and Scott, R. Greek-English lexicon, based on the German work of F. Passow. With corrections and additions by H. Drisler. New York, 1846. 1.8°. *4112.1
- Same. New York, 1860. 1.8°. *2081.4
- LIEBENOW, —. De belli servilis causis et origine. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1838. pp. 13. 4°. . . . 4162.29
- LIEBER, F. Address on secession, delivered in South Carolina in 1851. N. York, 1865. 8°. [N. York. Loyal publication society, No. 77.] *4322.18
- Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. New York, 1865. pp. 39. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 83.] *4322.18
- The arguments of secessionists: a letter. New York, 1863. pp. 7. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 35.] *4322.18
- Civil liberty and self-government. Philadelphia, 1853. 2v. 8°. 4286.12
- Guerrilla parties considered with reference to the laws and usages of war. New York, 1862. pp. 22. 12°. 4310a.112
- History and political science, necessary studies in free countries. Inaugural address, Feb. 17, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°. 4304.21
- On international copyright, in a letter to W. C. Preston. New York, 1845. pp. 67. 8°. v. 2 of 4295.62
- Lincoln oder McClellan? Aufruf an die Deutschen in Amerika. New York, 1864. pp. 4. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 59.] *4322.18

- LIEBER, F. *continued*. shelf. No.
- Manual of political ethics. Boston, 1838. 39. 2v. 8°. 4285.3
 - No party now but all for our country. Address, April 11, 1863. New York, 1864. 8°. [N. York. Loyal publication society, No. 16.] *4322.18
 - Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. New York, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 29.] *4322.18
 - [Washington and Napoleon. A fragment.] New York, 1864. pp. 12. 4°. 4344.22
- LIEBERT, G. Milton. Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. sm.8°. 4809.3
- LIEBIG, J. v. Relations of chemistry to agriculture, and the agricultural experiments of J. B. Lawes. Translated by S. W. Johnson. Albany, 1855. pp. 87. 12°. 5979.19
- Die Thier-Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1843. 8°. 3977.9
 - Kopp, H., and Will, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie für 1848-54, 60-63. Register für 1847-56. Gießen, 1849-54. 15v. 8°. *3985.1
 - Poggenhoff, J. C., and Wöhler, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 2te Aufl., neu bearbeitet von mehreren Gelehrten und redigirt von H. v. Fehling und H. Kolbe. Vol. 1-8. Braunschweig, 1848-61. 8v. in 10. 8°. 5974.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Anil. II. Anim-Bitters. III. Bitters-Chro. IV. Chry-Ex. V. F-H. VI. J-L. VII. M-O. VIII. P-K. IX. S-Sm. X. So-Ts.
- LIEBNER, C. T. A. Hugo von St. Victor und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 6069.1
- and others. Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Bd. 1-3. Stuttgart, 1856-58. 3v. 8°. 6060.10
- LIEBUSCH, G. Skythika, oder etymologische und kritische Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus. Camenz, 1833. 8°. 6076.4
- LIÈGE. Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium] . . . 2813.5
- Same. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
 - Historia insignis monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] . . . 4150.1
 - Simonon, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège . . . 4194.6
- LIETBERT, bishop of Cambray. Vita. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4152.7
- LIEUTAUD, J., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LIFE. Bichat, M. F. X. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie. 5744.3
- + Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena 3768.3
 - + Moleschott, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens . . . 4277.21
 - Nelson, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics 3763.19
 - + Savory, W. S. Life and death 3769.47
 - Windship, C. W. Phenomena of vitality. M.Pph.v.138
- See also: Longevity.
- LIFE insurance. Experience of the mutual life insurance company. See New York 3921.29
- + New England mutual life insurance company. Reports, 1844-62 3923.34
- LIFEHOLD. Value of property. Willich, C. M. . . 3923.18
- LIGATURE. Warren, J. M. Ligature of both carotid arteries. 5796.35
- Ligature of the left subclavian artery . . . 5796.35
- LIGHT. L'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature. Senebier, J. 5979.6
- LIGHT and heat, identities of. Cooper, C. C. . . 3966.19
- LIGHT for young America; a series of sketches. New York, 1852. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.4
- LIGHT infantry. Chasseurs à pied. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, duc d' 2641.7
- LIGHTFOOT, J. Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Acta apostolorum, partem aliquam epistolæ ad Romanos, et priorem ad Corinthios. Lipsiæ, 1779. 4°. *6027.9
- Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in quatuor evangelistas. Post ed. primam in Germania J. B. Carpzovii, altera. Lipsiæ, 1684. 4°. . . . *6027.9
- LIGHTHOUSE illumination. Stevenson, T. 3920.19 +
- LIGHTS of Canopus. Persian version of the fables of Pilpay. See Bidpai 3022.27
- LIGNE, C. J., prince de. Œuvres précédées d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 4v. 12°. 4709.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Notice bibliographique; Le parfait égoïste; Mémoire pour mon cœur accusé; Mémoire sur le comte de Bonneval; L'opie; Mémoires sur la Pologne, sur les Juifs, sur les Égyptiens, pour les Grecs, sur les Crétois, sur Paris; Coup-d'œil sur les Jardins; Sermon sur l'héroïsme. II. Lettres de Crimée, à Joseph II, sur la dernière guerre des Turcs, sur les théâtres de société; Correspondence; Fantaisies militaires. III. Portrait de Catherine II; Sur la guerre de trente ans; Sur la révolution française; Sur l'armée française; Sur la manière de lire et d'écrire l'histoire; Mélanges littéraires: Caractères; Portraits; Fragments divers; Sur les mémoires du baron de Beaulieu. IV. Entretiens avec Voltaire et Rousseau; Dialogues des morts; Mes écarts, ou ma tête en liberté; Les enrêlements, comédie; Coup-d'œil sur Beloit; Oraison funèbre; De Plutarque et de ses grands hommes; Poésies.
- [Mélanges de littérature.] Philopolis, 1783. 2v. 18°. 4099.34
 - Mémoires, suivis de pensées et préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 12°. 4709.2
 - Particularités et lettres inédites du. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.20
- LIGORI, P. Descriptio villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. Latine veritè S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- De vehiculis antiquis, excerpta ex libris ejus de familiis Romanis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
- LIGURIA. Stato geografico della Liguria fino al tempi di Ottoni II Grande. See Oderico, G. L. 4724.8
- LIHAEZIK, F. P. Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachstumes als die Ursache der Rachitis, Scrophulose und Tuberculose. Wien, 1858. 8°. 3794.41
- Law of increase and the structure of man. Prospectus. Vienna, 1862. pp. 12. 4°. . . . 5761.5
- LILIENCRON, R. v., and Müllenhoff, C. Zur Runenlehre. Halle, 1852. pp. 64. sm.4°. 4122.1
- LILIENTHAL, T. C. Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. Ienæ, 1738. pp. 88. sm.4°. 6066.25
- LILJEGREN, J. C. Run-Lära. Stockholm, 1832. 12°. 2985.19
- LILLIE, A. Canada: its growth and prospects. 2d ed. Toronto, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. B.170a.89
- LILLIENHÖÖK, C. B. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14 2565.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LILLJA, J. W. Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ. Abo, 1846. 8°. *4127.6
- LILLO, G. See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 23 . . 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIV. George Barnwell, trag. XXIII. The fatal curiosity, trag.
- LILLY, or Lily, W. [Brevissima institutio, seu ratio grammaticæ cognoscendæ.] Londini, 1745. sm.12°. 4939a.30
- Same. Londini, 1608. 18°. 4939a.31
 - [Propria quæ maribus, quæ genis, as in præsentis, syntaxis, qui mihi, construed.] London, 1739. pp. 80. sm.8°. 4939a.30
 - Same. London, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
- LIMA. Earthquake at Lima, Oct. 28, 1746. See True and particular relation 4368.1
- LIMBORCH, P. van. Præstantium ac eruditiorum virorum epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ. Ed. 2a. Amstelædam, 1684. f°. *B.140.18

- Shelf. No.
- LIMBORCH, P. van, *continued*.
- Theologia Christiana. Amstelædami, 1686. 4°. *6022.1
 - De Philippo a Limborch dissertatio. See Des Amorie v. d. Hoeven, A. 4231.2
- LIMBURG Brouwer, P. van. *Civilisation morale et religieuse des Grecs*. Groningue, 1833-42. 8v. in 5. 8°. 6072.4
- LIMEA, Treatise on. Gillmore, Q. A. 4106.1
- LIMITS, The doctrine of. Whewell W. 5922.14
- LINCOLN, A. Letters on questions of national policy. Boston, 1863. pp 22. 16°. 4320a.71
- The martyr's monument, as exhibited in his speeches, messages, orders, and proclamations, 1840-65. New York, 1865. 12°. 4342.38
 - In memoriam. [Gems from Abraham Lincoln.] New York, [1866]. pp. 14. 4°. *4342.19
 - Same. [2d ed.] New York, 1865. pp. 28. 4°. *4342.19
 - Opinions on 'slavery,' and 'reconstruction of the union,' with notes by W. Whiting. n. p., n. d. 16°. 4310.66
 - The president's words: a selection of passages from [his] speeches, addresses, and letters. Boston, 1865. 16°. 4342.40
 - The republican party vindicated—the demands of the South explained. Speech, at the Cooper institute, Feb. 27, 1860. New York, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.39
 - Same. Tribune tracts, No. 4. New York, [1860]. [No title-page.] 8°. 4320a.72
 - Funeral march to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. [Arranged from Donizetti.] Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. *4350.1
 - Lincoln memorial: a record of [his] life, assassination, and obsequies. New York, 1865. 8°. 4342.17
 - Lincolniana. Boston, 1865. sm.4°. 4342.9
- Contents.* — Sermons: Abbott, F. E.; Brigham, C. H.; Chadwick, J. W.; Corder, J.; Corwin, E. T.; Damon, S. C.; Dutton, O. H.; Hartzell, J. H.; Hughes, D. L.; Hull, M.; Junkin, G.; Marshall, W. R.; Potts, J. F.; Rowland, L. S.; Stratton, J. B.; Silver, A.; Talbot, J. J.; Watson, B.; Eulogies, speeches, and letters: Banks, N. P.; Carruthers, J. J.; Gilbert, R. H.; Hurlburt, S. A.; Jones, A. T.; Stebbins, H.; Thompson, J. P.; Adams, C. P.; Darwell, B.; Grey, Sir H.; Morse, F. H.; Russell, Lord J.; Smith, G.; Silva, Sr. R. da; D'Aubigné, Dr. Merle; Democratic association, Florence, Italy; Lawrence, T. B.; Laboulaye, E.; Mill, J. S.; Martin, H.; Appendix: Letter from Rev. E. Nason; List of publications relating to the assassination, death, and funeral obsequies of A. Lincoln.
- [Magazine articles on president Lincoln] . . . *4342.10
- Contents.* — Atlantic monthly, June 1865: The place of Lincoln in history, by George Bancroft; Harper's new monthly, June and July, 1865: The assassination of A. Lincoln; Personal recollections of A. Lincoln; Our young folks: Abraham Lincoln; Friend of progress, June 1865: April 19, 1865, by Rev. John Weiss; In memoriam (poetry), by Cora L. V. S. Hatch; The murdered president, by O. B. Frothingham.
- Our martyr president. Voices from the pulpit of New York and Brooklyn. New York, 1865. 12°. 4342.36
- Contents.* — Sermons: W. R. Williams; H. W. Beecher; H. W. Bellows; S. H. Tyng; C. S. Robinson; W. I. Huntington; J. McClintock; A. N. Littlejohn; T. L. Cuyler; J. P. Thompson; J. Ellis; E. S. Porter; A. P. Rogers; S. D. Burchard; J. E. Rockwell; S. T. Spear; R. Lowry; A. S. Hunt; W. Adams; H. J. Fox; H. B. Smith; Orations: G. Bancroft; B. Simpson; Prayers: S. H. Tyng; E. P. Rogers.
- Poetical tributes to the memory of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°. 4342.30
 - [Portfolio, containing memorials of president Lincoln.] 12 Broadides. *4334.1
- Contents.* — Lincoln, A.: Farewell address to his neighbors, Springfield, Feb. 12, 1861; Proclamation of emancipation; Tribute to the declaration of independence; President Lincoln's favorite poem; President Lincoln is the best man I ever knew; Abraham Lincoln—quotations from Shakespeare applied to our national bereavement; Death and burial of A. Lincoln; In perpetuum memoriam: National vicissitudes; Original hymn; The president's assassination; Smith, W. D.; In memoriam, A. Lincoln; Also a manuscript copy of the same.

- Shelf. No.
- LINCOLN, A., *continued*.
- Sermons preached in Boston on the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 12°. 4342.35
- Contents.* — Funeral service at Washington; Opening prayer by bishop Simpson; Sermon by F. D. Gurley; Closing prayer by E. H. Gray; Sermons in Boston: E. N. Kirk; C. A. Bartol; J. M. Manning; J. E. Todd; J. F. Clarke; G. H. Hegworth; W. K. Nicholson; W. Hague; E. B. Webb; R. H. Neale; H. W. Foote; F. D. Huntington; W. H. Cudworth; C. Robbins; W. S. Studley; R. Ellis; S. K. Lothrop; E. E. Hale; A. A. Miner; J. Reed; G. Putnam; G. L. Chaney; A. L. Stone; J. D. Fulton.
- Abbott, A. A. Life of 4342.33
 - Allen, E. Discourse on account of the murder of. 4342.32
 - Andrew, J. A. Message to the senate and house, on the death of, April 17, 1865. 4342.6
 - — Message to the senate, on the death of, May 17, 1865. 4342.6
 - Atwood, E. S. Discourses in commemoration of 4342.6
 - Babcock, S. B. Discourse on the death of . . . 4342.2
 - Badger, H. C. Discourse commemorative of the life and services of 4342.2
 - Barnes, A. Discourse on 4342.2
 - Beecher, H. W. Sermon on the death of. . . . 4342.37
 - Benjamin, S. G. W. Ode on the death of. . . . 4342.32
 - Bingham, J. A. Argument at the trial of the conspirators for the assassination of. . . . 5685.10
 - Bingham, J. F. Discourse occasioned by the assassination of 4342.2
 - Blackburn, W. M. The crime against the presidency 4342.2
 - Bliss, T. E. Discourse commemorative of the life and character of 4342.2
 - Booth, R. R. Personal forgiveness and public justice 4342.2
 - Boston. Memorial of 4342.7
 - — Proceedings on occasion of the death of. . 4342.2, 8
 - Boutwell, G. S. Eulogy on the death of. . . . 4342.2
 - Brooks, P. Life and death of 4342.2
 - Bullock, A. H. Address on 4342.6
 - Burrows, J. L. Discourse on account of the assassination of 4342.2
 - Butler, J. G. The martyr president 4342.2
 - Carey, I. E. Discourse on the death of. . . . 4342.2
 - — Fast day sermon on 4342.2
 - Carnahan, D. T. Oration on the death of. . . 4342.2
 - Chaffin, W. L. The president's death and its lessons 4342.2
 - Chamberlain, N. H. The assassination of. . . 4342.32
 - Chase, T. Address on the character and example of 4342.32
 - Chester, J. Discourse preached the Sabbath following the assassination of 4342.2
 - Clark, D. Eulogy on the life and character of. 4342.2
 - Clarke, J. F. Services at Indiana Place chapel, April 16, 1865, after the assassination of . . 4342.32
 - Coffax, S. Life and principles of 4342.6
 - Colman, G. W. Discourse on the death of. . . 4342.6
 - Cooper, J. Memorial discourse on 4342.6
 - Craig, W. Sermon on 4342.2
 - Crane, C. B. Sermon on the death of. 4342.2
 - Crocker, S. L., jr. Eulogy upon 4342.2
 - Cromwell, H. Oh! speak to me once more. Music 4350.1
 - Crozier, H. P. Discourse upon the life, services, and death of. 4342.2
 - Cudworth, W. H. Eulogy on 4342.2
 - Cutter, E. F. Eulogy on 4342.2
 - Daggett, O. E. Sermon on the death of. . . . 4342.32
 - Darling, H. Discourse, April 19, 1865, the day of the funeral obsequies of. 4342.2
 - Dascomb, A. B. Discourse in honor of 4342.2
 - Davidson, R. Discourse upon the death of. . 4342.2
 - Day, P. B. Memorial discourse on the character of 4342.2
 - Dean, S. Eulogy on 4342.2
 - DeNormandie, J. A few words after the assassination of 4342.32
 - Dix, M. The death of president Lincoln . . . 4342.2

- LIEBER, F., continued.**
- Manual of political ethics. Boston, 1838, 39. 2v. 8°. 4285.3
 - No party now but all for our country. Address, April 11, 1863. New York, 1864. 8°. [N. York. Loyal publication society, No. 16]. *4322.18
 - Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. New York, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 29]. *4322.18
 - [Washington and Napoleon. A fragment.] New York, 1864. pp. 12. 4°. 4344.22
- LIEBERT, G. Milton.** Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes. Hamburg, 1860. sm.8°. 4609.3
- LIEBIG, J. v.** Relations of chemistry to agriculture, and the agricultural experiments of J. B. Lawen. Translated by S. W. Johnson. Albany, 1855. pp. 87. 12°. 5979.19
- Die Thier-Chemie in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1843. 8°. 3977.9
 - Kopp, H., and Will, H. Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Chemie für 1848-54, 60-63. Register für 1847-56. Gießen, 1849-54. 15v. 8°. *3985.1
 - Poggendorff, J. C., and Wöhler, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. 2te Aufl., neu bearbeitet von mehreren Gelehrten und redigirt von H. v. Fehling und H. Kolbe. Vol. 1-8. Braunschweig, 1849-61. 8v. in 10. 8°. 5974.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A-Anth. II. Anim-Bittera. III. Bitteras-Chro. IV. Chry-Ex. V. F-H. VI. J-L. VII. M-O. VIII. P-R. IX. S-8-sm. X. So-Ta.
- LIEBNER, C. T. A.** Hugo von St. Victor und die theologischen Richtungen seiner Zeit. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 6069.1
- and others. Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Bd. 1-3. Stuttgart, 1856-58. 3v. 8°. 6060.10
- LIEBUSCH, G.** Skythika, oder etymologische und kritische Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus. Camenz, 1833. 8°. 6076.4
- LIEGE.** Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensiensium]. . . 2813.5
- Same. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . . 4150.1
 - Historia insignis monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . . 4150.1
 - Simonon, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège. . . 4194.6
- LIEBERT, bishop of Cambray.** Vita. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 9]. 4152.7
- LIEUTAUD, J.** Éloge de. [Vicoq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- LIFE.** Richat, M. F. X. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie. 5744.3
- + — Grindon, L. H. Life: its nature, varieties, and phenomena. 3768.3
 - + — Moleschott, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens. . . 4277.21
 - Nelson, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics. 3763.19
 - + — Savory, W. S. Life and death. 3769.47
 - Windship, C. W. Phenomena of vitality. M.Pph.v.138
- See also:* Longevity.
- LIFE insurance.** Experience of the mutual life insurance company. See New York. 3921.29
- + — New England mutual life insurance company. Reports, 1814-62. 3923.34
- LIFEHOLD.** Value of property. Willich, C. M. . . 3923.18
- LIGATURE.** Warren, J. M. Ligature of both carotid arteries. 5796.35
- — Ligature of the left subclavian artery. . . 5796.35
- LIGHT.** L'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature. Senebier, J. 5979.6
- LIGHT and heat, identities of.** Cooper, C. C. . . 3966.19
- LIGHT for young America; a series of sketches.** New York, 1852. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.4
- LIGHT infantry.** Chasseurs à pied. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans, duc d' 2641.7
- LIGHTFOOT, J.** *Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in Acta apostolorum, partem aliquam epistolæ ad Romanos, et priorem ad Corinthios.* Lipsiæ, 1779. 4°. *6027.9
- *Horæ Hebraicæ et Talmudicæ in quatuor evangelistas. Post ed. primam in Germania J. B. Carpzovii, altera.* Lipsiæ, 1684. 4°. . . . *6027.9
- LIGHTHOUSE illumination.** Stevenson, T. . . . 3920.19 +
- LIGHTS of Canopus.** Persian version of the fables of Pilpay. See Bidpai. 3022.27
- LIGNE, C. J., prince de.** Œuvres préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 4v. 12°. 4709.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Notice bibliographique; Le parfait égoïste; Mémoire pour mon cœur accusé; Mémoire sur le comte de Bonneval; l'opie; Mémoires sur la Pologne, sur les Juifs, sur les Égyptiens, pour les Grecs, sur les Crétois, sur Paris; Coup-d'œil sur les Jardins; Bérnon sur l'héroïsme. II. Lettres de Crimée, à Joseph II, sur la dernière guerre des Turcs, sur les théâtres de société; Correspondence; Fantaisies militaires. III. Portrait de Catherine II; Sur la guerre de trente ans; Sur la révolution française; Sur l'armée française; Sur la manière de lire et d'écrire l'histoire; Mélanges littéraires: Caractères; Portraits; Fragments divers; Sur les mémoires du baron de Besenval. IV. Entretien avec Voltaire et Rousseau; Dialogues des morts; Mes écarts, ou ma tête en liberté; Les enlèvements, comédie; Coup d'œil sur Belzoni; Oraison funèbre; De Plutarque et de ses grands hommes; Poésies.
- [Mélanges de littérature.] Philoſopie, 1783. 2v. 18°. 4699.34
 - Mémoires, suivis de pensées et préc. d'une introd. par A. Lacroix. Bruxelles, 1860. 12°. 4709.2
 - Particularités et lettres inédites du. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.20
- LIGORI, P.** Descriptio villæ Tiburtinæ Hadrianæ. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4]. 4710.1
- De vehiculis antiquis, excerpta ex libris ejus de familiis Romanis. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. 2970.7
- LIGURIA.** Stato geografico della Liguria fino al tempi de Ottoni il Grande. See Oderico, G. L. 4724.8
- LIHARŽIK, F. P.** Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachstumes als die Ursache der Rachitis, Scrophulose und Tuberculose. Wien, 1858. 5°. 3794.41
- Law of increase and the structure of man. Prospectus. Vienna, 1862. pp. 12. 4°. . . . 5761.5
- LILJENCRON, R. v., and Müllenhoff, C.** Zur Runenlehre. Halle, 1852. pp. 64. sm.4°. *4122.1
- LILIENTHAL, T. C.** Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. Ienæ, 1738. pp. 88. sm.4°. 6066.25
- LILJEGREN, J. C.** Run-lära. Stockholm, 1832. 12°. 2885.19
- LILLIE, A.** Canada: its growth and prospects. 2d ed. Toronto, 1852. pp. 47. 8°. B.170a.89
- LILLIENÖÖK, C. B.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 7-12, 14. 2865.1
- Contents.* — Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LILLJA, J. W.** Bibliographia hodierna Fennicæ. Abo, 1846. 8°. *4127.6
- LILLO, G.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 14, 23. . . 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XIV. George Barnwell, trag. XXIII. The fatal curiosity, trag.
- LILLY, or Lily, W.** [Brevisissima Institutio, seu ratio grammaticæ cognoscendæ.] Londini, 1745. sm.12°. 4939a.30
- — Same. Londini, 1808. 18°. 4939a.31
 - [Propria quæ maribus, quæ genis, as in præsentî, syntaxis, qui mihi, construed.] London, 1739. pp. 80. sm.8°. 4939a.30
 - — Same. London, 1808. 15°. 4939a.31
- LIMA.** Earthquake at Lima, Oct. 28, 1746. See True and particular relation. 4368.1
- LIMBORCH, P. van.** Præstantium ac eruditiorum virorum epistolæ ecclesiasticæ et theologicæ. Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1684. f°. *B.140.18

- LINCOLN, A., *continued*.
- Stoddard, R. H. An Horatian ode 4342.5
 - Stone, A. L. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4342.5
 - Strong, J. D. Discourse on the death of 4342.6
 - Sturz, J. J. Reden bei der Berliner Todtenfeier für 4342.6
 - Sumner, C. Eulogy on 4342.5
 - Sutphen, M. C. Discourse on the death of 4342.5
 - Swain, L. Sermon on the assassination of 4342.5
 - Sweetser, S. Discourse on the death of 4342.5
 - Tapley, R. P. Eulogy of 4342.5
 - Taylor, A. A. E. Our fallen leader 4342.5
 - Thomas, A. G. Our national unity perfected in the martyrdom of our president 4342.5
 - Thompson, H. S. A nation mourns her chief. Music 4350.1
 - Thompson, J. C. Discourse upon the character and death of 4342.5
 - Thompson, J. P. Abraham Lincoln; his life and its lessons 4342.5, and 4322.18
 - Timlow, H. R. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4342.32
 - Treatment of Gen. Grant, and Gen. McClellan; Arbitrary arrests. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
 - Tucker, J. T. Discourse in memory of 4342.5
 - Turner, J. W. Little Tad. Words and music. — "Live but one moment." Poetry and music. — A nation weeps: dirge on the death of 4350.1
 - The nation's honored dead. Music 4350.1
 - Walden, T. Sermon preached before the death of the president, and two addresses on the Sunday and Wednesday following 4342.5
 - Washington, D. C. Colored people's educational monument association. Celebration in memory of 4342.6
 - Webb, E. B. The assassination of 4342.5
 - White, E. N. Personal influence of 4342.5
 - White, P. H. Sermon occasioned by the assassination of 4342.5
 - Wilks, W. English criticism on president Lincoln's anti-slavery proclamation 4322.64
 - Williams, L. H. "God's chosen ruler" 4342.5
 - Wilson, W. T. The death of 4342.5
 - Windsor, J. H. "The surety of the upright." A discourse 4342.6
 - Woodbury, A. Sermon suggested by the assassination of 4342.32
 - — A sketch of the character of 4342.32
 - Worcester, T. Discourse on 4342.6
 - Wortman, D. Discourse on the death of 4342.6
 - Yard, R. B. The providential significance of the death of 4342.6
 - Yourtee, S. L. Sermon on the occasion of the funeral of 4342.6
- Note.* — Besides the above, a collection of newspapers from various parts of the United States, England, etc., comprising more than 2000 Nos., has been made, containing articles relating to the life and assassination of president Lincoln, and matters connected therewith. Many of the sermons, etc., above referred to were not received in time to be entered under the names of the authors.
- LINCOLN, F. W., jr. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Oct. 2, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4394.22
- Address before the Mechanic apprentices' library association, Feb. 22, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4394.22
- Inaugural address to the city council, 1858-60, 1863-65. Boston, 1858-65. 6v. in 4. 8°. 6360a.16-19
- LINCOLN, J. W., Discourse on the death of. See Hill, A. 4347.58
- LINCOLN, Levi. Address at Worcester, March 4, 1803. Worcester, 1803. 4°. 4394.23
- Speech in the house, Feb. 7, 1837, on the resolution to censure J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1837. 8°. 4310.67
- LINCOLN, Luther B., Sermon at the funeral of. See Moore, J. F. 6068.3
- LINCOLN, N., Tribute to the memory of. See Robbins, C. 4347.59
- LINCOLN, S. Address delivered before the citizens of Hingham, Sept. 28, 1835, the 200th anniversary of the settlement. Hingham, 1835. 8°. 4355.61
- LINCOLN, W., and Hersey, C. History of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1862. 8°. 2356.32
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Chronicle of the rebellion in, in 1470 2416.39
- Marrat, W. Sketches in the county of Lincoln 2499.23
- LIND, John. [Answer to the declaration of the American congress.] 5th ed. London, 1776. 8°. *1ph.v.367
- LIND, Jenny. See Jenny Lind mania in Boston. B.170b.83
- LINDAHL, E., and Öhring, J. Lexicon Lapponicum, cum interpret. vocab. Sveco-Latina. Illust. præfatione J. Ihre nec non auctum grammatica Lapponica. Holmiæ, 1780. 4°. *4113.1
- LINDALL family, Genealogical memoir of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3 +
- LINDEMANN, J. G. Geschichte der Meinungen älterer und neuerer Völker von Gott, Religion, und Priesterthum. Stendal, 1784-85. 7v. sm.8°. *0076.23
- LINDEN, O. Our martyr president: poetry by W. D. Smith, jr.; music by O. L. Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. *4350.1
- LINDLEY, J. Horticultural part of the Gardeners' chronicle. See Gardeners' chronicle. 5090.2
- LINDSAY, A. W. C., lord. Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy. London, 1861. 8°. 5507.1
- LINDWOOD. See Lyndwood.
- LINEN. Nevill, J. Seasonable remarks on the linen-trade of Ireland 2478.3
- Pelz, E. Noch ein Wort über die deutsche Leinwandfrage B.170b.19
- Warden, A. J. Linen trade, ancient and modern 3650.1 +
- LINGAN, J., Address occasioned by the death of. See Castis, G. W. P. 4390a.43
- LINK, H. F. Icones anatomico-botanicæ ad illustranda Elementa philosophiæ botanicæ. [Lat. et Germ.] Ed. 2a. Berlin, 1837, 38. pp. 50. 24 plates. f°. *38.G.4
- LINNE, C. v. Collectio epistolarum ad viros illustres. Accedunt opuscula pro et contra [Linnæum]. Edidit D. H. Stoecker. Hamburgi, 1792. 8°. 3836.8
- Flora Lapponica. Amstelædami, 1737. 8°. *3857.10
- Systema plantarum Europæ, curante J. E. Gilbert. Colonia-Allobrogum, 1785-87. 7v. 8°. 3847.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I-IV. Characteres naturales generum; Characteres essentialis generum et specierum; Synonyma antiquorum, etc.; Descriptiones rariorum, nec-non formæ tres novæ. Lugdunæ, Delphinæ, Lithuanica, etc. V, VI. Fundamentorum botanicorum pars prima, exhibens omnes dissertationes academicas, quæ variorum aphorismos philosophiæ botanicæ illustrare possunt. VII. Fundamentorum botanicorum pars secunda, exhibens Dissertationem de vita et meritis Linnæi in re herbaria; Philosophiam botanicam; Criticam botanicam.
- The young botanist: or, a sketch of Linnæus. Boston, [1829]. 18°. 2847.37
- Bäck, A. Gedächtnisrede auf Carl von Linné. 2847.35
- Brightwell, C. L. Life of Linnæus 3839.7 +
- Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 1]. 3720.11
- LINOCIER, G. Musarum mythologia. See Conti, N. de' 6072.1
- LINTON, C. The healing of the nations. With introduction and appendix by N. P. Tallmadge. New York, 1855. 8°. 6090.8
- LINTZ, H. Geschichte der Rechtsphilosophie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Socialismus und Communismus. Danzig, 1846. 8°. 4304.13
- LINUS. De passione D. Petri et Pauli, ad ecclesias orientales. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- LINWOOD, W. Great men: their characteristics, influence, and destiny. A lecture occasioned by the death of Channing. London, 1843. 12°. *4163.3

- LIONARDO** d'Arezzo. Antiocho figliuolo di Seleuco re di Siria s'innamora di Stratonica sua matrigna. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] . . . 4808.12
- LIQUOR** traffic. Extent and evils of Sunday liquor traffic in cities. Marsh, J. . . . 6088.28
- LIRUTI**, G. G. Notizie delle cose del Friuli. Udine, 1776, 77. 5v. 8° . . . 4728.4
- LISCOW**, C. L. [Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften.] Frankfurt, 1739. sm. 8° . . . 4908.17
- LISFRANC**, J. Précis de médecine opératoire. Paris, 1845-47. 3v. 8° . . . 3755.7
- LISLE**, E. Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation. Paris, 1856. 8° . . . 3800.44
- LISLE**, Edward. Observations in husbandry. 2d ed. London, 1767. 2v. 8° . . . 5999.6
- LISLE**, J. G. S. Life, written by himself. London, 1799. 8° . . . 2542.15
- LISTER**, J. Autobiography: [with] The defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds in 1642. Ed. by T. Wright. London, 1842. pp. 80. 8° . . . 2545.6
- LISTON**, R. Elements of surgery. Phila., 1837. 8° . . . 3752.4
- Practical surgery. London, 1837. 8° . . . 3752.8
- LITERARY** gazette, The. 1817-51, 54-62. London, 1817-62. 47v. 4° . . . *5160.3
- LITERARY** history. Andres, G. Dell' origine, progressi e stato attuale di ogni letteratura . . . 4170.16
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages . . . 2190.25
- Blount, T. Censura celebriorum authorum. . . . 2195.19, and 4150.6
- Dacier, B. J. de. Rapport sur le progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, depuis 1789 . . . 4680.24
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Fama Lipell postuma in qua ipsius vita, A. Mirco auctore, ac varia poetarum et oratorum de eo elogia leguntur; Opera omnia que ad criticam proprie spectant; Variarum lectionum libri III; Antiquarum lectionum libri V; Epistoliarum questionum libri V; Electorum libri duo; Notæ in Valerium Maximum; Animad. in Senecæ tragædias; M. T. Ciceronis consolatio; Iudicium de consolatione Ciceronis; Satyra Menippeæ; somnium; De recta pronuntiatione Latine lingue; dialogus. II. Epistolarum selectarum centuriæ V; Epistolarum centuria ad Italos et Hispanos; Epistolarum selectarum centuria ad Germanos et Gallos; Epistolarum selectarum centuria III ad Belgas; Institutio epistolica. III. De militia Romana libri V, commentarius ad Polybium; Analecta ad militiam Romanam; Poliorceticon, sive de machinis, tormentis, tellis, libri V; Admiranda, sive de magnitudine Romana libri IV; Saturnallum sermonum libri II, qui de gladiatoribus; De amphitheatro; De amphitheatris extra Romanam; De Vestæ et Vestalibus syntagma; De bibliothecis syntagma; De cruce libri III; Diva virgo Hallensis; Diva virgo Aspricollis; Rejectioncula Sanulonis ejusdam Batavi; Lovanium libri tres; De magistratibus populi Romani; De vetera Latinorum scriptura; De re pecunaria veterum Romanorum; De nominibus Romanorum; De ritu conviviæ apud Romanos; De censura et cœnu; De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione. IV. Politecorum sive civilis doctrinæ libri VI; Politecorum notæ; De una religione, adversus Dialogistam liber; Munia et exempla politica libri II; Comment. in Plinii panegyricum; De constantia in publicis malis libri II; Manuductionis ad Stoicam philosophiam libri III; Physiologia Stoicorum libri III.

LITERARY history, continued.

- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis . . . 4139.2
- Grässe, J. G. T. Literärgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt . . . 4136.6
- Hettner, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des XVIIIten Jahrhunderts . . . 2193.10, and 2195.8
- Jarry de Mancy, A. Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts . . . B.180e.4
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Cours de la littérature, ancienne et moderne . . . 4660.30
- Leigh, E. Conjunction of religion and learning . . . 4141.3
- Merleker, C. F. Mnæologie . . . 2195.15
- Mundt, T. Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart . . . 2195.9
- Schellhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ . . . B.159.37
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur . . . 2207.10
- Stolle, G. Introductio in historiam literariam. 2195.18
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in notitiam rei literariæ et usum bibliothecarum . . . 2195.16
- Tannehill, W. History of literature . . . 2193.11
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der Litteratur. 4143.2

See also: Bibliography. Poets. Also: English, French, Latin, Oriental and Sanskrit literature; and the names of various countries, etc., as: Arabia, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jewa, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Scandinavia, Venice.

LITERARY men, Disorders incident to. Newnham, W. . . . Pph. v. 335

LITERARY property. Champagnac, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire . . . 3665.36

- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. See France. Ministry of state . . . 5062.1
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Discours sur la propriété littéraire . . . 2114.40
- Letter concerning literary property . . . Pph. v. 347
- Nodder, C. Questions de littérature légale. 2144.7
- Renouard, A. C. Rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts . . . 2114.40

LITERATURE. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften . . . 5114.2

- Giacomini, L. Della nobiltà delle lettere . . . 4774.8
- Thérý, A. F. Cours de littérature générale. 3591.34

See also: Ballads, Belles lettres, Bibliography, Drama, Epigram, Epistles, Epitaphs, Epitheta, Legends, Letters, Poetry, Rhetoric, Romances, Tales. Also: Anglo-Saxon, Chinese, English, French, Provençal, and Oriental literature, and the names of other countries and nations of whose literature the library possesses collections or important specimens, as: Arabia, Austria, Belgium, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jewa, Lithuania, Livonia, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Russia, Saxony, Scandinavia, Spain, Sweden, United States, Venice, etc.

LITHOGRAPHY, Instructions in. Ruse, G. . . . 2115.20

LITHOTRITY. Blandin, P. F. Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie . . . 3804.28

- Civiale, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie . . . 5793.5
- Warren, J. M. Lithotritry and lithotomy, with the use of ether in . . . M. Pph. v. 134

LITHUANIA. Nesselmann, G. H. F. Litauische Volkslieder . . . 2675.1, and 4223.4

- Rhesa, L. J. Dainos oder litthauische Volkslieder . . . 4224.19
- Schleicher, A. Handbuch der litauischen Sprache . . . 2686.20

- Schlözer, A. L. Geschichte von Litthauen . . . 4212.6
- Tettau, W. J. A. v. Die Volkssagen Litthauens . . . 4224.8

LITTA, P. Famiglia celebri d'Italia. Dispensa 137-148. Milano, 1858-64. 12 parts. f° . . . *2740.1

Note. — For contents of earlier volumes, see Index of 1861.

Contents. — Vol. XI. Gambara di Brescia; Conti della Gherardesca di Pisa; Farnesi duchi di Parma; Soderini di Firenze; Manfredi di Faenza; Da Polenta, signori di

- LITTA, P., *continued*.
Ravenna; Raffreducci di Fermo; Ordellani di Forlì; Barbo di Venezia; Steno di Venezia; Della Rovere di Savona; duchi d'Urbino; Camposampiero della Marca trevigiana; Condulmerio di Venezia.
- LITTARA, V. De rebus Netinis libri duo; Beati Conradi Placentini historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- LITTELL, E. Littell's living age. [1st ser.], 36v.; 2d ser., 20v.; 3d ser., v. 1-31. Boston, 1844-65. 8v. 8° *3161.2
- LITTÉRATURE canadienne, La, de 1850 à 1860. Publiée par la direction du "Foyer canadien." Quebec, 1863, 64. 2v. 8° 4306.2
- LITTLE, C. C., and Brown, J. Catalogue of law books. Boston, 1848. 16° 2185.31
- LITTLE, G. B. Memorial of closing scenes in the life of G. B. Little. Cambridge, 1861. 8° 4348.15
- LITTLEDALE, R. F. Offices from the service-books of the holy eastern church. See Greek church 5448.17
- LITTLETON, A. Latin dictionary, in four parts. 4th ed. London, 1715. 4° *4932.5
- Same. 6th ed. London, 1735. 4° *4932.4
- LITTLETON, Sir T., and Coke, Sir E. Institutes of the laws of England. Part 1-4. [Part 1], 16th ed., revised by F. Hargrave and C. Butler. London, 1809. 7v. 8° 4294.3
- LITTRÉ, M. P. E. Histoire de la langue française. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8° 2685.16
- See Histoire littéraire de la France 4092.1
- Notice sur sa vie et ses travaux. See Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 4704.2
- LITURGIES. Brett, T. Liturgies used in the celebration of the eucharist 3448.2
- Daniel, H. A. Codex liturgicus ecclesiarum universarum 5448.1
- Fasciculus sacramentorum litaniarum 5448.32
- Neale, J. M. Liturgies of Alexandria, Jerusalem, Constantinople, etc. 3448.13
- Palmer, W. Dissertation on primitive liturgies 3448.3
- Ritual of the Gospel church. See Brookline, Mass 5449.9
- Vetroville, E. Indian good book 5448.25, 26
- See also: England, Church of, Greek church, Prayers, Reformed Dutch church in North America, Roman catholic church, Sweden, Church of.
- LITURGY for the use of the church at the Warren Street chapel. [Prepared by F. W. P. Greenwood.] Boston, 1840. 16° 3449.3
- LIUTPRAND, or Luitprand, bishop of Cremona. Antapodosis, sive historia gestorum regum et imperatorum. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- LIVBR. Eisenmann, G. Die Krankheits-Familie Cholosis 3799.17
- Frerichs, F. T. Diseases of the 5714.7
- LIVERANI, F. Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia. 3a ed. Firenze, 1861. 12° 4718.17
- [Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia: memoria di F. L. esaminata e confutata.] Roma, 1861. 12° 4718.21
- La curia romana e i Gesuiti. See Andrea, G. 4718.18
- LIVERATI, C. E. Ricordi del terzo congresso scientifico italiano ossieno ritratti di trentasei fra i suoi componenti. Firenze, 1842. sm.f° 4740.20
- LIVERMORE, A. A. The Christian religion; its divinity, sufficiency, and perpetuity: a discourse, Nov. 14, 1852. Cincinnati, 1853. 8° 6068.53
- Discourse [on Prov. xxii. 6, with the first annual report of] the "Sunday school association in connection with the Cheshire pastoral association." Keene, 1837. 8° *4163.13
- Discourse on thanksgiving day, Dec. 7, 1837. Keene, 1837. 8° *4163.13
- Sermon at the ordination of J. Thurston. Windsor, 1838. 8° *4163.13
- LIVERMORE, E., Sermon on the death of. See Ware, J. F. W. 4348.11
- LIVERMORE, G. Opinions of the founders of the republic on negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers. Boston, 1862. 8° 3573.6
- Same. Boston, 1862. 4°. [Large paper] *5571.5
- Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1863. 8° *5573.3
- Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the republic, upon slavery. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 18] 4322.18
- Remarks and resolutions commemorative of Hon. J. Quincy. See Worcester. American antiquarian society 4345.4
- LIVERMORE, N., Sermon on the death of. See Ware, J. F. W. 4348.11
- LIVERPOOL. Picturesque hand-book to 2486.25
- Conference on missions, in 1860. Papers read, etc. 3635.6
- Domestic mission society. Report presented at the 14th, 15th annual general meeting. [By F. Bishop.] London, 1851, 52. 12° 6059.28
- LIVERPOOL and Manchester railway. Booth, H. Account of the 4015.30
- Sandars, J. Projected railway between Liverpool and Manchester Pph.v.328
- LIVERPOOL mercury, and Lancashire, Cheshire, and general advertiser. 1862. Liverpool, 1862. 2v. f° *6460.1
- LIVES of the English saints. [P. 1, 2, 4-11, 13, 14. By J. P. Newman and others.] London, 1844, 45. 12 parts in 7v. 10° *B.117.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. P. 1. The Cistercian saints of England: St. Stephen Harding. 2. St. Richard, the Saxon; St. Willibald; St. Walburga; St. Winibald. III. 4. Hermit saints: St. Gundfusa; St. Helder; St. Herbert; St. Edelwald; St. Bettelin; St. Neot; St. Bartholomew. 5. St. Wulstan, bp. of Worcester; St. William, abp. of York. IV. 6. St. Paulinus, abp. of York; St. Edwin; St. Ethelburga; St. Oswald; St. Oswin; St. Edda; St. Adamnan; St. Bega. 7. St. Gilbert, prior of Sempringham. V. 8. St. Wilfrid, bp. of York. 10. Stephen Langton, abp. of Canterbury. VI. 9, 11. St. German, bp. of Auxerre. VII. 13. St. Aelred, abbot of Rievaulx; St. Ninian, bp. of Candida Casa. VIII. 14. St. Edmund, abp. of Canterbury; St. Walthof; St. Robert; St. Richard, bp. of Chichester.
- LIVES of Scottish poets; with portraits and vignettes. London, 1821, 22. 6v. in 3. 24° 2546.30
- Contents. — Vol. I. [1.] James the first; Thomas the rhymers; J. Barbour; A. Wyntoun; G. Douglas; A. Ramsay; W. Meston; J. Home; J. Beattie; R. Burns. [2.] James the fifth; W. Dunbar; Sir J. Inglis; Henry the minstrel; Sir D. Lindsay; A. Barclay; A. Montgomery; Earl of Stirling; W. Drummond; J. Thomson; J. Oswald. II. [3.] James the sixth; Sir K. Maitland; A. Johnston; Hamilton of Bangour; Hamilton of Gilbertfield; B. Colvill; A. Ross; J. Armstrong; J. Ogilvie; J. Macpherson; C. Salmon. [4.] A. Hume; J. Bellenden; M. A. Boyd; W. Wylie; R. Ferguson; W. J. Mickle; A. Geddes; J. Graham. III. [5.] R. Henryson; A. Scott; W. Kennedy; J. Ogilby; A. Pennycook; Earl of Glencairn; D. Mallet; W. Falconer; Lord Gardenstone; R. Blair; Dr. Moor; J. Grange; C. Whiteford; Dr. Grahngor; H. Macneill; J. Wilson. [6.] Earl of Ancrum; Richard, lord Maitland; Earl of Haddington; Lord Binning; Michael Bruce; T. Blacklock; J. Logan; A. Macdonald; J. Mercer; Appendix; Supplement; Index.
- LIVET, C. L. La grammaire française et les grammaires du 16e siècle. Paris, 1859. 8° 2684.7
- Précieux et précieuses, caractères et mœurs littéraires du 17e siècle. Paris, 1859. 8° 2687.9
- Contents. — Madame de Rambouillet; L'abbé Cotin; Madame Cornuel; L'abbé d'Aubignac; Scudéry; Mlle. de Gournay; Le Pays; Jean Grillet; Bois-Robert; La guirlande de Julie.
- LIVINGSTON, E., Life of. See Hunt, C. H. 2347.36
- LIVINGSTON, John. The United States lawyer's directory and official bulletin for 1850. New York, 1850. 8° 4301.16
- LIVINGSTON, John H. Marriage of a man with his sister in law. New-Brunswick, 1816. 8° 5457.8
- Psalms and hymns, catechism, confession, and liturgy of the Reformed Dutch church in North America. New York, 1814. 18° 3449.35

- LIONARDO d'Arezzo. Antiocho figliuolo di Seleuco re di Siria s'innamora di Stratonica sua matrigna. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] . . . 4908.12
- LIQUORVILLE, J. Journal de mathématiques. T. 1-20 [in 10v.]; 2e sér. T. 1-8. Paris, 1830-63. 18v. 4° . . . *3362.2
- LIPPARD, G. The white banner. Published quarterly. Vol. 1. [Including] Adonai, the pilgrim of eternity. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° . . . 4405.1
- Essay on the writings and genius of. See Burr, C. C. . . . 4129.70
- LIPPI, L. Il malmantile rasquistato, colle note di varj scelte da L. Portirelli. Milano, 1807. 8°. [Classici Italiani, v. 165] . . . **4806.7
- LIPPINCOTT, S. J. C. Haps and mishaps of a tour in Europe. Boston, 1854. 12° . . . 2273.23
- LIPSIANI hortileges. [Kapln. Hortorum libri IV]. 4008.28
- LIPSIUS, J. Opera omnia postremum ab ipso recensita. Vessale, 1675. 4v. 8°. . . . **2920.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Fama Lipsii postuma in qua ipsius vita, A. Mureo auctore, ac varia poetarum et oratorum de eo elogia leguntur; Opera omnia quæ ad criticam proprie spectant; Variarum lectionum libri III; Antiquarum lectionum libri V; Epistoliarum questionum libri V; Electorum libri duo; Notæ in Valerium Maximum; Animad. in Senecam tragicas; M. T. Ciceronis consolatio; Judicium de consolatione Ciceronis; Satyra Menippæa, solum; De recta pronuntiatione Latine lingue, dialogus. II. Epistoliarum selectarum centuria V; Epistoliarum centuria ad Italos et Hispanos; Epistoliarum selectarum centuria ad Germanos et Gallos; Epistoliarum selectarum centuria III ad Belgas; Institutio epistolica. III. De militia Romana libri V, commentarius ad Polybium; Analecta ad militiam Romanam; Poliorceticon, sive de machinis, tormentis, tellis, libri V; Admiranda, sive de magnitudine Romana libri IV; Saturnalium sermonum libri II, qui de gladiatoribus; De amphitheatro; De amphitheatris extra Romanam; De Vestæ et Vestalibus syntagma; De bibliotheca syntagma; De cruce libri III; Diva virgo Hellenis; Diva virgo Aspicollis; Rejectioneula Senulonis ejusdem Batavi; Lovanium libri tres; De magistratibus populi Romani; De vetera Latinorum scriptura; De re peculiaribus veterum Romanorum; De nominibus Romanorum; De ritu conviviorum apud Romanos; De censura et censu; De anno, ejusque ratione et intercalatione. IV. Politicorum sive civilis doctrinæ libri VI; Politicorum notæ; De una religione, adversus Dialogistam liber; Monita et exempla politica libri II; Comment. in Pilius panegyricum; De constantia in publicis malis libri II; Manuductione ad Stoicam philosophiam libri III; Physiologia Stoicorum libri III.
- De bibliotheca syntagma. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- Lipsii et ad eum virorum eruditum epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 1, 2] . . . 4221.6
- LIQUOR traffic. Extent and evils of Sunday liquor traffic in cities. Marsh, J. . . . 6088.28
- LIRUTI, G. G. Notizie delle cose del Friuli. Udine, 1776, 77. 5v. 8° . . . 4728.4
- LISCOW, C. L. [Sammlung satyrischer und ernsthafter Schriften.] Frankfurt, 1739. sm. 8° . . . 4908.17
- LISFRANC, J. Précis de médecine opératoire. Paris, 1845-47. 3v. 8° . . . 3755.7
- LISLE, E. Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation. Paris, 1856. 8° . . . 3800.44
- LISLE, Edward. Observations in husbandry. 2d ed. London, 1757. 2v. 8° . . . 5999.6
- LISLE, J. G. S. Life, written by himself. London, 1799. 8° . . . 2542.15
- LISTER, J. Autobiography: [with] The defence of Bradford and capture of Leeds in 1642. Ed. by T. Wright. London, 1842. pp. 80. 6°. 2845.6
- LISTON, R. Elements of surgery. Phila., 1837. 8°. 3752.4
- Practical surgery. London, 1837. 8° . . . 3752.8
- LITERARY gazette, The. 1817-51, 54-62. London, 1817-62. 47v. 4°. . . . *5160.3
- LITERARY history. Andres, G. Dell' origine, progress e stato attuale di ogni letteratura . . . 4170.16
- Berington, J. Literary history of the middle ages . . . 2190.25
- Blount, T. Censura celebrorum authorum. . . . 2195.19, and 4150.6
- Dacier, B. J. de. Rapport sur le progrès de l'histoire et de la littérature ancienne, depuis 1789 . . . 4600.24

LITERARY history, continued.

- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis . . . 4139.2
- Grässe, J. G. T. Literärgeschichte aller bekannten Völker der Welt . . . 4136.6
- Hettner, H. J. T. Literaturgeschichte des XVIIIten Jahrhunderts . . . 2193.10, and 2195.8
- Jarry de Mancy, A. Atlas historique et chronologique des littératures anciennes et modernes, des sciences, et des beaux-arts . . . B.180e.4
- La Harpe, J. F. de. Cours de la littérature, ancienne et moderne . . . 4600.30
- Leigh, E. Conjunction of religion and learning . . . 4141.3
- Merleker, C. F. Musologie . . . 2195.15
- Mundt, T. Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart . . . 2195.9
- Schelhorn, J. G. Amœnitates literariæ . . . B.159.37
- Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur . . . 2207.10
- Stolle, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. 2195.18
- Struve, B. G. Introductio in notitiam rei literariæ et usum bibliothecarum . . . 2195.16
- Tannehill, W. History of literature . . . 2193.11
- Wachler, J. F. L. Geschichte der Litteratur. 4143.2

See also: Bibliography, Poets. Also: English, French, Latin, Oriental and Sanskrit literature; and the names of various countries, etc., as: Arabia, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jews, Netherlands, Portugal, Russia, Scandinavia, Venice.

LITERARY men, Disorders incident to. Newnham, W. . . . Pph. v. 385

LITERARY property. Champagnac, G. de. Étude sur la propriété littéraire . . . 3666.36

- Commission de la propriété littéraire et artistique. See France. Ministry of state . . . 5002.1
- Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Discours sur la propriété littéraire . . . 2114.40
- Letter concerning literary property . . . Pph. v. 347
- Nodier, C. Questions de littérature légale . . . 2144.7
- Renouard, A. C. Rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts . . . 2114.40

LITERATURE. Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften . . . 5114.2

- Giacomini, L. Della nobiltà delle lettere . . . 4774.8
- Théry, A. F. Cours de littérature générale . . . 3591.34

See also: Ballads, Belles lettres, Bibliography, Drama, Epigrams, Epistles, Epitaphs, Epitheta, Legends, Letters, Poetry, Rhetoric, Romances, Tales. Also: Anglo-Saxon, Chinese, English, French, Provençal, and Oriental literature, and the names of other countries and nations of whose literature the library possesses collections or important specimens, as: Arabia, Austria, Belgium, Bohemia, Denmark, Flanders, Germany, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Jews, Lithuania, Livonia, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Russia, Saxony, Scandinavia, Spain, Sweden, United States, Venice, etc.

LITHOGRAPHY, Instructions in. Ruse, G. . . . 2115.20

LITHOTRITY. Blandin, P. F. Parallèle entre la taille et la lithotritie . . . 3804.28

- Civiale, J. Traité pratique et historique de la lithotritie . . . 5793.5
- Warren, J. M. Lithotritry and lithotomy, with the use of ether in . . . M. Pph. v. 134

LITHUANIA. Nesselmann, G. H. F. Litauische Volkslieder . . . 2875.1, and 4223.4

- Rhessa, L. J. Dainos oder litauische Volkslieder . . . 4224.19
- Schleicher, A. Handbuch der litauischen Sprache . . . 2866.20
- Schlözer, A. L. Geschichte von Litauen . . . 4212.6
- Tettau, W. J. A. v. Die Volkssagen Litthauens . . . 4224.8

LITTA, P. Famiglie celebri d'Italia. Dispensa 137-148. Milano, 1858-64. 12 parts. f° . . . *2740.1

Notes. — For contents of earlier volumes, see Index of 1861.

Contents. — Vol. XI. Gambari di Brescia; Conti della Gherardacca di Pisa; Farnesi duchi di Parma; Boderini di Firenze; Manfredi di Faenza; De Polenta, signori di

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
LOCKE'S system, etc. <i>Greek series, continued.</i>		LOGIC, <i>continued.</i>	
— Homerus. <i>Iliad</i> . Book 1. With parsing lessons. 2v.	4960.3.4	— La Croix, J. de. <i>Medulla logicæ contracta</i>	5609.30
— Lucianus. Selection from the dialogues	4969.6	— Mill, J. S. <i>System of</i>	5609.16
— Xenophon. <i>Memorabilia of Socrates</i> . Book 1, part 1	4969.7	— Nicole, P. <i>Logica, sive ars cogitandi</i>	6086.8
LOCKHART, J. G. <i>Ancient Spanish ballads; with introduction and notes</i> . New ed. Boston, 1861. 8°	3003.15	— Thomson, W. <i>Treatise on pure and applied logic</i>	5608.30
LOCKS. Bramah, J. <i>Construction of</i>	4018.30	— Trendelenburg, F. A. <i>Logische Untersuchungen</i>	6085.2
— Grandpré, L. M. J. O'H. de. <i>Nouveau manuel complet du serrurier</i>	4019.40	— Ufford, H. G. <i>Elementary treatise on</i>	3607.28
— Price, G. <i>Gunpowder-proof locks</i>	4018.32	— Whately, R. <i>Elements of</i>	3607.26
— <i>Treatise on</i>	4018.31	LOHENSTEIN, D. C. v. Ibrahim Bassa. <i>Truerspiel</i> . [Tieck. <i>Deutsches Theater</i> , v. 2]	2878.5
LOCMAN. <i>Fabulæ, cum interpretatione Latina</i> . See Erpenius, T. van	4122.7	LÖHER, F. <i>Des deutschen Volks Bedeutung in der Weltgeschichte</i> . Cincinnati, 1847. 8°	4210.15
LOCOMOTIVE engines. Colburn, Z. <i>Description of the structure of</i>	4019.7	— Fürsten und Städte zur Zeit der Hohenstaufen. Halle, 1846. 8°	2616.15
— Silliman, B., jr. <i>Fuel for locomotive steam use</i>	5953.27	LÖHMANN, J. P. P. <i>Anleitung zum würdigen Genusse des heiligen Abendmahls</i> . Nürnberg, 1833. 12°	5455.35
LOCUSTS. <i>De locustis in Germania visis</i> . Ludolf, J. 4260.16		LOHR, J. A. C. [Der vollständige Monatsgärtner. Von J. C. F. Müller.] 4te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1806. 16°	4008.26
LODBROCK. <i>Lodbrokar Quida; or the death-song of Lodbroc</i> . [The Icelandic original] with English translation by J. Johnstone. Copenhagen, 1813. 16°	*2875.26	LOISELEUR, J. <i>Les crimes et les peines dans l'antiquité et dans les temps modernes</i> . Paris, 1863. 12°	3579.30
LODGE, E. <i>Portraits of illustrious personages of Great Britain</i> . With memoirs. London, 1823-26. 5v. 1.8°	2541.18	LOLLIO, A. <i>Dieci orazioni</i> . [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1, 2]	4806.10
LODI poudrette manufacturing company. <i>Night soil as a manure</i> . <i>Economy of poudrette</i> . [New York, 1850.] pp. 28. 8°	B.170.14	LOMBARD, J. G. [Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des années 1806-7.] 2e éd. Paris, 1808. 12°	2636.20
LOFFREDO, F. <i>L'antichità di Pozzovolo, con le descrizioni de' bagni di Agnano, ecc. trascritte dal J. Villano</i> . Napoli, 1762. pp. 54. 4°	v. 6 of *4723.12	LOMBARD, P. <i>Sententiarum libri quatuor; necnon Thomæ Aquinatis Summa theologica, accurate J. P. Migne</i> . Parisiis, 1841. 4v. 1.8°	*B.116.1
— <i>Antiquitas Puteolorum, ex Italicis Latina fecit S. Havercampus; Dissertatio de situ Palæopolis et Neapolis</i> . [Grævius. <i>Thes. antiq. Ital.</i> , T. 9, p. 4]	4710.1	— <i>Textus sententiarum cum conclusionibus H. Gorichem, et concordantibus Biblie ac canonum</i> . Basileæ, 1502. f°	*B.130.12
LOGAN, James. <i>The Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners</i> . 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 8°	2474.16	<i>Note.</i> — Black letter; double column.	
LOGAN, John. <i>Miscellaneous poems, with life</i> . [Anderson. <i>Poets of Great Britain</i> , v. 11]. 4604.1		LOMBARDI, B. <i>Comento sulla Divina commedia</i> . See Dante Alighieri	4900.5
LOGAN, John A. <i>Great union speech in Chicago</i> , Aug. 10, 1863. Chicago, 1863. 8°	4320a.73	LOMBARDI, G. F. <i>Eorum, quæ de balneis aliisque miraculis Puteolanis scripta sunt, synopsis; Schola Salernitana de regimine sanitatis castigata</i> . [Grævius. <i>Thes. antiq. Ital.</i> , T. 9, p. 4]	4710.1
LOGAN, Sir W. E. <i>Geological survey of Canada</i> . Report of progress from its commencement to 1863. Montreal, 1863. 1.8°	5873.13	LOMBARDI, N. <i>La clucceide o puro la reggia de li clucce conzarvata, poemma arrojeo</i> . Napoli, 1783. 16°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 5]	4799a.1
— <i>Commission géologique du Canada</i> . Rapport de progrès depuis son commencement jusqu'à 1863. Traduit de l'anglais par B. J. Darcy. Montréal, 1864. 1.8°	5873.15	LOMBARDS. Grotius, H. <i>Historia Langobardorum</i> . 4829a.3	
— <i>Sketch of the geology of Canada</i> . See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855	7035.3	— Schmidt, J. E. <i>Tractatio historico-juridica de Langobardis eorumque in Italia regno</i>	4217.4
LOGARITHMS. Hutton, C. <i>Common, hyperbolic, and logistic logarithms</i>	3633.8	LOMBARDY. Bazancourt, C. de. <i>Campagne d'Italie de 1859</i>	2716.3
— Napier, J. <i>Logarithmorum canonis descriptio</i> . 5933.4		— Cantù, C. <i>Sulla storia lombarda del secolo XVII</i>	4799.10
— Vega, G. v. <i>Tabulæ logarithmico-trigonometricæ</i>	5933.2	— Rosa, G. <i>I feudi ed i comuni della Lombardia</i> . 4720.1	
LOGAU, F. v. <i>Auserlesene Gedichte</i> . [Müller. <i>Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVII. Jahrhunderts</i> , v. 6]	2879.10	— Schupfer, F. <i>Delle istituzioni politiche longobarde</i>	4729a.3
LOGIC. Arnauld, A. <i>Port-Royal logic</i>	5609.18	LOMEIER, J. <i>De bibliothecis liber</i> . See Mader, J. J.	2128.16
— Best, W. <i>System of logics</i>	7069.44	LOMÉNIE, L. L. de. <i>Beaumarchais et son temps</i> . 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 2v. 8°	4703.11
— Blakey, R. <i>Historical sketch of</i>	6084.8	— <i>Galerie des contemporains illustres, par un homme de rien</i> . Paris, 1842-44. 10v. 24°. 6249a.1	
— De Morgan, A. <i>Formal logic; or, the calculus of Inference</i>	3607.22	<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. Soult; Thiers; Chateaubriand; Lafayette; Guizot; Lamartine; Berryer; Lamennais; Dapin alné; Béranger; Odilon Barrot; Victor Hugo. II. Arago; George Sand; De Broglie; De Cormenin; Wellington; Mélié; Ingres; Metternich; Alfred de Vigny; Mohammed-Aly; Ibrahim-Pacha; Garnier-Pagès. III. O'Connell; Meyerbeer; Mauguin; Scribe; A. Michlevics; B. Espartero; Ballanche; Balzac; Bernadotte (Charles XIV); Lord Palmerston; Augustin Thierry; Rosini. IV. Sir Robert Peel; Silvio Pellico; Boyer-Collard; Moncey; Martineau de la Ruse; Lord John Russell; Casimir Delavigne; Duperré; A. W. de Schlegel; Horace Vernet; L'archiduc Charles; Villmain. V. Lafayette; Brougham; Larrey; Lacordaire; Nothomb; Marmont; Alexandre de Humboldt; A. Damas; Cousin. VI. Casimir Périer; Manzoni; Gérard; Castroryski; Gay-Lussac; Villèle; Labrousse; Torosio;	
— Fischer, C. <i>Logik und Metaphysik oder Wissenschaftslehre</i>	6086.4		
— Fries, J. F. <i>System der Logik</i>	6085.5		
— Gilbert, J. W. <i>Logic for the million</i>	6065.8		
— Hamilton, W. <i>Lectures on</i>	5603.2		
— Heereboord, A. <i>Explicatio synopsis logicæ Burgesdianæ</i>	5609.20		
— Hesselbein, J. <i>Theoria logica</i>	2934.11		
— Keckermann, B. <i>Systema logices</i>	3607.30		
— Krause, C. C. F. <i>Abriss des Systemes der Logik als philosophischer Wissenschaft</i>	6006.		
— <i>Die Lehre vom Erkennen und von der Erkenntniss</i>	6006		

- LOMÉNIE, L. L. de, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Boslo; Pasquier; Delacroix. VII. Talleyrand; Bérar-
lus; Le général Bertrand; Reschid-Pacha; Nodier; T.
Moore; Oudinot; Delaroché; Miamont; Aubert; Colet-
ta. VIII. Constant; Maurocordatos; David (d'Angers);
Abd-El-Kadir; Sébastiani; Tieck; Decazes; Neapel-
rodé; Dupuytren; Carrel; Cooper. IX. Cuvier; Le
général Jackson; Bageaud; Thorwaldsen; Sainte-
Beuve; Cherubini; Marignac; Barante; Uhland; Scott.
X. Goethe; Spontini; M. de Salvandy; Schelling; Am-
père; Cobden; St. Simon; Fourier.
- LOMONOSOF, M. W. *Alte russische Geschichte bis*
1084. Aus dem Russischen ins Deutsche
übersetzt [von H. L. C. Backmeister]. Riga,
1768. 8°. 4252.11
- LONDON, J. Affidavit in regard to the seizure of
W. Goffe. See Hough, F. B. 4347.31
- LONDON. City.
- Addresses presented to Lord Denman and his
lordship's answers: with the proceedings on
his first accession to office. London, 1850.
pp. 72. 12°. 2448.24
- Catalogue of the library of the corporation,
1859, and supplements, 1860-64. London,
1859-64. 5v. in 3. 8°. *2135.30
- Monumenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis. Edited
by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 3. London, 1859-62.
2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2414.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. Liber albus. III. Translations from
the Anglo-Norman portion of Liber albus; Glossaries;
Extracts from the Assize rolls, 21 Edward I—16 Henry
VI, and the Liber memorandorum, temp. Edward II;
Letter of J. Carpenter.
- White book of the city of. Carpenter, J. . . . 2495.6
- Description, history, etc.
- London and its environs described, with a plan
of London, etc. [Alphabetically arranged.]
London, 1761. 6v. 8°. *2496.20
- Britton, J. Picture of. 2487.8
- Chamberlain, H. History and survey of. . . . 4400.5
- Critical observations on the improvements of. Pph.v.347
- Cruchley, G. F. Picture of. 2487.10
- Dodd, G. Food of. 2495.8
- Endowed charities of. See Great Britain. . . . 7005.20
- Exhibitions of 1851, 62. See Great Britain.
Commissioners for the exhibition, etc.
- Jerrold, B. Signals of distress in homes of
charity, etc. 4487.17
- Low, S., jr. Charities of, in 1861, 63. 4487.18
- Macneill, T. Plan for carrying off the sewage. 3767.12
- Maitland, W. History of, with 122 plates. . . . 2480.5
- Mayhew, H. London labour and the London
poor. Those that will not work. 3570.1
- Mogg, E. New picture of. 4178.18
- Oulton, W. C. History of the theatres of,
1795-1817. 2552.20
- Post-office suburban directory. 2483.5, 6
- Scott, J. Narratives of two families exposed
to the great plague of, 1665. 4539a.30
- Smith, C. Plan of London, Westminster and
Southwark. 2487.11
- Vaughan, W. Commerce, docks, etc. of. . . . 3052.9
- Wakefield, P. Perambulations in. 2495.9
- See also: St. Dunstan's in the east, Thames.
- Benevolent associations.
- Association for preserving liberty and property,
etc. Address to the people of Great Britain
and Ireland on the threatened invasion.
London, 1803. 8°. *Pph.v.353
- Proceedings. No. 1. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.328
- Ladies' emancipation society. Tracts, No. 1,
5, 6. London, 1863, 64. 3v. 12°. Namely:
— No. 1. Cobbe, F. P. Red flag in John Bull's
eyes. 4322.72
- 5. Moody, L. Destruction of the republic
and of liberty, the object of the rebellion. . . . 4322.73
- 6. Shireff, E. Chivalry of the South. . . . 4322.74
- LONDON. Benevolent associations, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- London confederation of rational reformers.
Contribution towards the elucidation of the
science of society. Tract 1. London, n. d.
[No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.170b.68
- Provident institution for the insurance of lives,
and grant and purchase of annuities. Ac-
count. 4th ed. London, 1809. pp. 31. 8°. *3570.61
- Royal humane society. Annual reports for
1787-89, 95-97, 1803, 5, 7, 12, 26-30, 32-34, 36,
39. London, 1790-1839. 18v. 8°. 3578.20
- Society for delivering poor married women at
their own houses. Advantages of the lying-
in charity. London, 1765. 8°. . . . *M.Pph.v.139
- Society of friends of the people associated for
parliamentary reform. State of the repre-
sentation in England and Wales. London,
1793. pp. 38. 4°. 2571.11
- Ecclesiastical organizations.
- London missionary society, Fathers and found-
ers of the. Morison, J. 3535.4
- Missionary chronicle. See Evangelical mag-
azine. 7517.2
- Missions in the Society, Georgian, and
Friendly Islands. Colton, A. S. 5439a.20
- Promoters of free-thought. History of the
Fleet Street house. A report of sixteen years.
London, 1856. pp. 20. 8°. B.170.83
- St. Paul's. Domesday or Registrum de visita-
tione maneriorum, etc., 1222. Robert of Wat-
ford. [Camden society, No. 69]. 2426.13
- Tottenham court chapel, Centenary commem-
oration of the opening of. Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- Wesleyan methodist local preachers' mutual
aid association. Report of the first aggre-
gate meeting of local preachers, together
with Dr. Melson's sermon. London, 1849.
pp. 36. 8°. 3573.41
- Literary and scientific institutions.
- Anthropological society. Waltz, T. Introduc-
tion to anthropology. 2235.19
- British institution for promoting the fine arts,
Recollections of the. Smith, T. 4075.8
- British museum. The British museum, his-
torical and descriptive, with numerous wood-
engravings. Edinburgh, 1850. 16°. [Cham-
bers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 2499.20
- Hand-book for visitors. Clarke, H. G. B. 160b.54
- Antiquities.
- Description of the ancient marbles. Part
1-11. London, 1812-61. 7v. 4°. *4070.15
- Selection from the historical inscriptions of
Chaldea, Assyria, and Babylonia. By Sir
H. C. Rawlinson and E. Norris. London,
1861. pp. 8. 70 plates. f°. *D.4.Q.4
- Guide to the exhibition rooms of the depart-
ment of antiquities. 3825.8
- Library.
- Guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts,
[etc.] exhibited to the public. [By F. Mad-
den. London], 1862. pp. 32. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited
to the public in the King's library. [By W.
H. Carpenter. London], 1862. pp. 31. 12°. 2130.23
- Guide to the printed books exhibited to the
public. [By J. W. Jones. London], 1862.
pp. 34. 12°. 2130.23
- New reading-room and libraries. London,
1858. pp. 16. 12°. 2125.14
- Select papyri in the hieratic character. [By
E. Hawkins.] Part 2. London, 1860. pp. 9.
19 plates. f°. *2130.17
- La Fignière, F. F. de. Catalogo dos man-
uscriptos portuguezes no Museu britannico. 2164.15

- LONDON. *British museum, continued.*
- Observations on the plan and progress of the catalogue of the library of the 2128.10
- Specimens of natural history.*
- Guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of natural history and antiquities. [London], 1862. 8°. 3825.8
- Catalogue of mammalia. Parts 1-3. London, 1850-52. 3v. in 1. 16°. *5909.10
- Contents.*—Part I. Cetacea. II. Seala. III. Ungulata furelpoda.
- Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes, of Nepal and Tibet. 2d ed. London, 1863. 16°. 5909.6
- List of the osteological specimens. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1847. 16°. *5909.14
- List of the specimens of British animals. Parts 1-17. London, 1848-56. 5v. 16°. *Namely:*
- I. Centronia or radiated animals, by J. E. Gray v. 1 of 5909.5
- II. Sponges, by J. E. Gray 5889a.1
- III. Birds, by G. R. Gray v. 1 of 5909.5
- IV. Crustacea, by A. White v. 2 of 5909.5
- V, X, XII. Lepidoptera, by J. F. Stephens. v. 2, 4 of 5909.5
- VI. Hymenoptera aculeata, by F. Smith. v. 2 of 5909.5
- VII. Mollusca, acephala and brachiopoda, by J. E. Gray v. 3 of 5909.5
- VIII. Fish, by A. White v. 3 of 5909.5
- IX. Eggs of British birds, by G. R. Gray. v. 3 of 5909.5
- XI. Anoplura, or parasitic insects. v. 4 of 5909.5
- XIII. Nomenclature of hymenoptera, by F. Smith v. 4 of 5909.5
- XIV. Nomenclature of neuroptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5
- XV. Nomenclature of diptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5
- XVI. Lepidoptera (completed), by H. T. Stalton v. 5 of 5909.5
- XVII. Nomenclator of anoplura, euplexoptera and orthoptera, by A. White v. 5 of 5909.5
- Mammalia, Reptiles, Fish.*
- Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the collection. [By E. Gerrard.] London, 1862. 8°. 3903.22
- Catalogue of amphibia. Part 2. Batrachia gradientia, etc. London, 1860. pp. 72. 16°. v. 1 of *5909.5
- Catalogue of specimens of lizards. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1845. 16°. *5889a.3
- Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphibians. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1844. pp. 80. 16°. *5889a.3
- Catalogue of fish collected and described by L. T. Gronow, now in the museum. London, 1854. 16°. *5909.4
- Catalogue of lophobranchiate fish. By J. J. Kaup. London, 1856. pp. 80. 4 pl. 16°. *5909.4
- Catalogue of fishes in the collection. By A. Günther. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°. *3907.7
- List of specimens of fish. Part 1. Chondropterygii. London, 1851. 16°. *5909.4
- Mollusks.*
- Catalogue of aniculiidae, proserpinidae, and truncatellidae. By L. Pfeiffer. London, 1857. 16°. *5879.9
- Catalogue of bivalve mollusca. Part 1. Placentidae and anomidae. London, 1850. pp. 22. 16°. *5889a.2
- Catalogue of conchifera or bivalve shells. By Deshayes. Part 1. Veneridae, cyprinidae, glauconomidae. 2. Petricolidae, corbiculidae. London, 1853, 64. 16°. *5879.8

- LONDON. *British museum, continued.*
- Catalogue of mollusca. [By J. E. Gray.] Part 1. Cephalopoda antepedia. Part 2. Pteropoda. London, 1849, 50. 16°. *5889a.2
- Catalogue of mollusca. Part 4. Brachiopoda ancylopoda, or lamp-shells. London, 1853. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca. Part 1. [By E. Pfeiffer.] London, 1855. 16°. *5879.4
- List of mollusca. By J. E. Gray. Part 1. Volutidae. London, 1855. pp. 23. 16°. *5879.4
- List of mollusca and shells collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet. London, 1855. pp. 27. 16°. *5889a.2
- List of shells of Cuba, collected by M. Ramon de La Sagra. Described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 48. 16°. *5879.9
- List of shells of South America. Collected and described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 89. 16°. *5879.9
- List of shells of the Canaries. Collected by Webb and Berthelot. Described by A. D'Orbigny. London, 1854. pp. 32. 16°. *5879.9
- Nomenclature of molluscos animals and shells. [By J. E. Gray.] London, 1850. pp. 69. 16°. *5889a.2
- Insects.*
- Catalogue of halticidae. By H. Clark. Physapodes and ædipodes. Part 1. London, 1860. 8°. 3896.14
- List of British curculionidae, with synonyma. By J. Walton. London, 1856. pp. 46. 16°. *5909.14
- Catalogue of British ichneumonidae. By T. Desvignes. London, 1856. 16°. *5909.14
- List of lepidopterous insects. By G. R. Gray. Parts 1, 2, and appendix. London, 1847-56. 3v. in 1. 16°. *5909.12
- List of the specimens of lepidopterous insects. By F. Walker. Part 21-31. London, 1860-64. 11v. 16°. *5899.11
- Contents.*—Parts 21-26. Geometrites. 27. Crambites and Tortricites. 28. Tortricites and Tenetites. 29, 30. Tenetites. 31. Supplement.
- Catalogue of neuropterous insects. [By F. Walker.] Part 1-4. London, 1852, 53. 16°. *5909.13
- Contents.*—Part I. Phryganidae-perillides. II. Siliidae-nemopterides. III. Ternutidae-ephemerides. IV. Odonata.
- Catalogue of neuropterous insects. By Dr. H. Hagen. Part 1. Termitina. London, 1858. pp. 34. 16°. *5909.13
- Specimen of a catalogue of lycenidae. By W. C. Hewitson. London, 1862. 4°. *3891.11
- Catalogue of myriapoda. By G. Newport. Part 1. Chilopoda. London, 1856. 16°. *5909.14
- Crustacea, etc.*
- Catalogue of crustacea. Part 1. Leucosiadae. By T. Bell. London, 1853. pp. 24. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea. By C. S. Bate. London, 1862. 8°. 3873.5
- List of the specimens of crustacea. London, 1847. 16°. *5879.4
- Catalogue of entozoa. [By W. Baird.] London, 1853. 16°. 5889a.1
- Catalogue of recent echinidia, or sea-eggs. Part 1. Echinidia irregularia. London, 1855. pp. 69. 6 plates. 16°. *5889a.1
- List of British diatomaceæ. By W. Smith. London, 1859. pp. 55. 16°. *5899.14
- Guide to the collection of minerals. [By N. Story-Maskelyne.] London, 1862. pp. 13. 8°. 3865.27
- Chemical society. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-17. London, 1849-64. 17v. 8°. *3906.2
- College of advocates. Catalogue of the library. London, 1861. pp. 96. 8°. *2133.12
- Doctors' commons. List of the price of each lot at the sale of the library. London, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. *2133.12

LONDON. *Institutions, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Dilettanti society. Principles of Athenian architecture. Penrose, F. C. 3070.15
- Geological society. Quarterly journal. Vol. 1-20. London, 1845-64. 20v. 8°. *3868.1
- Horticultural society. Journal. Vol. 1-9. London, 1846-55. 9v. 8°. *3997.1
- Transactions. [1st], 2d series. London, 1812-48. 10v. 4°. *3990.3
- Institute of actuaries. Assurance magazine, and journal of the institute of actuaries. Vol. 1-9. London, 1850-61. 9v. 8°. *7644.1
- Institution of civil engineers. Minutes of proceedings. Vol. 1-15 (pt. 1), 16, 17, 19-21. London, 1837-62. 19v. 8°. *4028.1
- Same. Index to vol. 1-20. 1837-61. London, 1865. 8°. *4038.2
- Linnean society. Transactions. Vol. 1-22. London, 1791-1856. 22v. 4°. *5861.1
- London library society. Catalogue by J. D. Cochrane. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1847-52. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2134.20
- Supplement to the second volume of the catalogue. London, 1856. pp. 64. 8°. *2134.20
- Medico-chirurgical society. Transactions. Vol. 1-14. [V. 19-28, forming 2d ser., v. 1-10.] London, 1809-61. 44v. in 46. 8°. *5745.2
- Same. Index to the first 33 vols. [By J. Hennen.] London, 1851. 8°. *5745.1
- Microscopical society. Quarterly journal of microscopical science. Vol. 2-4, 7, 8; new series, v. 1-4. London, 1853-64. 9v. 8°. *5878.1
- Transactions. Vol. 1-3; new series, v. 2-4, 7-12. London, 1844-64. 12v. 8°. *5878.1
- National gallery. Catalogue of the pictures, 1846. London, 1846. pp. 46. 8°. 4289.29
- New Sydenham society. Publications. London, 1859, 60. 8v. 8°. *Namely:*
 - Bright, R. Abdominal tumors and intumescence 5714.6
 - Casper, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine 5714.10
 - Diday, P. Syphilis in new-born children 5714.1
 - Frerichs, F. T. Diseases of the liver 5714.7
 - Gooch, R. Some of the diseases peculiar to women 5714.2
 - Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Spinal cord and medulla oblongata 5714.4
 - Selected monographs. London, 1859-61. 2v. 8°. *5714.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Kussmaul and Tenner on epileptiform convulsions from hæmorrhage; Wagner on the resection of bones and joints; Graef's three memoirs on iridectomy in tritua, choroiditis, and glaucoma. II. Casermak on the practical uses of the laryngoscope; Dusch on thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses; Schroeder van der Kolk on atrophy of the brain; Radicke on the application of statistics to medical enquiries; Esmarch on the uses of cold in surgical practice.
- Semple, R. H. Selected memoirs on diphtheria 5714.3
- Year-book of medicine, surgery, etc., for 1859-63. London, 1860-64. 5v. 8°. *5714.8
- Philological society. Proposal for the publication of a new English dictionary. [London, 1858.] pp. 32. 8°. 2585.10
- Transactions for 1854-59. London, [1855-60]. 5v. 8°. *2940.8
- Photographic society. Journal. Vol. 1-7. London, 1864-62. 7v. 8°. *4024.1
- Religious tract society. Visitor, or monthly instructor. See Weekly visitor 7310.2
- Royal academy of arts, History of. Sandby, W. 4085.4
- Royal agricultural society of England. Journal. Vol. 1-21, 24. London, 1840-60. 22v. 8°. *3996.1
- Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Vol. 1-17. London, 1834-60. 17v. 8°. *5018.1
- Royal astronomical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1-23, 27-32. London, 1822-63. 28v. 4°. *3341.1
- Same. Vol. 1-27. London, 1822-59. 27v. a 18. **E.128.1

LONDON. *Institutions, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Monthly notices. Vol. 8-14, 18, 20. London, 1848-60. 9v. 8°. *3341.2
- Royal college of physicians of London. Pharmacopœia, translated by T. Healde. 7th ed. London, 1796. 8°. *3785.17
- Translation of the pharmacopœia, 1836, with notes by R. Phillips. 3d ed. London, 1838. 8°. 5785.1
- Royal college of surgeons of England. Catalogue of the museum. Part 4, fasc. 1. First division of the preparations of natural history in spirit. London, 1830. 4°. *3812.2
- Catalogue of the physiological series of comparative anatomy in the museum. London, 1833-40. 5v. in 3. 4°. *3812.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Including the organs of motion and digestion. [2]. Including the absorbent, circulating, respiratory, and urinary systems. II [3]. P. I. Nervous system and organs of sense. 2. Connective and segmentary systems and peculiarities. III [4]. Organs of generation. [5]. Products of generation.
- Descriptive catalogue of the osteological series in the museum. [Prepared by R. Owen.] London, 1853. 2v. 1.4°. *3812.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pisces; Reptilia; Aves; Mammalia. II. Mammalia placentalia.
- Descriptive catalogue of the specimens of natural history in spirit contained in the museum. Vertebrata: Pisces, Reptilia, Aves, Mammalia. London, 1859. 4°. *3812.2
- Royal geographical society. Journal. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-63. 33v. 8°. *6255.2
- Same. Index to the first [and] second ten volumes. [1st, by J. R. Jackson; 2d, by G. S. Brent.] London, 1844, 53. 2v. 8°. *6255.1
- Proceedings. Vol. 2-6. London, 1857-62. 5v. 8°. *6256.1
- Royal institution of Great Britain. Synopsis of the classified catalogue of the library. Vincent, B. 2128.10
- Royal society of literature. Report on the Mayer papyri, and the palimpsest Ms. of Cranius belonging to M. Simondes. London, 1863. pp. 29. 8°. 4996.2
- Transactions. 2d series. Vol. 1-6. London, 1843-59. 6v. 8°. *2567.4
- Royal society of London. Diplomata et statuta. Londini, 1752. 4°. 3283.3
- Philosophical transactions for 1856-61. Vol. 148-151. London, 1859-62. 4v. 4°. *3270.3
- Same. Index to vol. 71-100. London, 1821. 4°. *3260.3
- Abstracts of the papers printed in the Philosophical transactions, 1800-30. London, 1832, 33. 2v. 8°. 3283.4
- Halliwell, J. O. Catalogue of miscellaneous manuscripts in the library of the E.166.41
- Sprat, T. History of the 3282.17
- Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. British almanac for 1828-63, 66. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- Companion to the almanac for 1828-63, 66. London, 1828-65. 36v. 16°. *2489.1
- Arithmetic for young children. See First stage 7019.51
- Exercises for the improvement of the senses 3599.25
- Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Examination papers set at the Society of arts examinations, 1862. London, 1862. pp. 21. 1.8°. *7212.1
- Journal. Vol. 10-12. London, 1861-64. 3v. 8°. *7212.1
- Transactions for 1846-48. Supplemental volume. London, 1852. sm.4°. **E.149.2
- Statistical society. Journal. Vol. 1-25. London, 1839-62. 25v. 8°. *2268.1
- Same. General index to the first fifteen volumes. London, 1854. 8°. *2268.1

- LONDON. Institutions, continued.**
- University of London. Calendar for 1831. London, 1831. 16°. 2490.36
 - Zoological society. Transactions. Vol. 1-4, p. 6. London, 1835-50. 4v. 4°. *5861.2
 - LONDON catalogue of books.** British catalogue of books published during the year 1857. London, n. d. pp. xviii and 90. 8°. . . . v. 5 of *2153.4
 - English catalogue of books, 1835 to 1863. By S. Low. London, 1864. 8°. v. 6 of *2153.4
 - English catalogue of books for 1861, 62. London, 1862, 63. 2v. pp. 68 and 62. 1.5°. v. 7, 8 of *2153.4
 - LONDON catalogue of periodicals, newspapers, and transactions of societies for 1861, 62, 64.** London, 1861-64. 3v. pp. 16, 16, and 16. 8°. *2176.3
 - LONDON chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII.** Edited by C. Hopper. [London], 1859. pp. 21. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73]. *2426.17
 - LONDON citizen, The, exceedingly injured: account of the case of a citizen of London sent to a private madhouse.** London, 1739. 12°. *Pph. v. 369
 - LONDON Christian instructor.** See *Congregational magazine*.
 - LONDON clubs, The, their anecdotes and history, private rules and regulations.** London, 1853. 32°. 2499.33
 - LONDON, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical magazine and journal of science.** 4th series. Vol. 1-29. London, 1851-63. 29v. 8°. *3386.1
 - LONDON Greek grammar.** 2d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4969.5
 - LONDON Latin grammar, including the Eton syntax and prosody in English.** 3d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4937.9
 - Same. 4th ed. London, 1830. 12°. . . . 4939a.2
 - LONDON new price current.** [Vol. 18-46.] 1830-57. 28v. 4°. *7611.1
 - LONDON times.** 1835-44, 50-53, 60. London, 1835-60. 36v. f°. *7410.1
 - Index to The Times, and to the topics and events of the year 1862, 63. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. *7451.20
 - LONG, C.** Sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. Gregg. Hudson, 1836. 8°. *Pph. v. 378
 - LONG, S. H.** Description of Col. Long's bridges. Concord, 1836. pp. 74. 8°. 4018.30
 - LONGBOOTHOM, B. T.** Treatise on dentistry. Baltimore, 1802. pp. 68. 12°. 3806.36
 - LONGEPERRE, H. B. de Requeleyne de.** Médée et Jason, tragédie, en cinq actes et en vers. Paris, 1799. pp. 40. 8°. v. 1 of *2664.12
 - Médée, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. . . 4708.1
 - LONGEVITY.** De la longévité humaine. Flourens, M. J. P. 3769.8
 - See also: Health, Hygiene, Life, Sanitary economy.
 - LONGEVITY of animals.** Della indefinibile durabilità delle vite nelle bestie. Bellani, A. 3767.9
 - LONGFELLOW, H. W.** Saggi de' novelli italiani d'ogni secolo. Boston, 1832. 12°. 4789.4
 - Song of Hiawatha. Boston, 1856. 12°. . . . 2403.39
 - LONGFELLOW, S.** Doctrine of the spirit. A sermon, in Brooklyn, N. Y., March 2, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°. 6088.41
 - A spiritual and working church. A sermon preached in Brooklyn, Oct. 30, 1853. New York, 1853. 12°. B.170b.45, and 6088.145
 - and Johnson, S. Hymns for public and private devotion. Boston, 1861. 13th ed. 16°. 5449.14
 - Hymns of the spirit. Boston, 1864. 16°. . . 5449.13
 - LONGINUS, Dionysius.** Treatise on the sublime. [Weisted. Works]. 2567.5
 - LONGITUDE.** Exposition des opérations faites en Laponie pour la détermination d'un arc du méridien en 1801-3. Svanberg, J. 5923.17
 - LONGMAN, Hurst, Rees, Orme, and Brown.** Catalogue of old books, for 1820. Part 1-4. London, 1820. 8°. *2139.13
 - LONGUS.** Pastoralium de Daphnide et Chloe libri IV. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici Græci, v. 4]. B.162.4
 - Gli amori pastorali di Dafni e Clœ tradotti in italiano. [Caro. Opere, v. 7]. 4803.5
 - Same. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 2]. B.162.3
 - "LOOKING unto Jesus;"** a narrative of the brief race of a young disciple. By her mother. Boston, 1853. 16°. 4179.16
 - LOON, W. van.** Eleutheria, sive de manumissione servorum apud Romanos. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3]. 2970.7
 - LOPEZ, T.** Mappa general, particularmente del'España, y de sus posesiones. Madrid, 1755-84. [No title-page.] 74 sheets. Lobl.4°. . . . *D.4.P.2
 - LOPEZ de Stunica, J.** See Bible. Polyglotta. Complutensian. 5440.1
 - LORAIN, J.** Hints to emigrants, or a comparative estimate of the advantages of Pennsylvania, and of the Western territory, etc. Philadelphia, 1819. 16°. 2379.35
 - LORCK, C. B.** Skandinavischer Lagerkatalog. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 55. 4°. 2150.25
 - LORD, C. E.** Slavery, secession and the constitution. Boston, 1861. pp. 58. 8°. 4320a.74
 - LORD, Henry.** Histoire de la religion des Banians. Avec un traité de la religion des anciens Persans. Paris, 1667. 12°. 6069a.14
 - LORD, John.** The Christian philosopher, and metaphysician. A series of tracts. Portland, 1852. 12°. 6056.8
 - Contents. — Essay on the ambiguity of language; Review of Rev. Dr. Dwight's address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Alpha of Maine, Sept. 6, 1849; Anthropology, or an essay on the human faculties; Letters to Rev. William B. Hayden; Essay on the seven senses, with an appendix; Essay on the progress and prospects of man, or of human nature; Review of a discourse, entitled "The New Jerusalem, the church of the future," by W. B. Hayden; Review of the philosophical correspondence between H. G. Atkinson and H. Martineau; "On the laws of men's nature and developments;" Review of a book entitled "Pantheism, man considered in respect to form, life, sensation, soul, mind, and spirit," by Leroy Sunderland; Essay on the vis medicatrix nature; Essay on logic; Essay on the rationale of the doings of chloroform.
 - LORD, Joseph L. and Henry C.** Defence of C. T. Jackson's claims to the discovery of etherization. Boston, 1848. pp. 37. 1.8°. . . . B.160.122
 - LORD, N.** Discourse commemorative of Abel Chandler, July 29, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. . . . 4347.2
 - Discourse on the character of Prof. S. Chase. Hanover, 1851. 8°. 4347.14
 - [Letter of inquiry to ministers of the gospel on slavery. By a northern presbyter.] Boston, 1854. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.31
 - [A northern presbyter's second letter to ministers of the gospel on slavery.] Boston, 1855. pp. 99. 8°. B.160.93
 - [Report on a memorial of the alumni of Dartmouth college, at Boston and the vicinity, on scholarships and prizes.] Boston, 1858. pp. 54. 8°. 4129.96
 - True picture of abolition. Boston, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 4310.15
 - LORD, W. B.** Arguments of counsel in the court of appeals of New York, upon the power of congress to make the United States treasury notes a legal tender. New York, 1863. 8°. . . . 3635.18
 - LORD North's Island, Language and inhabitants of.** Pickering, J. 5040a.1
 - LORD's prayer.** Bucan, W. Homiliarum sylvæ in orationem Domulucam 5444.17
 - Morton, H. J. Conversations on the 5447.41
 - Rosenius, M. O. Forklaring over Fadavor . . 5429.2
 - LORD's supper.** Analecta historica de obtinenda eucharistia sub utraque. [Gerdes. Scrinulum antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4]. 6055.15
 - Brett, T. Liturgies used in the celebration of the 3448.4

- LORD'S supper, continued.**
- Fleetwood, W. The reasonable communicant. 5458.25
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Essay on the 5455.30
 - Lectures on the communion office 5445.12
 - Löhmann, J. P. P. Anleitung zum Genüsse des heiligen Abendmahls 5455.35
- LORDS protest, The, on a motion that the Hanoverians, now in the pay of Great Britain, be no longer continued in the service.** London, 1743. 12" *Pph. v.336
- LORE, D. D.** Eulogy on A. Jackson, delivered at Pottsville, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- LORENTZ, R.** Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters und ihrer Cultur bis auf Carl v. Elberfeld, 1837. 8" 2307.12
- LORENZO, G.** De desponsatione maris Adriatici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- LORETZ, J.** Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Brüder-Unität. Barby, 1789. sm.8" 6059.19
- LORMER, P.** The Scottish reformation: a historical sketch. With 25 illustrations. London, 1860. sm.8" 3524.10
- LORING, C. G.** Argument for a railroad from Boston to Woonsocket. Boston, 1847. pp. 61. 8" 4394.24
- England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus." Boston, 1864. pp. 46. 8" 4320a.75
 - Memoir of the Hon. William Sturgis. Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 8" 4345.9
 - Neutral relations of England and the United States. Boston, 1863. 8" 4310a.110
 - Oration, July 4, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8" 4394.24
 - and Field, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1862. 8" 4323.31
- LORING, E. G. Dana, R. H., jr.** Remarks on the proposed removal of B.160a.1
- Phillips, W. Argument for the removal of B.160a.3
 - Swift, J. L. Speech on his removal from the office of judge of probate B.160a.2
- LORRRAINE.** Réunion de la Lorraine à la France. Haussonville, C. O. B. de C. 4664.8
- LORRY, A. C.** Éloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- LOSKEIL, G. H.** Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. Barby, 1789. sm.8" 6059.10
- LOS MARTYRES, B. de.** Vida. [Granada. Obras, v. 18] 5509a.1
- LOSSING, B. J.** The league of states. New York, 1863. pp. 28. 8" 4318.1
- LOSSIUS, C. F., and Schulze, C. F.** Historischer Bildersaal, oder Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte. Gotha, 1815-22. 4v. in 5. 8" 2294.7
- LOTHIAN, marquess of.** See Kerr, W. S. R.
- LOTHROP, Mrs. M. L.,** Sermon after the death of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.61
- LOTHROP, S. K.** Address at the opening of the rooms of the American unitarian association, March 9, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8" 4394.25
- Address before the Independent company of cadets, on their centennial anniversary, Oct. 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8" 4394.25
 - Address before the Massachusetts state temperance society, May 31, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8" 4394.25
 - Address to the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12" 4394.25
 - Causes, principles and results of the present conflict. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8" 4320a.76
 - The Christian name and Christian liberty. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 8" *Pph.v.377
 - Dangerous tendencies of civilization: a sermon preached fast day, April 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8" 5460a.19
 - [Nature and extent of religious liberty. A sermon.] Boston, 1838. 8" *4163.13
- LOTHROP, S. K., continued.**
- Preparation for death. A sermon after the interment of P. O. Thacher. Boston, 1843. 8". 4068.169
 - Sermon at Dover, N. H., June 28, 1846, on the one hundredth birthday of Ezra Green. Boston, 1846. 8" 4347.34
 - Sermon before E. Washburn, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8" *4356.13
 - Sermon, Jan. 19, 1840, on the destruction of the Lexington by fire. Boston, 1840. 8". 5460a.19
 - Sermon on the death of H. G. Ols, Nov. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8" B.160a.47
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of M. Grant. Boston, 1861. 8" 4347.32
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of R. Sullivan. Boston, 1862. 8" 4348.17
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1853. 8" 4347.53
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the interment of W. Lawrence. Boston, 1848. 8" 4347.55
 - Report of the select committee, etc. See Society for propagating the gospel, etc. 3534.3
- LOTICHIUS, P.** Poemata, selectis P. Byrmanni et C. F. Qvelli notis illustrata, recensvit C. T. Kretschmar. Dresda, 1773. sm.8" **4936.15
- LOTTIN, V. C.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie. v. 7-14 2865.1
- Contents.*—Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LOUBAT, A.** American vine dresser's guide. [French and English.] New York, 1827. 16". 4003.36
- LOUDON, G. E.,** Vie du feldmaréchal baron de. See Pezzl, J. 4640.20
- LOUIS, the dauphin, duke of Burgundy.** Projets du gouvernement. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de 2657.7
- LOUIS I, of Bavaria.** Gedichte. 2te Aufl. München, 1829. 2v. sm.8" **2678.23
- LOUIS II, duke of Anjou,** Heures de. See Illuminated calendar 2290.32
- LOUIS XI, of France.** Gesta Ludovici XI Franco-rum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- LOUIS XIII, of France,** Histoire de. See Le Vassor, M. 4612.4
- LOUIS XIV, of France.** Capéfigue, J. B. H. R. Son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe 2647.22
- Choisy, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de 4035.10
 - Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Les deux dernières campagnes de 4706.14
 - Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire au règne de 4612.1
 - Lémontey, P. E. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de 4628.4
 - Leti, G. La monarchia universale del Luigi XIV. 4629a.7
 - Michelet, J. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne 4617.8
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Pellissier, F. P. Histoire de, 1661-78 4619a.6
 - Quincy, C. S. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand 4611.1
- LOUIS XV, of France.** Goncourt, E. L. A. Les maîtresses de 2647.21
- Luynes, C. P. d'A. de. Mémoires sur la cour de 2657.6
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Histoire philosophique du règne de 6108.1
- LOUIS XVI, of France.** Political and confidential correspondence; with observations by H. M. Williams. London, 1803. 3v. 8" 4626.1
- Testament, avec une traduction arabe par Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, 1820. 12" 4629a.2

- LOUIS XVI, of France, *continued*.
— Procès de. See Poncein de La Roche-Tilhac, J. C. 4626.4
- LOUIS I, of Spain. Boccadifferro, C. A. Orazione delle lodi di Luigi I. 3101.14
— Venuti, N. M. Esequie di Luigi I. 3101.14
- LOUIS IV, St. Ludwig IV, Landgraf von Thüringen und Heasen. See Simon, G. 2852.23
- LOUIS François de Blois. Le directeur des âmes religieuses. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques] 6080.8
- LOUIS-PHILIPPE, of France, Histoire du règne de. See Nouvion, V. de 4652.19
- LOUISE Auguste, grand duchess of Saxe Weimar. La grande-duchesse Louise. See Coppet et Weimar 2656.15
- LOUISADE archipelago, Discoveries and surveys in. Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- LOUISIANA. Proceedings of the convention for the amendment of the constitution. [English and French.] New Orleans, 1864. 8° . . . 6375.15
— Proceedings of the convention [Jan. 23, to March 26, 1861], in English and French, with the ordinances and constitution. New Orleans, 1861. 8° 6375.10
— System of penal law for Louisiana. By E. Livingston. New Orleans, 1824. 2v. in 1. sm.f°. 3621.4
— Barbé-Marbois, F. de. History of 2376.20
— Darby, W. Geographical description of . . . 2376.19
— French, B. F. Historical collections of . . . 2376.21
— Gayarré, C. History. French domination . 4376.26
— Robin, C. C. Voyages dans la Louisiane . . 2376.18
— Stoddard, A. Sketches of 2376.17
— Tontil, le chevalier. Relations de la Louisiane. 2369.19
— Travels in 2368.27
See also: New Orleans.
— State colonization society. Facts in regard to African colonization; a memorial to the citizens of La. New Orleans, 1857. pp.23. 8°.B.160.27
— State seminary of learning. Report of the board of supervisors. Baton Rouge, 1860. pp.15. 8° 4387.60
- LOUNGER's common-place book. 3d ed. London, 1805-7. 4v. 8° 2246.9
- LOUREIRO, J. de. Flora Cochinchinensis, accedunt aliz [plantæ] observatæ in Sinensi imperio, Africa orientali, Indique locis variis. Ed. C. L. Willdenow. Berolini, 1793. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3856.6
- L'OUVERTURE, T., The hero of St. Domingo. See Elliott, C. W. 5579.6
- LOUVET de Couvray, J. B. Quelques notices pour l'histoire, et le récit de mes périls depuis 1793. Paris, 1795. 8° 4652.23
- LOUVILLE, C. A. d'Allonville, marquis de. Mémoires secrets sur l'établissement de la maison de Bourbon en Espagne. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8° 2656.9
- LOUVRE. See Paris.
- LOVE. Guizot, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage. 2519.12
— Swedenborg, E. Delitæ sapientiæ de amore conjugalî; voluptates insanis de amore scortatorio 5540.10
- LOVE and patriotism! or the extraordinary adventures of M. Dupontail. Boston, 1825. 12°. 2407.34
- LOVE given over; a satyr against the pride, etc., of woman. London, 1690. sm.4° *Pph.v.333
- LOVE of God, Discourses on the. Watts, I. . . 5447.61
- LOVEJOY, E. P. Green, B. Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of 4347.62
— Root, D. Memorial of the martyred Lovejoy. 4347.62
— Stone, T. T. The martyr of freedom: a discourse 4347.62
— Tracy, F. P. Sermon on the Alton outrage and murder of 4347.62
- LOVEJOY, J. C. The law and the offence: a lecture on prohibitory laws, in regard to intoxicating drinks. Boston, 1852. 8° B.170.72
— The North and the South! Letter to O. Lovejoy, March 16, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° . . 4320a.77
- LOVEJOY, J. C., *continued*.
— Victory over death. Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Wilder, at Cambridgeport. Boston, 1844. 8° 4347.123
- LOVEJOY, O. Remarks in reply to Messrs. Crittenden and Wickliffe, of Ky., in the house, April 24, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 4320a.78
— Speech on the barbarism of slavery, April 5, 1860. Washington, [1860]. 8° 4310.16
- LOVELACE, R. Lucasta. Poems, now first edited, and revised, with notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1864. 10°. [Library of old authors] 2609.26
- LOWELL, E. Sincerity the best mark of a good Christian. Sermon, July 10, 1727. London, 1727. 8° *Pph.v.360
- LOWELL, J. Oration, April 2, 1771, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1771. 4° 4354.1
- LOVERING, J. Electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics. See Farrar, J. 3966.20
- LOVIBOND, E. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- LOW, D. On landed property, and the economy of estates. London, 1856. 8° 3640.41
- LOW, J. Instructor for the dulcimer. [Edited] by J. Low. Boston, [1858]. pp.26. obl.8°. 8061.36
- LOW, Sampson, jr. The charities of London in 1861. London, 1862. 16° v. 1 of *4487.18
— Guide to the charities of London. Supplement. London, 1863. 16° v. 2 of *4487.18
- LOW, Samuel. Poems. New York, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12° 2397.26
- LOW, Seth, Tribute to the memory of. See Farley, F. A. 5440a.71
- LOWE, C. Death of president Lincoln: a sermon in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16° *4342.32
- LOWE, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic. London, 1856-60. 8v. 8° *5644.2
Contents.—Vol. I. Gymnogramma; Nothochlena; Nipholobus; Polypodium. II. Polypodium; Struthiopteris; Neurodium; Hymenolepis; Vittaria; Ceratopteris. III. Adiantum; Onychium; Platyloma; Alsosorus; Doryopteris; Pteris. IV. Pteris; Hypolepis; Cheilanthes; Doodia; Blechnum; Woodwardia; Stenochlena; Brainea; Lomaria. V. Asplenium; Diplazium; Hemidictyon; Ceterach; Scolopendrium. VI. Onoclea; Fadyenia; Cyclopetis; Didymochlena; Aspidium. VII. Aspidium; Hypoderris; Mesochlena; Oleandra; Nephrolepis; Woodsia; Cystopteris; Hemionitis; Oleria; Hymenodium; Acrostichum; Polybotrys; Platycerium; Ophioglossum; Botrychium. VIII. Osmunda; Hymenophyllum; Trichomanes; Davallia; Thymopteris; Cibotium; Trichocarpa; Deparia; Dicksonia; Gleichenia; Cyathia; Hemiteles; Alsophila; Todea; Dictyoxylum; Mohria; Anemidictyon; Lygodium; Angiopteris; Marattia.
- LOWE, P. Sermon at the annual meeting of the subscribers of the Devon and Exeter female penitentiary. Annexed, the 17th annual report. Exeter, 1837. 8° *Pph.v.385
- LOWE, T. H. Essay on the absolving power of the church. Oxford, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.345
- LOWELL, Mrs. A. C. [Introduction to geometry and the science of form.] Boston, 1843. 12°. 3926.30, and 4299.7
— [Theory of teaching. By a teacher.] Boston, 1841. 12°. 3593.32
— Thoughts on the education of girls. Boston, 1853. pp.72. 12° 3599.31
- LOWELL, Charles, D. D. Characteristicks of a good soldier: a sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. 6068.115
— Discourse in the West church, Dec. 31, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8°. 5460a.20
— Extracts from a sermon, preached Aug. 7, 1842, on the death of T. Dennis. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.29
— Gospel preaching. Sermon at the ordination of T. B. Fox, as pastor of the First church, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8°. 5400a.20

- LORD'S supper, continued.**
- Fleetwood, W. The reasonable communicant. 5458.25
 - Greenwood, F. W. P. Essay on the 5455.30
 - Lectures on the communion office 5445.12
 - Löhmann, J. P. P. Anleitung zum Genüsse des heiligen Abendmahls 5455.35
- LORDS protest, The, on a motion that the Hanoverians, now in the pay of Great Britain, be no longer continued in the service.** London, 1743. 12° *Pph. v.336
- LORE, D. D.** Eulogy on A. Jackson, delivered at Pottsville, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- LORENTZ, R.** Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters und ihrer Cultur bis auf Carl v. Elberfeld, 1837. 8° 2307.12
- LORENZO, G.** De desponsatione maris Adriatici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4]. 4710.1
- LOREZ, J.** Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Brüder-Unität. Barby, 1789. sm.8° 6059.19
- LORIMER, P.** The Scottish reformation: a historical sketch. With 25 illustrations. London, 1860. sm.8° 3524.10
- LORING, C. G.** Argument for a railroad from Boston to Woonsocket. Boston, 1847. pp. 61. 5° 4394.24
- England's liability for indemnity: remarks on the letter of "Historicus." Boston, 1864. pp. 46. 8° 4320a.75
 - Memoir of the Hon. William Sturgis. Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 4345.9
 - Neutral relations of England and the United States. Boston, 1863. 8° 4310a.110
 - Oration, July 4, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8° 4394.24
 - and Field, E. W. Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States. Boston, 1862. 8° 4323.31
- LORING, E. G.** Dana, R. H., jr. Remarks on the proposed removal of B.160a.1
- Phillips, W. Argument for the removal of B.160a.3
 - Swift, J. L. Speech on his removal from the office of Judge of probate B.160a.2
- LORRAINE.** Réunion de la Lorraine à la France. Haussouville, C. O. B. de C. 4664.8
- LORRY, A. C.** Eloge de. [Vieq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- LOS KIEL, G. H.** Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. Barby, 1789. sm.8° 6059.10
- LOS MARTYRES, B. de.** Vida. [Granada. Obras, v. 18]. 5509a.1
- LOSSING, B. J.** The league of states. New York, 1863. pp. 28. 8° 4318.1
- LOSSIUS, C. F., and Schulze, C. F.** Historischer Bildersaal, oder Denkwürdigkeiten aus der neuern Geschichte. Gotha, 1815-22. 4v. in 8. 8° 2294.7
- LOTHIAN, marquess of.** See Kerr, W. S. R.
- LOTHROP, Mrs. M. L.** Sermon after the death of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.61
- LOTHROP, S. K.** Address at the opening of the rooms of the American unitarian association, March 9, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 4394.25
- Address before the Independent company of cadets, on their centennial anniversary, Oct. 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° 4394.25
 - Address before the Massachusetts state temperance society, May 31, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. 4394.25
 - Address to the Benevolent fraternity of churches, April 27, 1856. Boston, 1856. 12°. 4394.25
 - Causes, principles and results of the present conflict. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 3, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.76
 - The Christian name and Christian liberty. A sermon. Boston, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.377
 - Dangerous tendencies of civilization: a sermon preached fast day, April 5, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 5460a.19
 - [Nature and extent of religious liberty. A sermon.] Boston, 1838. 8° *4163.13
- LOTHROP, S. K., continued.**
- Preparation for death. A sermon after the interment of P. O. Thacher. Boston, 1843. 8°. 6088.169
 - Sermon at Dover, N. H., June 28, 1846, on the one hundredth birthday of Ezra Green. Boston, 1846. 8° 4347.34
 - Sermon before E. Washburn, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° *4356.13
 - Sermon, Jan. 19, 1840, on the destruction of the Lexington by fire. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460a.19
 - Sermon on the death of H. G. Otis, Nov. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° B.160a.47
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of M. Grant. Boston, 1861. 8° 4347.32
 - Sermon on the Sunday succeeding the death of R. Sullivan. Boston, 1862. 8° 4348.17
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the funeral of Amos Lawrence. Boston, 1853. 8° 4347.53
 - Sermon preached the Sunday after the interment of W. Lawrence. Boston, 1848. 8° . . 4347.55
 - Report of the select committee, etc. See Society for propagating the gospel, etc. 3534.3
- LOTICHIUS, P.** Poemata, selectis P. Bvrmanni et C. F. Qrellii notis illustrata, recensuit C. T. Kretschmar. Dresde, 1773. sm.8° **4938.15
- LOTTIN, V. C.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie. v. 7-14. 2865.1
- Contents.*—Vol. VII. Astronomie et hydrographie. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI-XIII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales.
- LOUBAT, A.** American vine dresser's guide. [French and English.] New York, 1827. 16°. 4003.36
- LOUDON, G. E.** Vie du feldmaréchal baron de. See Pezzl, J. 4640.20
- LOUIS, the dauphin, duke of Burgundy.** Projets du gouvernement. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de. 2657.7
- LOUIS I, of Bavaria.** Gedichte. 2te Aufl. München, 1829. 2v. sm.8° **2878.23
- LOUIS II, duke of Anjou.** Heures de. See Illuminated calendar 2200.32
- LOUIS XI, of France.** Gesta Ludovici XI Franco-rum regis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. . . . 4150.1
- LOUIS XIII, of France.** Histoire de. See Le Vassor, M. 4612.4
- LOUIS XIV, of France.** Capéfigue, J. B. H. R. Son gouvernement et ses relations diplomatiques avec l'Europe 2647.22
- Choisy, F. T. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de 4695.10
 - Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Les deux dernières campagnes de 4706.14
 - Lambert, C. F. Histoire littéraire au règne de 4612.1
 - Lémontey, P. E. Essai sur l'établissement monarchique de 4628.4
 - Leti, G. La monarchia universale del Luigi XIV. 4629a.7
 - Michelet, J. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne 4617.8
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Pellisson, F. P. Histoire de, 1661-78. 4619a.6
 - Quincy, C. S. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand 4611.1
- LOUIS XV, of France.** Goncourt, E. L. A. Les maîtresses de 2647.21
- Luynes, C. P. d'A. de. Mémoires sur la cour de 2657.6
 - Noailles, A. M. Mémoires politiques et militaires pour servir à l'histoire de 4705.9
 - Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de. Histoire philosophique du règne de 6106.1
- LOUIS XVI, of France.** Political and confidential correspondence; with observations by H. M. Williams. London, 1803. 3v. 8° 4626.1
- Testament, avec une traduction arabe par Silvestre de Saoy. Paris, 1820. 12° 4629a.2

- LOUIS XVI, of France, *continued*.
— Procès de. See Poncelin de La Roche-Tilhac, J. C. 4626.4
- LOUIS I, of Spain. Boccadiferno, C. A. Orazione delle lodi di Luigi I. 3101.14
— Venuti, N. M. Esequio di Luigi I. 3101.14
- LOUIS IV, St. Ludwig IV, Landgraf von Thüringen und Hessen. See Simon, G. 2852.23
- LOUIS François de Blois. Le directeur des âmes religieuses. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques]. 6080.8
- LOUIS-PHILIPPE, of France, Histoire du règne de. See Nouvion, V. de 4652.19
- LOUISE Auguste, grand duchess of Saxe Weimar. La grande-duchesse Louise. See Coppet et Weimar 2656.15
- LOUSIADÉ archipelago, Discoveries and surveys in. Macgillivray, J. 3046.17
- LOUISIANA. Proceedings of the convention for the amendment of the constitution. [English and French.] New Orleans, 1864. 8° 6375.15
— Proceedings of the convention [Jan. 23, to March 26, 1861], in English and French, with the ordinances and constitution. New Orleans, 1861. 8° 6375.10
— System of penal law for Louisiana. By E. Livingston. New Orleans, 1824. 2v. in 1. sm. f° . 3621.4
— Barbé-Marbois, F. de. History of 2376.20
— Darby, W. Geographical description of 2376.19
— French, B. F. Historical collections of 2376.21
— Gayarré, C. History. French domination . . 4376.25
— Robin, C. C. Voyages dans la Louisiane . . 2376.18
— Stoddard, A. Sketches of 2376.17
— Tonti, le chevalier. Relations de la Louisiane. 2369.19
— Travels in 2368.27
- See also: New Orleans.
- State colonization society. Facts in regard to African colonization; a memorial to the citizens of La. New Orleans, 1857. pp. 23. 8°. B. 160.27
- State seminary of learning. Report of the board of supervisors. Baton Rouge, 1860. pp. 15. 8° 4387.60
- LOUNGER's common-place book. 3d ed. London, 1805-7. 4v. 8° 2246.9
- LOUREIRO, J. de. Flora Cochinchinensis, accedunt aliz [plantæ] observatæ in Sinensi imperio, Africa orientali, Indiæque locis variis. Ed. C. L. Willdenow. Berlin, 1793. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3856.6
- L'OUVERTURE, T. The hero of St. Domingo. See Elliott, C. W. 5579.6
- LOUVET de Couvray, J. B. Quelques notices pour l'histoire, et le récit de mes périls depuis 1793. Paris, 1795. 8° 4652.23
- LOUVILLE, C. A. d'Allouville, marquis de. Mémoires secrets sur l'établissement de la maison de Bourbon en Espagne. Paris, 1818. 2v. 8° 2656.9
- LOUVRE. See Paris.
- LOVE. Guizot, F. P. G. L'amour dans le mariage. 2519.12
— Swedenborg, E. Delitizæ sapientiæ de amore conjugiali; voluptates insaniz de amore scortatorio 5540.10
- LOVE and patriotism! or the extraordinary adventures of M. Duportail. Boston, 1825. 12°. 2407.34
- LOVE given over: a satyr against the pride, etc., of woman. London, 1690. sm. 4° *Pph.v.333
- LOVE of God, Discourses on the. Watts, I. . . . 5447.61
- LOVEJOY, E. P. Green, B. Discourse in commemoration of the martyrdom of 4347.62
— Root, D. Memorial of the martyred Lovejoy. 4347.62
— Stone, T. T. The martyr of freedom: a discourse 4347.62
— Tracy, F. P. Sermon on the Alton outrage and murder of 4347.62
- LOVEJOY, J. C. The law and the offence: a lecture on prohibitory laws, in regard to intoxicating drinks. Boston, 1852. 8° B.170.72
— The North and the South! Letter to O. Lovejoy, March 16, 1859. [No title-page.] 8°. . 4320a.77

LOVEJOY, J. C., *continued*.

- Victory over death. Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Wilder, at Cambridgeport. Boston, 1844. 8° 4347.123
- LOVEJOY, O. Remarks in reply to Messrs. Crittenden and Wickliffe, of Ky., in the house, April 24, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 4320a.78
— Speech on the barbarism of slavery, April 5, 1860. Washington, [1860]. 8° 4310.16
- LOVELACE, R. Lucasta. Poems, now first edited, and revised, with notes, by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1864. 16°. [Library of old authors] 2609.26
- LOWELL, E. Sincerity the best mark of a good Christian. Sermon, July 10, 1727. London, 1727. 8° *Pph.v.360
- LOWELL, J. Oration, April 2, 1771, to commemorate the tragedy of March 5, 1770. Boston, 1771. 4° 4354.1
- LOVEING, J. Electricity, magnetism, and electro-dynamics. See Farrar, J. 3966.20
- LOVIBOND, E. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- LOW, D. On landed property, and the economy of estates. London, 1856. 8° 3640.41
- LOW, J. Instructor for the dulcimer. [Edited] by J. Low. Boston, [1858]. pp. 26. obl. 8°. 8051.36
- LOW, Sampson, jr. The charities of London in 1861. London, 1862. 16° v. 1 of *4487.18
— Guide to the charities of London. Supplement. London, 1863. 16° v. 2 of *4487.18
- LOW, Samuel. Poems. New York, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12° 2397.26
- LOW, Seth, Tribute to the memory of. See Farley, F. A. 5440a.71
- LOWE, C. Death of president Lincoln: a sermon in Charleston, S. C., April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16° *4342.32
- LOWE, E. J. Ferns: British and exotic. London, 1856-60. 8v. 8° *5644.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Gymnogramma; Nothochlæna; Nipholobolus; Polypodium. II. Polypodium; Struthiopteris; Neurodium; Hymenolepis; Vittaria; Ceratopteris. III. Adiantum; Onychium; Platyloma; Alsosorus; Doryopteris; Pteris. IV. Pteris; Hypolepis; Cheilanthes; Doodia; Blechnum; Woodwardia; Steuochlæna; Brainea; Lomaria. V. Asplenium; Diplazium; Hemidictyon; Ceterach; Scolopendrium. VI. Onoclea; Fadyenia; Cyclopteris; Didymochlæna; Aspidium. VII. Aspidium; Hypoderris; Mesochlæna; Oleandra; Nephrolepis; Woodia; Cystopteris; Hemionitis; Olfersia; Hymenodium; Acrostichum; Polybotrya; Platycerium; Ophioglossum; Botrychium. VIII. Osmunda; Hymenophyllum; Trichomanes; Davallia; Thyrsopteris; Cibotium; Trichlocaarpa; Deparia; Dicksonia; Glochelia; Cynthea; Hemistella; Alsophila; Todea; Dictyoxiphium; Mohria; Anemidictyon; Lygodium; Angiopteris; Marattia.
- LOWE, P. Sermon at the annual meeting of the subscribers of the Devon and Exeter female penitentiary. Annexed, the 17th annual report. Exeter, 1837. 8° *Pph.v.385
- LOWE, T. H. Essay on the absolving power of the church. Oxford, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.345
- LOWELL, Mrs. A. C. [Introduction to geometry and the science of form.] Boston, 1843. 12°. 3926.30, and 4269.7
— [Theory of teaching. By a teacher.] Boston, 1841. 12° 3593.32
— Thoughts on the education of girls. Boston, 1853. pp. 72. 12° 3599.31
- LOWELL, Charles, D. D. Characteristics of a good soldier: a sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8° 6088.115
— Discourse in the West church, Dec. 31, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8° 5460a.20
— Extracts from a sermon, preached Aug. 7, 1842, on the death of T. Dennie. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.29
— Gospel preaching. Sermon at the ordination of T. B. Fox, as pastor of the First church, Newburyport, Aug. 3, 1831. Cambridge, 1831. 8°. 5400a.20

- LOWELL, Charles, *D.D., continued.*
- The name of Christian the only appropriate name for believers in Christ. Sermon at the dedication of the Third congregational church in Cambridge, Dec. 25, 1827. 3d ed. Boston, 1828. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Milton, Oct. 21, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8°. 5460a.22
 - Sermon at the ordination of G. W. Wells. Cambridge, 1827. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon at the state prison, in Massachusetts, Nov. 29, 1812. Boston, 1812. 12°. 5460a.20
 - Same. [A differentiated. No title-page.] 8°. 6088.85
 - Sermon, Jan. 2, 1831, being a quarter of a century from [his] settlement. Boston, 1831. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Sermon, Sept. 12, 1821, at the ordination of R. M. Hodges, in the South parish in Bridgewater. Boston, n.d. 8°. 5460a.20
 - The trinitarian controversy. Discourse at the ordination of D. M. Stearns, [over] the First church in Dennis, May 14, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. 5460a.20
 - The wisdom and goodness of God in the appointment of men, and not angels, to the Christian ministry. Sermon in Berlin, at the ordination of R. F. Wallcut, Feb. 10, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. 5460a.20
 - Proceedings in the West church on the decease of. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. 5440a.20
- LOWELL, Charles, *esq., member of Hancock bar, Me. Down-East commentator.* A dissertation on liberty and slavery. Ellsworth, Me., 1850. pp. 24. 8°. B.160.81
- LOWELL, Charles R., Address at the funeral of. See Putnam, G. 4347.63
- LOWELL, John, Address delivered before the Massachusetts agricultural society, Oct. 13, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 4396.26
- [Are you a Christian or a Calvinist? suggested by the late review of American unitarianism in the Panoplist, and by Worcester's letter to Channing.] Boston, 1815. pp. 72. 8°. 3461.25
 - [Perpetual war, the policy of Mr. Madison.] Boston, 1812. 8°. 4318.42
 - Same. Boston, 1813. pp. 78. 8°. 6067.11
 - [Rights of the congregational parishes of Massachusetts. Review of "The rights of the congregational churches of Massachusetts. The result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826." From the Christian examiner, v. 4, no. 2.] Boston, 1827. pp. 32. 8°. 3543.5
 - Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1827. pp. 36. 8°. 3513.5
 - [Road to peace, commerce, wealth and happiness. By an old farmer.] n.p., [1813]. pp. 16. 8°. 4318.44
 - Thoughts upon the conduct of our administration in relation both to Great Britain and France, especially in reference to the Chesapeake. Boston, 1808. pp. 28. 8°. 4318.30
- LOWELL, John, *fr.*, Memoir of. See Everett, E. 4163.13
- LOWELL, John, *LL.D.*, Sermon on the death of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. 4347.64
- LOWELL, Rev. John, of Newbury. Advantages of God's presence with his people in an expedition against their enemies. A sermon preached at Newbury, May 22, 1755. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 5460a.21
- LOWELL, John A. Memoir of P. T. Jackson. New York, 1848. pp. 14. 8°. 4129.74
- Reply to a pamphlet recently circulated by E. Brooks. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4126.11
 - Correspondence. See Brooks, E. 2354.15
- LOWELL, *Mass.* Catalogue of the city library. Lowell, 1861. 8°. *2134.16
- Charter and ordinances, with acts of the legislature relative to the city. Boston, 1863. 8°. 6350a.31
 - City documents for 1862-64.] Lowell, 1863-65. 2v. 8°. 6350a.32
- LOWELL, *Mass., continued.*
- [Hand-book for visitors to Lowell.] Lowell, 1848. pp. 46. 16°. 4359.12
 - Appleton, N. Origin of 4390a.11
 - Cary, T. G. Profits on manufactures at 5646.2
 - Cowley, C. Memories of Indians and pioneers of the region of 4355.17
 - Miles, H. A. Lowell, as it was, and as it is. 2357.27
 - Middlesex mechanics' association. Catalogue of the [library]. Lowell, 1860. 8°. 2136.26
- LOWELL directory for 1853. By G. Adams. Lowell, 1853. 24°. 4369a.8
- LÖWENSTERN, I. Éléments constitutifs du système de la troisième écriture cunéiforme de Persépolis. Paris, 1847. 1.8°. 3040.22
- Essai de déchiffrement de l'écriture assyrienne pour servir à l'explication du monument de Khorsabad. Paris, 1845. pp. 36. 3 plates. 8°. 3040.21
- LÖWENTHAL, J. J. Chess congress of 1862. [With] an account of the proceedings and a memoir of the British chess association, by G. W. Medley. London, 1864. 16°. 4001.32
- LOWER, M. A. Dictionary of the family names of the United Kingdom. London, 1860. 8°. *2533.1
- LÖWIG, C. Principles of organic and physiological chemistry. Translated by D. Breed. London, 1853. 8°. 3977.7
- LOWNDES, T., and Parke, T. Duties, [etc.], of customs and excise, in Great Britain, on merchandize. Liverpool, 1809. 8°. 3683.2
- LOWNDES, W. T. Bibliographer's manual of English literature. New ed., by H. G. Bohn. Parts 1-10. London, 1866-64. 5v. in 10. p.8°. *2153.20
- LOWREY, G. P. The commander-in-chief; a defence upon legal grounds of the proclamation of emancipation, and an answer to Curtis. 2d ed. New York, 1863. pp. 34. 12°. 4320a.79
- LOWRY, J. W. Tabular view of characteristic British fossils, stratigraphically arranged. [No title-page.] 4 plates. Folded 4°. 3833.15
- LOWTH, R. Introduction to English grammar. Philadelphia, 1776. 12°. 4519a.29
- Same. New ed. London, 1782. 12°. 4539a.30
 - Same. London, 1799. 12°. 4549a.28
 - De sacra poesi Hebræorum. Cvm notis I. D. Michaelis, editis E. F. C. Rosenmüller. Lipsiæ, 1815. 1.8°. 6033.3
 - Correspondence with the bishop of Gloucester. See Warburton, W. Pph.v.343
 - [Remarks on Dr. Lowth's letter to Dr. Warburton, the bishop of Gloucester.] 2d ed. London, 1766. 8°. *Pph.v.343
- LOWTH, W. Commentary upon the larger and lesser prophets, being a continuation of bishop Patrick. 4th ed. London, 1739. f°. *6440.4
- LOYAL democrats, To. Who are the sympathisers with the rebellion? [In favor of the election of J. S. Wadsworth as governor of New York.] New York, 1862. pp. 7. 6°. 4320a.80
- LOYAL leagues. Proceedings of the convention of loyal leagues held at Mechanics hall, Utica, May 26, 1863. New York, 1863. pp. 67. 8°. 4320.2
- LOYAL national league. See New York.
- LOYAL publication society. See New York.
- LOYOLA, I. de., *St.* See Ignazio de Loyola.
- LOZANO, P. See Antigüedades árabes de España. 3100.30
- LUARD, H. R. Annales monastici. London, 1864. 65. 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Annales de Margan, 1066-1283; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066-1283; Annales de Burton, 1064-1283. II. Annales de Wintonia, 619-1277; Annales de Waverleia, 1-1291.
- LUBBOCK, J. W. On the theory of the moon, and on the perturbations of the planets. London, 1836. 37. 6°. **E.181.19
- LÜBECK. Becker, J. R. Geschichte der Stadt Lübeck 4213.14
- Berson, F. W. Angriff und Vertheidigung am Burghore zu Lübeck. 2619.9

LÜBECK, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Everest, R. Statistical details respecting the republic of B.170.64, 66
- LUBIENISKI, or Lubieniecki, S. *Historia reformationis Polonicae*. Freistadii, 1685. sm.8°. *B.117.14
- LUCA, Giovanni B. di. *Annotationes practicae ad concilium Tridentinum*. See Metternich, F. 6020.13
- LUCA, Giuseppe de. *L'Italia meridionale o l'antico reame delle due Sicilie*. Napoli, 1860. 1.8°. 2735.5
- LUCANUS, M. A. *Pharsalia*, per G. Versellianum recognita. Cum commentariis [variorum]. Parisiis, 1514. f°. *4180.2
- *Pharsalia*, cum commentario P. Burmanni. Leidæ, 1740. 4°. *B.171.5
- *Pharsalia*; sive de bello civile libri decem; cum suppl. T. Mail. Londini, 1815. 24°. **4999a.25
- *Pharsalia*, cum notis H. Grotii et R. Bentleii. Glasgwe, 1816. 8°. B.174.1
- *Pharsalia*, translated by N. Rowe. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12]. 4604.1
- *Vita*, ex P. Crinito; *Pharsalia*; *Poemation* ad C. Pisonem. [Jottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- *Ad Calpurnium Pisonem poemation*. [Reichard. Sylloge opusc. vet. poet.] B.179a.5
- LUCAS, *abbas montis S. Corneli prope Leodium*. Summaria in Aponii commentaria in Cantica. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- LUCAS Tudensis. *De altera vita, fideique controversiis adversus Albigensum errores libri tres*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- LUCAS, F. *Concordantiæ Bibliorum sacrorum vltigatis editionis*. Antverpiæ, 1617. f°. 5430.3
- LUCAS, J. and Deaver, E. K. [Practical reading lessons on the three great duties.] Philadelphia, 1830. 12°. 4589a.2
- LUCAS, P. *Traité philosophique et physiologique de l'hérédité naturelle du système nerveux*. Paris, 1847-50. 2v. 8°. *4265.8
- LUCAS, R. de N. *The perils of trusts and trustees*. London, 1860. 12°. 3667.32
- LUCAS, S. *Secularia; or, surveys on the mainstream of history*. London, 1862. 8°. 5172.8
- LUCCA. *Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca*. 2711.4
- Torselli, V. *Delle scienze in*. 4770.31
- *Reale accademia lucchese di scienze, lettere ed arti*. Atti. T. 1-17. Lucca, 1821-61. 17v. 8°. *3284.1
- LUCCHESINI, C. *Della illustrazione delle lingue antiche e moderne e principalmente dell' italiana, procurata nel secolo XVIII dagl' Italiani*. Lucca, 1819. 2v. 8°. **2055.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. *Lingua italiana e lingue moderne d'Europa*. II. *Lingue antiche e orientali*.
- LUCCHESINI, C. or G. [Lettere di un Italiano sopra la storia d'Italia di Carlo Botta.] Italia, 1826. 2v. in 1. 32°. 2729.8
- Note.* — "Ci vien detto essere d'uno dei due fratelli Lucchesini. Ma di Cesare o di Girolamo?" — *Molet*.
- LUCCHESINI, G. [Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana.] Pte. 1, 2. Italia, 1819-23. 3v. 8°. 2816.7
- LUCK, S. B. *Seamanship*. For the use of the United States naval academy. 2d ed. Newport, R. I., 1853. 8°. 3952.44
- LUCHET, J. P. L. de la Roche du Maine, *marquis de*. *Le vicomte de Barjac, ou mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de ce siècle*. Dublin, 1784. 2v. in 1. 18°. 4699.32
- and others. *Gallery of portraits of the national assembly*. Translated from the French. London, 1790. 2v. 8°. 4652.22
- LUCIA di Lammermoor. *Opera*. Donizetti, G. 8042.1
- LUCIANUS Samosatensis. *Opera Græce Latine*. Curavit I. P. Schimidiv. Mitavæ, [v. 8.] Lipsiæ, 1776-1800. 8v. sm.8°. *B.169.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. *De somnio, seu vita Luciani; Ad eum qui dixerat, Prometheus se in verbis; Nigriana, sive*

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- de moribus philosophorum; Judicium vocalium; Timon, sive misanthropos; Halcyon, seu de transformatione; Prometheus, sive Caucasus; Deorum dialogi; Dialogi marini*. II. *Mortuorum dialogi; Menippus, sive Necyomantia; Charon, sive contemplantes; De sacrificiis; Vitarum auctio; Piscator, sive reviviscentes; Catapultus, sive Tyrannus*. III. *De his qui mercede conducti in divitum familiis vivunt; Apologia pro his qui mercede conducti servant; Pro eo quod inter salutandum verbo lapsus fuerat; Hermotimus, sive de secia; Herodotus, vel Aëtio; Zeuxis, vel Antiochus; Harmonides; Scythia, seu hospes; Quomodo historia scribenda sit*. IV. *Historia veræ libri duo; Tyrannicida; Abdicatus; Phalaris prior; Phalaris alter; Alexander, seu pseudomantis; De saltatione; Læsiaphanes; Eunuclus, seu Pamphilus; De astrologia*. V. *Demonastis vite; Amores; Imagines; Pro imaginibus; Toxaris, sive amicitia; Lucius, sive adinus; Jupiter confutatus; Jupiter Tragedus*. VI. *Somnium, seu Galus; Icaromenippus, sive Hypernephelus; Bis accusatus, seu Fora; De parasito, sive quod ars sit parasitica; Anacharsis, seu de gymnasiis; De luctu; Rhetorum præceptor; Philopseudes, seu incredulus; Hippias, sive balaneus*. VII. *Allocutio, sive Bacchus; Allocutio, sive Hercules Gallicus; De electro, seu cynis; Muscos encomium; Adversus indoctum et libros multos ementem; De non temere credendo calumanti; Pseudologista, sive de Apophrade; De domo; Macrobi; Patriæ encomium; De Dipadibus; Disertatio cum Hesiodo; Navigium, seu vota; Dialogi meretricii; De morte Peregrini*. VIII. *Fugitivi; Saturnalia; Cronosolon; Epistolæ saturnales; Convivium, seu Laphis; De deo Syria; Demosthenis laudatio; Deorum comitia; Cynicus; Pseudosophista, seu Solocista; Philopatria, seu qui docetur; Charidemus, sive de pulchritudine; Nero, sive de isthmo perfoliendo*.
- *Works, translated by several hands*. With life of Lucian, a discourse on his writings, etc., by J. Dryden. London, 1710-11. 4v. sm.8°. 4996.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. *Life of Lucian; The vision, or Lucian's life, by T. Ferse; Defence against one who calls him Prometheus, by the same; Of sacrifices, by W. Moyle; Herodotus or Aetion, by the same; Conference with Hesiod, by the same; Panegyric upon Demosthenes, by another hand; The cobler and his cock, by Sir H. Sheers; The parasite, by the same; The ass, by A. Baden; Alexander, or the false prophet, by C. Mount; Mourning for the dead, by the same; The council of the gods, by the same; Jupiter Tragedus, being the dialogue of the gods, by the same; The Syrian goddess, by the same; Philopseudes, or the lyar, by the same; Icaromenippus, or voyage to heaven, by T. Brown; The saturnalia, or pagan carnival, by the same; Chronosolon, or the saturnalian lawgiver, by the same. II. *Charidemus, or of beauty, by J. Drake; Philopatria, or the learner, by the same; On an illiterate fellow that bought all sorts of books, by the same; The judgment of the vowels, by S. Cob; The encomium on our country, by Mr. Gildon; Calumniator, by the same; Charon, or the contemplator, by Mr. Caahan; The images, by Mr. Vernon; Defence of the images, by the same; The Stygian passage, or the tyrant, by Capt. Sprag; The tyrant-killer, by Mr. Hill; Dipas, by the same; The ship, or the wish, by A. Baden; Harmonides, by S. Atkinson; Phalaris I-II; Hermotimus, by H. Blount; The king-fisher; Zeuxis, or Antiochus, by Capt. Ayloffe; Hippias, or the bagrio; Bacchus, by Capt. Ayloffe; Praise of flies; Nero, or the cutting the isthmus. III. *The sunnuch, or Pamphilus, by T. Brown; Timon, or the man-hater, by the same; Of those that, for hopes of preferment, or for a pension, live in great men's houses, by the same; Apology for those who serve for a pension, or wages, by the same; Apology for mistaking one word for another, in saluting a friend, by the same; The true history, by the same; Tragopodagra, or gout-farce, by J. Phillips; The Laphis, or the drunken feast, by T. Brown; Prometheus, or Caucasus, by the same; Pseudologista, or the black day, by the same; Dialogues of the courtseams, by the same; The auction of the philosophers, by L. Echard; The fisherman, or the philosophers revived, by C. Echard; Dialogues of the sea-deities, by Mr. Savage; Dancing, by the same; Dialogues of the dead, by J. Digby. IV. *The ridiculous orator, by Capt. Ayloffe; How to write history, by the same; The double indictment, exposing the philosophers, by the same; Of those who have lived to a great age, by the same; An encomium on our country, by the same; Description of a house, by the same; The Gallick Hercules, by the same; History of amber, or the swans, by the same; The amours, by the same; The fugitives, by the same; Demons, by the same; The cynick, by Mr. Drake; Saturnalian epistles, by H. Hare; Astrology, by the same; The Scythian, or Anacharsis, by another hand; Jupiter confuted, by the****

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, *continued*.

same; The fugitives, by the same; Anacharsis, or the exercises of youth, by J. Washington; The disinherited son, by another hand; Menippus, or the necromancer, by J. Drake; Nigrinus, or the morals of philosophers, by another hand; Dialogues of the gods, by N. Tate; Toxaris, or of friendship, by J. Tyrrel.

- [Works.] From the Greek, with the comments of Wieland. By W. Tooke. London, 1820. 2v. 4° *4200.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Character and writings of Lucian; Lucian's dream; Nigrinus; Timon; The dream of Micyllus; The lie-fancier; Icaromenippus; The parasite; The ship; The modern Laphias; Sale of the philosophical sects; The resuscitated philosophers; Six and twenty confabulations of the deities; Fifteen confabulations of the marine deities; Thirty conferences of the dead; The ferry; The descent of Menippus; Jupiter Tragœdus; The council of the gods; Jupiter convicted; Three saturnalian tracts; The life's-end of Peregrinus; Runaway slaves; The cynic; Alexander; Demonax; Panthea; Heteroan colloquies; Herodotus; Zeuxis; Ambr and swans on the Po; Bacchus; The dipsades. II. Toxaris; How to write history; The true history; Lucius, or the enchanted ass; Anacharsis and Toxaris; Gymnastic exercises; Dancing; Hippias; Encomium on the fly; The philosophical sects; Foily of the learned who engage themselves in opulent families; The cunuch; Mourning for the dead; Sacrifices; Apology for an error in salutation; Astrology; The halcyon, or metamorphosis; Harmonides; The Gallic Hercules; The Syrian goddess; List of very aged persons; Praise of the country; Altercation with Hesiod; School of oratory; Illiterate bibliomaniac; Apophras; Agastis calumny; Panegyric on Demosthenes; Double indictment; Prometheus; Nero, or cutting through the isthmus; The Tyrannicide; Disinherited son; Phalaris; Encomium on a magnificent hall; Charidemus; Philopatris; Tragopodagra.

- Œuvres, traduites du grec [par J. N. Berlin de Ballu]. Paris, 1788, 89. 6v. 8° 2995.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Préface; Le songe, ou la vie de Lucien; À un homme qui lui disoit, tu es un Prométhée; Nigrinus, ou les mœurs d'un philosophe; Le jugement des voyelles; Timon, ou le misanthrope; L'Alcyon, ou de la métamorphose; Prométhée, ou le Cautcase; Dialogues des dieux; Dialogues des dieux marins; Dialogues des morts; Ménippe, ou la Nécromancie; Caron, ou les contemplateurs; Des sacrifices. II. Les sectes à l'Encre; Le pêcheur, ou les ressuscités; Le passage, ou le tyran; Des gens de lettres qui se mettent aux gages des grands; Sur une faute commise en saluant; Hermotime, ou le choix des sectes; Hérodote, ou Action; Zeuxis, ou Antiochus; Harmonide; Le Scythe, ou l'étranger; De quelle manière on doit écrire l'histoire; L'histoire véritable; Le meurtrier du tyran; Le fils déshérité; Phalaris i-ii. III. Alexandre, ou le faux prophète; De la danse; Toxaris, ou de l'amitié; Lucius, ou l'âme; Jupiter confondu; Jupiter le tragique; Le songe, ou le coq; Icaroménippe, ou le voyageur aérien; La double accusation, ou les tribunaux; Les portraits; Pour les portraits, défense du dialogue précédent; La vie de Démônax; L'eunuque. IV. Le parasite, ou la profession de parasite est un art; De l'astrologie; Anacharsis, ou des exercices du corps; Du deuil; Le maître des orateurs; Le menteur d'inclination, ou l'incrédule; Hippias, ou le bain; Préface, ou Bacchus; Préface, ou Hercule; De l'ombre ou des cygnes; Contre un ignorant qui achetoit beaucoup de livres; De la délation; Des hommes qui ont vécu long-temps; Dialogues des courtisannes; La mort de Pérégrinus; Les esclaves fugitifs; Éloge d'un appartement; Le mauvais grammairien. V. Le navire, ou les souhaits; Les saturnales; Cronosolon, ou le législateur des saturnales; Le banquet, ou les Laphies; De la déesse de Syrie; Éloge de Démosthène; L'assemblée des dieux; Éloge de la mouche; Éloge de la patrie; Les Dipsades; Conversation avec Hésiode; Lécynique; Philopatris, ou le Cathécumène; Charidème, ou de la beauté; Néron, ou le projet de percer l'isthme de Corinthe; La goutte, tragédie; Table générale des matières contenues dans les cinq volumes. VI. Remarques critiques sur le texte de Lucien.

- Sämtliche Werke. Aus dem Griechischen übersetzt von C. M. Wieland. Leipzig, 1788, 89. 6v. 8° 4997.10

Contents. — Vol. I. Ueber Lucians Lebensumstände, Charakter und Schriften; Lucians Traum; Nigrinus; Timon; Der Hahn, oder der Traum des Micyllus; Der

LUCIANUS Samosatensis, *continued*.

Lügenfreund oder der Unglaubliche; Ikaromenippus oder die Luftreise; Der Parasit, oder Beweis dass Schmarotzen eine Kunst sey; Das Schiff oder die Wünsche; Das Gastmal oder die neuen Laphien; Der Verkauf der philosophischen Secten; Der Mächer oder die wieder auferstandenen Philosophen. II. Vorrede zu den Göttergesprächen; Schema der Verwandtschaften der griechischen Götter, u. s. w.; Prometheus; Sechs und zwanzig Göttergespräche; Fünfzehn Meerergötter-Gespräche; Charon oder die Weltbeschauer; Dreissig Todtengespräche; Die Ueberfahrt oder der Tyrann; Die Höllenfahrt des Menippus, oder das Todtenorakel; Zusatz die Aechtheit dieses Stücks betreffend; Jupiter Tragœdus; Die Götterversammlung; Der überwiesene Jupiter. III. Saturnalische Verhandlungen; Das Lebensende des Peregrinus; Die entlaufenen Sklaven; Der Cyniker; Alexander oder der falsche Prophet; Demonax; Panthea, oder die Bilder; Vertheidigung der Bilder; Heilrengespräche; Herodotus oder Action; Zeuxis oder Antiochus; Der Bernstein oder die Schwäne am Po; Bacchus; Die Dipsades. IV. Toxaris, oder die Freunde; Wie man die Geschichte schreiben müsse; Der wahren Geschichte lites-2tes Buch; Lucius, oder die magische Esel; Der Scythe, oder Anacharsis und Toxaris; Anacharsis, oder über die gymnastischen Übungen; Von der Tanakunst; Hippias, oder das Bad; Lobrede auf die Fliege. V. Hermotimus, oder von den philosophischen Secten; Das traurige Loos der Gelehrten die sich an vornehme und reiche Familien vermiethen; Schutzrede für die vorübergehende Schrift; Der Eunuch, oder der Philosoph ohne Geschlecht; Von der Trauer um die Verstorbenen; Von den Opfern; Schutzrede für einen im Gräben begangenen Fehler; Von der Astrologie; Der Eltrovel, oder die Verwandlung; Harmonides; Der gallicische Hercules; Von der syrischen Göttin; Verzeichniss von Personen, die bis zu einem sehr hohen Alter gelebt haben; Lob des Vaterlandes; Ein kleiner Wortwechsel mit Hesiodus. VI. Die Rednerschule; Der angelehrte Büchermarr; Apophras; Gegen die Verklumdung; Lobeschrift auf den Demosthenes; Der doppelt Angeklagte; Prometheus; Nero, oder das Project den Isthmus zu durchstechen; Der Tyrannenmörder; Der enterbte Sohn; Der erste und der zweyte Phalaris; Lobrede auf einen schönen Saal; Charidemus, über die Schönheit; Philopatris; Tragopodagra; Slungedichte.

- Dialogues des morts, expliqués d'après une méthode nouvelle par deux traductions françaises, par C. Leprevost. Paris, 1860. 16°. 2995.5
— Dialogi selecti. See *Æsopus*. 4999a.30
— Selection from [the] dialogues, with literal interlinear translation. London, 1829. 12°. 4999.6
— Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
LUCIFER Calaritanus. Ad Constantium Imperatorem pro S. Athanasio; De regibus apostaticis; De non conveniendo cum hæreticis; De non parcendo in Deum delinquentibus; Moriendum esse pro Dei Filio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
LUCILIUS, C. Vita; Opera. [Gottfried. *Corpus vet. poet.*] B.191.9
LUCILLIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
LUCIO, G. De regno Illyrici liber; Inscriptiones Dalmaticæ. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
LUCKA, *Hanover*. Letzners Nachricht von dem Freyen Reichs-Stifte Luckem. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4225.7
LÜCKE, G. C. F. Erinnerungen an K. O. Müller. Göttingen, 1841. pp. 49. 8°. 2848.6
— W. M. L. de Wette. Hamburg, 1850. pp. 39. 8°. 4237.5
— Theologische Zeitschrift. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 6064.15
LUCRETIVS CARUS, T. De rerum natura libros sex interpr. illustravit M. Fayus in usum Delphini. Parisiis, 1680. 4°. *B.171.6
— Same. Additæ emendationes T. Fabri. Cantabrigiæ, 1686. 12°. *B.179.3
— Same. Cum R. Bentley animadversionibus, G. Wakefieldi commentariis, [etc.] ed. H. C. A. Eichstadt. Vol. 1. Lipsiæ, 1891. 8°. . . . B.174.8

Note. — No more was published.

- Same. Cum commentariis G. Wakefield [cura A. Duncan]. Glasguz, 1813. 4v. 8°. B.174.7

- LUCRETIVS CARUS, T., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Same. Ed. A. Forbiger. London, [1828]. 16°. B.174.13
 - Same. With a translation and notes by H. A. J. Munro. Cambridge, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2922.16
 - Vita, ex P. Crinito; De rerum natura, libri vi. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 - Nature of things, translated from the Greek by T. Creech. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4004.1
 - Della natura delle cose libri sei, trad. da A. Marchetti. Milano, 1813. 8°. [Classici Italiani, v. 226] **4808.6
 - Schauergermälde der Kriegs-Pest in Attika; Original-Text nach der Eichstädtischen Ausgabe; Des Herrn von Knebel Uebersetzung in Hexametern; Anmerkungen und arzneiwissenschaftlicher Kommentar von J. C. F. Meißner. Züllichau, 1816. 8°. 2022.19
 - Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et natura. See Polignac, M. de 4938.20
 - LUCREZIA BORGIA. Opera. Donizetti, G. 8042.11
 - LÜDDE, J. G. Zeitschrift für Erdkunde, als vergleichende Wissenschaft. Herausgegeben von Lüdde, Berghaus, [und andern]. Magdeburg, 1842-50. 10v. in 5. 8°. *4116.2
 - LÜDEN, H. Geschichte des deutschen Volkes [bis 1237]. Gotha, 1825-37. 12v. 8°. 4215.1
 - LÜDEKE, G. A. Johann Hus dargestellt. Cüstrin, 1851. p.8°. 6070.14
 - LÜDEWIG, H. E. Die Diplomatie und ihre neuesten Bearbeiter. [Leipzig, 1844.] pp. 94. 8°. v.1 of *4295.26
 - LUDLOW, E. Memoirs, with a collection of original papers. Vevay, 1808, 90. 2v. in 3. 8°. 2546.6
 - LUDLOW, J. M. Sermon commemorative of national events, April 23, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - LUDOLF, von Suchem, or Slichem. De itiuere Terræ sanctæ liber, herausg. von F. Deycks. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] **2674.15, and v. 25 of *4225.1
 - LUDOLF, or Leutholf, J. Ad historiam Æthiopicam commentarius. Francofurti, 1691. f°. *4260.16
 - De locustis anno præterito in Germania visis, cum diatriba, de locustis, cibo Israëlitarum in deserto. Francofurti, 1694. pp. 88. f°. *4260.16
 - Relatio nova de hodierno Habessinæ statu. Francofurti, 1693. pp. 32. f°. *4260.16
 - LUDOVICI, J. F. De præsumptione bonitatis. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1700. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
 - LUDOVICIUS, a Roman patrician. Navigationum Æthiopiæ, Ægypti, utriusque Arabiæ, Persidiæ, Syriæ, Indiæ, intra et extra Gangem, libri vii. Archangelo Madrignano interprete. [Grynæus. Novus orbis] 4100.8
 - LUDVIGH, S. Briefe aus der Türkei. N. York, 1847. 16°. 3083.11
 - Das Schwert der Revolution. Reise von New-York nach Paris, Hamburg, Leipzig, Berlin, Wien und Pesth, 1847, 48. n. p., 1848. 12°. 2864.13
 - LUDWIG, J. P. De jure suffragii regis Bohemiæ. See Goldast, M. 4250.7
 - LUGENBEEL, J. W. Sketches of Liberia. Washington, 1850. pp. 43. 8°. 5055.15
 - LUIGI, or Aloysius Gonzaga, St. Opera omnia, partim Italice, partim Latine, ed. A. Heuser. Colonia, 1850. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica] 6069a.23
 - Vita breve. See Cesari, A. 2749.9
 - LEITBERT. Epistola ad Ludovicum regem pro reformatione quorundam abusuum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
 - LEITGARDIS, or Lucardis. De Leitgardis, quæ Conrad magni marchionis Misneusis uxor fuit, origine Suevica. See Schüttgen, C. 4217.4
 - LUILLIUS Bassus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.102.7
 - ULLIUS, E. Ultimum testamentum; Potestas divitiarum; Compendium artis alchimie et naturalis philosophiæ; De lapide et oleo philosophorum; Modus accipiendi aurum potabile; Lapidarium, sive de lapidibus præiosis. [Artis auriferæ vol. tres] 5979.21
- LUMMUS, C. F. See Lynn directory Shelf. No. 2389.10
- LUNACY. Lunacy and legal provision for the insane. Arlidge, J. T. 3800.60
- See also: Insanity, Massachusetts.
- LUNARDI, T. Il servo fedele, comedia. Venegia, 1597. 32 leaves. sm.8°. *4800a.28
- LUNGS, Bright, J. Diseases of the 3803.33
- Walshe, W. H. Diseases of the 3794.26
- See also: Auscultation, Chest, Consumption, Percussion, Pneumonia, Scrofula.
- LUNT, G. Address delivered before the Massachusetts horticultural society, on the dedication of Horticultural hall, May 15, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. 4394.27
- Oration delivered in Newburyport, July 4, 1833. Newburyport, 1833. 8°. 4394.27
- Patriotism a moral duty. Lecture before the Democratic union association, March 21, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 4394.27
- [Radicalism in religion, philosophy, and social life; four papers from the Courier.] Boston, 1858. pp. 79. 12°. 3568.28
- Contents. — Revival sermons; Emerson as a lecturer; Fair play to women; The philosophy of abolition.
- The union. [A poem.] Boston, 1860. pp. 48. 16°. 2307.27
- LUNT, W. P. Christian psalter. 3d ed. Boston, 1844. sm.8°. 5449.7
- The Christian standard of honor. Discourse delivered Jan. 8, 1851, the Sunday following the death of Hon. T. Greenleaf. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4347.33
- Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 7, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.22
- Discourse in Quincy, March 7, 1843, at the funeral of Rev. P. Whitney. Quincy, 1843. 8°. 4347.121
- Discourse in Quincy, March, 11, 1848, at the interment of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4390a.6
- The divine right of government: a discourse on the annual state fast, April 10, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.22
- Everything beautiful in his time: a discourse delivered in Quincy, Sept. 15, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5460a.22
- Some erroneous views of conscience considered. Discourse in Washington, Nov. 30, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8°. 5460a.22
- The spiritual philosophy. Discourse at the installation of Rev. G. Whitney, [at] Jamaica Plain, Feb. 10, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. 5460a.22
- Trial of the spirits. Discourse at Quincy, June 25, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.22
- Two discourses delivered Sept. 29, 1839, on the 200th anniversary of the first congregational church, Quincy. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5543.13
- The union of the human race. A lecture before the Quincy lyceum. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170a.2
- LUPIN, M. De iude juridica. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1699. pp. 84. 4°. *4304.22
- LUPO Protospa'ia. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- Rerum in regno Neapolitano gestarum DCCCLX-MCII chronicon. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- LUPOLDUS de Bebenburg. De veterum principum Germanorum zelo et fervore in Christianam religionem. [Maxima bibl. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- LUPTON, J. J. The horse, in the stable and the field. See Walsh, J. H. 4004.3
- LUPTON, W. The resurrection of the same body. A sermon before the university of Oxford, April 2, 1711. Oxford, 1711. 8°. 5466.30
- LUPUS, abbot of Ferrières. Epistola ad Carolum Calvum; Collectaneum de prædestinatione, de libero arbitrio, de sanguine Christi. [Quatremaire. Veterum auctorum qui ix sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 2]. 0061.5
- Epistolæ; Homiliæ duo, cum hymnis de S. Wigberto. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2

- LUPUS** *Servatus, a presbyter of Moyence.* De tribus questionibus liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- Same. [Quatremaire. Veterum auctorum qui IX sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 2] 6081.5
- Nota.*—The question whether *Lupus Ferrariensis* and *Lupus Servatus* are to be distinguished is decided in the Maxima bibliotheca in the negative; by Quatremaire, in the affirmative.
- LURINE, L.** Les rues de Paris. Paris ancien et moderne. Paris, 1844. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4631.7
- LUSATIA.** Jordan, J. P. Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz 4123.6
- Willkomm, E. Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz 4224.24
- LUSHINGTON, H.** The Italian war, 1848-9, and the last Italian poet. With a biographical preface by G. S. Venables. Cambridge, 1859. 12°. 4718.15
- LUSIGNAN, S.** Revolt of Ali Bey, against the Ottoman Porte, with an account of Egypt. London, 1784. 8°. 3652.8
- LUTHER, M.** Sämmtliche Schriften. Herausgegeben von J. G. Walch. Halle, 1740-60. 24v. 4°. *6047.1
- Nota.*—For contents see the catalogue printed in 1861.
- Briefe, Sendschreiben und Bedenken, gesammelt von W. M. L. de Wette. [Vol. 6] von J. K. Seidemann. Berlin, 1825-28, 56. 8v. 8°. *6058.5
- Concordanz der Ansichten und Urtheile des grossen Reformators über die wichtigsten Gegenstände des Glaubens, [u. s. w.]. Herausgegeben von Lombar, Lucius, Rust, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1828-31. 4v. 8°. *6057.2
- Sünnerische Tischreden. Neue Ausg. Stuttgart, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°. *6057.3
- Ungedruckte Predigten. Herausgegeben von W. Hoeck. B. 1. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 6057.6
- Commentary on the Psalms of degrees. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 3425.6
- Enarratio Psalmi LI. See Bible. Old Testament. Psalms 6059a.17
- Fabricius, J. A. Notitia litteraria scriptorum omnis generis de 2184.10
- Friederich, G. Luther. Ein historisches Gedicht in vier Gesängen B.170b.97
- Melancthon, P. Vita 6059.25
- Mohrke, G. C. F. Lebensende 4237.11
- Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation 5459a.32
- Tischler, J. F. W. Leben und Thaten. v. 4 of 6059a.2
- Life 3556.29
- Vogel, E. G. Bibliotheca Lutherana. Uebersicht der gedruckten Dr. M. Luther betreffenden biographischen Schriften 2182.7
- LUTHER und dessen Reformation.** Magdeburg, 1834. 8°. 3529.16
- LUTHERAN church, Germany.** Bretschneider, C. G. Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6022.8
- Hase, C. A. Hutterus redivivus oder Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche. 6059a.5
- Twisten, A. D. C. Vorlesungen über die Dogmatik der evangelisch-lutherischen Kirche 6019.2
- LUTHERAN church, United States.** See Evangelical Lutheran ministerium.
- LUTHOMIR, S.** Epistolæ. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- LUTHERBUCK, J. A. B.** Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe. Mainz, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 0022.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die vorchristliche Entwicklung. II. Die nachchristliche Entwicklung.
- LÜTZEN,** Account of the battle of. Fleetwood, G. [Camden society, No. 39] 2416.39
- LUXAN, or Luzan, I. de.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- LUXATIONS.** Sur les luxations congénitales. Guérin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
- LUXEMBOURG.** Biographie luxembourgeoise. Kéyer, A. 4641.12
- LUYNES, C. P. d'A. de.** Mémoires sur la cour de Louis xv, 1735-58. Publiés par L. Dussieux et E. Soulié. Paris, 1860-65. 17v. 8°. 4673.1
- LUYNES, H. T. P. J. d'Albert, duc de.** Industrie des métaux précieux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6] 4029.20
- LUZAC, J.** De Socrate cive. [Diss. acad.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1796. 4°. *2980.31
- LUZERNK.** Schweizerische Volkslieder nach der Luzernerischen Mundart. Hüfner, J. B. 2875.24
- LYAUTEY, H. J.** See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 1, 2. 3954.25
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Mémoire sur le tir à ricochet. II. Mémoire sur les boîtes à balles et leur tir.
- LYCÆNIDÆ,** Specimen of a catalogue of. See London. British museum 3891.11
- LYCOPHRON.** Alexandria. Cum Græco commentario Tzetze. Versiones, lectiones et emendationes adjecit J. Potterus. Ed. 2a. Oxonii, 1702. 2v. in 1. f°. *4180.7
- Alexandria, sive Cassandra. [Leot. Poeta Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Λύκεις Ἀλεξανδρίας. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6
- LYCOSTHENES, or Wolfhart, C.** Apophthegmata, ex probatis scriptoribus collecta. Accesserunt parabole ab Erasmo olim excerptæ, etc. Ed. altera. [Londini], 1596. 8°. *B.199.10
- Wunderwerck. Durch J. Herold gezogen und verteiltscht. Basel, 1557. f°. *4271.7
- LYCURGUS.** Oratio in Leocratem. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 4, 14] B.163.1
- LYDGATE, J.** The child of Bristow, a poem. Edited by C. Hopper. [London], 1869. pp. 28. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 73] 2426.17
- LYING-IN** charity, Advantages of the. See London. Benevolent associations. Society for delivering, etc. M.Pph. v. 139
- LYMAN, J.** Sermon at the [ordination] of Rev. W. Graves, in North Woodstock, Aug. 31, 1791. Northampton, 1791. 8°. *4163.5
- Sermon before J. Bowdoin, governor, etc., May, 30, 1787, the day of general election. Boston, 1787. 8°. *4156.6
- Sermon before the convention of the clergy of Massachusetts, May 29, 1806. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4357.8
- LYMAN, T.** Address to the city council of Boston, Jan. 5, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8°. *6353.2
- Communication to the city council, on introducing water into the city. Boston, 1834. pp. 39. 8°. *6353.2
- [Short account of the Hartford convention, taken from official documents; with the secret journal of that body.] Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8°. 4380a.45
- Memoir of T. Lyman. [Hartford, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 14. 8°. [From Barnard's American journal of education, March, 1861]. 4347.65
- LYMPHATICS.** Die Lymphgefässe, und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. Recklinghausen, F. v. 3765.27
- LYNCEUS.** Centauri fragmentum. [Melneke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.163.8
- LYNDWOOD, W.** Provinciale, seu constitutiones Angliæ. Oxoniæ, 1679. f°. *5520.10
- LYNE, R.** Latin primer, first part. See Biglow, W. 4929a.14
- LYNE, T. A.** Assassination of J. and H. Smith, at Carthage, Ill., June 27, 1844. Annexed, speech of H. L. Reid, also of J. W. Woods. Added, brief outline of the faith of the latter day saints. New York, 1844. pp. 17. 12°. 5544.20
- LYNN, Mass.** Directory and almanac for 1854, 58, 60. By G. Adams. Lynn, 1853-59. 3v. 18°. 2389.24
- Directory and town register for 1832. By C. F. Lummas. Lynn, 1832. 18°. 2389.10
- Formation and progress of the First Methodist church in. Clark, W. R. 4355.15

- LYON, James A. Lecture on Christianity and the civil laws. Columbus, 1859. 8°. 4320a.81
- LYON, John. The harp of Zion, a collection of poems, etc. Liverpool, 1853. 16°. 5544.18
- LYON, M., Life and labors of. See Hitchcock, E. 2344.17
- LYONS, R. D. Treatise on fever. London, 1861. 8°. 3796.24
- LYONS. Discorso sopra lo stato della città di Lione. Giannini, F. 2725.20
- LYSER, J. [Polygamia triumphatrix, cum notis A. Vincentii.] Londini Scanorum, 1682. sm.4°. 6066.13
- LYSIAS. Orationes triginta quatuor. [Dobson. Oratores Attici, v. 2, 13] B.163.1
- Reden gegen Eratosthenes und Agoratos. [Wieland. Neues attisches Museum, v. 3] 4955.11
- LYSIPPUS. Comœdiarum duarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- LYSONS, S. The model merchant of the middle ages, exemplified in the story of Whittington and his cat. London, 1860. 8°. 2448.12
- LYTE, H. F. "The spirit of the Psalms," with some additional psalms and hymns. 3d ed. London, 1864. 32°. 5449.24
- LYTTELTON, George, lord. History of king Henry II, and of the age in which he lived. London, 1767-71. 3v. 4°. 4161.5
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Observations on the conversion and apostleship of St. Paul. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 16.] 5459.5
- LYTTELTON, George W., lord, and Gladstone, W. E. Translations. London, 1861. 8°. 4938.8
- LYTTON, E. G. E. L. Bulwer. Athens: its rise and fall. New York, 1837. 2v. 12°. 4252.12
- Same. New York, 1838. 2v. 8°. 3078.9
- Extracts from Confessions and observations of a water-patient. Appended, a description of the Orange mountain water-cure. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 12°. B.170b.105
- Letters to John Bull on affairs connected with his landed property, etc. London, 1851. 8°. 6087.39
- Paul Clifford. New York, 1830, 31. 2v. p.8°. 4576.23
- Sculpture; a poem. New York, 1831. pp. 14. 8°. 4566.5
- MAASS, Johann. [Reise durch Kursachsen in die Oberlausitz nach den evangelischen Brüdergemeinorten Barby, Gnadau, Herrnhut, Niesky und Kleinweikau.] Leipzig, 1805. 16°. 6059.23
- MAASS, Johann G. E. Grundriss der Rhetorik. 5te Aufl. Herausg. von K. Rosenkranz. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. 3607.12
- MABILLON, J. Ouvrages posthumes de Mabillon et de Ruinart, [publiés] par V. Thuillier. Paris, 1724. 3v. 4°. *6061.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Histoire de la contestation sur l'auteur de l'imitation de Jésus-Christ; Lettres et écrits sur la question des Azyms; Lettres et écrits sur le culte des saints inconnus; Lettres et écrits sur les études monastiques; Lettres diverses de Mabillon, et à Mabillon. II. Itinerarium Burgundicum; Sur les anciennes sépultures de nos rois; Votum Mabillonii de quibusdam Vossii opusculis; Dots des religieuses; Lettre de Mabillon touchant le premier institut de l'abbaye de Remiremont; Avis sur l'histoire des monastères; Réponses aux chanoines réguliers touchant la préférence dans les états; Traité de la messe et de la communion; Réflexions sur les prisons des ordres religieux; Antiquités de St. Denis; Lettre à M. de Blois touchant le discernement des anciennes reliques; Mémoires sur la sainte lame de Vendôme; Dissertatio historica de pallio archiepiscopali, auctore Ruinart. III. Urbani pape vita; Historia translationis reliquiarum S. Maximi apud Nantiacum; Theodoricus Ruinart iter litterarium in Alsatiam et Lotharingiam.
- Annales ordinis S. Benedicti. Absolvit E. Martene. Ed. 1a Italica. Lucæ, 1739-45. 6v. f°. *B.131.1
- Iter Germanicum, et I. Launoi de scholis celebribus in Occidente instauratis. [Ed.] I. A. Fabricius. Hamburgi, 1717. sm.8°. *4249.3
- Præfationes in Acta sanctorum ord. S. Benedicti et dissertationes v. Tridenti, 1724. 4°. *6061.4

MABILLON, J., continued.

- Same. [Et] dissertationes vii. Acc. P. Baudide dissertatio de antiqua ordinis S. Benedicti intra Gallias propagatione. Venetiis, 1740. f°. *B.131.2
- Contents. — Præfationes; Dissertatio de pane eucharistico asymo ac fermentato; Eusebii Romani epistolæ de cultu sanctorum ignotorum; Lettre d'un Benedictin à l'évêque de Blois, touchant le discernement des anciennes reliques, au sujet d'une dissertation de Mr. Thiers contre la sainte lame de Vendôme; Traité où l'on réfute la nouvelle explication que quelques auteurs donnent aux mots de messe et de communion, qui se trouvent dans la règle de S. Benoît; Lettre de Mabillon, à un de ses amis, touchant le premier institut de l'abbaye de Remiremont.
- Tractatus de studiis monasticis, Latine verit J. Porta. Ed. altera. Venetiis, 1745. 3v. in 1. 4°. *6052.8
- Correspondance inédite. See Valéry, A. C. 4187.3
- MABLY, G. B. de. Le droit public de l'Europe. Nouv. éd. par Rousset. Amsterdam, 1773. 3v. 16°. 3687.10
- Entretiens de Phocion, sur le rapport de la morale avec la politique. Tr. du grec de Niccolès. Paris, 1783. 3v. in 1. 18°. 4699.33
- Same. Paris, 1804. 16°. 4699.37
- Observations on the Greeks. See Translations from the French 4791.16
- M'ALLISTER, M. H. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Savannah, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- M'ALLUM, D. Remains. With a memoir [by J. Crowther]. New York, 1840. 12°. 5146.21
- Jesus Christ, the king of glory: a discourse, Jan. 10, 1808. North Shields, 1808. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- MACANEUS, D. See Macagnoli, D.
- MACARIUS Ægyptius, St. Opuscula nonnulla et apophthegmata. [Græce, cum versione Parthenii.] Ed. I. G. Pritiva. Lipsiæ, 1699. sm.8°. *6050.30
- Contents. — De custodia cordis; De perfectione in spiritu; De oratione; De patientia et discretionē; De elevatione mentis; De charitate; De libertate mentis; Apophthegmata Macarii a P. Posidino edita; Apophthegmata Macarii a J. B. Cotelerio edita; De Macario relato ex Hieronymo, ex Palladio, ex Cassiodoro.
- Homilies L, interprete J. Pico Parisiensi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- De paradiso et lege spirituali. See Marcus Eremita v. 5 of B.110.2
- MACARONIC verse. Delepiere, O. Macaronéana, ou mélanges de littérature macaronique des différents peuples de l'Europe 2195.12
- Genthe, F. W. Geschichte der Macaronischen Poesie 2196.8
- Nodier, C. Du langage factice appelé macaronique 2965.22
- Orsini, C. Capriccia macaronica 2809.24
- M'ARTHUR, J. Observations on the authenticity of Ossian's poems. [Ossian. Poems, v. 3] 2574.6
- MACASSAR. Erzählung des Krieges zwischen dem König des Macassar und der Ost-Indischen Compagnie, 1666-69. Speelmann, C. 4157.4
- MACAULAY, C. S. History of England from the accession of James I to the [restoration of the Stuart family]. Ed. III. London, 1769-72. 5v. 8°. 4176.2
- MACAULAY, T. B., lord. Miscellaneous writings. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2564.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Contributions to Knight's quarterly magazine: Fragments of a Roman tale; On the Royal society of literature; Scenes from "Athenian revels"; Criticisms on the principal Italian writers; Dante; Petrarch; Some account of the great lawsuits between the parishes of St. Dennis and St. George in the water; Conversation between Cowley and Milton touching the great civil war; On the Athenian orators; Prophecy account of a grand national epic poem, to be entitled "The Wellingtoniad," and to be published A. D. 2884; Mitford's history of Greece; Contributions to the Edinburgh review; John Dryden; History; Mill on government; Westminster reviewer's defence of Mill; Utilitarian theory of government. II. Contributions to the Edinburgh review; Sadler's law of population; Sadler's refutation

- MACAULAY, T. B. *lord, continued.*
 refuted; Mirabeau; Barère; Contributions to the Encyclopaedia Britannica: Atterbury; Bunyan; Goldsmith; Johnson; Pitt; Miscellaneous poems, inscriptions, etc.
- Histoire du règne de Guillaume III. Trad. de l'anglais par A. Pichot. Paris, 1858-61. 4v. 12°. 2529.14
- Lays of ancient Rome. 3d ed. London, 1843. sq. 8°. 2758.4
- Correspondence with the bishop of Exeter. See Philpotts, H. 3547.14
- Observations on [his] charges against the character of Penn. See Forster, W. K. . . . 4129.60
- MACBRIDE, D., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- MCBRIDE, J. Speech at the inauguration of J. W. Hall. See Corry, W. M. B.170a.9
- MACCABE, W. B. Catholic history of England [to A. D. 975]. London, 1847-49. 2v. 8°. . . 4174.5
- MACCAGNI, Domenico, or Domenico de Belli, or della Bella, born in Macchigno. Epitomæ historicæ novem dyvum Sabavdorum. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 7] 4800.1
- Verbanus lacus locorumque adjacentium chorographica descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., t. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- M'CAINE, A. History and mystery of methodist episcopacy. Baltimore, 1827. pp. 76. 8°. . . 5558.2
- MCCALL, J. Communion presented at the annual meeting of the [New York] medical society, Feb. 1853. [Utica], n. d. pp. 11. 8°. . 6087.92
- Needs, duties and privileges of the medical profession. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8°. . . . 6087.85
- MCCALLA, W. L. Review of Dr. Boardman's address against Kossuth: a lecture, March 9, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 31. 8°. . . 4129.75
- Discussion on eternal punishment. See Kneeland, A. 3453.46
- MCCANDLESS, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Pittsburgh, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . . 2347.25
- MAC CARTHY, D. F. Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne 1678-82, par le marquis de Villars. Dublin, 1863. pp. 39. 1.8°. . . . 2163.9
- M'CARTNEY, W. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Easton, Pa., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . 2347.25
- MCCAULEY, J. A. Character and services of A. Lincoln: a sermon, June 1, 1865. Baltimore, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- MCCLELLAN, G. B. Army of the Potomac: report of its operations, [1861, 62]. New York, 1864. 1.8°. 4322.2
- Letter of acceptance [of the nomination to the presidency, and other documents]. n. p., 1864. pp. 7. 8°. 4320a.86
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Report on the organization and campaigns of the army of the Potomac. [With] campaign in Western Virginia. New York, 1864. 8°. . 4322.8
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- West point oration [at laying the corner-stone of the Battle monument]. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Same. See West Point 4328.15
- [McClellan from Aug. 1, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1862.] New York, 1862. pp. 26. 8°. 4320a.84
- [McClellan's campaign.] New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12°. 4320a.83
- [Life and services. Campaign document, No. 4.] n. p., 1864. pp. 63. 8°. 4320a.87
- Same. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Barnard, J. G. The peninsular campaign as developed by the report of 4310a.73
- Ketchum, H. Review of the report of the committee on the conduct of the war. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- Legrand, L. Life of 4320a.61
- Swinton, W. The "Times," review of . . . 4320a.85
- MCCLELLAND, R. Letter on the crisis. Detroit, 1860. pp. 11. 8°. 4320a.88
- MACCLESFIELD, 1st earl of. See Parker, T.
- MCCLINTOCK, Sir F. L. Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, 1857-59. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions, v. 13] 3340.1
- MCCLINTOCK, J. Discourse delivered on the day of the funeral of president Lincoln, April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MCCRACKAN, J. H. L. [Earning a living: a comedy, in five acts.] New York, 1949. pp. 63. 8°. . 4405.7
- M'CRIF, T. Life of John Knox: containing illustrations of the history of the reformation in Scotland. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1814. 2v. 8°. 4175.14
- Sketches of Scottish church history. 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1846. 2v. 12°. 3524.14
- MACCULLOCH, John. Proofs and illustrations of the attributes of God, from the physical universe. London, 1837. 3v. 8°. 5486.1
- MCCULLOCH, John R. Essay on exchange, interest, money, etc. Boston, 1850. 8°. . . . 3646.44
- M'DERMOT, M. Source of the pleasures derived from tragic representations. London, 1824. 8°. 2556.19
- MCDONOGH, J. Will, and instructions to his executors. New Orleans, 1851. pp. 68. 8°. . 4347.130
- MCDUGALL, J. A. French interference in Mexico. Speech in the senate, Feb. 3, 1863. Baltimore, 1863. 8°. 4320a.89
- Speech on the arrest of Gen. Stone, and the rights of the soldier and citizen. Delivered in the senate, April 15, 16, and 22, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.89
- MCDUGALL, P. L. Modern warfare as influenced by modern artillery. London, 1864. 8°. . . 3655.21
- MCDOWELL, I. Statement, in review of the evidence before the court of inquiry. Washington, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 4320a.90
- MACEDON. Geschichte Macedoniens. Flathé, L. 4252.4
- MACEDONIUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- MAC EL'KEY, J. H. Substance of two discourses, occasioned by the assassination of the president, Easter day, 1865. Wooster, Ohio, 1865. 12°. *4342.32
- MACER, A. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- MACFARLAN, R. Latin version of the poems of Ossian. See Ossian 2574.6
- MACFARLANE, C. Pictorial history of England. Index. See Craik, G. L. 2422.1
- MACFARLANE, J. Life and times of G. Lawson; with glimpses of Scottish character from 1720 to 1820. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1862. p. 8°. 2547.26
- MCGEACHY, E. Suggestions towards shortening the time of transit between the eastern and western hemispheres. London, 1846. pp. 17. With maps. 8°. 2314.25
- MCGEE, T. D'Arcy. Canadian ballads, and occasional verses. Montreal, 1858. 12°. . . . 4408.34
- MCGILL, A. T. The hand of God with the black race. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 4310.20
- MCGILLIVRAY, J. Voyage of H. M. S. Rattlesnake, 1846-50, including discoveries and surveys in New Guinea, the Louisiade Archipelago, etc. Added, E. B. Kennedy's expedition for the exploration of the Cape York peninsula. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 3046.17
- MCGINLEY, W. A. Rational triumph: or the dangers of victory. Discourse in Shrewsbury, upon the federal triumphs, Feb., 1862. Worcester, 1862. 8°. 4320a.91
- MCGILSHAN, J. Panoramic view of Killarney, from the summit of Mangerton. Dublin, 1851. Folded sq. 10°. 2470.28
- MAGGOWAN, J. Death: a vision. Manchester, 1823. 8°. *Pph.v.335
- Life of Cain. See Gessner, S. Pph.v.355
- M'GREGOR, Sir G. Occupation of Amelia Island. See Narrative, e 2363.19

- MOHENRY, G. The cotton trade considered in connection with negro slavery. London, 1863. 8°. 3650.12
- MACHIAVELLI, N. Opere. Nuova ed. Genova, 1798. 10v. 12°. *4190a.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Prefazione, ecc., degli editori del 1798, del 1796, del 1782; Vita; Breve di Clemente VII; Lettera di Machiavelli a Clemente VII; Proemio dell'autore; Istorie fiorentine. II. Istorie fiorentine. III. Frammenti istorici; Estratto di lettere a' dieci di Balla; Nature d'uomini fiorentini; Descrizione del modo tenuto dal duca Valentino nello ammazzare Vitellio Vitelli; Del modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana ribellati; Discorso sopra le cose di Pisa completato; Ritratti delle cose della Francia; Ritratti dell'Alamagna; Rapporto delle cose della Magna; Discorso sopra l'Alamagna; Sommario delle cose di Lucca; Vita di Castruccio Castracani; Istruzione per uno che vada ambasciatore; Discorso sulla riforma di Firenze; Sentenze per l'addietto inedito. IV. Arte della guerra; Due provisioni per istituire milizie nazionali nella repubblica fiorentina; Consulto per l'elezione del comandante delle fanterie; Relazione d'una visita per fortificare Firenze. V. VI. Discorsi sopra le cose di Livio. VI. Il principe. VII. Mandragola, commedia; Clizia, commedia; Commedia in prosa senza titolo; Andria di Terenzio tradotta; Commedia in versi senza titolo. VIII. Asino d'oro; Dell'occasione; Della fortuna; Della ingratitudine; Dell'ambizione; Decennali; Novella di Belfagor; Mime ultimamente stampate; Serenata; Canti carnescaleschi; Poese diverse; Descrizione della peste di Firenze dell'anno 1527; Lettere scritte sopra differenti affari di governo a nome della repubblica fiorentina; Lettere scritte ad A. G. Tebalducci Malaspina; Patente di Ulivieri Guadagni; Patente di Raffaello Masini; Johann de Compagnis potestati Bergamo; Discorso ovvero Dialogo sulla lingua; Discorso morale. IX. Legazione alla cortese Caterina Sforza; Commissione in campo contro i Pisani; Legazione prima alla corte di Francia; Legazione al duca Valentino. X. Legazioni: Prima a Siena; Alla corte di Roma; Avviso; Lettere famigliari; Capitoli per una bisarra compagnia; Allocuzione ad un magistrato; Testamentum Nicolai de Machiavelli; Aliud testamentum; La mente di un uomo di stato.
- Opere. Milano, 1804, 5. 10v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 109-118] *4804.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Elogio di Machiavelli scritto dal cav. G. B. Baldelli; Il principe; Vita di Castruccio Castracani da Lucca; Modo tenuto dal duca Valentino nello ammazzare Vitellio Vitelli, ecc.; Istruzione a un ambasciatore; Dell'ira e de' modi di curarla, dialogo; Descrizione della peste di Firenze; Capitoli per una compagnia di piacere; Allocuzione fatta ad un magistrato; Ritratti delle cose della Francia; Della natura de' Francesi; Ritratti delle cose dell'Alamagna. II, III. I tre libri de' discorsi sopra la prima decia di Livio. III, IV. Istorie fiorentine. V. Legazioni: Alla Caterina Sforza; Prima alla corte di Francia; Al duca Valentino; Prima a Siena. VI. Prima alla corte di Roma; Seconda alla corte di Francia; Al signore di Piombino; A Giampaolo Baglioni; Al marchese di Mantova; Seconda a Siena; Commissione del dominio Fiorentino; Legazione seconda alla corte di Roma; Legazione terza a Siena. VII. Legazione all'imperatore; Commissione al campo contro Pisa; Legazione seconda a Mantova; Legazione terza e quarta alla corte di Francia; Commissione a Pisa in tempo del concilio; Commissione per fare soldati; Commissione a Pisa, ecc.; Legazione: Al capitolo de' frati minori a Carpi; A Venezia; A Modena; Seconda a Modena. VIII. Mandragola, commedia; Clizia, commedia; L'Andria di Terenzio, commedia trad. in Toscano; Commedia in versi; Rime; Decennali primo, secondo; Dell'asino d'oro; Capitoli, serenata, ecc. IX. Commedia; Novella piacevolissima; Lettere; Patente di U. Guadagni; Patente di Raffaello Masini; Discorso sopra il riformar lo stato di Firenze fatto ad istanza di papa Leone X; Frammenti istorici; Estratto di lettere a' dieci di Balla; Nature de' uomini fiorentini; Del modo di trattare i popoli della Valdichiana ribellati; Discorso sopra le cose di Pisa; Sommario delle cose di Lucca. X. I sette libri dell'arte della guerra; Rapporto delle cose della Magna; Discorso sopra le cose d'Alamagna e sopra l'imperatore; Due provisioni per istituire milizie nazionali nella repubblica fiorentina; Consulto o parere per l'elezione del comandante delle fanterie; Relazione per fortificare Firenze; Discorso ovvero dialogo, in cui si esamina se la lingua, in cui scrissero Dante, il Boccaccio e il Petrarca, si debba chiamare Italiana, toscana, o fiorentina; Discorso morale; La mente d'un uomo di stato, onde raccolta di sentenze estratte dall'opere del Machiavelli; Due testamenti latini fatti dal Machiavelli.
- Works, faithfully translated [by H. Neville]. London, 1860. f° *2800.9
- MACHIAVELLI, N., *continued.*
- De migrationibus populorum septentrionalium; et de ruina imperij Romani liber. Pactus ex Italico sermone Latinus, per H. Turleum. Franco., 1564. sm. 8°. *4190.19
- Note.*—This is a version of the 1st book of Istorie fiorentine.
- Il governo di L. de' Medici in Firenze. [Albani. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Novella. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- Novella di Belfagor. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4908.12
- [Der neue Machiavel. Ein Buch für Fürsten.] Leipzig, 1849. pp. 79. 8°. B.170b.72
- Machiavel et sa doctrine. See Mazères, — 2805.4
- Machiavelli und das System der modernen Politik. See Mundt, T. 2745.17
- MACHINERY. Babbage, C. Method of expressing by signs the action of. 3921.26
- Hartmann, C. F. A. Handbuch des Maschinen- und Fabrikenwesens 8001.11
- Nicholson, J. British machinist 4018.28
- Willis, R. Principles of mechanism 3945.25 +
- MACHO. Fabularum duarum reliquiae. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 6] B.162.8
- MACIEIOWSKI, W. A. Slawische Rechtsgeschichte, aus dem Polnischen übersetzt von F. J. Rues und M. Nawrocki, [u. s. w.]. Stuttgart, 1836-39. 4v. in 3. 8°. 4305.11
- MOILVAINE, C. P. Justification by faith. Columbus, 1840. 16°. 5453.25
- Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°. 3451.6
- MCINTYRE, H. Map of the city of Boston and immediate neighborhood. Boston, 1852. Size, 55x63 in. **Map stand 50. 1, and folded f°. *B.380.2
- MACKAY, C. Cavalier songs and ballads of England, 1642-84. London, 1863. 16°. 2539.5
- MACKAY, R. W. Sketch of the rise and progress of Christianity. London, 1864. 12°. 6056.5
- The Tübingen school and its antecedents. London, 1863. 8°. 5500.1
- MCKAY, J. [Birth and death of nations. A thought for the crisis.] New York, 1802. pp. 33. 12°. 4324.23
- The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. New York, 1864. pp. 38. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 58] *4322.18
- MCKEAN, J. [Memoir towards a character of Rev. John Elliot.] Boston, 1813. pp. 40. 8°. 4355.28
- Plea for friendship and patriotism; in two discourses. Boston, 1814. 12°. 6450a.37
- [Remarks on J. Q. Adams's review of Mr. Ames's works.] Boston, 1809. pp. 50. 8°. 4318.34
- MCKEAN and Elk land and improvement company. First annual report of [the] directors. Philadelphia, 1857. 8 maps, folded 8°. 4372.15
- MCKEE, Rev. Prof. Extract from [a] lecture, the morning after the funeral of the Misses Haven. New York, [1855]. [No title-page.] 8°. 4347.36
- MCKEEN, J. Inaugural address in Brunswick, Sept. 9, 1802, with eulogy pronounced at his funeral by Rev. W. Jenks. Portland, 1807. 8°. 6062.8
- Sermon before the council, the senate, and the house, May 28, 1800, the day of general election. Boston, 1800. 8°. *4350.8, and 6062.8
- M'KENNEY, T. L., and Hall, J. History of the Indian tribes of North America, with sketches of the principal chiefs. Philadelphia, 1838-44. 3v. f°. *23.1.1, J.1
- MACKENZIE, A. Travels from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1
- MACKENZIE, C. Notes on Haiti. London, 1830. 2v. 8°. 4367.7
- MACKENZIE, E. Memoir of T. Spence. Newcastle, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.340
- MACKENZIE, G., Memoir and discoveries of. See Woods, J. 3961.15

- **MACKENZIE, T., lord.** *Studies in Roman law.* Edinburgh, 1862. 8°. 3612.12
- **MACKIE, J. M.** *From Cape Cod to Dixie and the tropics.* New York, 1864. 12°. 4409.3
- *Life of G. W. von Leibnitz, on the basis of the German work of G. E. Guhrauer.* Boston, 1845. 12°. 2848.16
- McKINLAY, J.** *Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia.* See Davis, J. 3047.18
- MACKINNON, W. A.** *History of civilisation and public opinion.* 3d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 8°. 3561.24
- McKINSTRY, J.** *Vindication of Gen. McKinstry, formerly quartermaster, western department.* St. Louis, 1862. 8°. 4320a.02
- MACKINTIRE, E. P.,** *Discourse commemorative of.* See Tappan, B. 4347.66
- MACKINTOSH, Sir J.** *Defence of the French revolution against the accusations of Burke.* Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. 4187.7
- *Vertheidigung der französischen Revolution gegen die Anschuldigungen des Herrn Burke.* Nach dem 2te Aufl. übersetzt. Hamburg, 1793. 8°. 4699.7
- *Discourse on the study of the law of nature and nations.* With life, by J. G. Marvin. Boston, 1843. 8°. 4294.8
- MACKLIN, C.** *The man of the world, comedy; The true born Irishman, comedy; Love à la mode, comedy.* [Jones. British theatre, v. 6.] . . . 4575.20
- *The man of the world, comedy.* [Bell. British theatre, v. 27.] 4179a.1
- **MACKNIGHT, T.** *Life and times of Edmund Burke.* London, 1858-60. 3v. 8°. 2447.22
- *Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke.* London, 1863. 8°. 2543.4
- MACKY, J.** *Journey through England, in familiar letters from a gentleman to his friend abroad; [including] a journey through Scotland.* Vol. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 3, 2d ed. London, 1724-29. 3v. p.8°. 2464.15
- MACLAREN, C.** *The plain of Troy described: and the identity of the Ilium of Homer with the New Ilium of Strabo proved.* Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3084.15
- MACLAUCHLAN, H.** *Memoir written during the survey of the Watling street, 1850, 51.* London, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 2494.27
- **MACLEAN, L.** *History of the Celtic language.* London, 1840. 12°. 4586.18
- McLEOD, Alexander, D. D., b. 1734, d. 1833.** *Two letters to.* See Ware, H., jr. 5463.3
- McLEOD, Alexander, tried in 1841.** [De la question de juridiction qui s'est présentée devant les cours des États-Unis dans l'affaire de MacLeod. [No title-page.] Paris, n. d. pp. 15. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- *Gould, M. T. C. Trial for the murder of Amos Durfee.* 4312.16
- *Webster, D. Case of.* v. 2 of *4295.26
- MACLEOD, H. D.** *Elements of political economy.* London, 1858. 8°. 3640.38
- *Theory and practice of banking.* London, 1855, 56. 2v. 8°. 3645.30
- MACLEOD, N., and Dewar, D.** *Dictionary of the Gaelic language.* London, 1845. 8°. . . . 4413.6
- McMAHON, J. V. L.** *Historical view of the government of Maryland.* Vol. 1. Baltimore, 1831. 8°. 2374.30
- MACMICHAEL, W.** [The gold-headed cane.] London, 1827. 12°. 2546.15
- Contents.* — Memoirs of Drs. Radcliffe, Mead, Askew, Pitcairn, Bellie.
- MACMILLAN's magazine.** Edited by D. Masson. Vol. 1-8, 10. Cambridge, 1859-64. 9v. 8°. *7314.1
- MACMULLEN, J.** *Past, present, and future of the New York society library.* New York, 1856. pp. 42. 8°. 2128.21
- MACNAB, F. M.** [Memorial of an intended publication of F. M. Macnab, with strictures on the Chaldee manuscript.] Edinburgh, [1817 or 18]. 8°. *I'ph.v.354
- MACNEILL, H.** [The wae o' war; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean.] Edinburgh, 1796. pp. 32. 8°. *2608.6
- MACNEILL, T.** *Plan for carrying off the London sewage and for a Thames embankment.* London, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 3767.12
- McNICOL, Donald.** *Remarks on Dr. Samuel Johnson's journey to the Hebrides.* London, 1779. 8°. 2477.17
- McNICOLL, David.** *Works: including his political remains. Prefixed, memoirs by J. Dixon.* London, 1837. 8°. 3477.2
- Contents.* — Memoirs; Essay on covetousness; Operation of the stage on the morals of society; Argument to prove the truth of the Bible; Sermons; Miscellanies; Poetical remains.
- McNICOLL, David H.** *Dictionary of natural history terms, with their derivations.* London, 1863. sm.8°. 3863.14
- McNUTT, A. G.** *Review of his arguments in defence of repudiation.* See Austin, I. J. . . . 4390a.41
- MACON, N.** *Letters to C. O'Connor. The destruction of the union is emancipation.* Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 38. 8°. 3635.10
- McOWAN, Peter.** *Noah's faith.* [Sermons on important subjects.] 5442.14
- McPHAIL, L.** *Life and services of W. H. Harrison: an eulogium.* Boston, 1841. 8°. 4348.18
- McPHERSON, E.** *Political history of the United States, during the great rebellion, from Nov. 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864.* Washington, 1864. 8°. 4322.14
- *The rebellion: our relations and duties. Delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 14, 1862.* Washington, 1862. 8°. 4320a.03
- MACQUEEN, J. F.** *Laws of war and neutrality, search and blockade.* London, 1862. 12°. . 3614.20
- MACQUER, P. J.,** *Éloge de.* [Vloq-d'Azv. Œuvres, v. 1.] 3720.11
- MACROBIUS, A. A. T.** *Opera. Accedunt integræ I. Pontani, J. Meursii, J. Gronovii notæ et animadversiones.* Londini, 1694. 8°. *4206.12
- Contents.* — Commentarius in somnium Scipionis, lib. II; Saturnalia, lib. VII; De differentiis et societatibus Græci Latiniq. verbi libellus.
- McWHORTER, G. C.** *Church essays.* New York, 1864. 8°. 5446.4
- MADAN, M.** [Collection of psalm and hymn tunes sung at the chapel of the Lock hospital.] From the last London ed. Boston, [1809]. obl.4°. 8043.18
- *Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin.* Vol. 1, 2, 2d ed. London, 1781. 3v. 8°. . . 3574.13
- MADDEN, F. W.** *Handbook of Roman numismatics.* London, 1861. 18°. 2737.21
- MADDEN, R. R.** *Life and martyrdom of Savonarola.* 2d ed. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. . . . 2746.12
- MADDOX, I., bishop of Worcester.** *Sermon before the governors of the hospital for the small-pox, and for inoculation.* Boston, 1752. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139
- MADEIRA.** Hochstetter, F. v. *Madeira: ein Vortrag.* 3066.30
- *Mittermaier, C. Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort.* 3067.15 +
- *White, R. Its climate and scenery.* 3067.7 +
- MADER, J. J.** *De bibliothecis atq.ve archivis virorum clarissimorum commentationes. Secundam editionem curavit [et duas accessiones adjunxit] I. A. S[chmidt].* Helmstadil, 1702-5. 3v. in 1. 4°. 2128.15
- Contents.* — De scriptis et biblioth. antediluvianis; J. Lipsius, de bibliothecis syntagma; F. Ursinus, de bibliothecis commentatio; G. Pancirolii de libris; B. Cassanensis, Catalogo glorie mundi, lib. XII; F. Patricius, lib. IIX de institutione rep. tit. XV; M. Neander de bibliothecis deperditis ac noviter intructis; J. P. Tomassinus de bibliothecis M8da. cum recensione præcipuarum biblioth. M88. Palavinarum et Venetorum; L. Pignorius de servis rei libris adhibitis; E. Figliellus de statuto doctorum in bibliothecis; B. Bonifacius, de

MADER, J. J., *continued*.

archivis liber; F. Schott de bibliotheca Vaticana; O. Panvinius de bibliotheca Vaticana; A. Cicarella de eadem bibliotheca; B. Corderius de bibliotheca S. Laurentii Scorialensis; A. Barvotius, catalogus MSS. Græcorum illius bibliothecæ; J. A. Brassicanus de bibliotheca, cumprimis regia Budensi; Epilogus ad lectorem, cum encomio bibliothecæ Augustæ; H. Conringius, epistola de bibliotheca Augusta in arce Wolfenbüttelensi; Richardus a Buri, philobibliion; G. Naudæus, dissertatio de instituenda bibliotheca; T. Spisellus, dissertatio de bibliotheca; C. Heidmannus, oratio de bibliotheca Julia; H. ab Hardt, oratio de memorabilibus bibliothecæ Rudolphæ; C. Sagittarius, oratio de bibliotheca Jenensi academica; J. a Pfaff, epistola de bibliotheca Budensi; J. Lomelius de bibliotheca; B. G. Struve, historia et memorabilia bibliothecæ Jenensæ; H. Pipping, sacra aranea recta bibliothecæ Thomann Lipsiensis.

MADISON, J. Letters and other writings. Philadelphia, 1865. 4v. 8° 2401.6

Contents.—Vol. I. 1789-1793: Letters; Copy of the declaration of rights, as reported by the select committee of the Virginia convention of 1776; Draft of a plan of government for Virginia; Memorial and remonstrances against the general assembly, addressed to the general assembly of Virginia; Remarks on Mr. Jefferson's draught of a constitution for Virginia; Notes of a speech on the question of vesting in congress the general power of regulating commerce for all the states; Notes of a speech in the house of delegates of Virginia, in opposition to paper money; Petition for the repeal of the law incorporating the protestant episcopal church; Notes of antient and modern confederacies, preparatory to the federal convention of 1787; Notes on the confederacy; Additional memorandum for the convention in Virginia in 1788, on the federal constitution; Questions from, and answers to, the count de Moustier; Substance of a conversation held by J. Madison, Jr., with Col. Beckwith; Substance of a conversation with the president, May 5, 1792; Sketch of ideas on French relations, to be used at county meetings; Helvidius, in answer to Pacificus [A. Hamilton] on Washington's proclamation of neutrality, April 22, 1793. II. 1794-1815: Letters; Extract of a letter from A. Gallatin; Examination of the British doctrine, which subjects to capture a neutral trade not open in time of peace; Substance of a communication made Jan. 23, 1807, by Dr. Bollman; Negotiations with Mr. Rose; Memorandum as to Robert Smith; Talk of the president to the deputies from several tribes, 1812. III. 1815-1828: Letters; Instructions prepared for the navy department; Address to the agricultural society of Albemarle, Virginia; Memorandum concerning J. Randolph's assertion as to Florida, and the alleged expression that France wanted money and must have it; Jonathan Bull and Mary Bull, an apologue; Review of a statement attributed to Gen. J. Armstrong. IV. 1829-1836: Letters; Notes on suffrage; Speech in the Virginia state convention of 1829-30, on the question of the ratio of representation in the two branches of legislature, Dec. 2, 1829; Power of the president to appoint public ministers and consuls in the recess of the senate; Sovereignty; On nullification; Advice to my country; Instructions to Dr. Franklin and Mr. Jay concerning the free navigation of the Mississippi, Oct. 17, 1780; Address to the states, by the United States, in congress assembled, April 26, 1783; Essays; Political observations, April 20, 1796; Virginia resolutions, 1796, 99; Address of the general assembly to the people of the commonwealth of Virginia, Jan. 23, 1790; Report on the Virginia resolutions at the session of 1790-1890; Correspondence with the legislature of Virginia; To the general assembly of Virginia, March 1, 1817; Navigation of the Mississippi; Correspondence with the Virginia national republican state convention.

- Debates on the adoption of the federal constitution, in the convention at Philadelphia, in 1787; with a diary of the debates of the congress of the confederation. Washington, 1845. 1.8° v. 5 of 4263.5, and C.139.5
- Selections from [his] private correspondence, 1813-36. Published by J. C. McGuire for private distribution. Washington, 1859. 4°. 2340.11
- The federalist. See Hamilton, A. 4286.9
- [Diplomatic policy of Mr. Madison unveiled. Boston, 1810. No title-page.] pp. 55. 8°. 4318.36
- View of the administration of. See Jefferson, T. 4163.4
- MADISON: the capital of Wisconsin, its progress, capabilities and destiny. Madison, Wis., 1865. pp.48. sm.8° 4377.12

Shelf. No.

MÄDLER, J. H. Die Fixsternenwelt. 2te Auflage [nebst] Nachtrag. Berlin, 1861. 8° 3929.7
 — Populäre Astronomie. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1852. 8° 4275.21
 MADRAS, Visit to. Dall, C. H. A. 5045.20
 MADRID. Real sociedad economica. Memorias. Madrid, 1780-95. 6v. 4° 7641.5
 MÆCIUS, Q. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 MAERLANT, J. van. Rymbybel met glossarium, voor de eerste maal uitgegeven door J. David. Brussel, 1858, 59. 3v. 8° *5424.5

Note.—The Rymbybel consists of a loose translation of the Historia scholastica of Pierre le mangeur, and of part of the Jewish war of Flavius Josephus.

Shelf. No.

MAERTENS, C. A. Neuer Versuch über die Wahrheit unsrer Erkenntnis. Braunschweig, 1803. 8° 6105.26
 MAFFEI, G. P. Le istorie dell' Indie orientali [con una scelta di lettere] tradotte di latino da M. Francesco Serdonati. Milano, 1806. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 122-124] **4805.1
 MAFFEI, P. Epistolæ septem. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
 MAFFEI, S. De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi, libri duo, [Lat. et Ital.]; De amphitheatris Galliæ epistola cum Lat. interp. P. Faccioli; De antiquis Galliæ theatris epistola cum Lat. interp. P. Faccioli. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7
 — History of the ancient amphitheatres, particularly that of Verona. From the Italian by A. Gordon. London, 1730. 8° 4960.32
 — La Merope, tragedia. Venezia, 1792. 8° . . . 4798.25
 MAFFEO Vegio. De liberorum educatione libri VI; De perseverantia in religione libri VI; De quatuor hominis novissimis, morte, iudicio, inferno et paradiso, meditationes; Philalethes, seu veritas invis exulans, dialogus; Liber XIII Æneidos, supplementum; Astyanax; Velleris aurei libri IV; Antoniadis libri IV; Disputatio inter solem, terram, et aurum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 28] B.110.2
 MAFFITT, J. N. [Report of the trial of J. N. Maffitt, before a council of ministers of the methodist episcopal church, Dec. 26, 1822.] Boston, 1823. pp. 31. 8° 4347.67
 MAGAGNATI, G. La Ciomira. Favola pastorale. [Venezia, 1613.] sm.8° *4809a.62
 MAGAGNO, pseud. See Maganza, G. B.
 MAGALHAKNS, or in English, Magellan, F. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5] 2275.1
 — Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
 MAGALOTTI, L. Opere. Milano, 1806. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 217, 218] **4808.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Lettere scientifiche ed erudite. 2. Saggi di naturali esperienze.

- Varie operette con giunta di otto lettere su le terre odorose d'Europa e d'America [e della vita d'autore, da G. B. Corniani]. Milano, 1825. 16° 4767.28
- Note.*—For a list of the operette, see the index of 1861.
- Lettere dilettevoli e curiose [publ. per cura di B. Gamba.] Venezia, 1825. 8° 2748.6
- Canzonl. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- Difesa del miracoli. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Lezione sopra l'inganno de' sensi. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 3] 4808.10
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1] . 2773.14
- Rosana ama Antenore degli Amerighi. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- MAGANZA, G. B. Rime di Magagno [Maganza], Menon [A. Raca], e Begotto [B. Rustichelli]. In lingua rvestica padovana. Venezia, 1659. 4v. in l. sm.8° **4799.9

- Shelf. No.
- MAGAZINE of useful knowledge. In modern Armenian. 1839-45. Smyrna, 1839-45. 3v. f°. *7231.4
- MAGDEBURG. Centurie Magdeburgenses 6051.6
- Cupuer, C. Magdeburgisch Weichbildt . . . 4290.4
- Leuckfeld, J. G. Nachricht von dem Lieben-Frauen-und Marien-Closter in 4210.9
- MAGEE, W. Discourses and dissertations on the doctrines of atonement and sacrifice. From the 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1839. 2v. 8°. 3451.11
- MAGELLAN, *Strait of*. Relacion del último viaje al estrecho de Magallanes 4361.20
- See also: Magalhães, F.
- MAGENIE, F. Formulary for new remedies. With introduction by C. T. Haden. Transl. by R. Dunglison. Philadelphia, 1824. 12°. 3780.27
- Précis élémentaire de physiologie. 4e éd. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8° 3763.21
- Grundriss der Physiologie. Aus dem Französischen von C. F. Heusinger. Eisenach, 1820. 2v. in 1. 8° 3763.20
- Prussic acid in diseases of the breast. Translated by J. G. Percival. New Haven, 1820. pp. 86. 12° 3795.37
- Additions aux Recherches sur la vie et la mort. See Bichat, M. F. X. . . . 5744.3
- MAGGI, C. M. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MAGIC. Bloquet, S. Expériences de physique amusante et de magie blanche 4029.4
- Campanella, T. De sensu rerum et magia, libri IV. . . . 6090.10
- Delrio, M. A. Disquisitionum magicarum libri sex 6090.3
- Ennemoser, J. Geschichte der Magie . . . 5607.6
- Hauber, E. D. Bibliotheca, acta, et scripta magica 6100.15
- Lévi, E. Histoire de la magie 5607.7
- Martius, J. N. Unterricht in der natürlichen Magie 3907.24
- Maury, L. F. A. La magie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge 5608.4
- Pomponazzo, P. De naturalium effectuum causis, sive de incantationibus 6109a.7
- Salverte, E. Philosophy of 6100.8
- MAGIC word, The. [Poems] by Alton. Boston, 1855. 8° 4179.13
- MAGILL, A. T. Puseyism: a discourse. See Green, L. W. . . . 5459a.36
- MAGNEN, J. C. Exercitationes de tabaco. n. p. 1658. 12° 5859.26
- MAGNES. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Melnke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- MAGNETICAL observations at Washington. See United States. Department of the navy. 3901.7
- MAGNETISM, Animal and medical. Durant, C. F. Theory of animal magnetism 3765.22
- + — Guidi, F. Magnétisme animal et l'utilité de la médecine magnétique 3765.23
- Szapary, Cte de. Magnétisme et magnétothérapie 3802.33, 34
- See also: Medical electricity.
- MAGNETISM, Terrestrial. Davis, D. Manual of. 3966.9
- Farrar, J. Elements of 3966.20
- + — Lamont, J. Der Erdstrom und der Zusammenhang desselben mit dem Magnetismus der Erde 3961.22
- See also: Compass, Electricity, Electro-magnetism.
- MAGNIN, C. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Camoens. See Camoens, L. de 3093.13
- MAGNO, C. Canzoni; Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MAGNUS, or Magnonidus, St. Vita S. Magni, author Theodoro. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- MAGNUS, presbyter. Annales Kelchterspergenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- MAGNUS, O. Historia de gentium septentrionalium uariis conditionibus. Basilee, 1567. f° . . . 4240.8
- Shelf. No.
- MAGOON, E. L. Orators of the American revolution. 2d ed. New York, 1848. 8°. . . . 4278.7
- Contents. — The battle-fields of early American eloquence; James Otis; Samuel Adams; Josiah Quincy; John Hancock; Joseph Warren; John Adams; Patriotic piety of 76; Patrick Henry; Richard Henry Lee; Alexander Hamilton; Fisher Ames; William Pinkney; William Wirt; Thomas Addis Emmet; John Randolph.
- Proverbs for the people: drawn from the Book of Wisdom. Boston, 1849. 12° 4278.6
- MAHA-BHARATA. Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmel, nebst anderen Episoden des Maha-Bharata; in der Ursprache zum erstenmal herausgegeben, metrisch übersetzt, und mit kritischen Anmerkungen versehen von F. Bopp. Berlin, 1824. 4° 5024.5
- MAHN, C. A. F. Die Biographien der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache. Berlin, 1853. pp. 58. 12° *4686.20
- Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen. Berlin, 1855. 16° *4686.24
- Die Werke der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache. Vol. 1, 4. Berlin, 1846, 53. 2v. 16°. *4686.21
- Contents. — Vol. I. Wilhelm ix, Graf von Poitiers; Bernart von Ventadour; Marcabrun; Jaufre Rudel; Prins von Blaya; Rambaut iii, Graf von Orange; Beatriz, Gräfin von Die; Petre von Auvergne; Guillem von Cabestane; Petre Rogier; Alfons ii, König von Aragon; Richard i, Graf von Poitiers und König von England; Robert i, Delphin von Auvergne; Petre Raimon von Toulouse; Arnaut von Marsel; Guiraut von Bornell; Petre Vidal; Bertan von Born; Folquet von Marsella; Pons von Capduell; Rambaut von Vaqueiras. IV. Guiraut Riquier.
- MAI, A. Classicorum auctorum e Vaticanis codicibus editorum T. 1-10. Romae, 1828-38. 10v. 8°. *B.172.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Cicero's de re publica quam supersunt; Gargili Martialis de arboribus pomiferis; Sallustii historiarum et Archimedis fragmenta. II. Cicero's antiquae interpretis item Cicero's orationum fragmenta nuperis temporibus reperta item orationum in C. Verrem partes ex antiquissimo palimpsesto Vaticano. III. Mythographi tres; Fabulae Phaedri ut alius novum; Boethii opuscula duo; Cassiodori supplementum; Epigrammata vetera; Geographus vetus; Gargili Martialis fragmentum de penis; Placidii glossae et alia quaedam. IV. Scripta aliquot Orisani, Procopii, Isacii, Theophrasti, Porphyrii, Philonis, Aristidis, et alia quaedam. V. Auctores aliquot de re grammaticali; Carmina Christiana, et alia quaedam. VI. Procopii Gazae commentarius in Genesis usque ad cap. XVIII; Eiusdem fragmentum in Canticum Salomonis; Anonymi scholia in Mattheum et Marcum; Glossarium vetus Iohannis. VII. Scriptores de rebus Alexandri Magni; Commentarii in Virgilium; Dynastidia; Historica et grammaticalia quaedam. VIII. Thesaurus novus latinis, sive lexicon vetus e membranis nunc primum erutum. IX. Procopii Gazae commentarius in Salomonis proverbialia; Eiusdem catena veterum patrum in Canticum Cantorum; Scholia minora in evangelia Lucas et Johannis; Hieronimi commentarius ad metaphysica Aristotelis; Georgii Phrantzae chronicon parvum rerum sui temporis. X. S. Cyrilli Alexandrini commentarius in Lucas evangelium; Item aliorum patrum fragmenta.
- [Praefatio in] Vetus et Novum Testamentum ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano. Romae, 1857. pp. 16. 8° B.170a.95
- MAIDALCHINI Pamfilii, O. Leti, G. Vita di . . . 2749.21
- — Lebensgeschichte 4199.14
- MAILÄTH, J. v. Geschichte der Magyaren. 2te Aufl. Regensburg, 1852, 53. 3v. 8°. . . . 2827.10
- Neuere Geschichte der Magyaren. Regensburg, 1853. 2v. 8° 2827.11
- Geschichte von Österreich [bis 1849]. Hamburg, 1834-50. 5v. 8° *4216.4
- Ungrische Sprachlehre. 3te Aufl. Pesth, 1838. 8° *4124.7
- MAIMONIDES. See Moses Ben Maimon.
- MAIN, R. Practical and spherical astronomy. Cambridge, 1803. 8° 3922.23
- MAIN, T. J., and Brown, T. The indicator and dynamometer, with their applications to the steam-engine. From the 4th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 69. 8° 4015.31

	Shelf. No.
MAIN, T. J., and Brown, T., continued.	
— The marine steam-engine. 4th ed. London, 1860. 8°	4015.22
— Same. From the 4th Lond. ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°	4015.28
MAINARDI, A., Vita di. See Manno, D. M.	4799.7
MAINE, H. S. Ancient law: its connection with the early history of society, and its relation to modern ideas. London, 1861. 8°	3612.17
— Same. With introduction by T. W. Dwight. 1st Am. from the 2d Lond. ed. New York, 1864. 8°	3612.18
MAINE. Acts and resolves. 1842, 45. Augusta, 1842, 45. 2v. 8°	*6339.5
— Annual report of the adjutant general, 1861-63. Augusta, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°	*6339.14
— Digest [or abstract] of returns from the agricultural society of Maine, 1856, 61. Edited by S. L. Goodale. Augusta, 1857, 62. 2v. 8°	*6339.8
— First, sixth annual report of the secretary of the Maine board of agriculture. Augusta, 1857-61. 2v. 8°	6339.8
+ Jackson, C. T. Report on the geology of. v. 2 of 3868. 18	
— Poor, J. A. Maine a field for immigration.	4338.45
+ Rosier, J. Waymouth's voyage to the coast of.	4338.45
+ Sewall, R. K. Ancient dominions of.	2339.10
— Whitman, W. E. S. Maine in the war for the union.	4343.1
+ Willis, W. Law, courts, and lawyers of.	2345.19
<i>See also:</i> Aroostook, Augusta, Brunswick, Camden, Cumberland, Gardiner, Pittston, Portland.	
MAINE historical society. Collections. Vol. 1-6. Portland, 1853-59. 6v. 8°	*2339.1
MAINE liquor law, Letters on the. See American temperance union	B.170.71
MAINE register, The, and United States calendar for 1831. Portland, [1831]. 24°	4389a.33
MAINE register for 1855. By G. Adams. Portland, 1855. 8°	6339.18
MAINTENON, F. d'A. de. Lettres à diverses personnes; [recueillies par M. La Beaumelle]. Amsterdam, 1755, 56. 8v. in 4. 12°	*4496.3
<i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I [1]. Lettres à diverses personnes; [2] À M. l'abbé Gobelin. II [3]. À M. l'abbé Gouffier et aux dames de St. Louis; [4] À M. le cardinal de Noailles. III [5]. À M. le duc de Noailles; [6] Lettres de M. de Maintenon et de M. de Caylus. IV [7]. Lettres de M. de Maintenon, et de Mmes de Ventadour, de St. Geran, d'Harcourt, de Levy, du maréchal de Villeroi, etc.; [8] Lettres du clergé de France à M. de Maintenon.	
— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de. <i>See</i> La Beaumelle, L. A. de	4496.2
MAINWARING, Sir T. Reply to Sir P. Leicester's answer to Mainwaring's admonition to the reader of Leicester's books. Manchester, 1854. pp. 30. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2]	*4586.20
MAIORAGGIO de Conti, A. M. De senatu Romano libellus. [Potent. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]	2970.7
MAIR, J. Book-keeping methodiz'd. 6th ed. Edinburgh, 1760. 12°	4269.5
— Book-keeping modernised. 5th ed. Edinburgh, 1789. 8°	5688.1
— Introduction to Latin syntax. New ed., by T. S. Joy. New York, 1817. 12°	4939a.51
— Same. [With] an epitome of ancient history. New York, 1821. 12°	4939a.54
MAIRE, J. F. [La princesse Borghèse, histoire de l'empire. Par J. F. M.] 2e éd. Paris, 1833. 2v. in 1. 8°	2662.10
MAISONNEUVE, J. G. F. Opérations applicables aux maladies de l'ovaire. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Fph.v.136	
MAISTRE, J. de. Considérations sur la France. [Suivi d'un Essai sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques.] Nouv. éd. Lyon, 1834. 8°	6107.3
— Correspondance diplomatique, 1811-17. Recueillie par A. Blanc. Paris, 1860. 2v. 8°	4662.15
— De l'église gallicane dans son rapport avec le souverain pontife. Lyon, 1836. 8°	6107.1

	Shelf. No.
MAISTRE, J. de, continued.	
— Examen de la philosophie de Bacon. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°	6107.4
— Lettres à un gentilhomme russe, sur l'inquisition espagnole. Lyon, 1837. 8°	6107.6
— Du pape. Lyon, 1836. 2v. 8°	6107.2
— Soirées de Saint-Petersbourg, ou entretiens sur la providence. Suivies d'un traité sur les sacrifices. 4e éd. Lyon, 1842. 2v. 8°	6107.5
— Documenti inedite tratte dalla corrispondenza diplomatica di. <i>See</i> Bianchi, N.	4718.10
MAITLAND, F. L. Narrative of the surrender of Buonaparte, and of his residence on board the Bellerophon. Boston, 1836. 12°	2642.16
MAITLAND, J., earl of Lauderdale. Thoughts on finance. 2d ed. London, 1797. pp. 55. 4°. 2571.11	
MAITLAND, W. [History of London.] 2d ed. London, 1756. [No text. 122 plates.] f°.	*2480.5
MAITTAIRE, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum 1557, cum appendice ad annum 1664. Hagæ Comitum, 1719-25. 3v. in 4. 4°	*2200.17
— Annales typographici ab artis inventæ origine ad annum MDCLXIV. Ed. nova. T. 1, p. 1, 2. Amsteldami, 1733. 2v. 4°	*2200.20
— Annalium typographicorum index. Londini, 1741. 1v. in 2. 4°	*2200.18
— Annalium typographicorum supplementum. Adornavit M. Denis. Viennæ, 1789. 2v. 4°. *2200.19	
MAIUS, or May, J. H. Specimina linguæ Punicæ in hodiernâ Melitensium superstitione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 16]	4710.1
MAJER, F. Geschichte aller Religionen. Vol. 2. Weimar, 1812. 16°	6069a.12
MAJOR, J. R. Guide to the reading of the Greek tragedians. 2d ed. London, 1844. 8°	2985.23
MAJOR, R. H. Early voyages to Australia. London, 1860. 8°. [Hakluyt society]	*2264.22
— India in the fifteenth century. Narratives of voyages. London, 1837. 8°. [Hakluyt society]	*2264.19
<i>Contents.</i> — Journey of Abd-El-Rassak, A. D. 1442; Travels of Nicolò Conti in the East, 15th century, as related by Foggio Bracciolini; Travels of Athanasius Nikitin; Journey of Hieronimo di Santo Stefano, written 1499.	
MAJORIANUS, J. V. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ	4300.6
MAKRIZI-TAKI-EDDIN-AHMED. Macrizi historia regum Islamicorum in Abyssinia. Interpretatus est et vna cum Abvifedæ descriptione regionum Nigritarum edidit F. T. Rinck. Lvgduni Batavorum, 1790. sm.4°	3025.26
MALABAR. Cellarius, J. A. Aantekeningen over de spraak, wetenschappen en kunsten der Malabaaren	B.170.89
— Visscher, J. C. Letters from Malabar	5045.8
<i>See also:</i> Tamil language.	
MALAHÉ, L. Poésies diverses: selections from French poets, and the drama of Esther, by Racine. With notes. London, 1852. 16°	4189.2
MALANGUEULÉ, Bataille du. Shea, J. M.	4312.2
MALARIA. Cancellieri, F. G. Sopra l'aria di Roma, e della sua campagna.	2737.12
— Parsons, U. Dissertation on	3717.4
MALASPINA, C. Vocabolario parmigiano-italiano. Parma, 1856-59. 4v. 8°	4786.1
MALASPINA, S. Rerum Sicularum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]	4710.1
MALATERRA, G. De rebus gestis Roberti Guiscard, ducis Calabriae, et Rogerii, comitis Sicilia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]	4710.1
MALAYSLA. Claims on Christendom. King, C. W. 3018.12	
MALBERG, A. Die Literatur des Bau- und Ingenieur-Wesens der letzten 30 Jahre. Berlin, 1852. 8°	2172.13
MALCOLM, J. Compendium of modern husbandry, written during a survey of Surrey. London, 1805. 3v. 8°	3991.20

- MALCOLM, H.** The extent and efficacy of the atonement. Discourse before the Boston baptist association, Sept. 19, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8°. 5453.1
- Travels in Hindustan and China. Edinburgh, 1840. pp. 94. 8°. 3043.17
- Memoir of Rev. B. Keach. See Keach, B. 5447.48
- MALDACHINI, O.** See Maldachini Pamfilii, O.
- MALDEN, H.** On the origin of universities and academical degrees. London, 1835. 16°. 3599.16
- MALDEN, Mass.** Oration at Malden, on the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Green, J. D. 4355.58
- **MALDONADO, J. M.** Historia de la guerra de la independencia de España desde 1808 á 1814. Madrid, 1831. 3v. sm.4°. 3092.4
- MALEPEYRE, C. F.** Arts of tanning, currying, etc. See Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. 4016.16
- Treatise on perfumery. See Pradal, P. 4006.30
- MALGAIGNE, J. F.** Fractures et luxations. T. 1. Paris, 1850. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3755.9
- Manuel de médecine opératoire. 5e éd., corr. et augm. Paris, 1849. 12°. 3749.16
- Parallèle des diverses espèces de taille. Paris, 1850. pp. 72. 8°. *M.Pph.v.136
- Traité d'anatomie chirurgicale et de chirurgie expérimentale. Paris, 1838. 2v. 5°. 3752.19
- **MALING, E. A.** Flowers for ornament and decoration. London, 1862. 16°. 4001.30
- MALLAT, J.** Les Philippines: histoire, géographie, etc. Avec atlas. Paris, 1846. 2v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 3046.11
- MALLET, D.** Works. New ed. London, 1759. 3v. 12°. 2567.20
- Contents.*— Vol. I. William and Margaret; Miscellaneous pieces in verse; Cupid and Hymen; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Britannia. II. Eurydice; Mustapha. III. Alfred; Life of Francis Bacon.
- Life of Francis Bacon. With appendix [of] pieces not printed. London, 1760. f°. *2550.2
- Contents.*— Appendix: Of the true greatness of the kingdom of Britain; Notes of a speech concerning a war with Spain; A discourse in praise of queen Elizabeth; The proceedings of the earl of Essex; Of the state of Europe; Proclamation drawn for his majesty's first coming in; Draught of a proclamation touching his majesty's style; Certificate of the commissioners for an union; Argument concerning impositions on merchandises; Certificate touching the penal laws; Certificate relating to the mint; Declaration for the master of the wards; Praise of knowledge; Interpretation of nature; Filium labyrinthi, sive formula inquisitio[n]is [translated]; Calor et frigus [in English]; Redargutio philosopharum; Letters; Preface to the union of laws.
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Contents.*— William and Margaret; The excursion; Amyntor and Theodora; Edwin and Emma, etc.
- Eurydice, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 26]. 4179a.1
- **MALLET, J. W.** Cotton: conditions involved in its successful cultivation. [With a folded map.] London, 1862. 12°. 3661.29
- MALLET, R.** Great Neapolitan earthquake of 1857. Report to the Royal society of London. London, 1862. 2v. 1.8°. 5866.3
- MALLEUS maleficarum.** Sprenger, J. 6090.17
- MALMSTEN, P. H.** Ueber die Bright'sche Nierenkrankheit. Aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit einigen Anmerkungen versehen von G. von dem Busch. Bremen, 1846. 8°. 5796.16
- MALO de Luque, E.** *duque de Almodovar.* Historia política de los establecimientos ultramarinos de las naciones europeas. Madrid, 1734-90. 5v. sm.4°. 4246.6
- MALONE, E.** Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds. [Reynolds. Works, v. 1] 4067.10
- Life of. See Prior, J. 2455.21
- MALPAGHINI, Giovanni de' or Giovanni da Rovenna.** Leben des. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 1] 4156.6
- MALTA.** Descriptio insulæ Melitæ, a Quintino Hæduo; Cælii Secundi Curionis de bello Melitensi historia; Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum, auctore J. F. Abela. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15]. 4710.1
- Gesenius, F. H. W. Versuch über die maltesische Sprache. 5032.7
- Miège, —. Histoire de Malte. 4724.5
- MALTA, Knights of.** De equestri ordine Melitensi. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 10] 4139a.1
- Falkenstein, C. C. Geschichte des Johanniter-Ordens. 4149.10
- Porter, W. History of the Knights of 2233.8
- MALTBIE, E. B.** Zoölogical science or nature in living forms, illustrated. New York, 1865. 12°. Atlas, 48x53.5 in. *Map stand, 50.6, and 5899.1
- MALTBY, E., bishop of Chichester.** On good works; The grace of God; Divinity of Christ: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6]. 5444.23
- MALTBY, I.** Treatise on courts martial and military law. Boston, 1813. 8°. 3635.16
- MALTBY, J.** Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. C. Hamlin, missionary. Bangor, 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.370
- MALTE-BRUN, C.** Universal geography. Boston, 1824-31. 8v. 8°. 4153.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Mathematical, physical and political principles of geography. II. Asia, excepting India. III. India and Oceania. IV. Africa and the adjacent islands. V. America and its islands. VI. Turkey, Hungary, and Russia. VII. Prussia, Germany, Switzerland, and Italy. VIII. Spain, Portugal, France, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Belgium, and Holland.
- MALTON, J.** Picturesque and descriptive view of Dublin; with a brief history to the present time. London, [1797]. pp. 66. 25 pl. obl.4°. *2470.10
- MALVEZZI, V.** El Romulo, historia. [Quevedo. Obras, v. 1] 4252.1
- MALÝ Výchov z veskeré literatury české.** V Praze, 1851. 8°. *2223.15
- MAMERTINUS, C.** Panegyricus Maximiano Herouleo dictus; Panegyricus genethliacus Maximiano Augusto dictus; Pro consulatu gratiarum actio Juliano Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- MAMERTUS, C. E.** De statu animæ libri tres; Contra poetas vanos carmen. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- MAMIANI, V.** Grammatik der Kiriri-Sprache. Aus dem Portugiesischen übersetzt von H. C. von der Gabelentz. Leipzig, 1852. pp. 62. 8°. 2386.12
- MAMMALLA.** Catalogue of the bones of mammalia in the British museum. See London. British museum. 3903.22
- See also: Quadrupeds, Whale.
- MAMMOTH cave.** Davidson, R. Excursion to the 2379.27
- Rambles in the 2377.27
- MAN.** Chapman, J. Reward and punishment, in the constitution of man 6063.33
- Dewey, O. Problem of human destiny. 5602.4
- Farrand, B. Man, natural and spiritual. 6108.11
- Hartley, D. Observations on 5606.9
- Huxley, T. H. Man's place in nature. 3688.16
- Kinmont, A. Natural history of 4276.9
- Wanley, N. Wonders of the little world. 4141.10
- See also: Ethnography, Mankind, Races.
- MAN, Isle of.** Woods, G. Account of the 2497.6
- Tour through the, in 1791. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- MANASSEH Ben Israel.** See Menasseh.
- MANCHESTER, Duke of.** See Montagu, W. D.
- MANCHESTER, Eng.** Account of the lunatic hospital. Manchester, 1778. 8°. *M.Pph. v.139
- Harland, J. Mamceestre: chapters from the early history of 2425.4
- Proceedings in, Aug. 16. 1819. See Newcastle upon Tyne Pph. v.350
- Anti-slavery conference. Report of the proceedings, Aug. 1, 1854, in commemoration of the West India emancipation. London, 1854. pp. 40. f°. B.160.8

MANCHESTER, *Eng., continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Art treasures exhibition. Catalogue of the art treasures of the United Kingdom. [London], 1857. 12° 4099.4
- Same. Supplemental catalogue. Drawings of old masters, engravings, etc. [London], 1857. 12° 4099.4
- Handbook to the gallery of British paintings. London, 1857. 12° 4099.4
- A walk through the. See Waagen, G. F. 4099.4
- Free library and museum. Librarian's first report, with [six] lists of books suggested for purchase, [by E. Edwards]. Manchester, 1851. 4° 2137.22
- MANCHESTER *guardian*, 1862. Manchester, [Eng.], 1862. 2v. f° *7700.1
- MANCHESTER, *Mass.* Orthodox congregational church. Statement presented to an ecclesiastical council, Oct. 5, 1853, [in regard to the conduct of F. V. Tenney]. Manchester, 1853. pp. 44. 8° 5549a.12
- MANCHESTER, *N. H.* Directory for 1853, 60. By Adams, Sampson, and Co. Manchester, [1857, 59]. 2v. 18° 2389.22
- History of. Potter, C. E. 2338.10
- MANCINI, M. de. See Gay, S. 2862.7
- MANDEVILLE, H. Libro primario [para aprender la lengua española]. New York, 1857. pp. 78. 16° 3105.8
- MANESCA, J. Oral system of teaching French. New York, 1849. 8° 4683.2
- MANESSE, R. v. Sammlung von Minnesingern aus dem schwäbischen Zeitpunkte CXL Dichter enthaltend. [Herausgegeben v. Bodmer und Breitingen.] Zürich, 1758, 59. 2v. 4° *4232.4
- MANETTI, A. Dialogo circa al sito, forma et misure dello inferno di Dante. [Venezia], n. d. sm.8° *4809a.6
- MANETTI, G. Vita, auctore Naldo Naldio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MANFREDI, Martino. Monumentorum historicorum urbis Lucae libri quinque. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MANFREDI, Mutio. La Semiramis: tragedia. Pavia, 1593. sm.12° *4809a.41
- MANICHEISM. Baur, F. C. Das manichäische Religionsystem 6069.1
- Peter, of Sicily. Historia Manichæorum seu Policianorum B.190.24
- MANILLA. A lady's visit to Manilla and Japan. By Anna d'A. London, 1863. 8° 3017.19
- MANILLI, J. Descriptio villæ Burghesie, extra portam Pincianam. Lat. verit. S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MANIN, D. Lettere, con note e documenti sulla questione italiana. Torino, 1859. 12° 2748.7
- Martin, B. L. H. Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848, 49 2746.5
- Rovali, G. V. Memoria storica. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3] 4718.9
- Tommaseo, N. Manin, il Veneto e l'Italia 4718.12
- MANKIND. Caldwell, C. Original unity of the human race 3888.9
- Ehrenfeuchter, F. Entwicklungsgeschichte der Menschheit 6068.16
- Hale, M. Primitive origination of 5480.3
- Isella, I. Geschichte der Menschheit 4149.9
- Ladevi-Roche, P. J. De l'unité des races humaines 3888.15
- Meiners, C. Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit 4149.2
- Prichard, J. C. Physical history of 4276.10
- Quatrefages, J. L. A. de. Unité de l'espèce humaine 3909.13
- See also: Ethnography, Man. Races.
- MANN, H. Baccalaureate delivered at Antioch college, 1857. n. p., n. d. 16° 6086.12
- Dedication of Antioch college, and inaugural address; with other proceedings. Yellow Springs, O., 1854. 18° 4278.41

MANN, H., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- A few thoughts on the powers and duties of woman. Two lectures. Syracuse, 1853. 24°. 4289.11
- Letters on the extension of slavery into California and New Mexico. Washington, 1850. pp. 32. [No title-page.] 8° B.160.36
- New dangers to freedom, and new duties for its defenders: a letter. Boston, 1850. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.56
- Oration before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1842. 4th ed. Boston, 1842. 8° B.170a.40
- Reply to the "Remarks" of thirty-one Boston schoolmasters. Boston, 1844. 8° *5596.2
- Report and resolutions on the "code of honor," and on intemperance, profanity, etc. Columbus, 1857. pp. 16. 8° B.170.43
- Report of an educational tour in Germany, and parts of Great Britain and Ireland. With preface and notes, by W. B. Hodgson. London, 1846. 16° 6080.20
- Seventh, eighth annual report of the secretary of the board of education [of Massachusetts]. Boston, 1844, 45. 8° *5596.2
- Speech in the house, Feb. 23, 1849, on slavery in the United States, and the slave-trade in the District of Columbia. Boston, n. d. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech in the house, Feb. 28, 1851, on the fugitive slave law. [Washington, 1851. No title-page.] 8° 6087.118
- Speech in the house, on the institution of slavery, Aug. 17, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech in the house, on slavery in the territories, Feb. 15, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 6087.118
- Speech on the fugitive slave law, delivered at Lancaster, Mass. Boston, 1851. 8° B.160a.52
- Two lectures on intemperance. Syracuse, 1852. 18° 6068.18
- Life of. See Mann, M. 4348.21
- MANN, J. A. Cotton trade of Great Britain. London, 1860. 8° 3651.26
- MANN, Mrs. M. Life of H. Mann. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4348.21
- MANN, R. J. The colony of Natal. London, [1859]. 8° 3056.3
- MANN, W. W. What we are coming to! Peace, reconciliation, reconfederation. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4320a.94
- MANNERS and customs. Goldsmith, J. Manners, customs, and curiosities of nations 2237.15
- Polvre, P. Manners and arts in various nations 4699.4
- MANNERS and customs of the Jews, [etc.]. 1st Am. ed. Hartford, 1833. 12° 5459a.1
- MANNERS and minor morals. American Chesterfield 3589.33
- Bellegarde, J. B. M. de. Politeness of manners 3589.1
- Butler, C. The American gentleman 3589.30
- The American lady 3589.28
- Canons of good breeding 3589.31
- Muzzey, A. B. Young man's friend 3589.25
- Sigourney, L. H. Letters to young ladies 3589.26
- Stanhope, P. D. Advice to his son 3589.32
- MANNI, D. M. Vita di Arlotto Malnardi piovano di S. Cresci a Macduoli. Carpi, 1762. pp. 46. sm.8° **4799.7
- MANNI, V. Dizionario portatile francese-italiano, ed italiano-francese. See Cormon, G. L. B. 4785.6
- MANNING, Jacob M. Discourse before the American education society, May 24, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5460a.24, and v. 5 of *5175.3
- New-year's address delivered before the Boston Young men's Christian association, Jan. 2, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 5460a.24
- Sickness and its lessons. A discourse, Dec. 13, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8° 5460a.24
- The soldier of freedom. A sermon before the officers of the 43d regiment, M. V., Oct. 5, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4320a.95
- MANNING, James. Life, times, and correspondence of. See Guld, R. A. 2387.18

- MANNING, James A. *Lives of the speakers of the house of commons*. London, 1850. 18°. . . 2541.17
- MANRIQUE, J. *Poesías*. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- MANSEL, H. L. *Prolegomena logica. Inquiry into the psychological character of logical processes*. 2d ed. Oxford, 1860. 8°. . . . 3607.21
- MANSEL, R. *Free thoughts upon methodists, actors, and the influence of the stage; likewise, a discourse on plays, by Father Caffaro*. Hull, 1814. 12°. 5458.13
- MANSO, G. B. *Vita di Torquato Tasso*. Venezia, 1825. 16°. 2749.24
- MANSO, J. C. F. *Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1763-1815*. Frankfurt, 1819, 20. 3v. 8°. 4210.14
- MANSTEIN, C. H. v. *Memoirs of Russia, from 1727 to 1744*. 2d ed. London, 1773. 4°. . . . *3061.12
- MANT, R., *bishop*. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 8. 5444.23
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Pride contrasted with humility; On spiritual pride: sermons. VI. Necessity and benefits of the Lord's supper: a sermon.
- MANTAUFELD, —. *Les deux pages, ou Auguste et Théodore*. See Dezède. 4708.1
- MANTCHOURIA. *Die Völker der Mandchurey*. Plath, J. H. 4243.6
- MANTOVA, M. *Discorsi sopra i dialoghi di S. Speroni*. [Speroni. Opere, v. 1] 4791.19
- MANUAL, A. of school drill. London, 1862. pp. 58. 12°. 3509.8
- MANUEL, *patriarch of Constantinople*. *Responsa ad Bellæ episcopi interrogationes*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- MANUEL Holobolus. *Εἰρηαι*. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- MANUEL H. Palæologus. *Funebris oratio in fratrem ejus Theodorum Palæologum, interpretæ Combesii*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- Μελιτη κρος μεθυσον. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.161.3
- MANUEL, F. *Poesías*. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MANUFACTURES. Bishop, J. L. *History of American manufactures, 1608-1800* 3651.25
- Heuzé, L. G. *Les plantes industrielles* 4003.8
- Noble, D. *Influence upon health and life* . . . 5796.28
- Ure, A. *Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and sciences* 3981.4
- MANURES. Fenwick, J. R. *Essay on calcareous manures* Pph.v. 841
- Heuzé, L. G. *Les matières fertilisantes* . . . 3992.13
- Joigneaux, P. *Traité des engrais* 4008.33
- New and improved poudrette. See Lodi poudrette manufacturing company B.170.14
- MANUSCRIPT literature, *Hints to novices in*. Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- MANUSCRIPTS. *Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja*, G. B. I. T. *Catalogue of ancient manuscripts*. 2137.21
- *Catalogue of manuscripts in various languages* 2138.13
- Montell, A. A. *Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire* 2633.4
- See also: Hieroglyphics, Inscriptions.
- MANUZIO, Aldo, *il vecchio*. Aldus Manutius und seine Zeitgenossen. See Schück, J. . . . 2114.24
- MANUZIO, P. *Epistolarum libri XII; ejusdem præfationes, cum notis J. Kirchmanni*. Accesserunt M. J. Thomasi præloquium, [etc.]. Lipsiæ, 1669. sm.8°. **4709.11
- *De legibus et de senatu libri II*. See Rosinus. 4200.18
- MANZI, G. *Testi di lingua inediti tratti da' codici della Biblioteca Vaticana*. Roma, 1816. 8°. **2785.27
- Contents.*—Dedicatoria; Notizie di Stefano Porcari e di sua famiglia; Congiura di Stefano Porcari descritta da Leon Battista Alberti in lingua latina ed ora tradotta in lingua italiana; Oratorii di Stefano Porcari; Prose italiane di varj autori; Poesie di autori del secolo XV.
- MANZOLI, P. A. [Marcelli Palingenii *Zodiacus vitae: hoc est, de hominis vita, studio, ac moribus optime instituendis, libri XII*.] Basileæ, 1621. sm.12°. **4609a.53
- MANZONI, A. *Opere varie*. Edizione riveduta dall' autore. Milano, 1845. 18°. . . . 4791.3
- Contents.*—*Notizie storiche*; *Adelchi*, tragedia; Discorso sopra alcuni punti della storia longobardica in Italia; Il conte di Carmagnola, tragedia; Lettere sur l'unité de temps et de lieu dans la tragédie, etc.; Del romanzo storico e, in genere, de' componimenti misti di storia e d' invenzione; Dell' invenzione, dialogo; Sulla lingua italiana letteraria; Osservazioni sulla morale cattolica; Inni sacri; Strofe per una prima comunione; Il cinque maggio, ode.
- *Tragedie e poesie varie*. Genova, 1829. 2v. 24°. 4765.16
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Prefazione; *Adelchi*, tragedia; Inni sacri; Il cinque maggio, ode. II. Il conte di Carmagnola, tragedia; Poesie varie in morte di Carlo Imbonati; *Urania*, poemetto; La morte di Adamo, tragedia, di Klopstock, tradotta dal C. G. Gozzi.
- *Sulla morale cattolica*. Firenze, 1836. 12°. B.117.5
- *La peste di Milano del 1630*. [Alberti. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- MANZONI, F. B. *Cæsena chronologia, ab H. Buod aucta*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MARANGONI, G. *L' anfiteatro Flavio di Roma volgarmente detto il Colosseo*. Roma, 1746. 4°. 4950.23
- MARBLK, M. *Freedom of the press wantonly violated, letter to president Lincoln*. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, (4)] 4310.1
- MARBODUS, *bishop of Rennes*. *Epistolæ quærelarum plena*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 21] . . B.110.2
- MARBOT, J. B. M. *Remarques critiques sur l'ouvrage de M. Roguier: Considérations sur l'art de la guerre*. Paris, 1820. 8°. 3954.16
- MARCEL, G. *Tablettes chronologiques, contenant l'état de l'église*. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1709. 12°. *3534.21
- MARCELLINUS, *count of Illyricum*. *Chronicon*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- MARCELLINUS, *presbyter*. *Libellus precum contra Damasum*. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 5] . B.110.2
- MARCELLUS, M. L. J. A. C. *Demartin du Tirac, comte de*. *Les Grecs anciens et les Grecs modernes*. Paris, 1801. 8°. 3073.13
- *Rimembranze intorno all' Oriente*, [con] *Notizia biografica*. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 2, T. 3, 4] 2275.1
- MARCET, J. H. [Conversations on chemistry. Added, discoveries on the fixed alkalies, by H. Davy. Edited by J. L. Blake.] N. Haven, 1813. 12°. 7029.16
- Same. 2d ed. Greenfield, (Mass.), 1820. 12°. 3977.20
- Same. 10th Am. ed. from the 8th London ed., by W. H. Keating. Phila., 1824. 12°. 5679.17
- [Conversations on political economy.] Phila., 1817. 12°. 3648.35
- *Mary's grammar; interspersed with stories*. New ed. London, 1856. 24°. 7109.10
- MARCGRAF, G. *Historia naturalis Brasiliæ*. See Piso, W. 5820.1
- *Tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ, cum observatione eclipsis solaris*. See Piso, W. 5820.4
- MARCHAND, E. *Voyage round the world*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- MARCHAND, J. H. *Hylaire, [roman, parodie de Bérilalre,] par un métaphysicien*. Amsterdam, 1767. 12°. 4699.6
- MAROHAND, P. *Histoire critique de l'Anti-cotton*. See Quésnel, frères 4709a.3
- MARCHANT de Beaumont, F. M. *Manuel du curieux dans le cimetière du Père La Chaise*. 3e éd. Paris, 1828. 18°. 2634.19
- MARCHKAK, V. *Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects of the order of S. Dominic*. Translated by C. P. Meehan. Dublin, 1862. 2v. 8°. 4068.15

- Shelf. No.
- MARCHESI, G. *Forolivi civitatis compendium historicum*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- MARCHETTI, A. *Della natva delle comete. Premettono osseruzioni intorno alle comete dell' anno 1681, 82, 83. Firenze, 1684. 4°.* 3921.6
- Sonetti. [Gironi. *Raccolta di lirici italiani*]. 4808.8
- MARCHISIO, cancelliere. *Annales Januenses, 1220-24.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4220.1
- MARCI, P. J. *De inutilitate brocardici vulgaris.* [Diss. inaug.] Halse, 1709. pp. 43. 4° *4304.22
- MARCIANUS, emperor of Constantinople. *Novellæ constitutiones.* See Novellæ 4300.6
- MARCION, Baur, F. C. *Ueber das Evangelium Marcion's* 6025.2
- Hilgenfeld, A. *Untersuchungen über das Evangelium Marcion's* 6025.10
- Ritschl, A. *Das Evangelium Marcions und das Evangelium des Lucas* 6025.12
- Thilo, J. C. *Evangelium Marcionis, ex Mas. descriptum ab A. Hahn* 6018.11
- Volkmar, G. *Das Evangelium Marcions* 6025.11
- MARCIONITES. *Baptisma vicarium Marcionitarum.* Stich, J. G. 6066.25
- MARCOALDI, O. *Canti popolari inediti, umbri, liguri, piceni, piemontesi, latini.* Genova, 1855. 12° 2789.16
- MARCODURANUS, F. F. *M. Tullii Ciceronis historia per consules descripta et in annos distincta.* See Cicero, M. T. B.171.3
- MARCONI, H. *Plan de maison pénitentiare.* See Skarbek, F. de 5571.2
- MARCOU, J. *American geology. Letter to Messrs. Meek and Hayden.* Zurich, 1858. pp. 16. 8°. 3869.35
- *Dyas et trias ou le nouveau grès rouge en Europe, dans l'Amérique du Nord et dans l'Inde.* [Zurich, 1859. No title-page.] pp. 63. 8° 3869.35
- *Esquisse d'une classification des chaînes de montagnes d'une partie de l'Amérique du Nord.* [Avec deux cartes.] Paris, 1855. pp. 24. 8° 3869.35
- *Notes on the cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of Texas.* Boston, 1861. pp. 12. 8°. [From the Proceedings of the Boston society of natural history, v. 8] 3869.35
- *Notes pour servir à une description géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses.* Genève, 1858. pp. 24. 8° 3869.35
- *Reply to the criticisms of J. D. Dana. Including Dana's two articles, with a letter of Agassiz.* Zurich, 1859. pp. 40. 8° 3869.35
- MARCULF, monk. *Formularum libri duo.* [Cancelane. *Barbarorum leges antiquæ*, v. 1] 4300.3
- Same. *Accesserunt et veteres formulæ incertorum auctorum.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- MARCUS, bp. of Otranto. *Hymnus in magno Sabato.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- MARCUS Eremita. *Opuscula de paradiso et lege spirituali, de penitentia, de baptismo, etc.* Latine interprete Joanne Pico. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- Note. — The treatise "De paradiso et lege spirituali" is rather to be ascribed to Macarius Ægyptius.
- MARENCO, C. *Tragedie inedite, aggiuntevi alcune liriche e la l'ia de' Tolomei.* Firenze, 1856. 12° **4799.1
- MARET, H., *Éloge de.* [Vicq-d'Azyr. *Œuvres*, v. 3] 3720.11
- MARETT, P. R. *Yachts and yacht building.* London, 1865. 8° 5956.6
- MARGAN, in Glamorganshire. *Annales, 1066-1232.* Luard, H. R. 2423.5
- MARGARET of Anjou, queen of England, and others. *Letters written in the reigns of Henry V and Henry VI.* Edited by C. Monroe. [Westminster], 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, v. 86] *2426.30
- Shelf. No.
- MARGUERITE d'Angoulême, or de Valois, queen of Navarre. *L'heptaméron, ou histoire des amants fortunés, nouvelles.* Avec une notice par [P. Lacroix]. Paris, 1841. 12° 4678.30
- MARGUERITTES, J. de. *Biographical notice of Felix Mendelssohn Bartholdy.* See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. 4046.44
- MARHEINEKE, P. C. *Theologische Vorlesungen.* Herausgegeben von S. Matthies und W. Vatke. Berlin, 1847-49. 4v. 8° 6022.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. System der theologischen Moral. II. System der christlichen Dogmatik. III. Christliche Symbolik oder comparative Darstellung des katholischen, lutherischen, reformirten, socinianischen und des Lehrbegriffes der griechischen Kirche; nebst einem Abriss der Lehre und Verfassung der kleineren occidentlichen Religions-Partheien. IV. Christliche Dogmengeschichte.
- MARIA Theresa, queen of Hungary. [Affecting case of the queen of Hungary; in relation both to friends and foes.] London, 1742. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- [Letters wherein are set forth the reasons that oblig'd the court of France to endeavour to strip the queen of Hungary of the richest of her dominions.] London, 1742. 12°. *Pph.v.336
- Maria Theresa und ihre Zeit. See Ramshorn, C. 2883.3
- MARIAGE, A. *Numération par huit anciennement en usage par toute la terre.* Paris, 1857. 8°. 3936.30
- MARIANA, J. de, and Medrano, M. J. de. *Historia general de España [y continuation].* Madrid, 1733-41. 3v. 4° *4251.1
- MARIANNE, or Ladrone Islands. *Histoire des Isles Marianes.* See Le Gobien, C. 4249a.7
- MARIANUS. *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 2] B.162.7
- MARIANUS Scotus. *Cronicon.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 5] 4210.2
- MARIE Antoinette, J. J. de Lorraine. *Correspondance inédite, publiée par le comte P. Vogt d'Hunolstein.* Paris, 1864. 8° 4616.20
- Goncourt, E. L. A. *Histoire de.* 4642.22
- Montjoye, C. F. L. V. de la T. *Histoire de.* 4642.26
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. *Réflexions sur le procès de la reine* 3579.6
- MARIEN-BORN. *Chronicon des Closters. Meybaum, H.* 4210.9
- MARIETTA, Otto., *Biographical sketches of early physicians of.* Hildreth, S. P. 5713.6
- MARIKEN von Nymwegen. See Ploennies, L. v. 2879.20
- MARIN, F. L. C., and others. [Bibliothèque du théâtre françois, depuis son origine.] Dresde, 1768. 3v. 8° **4697.4
- Note. — "Œuvre faussement attribué au duc de La Vallière." — Quérard.
- MARINA, F. M. *Teoria de las cortes de Leon y Castilla.* 2a ed. Madrid, 1820. 3v. sm.4° 4246.11
- MARINE dictionary. *Le langage des marins.* La Landelle, G. J. G. de 3930.14
- MARINI, or Marino, Giovanni, B. *La galeria, distinta in pittore et sculture.* Venetia, 1664. sm.12° *4799.18
- Sonette. [Gironi. *Raccolta di lirici italiani*]. 4808.8
- MARINI, Girolamo de'. *Genua, sive dominii gubernationis, potentie, dignitatis reipublicæ Genuensis compendiarie descriptio.* [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- MARINO, M. de. *Annales 1264, 65.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.1
- MARINONI, J. J. v. *De astronomica specula domestica et organico apparatu astronomico libri duo.* Viennæ, 1746. f° *5920.11
- MARINUS Flavio-Neapolitanus. *Life of Proclus.* See Proclus Dindorfus 4271.5
- MARITI, G. *Travels through Cyprus, Syria, and Palestine, with [a history of Jerusalem].* London, 1791, 62. 3v. 8° 5048.2
- MARITIME capture. *Shall England uphold the capture of private property at sea?* London, 1802. pp. 41. 8° 5618.25

- Shelf. No.
- MARITIME law.** Código de las costumbres marítimas de Barcelona. See Barcelona. . . . 4301.10
- Dijk, H. A. van. Specimen juris gentium de collegiis archithalassidis. . . . v. 2 of 4206.26
- Naville, É. Du droit maritime. . . . 4209.41
- Ward, R. Relative rights and duties of belligerent and neutral powers, in maritime affairs. . . . v. 2 of 4206.62
- + — Willcock, J. W. History and law of navigation. 3962.41
- MARIUS Mercator.** Acta; Liber subnotationum ad Juliani Pelagiani capitula; Theodori Mopsuesteni sermo a Mario Mercatore Latine expositus et confutatus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. . . . B.110.2
- MARIVAUX, P. C. de Chamblain de.** La surprise de l'amour; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; Le legs; L'épreuve. [Théâtre français, v. 24]. 4708.1
- MARK, St.** Divina liturgia, seu missa, e Græco sermone in Latium conversa. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. . . . B.110.2
- MARKET houses.** Rapport sur les marchés publics en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne. See Seine. . . . 7030.4
- MARKHAM, C. R.** Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua. London, 1804. 16°. . . . 4306.17
- Expeditions to the valley of the Amazons, 1530, 1640, 1639. London, 1859. 8°. [Hakluyt society]. . . . *2264.23
- Contents.* — Expedition of Gonzalo Pizarro to the land of cinnamon, 1530-42, by Garcilaso Inca de La Vega; Voyage of Francisco de Orellana, 1540, 41, by A. de Herrera; New discovery of the great river of the Amazons, by C. de Acuña, 1639; List of the principal tribes of the valley of the Amazons.
- Travels in Peru and India. London, 1802. 8°. 2306.23
- MARKO Kraljevićs.** Serbische Heldensage, [übersetzt] von J. N. Vogl. Wien, 1851. 8°. . . . *2875.8
- + **MARLBOROUGH, Mass.,** History of. Hudson, C. 2356.29
- MARLÈS, Lacroix de.** See Lacroix de Marilès.
- MARLIANO, G. B.** Topography of Rome in ancient time. [Livius. Romane historie]. . . . 4920.6
- MARMIER, X.** See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 18-21. . . . 2865.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XVIII. Histoire de la Scandinavie. XIX. Littérature de Scandinavie. XX, XXI. Relation du voyage.
- MARMOCCHI, F. C.** Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente fino a' di nostri. Prato, 1840-45. 18v. in 8. 8°. . . . *2275.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, T. 1, 2. Cenni biografici intorno a Cristoforo Colombo; Storie del Colombo, cenni di W. Irving; Narrazione del quattro viaggi intrapresi da C. Colombo, 1492-1504, pubb. da M. F. Navarrete, prima versione italiana; Appendice. II, T. 3, 4. Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia, estratto del viaggio del conte Volney; Rimebranze intorno all' Oriente del visconte Marcellus; Note ed aggiunte; Notizia biografica intorno al visconte di Marcellus. III, T. 5-7. Viaggi de' compagni del Colombo; Lettera di Amerigo Vesputi a Piero Soderini; Viaggi di Amerigo Vesputi; Viaggi di Alonso di Ojeda; Viaggio di Pedro Alonso Nifo e di' rivoltosi Guerra, 1499; Viaggio di Vincenzo Yañez Pinzon, 1499; Viaggio di Diego di Lope e di Rodrigo di Bastides, 1500; Viaggio di Diego de Nicuesa, 1500-11; Viaggi di Juan Ponce de Leon, 1508-21; Viaggio di Vasco Nunez de Balboa; Avventura di Valdivia e dei suoi compagni, e destino dell' astrologo Micer Codro; Viaggio del Magellano, 1519; Relazione del conquistato del Perù e della provincia di Cusco chiamata Nuovo Castiglia operato da F. Pizarro, scritta da F. Xeres; Viaggio in Cina, nell' Atlantico, il mare delle Indie, le isole della sonda e le Filippine, di Gabriele Lafond di Lurcy; Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes a Lahora. IV, T. 8, 9. Viaggio di Alessandro Burnes, da Delhi a Lahora, Cabul, Buchara, nel Khorasan ec. V, T. 10, 11. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta, alle antichità ed alla storia del Perù, del Quito e del Messico, scritte dal Montecinos del Velasco e dal Toroscos; Viaggi, lettere, relazioni e memorie relative alla scoperta ed alla conquista del Messico di Francesco Hernandez e Giovanni di Orizaba, Fernando
- Shelf. No.
- MARMOCCHI, F. C., continued.**
- Cortes, Alva Isidoro Obispo, Las Casas; Lettere di B. di Las Casas a Filippo II, re di Spagna; Lettera di Francesco da Bologna. VII, T. 13, 14. Viaggio nell' America spagnuola in tempo delle guerre dell' indipendenza di Gabriele Lafond di Lurcy; Viaggio in Siria e in Palestina di Giovanni Robinson. VII, T. 14-16. Viaggio nella Polinesia e nelle isole circonvicine dell' Australia di G. Lafond di Lurcy; Viaggi in Arabia di J. L. Burckhardt; Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia o Nuova Olanda del maggiore T. L. Mitchell. VIII, T. 17, 18. Viaggi di Bernardin de Saint Pierre e di Leguvel al Madagascar, alle isole Comore ed all' Isola di Francia; Viaggio agli Stati Uniti dell' America settentrionale del conte F. C. Volney; Viaggio nelle contrade di Mesopotamia, di Caldea e di Assiria del colonnello Chamey e viaggio a Merco in Etiopia dell' Oakina.
- MARMONT, A. F. L. V. de, duc de Raguse.** Mémoires de 1792 à 1841. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 9v. 8°. . . . *4627.2
- MARONTEL, J. F.** Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. [par M. de Saint-Surin]. Paris, 1818, 19. 10v. in 18. 8°. . . . 4707.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Mémoires d'un père pour servir à l'instruction de ses enfants. II. Opinion sur les cultes. III-VI. Contes moraux. VII. Bélisaire; Censure de la faculté de théologie de Paris contre Bélisaire; Correspondance avec Voltaire. VIII. Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou. IX. Tragédies: Demos-le-tyran; Aristomène; Cléopâtre; Les Héraclides; Numitor; Didon, trag. lyr.; Pénélope, trag. lyr.; Zémire et Asor, com. bal.; L'ami de la maison, com. mêlée de chant; Lucile, com. mêlée de chant; Le Huron, com. mêlée de chant; Silvain, com.; La fausse magie, opéra comique; Agar et Ismael, drame lyrique. X. Mélanges. XI. La Pharsale de Lucain. XII-XV. Éléments de littérature, tirés de l'Encyclopédie. XVI. Grammaire et logique. XVII. Métaphysique et morale. XVIII. Réponse de duc d'Orléans.
- Bélisaire, [suivi de Fragmens de philosophie morale]. Paris, 1767. 8°. . . . 4706.3
- Contes moraux. Dernière éd. Paris, 1775. 3v. 8°. 4705.6
- Les Incas, ou la destruction de l'empire du Pérou. Paris, 1777. 2v. 8°. . . . 4706.1
- Same. Paris, 1789. 2v. in 1. 12°. . . . 4706.2
- Poétique française. Paris, 1763. 2v. 8°. . . . 4706.2
- MARNIX de Sainte Aldegonde, P.** Bienenkorb dess Heil. Röm. Reichs, [u. s. w., übers.] durch Jesuwald Pickhart [J. Fischart]. Christlingen [Strassburg, 1580]. 12°. . . . 5464.20
- Tableau des différends de la religion, précédé d'une introduction générale par E. Quinet. Bruxelles, 1867. 4v. 8°. . . . 6023.6
- Vie de. See Juste, T. . . . 2853.5
- MARNOCK, R.** Floricultural magazine, and miscellany of gardening. Vol. 1. London, 1836, 37. 8°. . . . 5647.2
- MARONIS.** Crimes against the exiles of Florida. Giddings, J. R. . . . 4296.15
- MAROT, C. J., and M.** Œuvres, avec les pièces du différent de Clement avec Sagon, publiées [par Lenglet du Fresnoy]. La Haye, 1731. 4v. 4°. 2001.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Préface historique; Abrégé de la vie de C. Marot; Opuscules; Épigrammes; Épitres. II. Ballades; Chants royaux ou cantiques; Chansons; Rondeaux; Épigrammes; Estrenes; Épitaphes satyriques; Épitaphes sérieuses; Complaintes sur la mort de plusieurs distingués; Oraison devant le crucifix; Blasons du corps féminin de plusieurs auteurs. III. Traductions de divers auteurs: le eclogue de Virgile; les 9e livre de la Métamorphose d'Ovide; L'éclogue et Héro; Le jugement de Minos; Des visions et six sonnets de Pétrarque; Épitaphes de Madame Laure, par François I.; Épigramme de Selim au roi; Les tristes vers de Béroalde; Colloques d'Erasmus intitulés: Abbade et erudite, et Virgo misogamos; Cinquante psaumes de David; Les commandements; Le cantique de Siméon, etc.; Psaumes 33 et 41, tr. par C. Maître; Psaume 68, par E. Pasquier; Cantique de Moïse, par Bonnaventure Desperiers; Poèmes attribués à C. Marot; Déploration sur la mort de Marot, etc. IV. Les œuvres de J. Marot: Voyage de Gènes; Voyage de Venise; Le docteur des princesses; Épîtres; Écrit contre les séducteurs; Chants royaux; Rondeaux; La vray-disant, advocate des dames; Ballades; Poèmes de M. Marot; Recueil des pièces différend entre C. Marot, François Sagon et La Rueterie.

- Shelf. No.
- MARQUARDSEN, H. Ueber Haft und Bürgschaft bei den Angelsachsen. Erlangen, 1862. pp. 70. 8° 4289.32
- MARRAT, W. [Sketches in the county of Lincoln.] Vol. 1. Boston, [Eng.], 1813. [No title-page.] 12° 2499.23
- MARRIAGE. Hippel, T. G. v. Ueber die Ehe . . . 6066.17
- James, H. Love, marriage, and divorce, and the sovereignty of the individual, . . . B.170b.66
- + — Picot, J. B. C. Du mariage romain, chrétien et français 6066.9
- Unger, J. Die Ehe in ihrer welthistorischen Entwicklung 6066.8
- MARRIAGE of a man with his sister in law. Livingston, J. H. 5457.8
- MARRYAT, F., Answers to enquiries concerning the books of. See Cary, T. G. 4163.13
- MARSH, G. P. The American historical school: a discourse before the literary societies of Union college. Troy, N. Y., 1847. 8° 4392.10
- Lectures on the English language. New York, 1860. 8° 2585.3
- Origin and history of the English language. New York, 1862. 8° 2585.11
- Speech in the house, on the Mexican war, Feb. 10, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 6087.130
- Speech in the house, on the tariff question, June 30, 1846. [Washington], 1846. [No title-page]. 8° *4163.9
- Speech on the bill for establishing the Smithsonian institution, in the house, April 22, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8° *4163.13
- Grammar of the Icelandic language. See Raak, R. C. 4125.4
- MARSH, H. Influence of the Roman catholic question on the established church. A charge. London, 1827. 8° *Pph.v.345
- MARSH, James. Preliminary essay to Coleridge's Aids to reflection. See Coleridge, S. T. . . . 3504.4
- MARSH, John. Discourse on the extent and evils of the Sunday liquor traffic in cities. New York, 1848. 8° 6068.28
- MARSH, William. Sermon in Helston, co. of Cornwall, May 24, 1827. Redruth, 1827. 8° . *Pph.v.345
- MARSH, William H. Duty of a Christian people in relation to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, Nov. 28, 1860. Worcester, 1860. 8° B.160a.29
- MARSHALL, A. E. Debates and proceedings of the Georgia convention, assembled in Milledgeville, Dec. 10, 1850. Milledgeville, 1850. pp. 28. 8° 4310a.100
- MARSHALL, E. C. [Are the West Point graduates loyal?] New York, 1862. pp. 8. 12° . . . 4320a.96
- Book of oratory. New York, 1852. 12° . . . 4399.3
- History of the United States naval academy. New York, 1862. 12° 4328.6
- MARSHALL, H. [Memoir.] Boston, 1828. 24° . . 2348.60
- MARSHALL, James. Digest of all the accounts relating to the population, productions, revenues, financial operations, etc., of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1833. 1.4° 3680.4
- MARSHALL, John, chief justice U. S. History of the colonies planted by the English [in] North America. Philadelphia, 1824. 8° 4325.3
- Het leven van George Washington. Uit het Engelsch door J. Werninck. Haarlem, 1805. 10v. 8° 2340.25
- MARSHALL, John, F. R. S. The human body: its structure and functions. With plates. London, [1860]. 2v. 4°, and f° 3740.24
- MARSHALL, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results. New York, 1865. 2v. 8° 5538.8
- MARSHALL, W. On planting and rural ornament. 3d ed. London, 1803. 2v. 8° 4005.30
- MARSHALL family. Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4389.3
- MARSHAM, J. Caouon chronicus Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus. Franekeræ, 1096. 4° *4147.9

- Shelf. No.
- MARSIGLI, L. F. Description du Danube, depuis la montagne de Kalenberg en Autriche, jusqu'au confluent de la rivière Jantra dans la Bulgarie. Trad. du latin, [par A. A. B. de La Martinière]. La Haye, 1744. 6v. f° . *28.I-K

Contents. — Vol. I. Observations géographiques, astronomiques, hydrographiques. II. Antiquités romaines; Antiquités méfies. III. Minéraux et métaux. IV. Poissons. V. Oiseaux. VI. Observations méfies.

- MARSILLAC, J. La vie de Guillaume Penn. Paris, 1791. 2v. 8° 2344.27
- MARSOLLIER des Vivetières, B. J. Camilla, ossia la sepolta viva, commedia tradotta dal francese. Lisbona, 1799. sm. 8° v. 2 of *4799.17
- MARSUS, D. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- MARTÈNE, E. De antiqua ecclesie disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis. Lugduni, 1706. 4°. *6082.6
- De antiquis ecclesie ritibus libri quatuor. Rotomagi, 1700-6. 4v. 4° *6083.2
- De antiquis monachorum ritibus libri quinque. Lugduni, 1690. 2v. in 1. 4° *6030.7
- and Durand, U. Veterum scriptorum et monumentorum historicoorum, dogmaticorum, moralium amplissima collectio. Parisiis, 1724-33. 9v. f° *4150.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Regum et principum aliorumque virorum illustrium epistolæ et diplomata bene multa. II. Vetera monumenta imperialis monasterii Stabulensis; Wibaldi abbatis Stabulensis et Corbeiensis epistolæ; Alexandri pape III registorum epistolarum pro Hemeni provincia; Epistolæ variorum ad sanctum Hildegardem cum responsis ad eandem; Fridericus II imperatoris epistolæ varis cum summaris privilegiorum ecclesie Romanæ et quibusdam aliorum epistolæ. III. Ambrosii Camaldulensis ordinis præpositi generalis epistolarum libri XX, præfationes in varias translationes de Græco in Latinum ab eo factas, et virorum eruditum ad eum epistolæ; Alberti Sariklanensis ordinis Minorum vicarii generalis et quorundam aliorum epistolæ selectæ; Petri Delphini Camaldulensis ordinis epistolæ OCELLI; Egidii Viterbiensis, Thomæ Wolseley, et Alfonsi Ciacconi quædam epistolæ. IV. Plures scriptores historici de rebus præsertim Germanicis; Acta varia de Wenceslao et Raperto imperatoribus; Gesta Trevirensium archiepiscoporum; Annales Novesenses; Amelgardi excerpta ex gestis Ludovici XI; Gesta pontificum Traiectensium et Leodiensium; Historia Andagienensis monasterii S. Huberti, auctore anonymo; Historia monasterii S. Laurentii Leodiensis. V. Chronicon Lamberti Parvi a Reinerio monacho continuatum; Chronicon Cornelli Zantfliet; Ekkehardi abbatis Hildes de expugnatione Jerusalem; Chronicon Terra Sancta, auctore Radulpho Coggeshale; Guillelmi Tyrienensis continuata historia belli sacri, auctore anonymo; De excidio urbis Aconis; De expugnatione urbis Constantinopolis; Radulphi Coggeshale chronicon Anglicanum; Eiusdem de motibus Anglicanis sub Johanne rege; Annales veteres Francorum; Chronicon Turonense; Historia monasterii S. Florentii Salmeriensis; Chronicon Richardi Pictaviensis; Francisci Carpesani Parmensis commentaria suorum temporum; Prosperi Sanctacruci de civilibus Gallis dissensionibus commentaria. VI. Sententia Brunelli de ordinibus religiosi; Anonymi Cartusienis de religionum origine; Gesta septem abbatum Becconensium metricè a Petro Divinali conscripta; Historia priorum Grandimontensium; Historia ordinis Carthusiensis; Vetera monumenta monasterii Sancti Victoris; Historia Vicoiensis monasterii; Fundatio monasterii de Alta-Hips; Historia monasterii a Kenlos in Scotia, a Joanne Ferrario Pedemontano; Historia ordinis predicatorum; Bernardi Guidonis libellus de magistris ordinis predicatorum; Eiusdem historia fundationum conventuum predicatorum; Historia conventus Parisiensis fratrum predicatorum; Pauli Florentii dialogus de origine ordinis Servitarum; Historia fundationis monasterii Cælestiorum Suevionensium; Joannis Iperli continuatum S. Bertini chronicon; Martyrologia seu calendaria aliqua antiquissima; Vita S. Bibliani Sanctonensis episcopi; Vita S. Nicolis; Vita S. Nili a Bartholomæo Cryptis Ferratis abbate Græci conscripta, et a Siristo in Latinum conversa; Vita Beati Giraldi di Balis; Vita S. Bertrandi Conventum episcopi; Vita S. Stephani Grandimontensis, auctore Gerardo; Vita S. Hugonis de Lacerta, scripta a Guillelmo Dandino; Vita Petri Venerabilis abbatis Cluniacensis, auctore Rodulfo monacho; Vita Margaritis Burgundæ, scripta a Guillelmo Gratianopolitano; De felici obitu Johannis comitis Alenconii et Blesensis; Processus contestationum de

MARTÈNE, E., *continued*.

Shelf No.

- sanctitate et doctrina B. Catharine Benensis; Vita Gabrielle Palæotti, auctore Augustino Bruno, VII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, actaque plurima que concilium Placenum præcesserunt se subsequuta sunt. VIII. Varia concilia, episcoporum statuta synodalia, cum amplissima collectione actorum ad concilium Basileense pertinentium, et duplii historie concilii Tridentini. IX. S. Cypriani carmen ad Felicem, de resurrectione mortuorum; Juvenci liber in Genesim; S. Hilarii aliquot Psalmorum interpretatio; S. NIH tractatus de Christiana philosophia; Cæli Bedulii carmen de verbis incarnationis; S. Marini homilia sex; Faustii episcopi sermones sex ad monachos; S. Bonifacii sermones; S. Ambrosii Autpertii liber de cupiditate; Eiusdem sermo in purificatione B. Mariæ; Homilia ejusdem in transfiguratione Domini; Pauli diaconi sermo in assumptione Mariæ; Questiones in Daniele prophetam à Petro diacono emendatæ; Wicobadi questiones in Octaveolum; Paschasii Radberti liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; Eiusdem libri tres de fide, spe et charitate; Flori magistri opusculum de expositione missæ; Eiusdem opusculum adversus Amalarium; Rabaul Mauri in Ilbrum Joannis libri tres; Ratherii Veronensis præloquiorum libri VI; De vita varæ apostolica, auctore Ruperto Tuitensi; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus que sunt in ecclesia; Viviani Præmonstratensis de libero arbitrio et gratia tractatus; Joannis Successionensis expositio symboli et orationis Dominice; Petri Venerabilis adversus sectam Saracenorum libri duo; Hugonis Rothomagensis de memoria tractatus; Eiusdem super fide catholica et oratione Dominica; Magistri Hildebrandi libellus de contemplatione; Anonymi libellus adversus errores Alberti Merkenensis; Nicolai Oremii liber de Antichristo.
- MARTENS, C. v. Causes célèbres du droit des gens. 2e éd. T. 3-6. Leipzig, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. 5614.6
— Guide diplomatique. Leipzig, 1832. 2v. 8°. 4286.7
- MARTENS, G. F. v. Précis du droit des gens modernes de l'Europe. Göttingue, 1801. sm. 8°. 4295.28
— Recueil des principaux traités conclus par les puissances de l'Europe depuis 1761. T. 1-3, 5-7. Göttingue, 1791-1800. 6v. 8°. 3686.1
— Same. Supplément. Précédé de traités du 18e siècle antérieurs à 1761, et qui ne se trouvent dans autres recueils. T. 1, 3, 4. Göttingue, 1802-8. 3v. 8°. 3686.2
— Nouveau recueil général de traités, conventions et autres transactions remarquables. Continuation par C. Samwer. T. 14-16, 17, p. 1, 2. Göttingue, 1856-61. 3v. and 2 p. 8°. 3686.2
- MARTENS, T., Biographie de. See Isenheim, A. F. van 2115.25
- MARTENSEN, H. Meister Eckart. Eine theologische Studie. Hamburg, 1842. 8°. 6070.23
- MARTIAL law. Jackson, T. What is martial law? and who can declare it? 3635.10
— Laws of war, and martial law 4320a.66
— Nicholas, S. S. Martial law 3635.10
— Parker, J. Habeas corpus and martial law . . 3655.9
See also: Military law.
- MARTIALIS, G. De arboribus pomiferis, fragmentum; De pomis, seu medicina ex pomis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] B.172.3
— Fragmentum de cura boum. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rustice, v. 3] B.178.6
- MARTIALIS, M. V. Epigrammatum libri XIV. Illustravit V. Collesio ad usum Delphini. Londini, 1720. 8°. 2929.25
— Vita ex P. Crinito; Epigrammata; Xenia; Apophoreta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . B.191.9
- MARTIALIS, bishop of Limousin. Epistols. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
— Ad Burdigalenses epistola; Ad Tolosanenses epistola. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- MARTIANAY, J. Traité historique du canon des livres de la Sainte-Ecriture. Paris, 1703. 12°. 6027.18
- MARTII, E. Historia Tiburtina amplificata. Lat. reddita, cura S. Havercampi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- MARTIN, St., abp. of Braga. De quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus; De moribus; Versus. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
- MARTIN I, pope. Epistols. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2

Shelf No.

- MARTIN, A. Neuestes Repertorium der gesammten Photographie. Wien, 1856. 8°. 4024.3
- MARTIN, B. L. H. Daniel Manin, and Venice in 1848, 49. Translated by C. Martel. Introduction by I. Butt. London, 1862. 2v. p. 8°. . 2746.5
— Histoire de France jusqu'en 1789. 4e éd. Paris, 1860-62. 17v. 8°. 4614.1
- MARTIN, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65. London, 1864, 65. 2v. p. 8°. 2280.12
- MARTIN, G. Pro veteri et vera Græcarum literarum pronuntiatione. [Havercampi. Sylloge scriptorum de lingua Græca pronuntiatione, v. 2] 2965.20
- MARTIN, Jacques. [La religion des Gaulois.] Paris, 1727. 2v. in 1. 4°. *6051.5
- MARTIN, John. Familiar dialogues; in which the right of private judgment; the doctrine of infallibility, [etc.]; with the sentiments of Dr. Price, on civil liberty, etc., are considered. London, 1776. pp. 74. 8°. *4163.15
- MARTIN, Joseph. Universal chronologist, and historical register. With a continuation by H. Boyle. London, 1826. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2224.18
- MARTIN, Leopold C., and Tribner, C. The current gold and silver coins of all countries. London, 1863. pp. XX, and 141 plates. 8°. . . . *2223.17
- MARTIN, Louis Aimé. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. See Saint-Pierre, J. H. B. de 4709a.20
- MARTIN, Louis August. Histoire morale de la Gaule, jusqu'à la chute de l'empire romain. Paris, 1848. 8°. 4186.7, and 4194.4
— La morale chez les Chinois. Paris, 1862. 12°. 3024.6
- MARTIN, Luis. Madrigal. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- MARTIN, R. M. History of Nova Scotia, Cape Breton, the Sable Islands, New Brunswick, etc. London, 1837. 12°. 2366.23
— Progress and present state of British India. London, 1862. 8°. 3045.19
- MARTIN, T. H. Philosophie spiritualiste de la nature. Paris, 1849. 2v. 8°. 6082.8
— Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science. Paris, 1863. pp. 81. 8°. 5001.30
— La vie future. Paris, 1855. 12°. 6065.32
— Études sur le Timée de Platon, avec une traduction. See Plato B.165.3
- MARTIN, W. A. Screw-cutting tables, for mechanical engineers. London, 1800. pp. 16. obl. 16°. 4019.11
- MARTIN, W. C. L. The sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment. London, 1864. 12°. . 4004.30
- MARTIN, or Martyn, William. Historie of England from William the conqueror unto the end of Henry the eighth. [London, 1618. No title-page.] sm. f. *4171.8
- MARTIN, Col. William. Self vindication against certain charges made against him by Gen. Jackson and others, in relation to transactions in the campaign against the Creek Indians, 1813. Nashville, 1829. pp. 48. 8°. . 4347.66
- MARTIN-SOLON, —. L'albuminurie, ou hydropisie causée par maladie des reins. Paris, 1838. 8°. 3740.62
- MARTINDALE, M. Original poems, sacred and moral. Sunderland, 1806. pp. 66. 8°. . *Pph. v. 356
- MARTINEAU, H. England and her soldiers. London, 1869. sm. 8°. 3724.17
— Essential faith of the universal church. London, 1831. pp. 88. 8°. *5453.11
— The faith as unfolded by many prophets: an essay. London, 1832. pp. 98. 8°. *5453.11
— Providence as manifested through Israel. London, 1832. 8°. *5453.11
- MARTINEAU, J. The Bible and the child: a discourse. Boston, 1845. 12°. *4163.6
— "Owe no man anything:" a discourse on commercial morals, Nov. 30, 1856. London, n. d. 8°. 5450a.45
- MARTINELLI, G. L'immenità di Delfo, serenata per musica. Livorno, 1785. 16°. [Drammi varii, v. 2] *4799.17

- MARTINET, J. F. *Kleine catechismus der natur.* 2de druk. Amsterdam, 1779. 12". 3829.19
 — *Catechism of nature.* Translated from the Dutch. Philadelphia, 1791. 18". 7029.31
- MARTINEZ, E. *De theatro Saguntino epistola.* [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 5]. 2970.7
- MARTINEZ, M. *Dictionarium tetraglotton, in quo voces Latine omnes, et Græcæ his respondentibus cum Gallica et Teutonica singularum interpretatione, ordine alphab. proponuntur.* Ed. noviss. Amstelodami, 1662. 8". *2885.5
- MARTINEZ-PASQUALIS. *Saint-Martin, son maître* Martinez, etc. See Matter, J. 5603.22
- MARTINEZ de la Rosa, F. *Bosquejo historico de la política de España.* Madrid, 1857. 2v. 12". 3094.8
 — *Espíritu del siglo.* Madrid, 1838-51. 10v. sm.8". 4619.10
- MARTINEZ de Velasco, E. *Don Pablo Iglesias, mártir de las libertades patrias, 1820-25.* Madrid, 1862. pp. 69. 8". 3103.10
- MARTINI, C. D. A. *Dogma von der Gottheit Christi.* Vol. 1. Rostock, 1800. 8". 6087.19
- MARTINI, G. *Storia d'Italia, 1814 al 1834. Parte prima, 1814-22.* Capolago, 1850-52. 4v. p.8". 4718.7
- MARTINIQUE, *Voyage dans l'isle de la. Robin.* C. C. 2376.18
- MARTINS, C. See France. *Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie*, v. 8-10 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents. — Vol. VIII-X. *Météorologie.* XVI, XVII. *Géographie physique, géographie botanique.*
- MARTINUS de Lauduno. *Epistola parænetica ex meris S. Scripturæ sententiis contexta.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- MARTINUS, St., *bishop of Tours.* *Professio fidei* [sive de sancta trinitate]. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- MARTIR d'Anghiera, P., *known as Peter Martyr.* De rebvs oceanicis et novo orbe, decades tres. Item de Babylonica legatione libri iii, et item de rebvs Æthiopicis, [etc.], opuscula quedã. Damiani a Goes. Colonia, 1574. 8". *4169a.1
 — *De insulis nuper repertis liber.* See Gryneus, S. 4160.8
- MARTIUS, J. N. *Unterricht in der natürlichen Magie, umgearbeitet von J. C. Wiegleb.* Berlin, 1779. 16". 3967.24
- MARTIUS, L. *Index Latinus in Johannis Scapulae Lexicon Græco-Latinum.* See Scapula, J. 2980.3
- MARTYN, B. *Account of the colony of Georgia.* [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- MARTYN, W. See Martin, W.
- MARTYR, Peter, of *Anghiera.* See Martire d'Anghiera, P.
- MARTYR Vermigli, Peter. See Vermigli, P. M.
- MARTYROLOGY. Assemani, S. E. *Acta [Syrorum] sanctorum martyrum* 6050.5
 — Challoner, B. *Missionary priests, etc., that have suffered death in England, 1577-1684.* 6070.8
 — Crüger, T. *De martyris falsis* 6066.25
 — Eubart, T. *Atti de' primi martiri della chiesa cattolica* 6041.2
- MARUCCINI, L. *Bassanum, sive dissertatio de urbis antiquitate et de viris ejusdem illustribus.* Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. *Theas. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 8]. 4710.1
- MARVILLE, F. See Maurolico, F.
- MARVIN, J. G. *Sketch of the life of Sir J. Mackintosh.* See Mackintosh, J. 4294.8
- MARY, L. *Landscape painters of England: in a series of engravings.* With notices by W. M. Thackeray. London, [1850]. 4". *4061.27
- MARX, C. *Der 18te Brumaire des Louis Napoleon.* New-York, 1852. pp. 62. 8". 4129.67
- MARY, J. *Geschichte des Erztstifts Trier.* its Abth., Bd. 1, 2. Trier, 1853, 59. 2v. 8". 4213.1
 — *History of the robe of Jesus Christ, preserved [at] Trèves.* Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1845. 12". 6074.21
- MARY, *mother of Jesus.* Jesus Maria, J. de. *Historia de la vida de la virgen Maria* 6061.3
 — Lambroschini, L. *Sull' immacolato concepimento di Maria* 6074.8
 — Oettinger, E. M. *Literatur der wunderthätigen Marienbilder* 5556.5
- MARY, *queen of England.* *Privy purse expenses, with a memoir and notes by F. Madden.* London, 1831. 8". 7054.9
- MARY, *queen of Scots.* *Lettres, instructions et mémoires, publiés et accompagnés d'un résumé chronologique par le prince A. Labanoff.* Londres, 1844, 45. 7v. 8". 2477.9
 — Buchanan, G. *De Maria Scotorum regina.* 2479.3
 — Chéruel, P. A. *Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis* 2526.5
 — Sanderson, W. *Life and reign of* 2410.18
- MARY, J. *French and English grammar, [with] exercises.* n. p., n. d. sm.8". 4680a.26
- MARY De-Clifford: a story. See Brydges, Sir S. E. 4579a.26
- MARY-LAFON, J. B. *Histoire du midi de la France, jusqu'à nos jours.* 2e éd. Paris, 1843-45. 4v. 8". 4663.16
 — *Histoire d'une ville protestante.* [Montauban.] Paris, 1862. 8". 4663.14
 — *Le maréchal de Richelieu et Mme de Saint-Vincent.* Paris, 1863. 8". 4617.1
 — *Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue connue sous le nom de langue romano-provençale.* Paris, 1842. 12". **4686.23
- MARYLAND. *Report of the committee of grievances, [etc.], of the house of delegates, on the recent mobs and riots in Baltimore, with depositions.* Annapolis, 1813. 8". 6375.5
 — *Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704.* 3035.19
 — Allen, E. *Sketches of the early history, to the year 1650* 4129.85
 — Kennedy, J. P. *An appeal to* 4320a.60
 — McMahon, J. V. L. *Historical view of the government of* 2374.30
 — *Maryland and Massachusetts.* See Massachusetts. *Miscellaneous documents* 4220a.96
 — Streeter, S. F. *Maryland, two hundred years ago* 4374.30
 — Tyson, P. T. *First report of the state agricultural chemist* 3866.16
 — *Unconditional union state central committee.* Address to the people, Sept. 16, 1863. Baltimore, 1863. pp. 20. 8". 4320a.97
- See also: Annapolis, Baltimore.
- MARY's scrap book. London, 1838. pp. 87. sq. 16". 7029.41
- MAS, S. de. See Sinibaldo de Mas.
- MASANIELLO, or Aniello, T., *History of the rise and fall of.* See Midon, F. 2724.8
- MASCAGNI, P. *Anatomia univcrsa, XLIV. tabulis æneis juxta archetypum hominis adulti representata.* Cura A. V. Berlinghieri, [etc.], ed. Pisa, 1823-31. Pl. atlas f", colored with duplicates in outline. *50 A. T. f". *3720.2
- MASCARDI, A. *La congiura del conte G. Livigi de' Fieschi.* Venetia, 1629. sm.4". *2728.17
 — Same. *Venetia, 1637.* 4". **2728.18
 — Same. [Carrer. *Breve storie di varii autori*]. 2773.24
- MASENIUS, J. *Antiquitatum Trevirensium libri XXV.* See Brower, C. 4250.6
- MASIUS, or Maes, A. *Grammatica linguae Syriacæ.* See Bible. *Polyglotts* 5420.3
- MASKELL, W. *Ancient liturgy of the church of England and the modern Roman liturgy in parallel columns.* 2d ed. London, 1846. 8". 3448.17
 — *The blessings promised to united worship.* See Harwood, P. 4163.11
- MASKS. *Maschere sceniche d'antichi Romani.* Ficoroni, F. de' 2063.22
- MASON, A., *Address on the death of.* See Cheever, C. A. Pph. v. 378
- MASON, Rev. Charles. *Discourse on the national fast day, Jan. 4, 1861.* Boston, 1861. 8". 5460a.25

- MASON, Rev. C., continued.**
- Parochial sermons, with a memoir [by A. P. Peabody]. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5152.20
 - Commemorative sermon upon the death of. See Leeds, G. 4347.69
- MASON, Hon. Charles.** The election in Iowa. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- MASON, F.** The Karen apostle: or, memoir of Ko Thah-Byu. 1st Am. ed., by H. J. Ripley. Boston, 1843. 18°. 5539a.8
- Synopsis of a grammar of the Karen language, embracing both dialects. Tavoy, 1846. 4°. 3031.3
- MASON, H. M.** Primary geography. [In Karen.] 3d ed. Tavoy, 1848. 12°. 3038.14
- MASON, Jeremiah.** Proceedings in Massachusetts and New Hampshire on the death of Hon. J. Mason. Boston, 1849. pp. 41. 8°. 4347.70
- MASON, Rev. John, d. 1694.** Select remains. New York, 1828. 18°. 5447.43
- MASON, Rev. John, b. 1765-6, d. 1763.** Essay on elocution or pronunciation. 3d ed. London, 1751. pp. 43. 8°. 5609.13
- [Essay on the power and harmony of prosaic numbers.] London, 1749. pp. 88. 8°. 5609.13
 - [Essay on the power of numbers and the principles of harmony in poetical compositions.] London, 1749. pp. 75. 8°. 5609.13
- Treatise on self knowledge. Revised ster. ed. Boston, 1832. 18°. 5447.34
- Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Society for the promotion of Christian knowledge, etc. Christian monitor, v. 6]. 5459.5
- MASON, L.** Manual of the Boston academy of music. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4059.26
- Vocal exercises and solfeggios, with an accompaniment for the piano forte. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 4°. 8041.82
 - Sabbath hymn book. See Park, E. A. 5449.16
 - Spiritual songs for public worship. See Hastings, T. 5449a.17
 - and Greene, D. Manual of Christian psalmody. Boston, 1832. 18°. 3440.28
 - and Ives, E., jr. Juvenile lyre: or hymns and songs for schools. Boston, 1831. pp. 72. 8°. 5449.1
 - and Webb, G. J. Boston glee book. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.10
 - The psalter; a new collection of church music. Boston, 1845. obl. 8°. 8047.57
- MASON, R. R.** Slavery in America. Boston, 1853. pp. 34. 8°. B.160.35
- MASON, S.** Speech on the objections of the president to the bill to establish a fiscal corporation, delivered in the house of representatives. Washington, 1841. 8°. *Pph. v. 382
- MASON, W.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 31, 34. 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. XXXI. Caractacus, a dramatic poem. XXXIV. Elfrida, a dramatic poem.
- Saffo, dramma lirico sul modello toscano; Odi nel Carattaco, poema drammatico, recate in verso italiano.** [Mathias. Poesie liriche]. 4773.17
- MASONIC monthly, The.** Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1864, 65. 2v. 8°. *7567.1
- MASS.** Maasson, J. R. Doble ordinario de la santa misa 6009a.33
- Valera, C. de. Tratado de la misa i de su santidad 5496.10
- MASSA da Gallese, A.** De origine et rebus Faliscorum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1
- MASSACHUSETTS. Colony and province of Massachusetts bay.**
- Acts and laws. [1692-1770.] Boston, 1726-31. f°. *6420.5
 - Same. [1692-1746.] Boston, 1742-46. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. [1770-74.] Boston, 1770-74. pp. 10. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.6
 - Same. 1796. Boston, [1797]. pp. 16. f°. *6420.12
 - Charter granted by William and Mary. Boston, 1742. pp. 14. f°. *6420.3
 - Same. Boston, 1759. pp. 24. f°. [Imperfect]. 6420.2
- MASSACHUSETTS, continued.**
- Charters and general laws. [1634-1779.] Collected [by N. Dana, W. Prescott, and J. Story]. Boston, 1814. 8°. 6410a.2
 - Compact, with the charter and laws of the colony of New Plymouth, charter of the council at Plymouth, articles of confederation of the united colonies of New England. Boston, 1836. roy. 8°. *6410a.1
 - Journal of the house of representatives, 1748, 56, 62, 63, 65, 69-72. Boston, 1748-72. 9v. f°. *6410.2
 - Speeches of the governors, from 1765 to 1775, and the answers of the house, with other papers. [Compiled by A. Bradford.] Boston, 1818. 8°. *6433.1
 - Temporary acts and laws. [1736-53.] Boston, 1742-[53]. sm. f°. *6420.4
 - Same. [1736-55.] Boston, 1775. sm. f°. *6420.1
 - Same. [1736-74.] Boston, 1763-[74]. f°. *6420.6
 - Felt, J. B. Who was the first governor of 4355.36
 - Minot, G. R. Continuation of the history of. 2352.18
 - Papers on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island. 4338.2
- Revolutionary period.*
- Acts and laws. [1775-80.] Watertown, Boston, [1775-80]. f°. *6420.6
 - Journal of convention for framing a constitution, 1779, 80. Boston, 1832. 8°. *6450a.3
 - Journals of each provincial congress in 1774 and 1775, and of the committee of safety, with an appendix. Boston, 1838. 8°. *6410a.3
 - Journal of the house of representatives, July, 1775—May, 1776, June, 1777—April, 1778. [Watertown], 1776-78. 4v. f°. *6410.3
- Commonwealth. Constitution.*
- Constitution agreed on by the delegates of the people, 1779, 80. 1st Worcester ed. Worcester, 1787. 16°. *6459.17
 - Constitution of Massachusetts and of the United States. Boston, 1807. pp. 94. 16°. *6459.16
 - Constitution, adopted 1780; with the amendments annexed. Boston, 1822. pp. 86. 8°. *6410a.4
 - Debates, resolutions and other proceedings of the convention, Jan. 9 to Feb. 7, 1788, for ratifying the federal constitution. Boston, 1788. 8°. *6450a.1
 - Same. Boston, 1808. 12°. *6450a.2
 - Same. Boston, 1856. 8°. *6450a.4
 - Debates in the convention chosen to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.6
 - Debates and proceedings in the state convention to revise the constitution, 1853. Boston, 1853. 3v. 8°. *6450a.7
 - Same. Boston, 1853. 2v. 4°. *6450.1
 - Discussions on the constitution proposed to the people of Massachusetts, by the convention of 1853. Boston, 1854. 8°. *6450a.10
 - Documents printed by order of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.9
 - Journal of the convention to revise the constitution, 1820, 21. Boston, 1821. 8°. *6450a.5
 - Journal of the constitutional convention, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *6450a.8
 - Rules and orders to be observed in the convention of delegates, 1853. Boston, 1853. 16°. *6439.3
- Commonwealth. Laws, resolves, etc.*
- [An act to regulate the jurisdiction and proceedings of the courts of probate, 1818. No title-page.] pp. 32. 16°. *6439a.2
 - General laws, from [1780] to 1827. Boston, 1823-27. 3v. 8°. *6410a.12
 - General statutes, passed 1859. Boston, 1860. 8°. *3700.7
 - Laws, from Nov. 28, 1780, to Feb. 28, 1807. Boston, 1807. 4v. 8°. *6410a.8
 - Laws, from Nov. 1780, to April, 1838. Boston, 1801-39. 14v. 8°. *6420a.1
 - Laws, [1793-1805.] Vol. 2-4. Boston, 1793-[1805]. 3v. [No title-page.] f°. *6420.8

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued*. Shelf No.
- Laws passed [1802-6]. Vol. 4. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] f° *6420.10
 - Laws, from Feb. 1807, to Dec. 1816. Boston, 1817. 8° *6410a.9
 - Laws, May-June, 1812. Charlestown, 1812. 8° *6410.14
 - Laws, May, 1814—Feb. 1818. [Boston, 1814-18.] 8° *6410a.13
 - Laws passed by the general court, 1826, 27. Boston, 1826, 27. 8° *6410a.11
 - Militia laws of the United States and of Massachusetts, with notes, etc. By W. H. Sumner. 2d ed. Boston, 1829. pp. 91. 12° *6459.3
 - Same. By H. A. S. Dearborn. Boston, 1836. 12° *6459.4
 - Same. Boston, 1840. 12° *6459.5
 - Perpetual laws to 1788. [Edited by I. Thomas.] Worcester, 1788. 8° *6410a.6
 - Perpetual laws, 1780-89. Boston, 1789. f° *6420.7
 - Private and special statutes, 1780-1805. Boston, 1805. 2v. 1.8° *6440a.1
 - Private and special statutes, 1822-59. Vol. 6-10. Boston, 1837-61. 5v. 8° *6440a.2
 - Report of the commissioners appointed to revise the general statutes, [with] amendments. Boston, 1834, 35. 6v. 8° *6430a.2
 - Report of the commissioners on the revision of the statutes. Boston, 1858. 8° *6430a.1
 - Report of the penal code of Massachusetts. Boston, 1844. 8° *6420a.2
 - Resolves of the general assembly, 1777. Boston, 1777. pp. 54. 8° *6420.11
 - Resolves of the general court, 1783-88. Boston, [1784-88. No title-page.] f° *6420.9
 - Resolves of the general court, [1790-1806]. Boston, 1790-1806. f° *6420.13
 - Resolves of the general court, [1796-1806]. Boston, 1796-1806. f°. [Imperfect] *6420.12
 - Resolves of the general court, 1806-10. Boston, [1806-10]. 3v. in 1. 8° *6420a.5
 - Resolves of the general court, 1807-38, [and] acts and resolves, 1839-65. Boston, 1807-65. 21v. 8° *6442.1
 - Resolves of the general court respecting the sale of eastern lands. Boston, 1803. 8° *6410a.7
 - Resolves on the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4342.6
 - Dawson, H. B. Act, May 1, 1776, for establishing the stile of commissions 4347.7
 - Dickinson, R. Compilation of the laws of . . . 6410a.10
- Commonwealth. Legislative series.*
- Journal of the house of representatives, Jan. 6—March 12, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° *6410a.5
 - Legislative documents printed by order of the senate, 1833, 36-67. Boston, 1833-57. 25v. 8° *6416.1
 - Legislative documents printed by order of the house of representatives, 1832, 33, 36-67. Boston, 1832-57. 26v. 8° *6416.1
 - Public documents. [House and senate.] 1858-64. Boston, 1858-65. 19v. 8° *6414.1
- Rules and orders of the senate, 1809-10, 34, 36, 53-55. Boston, 1809-55. 6v. 12° *6439.2
- Rules and orders in the house of representatives, 1805, 11-15, 20-23, 35, 36, 38, 50, 52-54, 55. Boston, [1805]-55. 17v. 8° *6439.1
- Rules and orders of the general court, 1856, 57. Boston, 1856, 57. 2v. 8° and 12° *6459.4
- Manual for the use of the general court. Boston, 1858-65. 8v. 12° *6439.5
- Commonwealth. Miscellaneous documents.*
- Documents submitted by the secretary, 1838, 46-55, 57. Boston, 1838-57. 12v. 8° *6446.1
- Contents.*— Reports and returns: Agriculture and agricultural societies, 1837, 43-51; Banks, 1838, 45-54, 56; Census of legal voters, June, 1857; Criminal cases, 1853, 55; Foreign insurance companies, 1853, 54; Industry, 1837, 45; Institutions for savings, 1846-54, 56;

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued*. Shelf No.
- Insurance companies, 1837, 45-53; Jails and houses of correction, 1845, 54-56; Joint stock companies, 1851, 52, 51-53, 51-54; Poor, 1845-54, 56; Registration of births, etc., 1845-53, 55; Schools, 1837; Votes on the amendment to the constitution, 1855.
 - Report, first-fourth, on the agriculture of Massachusetts. By Henry Colman. Boston, 1838-41. 2v. 8° *6445.1
- Contents.*— 1st. County of Essex, 1837. 2d. County of Berkshire, 1838. 3d. Wheat and silk, 1840. 4th. Counties of Franklin and Middlesex.
- Report, first-twelfth, of the secretary of the board of agriculture, 1853-64. Boston, 1854-65. 13v. 8° *6445.4
 - Returns of agricultural societies for 1845, 46. By J. G. Palfrey. Boston, 1846, 47. 2v. 8° *6445.2
 - Returns of agricultural societies, 1853-64. By C. L. Flint. Boston, 1854-65. 13v. 8° *6445.4
 - Transactions of the agricultural societies of the state, 1847-52. By W. B. Calhoun and A. Walker. Boston, 1848-53. 6v. 8° *6445.3
 - Abstract of Massachusetts school returns, 1837-46. Boston, 1838-46. 7v. 8° *6455.1
 - Report, 1st-28th, of the board of education [and] of the secretary of the board. Boston, 1839-65. 16v. 8° *6455.3
 - Report, 10th, [enlarged edition,] on common schools. Boston, 1849. 8° *6455.2
 - Abstract exhibiting the condition of banks, 1838-57. Boston, 1838-57. 2v. 8° *6453.15
 - Abstract of the census, 1860, from the 8th U. S. census. By C. W. Chase. Boston, 1863. 8° *6457.11
 - Address from the general court to the people of the commonwealth. Boston, 1786. pp. 40. 8° *6459.24
 - Census, June 1, 1855. [With remarks by Dr. N. B. Shurtleff.] Boston, 1857. 8° *6457.10
 - Commissioner's report on matrons and labor in the common jails. By C. W. Bellows. Boston, 1854. pp. 12. 8° *6458.4
 - Contested elections in the house of representatives, 1780-1834. Boston, 1834. 8° *6447.1
 - Controverted elections in the house of representatives, 1780-1852. Boston, 1853. 8° *6447.2
 - Journal and documents of the valuation committee, 1860. Boston, 1861. 8° *6457.12
 - Proceedings of the convention of the people of Massachusetts, holden at Faneuil hall, Boston, Oct. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. pp. 31. 8° 4320.5
 - Proceedings in the legislature, upon the act of Maryland appropriating 7000 dollars for the families of those killed, April 19, 1861. Boston, 1862. pp. 15. 8° 4320a.96
 - Proceedings of the house of representatives relative to the convening, holding, and keeping the general assembly at Harvard college in Cambridge. Boston, 1770. pp. 66. 8° *6420a.10
 - Remarks upon the controversy between Massachusetts and South Carolina. By a friend of the union. Boston, 1845. pp. 21. 8° 6037.23
 - Report of the adjutant-general, with reports from the quartermaster-general, [etc.], 1860-64. Boston, 1860-65. 5v. 8° *6436.1
 - Reports made by the attorney general to the legislature, 1833-37. Boston, n. d. 8° *6447.4
 - Report of the attorney-general, 1860-64. Boston, 1861-65. 5v. 8° *6447.5
 - Report of the bank commissioners, 1851-64, 56-64. Boston, 1851-65. 2v. 8° *6463.14
 - Report of the board of state charities, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° *6458.16
 - Report concerning the Indians of the commonwealth. By J. M. Earle. Boston, 1861. 8° *6458.15
 - Report upon idiocy. By S. G. Howe. Boston, 1848. 8° *6453.3
 - Report on insanity and idiocy. [By E. Jarvis, M. D.] Boston, 1855. 8° *6453.4

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Report on the insects of Massachusetts injurious to vegetation. [By T. W. Harris.] Cambridge, 1811. 8°. *6456.16
 - Report, 1st-10th, of the insurance commissioners. Boston, 1856-65. 5v. 8°. *6456.1
 - Report on legalizing the study of anatomy. Boston, 1831. 8°. *6453.1
 - Report, 1st-9th, of the loan fund commissioners, 1857-65. Boston, 1857-65. 8°. *6456.1
 - Report of a plan for the promotion of health, by the commissioners appointed by the legislature. Boston, 1850. 8°. *6457.15
 - Report on prisons and prison discipline. Boston, 1865. 8°. *6458.17
 - Report, 1st—22d, relating to registry and returns of births, marriages and deaths, 1843-63. Boston, 1843-65. 13v. 8°. *6457.1
 - Report of the street railway commissioners, 1865. Boston, 1865. pp. 66. 8°. *6453.12
 - Reports on the fishes, reptiles and birds. [By D. H. Storer and W. B. O. Peabody.] Boston, 1839. 8°. *6456.15
 - Returns from the banks and from the institutions for savings, 1857-64. Boston, 1857-65. 2v. 8°. *6453.16
 - Returns of corporations organized during 1863, 64. Boston, 1864, 65. 8°. *6453.17
 - Returns of criminal cases, 1854, 55, 57. Boston, 1855-57. 8°. *6458.1
 - Returns of joint stock companies, 1851-63. Boston, [1865]-63. 8°. *6463.18
 - Returns of the keepers of jails, and overseers of the houses of correction, 1849-53, 55-60. Boston, 1849-60. 8°. *6458.2
 - Returns, Sheriffs', concerning jails and houses of correction, 1861-63. Boston, 1861-63. 8°. *6458.3
 - Returns of the railroad corporations, 1860-64. Prepared by O. Warner. Boston, 1861-65. 5v. 8°. *6453.11
 - Returns relating to the poor and to indigent children, 1855, 57-62. Boston, 1856-63. 8°. *6458.8
 - State papers on nullification. Boston, 1834. 8°. *6433.10
 - Statistical tables of the industry of Massachusetts, for the year ending April, 1837. Prepared by J. P. Bigelow. Boston, 1838. 8°. *6453.2
 - Statistics of the condition and products of certain branches of industry, 1845, 56. Prepared by J. G. Palfrey and F. DeWitt. Boston, 1846, 56. 2v. 8°. *6456.10
 - Supplement to the technology of New England. Report, 1863. By E. Hitchcock. Boston, 1865. 4°. *5873.2
- Description, etc.*
- Barrows, W. High school policy of 5596.3
 - Elliott, E. B. Law of mortality in 6087.101
 - Felt, J. B. Statistics of towns in 2352.17
 - Forbes, A. The rich men of 4355.39
 - Heard, J. M. Origin of the free public library system of 2128.23
 - Hildreth, H. Book for Massachusetts children 2307.28
 - Palfrey, J. G. Remarks on the proposed state constitution 6067.21
 - Poole, A. Statistical view of the executive departments of Pph.v.384
 - Rogers, W. B. Proofs of the protozoic age of some of the altered rocks of eastern Mass. . B.170.1
 - Spofford, J. Gazetteer of 2383.9
 - Wood, I. Massachusetts compendium 6459.25
- History, politics, etc.*
- Argument in the case of Rhode Island against Massachusetts. See Rhode Island 4336.49
 - Bullock, A. H. Massachusetts and the war tax. 4310a.21
 - Clark, J. S. Sketch of the congregational churches of 2352.20
 - Deane, S. Names of clergymen who have preached election sermons in 4356.7

- MASSACHUSETTS, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Hale, C. Proceedings of the nunnery committee of the legislature 4358.14
 - Willard, S. History of the rupture which now divides the congregational clergy, 1857. 5543.24

Jurisprudence.

- Allen, C. Reports of cases in the supreme court, 1861-63 3700.8
- Gray, H. Reports of cases in the supreme court, Oct. 1855—Sept. 1859 3705.1
- Quincy, J., jr. Reports of cases in the superior court, 1761-1772 5693.11
- Tyng, D. A. Reports of cases in the supreme judicial court, during 1806 4301.13

Note.—For other reports, see Index of 1861.

See also the names of the following places: Abington, Amherst, Andover, Berkshire, Billerica, Boston, Brighton, Bristol, Brookline, Cambridge, Cape Cod, Charlestown, Chelsea, Concord, Dartmouth, Dedham, Deerfield, Dorchester, Duxbury, Eastham, Fairhaven, Fall River, Franklin county, Grafton, Greenfield, Groton, Hadley, Hardwick, Hatfield, Haverhill, Hingham, Hopkinton, Ipswich, Lawrence, Leicester, Lexington, Lowell, Lynn, Malden, Manchester, Marlborough, Medfield, Medford, Medway, Mendon, Merrimack valley, Middlesex, Middleton, Milton, Monson, New Bedford, Newburyport, Norfolk county, Northampton, Northborough, Orleans, Pittsfield, Plymouth, Princeton, Quincy, Reading, Rehoboth, Rockport, Roxbury, Salem, Scituate, Somerville, Southbridge, Springfield, Stockbridge, Sturbridge, Taunton, Templeton, Watertown, Wayland, Wellesley, Westminister, West Roxbury, Westfield, Westport, Wilbraham, Williamstown, Winchendon, Worcester. For the annual election sermons, see Sermons.

- MASSACHUSETTS anti-slavery society. Proceedings at the annual meetings held 1851-1856. Boston, 1856. pp. 67. 8°. B.160.117
- MASSACHUSETTS Bible society. Circular address, with the constitution, etc. Boston, 1809. pp. 24. 8°. 5420.11
- Report of the executive committee, prepared for the anniversary, 1813, 14, 15, 16, 19, 21, 29, 30, 50-65. Boston, 1814-65. 4v. 8°. 5420.11
- MASSACHUSETTS charitable mechanic association. Nineteenth triennial festival, Oct. 14, 1863. Address by W. W. Clapp, jr., [and others]. Boston, 1863. 8°. v. 9 of 2354.25
- 9th annual report, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v. 9 of 2354.25
- 9th exhibition, Sept. 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v. 9 of 2354.25
- See Farwell, J. H. Exhibition intelligencer . 5430.4
- MASSACHUSETTS congregational charitable society. Act of incorporation, regulations, and members. With a brief sketch of its origin, [etc.]. Boston, 1815, pp. 20. 8°. B.170.53
- MASSACHUSETTS convention of congregational ministers. Historical sketch of the convention, with an account of its funds, [etc.]. Cambridge, 1821. pp. 32. 8°. 4357.1

Note.—For the annual sermons preached before the Convention, see Sermons

- Report of the committee on slavery, May 30, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 4310.22
- MASSACHUSETTS emigrant aid company. Organization, objects, [etc.]. Also, a description of Kansas. 3d ed., with add. Boston, 1854. pp. 24. 8°. B.170b.76
- Report on Nebraska and Kansas. Boston, 1854. pp. 33. 12°. B.170b.74
- MASSACHUSETTS female emancipation society. Star of emancipation. [Essays and poems.] Boston, 1841. 12°. 3579.29
- MASSACHUSETTS general hospital. Annual report of the board of trustees for 1823, 27-29, 32, 33, 35-64. Boston, 1824-65. 4v. 8°. 7736.1
- MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5-7. Boston, 1861-65. 3v. 8°. *2351.1

Note.—For the contents of the earlier volumes, See Index of 1861.

- MASSACHUSETTS historical society, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Contents.*—Vol. V. The Hinckley papers: Narrative of the wars in New England with the French and Indians, by Rev. Samuel Niles. VI, VII. The Winthrop papers.
- Proceedings, 1855-63. Boston, 1859-63. 4v. 8°. 2351.2
 - Proceedings in respect to the memory of W. H. Prescott, Feb. 1, 1859. Boston, 1859. pp. 53. 8°. 4347.69
 - Tribute to the memory of Josiah Quincy, July 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4345.3
- MASSACHUSETTS horticultural society. [Proceedings on the establishment of the society, constitution, and by-laws.] Boston, 1829. pp. 51. 8°. 5874.2
- Report of the transactions of the society for the year 1837-8, with preliminary observations. By J. L. Russell. Boston, 1839. 8°. 5874.3
 - Account of the sixth anniversary, and list of members. [Gray. Address, Sept. 17, 1834]. 5993.1
- MASSACHUSETTS medical society. Acts of incorporation, by-laws and orders. Boston, 1850. pp. 47. 8°. 3733.0
- Medical dissertations at the annual meetings of the society. Vol. 3. Boston, 1822. 8°. 5763.2
- Contents.*—J. Brooks on pneumonia; A. Haskell on cymanche trachealis, or croup; O. Prescott on the natural history and medicinal effects of the secale cornutum, or ergot; R. Hazeltine on phlegmasia dolens; H. Orr on the properties of animal and vegetable life; J. Jackson on fever; J. Jackson's eulogy on the character of J. Warren; N. Bradstreet on the proximate cause of fever; J. C. Warren on the sensorial and nervous systems in man and animals.
- MASSACHUSETTS society for promoting Christian knowledge. Reports of the directors and treasurer. See Jenks, W. 5450a.12
- MASSACHUSETTS society for the suppression of intemperance. Letter to the mechanics of Boston, respecting the formation of a city temperance society. Boston, 1831. pp. 26. 12°. B.160b.73
- MASSACHUSETTS state temperance committee. [Address to the members of the general court friendly to temperance.] Draft of a bill for the present session of the legislature, 1855. [No title-page.] pp. 22. 8°. B.170.92
- Facts for the people. The Massachusetts anti-liquor law no failure. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.82
- Massachusetts anti-liquor law; also, the proceedings of the convention held at Worcester, June 23 and 24. Boston, 1852. pp. 36. 8°. B.170.114
- MASSACHUSETTS teachers' association. The Massachusetts teacher. Vol. 7-17. Boston, 1854-64. 11v. 8°. 5286.1
- MASSACHUSETTS temperance society. Addresses. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3576.13
- Contents.*—Bishop Potter's address on the drinking-usage of society; Address from members of the clergy of the church of England; Speech of J. B. Gough, Sept. 17, 1860; Social clubs; Dr. Warren on the use of tobacco.
- Plain facts, addressed to the inhabitants of Boston, on the city expenses for the support of pauperism, vice and crime. Boston, 1834. pp. 28. 12°. B.160b.46
 - Twenty-sixth report of the council. Boston, 1838. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.115
- MASSACHUSETTS centinel. Published by Warden and Russell. Jan. 1, 1785—Jan. 7, 1789, March 19, 1788—March 14, 1789, July 1, 1789—June 12, 1790. Boston, 1785-90. 6v. f°. 1v. 4°. 7981.1
- MASSACHUSETTS Columbian centinel. Jan. 3, 1795—Dec. 30, 1797, April 10, 1799—Dec. 29, 1832. Boston, 1795-1832. 37v. f°. 7980.1
- Note.*—The words "Massachusetts federalist" became part of the title Oct. 9, 1799, and ceased to be so Dec. 31, 1817. Two years afterwards "American federalist" was adopted and retained, in small type, to the last.
- MASSACHUSETTS magazine, or monthly museum. Vol. 4, for 1792. Boston, 1792. 8°. 5146.3
- MASSACHUSETTS quarterly review. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1848-50. 3v. 8°. 4164.23
- MASSACHUSETTS register: a state record for 1852-55, 57-59. By G. Adams. Boston, 1852-59. 7v. 8°. 4386.1
- MASSACHUSETTS register and United States calendar, 1801-47. Boston, 1801-47. 47v. 18°. 2349.1
- MASSACHUSETTS whig. Aug. 24—Nov. 9, 1813, Aug. 8—Nov. 7, 1844. Boston, 1813, 44. f°. 4184.1
- MASSALONGO, A., and Scarabelli, G. F. Studi sulla flora fossile e geologia stratigrafica del Senigalliese. Imola, 1859. 4°. 5870.15
- MASSARELLO, A. Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8]. 4150.1
- MASSES. Beethoven, L. v. Mass, in C. 8042.52
- De Monti, H. Mass, in B flat 8042.53
 - Farmer, H. Mass, in B flat 8042.54
 - Haydn, J. Third mass, in D. 8042.51
 - Mozart, W. A. Twelfth mass, in vocal score. 8042.50
- MASSIE, J. W. America: the origin of her present conflict, and her claim for anti-slavery sympathy; incidents of travel in 1863. London, 1864. 8°. 4365.14
- The American crisis, in relation to the anti-slavery cause. London, 1862. pp. 11. 16°. 4322.66
- MASSIEU, G. Histoire de la poésie française. Paris, 1739. 12°. 44670.21
- MASSMANN, H. F. Denkmäler deutscher Sprache und Literatur. Its Heft. München, 1828. 8°. 2900.22
- Die hohle Schule. Ein Traum. Berlin, 1858. pp. 71. 16°. 3599.37
- MASSMANN, J. C. Descriptio osteologica cranii myrmecophagae tetradactylae. Diss. inang. Berolini, 1823. pp. 24. 4°. 3902.11
- MASSON, J. R. Doble ordinario de la santa misa; con un ejercicio cotidiano y algunas meditaciones. Paris, 1823. 32°. 6069a.33
- MASSEY, R. T. Analytical ethnology: the mixed tribes in Great Britain and Ireland. London, n. d. 16°. 2435.3
- MASTER's house, The; a tale of southern life. By Logan. New York, 1854. 12°. 4278.15
- MASUCCIO Salernitano. Maestro Diego portato morto da M. Roderico al suo convento, un altro frate credendolo vivo li dà con un sasso, e crede averlo morto; Misser Mazzeo protogiudice trova la figliuola con Antonio Marcello, il quale, non conosciuto, se ne fugge, ecc. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4908.12
- MATCHES, Fabrication of. Dussauce, H. 4029.5
- MATERIA medica. Bouchardat, A. Manuel de matière médicale 3760.11
- Cullen, W. Treatise of the 3785.22
 - Dynamidiorum libri duo. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7]. B.172.3
 - Méral, F. V. Dictionnaire de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale 5785.7
 - Monardes, W. Cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. 4308.2
 - Pereira, J. Elements of 3786.37
 - Salmastius, C. De homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitationes 2910.2
 - Thomson, A. T. Elements of 5785.3
 - Trousseau, A. Traité de matière médicale. 5793.1
- See also:* Medical botany, Pharmacopœia, Pharmacy, Phosphorus, Prussic acid, Purgative medicines.
- MATERNAL physician. 2d ed. Phila., 1818. 12°. 3777.22
- MATHEMATICAL monthly. Vol. 1, 2. Cambridge, 1859, 60. 2v. 4°. 5913.1
- MATHEMATICAL tables. Hutton, C. 3933.8
- Miles, S. P. 5933.1
- MATHEMATICS. *Bibliography and history.*
- Forbes, J. D. Review of the progress of, in more recent times 4271.4
 - Heilbronner, J. C. Historia matheseos universæ 5913.3

- shelf. No.
- MATHEMATICS. Bibliography, etc., continued.**
- Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Histoire des sciences mathématiques en Italie jusqu'à la fin du XVII^e siècle 4275.20
 - Murhard, F. W. A. Literatur der mathematischen Wissenschaften 2172.33
 - Scheibel, J. E. Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkenntnis 2172.32
 - + — Solucke, L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica, 1830-54 2172.15
 - Webber, S. Mathematics, intended to be the text-book at Cambridge 5014.2
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.*
- Edwards, L. C. Questions at the examinations for admission to the Royal military academy at Woolwich 3926.10
 - Hutton, C. Course of 4275.13
 - Kaestner, A. G. Dissertationes mathematicæ 5913.4
 - Kries, F. Lehrbuch der reinen Mathematik 3939.11
 - Libri-Carrucci della Sommaja, G. B. I. T. Mémoires de mathématique 5911.16
 - Mersenne, M. Cogitata physico-mathematica 5913.2
 - Newth, S. Mathematical examples 3936.26
 - Prestet, J. Nouveaux éléments des mathématiques 5911.6
 - Riccati, V. Opuscula mathematica 5911.8
 - Suzanne, P. H. De la manière d'étudier les mathématiques 5918.8
 - Wolf, C. v. Elementa matheseos universæ 5912.2

Dictionaries.

- + — Davies, C. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopaedia 4282.3
- Hoffmann, L. Mathematisches Wörterbuch 3930.13

See also: Algebra, Annulides, Arithmetic, Astronomy, Calculus, Engineering, Gauging, Geometry, Logarithms, Mechanics, Navigation, Optics, Physics, Probabilities, Problems, Surveying, Trigonometry.

- MATHER, C. Corderius Americanus. A discourse at the funeral of Ezekiel Cheever. [With] poems from Cheever's manuscript. Boston, 1828. 8° 4347.8**
- **Memoirs of the Rev. Increase Mather. [Abridged and altered from the Remarkables.] London, 1725. pp. 88. 12° 4344.10**
- The serviceable man. A discourse to the general court of Massachusetts, at the anniversary election, 1690. Boston, 1690. sm.8°. 3458.102
- The valley of Baca. A sermon on the death of Mrs. Hannah Sewall. Boston, 1717. sm.8°. 3458.101
- MATHER, I. Memoirs. See Mather, C. 4344.10**
- MATHEW, J. Bristol guide; being a history of Bristol, the Hotwells and Clifton. 5th ed. Bristol, 1819. 12° 2499.6**
- MATHIAS, T. J. Componimenti lirici de' più illustri poeti d'Italia. Londra, 1802. 3v. 16° 4775.13**

Contents.—Vol. I. Dante Alighieri; Cino da Pistoia; Francesco Petrarca; Lorenzo de' Medici; A. Poliziano; L. Ariosto; P. Bembo; J. Mannazzaro; G. B. Amalteo; G. della Casa; L. Paterno; V. Colonna; F. M. Molza; L. Tanisio; V. Martelli; Torquato Tasso; Bernardo Tasso; Cello Magno; F. de Lemene; C. M. Maggi; G. B. Cotta; H. B. Casaregi; E. Manfredi; P. Rinaldi; G. Chlabrera; V. da Filicaja; F. Testi; B. Venerosi; C. A. Redori; G. Gozzi; Q. Rossi; G. B. F. Zappi; M. Bruguera; C. I. Frugoni; B. Menzini. III. A. Guidi; Sonetti de' più illustri poeti d'Italia.

- **Poesie liriche toscane. 3a ed. napoletana accresciuta di altri componimenti. Napoli, 1824. sm.8° 4773.17**

Contents.—Lettera di G. Mollo; Canzone al sig. Mathias; Lettera premessa all'edizione stampata in Firenze; Lettera dell' ab. L. Godard, premessa all'edizione romana di queste poesie; Approvazione d'Arcadia; Lettera dell' autore agli eruditi e culti Inglesi; Canzoni; Sonetti; Ad una damina Inglese; Iscrizione pel tempetto dedicato a T. Tasso; Partecopo; Traduzioni; Saffo, dramma rustico di G. Mason; Odi nel Caristaco di G. Mason; Licidia, monodia per la morte di Eduardo King di G. Milton; Inno alle Naxidi di Marco Akenside.

- shelf. No.
- MATHIEU, C. L. Instruments de mathématiques, de physique, d'astronomie, etc. [France. Commission sur l'Industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2.] 4029.20**
- MATHIEU, J. M. A. C. Le pouvoir temporel des papes. Paris, 1863. 8° 5517.1**
- MATIGNON, —. La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme au 19^e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12° 5453.23**
- MATIUS Calvena, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9**
- MATLACK, L. C. History of American slavery and methodism, from 1780 to 1849; in two parts, with an appendix. New York, 1849. 12° 4296.21**
- MATRON. Parodiorum fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.102.7**
- MATTEI, D. B. Memoriae historicae Tusculi antiqui, quod nunc dicitur Frascati. Lat. vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1**
- MATTEK, A. J. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie comparée aux principales écoles contemporaines. 2e éd. Paris, 1840-48. 3v. 8° 6095.18**
- Kritische Geschichte des Gnosticismus. Aus dem Heilbrönschen übersetzt von C. H. Dürner. Heilbronn, 1833. 2v. in 1. 8° 6059.2
 - Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu, son maître Martinez et leurs groupes. Paris, 1862. 8°. 5603.22
- MATTHEI, A. Veteris xvi analacta seu vetera aliquot monumenta. Lugduni Batavorum, 1690-1710. 10v. sm.8° 4139a.1**

Contents.—Vol. I. Pontus, A. Harlidenus Barbarossa, seu bellum quod Carolus v cum Barbarossa et Turcis olim gessit; Schonbovius, A. Epistola de origine Francorum; Vetus chronicon Belgicum incerti auctoris; Alterius chronicon fragmentum; Fragmentum chronicon rhythmicum; Lemmege, J. de, Chronicon Groningannum, Belgico sermone scriptum; Epp. H. ab, abbatissa Canonici, Vrouwen-Clooster dicti, Annales vernaculi, 1421-1483; Conclave Ultrajectinum, seu ritus eligendi olim et imponendi dioecesi episcopum; Gerardus Noviomagus, Philippus Burgundus; La Marche, O. de, Nationarium aule et imperii Caroli andacta, duels Burgundie; Hermannus, G., Hollandie Gelricque bellum, quod gestum circa 1507 et deluceps; Scriverius, P. Epistola xv. II. Annales rerum in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultrajectina gestarum, 1461-83, Belgico sermone scripti, auctore incerto; Basinius, T., Ex historia Gallica excerptum, continens res gestas in Hollandia et dioecesi Ultraj., 1481-83; Leydia, J. A. De origine et rebus gestis dominorum de Brederode, Belgico sermone scriptum; Vetera aliquot testamenta seculo XIII, XIV et initio sequenti scripta; Matthæi, A., Recitationes seu predicationes solennes ad the. cod. de pign. et hypoth. III. Emo, abbas Werensia, Chronicon 1204-37; Comitibus Hollandie expeditio in Syriam; Meno, abbas Werensia, Chronicon, 1237-73; Anonymi continuatio usque ad annum 1297; Castro, J. de, Sinus Arabicus, seu maris Rubri, descriptio; XII vetera testamenta seculo xv et sequenti conscripta; Fontanus, J. I., et Scriverius, P., Epistolæ aliquot. IV. Willielmus monachus Eymundanus, Chronicon. 647-1553; Conclave Ultrajectinum, 1486. V. Beke, J. v. d., Chronycke ten regerde van de Bischoppen van Utrecht, enz. VI. Fundationes et fata sacrarum aliquot sedium in Hollandia, Zelandia, Germania, Frieslandia, B. De vitis abbatum monasterii, quod Paderborne, sanctorum Petri et Pauli, vulgo Aldinchof nuncupati; Sibrand Leo, Vita et res gestæ abbatum in Lidium ab eade condita usque ad ann. 1573; Zueder van Calenburch, Origines Calenburchicæ ab exordio domituli usque ad ann. 1494; Serrius, Glossæ Græco-Latinæ; Anonymi chronicon diversorum gestorum; Adriani VI, P. Scriverii, J. I. Pontani, aliorumque epistolæ aliquot; Vetus Jus Transsylvanicum à J. de Vemburch. VII. Benlingha, E., Chronyck, oft Historie van Oost-Friesland. VIII. Arnoldus de Bevergerne, Chronicon Monasteriense ab initio episcopatus usque ad ann. 1557, Belgico sermone scriptum; Anonymi aliud chron. Monast. ab H. de Morsa usque ad episcopum J. de Hoya missum in possessionem 1557; Tympius, M., Episcoporum Monasteriensium catalogus ab initio episcopatus usque ad Ernestum Bavarum, seu ad ann. 1612; Acredit continuatio usque ad eum, qui feliciter jam rebus præest, H. Wernerum; Anonymi vite et res gestæ dominorum de Arkel; Sibrand Leo, Vita et res gestæ abbatum Hosti divæ virginis seu Mariægard apud Frisia. IX. Auctor rerum et Trajectensium et Hollandicorum anonymus, etc. X. Chronicon equestris ordinis Teutonici, Belgico sermone scriptum, auct. re incerto.

- Shelf. No.
- MATTHÄI, F. Verzeichniss der königlich sächsischen Gemäldc-Galerie zu Dresden. Dresden, 1835. 2v. In 1. 8° 2834.34
- MATTHES, C. Comparative Symbolik aller christlichen Confessionen. Leipzig, 1851. sq. 16°. 6029a.3
- MATTHEWS, J. Voyage to the river Sierra Leone, on the coast of Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- MATTHIÄ, A. H. Anlmadversiones in hymnos Homericos, cum prolegomenis. Lipsiæ, 1800. 8° **2996.31
- Ausführliche griechische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1807. 8° **2984.10
- Grundriss der Geschichte der griechischen und römischen Litteratur. Jena, 1815. sm. 8°. **2953.14
- MATTHIAS. Fragmenta traditionum sive Evangelii. [Grabe. Spiellegium] 6029.3
- MATTHIAS Corvinus, *king of Hungary*. Leben. [Schrickh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3] 4143.6
- MATTHIAS Mechovius, or Mieskov. De Sarmatia Asiatica atque Europea lib. II. See Grynaeus, S. 4160.8
- MATTHISSON, F. v. Basrelief am Sarkofage des Jahrhunderts. Grimmer, 1799. pp. 13. sm. 4°. **2878.6
- Gedichte. Vollständige Ausgabe. Tübingen, 1811. 2v. 16° 4807.1
- Lyrische Anthologie. Zürich, 1803-7. 20v. In 10. 24° 4909a.10
- MÄTZNER, E. Altfranzösische Lieder erläutert, nebst einem altfranzösischen Glossar. Berlin, 1851. 8° **2687.7
- MAUDE, J. Visit to the Falls of Niagara in 1800. London, 1826. 8° 2361.27
- MAUDUIT, I. Short view of the history of the colony of Massachusetts bay. 2d ed. London, 1774. 8° *Pph.v.367
- MAUGUIN, G. See Quatremaire, J. R.
- MAUNDREL, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem. New Haven, 1814. 16° 3085.30
- Reise von Aleppo nach Jerusalem, 1697. [Paulus. Sammlung der Reisen in den Orient, v. 1] 4243.5
- MAUNSELL, H. Diseases of children. See Evanson, R. T. 3777.21
- MAUPERTUIS, P. L. Moreau de. Journey to Lapland. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 16] 6267.1
- Vie et lettres de. See La Beaumelle, L. A. de. 2655.26
- MAURER, C. Isländische Volkssagen der Gegenwart. Leipzig, 1860. 8° 2876.29
- MAURER, F. J. V. D. Commentar über das Buch Josua. Stuttgart, 1831. 8° *6017.21
- Commentarius grammaticus historicus in Vetus Testamentum. [Vol. 4] scriptis Aug. Heiligstedt. Lipsiæ, 1838-48. 4v. 8° *6017.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Genesis — Esther, Josua, Jeremia, Threni. II. Eszechiel, Daniel, Prophetæ minores. III. Psalmi, Proverbia. IV. Jobus, Ecclesiastes, Cantica caudorum.
- MAURER, G. L. Geschichte des altgermanischen und namentlich altsächsischen öffentlich-mündlichen Gerichtsverfahrens. Heidelberg, 1824. 4° 4301.5
- MAURICK, of *Saxony*. Mes rêveries, ouvrage posthume; augmenté de sa vie, [etc.], par l'abbé Pérau. Amsterdam, 1757. 2v. 4° *3950.18
- MAURICK, J. F. D. Learning and working. The religion of Rome, and its influence on modern civilization: lectures. Cambridge, 1855. sm. 8° 5404.20
- Medieval philosophy; a treatise of moral and metaphysical philosophy from the 5th to the 14th century. 2d ed. London, 1859. sm. 8°. 5006.15
- The mote and the beam: lessons from the present panic. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 73. 16°. [Tracts for priests and people, No. 2] 5435.27
- Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity. London, 1847. 8° 6075.28
- Theological essays. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1853. sm. 8° 5450.10
- Shelf. No.
- MAURICK, T. The history of Hindostan; its arts, and its sciences. London, 1795, 98. 2v. 4°. 3040.19
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1819, 20. 3v. 4°. *3040.18
- Modern history of Hindostan, from the death of Alexander to the year 1788. London, 1802-10. 2v. 4° *3040.17
- Observations connected with astronomy and ancient history, on the ruins of Babylon. London, 1816. 4° 3041.17
- MAURISIO, G. Dominorum Eccelini et Alberici de Romano et marchie Tarvisina historia. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- MAURO d' Arcano, G. La Carestia; In lode della Bugia. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- MAUROLICO, F. Sicanciarum rerum compendium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 4] . . 4710.1
- MAURY, J. S. Eloquence de la chaire; Panegyriques, éloges, [etc.]. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1810. 2v. 8°. 6045.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eloquence de la chaire. II. Eloquence de la chaire; Panegyrique de Saint Louis; Panegyrique de Saint Augustin; Sur les sermons de Bossuet; Éloge de F. de Salignac de La Motte Fénelon; Éloge de l'abbé de Radonvilliers; Discours de réception à l'Institut; Réponse de M. l'abbé Sicard.
- MAURY, L. F. A. Les académies d'autrefois. L'ancienne académie des sciences. Paris, 1864. 2v. 8° 3283.7
- Croyances et légendes de l'antiquité. Paris, 1863. 8° 3487.7
- Les fées du moyen-âge. Paris, 1843. 12° . . . 6072.17
- Histoire des religions de la Grèce antique. Paris, 1857. 2v. 8° 6076.3
- Légendes pieuses du moyen-âge. Paris, 1843. 8° 60 5.25
- La magie et l'astrologie dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. Paris, 1860. 8° 5608.4
- Les songes et les rêves: études psychologiques. Paris, 1861. 8° 5008.1
- La terre et l'homme. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3869.18
- MAURY, M. F. Sailing directions to accompany wind and current charts. 5th ed. Washington, 1853. 4° 3961.12
- Astronomical observations at Washington, 1849, 50. See United States. Department of the navy. 3960.19
- MAVOR, W. F. British tourists; or, traveller's pocket companion, through England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland. London, 1798. 5v. sm. 12° *2469.22
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pennant, T., First, second tour in Scotland, 1769, 72. II. Johnson, S., Journey to the western islands of Scotland, 1773; Twiss, R., Tour in Ireland, 1775; Hutchinson, W., Excursion to the lakes, with a tour through part of the north of England, 1773, 74; Bray, W., Tour through some of the midland counties, into Derbyshire and Yorkshire, 1777. III. Sullivan, R. J., Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778; Young, A., Tour in Ireland, 1776-79; Wyndham, H. P., Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales; Pennant, T., Journey from Chester to London, 1780. IV. Moritz, C. P., Travels through England, 1782; Newte, T., Tour in England and Scotland, 1785; Shaw, S., Tour to the west of England. V. Hassell, J., Tour of the Isle of Wight, 1789; Robertson, D., Tour through the Isle of Man, 1791; Skrine, H., Tour through South Wales; Tour through North Wales; Journal of a three weeks' tour, 1797, through Derbyshire to the lakes, by a gentleman of the university of Oxford; Index.
- Voyages, travels, and discoveries, from the time of Columbus to the present period. London 1706, 97. 20v. 18° 6269a.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. C. Columbus, First-fourth voyage; Biographical notices of the Cabots, and their discoveries; Biographical notices of Americus Vesputius, and his discoveries; Discoveries of the Spaniards, from the death of Columbus, to the expedition of Hernando Cortez; Conquest of Mexico, by H. Cortez; Conquest of Peru, by F. Pizarro; Character and description of the aboriginal Americans; Vaquez de Gama, First, second voyage to the East Indies; Pedro Alvaraz de Cabral, Voyage to the East Indies; General view of the progress and the decline of the Portuguese interest in the East Indies; F. Magellan, Voyage round the world. II. View of the early voyages of the English to the coast of Africa; Sir

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

F. Drake, to Cavendish, W. Raleigh, O. Van Noort; J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; W. Keeling, to Bantam and Banda; H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; G. Spilbergen, round the world; J. C. Schouten and J. Le Maire, round the world; Commodore Beaulieu, to the East Indies; Capt. Monk, for the discovery of a north-west passage to Japan. III. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South sea; W. Daupier, round the world, etc.; Capt. Cowley; W. Rogers, round the world. IV. P. Kolben, to the Cape of Good Hope; Capt. Clipperton and Shelvock, round the world; Com. Koggewein, for the discovery of a southern continent; Com. Anson, round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. V. J. H. Grosse, to the East Indies; J. Byron, round the world; S. Wallis, round the globe; P. Carteret, round the world; L. A. Bougainville, round the globe; C. J. Philpps, towards the North Pole. VI. J. Cook, First, second voyage to the southern hemisphere. VII. J. Cook, to the northern hemisphere. VIII. A. Sparrman, to the Cape of Good Hope, and round the world; T. Forrest, from Balmabangan to New Guinea and the Moluccas; J. Matthews, to the Sierra Leone; N. Portlock and G. Dixon, to King George's sound, and round the world. IX. H. Wilson, Shipwreck on the Fellew Islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; J. Shortland, between Port Jackson and Batavia; Capt. Marshall, from Port Jackson to China; Lieut. Watts, to Otaheite and China; W. Bligh, to the South sea; Historical narrative of Lord Macartney's embassy to China. X. F. Pirard de Laval, on the Maldivia Islands; G. Roberts, Shipwreck; J. Byron, narrative of the loss of the Wager, man of war; Narrative of the loss of the Centaur; Narrative of the loss of the Grosvenor Indianman, wrecked on the coast of Caffraria; Loss of the Halsewell Indianman, off Seacombe; M. de Brisson's narrative of his shipwreck on the coast of Barbary, and captivity among the Moors; Barbarity of the Dutch to the Engellah at Amboyna; Historical account of Russian discoveries in the northern hemisphere; General view of the Russian attempts to discover a north-east passage to the Indies; Table of the latitudes and Longitudes of the principal places in the world. XI-XX. Travels. XI. Through Norway, Lapland, Iceland, and other northern countries of Europe; J. Thevenot, from Italy to Constantinople; J. Chardin, through Mingrelia and Georgia, into Persia; Le Comte and J. B. Du Halde, in China. XII. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; T. Shaw, through Barbary; into Syria and the Holy Land; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Pekin; J. Windus, Journal of an embassy to Mequinez; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, to the Polar circle. XIII. R. Pococke, through Egypt; J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia; R. Wood, Journey to Palmyra; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries. XIV. J. Bruce, into Abyssinia. XV. F. de Pagès, towards the North Pole; C. P. Thunberg, in Europe, Africa, and Asia; in Japan. XVI. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wraxall, through France. XVII. N. W. Wraxall, through the northern parts of Europe; A. W. Costigan, in Portugal; S. Hearne, Journey from Fort Prince Wales to the Northern ocean. XVIII. W. Coxe, in Switzerland; J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in Italy; J. P. Brissot de Warville, in the United States of America. XX. J. Pitta, Captivity among the Algerines; Adventures of Prince Menzikoff; Adventures and melancholy fate of Iwan III; Sufferings of Mr. Holwell and others in the Black hole of Calcutta; W. Hamilton, Account of the earthquakes in Calabria and Sicily; Narrative of the sufferings of J. Bristow of the Bengal artillery, during ten years captivity with Hyder Ali and Tippee Saib; Adventures and sufferings in an overland journey to India.

- Voyages and travels, from the discovery of America to the travels of lord Valentia. London, 1813. 28v. 12" *6267.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Explanation of nautical terms; Voyages: C. Columbus, First-fourth; J. and B. Cabot; Americus Vesputius; Vasco de Gama, First, second to the East Indies; P. A. de Cabral, to the East Indies; T. Magellan, round the world; F. Drake, round the world; Sir J. Lancaster, to the East Indies; Sir H. Middleton, to the Red Sea and Surat; Capt. T. James, for the discovery of a north-west passage to India; Capt. H. Ellis, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the South sea; P. L. Leroy, Adventures of four Russian sailors, cast in a storm upon East Spitzbergen. II. G. An-

Shelf. No.

MAVOR, W. F., *continued.*

son, Voyage round the world; Don G. Juan and Don Antonio de Ulloa, to South America. III. Voyages round the world: J. Hyron; S. Wallis; P. Carteret. IV. V. J. Cook, First voyage round the world. VI. VII. J. Cook, Second voyage. VIII-X. J. Cook, Third voyage. XI. C. J. Philpps, towards the North Pole; Thomas Forrest, to New Guinea and the Moluccas; Henry Wilson, Shipwreck on the Fellew Islands; A. Phillip, to Botany Bay; H. Flinders, to Lisbon; P. Thunberg, to the Indian seas and Japan. XII. F. de Pagès: Round the world; Towards the South Pole; Towards the North Pole; G. Vancouver, round the world. XIII. J. Matthews, to the river Sierra Leone; W. Bligh, to the South sea; E. Marchand, round the world; J. Trumbull, round the world; General Index. XIV-XXVIII. Travels. XIV. J. Addison, through Italy and Switzerland; M. W. Montagu, in Europe and Asia. XV. J. Hanway, through Russia into Persia, and through Russia, Germany, and Holland; C. Niebuhr, in Arabia and other oriental countries; T. Shaw, through Barbary; J. Bell, from St. Petersburg to Pekin; R. Pococke, through Egypt. XVI. J. Bruce, in Abyssinia; R. Wood, Journey to Palmyra; P. L. Moreau de Maupertuis, Journey to Lapland; Sir W. Hamilton, Tour in Calabria and Sicily. XVII. T. Smollett, through France and Italy. XVIII. P. Brydone, through Sicily and Malta; H. Swinburne, through Spain; N. W. Wraxall, through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe. XIX. J. Moore, View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy; W. Coxe, in Switzerland. XX. P. B. Pallas, through the southern provinces of the Russian empire; G. Staunton, Account of the embassy to China of Earl Macartney. XXI. F. Le Vaillant, in the interior districts of Africa; E. Browne, in Egypt and Libya; J. Barrow, in the interior of Southern Africa. XXII. C. N. S. de Manoncourt Sonnin, in Upper and Lower Egypt; D. V. Denon, in Upper and Lower Egypt; M. Park, in Africa. XXIII. G. Forster, in the northern part of India, Kashmir, Afghanistan, and Persia; F. Buchanan, from Madras through Mysore, Canara, and Malabar. XXIV. S. Hearne, from Fort Prince of Wales to the Northern ocean; L. Weld, through the United States and Canada; A. F. A. de Rochefoucault Liancourt, through the United States, the country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada; A. Mackenzie, from Montreal to the Frozen and Pacific oceans. XXV. J. F. Bourgoing, in Spain. XXVI. A. F. F. v. Kotzebue, Exile to Siberia, Journey through Switzerland, Italy; G. D. Whittington, through Spain. XXVII. J. Carr, Stranger in France; Travels round the Baltic; Tour through Holland. XXVIII. G. Veleuria, in India, Arabia, and Egypt.

- MAXENTIUS, J. Adepistolam Hormisdæ responsio. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
— De Christo professio; Contra Nestorianos capitula; Ad epistolam Hormisdæ responsio; Contra Acephalos libellus; Dialogi contra Nestorianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
MAXIMA bibliotheca veterum patrum et antiquorum scriptorum ecclesiasticorum. Lvgydni, 1677. 27v. f° *B.110.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Indices tres: Authorum alphabeticus, ipsorum ætates et scripta indicans; Classicus, auctores per materias de quibus egerint exactè distribuens; Generalis materiarum amplissimus. II. P. 1. 8. Jacobus, apostolus; S. Marcus; S. Petrus; S. Barnabas; S. Hermas; Prochorus; Linus; S. Ignatius; S. Polycarpus; S. Martialis; S. Dionysius Areop.; S. Clemens Romanus; Aristea; Testamenta XII patriarcharum; Sibyllarum oracula. P. 2. Justinus Martyr; Athenagoras; Theophilus; Tatianus; 88. evangeliorum diatessaron; S. Melito; Irenæus. III. Clemens Alexandrinus; Minucius Felix; S. Hippolytus; Ammonius Alexandrinus; S. Victor Capuanus; S. Gregorius Thaumaturgus; Sextus Pythagoricus philosophus; Dionysius Alexandrinus; Zeno Veronensis; Victorinus Pitablonensis; Dorotheus Tyrinus; Arnobius Afer; Lactantius; Methodius; Ioseph ex Judæa. IV. Eusebius Pamphilus; Juvenius; S. Antonius Magnus; Pachomius; Origenes; Macarius; Serapion; Julius Firmicus Maternus; Hieronimus; Lucifer; Victorinus Afer; Phobadus; Pactionus; Didymus Alexandrinus; S. Optatus; Victor Antiochenus; Titus Bostrensis; S. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus. V. Apollinarius Laodicensis; Andreas Carthagensis; S. Damasus; Faustinus et Marcellinus; Philo Carpathius; Philastrius; Idacius; Casarius; Asterius; S. Theophilus; S. Joannes Hieros.; Diadochus; Dorotheus; S. Gaudentius; S. Chromatius; Aurelius Prudentius; Amphilocheus; S. Neve-

Shelf. No.

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

Shelf. No.

tus; Martinus Turonensis; Marcus Eremita; Sophronius; Hegesippus; Theophylactus; Timotheus Hieros.; Timotheus Alexand.; Proba Falconia; Eusebius Vercellensis; Severianus; Evagrius Ponticus. VI. Maximus Taurinensis; Tichonius; Synesius; Paulinus Nolanus; Paulinus Petricordius; Sulpicius Severus; Q. J. Hieron.; Severus Sanctus; Paulus Orosius; Celsus Sedulius; Bellarius; Liberius; S. Proclus; Eusebius Emisensis; Eucherius; S. Gregorius; Claudianus Mamercus; C. Solinus Apollinaria Sidorius; Eudocia; Bachiarius. VII. Leporius; Capreolus; Anonymi breviarum fidelis adversus Arianos; Joannes Cassianus; Vincentius Lerinensis; Sozomenus Scholasticus; Hermas Sozomenus; Isidorus Pelusiotus; S. Simeon Stylita; S. Hilarius; Idacius. VIII. Prosper Aquitanicus; Arnobius Junior; Theodorus Falvianus; Salomon; Claudius Marius Victor; S. Basilus Selesius ep.; S. Valerianus Cremellensis; Faustus; Hieron.; Desiderius; Theodulus; Nemesius; Zenas Gazenus; Antoninus Constantinensis; Agnellus; Drepanius; Cerealis; Victor Vitenis; Eusebius; Gelasius; Gildas; Vigilius Tapsensis; Paschasius; S. Caelestinus Arelatensis; Terentius; S. Patricius, seu Patritius; S. Orisius; Remigius; S. Florentinus. IX. S. Fulgentius; Eusebius; Nonnus; Rusticus Helpidius; Turcius Rufus; S. Laurentius; Fulgentius Ferrandus; Crescensius; Marcellinus; Joannes Maxentius; Alcinus Avitus; S. Benedictus; Leonius Byzantinus; Dracontius; Junat Orgellianus; Aretas; Agapetus; Zacharias; Anastasius Sinaita. X. Facundus; S. Arator; Primasius; Junilius; Rusticus; Martinus ep. Bracarenensis; S. Joannes Climacus; Joannes de Balta; Daniel monachus; Venantius Fortunatus; S. Andreas Cretensis. XI. Gregorius Florentinensis; Fredagarius; Evagrius; Isaacus Syrus; Chrysippus; Anastasius Antiochenus; S. Gallus; Jormanides; Evanthus; Sedatus; Cassiodorus. XII. S. Columbanus; S. Alteranus; Cumanus; S. Eulogius Alexandrinus; Hieronius; S. Sophronius; Honorius I.; Antiochus monachus; Leonius Neapolitanus; S. Eligius; Petrus Laodiceensis; Georgius Pictus; Thalassius; Eugenius Junior; Berengarius; Easias abbas; Theophrastus; S. Maximus abbas; Incerti authoris antitheses hereticorum et ecclesiae orthodoxae circa nonnulla fidei dogmata; Joannes Carpathiorum episcopus; Nicephorus Chastophylax; Hildephonus; S. Julianus Toletanus; Georgius Nicomedensis; Jacobus monachus; Severus Alexandrinus; Cosmas Hieron.; Pantaleon; Petrus Apollonius Collatius; Marcellus monachus; Demetrius Cyzicenus; Anonymi narratio de recta fide Armenorum; Joannes Nicenus; Joannes Thessalonicensis; S. Gregorius Antiochenus; Incerti authoris encomium in S. Joannem Baptistam; Anastasius bibliothecarius; Joannes papa IV; Theodorus papa I; Martinus papa I; Anonymi commemoratio eorum qui seculis acta sunt in S. Martinum papam; Anonymi relatio factae motionis in S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius monachus; Anonymi relatio de dogmatibus quae mota sunt inter S. Maximum, etc.; Anastasius Apocriarius; Theodosius et Theodorus; Anonymi chronicon Alexandrinum; Anonymi narratio de Domitiana imagine; Zacharias Hierosolym.; Anonymus de Persia captivitate; Anonymus in depositionem vestis S. Mariae in Blachernis; Anonymi encomium in depositionem zone S. Mariae; S. Leander. XIII. Althelmus; S. Germanus; S. Bonifacius; Paulus diaconus; Marcus Idrantius; Anastasius abbas; Incerti authoris collectanea contra Severianos; Etherius et Beatus; Ambrosius Autpertus; Ordo Romanus antiquus de divinis ecclesiae officiis; Anonymi narratio de miraculo ad Jesu Christi imaginem facto; Anonymi alterius narratio de miraculo quod contigit tempore quo Persae urbem Constantinam obsederant. XIV. Theodulphus; Modinus; Jesse; Nicephorus Constant.; Apollonius; Lucas abbas; Udalricus; Claudius Taurinensis; Jonas; Dungalus; Methodius (non ille Tyr.); Michael Synellus; Leidradus; Agobardus; Amulo; Paschasius; Edelmodus; Theodorus Studita; Josephus Thessalonicensis; Nauclarius; Halitarius; Amalarius; Freculphus. XV. Servatus Lupus; Florus Lugdunensis; Christianus Druthmarus; Walafridus Strabo; Hippolytus Thebanus; S. Eulogius Cordubensis; Alvarus Cordubensis; Angelonus; Ratramnus; Galindo; Ecclesia Lugdunensis. XVI. Basilus Imperator; Theodorus Abucera; Petrus Siculus; Luitbertus; Otridus; Ravenatensis ecclesiae cleri epistola ad Joannem papam VIII; Germanus episcopus epistola ad Joannem VIII; G. Lugdunensis ecclesiae epistola; Ado Viennensis; Remigius; Salomon Constantinensis; Waldramus; Smaragdus XVII. Anxillus; Leo Sapientis; Radulphus; Heriveus; Odo; Pelegrinus; Moyse Barcephala; Floardus; Adalgasus; Odilo; Gerbertus. XVIII. Fulbertus Carnotensis; Berne; S. Bruno Herbipolensis; Hermannus Constructus; Humbertus; Nicetas Pectoratus; Hugo Lingonensis; Durandus Troarnensis; Adelmanus Briziensis; Gultmundus; Micrologus de ecclesiastica observationibus; Olympiodorus; Habbil Samuel Marrochanus;

MAXIMA bibliotheca, continued.

Shelf. No.

Deodulus; Theophylactus Acridae archiepiscopus; Joannes Caleas; Joannes Alphilus; Samona; Michael Paellus; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Lanfrancus; Anonymus de Beryngaril damnatione multiplici; Victor papa III. XIX. Euthymius Zigabenus; Zacharias Chrysopolitaneus; Alexius Comnenus; Constantinus Harnopolus. XX. Honorius Augustodunensis; Isaac Magnus Armenie catholicus; Germanus Constant.; Amodeus; Callixtus II; S. Bruno Astensis; Oddo Astensis; Stephanus Augustodunensis; Guillelmus de Campella. XXI. Goffridus Vindocinensis; S. Norbertus; Hildebertus Turonensis; Marbodius; Petrus Alphonsus; Odo Tornacensis; Algerus; Franco; Drugo; Petrus diaconus Casimirus; Joannes Sapientis Cypariolita; Potho Prumensis; Nicolaus Clarevallensis; Philippus Solitarius. XXII. Michael Glycas; Simeon Junior; Basilus monachus; Joannes Carpathiorum episcopus; Simeon Thessalonicensis; Theodorius Graecus; Manuel Constant.; Petrus Maurilius; Petrus Pictavensis; Guillelmus abbas; Gulgo; Hugo Eterianus; Arnoldus Carnotensis; Arnulphus Lexovensis; Hugo Bothomagensis. XXIII. Eleredus Rievallensis; Anonymi rhythmus de laude virginitalis; Guaricus; Anonymi fragmentum contra errores Folmar; Joannes Barisberiensis; S. Hildegardis; Eckbertus; Joannes Zonaras; Nicolaus Methonensis; Petrus Cellensis. XXIV. Petrus Blesensis; Gulgo II; Carthusius prior; Bernardus Carthusiae primus prior; Joannes Carthusiae monachus; Stephanus de Chalmeto; Alexander papa III; Ebrardus; Bernardus abbas Pontis Caldi; Ermengardus. XXV. Stephanus Tornacensis; Nicetas Choniates; Michael Choniates; Lucas Tudensis; Reimerus; Petrus de Pilchdorf; S. Edmundus; Nico; Guillelmus Arvernis ep.; Guillelmus frater Minorita; Stephanus Tempiler; Urbanus IV; Robertus de Sorbona; Engelbertus; Gulbertus Tornacensis; Humbertus de Romanis; Celestinus, papa V; David de Augusta; Jacobus Caletanus; Athanasius Constant. patriarcha; Ptolemaeus Lucensis; Georgius Pachymeres. XXVI. Justus abbas; Barlaamus; Andronicus Const.; Theodorus lector; Lupoldus; Petrus Bertrandus; Nicolaus Cabasius; Gregorius Palamas; Philotheus; Nicolaus Oresmus; Gerardus Zutanius; Radulphus de Rivo; Manuel Caleas; Articuli revocati Parisi per Guldensem, anno 1318; Joannis de Divina essentia damnati per Parisienses; Parisiensis academiae constitutiones, anno 1344; Joannis de Mercurio errores; Joannis de Uricuria errores et propositiones; Conclusionum revocatio per Simonem, anno 1351; Formula revocationis per Guldensem, anno 1354; Articulorum Ludewici revocatio, anno 1362; Joannis de Calore revocatio, anno 1363; De Almaricorum heresibus narratio; Dionysii Soulechat Minoriter revocatio, annis 1305 et 1309; Manuel Secundus Palaeologus; Demetrius Cydonius; Hieronymus a S. Fide; Georgius Scholarius; Richardus Hampolus; Maphes Vegius; Beasaron; Joannes Antonius Campanus; Moyse Mardenus; Sifud, sive Sulaka. XXVII. Supplementum; Hippolytus Portuensis; Commodianus; Eustathius Antiochenus; S. Damianus; Evagrius Ponticus; Severianus; Marius Mercator; Theodotus Ancyranus; S. Arsenius; S. Eucherius; S. Nilus; S. Casarius Arelatensis; S. Fulgentius; Eustratius Constantiopolitaneus; Nicetas David; S. Anselmus Lucensis; Alexander Licop.; Hierarchius; Evagrius monachus; Joannes Geometra; Severinus; Eusebius episcopus; Eutropius abbas; Proculus abbas; Paulus diaconus; Maximus Planudes; Martinus de Lauduno; Epigrammata seu hymni S. Galli monasterii virorum; Merobaudes; Carmina Incerti auct.; Anonymi liber de fide; Anonymus de heresibus; Anonymi benedictio Dei; Anonymi oppositio ex parte Severianorum contra fidem orthodoxam; Anonymus contra Graecorum errores; Incerti authoris collectanea contra Judaeos; Anonymi collectanea de quibusdam heresibus; Incerti quidam narratio; Missa qua Aethiopes communiter utuntur; Missa Mozambum; Missa Graecorum; Missa qua utuntur antiqui Christiani episcopus Angamallensis; Missales orationes ex vetustissimo MS. Gothico missali.

— Index locorum Sacrae Scripturae a R. P. Simeone a S. Cruce absolutus. Genæ, 1707. f.^o 2 B. 110.1

— Apparatus ad Bibliothecam maximam veterum patrum. Le Nourry, D. N. 6070.19

MAXIMILIAN I, emperor of Germany. Lettres inédites sur les affaires des Pays-Bas; publiées par M. Gachard, [1478-1508]. Bruxelles, 1851, 52. 2v. in 1. 8^o 2813.18

— Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I und seiner Zeit. See Chmel, J. 2874.9

MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, prinze zu Wied Neuwied. Verzeichniss der auf seiner Reise in Nord-Amerika beobachteten Säugethiere. Berlin, 1862. 8^o 3902.10

- MAXIMILIAN Alexander Philipp, *continued*.
 — Voyage au Brésil; traduit de l'allemand par J. B. B. Eyriès. Paris, 1821-22. 3v. 8°. Atlas. 1v. f°. *4184.3
 MAXIMIANUS Gallus Etruscus, C. Elegiæ sex, ex recensione Wernsdorffii. Iterum excudi fecit J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. 8°. B.177.14, and *4205.17
 MAXIMINUS, M. Ars metrica. [Mat. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
 MAXIMUS, emperor. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ constitutiones. 4300.6
 MAXIMUS, St., bishop of Turin. Homiliæ de tempore, de sanctis, de diversis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 — Homiliæ sex. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
 MAXIMUS Confessor, or Monachus, St. Sententiarum de charitate ex patribus collectarum centuriæ quatuor, Opsopæo interprete; De virtute et vitio centuriæ quinque, interprete J. Pico; De incarnatione verbi dialogus, interp. B. Pirkhelmer; Liturgiæ expositio; Disputatio cum Pyrrho, F. Turriano interprete; Sermo asceticus, F. Nobilio interp.; Contra Acephalos et Monothelitas opuscula tredecim, F. Turriano interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
 — Scholia in libros Dionysii Areopagitæ. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8
 MAXIMUS Margunius, bishop of Cythera. Hymni Anacreontici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 MAXIMUS Tyrius. Dissertations, translated from the Greek, by T. Taylor. London, 1804. 2v. 8°. 4205.26
 MAXWELL, Rev. John. Mistaken notions which the heathens had of the Deity, and the defects of their morality; Immateriality of thinking substance; Obligation, promulgation and observance of the law of nature. See Cumberland, R. 4300.10
 MAXWELL, John, successively bishop of Ross and Kilgall. Burden of Issachar; or, the tyrannical practices of the presbyterian government in Scotland. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4157.1
 MAXWELL, W. H. Life of field-marshal his grace the duke of Wellington. London, 1830-41. 3v. 18°. 2541.7
 MAY, D. M. H. Operatic violin instruction book. Boston, [1859]. pp. 77. 4°. 8051.73
 MAY, F. On tetanus or lock-jaw. Boston, 1793. 8°. *M.Fph.v.139
 — MAY, George. Birth-town of Shakspeare, and the vicinity. [Evesham, 1847.] 12°. 4479a.10
 — Descriptive history of Evesham. Evesham, 1845. 8°. 4177.1
 MAY, George F. Suggestion towards a navy. New York, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4320a.115
 MAY, H. Sermon in Braintree, at the installation of the Rev. Sylvester Sage, Nov. 4, 1807. Boston, 1808. 8°. 6068.52
 MAY, J., Sermon on the death of. See Greenwood, F. W. P. 4347.71
 MAY, Samuel, and others. Remarks on a letter from the Hollis Street society to their unitarian brethren, [etc.]. Boston, 1846. pp. 22. 8°. *4163.0, and 6088.163
 — The flood. A sermon. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6088.196
 MAY, Samuel, jr. Inauguration of the Maine law in New York. An oration, July 4, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8°. B.170a.70
 MAY, Samuel J. Jesus the best teacher of his religion. A discourse before the Cambridge theological school. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6088.207
 — Liberty or slavery, the only question. Oration, July, 4, 1856, at Jamestown, N. Y. Syracuse, 1856. 21°. 6086.10
 — The revival of education. An address to the Normal association, Bridgewater, Aug. 8, 1855. Syracuse, 1855. 8°. 4129.19
 — The rights and condition of women. Syracuse, [1846]. pp. 16. 8°. 4289.19
 — Same. See Woman's rights. 4289.17
 MAY, Samuel J., *continued*.
 — Discussion on the doctrine of the trinity. See Lee, L. 6068.91
 MAY, T. E. Constitutional history of England, 1760-1860. London, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2515.9
 — Same. Vol. 1. Boston, 1862. 12°. 2515.18
 MAYANS, G. De legatis incertis. [Leyser. Meditationes ad pandectas, v. 11] 4302.4
 MAYENCE. Fuchs, J. Alte Geschichte von Mainz. Würdtwein, S. A. Concilia Moguntina 6020.17
 — Zapf, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz. 2114.26
 MAYER, C. Grande toccata pour le piano-forte. St. Petersburg, n. d. pp. 10. 4°. *8041.4
 MAYER, J. G. Historia diaboli, sev de malorum spirituum existentia. Ed. altera. Tvbingæ, 1780. 8°. 6100.3
 MAYER von Esslingen, —. Album von Combe-Varin. Zur Erinnerung an Theodor Parker und Hans Lorenz Kuchler. Zürich, 1861. 8°. 3825.6
 MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor. New York, 1861. 8°. 4004.2
 — Illustrated horse management. London, 1864. 8°. 4004.4
 MAYHEW, H. German life and manners as seen in Saxony at the present day. London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 2862.20
 — and others. London labour and the London poor. Extra volume. Those that will not work. With introductory essay by W. Tuckniss. 2d ed. London, 1862. 18°. 3570.1
 MAYHEW, I. Reports of the superintendent of public instruction, 1855-57. See Michigan 6397.2
 — School funds and school laws of Michigan. See Michigan 6397.1
 MAYHEW, J. Defence of the Observations on the charter and conduct of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, against A candid examination, etc. Boston, 1783. 8°. 5538.4
 MAYNARD, G. H. Continuation of the history of the Jews. See Josephus, F. 4970.1
 MAYNE, R. C. Four years in British Columbia and Vancouver Island. London, 1862. 8°. 2364.19
 MAYNIEL, —. Traité de la pousse des terres et des murs de revêtement. Paris, 1898. 4°. 8021.10
 MAYNOOTH college. Maynooth in 1834. O'Beirne, E. F. 5464.35
 MAYNWARING, R. Proceedings of the lords and commons, 1628, against R. M., for two seditious sermons, entitled, Religion and allegiance. London, 1709. pp. 24. 12°. *4179.7
 — Religion and allegiance: two sermons, preached July 4 and July 29, 1627. London, 1709. 12°. *4179.7
 MAYO, A. D. The capitol; or, the higher law: a lecture, Feb. 21, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.19
 — The death penalty: a sermon, June 3, 1855. Cleveland, 1855. 8°. 6068.43
 — The gold dollar: a discourse, Nov. 29, 1857. [No title-page.] 12°. B.170b.43
 — Graces and powers of the Christian life. Boston, 1852. 12°. 6063.29
 — The nation's sacrifice, Abraham Lincoln: two discourses, April 16 and 19, 1865. Cincinnati, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 — Preaching the gospel of Jesus Christ: sermon at the installation of Rev. C. Cravens, June 29, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 6068.19
 — Review of the year: a sermon, Dec. 31, 1854. Cleveland, 1855. 8°. 6068.92
 — Revival of religion: a discourse. Albany, 1853. [No title-page.] 8°. 6088.81
 — Sectarianism and congregationalism: a discourse at Gloucester. Gloucester, 1849. 8°. 6088.174
 — Theology in America: a sermon. Albany, 1857. 8°. 6088.142
 MAYO, H. Observations on injuries and diseases of the rectum. London, 1833. 8°. 3790.35
 MAYO, R. Rhyming spelling book. Baltimore, 1819. 24°. 7069.39

- shelf. No.
- MAYRHOFER, J. Gedichte. Neue Sammlung. Mit Biographie herausgegeben von E. F. v. Feuchtersleben. Wien, 1843. 16°. 4899a.4
- MAZADK, C. de. Le comte André Zamoyaki et le marquis Wielopolski, deux portraits. Paris, 1843. pp. 43. 8°. 3064.35
- MAZARIN, J. cardinal. Franklin, A. Histoire de la Bibliothèque mazarine. 2128.11
- Gualdo Priorato, G. Historia del cardinale. 2039.5
- MAZARIS. Επιστομα ἐν ἡδονῇ περὶ τῶν νεκρῶν ἐνίων περὶ τῶν τ. ν. εἰς τὰ βασίλεια συνανατρεφόμενων. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. R.161.3
- MAZAS, A. La légion d'honneur, son institution, sa splendeur, ses curiosités. Paris, 1854. 8°. 4663.18
- MAZAS, F. New method for the violin. French and English. Boston, [18—]. pp. 63. 4°. 8061.70
- MAZE, The, of banking. By a depositor. Edinburgh, 1863. pp. 64. 8°. 3046.40
- MAZERES, —. De Machiavel et de l'influence de sa doctrine. Paris, 1816. 8°. 2805.4
- MAZOIS, F. Le palais de Scaurus, ou description d'une maison romaine. 2e éd. Paris, 1822. 4°. 2950.37
- MAZZA, Angelo. Opere. Parma, 1816-20. 5v. in 2. 4°. 4791.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. I. Sonetti: Filosofici; Morali; Spirituali; Teologici; Mistici; Sacri. 2. Sonetti sull'armonia; Eroici; Nazionali; Di vario argomento: Piacevoli. II. 3. Inni; Epistole; Poemeti; Frammenti. 4. De' piaceri dell'immaginazione libri tre, poema del Dottor Aknalde trasportato dall'Inglese in verso sciolto italiano; Terze rime. 5. Del dolori di Maria Vergine canti quattro in ottave strucceole; Stanze adrucciole a Melchior Cesarotti; Ottave rime, plane; Odi sull'armonia; Odi varie.
- — Poesie. Pisa, 1816. 2v. 18°. See Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 31, 32. 4799a.2
- Contents. — Vol. XXXI. Versi sull'armonia; Odi varie; Sonetti; Stanze. XXXII. Del dolori di Maria Vergine; Sonetti; Sciolli; La grotta Platonica, all'ombra dell'ab. Cesarotti.
- MAZZA, Antonio. Urbis Salernitanæ historia et antiquitates. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4]. 4710.1
- MAZZARELLA FARAO, F. La batracomliomachia [di Omero] aliaase la guerra ntra le rranonchie e li surece. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24]. 4799a.1
- MAZZELLA, S. Sito e antichità della città di Pozzuolo e del suo amenissimo distretto. Napoli, 1591. 8°. 4809a.2
- Situs et antiquitas Puteolorum, locorumque vicinorum; Urbium Puteolorum et Cumarum descriptio, Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4]. 4710.1
- MAZZINI, G. Lettere intorno alle cose italiane. See Orsini, F. 2748.13
- MAZZOCCHI, A. S. In mutuum Campani amphitheatrum titulum aliasque nonnullas Campanas inscriptiones commentarius. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. 2970.7
- MAZZOCCHI, D. Dissertatio qua demonstratur antiquos Vejios hodiernam civitatem Castellanam esse, Latine vertit A. Proigerus; Vejorum defensoris epistola apologetica, Latine vertit A. Proigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]. 4710.1
- MAZZUCHELLI, F. Scuola equestre. Nuova ed. Milano, 1806. 2v. 4°. 4001.9
- MEACHAM, J. Report on the distribution of the income of the Smithsonian fund, etc. Washington, 1864. pp. 63. 8°. 4129.18
- MEAD, C. Sketch of his life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- MEADE, G. G. Life and public services. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 80. 8°. 4320a.99
- Report of the survey of the north and north-west lakes. Detroit, 1861. 8°. 4363.3
- MEADK, W. Sermon on confirmation. 3d ed. Alexandria, 1833. 16°. 5458.33
- MEADOWS, T. T. The Chinese and their rebellions. Added, an essay on civilization. London, 1856. 8°. 3017.7
- MEAGHER, T. F. Letters on our national struggle. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 38]. 4322.18
- MEANS, James H. Sermon preached in Dorchester, after the death of Lieut. W. R. Porter, Sept. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4320a.100
- MEANS, John O. Discourse at the funeral of Lieut. E. M. Newcomb, of the Mass. 19th regiment. Boston, 1863. 12°. 4320a.101
- MEASE, J. Geological account of the United States. Philadelphia, 1807. 18°. 43-8.26
- MECHANICS. Farrar, J. Elementary treatise on. 3945.33
- Kater, H. Treatise on. 3945.20
- Le Priol, C. J. Introduction à la mécanique. 5047.12
- Mersenne, M. Tractatus mechanicus, theoreticus, et practicus. 5913.2
- Morin, A. J. Fundamental ideas of. 3945.30
- Newth, S. Die wichtigsten Lehren der Statik, Dynamik, und Hydrostatik erläutert durch die bekanntesten Maschinen. 5948.15
- Nystrom, J. W. Pocket-book of. 3929.33
- Perrault, C. Œuvres diverses de mécanique. 5042.4
- Piola, G. Sull'applicazione de' principi della meccanica analitica del Lagrange ai principali problemi. 3920.8
- Riccati, V. Delle forze vive e dell'azioni delle forze morte. 5911.12
- Sturm, N. Cours de mécanique de l'École polytechnique. 3945.26
- See also: Dynamics, Engineering, Hydraulics, Hydrostatics, Machinery, Pendulum, Statics.
- MECHANICS' Institutions, Manual for. Duppa, B. F. 2203.7
- MECHANICS' magazine. Vol. 1-65, 60-62, 64-68; new series, v. 1-4, 6-12. London, 1823-61. 72v. 8°. 5915.1
- MECHANICS of nature, Philosophy of the. Allen, Z. 3900.3
- MECHTHILDIS, St. Revelationes selectæ. Cognovit A. Heuser. Colonia, 1854. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica]. 6069a.28
- MECKLENBURG. Mecklenburg's Volksagen. Niederhöfner, A. 4228.9
- MEDALS. Jacob, G. La rareté de médailles antiques. v. 2 of 2223.8
- Snowden, J. R. National and miscellaneous medals. 2330.8
- MEDFIELD, Mass. Sermon preached Jan. 5, 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Sanders, D. C. B.160a.120
- MEDFORD, Mass. Discourses upon leaving the old church. Stetson, C. 4163.13
- Tufts college. Addresses at the inauguration of Rev. A. A. Miner, as president, July 9, 1862. Boston, 1862. pp. 39. 8°. 4397.30
- Catalogue, 1867-8. Course of instruction, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.8
- MEDHURST, W. H., See True meaning of the word Shin, in the Chinese thesaurus. 5034.17
- MEDIA, History, geography, and antiquities of. Rawlinson, G. 3028.1
- MEDICAL biography. Les médecins au temps de Molière. Raynaud, M. 4706.15
- MEDICAL botany. Medicinal plants admitted into the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin pharmacopœias. See Flora medica. 3781.5
- MEDICAL electricity. Cavallo, T. Theory and practice of. 3802.32
- Channing, W. F. Medical application of electricity. 4205.17
- Duchenne, G. B. De l'électrisation localisée. 3e éd. 35, 38
- Paige, A. Electropathic guide. 6087.97
- MEDICAL examiner, The. Vol. 1-4; new series, v. 10, 12. Philadelphia, 1838-42. 6v. 8°. 5717.1
- MEDICAL jurisprudence. Casper, J. L. Handbook of forensic medicine. 5714.10
- Haller, A. v. Gerichtliche Arzneiwissenschaft. 3789.16
- Metzger, J. D. System der gerichtlichen Arzneiwissenschaft. 3789.7
- Storer, D. H. Address on. 5796.32

- MEDICAL jurisprudence, continued.**
- Schanenstein, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin 3787.24
 - Traill, T. S. Course of lectures on 3789.6
 - Vogel, C. Das staatsärztliche Verfahren, theoretisch und practisch dargestellt 3787.21
- See also: Insanity, Poisons, Pregnancy, Suicide.*
- MEDICAL news, The, [and library].** Vol. 19, 21. Philadelphia, 1861, 63. 8° *7715.1
- MEDICAL practitioner's pocket companion.** Philadelphia, 1822. 24°. 3780.32
- MEDICAL statistics, Elements of.** Hawkins, F. B. 3717.12
- MEDICAL times, The, and gazette.** Vol. 1-21; new series, v. 1-24, 26-29. London, 1840-64. 49v. In 48. 4°. *5711.1
- MEDICAL zoology, Elements of.** Moquin-Tandon, H. B. A. 3780.10
- MEDICI, Age and rule of the.** *See* Da Ponte, L. L. 2729.12
- MEDICI, B. de'. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2705.2
- MEDICI, Caterina de'. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Medici, étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Ecosse dans la seconde moitié du XVII^e siècle. *See* Chéruef, P. A. 2526.5**
- MEDICI, Cosmo II de', grand duke of Tuscany.** Descrizione delle feste fatte nelle reali nozze de Cosimo de' Medici e Maria Maddalena arciduchessa d'Austria. Firenze, 1608. 4°. *4208.8
- Guerra d'amore festa del. *See* Salvatore, A. 4208.8
- MEDICI, Cosmo III de', grand duke of Tuscany.** Il mondo festeggiante balleso a cavallo per le reali nozze de Cosimo III e Margherita Luisa d'Orléans. Firenze, 1661. pp. 66. 4°. *4208.8
- MEDICI, Lorenzo de', *il magnifico*, b. 1448, d. 1492.** Poesie. S'aggiungono le Stanze in lode della Nencia, i Beoni, le rime spirituali, ec. Bergamo, 1763. 8°. 2705.2
- La Nencia da Barberino. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
 - Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 - Roscoe, W. Illustrazioni storico-critiche alla sua vita 2745.28
 - Vita di 2745.27
 - and others of the Medici family. Rime sacre; raccolte e d'osservazioni corredate per F. Cionacci. Ed. 2a. Bergamo, 1760. 8°. 2705.2
- MEDICI, Lorenzo de', b. 1463, d. 1486. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2705.2
- MEDICI, Lorenzo or Lorenzino de', b. 1514, d. 1548.** Apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. *See* Savonarola, G. 4280.1
- Discorso, o apologia sopra la nascita e morte d'Alessandro de' Medici. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- MEDICI, Lucrezia de'. Laude.** *See* Medici, L. de', *il magnifico* 2705.2
- MEDICINE. Bibliography and history.**
- Catalogue des livres médicales dans la Bibliothèque impériale. *See* Paris 2170.27
 - Choulant, L. Bibliotheca medico-historica 2186.15
 - Conrad, J. W. H. Grundriss der medicinischen Encyclopädie und Methodologie 2186.10
 - Haller, A. v. Bibliotheca medicinae practicae 3710.16
 - Holmes, O. W. Report on medical literature in the United States 2186.16
 - Lives of medical men. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] 8030.3
 - Meryon, E. The history of 6730.2
 - Renouard, P. V. History of medicine, from its origin to the nineteenth century 4205.3
- Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.**
- Albers, J. F. H. Handbuch der allgemeinen Arzneimittellehre 3791.12
 - Audin-Rouvière, J. W. Médecine, sans le médecin 3760.2
 - Balbiani, P. Della incertezza della medicina. 3721.27
 - Barlow, G. H. Manual of the practice of 3789.18

- MEDICINE. Comprehensive works, continued.**
- Boerhaave, H. Methodus studii medici 3710.15
 - — Praelectiones academicae in proprias institutiones rei medicae 5719a.1
 - Bradford, R. Mother's medical guide 3779.21
 - Clarke, E. G. Practice of physic 3728.12
 - Cullen, W. First lines of the practice of physic 5713.15
 - Frank, J. P. Traité de médecine-pratique 3710.14
 - Guglielmini, D. Opera 5911.5
 - Gunn, J. C. Domestic medicine 3791.8
 - Hammond, C. D. True guide to health 3789.10
 - Hartsoeker, N. Conjectures physiques 5942.3
 - Hoffmann, F. Anweisung zu einer Praxis medica 3729.11
 - Holmes, O. W. Border lines of knowledge in 3721.26
 - Jackson, J. Letter to a young physician 3728.10
 - — Syllabus of lectures on 3789.21
 - Kilian, C. J. System der gesammten Medizin. 3717.11
 - New Sydenham society publications. *See* London 5714.1-10
 - Paine, M. Institutes of 5713.5
 - Parsons, U. Physician for ships 3723.14
 - Pelz, E. Das Medicinalwesen 4265.22
 - Ramsay, D. Improvements, progress and state of medicine in the XVIIIth century. M.P.h.v. 139
 - Reid, J. Physiological, anatomical, and pathological researches 3721.14
 - Root, H. K. People's medical lighthouse 4265.2
 - Rush, B. Medical inquiries and observations. 5713.8
 - Scholand, J. M. Pflege und Behandlung der Kranken, Sterbenden, Todten und Scheintodten 3723.11
 - Simpson, J. Y. Physicians and physic 3718.12
 - Spear, J. S. Boston guide to health 7761.20
 - Sprengel, C. Geschichte der Arzneikunde 4265.14
 - Steggall, J. Manual for students at Apothecaries' hall 3723.15
 - Thomas, R. Modern practice of physic 3710.18
 - Thornton, R. J. The philosophy of medicine, or medical extracts 3710.25
 - Ticknor, C. Exposition of quackery 3789.11
 - Vogel, C. Grundlehren der ärztlichen Praxis. 3718.11
 - Ward, S. H. Rational medicine: its position and prospects 3717.13
 - Warren, I. Household physician 3791.18
- Dictionaries.**
- Dictionnaire de médecine 5735.1
 - Medicinisch-chirurgisch-therapeutisches Wörterbuch 5732.2
 - Nysten, P. H. Dictionnaire de médecine 3733.8
 - Reese, D. M. Medical lexicon 3789.33
 - Thomas, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. 3734.18
- Periodicals and transactions.**
- American journal of the medical sciences 3716.1
 - American medical recorder 5749a.1
 - Annales médico-psychologiques 5746.1
 - Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de France. 5749a.5
 - Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. 7717.1
 - Braithwaite, W. Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery 5716.11
 - Boston medical and surgical journal 5746.1
 - Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale 3725.1
 - Bulletin médical belge 5712.1
 - Cornell, W. M. Journal of health 5759a.1
 - Dublin quarterly journal of medical science 5718.1
 - Edinburgh medical and surgical journal 5747.1
 - Edinburgh medical journal 3747.3
 - Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. 5749.1
 - Hall, W. W. Journal of health 7714.1
 - Lancet, The 5742.1
 - Lancette française 3750.1
 - Medical examiner 5717.1
 - Medical news and library 7715.1
 - Medical times and gazette 5711.1
 - Medico-chirurgical review 5748.1

- MEDICINE. Comprehensive works, continued.**
- Mémoires de l'Académie royale de médecine. See Paris 5741.1
 - Müller, J. Archiv für wissenschaftliche Medizin, u. s. w. 3748.1
 - New Hampshire journal of medicine 7765.1
 - New Orleans medical and surgical journal 5738.1
 - New York journal of medicine 5719.1
 - Pharmaceutical journal 5715.1
 - Ranking, W. H. Abstract of the medical sciences 5808.1
 - Réimpression des ouvrages périodiques sur les sciences médicales, publiés en France. See Encyclopedie 5712.1
 - Revue médicale française et étrangère 3738.1
 - Smith, S. American medical times 7711.1
 - Transactions of the medico-chirurgical society of London. See London 3746.1
 - Winslow, F. Medical critic and psychological journal 3778.2
 - Year book of. See London. New Sydenham society 5714.8
- See also: Anatomy, Hereditary diseases, Homoeopathy, Hospitals, Hygiene, Medical botany, electricity, Jurisprudence, statistics, and zoology, Materia medica, Midwifery, Military hospitals, Movement cure, Pathology, Pharmacy, Physiology, Surgery, Therapeutics, Veterinary art, Water cure.
- MEDICINISCH-CHIRURGISCH-THERAPEUTISCHES** Wörterbuch oder Repertorium der vorzüglichsten Kurarten in dem Zeitraume von 1750-1838. Berlin, 1839, 40. 3v. 8°. *5732.2
- MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL review.** Analytical series, v. 1-24; Decennial series, v. 1-21; New series, v. 1-6; British and foreign, v. 1-34. London, 1821-64. 108v. 8°. *5748.1
- MEDLEY, G. W.** Memoir of the British chess association. See Löwenthal, J. J. 4001.32
- MEDLICOTT, J. G.** Cotton hand-book for Bengal. Calcutta, 1862. 8°. 3651.27
- MEDULLA oblongata, Structure of the.** Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. 5714.4
- MEDWAY, Mass.** A pastor's review. Ide, J. 5543.17
- MEER, A. B.** Romantic passages in Southwestern history; including orations, sketches, and essays. New York, 1857. 12°. 2407.26
- Songs and poems of the South. 4th ed. Mobile, 1857. 8°. 4278.4
- MEERMAN, G.** Origines typographicæ. Hagæ Comitum, 1765. 2v. in 1. 4°. *2110.20
- MEESTER, G. de.** Chronicon monasterii Evershamensis. Brugis, 1852. pp. 79. 4°. [Bruges. Société d'émulation de la Flandre] 2821.21
- MEGASTHENES Indica.** Fragmenta collecti E. A. Schwanbeck. Bonnæ, 1846. 8°. *4205.16
- MEGATHERIUM quadrupedum, Osteology, natural affinities, etc., of.** Owen, R. 3891.8
- MEGINFRED.** De vita et virtutibus B. Emmerammi, liber unus. [Canisius. Thesaurus, T. 3, p. 1]. 4140.3
- MEGINHARD.** Translatio S. Alexandri. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2]. 4210.2
- MEIDINGER, H.** Vergleichendes etymologisches Wörterbuch der gothisch-teutonischen Mundarten. Frankfurt, 1833. 8°. *4113.8
- MEIDINGER, J. V.** Italienische Grammatik. Neue Ausg. [Frankfurt], 1797. 12°. 4789a.3
- MEIER, E.** Deutsche Kinder-Reime und Kinderspiele aus Schwaben. Tübingen, 1851. 8°. *2375.4
- Geschichte der poetischen National-Literatur der Hebräer. Leipzig, 1856. 8°. 5128.5
- MEIER, F. C.** Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte. Gießen, 1840. 8°. 6024.3
- Versuch einer Geschichte der Transsubstantiationslehre. Mit einer Abhandlung von Dr. Paulus. Heilbronn, 1832. 8°. 6066.26
- MEIER, G. A.** Dionysii Areopagite et mysticorum seculi xiv doctrina inter se comparatur. Diss. acad. Hallæ, 1845. pp. 42. 8°. 6068.231
- Die Lehre von der Trinität in ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Hamburg, 1844. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6036.9

- MEIER, J.** Diss. philolog. de suffitu ad Exod. xxx, 34, 38. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2]. 6066.1
- MEIER, M. H. E., and Schömann, G. F.** Der attische Process. Vier Bücher. Halle, 1824. 8°. 5615.7
- MEIEROTTO, J. H. L.** Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1814. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4950.40
- MEIGNAN, Fabbé, M.** Renan réfuté par les rationalistes allemands. Paris, 1863. pp. 86. 8°. 5470a.4
- MEIN and Fleming's register for New England and Nova Scotia; and an almanack for 1768.** Boston, n. d. sm.16°. (Imperfect) 4329a.35
- MEINHAUER** Naturlehre, herausgegeben von W. Wackernagel. Stuttgart, 1851. pp. 28. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins]. *2874.22, and v. 22 of *4225.1
- MEINDERS, H. A.** Dissertatio de iudiciis centenariis et centumviralibus veterum Germanorum. Lemgoviz, 1715. sm.4°. 4305.13
- De statu religionis et reipublicæ, sub Carolo Magno et Ludovico Pio, in veteri Saxonia, sive Westphalia et vicinis regionibus. Lemgoviz, 1711. 4°. 6058.3
- MEINKE, J. A. F. A.** Analecta Alexandrina sive commentationes de Euphorione Chalcidensi, Rhiano Cretensi, Alexandro Aetolo, Pärtheno Nicaeno. Berolini, 1843. 8°. *4205.21
- Fragmenta comicorum Græcorum. Berolini, 1839-57. 5v. in 7. 8°. *B.162.8
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Historia critica comicorum Græcorum. II [II, p. 1]. Fragmenta poetarum comœdiarum antiquæ: Suario; Chionides; Magnes; Epaphroditus; Cratinus; Crates; Pherecrates; Teleclides; Hermippus; Myrillus; Philonides; Eupolis; Phrynichus. III [II, p. 2]. Plato; Aristonymus; Amipilas; Archippus; Aristomenes; Callias; Hegemon; Lysippus; Leuco; Metagenes; Aristagoras; Strattis; Theopompus; Alceus; Cantharus; Diocles; Nicocares; Nicophon; Eunicius; Pallyllus; Polyzelus; Sannyrus; Demetrius; Apollonides; Cephalodorus; Epilycus; Euthycles; Autocrates; Aristophanes. IV [III]. Fragmenta poetarum comœdiarum mediæ: Antiphanes; Anaxandrides; Eubulus; Araros; Nicostratus; Philæterus; Amphip; Epilippus; Anaxilas; Aristophan; Epierates; Cratinus junior; Ophello; Alexis; Antidotus; Axionicius; Callistrates; Epigenes; Dromo; Diodorus; Dionysius; Eriphus; Eubulides; Henochus; Heracides; Heracitus; Mnesimachus; Philiscus; Sophilus; Sotades; Timotheus; Timocles; Xenarchus; Theophilus. V [IV]. Fragmenta poetarum comœdiarum novæ: Philæmo; Philæmo minor; Menander; Diphilus; Hipparchus; Lynceus; Archædæus; Apollodorus Gelous; Apollodorus Carystius; Anaxippus; Philippides; Hegesippus; Sosipater; Euphro; Macho; Bato; Epimachus; Endoxus; Phœnicles; Poëdippus; Demoxenus; Criso; Demetrius; Dioxippus; Stephanus; Strato; Theognetus; Incertis titulis poeta: Alexander; Athenio; Callippus; Charicles; Clearchus; Crobylus; Demonicus; Dexicrates; Evangelus; Leo; Nausicrates; Neco; Nicolaus; Nicomachus; Philostephanus; Poliochus; Solocrates; Thengenides; Timostratus; Xeno; Anonymorum comicorum fragmenta. VI, VII [V, p. 1, 2]. A. Meinekii ad iv priore volumina addenda et corrigenda; H. Jacobi supplementa addendorum; Comicæ dictionis index H. Jacobi.
- MEINERS, C.** Vermischte philosophische Schriften. Leipzig, 1775, 76. 3v. sm.8°. 6099a.13
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Betrachtungen über die Griechen, das Zeitalter des Plato, über den Timæus dieses Philosophen, und dessen Hypothese von der Weltseel; Betrachtungen über die Männerliebe der Griechen, nebst einem Auszuge aus dem Gastmahl des Plato; Ueber die Natur der Seele, eine platonische Allegorie; Einige Betrachtungen über den guten Geschmack; Einige merkwürdige Züge aus der Denkungsart, den Vorurtheilen und Sitten der Kamtschadalen, aus Krakeninikows und Stellers Beschreibungen von Kamtschatka gesammelt; Kurze Geschichte des Nils; Abhandlung über den Thierdienst der Egypter, und die wahrscheinlichen Ursachen seiner Entstehung und Erweiterung; Einige Bemerkungen aus der Geschichte der Insel-Bewohner der Südde; Oratio de philosophia Ciceronis, ejusque in universam philosophiam meritis. II. Psychologisches Fragment über die Verschiedenheiten des innern Bewusstseyns; Ueber Epikurs Charakter, und

MEINERS, C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- dessen Widersprüche in der Lehre von Gott; Ueber die Apathie der Stoiker; Betrachtungen über den Tod und Trostgründe der Alten wider die Schrecken desselben; Commentarius, quo stoicorum sententia de animarum post mortem statu et factis illustrantur. III. Ueber den Genius des Sokrates; Betrachtungen über die Frage: Ob wir es in unserer Gewalt haben, uns zu verlieben oder nicht? Ueber die Mythen der Alten, besonders über die eleusinischen Geheimnisse.
- Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Ethik. Göttingen, 1800, 1. 2v. in 1. 8° 6068.7
 - Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen. Hannover, 1800, 7. 2v. 8° 6076.14
 - Betrachtungen über die Fruchtbarkeit, oder Unfruchtbarkeit der vornehmsten Länder in Asien. Lübeck, 1795, 96. 2v. 8° 4244.19
 - Briefe über die Schweiz. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1788-90. 4v. 16° 4229a.12
 - Denkkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen. Nebst Prüfung der Gallischen Schedellehre. Göttingen, 1806. 2v. in 1. 16° 5007.21
 - Geschichte der Ungleichheit der Stände unter der vornehmsten europäischen Völkern. Hannover, 1792. 2v. in 1. 16° 4286.19
 - Geschichte des Luxus der Athenienser. Lemgo, 1782. pp. 92. 8° 4206.8
 - Geschichte des Ursprungs, Fortgangs und Verfalls der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom. Lemgo, 1781, 82. 2v. 8° 6098.16
 - Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechts. Hannover, 1788-1800. 4v. 16° 4289.8
 - Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. Lemgo, 1785. sm. 8° 4149.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Menschheit. Lemgo, 1785. sm. 8° 4149.2
 - Grundriss der Geschichte der Weltweisheit. Lemgo, 1786. sm. 8° 4149.2
 - Historia doctrinae de vero Deo. Lemgoviae, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16° 6039a.9
 - Kleinere Länder- und Reisebeschreibungen. B. 1, 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1794-1801. 3v. 16° 4219a.7
 - Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Männer. Zürich, 1795-97. 3v. 8° 4156.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Johann von Ravenna; Johann Reuchlin; Heinrich Cornelius Agrippa von Nettesheim. II. Graf Johann Picus von Mirandula; Angelus Politianus; Ambrosius Traversarius; Rudolph Agricola; Hermann von dem Busche. III. Ulrich von Hutten.
- Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptianer. Göttingen, 1775. 16°. 6076.22
 - Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten. Göttingen, 1801, 2. 2v. 8° 6080.14
 - Ueber die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen in Asien und den Südländern, in den Ostindischen und Südseeinseln. Tübingen, 1811-15. 3v. sm. 8° 4156.7
 - and Spittler, L. T. v. Göttingisches historisches Magazin. Hannover, 1787-91. 8v. 8°. *4157.3
- MEINERS, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktyk des Christendoms. 2e druk. Groningen, 1738. 16° B.127.1
- MEINERT, J. G. Alte teutsche Volkslieder in der Mundart des Kuhländchens. B. I. Wien, 1817. sm. 8° *2875.15
- MEINHARD, J. N. Versuche über den Charakter und die Werke der besten itallänischen Dichter. 1er Th. Neue Aufl. Braunschweig, 1774. 3v. in 2. 8° *4773.15
- MEISSNER, A. Heinrich Heine. Erinnerungen. 2te Aufl. New York, 1856. 16° 4237.18
- MEISSNER, G. Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoff. Hannover, 1863. 8° 5973.7
- MEISSNER, J. P. Wahre Erklärung des "Buches der Wilden." Ein Schreiben an den Abbe Domenech. Leipzig, 1862. pp. 31. 8° 2366.28
- MEISSNER, N. N. W. German and English dictionary. See Flügel, J. G. 4113.4

Shelf. No.

- MEISTER, F. G. L., and others. [Christliches Gesangbuch zur Beförderung öffentlicher und häuslicher Andacht.] Bremen, 1814. 8° . . . 6067.5
- MEISTER, L. Beyträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und National-Litteratur. Heydelburg, 1780. 2v. in 1. 16° *2870.38
- Geschichte von Zürich, bis zum Ende des xviten Jahrhunderts. Zürich, 1786. 12° . . . 2828.22
- MEJAN, M. Recueil des causes célèbres et des arrêts qui les ont décidés. Paris, 1808-11. 12v. [T. 1, 2e éd.] 8° 3698.2
- MEJER, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht. Göttingen, 1852, 53. 2v. 8° . . . 6075.3
- Diss. [acad.] de titulo missionis apud catholicos. Regiomonti, 1848. pp. 34. 8° 5536.1
- MEKERCHUS, or Metkerke, A. De veteri et recta pronuntiatione linguae Graecae commentarius. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 1] *2965.20
- MELA, P. De situ orbis libri III, cum notis [variorum]. Accedunt P. J. Nunnesei epistola de patria Melae et J. Perizonii adnotata. Ed. 3a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1782. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *B.177.3
- De situ orbis libri tres recensiti cum notis [variorum] a C. H. Tschvokio. Lipsiae, 1806-17. 3v. in 7. 8° *B.177.4
 - [Description de la terre] trad. en français, le texte vis-à-vis la traduction. Par C. P. Fradin. Paris, 1804. 3v. 8° 2921.15
- MELANCHOLY, Anatomy of. Burton, R. 4175.7
- MELANCHTHON, P. Erotemata dialectices. Vitebergae, 1548. sm. 8° *6086.7
- De vita Lutheri narratio, et vita Melancthonis ab J. Camerario. Ed. a J. C. G. Augusti. Gürlitz, 1838. 12° 6059.25
 - Epistolae. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
 - Oratio de Friderico Admorsio (1554). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
 - Camerarius, J. Vita 3555.13
 - Kloss, G. Books formerly belonging to . . . 2138.8
 - Tischer, J. F. W. Leben 6069a.2
- MELANDER, O. Jocorum atque seriorum lib. secundus, studio atque opera J. Drymædili in lucem prolatus. Lichae, 1604. sm. 8° . . . B.117.13
- MELANIPPIDES. Carmina. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 3] 4200.7
- MELBOURN, J., Life and opinions of. See Hammond, J. D. 4278.19
- MELCHIORRI, G. Guida metodica di Roma e suoi contorni. 2a ed. Roma, 1840. 12° 4199.6
- MELEAGER Gadareus. Carmina quae exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MELEDA. Bericht über das Detonations Phänomen auf der Insel M. bey Ragusa. Partsch, P. 3809.33
- MELERANZ [metrischer Heldenroman]. Pleier, —. 4235.1
- MELEUM, or Melun, P. de, prince d'Espinoi. Lettres inédites [1580 et 1581] publiées par I. L. A. Diegerick. Tournai, 1853. pp. 72. 8° . . . 2813.21
- MELI, G. Poesie siciliane. Ed. riveduta dall'autore. Palermo, 1877. 5v. sm. 8° *4799.6

Contents. — Vol. I. La buccolica; Parafrasi; Anacronitichi, e canzonetti. II. Elegii; Satiri; Capituli bernitichi; Ditrammi; Romansi filosofici. III, IV. D. Chiscioti e Sancia Panza, poema. V. La fata galanti, poema bernitico.

- MELISH, J. Geographical description of the world. New ed. Philadelphia, 1822. 8° *6286.1
- Travels in the United States, in 1806, 1807, 1809-1811. Philadelphia, 1812. 2v. 8° 2368.9
- MELITO, bishop of Sardis. Libellus de transitu S. Virginis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2.] B.110.2

Note. — Believed to be spurious.

- MELLADO, F. de P. Enciclopedia moderna . . . A.143.1
- MELLE, J. J. v. Apotheosis philosophorum Graecorum speciatim Pythagorae eiusque crisis philosophica. [Diss. acad.] Ienae, 1742. pp. 47. 4° B.160a.124

- MELLEN, G. The age of print: a poem. Boston, 1830. pp. 40. 8°. 4404.10
- MELLEN, John, of *Hanover*, b. 1722, d. 1807. Doctrine of the cross. Discourse at Wellfleet, April 13, 1785, at the ordination of Levi Whitman. Plymouth, 1785. 8°. *4103.5
- Duty of ministers to preach doctrines of practice. Sermon at Norton, Jan. 3, 1783, at the ordination of Joseph Palmer. Boston, 1783. 8°. *4103.5
- MELLEN, John, of *Barnstable*, b. 1752, d. 1828. Natural religion. [Dudleian lecture], Sept. 4, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5480.36
- Sermon before the governor, [etc.], on the annual election, May 31, 1797. Boston, 1797. 8°. *4356.7
- MELLEN, W. P. Report relative to leasing abandoned plantations and affairs of the freed people. Washington, 1864. pp. 19. 8°. . . . 4320a.2
- MELLIN, G. S. A. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie, oder Erklärung der in Kants Schriften enthaltenen Begriffe und Sätze. Züllichau, 1797-1804. 6v. 8°. *6082.3
- MELLONI, M. La thermochrose ou la coloration calorifique. Ire pte. Naples, 1850. 8°. . . . 3903.22
- MELMOTH, W. [Letters of Sir Thomas Fitzosborne.] 5th ed. London, 1768. 8°. 2556.16
- MELODEON, Green, J. B. Instructions for the 8052.30
- Gurney, T. E. School for the 8052.25
- Howe, E., jr. Melodeon instruction 8052.36
- Taylor, V. C. Melodeon instructor 8047.13
- White, E. L. Melodeon without a master 8052.32
- MELPOMENE, the planet. Tables of. See United States. Department of the navy 5921.2
- MELSON, —. Sermon. See London. Wesleyan Methodist local preachers' mutual aid association 3573.41
- MELVILL, J. Autobiography and diary; with continuation by R. Pitcairn. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.7
- MELVILLE, A. Commentarius in divinum Pauli epistolam ad Romanos. See Ferme, C. 5403.4
- MELZI, G. Dizionario di opere anonime e pseudonime di scrittori italiani. Milano, 1848-50. 3v. 8°. *2144.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-G. II. H-R. III. S-Z.
- MEMBRANES. Traité des membranes. Bichat, M. F. X. 3766.31
- MEMMINGER, C. G. Lecture: African slavery consistent with moral and physical progress. Augusta, Ga., 1851. 8°. B.160.41
- MÉMOIRES anonymes sur les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1565-80, avec notice, etc., par J. B. Blaes. Bruxelles, 1850-61. 3v. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique] 2820.27
- MEMORIALS of a departed friend. London, 1835. 12°. 5447.8
- MEMORIA de' pittori messinesi e degli esteri che in Messina fiorirono. Messina, 1821. 8°. . . . 4005.15
- MEMORIE e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca. T. II. Lucca, 1860. 4°. *2711.4
- Contents. — Vol. I-V, VII-X. See Index of 1861. XI. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nel secolo di mezzo, discorsi di Guallo Cordero di San-Quintino; Delle vicende della zecca lucchese sotto Carlo Magno e sua stirpe in Italia, discorso dal ab. Domenico Barsocchini; Della zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana, ragionamento del cav. Guallo Cordero di San-Quintino.
- MEMPHIS. L'antica Memfi. Odescalchi, L. dei. 3069.29
- MENA, J. de. Cronica del rey don Juan segundo. See Garcia de Santa Maria, A. 4251.2
- Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1.] 3104.19
- MÉNAGE, G. Ménagiana. [Recueil fait par Galland, Boivin, Pinson, Dubois, et de Valois.] Paris, 1693. 12°. **4696.5
- Ménagiana ou les bons mots et remarques critiques, historiques, morales et d'érudition, de M. Ménage, recueillies par ses amis. 3e éd. [Par B. de La Mounoye.] Paris, 1715. 4v. 12°. 4709.7

MÉNAGE, G., continued.

- and Casaubon, I. Notæ, observationes et emendationes in Diogenem Laertium. Addita est historia mulierum philosopharum ab eodem Menagio scripta. Ed. H. G. Huebner et C. Jacobitz. Lipsiæ, 1830-33. 2v. 8°. 4204.5
- MÉNANDER Atheniensis. Fabularum sexaginta deperditarum fragmenta; *Fragmenta poetarum*. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- MÉNANDER Protector. Les ambassades des empereurs Justin le jeune et Tibère. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
- MÉNANT, J. Zoroastre: essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. 8°. 6070.8
- MENASSEH Ben Israel. Letter in answer to certain questions touching the reproaches cast on the nation of the Jews. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- MENCIUS. Works. [Legge. Chinese classics, v. 2]. — Shang Mung, and Hea Mung. See Collie, D. . . . 4244.2
- MENCKE, F. O. Historia vitæ et in literas meritum Angeli Politiani. Lipsiæ, 1736. 4°. . . . 2745.30
- MENCKE, J. B. Catalogue des principaux historiens. Nouv. éd. Lipsic, 1714. sm.8°. . . . *2176.24
- De charlataneria eruditorum. Lipsiæ, 1715. sm.8°. *2206.9
- Zwey Reden von der Marckschreyerey der Gelehrten. Cosmopolis, [1716]. sm.8°. . . . *2206.9
- — Same. Nebst verschiedner Autoren Anmerkungen. Leipzig, 1716. sm.8°. . . . *2206.9
- Scriptores rerum Germanicarum, præcipue Saxonicarum. Lipsiæ, 1728-30. 3v. f°. . . . *4261.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Autoris anonymi chronicon vetus ex libris Pentheon excerptum de imp. Romanis a Carolo M. ad mortem Friderici II (769-1235); Chronici Alberici monachi Trium Fontium Leodiensis diocesis lectiones emendatores et auctores, vel ejus continuatio, ab anno 900 ad an. 1341; Andreæ presbyteri Itali chronicon breve hactenus ineditum, ab an. 568 ad an. 874; Annales Francorum vetusti, 801-22; P. Saxii pontificum Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis; Diplomata selecta, abbatum Chomburgensium; Diplomata Suevorum situm, concernentia. 1040-1480, premisso catalogo abbatum Chomburgensium; Diplomata res comitum Glöchenensium, 1217-1508, illustrantia; Diplomata Bremensis, anecdota et chronico Bremensi majori, dialecto Saxonica conscripto, inedito, decerpta (985-1541); Diplomata monasterii Oldeslebensis e libro Copstait qui Gothæ servatur (1101-1519); Diplomata Capellendordensis, genesalogium Burggraviorum Kirchbergensium illustr. (1208-1636); Diplomata varia Misnie et Thuringie monasteria concernentia (1126-1501), item Conrad marchionis diplomata duo, seu donationes S. Sepulchro et Hospitali Hierosolymitano factæ; (1145); D. Acciaiolli vita Caroli M. plenius et MSco edita; Legenda patroni Germanie, S. Bonifacii, lib. II. et alla legenda Bonifacii vernacula, cum notis; Ernoldi Nigelli de rebus gestis Ludovici III imp., 781-826, carmen elegiacum, cum notis Muratori; Benzoni episcopi Albiensis panegyricus rhythmicus, de rebus Henrici III, seu IV imp., cum notis J. A. Franckensteini; Eberhardi Windeckii historia Sigismundi imp. vernacula (1386-1461); Antonii de Muscia commentarii rerum a Carolo V imp. apud 8. Digerium gestarum; A. P. Gassari annales reipublice Augusturgensis, sive Augustanæ Vindellicorum (1-1576); Cosmæ Pragenis chronice Bohemorum lib. III (usque ad 1125), præfixa ducum ac regum Bohemie elogis, versibus decantatis a M. Cuthenio et C. Crocacio. II. P. Langli chronica Neumburgensis a. Naumburgensis ecel. ab Ottone M. (967) ad Carolum V imp. et in an. 1536 perducta; Anonymus de fundatione et benefactoribus ecclesie Pegaviensis, cum catalogo abbatum Pegaviensium (1157-1519), item diplomatis (1250-1456), item calendario Pegaviensi; Calendarium sive necrologium monasterii B. Marie in Kemnitz; Chronicon montis Sereni, seu Lauterbergense (1124-1220); Chronicon terre Misnensis, 428-1486; Annales Vetero-Cellenses, continentes historiam Misnie marchionum (735-1375); Res Misnicæ ab an. 1436 ad an. 1488, et J. Pachelero adscriptæ; Chronicon Vetero-Cellense minus (801-1484); Monumenta quædam vetusta (1180-1200), ut et dedicationes variorum altarium et capellarum in Cella Veteri (1175-1508); Erhardianus antiquitatum varloquus a fundata civitate (438-1517); Theodorici Engelshuelli chronica Erfordensis civitatis (438-1422); Chronicon et annales Torgavienses (1296-1601), incerto auctore; G. Spalatini chronicon sive annales (1613-26); A. Thammil chronicon vetustissimum arce et urbis Coldicensis (451-1657); P. M. Sagittarius: Dissertatio

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

de Rochlido; De nummis Saxonie ducum dissertationes sex; Syllabus monetae cupreae Saxonicae ineditae; Dissertatio de comitis palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem electorem collata; Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familiae Wittkindae ab excessu Ottonis Divitis; — S. Reyheri monumenta landgravorum Thuringiae et marchionum Misniae, cum F. Hortleder et W. E. Tenzellii notis et additionibus, accessere passim monumenta ducum Saxonie ex A. Sennertii Athenae et inscriptiones Wittenb.; W. E. Tenzellii Fridericus Fortis redivivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admoral landgravii Thuringiae (1240); J. Garzonis rerum Saxoniarum lib. II; P. Melancthonis oratio (1554) de Friderico Admorsio; G. Spalatini vite aliquot ducum et electorum Saxonie a Friderico I usque ad Johannem Fridericum (1400-1535); G. Arnoldi vita Mauricii ducis et electoris Saxonie; J. Camerarii orationes funebres (1553-60) in Mauritium d. et elect. Saxonie; Epistolae arcanae, plerumque Galileo Medice, ab Henrico II Gallie rege ad ministros et amicos suos et ab his vicissim ad regem, an. 1548 et 1553, date, quibus praesertim ea, quae ad foedus Mauricii, elect. Saxon. cum Gallis, ejusdemque mortem, et res paulo post in Germania gestas, spectant, describuntur; Excerpta Saxonica, Misniae et Thuringiae ex monachi Pirnensis, (seu vero nomine Joh. Lindneri sive Thilani,) onomastico vernaculo autographo; Monachi Isenacensis, (vulgo Johannes Rohde,) chronicon Thuringiae vernaculum; De S. Bennone, episcopo Misnensi in Saxonia et Slavorum apostolo, scripta varia, imprimis Hier. Emseri vita S. Bennonis, cum notis G. Henschell et D. Papebrochii; Varias lectiones et supplementa ad vitam S. Elisabethae, auctore Theodorico de Thuringia seu de Apoldia; Libellus de dictis IV ancillarum S. Elisabethae, sive examen miraculorum ejus; Auctor rhythmicus vernaculus de vita Elisabethae landgr. Thuringiae; Peregrinatio seu passagium ad Terram Sanctam Alberti ducis Saxonie, (1476) vernacula exaratum; J. Rathalter de meritis Alberti ducis Saxonie locum tantum generalis per Brabantiam in domum Burgundicam, lingua vernacula; G. Spalatini dissertatio genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti ducis Saxonie, lingua vernacula; Addenda ad Annales Vetro-Collenses. III. M. Doeringii continuatio chronici Theod. Engelshadi, 1490-98; Chronica brevia de quibusdam novissimis temporibus actis in partibus Misniae et Thuringiae, et etiam de aliis memoria dignis, 1301-1497; Anonymi Saxonie historia imperatorum a Carolo M. usque ad Fridericum II, et quidem ad an. 1235; Chronici Pegaviensis collationes et continuatio, 1123-1236; Fragmentum chronici Chemnicensis, 1406-1516; Emendationes et supplementa ad chronicon Martisburg; Memorabilia quaedam in chronico terre Misnensis; Chronicon Quedlinburgense, 370-1025; Chronicon S. Petri, vulgo Samperitium Erfurtense, ab A. C. 31 sive potius 1026-1355; Chronicon parvum vernaculum rerum in Misnia, ab an. 1175 ad an. 1349; Epikonia de Repkau breve chronicon Magdeburgense ab anonymo Germanice verum; Collationes chronici Magdeburgensis a Meibomio, editi cum codice MS. in archivo elect. Breddae; G. Torquati pontificum ecclesiae Magdeburgensis series et ordo ab exordio fundationis suae (367) usque ad an. 1513; J. Latomi catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Moguntinensium, usque ad 1583, cum notis H. U. de Lingen; B. Bolaei chronicon Slevisense, usque ad an. 1530; Chronicon Curiae, seu rerum, quae Curiae Regnitanae ad Salam et in universa Varietate a primis initia ad an. 1567 acciderunt, collectum ab Enocho Widemanno; J. Otthonis catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Bremensium, 780-1590; Breve chronicon ecclesiae Hamelensis, auctore J. de Poelde, an. 1374, conscriptum, accedit ejusdem civitatis discursus historicus, conscriptus a G. Reichen, cum addit. B. Spickert; Genealogia comitum Lelsuensis, deducta a majoribus Viperti illius bellucon comitis Grotzenis, auctore P. Albino Nivemontio, etc., cum accessionibus C. G. Schwartzi; Annales Erfurtenses Germanici, ab an. 1440 usque ad an. 1467, sive continuatio chronici Thuringici Johannis Rothli; A. Ursini chronicon Thuringiae vernaculum, usque ad an. 1500, cum appendicibus de Erfurto et Nordhuse, 230-1540; Historia belli Smalcaldici, 1546, Germanico sermone scripta a duce quodam bellico (forte ipso B. Schertlingo a Buriembach) qui a parte protestantium bello illi interfuit; H. a Kerssenbroch narratio de obsidione Monasteriensis, seu de bello anabaptistico, 1535; Anonymi chronicon Bohemicum ab origine ducum Bohem. usque ad an. 1320 deductum; Cosmae Pragensis chronica Bohemorum lib. III; B. Leuberi catalogus regum, electorum, palatinorum, ducum, marchionum, item et comitum potentiorum veterum Saxonie, Thuringiae et Misniae, etc.; Diplomatarium Caroli IV, ex codice Lipsiensis descriptum; De origine, vetustate, appellatione et regionibus Tubaninorum, Cygneorum, Libanothanoorum, Misnensium, nec non Molibii suminis descriptione,

MENCKE, J. B., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

quondam per Dom. E. Stelle (alias Stuler) descripta; Observationes extemporaneae singularia quaedam loca trium tom. breviter illustrantes.

MENCO. Chronicon abbatibus tertii in Verum apud Omlandos. [Matthaei. Analecta, v. 3] . . . 4139a.1

MENDELSSOHN, J. Wilde Blumen. Dichtungen. Leipzig, 1843. 16° . . . 4899.7

MENDELSSOHN, M. Philosophische Schriften. Verbesserte Aufl. Berlin, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16° . 5609a.12

Contents. — Vol. I. Ueber die Empfindungen. II. Rhapsodie, oder Zusätze zu den Briefen über die Empfindungen.

— Jerusalem, oder über religiöse Macht und Judentum. Berlin, 1783. 8° . . . 5489.11

— Phädon, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele. 6te Auflage, herausgegeben von Friedländer. Berlin, 1821. 12° . . . 4878.12

— Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Kayserling, M. . . . 2845.14

MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, C. Graf Johann Kapodistrias. Berlin, 1864. 8° . . . 3074.5

MENDELSSOHN Bartholdy, F. Four-part songs, with English and German words. The English version by J. C. D. Parker. Boston, [1856]. 4° . . . 8041.32

— Sechs Lieder ohne Worte. Boston, n. d. 4° . 8041.28

Note. — This volume comprises seven books, each containing six songs.

— Letters from Italy and Switzerland. Tr. from the German, by Lady Wallace, with a biographical notice, by Julie de Marguerites. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1863. 16° . . . 4046.44

— Letters, from 1833 to 1847, edited by P. and C. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; with a catalogue of all his musical compositions, by Dr. J. Rietz. Tr. by Lady Wallace. Philadelphia, 1864. 16° . 4046.43

— Life. See Lampadius, W. A. . . . 6040.20

MENDEZ, F. Noticias de la vida y escritos del Fr. H. Flores. Madrid, 1780. sm.4° . . . 3092.8

MENDEZ, M. The chaplet, a musical entertainment. [Collection of farces, v. 1] . . . 2575.35

MENDHAM, J. Literary policy of the church of Rome. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1830. 8° . 2183.8

MENDOÇA, B. de. Commentaires sur les événements de la guerre des Pays-Bas, 1567-77. Trad. nouv. par Loumier; avec notice, etc., par Guillaume. T. 1. Bruxelles, 1860. 8° . [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.29

MENDON association of congregational ministers, Centennial history of the. Blake, M. . . . 2367.16

MENDOZA, D. H. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] . . . 3104.19

MENDOZA, I. L. de, marqués de Santillana. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] . 3104.19

MENEGRATES. Sententiae. See Hertel, J. . . . B.169a.16

MENEGHINI, G. Geologia della Toscana. See Savi, P. . . . 3867.14

MENELAUS. Menelaei sphaericorum libri III. Cur. E. Halleus. Praefationem addidit G. Costard. Oxonii, 1758. 8° . . . 4977.14

MENENIUS, pseud. Ireland. Political tracts. See Ireland . . . 2476.19

MENGARINI, G. Grammatica linguae Sclavicae. Neoboraci, 1861. 1.8° . . . 2366.42

MENGE, T. Graf F. L. Stolberg und seine Zeitgenossen. B. 2. Gotha, 1862. 8° . . . 4847.2

MENINSKI, F. M. Lexicon Arabico-Persico-Turcicum. Secundis curis recognitum [a B. de Jensch et F. de Klez]. Viennae, 1780-[1802]. 4v. f° . . . 3080.7

— Dictionario. See Cladyrgy, A. . . . 3030.9

MENNECHET, É. Histoire de France par les écrivains contemporains. See Paris, A. P. . . . 4629a.1

MENON, pseud. for A. Raca. See Maganza, G. R.

MENSURATION. Mensuration of superficies and solids. Day, J. . . . 7058.18

MENTAL hygiene. Ray, I. . . . 2800.50

MENTAL science. See intellectual science.

- MENTELLE, E. Atlas de La monarchie prussienne. Shelf. No.
Londres [Paris], 1788. f° *2830.6
- Note.*—This volume was intended to accompany La monarchie prussienne, by Mirabeau. It consists of 10 maps by Mentelle, 98 leaves of statistical tables, probably by J. C. Laveaux and J. Mauvillon, and 98 plates, illustrating the military system of Prussia, by J. Mauvillon.
- Précis de l'histoire de France. Paris, 1801. 16°. 2629.6
- MENTZER, B. Der blühende Wohlstand einer dem Herrn geweyheten Stadt: eine Predigt. See Gesner, J. M. 2820.20
- MENU. The Danathat, or the laws of Menoo. Translated from the Burmese by D. Richardson. Maulmain, 1847. 8° 3610.19
- MENUDIER, J. Le génie de la langue française. [En franç. et allem. Bayreuth], 1065. 18°. *4689a.37
- Secret d'apprendre la langue française. Supplément. [En franç. et allem.] n. p., 1681. 16°. *4689a.37
- Traité des termes des arts libéraux et mécaniques. [En franç. et allem.] n. p., 1681. 18°. *4689a.37
- MENZEL, C. A. Neuere Geschichte der Deutschen von der Reformation bis zur Bundes-Acte. Breslau, 1826-30. 3v. 8° 4218.4
- MENZEL, W. Die deutsche Literatur. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1836. 4v. In 2. sm. 8° 4236.9
- Die Gesänge der Völker. Leipzig, 1851. 8° 423.20
- MENZIES, W. Treatise on the sanitary management and utilisation of sewage. London, 1865. 4°. 3942.17
- MENZINI, B. Poetica e satire [colla vita dell' autore dall' ab. G. Paolucci da Spello]. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 225] *4808.5
- Sonetti; Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- MÉRAT, F. V., and LENS, A. J. de. Dictionnaire universel de matière médicale et de thérapeutique générale. Paris, 1829-34. 6v. 8° *5785.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-B. II. C-D. III. E-K. IV. L-N. V. O-Q. VI. R-Z.
- MÉRAT, A. Les livres préchiers devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais. Paris, 1860. 18° 5558.30
- MERCANTILE honor and moral honesty. Boston, 1856. pp. 20. 12°. B.170b.67
- MERCANTILE law. Annales du droit commercial. Lahné, A. F. 3296.2
- See also:* Banks and banking, Carriers, Commercial law, Insurance, Trade.
- MERCER, T. F. R. Childhood and the church. New York, 1858. pp. 53. 16°. 5446.38
- Natural goodness: or, honour to whom honour is due. New York, 1854. 16° 5446.22
- The wise master-builder. A sermon. New York, n. d. 16° 5446.37
- MERCER, A. G. Sermon for the day of national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4320a.102
- MERCER, C. F. [Weakness and inefficiency of the government of the United States of North America. By a late American statesman.] London, 1863. p. 8° 4323.49
- Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine. See American colonization society. 3571.16
- MERCHANTS and bankers' almanac for 1864, 65. Homans, J. S. 5643.1
- MERCHANTS' directory. Beawes, W. 3670.11
- MERCHANT's polyglot manual. Michelsen, E. H. . . . 5633.8
- MERCIER, L. S. Tableau de Paris. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1782-88. 12v. 8° 4638.6
- New picture of Paris. Translated from the French. Dublin, 1800. 2v. 8° 2636.34
- MERCIER de Lacombe, C. Henri IV et sa politique. Nouv. éd. Paris, [186-]. 12°. 4667.16
- MERCIER de Lacombe, H. Le Mexique et les États-Unis. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 8° 4314.21
- MERCK, J. H. Ausgewählte Schriften zur schönen Literatur und Kunst. Herausgegeben von A. Stahr. Oldenburg, 1840. 8° 2905.4
- Briefe an und von. See Wagner, C. 2947.18
- MERCURIALE, G. De arte gymnastica. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- MERCURY, the planet. Schickard, W. De Mercurio sub Sole viso et aliis novitatibus uranicis . . . 5923.30
- Winlock, J. Tables of 3921.30
- MERIAN, M., and ZELLER, M. Topographia. Das ist, Beschreibung und Abbildung der fürnembsten Stätt und Plätze. [Mit] Haupt-Register. Frankfurt, 1643-88, 1726. 11v. f° *4261.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Topographia provinciarum Austriacarum, Austriae, Styriae, Carinthiae, Carniolae, Tyroliae, etc. II. Topographia Francouiae, Bavariae, Suaevis. III. Topographia Alsatie, Palatinatus Rheni et vicinarum regionum, archiepiscopatum Moguntinensium, Treutrensis, et Coloniensis. IV. Topographia von Braunschweig und Lüneburg, Hassiae et regionum vicinarum. V. Topographia electorat. Brandenburgici, ducatus Pomeraniae, et Westphaliae. VI. Topographia superioris et inferioris Saxoniae, Thuringiae, Misniae, Lusatie. VII. Topographia Helvetiae, Rhaetiae et Valesiae, et Germaniae inferioris. VIII, IX. Topographia Galliae. X. Topographia Italiae, Moesia, urbis Romae. XI. Haupt-Register.
- MÉRIDA. De vitis et miraculis patrum Emeritensium. See Paulus diaconus Emeritensis . . . 6050.21
- MÉRIVALE, C. The conversion of the Roman empire. Boyle lectures. London, 1864. 8° . . . 5513.20
- History of the Romans under the empire. Vol. 6, 7, 2d ed. London, 1850-62. 7v. 8° 2755.4
- MERIWETHER, J. A. Speech delivered in the house, in reply to the charge of extravagant expenditures of the public money by the whig party. n. p., 1841. [No title-page.] 8°. *1°ph.v.382
- MERKE, J. Lex Saxonum. Berlin, 1853. pp. 20. 1.8° 4294.6
- MERKEN, L. W. van. Tooneelpoëzy. See Winter, N. S. van 2891.2
- MERLE d'Aubigné, J. H. History of the reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin. Geneva and France. London, 1863. 2v. 8° . . . 3527.13
- MERLEKER, C. F. Musologie. Systematische Übersicht des Entwicklungsganges der Sprachen, Schriften, Drucke, Bibliotheken, [etc.]. Leipzig, 1857. 8° 2195.15
- MERLIN, A. Die Sagen von Merlin. Mit alt-wälschen, bretagnischen, schottischen, italienischen und lateinischen Gedichte. Herausg. von San-Marte [A. Schulz]. Halle, 1853. 8°. *2536.29
- Galfridi Monumetensis liber de prophetis Merlini. See Apocrypha 6018.5
- Son histoire, ses œuvres, son influence. See La Villemarqué, T. H. de 2536.26
- Der theure Mörlin. Heldengedicht. [Hofstaetter. Altdenutsche Gedichte, v. 2] 2900.38
- MERLIN, R. Réflexions impartiales sur le catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque royale. Paris, 1847. pp. 32. 8° 2128.6
- MERLINI, G. Sulla costruzione dei tetti degli edifici. Milano, 1842. 8° 4095.6
- MEROBAUDES, F. [armen de Christo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- MEROE. [Braunschweig. Geschichte der Völker im Alterthume] 3052.9
- MERRELL, W. H. Five months in rebellion; or notes from the diary of a Bull Run prisoner, at Richmond. Rochester, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 4320a.103
- MERRIAM, G. and C. Have we a national standard of English lexicography? or, some comparison of the claims of Webster's and Worcester's dictionaries. Springfield, 1854. pp. 15. 8° B.170.86
- MERRICK, J. L. Appeal to the American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Springfield, 1847. 8° 6088.9
- MERRICK, P. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Boston, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- MERRIFIELD, M. P. Original treatises, from the 12th to 18th centuries, on the arts of painting. With translations, [etc.]. London, 1849. 2v. 8° 4066.22

MERRIFIELD, M. P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Contents.*—Vol. I. Introduction; Jehan Le Begue: Tabula de vocabulis synonymis et equivoca colorum; Experimenta de coloribus;—Petras de S. Andemar de coloribus faciendis; Erastus de coloribus et artibus Romanorum; J. Archerius or Archevius de coloribus diversis modis. II. Bolognese manuscript, Segreti per colori; Marcina manuscript, Secreti diversi; Padoan manuscript, Ricette per far ogni sorta di colore; Giovanni Batista Volpato, Modo da tener nel dipingere; Pierre Lebrun, Recueil des causes des merveilles de la peinture; Giovanni O'Kelly Edwards, Storia della organizzazione civile delle belle arti in Venezia.
- MERRIMACK valley, Historical and genealogical researches of. 2350.8
- MERRUAU, P. L'Égypte contemporaine, 1840-57, de Méhémet-Ali à Saïd Pacha. Paris, 1858. 8°. 3082.12
- MERRYMAN, J. Decision in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. See Taney, R. B. 3035.10
- MERRYWEATHER, F. S. Glimmerings in the dark; or lights and shadows of the olden time. London, 1850. 12°. 4165.10
- MERSENNE, M. Cogitata physico-mathematica. Parisii, 1644. 4°. *5913.2
- MERSON, E. La guerre d'Amérique et la médiation. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4322.5
- MERSWIN, R. Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. See Schmidt, C. 6043.13
- MERULA, Gaudenzio. De Gallorum Cisalpinorum antiquitate ac origine. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 1] 4710.1
- MERULA, or de Merlan, Georgio. Antiquitatis vicecomitum Mediolani libri x. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- MERULA, or Van Merie, P. De legibus Romanorum opus posthumum; De comitis Romanorum opus posthumum. [Poleni. Utriusque Thes. antiq. supp., v. 1] 2970.7
- MERVESIN, J. [Histoire de la poésie française.] Paris, 1706. 12°. **4697.7
- MERWIN, S. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry of the gospel, Feb. 25, 1855. New Haven, 1855. 8°. 5543.20
- MERY tales and quick answers. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 1] 4599.8
- MERYON, E. The history of medicine. Vol. 1. London, 1861. 8°. 5736.2
- MESERITZ, L. F. v. Kakodämon des preussischen Staats. Berlin, 1807. 12°. 2819.9
- MESNARD, P. Introduction aux Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne. See Saint-Simon, L. de R. de 2657.7
- MESOMEDRES. Hymnus ad Nemesin, etc. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- MESOPOTAMIA, Observations on. Pococke, R. 3040.7
- MESS, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-françois-allemand. 2e éd. Moscou, 1826. 4v. in 2. 8°. *3035.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A-O. II. P-V.
- MESSALA, or Messalla Corvinus, M. V. De progenie Augusti. See Eutropius B.178.5
- Same. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.7
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores] 2926.14
- Life, by Cornelius Nepos. See Berwick, E. 2758.12
- MESSINA. Memorie dei pittori messinesi 4005.15
- MESSINGER, R. Sentiments on resignation. Portsmouth, N. H., 1807. 12°. 5447.13
- MESLENYI, S. K. Memorial. Boston, 1856. pp. 64. 16°. 2348.51
- METAGENES. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- METALLIC tractors, Experiments with the. Herholdt, T. 3802.13
- + METALLIDS, Manual of the. Apjohn, J. 3869.17
- + METALLURGY. Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste 38.C.1
- + — Byrne, O. Metal-worker's assistant 5860a.1

METALLURGY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Percy, J. Metallurgy, iron and steel 5860a.2
- See also:* Electro-Metallurgy, Foundry, Iron, Moulder.
- METALS. Abridgments of specifications relating to plating or coating metals with. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Commissioners of patents.
- METAMORPHISM, Studies and experiments on. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections] C.203.3
- METAPHYSICS. Burnet, J. Antient metaphysics: or, the science of universals 6091.1
- Ferrier, J. F. Theory of being 6108.9
- Fries, J. F. System der Metaphysik 6098.13
- Kirwan, R. Metaphysical essays 5606.7
- Nullity of 5609a.7
- Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the 18th century 6092.2
- Suarez, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo 6050.8
- See also:* Intellectual science, Logic, Mind, Ontology, Philosophy, Psychology, Reason.
- METASTASIO, P. Opere. Firenze, 1826. 4v. 16°. 4765.8
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Notizie; Artaserse; Adriano in Siria; Demetrio; Olimpiade; Isipile; Esio; Didone abbandonata; La ciemenza di Tito; Stroe; Il sogno di Scipione; Il natal di Giove; La danza; L'isola disabitata; Le Cinesi; Il vero omaggio; L'Amor prigioniero; Il Cleopatra; L'asilo d'Amore; La pace fra la virtù e la bellezza; Le Grazie vendicate; Il sogno; Varianti dell' Adriano; Varianti della Didone; L'imprenditore delle Canarie, intermezzi per la Didone; Il trionfo d'Amore. II. Catone in Utica; Demofonte; Alessandro nell'Indie; Achille in Sciro; Ciro riconosciuto; Temistocle; Zenobia; Ipernestra; Antigono; Il tempio dell' sterilità; La contesa de' Numi; Il Palladio conservato; Il Parnaso accusato e difeso; Astrea placata; Gioia re di Giuda; Betulia liberata; Sant' Elena al Calvario; Sonetti; Canzonette ed altri componimenti; L'imperial residenza di Schonbrunn; Strofe per musica da cantarsi a canone; Canzonetta per un ballo di villani e villanelle; Parafraasi del salmo Miserere; Inno a S. Giulio; Varianti del Catone; Varianti dell' Alessandro. III. Semiramide; Il re pastore; L'Eroe cinese; Attilio Regolo; Nitteti; Il trionfo di Clelia; Romolo ed Erullia; Il Buggiere; Giuseppe riconosciuto; La morte d'Abele; La passione di Gesù Cristo; Per la festività del S. Natale; Isacco figura del Redentore; Alcide al bivio; Egeria; Il Parnaso confuso; Partenope; Cantate; Epitalami; I voti pubblici; La pubblica felicità; Il convito degli dei; La strada della gloria; L'origine delle leggi; Varianti della Semiramide. IV. La Galatea; L'Endimione; Gli orti Esperidi; L'Angelica serenata; Atenaide; La corona; La pace fra le tre dee; La rispettosà tenerezza; Augurio di felicità; Tributo di rispetto e d'amore; La gara; La ritrosia disarmata; L'ape; Il quadro animato; Complimenti; Il ratto d'Europa; Invito a cena d'Orazio a Torquato; Risposta ad Orazio; Traduzione della satira III di Giuvénale; Traduzione della satira VI del libro II di Orazio; Traduzione d'un epigramma greco; Arte poetica di Orazio; Annotazioni alla medesima; Giustino; Estratto dell' Arte poetica d'Aristotile; Osservazioni sulle tragedie e commedie greche; Lettere scelte; Il Sifacio; Scherzo estemporaneo.
- Works. Translated from the Italian, by J. Hoole. London, 1767. 2v. 12°. 2776.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Artaxerxes; The Olympiad; Hypsipile. II. Titus; Demetrius; Demophoon.
- Temistocle; Artaserse; with translation. See Capuzzi, E. 4196.5
- Artaxerxes: an opera performed at the King's theatre. Music by Hasse. [In English and Italian.] London, 1766. 12°. *Pph.v.363
- Artaxerxes. An English opera. Dublin, 1766. pp. 46. 12°. 4575.25
- [L'Olimpiade, dramma per musica. Lisbona], 1774. pp. 88. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] . *4799.17
- Il sogno di Scipione, dramma per musica. Lisbona, [1768]. pp. 19. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1] *4799.17

- MÉTAXAS, S. J.** De l'exploration de la rétine, et des altérations de cette membrane visibles à l'ophthalmoscope. Paris, 1861. 4°. 5802.1
- **METCALF, D.** Nature, foundation, and extent of moral obligation. Boston, 1860. 12°. 3585.23
- METCALF, R.** "The faith once delivered to the saints." Five lectures. Detroit, Mich., 1859. pp. 44. 8°. 5463.28
- METCALF, T.** Address to the Phi Beta Kappa society of Brown university, Sept. 5, 1832. Boston, 1833. 8°. 4394.31
- **METCALFE, F.** The Oxonian in Iceland. London, 1861. p. 8°. 2865.9
- METCALFE, S. L.** Caloric: its agencies in nature. Philadelphia, 1859. 2v. 8°. 3960.5
- METELLUS, monk of Tegernsee.** Quirinalia in laudem S. Quirini martyris. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- METEORITES.** Versuch eines Quellenverzeichnisses zur Literatur über Meteoriten. Buchner, O. 5863.14
- METEOROLOGICAL observations at Washington by J. M. Gilliss.** See United States. Department of the navy 3961.7
- + **METEOROLOGY.** Cornelius, C. S. Meteorologie. 3691.10
- Directions for meteorological observations by A. Guyot. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- + — **Fitz Roy, R.** Manual of practical meteorology. 3961.9, 11
- **Hutchison, G.** Causes and principles of meteorological phenomena 3961.18
- **Lampadius, W. A.** Beiträge zur Atmosphärologie 5969.20
- — **Grundriss der Atmosphärologie.** 5969.20
- + — **Pouillet, C. S. M.** Notions générales de la météorologie 3967.27
- + — **Saxby, S. M.** Lunar influence on weather 3961.13
- Tables, meteorological and physical. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 1]. 3350.2
- See also: Aerolites, Atmosphere, Climate, Psychrometry, Thermometer, Storms, Tornado, Waterspouts, Winds.
- METEREN, E. van.** Historien der Nederlanden, [1369]—1612. Amsterdam, 1652. f°. *4270.4
- Beschreibung des niederländischen Kriegs. In Hochdeutsch vbergesetzt. Arnheim, 1614. f°. *4270.8
- **METERYARD, E.** Life of J. Wedgwood. With an introductory sketch of the art of pottery in England. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 8°. *4025.24
- METHODISM.** Arminian and Wesleyan methodist magazine, 1778—1856 7415.1
- **Coles, G.** Heroines of 5558.12
- **Finley, J. B.** Sketches of western methodism. 5558.13
- **Hulme, S.** Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion 3547.28
- **Jackson, T.** Centenary of Wesleyan methodism. 3548.5
- + — **Matlack, L. C.** History of American slavery and methodism, 1790—1849 4206.21
- **Porter, J.** Compendium of 3548.14
- **Smith, G.** History of Wesleyan methodism 3548.4
- **Southey, R.** Rise and progress of 5558.26
- + — **Tucker, J.** History of the principles of Pph.v.347
- + — **Wakeley, J. B.** The heroes of 5558.9
- METHODISM as it should be.** By "Ellhu." London, 1857. 8°. 3548.6
- METHODIST episcopacy, History and mystery of.** McCalne, A. 5558.2
- METHODIST episcopal church, U. S. A.** Doctrines and discipline. New York, 1836. pp. 60. 32°. 3440.39
- Journals of the general conference, 1796—1856. Vol. 1—3. New York, 1855—56. 3v. 8°. 3543.8
- Minutes of the annual conferences, 1773—1845, 52—59. Vol. 1—3, 5—7. New York, 1840—59. 6v. 8°. 3543.7
- **Emory, J.** Original organization of the 3477.3
- + — **Gorrie, P. D.** Episcopal methodism, as it was and is 3548.12
- **Stevens, A.** History of the 5558.11
- **West, R. A.** Debates in the general conference, 1844. v. 2 of 5543.8
- METHODIST magazine, a continuation of the Arminian magazine, 1798—1821.** See Arminian magazine, v. 21—41 7415.1
- METHODIST magazine: or, evangelical repository.** [Afterwards New methodist magazine, and Methodist new connexion magazine.] Vol. 1—25; new series, v. 1—10; 3d series, v. 1—29. Leeds, 1798—1861. 64v. 8°. *7417.1
- METHODIST magazine, and quarterly review.** Vol. 1—11; new series, v. 1—11; 3d series, v. 1—8; 4th series, v. 1—15. New York, 1818—63. 45v. 8°. *7416.1
- METHODIUS.** Cyrill und Method der Slawen Apostel. See Dobrowsky, J. 4236.12
- METHODIUS, bishop of Tyre.** Opera. Lat. interpretibus Combesio et Possino. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
- Contents. — Convivium virginum; De resurrectione; De libero arbitrio; De Symeone et Anna; Oratio in ramos palmarum; Revelationes.
- De rebus quæ ab initio mundi contigerunt, quæque deinceps contingere debent. Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- METHODIUS Confessor, patriarch of Constantinople.** Beati Dionysii Areopagitis martyrium. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8
- Tractatuli duo ad eos qui dicunt, Quid profuit nobis Filius Dei crucifixus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
- METOPHITA, T.** Miscellanea philosophica et historica. Græcè. Descripsit C. G. Müller. Præfatus est T. Kiessling. Lipsiæ, 1821. 8°. 6050.15
- METRE.** Hermann, J. G. J. Handbuch der Metrik. 2986.19
- **Munk, E.** Metres of the Greeks and Romans. 2986.18
- METRODORUS.** Εὐρυπαμᾶρα; Προβλήματα ἀριθμητικά. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.102.7
- Sententia, Latine. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- METROPHANES Critopulus.** Confessio fidei. [Kimmel. Monumenta fidei ecclesiæ orientalis, v. 2]. 6065.17
- METROPOLITAN catholic almanac, and laity's directory, for 1845.** Baltimore, 1845. 16°. 6059a.20
- METTERNICH, C. W. N. L.** Fürst Clemens von Metternich, und sein Zeit-Alter. See Binder, W. C. 2852.21
- + **METTERNICH, F.** Concilium Tridentinum, additis declarationibus cardinalium, ex recog. Gallæ-mart, nec non remissionibus Barbosæ, nunc annotationibus card. de Luca illust. Colonis Agrippinæ, 1722. 4°. *6020.13
- METTRAY.** Une visite à Mettray, 1845. Suringar, W. H. 5575.3
- METZGER, Johann D.** System der gerichtlichen Arzneiwissenschaft. 3te Ausg. Königsberg, 1806. sm. 8°. 3789.7
- METZGER, Joseph.** Historia Salisburgensis. Hoc est, vitæ episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Salisburgensium; nec non abbatum monasterij S. Petri. Salisburgi, 1692. f°. *6041.1
- MEUCCI, F.** Gloria postuma della quinquimestre repubblica romana ricavata da alcuni libri manoscritti. [Roma, 1849.] pp. 8. 8°. *4745.4
- MEUNIER, L. A.** Sur les besoins actuels de l'instruction primaire dans les campagnes. Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8°. 3597.28
- Lutte du principe clérical et du principe laïque dans l'enseignement. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3597.28
- MEURSINGK, A.** Handboek van het mohammedaansche regt, in de maleische taal. Amsterdam, 1844. 6°. 4294.21
- MEURSUS, Joannes, b. 1579, d. 1639.** Theophrastus, sive de illius libris [perditi]. Accedit Theophrastearum lectionum libellus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. sm. 12°. 4999a.24
- Glossarium Græco-barbarum abbreviatum. See Scapula, J. 4120.2
- MEURSUS, Joannes, b. 1613, d. 1663.** Arboretum sacrum, sive de arborum, fructuum et herbarum consecratione, proprietate, usu et qualitate. [Rapin. Hortorum libri IV] 4008.28

- MEUSCHEN, J. G. *Novum Testamentum ex Talmude et antiquitatibus Hebræorum illustratum*. Lipsiæ, 1736. 4°. *6016.1
- MEUSEL, J. G. *Geschichte von Frankreich*. [Universal history, v. 35-39] 4130.4
- MEXIA, D. *Poesias*. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MEXICAN empire, The, and the American union. Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8°. 4314.7
- MEXICAN war. Berry, P. *Review of the Mexican war on Christian principles* B.170.34
- Gallatin, A. *Peace with Mexico* B.170.81
- Hale, A. *Discourses on the* 6088.130
- Hudson, C. *War with Mexico* 4163.9
- Jay, W. *Causes and consequences of the* 4278.11
- Ramsey, A. C. *History of the war between Mexico and the United States, by Mexicans* 4314.31
- + — Richardson, W. H. *Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico* 4314.30
- Severance, L. *Speech on the war against Mexico* 4163.9
- Tilden, D. R. *Speech on the* 4163.9
- MEXICAN war, The. *Review of the annual message of the president of the United States to congress, Dec. 7, 1847*. Washington, 1848. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. B.170.36
- MEXICO. *Concilium Mexicanum provinciale III celebratum Mexici, 1835*. Mexici, 1770. 4°. *6020.5
- Le Mexique et l'intervention. Paris, 1861. pp. 72. 8°. 4314.2
- Mexico: the country, history, and people. London, 1863. 12°. [Religious tract society] 4314.28
- Bazancourt, C. de. *Le Mexique contemporain* 4314.27
- Campe, J. H. *Conquest of* 2319.13
- Champala, S. *Voyage to, 1599-1602* 2264.20
- Chevalier, M. *Mexico, ancient and modern* 4314.8
- Gordon, T. F. *History of ancient Mexico* 4314.25
- Hernandez, F. v. *Plantarum, animalium, mineralium Mexicanorum historia* 4170.4
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. *Essai politique sur la Nouvelle-Espagne* 4316.2
- + — Mercier de Lacombe, H. *Le Mexique et les États-Unis* 4314.21
- Molina, A. de. *Vocabulario en lengua Castellana y Mexicana* 4111.6
- + — Muraur, E. *Conquête du Mexique par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expédition française au Mexique, 1861-63* 4314.29
- *Question mexicaine et la colonisation française* 4314.1
- Quinet, E. *L'expédition du Mexique* 4314.23
- Solis, A. de. *Historia de la conquista de Mexico* 4179a.4
- Torquemada, J. de. *Monarchia Indiana* 4161.3
- Vigneaux, E. *Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique 1864, 65* 4314.26
- MEXICO, Gulf of. *Derrotero de las costas del Seno Mexicano*. See Spain. *Ministry of marine*. 2365.22
- MEYBAUM, H. *Chronicon des Closters Marien-Born bis 1580*. Nebst Leben des autoris [herausg. von] J. G. Leuckfeld. Magdeburg, 1720. 4°. 4210.9
- MEYER, E. G. *Magnétisme terrestre*. See France. *Commission scientifique du Nord*. *Voyages en Scandinavie*, v. 11-13 2865.1
- MEYER, Ernst H. F. *Geschichte der Botanik*. Königsberg, 1854-57. 4v. p. 8°. 4277.12
- MEYER, F. J. L. *Darstellungen aus Italien*. Berlin, 1792. sm. 8°. 4750.60
- *Darstellungen aus Nord-Deutschland*. Hamburg, 1816. 8°. 2663.13
- MEYER, H. A. W. *Kritisch exegetischer Kommentar über das Neue Testament*. Abth. 1-16. Göttingen, 1847-59. 12v. [Abth. 1, 5, 3te Aufl.; 2, 3, 4, 6-8, 2te Aufl.] 8°. *6015.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [Abth. 1, Heft 1]. Das Evangelium des Matthäus. II [Abth. 1, Heft 2]. Evangelien des Markus und Lukas. III [Abth. 2]. Evangelium des Jo-
- MEYER, H. A. W., *continued*.
- hannæ. IV [Abth. 8]. Apostelgeschichte. V [Abth. 4]. Brief an die Römer. VI [Abth. 5 und 6]. Brief an die Korinther. VII [Abth. 7]. Brief an die Galater; [8.] Brief an die Epheser; [9, Heft 1.] Brief an die Philipper. VIII [Abth. 9, Heft 2]. Brief an die Kolosser und Philemon; [10.] Brief an die Theessalonicher, bearb. von G. Lünemann. IX [Abth. 11]. Brief an Timotheus und Titus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. X [Abth. 12]. Krater Brief des Petrus, Brief des Judas, Zweiter Brief des Petrus, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XI [Abth. 13]. Brief an die Hebräer, bearb. von G. Lünemann; [14.] Brief des Johannes, bearb. von J. E. Huther. XII [Abth. 15]. Brief des Jakobus, bearb. von J. E. Huther; [16.] Die Offenbarung Johannis, bearb. von F. Düsterdieck.
- MEYER, Johann C. F. *Commentatio in qua doctrina stoicorum ethica cum Christiana comparatur*. Göttingæ, 1823. 8°. 6008.14
- MEYER, Johann F. *Vertheidigung der Meyerischen Lehre vom Acido pingvi*. See Wisgleb, J. C. 3977.19
- MEYER, Johann H. *Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen*. Dresden, 1824, 25. 3v. in 2. 8°, and Atlas, obl. 4°. *4284.1
- *Uebersicht der Geschichte der Kunst bei den Griechen*. Dresden, 1826. f°. *4080.10
- MEYER, Jonas D. *Esprit, origine et progrès des institutions judiciaires des principaux pays de l'Europe*. La Haye, 1818-23. 6v. 8°. *4293.6
- MEYER, Jürgen B. *De principis Aristotelis in distributione animalium adhibitis*. Diss. inaug. Berolini, [1884]. pp. 42. 8°. B.170a.115
- MEYER, N., and Mooyer, K. F. *Altdeutsche Dichtungen*. Quedlinberg, 1833. 8°. 2900.26
- Contents. — Alexius; Busant; Eltzer undern arber; Von eyne gewerbe als und einer; Kunig von frackrich; Schüler von paris; Ein hubisch spruch von liebe; Von eyne truncken büben.
- MEYERN, W. F. *Hinterlassene kleine Schriften*. Mit Vorwort und Biographie von E. F. von Feuchtersleben. Wien, 1842. 3v. 16°. 4899a.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vorwort; W. F. Meyern (Biographie); Briefe; Ueber Biographien; Stammsfolge der Wissenschaften; Der Mensch und die Dinge. II. Der Mensch und die Menschen. III. Der Mensch und das Höhere.
- MEZIERES, A. *Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques*. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2596.14
- MEZZOFANTI, G. G. *Sua vita, sua conoscenza delle lingue e la sua bibliotheca*. Bologna, 1857. pp. 24. 8°. 2746.13
- *Sermones duo*. See Santagata, A. 2741.25
- MIALHE, L. *Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique*. Paris, 1866. 8°. 3808.12
- MIAMI expedition. *Narrative of the war against the Indians, 1791*. St. Clair, A. 4326.6
- MICALI, G. *L'Italia avanti il dominio dei Romani*. Firenze, 1810. 4v. T. 8°. At. f°. *4780.2, *4809.3
- Same. 3a ed. Milano, 1826. 4v. 24°. 4199a.1
- MICHAEL Chonlatas. *Monodia, seu oratio in funere fratris sui Nicetæ Chonlatæ*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.3
- MICHAEL Syncellus. *Laudatio in SS. Dei archangelos, angelosque, ac universas celestes virtutes, interprete Combesa*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.3
- MICHAELIS, C. B. *Syriasmus, id est, grammatica lingua Syriacæ. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1741*. 4°. *4122.3
- MICHAELIS, J. D. *Einleitung in die Schriften des Neuen Bundes*. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1765, 66. 2v. 16°. 6029a.7
- *Introduction to the New Testament, with a dissertation on the three first gospels*. Tr. by H. Marsh. 4th ed. London, 1823. 4v. 8°. 6015.1
- *Mosaisches Recht*. B. 1, 2, 3te Ausg.; B. 3-5, 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1775-93. 6v. sm. 8°. *6029a.2
- *Ephmetron de libro Jobi*. See Lowth, R. 6033.3
- MICHAELSTEIN. *Antiquitates Michaelsteinenses*. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.7

- Shelf. No.
- MICHAUD, J. F. Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire de France. See Hénault, C. J. F. 4193.3
- MICHAUX, F. A. Voyage à l'ouest des Monts Alléghany et retour à Charleston. Paris, 1804. 8°. **4363.14
- MICHEL, F. Études de philologie comparée sur l'argot, et sur les idiomes analogues parlés en Europe et en Asie. Paris, 1856. 8°. 2685.9
- Histoire des races maudites de la France et de l'Espagne. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8°. 4290.25
- and Fournier, E. Histoire des hôtelleries, cabarets, hôtels garnis, restaurants et cafés, etc. Paris, 1851. 2v. 1.8°. 4661.2
- MICHELET, C. L. Entwicklungsgeschichte der neuesten deutschen Philosophie. Berlin, 1843. 8°. 6105.20
- Der historische Christus und das neue Christenthum. Ein Gespräch. Darmstadt, 1847. 8°. 6037.20
- MICHELET, J. Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1840-44. 4v. 1.8°. *4191.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction à l'histoire universelle; Discours d'ouverture prononcé à la faculté des lettres; Traduction des œuvres choisies de Vico; Histoire de la république romaine; Tableaux chronologiques et synchroniques de l'histoire moderne. II. Précis de l'histoire moderne; Mémoires de Luther, écrits par lui-même, traduits et mis en ordre; Origines du droit français, cherchées dans les symboles du droit universel; Précis de l'histoire de France jusqu'à la révolution française. III. IV. Histoire de France.
- Histoire de France au 16e-18e siècle. [T. 10-15.] Paris, 1857-63. 6v. 8°. Namely:
- Vol. X. La Ligue et Henri IV. 2e éd. 4617.5
- XI. Henri IV et Richelieu 4617.2
- Same. 3e éd. 4617.6
- XII. Richelieu et la Fronde 4617.7
- XIII. Louis XIV et la révocation de l'édit de Nantes. 2e éd. 4617.9
- XIV. Louis XIV et le duc de Bourgogne. 4617.8
- XV. La régence 4617.10
- La sorcière: the witch of the middle ages. From the French, by L. J. Trotter. London, 1863. p.8°. 5607.14
- MICHEL, M. A. Agri et urbis Burgomatie descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7]. 4710.1
- MICHELSSEN, A. L. J. Sammlung altdithmarscher Rechtsquellen. Altona, 1842. 8°. 4293.8
- MICHELSSEN, E. H. Merchant's polyglot manual in nine languages. London, 1800. 8°. 5683.8
- The Ottoman empire and its resources. 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°. 4243.7
- MICHIE, A. The Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. London, 1864. 8°. 5046.2
- MICHIELS, J. A. X. Les chasseurs de chamois. Paris, 1860. 16°. 4709.17
- Histoire des idées littéraires en France au XIXe siècle. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 2v. 8°. 4660.22
- MICKIEWICZ, A. Vorlesungen über slawische Literatur und Zustände. Neue Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1849. 4v. in 3. 16°. 4236.11
- MICHIGAN. Acts of the legislature, 1839, 58. Detroit, 1839, 58. 2v. 8°. *6397.12
- Agricultural college of the state. Lansing, 1867. pp. 58. 8°. B.170.18
- Annual report of the adjutant general for 1862, 63. Lansing, 1862, 64. 2v. 8°. *6397.10
- Joint documents for 1858, 62. Lansing, 1858, 63. 2v. 8°. *6397.15
- Report of the progress of the geological survey, 1860. Lansing, 1861. 8°. 6397.20
- Reports of the superintendent of public instruction for 1865-67. By Ira Mayhew. Lansing, 1868. 8°. 6397.2
- Revised statutes, approved May 18, 1846. Detroit, 1846. 8°. *6397.5
- School funds and school laws. By Ira Mayhew. Lansing, 1858. 8°. 6397.1
- Blois, J. T. Gazetteer of the state of 2382.8
- Farmer, J. Map of 2379.39

MICHIGAN, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Tappan, H. P. Review of his connection with the university of 6397.3
- See also: Brownstown.
- MICHON, J. H. Deuxième leçon à M. Renan. Le Messie fou — le Messie dieu. Paris, 1863. pp. 71. 16°. 5475.21
- MICKLE, W. J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- MICROGRAPHIC dictionary. Griffith, J. W. 3883.10
- MICROSCOPE. Beale, L. S. The microscope, in its application to medicine 3789.9
- Donné, A. Cours de microscope, complémentaire des études médicales des fluides de l'économie 37.H.1
- Griffith, J. W. Elementary text-book of the 3920.55
- Transactions of the Microscopical society. See London 5578.1
- Woodward, C. Instructions for using the 3920.51
- MIDDLE ages. Berington, J. Literary history of the 2190.25
- Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes, revue consacrée à l'étude du moyen âge. See Paris. École royale des chartes 2272.1
- Britton, J. Dictionary of the architecture and archaeology of the 4096.12
- Canciani, P. Barbarorum leges antiquæ 4300.3
- Canisius, H. Monumenta ad historiam mediæ ætatis illustrandam 6070.21
- Crosnier, M. Pabbé. Étude des sculptures, peintures, etc., du moyen-âge 4277.5
- Fabricius, J. A. Bibliotheca Latina mediæ et infimæ ætatis 2207.1
- Köppen, A. L. The world in the 2291.8
- Leo, H. Geschichte des Mittelalters 4145.17
- Lorentz, R. Allgemeine Geschichte der Völker des Mittelalters 2307.12
- Maurice, F. D. Mediæval philosophy 5606.15
- Monumenta Germaniæ historica, D-M.D. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc. 4210.2
- Mone, F. J. Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters 3437.25
- Potthast, A. Bibliotheca historica mediæ ævi, 375-1500 2176.22
- Ramée, D. Le moyen-âge monumental 4060.17
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Lateinische Geschichtsschreiber des Mittelalters 4145.18
- Rehm, F. Geschichte des Mittelalters 4145.16
- Schindler, H. B. Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters 2307.13
- Schmitz, L. History of the 2294.9
- Yonge, C. M. History of the, from the reign of Charlemagne to that of Charles V. 2306.7

See also: Chivalry, Crusades, Feudal law, Germany (Jurisprudence), Poets, Romances.

- MIDDLEBORO¹, Mass. Peirce academy. Semi-centennial jubilee, Aug. 6, 1858. [Oration by B. F. Hallett, poem by G. C. Burgess.] Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 8°. 4387.50
- MIDDLEBURY, Vt. Middlebury college. Addresses and proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration, Aug. 20, 21 and 22, 1850. Middlebury, 1850. 1.8°. 6087.5
- Catalogue of the graduates, embracing a biographical register and directory. Prepared by T. S. Pearson. Windsor, 1853. 8°. 6087.78
- MIDDLESEX, Eng., Domesday book in relation to 24.K.3

See also: Brentford, London.

- MIDDLESEX, Mass. Society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Transactions for 1851. Including the speeches of E. Everett and R. C. Winthrop. n. p., 1852. pp. 57. 8°. 5993.10
- MIDDLETON, C. Miscellaneous works. London, 1752. 4v. 4°. *4171.9

Contents. — Vol. I. Introductory discourse; Free inquiry into the miraculous powers, supposed to have subsisted in the Christian church from the earliest ages,

MIDDLETON, C., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

through several successive centuries; Remarks on two pamphlets lately published against Dr. Middleton's Introductory discourse; Vindication of the Free Inquiry; Preface to an intended answer to all objections against the Free Inquiry; Oratio de novo physilogia explicanda munere. II. Reflections on the dispute between Peter and Paul; Reflections on the variations among the four evangelists; Essay on the gift of tongues; Remarks on a story concerning St. John and Cerinthus; Essay on the allegorical and literal interpretation of the creation and fall of man; Letter to Dr. Waterland, containing remarks on his Vindication of Scripture, in answer to Christianity as old as the creation; Defence of the Letter to Dr. Waterland; Remarks on a reply to the Defence of the Letter; Remarks on Observations, addressed to the author of the Letter; Remarks upon the Proposals by Bentley, for a new edition of a Greek Testament and Latin version; Further remarks upon the Proposals; De Latinarum litterarum pronuntiatione; Dr Middleton's letters to Mr. Warburton, etc. III. Letter from Rome, shewing an exact conformity between popery and paganism, with a prefatory discourse and postscript; Examination of the bishop of London's discourses, concerning the use and intent of prophecy; Dissertation concerning the origin of printing in England; Account of the proceedings in the university of Cambridge against Dr. Bentley; Second part of the account; Remarks upon a pamphlet, entitled, The case of Dr. Bentley farther stated and vindicated; Account of the state of Trinity college, Cambridge, under Bentley; Treatise on the Roman senate; Bibliotheca Cantabrigiensi ordinandae methodus. IV. Germana quaedam antiquitatis eruditae quibus Romanorum ritus varii tam sacri quam profani, tum Grecorum atque Aegyptiorum, nonnulli illustrantur, etc.; De medicorum apud veteres Romanos degentium conditione dissertatio; Dissertationis de medicorum Romae degentium conditione Ignorabili et servili, defendendo; Epistles of M. T. Cicero to M. Brutus, and of Brutus to Cicero, with the Latin text.

- Life of Cicero. New ed. London, 1810. 3v. 8° 2755.12
- Same. London, 1839. 1.8° 2755.11
- Histoire de Ciceron, [trad. en français par Prévost d'Exilles]. 2e éd. Paris, 1749. 4v. 12° **4918.12
- MIDDLETON, Sir Henry. Voyage to the Red Sea and Surat. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- MIDDLETON, Henry. The government and the currency. New ed. New York, 1860. 12° . . . 3646.36
- MIDDLETON, Mass. Republican convention, March 4, [1812], E. Gerry, for governor, W. King, as lieutenant governor. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *Pph.v.64
- MIDDLETON, Conn. Wesleyan university. Chronicles of the class of 1856. Cambridge, n. d. pp. 8. 4° 4383.2
- MIDDLETOWN, N. Y. Lyceum. Brief historical sketch, together with the constitution, list of members and lectures, 1852-3. Middletown, N. Y., 1853. pp. 17. 8° B.170.93
- MIDON, F., jr. History of Masaniello, the fisherman of Naples. An exact relation of the insurrections in 1647. London, 1729. 12° . . . 2724.8
- + MIDWIFERY. Braun, G. Compendium der Geburtshilfe 3774.3
- Cazeaux, P. Traité de l'art des accouchemens 3774.25
- Moreau, F. J. Traité pratique des accouchemens 3772.7
- Murphy, E. W. Lectures on 3772.4
- Nägele, F. C. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe . . 3772.13
- Katechismus der Hebammenkunst 3772.13
- Ould, F. Treatise of 3772.10
- Siebold, E. C. J. v. Lehrbuch der Geburtshilfe 3771.3
- Stein, G. W. Lehre der Hebammenkunst . . 3770.24

See also: Pregnancy, Puerperal fever, Vagina.

- MIGNE, —. Histoire de Malte. Paris, 1840. 3v. 8°. 4724.5
- MIEBIS, F. van. Beschryving du bisschoplyke munten en zegelen van Utrecht in t' Byzonder. See Heussen, H. F. v. 6070.2
- and Alphen, D. van. Beschryving der Stad Leyden. Leyden, 1760-84. 3v. 1°. *4270.5

MIGNE, J. P. Patrologie cursus completus. Series 2a, in qua prodeunt patres, doctores scriptoresque ecclesie Latinæ a S. Gregorio magno usque ad Innocentium III. Parisiis, 1845, 46. 4v. 1.8° *B.116.1

Shelf. No.

Note. — For the contents of the previous volumes, see Index of 1861.

Contents. — Vol. I-IV. Petri Lombardi sententiarum libri quatuor, necnon Thomæ Aquinatis summa theologica.

- Same. Indices, generales simul et speciales. Lutetie Parisiorum, 1862-64. 4v. imp.8° . *3470.36
- Same. Series Græca, a S. Barnaba usque ad concilii Florentini tempora. [Gr. et Lat.] Vol. 1-46, 65-117. Lutetie Parisiorum, 1857-64. 104v. imp.8° *5461.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Clemens Romanus. II. Clemens Romanus, Barnabas, Matthias, Bartholomæus, apostoli, Anacleus papa, Hermas, Anonymus auctor testamenti XII patriarcharum, Anonymus auctor epistolæ ad Diognetum, Cleri Achaia epistola de martyrio S. Androm. III, IV. Dionysius Areopagita. V. Ignatius, Polycarpus, Evaristus, Alexander 1, Sixtus 1, Telesphorus, Hyginus, Pius 1, Anicetus Soter 1, Eleutherius, papa, Melito Sardiniensis, Papias Hierapolitanus, Quadratus, Aristides apologeta, Agrippa Cæsar, Aristio Pellenus, Claudius Apollinarius, Hegesippus, Pantaenus, Rhodon, Maximus Hierosolymorum ep., Polycrates, Theophilus Cæsariensis, Serapion, Apollonius, Plerus anonymi sæculi II, Ecclesiæ Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini, etc., Victor 1 papa, Archæus. VI. Justinus Martyr. VII. Irenæus. VIII. IX. Clemens Alexandrinus. X. Zephyrinus pontifex Romanus, Cajus presbyter Romanus, Julius Africanus, Callistus 1 pontifex Romanus, Urbanus 1 pontifex Romanus, Asterius Urbanus, Pontianus, Anterus, Fabianus, papa, Alexander Hierosolymitanus, Anatolius Alexandrinus, Theognostus Alexandrinus, Plerus catechista Alexandrinus, Malchio presbyter, Hippolytus Portuensis, Gregorius Neocesariensis, Dionysius Alexandrinus, Macarius Magnus, Archelaus Neopontinus episcopus, Pamphilus Cæsariensis presbyter, Philæas Thmuceus episcopus, Theonas Alexandrinus. XI-XVII. Origenes. XVIII. Methodius, Alexander Lycopolitanus, Petrus Alexandrinus, Alexander Alexandrinus, Eustathius Antiochenus, Titus Bostrensis, Theodorus Hermaleensis. XIX-XXIV. Eusebius Pamphilus. XXV-XXVIII. Athanasius. XXIX-XXXII. Basilides. XXXIII. Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus, Petrus II Alexandrinus, Timotheus Alexandrinus, Apollinarius Laodiceus, Isaac ex Judeo Christianus, Diodorus Tarsensis. XXXIV. Macarius Aegyptius, Macarius Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitanus. XXXV-XXXVIII. Gregorius, Cæsarius Gregori frater. XXXIX. Amphilocheus Iconensis, Didymus Alexandrinus, Nectarius Constantinopolitanus. XL. Philo Cæpasiensis, Asterius Amaseus, Nemesius Emesenus, Hieronymus theologus Græcus, Patres Aegypti sæculi IV, Orontius Tabennensis, Serapion Thmuitanus, Pachomius Tabennensis, Antonius Magnus abbas, Isaias abbas, Evagrius Ponticus. XLI-XLIII. Epiphanius Constantiensis, Nonnus Panopolitanus. XLIV-XLVI. Gregorius Nyssenus. XLV. Severianus Gabalitanus, Theophilus Alexandrinus, Palladius Helenopolitanus, Philostorgius, Atticus Constantinopolitanus, Proclus Constantinopolitanus, Flavianus Constantinopolitanus, Marcus Eremita, Marcus Diadochus et Marcus diaconus. LXVI. Theodorus Mopmestenus, Synesius, Arsenius Eremita. LXVII. Socrates, Sozomenus. LXVIII-LXXVI. Cyrillus Alexandrinus. LXXVII. Cyrillus Alexandrinus, Theodorus Ancyranus, Paulus Emesenus, Acacius Berthovenalis, Joannes Antiochenus, Memnon Ephesinus, Acacius Melitensis episcopus, Rabulas Edessenus, Firmus Cæsares Cappadocia episcopus, Amphilocheus Sidenus. LXXVIII. Isidorus Pelusiota, Zoilus abbas. LXXIX. Nilus abbas, Hyperechius abbas. LXXX-LXXXIV. Theodoretus Cyrenensis. LXXXV. Basilus Seleuciensis, Euthalius diaconus, Joannes Carpathius, Eudocia imperatrix, Aeneas Gazæus, Zacharias Mitylenes, Gelasius Cysicenus, Theodimus Junior Tomitanus, Ammonius presbyter Alexandrinus, Andreas Samosatensis, Gennadius patriarcha, Quintianus Asculanus, Candidus Isaurus, Antipater Bostrensis, Delmatus monachus, Timotheus Berytensis, Eustathius Berytensis, Anonymi fragmenta historica, ex ed. A. Mali, 1807. LXXXVI. Pars I. Timotheus Cp. presbyter, Joannes Maxentius presbyter Antiochenus; Theodorus lector, Procopius presbyter Tyrosum, Theodorus Seythopolitanus, Timotheus Hierosolymitanus, Timotheus III Alexandrinus, Theodolus Alexandrinus, Eusebius Alex-

MIGNE, J. P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

andrinus, Eusebius Emesenus, Gregentius Tapharensis, Epiphanius Constantinopolitanus, Isaacus Niniuitanus, Barnanaphus Anachoretia Palestinus, Eustathius monachus, Justinianus Imperator Augustus, Agapetus Cp. diaconus, Leontius Byzantinus seu Hierosolymitanus. Pars 2. Leontius Byzantinus, Ephraimus Antiochenus, Paulus Silentiarius, Eutychius patriarcha, Evagrius Scholasticus, Eulogius Alexandrinus, Symeon Junior, Zacharias Hierosolymitanus, Modestus Hierosolymitanus, Jobinus monachus, Erechtius Antiochus in Perside episcopus, Petrus Laodicenus. LXXXVII. Pars 1, 2. Procopius Gasenus. Pars 3. Procopius Gasenus, Joannes Moschus, Sophronius Hierosolymitanus, Alexander monachus. LXXXVIII. Cosmas Indicopleustes, Constantinus diaconus Cp., Joannes Climacus, Agathias Myrinaus, Dorotheus archimandrita, Gregorius Antiochenus, Joannes Jekunator. LXXXIX. Anastasius Blandus Antiochenus patriarcha, Anastasius I Antiochenus, Anastasius abbas S. Euthymii, Antiochus Lauro S. Sabae monachus. XC. Maximus abbas. XCI. Maximus confessor, Thalassius abbas, Theodorus Rethuensis abbas. XCII. Chronicon Paschale, Georgius Pisida. XCIII. Olympiodorus Alexandrinus, Ezechius Hierosolymitanus, Leontius Neapoleus Cp. XCIV. XCV. Joannes Damascenus. XCVI. Joannes Damascenus, Joannes Cp. patriarcha, Joannes Nicomachus, Joannes Baboensis. XCVII. Joannes Malala chronographus Byzantinus, Andreas Cretenus, Theodorus Abucara. XCVIII. Germanus, Cosmas Hierosolymitanus, Gregorius II Agrentinus, Anonymus Beocensis, Pantaleon diaconus, Adrianus monachus, Epiphanius Catanensis, Pachomius monachus, Philotheus monachus, Tarasius. XCIX. Theodorus Studita, C. Nicephorus Constantinopolitanus, Stephanus diaconus Cp., Procopius diaconus Cp. et Chertophylax, Gregorius Decapollis, Christophorus Alexandrinus, Methodius Cp. patriarcha, Georgius Nicomedienensis. CI-CIII. Photius Constantinopolitanus. CIV. Photius Constantinopolitanus, Petrus Sclerus et Petrus Argorum episcopus, Bartholomaeus Edessenus. CV. Nicetas David Paphlago, Nicetas Byzantinus, Theognostus, Anonymi vita Nicolai Studite, Josephus Hymnographus. CVI. Joannes Christianus, Nicephorus philosophus Christianus, Andreas Caesaris Capadociae archiepiscopus, Arethas S. Andreas discipulus et successor, Joannes Geometra, Cosmas Vestitor, Leo Patricius, Athanasius Corinthiorum archiepiscopus, Opuscula Graeca incerta stali: Opuscula scripturistica, liturgica, moralia. CVII. Leo Imperator cognomine philosophus, vel sapiens. CVIII. Theophanes, Auctoris incerti vita Leonis Armeni, Leo Grammaticus, Anastasius bibliothecarius. CIX. Historie Byzantinae scriptores post Theophanem: Anonymi continuatio Theophanis libri IV, Constantinus Porphyrogenitus, Anonymi libri duo de vita Leonis philosophi, Alexandri et Romani Junioris, imp., Anonymi disertatio stelitica contra Iconomachos, Joannes Hierosolymitanus, Joannes Cameniata, Gregorius monachus, Symeon Magister et Logotheta annales, Georgius monachus, Josephus Genesius. CX. Georgius monachus, cognomento Hamartolus. CXI. Nicolaus Cp. patriarcha, Anonymus: monitum, fragmentum historicum, Basilias Neopatriensis, Basilias Caesaris Cappadociae episcopus, cognomento Minimus, Gregorius presbyter, Josephus Genesius, Anonymi vita S. Lucae Jun., Leo Grammaticus, Anonymi vita S. Clementis Bulgarorum episcopi, Moses Bar-Cepha, Syrus, Theodorus Daphnopata, Nicephorus presbyter, Eutychius Alexandrinus, Georgius monachus. CXII. Constantinus Imperator Porphyrogenitus. CXIII. Constantinus Imperator, Nicetas in Creta, Theodosius diaconus. CXIV-CXVI. Symeon Metaphrastes. CXVII. Basilias Porphyrogenitus imp., Leo diaconus Caloenensis, Anonymus: De vellatione bellica Nicephori Augusti, Excerpta ex historiis Arabum de expeditionibus Syriacis Nicephori Phoca et Joannis Talmiadae, Hippolytus Thebanus, Georgides monachus, Ignatius diaconus, Nilus, Christophorus Protosecretis, Michael Hamartolus, Anonymi versus politici catanuctici juxta alphabetum ex parte animae dolentis ad salvatorem, Suidas.

Note.—The above volumes were not received in time to allow the names of the various authors occurring in the first part of the alphabet to be inserted in their proper places, but those which follow will be found in alphabetical order, with reference to the volumes of the *Patrologia cursus* in which they are printed.

— Same. Series 3a, a S. Barnaba usque ad Photium. Pars 1a, 1845, 46, 13v. in 9. 1.8° *B.126.1

Contents.—Vol. I-XIII. Sancti Joannis Chrysostomi opera omnia.

MIGNE, J. P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Nouvelle encyclopédie théologique, ou nouvelle série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 40, 41. Paris, 1853. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XL, XLI. Dictionnaire des manuscrits, ou recueil de catalogues de manuscrits . . . *2190.15
- Troisième et dernière encyclopédie théologique, ou troisième et dernière série de dictionnaires sur toutes les parties de la science religieuse. T. 39-42. Paris, 1858-60. imp.8°. *Namely:*
- T. XXXIX-XLII. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, par F. Pérennès . . . *2180.3
- MIGNET, F. A. A. Histoire de la révolution française, 1789-1814. Paris, 1837, 45. 2v. [6e, 7e éd.] 8° 4188.1
- MIGNOT de Montigny, E., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.16
- MIGUEL, M. E., Injuste acclamation de l'enfant. *See* Silva Lopes Rocha, A. da . . . v. 2 of *4295.26
- MIKLOSICH, F., and Fiedler, J. Slavische Bibliothek oder Beiträge zur slavischen Philologie und Geschichte. Wien, 1861, 58. 2v. 8° . . . *4255.7
- MILÁ y Fontanals, M. De los trovadores en España. Estudio de lengua y poesia provenzal. Barcelona, 1861. 8° *4686.2
- MILAN. Artaria, F. Il duomo di Milano 4102.33
- Breislak, S. Descrizione geologica della provincia di Milano 3806.17
- Corio, B. Storia di Milano 2727.9
- Predari, F. Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. 2162.9
- Salomoni, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano 2760.4
- Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. Atti. T. 1. Milano, 1856. 8° *3285.1
- I. R. Istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. Vol. 1, fasc. 1-10. Milano, 1858. 4° *5280.1
- Memorie. Vol. 1-7. Milano, 1843-58. 7v. 4° . . . *5240.2
- MILANESE dialect. Vocabolario milanese-italiano. Cherubini, F. 4785.4
- MILBILLER, J. Geschichte der Deutschen. *See* Schmidt, M. I. 4217.1
- MILBOURNE, L. Measures of resistance to the higher powers: sermon, preached Jan. 30, 1709-10. 3d ed. London, 1710. 12° *4179.7
- MILBURNE, H. Retreat of the British army under Sir John Moore, and battle of Corunna. London, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.366
- MILER, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg. 6e éd. Strasbourg, n. d. 12° . . . 4009.26
- MILES, G. H. Mohammed, the Arabian prophet. A tragedy, in five acts. Boston, 1850. 12° . . 4278.17
- MILES, H. A. Discourse on the life and character of Rev. J. C. Smith, delivered in Newton, March 28, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° 4347.101
- Genealogy of the Miles family. Lowell, 1840. pp. 12. sm.4° 4333.30
- Lowell as it was, and as it is. Lowell, 1845. 16° 2357.27
- Sermon in Lowell, the Sabbath following the funeral of Hon. L. Lawrence, April 17, 1839. Lowell, 1839. 8° 4347.54
- MILES, J. W. Philosophie theology; or, ultimate grounds of all religious belief based in reason. Charleston, 1849. 8° 5606.3
- [Relation between the races at the South.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4310.23
- MILES, L. Phrenology, and [its] moral influence. Philadelphia, 1835. 18° 3600.42
- MILES, P. Advantages of ocean steam navigation, foreign and coastwise, to the commerce of Boston, and the manufactures of New England. Boston, 1857. 8° 4355.57
- Postal reform. New York, 1855. 8° 5654.1
- MILES, S. P., and Sherwin, T. [Mathematical tables.] Boston, 1830. pp. 90. 8° 5933.1
- MILES, W. On stables and stable fittings. London, 1860. pp. 82. 8° 4002.30

- MILET, P.** Relation de sa captivité parmi les Onenlouts en 1690-1. Nouvelle-York, 1864. pp. 66. 8°. 4312.10
- MILITARY art and science.** Brabazon, L. Soldiers and their science. 3953.32
- Burgoyne, J. F. Military maxims. 3953.26
- National defences. 3953.26
- Campbell, J. Soldier's pocket companion. 3953.30
- Carl Ludwig von Lorrain. Grundsätze der höhern Kriegeskunst. 39. K. 3
- Principes de la stratégie. 3953.38
- Dufour, G. H. Strategy and tactics. 3955.24
- Duties of the royal engineers. See Royal engineers. *4020.21
- Forbes, H. Manual for the patriotic volunteer. 4292.10
- Graham, J. J. Military ends and moral means. 3955.15
- Hoyer, J. G. von. Literatur der Kriegswissenschaften und Kriegsgeschichte. 2172.30
- Influence des inventions modernes sur l'art de la guerre. 5955.30
- Jomini, A. H. de. Treatise on grand military operations. 3955.16
- Kimber, T. Field works. 3953.27
- + — La Barre Duparcq, E. de. Des sources bibliographiques militaires. 2172.21
- L'art des indiens, particulièrement à la guerre. 5953.15
- Laisné, J. Aide-mémoire des officiers du génie. 3930.18
- Marbot, J. B. M. Remarques critiques sur Considérations sur l'art de la guerre, par Rogniat. 3954.16
- Musketry instruction of the army. See Regulations. 3953.31
- Polyænus. Strategematum libri octo. 4977.20
- Quincy, C. G. de. Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. 4611.1
- Seelhorst, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Literatur, 1850-60. 2172.20
- Tartaglia, N. La noua scientia. 5955.25
- Ternay, C. G. d'A. de. Traité de tactique. 3951.27
- Vegetius Renatus, F. Scriptores antiqui de re militari. B.178.1
- Vergnaud, A. D. Manuel complet d'art militaire. 5959a.10
- See also: Armour, Artillery, Fire-arms, Fortification, Infantry, Sieges, Soldier, Zouaves.
- MILITARY education.** Barnard, H. Military schools in France and Prussia. 5592.6
- Dwight, E. Plan for. 5453.25
- Humphreys, E. R. Education of officers. 5453.13
- Report on army schools. See Great Britain. War department. 3598.8
- MILITARY hospitals.** Notice sur l'hygiène des hôpitaux militaires. Larrey, F. H. 3767.25
- MILITARY hygiene.** Hempel, E. A. L. Handbuch der Kriegs-Hygiene. 3728.9
- Martineau, H. England and her soldiers. 3724.17
- MILITARY law.** Benét, S. V. Treatise on. 3635.15
- De Hart, W. C. Observations on. 3635.14
- Maltby, I. Treatise on. 3635.16
- Pipon, J. K. Manual of. 3635.32
- See also: Martial law.
- MILITARY mentor, The.** Letters written by a general officer to his son. 1st Am. from 2d Lond. ed. Salem, 1808. 2v. 12°. 5986.33
- MILITARY surgery.** Demme, H. Militär-chirurgische Studien. 3743.17
- Grace, W. Army surgeon's manual. 3759.28
- Hamilton, F. H. Military surgery and hygiene. 3753.17
- Hamilton, R. Duties of a regimental surgeon. 3742.3
- Hennen, J. Grundsätze der Militär-Chirurgie. 3749.6
- Parsons, U. Letter on some points of. . . M.P.h.v.133
- Vannotti, J. Handbuch für den angehenden Feldarzt. 3728.8
- Webster, W. The army medical staff. 5796.39

- MILIZIA, F.** Trattato del teatro. Venezia, 1794. 4°. *2196.12
- Lives of celebrated architects: with observations on their art. Translated by Mrs. E. Cressy. With notes, [etc.]. London, 1826. 2v. 8°. 4085.3
- MILL, John.** Examen variantum lectionum J. Millii in N. T. See Whitby, D. 5440.5
- MILL, John S.** Dissertations and discussions: political, philosophical, and historical. Boston, 1865. 3v. sm.8°. 2565.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. The contest in America; The right and wrong of state interference with corporation and church property; The currency jungle; A few observations on the French revolution; Thoughts on poetry and its varieties; Prof. Sedgwick's Discourse on the studies of the university of Cambridge; Civilization; Aphorisms, a fragment; Armand Carrel; A prophecy; Writings of Alfred de Vigny; Bentham; Appendix. II. Coleridge; M. de Tocqueville on democracy in America; Bailey on Berkeley's Theory of vision; Michelet's History of France; The claims of labor; Guisot's Essays and lectures on history; Early Grecian history and legend. III. Vindication of the French revolution of February, 1848, in reply to Lord Brougham and others; Appendix: Enfranchisement of women; Dr. Whewell on moral philosophy; Grote's History of Greece; a few words on non-intervention; The slave power; Utilitarianism.
- Considerations on representative government. New York, 1862. 12°. 3554.23
- The contest in America. Boston, 1862. pp. 32. 12°. 4320a.104
- An examination of Sir W. Hamilton's philosophy. London, 1865. 8°. 5602.7
- Principles of political economy with some applications. From the 5th London ed. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. 3654.3
- System of logic, ratiocinative and inductive. 5th ed. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 5609.16
- Enfranchisement of women. See Woman's rights. 4289.17
- Reybaud, M. R. L. Biographie. 3654.2
- Taine, H. Étude sur. 4690.21
- MILLS, S. J.** Memoirs of. See Spring, G. 4345.5
- MILLARD, W.** The idiot and his helpers, including the history of Essex hall; with notices of the Earlewood asylum. London, 1864. pp. 64. 16°. 3800.49
- MILLENNIUM.** Geschichte des Chiliasmus. Corrodi, H. 6063.34
- MILLER, C. W.** Address on re-opening the slave trade, at Wyld-Moore, S. C., Aug. 29, 1857. Columbia, S. C., 1857. 8°. B.160.71
- MILLER, H.** The headship of Christ, and the rights of the Christian people. With preface by P. Bayne. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 3524.15
- My schools and schoolmasters; or, the story of my education. Boston, 1854. 12°. 2546.11
- MILLER, J.** Mahomet, trag. [Bell. Brit. thea- tre, v. 23]. 4170a.1
- MILLER, Samuel.** Letters on unitarianism. Tren- ton, 1821. 8°. 3461.27
- Letters on the eternal sonship of Christ: addressed to Prof. Stuart. Philadelphia, 1823. 12°. 5463.16
- Sermon at Baltimore, Sept. 9, 1835, before the A. B. C. F. M. Boston, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- MILLER, S. F.** Life and character of A. Lincoln. Oration at Franklin, N. Y., June 1, 1865. Delhi, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- MILLER, William.** The king's vesture, compara- tively applied to. See Prior, W. M. 5458.14
- MILLER, William A.** Elements of chemistry. Chemical physics. Part 2. Electricity and magnetism. From the 3d London ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 5963.2
- MILLES, J.** Topographical notes respecting Bath, Wells, Glastonbury, Taunton, etc. London, 1851. pp. 11. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1]. *4586.20

MILLEVOYE, C. H. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1823. 4v. sm. 12°. 4699.36

Contents. — Vol. I. Notice sur Millevoye; Sur l'épique; Épigrammes; Notes; Poèmes divers; Ballades; Romances; Chansons; Dizains et huitains. II. Les Bucoliques de Virgile; Chants traduits de l'Iliade; Poésies légères; Dialogues de Lucien. III. Charlemagne à Paris, poème en six chants; Alfred, poème en quatre chants; Notes; Le ranson d'Égill, poème; Emma et Égildard; Betsunce, ou la peste de Marseille, poème; Note; La mort de Rotrou; Goffin, ou le héros Liégeois; L'amour maternel, poème; Notes; La bataille d'Austerlitz; Hermann et Thunelda, scène lyrique; Fragments de Saul, tragédie en trois actes. IV. Corneille, tragédie en trois actes; Nouveaux dialogues des morts; Couraïn, tragédie en cinq actes; Fragments de Clorinde, poème héroïque; Clorinde; Ugoïn, tragédie en cinq actes; Les embellissements de Paris; La fête des mariages; La foi, l'espérance et la charité; Note; Épigrammes.

- MILLIROUX, J. F. Aperçus sur les institutions et les mœurs des Américains. Paris, 1862. 8°. 4322.7
- Confédération américaine. Revue de son passé, conjectures, suggestions. Paris, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4323.28
- MILLON, E. Études de chimie organique. Lille, 1849. pp. 99. 8°. 3977.26
- MILLOT, C. F. X. Elements of general history. Translated from the French [by W. Kenrick]. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1789. 5v. 8°. . . . 4144.2
- Histoire littéraire des troubadours. Paris, 1774. 8v. 12°. **4686.33
- MILLS, C. Sermon at Crawfordsville, the Sabbath before the commencement in Wabash college. Indianapolis, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- MILLS, R. Essay on the local or lay ministry. London, 1831. 12°. 3437.16
- MILLS, S. J. The United States west of the Alleghany mountains. See Schermerhorn, J. F. 5643.27
- and Smith, D. Report of a missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains. Andover, 1815. pp. 64. 8°. 5630a.1
- MILMAN, H. H. History of Latin Christianity. 2d ed. London, 1857. 6v. 8°. 3514.12
- History of the Jews. Boston, 1864. 3v. sm. 8°. 2297.4
- Characters of the apostles: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6] 5444.23
- MILMAN, H. H. History of Torquato Tasso. London, 1850. 2v. 12°. 2745.29
- MILNER, John, bishop. Chief arguments against the catholic petition, and of answers to them. London, 1805. pp. 53. 8°. 2478.2
- Summary of the history and doctrine of the Scriptures. New York, 1820. 12°. 3419.14
- MILNER, Joseph. History of the church of Christ. With additions and corrections by I. Milner. From the last Lond. ed. Phila., 1835. 2v. 8°. 6044.1
- MILNES, R. M. Memorials of a tour in Greece. London, 1834. 8°. 3075.12
- MILTITZ, A. v. Manuel des consuls. Londres, 1837. 38. 2v. 8°. 5618.5
- MILTON, J. Poems, both English and Latin. London, 1645. sm. 8°. *4178.14
- Poetical works. With notes [and] life, by Rev. H. J. Todd. London, 1801. 6v. 8°. 2564.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Some account of the life of Milton; Nuncupative will of Milton; List of editions, translations, and alterations, of the poetical works; List of detached pieces of criticism relating to the poetical works; Appendix to the life; Prolegomena, etc.; Commemorative verses; Mr. Addison's criticism on the Paradise lost, with notes by the editor; Dr. Johnson's remarks on Milton's versification, with remarks by the editor; Inquiry into the origin of Paradise lost. II, III. Paradise lost. IV. Paradise regained; Milton's defence of tragedy; Samson Agonistes. V. Lycidas; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Comus; Sonnets. VI. Odes; Miscellaneous; Translations; Elegiarum liber; Epigrammatum liber; Sylvarum liber; Appendix; Glossarial index.

- Poetical works. From the text of Rev. H. J. Todd. With essay by J. Aiken. London, 1808. 4v. 18°. 4569a.13

MILTON, J., *continued.*

Contents. — Vol. I. Essay on the poetry of Milton; Paradise lost. Book I-vi. II. Paradise lost. Book vii-xii. III. Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus, a mask. IV. Miscellaneous poems; Elegiarum liber; Epigrammatum liber; Sylvarum liber.

- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 5] 4604.1
- Contents.* — Paradise lost; Paradise regained; Samson Agonistes; Comus; L'Allegro; Il Penseroso; Arcades; Lycidas; Occasional poems; Sonnets, etc.
- See Bell, J. British theatre, v. 1, 24 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Comus, a mask. XXXIV. Samson Agonistes, a dramatic poem.
- Areopagitica: a speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing, to the parliament of England. London, 1738. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- Comus, a mask. 4th ed. Dublin, 1776. pp. 60. 12°. 4575.25
- Comus, a mask, adapted for representation. [Jones. British theatre, v. 1] 4575.20
- Lielda, recato in verso italiano da Mathias. [Mathias. Poésie liriche] 4773.17
- Litera pseudo-senatus Anglicani, Cromwellii reliquorumque perduellium nomine ac jussu scriptæ. n. p., 1676. sm. 12°. *4179.28
- Paradise lost. New ed., with notes by T. Newton. London, 1749. 2v. 4°. *4601.1
- Paradise lost, with life, by J. Fenton. [No title-page.] 18°. 4179.21
- Paradise lost. New York, 1863. 24°. 2609.30
- Paradisar missir á íslensku endinn af thjóðskáldi Íslendinga, Jóni Thóríakssyni. Kaupmannahöfn, 1828. 8°. 4176.3
- The first book of Paradise lost. With notes on the analysis and parsing, and a life of Milton. By C. P. Mason. London, 1861. pp. 69. 16°. 4589a.22
- Same. Adapted for use in training schools. By J. Hunter. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 83. 16°. 4589a.21
- L'Angeleida per servire d'appendice al Paradiso perduto. See Valvasone, E. di 2789.13
- Hamilton, W. D. Letters of state, etc. . . . 2426.19
- Liebert, G. Milton. Studien zur Geschichte des englischen Geistes 4009.3
- Sotheby, S. L. Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of 2600.10
- MILTON, Mass. Transactions of the town, to promote a general inoculation of the cow pox. Boston, 1809. pp. 48. 8°. 5796.27
- First congregational church. Two sermons suggested by the centennial celebration, June 11, 1862. Morison, J. H. 5643.7
- MILWAUKEE. Young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Milwaukee, 1861. 8°. *2134.15
- MIMETIC art. Ideen zu einer Mimik. Engel, J. J. 2904.17
- MIMNERMUS. Quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Sententiæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- MIMPRISS, R. Harmony of the four evangelists. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Harmonies 5429a.6
- MINAS Geraes, Voyage dans la province de. Saint-Hilaire, A. de 4367.1
- MIND. Abercrombie, J. Culture and discipline of the 5447.37
- Bailey, S. Letters on the philosophy of the human mind 5607.4
- Blakey, R. History of the philosophy of . . 6062.3
- Carille, J. Anatomy and physiology of the human mind 6099a.5
- Chapone, H. Letters on the improvement of the 3599.25
- Fearn, J. Physiology of the 5603.10
- Meiners, C. Ueber die Denkkräfte des Menschen 5607.21
- Rush, B. Diseases of the 5600.1
- Thompson, J. C. The essential principle of the . 5607.8

- MIND, continued.**
See also: Brain, Insanity, Instinct, Intellectual science, Mental hygiene, Metaphysics, Philosophy, Phrenology, Psychology, Reason, Self-consciousness, Soul.
- MINER, A. A.** Oration delivered before the authorities of the city of Boston, July 4, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4394.32
 — [Sermon at South Carver, Mass., at the funeral of T. Barrows.] Boston, 1860. 8°. 4347.132
 — Addresses at his inauguration. *See* Medford, Mass. Tufts college. 4397.30
 — **MINER, T. B.** American bee keeper's manual. 4th ed. New York, 1852. 12°. 5898.15
 — Winter management of bees. Clinton, N. Y., 1851. pp. 24. 12°. 5898.31
 + **MINERAL SPRINGS.** Althaus, J. The spas of Europe. 3808.22
 — Atkins, J. Treatise on cold and hot springs. 3809.37
 — Bralme, C. Baigneuses et buveurs d'eau. 3809.44
 — Ellis, G. De balneis Puteolorum, Balarum et Pithecusarum. 4909a.2
 + — Seegen, J. Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre. 3807.17
See also: Pyrenees, Pyrmont, Saratoga, Spa.
- MINERALOGY.** Accum, F. Analysis of minerals. 3869.28
 — Bristow, H. W. Glossary of. 3883.12
 — Brochant de Villiers, A. J. F. M. Traité élémentaire de minéralogie. 3869.32
 — Comstock, J. L. Introduction to. 3869.26
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Mineralogie. 5860a.24
 — Leonhard, C. C. v. Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie. 7867.2
 — Phillips, W. Elementary treatise on. 4246.21
 — Outline of. 3869.27
 — Quenstedt, F. A. Handbuch der Mineralogie. 5860a.23
 — Roth, J. Die Gesteins-Analysen. 5863.16
 + — Smith, A. Blowpipe characters of minerals. 3865.25
See also: Coal, Geology, Metallurgy, Metals, Mines, Petrification, Salt.
- MINERBETTI, A.** Orazione delle lodi di F. Medici. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1]. 4808.10
MIMEREL, P. A. R. Industrie des cotons. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4]. 4029.20
MINES and mining. Beau, F. Atlas du mineur et du métallurgiste. 38 C.1
 — Hartmann, C. F. A. Handwörterbuch der Bergwerkakunde. 5860a.24
 — Journal et annales des mines. 3347.2
 — Schubert, G. H. v. Handbuch der Bergbaukunde. 3866.5
MINTANA, J. M. De theatro Saguntino dialogus; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5]. 2970.7
MINISTRY at large in Boston, Principles and results of the. Tuckerman, J. 3570.85
 — **MINISTRY of the gospel.** Bridges, C. The Christian ministry. 3437.14
 — Carr, J. H. The local ministry. 3437.17
 — Jackson, J. The Christian ministry. 6068.211
 — Mills, R. Essay on the local or lay ministry. 3437.16
 + — Whately, R. The parish pastor. 3437.18
See also: Homiletics, Pastoral duty, Pulpit, Sermons.
- MINNESINGERS.** Assailly, O. d'. Les chevaliers-poètes de l'Allemagne. 2870.27
 — Bodmer, J. J. Fabeln aus den Zeiten der Minnesinger. 4219a.8
MINNESOTA. Executive documents for 1862. Saint Paul, 1863. 8°. *6406.1
 — Journal of the council, 1849. Saint Paul, 1850. 8°. *6406.6
 — Guide for emigrants to Minnesota, by a tourist, Saint Paul, 1857. pp. 23. 12°. 4376.20
 — Bryant, C. S. Massacre by the Sioux Indians in. 4328.13
 — Le Duc, W. G. Minnesota year book for 1851. 4389.21
 — Taylor, J. W. Northwest British America and its relation to the state of. 4376.2
- MINORCA.** Soler, J. Estad actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca. 3105.22
 — Grammatica de la lengua menorquina. 3105.23
MINOT, G. R. Eulogy on Washington, before the inhabitants of Boston. Boston, [1800]. 8°. 4344.21
 — Same. 2d ed. Boston, [1800]. 12°. 2340.26
MINTO, W. Life of J. Napier. *See* Stewart, D. 2541.16
MINUCCI, M. Historia degli Vescovi, continuata all' anno 1613 [con] Supplimento all' anno 1616 [da P. Sarpi]. [Venezia], n. d. 4°. *4199.3
 — Same. Venetia, 1676. sm.12°. **2729.7
MINUCIUS Felix, M. Octavius. Et Cypriani de idolorum vanitate. I. à Wovver recensuit. [Basileæ], 1603. sm.8°. *B.117.13
 — Octavius cum notis [variorum] ex rec. J. Gronovii. Accedunt Cæcilius Cyprianus de idolorum vanitate et Julius Firmicus Maternus de errore profanarum religionum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1709. 8°. *6060.26
 — Octavius. Christiani et Ethnici disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3]. B.110.2
 — Octavius. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patr., v. 7]. 6039.9
MINUTOLI, C. Vita di Giovanni Sercambi. *See* Cambi, or Sercambi, G. 2773.16
MINUTOLI, W. Menu v. Recollections of Egypt. Philadelphia, 1827. 12°. 3055.17
MINZLOFF, R. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der poetischen und wissenschaftlichen Literatur Russlands. Berlin, 1854. 8°. *4119.3
MINZONI, O. Poesie. Pisa, 1804. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 30]. *4779a.1
MIOT, A. F., de de Melito. Mémoires [publiés par le général de Fleischmann]. Paris, 1858. 3v. 8°. 2653.8
MIOT, J. F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des expéditions en Egypte et en Syrie, [1798-1801]. Paris, 1804. 8°. 2652.7
MIRA, G. M. Manuale teorico-pratico di bibliografia. Palermo, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 2128.18
MIRA de Mescua, A. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4]. 3104.19
MIRABEAU, G. H. Riquetti de. Collection complète des travaux à l'assemblée nationale par É. Méjan. Paris, 1791, 92. 4v. 8°. 4643.9
 — Gallery of portraits of the national assembly. *See* Luchet, J. P. L. 4652.22
Nota. — C'est à tort qu'on a supposé la coopération de Mirabeau à la Galerie des états-généraux; il était trop occupé pour mettre du sien dans les portraits peu saillants que traçaient Lacroix et Luchet; et il est surtout invraisemblable de lui attribuer son propre portrait, sous le nom d'Iramba. On n'y reconnaît ni la manière dont il avait coutume de parler de lui-même, ni aucune forme de son style. — *Biographie universelle.*
- MIRABELLA e Alagona, V.** Ichnographia Syracusarum antiquarum explicatio, ut et numismatum aliquot selectiorum reipublice ejusdem liberæ et regum qui in illa dominati sunt. Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 11]. 4710.1
MIRABELLUS, A. *See* Nauli, D.
MIRACLES. Damon, D. Miracles as an evidence of Christianity. B.160a.50
 — Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on. 5435.2
 — Hovey, A. Miracles of Christ. 3434.20
 — Köster, F. B. Charakteristik der neutestamentlichen Wundererzählungen. 6073.18
 — Trench, R. C. Notes on the. 6010.12
MIRANDOLA, O. Flores illustrium poetarum. Venetiis, 1574. sm.12°. *B.179a.22
Contents. — Vergilius; Ovidius; Horatius; Juvenalis; Persius; Lucanus; Seneca; Bostius; Plautus; Terentius; Lucretius; Martialis; Silius Italicus; Statius; C. Valerius Flaccus; Manilius; Catullus; Propertius; Tibullus; Claudianus; Ausonius; T. Calpurnius; Petronius Arbiter; Olympius Nemesianus; Cornelius Gallus; Paulinus.
 — Same. n. p., 1630. sm.16°. *B.179a.23

- MIRANDOLA, O., continued.** Shelf. No.
- Contents.* — Ausonius; Boëthius; T. Calphurnius; Catullus; Claudianus; Cornelius Gallus; C. Valerius Flaccus; Horatius; Juvenalis; Lucanus; Lucretius; Manilius; Martialis; Olymplus Nemesianus; Ovidius; Paulinus; Persius; Petronius Arbiter; Plautus; Propertius; Seneca; Silius Italicus; Statius; Terentius; Tibullus; Vergilius.
- MIRECOURT, E. de, pseud.** See Jacquot, C. J. B.
- MIRÈS, J.** À mes juges. Ma vie et mes affaires. Paris, 1861. 12° 3648.11
- MIRUSS, A.** Das europäische Gesandtschaftsrecht. Leipzig, 1847. 2v. in 1. 8° 4285.9
- MIRVILLE, — de.** Le vrai secret de M. Renan et de ses maîtres sur la résurrection. Paris, 1864. pp. 64. 8° 5470a.3
- MISCA, F.** Discourse upon the spiritual uses of baptism, confirmation, and the Lord's supper. Boston, 1836. sm. 12° 6039a.8
- MISCEGENATION:** the theory of the blending of the races applied to the American white man and negro. New York, 1864. pp. 72. 8° . 4320a.105
- Subgenation: an answer to "Miscegenation." 4330a.11
- MISCEGENATION** indorsed by the republican party. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64.] . 4310.1
- MISCELLANEOUS** poems from the United States literary gazette. Boston, 1826. 16° 2397.37
- MISCELLANY** of popular Scottish poems. London, n. d. sm. 16° 2538.23
- MISCHNA**, sive totius Hebræorum juris, rituum, antiquitatum, ac legum oralium systema, cum Maimonidis et Bartenoræ commentariis integris. Accedunt variorum auctorum notæ. Latinitate donavit G. Surenhuius. Amstelædami, 1698-1703. 6v. in 3. f° *5460.3
- MISES, pseud.** See Fechner, G. T.
- MISSALE** Romanum. See Roman catholic church . 6040.5
- MISSIONARY** chronicle. See Evangelical magazine. 7517.2
- MISSIONS.** Annual reports of the American baptist missionary union. See American, etc. 5165.5
- Bousquet, P. A. Voyages entrepris par les missionnaires catholiques 3537.3
- Colton, A. S. London missionary society, in the Society, Georgian, and Friendly Islands 5439a.20
- Conference on missions held in Liverpool, 1860 3535.6
- Descombaz, S. Histoire des missions évangéliques 3534.19
- Fabricius, J. A. Salutaris lux evangelii toti orbi exorientis 3434.11
- Foster, J. Essay on the spirit of 5439a.15
- Marshall, T. W. M. Christian missions: their agents, and their results 5538.8
- Mejer, O. Die Propaganda, ihre Provinzen und ihr Recht 6075.3
- De titulo missionis apud catholicos 5536.1
- Memorial volume. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions 3535.2
- Missionary herald. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions 5167.2
- Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. See Williamstown, Mass. Williams college 5538.2
- Missionary magazine. See American baptist missionary union 5166.1
- Montmignon, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères 3535.8
- Newcomb, H. The monthly concert 5539a.5
- Saunders, Mrs. Tract on 6068.139
- Spirit of missions. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. 7515.1
- Wayland, F. Moral dignity of the missionary enterprise 6068.24
- See also: Japan, Tinnevely.
- MISSIRINI, M.** Sermoni sulle lettere. 4a ed. Agg. 1 sermoni sulle arti. 1a ed. Firenze, 1835. 12° 4798.28
- MISSISSIPPI.** Journal of the house of representatives, [1840]. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.6
- MISSISSIPPI, continued.** Shelf. No.
- Laws of the state, Jan., 1824, to Jan., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.1
- Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1838. Jackson, 1838. 8° *6376.2
- Same. Passed Jan. and Feb., 1840. Jackson, 1840. 8° *6376.3
- MISSISSIPPI river.** Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the. See United States. War department 3941.19
- Tonil, le chevalier. Relation du fleuve 2309.19
- MISSISSIPPI valley.** Hart, A. M. Discovery of the 4329.12
- Schoolcraft, H. R. Travels in the central portions of the 2361.23
- MISSOURI.** Laws passed at the 1st session of the 10th assembly, 1838. Jefferson, 1838. 8° . . . *6380.4
- Revised statutes, 1834, 35. St. Louis, 1835. 8° . *6389.6
- Same. 1844, 45. St. Louis, 1845. 8° . . . *6389.7
- Leigh, E. Bird's-eye view of slavery in . . . 4310.65
- Parker, N. H. Missouri hand-book 2379.5
- MISSOURI compromise.** Humphrey, H. The Missouri compromise: an address 4310.19
- Rogers, E. P. Repeal of the B.170b.94
- MISSOURI valley,** The, and lay preaching. Wharton, F. 5543.23
- MISTÈRE, Le,** du siège d'Orléans publié pour la première fois par F. Guessard et E. de Certain. Paris, 1862. 4°. [France. Documents inédits] *2550.9
- MITCHELL, D. W.** Ten years in the United States. London, 1862. 12° 2363.23
- MITCHELL, Donald G.** [Dream life: a fable of the seasons. By Ik. Marvel.] New ed. New York, 1863. 16° 4409.30
- [My farm of Edgewood.] New York, 1864. 12° 2407.21
- [Reveries of a bachelor.] New ed. New York, 1864. 16° 4409.31
- MITCHELL, John.** Life of Wallenstein, duke of Friedland. 2d ed. London, 1840. 12° 2852.10
- MITCHELL, John M.** The herring, its natural history and national importance. Edinburgh, 1861. 8° 3907.17
- MITCHELL, M.** Correspondence relative to the award of the king of Denmark's comet medal to Miss Mitchell. [Ed., with an introd., by E. Everett.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 24. 8° . 5922.20
- MITCHELL, Samuel A.** Accompaniment to reference and distance map of the United States. Philadelphia, 1834. 8° *2364.22
- Map of the settled part of Wisconsin territory. Philadelphia, 1838. Folded 24° 2379.25
- School atlas. Philadelphia, 1839. [No title-page.] 4° 6280.13
- System of modern geography. Philadelphia, 1841. 12° 6289.1
- MITCHELL, S. S.** In memoriam [A. Lincoln]. Address, April 19, 1865. Harrisburg, 1865. 8° . *4342.4
- MITCHELL, S. W.** Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonian. [Washington. Smithsonian Inst. Contributions, v. 13] . . . 3340.1
- MITCHELL, T., and son.** Visit to Arundel castle. 2d ed. Arundel, [1852]. pp. 92. 16° 2503.31
- MITCHELL, Thomas D.** Annual oration of the Ohio medical lyceum. Cincinnati, 1834. 8° *Pph.v.381
- MITCHELL, Thomas L.** Viaggi nell' interno dell' Australia. Trad. da E. Montazio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 7] 2275.1
- MITCHELL, Thomas R.** Deafness, its cause and cure. Liverpool, [1869]. pp. 30. 8° 3805.40
- MITFORD, J. F., lord Redesdale,** and Plunkett, A. J., earl of Fingall. Correspondence, 28th Aug.—26th Sept., 1803. 2d ed. London, 1804. pp. 51. 8° 2478.2
- MITFORD, M. K.** The freshwater fisherman. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- MITHRA.** Lajard, J. B. F. Introduction à l'étude du culte public et des mystères de Mithra . . 3030.12

- MITHRA, continued.**
- Windischmann, F. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients 5025.9
- MITTSCHERLICH, Carl G.** Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre. Berlin, 1840-54. 3v. 8° 3791.10
- MITTSCHERLICH, Christoph W.** Scriptores erotici Græci. Gr. et Lat. Biponti, 1792-98. 3v. in 4. 8° *B.162.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Achillis Tatli Alexandrini de Clitophonitis et Leucippes amoribus libri VIII. II, III. Heliodori Æthiopicoorum libri X. IV. Longi pastorallum de Daphnide et Chloe libri IV; Xenophonitis Ephesiaco- rum de amoribus Anthie et Abrocomæ libri V.
- **MITTERMAIER, C.** Madeira und seine Bedeutung als Heilungsort. Heidelberg, 1855. 8° 3057.15
- **MITTLER, F. L.** Deutsche Volkslieder. Marburg, 1855. 8° 4223.7
- MIXED fever,** Dissertation on. Pearson, W. M. Pph.v.139
- MNASALCUS** Sicyonius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- MNESIMACHUS.** Comediarum septem deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- MOALLAKAH.** See Amru.
- MÖBIUS, T.** Catalogus librorum Islandicorum et Norvegicorum ætatis mediæ. Lipsiæ, 1866. 8°. *2151.10
- MOCENIGO, A.** Belli memorabilis Cameracensis adversus Venetos historie libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- MOCK** and absurd philosophy. Boston, 1811. pp. 96. 12° 5608.21
- MODENA.** Documenti riguardanti il governo degli Austro-Estensi in Modena dal 1814 al 1859. Modena, 1859, 60. 5v. in 2. 8° 4713.14
- Scharfenberg, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums, bis 1815 2729.11
- Tiraboschi, G. Memorie storiche modenesi 4191.2
- MODERN martyr, The.** A fragment. Philadelphia, 1828. 24° 2397.44
- MODEST** apology for parson Alberoni: a new confutation of the bishop of Bangor. 2d ed. London, 1719. 12° *Pph.v.370
- MODEST** defence of gaming. London, 1754. 12°. *Pph.v.371
- MODESTE, V.** De la propriété intellectuelle. See Passy, F. 3666.35
- MODESTUS.** De vocabulis rei militaris. See Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- MODONINUS, or Moduinus, H., bishop of Autun.** Carmen ad Theodulphum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- MOEHLER, J. A.** Gesammelte Schriften und Aufsätze. Regensburg, 1839, 40. 2v. 8° 6063.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Hieronymus und Augustinus im Streit über Gal. 2, 14; Ueber den Brief an Diognetos, die Zeit seiner Herausgabe, Darstellung seines Inhalts; Anselm, Erzbischof von Canterbury, ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss des religiös-stillichen, öffentlichkirchlichen und wissenschaftlichen Lebens im XI. und XII. Jahrhundert; Beleuchtung der Denkschrift für die Aufhebung des den katholischen Geistlichen vorgeschriebenen Celibates, mit drei Actenstücken; Kurze Betrachtungen über das historische Verhältniss der Universitäten zum Staate; Fragmente aus und über Pseudo-Isidor; Ueber das Verhältniss des Islams zum Evangelium; Versuch über den Ursprung des Gnosticismus. II. Betrachtungen über den Zustand der Kirche im XV. und an Anfang des XVI. Jahrhunderts; Der Saint-Simonismus; Bruchstücke aus der Geschichte der Aufhebung der Sklaverei; Sendschreiben an Herrn Bantain; Geschichte des Mönchthums in der Zeit seiner Entstehung und ersten Ausbildung; Ueber die neueste Bekämpfung der katholischen Kirche; Einleitung in die Kirchengeschichte.
- Athanasius der Grosse und die Kirche seiner Zeit, besonders im Kampfe mit dem Arianismus. Mainz, 1827. 2v. 8° 6060.16
- Patrologie, oder christliche Literaturgeschichte. Herausg. von F. X. Reithmayr. Band I. Regensburg, 1840. 8° 6038.13
- Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestanten. 5te Aufl. Mainz, 1838. 8° 6022.10

- MOGG, E.** New picture of London. With maps, [etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1842. 24° 4178.18
- MOGUL empire.** See Mongols.
- MOHAMMED.** Alcoran textus universus. Appositis notis, atque refutatione. Præmissus est prodromus, auctore L. Marraccio. Patavii, 1698. f° *B.140.5
- Selections from the Kur-ân: with a commentary, from the Arabic, and an introduction from Sale, with additions. By E. W. Lane. London, 1843. 8° 3024.13
- The Koran: arranged in chronological order. By J. M. Rodwell. London, 1801. 8° 3024.7
- Al-Koranum Mahumedanum: Das ist, der Türken Religion, Gesetz und Lehr. Mit einer schriftmässigen Widerlegung. Nürnberg, 1659. 4° *6076.16
- Historia Josephi patriarchæ, ex Alcorano, Arabice. Cum triplici versione Latina, et scho- lijs T. Erpenii. Leidæ, 1617. sm.4° *3024.10
- Bry, J. T. de. Acta Mechemet i 4163.12
- Daumer, G. F. Mahomed und sein Werk 4253.18
- Gagner, J. La vie de Mahomet 4246.28
- Happel, E. G. Alkoran 6260.8
- Morality of the East, from the Koran. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 3] 5603.19
- Nöldeke, T. Geschichte des Quorâns 3024.11
- Sprenger, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammad 3024.12
- Weil, G. Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den Koran 3025.34
- Mohammed, sein Leben und seine Lehre 3024.9
- Willmet, J. Lexicon Arabicum in Coranum 5030.13
- MOHAMMED III, sultan.** Particular Beschreibung der Ordnung vnnnd Herrlichkeit in dem Fest der Beschneydung des Sultan Machmet im 1582. Augspurg, 1583. pp. 54. sm.4° 4163.25
- MOHAMMED** ben Omar el Wakidi. Extrait du livre intitulé Conquête de la Syrie, en arabe et en français. See Grangenet de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- MOHAMMED** Ebn Geber Al Batani. De scientia stellarum, cum aliquot additionibus J. Regiomanti, ed. B. Ugolottus. Bononiæ, 1645. [No title-page.] 4° *5023.4
- MOHAMMED** Ebn Seid Ennâs Isameri. Carmen Arabicum amantem plangens quem violentia desiderii extinxit. See Kosegarten, H. G. L. 3025.27
- MOHAMMEDAN history, Annales Muselmici.** See Abu'l-Feda, Ismael Ibn Ali 5041.5
- MOHAMMEDAN law.** Baillie, J. Digest of Moham- mudan law 3610.20
- Khalil Ben Shâhin. Précis de jurisprudence musulmane 3610.12
- Meursinge, A. Handboek van het Moham- medaanse recht, in de Maleische taal 4294.21
- MOHAMMEDANISM.** Oelsner, C. E. Des effets de la religion de Mohammed 6076.12
- Reland, H. De religione Mohammedica libri duo 6489a.13
- MOHAN Lal.** Life of the Amir Dost Mohammed Kahn, of Kabul. London, 1846. 2v. 8° 3044.24
- MOHEDANO, R. and P. R.** Historia literaria de España en los tiempos primitivos. 3a ed. Madrid, 1768-85. 10v. in 9. sm.4° *4247.7
- MOHEGAN** Indians, Mission of the united brethren among the. Heckewelder, J. 3535.3
- MOHL, R. v.** Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften. Erlangen, 1855, 56. 2v. 8° 4285.1
- Das Staatsrecht des Königreiches Württem- berg. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1840. 2v. 8° 4304.2
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik. Tübin- gen, 1860-62. 2v. 8° 3561.23
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister in Ein- herrschaften mit Volkvertretung. Tübin- gen, 1837. 8° 4226.20
- MÖHLER, J. A.** See Moehler, J. A.

- MOHNIKE, G. C. F. Geschichte der Litteratur der Griechen und Römer. B. 1. Greifswald, 1813. 8°.**2953.15
- Martin Luther's Lebensende. Stralsund, 1817. 8°. 4237.11
- MOHR, J. C. De causis prohibitis alienationis feudi. [Diss. inaug.] Halm, 1709. pp. 40. 4°.**4304.22
- + MOIGNO, F. N. M. Cotonisation du lin. See Allen, S. M. 3651.34
- MOLBECH, C. Dansk Glossarium eller Ordbog over forældede danske Ord, 13de-16de Aarh, 1e Deel. A—L. Klöbenhavn, 1837. 8°.**2886.15
- Digteren A. V. S. Staffeldt. Et biographisk Udkast. Klöbenhavn, 1851. 8°. 4848.3
- MOLE. Talpe Europæ anatome. Jacobs, F. W. J. 3903.30
- MOLECULAR attraction. Riffessioni sulla legge dell' attrazione molecolare. Belli, G. 5911.2
- MOLIER, E. De sydere novo, seu de noua stella: quæ ab 8 Oct. 1604, inter astra Sagittarij videri coepit, enarratio. n. p., 1606. pp. 24. sm. 4°.**3929.30
- MOLESCHOTT, J. Der Kreislauf des Lebens. Antworten auf Liebig's Chemische Briefe. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1855. 16°. 4277.21
- — Lehre der Nahrungsmittel. 2te Aufl. Erlangen, 1853. 8°. 4266.12
- Licht und Leben. Rede. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1856. pp. 48. 16°. 6086.24
- Physiologie der Nahrungsmittel. 2te Aufl. Gießen, 1859. 8°. 3766.6
- Physiologie des Stoffwechsels in Pflanzen und Thieren. Erlangen, 1851. 8°. 4276.5
- Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere. Frankfurt, 1856-59. 5v. in 4. 8°.**4267.15
- MOLESWORTH, R., lord. [Account of Denmark as it was in 1692.] London, 1694. 12°. 2865.6
- MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de. Œuvres, revues et augmentées. Paris, 1682. 8v. 12°.**4697.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. Préface, par Lagrange et Vinot; L'estourdi, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire. II. L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée, comédie intitulée: La princesse d'Élide. III. Le mariage forcé; L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope, précédé par une lettre sur le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. IV. Amphitryon; L'avare; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu; La gloire du docteur du Val-de-Grâce, poème sur la peinture de M. Mignart. V. Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; M. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme. VI. Les fourberies de Scapin; Psyché; Les femmes savantes. VII. Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'impromptu de Versailles; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; Mélite. VIII. Les amans magnifiques; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; L'ombre de Molière, par Brécourt.
- Œuvres. Ed. nouv. Amsterdam, 1691. 6v. in 3. sm. 12°.**4697.13
- Contents. — Vol. I [1]. Vie de Molière; La gloire du Val-de-Grâce; L'estourdi, ou les contre-temps, 1683; Dépit amoureux, 1683; Les précieuses ridicules, 1683; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire, 1684; Les fâcheux, 1684; [2.] L'école des maris, 1684; L'école des femmes, 1684; La critique de l'école des femmes, 1689; La princesse d'Élide, ensemble Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée, 1684; Le mariage forcé, 1688; L'amour médecin, 1684. II [3]. Le misanthrope, 1684; Le festin de Pierre, ou l'abbé foudroyé, 1685; Le médecin malgré lui, 1683; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre, 1689; Amphitryon, 1684; [4.] L'avare, 1688; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu, 1684; L'imposteur, ou le Tartuffe, 1684; Le bourgeois gentilhomme, 1688. III [5]. M. de Pourceaugnac, 1684; Les fourberies de Scapin, 1684; Psyché, 1684; Le malade imaginaire, 1683; [6.] Les femmes savantes, 1685; Les amans magnifiques, 1684; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux, 1684; L'impromptu de Versailles, 1684; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas, 1684; Mélite, 1684; L'ombre de Molière, par Brécourt, 1685.
- Notes. — This edition was originally published by Elsevier, in 1675, in 5 volumes. One volume has been added by Wetstein, and also new title-pages to each volume, dated 1691. The separate plays are all separately pagged, and are of different years, 1680, 1683, 1684, etc.

- MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de, continued.
- Œuvres, avec observations sur chaque pièce, par M. Bret. Paris, 1805. 8v. 12°. 4704.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Discours préliminaire; Vie de Molière par Voltaire; L'estourdi; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules. II. Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes. III. La critique de l'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; La princesse d'Élide; Les fêtes de Versailles en 1684; Le mariage forcé; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre. IV. L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. V. Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu. VI. L'avare; Fête de Versailles en 1688; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin; Psyché. VIII. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; La gloire du Val-de-Grâce, poème.
- Œuvres, avec un commentaire par M. Auger. Paris, 1816-25. 9v. 8°.**4706.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avertissement; Discours préliminaire; Vie de Molière; L'estourdi, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux. II. Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux. III. L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé. IV. La princesse d'Élide; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre, par Thomas Corneille. V. L'amour médecin; Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. VI. Le Tartuffe; Amphitryon; L'amphitryon de Plante avec la traduction. VII. L'avare; George Dandin; Relation de la fête de Versailles, du 18 juillet 1688; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VIII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Psyché; Les fourberies de Scapin. IX. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire; Poésies diverses.
- Œuvres complètes, avec les notes de tous les commentateurs, [par J. Taschereau]. Paris, 1823, 24. 8v. 8°.**4706.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avertissement de l'éditeur; Éloge de Molière par Chamfort; Vie de Molière par Voltaire; Supplément à la vie; Fac similis; L'estourdi; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle. II. Don Garcia de Navarre; L'école des maris; Les fâcheux; L'école des femmes; Stances de Boileau au sujet de L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes. III. L'impromptu de Versailles; Le mariage forcé; La princesse d'Élide; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre; L'amour médecin. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Mélite; Pastorale comique; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. V. Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Amphitryon; L'avare. VI. George Dandin; Fête de Versailles; M. de Pourceaugnac; Les amans magnifiques. VII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Psyché; Les fourberies de Scapin. VIII. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Les femmes savantes; Le malade imaginaire; La gloire du Val-de-Grâce; Table chronologique des pièces de Molière.
- Works. French and English, [on opposite pages]. London, 1739. 10v. 12°.**4697.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Mémoires sur la vie de M. par M. de La Serré; L'estourdi, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux. — Memoirs of the life of Molière; The blunderer, or the counter-plots; The amorous quarrel. II. L'avare; Les précieuses ridicules; Don Garcia de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux. — The miser; The romantic ladies; Don Garcia of Navarre, or the jealous prince. III. L'école des maris; L'école des femmes; La critique de l'école des femmes; L'impromptu de Versailles. — The school for husbands; The school for wives; The school for wives criticised; The impromptu of Versailles. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Don Juan, ou le festin de Pierre. — The man-hater; The mock-doctor; Don John, or the feast of the statues. V. L'amour médecin; Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Monsieur de Pourceaugnac. — Love's best doctor; Tartuffe, or the impostor; Squire Lubberly. VI. Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire. — Amphitryon; George Dandie, or the perplex'd husband; Sganarel, or the cuckold in conceit. VII. Le mariage forcé; Les amans magnifiques; Psyché. — The forced marriage; The magnificent lovers; Psyché.

- MOLIÈRE, J. B. Poquelin de, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- VIII. Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fâcheux; Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre. — The cit turn'd gentleman; The Impertinents; The Sicilian, or love makes a painter. IX. Les femmes savantes; Les fourberies de Scapin; Molière. — The learned ladies; The cheats of Scapin; Molière. X. La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; La princesse d'Elide; Les fêtes de Versailles; Le malade imaginaire. — The countess of Escarbagnas; The princess of Elide; The feast of Versailles; The hypochondriac.
- See Théâtre français, v. 3-6. 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. III. L'étourdi, ou les contre-temps; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; L'école des maris; L'école des femmes. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Tartuffe; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu. V. L'avare; Mons. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin. VI. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; Le dépit amoureux; L'amour médecin.
- La critique de L'école des femmes; Les plaisirs de l'île enchantée. pp. 241-326. 12°. **4697.11
- Notes.* — From vol. 2 of some old edition; perhaps a reprint of that of Paris, 1682.
- Deux pièces inédites. [Publiées par M. Viollet Leduc.] Paris, 1819. pp. 70. 8°. **4706.2
- Contents.* — La jalouse du barbouille; Le médecin volant.
- Les femmes savantes, comédie. Paris, 1678. pp. 84. 12°. **4697.14
- Les fourberies de Scapin, comédie. Paris, 1680. pp. 82. 12°. **4697.14
- Le malade imaginaire, comédie. Paris, 1679. 12°. **4697.14
- Psyché, tragédie-ballet. Paris, 1680. pp. 84. 12°. **4697.14
- Le Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur, comédie. Paris, 1669. sm. 12°. **4697.12
- Le Tartuffe avec de nouvelles notices, par [C. G.] Étienne. Paris, 1824. 8°. **4706.3
- Le Tartuffe. 2e éd. avec le mandement de l'archevêque Hardouin. Paris, 1844. 32°. **4696.21
- Auger, L. S. Discours sur la comédie et vie de. 4706.14
- Beffara, L. F. Dissertation sur 4696.29
- Blaze de Bury, M. P. R. Molière, and the French classical drama 4696.22
- Bordelon, L. Molière comédien dans les Champs Élysées 4696.20
- Brécourt, G. M. de. L'ombre de 4697.14
- Cailhava d'Estendoux, J. F. Études sur 4706.11
- Donneau de Visé, J. Zelinde, comédie, ou la véritable critique de L'école des femmes 4696.19
- Fortia d'Urban, A. J. F. de. Dissertation sur la femme de 4706.14
- Lettres sur la femme de 4706.14
- Le mariage du célèbre Molière 4706.14
- Fournel, F. V. Les contemporains de 4696.13
- Fournier, É. Le roman de 4696.10
- Grimarest, J. L. le G. de. La vie de 4696.18, 27
- Lacroix, P. Ballet des incompatibles, pièce inédite 4697.15
- La jeunesse de 4697.15
- Paringault, E. La langue du droit dans le théâtre de 4706.16
- Raynaud, M. Les médecins au temps de 4706.15
- Riccoboni, L. Observations sur le génie de 4696.26
- Soullé, E. Recherches sur Molière et sur sa famille 4696.12
- MOLINA, A. Vocabulario en lengua castellana y mexicana. Mexico, 1671. 2p. in 1v. 4°. **4111.6
- MOLINA, G. I. De vita et doctrina sermo. See Santagata, A. 2741.24
- MOLINARI, G. de. Lettres sur la Russie. Paris, 1801. 12°. 3069.7
- Napoléon III publiciste. Bruxelles, 1861. 12°. 2642.14
- Questions d'économie politique et de droit public. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 3640.36
- Étude sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'abbé de Saint-Pierre. See Castel de Saint-Pierre, C. I. 3577.16
- MOLINI, G. Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana. Anno 1-4. P. 1. Bibliografia. Firenze, 1861-64. 4v. 8°. *2161.2
- MOLITOR, F. J. Philosophie der Geschichte, oder über die Tradition [in dem Alten Bunde]. 1er Theil. 2te Aufl. Münster, 1857. 8°. 4145.10
- MOLL, L. Arts agricoles. See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2. 4029.20
- and Gayot, E. La connaissance générale du cheval, avec atlas. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4004.1
- MOLL Flanders: a novel. Defoe, D. 4600a.2
- MOLLARD-LEFÈVRE, —. Letter, [etc.] on his conversion to protestantism. 2d ed. London, 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.366
- MÖLLER, H. F. Der Graf von Walltron, oder Subordination. Ein Trauerspiel. Frankfurt, 1777. sm. 8°. 2678.27
- MOLLER, J. Cimbria literata, sive scriptorum ducatus utriusque Slesvicensis et Holstadii historia literaria. Havniae, 1744. 3v. f°. *4250.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Scriptores indigenae, et quorum patria aedum exquisiri potuit. II. Adoptivi sive exteri officii functi sive diutius commorati. III. Quadraginta sex insignium scriptorum historia longiora.
- MÖLLER, J. F., and Uhlich, L. [Möller and Uhlich. Beleuchtung des Möller'schen Schriftstückes Nr. VII. der amtlichen den Prediger Uhlich in Magdeburg betreffenden Verhandlungen.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 73. 8°. 6068.67
- MÖLLHAUSEN, B. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikan. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2316.12
- MOLLIER, G. T. Travels in the republic of Columbia in 1822, 23. Translated from the French. London, 1824. 8°. 2365.17
- MOLLUSCA. Catalogue of mollusca in the British museum. See London. British museum 5879.4
- Catalogue of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. Part 1, 2. See London. British museum 5889a.2
- Catalogue of pulmonata in the British museum, by E. Pfeiffer. See London. British museum 5879.4
- Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien. See Hörnes, M. 3660.29
- List of mollusca collected and described by MM. Eydoux and Souleyet. See London. British museum 5889a.2
- List of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum. 5879.4
- Nomenclature of mollusca in the British museum, by J. E. Gray. See London. British museum 5889a.2
- MOLNAR, A. Dictionarium Hungarico-Latinum; revisum studiò F. Paris Papai. Leutschoviae, 1708. 8°. *4896.8
- MOLOCH. Der Molochdienst der alten Hebräer. See Daumer, G. F. 6076.6
- MOLUCCAS, Voyage to the, 1774-76. Forrest, T. 3046.20
- MOLZA, F. M. Poesie colla vita dell' autore scritta da P. A. Sersasi. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 69] *4803.3
- Ghedino, trovando suo padrigno a giacerai con la sua sposa, si dà a gridar con lui, ecc. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4806.12
- Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4806.8
- MOMENTUM. Measure of the forces of bodies moving with different velocities. Treadwell, D. 3935.7
- MOMMSEN, T. Die römische Chronologie bis auf Caesar. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 4209.10
- Römische Geschichte. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1856. 57. 3v. in 2. 8°. 4196.11
- Same. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1891. 3v. 8°. 2758.7
- History of Rome. Translated by Rev. W. P. Dickson. London, 1892. 2v. 8°. 2758.2
- MONACI, L. de. Exeritus tertius. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- MONALDINI, G. A. Novis thesauris gemmarum veterum. Romæ, 1781-88. 3v. f°. *4280.1

- MONARCHY.** Patriarcha; or, the natural power of kings. Filmer, R. 4286.16
- MONARDES, N.** Historia medicinal de las cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. Tratado de la piedra bezoar, [etc.]. Sevilla, 1574. sm.4° 4368.2
- MONASTIC architecture.** Remains of ancient monastic architecture in England. Potter, J. 39.C.1
- MONASTIC orders.** Fosbrooke, T. D. Economy of monastic life 2571.11
- Mabillon, J. Tractatus de studiis monasticis. 6052.8
- Martène, E. De antiquis monachorum ritibus libri v 6080.7
- Rules and duties of monastic life. See Ancrea Rivle 2426.1
- Weber, C. J. Darstellung der Klosterwelt und ihres Geistes 6075.8
- See also: Benedictines, Franciscans, Jesuits, Monks.
- MONCHESNAY, J. de L. de.** Bolzans, ou bons mots de M. Boileau, avec les poésies de Sanlecque. Amsterdam, 1742. 12° **4605.7
- MONKE, Franz J.** Celtische Forschungen zur Geschichte Mitteleuropas. Freiburg, 1857. 8° 4233.4
- Einleitung in das Nibelungen-Lied. Heidelberg, 1818. pp. 80. 8° 2903.8
- Geschichte des Heldenthums im nördlichen Europa. Leipzig, 1822, 23. 2v. 8°. [Forming v. 5 and 6 of Creuzer's Symbolik der alten Völker] 6076.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Religionen der ännischen, slawischen und scandinavischen Völker. II. Die Religionen der südlichen deutschen und der celtischen Völker.
- Lateinische Hymnen des Mittelalters. Freiburg, 1853. 3v. 8° **3437.25
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lieder an Gott und die Engel. II. Marienlieder. III. Heiligenlieder.
- Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der deutschen Heldensage. Quedlinburg, 1836. 8° 4236.7
- MONKE, Fridegar.** Griechische Geschichte. 1er Band. System der Entwicklungsgesetze. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1859. 8° 3074.6
- MONEY.** Garnier, G. Valeur des monnaies de compte chez les peuples de l'antiquité 2981.7
- Lalor, J. Money and morals 4290.23
- Walker, A. Nature and uses of money and mixed currency 6087.75
- MONEY getting, Art of. Rede, L. T. 364b.28
- MONEY market review.** A weekly commercial and financial journal. Vol. 4-7, 9. London, 1862-64. 5v. 4° *5640.1
- MONFERRATO.** Cronica di M. Galeotto del Carretto. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- MONGITORE, A.** Bibliotheca Sicula, sive de scriptoribus Siculis notitiae. Panormi, 1708-14. 2v. f° *2170.28
- See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1, 3, 14. 4710.1
- Contents. — T. 10, v. 1. Regni Siciliae delineatio; 3. Supplementum ad B. Pirri notitiam regie capellae S. Petri sacri palatii urbis Panormi; 14. Sacra domus mansuaria SS. Trinitatis militaris ordinis Theutonorum urbis Panormi, et magni ejus praepositoris, monumenta historica.
- MONGOLIA, Travels through, 1820, 21.** Timkowski, G. 3015.7
- MONGOLIAN language.** Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. Kovalefski, J. É. 3060.10
- MONGOLS.** Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der goldenen Horde in Kiptschak, das ist, der Mongolen in Russland 4242.2
- Geschichte Mongolen in Persien 4242.3
- Ohsson, C. d'. Histoire des 4242.4
- MONITEUR.** Avant-Moniteur, ou tableau sommaire des huit premiers mois de la révolution française, principalement composé des mémoires de J. S. Bailly. Paris, 1805. f° 4610.4
- MONITEUR universel, Le.** Journal officiel de l'empire français. 5 mai, 1789 — 31 dec., 1851; sept., 1853 — dec., 1864. Paris, 1789-1864. 147v. f° *7340.1
- MONITOR, Le, et le Merrimac.** Adts, N. 3054.22
- MONK, G., duke of Albemarle.** Guizot, F. P. G. Monk. Chute de la république et rétablissement de la monarchie en Angleterre, en 1660 2528.7
- Skinner, T. Life of 2546.5
- MONK, M.** [Awful exposure of the atrocious plot against the clergy and nuns of Lower Canada formed by Maria Monk.] N. Y., 1830. 16° 3464.34
- MONKS of the West.** Montalembert, C. F. de 3514.4
- MONMOUTHSHIRE, Tour through, by H. P. Wyndham.** [Mayor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- MONNIER, F.** Le chancelier d'Aguesseau, sa conduite et ses idées politiques et son influence sur le mouvement des esprits. Avec plusieurs ouvrages inédits. Paris, [1862]. 8° 2655.13
- MONOD, A.** Exclusisme ou l'unité de la foi. Discours à Paris, 8 juillet 1849 et 23 janvier 1853. Paris, 1853. pp. 40. 8° B.160a.70
- MONOGRAMS.** Die Monogrammisten und die Künstler aller Schulen. Nagler, G. C. 4065.6
- MONREALE, Del duomo di.** See Serradifalco, L. F. P., *duca di* 8100.4
- MONS.** Une succursale du tribunal de sang. Altmeier, J. J. 2815.13
- MONSON, Mass. Academy.** Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary, July 18 and 19, 1854. New York, 1855. pp. 90. 8° 4129.16
- MONSTROSITIES.** Bianchi, G. P. De monstis ac monstrosis quibusdam 5860.26
- Schenck, J. G. Monstrorum historia 4153.12
- MONTABERT.** See Paillot de Montabert.
- MONTAGU, C., earl of Halifax.** Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- MONTAGU, E. W., jr.** Rise and fall of ancient republics. Philadelphia, 1806. 12° 3564.21
- MONTAGU, lady M. W.** Travels in Europe and Asia. [Mayor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- MONTAGU, W. D., duke of Manchester.** Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2545.4
- MONTAIGNE, M. de.** Œuvres, avec notice biographique par J. A. C. Buchon. Paris, 1838. 1.6°. [Pantheon littéraire] *4193.2
- Contents. — Œuvres; Voyages en Allemagne et en Italie, en 1580, 81; Correspondance; Avis dictés par Catherine de Médicis à Charles IX, peu de temps après sa majorité; De la servitude volontaire, ou le contraindre, par Estienne de La Boetie.
- Essais. Nouv. éd. Ensemble la vie de l'auteur. Paris, 1652. f° *2700.10
- Essays, in three books, with account of the author's life. Made English by Charles Cotton. 3d ed. London, 1700. 3v. 16° 4189.7
- MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de.** Lettre à M. le comte de Cavour. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 8. 8° 4714.3
- Deuxième lettre à M. le comte de Cavour. 4e éd. Paris, 1861. pp. 72. 16° 4714.25
- Memoir of the Abbé Lacordaire. London, 1863. 8° 2656.19
- Monks of the West. St. Benedict to St. Bernard. Edinburgh, 1861. 2v. 8° 3514.4
- MONTANARI, G. B.** L'esule pisano canti tre. Verona, 1836. 16° 4796.35
- MONTANELLI, G.** L'impero, il papato e la democrazia in Italia. Firenze, 1859. pp. 67. p.8°. [Miscellanea, v. 3] 4718.12
- MONTANISM.** Kirchner, C. M. De Montanistis. De eorum origine, prima conditione, sententia ac disciplina B.170a.99
- Schwegler, F. C. A. Der Montanismus und die christliche Kirche des zweiten Jahrhunderts. 6046.6

- Shelf. No.
- MONTARGON, R. F. de, *dît dans son ordre Hyacinthe de l'Assomption*. Dictionnaire apostolique à l'usage de MM. les curés. Paris, 1732-38. 13v. 8°. 5445.5
- MONTAUBAN. Histoire d'une ville protestante. Mary-Lafon, J. B. 4663.14
- MONTAUSIER, C. de Sainte Maure de. Sa vie et son temps. See Roux, A. 2657.8
- MONTCLAIR, J. W. Real and ideal: a collection of metrical compositions. New York, [1864]. pp. 95. 16°. 4409.9
- MONTCCCHI, M. Documenti riguardanti la divisione civica mobilitata sotto gli ordini del generale Ferrari. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4]. 4713.9
- MONTGUT, J. F. de. Essai historique sur la famille de l'empereur Valérien. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 47. 4°. **4691.2
- Recherches sur les antiquités de Toulouse. [Toulouse], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 46. 9 plates. 4°. **4691.2
- MONTIEL, A. A. Traité de matériaux manuscrits de divers genres d'histoire. Nouv. éd., augmentée. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8°. 2633.4
- MONTMAYOR, J. de. Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2]. 3104.19
- MONTMONT, A. Guide universel de l'étranger dans Paris. Paris, 1843. 16°. 4189a.11
- MONTNEGRO. Tchubar Tcholkovitch, —. Volkslieder der Montenegriner Serben 4223.9
- + — Wingfield, W. F. Tour in 3063.10
- MONTES, R. G. de. Artes de la inquisición española. Primer traducción castellana. n. p., 1851. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.13, and 6075.5
- Inquisitionis Hispanice artes aliquot jam olim detectæ. Matriti, 1867. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles]. **5496.21
- MONTESINOS, F. Memorie e tradizioni storiche dell' antico Peru raccolte in un viaggio in quella contrada, traduzione di Felice Grazioni. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5]. 2275.1
- MONTESQUIEU, C. de Secondat, baron de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Basle, 1799. 8v. in 7. 8°. 4187.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Avertissement; Lettre d'Helvétius sur le manuscrit de l'Esprit des lois; Avertissement; Éloge de Montesquieu; Analyse de l'Esprit des lois, par d'Alambert. I-IV. De l'esprit des lois. V. Lettres persanes. VI. Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence; Dissertation sur la politique des Romains dans la religion; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Écrate; Essai sur le goût dans les choses de la nature et de l'art; Lyrique. VII (VIII). Le temple de Guise; Céphise et l'amour; Arace et Iaménie, histoire orientale; Poésies; Discours prononcés à l'académie de Bordeaux; Ébauche de l'éloge historique du maréchal de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Anecdotes; [VIII.] Lettres familières; Analyse raisonnée de l'Esprit des lois.
- Œuvres complètes, avec des notes de Dupin, Crévier, etc., etc. Paris, 1838. 1.6°. [Pantheon littéraire]. *4193.3
- Contents. — Notice sur la vie de Montesquieu, par Walckenaer; Lettres persanes; Le temple de Guise; Grandeur et décadence des Romains; De l'esprit des lois; Défense de l'Esprit des lois; Réponse aux observations de Grouley; Œuvres diverses: Politique des Romains dans la religion; Discours académiques; Observations sur l'histoire naturelle; Discours au parlement de Bordeaux; Discours académiques; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Écrate; Lyrique; Essai sur le goût; Arace et Iaménie; Éloge de Berwick; Pensées diverses; Notes sur l'Angleterre; Poésies; Lettres.
- Causes de la grandeur des Romains, et de leur décadence; Dialogue de Sylla et d'Écrate, etc. Paris, 1815. 24°. 4189a.34
- Reflexions on the causes of the rise and fall of the Roman empire. 3d ed. London, 1759. 8°. 2757.6
- Observations sur l'Esprit des lois. See Crévier, J. B. L. 3616.16
- Shelf. No.
- MONTFAUCON, B. de. Collectio nova patrum et scriptorum Græcorum. [Gr. et Lat.] Paris, 1707. 2v. f°. *6020.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Eusebii Pamphili commentarii in Psalmos. II. Eugenii legalis ad Athanasium; Athanasii sermo major de fide; Commentarius in Mattheum, in Lucam, et in Canticum canticorum; Sermo de patientia; Commentarius in Psalmos; Fragmenta; Cosmas Indicopleustes Christianorum opinio de mundo, sive topographia Christiana; Eusebii commentarii in Hesaiam.
- Correspondance inédite. See Valéry, A. C. . . . 4187.3
- MONTFLEURY, Z. J. and A. J. Théâtre. Nouv. éd., augmentée de trois comédies, [etc.]. Paris, 1739. 3v. 12°. **4697.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. La mort d'Andrabel, tragédie; Le mariage de rien, comédie; Le mari sans femme, comédie; Traslula, tragi-comédie; L'impromptu de l'hôtel de Condé; L'école des filles, comédie. II. La femme juge et partie, comédie; Le procès de la femme juge et partie, comédie; L'école des jaloux, ou Le cocu volontaire, comédie; Le gentilhomme de Besance, comédie; La fille capitaine, comédie; L'ambigu comique, ou Les amours de Didon et d'Énée, tragédie. III. Le comédien poète, comédie; Triguadin, ou Martin Brillard, comédie; La dame médecin, comédie; La dupe de soi-même, comédie; Crispin gentilhomme, comédie.
- Notes. — The sole production of Z. J., the elder Montfleury here published is the first in the series, La mort d'Andrabel.
- MONTGÉRON, L. B. C. de. La vérité des miracles opérés par l'intercession de M. de Paris. Utrecht, 1737. 4°. 6051.9
- MONTGOMERY, James, the poet of *Sheffield*. Works. New edition. With a sketch of his life. Morristown, N. J., 1817. 2v. sm. 16°. 4569.15
- Life of. See Knight, H. C. 4549.3
- MONTGOMERY, James, *supr. of York factories, Saco*. [Strictures on the cotton manufactures of Great Britain and America.] Newburyport, 1841. pp. 76. 8°. 5546.8
- MONTGOMERY, John T. The writ of habeas corpus, and Mr. Binney. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 29. 8°. 3635.10
- MONTGON, C. A. de. Mémoires, publiés par lui-même, [1725-31]; contenant négociations dans les cours de France, d'Espagne, et de Portugal. [Lattaye], 1748-53. 8v. 12°. 4619a.5
- MONTHLY miscellany of religion and letters. Vol. 1-9. Boston, 1839-43. 7v. 8°. *556.5
- MONTHLY religious magazine. Edited by F. D. Huntington, E. H. Sears, and R. Ellis. Vol. 1-32. Boston, 1844-64. 32v. 8°. *5397.1
- MONTI, L. Grammar of the Italian language. Boston, 1855. 12°. 4788.3
- MONTI, V. Poesie. Pisa, 1808. 2v. 16°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 17, 18]. 4799a.2
- Due errata corresse sopra un testo classico del buon secolo della lingua. [Volgarizzamento delle pistole d'Ovidio.] Milano, 1820. pp. 78. 8°. 2755.25
- Prose filologiche. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- MONTIGNY, — de, St. Cosme, J. F. B. de, and La Source, T. de. Relation de la mission du Mississipi du Séminaire de Québec en 1700. Nouvelle York, 1861. 8°. 4312.1
- MONTIGNY, E. de L. See Lalain de Montigny, E.
- MONTIGNY, E. M. de. See Mignot de Montigny, E.
- MONTJOYE, C. F. L. V. de la T. Histoire de Marie-Antoinette-Josephe-Jeanne de Lorraine, reine de France. 3e éd. Paris, 1816. 2v. 8°. 4642.26
- MONTMIGNON, J. B. Choix des lettres édifiantes, écrites des missions étrangères. Paris, 1808. 9. 8v. 8°. *3535.8
- Contents. — Vol. I-III. Missions de la Chine. IV. Missions de l'Inde. V, VI. Missions du Levant. VII, VIII. Missions de l'Amérique.

- MONTMORENCY, F. de, baron de Montigny et de Leuze**, Notice sur la mort de. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.30
- MONTPENSIER, A. M. L. d'Orléans, duchesse de**. Mémoires [revis per Segrais]. Nouv. éd. [dirigée par J. F. Bernard], où l'on a ajouté divers ouvrages de Mademoiselle. Maastricht, 1776. 8v. 12" *4696.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I-VII. Mémoires. VII. Lettres de Mademoiselle et de Madame de Motteville; Les amours de Mademoiselle et de M. de Lausun. VII. La relation de l'Isle invisible; Histoire de la princesse de Papla-gonie; Portraits divers.
- Mémoires, avec notes biographiques et histori-ques par A. Chéruel. Paris, 1858, 59. 4v. 12". 2658.16
- MONTREUIL, J. de**. Epistolæ selectæ Johannis de Montreuil. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2]. 4150.1
- MONUMENTS**. Clarkson, D. A. Monuments . . . 4060.13
- Geary, S. Cemetery designs for tombs and cen-otaphs 4074.10
- MOORE, G.** [Historical manual of the South church in Andover]. Andover, 1859. 12" 2357.17
- MOODIE, S. S.** [Adventures of little Downy, a field mouse.] By Miss Black. London, [183-]. 24". 4679a.37
- MOODY, C. C. P.** Biographical sketches of the Moody family. Boston, 1847. 16" 2334.16
- MOODY, H.** Explanatory notes on Hampshire. See Domesday book 24.K.2
- MOODY, L.** Destruction of republicanism the object of the rebellion. The testimony of southern witnesses. [Boston, 186-]. pp. 16. 8" . . . 4320a.106
- Same. London, 1863. pp. 35. 16" 4322.73
- Facts for the people, showing the relations of the United States government to slavery. Boston, 1847. 24" 6086.17
- MOODY, K. B.** The evil and the remedy. A dis-course on the national fast, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8" 4320a.107
- MOODY, S.** What is your name? a popular account of the meanings and derivations of Chris-tian names. London, 1863. sm.8" 2235.29
- + **MOODY family**, Biographical sketches of the. See Moody, C. C. P. 2334.16
- MOON, Lubbock, J. W.** On the theory of the . . E.181.19
- Observations, 1831-51. See Great Britain. Admiralty. Royal observatory, Greenwich. E.140.8
- Schröter, J. H. Selenotopographische Frag-mente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mond-fläche 5921.24
- MOOR, E.** Plates illustrating the Hindu Pantheon. Edited by A. P. Moor. London, 1861. 4" . . 3080.13
- MOOR, J.** Elementa linguæ Græcæ. Pars prima, complectens partes orationis indeclinabiles. Edinburgi, 1806. 8" 4988.2
- Elements of the Greek language. [With] Ew-ing's continuation. By S. Blatchford. New York, 1807. 12" 4989a.17
- Fragmenta grammaticæ Græcæ. Ed. 8a. Ed-inburgi, 1806. pp. 79. 8" 4988.2
- MOORE, C. W., and Sevey, E.** Trial of Moore and Sevey for a libel on Samuel D. Greene, 1833. Boston, 1833. pp. 78. 8" 5886.6
- MOORE, E.** See Bell. British theatre, v. 10, 11. . . 4179a.1
- Contents.* — Vol. X. The gamester, trag. XI. The foundling, com.
- Fables, and other poems, with life. [Anders-son. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- MOORE, Francis.** A voyage to Georgia in 1765. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1]. 2375.25
- MOORE, Frank.** Materials for history printed from original manuscripts. 1st series. New York, 1861. 4" *4311.9
- Contents.* — Correspondence of H. Laurens, of South Carolina.
- The rebellion record: a diary of American events. Introductory address by E. Everett. Vol. 1-5. New York, 1861-63. 8v. 8" . . . 4323.3

- MOORE, George.** Lives of cardinal Alberoni, the duke of Ripperda, and marquês of Pombal. 3d ed. London, 1814. 8" 3692.7
- MOORE, George H.** Historical notes on the employ-ment of negroes in the American army of the revolution. New York, 1862. pp. 24. 8". 4325.48
- MOORE, Jacob B.** Gazetteer of New Hampshire. See Farmer, J. 2382.10
- MOORE, John, M.D., b. 1729, d. 1802.** Works. With memoirs of his life and writings, by R. Anderson. Edinburgh, 1820. 7v. 8" 2573.5

Contents. — Vol. I. Life; View of society and manners in France, Switzerland, and Germany. II. View of so-ciety and manners in Italy. III. Journal, etc., in France. IV. View of the causes and progress of the French revolution. V. View of the commencement and progress of romance; Zeluco: various views of human nature. VI. Edward. VII. Mordaunt.

- View of society and manners in France, Swit-zerland, and Germany. Boston, 1792. 8" . . 2277.18
- Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 19] 6267.1
- MOORE, Sir John, b. 1761, d. 1809.** Circumstances attending the retreat of the British army under the command of. See Milburne, H. Pph.v.366
- MOORE, John H.** Young gentleman and lady's mon-itor: a collection of select pieces. New York, 1813. 12" 7069.17
- MOORE, John W.** Star collection of instrumental music. Boston, [186-]. obl.4" 4055.51
- MOORE, T.** Irish melodies. Accompaniments by Sir J. Stevenson. Boston, n. d. obl.4" . . 8041.30
- Memoirs, journal, and correspondence. Edited by lord John Russell. London, 1853-56. 8v. 12" 4548.19
- [Odes upon cash, corn, catholics, and other matters.] Boston, 1829. pp. 92. 12" . . . 4569a.7
- MOORE, W. J.** Health in the tropics. London, 1862. 8" 3767.33
- MOORE, Z. S.** Sermon at the annual election, May 27, 1818, before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1818. 8" *4356.9
- MOORS, J. F.** Discourse at the funeral of Luther B. Lincoln, in Deerfield. Boston, 1855. 8". 6088.3
- MOORS.** Antigüedades árabes de España . . . 3100.20
- MOORS' language.** Hadley, G. Grammar, with vo-cabulary, English and Moors, Moors and English 3030.13
- Lebedeff, H. Grammar of the East India dia-lects 5033.9
- MOORSOM, W. S.** Historical record of the fifty-sec-ond regiment (Oxfordshire light infantry), 1755-1858. 2d ed. London, 1860. 8" . . . 2422.5
- MOOYER, E. F.** Altdeutsche Dichtungen. See Meyer, N. 2900.26
- MOQUARD, avocat.** Nouvelles causes célèbres ou fastes du crime. Paris, 1842-46. 6v. in 3. 1.8" 3684.33
- MOQUIN-TANDON, H. B. A.** Elements of medical zoology. Tr. and ed. by R. T. Hulme. Lon-don, 1861. 8" 3780.10
- MORAL stories.** [In Mahratta.] Bombay, 1854. pp. 86. 12" 3038.17
- MORATIN, N. F. de.** Poesías. [Quintana. Par-naso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- MORAVIA, Literature of.** Moravské národní písne. Susil, F. 4223.3
- MORAVIANS.** See United brethren.
- MORE, C.** The life of Sir T. More, lord high chan-cellor of England. n. p. [1631]: [No title-page.] sm.4" *4177.13

Note. — This is that life of the chancellor, which has usually been ascribed to Thomas More, a distinguished Roman catholic priest of the reign of James I, but which the Rev. J. Hunter has edited as the work of his brother. When entire, it probably had 432 pages, exclusive of the dedication. This copy has 428 pages, and the dedi-cation, 3 leaves.

- Same. London, 1796. 8" 4177.14

- Shelf. No.
- MORE, Hannah.** [Coclebs in search of a wife. From the 2d Lond. ed.] N. Y., 1809. 2v. 12". 4179.8
- [Estimate of the religion of the fashionable world. 1st Am. ed.] Phila., n. d. sm. 12". 5447.62
- Percy, tragedy. [London, 1778. No title-page.] 8". *Pph.v.363
- MORE, Henry.** Opera omnia. Londini, 1679. 2v. f". *6080.4
- Contents.* — Prefatio generalissima; Enchiridion ethicum, præcipua morali philosophia rudimenta complexens; Epistola H. Mori ad V. C. quem apologiam complexitur pro Cartesio; Enchiridion metaphysicum, pars prima: De existentia et natura rerum incorporarum in genere; Philosophematum erudit authoris difficultum nugarum de principis motuum naturalium, sive de essentia media et de modo rarefactionis et condensationis examinatio; Adnotamenta in Tentamen de gravitatione, et in observationes circa experimentum Torricellianum; Trium tabularum cabballasticarum decem Sephirothas sive numerationes exhibentium descriptio; Questiones et considerationes paucas brevè in tractatum primum libri Drusichii; Visiois Ezechielis sive Mercavæ expositio; Catechismus cabballisticus sive Mercavæ; Fundamenta philosophiæ sive cabballæ sto-pædo-melissæ, quæ omnem creationem propriè dictam negat; Philosophiæ Testimonium [Bohemienus] censura; Ad V. C. epistola altera, quæ brevem tractatû theologicopolitico confutationem complexitur, paucèque habet de Cuperi libri scopo, cui titulus est, Arcana atheniensi revelata; Dialogi divini de attributis et providentiæ Dei. II. Antidotus adversus athelanism; Appendix ad dictum Antidotum; Enthusiasmus triumphatus; Epistolæ IV ad Renatum Des-Cartes; Immortalitas animæ, quatenus ex cognitione naturæ rationeque lumine est demonstrabilis; Conjectura cabballistica, sive mentis Mosalem in tribus primis capitibus Genesios, secundum triplicem cabballam, viz. litteralem, philosophicam, mysticam sive divino-moralem interpretatio; Triplicis cabballæ defensio; Dialogorum divinatorum postremi duo; Carmina quedam authoris partim ex poematis ejus philosophicis, partim aliunde desumpta.
- Divine dialogues concerning the attributes and providence of God. Glasgow, 1743. 18". 3496.30
- Enchiridion ethicum. Ed. nova. Amstelædami, 1695. sm. 12". *3588.36
- Modest enquiry into the mystery of iniquity. London, 1664. f". *B.140.14
- MORE, Sir T.** Opera omnia, præfixæ de vita et morte T. Mori, Erasmi epistolæ. [Cum vita T. Stapletoni.] Francofurti, 1689. f". *4181.2
- Contents.* — Vita et obitus T. Mori, et T. Stapletoni tribus Thomis; Historia Richardi III regis Angliæ; Responsio ad Lutherum; Expositio passionis Christi; Quod pro fide mors fugienda non sit; Precatio ex Psalmis collecta; Utopia; Epigrammata; Dialogi Lucianæ et Græci in Latium sermonem conversi; Epistolæ, quibus adjectæ sunt Erasmi ad T. Morum epistolæ; Gulielmi Corvini Nucerni epistolæ de T. Mori morte.
- Works, written by him in the English tongue. [Collected by W. Rastell.] London, 1657. sm. f". *4171.10
- Note.* — Black letter. This copy contains the letter of Sir T. More "to the Christian reader" respecting the printer's faults, commonly missing, but wants the youthful poems, 8 unpegged leaves.
- Contents.* — Lyfe of Jhon Picus, erle of Mirandula, translated out of Latin; History of kyng Richard the third; Treatise uppõ these wordes of Scripture: Remember the last thinges, and thou shalt never slene; Dialogue concerning heresies; Supplication of soules against The supplicatiõ of beggars [by Simon Fish]; Cõfutation of Tindale, part 1, 2; Answer to Jhon Fryth's boke Agaynst the blessed sacrament of the autler; Apologys of Sir Thomas More; Debellation of Salem and Byzance; Treatise upon the blessed sacrament of ye autler; Dialogue of comforte against tribulation made by an Hungarian in Latyn; Treatise to receyve the blessed bodye of our Lorde; Treatise upon the passion of Chryste (mostly from Gerson's Monatesaron); Exposition of a parte of the passion of Christe, translated by maystres Marye Basset; A godly instruction; A godly instruction in Latyn; A devout prayer in Latyn, collected out of the Psalmes; A godly meditation; A devout prayer; Letter to his wife; His epitaphie in Latyn; Letters.
- Epigrammata plæraque e Græcis versa. Basilee, 1518. pp. 166-271. sm. 4". *4177.15

- Shelf. No.
- MORE, Sir T., continued.**
- Utopia. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1629. sm. 16". *477.22
- Utopia, translated into English [by G. Burnet]. London, 1684. sm. 8". 4177.16
- Utopia, translated by Raphe Robinson. New ed. with notes and a biographical and literary introduction. By T. F. Dibdin. London, 1808. 2v. 16". 4177.17
- Utopia, übersetzt, mit Einleitung, von E. M. Oettinger. Leipzig, 1846. 16". 4177.19
- Epistolæ. See Erasmus, D. 4270.3
- Epistola ad Martinum Dorpiam. See Erasmus, D. 4248.10
- Craon, la princesse de. Der Heldenot für den Glauben 4177.18,20
- More, C. Life 4177.13
- Rudhart, G. T. Leben 4177.11
- Stapleton, T. Vita et illustre martyrium T. Mori 4177.21
- — Histoire de 4177.10
- MOREA.** Topographia. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] 4261.3
- MOREAU, F. J.** Traité pratique des accouchemens. Paris, 1838-41. T., 2v. 8". 3772.7. Atlas, f". 37.1.2
- MOREAU, H.** La politique française en Amérique 1861-64. Paris, 1864. 8". 4321.32
- MOREAU, J. V.,** Memoirs of. See Philippart, J. 2653.12
- MOREAU-CHRISTOPHE, L. M.** Du problème de la misère et de sa solution. Paris, 1851. 3v. 8". 3670.3
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Peuples anciens. II. Modernes; Christianisme; Moyen âge. III. Peuples modernes.
- MOREAU de Jonnès, A.** La France avant ses premiers habitants et origines de ses populations. Paris, 1856. 12". 4189.5
- Statistique de l'agriculture de la France. Paris, 1848. 8". 2637.11
- Statistique de l'Espagne; avec une carte. n. p., 1834. 8". 3092.5
- Estadística de España, trad. por P. Madoz, é Ibañez. Barcelona, 1835. 8". *4246.9
- Statistique de l'industrie de la France. Paris, 1856. 12". 4189.6
- Statistique de la Grande-Bretagne et de l'Irlande. Avec une carte. Paris, 1837, 38. 2v. 8". 2526.3
- MOREAU de Saint-Méry, M. L. E.** Description of the Spanish part of Saint-Domingo. Translated from the French, by W. Cobbett. Philadelphia, 1798. 2v. in 1. 8". 2313.21
- MOREHEAD, R.** Discourses on the principles of religious belief. Philadelphia, 1810. 8". 5444.2
- See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6. 5444.23
- Contents.* — Vol. II. On natural religion; On revealed religion; two sermons. VI. On religious retirement; On religious meditation; On the good name of the dead; three sermons.
- MOREHOUSE, G. R.** Anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonian. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Contributions, v. 13] 3340.1
- MOREHOUSE, H. L.** Discourse, April 19, 1866, on the death of A. Lincoln. East Saginaw, Mich., 1866. 16". *4342.32
- MOREIRA, J. B. and H.** Vocabulary of words in the Hebrew language, in English and Spanish. London, A. M. 5633, [1773]. 4". 3431.4
- MORELAND, Henry, earl of,** History of. See Brooke, H. 2573.4
- MORELLI, J. Bartolini, A.** Sopra due sconosciute edizioni di Tibullus e Claudiano 2200.15
- Lastesio, N. Narrazione intorno all' abate Natale Lastesio 2747.28
- MORELLI, M. M.** Atti della solenne coronazione fatta in Campidoglio. Parma, 1779. 2745.14
- MORENA, O. and A.** Annales Laudenses; 1763-68. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., 1811.] 4210.2
- Historia rerum Laudensium, tempore Federici, Enobarbi Cesaris, cum F. Osi emend. et notis. [Grævius, Theod. Aug., ed., T. 3, p. 2] 4710.1

- MORERI, L.** *Le grand dictionnaire historique.* 11e ed. Amsterdam, 1724. 2v. f°. *4130.2
Contents.—Vol. I. A—F. II. G—Z.
 — Same. *Supplément.* Amsterdam, 1716. 2v. f°. v. 3 and 4 of *4130.2
Contents.—Vol. I. A—H. II. I—Z.
- MORFIT, C.** *The art of tanning, etc.* See *Julla de Fontenelle, J. S. E.* 4016.16
- MORGAGNI, G. B.** *Epistolæ anatomicæ duæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1729.* 4°. 3752.18
- MORGAN, A. A.** *The mind of Shakspeare, as exhibited in his works. [A book of quotations.]* London, 1860. 16°. 2596.23
- MORGAN, G. G. W.** *The Boston token: a memento of friendship. [Poems.]* Boston, 1855. pp. 34. 12°. B.170b.110
 — *Poems, or, metrical gossamer thoughts.* 2d ed. Boston, 1855. 18°. 4169a.15
Contents.—Napoleon, an epic; The Rochester token; The Boston token.
- MORGAN, H. J.** *Canadian parliamentary companion.* 3d ed. Montreal, 1864. pp. 95. 32°. 2369.35
 — *Sketches of celebrated Canadians.* Quebec, 1862. 8°. 2346.6
- MORGAN, L. H.** *Degrees of relationship among different nations. [Washington. Smithsonian inst. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2.]* 1862. 8°. 3350.2
- MORGENSTERN, L. v.** *Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange.* Leipzig, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4285.8
- MORGHEN, K.** *Principes du dessin.* See *Volpato, J.* 4060.20
 — *Catalogo delle opere di.* See *Palmerini, N.* 4065.18
- MORHOF, D. G.** *Polyhistor. Sive de notitia auctorum et rerum commentarii.* Ed. 2a. Lubecæ, 1695-98. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.2
 — *Polyhistor literarius, philosophicus et practicus, cum accessu libus Frickii et Mollerii.* Ed. 3a, cui præfationem præmisit J. A. Fabricius. Lubecæ, 1732. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4155.3
 — *Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des XVIIIten Jahrhunderts, v. 8.]* 2579.10
- MORI, A. de'.** *Novelle.* Firenze, 1832. 8°. [*Raccolta di novelli italiani, v. 1.*] 2773.14
- MORIANO, F.** *Arte de leer los impresos antiguos castellanos.* Sevilla, 1861. sq. 16°. 3104.8
- MORICHINI, C. L.** *Degl' istituti di pubblica carità e d'istruzione primaria in Roma.* Roma, 1835. 8°. 2737.6
- MORIENUS Romanus.** *Liber de compositione alchemiz de Arabico versus.* See *Artis auriferæ* vol. tres 5979.21
- MORIER, J.** *Second journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor, to Constantinople, between 1810 and 1816. With maps and engravings.* London, 1818. 4°. *4260.15
- MORIKOFER, J. C.** *Die schweizerische Literatur des achtzehnten Jahrhunderts.* Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2870.17
- MORIN, —.** *The silk raiser's manual.* Translated from the French. Boston, 1836. 12°. 4003.39
- MORIN, A. J.** *Fundamental ideas of mechanics.* Transl. by J. Bennett. New York, 1800. 8°. 3945.30
 — See *France. Ministry of war. Memorial de l'artillerie, v. 2-5* 3954.25
Contents.—Vol. II. Mémoire sur l'emploi des moteurs dans les usines de l'artillerie. III. Compte rendu d'une mission dans les fonderies de l'artillerie, dont le but était de comparer les effets des moteurs employés. IV. Sur la résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles. V. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux.
 — *Machines motrices et moyens locomoteurs.* [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1.] 4029.20
- MORIN, F.** *Les hommes et les livres contemporains.* Paris, 1862. 16°. 4709.16
- MORISON, John.** *Fathers and founders of the London missionary society.* New ed. London, n. d. 8°. 3535.4
 — *Portraiture of modern scepticism.* London, 1832. 16°. 3434.27
- MORISON, John H.** *Memorial of Rev. E. Peabody.* Boston, 1857. pp. 42. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for March, 1857]. 4347.78
 — *Two sermons preached in the First congregational church in Milton, June 15 and 22, 1862.* Boston, 1862. 8°. 5543.7
- MORITZ, C. P.** *Mythological fictions of the Greeks and Romans.* Translated by C. F. W. Jaeger. New York, 1830. 12°. 3489.9
 — *Travels through England, 1782. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4].* 2469.23
- MORLAND, G.** *Memoirs of.* See *Collins, W.* 4065.25
- MORLAND, Sir S.** *Brief account of.* See *Halliwel, J. O.* E.166.14
- MORLAND, W. W.** *Morbid effects of the retention in the blood of the elements of the urinary secretion.* Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 83. 8°. 3740.66
- MORLEY, H.** *English writers before Chaucer; with a sketch of English literature.* London, 1864. 8°. 2553.14
- MORMON.** *The book of Mormon, translated by J. Smith, jr.* 3d ed. Nauvoo, Ill., 1840. 18°. 6069a.13
- MORMONISM.** *Bennett, J. C. History of the saints.* 6076.19
 — *Kane, T. L. The mormons: a discourse.* 6088.188
 — *Latter-day saints' millennial star.* 5544.2
 — *Lewis, C. Narrative of some of the proceedings of the mormons.* 6088.136
 — *Lyon, J. Harp of Zion, a collection of poems.* 5544.18
 — *Pratt, O. The seer.* 6088.1
 — *Series of pamphlets.* 5544.9
 — *Pratt, P. P. Faith and doctrine of the mormons.* B.127.17
 — *Key to the science of theology.* 5544.16
 — *Skandinavians Sjerne.* 5544.6
 — *Smith, J. Book of doctrine and covenants of the latter-day saints.* 5544.28
 — *Relation of the mormons to the United States.* 6088.182
 — *Selection from the revelations, translations, and narrations of J. Smith.* 5544.5
 — *Taylor, J. The government of God.* 5544.11
 — *Three nights' public discussion.* 5544.11
 — *Van Dusen, I. M'Gee. Spiritual-wife system.* 6088.187
 — *Watt, G. D. Discourses of B. Young, the twelve apostles, etc.* 5544.3
 See also: *Smith, J.*
- MORNAY, P.** See *Duplessis-Mornay, P.*
- MORO, A. L.** *De' crostacei e degli altri marini corpi che si trovano su' monti.* Venezia, 1740. 4°. 5960.33
- MOROCCO.** *Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in.* 3040.13
 — *Braithwaite, J. Révolutions de Maroc, depuis la mort de Muley Ismael.* 3059.6
 — *Chenier, L. S. de. Present state of.* 3067.12
 — *Guerra contra el imperio Marroquí, 1859, 60.* See *Spain. Depósito de la guerra.* D.4.J.2
 — *Hüst, G. Esterretninger om Marokos og Fes.* 5051.20
 — *Keatinge, M. Residence in.* 3061.32
 — *Pidou de Saint Olon, F. Relation de l'empire de Maroc.* 5059a.15
- MORRES, J.** *Scripture evidence of the doctrine of proportionate rewards in the next life considered as a motive to duty, [etc.].* Melton-Mowbray, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- MORRILL, I.** *Sermon preach'd at Wilmington, April 3, 1755, to Capt. P. Osgood and his company of soldiers.* Boston, 1755. 8°. *4163.5
 — *Sermon at the funeral of.* See *Stone, E.* 4347.72
- MORRIN, J.** *Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chancery in Ireland, of the reigns of Henry VIII, Edward VI, Mary, and Elizabeth, [1514-1602].* Dublin, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. *7052.6

- MORRIN, J., *continued*.
 — Calendar of the patent and close rolls of chan-
 cery in Ireland, of the reign of Charles I,
 [1625-33]. Dublin, 1863. 1.8". *7052.5
- MORRIS, B. F. Memorial record of the nation's
 tribute to A. Lincoln. Washington, 1863. 8". 4342.16
- MORRIS, John G. Catalogue of the lepidoptera of
 North America. Washington, 1860. pp. 76. 8". 3895.14
 — Same. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution.
 Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] . . . 3350.2
 — Synopsis of the described lepidoptera of North
 America. [Washington. Smithsonian Institution.
 Miscellaneous collections, v. 4] . . . 3350.2
- MORRIS, John P. Genealogies recorded in the
 Scriptures. n. p., 1837. 38 plates. f". . . . 5420.9
- MORRIS, John W. Memoirs of the life and writ-
 ings of Rev. Andrew Fuller. 1st Am. ed.
 Edited by R. Babcock. Boston, 1830. 8". 2546.2
- MORRIS, R. Organization of the public debt and
 a plan for the relief of the treasury. New
 York, 1863. pp. 22. 8". 4320a.108
- MORRIS, T. House for the suburbs; socially and
 architecturally sketched. 2d ed. London,
 1861. 8". 4102.21
- MORRISON, A. F. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson,
 Indianapolis, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . 2347.25
- MORRISON, R. Dernier mot sur le Dictionnaire du
 Dr. R. Morrison. See Klaproth, H. J. v. . . . 5034.15
- MORRITT, J. B. S. Miscellaneous translations and
 imitations of the minor Greek poets. Lon-
 don, 1802. pp. 51. 16". 2964.6
- Contents.*—Loves of Hero and Laender, from Musaeus;
 The rape of Europa, from Moschus; Monody on the death
 of Bion, from Moschus; Evening star, from Moschus.
- MORRONA, A. da. Pregli di Pisa. Pisa, 1816. 18". 2734.8
- MORSACIUM. Über eine Urkunde des XII Jh.
 Grimm, J. L. C. 2822.20
- MORSE, A. Further traces of the ancient North-
 men in America. Boston, 1861. pp. 16. 16". 4369.3
 — Genealogical register of the descendants of
 several ancient puritans. Vol. 2, 3. Boston,
 1859, 61. 2v. 8". *2333.23
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Richards genealogy. III. Brig-
 ham genealogy.
- MORSE, C. W. General atlas of the world. Des-
 criptions by C. Colby. N. Y., 1856. 1.4". . . *6280.3
- MORSE, J. American geography; or, view of the
 United States. Elizabethtown, 1789. 8". . . 4383.8
 — American universal geography. With maps.
 Boston, 1793. 2v. 8". 4153.5
 — Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1802. 2v. 8". . . 6286.3
 — Same. 7th ed. Charlestown, 1819. Vol. 2.
 Boston, n. d. 2v. 8". 6286.5
 — General atlas, containing 63 maps, by Arrow-
 smith and Lewis. Boston, 1812. 4". . . . *6280.15
 — Geography made easy: an abridgment of the
 American universal geography. 10th ed.
 Boston, 1806. 12". 6287.4
 — Same. 18th ed. Boston, 1816. 12". . . . 7039.38
 — Sermon at Charlestown, April 17, 1796, occa-
 sioned by the death of Hon. T. Russell. Bos-
 ton, 1796. 8". 4347.97
- MORSE, O. A. Slavery and civilization. An address
 at Cherry Valley, July 4, 1856. Cooperstown,
 N. Y., 1856. 12". B.160.14
- MORSE, Samuel F. B. [Foreign conspiracy against
 the liberties of the United States. By Brutus.]
 New York, 1816. 12". 4329a.15
 — Present attempt to dissolve the American union,
 a British aristocratic plot. New York,
 1802. pp. 42. 8". 4320a.109
 — The constitution; Reply to the letter of E. N.
 Crosby; Ethical position of slavery in the
 social system. [Handbook of the democ-
 racy for 1863, 64] 4310.1
- MORSE, Sidney E. Geographical, statistical and
 ethical view of the American slaveholders'
 rebellion. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8". . . 4320a.110
- MORSE, Sidney E., *continued*.
 — Premium questions on slavery. New York,
 1860. pp. 30. 8". 4310.24
 — System of geography for schools. New York,
 1844. pp. 12. 4". 6280.10
- MORSZHEIM, J. v. Spiegel des Regiments. Her-
 ausg. von C. Gedicke. Stuttgart, 1856. pp.
 54. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter.
 Vereins, v. 37] *4225.1
- MORTARS, Treatise on. See Gilmore, Q. A. . . . 4106.1
- MORTILLARO, V. Leggenda storica siciliana dal
 XIII al XIX secolo. Palermo, 1862. 4". . . . *4723.1
- MORTIMER, T. Student's pocket dictionary of his-
 tory, chronology, and biography. 2d ed.
 London, 1789. 12". 6234.1
- MORTIMER-TERNAUX, L. See Ternaux, L. M.
- MORTON, E. Key to true happiness. Hudson,
 Ohio, 1854. 16". 6086.6
- MORTON, H. J. Conversations on the Lord's
 prayer. Philadelphia, 1838. 18". 5447.41
- MORTON, J. C. The prince consort's farms. Lon-
 don, 1863. 4". 3991.5
- MORTON, S. G. Distinctive characteristics of the
 aboriginal race of America. Boston, 1842. 8". *Ph.v.383
 — Illustrated system of human anatomy, special,
 general and microscopic. Phila., 1849. 1.8". 3752.14
- MORTREUIL, J. A. B. Histoire du droit byzantin
 ou du droit romain dans l'empire d'Orient
 jusqu'à 1453. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8". 4303.16
- MOSAIC law. See Jews (Antiquities).
- MOSAIC origin of the Pentateuch considered in con-
 nection with parts II and III of Bp. Colenso's
 'Critical examination.' London, 1864. 8". . . 5428.3
- MOSBLECH, B., *Pabbé*. Vocabulaire océanien-fran-
 çais et français-océanien des dialectes parlés
 aux îles Marquises, Sandwich, Gambier, etc.
 Paris, 1843. p.8". *4119.6
- MOSCHKLES, I. Allegri di bravura caratterizzando
 la forza, la leggerezza ed il capriccio, calcolati
 per piano-forte. Lipsia, n. d. pp. 31. obl.4". 4055.58
 — Sonate mélancolique pour piano-forte. St. Pe-
 tersbourg, n. d. pp. 14. 4". *8041.4
- MOSCHENI, C. Opere poetiche. Lucca, 1811. 4v. 16". 4798.44
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Vita di Castruccio degli Antelmi-
 nelli; Castruccio, poema epico. II, III. Gonsalvo di
 Cordova, poema epico, preceduto da notizie de' Mori
 nella Spagna. IV. Poesie varie.
- MOSCHUS. Quæ extant carmina. [Brunck. Ana-
 lecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 — *Eidyllia*. See Theocritus B.169a.9
 — *Idyllia*. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — Idylls, transl. from the Greek by F. Fawkes.
 [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
 — Idylls. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes
 grecs]. B.161.2
 — Idyllium quartum. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
- MOSCOW. Historical sketch of. Ackermann, R. . . 3060.4
 — Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin.
 T. 29, 34, No. 1. Moscow, 1856, 61. 2v. in 3. 8". 43837.7
- MOSELEY, H. Principles of engineering and archi-
 tecture. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8". 4095.7
- MOSENTHAL, S. H. Gedichte. Wien, 1847. 16". 4899a.4
- MÖSER, J. Sämmtliche Werke. Neu geordnet
 durch B. E. Abeken. Berlin, 1842, 43. 10v.
 in 5. 16". *4249.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II [Th. 1-4]. Patriotische Phanta-
 sien, herausgegeben von seiner Tochter J. W. J. v. Volga,
 geb. Möser. III [5]. Kleinere, den patriotischen Phanta-
 sien verwandte Stücke nebst Schriften über Religion,
 Kirche und verwandte Gegenstände. III, IV [6-8]. Oena-
 brückische Geschichte. V [9-10]. Kleinere Schriften;
 Vermischtes: Aus Möser's früherer Periode, in Zeit-
 schriften Erschienenes; Fragmente; Historisches, über
 Klostern und Stifter; Leben Justus Möser's von Friedrich
 Nicolai; Beilagen; Möser's Briefwechsel.
- MOSES, *the Hebrew lawgiver*. Korn, S. Das Leben
 Mosi, aus dem astrognostischen Standpunkte
 betrachtet 6073.12
 — Moses Ben Maimon. Reasons of the laws of . . 6073.2

- MOSES, the Hebrew lawgiver, continued.**
- Warburton, W. Divine legation of Moses demonstrated 6023.2
- See also: Jews (Antiquities and laws).*
- MOSES Barcepha.** *Commentarii de Paradiso.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- MOSES Ben Maimon, or Maimonides.** *De idololatria liber, cum interpretatione Latina, et notis D. Vossii.* Amstelodami, 1700. pp. 68. f°. [Voss. Opera, v. 5] **2910.3
- *Reasons of the laws of Moses, from the "More Nevochim."* With notes, dissertations, and life of the author. By J. Townley. London, 1827. 8°. 6073.2
- *Commentarium in Mischna.* *See Mischna* 5460.3
- MOSES Mardenus.** *Fidel professio.* [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- MOSES Sephardi, rabb.** *See Alfonso, P.*
- MOSES in Egypt: oratorio.** Rossini, G. 8042.55
- MOSHEIM, J. L. v.** *Disquisitio de vera etate Apologetici Tertulliani conscripti.* Lugduni Batavorum, 1720. pp. 64. 8°. **3490.10
- *Dissertationvm ad historiam ecclesiasticam pertinentivm vol. 1, 2.* Altonavie, 1748. 2v. 16°. 6049a.4
- Contents.* — Vol. 1. De etate Apologetici Tertulliani, et initio persecutionis Christianorum; De turbata per recentiores Platonice ecclesia; De causis suppositorum librorum inter Christianos seculi primi et secundi; De vera etate Apologetici quem Athenagoras pro Christianis scripsit; De studio ethnicorum Christianos imitandi; Demonstratio secta Nicolaitarum adversus doctrinam ejus opugnatores; Epistola ad C. A. Heumannum de Joanne in fervens oleum coniecto; Epistola responsoria ad C. A. Heumannum; Dissertatio qua ostenditur: Certo hodie et explorata constat non posse utrum Ebion quidam novæ sectæ auctor extiterit olim inter Christianos nec ne? Dissertatio de Gallorum appellationibus ad concilium universæ ecclesiæ unitatem ecclesiæ spectabilem tollentibus; Specimen tractatus adveni de turba sacris in ecclesiâ Gossariensis a tempore reformationis, exhibens turbas primas sacramentarias Enigie et Gravito auctoribus; Michælli Godesdelli martyrologium eorum, qui in Hispania ob professionem religionis protestantium supremo supplicio affecti sunt, ex Anglico Latine conversum; Laudatio funebris J. A. Schmidii; Addenda ad primum volumen. II. Commentatio de vera natura communione bonorum in ecclesiâ Hierosolymitana; Commentatio de uno Simone Mago; Dissertatio de prophetis ecclesiæ apostolicæ; Commentatio de lumine sancti sepulchri; Inquisitio in veritatem miraculorum Francisci de Paris, seculi nostri thaumaturgi; Historia critica novæ explicationis dogmatis de tribus in Deo personis, quam F. Maty excogitavit; Dissertatio qua docetur corruptorem nostrum, Jesum Christum, resurrectionem mortuorum corporum, qualem Christiani credunt, ex tenebris in lucem revocasse et demonstrasse; Normæ religionis Christianæ hostis ex Gallis patefactas et fugatas; Supremum honoris et amoris officium E. F. Heisteri.
- *Dissertationvm ad sanctiores disciplinas pertinentivm syntagma.* Lipsiæ, 1733. 4°. 3454.5
- Contents.* — De theologo non contentioso; De eo quod justum est circa sacrarum litterarum ex profanis scriptoribus interpretationem et emendationem; De rapta Christi in coelum quem Sociniani flagrant; De penis hæreticorum; De vi argumenti quod a tuto ducitur in sacris controversis; De Christo unice theologo imitando; De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur, disceptatio inter Guili. Moylium et Petrum Kingium.
- *Kirchengeschichte des Neuen Testaments.* [Vol. 5-7] fortgesetzt von J. R. Schlegel. Heilbronn, 1770-96. 7v. 8°. *6044.8
- *Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern.* Translated from the Latin, by A. MacLaine. New York, 1824. 4v. 8°. 6043.7
- *Same.* Translated from the Latin by J. Murdock. Edited, with additions, by H. Soames. London, 1841. 4v. 8°. 6043.6
- *Geschichte der Feinde der christlichen Religion.* Fortgesetzt von G. Winkler. Dresden, 1783. 8°. 6065.11
- *Historia Tartarorum ecclesiastica.* Helmstedt, 1741. 4°. 6054.8
- MOSHEIM, J. L. v., continued.**
- *Historical commentaries on the state of Christianity during the first 325 years from the Christian era.* Vol. 1, translated by R. S. Vidal; Vol. 2, by J. Murdock. New York, 1851. 2v. 8°. 6043.4
- *Wahrheit und Göttlichkeit der christlichen Religion.* Herausg. von G. Winkler. Dresden, 1784. 8°. *6065.11
- MOSLIH-EDDIN Sâdi Ben Abdallah.** *Le parterre de fleurs.* Édition autographe par N. Semelet. Paris, 1828. 4°. *4241.9
- *The Gullistan, or rose garden.* Translated by F. Gladwin. With essay on Saadi's life and genius, by J. Ross, and a preface, by R. W. Emerson. Boston, 1865. 16°. 3627.15
- *Rosengarten.* Nach dem Texte und dem arab. Commentare Sururi's aus dem Persischen übersetzt von C. H. Graf. Leipzig, 1846. 12°. 4245.27
- MOTHER Ross.** *Life and adventures of.* De Foe, D. 4609a.3
- MOTHERS.** Bradford, R. *Mother's medical guide.* 3779.21
- Théry, A. F. *Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire leurs filles* 3591.23
- MOTLEY, J. L.** *Causes of the American civil war.* New York, 1861. pp. 23. 12°. 4320a.111
- *Same.* New York, 1861. pp. 46. 12°. 4323.15
- MOTT, A.** *Biographical sketches and interesting anecdotes of persons of color.* N. Y., 1854. 12°. 5579.9
- MOTT, V.** *Biographical memoir on J. Revere.* New York, 1847. pp. 40. 8°. 4347.93
- MOTTEVILLE, F. B. de.** *Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, épouse de Louis XIII.* [Rédigés par Blaisot-Desbordes.] Amsterdam, 1750. 6v. 12°. **4696.1
- MOTTLEY, J.** *Life of Peter I, emperor of Russia.* London, 1739. 3v. 8°. 3066.12
- MOTTOES borne by the nobility, cities, etc., Handbook of.** Elvin, C. N. 2435.4
- MOUHOT, A. H.** *Travels in the central parts of Indo-China (Siam), Cambodia, and Laos, 1858-60.* London, 1864. 2v. 8°. 5046.1
- MOUKDEN, Éloge de la ville de.** Kien-Long 3018.13
- MOULDER.** *Manuel du mouleur.* Lebrun, —. 4019.36
- MOULE, T.** *Bibliotheca heraldica Magnæ Britanniae.* An analytical catalogue of books on genealogy, heraldry, [etc.], with supplement, [etc.]. London, 1822. 8°. *2153.9
- MOUNT Auburn cemetery.** Bigelow, J. *History of.* 2353.20
- *Story, J.* *Address on the dedication of . . .* B.170a.65
- MOUNT Calvary; or the passion of Jesus Christ.** Written in Cornish; interpreted 1682, by J. Kelgwin. Edited by D. Gilbert. London, 1826. 8°. 3475.23
- MOUNTAINS.** *Su le condizioni dinamiche del sollevamento delle montagne.* Sava, R. 5866.7
- MOUNTENAY, R.** *Dedication of the select orations of Demosthenes, to Sir R. Walpole.* Done into English, with notes, by Æschines the third. London, 1748. 12°. *Pph.v.370
- MOUNTFORD, W.** *Address on behalf of the Seamen's widow and orphans' association in Salem, Jan. 26, 1851.* Boston, 1851. 8°. 4394.33
- MOUNTMORRIS, Lord H.** *Impartial reflections upon the question, for equalizing the duties, upon the trade, between Great Britain and Ireland.* London, 1786. pp. 79. 8°. v.2 of *2478.3
- MOURADJA d'Ohason.** *See Ohason, C. d.*
- MOURAVIEF Apostol, I. M.** *Viaggio per la Tauride fatto nel 1820, tradotto dal russo.* Napoli, 1833. 8°. 3085.11
- MOURNER, The.** Grosvenor, B. 5447.63
- MOUSSARD, P.** *Les calamités, ou le bombardement de Copenhague.* Précédé de La paix de Til-sit. Copenhague, 1808. 8°. 4698.4
- MOVEMENT-CURE, Theory and practice of the.** Taylor, C. F. 8302.21
- MOVERS, F. C.** *Denkschrift über den Zustand der katholisch-theolog. Facultät an der Universität zu Breslau.* Leipzig, 1845. pp. 84. 8°. 6088.103

- MOVERS, F. C., *continued*.
- Kritische Untersuchungen über die biblische Chronik. Bonn, 1834. 8°. 6020.3
- Loci quidam historice canonis Veteris Testamenti illustrati. Vratislaviæ, n.d. pp. 32. 8°. 6088.83
- Die Phönizier. B. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 2, Th. 3, Abth. 1. Berlin, 1841-66. 4v. 8°. *4244.10
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Untersuchungen über die Religion und die Gottheiten der Phönizier, mit Rücksicht auf die verwandten Götterdienste der heidnischen Völker, der Carthager, Syrer, Babylonier und Aegyptier. II [B. 2, Th. 1]. Politische Geschichte und Staatsverfassung. III [2]. Geschichte der Colonien. IV [3, Abth. 1]. Handel und Seefahrt.
- Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth in Leipzig, wissenschaftliche Werke über das Alterthum zu lesen, zu verstehen und zu würdigen. Breslau, 1842. pp. 41. 8°. 6088.100
- De vtrivæque recensionis Vaticanorum Ieremieæ, Græcæ Alexandrinæ et Hebraicæ Masoreticæ, indole et origine. Hambvrgi, 1837. pp. 64. 4°. 4191.16
- MOWATT, A. C. See Ritchie, A. C. M.
- MOYES, H. Heads of a course of lectures on the philosophy of chemistry and natural history. n.p., n.d. pp. 15. 8°. 5968.3
- MOYLE, W. De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur. [Mosheim. Dissertationum syntagma]. 3454.5
- MOZART, J. C. S. W. A. Don Giovanni: opera. Arranged for piano solo. Boston, n.d. pp. 79. 4°. 8042.15
- Same. Italian text, with English translation. Boston, n.d. pp. 40. 1.5°. 8042.16
- Requiem, in vocal score. Accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n.d. pp. 68. 1.5°. 8042.57
- Sonatas for the piano forte. Boston, n.d. 4°. 8041.3
- Twelfth mass, in vocal score. With accompaniment by V. Novello. Latin and English. Boston, n.d. 1.5°. 8042.50
- MPONGWE language, Grammar of the. 3038.1
- MRIZOVITCH, A. [Introduction to Slavic grammar. In Slavic.] 2d ed. Buda, 1800. 8°. 4886.14
- MRONGOVUS, C. C. Polnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. Königsberg, 1835. 4°. *4121.1
- MUCK, P. H. De injusta oppositione jurlum majestaticorum superioritatis territorialis, et reservatorum imperatorum. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1690. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- MUCOUS membrane, Morbid anatomy of the. Hodgkin, T. 3742.6
- MUDGE, W. Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94. See Williams, E. 3911.11
- MUDIE, R. Guide to the observation of nature. New York, 1833. 16°. 3829.25
- MUENCH, F. Über Religion und Christenthum. Hermann, Mo., 1845. pp. 16. 8°. 6088.140
- MUSELER, Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de. See Belgium. Ministry of public works 3863.13
- MUGNOTIUS, A. See Muñoz, A.
- MUHLBERG, H. Descriptio uberior graminum et plantarum calamariarum Americæ Septentrionalis indigenarum et circum. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°. 3845.13
- Reduction of the genera of North American plants to the system of Jussieu. See Smith, J. E. 3854.6
- MÜHLENFELS, L. v. Introductory lecture [on the German language] delivered in the university of London. 2d ed. London, 1820. 8°. 4886.2
- MUIR, J. Original Sanskrit texts on the religion and institutions of India. London, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *3012.32
- Contents.*— Vol. I. The mythical and legendary accounts of caste. II. The Trans-Himalayan origin of the Hindus, and their affinity with the western branches of the Arian race. III. The Vedas: opinions of their authors, and of later Indian writers, in regard to their
- MUIR, J., *continued*.
- origin, inspiration, and authority. IV. Comparison of the Vedic with the later representations of the principal Indian deities.
- MULBERRY. Cobb, J. H. Growth of the 4003.40, 41
- Stradivari, C. Sulla coltivazione del gelso . . . 4003.12
- Tinelli, L. Cultivation of the Pph.v.374
- MULDENER, W. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica, v. 10, 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- Bibliotheca historica, v. 11. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 9. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- MULFORD, I. S. History of New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°. 2372.17
- MULGRAVE, lord. See Phipps, C. J.
- MULLACH, F. W. A. Quæstionum Democritearum specimen. [Diss. acad., 1, 2.] Berlin, 1835, 42. pp. 32 and 25. 4°. 4205.3
- MULLALY, J. Laying of the telegraph across the gulf of St. Lawrence, 1855, and the Atlantic [ocean], 1857, 58. New York, 1858. 8°. . . . 3966.12
- Milk trade in New York and vicinity. With introduction by R. T. Trall. New York, 1863. 12°. B. 160b.76
- MULLEN, S. Pilgrim of beauty; cottager's Sabbath; and other poems. London, 1845. 8°. 2564.11
- MÜLLENHOFF, C. Zur Runenlehre. See Lillencron, R. v. 4122.1
- MÜLLER, Adam. Vermischte Schriften über Staat, Philosophie und Kunst. Wien, 1812. 2v. in 1. 5°. 4878.1
- MÜLLER, Adolf. Leben des Erasmus von Rotterdam. Hamburg, 1828. 8°. 4237.6
- MÜLLER, August E. Method for the piano-forte; revised by J. Knorr. Translated by G. A. Schmitt. Boston, [1864]. 4°. 8051.10
- Six grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 2. Leipzig, n.d. 2v. in 1. pp. 33 and 23. 4°. *4055.58
- Trois grandes caprices pour le piano forté. Liv. 1, 4. Leipzig, n.d. 2v. in 1. pp. 27 and 20. 4°. *4055.58
- MÜLLER, Carl. Heilmethode Scharlach, Masern, Friesel, und dergleichen Krankheiten schnell zu heben. Mit Angabe jede Verbrennung auf's Sicherste zu heilen. Leipzig, 1859. pp. 47. 16°. 3799.36
- MÜLLER, Carl L. Den macedoniske Konge Philip II's Mynter. Kjöbenhavn, 1855. 8°. 3073.15
- MÜLLER, Carl O. Archæologie der Kunst. 2te Ausg. Breslau, 1835. 8°. 4277.2
- Die Etrusker. Gekrönte Preisschrift. Breslau, 1828. 2v. 8°. 2740.18
- Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. Breslau, 1841. 2v. in 1. 8°. B.163.4
- Literature of ancient Greece. Continued by J. W. Donaldson. London, 1858. 3v. 8°. . . . 3074.4
- Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie. Göttingen, 1825. 8°. 6071.14
- Erinnerungen an. See Lücke, G. C. F. 2848.6
- MÜLLER, Christoph H. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII. XIII. und XIV. Jahrhundert. Berlin, [1784, 85]. 2v. 4°. *2901.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Der Nibelungen Liet; Eneldt; Got Amur; Parcival; Der arme Heinrich; Von der Minne; Von der Wibe Liet; Von dem Pfennige. II. Tristan; Meister Alexander; Meister Stolle; Der Hellevier; Meister Sings; Tristan des von Vriber; Meister Kalyn; Meister Elles von der Leyne; Meister Radinger; Meister Gervelyn; Der Urenheimer; Shynnenberger; Floren und Blancheffur; H. Walther von der Vogelweide; Tweln; Herman Damen; Reynolt von der Lippe; Der Gutere; Ein aldt Meister Gesangbuch; Frygedank; Der Unvurtzaghete; Der Goldener; Fragmente und Kleinere Gedichte; Conrad von Wuerzburg vom Trojanischen Kriege.
- MÜLLER, Ferdinand H. Darstellung des Stromsystems der Wolga. Berlin, 1839. 8°. 3067.4
- and Klunzinger, J. Die Künstler aller Zeiten und Völker. [Neustes Künstlerlexikon.] Vol. 1, 2. Stuttgart, 1857, 60. 2v. 8°. 4062.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A—E. II. F—L.

- MÜLLER, Franz. Ueber R. Wagner's Tannhäuser und Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Weimar, 1853. 8°. 4289.21
- MÜLLER, Frederic M. History of ancient Sanskrit literature, as it illustrates the religion of the Brahmins. 2d ed., revised. London, 1860. 8°. *3032.7
- Languages of the seat of war in the East. 2d ed. London, 1855. 8°. 2965.19
- Lectures on the science of language. London, 1861. 8°. 2965.13
- Same. From the 2d Lond. ed., revised. New York, 1862. 8°. 2965.30
- Proposals for a missionary alphabet. London, 1854. pp. 52. 8°. 2965.21
- MÜLLER, Frederik, bookseller. Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, landkaarten die in het jaar 1860, 1861 in Nederland uitgegeven zijn. Amsterdam, 1861, 62. 2v. sm.8°. *2152.29
- Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten van Nederlanders. Amsterdam, 1863. 8°. 2152.34
- Catalogus van de bibliotheek der Vereeniging ter bevordering van de belangen des boekhandels. See Amsterdam. 2152.32
- MÜLLER, Friedrich, poet. b. 1750, d. 1825. [Bacchidon and Milton, eine Idylle; nebst einem Gesang auf die Geburt des Bacchus.] Frankfurt, 1775. pp. 36. 16°. **2879.14
- MÜLLER, G. The life of trust. Condensed by H. L. Wayland. With an introduction by F. Wayland. Boston, 1861. 12°. 5458.11
- MÜLLER II, H., *lieut. in the Brandenburg artillery brigade*. Die Rotation der runden Artillerie-Geschosse. Geschichtliche Entwicklung. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3963.24
- MÜLLER, Hermann. De ectropio eiusque curatione chirurgica. Diss. inaug. medico-ophthalmologica. Iena, 1840. pp. 24. 4°. 3804.27
- MÜLLER, J. C. F., pseud. See Lohr, J. A. C.
- MÜLLER, Johann. Bericht über die neuesten Fortschritte der Physik. Vol. 1. Braunschweig, 1849-52. 8°. 4275.19
- MÜLLER, Johann C. Greuel der falschen Messien, wie auch Schatz-Kammer des wahren Messias Jesu Christi. n. p., 1702. pp. 48. f°. [Anabaptistischem Pantheon]. *B.130.5
- MÜLLER, Johann E. J., and Beyer, C. Promtuarium iuris nouum. Ed. altera. Lipsie, 1792-97. 7v. 4°. *4290.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Abbreviatura — Compendio. II. Commissio Casarea — Epistola. III. Epitaphium — Indicia. IV. Index — Mutuum. V. Nachbarrecht — Privilegia. VI. Privilegia mulierum — Societas contracta. VII. Societas coniugalitatis — Zythum.
- MÜLLER, Johann G. Geschichte der Amerikanischen Urreligionen. Basel, 1855. 8°. 6073.20
- MÜLLER, Johann Gottwerth. [Siegfried von Lindenber.] Neueste Ausgabe. Carlsruhe, 1791. 2v. 16°. 4899.5
- MÜLLER, Johannes. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, [u. s. w.]. [Continued by] C. B. Reichert und E. Du Bois-Reymond. Berlin, 1834-64. 31v. 8°. *3748.1
- MÜLLER, Julius. Christian doctrine of sin. Translated from the 3d German ed. by W. Pulsford. Edinburgh, 1852, 63. 2v. 8°. 3461.23
- MÜLLER, L. C. Collectanea Anglo-Saxonica. Havnia, 1835. 12°. 2587.21
- MÜLLER, N. Anweisung aus Kartoffeln Branntwein Essig, und Likör zu gewinnen. 4te Ausg. Würzburg, 1797. 16°. 3977.22
- MÜLLER, O. M. C. Sallustius Crispus oder Untersuchung der Nachrichten von seinem Leben, [u. s. w.]. Züllichau, 1817. 16°. 2949.6
- MÜLLER, P. E. Danmarks og Norges Sagnetorie. Kiöbenhavn, 1823. 4°. *4220.10
- MÜLLER, W. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts. [Vol. 11, 12] fortgesetzt von Karl Förster. Leipzig, 1822-31. 12v. 16°. **2879.10

MÜLLER, W., continued.

- Contents. — Vol. I. Auserlesene Gedichte von Martin Opitz von Bobertfeld. II. Andreas Gryphius. III. Paul Fleming. IV. Rodolf Weckherlin. V. Simon Dach, Robert Rotherthun und Heinrich Albert. VI. Friedrich von Logau und Hans Asemann von Abschatz. VII. Julius Wilhelm Zinckgref, Andreas Tscherning, Ernst Christoph Homburg und Paul Gerhard. VIII. Johann Hlat und Daniel Georg Morhof. IX. Georg Philipp Harsdörff, Johann Klaj, Sigmund von Birken, Andreas Scultetus, Justus Georg Schottel, Adam Olearius und Johann Scheffler. X. Johann Christian Günther, XI. Jacob Schwieger, Georg Neumark und Joachim Neander. XII. Friedrich Spee.
- Homerische Vorschule. 2te Aufl., mit Anmerkungen von D. C. W. Baumgarten-Crusius. Leipzig, 1836. 8°. B.107.5
- Geschichte und system der altheidischen religion. [Mit nachtrag an J. Grimm.] Göttingen, 1844, 45. 8°. 6072.21
- MULLIÉ, C. Fastes de la France, depuis l'établissement des Francs. 4e éd. Lille, 1836. f°. *4630.6
- MUNCH, P. A., and Unger, C. R. Det oldnorske Sprogs eller Norrönasprogets Grammatik. Christiania, 1847. 8°. 2885.14
- MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J. von. The son of the wilderness. A dramatic poem. Translated by C. E. Anthon. New York, 1848. 8°. 4257.7
- MÜNCHHAUSEN, H. C. F. v. See Raspe, R. C.
- MUNCKER, T. Mythographi Latini. Amstelodami, 1681. 2v. 8°. *6072.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. C. J. Hyginus. II. F. P. Fulgentius, Lactantius Placidus, Aibricus philosophus.
- MUNDE, C. Hydratic treatment of scarlet fever in its different forms. New York, 1857. pp. 92. 8°. 4266.7
- MUNDT, T. Geschichte der Gesellschaft. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 4306.27
- Geschichte der Literatur der Gegenwart. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1853. sm.8°. 2195.9
- Niccolò Machiavelli und das System der modernen Politik. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 2745.17
- MÜNER, R. v. Irregang und Gilregar. [Hagen. Gesamtabenteuer, v. 3]. 2900.29
- MUNGER, S. B. The conquest of India by the church. Boston, 1845. 24°. 5539a.21
- MUNICH, C. Diversi tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi demones circa energumynos. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1629. 4°. *6090.16
- Contents. — Raphaelis de la Torre, tractatus de potestate ecclesiastica coercendi demones circa obsessos et maledictos; Tractatus theologicus de processu adversus crimina excepta, ac speculatio adversus crimen veneficii, sumptus ex commentario Ad. Tanneri; Marci Ant. Peregrini consilium de sagis; Tractatus de sagis et veneficiis sumptus ex opere Pauli Laymanni.
- MUNICH. Howitt, A. M. Art-student in 2863.26
- Klenze, L. v. Beschreibung der Glyptothek. 4099.22
- Description de la glyptothèque 4089.42
- Schaden, A. v. Wegweiser durch München. 2834.26
- Wilberforce, E. Social life in 2864.27
- Königliche bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe. Band 1-6, 8. München, 1833-60. 8v. in 9. 4°. *3274.1
- Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe. München, 1832-63. 9v. 4°. *3264.1
- Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe. München, 1835-60. 9v. 4°. *3264.1
- Almanach für 1859. München, 1859. 12°. 3266.1
- Gelehrte Anzeigen. München, 1835-59. 49v. in 24. 4°. *3224.1
- Monumenta Boica. Monachii, 1763-1861. 36v. in 38. 4°. *2855.2
- Index generalis in monumentorum Boicorum, vol. 1-14. Pars 1. Monachii, 1847. 4°. *2855.2
- Sitzungsberichte, 1860-64. München, 1860-64. 9v. 8°. *3265.2
- MUNICIPAL institutions. Städtewesen des Mittelalters. Hüllmann, C. D. 4296.1

- Shelf. No.
- MUNICIPAL law, Introduction to. Pomeroy, J. N. 3626.27
- MUNK, E. Metres of the Greeks and Romans. Translated by C. Beck and C. C. Felton. Boston, 1844. 12" 4202.12
- MUÑOZ or Mugnoz, A. Eremi Camaldulensis descriptio. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- MUÑOZ, L. Vida y virtudes del Luis de Granada. [Granada. Obras, v. 19] 5509a.1
- MÜNSCHER, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. Marburg, 1809-18. 4v. [Vol. 1, 2, 3te Aufl.; v. 3, 2te Aufl.] 8" *3451.27, and 6023.14
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte. 3te Aufl. Mit Noten von D. v. Coelln und C. G. Neudecker. Cassel, 1832-38. 3v. in 2. 8". 6022.16
- MUNSELL, J. Chronology of paper and paper-making. 3d ed. Albany, 1864. 8" 2113.30
- MÜNSTER, S. Compositio horologicorum. Basilee, 1831. 4" 8017.6
- Dictionarium trilingue, in quo Latinis vocabulis respondent Græca et Hebraica. Basilee, 1562. f" 6030.4
- MUNTANER, R. Chronik. Herausgegeben von Karl Lanz. Stuttgart, 1844. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 8] *4225.1
- MÜNTER, B. Symbole ad illustrandam Bugenhagi in Danica commorationem. [Diss. acad.] Hannei, 1836. 8" 6098.21
- MÜNTER, F. C. H. Antiquarische Abhandlungen. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8" 6029.5
- Die Christin im heidnischen Hause, vor den Zeiten Constantins des Grossen. Kopenhagen, 1828. pp. 81. 8" 6071.20
- Kirchengeschichte von Dänemark und Norwegen. Leipzig, 1823-33. 3v. in 4. 8" 6054.3
- Religion der Babylonier. Kopenhagen, 1827. 4". 6075.19
- Religion der Karthager. Kopenhagen, 1816. 8". 6076.18
- Sinnbilder und Kunstvorstellungen der alten Christen. Altona, 1826. 2v. in 1. 4" 6071.4
- MURAOUR, E. Le Mexique: conquête par Cortez, guerre de l'indépendance et république, expédition française 1861-63. Paris, 1863. sm.16". 4314.29
- MURATORI, L. A. Annali d'Italia dall'anno MDCCCLXXI. Continuazione. Livorno, 1772. 4". *4209.2
- Delle antichità estensi ed italiane. Modena, 1717-40. 2v. 4" *4720.2
- Antiquitates Italicae medii ævi. Mediolani, 1738-42. 6v. f" *4240.1
- Note.*—The contents of this edition are the same as in that described in the Index of 1861. Vol. 1, embraces v. 1-3 of that edition; v. 2, embraces v. 4-6; v. 3, ends in the middle of v. 9, after "Historia belli Forojulensis;" v. 4, ends in v. 13, after "Instrumentum pacis inter Guelphos et Guibellinos;" v. 5, extends through v. 14; and v. 6, through Index generalis.
- Della perfetta poesia italiana. Modena, 1706. 2v. 4" *4194.7
- Relation of the missions of Paraguay. Wrote in Italian, and done into English from the French translation. London, 1759. 16" 5439a.4
- De corona ferrea, qua Romanorum imperatores in Insubribus coronari solent. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
- MURCH, A. B. Massacre by the Sioux Indians, in Minnesota. See Bryant, C. S. 4328.13
- MURCHISON, Capt. R. M. Catalogue of English coins, in gold, silver and copper. London, [1864]. 8" 2532.9
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I. Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1853. London, 1853. 8" 6266.3
- Address to the Royal geographical society of London, May 23, 1864. London, 1864. 8" 6266.4
- Paleozoic deposits of Germany. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
- Physical structure of Devonshire. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.12
- Shelf. No.
- MURCHISON, Sir Roderick I., continued.
- [Review of Murchison's Siluria.] 8". [No title-page. From Silliman's Journal, 2d series, v. 19, May, 1855, pp. 371-385] B.170.40
- and Geikie, A. First sketch of a new geological map of Scotland. Constructed by A. K. Johnston. Edinburgh, 1861. pp. 22. 8" 5367.25
- MURDOCH, D. Death of A. Lincoln. A sermon, April 23, 1865. Milford, 1865. 8" *4342.6
- MURDOCK, J. N. Building the tombs of the prophets. Discourse, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 12" 5450a.46
- Discourse delivered in the Baptist church, Brookline, on the national thanksgiving, Aug. 6, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8" 4320a.112
- The true basis and ends of civil government. Discourse. Nov. 25, 1838. Boston, 1838. 12". 5450a.46
- MURDOCK, P. Life of James Thomson. See Thomson, J. 4569a.11
- MURET, M. A. Variarum lectionum libri XVIII. Ed. nova. Vol. 1. Halis Saxonum, 1791. 8". *4965.5
- Adagiorum miscella. See Adagia 4180.2
- MURHAND, F. W. A. Litteratur der mathematischen Wissenschaften. [Vol. 1, 2.] Leipzig, 1797, 98. 2v. 8" 2172.33
- MURNER, T. See Eulenspiegel, T.
- MURPHY, A. All in the wrong: a comedy. New York, 1817. pp. 96. 24" 4575.33
- The way to keep him: a comedy. New York, 1817. 24" 4575.33
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 4, 12, 17, 24, 33. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. IV. The Grecian daughter, trag. XII. All in the wrong, com. XVII. The way to keep him, com. XXIV. The orphan of China, trag., with a letter to Voltaire. XXXIII. Xenobia, trag.; The school for guardians, com.
- See Collection of farces, v. 1, 2, 4, 5 2575.35
- Contents.*—Vol. I. The apprentice; The upholsterer, or what news? II. The old maid. IV. Three weeks after marriage, or what we must all come to. V. The desert island.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 9, 10 4575.20
- Contents.*—Vol. IX. The way to keep him, com. X. All in the wrong, com.
- MURPHY, E. W. Lectures on midwifery. 2d ed. enl. London, 1862. p.8". 3772.4
- MURR, C. G. v. Histoire diplomatique du chevalier Martin Behaim de Nuremberg. Trad. par H. J. Jansen. 3e éd. Strasbourg, 1862. 8". 3080.19
- MURRAY, A. History of the European languages. With a life of the author. Edinburgh, 1823. 2v. 8" *4207.2
- MURRAY, Rev. James, of Newcastle. Sermons to asses, to doctors in divinity, to lords spiritual, and to ministers of state. With [author's] life. London, 1819. 8" 5443.2
- MURRAY, John. English spelling-book; with reading lessons. 6th Am. from 5th Lond. ed. New York, 1809. 18" 4680a.37
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. 1741, d. 1815. Life, by himself. 7th ed., with notes, by L. S. Everett. Utica, N. Y., 1840. 12" 5559a.5
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Antrim, Ireland, 1742, d. 1793. Character, set in a fair and impartial light. Salem, [1769]. pp. 15. 8" B.170b.77
- MURRAY, Rev. John, b. at Alton, Eng., 1741, d. 1815. Messages from the superior state. See Spear, J. M. 4160.4
- MURRAY, John, publisher. Handbook for travellers in South Wales. London, 1860. 16" 2473.20
- Handbook for travellers in Switzerland, Savoy and Piedmont. New ed. London, 1843. 12". 2634.5
- Handbook for visitors to Paris. London, 1864. 16" 2634.20
- MURRAY, John F. Picturesque tour of the river Thames in its western course. London, 1853. 8" 2495.24

- Shelf. No.
- MURRAY, L. English grammar, [and] exercises. Abridged by A. Flint. Hartford, 1807. 12°. 4589a.26
- Abridgment of English grammar. 12th Boston ed. Boston, 1819. 18°. 4589a.33
- Same. See Entick, J. 4589.33
- English exercises in parsing, orthography, etc. From the 11th English ed. New York, 1808. 12°. 7109.4
- Epitome of the English language. 6th ed. By C. Bacon. New York, 1830. 24°. 7109.12
- Introduction to the English reader. 7th Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1813. 16°. 7069.25
- MURRAY, N. [Letters to the Rt. Rev. J. Hughes. By "Kilwan"]. 1st ser. Phila., 1851. 16°. 3464.38
- Reply to Kilwan's Letters. See Hughes, J. 5464.40
- MURRAY, O. S. The struggle of the hour: a discourse, Jan. 29, 1861. Foster's Crossings, 1861. 8°. 4329a.113
- MURRAY, T. B. Chronicles of a city church, St. Dunstan in the East. London, 1860. pp. 89. sm.4°. 2495.7
- MURTEDO, or Murtedo, G. Annales Januenses 1264-66. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- MUSÆ Anglicanæ. Bourne, V. B.173.6
- MUSÆUS Grammaticus. De Herone et Leandro carmen, [Gr. et Lat.]; cum conjecturis ineditis P. Franci, ex recensione J. Schraderi. Leovardie, 1742. 8°. *2996.26
- Carmen de Hero et Leandro. See Orpheus. B.169a.3
- De Herone et Leandro. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- Hero and Leander, translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13]. 4604.1
- Héro et Léandre, tr. par J. F. Grégoire et F. Z. Collombet. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- MUSÆUS, J. C. A. [Physiognomische Reisen. Voran ein physiognomisch Tagebuch.] Altenburg, 1781. 4v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 3te Aufl.; v. 2, 3, 2te Aufl.] 16°. 4898.10
- MUSCLES, Aeb, C. Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzungsgeschwindigkeit u. s. w. 3802.39
- Steno, N. Musculi descriptio geometrica. 3765.33
- MUSCULUS, or Mûsel, W. Loca communes sacre theologie. Basileæ, 1664. f°. B.110.5
- MUSCUTT, E. History of church laws in England, 602-1850. London, 1851. 8°. 4294.9
- MUSEUM für altddeutsche Literatur und Kunst. Hagen, F. H. v. d. 2900.28
- MUSEUM of foreign literature and science. [Conducted by B. Walsh.] Vol. 1, 2, 8-11. Philadelphia, 1822-27. 6v. 8°. 5146.5
- MUSGRAVE, G., and Co. Royal, naval, and merchant flags of all nations. London, n. d. Folded 16°. 3965.35
- MUSHROOMS, Elenchus fungorum. Batsch, A. J. G. C. 3865.20
- MUSIC. Bibliography. Handbuch der musikalischen Literatur, [1852-59]. Hofmeister, A. 2170.30

Comprehensive and miscellaneous works.

- Ascoli, B. Principj elementari di musica. 4048.24
- Brown, R. Elements of musical science. 4063.7
- Calcott, J. W. Musical grammar. 4049.63
- Comettant, O. Musique et musiciens. 4046.40
- Fétis, F. J. Music explained to the world. 4036.2
- Grétry, A. E. M. Essais sur la musique. 4048.25
- Hubbard, J. Essay on. 8043.2
- Ives, E., jr. Musical spelling-book. 8043.17
- Jackson, A. Art principle and its application to the teaching of. 4049.61
- Krause, C. C. F. Theorie der Musik. 4277.4
- La Borde, J. B. de. Essais sur la musique ancienne et moderne. 4044.9
- Panzeron, A. A B C of. 4067.22
- Quicherat, L. M. Principes raisonnés de la musique. 3591.28
- Richardson, N. Inklings for the lovers of. B.100b.56

MUSIC, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Spangenberg, C. Von der Musica und den Meistersängern. v. 62 of 4225.1
- Virués y Spinola, J. J. de. Grammar of musical composition. 4063.4
- Walter, T. Grounds and rules of. 8049a.10
- Weber, G. Theory of musical composition. 4063.10
- Wohlfahrt, H. Guide to musical composition. 4067.24

Dictionaries.

- Adams, J. S. Dictionary of musical terms. 4036.4
- Bernsdorf, E. Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst. 4085.7
- Hamilton, J. A. Dictionary of musical terms. 4036.3

History and biography.

- Alsleben, J. Abriss der Geschichte der Musik. 4048.23
- Brendel, F. Geschichte der Musik in Italien, Deutschland und Frankreich. 4045.10
- Hullah, J. History of modern music. 4049.62
- Hutchinson, E. Music of the Bible. 3484.4
- Jullien, M. B. Thèses supplémentaires de musique ancienne. 2932.4
- Krause, C. C. F. Geschichte der Musik. 4277.10
- Ledebur, C. F. v. Tonkünstler-Lexicon Berlin's. 4085.5
- Riehl, W. H. Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 4046.42

Periodicals.

- Ortlepp, E. Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. 4049.60
- Quarterly musical magazine. 4045.14
- Scudo, P. L'année musicale. 4039.10
- MUSICA, A. de. Commentarii rerum a Carolo v imp. apud S. Digerium gestarum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
- MUSLAY von Borros Jeño, K. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu. Leipzig, 1847. 12°. B.160b.108
- MUSONIUS Rufus, C. See Rufus, C. M.
- MUSPRATT, S. Chemistry, theoretical, practical, and analytical, as applied to the arts. London, n. d. 2v. roy.8°. *3071.25

Contents. — Vol. I. Ace—Eth. II. Fuel—Zinc.

- MUSSATO, A. Historiæ Augustæ de gestis Henrici VII Cæsaris libri XVI; De gestis Italicorum post Henricum VII; Tragediæ dæ, Eceerinis et Achilleis; Epistolæ; Elegi; Soliloquia; Eclogæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 2]. 4710.1
- MUSSET-FATHAY, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de J. J. Rousseau. Suivie de lettres inédites. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2655.17
- MUSSEY, O. Review of E. Fisher's lecture, on the North and the South. Cincinnati, 1849. pp. 98. 8°. B.160.115
- MUSSEY, R. D. Essay on the influence of tobacco upon life and health. Boston, 1836. pp. 48. 16°. 5796.80
- Same. New ed. New York, 1836. pp. 64. 16°. 5796.79
- MUSSON, E. Lettre à Napoléon III sur l'esclavage aux États du sud. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3573.4
- MUSTON, A. The Israel of the Alps: history of the persecutions of the Waldenses. Translated by W. Hazlitt. London, 1862. 8°. 2863.25
- The Israel of the Alps; [or], the Vaudois of Piedmont. Translated by Rev. J. Montgomery. Glasgow, 1837. 2v. 8°. 3527.16
- MUTSUN language. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. Grammatica Mutsun. 2366.44
- Vocabulary of the. 2366.47
- MUYS, G. Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der alten Völker- u. Mythengeschichte. Köln, 1856-58. 2v. 8°. 4956.18

Contents. — Vol. I. Griechenland und der Orient. II. Hellenika.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|--------------------|--|------------|
| MUZIO, G. G. <i>Le risposte cavalleresche</i> . Vinegia, 1684. ff. 106-223. sm. 8°. | *4809a.19 | MYTHOLOGY, <i>continued</i> . | |
| MUZZEY, A. B. <i>Brotherhood in the sanctuary: a sermon at the dedication of the Lee-Street church, Cambridge, March 25, 1847</i> . Boston, 1847. 8°. | B.160a.57 | — Hug, J. L. <i>Mythos der berühmten Völker der alten Welt, vorzüglich der Griechen</i> . . . | 6071.7 |
| — <i>Plea for the Christian spirit: a sermon preached Feb. 2, 1845, [at] Cambridgeport</i> . Boston, 1845. 8°. | *4163.12 | — Jacobi, E. <i>Handwörterbuch der griechischen und römischen Mythologie</i> | 6082.2 |
| — <i>Young man's friend</i> . 2d ed. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3589.26 | | — Kavanagh, M. <i>Myths traced to their primary source through language</i> | 6071.19 |
| MY own experience. [Temperance tract.] Boston, 1846. pp. 36. 12°. | *4163.3 | — Korn, S. <i>Vergleichende Mythologie zum nähern Verständnis vieler Bibelstellen</i> | 6071.23 |
| MY son's book. New York, 1839. 16°. | 3589.34 | — Meiners, C. <i>Religionsgeschichte der ältesten Völker besonders der Egyptier</i> | 6076.22 |
| MYALGIA: its nature, causes, and treatment. Inman, T. | 3806.10 | — Moritz, C. P. <i>Mythological fictions of the Greeks and Romans</i> | 3489.9 |
| MYCONIUS, or Geisslüssler, O. <i>Leben und ausgewählte Schriften</i> . See Hagenbach, C. R. . . . | 6045.5 | — Müller, C. O. <i>Prolegomena zu einer wissenschaftlichen Mythologie</i> | 6071.14 |
| MYDDELTON, Sir H. <i>Life</i> . See Smiles, S. | 2447.24 | — Muncker, T. <i>Mythographi Latini</i> | 6072.11 |
| MYER, I., jr. [Presidential power over personal liberty: a review of Binney's essay on the writ of habeas corpus.] n. p., 1802. pp. 94. 8°. | 3635.10 | — Noack, L. <i>Mythologie und Offenbarung</i> . . . | 6076.24 |
| MYERS, L. A. <i>Lincoln. Memorial address</i> , June 15, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. | *4342.4 | — Schwab, G. <i>Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums</i> | 4202.13 |
| MYERS, T. <i>Nature and structure of the Chinese language</i> . London, 1826. pp. 32. 8°. | *5034.16 | — Schwenck, C. <i>Mythologie der asiatischen Völker</i> | 6071.10 |
| MYLNE, W. <i>An epitome of English grammar</i> . With alterations and additions, by J. F. Gibson. New York, 1854. 24°. | 4589a.50 | — Völcker, C. H. W. <i>Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer</i> | 4153.3 |
| MYRIAPODA. <i>Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum</i> . See London. British museum. 5909.14 | | — Vollmer, W. <i>Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Nationen</i> | 6082.1 |
| MYRMECOPHAGA tetradactyla. <i>Descriptio osteologica cranii myrmecophagae tetradactylae</i> . Massmann, J. C. | 3902.11 | See also: Asia, Egypt, France (Antiquities), Germany, Greece, Indiana, Scandinavia, Syria. | |
| MYRTILUS. <i>Duarum comœdiarum fragmenta</i> . [Meineke. <i>Fragm. com. Gr.</i> , v. 2] | B.162.8 | NACCARI, F. L. <i>Flora Veneta</i> . Venezia, 1826-28. 6v. in 2. 4°. | *5882.2 |
| MYSTERIES. Lobeck, C. A. <i>De theologiæ mysticæ Græcorum causis</i> | 6072.9 | NAEGEL, O. <i>Diätetik der Schwangerschaft</i> . Düsseldorf, 1833. pp. 73. sq. 16°. | 3779.14 |
| MYSTERIES. <i>Plays</i> . Wright, T. <i>Mysteries of the 12th and 13th centuries</i> | 6064.3 | NAEKE, A. F. [De <i>Dicæarcho recentiore grammatico</i> .] Bonnæ, [1834]. pp. 6. 4°. | B.190.48 |
| MYSTERY, Philosophy of. Dendy, W. C. | 6100.9 | NÆVIUS, C. <i>Vita</i> , ex P. Crinito et L. Giraldo; <i>Fragmenta</i> . [Gottfried. <i>Corpus vet. poet.</i>] B.191.9 | |
| MYSTIC beauties, The, of free masonry developed. 1st Am. ed. Salem, 1822. 10°. | 3569.31 | — <i>Reliquiæ</i> . [Ribbeck. <i>Trag. lat. reliq.</i>] . . . | B.199.4 |
| MYSTIC pond water, Report on. Horsford, E. N. . . | 4355.65 | NÄGELE, F. C. <i>Katechismus der Hebammenkunst</i> . 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. | 3772.13 |
| MYSTIC river, Improvement of. Dana, R. H., jr. . | 5686.3 | — <i>Lehrbuch für Geburtshilfe</i> . 4te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1839. 8°. | 3772.13 |
| MYSTICISM. Arnold, G. <i>Historia et descriptio theologiæ mysticæ</i> | B.117.12 | NÄGELSBACH, C. F. v. <i>Homersche Theologie</i> . 2te Aufl. Bearbeitet von G. Autenrieth. Nürnberg, 1861. 8°. | 2996.34 |
| — Görres, J. J. v. <i>Die christliche Mystik</i> | 6068.26 | — <i>Die nachhomersche Theologie des griechischen Volksglaubens bis auf Alexander</i> . Nürnberg, 1867. 8°. | 6072.3 |
| — Heinroth, J. C. A. <i>Geschichte und Kritik des Mysticismus aller Völker und Zeiten</i> | 5488.2 | NAGLE, H. M. <i>Letters about G. B. McClellan</i> . [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64] . . | 4310.1 |
| — Hoburg, C. <i>Theologia mystica</i> . B.117.8, and 6068.21 | | NAGLER, G. C. <i>Die Monogrammisten und diejenigen Künstler welche sich eines Zeichens, etc., bedient haben</i> . Vol. 1, 2. München, 1856-60. 2v. 8°. | 4065.6 |
| — Noack, L. <i>Die christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit</i> | 6068.25 | Contents. — Vol. I. A—Cf. II. Cf—Gl. | |
| MYTHEN, Sagen, und Märchen aus dem deutschen Heidenthume. Leipzig, 1855. sm. 8°. | 4224.20 | NAGORE, Account of. Leckie, D. R. | 3040.15 |
| MYTHOLOGY. <i>Abrégé de mythologie</i> | 7069.47 | NAGY, C. [Neueste statistisch-geographische Beschreibung des Königreichs Ungarn, Croatien, Slavonien und der ungarischen Militär-Grenze.] Leipzig, 1832. 8°. | *2827.9 |
| — Baur, F. C. <i>Naturreligion des Alterthums</i> . . | 6071.12 | NAHANT, <i>Letters from</i> . Wheldon, W. W. . . . | 4358.15 |
| — Bell, J. <i>Dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, etc.</i> | 4931.5 | NALDI, N. <i>Vita Jannocli Manetti</i> . [Grævius. <i>Thes. antiq. Ital.</i> , T. 9, p. 8] | 4710.1 |
| — Bode, G. H. <i>Scriptores rerum mythicarum Latini tres</i> | 2911.6, and 6072.8 | NALDINI, O. <i>Roma e l'unità Piemontese</i> . Firenze, 1801. pp. 45. 8°. | 4713.7 |
| — Chompré, P. C. <i>Dictionnaire abrégé de la fable</i> . . | 5489a.10, 26 | NALODAYA. <i>Nalodaya, carmen</i> . See Káldása. . | 5024.1 |
| — Conti, N. de'. <i>Mythologiæ libri decem</i> | 6072.1 | NAMES. Abel, H. F. O. <i>Die deutschen Personen-Namen</i> | 4129.43 |
| — Creuzer, G. F. <i>Religions de l'antiquité</i> . . . | 6076.17 | — Charnock, R. S. <i>Local etymology</i> | 223.6 |
| — <i>Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker</i> . . | 3487.5 | — Ferguson, R. <i>The river-names of Europe</i> . . | 4950.20 |
| — <i>Dictionnaire abrégé des mythologies</i> | 3484.29 | — Moody, S. <i>Meanings and derivation of Christian names</i> | 2235.29 |
| — Eckermann, C. <i>Mythologie der vorzüglichsten Völker des Alterthums</i> | 6071.11 | — Underdonk, H., jr. <i>Bibliography of</i> | 2237.6 |
| — Gale, T. <i>Historiæ poetice scriptores antiqui</i> . | 6072.14 | — Salvete, A. J. E. B. <i>Names of men, nations, and places</i> | 2235.13 |
| — Gautruche, P. <i>Poetical history</i> | 5489a.5 | — Pott, A. F. <i>Die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen und ihre Entstehungsarten</i> | 4233.5 |
| — Geruzez, N. E. <i>Leçons de mythologie</i> | 3591.29 | See also: Surnames. | |
| — Gervase, of Tilbury. <i>Otia Imperialia</i> | 3487.3 | | |
| — Goodrich, S. G. <i>Book of</i> | 7069.46 | | |
| — Görres, J. J. v. <i>Mythengeschichte der asiatischen Welt</i> | 6072.13 | | |
| — Hermann, J. G. J. <i>Ueber das Wesen und die Behandlung der Mythologie</i> | 6072.16 | | |
| — Homberg, T. <i>Mythologie der Griechen und Römer</i> | 6072.7 | | |

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|---|----------------|
| NANI, D., Amantius, B., and Torti, F. <i>Florilegii magni libri xx, opus avastissimis celebriorum sententiarum flosculis refertum. Studio I. Langii locupletatum. Ed. aucta F. S. Inauri labore. Coloniae, 1639. 2v. f°</i> | *4150.3 | NAPOLÉON I, <i>continued.</i> | |
| NANTES. <i>Révocation de l'édit de Nantes.</i> Michélet, J. | 4617.9 | — Doris, C. <i>Mémoires secrets sur</i> | 2642.13 |
| — NAPIER, James. <i>Manual of electro-metallurgy.</i> 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1860. p.8° | 4018.9 | — Fabry, J. B. G. <i>Itinéraire de Buonaparte, de l'île d'Elbe à l'île Sainte-Hélène</i> | 2652.6 |
| NAPIER, John. <i>Logarithmorum canonis descriptio.</i> Lvgdvni, 1620. 8° | 5933.4 | — Genin, T. H. <i>The Napoleonad: [a poem]</i> | 2397.47 |
| — Mirifici logarithmorum canonis constructio, et eorum ad naturales ipsorum numeros habitudines, [etc.]. Cum annotationibus H. Briggs. Lvgdvni, 1620. 8° | 5933.4 | — Gourgaud, G. <i>Napoléon et la grande armée en Russie</i> | 2642.6 |
| — Account of the life, writings, and inventions of. See Stewart, D. | 2541.16 | — Hobhouse, J. C. <i>Letters from Paris during the last reign of</i> | 2652.10 |
| NAPIER, M. <i>Life and times of John Graham of Claverhouse, viscount Dundee.</i> London, 1800-62. 3v. 8° | 2543.5 | — Hooper, G. <i>Downfall of the first Napoleon</i> | 4653.6 |
| — NAPIER, Sir W. F. P. <i>Life.</i> Edited by H. A. Bruce. London, 1864. 2v. 12° | 2547.18 | — Jomini, A. H. de. <i>Life of</i> | 4625.3 |
| NAPIONE, G. <i>Vite ed elogi d'illustri Italiani.</i> Pisa, 1818. 3v. 12° | 4743.25 | — Précis politique et militaire de la campagne de 1815 | 4663.19 |
| <p><i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I. <i>Elogio di G. Botero; Ragionamento intorno alle pitture di G. A. Molinari. II. Elogio dei cronisti piemontesi; Elogio di M. Bandello; Sonetti. III. Vita di F. Asinari conte di Camerano, di A. Palladio, di L. A. Muratori, di S. Bettinelli, di G. Nevizzano; Lettera di G. Rosini.</i></p> | | — Labaume, E. <i>Histoire de la chute de l'empire de</i> | 4627.6 |
| NAPLES, <i>the city.</i> Aloe, S. d'. <i>Guide pour la galerie des tableaux du musée Bourbon</i> | 6086.14 | — Maitland, F. L. <i>Surrender of Buonaparte</i> | 2642.16 |
| — — Naples, <i>ses monumens et ses curiosités</i> | 2735.23 | — Nodier, C. E. <i>Military conspiracies which had for their object the destruction of the government of</i> | 2653.13 |
| NAPLES, <i>the kingdom.</i> <i>Requisitorie ed atto di accusa del procuratore del re nella causa della setta l'unità italiana.</i> Napoli, 1850. 8° | 4713.3 | — Observations on lord Bathurst's speech, March 18, 1817 | 4652.17 |
| — Collezione di tutte i poemi in lingua napoletana | 4799a.1 | — Poore, B. P. <i>Early life and first campaigns of</i> | 4625.9 |
| — Costanzo, A. di. <i>Istoria del regno di Napoli, 1251-1486</i> | 4804.5 | — Tracts, speeches, and songs on the invasion of England, by. See Anti-Gallican | 2548.14 |
| — Flausti, G. <i>Gli uomini illustri napoletani anteriori all'era volgare</i> | 2745.19 | — Van-Ess, W. L. <i>Life, to 1807</i> | 4627.5 |
| — Galiani, F. <i>Vocabolario napoletano</i> | 4799a.1 | NAPOLÉON III. <i>Napoleonic ideas.</i> Translated by J. A. Dorr. New York, 1859. 12° | 2642.15 |
| — Gladstone, W. E. <i>State prosecutions of the Neapolitan government</i> | 2723.16 | — Alberi, E. <i>La politica napoleonica e quella del governo toscano</i> | 4713.7 |
| — Mallet, R. <i>Neapolitan earthquake of 1857</i> | 5866.3 | — Davons, A. <i>Voyage en Normandie et en Bretagne, août, 1858</i> | 4660.17 |
| — Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. <i>Voyage pittoresque ou description du royaume de Naples</i> | 4730.1 | — Giusti, I. <i>La nuova politica napoleonica</i> | 4713.7 |
| — Summonte, G. A. <i>Historia della città e regno di Napoli</i> | 4723.12 | — Marx, C. <i>Der 18te Brumaire des</i> | 4129.67 |
| — Vasi, M. <i>Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples</i> | 4199.16 | — Molinari, G. de. <i>Napoléon publiciste, sa pensée cherchée dans ses écrits</i> | 2642.14 |
| — Wentrup, F. <i>Zur Kenntniss der neapolitanischen Mundart</i> | 2780.6 | — St. Bernard, H. <i>Ultimate objects of</i> | 4629a.20 + |
| — Zahn, J. C. <i>Gothische Sprachüberreste in Neapel</i> | 2885.17 | — Schœlcher, V. <i>Crimes of the second of December</i> | 4188.1 |
| NAPOLÉON I. <i>Œuvres.</i> Paris, 1821, 22. 6v. in 5. 8° | 2652.4 | — Voyage en Algérie, sept., 1800 | 3050.25 |
| <p><i>Contents.</i> — Vol. I [T. I and 6]. <i>Généalogie de Napoléon Bonaparte; Précis chronologique et historique de la vie de Napoléon Bonaparte; Campagne de Russie; Campagne de Saxie; Campagne de France; 1815. II. Première campagne d'Italie. III. Lettre à M. Mattei Buttafoco; Le souper de Beaumont; Première campagne d'Italie (suite). IV. Expédition d'Égypte; Consulat; Empire. V. Empire.</i></p> | | NAPOLÉON J. C. P. Bonaparte, <i>le prince.</i> Appel du jugement, etc. See Bonaparte, J. N. | 2611.6 |
| — Correspondance. <i>Publiée par ordre de Napoléon III.</i> T. 1-16. Paris, 1858-64. 16v. 4° | *2641.11 | NAPOLI-SIGNORELLI, P. <i>Vicende della coltura nelle due Sicilie.</i> 2a ed. napolet. Napoli, 1810, 11. 8v. 8° | 4727.10 |
| — Correspondance, avec le ministre de la marine, 1804-15. Paris, 1837. 2v. in 1. 8° | 2652.5 | NARBONNE, L. de. <i>Souvenirs contemporains de.</i> See Villemain, A. F. | 4187.6 |
| — Napoleon his own historian. <i>Extracts by an American.</i> London, 1818. 8° | 2642.17 | NARDI, J. <i>Le historie della città di Firenze, et lo stato della città di Lione [da F. Giuntini]. Lione, 1582. 4°</i> | 2725.20 |
| — Life of Napoleon Buonaparte, from his birth to his dethronement. London, n. d. 12° | *Pph.v.364 | NARDINI, F. <i>Veji antiqui, seu dissertatio investigans verum ejus urbis situm. Lat. verit. A. Preigerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3]</i> | 4710.1 |
| — Antommarchi, C. F. <i>Les derniers momens de.</i> 2642.9 | | NARES, G. S. <i>Seamanship.</i> 2d ed. Portsea, [1862]. 8° | 3952.26 |
| — Champollion-Figeac, J. J. <i>Fourier et Napoléon</i> | 4187.5 | NARES, R. <i>The power of faith; Love the principle of true religion: two sermons.</i> [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4] | 5444.23 |
| — Chois-eul-Gouffier, <i>la comtesse.</i> <i>Réminiscences sur l'empereur</i> | 2641.5 | NARRAGANSET language. <i>Indian names of places in Rhode Island.</i> Parsons, U. | M.l'ph.v.133 + |
| | | NARRATIVE of a voyage to the Spanish main; occupation of Amelia Island by McGregor; sketches of East Florida, etc. With an appendix. London, 1819. 8° | 2365.19 |
| | | NARRATIVE of the proceedings of his majesty's fleet in the Mediterranean, and the combined fleets of France and Spain 1741-44, [etc.]. By a sea-officer. 2d ed. London, 1741. 12° | *Pph.v.336 |
| | | NARVA, Il prigioniero di | 4764.7 |
| | | NASON, E. <i>Congregational hymn book.</i> Boston, 1858. 16° | 5449.17 |
| | | — Eulogy on A. Lincoln, May 3, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° | *4342.4 |
| | | — Sir C. H. Frankland, or Boston in the colonial times. Albany, 1865. 8° | 4348.28 |
| | | NASHUA, N. II. <i>First unitarian congregational society. History of the society, [etc].</i> Nashua, 1859. pp. 39. 12° | 6549a.13 |
| | | — Farewell address. Osgood, S. | 5549a.2 |

- NASSAU, Bubbles from the Brunnens of. Head,
F. B. 4163.14

See also: Schwalbach.

- NATAL, The colony of. Mann, R. J. 3056.3
NATALI, P. de', or Natalibus, P. de. Catalogus
sanctorum et gestorum eorum. Lugduni,
1514. f°. *B.130.11
— Catalogus sanctorum. [Venetiis], 1521. f°. *B.140.9

Note. — Black letter, 2 columns, 66 lines.

- NATANAELI, I., pseud. See Casarotti, I.
NATIONAL almanac and annual record for 1863, 64.
Philadelphia, 1863, 64. 2v. 12°. *4339.1
NATIONAL association for the promotion of social
science. Report of the committee on Trades'
societies. London, 1860. 8°. *5566.2
— Transactions. 1857, 59-64. Edited by G. W.
Hastings. London, 1858-65. 7v. 8°. *5566.3
NATIONAL convention (medical). Pharmacopœia of
the United States of America. Philadelphia,
1842. 8°. 5786.4
NATIONAL convention for revising the pharmaco-
pœia. The pharmacopœia of the United
States of America. 4th decennial revision.
Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5785.14
NATIONAL emigration convention of colored people.
Proceedings at Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 25 and
26, 1854. Pittsburgh, 1854. pp. 79. 8°. B.170.47
+ NATIONAL hymns. Hymnes et chants nationaux de
tous les pays. 2237.14
— White, R. G. National hymns. 2396.4
NATIONAL Intelligencer, The. Tri-weekly, v. 1-30,
Nov. 24, 1800—Feb. 28, 1829; Daily, v. 17-32,
March 2, 1829—Dec. 31, 1844. Washington,
1800-44. 46v. f°. *6140.1

Note. — Vols. 1, 2, are imperfect. Single numbers are
wanting in some of the following volumes. From 1844
to the present time the set is incomplete.

- NATIONAL-MAGAZIN für Handel und Gewerbe,
Haus- und Landwirthschaft, Statistik und
Reisen, neue Erfindungen und National-
Unternehmungen. B. I. Leipzig, 1834. 4°. *7231.2
NATIONAL magazine, The; devoted to literature,
art, and religion. Edited by A. Stevens and
J. Floy. Vol. 1-13. New York, 1852-58. 13v.
18°. *7222.1
NATIONAL prescher, The. May and June, 1865;
Vol. 39, No. 5, 6. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.4

Contents. — In memoriam of president Lincoln, by
Rev. Dr. Gurley; The national bereavement, by H. W.
Beecher; Personal forgiveness and public justice, by
E. R. Booth; Our national sorrow, by S. T. Spear; God
veiling himself, by W. R. Williams; Victory and re-
union, by S. H. Tyng.

- NATIONAL quarantine and sanitary convention.
Proceedings and debates of the third conven-
tion. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.3
— Fourth convention. Boston, 1860. 8°. 3756.6
— Report [to the third convention] on the impor-
tance of sanitary measures to cities, by J.
Beil. New York, 1859. 8°. 3756.4
— Quarantine regulations. Boston, 1860. pp. 39.
8°. 3756.5
NATIONAL review. Vol. 6-17. London, 1859-63.
12v. 8°. *5238.1
NATURAL history. Annales des sciences naturelles.
— Bingley, W. Familiar account of the produc-
tions of nature. 3820.9
— Broderip, W. J. Leaves from the note book of
a naturalist. 3829.7
— Catalogue of specimens of. See London. Royal
college of surgeons. 3812.2
— Choulant, L. Catalogus librorum historicorum
de scientia naturali systematicus. 2186.15

NATURAL history, continued.

- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. de. Histoire des pro-
grès des sciences naturelles. 4276.2
— Darwin, C. Natural history of the countries
visited by H. M. S. Beagle. 2271.3
— Delafosse, G. Leçons d'histoire naturelle. 3591.28
— Directions for collecting, preserving, and trans-
porting specimens of. See Washington.
Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous col-
lections, v. 2. 3250.2
— Harting, P. Skizzen aus der Natur. 3819.12
— Hartwig, G. The tropical world. 3825.20
— Howitt, M. Sketches of. [In verse]. 4509a.42
— Hunter, J. Essays on. 3903.24
— Illiger, J. C. W. Terminologie für das Thier-
reich und Pflanzenreich. 3863.11
— Intellectual observer: a review of. 5817.1
— Jauffret, L. F. Voyage au Jardin des plantes. 3829.31
— Jerrer, G. L. Naturgeschichte für die Jugend. 3819.9
— Knight, C. Cyclopædia of. A.164.3
— McNicoll, D. H. Dictionary of natural history
terms. 3863.14
— Martinet, J. F. Catechism of nature. 7029.31
— Oersted, H. C. Die Naturwissenschaft in ihrem
Verhältniss zur Dichtkunst und Religion. 4277.17
— Plinius Secundus, C. Excerpta ex Plinii Hi-
storia naturali. 4929.15
— Saint-Pierre, H. J. B. de. Études de la nature. 4277.25
— Schubert, G. H. v. Lehrbuch der Naturge-
schichte. 3829.14
— Young naturalists. See Year of country life. 3829.21

See also: Botany, Chemistry, Comparative anatomy,
Conchology, Cosmography, Embryology, Genera, Geol-
ogy, Meteorology, Mineralogy, Monstrosity, Nature, Pa-
leontology, Philosophy, Physical geography, Species,
Transactions, Zoology.

NATURAL philosophy. See Physics.

- NATURALISM. Ueber reinen Naturalismus. Jäsche,
G. B. 6065.5
NATURALIZATION, Past history and present law of.
Daly, C. P. 5568.9
NATURE. Davis, A. J. Principles and divine reve-
lations of. 6060.6
— Gregory, G. Economy of. 3967.10
— Hinton, J. Life in. 3829.13
— Holbach, P. H. D. d'. System of. 6105.5
— Huxley, T. H. Causes of the phenomena of or-
ganic nature. 3829.12
— Stallo, J. B. Philosophy of. 6106.13
— Ule, O. Die Natur. Ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und
Erscheinungen. 3829.15

See also: Inorganic nature, Natural history, Philoso-
phy, Physical sciences, Science, Transactions.

- NATURE: on freedom of mind: and other poems.
— Boston, 1839. pp. 36. 12°. 2367.24
NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE Abhandlungen aus
Dorpat. Band 1. Berlin, 1823. 8°. 3819.10

Contents. — Ueber die Aberration der Magnetnadel auf
Schiffen von Krusenstern und Parrot; Entomographien
von J. F. Eschscholtz; Reise in den Pyrenæen von P.
Parrot.

- NAUCRATIUS. Engolica de obitu S. Theodori Sta-
ditæ, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth.
vet. patr., v. 14]. B.110.2
NAUDÉ, G. Advis pour dresser une bibliothèque.
Paris, 1627. sm.8°. 2126.7
— See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2, T. 9,
p. 8. 4710.1

Contents. — T. 7, p. 2. Exercitatio in qua asserit,
quod nomen Senæ non Casene, sed Senogallia conve-
niat. T. 9, p. 8. Tabularum majoris templi Basilien-
sis restauratio.

- De instituenda bibliotheca. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
NAUDET, J. Réponse de la bibliothèque nationale
à M. Feullet de Conches. Paris, 1851. pp.
71. 8°. 2126.1

- NAUDET, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Notice historique sur Boissonnade. [Boissonnade. Critique littéraire, v. 1] 4703.13
- NAUVE, J. F. Versuch einer musikalischen Agende oder Altargesänge, zum Gebrauch in protestantischen Kirchen. Halle, [1818]. obl. 4°. 8043.50
- NAUMACHIUS. Sententie. See Hertel, J. . . . B.169a.16
- NAUMANN, C. F. Lehrbuch der Geognosie. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858-62. 2v. 18°. 5873.20
- NAUMANN, R. Serapeum. Zeitschrift für Bibliothekwissenschaft, [u. s. w.]. 1er-17er, 20er-25er Jahrg. Leipzig, 1840-64. 23v. 8°. . . . *2146.1
- NAUNTON, Sir R. Observations on queen Elizabeth, her times and favourites. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- NAUSICRATES. Fabularum duarum reliquiar. [Melineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- NAUTICAL almanac. See Great Britain. Admiralty. United States. Department of the navy 4270.17
- + NAUTICAL astronomy, Treatise on. Riddle, J. . . 3924.17
- NAUTICAL magazine. Vol. 1-33. London, 1832-[64]. 33v. 8°. *5406.1
- NAUTILUS Pomplilus. Memoir of the pearly nautilus. Owen, R. 3871.24
- NAVAGERO, A. Opera omnia. Patavii, 1718. 4°. 2800.26
- Contents.*— Vita à J. A. Vulpio conscripta; Epigramma J. Checcotti, Gr. et Lat.; Oratio in funere B. Liviani; Oratio in funere L. Lauretani; Epistolæ ad Leonem X, ad Petrum Bembum, ad J. Sadoletum; Epistola ad J. Glorietum; Epistolæ ad Naugerium; Varie lectiones in omnia opera Ovidii; Carmina; Illustrum poetarum carmina ad Naugerium; Naugerius, sive de poetica, dialogus H. Fracastorii; Hime; Traductioni, e parafrasi d'alcuni epigrammi latini; Due sonetti di P. Bembo in morte del Navagero; Stanza di M. A. Bevaszano in morte dello stesso; Cinque lettere del Navagero scritte di Spagna a G. B. Rannulo; Due lettere del Bembo al Navagero; Prefazione al Viaggio del Navagero; Prefazione antica di D. Farri; Viaggio fatto in Ispagna; Viaggio per la Francia; Altri viaggi; Notizie delle edizioni delle opere del Navagero.
- Carmina. See Carmina quinque illustrium poetarum 4938.29
- NAVAGERO, B., *card*. Vita. See Valiero, A. . . . 4791.20
- NAVAL architecture. Grantham, J. Iron ship-building 3962.39
- Herbin de Halle, P. E. Des bois propres au service des arsenaux de la marine 3962.40
- Russell, J. S. Fleet of the future: Iron or wood? 3952.28
- Sommerfeldt, H. A. Construction of ships. . . 3950.2
- See also:* Docks, Dry docks, Iron-clads, Rigging, Steam-engine, Yachts.
- NAVAL art and science. Babron, J. B. A. Pratiques de l'art naval 3962.31
- Bonnefoux, P. M. J. de. Nouvelles séances nautiques 3952.32
- Bouguer, P. De la manœuvre des vaisseaux . . 3951.20
- Chalmers, J. Admiralty policy of naval construction 3952.27
- Goodwin, W. W. De potentia veterum gentium maritimæ epochis 4300.16
- Hoste, P. Treatise on naval tactics 3951.13
- Naval tactics. [France. Ministry of marine, etc.] 3952.23
- Parker, F. A. Squadron tactics under steam . . 3955.9
- See also:* Anchors, Compass, Navigation, Seamanship.
- NAVAL gunnery. Ordnance instructions for the United States navy. See United States. Department of the navy 3955.10
- Simpson, E. Treatise on 3952.30
- NAVAL institutions of a republic. Wood, W. M. 4329a.39
- NAVAL light artillery, Instruction for. Parker, W. H. 3952.29
- NAVAL staff rank. By a naval staff officer. n. p., [186-]. pp. 11. 8°. 4320.7
- NAVARE, Favyn, A. Histoire de 4610.3
- Zuaznavar, J. M. de. Legislacion de Navarra. 4246.12
- NAVARETE, M. F. de. Relations des quatre voyages par Colomb, 1492-1504; suivies de diverses lettres, [etc.], trad. par F. T. A. C. de Verneuil et de La Roquette. Paris, 1828. 3v. 8°. 4367.6
- NAVIER, P. T., Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Azv. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- NAVIGATION. Barrett, E. Dead reckoning; or, day's work 3955.13
- Bowditch, N. American practical navigator. E.180.35
- Forbes, R. B. Remarks on ocean steam navigation 5953.26
- Ocean steam navigation. Memorial to congress. See New York 6193.1
- Riddle, E. Treatise on 3924.17
- Wilson, H. Treatise on 5926.30
- NAVILLE, E. Du droit maritime et des relations commerciales des peuples. Paris, 1840. pp. 91. 8°. 4289.41, and v. 2 of *4295.26
- NAYLER, J. Collection of sundry books, epistles and papers. From a London ed. of 1816. Cincinnati, 1829. 8°. 6061.10
- Contents.*— Account of the most remarkable transactions relating to Nayler; Power and glory of the Lord shining out of the north; Wisdom which is from beneath, and wisdom which is from above; A few words occasioned by a discourse concerning the quakers; Call to magistrates, etc., to repentance; Churches gathered against Christ and his kingdom; Manifestation of the ground upon which we stand; To all vain janglers, etc.; Salutation to the seed of God; Love to the lost, and a hand to the helpless; The Lamb's war against the man of sin; Message from the spirit of truth unto the holy seed; What the possession of the living faith is; Door opened to the imprisoned seed; A few words in answer to the resolves of independent teachers; Letter to king Charles II; Account from the children of light; Answer to the book called Fanatic history; Milk for babes, and meat for strong men; Epistle to friends; Epistles to rulers, priests and people.
- NAZARIUS. Panegyricus Constantino Augusto. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 3] B.172.2
- NEALE, D. Vindication of the church of England against. See Grey, Z. 3547.13
- NEALE, J. M. History of the so-called Jansenist church of Holland. Oxford, 1868. 8°. . . . 3527.4
- Hymnecclæsiæ. Oxonii, 1851. sm. 16°. . . . 5449.20
- Hymns of the Eastern church. London, 1862. 32°. 5449.30
- The liturgies of S. Mark, S. James, S. Clement, S. Chrysostom, S. Basil. London, 1859. 16°. 3448.13
- Mediæval hymns and sequences. London, 1851. 32°. 3440.50
- Mediæval preachers and mediæval preaching. A series of extracts; with notes and an introduction. London, 1856. 12°. 5444.11
- Ecclesiastical Latin poetry of the middle ages. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2953.12 +
- NEALE, R. H. Sermon before G. S. Boutwell, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 8, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. *4356.13
- NEANDER, Joachim. Anserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten. Jahrhunderts, v. 11] 2879.10
- NEANDER, Johann A. W. Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Religion und Kirche. Hamburg, 1825-36. 4v. in 6. 8°. 6046.5
- General history of the Christian religion and church. Translated from the German, by J. Torrey. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1848. 2v. 8°. 6043.1
- History of the Christian religion and church, during the three first centuries. Translated by H. J. Rose. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°. . . 3514.2
- Geschichte der Pflanzung und Leitung der christlichen Kirche durch die Apostel. Hamburg, 1832, 33. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6043.10
- History of the planting and training of the Christian church, by the apostles. Translated by J. E. Ryland. New York, 1847. 8°. 6043.2
- Same. Revised according to the 4th German ed., by E. G. Robinson. New York, 1865. 8°. 5513.1

- NEANDER, Johann A. W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Der heilige Bernhard und sein Zeitalter. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1848. 8°. 3555.10
 - Das Leben Jesu Christi. 4te Aufl. Hamburg, 1845. 8°. 6087.5
 - Über die welthistorische Bedeutung des neunten Buchs in der II Enneade des Plotinos oder seines Buchs gegen die Gnostiker. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1845. pp. 20. 4°. . . . 4191.9
 - Zum Gedächtniss August Neanders. Berlin, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 2848.4
- Contents.* — Neander's Helmgang von S. Rauh; Rede gehalten in Sterbehause von F. Strauss; Rede am Grabe von F. W. Krummacher; Am Tage der Beerdigung von K. I. Nitsch.
- NEANDER, M. De re poetica Græcorum libri iv. Ed. J. Volland. Ed. 2a. Lipsiæ, 1592. sm. 8°. *B.109.10
- De bibliotheca deperditis ac noviter instructis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- NEBRASKA: a poem, personal and political. Boston, 1851. pp. 42. 12°. B.170b.95
- NEBRASKA. Report on, etc. See Massachusetts emigrant aid company B.170b.74
- Thompson, J. P. No slavery in 4310.8
- NEBRASKA and Kansas bill. Banks, N. P. Speech on the B.160.59
- Sumner, C. Protest against slavery in Kansas. 4310.8
 - Walley, S. H. Speech on the 4310.8
- NEBRASKA question, comprising speeches in the United States senate by Douglas, Chase, Smith, Everett, [etc.]. New York, 1854. 8°. 6087.132
- NECHSHEBI, H. Touti Nameh. Eine Sammlung persischer Mährchen. Uebersetzung von C. J. L. Iken. Stuttgart, 1822. 8°. 3025.25
- NECK. Nouvelle méthode de traitement du torticollis ancien. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3601.27
- NECKAM, A. De naturis rerum libri duo, with the poem De laudibus divinæ sapientie. Edited by T. Wright. London, 1803. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.2
- NECKAR. Sagen des Neckarthals. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
- NECKER, J. Importance of religious opinions. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1791. 16°. 6458.45
- NECKER, S. C. de Nasse. Mélanges, extraits des manuscrits de Mme. Necker. Paris, 1798. 3v. 8°. 4707.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Observations de l'éditeur; Pensées et traits; De la manière dont la société juge les gens d'esprit; Pensées et traits; Lettres; De la lecture; De la manière de juger les livres et les auteurs; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres; De l'utilité et de la nécessité de s'examiner; De l'esprit et du génie; Des images, des comparaisons et des allusions; Portrait d'Émilie, ou de Mme. de Launay. II. Pensées et traits; Lettres; Souvenir d'une conversation avec M. de Buffon, sur un ouvrage de M. Thomas; Réflexions grammaticales sur quelques pages d'Émilie; Sur M. de Guibert; Pensées et traits de société; Lettres. III. Pensées et traits; Lettres et fragments de lettres; Portrait de M. Thomas; Portrait de M. de Mauléon; Sur l'âme; Maximes imitées de Marc-Aurèle; Sur Mme. Geoffrin; Pensées et traits de société; Lettre que m'a écrite M. de Buffon deux jours avant sa mort; Commencement d'un éloge de Mme. de Sévigné.
- Nouveaux mélanges. Paris, 1801. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4707.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur un nouveau genre de spectateur; Sur l'âme; Fragment sur Fontenelle; Fragment après une conversation avec M. Diderot à son retour de Russie; Souvenir d'une dernière conversation avec M. de Buffon; Fragment sur le bonheur. II. Pensées et souvenirs; Sur l'éloge de Descartes, par M. Thomas; Fragment sur la nouvelle Héloïse; Des livres en général, et des lectures, qui conviennent à divers genres d'esprit; Sur le style; Éloge sur un cimetière de campagne, traduit de Gray; Portrait de mon ami; Morceau sur le divorce; Hospice de charité.
- NECTARIUS. Notitia ex Gallaudio; Sermo de festo S. Theodori et de jejuniis et elemosynis, apud Gallandium ex codice Naniano CXXXIV; Index græcatis in libris de trinitate. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 39] 5471.6
- NEES von Esenbeck, C. G. Catalogus bibliothecæ [sum]. Breslau, 1852. pp. 92. 4°. 4299.50
- NEES von Esenbeck, T. F. L. Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ. Bonnæ, 1835-45. 6v. in 5. 8°. *3857.4
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Gramineæ, post auctoris mortem absolvent A. Fütterlich et S. Endlicher. II. Cyperaceæ; Helobiacæ; Coronarie. III. Familias Dioscorearum, Amaryllidearum, Iridearum, Orchidearum, Palmarum, Aroidearum, Najadearum, Hydrocharidearum. IV. Monochlamydeæ. V [5]. Gamopetalæ, post auctoris mortem absolvent A. Fütterlich et S. Endlicher. [6.] Gamopetalæ, auctore F. C. L. Spenner, post auctoris mortem absolvent A. Fütterlich et S. Endlicher.
- NEGB, The, or "South country" of Scripture. Wilton, E. 3085.9
- NEGRI, D. M. Siciliæ descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 1] 4710.1
- NEGRI, G. Istoria degli scrittori fiorentini. Ferrara, 1722. f°. *2160.9
- NEGRO, or in Latin, Fuscus, or Fosco. De situ oræ Illyricæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14] 4710.1
- NEGRO-DUTCH dialect. See Psalm-book voor die tot die evangelische broederkerk, etc. . . . 6067.8
- NEGROES. Baldwin, E. Qualities of our colored population 5572.15
- Burmeister, H. Anatomy and psychology of the African negro B.160.60
 - Campbell, J. Negro-mania 4296.10
 - Imprisonment of free colored seamen in southern ports. See Proceedings, etc. B.160a.38
 - Livermore, G. Negroes as slaves, as citizens, and as soldiers 3573.6, and 5573.3
 - McGill, A. T. The hand of God with the black race 4310.20
 - Miscegenation: the blending of the races . . 4320a.105
 - Moore, G. H. Employment of negroes, in the American army of the revolution 4325.48
 - Mott, A. Biographical sketches of persons of color 5579.9
 - Nell, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812 B.160.57
 - Subgenation: an answer to Miscegenation . . 4330a.11
- See also: African race.
- NEIDHARD, C. Answer to the Homœopathic delusions of O. W. Holmes. Philadelphia, 1842. pp. 36. 8°. 5798.25
- NEIDLINGER, —. Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen. Göttingen, 1816. pp. 30. 8°. *2988.19
- NEIGEBAUR, J. D. F. Die Insel Sardinien. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, [1853]. 8°. 2716.5
- NEIL, S. Shakespere: a critical biography. London, 1861. 12°. 2586.29
- NEILSON, W. Greek exercises. Baltimore, 1809. 8°. 4928.3
- Introduction to the Irish language. Dublin, 1808. 8°. 2587.25
- NEIPEJUS, M. Adagia. See Adagia 4150.2
- NEISON, F. G. P. Contributions to vital statistics. 3d ed. London, 1857. 4°. 3763.19
- NÉLATON, A. Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale. Paris, 1844, 47. 2v. 8°. 3792.23
- Parallèle des divers modes opératoires employés dans le traitement de la cataracte. Paris, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
- NELL, W. C. Services of colored Americans in the wars of 1776 and 1812. Boston, 1851. pp. 24. 8°. B.160.57
- NELLI, G. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- NELLI, P. Poesie satiriche. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4806.9
- Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] . . 4799.36
- NELSON, Henry A. Two discourses on the Sabbath following the burial of president Lincoln, May 7, 1865. Springfield, Ills., 1865. 8°. . . 4432.4

- Shelf. No.
- NELSON, Horatio, *lord*. Biographical memoirs of. See Charnock, J. 2523.6
- NELSON, J. Journal, being an account of God's dealing with him. Written by himself. Added, an account of his death. New York, 1821. 24" 4549a.37
- NEMESIANUS, M. A. O. Vita, ex Petro Crinito; Cynegiticon; Bucolicon. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- NEMESIUS. De natura hominis liber, Latine conversus a Nicasio Ellebodio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Notitia ex bibliotheca Gallandii; De natura hominis, ex editione C. F. Matthæi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 40] 5471.7
- + NEOLOGY not true, and truth not new. Hebert, C. 5453.18
- NEOPHYTUS. De calamitatibus Cypri, Græc. Stubbs, W. 2423.6
- NEPAL, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of. See London. British museum 5909.6
- NEPHERUS, J. See Napier, J.
- NEPOTISMUS Romanus. See Leti, G. 6074.18
- NEPTUNE, Mass, orbit, etc., of. Adams, J. C. 5910a.1
- NERIO, N. Janus grammaticæ. See Latino, F. 4199.4
- NERVES. Bernard, C. Physiologie et pathologie du système nerveux 3802.23
- Carter, R. B. Influence of education and training in preventing diseases of the nervous system 3802.18
- Gluge, G. La terminaison des nerfs et les canaux nerveux 3766.33
- Hirschfeld, L. Description et iconographie du système nerveux 5800.16
- Remak, R. De systematis nervosi structura 3761.21
- Scarpa, A. Engravings of the cardiac nerves, etc., with descriptions 5800.16
- Verity, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization 4265.4
- Wagner, R. Neurologische Untersuchungen 5802.6
- Warren, J. M. Neuralgic affections following injuries of the 5796.35

See also: Brain, Head, Spina.

- NERVO, *le baron de*. Les finances de la France sous le règne de Napoléon III. Paris, 1861. pp. 63. 8" 4663.15
- NESEFIELD, W. Report of a trial, in the consistory court at Durham, in a cause of substruction of Easter offerings. W. Nesfield vs. P. Watson. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. 12" *Ph.v.365
- NESSER, M. Medicinal spaw waters. [French and English.] London, 1715. pp. 56. 12" 3809.37
- NESSERMANN, G. H. F. Littauische Volkslieder, gesammelt und metrisch übersetzt. Berlin, 1853. 8" **2875.1, and 4223.4
- NESTORIANS. Assemani, G. S. Dissertatio de Syria Nestorianis 6040.6
- + — Lerch, P. Forschungen über die iranischen Nordchaldäer 4244.3
- NETHERLANDS. Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. Uitgeg. door C. J. Temminck. Leiden, 1839-44. 3v. 1" *3040.8

Contents. — Vol. I. Zoologie. II. Botanica. III. Land- en Volkenkunde.

Note. — Under this head are placed references to works relating to the "kingdom of Holland" or "of the Netherlands," to the United Provinces, and to the Spanish Netherlands.

Description.

- Beschreibung der XVII niederländischen Provinzen. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4261.3
- Christyn, J. B. Description géographique et historique des XVII provinces belgiques 4229.4
- Guicciardini, L. Descrittione di tutte i Paesi Bassi 4830.5

NETHERLANDS, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Raffles, T. Tour through some parts of the . . . 2274.15
- Smithers, H. Tour through the 2863.22

Ecclesiastical history.

- Brandt, G. Historie der reformatie in de Nederlanden 6054.2
- — Histoire abrégée de la réformation des Pays-Bas 6049a.5
- Heussen, H. F. van. Kerkelijke historie der zeven Vereenigde Provinciën 6070.2
- Ypel, A. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk 6064.1

History.

- Answer of the states general to the declaration of war of Great Britain, 1674. [Phenix, v. 1] 4157.1
- Arend, J. P. Algemeene geschiedenis des vaderlands 4211.2
- Basnage de Beauval, J. Annales des Provinces-Unies, 1646-78 4261.1
- Bor, P. C. Oorsprongk, begin, en vervolgh der Nederlandsche oorlogen 4270.1
- Des Roches, J. Histoire ancienne des Pays-Bas autrichiens 4229.1
- Dujardin, B. Histoire générale des Provinces-Unies 4212.3
- Feyerabend, S. Historia Belgica, 1529-83 . . . 4229.3
- Gachard, L. P. Actes des états généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576-95 2820.40
- — Analectes historiques, 1406-1795 2620.42
- — Lettres écrites par les souverains des Pays-Bas aux états de ces provinces, 1569-1794 . . 2813.19
- — Relations des ambassadeurs vénitiens sur Charles-Quint et Philippe II 2813.17
- Grotius, H. Annales et historie de rebus Belgicis, 1566-1609 4240.9
- — Apologeticus eorum qui Hollandia, etc., præfuerunt ante mutationem, 1618 4229a.2
- Kampen, N. G. van. Geschiede der Nederlande 4216.6
- Kervyn de Volkaersbeke, P. Documents historiques inédits concernant les troubles des Pays-Bas, 1577-84 2820.41
- Koch, M. Empörung und Abfall der Nederlanden von Spanien 2815.5
- + — Maximilian I. Lettres sur les affaires des Pays-Bas, 1478-1508 2813.18
- Meteren, E. van. Historien der Nederlanden, 1309-1612 4270.4
- — Beschreibung des niederländischen Kriegs . . 4270.8
- Müller, F. Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten van Nederlanders 2162.34
- Raynal, T. G. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden 2815.15
- Scricke, A. van. Van den oorspronck en de saecken der Neder-landren 4233.1
- Strada, F. De bello Belgico, 1555-90 4820.5
- — De bello Belgico, 1555-1678 4214.4
- — La guerre des Pais-bas 2815.14
- Toze, E. Geschichte der Vereinigten Nederlanden 4130.4
- Vaderlandsche historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden 4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort 2819.11
- Vigilus, —. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas 2820.23
- Wicquefort, A. L'histoire des Provinces-Unies, depuis la paix de Munster 2820.9

Language.

- Ahn, F. Concise grammar of the Dutch language 4889.14
- + — — Holländische Sprachlehre 2835.23
- Callisch, I. M. Holländisch-deutsches Wörterbuch 4113.7
- + — Hexham, H. Woorden-boeck der Nederlandsche tale, met de Engelsche uytleggings . . 2890.23

- NETHERLANDS, *continued*.
- Jaarsveldt, J. van. *Holländische Sprachlehre für Deutsche*. 4114.3
- Janson, B. *Zak-woordenboek der Nederdultsche en Engelsche talen*. 4119.14
- Killian, C. *Dictionarium Teutonico-Latino-Gallicum*. 2885.5
- + — Pyl, R. van der. *Grammar of the Dutch language*. 2884.15
- Sewel, W. *Dutch and English dictionary*. 4114.17
- Weidenbach, C. F. *Deutsch-Holländisches Taschenwörterbuch*. 2885.6
- See also: Negro-Dutch.*
- Literature.*
- Alberdingk Thijm, J. A. *Littérature néerlandaise*. 2870.24
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. *Altniederländische Sprichwörter*. 2847.25
- — *Horæ Belgicæ*. 2814.5
- — *Niederländische Volkslieder*. 2875.7
- Jonckbloet, W. J. A. *Geschiedenis der Midnennederlandsche dichtkunst*. 2871.4
- Kausler, E. *Denkmäler altniederländischer Sprache und Litteratur*. 2873.16
- Müller, F. *Boeken, landkarten, etc., in 1860, 61 uitgegeven*. 2152.29
- Otto, F. *Die Gesammliteratur Nederlands*. 2151.9
- *Sichtelijke poezij, verzameld uit vaderlandsche dichters. See Christelijke harp*. 4219.3
- Tiele, P. A. *Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche pamfletten, 1500-1702*. 2152.30
- Tross, L. *Blumenlese holländischer Gedichte*. 4223.29
- Wolff, O. L. B. *Proben altholländischer Volkslieder*. 4224.31
- Mythology.*
- Bergh, L. P. C. van den. *Woordenboek der Nederlandsche mythologie*. 6072.18
- Wal, J. de. *Over de beoefening der Nederlandsche mythologie*. 6072.25
- See also: Antwerp, Belgium, Brabant, Flanders, Friesland, Holland, Mons, Utrecht.*
- Koninklijk instituut voor de taal- land- en volkenkunde van Neerlandisch Indië. *Bijdragen. D. 1-4; Nieuwe volgrees, D. 1-4. Gravenhage, 1853-61. 8v. 8°*. *4258.1
- NETTEMENT, A. F. *Histoire de la conquête d'Alger, suivie de la conquête de l'Algérie. Paris, 1856. 8°*. 3054.5
- *Histoire de la littérature française sous la restauration [et] sous le gouvernement de juillet. Paris, 1853, 54. 4v. 8°*. 2670.24
- NETTLETON, A. *Village hymns for social worship. Ster. ed. New York, 1834. 32°*. 3440.40
- NEU-VERMEHRTES historisch- und geographisches allgemeines Lexicon. 3te Aufl., [mit] Supplement, von J. C. Beck und A. J. Buxtorff. Basel, 1742-44. 6v. f° *4160.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-Be. II. Bi-C. III. D-Ha. IV. He-Mo. V. Mo-Ro. VI. Ru-Z.
- NEUBAUER, C., and Vogel, J. *Anleitung zur Analyse des Harns. Bevorwortet von R. Fresenius. 3te Aufl. Wiesbaden, 1858. 8°*. 3740.65
- — *Analysis of the urine. 4th ed. Translated by W. O. Markham. London, 1863. 8°*. [London. New Sydenham society]. 5724.4
- NEUDECKER, C. G. *Lexicon der Religions- u. christlichen Kirchengeschichte für alle Confessionen. [Mit Supplement.] Ilmenau, 1834-87. 5v. 8°*. *6083.2
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-F. II. G-K. III. L-O. IV. P-Z. V. Supplement.
- *Historisch-kritische Einleitung in das Neue Testament. Leipzig, 1840. 8°*. 6025.7
- NEUE Gallerie des Uebemattürlichen, Wunderbaren und Geheimnissvollen. 1te Reihe. Die Wunder und Geheimnisse der Geisterwelt. Weimar, 1819. 16°. *6100.12
- NEUE praktische Gespräche. In deutscher und russischer Sprache. 3te Aufl. [Moskau], 1823. 12°. 3035.18
- NEUNAR, or Nuënar, H. v. *Origines Francicæ. See Peutingen, C.*. B.117.9
- NEUKOMM, S. David; an oratorio. Words by J. Webb. Boston, [18—]. obl. 8°. 4068.16
- NEUMAN, H. *New dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 3d ed. London, 1817. 2v. 8°*. *5030.14
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Spanish and English. II. English y español.
- and Baretti, G. *Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. Boston, 1828. 2v. 8°*. *4112.7
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Spanish-English. II. English-Spanish.
- NEUMANN, C. F. *Geschichte des englischen Reiches in Asien. Leipzig, 1857. 2v. 8°*. 5044.9
- *Ostasiatische Geschichte. 1840-60. Leipzig, 1861. 8°*. 3017.15
- NEUMANN, W. *Die Componisten der neueren Zeit. Cassel, 1854-57. 46v. in 11. 32°*. *4086.12
- Contents.*— Vol. I [1-6]. Mendelssohn; Mozart; Beethoven; Schneider; Spohr; Lortzing. II [7-15]. Cherubini; Donizetti; Bellini; Haydn; Rossini; Reissiger; Meyerbeer; David; Marschner. III [16-18]. Liszt; Salleri; Berlioz. IV [19-23]. Bach; Weber; Chopin; Schumann; Gluck. V [24-30]. Wagner; Handel; Spontini. VI [31-34]. Ballo; Verdi; Mercadante. VII [35-37]. Balle; Bennett; Benedikt; Kreutzer; Gieser; Kücken; Dorn. IX [38]. Winter; Vogler; Feika; Beethoven von W. v. Lenz. X [39-42]. F. Lachner; I. Lachner; V. Lachner; Gumbert; Cimarosa; Paeselle; Himmel; Lindpaintner; Kalliwoda; Gade; Saloman. XI [43-45]. Taubert; Müller; Zelter; Hummel; Klein; Kint; Markull; Löwe.
- NEUMARK, G. *Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten. Jahrhunderts, v. 11]*. 2879.10
- NEUS, H. *Ehstnische Volkslieder. Urschrift und Uebersetzung. Reval, 1850, 51. 2v. in 1. 8°*. **2875.10
- *Mythische und magische Lieder der Ehsten. See Kreutzwald, F.*. 4223.2
- NEUSS, or Nuys. *Annales Novesienses auctore Wernero Titiano. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]*. 4150.1
- NEUTRALITY. Bemis, G. *Precedents of American neutrality*. 4322.10
- Macqueen, J. F. *Laws of war and neutrality. 3614.20*
- NEVELET, I. N. *Fabulæ variorum auctorum. Francofurti, 1660. sm. 8°*. *B.179.6
- Contents.*— *Æsopi fabulæ Græco-Latinæ cxcviii; Aphononli Soph. fabulæ Gr. Lat. xl; Gubris fab. Gr. Lat. xliii; Babris fab. Gr. Lat. xi; accedunt anonymi veteris fabulæ, Latinæ carmine redditæ xl, ex excoletis editionibus et codice Ms. luci redditæ; adjectum insuper Phædri fabulæ xc; Avieni fabulæ xlii; Abstemii fabulæ cxcviii.*
- NEVILL, John. *Seasonable remarks on the linen-trade of Ireland. Dublin, 1783. pp. 96. 8°*. v. 4 of *2478.3
- NEVILLE, John, C. E. *Hydraulic tables, coefficients, and formulæ. 2d ed., with additions. London, 1860-1. 8°*. 3943.15
- NEVINS, J. W. *Law of spiritual development. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 16. 8°*. 6068.166
- NEVINS, W. *Thoughts on popery. New York, 1836. 12°*. 3464.31
- NEVIS, W. J. *Natural history of. Spith, W. 4367.5*
- NÉVOME language. *Arte de la lengua névome*. 2366.49
- NEW American cyclopædia. Edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. New York, 1858-63. 16v. 8°. *A.116.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. A-Arag. II. Arak-Beal. III. Beam-Browning. IV. Brownson-Chartres. V. Chartreuse-Cougar. VI. Cough-Edu. VII. Edw.-Fue. VIII. Fug.-Haynan. IX. Hayne-Jera. X. Jera-Mac. XI. Macg.-Mox. XII. Mox.-Parr. XIII. Parr-Red. XIV. Red-Spirit. XV. Spirit-U. XVI. V-Z. Supplement.

- NEW and complete American encyclopædia: or, universal dictionary of arts and sciences. From the Encyclopædia. New York, 1805-11. 7v. 4° *A.142.1
- NEW and complete tax-payer's manual. New York, 1863. 8° C.162.22
- NEW Bedford, *Mass.*, History of. Ricketson, D. 2337.14
- NEW book of a thousand songs for the million. New York, n. d. 16° 4169a.19
- NEW book of nonsense, a contribution to the central fair. Philadelphia, 1864. obl.16° 4409a.6
- NEW Brunswick, *British America*. Johnston, J. F. W. Agricultural capabilities of 4362.21
- Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- Perley, M. H. Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of 5806.24, 25
- Fisheries of 7032.6
- Handbook for emigrants to 4362.32
- NEW Brunswick, *N. J.*, Work of grace in the presbyterian congregation at. Jones, J. H. 5559a.30
- NEW England. Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704 3635.20
- Adams, J. Q. New England confederacy of 1643 Pph.v.334
- Davis, A. Discovery of, by the Northmen 4163.13
- Drake, S. G. Researches relative to the founders of 2320.33
- Felt, J. B. Customs of 4129.54
- Harris, T. W. Insects of New England injurious to vegetation 3e95.16, and 4266.5
- Ichnology of. See Massachusetts 5873.1
- Mein and Fleeming. Register for 1768 4329a.35
- New-England's rarities discovered, by J. Josselyn. [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 4] 2311.1
- News from New England 2358.3
- Penhallow, S. Wars with the eastern Indians 4312.6
- Robbins, T. First planters of 4325.17
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. Jacobs. Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu-England 4324.14
- Savage, J. Dictionary of the first settlers of 2331.12
- Uhden, H. F. Geschichte der Congregationalisten in Neu-England bis 1740 6064.9
- Webster, D. Discourse in Plymouth, in commemoration of the settlement of 4163.14
- Wood, W. New England's prospect 4315.2
- See also: Pilgrims, and the names of the states within the limits of New England.
- NEW England anti-slavery society. Constitution, with an address to the public. Boston, 1832. pp. 14. 8°. [Imperfect] B.160.86
- NEW England business directory. By Adams, Sampson, and Co. Boston, 1860. 8° 2381.8
- NEW England emigrant aid company. History of. With a report on its future operations. Boston, 1862. pp. 33. 8° 4376.10
- NEW England farmer, The; a Journal [of] agriculture, horticulture, [etc.]. S. W. Cole and S. Brown, editors. Vol. 1-13. Boston, 1849-61. 13v. 8° *8001.1
- NEW England farmer. See Fessenden, T. G. 7991.1
- NEW England freedmen's aid society, *preciously the* Educational commission for freedman. 1st, 2d annual report. Boston, 1863, 64. 8° 4320a.4
- Extracts from letters of teachers and superintendents. 4th, 5th series. Boston, 1864. pp. 14 and 20. 8° 4320a.5
- NEW England freedom. Prentiss, C. 4394.78
- NEW England galaxy and masonic magazine. Vol. 1-11. Boston, 1817-28. 11v. 1° *7800.1
- NEW England historic-genealogical society. Tercentenary celebration of the birth of Shakespeare. Boston, 1864. pp. 71. 8° 4594.1
- NEW England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 1-17. Boston, 1847-63. 17v. 8° *2335.1
- NEW England loyal publication society. Boston, [1863]-65. Broad-sides *4334.2
- NEW England loyal publication society, *continued*.
Note.—The publications of this society consist of broadsides, circulars, etc., containing addresses, extracts from newspapers, etc., on important topics of the day. The set is nearly complete, comprising 263 numbers. A full table of contents has been prepared, and can be consulted at the library.
- NEW England mercantile union business directory. By Pratt and Co. New York, 1849. 8° 2381.6
- NEW England mutual life insurance company. Annual reports, 1844-62. Boston, 1863. 8° 3923.34
- NEW England non-resistance society. The non-resistant. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1839, 40. 2v. 1° *8100.2
- NEW England palladium. Vol. 17-20; v. 51, no. 19-v. 68, no. 21. Jan. 2, 1801-Dec. 31, 1802; Sept. 5, 1820-Sept. 9, 1828. Boston, 1801-28. 6v. 1° *7860.2
- NEW England primer improved. Added, the assembly's shorter catechism. Philadelphia, n. d. pp. 36. 24° 5453.40
- NEW England theology. From the Church review for Oct., 1852. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8° 6088.170
- NEW England women's auxiliary association. Branch of sanitary commission. Annual report. Boston, 1863. pp. 18. 8° 4320.8
- Constitution and by-laws. Boston, 1864. pp. 7. 8° 4340a.53
- Letters of Col. G. Moody, Feb. 5, 1863, [and] Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans, Feb. 2, 1863. [Broadside] 4340a.53
- NEW Englander, The. Vol. 1-23. New Haven, 1843-64. 23v. 8° *7444.1
- NEW evangelical magazine and theological review. Vol. 1-4. London, 1815-18. 4v. 8° *7457.2
- NEW Forest, *Hampshire, Eng.*, History and scenery of. Wise, J. R. 2504.17
- NEW gospel of peace, according to St. Benjamin. Book 2d, 3d. New York, 1863, 64. 12° 4320.9
- NEW grammar of the English language. 2d ed. Boston, 1834. 12° 7109.2
- NEW grammar of the French tongue, compiled for the American military academy. New York, 1804. 12° 4689a.6
- NEW Granada. El Orinoco ilustrado y defendido, historia de este gran rio. Gumilla, J. 4366.10
- NEW Guinea. Forrest, I. Voyage to, 1774-76 3046.20
- Macgillivray, J. Discoveries and surveys in 3046.17
- NEW Hampshire. Constitution, containing a bill of rights and form of government. Portsmouth, 1783. pp. 47. 12° B.160b.53
- Articles in addition to, and amendment of, the constitution, agreed to by the convention. Exeter, N. H., 1792. pp. 35. 8° 6087.43
- The amended constitution of the state; with the resolutions for submitting the amendments to the people. Concord, 1851. pp. 16. 8° *6312.7
- Journal of the senate, 1787, 88, 98, 1800, 3, 7, 8, 10-13, 15-25, 27-58, 60. Portsmouth [and] Concord, 1788-1800. 63v. 8° *6313.1
- Journal of the house of representatives, 1786, 1801, 3, 7, 8, 11-18, 20-68, 60. Portsmouth [and] Concord, 1787-1860. 69v. 8° *6313.1
- Laws, 1809, 13, 16, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26-30, 40, 41, 43-46, 48, 49, 53, 54, 59-62. Concord, 1809-62. 33v. 8° *6312.1
- Laws. Exeter, 1815. 8° *6312.3
- Laws. Hopkinton, 1830. 8° *6312.4
- Laws passed 1829-[37]. Concord, 1837. 8° *6312.5
- Militia law. n. p., [1808]. pp. 36. 8° *6312.8
- Perpetual laws, 1776-89. Portsmouth, 1789. 8° *6312.2
- Revised statutes, passed Dec. 23, 1842. Concord, 1843. 8° *6312.6
- Report of the adjutant general for 1863. Concord, 1863. pp. 62. 8° *6338.10
- Report, 9th, upon the common schools, 1855. Concord, 1855. 8° *6338.12
- Gazetteer of the state of. Farmer, J. 2382.10
- Introduction of printing into. See Portsmouth. 2115.67
- See also: Derryfield, Dunbarton, Lebanon, Manchester, Portsmouth, White mountains, Wilton.

- NEW HAMPSHIRE**
- NEW Hampshire journal of medicine.** Vol. 1-3, edited by E. H. Parker; v. 4-8, by G. H. Hubbard. Concord, 1850-58. 8v. 8°. 7765.1
- NEW Hampshire register, and United States calendar, for 1812-58.** Exeter [and] Concord, 1812-58. 47v. 18°. 4399a.1
- Same. For 1803, 1807. See Curtis, S. 4399a.20
- Same. For 1810, 11. See Concord pocket almanac 4399a.22
- NEW Haven, Conn.** Kingsley, J. L. Discourse on the 200th anniversary of the settlement of 2393.8
- Lambert, E. R. History of the colony of 4330.25
- First church. Thirteen historical discourses. Bacon, L. 2336.15
- North church. Discourse on the completion of fifty years service in the ministry. Merwin, S. 5543.20
- Yale college. Catalogue of officers and students, 1820, 22-35, 39-48, 52-62, 64, 65. New Haven, 1820-65. 2v. 8°. 4387.39
- Catalogus eorum qui allicuius gradus laurea donati sunt 1702-63. Novo-Portu, 1763. Folded sheet. *4163.4
- Catalogus eorum qui aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt, [etc.]. [Editus annis 1787, 93, 96, 1805, 11, 14, 20, 26, 29, 32, 38, 50, 53, 56, 59, 62.] Novi-Portus, 1787-1862. 2v. 8°. 4387.38
- Same. Novi-Portus, 1826. pp. 68. 8°. *Pph.v.387
- Same. Novo-Portu, 1853. 8°. 4129.32
- Discourses at the ordination of T. D. Woolsey, and his inauguration as president. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4129.5
- Contents.*— Sermon by L. Bacon; Charge by N. Porter; Right Hand of Fellowship by T. Smith; Inaugurating address by J. Day; Inaugural discourse by T. D. Woolsey.
- Laws. New Haven, 1808, 11, 17. 8°. 4387.36
- Obituary record of graduates deceased during the year ending July, 1862. [New Haven, 1862.] pp. 79. 8°. 4387.41
- Fisher, G. P. History of the church in 4355.38
- Ruggles, S. B. Semi-centennial address, 1864. 4387.34
- [Yale-college subject to the general assembly]. New Haven, 1784. pp. 44. 8°. 4387.43
- Class of 1831. [Invitation to the] junior exhibition, May 4, 1830. n. p., [1830]. p. 1. 16°. 4387.43
- Class of 1832. Circular, explanatory of the recent proceedings of the sophomore class. New Haven, 1830. pp. 15. 8°. 4387.43
- Library. Catalogue of books. New Haven, 1823. 8°. 2139.45
- Linonian society. Catalogue of the graduated members, 1753 to 1853. New Haven, 1853. 8°. 4387.42
- NEW Jersey.** Acts of the 67th general assembly. New Brunswick, 1843. 8°. *6370a.9
- Journal of the proceedings of the legislative council, at Trenton, Oct. 26, 1841. Belvidere, 1842. 8°. *6370a.7
- Minutes of the votes and proceedings of the 66th general assembly. Trenton, 1842. 8°. *6370a.8
- Laws. Trenton, 1821. 8°. *6370a.10
- Statutes. Trenton, 1847. 8°. *6370a.11
- Register [1st-3d] of commissioned officers in the service of the United States. Trenton, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *6370a.13
- Report of the adjutant general for 1861, 62. Trenton, 1862, 63. 2v. 8°. *6370a.12
- Report, 3d, on the geological survey of the state, for 1856. Trenton, 1857. 8°. 6370a.5
- Guide-book of the Central railroad of 2379.17
- Mulford, I. S. Civil and political history of 2372.17
- See also:* New Brunswick.
- NEW Jersey historical society.** Collections. Vol. 1. [New York], 1846. 8°. 2372.16
- NEW Jersey historical society, continued.**
- Contents.*— Whitehead, W. A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments; with The model of the government of East New-Jersey, by G. Scot.
- NEW Jerusalem church.** Liturgie und Gesangbuch für die Neue Kirche bezeichnet als das Neue Jerusalem. Baltimore, 1855. 16°. 5449a.4
- Fernald, W. M. New age for the new church. 5545.1
- Parsons, T. Remarks on "Swedenborgianism reviewed, by E. Pond" 5545.4
- Pike, J. G. Swedenborgianism depicted in its true colors 5545.42
- Porter, W. H. New Jerusalem on earth 6063.35
- Tafel, J. F. J. Magazin für die Neue Kirche 5545.8
- NEW Jerusalem magazine.** Vol. 27-37. Boston, 1854-65. 11v. 8°. *5405.1
- NEW London, Conn.** Funeral observances in honor of A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Including addresses of G. B. Willcox and T. P. Field. New London, 1865. pp. 34. 8°. *4342.4
- NEW Mexico, Extension of slavery into.** Mann, H. B.160.36
- NEW monthly magazine, Colburn's.** Vol. 1-133. London, 1821-65. 133v. 8°. *5317.1
- Note.*— Vol. 1-48, edited by T. Campbell; v. 49-62, by T. Hook; v. 63-73, by T. Hood; v. 74-133, by W. H. Ainsworth.
- NEW Orleans.** Gleig, G. R. Campaign of the British army at, in 1814, 15. 4327.10
- Norman, B. M. New Orleans and environs 2369.13
- NEW Orleans medical and surgical journal.** Vol. 11-13, 15-17. New Orleans, 1855-60. 6v. 8°. *5738.1
- NEW Orleans price-current.** Vol. 1, no. 45—v. 29, no. 31; Nov. 13, 1830—Dec. 30, 1857. New Orleans, 1830-57. 22v. f°. *7640.1
- NEW picture of Edinburgh for 1819.** Added, a description of Leith. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°. 2477.25
- NEW pleasing instructor; or, young lady's guide to virtue and happiness.** By a lady. Boston, 1790. 16°. 4589a.10
- NEW pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian and Russian and English languages.** Stereotype ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.18
- NEW pocket-dictionary of the English and Swedish languages.** Ster. ed. Leipzig, n. d. sm.16°. *4119.24
- NEW quarterly review.** Vol. 1-9. [London, 1852-60.] 9v. 8°. *5116.1
- NEW South Wales.** Braim, T. H. History of 3047.9
- Flanagan, R. History of 3047.17
- NEW Sydenham society.** See London.
- NEW York, City.** *Municipal government.*
- Commissioners of the central park. Report, 1st, 3d, 5th-7th. New York, 1857-64. 5v. 8°. *6482.2
- Commissioners of health. Laws and ordinances relative to the preservation of the public health. Compiled by G. W. Morton. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.1
- Reports, resolutions, and proceedings, 1856-59. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.3
- Commissioners of public charities and correction. Fifth annual report, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°. *6498.2
- Comptroller. Communication relative to alleged abuses. New York, 1854. 8°. *6486.4
- Report for 1840, 45-48, 50, 53, 54, 59, 60, 63. New York, 1841-64. 11v. 8°. *6486.3
- Corporation. Manual, 1849, 50, 58-64. By D. T. Valentine. New York, 1849-64. 9v. 8°. *6478.1
- Ordinances of the mayor, alderman, and commonalty. New York, 1859. 8°. *6481.2
- Fire department. Report of the chief engineer. New York, 1864. 8°. *6494.4
- Governors of the almshouse. Report, 1851, 55. New York, 1852, 56. 2v. 8°. *6498.1
- Inspector. Report, 1855-64. New York, 1856-65. 11v. 8°. *6498.1

NEW YORK, *City, continued.*

- Messages to the common council during the mayoralty of Hon. G. Lee, 1833, 34. New York, n. d. 8° *6483.1
- Ordinance organizing the departments of the municipal government. New York, 1849. 8°. *6481.6
- Report on the importance of sanitary measures to cities. By J. Bell. New York, 1860. 8°. *6482.2
- Street commissioner. Communication. 1st quarterly report, 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 84. 8° *6487.20
- Water supply. Annual report of the Croton aqueduct department, 1864. N. Y., 1865. 8°. *6494.2
- Proceedings on supplying the city with pure water. New York, 1799. pp. 29. 8° *6494.1

Miscellaneous.

- Great metropolis, The, or New-York almanac for 1803. New York, n. d. 24° 2379.41
- Barnard, J. G. Dangers and defences of . . . 3965.8
- Blundell, J. L. West Washington market case. 3677.5
- Child, L. M. Letters from 2407.33
- Hoffman, C. F. The pioneers of 4129.51
- La Peña, D. M. de. Manual de Nueva York. 4379a.1
- Laws relating to the city. See New York, State. 6481.1
- Picture of 4379a.2
- Smith, E. O. Old New York: or, democracy in 1869 B.170b.93
- Stocks and stock-jobbing in Wall street . . . 6087.71
- Walling, H. F. Map of the city and vicinity. Map stand 50.3
- Wynne, J. Private libraries of 2126.3

Benevolent associations.

- Citizens' association. Report of the council of hygiene and public health upon the sanitary condition of the city. New York, 1865. 8° 5709.1
- Metropolitan fair in aid of the United States sanitary commission. Report of the treasurer to Aug. 1, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. 4320.14
- Final report. New York, 1864. pp. 13. 8°. 4320.13
- New York association for improving the condition of the poor. Directory from Oct. 1, 1864, to Oct. 1, 1865. New York, 1864. pp. 47. 32°. *6496.3
- Twenty-first annual report, for 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 87. 8° *6496.3
- Young men's missionary society. Constitution, with an appeal. New York, 1823. 8° . . . *Pph.v.45

Business organizations.

- Chamber of commerce. Catalogue of the library. New York, 1862. pp. 25. 5°. v. 1 of *6493.1
- Memorial [on ocean steam navigation]. Prepared by J. A. Stevens, jr. New York, 1864. 8° v. 3 of *6493.1
- Report, 4th-7th, 1861-65. New York, 1862-65. 4v. 8° *6493.1
- Report on emigration. New York, 1865. pp. 32. 8° v. 4 of *6493.1
- Corresponding association for the promotion of internal improvements. Examination into the expediency of establishing a board of agriculture. Brooklyn, 1819. pp. 64. 8°. *Pph.v.24
- United States foreign and domestic exchange company. Articles of association and by-laws. New York, 1837. 12° *Pph.v.281
- United States trust and banking co. Articles of association and by-laws. Also, the general banking law. New York, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.281

Ecclesiastical organizations.

- Church of the Messiah. Twenty-five years of a congregation. Osgood, S. 5549a.25
- St. Ann's church for deaf mutes. Statement, with proceedings of a meeting held by deaf-mutes. New York, 1853. 8° *Pph.v.200

Shelf. No.

NEW YORK, *City, continued.*

- St. Jude's protestant episcopal free church. Facts connected with an application to Trinity church for an appropriation toward the support of said church. New York, 1846. 8°. *Pph.v.156
- Trinity church, Report of the case between Rev. C. Jones and. See Davis, M. L. . . . 2371.27

Literary and scientific institutions.

- American institute. Alphabetical and analytical catalogue of the library, with the rules and regulations, etc. New York, 1852. 8°. *2134.30
- 5th annual report. Albany, 1846. 8°. [Assembly documents, No. 290] *1ph.v.154
- Transactions, 1843, 51, 59-64. Albany, [1844]-64. 8v. 8° *6485.1
- Astor library. Annual report of the trustees, 1850-62. Albany, [1850-62]. 8° *6471.4
- Catalogue. Part 1. Authors and books. New York, 1861. 4v. in 2. 8° *2140.4

Contents.— Vol. I. A—L. II. M—Z.

- List of periodicals and transactions of societies taken at the library. New York, 1855. pp. 24. 8° *2138.17
- Specification and description of the work and materials for a library edifice. New York, n. d. pp. 37. 4° *2128.26
- Athenæum club. Commemorative proceedings on the death of A. Lincoln. New York, [1865]. pp. 36. 8° *4342.1
- Columbia college. Celebration of the first semi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation, with the oration [by M. Eastburn] and poem. New York, 1837. pp. 62. 8°. 4390a.53
- Duty of Columbia college to the community. Ruggles, S. B. 4129.12
- Free academy. Catalogue of the library. New York, 1860. 8° *2134.31

Note.— The reports of the Free academy are contained in the annual reports of the state board of education.

- Historical society. Proceedings on the announcement of the death of W. H. Prescott. n. p., 1859. pp. 16. 8° 2343.32
- Lyceum of natural history. Catalogue of plants, growing spontaneously within thirty miles of New York. Albany, 1819. 8° 3845.12
- Mercantile library association. 30th-39th, 44th annual report. New York, 1851-65. 8° . . . 2387.30
- Catalogue. [With] first supplement, [and] catalogue of the cabinet. New York, 1850. 8°. *2135.16
- Catalogue of novels, tales, and works in foreign languages. New York, 1861. pp. 92. 8°. *2136.28
- Catalogue, supplementary, of books added from July, 1837, to Jan., 1840. New York, 1840. 8° *2135.18
- New York city during the American revolution. From original papers. New York, 1861. sm.4° 4371.1
- Society library, Past, present, and future of the. MacMullen, J. 2128.21

Political organizations.

- Loyal national league. Address to the American people. n. p., [1864. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° 4320.12
- Opinions of loyalists concerning the great questions of the times. New York, 1863. 8°. 4320.3
- Loyal publication society. [Publications.] New York, 1863-65. 8° *4322.18

Contents.— No. 1. Owen, R. D., The future of the North-west, in connection with the scheme of reconstruction without New England. 2. The echo from the army: What our soldiers say about the copperheads. 3. The great mass meeting of loyal citizens, at the Cooper institute, March 6, 1863. 4. The three voices: the soldier, farmer, and poet, and the copperheads. 5.

Shelf. No.

NEW YORK, *City, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Voices from the army! The soldiers open their batteries on the copperheads—The president cordially sustained—No compromise with traitors! 6. Northern true men and southern traitors! 7. Butler, B. F., Character and results of the war—How to prosecute and how to end it. 8. Laboulaye, E. R. L., Separation: war without end. 9. The venom and the antidote. 10. A few words in behalf of the loyal women of the United States, by one of themselves. 11. No failure for the North. 12. Pelletan, E., An address to king cotton. 14. The preservation of the union, a national domestic necessity. 15. Elements of discord in Secession, etc. 16. Lieber, F., No party now but all for our country. 17. Anderson, C., The cause of the war: who brought it on, and for what purpose. 18. Livermore, G., Opinions of the early presidents, and of the fathers of the republic, upon slavery. 20. Military despotism! Suspension of the habeas corpus! Curses coming home to roost! 21. Anderson, C., Letter addressed to the Opera house meeting, Cincinnati. 22. Owen, R. D., Emancipation is peace. 23. Cooper, P., Letter on slave emancipation. 24. Franeloli, J., Patriotism, a Christian virtue: sermon July 28, 1863. 25. Owen, R. D., Conditions of reconstruction; Letter of S. P. Chase. 26. Hamilton, A. J., Letter to the president of the United States. 28. Cooper, P., The death of slavery. 29. Lieber, F., Plantations for slave labor the death of the yeomanry. 30. Rebel conditions of peace and the mechanics of the South. 33. The two ways of treason; or, the open traitor of the South face to face with his skulking abettor at the North. 34. Everett, E., Adams, J. Q., and Canning, G., The Monroe doctrine. 35. Lieber, F., The arguments of secessionists. 36. Stephens, A. H., and Gantt, E. W., Prophecy and fulfillment. 37. Chase, S. P., How the South rejected compromise in the peace conference of 1861. 38. Meagher, T. F., Letters on our national struggle. 39. Drieler, H., and Newman, L. C., Bible view of slavery. 40. Butler, G. B., The conscription act. 41. Gasparin, A. E. de, Laboulaye, E. R. L., Martin, B. F. H., and Cochlin, P. S. A., Réponse à la Ligue nationale de New York. 42. Reply to the Loyal national league of New York, with the address of the league to Messrs. A. E. de Gasparin, E. R. L. Laboulaye, and others, with their reply. 44. Proceedings of the 1st anniversary of the Loyal publication society, Feb. 13, 1864. 45. Stebbins, H. G., Speech in the house of representatives, March 3, 1864. 46. How the war was commenced: an appeal to the democrats. 47. Results of the serf emancipation in Russia. 48. Ruggles, S. B., Resources of the United States. 49. Soldiers' and sailors' patriotic songs. 50. Hamilton, J. A., The constitution vindicated: Nationality, secession, slavery. 54. Wells, D. A., Our burden and our strength. 56. Stephens, A. H., The assertions of a secessionist. 57. Arthur, T. S., Growler's income tax. 58. McKaye, J., The mastership and its fruits: the emancipated slave face to face with his old master. 59. Lieber, F., Lincoln oder McClellan? 60. Thompson, J. P., Peace through victory. 61. Sherman vs. Hood—"A low tart inclined to be very sweet"—Something for Douglas democrats to remember—An appeal to history—Where governor Seymour got his "lessons"—On the Chicago surrender. 62. Swinton, W., The war for the union. 77. Lieber, F., Address on secession. 78. Proceedings at the 2d anniversary meeting, Feb. 11, 1865, with the annual reports. 82. Kelley, W. D., The practice of justice our only security for the future: remarks delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1865. 83. Lieber, F., Amendments of the constitution, submitted to the consideration of the American people. 84. Broom, W. W., An Englishman's thoughts on the crimes of the South, and the recompense of the North. 85. Thompson, J. P., Abraham Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon, April 30, 1865.
- Proceedings at the mass meeting of loyal citizens, on Union square, N. Y., July 15, 1862. New York, 1862. 8° 4320.10
 - Union league club. Report of the special committee on emigration, May 12, 1864. New York, 1864. pp. 21. 12° 6479.25
- New York, *City and county.***
- Board of education. By-laws and general rules and regulations, Dec. 29, 1858. New York, 1859. 18° *6489.1
 - Manual, 1864, 65. New York, 1864, 65. 2v. 16° . *6489.2
 - Report, 12th-16th, 20th-22d. New York, 1854-64. 8v. 8° *6496.1
 - Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1858. New York, 1859, pp. 94. 8° *6486.2

NEW YORK, *City and county, continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Republican general committee of young men. Address [in favor of] the election of A. Jackson to the presidency of the United States. New York, 1828. 8° *Pph.v.74
- New York, *County.***
- Comptroller. Report, exhibiting the revenues and expenditures for 1859. New York, 1860. pp. 75. 8° *6486.3
- New York, *Colony and province.***
- Documentary history [1609-1833] of the state of New York. Arranged by E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1840-51. 4v. 8° *6460a.1
 - General index to the documents relative to the colonial history of the state. By E. B. O'Callaghan. Albany, 1861. 4° *2390.2
 - Journal of the legislative council, 1691-1775. Albany, 1861. 2v. 4° *6460.7
 - Laws, from 1691 to 1782. New York, 1752-62. 2v. f° *6460.1
 - Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704. 3635.19
 - Irving, W. History, to the end of the Dutch dynasty 2396.16
 - Jogues, I. Description de Nieuw Nederland. 4312.4
 - Wooley, C. Two years journal, 1678-80 4371.5
- New York, *State. Laws.***
- Laws, [1780]. New York, 1786. f° *6460.4
 - Laws, passed at the 11th session, [1788]. New York, 1788. f° *6460.2
 - Laws, 1st-12th session, [1778-89]. New York, 1789. 2v. f° *6460.3
 - Laws, passed at the 49th session, 2d meeting, 50th-52d, 54th-75th, 77th session. Also the constitution. Albany, 1826-54. 28v. 8° *6467.1
 - Laws of the state of New York, relating to the city of New York. Prepared by D. T. Valentine. New York, 1862. 8° *6481.1
 - Statutes relating to common schools. Albany, 1841. 8° *6470a.2
- Convention of 1821.**
- Report of proceedings for amending the constitution. Albany, 1821. 8° *6470a.1
- Legislative series.**
- Assembly documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 62v. 8° *6465.1
 - Assembly journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th. Albany, 1848-56. 9v. 8° *6466.1
 - Senate documents for session 71st-79th. Albany, 1848-56. 26v. 8° *6465.1
 - Senate journal for session 71st-74th, 78th, 79th, Albany, 1848-56. 6v. 8° *6466.1
- Natural history.**
- Catalogue of the cabinet of natural history of the state, and of the historical and antiquarian collection. Albany, 1863. 8° 3645.10
- Contents.*— Zoology, by J. E. De Kay; Botany, by J. Torrey; Mineralogy, by L. C. Beck; Geology, by W. W. Mather, E. Emmons, L. Vanuxem, and J. Hall; Paleontology, by J. Hall; Historical and antiquarian collection; Collection of H. Casimir de Rham, Jr.
- Regents of the university. Report, 2d-14th, on the condition of the state cabinet of natural history. Albany, 1840-61. 13v. 8° . *6471.2
 - Reports, Geological and mineralogical, for 1837-41. Albany, 1840, 41. 5v. 8°. Plates, 1v. 4° . *6471.5
 - Reports on the insects of the state. By Asa Fitch. Albany, 1856. 8° *6471.3
- Miscellaneous documents.**
- Adjutant general. Annual report [for 1861, 63]. Albany, 1862-64. 3v. 8° *6470a.14
 - Record of the officers and privates of the regiments which were organized and called into service to assist in suppressing the rebellion. Vol. 1-3. Albany, 1864. 3v. 4° *6470.1

- NEW YORK, *State, continued.*
- Catalogue of maps and surveys in the offices of the secretary of state, [etc.]. Albany, 1851. 8°. *2139.21
- Census for 1835. Albany, 1836. f°. *6480.1
- Census for 1845. Albany, 1846. f°. *6480.2
- Census for 1855. Albany, 1857. f°. *6480.3
- Commissioners of emigration. Reports, 1847-60. New York, 1861. 8°. *6470a.6
- Commissioners on the canals from Lakes Erie and Champlain to the Hudson. Report. Albany, 1818. pp. 38. 8°. *Pph.v.25
- Commissioners relative to encroachments and preservation of New York harbor. Report. Albany, 1856. 8°. *6470a.3
- Governor [J. A. King]. Communication relative to the abduction or enslavement of citizens of this state, Jan. 31, 1857. Albany, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. B.160.65
- Names of persons for whom marriage licenses were issued previous to 1784. Albany, 1860. 8°. *6460a.9
- Prison association. Report 1st-4th, 6th, 7th, 19th. Albany, 1845-64. 8v. 8°. *6487.1
- Regents of the university. Reports, 1836, 38, 40-51, 53-57, 62, 63. Albany, 1830-63. 21v. 8°. *6461.1
- Report of the joint library committee on the subject of international exchanges. Albany, 1847. 8°. *Pph.v.163
- Report on criminal statistics, 1850, 51, 64. Albany, 1850-64. 8°. *6487.2
- State engineer and surveyor. Report on canals. Albany, 1851. 8°. *6487.6
- Report on railroads, 1850, 51, 64, 62. Albany, 1850-63. 4v. 8°. *6487.5
- State library. Catalogue. General library: 1st supplement. Albany, 1861. 8°. *2133.1
- Report of the trustees, 1847, 50-62. Albany, 1847-62. 14v. 8°. *6471.1
- Superintendent of the insurance department. 2d, 4th, 6th report. Albany, 1861-65. 4v. 8°. *6470a.10
- Daly, C. P. Jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts. 4371.10
- Darby, W. Tour from New York to Detroit, in 1818. 2368.8
- Dawson, H. B. Sons of liberty in. 4371.8
- Gordon, T. F. Gazetteer of. 2382.4
- Jenkins, J. S. History of political parties in. 2371.26
- Notice sur les chemins de fer de New-York, 1868-69. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 7010.17
- Richter, M. A. Constitution of 1847. B.160b.45
- Saint John de Cr vecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans. 4365.15
- Seymour, H. Topography and history of. 4371.35
- Street, A. B. Council of revision. 2371.28
- Tanner, H. S. Travellers' hand book. 4389a.1
- See also the names of the following places: Albany, Ballston, Cooperstown, Fairfield, Hudson river, Niagara Falls, Queens county, Saratoga, Troy.
- Societies, etc.*
- Electoral committee. Union and republican parties. Address to the union men of New York. n. p., [1860]. 8°. 4320.16
- Reformed Dutch church. Minutes of the particular synod of New York. n. p., 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.24
- Vereinigte deutsche freie Gemeinde. Urkunde. New York, 1851. pp. 16. sq. 16°. *B.127.19
- Western inland lock-navigation company. Report. Albany, 1798. 12°. *Pph.v.215
- NEW YORK state agricultural society. Transactions. Vol. 10-21, 23. Albany, 1860-64. 4v. 8°. *4005.1
- NEW YORK state medical society. Transactions, 1812-20, with the anniversary addresses. Albany, 1812-20. 8°.
- *M.Pph.v.1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89, 110, 122
- NEW YORK daily tribune. Nov. 6, 1860—Dec. 31, 1861. New York, 1860, 61. f°. *7680.1
- NEW YORK journal of medicine. New series, v. 12-16; 3d series, v. 2-8. New York, 1854-60. 12v. 8°. *5719.1
- NEW YORK literary journal, and belles lettres repository. New York, 1819-21. 4v. 8°. *5235.3
- NEW YORK reader. No. 1. N. Y., [1826]. 24°. 7069.33
- NEW YORK tribune almanac and political register for 1856. New York, [1856]. 8°. B.170b.79
- NEW ZEALAND. Brown, W. New Zealand and its aborigines. 4245.15
- Cholmondeley, T. Thoughts suggested by a residence in. 4280.11
- Flanagan, R. Account of. 3047.17
- Kendall, T. Grammar of the vocabulary of. 4125.5
- Swainson, W. New Zealand and its colonization. 3046.16
- NEWARK, N. J. Library association. Catalogue of the library. [By F. W. Ricord.] Newark, 1857. 18°. *2139.36
- NEWBERN, N. C., Congestive fever at, 1862-63. Upham, J. B. 3801.29
- NEWBERRY, S. C., Annals of. O'Neill, J. B. 2375.15
- NEWBURYPORT, Mass. Account of the great fire in Newburyport, May 31, 1811. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1811. pp. 24. 12°. 4359.30
- Public library. Seventh annual report. Newburyport, 1862. pp. 18. 8°. 2139.31
- First presbyterian church. Historical discourse. Stearns, J. F. 5643.19
- NEWCASTLE Co., Del., Phenogamous and filicoid plants of. Tatnall, E. 3:45.11
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. Chamberlain's accounts of the income and expenditures of the mayor and burgesses. With their rent-roll. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- Full account of the meeting of the inhabitants of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Oct. 11, 1819, [to consider] the late proceedings in Manchester. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1819. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- Poll at the election taken Sept., 1780, Jan., 1836, July 26, 1836, July 25, 1837, July 29, 1847. Newcastle upon-Tyne, 1780-1847. 8°. *Pph.v.346, 351
- Proceedings respecting an enquiry into the rights by which any roads over the town-moor, etc., are enjoyed. Newcastle, 1771. 8°. *Pph.v.347
- Rights of the public to the library at St. Nicholas' church, Newcastle, considered. By Bibliophiles. Newcastle, 1820. pp. 8. 12°. 2125.18
- Chapman, W. Reports on the proposed canal between Newcastle and the west sea. *Pph.v.361
- Considerations on the revenue of the proposed canal. Pph.v.361
- Dodd, R. Report on the inland navigation from the east to the west sea. Pph.v.361
- Greenhow, T. M. Expediency of establishing in Newcastle an academical institution for the middle classes. 3806.18
- Jessop, W. Report on the proposed navigation between Newcastle and Maryport. Pph.v.361
- Oliver, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of. Pph.v.351
- Thompson, J. Most advantageous line of navigation from Newcastle towards Cumberland. Pph.v.361
- Infirmary. Abstracts of the statutes, rules, [etc.]. With a list of subscribers. n. p., n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.346
- Literary and philosophical society. Transactions, papers, and memoirs. Vol. 1. Part 1. Newcastle, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.361
- Remarks on the history of the. Glover, R. M. Pph.v.361
- NEWCOMB, H. The monthly concert. Pittsburgh, 1836. 12°. 5539a.5
- NEWCOMB, S. A critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. New York, 1865. 12°. 3663.24

- NEWCOMBE, W. Observations on the life and character of Jesus Christ. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 2]. 5459.5
- NEWDEGATE, C. N. Letters to H. Labouchere on the balance of trade. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°. 3657.10
- NEWELL, J. Sermon, preached at Stow, May 16, 1783. Boston, 1784. 8°. *4163.5
- NEWELL, R. H. The martyr president. [Verses.] New York, 1863. pp. 43. 16°. *4342.32
- NEWELL, W. The changes of life: a discourse delivered the Sunday after the death of Mrs. H. F. Webster, Oct 16, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.116
- The Christian scholar: a discourse delivered the Sunday following the death of A. Norton, Sept. 25, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°. 4347.74
- Corrupt gifts: a discourse, Jan. 22, 1854. Cambridge, 1854. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse delivered before the First parish in Cambridge, May 27, 1855. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5460a.39
- Discourse on the Cambridge church-gathering in 1636; delivered in the First church, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.39
- Our national legislature: a discourse on the day of the annual fast. Cambridge, 1842. 8°. 6068.108
- + NEWFOUNDLAND. Martin, R. M. History of . . . 2368.23
- Pedley, C. History of 4312.23
- + NEWGATE, Conn., History of. Phelps, B. H. . . . 2336.24
- NEWHALL, F. H. Life-work of Theodore Parker. A discourse. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5442.4
- The theater: a discourse, March 15, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5400a.27
- NEWLAND, H. Life and contemporaneous church history of Antonio de Dominis. Oxford, 1859. 8°. 3556.4
- NEWLANDS, J. Carpenter and joiner's assistant. Glasgow, 1860. 4°. 4020.19
- NEWMAN, F. W. Character of the southern states of America. Manchester, 1863. pp. 14. 8°. 4322.36
- [Foreign affairs. A series of articles reprinted from the Sheffield Free press.] Sheffield, 1852. pp. 50. 16°. 6066.18
- The good cause of president Lincoln. [London, 1863.] pp. 24. 12°. 4322.36
- History of the Hebrew monarchy from the administration of Samuel to the Babylonish captivity. 2d ed. London, 1853. 12°. . . . 3426.13
- Homeric translation in theory and practice. Reply to M. Arnold. London, 1861. 8°. . . . 2996.16
- "Place and duty of England in Europe:" a lecture, April 28, 1852. Added, an address by M. Mazzini. London, 1852. 12°. B.160b.87
- NEWMAN, J. H. Apologia pro vita sua: a reply to a pamphlet entitled "What, then, does Dr. Newman mean?" London, 1864. 8°. 5464.5
- Loss and gain; or, the story of a convert. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4179.5
- Lives of St. Richard, St. Willibald, St. Walburga, St. Winibald. [Lives of the English saints, p. 2]. B.117.4
- Sketch of M. T. Cicero. [Thompson. History of Roman literature]. 2963.12
- NEWMAN, S. C. Rehoboth in the past. Historical oration, July 4, 1860. Pawtucket, 1860. 8°. . . . 2356.30
- NEWMAN, W. W. Moral, religious, and sectarian education: a lecture at Market hall, Syracuse, Oct., 1848. Syracuse, 1848. 8°. 4129.24
- NEWNHAM, W. Essay on the disorders incident to literary men. London, 1836. 8°. *Pph.v.385
- NEWPORT, G. Catalogue of myriapoda in the British museum. See London. British museum. 5909.14
- NEWPORT, R. I. Services at the dedication of the school house erected by the trustees of the Long wharf. Newport, 1863. 8°. 6335.23
- NEWPORT, R. I., continued.
- Redwood library and Athenaeum. Catalogue, [etc.]. Providence, 1843. pp. 96. 8°. 2135.11
- - Same. Boston, 1860. 8°. *2135.10
- - Historical sketch of. King, D. 2135.22
- NEWS from New-England: a true account of the present bloody wars. London, 1676. Boston, reprinted 1850. pp. 20. sm.4°. 2358.3
- NEWSPAPERS. Hatin, L. E. Bibliographie générale des journaux 4619.1
- Streeter, G. L. Newspapers published in Salem, 1768-1856. 2176.26
- NEWTE, T. Tour in England and Scotland, 1786. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4]. 2469.22
- NEWTH, S. Mathematical examples. London, 1869. 12°. 3936.24
- Die wichtigsten Lehren der Statik, Dynamik und Hydrostatik, erläutert durch die bekanntesten Maschinen. Deutsch von Carl Hartmann. Weimar, 1851. 16°. 5948.15
- NEWTON, A. Suggestions for forming collections of bird's eggs. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2]. . . . 3350.2
- NEWTON, C. P. Analysis of sounds, and exemplification of some of the best systems of stenography. With an improved system. New York, 1838. pp. 16. 8°. 2115.63
- NEWTON, Charles T. History of discoveries at Hælicarnassus, Cnidus, and Branchidæ. [Vol. 2, p. 1, 2.] London, 1862, 63. Text, 1.8°. *3071.16. Plates. Vol. 1. *3070.16
- NEWTON, E. A., Discourse on the death of. Randall, G. M. 4347.73
- NEWTON, Sir I. Opuscula mathematica, philosophica et philologica. Collegit J. Castillonæus. Lausanne, 1744. 3v. 4°. *4275.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Analysis per aequationes numero terminorum infinitas; Methodus fluxionum et serierum infinitarum, cum ejusdem applicatione ad curvarum geometriam; Tractatus de quadratura curvarum; Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis; Methodus differentialis; Solutio duorum problematum à J. Bernoullio propositorum; Problematum ejusdem solutio; Excerptum epistolæ Newtoni ad Collatium; Excerpta epistolæ Oldemburgi et aliorum; Epistolæ ad Oldenburgium; Excerptum ex duabus epistolis ad J. Wallisium; Excerptum ex epistola Leibnitii ad Chamberlaynum; Epistola ad abbatem Conti; Note in epistolam Leibnitii ad abbatem Conti. II. De mundi systemate; Lectiones opticon; Scripta inserta transactionibus philosophicis; De natura acidorum; Scala graduum caloris et frigoris. III. Brevia chronica à primâ rerum in Europa gestarum memoriâ ad Persidem ab Alexandro magni potentatibus redacta; Chronologia veterum regnorum; Ad Danielis profetæ vaticinia, nec non S. Joannis apocalypsis observationes; De Judæorum et aliarum gentium casibus, etc.
- Opticks. Also two treatises: Enumeratio linearum tertii ordinis, and Tractatus de quadratura curvarum. London, 1704. sm.4°. *4275.6
- Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica; perpetuis commentariis illustrata, communi studio T. Le Seur et F. Jacquier. Ed. alt. Colloniæ Allobrogum, 1700. 3v. 4°. 5912.3
- Burnet, J. Examination of his philosophy. . . . 6091.1
- Des Malzeaux, P. Remarques sur la lettre de Leibniz, à M. Conti, etc. 4169a.5
- NEWTON, J. Olney hymns. 8th ed. London, 1806. 24°. 5419a.26
- - Same. Edinburgh, [186-]. 16°. 5419a.7
- NEWTON, Richard. Remarks on his university education. See Amhurst, N. 2490.35
- NEWTON, Robert, Life of. See Jackson, T. . . . 5558.7
- NEWTON, T. Works; with some account of his life. 2d ed. London, 1787. 6v. 8°. 5506.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and anecdotes; Speech on the dissenters' bill; Sentiments concerning toleration; Letter to the new parliament. I-III. Dissertations: 1. Moses and his writings; On the history of the creation, and the fall of our first parents; On the history of the antediluvian world; The deluge, and the subsequent history of Noah. 2. Confusion of language, dispersion of man-

Contents — Addresses of W. C. Cressens, W. H. Cranston, A. M. Dament, and H. Reussmaniere.

Shelf. No.

NEWTON, T., *continued.*

- kind, and origin of nations; On the history of Abraham; Abraham's offering up Isaac; On the remainder of Abraham's history, and the state of religion in his time; On the history of the patriarchs after Abraham; On their history after Isaac; David and Nathan; Religious melancholy; Self-love; God's omnipresence; Goodness of God. 3. Religion our greatest pleasure; Religion our greatest comfort; Government of our thoughts; Government of the tongue; Men the authors of their own misery and happiness; A cheerful and a wounded spirit; Flattery; Reproof; Agar's wish; Public worship; Dreams; The abuse of names and words; Modesty and shame; Against learned pride; The philosophy of scripture; — Sermons: Forms of prayer; Pharisaism and popery; Sermon preached before the house of commons during the rebellion, 1745; The Saviour's choice of his apostles; God and the king; The good Samaritan; Moderation; The gospel preached to the poor; The imperfect reception of the gospel; — Charges: Reading the Scriptures; Increase of popery; Licentiousness of the times; Late attempts against the church; Dissuasive from schism. IV-VI. Dissertations: 4. Expediency of the Christian revelation; Expediency of writing the Scriptures; John the Baptist; Our Saviour's incarnation; Our Saviour's nativity; The time of our Saviour's appearing; The names Jesus and Christ; Our Saviour's private life; Our Saviour's temptation; Fasting; Swearing; The Lord's prayer; The daily service of the church; Our Saviour's miracles; The demoniacs; The blasphemy against the Holy Ghost; Parable of the tares; On heresies and schisms; The two great commandments; Parable of the talents. 5. Explanation of Mark ix, 49, 50; Character of the prodigal; Against luxury; Our Saviour's discourse with the woman of Samaria; Our Saviour's eloquence; Christianity our true liberty; The Christian sacraments; The infidelity of the Jews; Sufferings of Christ; Resurrection of Christ; On Christ's rising the third day; Our Saviour's ascension; Use of reason in religion; Mysteries; The long life of St. John; St. Paul's eloquence; St. Paul before Felix; St. Paul at Melita; Confirmation; Love of novelty; Against running in debt; St. Paul's description of charity; Knowing ourselves; Anger. 6. The beauty of virtue; Conversation; On abstaining from all appearance of evil; The prevalence of popery; The nature and condition of angels; Infidelity of the present age; The recompense of reward; The sin which easily besets us; The Romish clergy lords over God's heritage; Cessation of miracles; The difficulties of Scripture; The intermediate state of the soul; The general resurrection; The general judgment; The final state and condition of men.
- Dissertations on the prophecies which have remarkably been fulfilled. 11th ed. London. 1811. 2v. 8". 3436.3
 - Same. Revised by W. S. Dobson. London, 1832. 8". 6027.4
 - Our Saviour's choice of his apostles. Sermon at the consecration of Warburton. London, 1760. 12". *Pph.v.360
 - God and the king; The good Samaritan: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 8]. 5444.23
- NEWTON, William, *of London.* London Journal of arts, sciences, manufactures, and repository of inventions. Vol. 44, 45, conjoined series; new series, v. 1-21. London, 1854-65. 24v. 8". *8025.1
- NEWTON, Rev. William. Lectures on the first two visions of the book of Daniel. Philadelphia, 1859. 12". 3429.17
- NEWTON, Mass. Brief history of. Davis, S. . . . 4347.23
- Channing congregational church. Statement of Christian faith. n. p., 1858. pp. 24. 16". 5490a.40
- NEYEN, A. Biographie luxembourgeoise. Luxembourg, 1860, 61. 2v. 4". *4641.12
- NEYFIELD, C. Das Westland. See Engelmann, G. 4376.5
- NIAGARA Falls. Maude, J. Visit to, in 1800. . . 2361.27
- Parsons, H. A. The book of. 2379.34
- NIBBY, A. Del foro romano, della via sacra, dell' anfiteatro Flavio, e de' luoghi adjacenti. Roma, 1819. 8". *2737.9
- Itinéraire de Rome et des ses environs. Rome, 1824. 2v. 12". 4737.2
 - Saggio di osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie, sopra Pausania. Roma, 1817. pp. 45. 8". *2993.5

Shelf. No.

- NIBELLE, P. Un mystère de famille. Paris, 1854. 16". 4690a.12
- NIBELUNGEN. Nibelungen Noth, illustriert mit Holzschnitten. Die Bearbeitung des Textes von G. Pfizer. Stuttgart, 1843. 4". *2901.15
- Nibelungen Noth. [Kraus. Altdeutsche Heldendichtungen in Prosa, v. 1]. 2900.31
 - Das Lied der Nibelungen. [Lassberg. Lieder Saal, v. 4]. 2871.7
 - Nibelungen Liet. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII-XIV. Jahrhundert, v. 1]. 2901.3
 - Neuaufgefundenes Bruchstück des Nibelungenliedes, aus dem XIII. Jahrhundert. Mit Bemerkungen von E. J. Lehtien. Freiburg, 1820. pp. 71. 16". **2903.10
 - Hagen, F. H. v. d. Die Nibelungen: ihre Bedeutung für die Gegenwart und für immer. 2903.9
 - Mone, F. J. Einleitung in das Nibelungenlied. 2905.8
 - Timm, H. Das Nibelungenlied nach Darstellung und Sprache ein Urbild deutscher Poesie. 2903.7
- NICÆNETUS Samius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- NICANDER. Theriaca; Alexipharmaca. [Lect. Poeta Græci, v. 1]. 4200.7
- NICARAGUA: past, present, and future. Stout, P. F. 4367.11
- NICARCHUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- NICCOLINI, G. B. Arnaldo da Brescia, tragedia. Marsiglia, 1843. sm.8". 4199.5
- Elogio di L. B. Alberti. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- NIOCOLLE, S. J. Discourse on the assassination of A. Lincoln, April 23, 1865. St. Louis, 1865. 8". *4342.4
- NICE. Dudley, D. History of the council of Nice. 3514.14, 15
- Fervel, J. N. Histoire de Nice et des Alpes maritimes. 2729.10 +
- NICEPHORUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Opera omnia. Lutetia: Parisiorum, 1860. imp.8". [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100]. *5472.6
- Contents.* — Prolegomena; Epistola ad Leonem III papam; Antirrheticus tres adversus Constantium Copronymum; Apologeticus duplex pro sacris imaginibus; Demonstratio altera de sacris imaginibus; Canones; Brevarium historicum de rebus gestis post Mauricii imperium; Chronographia brevis, ab Adamo ad Michaelem et Theophilum tempora; Epistola ad Theodosium monachum et inclusum continens quarundam questionum solutionem; Epistola ad eundem de ligandi solvendi que potestate.
- Chronologia; Opuscula IV contra iconomachos, interp. Turriano; Fragmentum de sex synodis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14]. . . B.110.2
 - L'histoire de l'empereur Heraclius, etc. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3]. . . 2961.2
 - Opuscula IV, contra iconomachos. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2]. 4140.3
- NICEPHORUS I, emperor of Constantinople. De vilitatione bellica Nicephori. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 117]. 5472.17
- NICEPHORUS Blemmidas. Γεωγραφία συνοπτική. See Dionysius Periegetes. B.162.9
- NICEPHORUS Bryennius Cesar. L'histoire de Constantin Ducas, de Romain Diogène, de Michel Ducas, et de Nicephore Botaniate. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3]. 2961.2
- NICEPHORUS Chartophylax. Epistolæ tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12]. B.110.2
- NICEPHORUS Chumnus. See Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 1, 2, 3, 5. B.161.3
- Note.* — For contents in Greek, see Engelmann: "Bibliotheca classicorum scriptorum." For the same in French, see vol. 1 of Boissonade's Critique littéraire, etc.
- NICEPHORUS Gregoras. Επιστολαί. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3]. B.161.3
- NICEPHORUS philosophus Christianus. Vita S. Antonii Cauleæ, patriarchæ Constantinopolitani. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 106]. 5472.9

- Shelf. No.
- NICEPHORUS presbyter Cp. Vita S. Andreae Salii seu Stultii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] 5472.14
- NICETAS, of Byzantium. Editorum Patrologiæ dissertatio de ætate et scriptis Nicetæ Byzantini, in qua etiam de Nicetæ Davide; Nicetæ refutatio epistolæ regis Armeniæ; Confutatio dogmatum Mahomedis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] 5472.8
- NICETAS Acominatus Choniates. L'histoire des empereurs les Commènes, Jean, Manuel, Alexis, Andronique, Isaac l'Ange, d'Alexis Ducas Murtzuphle, de la prise de Constantinople, et de l'empereur Baudouin. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
- Thesauri orthodoxæ fidei, seu de philosophorum ethnicorum et Judæorum hæresibus libri quinque priores, P. Morello interprete; De ordine qui tunc observatur, cum quis à saramenismo ad fidem veram transfugit. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- De Manichæis et Cubricis; De Massalianis, seu Euchitis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] . B.110.2
- NICETAS David, the Paphlagonian. Opera omnia. Lutetie Parisiorum, 1802. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 105] *5472.8
- Contents. — Orationes laudatorie alique nonnullæ festivæ; Vita S. Ignatii archiepiscopi Constantinopolitani; Fragmenta expositio in Lucæ evangelium; Exegesis caralium arcanorum S. Gregorii Theologi.
- Orationes XVII laudatorie summorum primique ordinis apostolorum, alique quedam festivæ, interprete Combefis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- Paraphrasis carminum arcanorum S. Gregorii Nazianzeni. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 38] 5471.5
- NICETAS Pectoratus. Libellus contra Latinos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- NICETAS Serron. Commentarius in orationem I et II S. Gregorii. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 36] 5471.5
- NICETIUS. De vigilis servorum Dei; De bono palmodiæ. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences. 2d ed. London, 1800. 8° *3933.2
- Address on national education. See Glasgow. Public school association 6069.22
- NICHOLAS, G. Letter justifying the conduct of the citizens of Kentucky, as to some measures of the government. Lexington, 1799. pp. 39. 8°. 4374.20
- NICHOLAS, S. S. Conservative essays, legal and political. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 5563.1
- Martial law. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 31. 8°. 3635.10
- NICHOLAS, Sir G. The farmer. London, 1844. 16°. 5909a.5
- History of the English poor law. London, 1854. 2v. 8° 3570.55
- History of the Irish poor law. London, 1856. 8° 3570.57
- History of the Scotch poor law. London, 1856. 8° 3570.56
- + NICHOLS, Mrs. C. I. H. Responsibilities of woman. See Woman's rights 4289.17
- NICHOLS, Ichabod. Catechism of natural theology. Portland, 1829. 12° 3486.25
- Sermon the Sunday after the funeral of. See Stebbins, H. 4347.75
- NICHOLS, John. Illustrations of the literary history of the eighteenth century. Vol. 1-6. Additions by J. B. Nichols. Vol. 7, 8. London, 1817-58. 8v. 8° *2554.1
- Memoir of L. Welsted. See Welsted, L. 2567.5
- NICHOLS, John G., and Smith, C. J. Autographs of royal, noble, learned, and remarkable personages in English history, from Richard II to Charles II. London, 1829. f° 2520.6
- and Bruce, J. Wills from Doctors' Commons, 1496-1695. Westminster, 1863. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 83] *2426.27
- Shelf. No.
- NICHOLS, John T. G. Sermon at Saco, Me., May 16, 1852, on the Sabbath following the decease of S. Pierson. Boston, 1852. 8° 4347.79
- NICHOLS, M. S. G. Experience in water-cure. New York, 1854. 12° B.160b.36
- NICHOLS, T. L. Esoteric anthropology. New York, 1863. 12° 4277.25
- Forty years of American life. London, 1864. 2v. 8° 2368.4
- NICHOLS, William, D.D., b. 1664, d. 1718. Answer to his Defence of the church of England. See Peirce, J. 6053.11
- NICHOLS, William, living in 1692. Life of Samuel Wesley, jr. See Wesley, S., jr. 4559a.17
- NICHOLSON, John, civil engineer. Operative mechanic, and British machinist. 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1824. 2v. 8°. 4018.28
- NICHOLSON, John, comptroller-general of Pennsylvania. Impeachment and trial of. See Hogan, E. 2372.19
- NICHOLSON, William, publisher at Halifax. The garland of sacred poetry. Halifax, 1863. 32°. 5449.25
- NICHOLSON, William. Dictionary of the German language. See Küttner, C. G. 4113.5
- NICLAS Milesius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- NICK, F. Die Hof- und Volks-Narren aller Völker und Zeiten. Stuttgart, 1861. 2v. 24° 2280.20
- NICKERSON, E. Attempt to show the difference between faith and unbelief. n. p., n. d. pp. 36. 8° B.160a.86
- NICO. See Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 [4] B.162.8
- NICO, or Nicon, Armenian abbot. Acta S. Niconis ab abbate monasterii S. Niconis anno 1150 scripta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] . 5472.15
- Fragmentum ex epistola ad Enclystium de injusta excommunicatione, et aliud de pessima pessimorum Armeniorum religione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- NICOCHARIS. Octo comædiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- NICODEMUS, of Heraclea. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Note. — The eight epigrams of Nicodemus have been ascribed by Brunck to Nicomedes Smyræus.
- NICODEMUS, the Pharisee. Evangelium Nicodemii, Gr. et Lat. [Thilo. Codex apoc. N. T.] 6018.11
- NICOLAI, C. F. Leben und Meinungen des Magister Sebaldus Nothauer. [Koman.] Berlin, 1775, 76. 3v. [B. 1. te Aufl.] 16° 4899.9
- NICOLAI, N. M. De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Roma, 1800. f° *4740.1
- NICOLAS, canon of Liege. See Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1, 2 2813.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. II. Triumphus S. Lamberti martyris de Castro Bulonio.
- NICOLAS, J. F. De la raison et de l'autorité, en matière de philosophie, [etc.]. Metz, 1833. 12°. 6099a.8
- NICOLAS, Sir N. H. Memoirs of the life and times of Sir C. Hatton. London, 1847. 8° 2447.23
- Privy purse expenses of Elizabeth of York: wardrobe accounts of Edward IV; with a memoir of Elizabeth of York. London, 1830. 8°. 7054.8
- NICOLAUS. Fabula incerta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- NICOLAUS, archbishop of Constantinople. Epistolæ. Lutetie Parisiorum, 1863. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 111] *5472.14
- Contents. — Prefatio; Homilia de capta Theasalonica (fragmentum); Epistolæ CLXIII; Liber ad præpositum Sacri Montis, ut typus in ordines rite.
- NICOLAUS, of Clairvaux. Epistolæ I.V. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- NICOLAUS Gelaut, bishop of Augera. Statuta synodalia. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1:] 4152.7

- Shelf. No.
- NICOLAUS Methonensis. De corpore et sanguine Christi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23]. B.110.2
- NICOLAUS Studita. Vita. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 106]. 5472.8
- NICOLAY, L. H. v. [Galwin, eine Rittergeschichte. In sechs Gesängen.] St. Petersburg, 1773. pp. 70. sm.8° **2879.14
- NICOLE, P. Pensées, précédées d'une introduction par M. Mersan. Paris, 1816. 24° 4699a.24
- Logica, sive ars cogitandi. See Arnauld, A. 6066.8
- Port-Royal logic. See Arnauld, A. 5609.18
- NICOLINI, —. Life of Gavazzi. See Gavazzi, A. 6074.24
- NICOLSON, W. The English historical library. London, 1696-99. 3v. 8° *4178.4
- NICOMACHUS. Fabularum duarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- NICOMEDUS Smyrnæus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- Notes.*—The first eight of these epigrams are by Nicodemus of Heraclea.
- NIOOPHON. Quatuor comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
- NICOSTRATUS. Comediarum octodecim perditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- NICUSA, D. de. Viaggio, trad. dall'inglese di W. Irving, da B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 5]. 2275.1
- NIDER, J. De visionibus ac revelationibus opus, recensente H. von der Hardt. Helmstadt, 1692. sm.8° *6100.14
- NIEBUHR, B. G. Beiträge. [Platner. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom]. 2787.1
- NIEBUHR, C. Travels in Arabia and other oriental countries. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15]. 2667.1
- NIEDERHÖFFER, A. Meeklenburg's Volkssagen. Leipzig, 1853-61. 4v. p.8° 4226.9
- NIEDNER, C. W. Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. Leipzig, 1846. 8° 6045.1
- NIEMAND, Die drei Mönche von Kolmar, von. [Hagen. Gesamtabentener, v. 3]. 2900.29
- NIEMBSCH von Strehlens, N. [Savonarola: ein Gedicht, von N. Lenn.] 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1844. sm.8° 4257.8
- NIEMETZKI, P. s. [Amusing story-teller, or collection of pleasing anecdotes. In Russian. Moscow], 1824. 2v. in 1. sq.16° 8035.17
- NIEMEYER, A. H. Lehrbuch für die oberen Religionsklassen in Gelehrten-schulen. 17te Ausg. Halle, 1835. 8° **3451.25
- NIEMEYER, C. Leben Johann Knox's und der beiden Marien. Leipzig, 1824. 16° . v. 11 of 6059a.2
- NIEMEYER, H. A. Collectio confessionum in ecclesiis reformatis publicatarum. Appendix, qua continentur Puritanorum libri symbolici. Lipsiæ, 1840. 2v. in 1. 8° 6065.16
- Commentatio historico-theologica de Doctis. Halle, 1823. pp. 49. 4° B.190.39
- NIEHSES IV. Knižetsi, patriarch of Armenia. Preces [quatuordecim linguis] redditæ. Venetiis, 1815. 24° 5448.46
- Contents.*—Armenice, Armenice Transilvanorum vernacula, Turcice Armeniace characteribus, Græce, Latine, Italice, Gallice, Anglice, Germanice, Hungarice, Serviane, Hispanice, Hollandice, Illyricæ.
- Same. Viginti quatuor linguis. [Editio Mechitaristica.] Venetiis, 1837. sm.16° . . B.127.8
- Contents.*—Armenice, Græce, Latine, Italice, Gallice, Hispanice, Germanice, Hollandice, Suetice, Anglice, Elberice, Russice, Polonice, Illyricæ, Hungarice, Iberice, Æthiopice, Turcice, Persice, Arabice, Siriacæ, Hebraice, Chaldaice, Sinice.
- NIEUHOF, J. L'ambassade de la compagnie orientale des Provinces Unies vers l'empereur de la Chine, ou grand cam de Tartarie; trad. en français, par J. Le Carpentier. Leyde, 1665. f° 3040.6

- Shelf. No.
- NIEUPOORT, G. H. Rituum apud Romanos explicatio. Ed. 6a. Access. J. M. Gesneri prologo. Berolini, 1743. 8° 6076.21
- NIEUWENTYT, B. The religious philosopher: or, the right use of contemplating the works of the Creator. Translated by J. Chamberlayne. London, 1718, 19. 3v. 8° 3496.19
- NIGHTINGALE, F. Notes on hospitals. 3d ed., enlarged. London, 1803. 4° 3791.19
- Observations on the sanitary state of the army in India. London, 1863. pp. 92. 8° 3767.32
- NIGON de Berty, L. Histoire abrégée de la liberté individuelle chez les principaux peuples anciens et modernes. Paris, 1834. 8° 4296.14
- NILE, Beke, C. T. Sources of the 3065.18
- Spoke, J. H. Discovery of the source of the 3066.6
- NILES, H. E. Address on the occasion of president Lincoln's funeral obsequies in York, Pa. York, [1865]. 8° *4342.4
- NILES, J. M. Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. See Pease, J. C. 2382.6
- NILES, S. The vanity of man considered in a sermon delivered Feb. 22, 1800, commemorating the death of G. Washington. Boston, 1800. 8°. [Imperfect] 4348.2
- History of the French and Indian wars in New England. [Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 5]. 2351.1
- NILUS, St. Opera omnia. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1860. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 79]. *5462.3
- Contents.*—Necilia in Nilum; Epistolæ libri quatuor ex editione Leonis Allatii cum Posidoni recensionibus collata; S. Nilii narrationes de cæde monarchorum in monte Sina, ex ed. Posidoni; Oratio in Albianum, ex ejusdem ed.; Opuscula S. Nilii a J. M. Suarezio primum edita: Liber de monasticæ exercitationis; Peristelia seu tractatus de virtutibus excolendis et vitis fugiendis; Tractatus de paupertate voluntaria; De monachorum præstantia; Tractatus ad eulogium monachum; De vitis que opposita sunt virtutibus; De octo spiritibus malitiæ; De oratione; De malignis cogitationibus; Institutio ad monachos: Sententia; Capita parænetica (ex Auctario Frontonis Ducenti); Sermo in illud evangelii: "Nunc qui habet sacculum, tollat, similiter et peram," etc.;—Spuria: Tractatus moralis; De tentatione monachi Pachon; Epistole manualæ;—J. Mariæ Suarezii dissertatio de operibus S. Nilii; Ejusdem liber chronologicus de vita S. Nilii;—Supplementum: De octo vitiosis cogitationibus ex ed. J. B. Costerli; Sermonum et homiliarum fragmenta ex Photio.
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7, 27 . . . B.110.2
- Contents.*—Vol. VII. Paræneses; Capita de oratione; Liber asceticus; Adversus vitia orationes VIII; Epistolæ XXVII. Peristelia, seu de virtutibus excolendis, et vitis fugiendis; Tractatus moralis, in quo spiritualia sunt admonitiones; Epistole manualæ; Sermo dogmaticus; De monachorum præstantia; Tractatus moralis; Tractatus ad eulogium monachum; Tractatus de vitis ad eulogium monachum; Sententia; Sermo; Epistole DCLVII.
- Paræneses. Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- Tractatus de Christiana philosophia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- Vita, auctore S. Bartholomæo. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- NILUS, Versus alphabetici. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 4]. B.161.3
- Same. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 117]. 5472.17
- NIMEGUEN. Négociations à la paix de Nimègue. [Estrades. Lettres, mémoires et négociations]. 4629a.8
- NINEVEN. Botta, P. E. Discoveries at [Khorsabad]. 4244.4
- Jones, F. Topography of D.4.Q.2
- Layard, A. H. Bronzes from the ruins of Nimroud D.4.R.3
- Monuments of D.4.R.2
- NINO, P. A. Viaggio. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3]. 2275.1
- NISAMI Kendschewi. Carmen Persicum in laudem altissimi Del. See Kosegarten, H. G. L. . . 3025.27

- Shelf. No.
- NISARD, J. M. N. D. Histoire de la littérature française. 2e éd. Paris, 1853.-61. 4v. 8° 2670.23
- NISARD, M. E. C. Curiosités de l'étymologie française avec l'explication de quelques proverbes et dictons populaires. Paris, 1803. 12° 4688.11
- Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres aux xve, xvie et xviii siècles. Paris, 1800. 2v. 8° 2256.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. F. Fileifo ou Philelphe; Foggio; L. Valla; J. C. Scaliger. II. G. Sclopplus; F. Garasse.
- Histoire des livres populaires ou de la littérature du colportage depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1851. 2v. 8° 2195.11, and 4145.1
- NISSEN, M. Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse, 1814-47. Kristiania, 1848. 8° *4127.5
- NITHARD. Historiar. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- NITSCH, C. L. De revelatione religionis externa eademque publica commentatio prima. Vitebergae, 1805. pp. 23. 4° B.170.120
- NITSCH, P. F. A. Zustand der Griechen, nach den verschiedenen Zeitaltern und Völkern. Fortgesetzt von Köpke und Höpfner. Erfurt, 1806-23. 4v. [1er, 2er Th., 2te Aufl.] 16°. 4252.17
- NITZSCH, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 4te Aufl. Bonn, 1839. 8° 6023.12
- NJAL Thorgeirsson. Story of burnt Njal; or, life in Iceland at the end of the 10th century. From the Icelandic of the Njals Saga, by G. W. Dasent. With introduction, maps, and plans. Edinburgh, 1861. 2v. 16° 2875.12
- NO fiction, Hero of. Barnett, F. 4549a.30
- NOACK, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. Erlangen, 1855. 1.8° 6023.16
- Christliche Mystik im Mittelalter und in der neuern Zeit. Königsberg, 1853. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6008.25
- Der Genius des Christenthums oder Christus in der Weltgeschichte. Bremen, 1852. 3v. in 1. 16° 6056.9
- J. G. Fichte nach seinem Leben, Lehren und Wirken. Leipzig, 1862. 8° 5607.10
- Mythologie und Offenbarung. Darmstadt, 1845. 40. 2v. 8° 6071.24
- Schelling und die Philosophie der Romantik. Berlin, 1859. 2v. 8° 5004.2
- Speculative Religionswissenschaft. Darmstadt, 1817. 8° 6095.12
- NOAH, M. M. Travels in England, France, Spain, and the Barbary states, 1813-15. New York, 1819. 8° 2273.28
- NOAILLES, A. M., *duc de*. Mémoires politiques et militaires, pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV et de Louis XV, composés sur les pièces originales recueillies par Noailles. Par M. l'abbé Millot. 2e éd. Paris, 1777. 6v. 12°. 4705.9
- NOBBE, C. F. A. Litteratura geographiae Ptolemaeae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1838. pp. 33. 8° B.170a.108
- Priorae schedae Ptolemaeae, archaeologicae, criticae et grammaticae. Diss. acad. Lipsiae, 1841. pp. 28. 8° B.170a.110
- Schedae Ptolemaeae II. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1842. pp. 27. 8° B.170a.107
- NOBILI, L. Antinori, V. Elogio storico di 2745.15
- Caselli, G. Elogio funebre di 2745.15
- NOBILITY, Analytical catalogue of books on. Moule, T. 2153.9
- NOBLE, D. Facts relative to the influence of manufactures upon health and life. London, 1843. pp. 81. 8° 6706.28
- NOBLE, M. Sermon delivered in the United States naval academy, on the day of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Newport, 1865. 8° *4342.4
- NOBLE, O. Discourse in commemoration of the massacre at Boston. Newburyport, 1776. 8°. 6068.119
- NOBLE, S. Important doctrines of the true Christian religion. With an introduction by G. Bush. New York, 1848. 8° 6061.8
- Shelf. No.
- NODIER, C. E. [Histoire des sociétés secrètes de l'armée, qui ont eu pour objet la destruction du gouvernement de Bonaparte.] Paris, 1815. 8° 4188.15
- Note. — Ce livre n'a point été réimprimé dans les œuvres complètes de Nodier. — Quérard.
- [Military conspiracies which had for their object the destruction of the government of Bonaparte.] London, 1815. 8° 2653.13
- Du langage factice appelé macaronique. Paris, 1831. pp. 11. 8° **2955.22
- Questions de littérature légale. 2e éd. Paris, 1828. 8° 2144.7
- NODNAGEL, A. Deutsche Sagen. Dresden, 1836. 8° 4908.5
- NOEHDEN, G. H. Elements of German grammar. London, 1807. 12° 4888.10
- Grammar of the German language. From the 8th London ed., by C. H. F. Bialloblotzky, with alterations, etc., by B. Sears. Andover, 1842. 12° *4124.5
- NOEL, E. F. Tableaux graphiques des produits bruts hebdomadaires de la circulation sur les chemins de fer français, 1858, 59. [No title-page. Paris, n. d.] 31 leaves. sm.f° 7010.14
- NOEL, F. J. Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1824. 8° 4663.7
- and Chapsal, C. P. Nouvelle grammaire française. Grammaire [et] exercices. 22e éd. St. Pétersbourg, 1833. 2v. 12° 4690a.11
- Same. 35e éd. Paris, 1842. 16° 4690a.12
- NOEL, J. N. Arithmétique élémentaire, raisonnée et appliquée. 2e éd. Luxembourg, 1822. 8°. 3936.25
- NÖLDKKE, T. Geschichte des Koräns. Göttingen, 1860. 8° 3024.11
- NOLTEN, J. F. In memoriam C. H. Ritmeieri et A. I. Büttcheri. Helmstadii, 1719. pp. 26. 4°. 4210.9
- NONCONFORMISTS. The 2000 confessors of 1662. Coleman, T. 3525.16
- NONCONFORMITY, Brief history of. Cornish, J. 3525.15
- NON-INTERCOURSE law, June 28, 1809. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4329.20
- NONNUS Panopolitanus. Dionysiacorum libri sex, ab octavo ad decimum tertium, res Bacchicas ante expeditionem Indicam complectentes. Emendavit et notas mythologicas adjecit G. H. Moser. Praefatus est F. Creuzer. Heidelbergae, 1809. 8° 4979.2
- Collectio et expositio historiarum quarum Gregorius Nazianzenus meminit in priore invectiva adversus Julianum Imp. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 36] 5471.5
- Dionysiaca. [Lect. Poetae Graeci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Notitia ex Fabricio; Ex praefatione comitis a Marcello Gallice adornata; Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Joannem, ex D. Heinsii Aristarcho sacro; Danielis Heinsii ad Nonni paraphrasin exercitationes; Dionysiacorum argumenta cum fragmentis nonnullis; Collectio et interpretatio historiarum quarum meminit S. Gregorius Nazianzenus. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 43] 5471.8
- Paraphrasis in evangelium secundum Joannem, ex interpretatione Bordini, etc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- NON-RESIDENCE, Thoughts on Pph.v.350
- NONSENSE, New book of 4100a.6
- NOODT, G. Amica responsio de jure occidenti liberos apud veteres Romanos. See Bynkershoek, C. van 4303.3
- NOORDEN, C. v. Symbolae ad comparandam mythologiam vedicam cum mythologia Germanica. Adiectis nonnullis Rigvedae hymnis ad Deum Indram. Bonnae, 1853. 8° 4244.6
- NOFITSCH, C. C. Literatur der Sprichwörter. 2te Ausg. Nürnberg, 1833. 8° *2176.13
- NORADIN oder Feen-Helden-Ritter- und Romanen-Spiegel. Wien, 1813. 16° 4995.4

- Shelf. No.
- NORBERT, *abbot of Iburg*. Vita Bennonis II, episc. Osnaburgensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- NORBERT, *St. abp. of Magdeburg*. Sermo. [Maxima bibloth vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- NORBURY, J. Thomæ Gray elegela, Græcè reddita. See Gray, T. 1ph.v.357
- NORD, Mémoire sur les bibliothèques du département du. Le Glay, E. A. J. 2163.8
- NORDBERG, J. A. Histoire de Charles XII, traduite du suédois [par C. G. Warmholts]. La Hâle, 1742-48. 3v. 4° 4212.3
- NORDENFLYCHT, F. O. v. Die schwedische Staats-Verfassung. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2829.4
- NORDHEIMER, I. Critical grammar of the Hebrew language. 2d ed. New York, 1842. 2v. 8°. 3484.25
- NORDHOFF, C. America for free working men! How slavery injures the free working man. New York, 1865. pp. 39. 8° 5572.22
- NORE, History of the mutiny at the. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- NORFOLK, H. E. Gleanings in graveyards: a collection of curious epitaphs. 1st ed. London, 1861. 12° 2534.4
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1861. 16° 2534.5
- NORFOLK county, Mass. Agricultural society. Transactions for 1849, 51, 52. [Boston, 1849, 51, 52.] 3v. 8° 6445.10
- Catalogue of the Norfolk law library. See Dedham, Mass. 2134.17
- NORFOLK county railroad, Facts relating to the. Gardner, J. 1ph.v.384
- NORIS, H. Opera omnia. Verona, 1729-41. 5v. f°. *5490.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Historia Pelagiana; Dissertatio historica de synodo quinta oecumenica; Vindictæ Augustiniana; Adventus Francisci Macedo; Responsiones F. Macedi; Confutatio Palladii; Responsa F. Macedi adversus Germanistas Jansenii et Noris. II. Annus et epocha Symmacodonum in vetustis urbium Syris nummis præsertim Modesti expositæ; Dissertatio ad factos consularis; Epistola ad P. Antonium Pagium, de summo Herodis Antipæ; Diss. de Paschali Latinorum cyclo; Dissertatio de cyclo Paschali Ravennate; Epistola consularis; De numismate Diocletiani et Maximiani; De numismate Liciniani Licinii; Perizon chronologicum de votis decennalibus. III. Cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Caesarum, dissertationibus illustrata, cum Perizon de annis regni Herodis, de præsidibus Syriæ, ac Romanis in Asia provinciis; Historia controversia de uno et trinitate passio; Apologia monachorum Scythiæ; Anonymi scrupuli circa veteres semipelagianorum sectatores evalui ac eradicati; Responsio ad appendicem auctoris Scrupulorum; Janseniani erroris calumnia subleata; In notas Johannis Garnerii ad inscriptiones epistolaram synodaliū XC et XCII Inter Augustinianæ censura; Somnia quinquaginta F. Macedo in itinere S. Augustini post Baptisum Mediolano Romam; Parmensis ad v. c. Johannem Harduinum. IV. Henrici Norisii cardinalis vita; Historia Donatistarum; Appendix ad eandem historiam, seu lectiones Norisiane habite in academia Pisana; Historiæ Gothescalcæ synopsis; De sanctitate Siricii papæ diss.; Corrigenda et addenda ad historiam Pelagianam; Epistolæ varæ; Appendix ad Norisii editionem, seu observationum in sacra Norisii opera libri tres; Defensio Norisiane dissertationis de synodo v adversus P. Garnerium. V. Istoria delle investiture delle dignità ecclesiastiche; Lettere sopra vari punti di erudizione scritte da diversi.

- De dvobvs nymis Diocletiani et Licinii, [et] de votis decennalibus imperatorum ac Caesarum. Patavii, 1676. f° *B.141.4
- Historia Pelagiana et dissertatio de synodo v oecumenica, additis vindictis Augustinianis. Amstelodami, 1677. f° *B.141.5
- Same. Ed. nova, locupletata quinque dissertationibus. Lovanii, 1702. f° *B.141.4
- Dissertationes iv cenotaphia Pisana Caji et Lucii Caesarum illustrantes. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 3] 4710.1
- NORK, F., *previously S. Korn*. See Korn, S.
- NORMA, opera. Bellini, V. 8042.7
- NORMAL schools. Barnard, H., Normal schools designed for the education of teachers 5592.13

- Shelf. No.
- NORMAL schools, *continued*.
- Their theory, workings and results. See American normal school association 3592.19
- NORMAN, B. M. New Orleans and environs. New Orleans, 1845. 1b° 2369.13
- NORMANDY, A. The commercial hand-book of chemical analysis. London, 1850. 12° 3978.5
- NORMANDY, Davons, A. Voyage de l'empereur Napoléon III en Normandie, 1858. 4600.17
- Frère, E. Manuel du bibliographe normand . 2163.7
- Goube, J. J. C. Histoire du duché de Normandie 4664.12
- NORRIS, E. Selection from the historical inscriptions of Babylonia, etc. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
- NORRIS, J. Collection of miscellanies, [etc.]. 5th ed. London, 1710. 12° *4177.6
- Essay towards the theory of the ideal or intelligible world. Part 1, 2. London, 1701-4. 2v. 8° 6098.15
- Treatise concerning Christian prudence. London, 1710. 12° 6066.22
- NORRIS, T. The American angler's book. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4007.5
- Same. New ed. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° 6002.1
- NORTH, M. L. Saratoga waters. 2d ed. New York, 1843. pp. 72. 18° 3800.46
- NORTH American continent, Ancient the. London, 1804. pp. 15. 8° 4322.55
- NORTH American medico-chirurgical review. Edited by S. D. Gross, T. D. Richardson, and S. W. Gross. Vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. Philadelphia, [1857]-61. 4v. 8° *5729.1
- NORTH American phalanx. Exposé of [its] condition and progress. New York, 1853. pp. 28. 8° B.170.49
- NORTH American review. Vol. 1-99. Boston, 1815-64. 99v. 8° *3113.2
- NORTH and South. By the white republican of "Fraser's magazine." London, 1863. p. 8°. 4323.44
- NORTH, The, and the South. Reprinted from the New York tribune. New York, 1854. pp. 40. 8° B.160.102
- Same. New York, 1854. pp. 48. 8° 4320.17
- NORTH, The, and the South: the crisis before us. [From the New York herald, Sept. 24, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° B.160a.13
- NORTH, The, and the South misrepresented and misjudged. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 43. 8° 4320.18
- NORTH and the South, Lecture on the, Jan. 10, 1849. Fisher, E. 4310a.86
- NORTH British review. Vol. 1-36, 38-41. Edinburgh, 1844-65. 40v. 8° *5299.1
- NORTH Carolina. Proceedings and debates of the convention called to amend the constitution of the state, 1835. Raleigh, 1836. 8° *6374.2
- Public laws of the state, passed by the general assembly at its second extra session, 1861. Raleigh, 1861. 8° *6374.27

See also: Newbern.

- NORTH country words, Glossary of. Brockett, J. T. 2586.22
- NORTH Pole, Possibility of approaching the. Barrington, D. 2367.8
- NORTH-WEST passage. Brown, J. 2293.5
- NORTHAMPTON, Mass. Historical sketch of. Williams, S. 4129.64
- Public library. Catalogue, including the agricultural library. Northampton, 1862. 8° 2135.14
- Round hill school. Outline of the system of education. With a list of instructors and pupils. Boston, 1831. pp. 24. 8° 4397.20
- NORTHANGER abbey: a tale. Austen, J. 4576.28
- NORTHBOROUGH, Mass., Sketch of the town of. Hudson, C. 2356.29
- NORTHCOTE, J. S. The Roman catacombs. 2d ed. London, 1859. 16° 2737.13

- NORTHEND, C.** Obstacles to the greater success of common schools. Address before the American Institute of Instruction, at Portland, Aug. 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° 3590.7
- NORTHEND, W. D.** Argument for a railroad from Danvers to Malden. See Choate, R. 5686.2
- NORTHERN traveller;** containing the routes to Niagara, Quebec, and the Springs. New York, 1825. 18° 2379.31
- NORTHMEN.** Davis, A. Discovery of New-England by the 4163.13
- Ferguson, R. The Northmen in Cumberland. 2493.24
- Keyser, R. Religion of the 6072.19
- Morse, A. Further traces of the ancient Northmen in America 4359.3
- NORTHMORE, T.** Washington, or liberty restored: a poem. Baltimore, 1800. 12° 4569a.8
- NORTHRUP, C. B.** [Political remarks.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 31. 8° 4320.10
- [Southern odes by the outcast.] Charleston, 1861. pp. 40. 8° 4320.20
- NORTHUMBERLAND.** Glossary of terms used in the coal trade of v. 2 of 4586.20
- Horsly, J. Index of places in Pph.v.347
- Letter to the enfranchised tenantry of Pph.v.360
- See also: Alnwick, Hexham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Tyne.
- NORTHUMBERLAND, earl of.** See Percy, A.
- NORTON, A.** [Additions made in the second edition of the second and third volumes of Evidences of the genuineness of the gospels.] Cambridge, 1848. pp. 18. 8° 3438.10
- Discourse on the latest form of infidelity. With notes. Cambridge, 1830. 8° Pph.v.377
- Remarks on a pamphlet entitled "The latest form of infidelity" examined. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 72. 8° 5435.4
- [Review of Prof. Frisbie's inaugural address.] Cambridge, 1823. pp. 35. 8° 4103.14
- Thoughts on true and false religion. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 63. 8° 4163.7
- Verses. [Cambridge], 1863. pp. 35. 8° 4406.1
- Hildreth, R. Letter to A. Norton on miracles. 5435.2
- Newell, W. Discourse on the death of. 4347.74
- NORTON, Caroline E. S.** English laws for women in the nineteenth century. London, 1854. 8° 4289.16
- The lady of La Garaye. Cambridge, 1862. sm.4°. 2564.13
- NORTON, Charles E.** [Considerations on some recent social theories.] Boston, 1863. 16° 3568.29
- NORTON, J.** [Review of the late correspondence of Rev. Dr. Worcester with Rev. W. E. Channing.] Boston, 1817. pp. 88. 8°. 3461.25, and 5460a.55
- Things as they are; or trinitarianism developed. Part 2. In reply to D. Thomas [and] N. Emmons. Boston, 1815. 8° 5463.2
- NORTON, R.** Maple leaves from Canada, for the grave of A. Lincoln: a discourse by R. Norton, and address by R. F. Burns, with proceedings of public meetings. St. Catharines, 1865. 8°. 4342.4
- NORVINS, J.** Histoire de Napoléon. Paris, 1827. 5v. 8° 4627.4
- + **NORWAY.** Faye, A. Norges Historie 2829.7
- Gebhardt, L. A. Geschichte von Norwegen 4130.4
- Münster, F. C. H. Kirchengeschichte von Norwegen 6054.3
- Nissen, M. Norsk Bog-Fortegnelse, 1814-47. 4127.5
- Snorre Sturluson. Heimskringla edr Noregs Konunga-Sögur 2820.21
- Historia regum Norvegiarum 4250.1
- + **Wolff, J.** Tour through Norway 2861.12
- NORWICH, Conn.** Gilman, D. C. Discourse at the bi-centennial celebration of the settlement of. 2336.23
- Stedman, J. W. The Norwich jubilee 2336.22
- Free academy, Address at the dedication of the. 4397.53
- Gulliver, J. P.** 3783.5
- NOSOLOGY, Synopsis of.** Cullen, W. 3783.5
- NOSSIS.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- NOSTREDAME, J. de.** Les vies des plus celebres et anciens poetes provençaux, qui ont floury du temps des comtes de Prouvence. Lyon, 1575. sm.12° **4686.40
- NOSTREDAME, M.** L'avenir dévoilé, ou concordance des prophéties de Nostradamus avec les événements de la révolution. Hambourg, 1800. 8° 4674.3
- Propheties. Lyon, 1697. 12° B.127.20
- NOTARAS, L., and Gennadius.** *Excerpta.* [Bolsouade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- NOTATION** for representing sounds. Felham, W. 7069.28
- NOTRUMGA.** Elnekreihgaulsche Legende. Mannheim, 1823. 16° 2879.23
- NOTES** and letters on the American war. By an English lady. London, 1864. pp. 82. 8° 4322.53
- NOTES** and queries. Vol. 1-12; 2d series, v. 1-12; 3d series, v. 1-5. London, 1850-64. 29v. 4° *3159.1
- Same. Index to 1st series. London, 1856. 4° *3159.2
- NOTES** on political economy, as applicable to the United States. New York, 1844. 8° 4290.22
- NOTES** on wine and vine culture in France. [No title-page.] pp. 21. 8° B.170.12
- NOTHANKER, S.** See Nicolai, C. F.
- NOTHANKER** der andere oder Leben und Meinung eines Exprofessors. Leipzig, 1801. 18°. 2378.18
- NOTIZIARIO di Europa.** 2a ed. Roma, 1818. 24°. 4609a.63
- NOTKER, Notger, or Nothegar, B.** See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 3; v. 3, p. 2; v. 4. 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 8. Martyrologium. III, p. 2. Eckerhardus de vita Notkeri. IV. Actus sive processus canonizationis.
- NOTT, E.** Miscellaneous works. Schenectady, 1810. 8° 5443.3
- Contents. — Discourse in Albany, fourth of July, 1801; Discourse in Albany, before the Ladies society for the relief of distressed women and children, March 18, 1804; Discourse in Albany, occasioned by the death of Gen. A. Hamilton, July 29, 1804; Sermon before the general assembly of the presbyterian church, May 18, 1806; Addresses to the candidates for the baccalaureate, in Union college, at the commencement, May 1, 1805, July 20, 1806, July 29, 1807; The star in the East: a sermon, by the Rev. C. Buchanan.
- NOTT, S.** Freedom of the mind demanded of American freemen. Boston, 1830. 8° 3593.34
- The present crisis: with a reply and appeal to European advisers. Boston, 1860. pp. 43. 8°. 4320a.8
- Sermons from the fowls of the air and the lilies of the field. Boston, 1834. 12° 5444.14
- Sixteen years' preaching and procedure, at Wareham, Ms. Boston, 1815. 8° 5470a.14
- NOUETTE-DELMORE, E.** Les États-Unis et l'Europe. Paris, 1863. pp. 30. 8° 4321.11
- Un Européen au président Abraham Lincoln. Paris, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4321.14
- NOUGAREDE de Fayet, A.** Recherches historiques sur le procès et la condamnation du duc d'Anguien. Paris, 1844. 2v. 8° 2653.11
- NOURRISSON, —.** Le cardinal de Bérulle, sa vie, ses écrits, son temps. Paris, 1836. 12° 4619.3
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire français-polonais.** Breslau, 1824. 2v. in 1. 12° 2885.7
- NOUVEAU dictionnaire français,** composé sur le Dictionnaire de l'Académie française, enrichi de grand nombre de mots. Paris, 1793. 2v. 4°. 4680.12
- NOUVEAU manuel d'anatomie descriptive,** d'après les cours de MM. Béclard, Bérard, etc. 3e éd., augm. Bruxelles, 1837. 18° 3759.24
- NOUVELLE biographie universelle [ou] générale,** publiée par MM. Firmin Didot frères, sous la direction de J. C. F. Hofer. T. 1-36, 38-41, 43. Paris, 1852-61. 41v. 8° *2242.6
- NOUVION, V. de.** Histoire du règne de Louis Philippe, 1830-48. Paris, 1867-61. 4v. 8° 4662.19
- NOVA, S.** La sporchia de lo bbene. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 16] 4799a.1

- NOVA SCOTIA. Journal and proceedings of the house of assembly. Session 1858, 59. Halifax, N. S., 1859. 2v. 4° 7031.1
- Revised statutes. 2d series. Prepared by J. Wilkins, W. A. Henry, J. R. Smith. Halifax, 1859. 8° 7032.4
- Statutes passed in the first session of the general assembly, 1860. Halifax, n. d. 8° 7032.5
- Dawson, J. Map of 4369a.26
- Dawson, J. W. Geography and natural history of 4369a.25
- — Supplementary chapter to "Acadian geology" 3869.25
- Hamilton, P. S. Nova Scotia as a field for emigration 4362.18
- Martin, R. M. History of 2368.23
- Outram, J. Condition and resources of 4362.36
- Perley, M. H. Catalogue of the fishes of . . . 5895.25
- — Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of . . . 5895.24
- Storer, H. R. Observations on the fishes of . . 5895.16
- NOVALIS, *pseud.* See Hardenberg, F. L. v.
- NOVATUS, the monk. Homilia de obedientia et cal-canda superbia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- NOVELLA di Cacaseno figlio del semplice Bertolino. Todi, n. d. pp. 48. 24° B.170b.113
- NOVELLE constitutiones imperatorum Theodosii II, Valentiniani III, Maximi [Marciani], Ma-
foriani, Severi, Anthemii. XVIII constitu-
tiones [Sismondianæ] instruxit G. Haenel.
Bonnae, 1844. 8° *4300.6
- NOVELLO, V. Accompaniment for the piano, to
the mass in C. See Beethoven, L. v. 8042.52
- Accompaniment for the piano, to the twelfth
mass. See Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. 8042.50
- Accompaniment to mass, in D, for piano forte.
See Haydn, J. 8042.51
- NOVIUS, Q. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Cor-
pus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- NOWACK, C. G. Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexi-
kon der im 2ten Viertel des 19. Jahrhun-
derts lebenden Schriftsteller. Breslau, 1836-
43. 6v. in 2. sm.8° 2151.16
- NOWELL, A. Catechismus, sive disciplina pietatis
Christianæ. [Randolph. Enchiridion theo-
logicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- NOWY słownik kieszonkowy Polsko-Niemiecko-
Francuzki. Nouveau dictionnaire portatif
polonois, allemand et français. Nouv. éd.
Wrocławin, 1827. 8° 3034.30
- NOYES, G. F. The bivouac and the battle-field.
New York, 1863. 8° 4327.19
- NUBIA, I monumenti della. Rosellini, I. 3055.25
- NUENAR, H. v. See Neuenar, H. v.
- NUGENT, T. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche, fran-
çais-anglais et anglais-français. Nouv. éd.
corrigée par J. Oulseau. 27e éd., revue par
Tibbens et Nimmo. Paris, 1835. 15° 4089a.36
- NULLITY of metaphysics as a science among the
sciences. London, 1863. 16° 5609a.7
- NUMERICAL contractions found in some manu-
scripts of Boetius. Halliwell, J. O. E.166.14
- NUMIDIA, Ruined cities of. Davis, N. 3057.13
- NUMISMATICS. Traité élémentaire de numismatique
ancienne, grecque et romaine. Jacob, G. . . . 2223.8
- NUNEZ, Y. [Account of the United Provinces of
Rio de la Plata. Translated from the Span-
ish.] London, 1825. 8° 2315.16
- NUNNERIES dangerous and degrading. Dwight, T. 3464.32
- NUR-ED-DIN Abd-er-rahman Ben Ahmed El-Jami.
Fabulæ ex libro morali Beharistan dicto. See
Vienna. Cesarea regia linguarum orien-
taliū academia 4241.1
- NUREMBERG. Nürnberger Polizeifordnungen aus
dem XIII bis XV Jahrhundert, herausgegeben
von J. Baader. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stutt-
gart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 63] . . . 4225.1
- Panzer, G. W. Älteste Buchdruckergeschichte
Nürnberg's 2200.22
- NUREMBERG, *continued.*
- Tucher, E. Baumelsterbuch der Stadt Nürn-
berg, 1464-75. 4235.1
- NUREMBERG chronicle. Schedel, H. 4140.5
- NURSE's manual, and young mother's guide. Kla-
sam, R. S. 3779.13
- NURSERY rhymes. Deutsche Kinder-Reime und
Kinder-Spiele aus Schwaben. Meier, E. 2875.4
- NUTSHELL, The. The system of American slavery
"tested by Scripture." New York, 1862. pp.
71. 12° 5579a.9
- NUTT, D. Catalogue of theological books in foreign
languages. London, 1837. 8° *2139.11
- — Same. Appendix. London, 1857. 8° *2139.12
- NUTT, T. Practical directions for the management
of honey bees. 3d ed. Wisbech, 1835. 18°. 5896.11
- NUTTALL, P. A. Pronouncing dictionary of the
English language. London, 1863. sq. 12° . . . 4585.12
- NYE, G., jr. [Gage of the two civilizations: Shall
Christendom waver? A review of our rela-
tions with China.] Macao, 1860. sm.4° . . . 3015.5
- [The memorable year, 1857.] Macao, 1858. sm.4°. 3015.4
- [Republications of essays upon art, and notices
of the collection at the Lyceum gallery, 663
Broadway.] New York, 1849. pp. 40. 8° . . . 4289.22
- Tea: and the tea trade. New York, 1850. pp.
27. 8° 6087.14
- Value of Mr. Nye's collection of the works of
the old masters. Macao, 1858. pp. 44. 4°. 4062.17
- NYERUP, R. Udsigt over Nordens ældste Poesi
og dens Litteratur. Kjöbenhavn, 1796. 16°. **2870.34
- NYSTEN, P. H. Dictionnaire de médecine, [etc.].
9e éd., par Bricheteau, Henry, et J. Briand.
Revue par A. L. J. Jourdan. Paris, 1845. 8°. *3733.8
- NYSTROM, J. W. Pocket-book of mechanics and
engineering. 8th ed., revised. Philadelphia,
1864. 16° 3929.33
- OAKES, C. H. Who's who in 1854, 55. London,
1854, 55. 2v. 18° 4539a.82
- OATHS. Kolderup-Rosenvinge, J. L. A. De usu
juramenti juxta leges Danic antiquas 4292.1
- Stäudlin, C. F. Geschichte der Vorstellungen
und Lehren vom Elde 4306.11
- O'BEIRNE, E. F. Maynooth in 1834. New ed. Dub-
lin, 1835. pp. 84. 12° 5464.35
- OBERLAND, *canton of Berne, Switzerland*, Pictur-
esque tour through the 2861.10
- OBERLIN, J. F. Memoirs. From the 3d London
ed. With an introduction by [H. Ware, jr.].
Cambridge, 1832. 12° 4640.17
- Züge aus dem Leben des. Schubert, G. H. v. 2847.34
- OBERTHÜR, F. Opera omnia S. patrum Græcorum.
Gr. et Lat. Wirceburgi, 1777-94. 21v. 8°. *6029.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I-III. Justinus. IV-VI. Clemens
Alexandrinus. VII-XXI. Origenes Adamantius.
- OBERTO, *cancelliere genovese*. Annales, 1164-73.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- O'BRIEN, L. [Letters concerning the trade and man-
ufactures of Ireland.] Dublin, 1785. 8°. v. 3 of *2478.3
- O'BRIEN, T. M. General orders of the war depart-
ment. See United States C.162.25
- O'BRIEN, W. Cross-purposes. [Collection of far-
ces, v. 6] 2875.35
- O'BRIENS, Historical memoir of the. O'Donoghue,
J. 2455.25
- OBSERVATIONS on the plan and progress of the
catalogue of the library of the British mu-
seum. [By J. Bohn.] London, 1855. pp.
28. 8° *2128.10
- OBSERVATIONS on universal salvation. New Ha-
ven, 1790. pp. 24. 12° 5450a.61
- OBSERVATORY. De astronomica specula domestica
et organico apparatu astronomico. Marinoni,
J. J. v. 5920.11
- OBSTETRICS, Report on. Storer, D. H. 5796.36
- OCCAM, or Ockham, William of. [Opera quædam,
J. B. Ascensio ed.] Lugduni, 1491, 95. 4°. *B.140.16

- OCCAM, or Ockham, William of, *continued*.
Contents.—Dialogus inter magistrum et discipulum de hereticis; Compendium errorum Johannis XXII; Opus x diuerum de utili dominio rerum ecclesiasticarum et abdicatione bonorum temporalium; Littere recitatorie gestorum Michaelis Cesens.
 OCCULT sciences. Des sciences occultes. Salverte, A. J. E. B. 6090.4
 + OCEAN. Das Leben des Meeres. Hartwig, G. 3907.6
 OCELLUS, L. De rerum natvra. Graece. [Recent-
 suit] A. F. G. Rydolph. Lipsiae, 1801. 16°. *4206.28
 — [Ἡστὶ τοῦ πᾶντος] en grec et en françois avec
 des dissertations par le marquis d'Argens.
 Berlin, 1762. sm.8°. 4206.13
 OCHOA, E. de. Tesoro de los romanceros y cancio-
 neros españoles. Paris, 1838. 8° 4246.8
 O'CONNELL, D., Funeral oration on. See Ventura,
 G. 4454.1
 O'DANIELS, D. C. Discourse in Westminster,
 Mass., on resigning the pastoral charge.
 Boston, 1855. 8° 6088.129
 — Letter to the Mohawk association of univer-
 salists. [Hlton, N. Y., 1866.] pp. 19. 8°. B.160a.87
 ODART, A. P. Ampélographie universelle; ou traité
 des cépages. 3e éd. Paris, 1854. 8° 4006.28
 ODD-FELLOWS' manual. Grosh, A. B. 5509.15
 ODDI, B. G. Gisippo, commedia. Pervgia, 1613.
 sm.12° *4809a.46
 ODDI, or Oddo, S. Comedie: cioè il duello d'amori
 et d'amicitia; li morti viui, et la prigione
 d'amore. Venegia, 1507. sm.12° *4809a.51
 — L'erofilomachia, ouero il dvello d'amore et
 d'amicitia. Aggiuntoui in questa nuoua ed.
 vn discorso di B. Pino, da Cagli, intorno al
 componimento della commedia. Venetia, 1504.
 sm.12° *4809a.42
 — I morti viui, commedia. Nuouamente ristam-
 pata. Venetia, 1578. 18° *4809a.38
 — Same. Venetia, 1582. sm.12° *4809a.39
 — Prigione d'amore, commedia nuoua. Di nuouo cor-
 retta, et ristampata. Venetia, 1620. sm.12°. *4809a.34
 ODE, J. Diss. theol. de anno Hebraeorum jubileo
 ad Levit. xxv, 10. [Oelrichs. Collectio opus-
 culorum, v. 2] 6066.1
 ODELESEN, E. G., baron von. Beiträge zur Kennt-
 niss von Italien, vorzüglich in Hinsicht auf
 die mineralogischen Verhältnisse dieses Lan-
 des. Freiberg, 1819, 20. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . . 5968.27
 + ODENWALD, Sagen der. Baader, J. F. 4224.14
 ODERICO, G. L. Lettere ilustiche. Bassano, 1792. 8°. 4724.8
 ODESCALCHI, L. L'antica Memfi, ossia scorsa in
 Alessandria al Nilo, ec. Pisa, 1840. 2v. in 1.
 16° 3089.29
 ODILO, St., abbot of Cluny. De Adalhalde conjugis
 Ottonis I imperatoris. [Canisius. Thesau-
 rus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
 — Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
 ODIORNE, T. The progress of refinement, a poem.
 [With] a poem on fame, and miscellanies.
 Boston, 1792. 18° 4409a.5
 ODO, St., abbot of Cluny. De reversione B. Mar-
 tini à Burgundia; Tractatus, quod B. Marti-
 nus par dicitur apostolis; Sermones IV; Col-
 lationum libri III; De B. Martino antiphonæ
 XII; Versus et hymni; Præcepta duo Ludo-
 vici IV; Moralium in Job libri xxxv. [Max-
 ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
 ODO, of Asti. Expositio in Psalmos. [Maxima
 biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20] B.110.2
 ODO Tornacensis, bishop of Cambray. Sacri ca-
 nonis misse expositio; De peccato originali
 libri tres; De adventu Christi dialogus; De
 blasphemia in Spiritum Sanctum liber unus;
 Homilie de vilicio iniquitatis. [Maxima bib-
 lioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
 O'DONOGHUE, J. Historical memoir of the O'Bri-
 ens. Dublin, 1860. 8° 2455.25
 — OCHSLE, F. F. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges in
 den schwäbisch-fränkischen Gränzländen.
 Heilbronn, 1844. 8° 4213.16
- OEGG, J. De sede et origine morborum psychico-
 rum commentatio historica, medico-psycholo-
 gica. Heriboli, 1823. 8° *Fph.v.373
 OEGGER, G. The true Messiah; or, the [Bible]
 examined according to the principles of the
 language of nature. Boston, 1842. pp. 27. 8°. 6088.178
 OEHLenschLÄGER, A. G. Digte. Kiöbenhavn,
 1803. sm.8° **2876.8
 — Digtinger. Kiöbenhavn, 1811-13. 2v. 16°. **2876.19
Contents.—Vol. I. Romanser og Sange; Aly og Gul-
 lyndy, et Eventyr. II. Fortællinger: Reichmuth von
 Adocht; Maleriet; Lykkeridderne; Munkesbrødrene;
 Kramlen.
 — Nordiske Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1807. sm.8°. **2876.10
Contents.—Thom Reise til Jothanheim; Balder hin
 Gode; Hakon Jarl hin Elge.
 — Samlede Digte. Kiöbenhavn, 1823. 3v. p.8°. 4227.8
 — Ærlighed varer længst. Idyl. Kiöbenhavn,
 1813. pp. 82. sm.16° **2876.18
 — Axel og Valborg. Et Sörgespil. Kiöbenhavn,
 1810. 16° **2876.20
 — Correggio. Tragedie. Kiöbenhavn, 1811. 16°. **2876.20
 — Erik og Abel. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1820. 8°. 4227.6
 — Faruk. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1812. sm.16°. **2876.16
 — Flakeren. Dramatisk Eventyr. Kiöbenhavn,
 1816. sm.8° **2876.15
 — Postbrødrene. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1817.
 sm.8° **2876.12, and 4227.7
 — Frederiksberg. Et Digt. Kiöbenhavn, 1817.
 pp. 95. 24° **2876.21
 — Frelas Alter. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1816.
 sm.8° **2876.9
 — Die Götter Nordens. Episches Gedicht. Aus
 dem Dänischen, und mit einem mythologi-
 schen Wörterbuche, von G. C. Legis. Leip-
 zig, 1820. 16° **2876.7
 — Hagbarth og Signe. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn,
 1815. sm.8° **2876.12
 — Helge. Et Digt. Kiöbenhavn, 1814. 16°. **2876.14
 — Hroars Saga. Kiöbenhavn, 1817. sm.8°. **2876.11
 — Hugo von Rheinberg. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn,
 1813. 16° **2876.20
 — Kanarifuglen. Lystspil. Kiöbenhavn, 1813.
 sm.16° **2876.17
 — Ludlams Hule. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814.
 sm.16° **2876.16
 — En Reise fortalt i Breve til mit Hiem. Kiö-
 benhavn, 1817, 18. 2v. sm.8°. **2876.13
 — Røverborgen. Syngespil. Kiöbenhavn, 1814.
 sm.16° **2876.16
 — Stærkodder. Tragödie. Kiöbenhavn, 1812.
 16° **2876.20
 OEHLenschLÄGER, J. C. Supplement to English and
 German dictionary. See Grieb, C. F. . . . 2890.19
 OEKOLAMPADIUS, J. Leben und ausgewählte
 Schriften. See Hagenbach, C. R. 6045.8
 — Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen be-
 rühmter Reformatoren, v. 10] 6059a.2
 OELRICHS, Johann. Collectio opusculorum his-
 torico-philologico-theologicorum in Germa-
 nia et Belgio editorum. Bremæ, 1768-70.
 2v. 4° *0066.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Verbrugg, O., Diss. philol. theol.
 de voce [וִרְיָ] Gen. xxv, 23; Hackmann, D., Diss. philol.
 de Cemoscho Moabitum idolo; Rübke, C. A., Diss.
 philol. de vitula decollata ob inventum occisum in agro,
 ad illustr. Deut. xxi, 1-9; Reland, H., Diss. philol. de
 filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani; Buddens, J. F., Diss.
 de jure Zelatorum in gentes Ebrææ; Ravina, S., Diss.
 philol. theol. de eo, quod fidel merentur Judæorum mon-
 umenta sacra in antiquitatibus et sensu earum mystico;
 Valkenær, L. C., Diss. philol. de ritibus in jurando a ve-
 teribus, Hebræis maxime et Græcis observatis, pars 1.
 2; Withof, F. T., Meletema de leproscidia veterum He-
 braeorum; Wolde, L. van, Diss. antiquaria de testamenti-
 ficatione Hebræis veteribus ignota, p. m. f. S. Ravio; Vrie-
 moet, E. L., Syllabus scriptorum Rabbinalium, quibus
 præcipue antiquitates Hebræicæ illustrantur; Heisen, H.,
 Diss. philol. critica, voce ὁ ἀγαπῶν, Matth. iii, 17 et
 xvii, 4, non modo posse verum et oportere unigenitum

- OELRICHS, Johann, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- reddi; Kemp, D. van der, *Disp. hist. crit. pro Cornelio centurione et Sergio Paulo proconsule in Julianum imperatorem*, ad Act. x. 1 et xiii, 7; Wilkens, H., *Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiacarum selectarum ad illustrationem utriusque epistolæ Paulinæ*; Hase, T., *Diss. de decreto Tiberii imperatoris, quo Christum referro voluit in numerum decorum*; Irthoven, G. ab, *Disp. phil. hist. theol. ad Tit. 1, 12 et Matth. xii, 38, qua quid sibi velit enunciatum, quo Cretenses dicuntur γαρρετες ἀπατ, quidque per πῦμα ἀπορον intelligendum sit*; Verrius, J., *Examen juris canonici et praxis fore ecclesiastici protestantium in causa raptus et affinitus*; Trip, L., *Diss. hist. de Jesuita. II. Leiblich, C. H., Distributio de codicum V. T. orientalium atque occidentalium dissensionibus*; Wolffradt, D. S., *Diss. crit. de origine atque indole 708 Keri et Cethibb*; Tacpeg, F., *Diss. philol. theol. de authentia selectorum Cethibb*; Verbrugge, O., *Diss. philol. theol. de phrasid inter duas vespas, Exod. xii, 8, alique locis*; Meier, J., *Diss. philol. de suffitu ad Exod. xxx, 34, 38*; Szathmar, G. O., *Diss. philol. theol. de usu salis in sacris Israelitarum ejusque mysterio, Lev. ii, 13; Vriemoot, E. L., Theses selectæ, præ aliis maxime controversæ ex antiquitatibus Israeliticis*; Jankl, P., *Diss. theol. philol. de vasculo manne ejusque mysterio, Exod. xvi, 32, seq.*; Ode, J., *Diss. theol. de anno Hebræorum Jubilæi ad Levit. xxv, 10*; Alphen, H. van, *Diss. philol. de sacerdote castrensi veterum Hebræorum, Deut. xx, 1, seq.*; Kals, I. G., *Diss. philol. de ædium Hebræorum tectis, Deut. xxii, 8*; Clemens, H. G., *Diss. de mari Salomonis æneæ ejusque mystico ad 1 Reg. vii, 23, seq. et 2 Chron. iv, 2, seq.*; Klencke, J., *Diss. philol. antiq. de oblatione thuris fertis iungi solita*.
- OELRICHS, Johann G. A. *Commentatio de doctrina Platonis de Deo*. Marburgi, 1788. 8°. 6039.10
- OELSNER, C. E. *Des effets de la religion de Mohammed*. Paris, 1810. 8°. 6076.12
- OESTERLEIN, F. *Handbuch der Hellmittellehre*. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1847. 8°. 5785.6
- OESTERLEY, G. H. *Geschichte der Universität Göttingen*. See Pütter, J. S. 2843.10
- OETTINGER, E. M. *Bibliographie biographique*. [Interleaved.] Leipzig, 1850. 4°. 4141.2
- *Iconographia Mariana oder Versuch einer Literatur der wunderthätigen Marienbilder*. Leipzig, 1852. 8°. 5556.5
- OFFA'S DYKE, Remarks on. Ormerod, G. 2620.37
- O'FLAHERTY, R. *Chorographical description of West or H-Iar Connaught*. Edited by J. Hardiman. Dublin, 1816. sm.4°. 2476.14
- OGDEN, D. L. *Discourses on baptism*. New Haven, 1834. 24°. 5455.5
- OGGERIO ALFERI. *Fragmenta de gestis Astensium*. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9.] 4800.1
- OGIER de Danemarche, poëme du XIIIe siècle. Raimbert de Paris. 2671.17
- OGILVIE, J. *Providence, an allegorical poem*. Boston, 1766. sm.8°. 4569a.26
- OGLE Co., Ill., *Sketches of* 2373.31
- OGLETHORPE, J. *Life*, by T. Spalding. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1.] 2375.25
- O'HARA, K. See *Collection of farces*, v. 2, 3. 2575.35
- Contents.*—Vol. II. Midas, a burletta. III. The golden pipkin.
- OHIO. *Acts of a general nature passed at the 1st session of the 35th, 37th, 38th, 50th, general assembly*. Columbus, 1837-52. 4v. 8°. 6395.6
- *Acts of a local nature. Passed at the 1st session of the 35th, 37th, 38th, general assembly*. Columbus, 1837-40. 3v. 8°. 6395.6
- *Adjutant general. Report, 1862*. Columbus, 1862. pp. 85. 8°. 6395.12
- *Army register of Ohio volunteers*. By C. A. Poland. Columbus, 1862. pp. 85. 8°. 6395.1
- *Auditor. Report to the 38th general assembly, Dec. 3, 1839*. Columbus, 1839. pp. 41. 8°. 6395.6
- *Commissioner of statistics, 1857-61*. [First-fifth annual report. Columbus, 1860-62. 5v. 8°. 6385.1
- *Debates and proceedings of the convention for the revision of the constitution, 1850-51*. Columbus, 1851. 2v. 8°. 6395.1
- OHIO, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- *Journal of the house of representatives. 2d session, 54th assembly*. [With] appendix. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.3
- *Journal of the senate. 2d session, 54th assembly*. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.2
- *Laws and resolutions passed by the 54th general assembly, at its 2d session*. Columbus, 1861. 8°. 6405.4
- *Laws, treaties, resolutions, and ordinances, of the general and state governments, which relate to lands in Ohio*. Columbus, 1825. 8°. 6395.4
- *Message and reports to the general assembly and governor for 1860*, p. 1, 2, 1861, p. 2. Columbus, 1862. 3v. 8°. 6405.1
- *Public documents concerning the Ohio canals*. Compiled by John Kilbourn. Columbus, 1828-32. 2v. 8°. 6395.5
- *School laws*. 2d ed. Columbus, 1858. 8°. 6395.3
- *Statutes*. Columbus, 1841. 8°. 6395.7
- *State board of agriculture. Report, 2d, 5th, 7th-10th, 12th-14th*. [With proceedings of the county agricultural societies, for 1847, 50, 52-59. Columbus, 1848-50.] 10v. 8°. 6385.3
- *State boards of equalization. Proceedings, 1826-53, 59, 60*. Columbus, 1854-60. 2v. 8°. 6395.2
- *Special report of the auditor, containing abstracts of the value of real property as equalized, 1853*. Columbus, 1854. 8°. v. 1 of 6395.2
- *State library. Thirteenth annual report of the commissioners, 1868*. Columbus, 1869. 8°. 6395.25
- *Treasurer. Report to the 36th general assembly, Dec. 3, 1839*. [No title-page.] pp. 9. 8°. 6395.6
- *Fugitive essays relating to the early history of*. Whitteley, C. 2408.24
- OHIO gazetteer. Kilbourn, J. 234.12
- OHIO gazetteer, and traveler's guide. Jenkins, W. 2382.9
- OHIO river, History of the region of the. Patterson, A. W. 4327.4
- OHIO soldiers in the army of the Cumberland. Address to the people of Ohio. Response of the people of northwest Ohio. Toledo, 1863. pp. 20. 8°. 4320.21
- ÖHRLING, J. *Lexicon Lapponicum*. See Lindahl, E. 4113.1
- OHSSON, C. d', or Mouradja d'Ohsson. *Histoire des Mongols, depuis Tchingiz-Khan jusqu'à Tamerlan*. La Haye, 1834. 35. 4v. 8°. 4242.4
- OIKONOMOS, C. *Περὶ τῆς γνησίας προφῆας τῆς ἑλληνικῆς γλώσσης*. Ἐν Περρουπολεὶ, Ἀττικῇ, [1830]. 8°. 2986.11
- OIL. *Des frictions d'huile comme méthode curative*. Baur, H. 3791.14
- OILS. Gesner, A. *Treatise on distilled oils* 3865.21
- *Oppler, T. Fabrikation mineralischer Oele* 5975.26
- See also: Paraffine.
- OJEDA, A. di. *Viaggi dall' inglese di W. Irving da B. Poli*. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3, T. 6.] 2275.1
- OJIBUE nugumounun. [Hymns in Ojibwa.] Boston, 1844. 18°. 5449a.14
- OKE, G. C. *Friendly societies' accounts*. London, 1864. pp. 47. 12°. 3570.18
- *Handy book of the game and fishery laws*. London, 1862. sm.8°. 3667.28
- OKEN, L. *System of nature*. See Stallo, J. B. 6108.13
- OKES, R. *Epigrammata nymlimate anno dignata, et in evria Cantabrigiensis recitata, 1819, 20*. [Cambridge, 1820. No title-page.] 8°. 6134.349
- OLAFSEN, J. *Om Nordens gamle Digtekonst*. Klöbenhavn, 1786. 4°. 2871.3
- OLBERG, E. von. *Geschichtliche Uebersicht der slavischen Sprache und slavischen Literatur*. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 4123.3
- OLD-CASTLE, Sir J. *Life and times of the good lord Cobham*. See Gaspey, T. 2547.23
- OLDEN Barneveldt, J. van, *Historie van de rechtspiegeling ontrent*. See Brandt, G. 4231.1

- OLDENDORP, C. G. A. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Brüder auf den caribischen Inseln S. Thomas, S. Croix und S. Jan. Herausgegeben durch J. J. Bossart. Barby, 1777. 2v. 8°. 6059.11
- OLDERSHAUSEN, Genealogische Stammtafeln der Herren von. [Leuckfeld. Antiquitates Blankenburgenses] 4228.8
- OLDFIELD, A., Memoirs of. See Betterton, T. 2553.21
- OLDFIELD, T. H. B. [History of the boroughs of Great Britain.] 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. 2512.22
- OLDYS, W. History of the English stage, and Memoirs of A. Oldfield. See Betterton, T. 2553.21
- OLEARIUS, A. Persische und arabische Sprüche und Sinngedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2879.10
- OLEVIANUS, or Von der Olewig, C. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Sudhoff, C. 6045.12
- OLIN, S. Works. New York, 1852. 2v. 8°. 3507.9
Contents. — Sermons and sketches. II. Lectures and addresses.
- OLIPHANT, M. The quiet heart. From Blackwood's magazine. New York, 1854. pp. 67. 8°. 2574.12
- OLIVE. Hillhouse, A. L. Description of the European olive tree 5844.1
— Vettori, F. Trattato delle lodi e della coltivazione degli ulivi 4805.7
- OLIVER, B. L., jr. Hints for an essay on the pursuit of happiness. Cambridge, 1818. 8°. 3585.30
- OLIVER, G. Institutes of masonic jurisprudence. London, 1859. 12°. 3567.33
- OLIVER, T. Reference to a plan of the borough of Newcastle upon Tyne, and part of Gateshead. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.351
- OLIVER and Boyd's Scottish tourist: a hand-book. 20th ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 16°. 2477.24
- OLLIVET, J. T. d'. Remarques sur la langue française. Paris, 1767. 10°. **2684.18
— Delectus commentariorum in M. T. Ciceronis opera. See Cicero, M. T. 2921.1
— Prosodie française. See Girard, G. 2684.19, 20
- OLLIVIERI, —. [istoria del nobili cavalieri, Olivieri di Castiglia, e Artus d'Algarve, dallo spagnuolo nell' italiana, tradotta di F. Portonari. Venezia, 1552. No title-page.] pp. 76. sm.8°. 3105.16
- OLLAPODIA, Clark, W. G. 2396.6
- OLLENDORFF, H. G. Method of learning the French language. With appendix, by J. L. Jewett. New York, 1831. 12°. 4126.4
— Same. With improvements by V. Value. New York, 1852. 12°. 4688.5
— Key to the method of learning the French language. Rev. ed. New York, 1846. 12°. *4126.2
— Method of learning German. Part 1, 2. Frankfurt, 1842. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4899.4
— Key to the exercises of learning the German language. New York, 1853. 12°. 4888.9
— Method of learning the Italian language. With additions and corrections by F. Foresti. New York, 1857. 12°. 4789.6
— Key to exercises [for] learning the Italian. Edited by F. Foresti. New York, 1852. 12°. 4789.7
— Μεθόδος ἐφηρμομένη εἰς τὴν γαλλικὴν γλῶσσαν. Μεταφρασθεῖσα ἐκ τοῦ Ἀγγλικοῦ ὑπο Ν. καὶ Κ. Κοττυπουλον. Ἐν Σμύρνῃ, 1856. 8°. 4688.1
- OLLIVIER, R. L'esprit de l'encyclopédie. See Diderot, D. A.180.4
- OLMO, J. del. Relación histórica del ayto general de fe, qve se celebre en Madrid, 1680. n. p., 1680. sm.4°. *6074.22
- OLMSTED, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom. London, 1861. 2v. p.8°. 2376.30
- OLSHAUSEN, H. Antiquissimorum ecclesiae Graecae patrum de immortalitate animae sententiae recensentur. [Diss. acad.] Regiomonti Borussiae, 1827. pp. 23. 4°. 4163.27
— Proof of the genuineness of the New Testament. Translated, with notes, by D. Fosdick, Jr. Andover, 1838. 12°. 3429.13
- OLSHAUSEN, J. Die Psalmen erklärt. Leipzig, 1853. 8°. [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 10] *6017.9
- OLTRAMARE, —. Le salut, discours prêché le 16 et le 30 mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée B.117.6
- OLYMPIODORUS, of Thebes. In Platonis Aletbiadem commentarii. See Proclus Diadochus. 3008.9
- OLYMPIODORUS, deacon at Alexandria. Commentarius in Job, in Proverbia, in Ecclesiasten, in Jeremiam, in Lamentationes Jeremiae, in librum Baruch, in epistolam Jeremiae, in Lucam. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 93] 5472.1
— In Ecclesiasten Salomons enarratio, Z. Aciatolo interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- OMAGUA, Expedition of Pedro de Ursua and Lope de Aguirre in search of. Simon, P. 2264.25
- OMAR Ben Faredh, sheikh, Extraits du Diwan de, en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. 4240.26
- OMODEI, A. F. de'. Aetnae topographia, atque ejus incendiolum historia. [Graevius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 9] 4710.1
- ONDERDONK, B. T. Osequies and obituary notices of the late Right Rev. B. T. Onderdonk, D.D. New York, 1862. 8°. 3546.6
— Proceedings of the court convened for the trial of. See Protestant episcopal church, U. S. A. Pph.v.396
- ONDERDONK, Henry, jr. [Names of persons and places; also nicknames and surnames; with a bibliography. In manuscript, with newspaper cuttings. Jamaica, 1863.] 1.8°. **2237.6
— Queens county in olden times. Jamaica, N. Y., 1865. 4°. 4371.2
— Revolutionary incidents of Queens county. New York, 1846. 12°. 4328.4
— Revolutionary incidents of Suffolk and Kings counties. New York, 1840. 12°. 4328.4
- ONDERDONK, Henry U. Episcopacy tested by Scripture. New York, [1831]. pp. 46. 16°. 3547.12
— Same. See Episcopacy examined 3547.19
— [The case of H. U. Onderdonk stated and considered with reference to his continued suspension.] Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 62. 8°. 3546.9
- ONE hundred comic songs: music and words. Pieces by J. W. Turner, E. T. Bates, and others. Boston, [1858]. 8°. 8043.12
- ONE hundred skeletons and sketches of sermons. By Wesleyan ministers. London, 1847. 16°. 5444.25
- O'NEALL, J. B. Annals of Newberry. Charleston, S. C., 1859. 12°. 2375.15
- O'NEIL, A. Dictionary of Spanish painters, 14th to 18th century. London, 1833. 34. 2v. 8°. *4684.8
- O'NEILL, C. Chemistry of calico printing, dyeing, and bleaching. Manchester, 1890. 8°. 3977.5
- O'NEILL, H. Fine arts and civilization of ancient Ireland. London, 1863. sm.4°. 2473.4
- ONESTES, Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- ONGARO, F. dall'. Venezia l' 11 agosto 1848, memorie storiche. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 4] 4718.9
- ONKELOS. Targums on Genesis and Exodus. See Bible. Pentateuch 5417.6
- ONONDAGA Indians. French-Onondaga dictionary. Shea, J. G. 3365.30
- ONTOLOGY. Philosophia prima, sive ontologia methodo scientifica pertractata. Wolf, C. v. 5606.4
- ONTYD, C. G. De causa absorptionis per vasa lymphatica. Diss. acad. Lugduni Batavorum, 1795. 8°. *Pph.v.373
- OPDYKE, G. Libel case. G. Opdyke against T. Weed. New York, 1865. 8°. 5686.5
- OPEL, J., and Cohn, A. Der dreissigjährige Krieg. Eine Sammlung von historischen Gedichten und Prosadarstellungen. Halle, 1862. 8°. 2895.7

- OPERA. Oper und Drama. Wagner, R. 4229a.4
 OPERA chorus book. White, E. L. 8041.48
 OPERAS. Bellini, V. *La Sonnambula* 8042.5
 — De Ribas, A. L. *Extracts from modern operas*. 8041.53
 — Donizetti, G. *La fille du régiment* 8042.4
 — — *Lucia di Lammermoor* 8042.3
 — — *Lucresia Borgia* 8042.12
 — Mozart, J. C. S. W. A. *Don Giovanni* 8042.16
 — Verdi, G. *Ernani* 8042.18
 — — *La Traviata* 8042.14
 OPERATIC album. Ives, E., jr. 8041.49
 OPERE inedite di varj autori. Napoli, 1799. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24, 25] 4799a.1
 OPHELION. *Comœdiarum perditarum duarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 4]. B.102.8
 OPHITES, or Orphites. De Opheorum vel Orpheorum hæresi dissertatio. Joëcher, C. G. B.190.60
 OPHTHALMOSCOPE. Leçons sur les applications de P. Follin, E. 5802.12
 OPINIONS of the press in relation to the liquor traffic, and the morals of Boston. Boston, 1846. pp. 68. 12°. B.160b.79
 OPITZ, M. [Werke.] Bresslau, 1690. 4v. 16°. **2879.11
 Contents. — Vol. I. Vorrede; Memoria Opitiana à Christophoro Colero; Lobgedichte an die Königl. Majestät an Polen und Schweden; An den Herzog Ulrich von Holstein; Vesuvius; Vielgüt; Daphne; Lob des Krieges Gottes; Zlatan, oder Gedichte von der Ruhe des Gemüthes; Lob des Feldlebens; Sophocles Antigone [Deutsch]; L. Annae Senecæ Trojanerinnen; Dionysii Catonis disticha de moribus ad Alcum [Lat. und Deutsch]; Das Herren von Pibroch Tetrasticha deutsch gegeben; Incerti poetae Teutonici rhythmus de Sancto Annone Colon. archiepiscopo; Von der Welt Eitelkeit; De Heinrici Lobgesang Bacchi aus dem Holland. gebracht; Felicitas Augusta honoreque nuptiarum Vladislai IV. Polon. ac Suec. Regis et Cecilie Renate archiducis Austriae; Eiusdem Deutsche Uebersetzung per Christoph. Colerum; Variarum lectionum liber, in quo præcipue Sarmatice. II. Die poetischen Wälder; Trostschrift an Herrn David Müller; Sylvarum libri III; Epigrammatum liber unus; Florilegium variorum epigrammatum. III. Hohes Lied Salomons; Klagslieder Jeremias; Jonas; Judith; Die Episteln der Sonn- und Festtage; Unterschiedene Psalmen Davids; Lobgesang auf die Geburt Christi; Heinrici Lobgesang Jesu Christi in Hoch-deutsch gebracht; Ueber das Leiden und Sterben unsers Herrn Jesu Christi; Trost-Gedicht in Widerwertigkeit des Krieges; Die Psalmen Davida. IV. Hugo Grotius von der Warheit der Christlichen Religion in das Teutsche übersezt; Elogia M. Opitii; Proœdia Germanica, oder Buch von der deutschen Poeserey; Enoch Mannmanns Anmerkungen in die teutsche Proœdie.
 — Teutsche Gedichte, erläutert von D. W. Triller. Frankfurt, 1746. 4v. 8°. 4908.9
 — Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 1] 2879.10
 — Dafne. Drama. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 2] 2878.5
 OPIUM trade. An essay on the opium trade as carried on in India and China. Allen, N. B.170.22
 OFFENHEIM, H. B. *System des Völkerrechts*. Frankfurt, 1845. p.8°. 4293.20
 OPIANUS. De venatione; De piscatione. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
 — La chasse, tr. par M. Belin de Ballu; La pêche, tr. par J. M. Limes. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
 — De venatione particula. See Vorst, J. B.169.6
 OPFLER, T. *Handbuch der Fabrikation mineralischer Oele*. Berlin, 1862. 12°. 5978.26
 OPSOPCEUS, J. *Oracvla metrica collecta*. Item *Astrampsychi Onelrocriticon à I. Scaligero digestum*. Gr. et Lat. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18
 OPTATIS, St. De schismate Donatistarum libri VII. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
 OPTICS. Brewster, D. *Treatise on* 4269.8
 — Coddington, H. *Reflexion and refraction of light* 3920.50
 — Dominis, M. A. de. *De radiis visus et lucis* 3922.21
 — Kepler, J. *Astronomiæ pars optica* 3922.21

- OPTICS, continued.
 — Newton, I. *Reflexions, refractions and colours of light* 4276.6
 See also: Colors, Light, Microscope, Refraction, Spectacles, Telescope, Vision.
 ORACLES. De vi ac natura Græcorum oraculorum præcipue belli Peloponnesiaci ætate. Hinzpeter, G. B.170a.103
 See also: Sibyllina oracula.
 ORACVLA magica Zoroastris cum scholiis Plethonis et Pselli. Studio J. Opsopcei. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18
 ORACVLA metrica. See Opsopceus, J. 6071.18
 ORANGE mountain water-cure, Description of the. Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. B.170b.105
 ORATORIOS. Johnson, J. C. *Juvenile oratorios* 8049a.1
 — — *Palace of industry: a juvenile oratorio* 8049a.5
 — Rossini, G. *Moses in Egypt* 8042.55
 — — *Stabat mater* 8042.56
 ORATORY. Lawson, J. *Lectures concerning oratory* 5609.14
 — Welles, E. G. *The orator's guide* 5609.1
 See also: Elocution, Eloquence, Rhetoric.
 ORBIGNY, A. d'. *L'homme américain (de l'Amérique méridionale), considéré sous ses rapports physiologiques et moraux*. Paris, 1839. 2v. 8°. 2366.33, and Atlas, f° 23. L.3
 ORBITAL motion, On. Pratt, H. F. A. 3924.15
 ORCHESTRA. Bericht über die Orchester-Instrumente. Schebek, E. 4053.11
 ORCHIDS. Contrivances by which orchids are fertilised. Darwin, C. 3859.21
 ORDE, T. *Speech on the bill for a commercial adjustment between Great Britain and Ireland*, Aug. 12, 1785. Dublin, 1785. pp. 46. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
 ORDEAL. *Purgatio canonica et vulgaris*. Hildenbrand, C. 4203.15
 ORDERS in council. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4329.20
 ORDINANCE. Holley, A. L. *Treatise on* 3955.2
 — Simpson, E. *Treatise on* 3952.30
 — Treadwell, D. *Construction of improved ordinance* 3955.7
 See also: Cannon, Gunnery, Rifled cannon.
 OREGON. Beeson, J. *Late war in* B.160b.96
 — De Smet, P. J. *Oregon missions, 1845, 46.* 2378.32
 — Dunn, J. *History of* 8030.3
 — Falconer, T. *British claims to* 4345.35
 — Thornton, J. Q. *Oregon in 1848* 2378.20
 O'REILLY, E. *An Irish-English dictionary and grammar*. Dublin, 1817. 4°. 4581.3
 ORELLI, J. C. *Chronichette d'Italia. Vi s'aggiunge la vita di Dante Alighieri*. Coira, 1822. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2719.23
 ORESINSIS, Oresius, or Orslesius. De sex cogitationibus sanctorum libellus. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 — De institutis monasticis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
 — — Same. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 40]. 5471.7
 ORESME, N. *Liber de Antichristo et ejus ministris*. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 9] 4150.1
 — *Tractatus de mutatione monetarum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
 ORFILA, M. J. B., and others. *Rapport sur les traitements orthopédiques de J. Guérin*. Paris, 1848. 4°. 3740.25
 ORGAN. Ditson, O. *Organ instruction book* 8032.16
 — Gebhardi, L. E. *Theoretisch-practische Orgelschule* 8082.15
 — Schneider, F. *Organ school* 8062.18
 — Zundel, J. *The amateur organist* 8082.19
 ORGANIC chemistry. Berthelot, P. M. *Chimie organique fondée sur la synthèse* 3973.12
 — Liebig, J. v. *Die Thier-Chemie, in ihrer Anwendung auf Physiologie und Pathologie* 3977.9

- OSSIAN, continued.**
- la Caïnthal. II. Fionghal; Tighmora. III. Tighmora; Conloch is Cuthoon; Translation of Cesarotti's dissertation on the authenticity of Ossian's poems, by J. M'Arthur.
- Poesie, [in versi ital. da Cesarotti]. Pisa, 1817. 4v. sm.8° *2574.5
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Ragionamento preliminare intorno i Caledonj; Ragionamento storico-critico intorno le controversie sull'autenticità dei poemi di Ossian; Fingal: poema epico. II. Comala: poema drammatico; La morte di Cucullino; Dartula; Temora: poema epico; Oscar e Dermio; Sulmalla. III. Callin di Cluta; Carrtura; Calloda; La guerra di Caroso; La guerra d'Inistona; La battaglia di Lora; Cromia; Colnadona; Oinamora; Cartone; I canti di Selma; Colanto e Catona; Calto e Colama; Mingala: canzone funebre; Laimo; Oitona; Berato; Minvana: canzone funebre; La Notte. IV. La morte di Gaulo; Dissertazione critica.
- Der Tod Oskars, des Sohns Karuths. Aus dem Lateinischen von Denis. Prag, 1772. pp. 12. 16° *2879.14
- OSUNA, P. Giron, *duque de*. Vita. See Leti, G. 3094.22, and 4239a.9
- OSTEN-SACKEN, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. Washington, 1868. 8° 8995.15
- Same. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 3] 3350.2
- OSTROGOTHS. Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien. Sartorius, G. 2719.25
- OSWA, I., *pseud.* See Pelz, E.
- OSWALD, J. Etymological dictionary of the English language. Edinburgh, 1833. 18° *4589.23
- Same. Revised by J. M. Keagy. Philadelphia, 1836. 12° *4589.27
- OSWEGO, Narrative of the shipwreck of the. Pad-dock, J. 5068.10
- OTEX, J. H. [The rebellion in Tennessee. Observations on bishop Otey's letter to W. H. Seward. By a native of Virginia.] Washington, 1862. pp. 11. 8° 4340a.1
- OTFRID. Epistola ad Liutbertum archiepiscopum Moguntinensem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- OTHO, or Othlonus. Libri duo de vita S. Bonifacii. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1] 4140.3
- Vita S. Wolfkang; Ex libro visionum; Ex libro de temptatione cujusdam monachi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 11] 4210.2
- OTHO I., *emperor of Germany*. Leben Kaisers Otto des Grossen. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1] 4143.6
- OTHO, G. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbin., Arab., etc. See Altling, J. 5037.16
- OTHO, L. V. De triangulis globi sine angulo recto libri quinque; Quibus tria meteoroscopia numerorum accesserunt. See Joachim, G. 5910.7
- OTINEL, or Otnel. Chanson de geste. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 1] 2679.18
- OTIS, H. G. Address on the organization of the city government, Jan. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° *6353.2
- Eulogy on Gen. A. Hamilton. Boston, 1804. 8°. 4947.36
- Letter of an aged and retired citizen of Boston on coercive measures in aid of temperance. Boston, 1848. pp. 11. 8° 3576.19
- Lothrop, S. K. Sermon on the death of . . . B.160a.47
- Whipple, J. Report on the right of petition and Mr. Otis's letter 5572.60
- OTSEGO, Political wars of 4318.13
- OTT, A. Hegel et la philosophie allemande. Paris, 1844. 8° 6093.3
- OTTER, W. Life and remains of E. D. Clarke. New York, 1827. 8° 2455.27
- OTTINELLI, C. De Firmo, Fieni urbe nobilissima, elogium. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- OTTLEY, J. B. Literature of the age of the Antonini. [Thompson. History of Roman literature] 2953.12
- OTTO, St. Vita B. Ottonis Pomeranorum apostoli, auctore anonymo; Epistolæ tres S. Ottonis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- OTTO, F. Die Gesammtliteratur Niederlands, seit dem dreizehnten Jahrhundert bis auf unsere Zeit. Hildburghausen, 1838. 8° 2151.9
- OTTO, Johann. Catalogus episcoporum et archiepiscoporum Bremensium, 780-1680. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- OTTO, Johann C. T. De Justinii Martyris scriptis et doctrina. Commentatio academicae. Jenæ, 1841. 8° 6040.27
- OTTOBUONO. Annales Januenses, 1174-96. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- OTTOMAN empire, The, and its resources. Michelsen, E. H. 4243.7
- See also: Asia Minor, Egypt, Turkey.
- OTWAY, T. See Bell. British theatre, v. 9, 15. 4179a.1
- Contents.*— Vol. IX. The orphan, or the unhappy marriage, trag. XV. Venice preserved, or a plot discovered, trag.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- Venice preserved, a tragedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 2] 4575.20
- UDIN, C. Commentarius de scriptoribus ecclesiæ antiquis. Francofurti, 1722. 3v. f° *6031.1
- Supplementum de scriptoribus vel scriptis ecclesiasticis a Bellarmino omissis, ad annum 1460. Parisiis, 1666. 8° *4139a.3
- OULD, F. Treatise of midwifery. Dublin, 1742. 8°. 3772.10
- OULTON, W. C. History of the theatres of London, 1795-1817. London, 1817, 18. 3v. 12°. 2552.20
- OUR daily fare. [Bulletin of the fair in aid of the United States sanitary commission.] Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 80. 4° 4350a.15
- OUR national finances. What shall be done? Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8° 4320.6
- OUR plague spot: in connection with our polity and usages. London, 1859. 12° 3574.9
- OUR young folks. Edited by J. T. Trowbridge, Gail Hamilton, and Lucy Larcom. Vol. 1. Boston, 1865. 8° *7318.1
- OUSEEL, P. Introductio in accentuationem Hebræorum metricam. Lugduni Batav., 1714. 4°. 5032.10
- OUSELEY, Sir W. Travels in the East, more particularly Persia, in 1810, 1811, and 1812. London, 1819-23. 3v. 4° *3040.12
- OUTHIER, R. Journal d'un voyage au Nord, en 1736, 37. Paris, 1744. 4° 4562.15
- OUTLINES of Flemish husbandry, as applicable to the improvement of agriculture in Canada. Montreal, 1855. 8°. [Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge] B.170.20
- OUTLINES of the history of England. From the 14th Eng. ed., with notes. Phila., 1845. 18°. 7039.30
- OUTRAM, J. Nova Scotia; its condition and resources. Edinburgh, 1850. pp. 35. 16° 4362.36
- OVARIIUM. Opérations applicables aux maladies de l'ovaire. Maisonneuve, J. G. F. . . . M.Pph.v.136
- OVERBECK, J. Geschichte der griechischen Plastik. Leipzig, 1857, 58. 2v. 18° 4074.31
- Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und Kunstwerken dargestellt. Leipzig, 1866. 18°. 2736.3
- OVERBERG, B. Katechismus der christkatholischen Lehre. 22te Aufl. Münster, 1828. 12° 6453.30
- OVERWEG, —. Ueber seine Reiseexpedition in das innere Africa. 1er Bericht. See Ritter, C. 4245.1
- Same. 2er Bericht. See Gumprecht, T. E. 4245.1
- OVIDIUS Naso, P. Opera omnia, cum N. Heinsii notis, studio B. Cuijpingii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1670. 3v. 8° 2939.7
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Heroides; Amores; Ars amatoria; Remedia amoris; Medicamina faciei; Balneicon, fragmentum; Carmina, que Ovidio dubie adscribuntur. II. Metamorphoses. III. Fasti; Tristia; Epistolæ ex Ponto; Ibis.

- OVIDIUS Naso, P., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Opera omnia, cum integris Micylli, Clofani et Heinsii notis, studio P. Burmanni. Amstelodami, 1727. 4v. 4°. *B.171.4
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Heroides; Amorum libri tres; Artis amatorum libri tres; Remediorum amoris liber unus; Medicamina faciei, fragmentum; Hallecticon, fragmentum; Epicedion Drusi Caesaris, et Nux, elegia, quae Ovidio dubie adscribuntur; A. Sabinii epistolae tres, quae Penelope, Phyllidis, et Ceneae Nasonianae respondent. II. Metamorphoseon libri xv; Joannis Guillelmi Capoferrei animadversiones in Metamorphosis. III. Pastorum libri vi; Tristium libri v; Epistolarum ex Ponto libri iv. IV. Ibis, cum commentario perpetuo Dionysii Salvagnii Boissii et aliorum notis; Fragmenta; Appendix Ovidiana, quae continet vitam Ovidii a variis conscriptam et dedicationes et praefationes virorum doctiorum; Addenda ad epistolas Heroidum; Index rerum et verborum; Index auctorum; Index in Ovidium.
- Metamorphoseon lib. xv. Cum J. Minelli notis posthumis, emendatis a P. Rabo. Rotterdami, 1686. [No title-page.] 16°. *B.170a.10
- Metamorphoseon lib. xv, interp. et notis illust. in usum Delphini Helvetius [D. Crispinus]. Londini, 1713. [No title-page.] 8°. B.174.10
- Le Metamorfosi ridotte da G. A. dell' Anguillara in ottava rima. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 50-52] **4802.9
- Metamorphoseon excerpta quaedam. With Bannier's explanations. By E. Norris. 2d ed. Dublini, 1786. 12°. 4920.11
- First book of Metamorphoses, with a literal interlinear translation. 2d ed. London, 1831. 12°. 4969.10
- De tristibus libri v. Londini, 1719. pp. 92. sm. 12°. 4920a.28
- Elegiae extractae. See Tibullus, A. 2949.14
- Same. Dublini, 1735. 12°. 2939.12
- Electa ex Ovidio et Tibullo. Ed. nova. Etonae, 1818. 12°. 4929.10
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Reliquiae. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiae] B.199.4
- OWEN, J. Exercitationes concerning the day of sacred rest. [London, 1671.] 8°. 5454.14
- OWEN, Richard. Memoir on the pearly nautilus (Nautilus Pomplilius). With illustrations of its external form and internal structure. London, 1832. pp. 68. 14°. 3871.24
- Paleontology, or extinct animals and their geological relations. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°. 3966.9
- Skeleton of an extinct gigantic sloth, mylodon robustus, with observations on the megatheroid quadrupeds in general. London, 1842. 14°. 3891.8
- Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, 1832-36. Part 1. Fossil mammalia, by Owen, with a geological introduction by C. Darwin. London, 1840. 4°. 3891.7
- Catalogue of the osteological series in the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. Royal college of surgeons 3812.1
- Lectures on the Hunterian collection of fossil remains. See Hunter, J. 3903.24
- Notes on the natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, E. 2263.6
- OWEN, Robert. Address to the human race on his eighty-fourth birthday, May 14, 1854. London, 1854. 8°. 3566.38
- The book of the new moral world. [First part.] London, 1836. 8°. 3535.27
- Great preliminary meeting, Jan. 1, 1865, in which [he] had announced the true millennial state of human existence should commence. 2d ed. London, 1865. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.228
- System of equality, for ameliorating the condition of mankind. See Hutchinson, G. 3961.18
- OWEN, Robert D. The conditions of reconstruction, in a letter to the secretary of state. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 25] 4322.18
- Emancipation is peace. New York, 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 22] 4322.18
- Footfalls on the boundary of another world. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°. 5509a.20
- Future of the North-west. New York, 1864. pp. 15. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 1] 4322.18
- Policy of emancipation. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 48. 12°. 4310.25
- The wrong of slavery the right of emancipation. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°. 5579.8
- Der geistliche Stand. See Scholl, C. 5463.14
- OXENBRIDGES of Brede Place, Sussex, and Boston, Mass. Cooper, W. D. 2435.28
- OXFORD English prize poems. Oxford, 1828. 12°. 2555.13
- OXFORD tracts, Doctrines of the. Taylor, I. 3514.11
- OXFORD university. Amhurst, N. Secret history of the 2490.35
- Burrows, M. Guide-book through the courses, etc. 2500.37
- Gilbert, R. Fellowships, etc., at 2490.34
- Pointer, J. Antiquities and curiosities of 2490.37
- Rogers, J. E. T. Education in 2490.20
- Calendar. 1819. Oxford, 1819. 16°. 2490.30
- Same. 1863. Oxford, 1863. 16°. 2487.19
- Bodleian library. Catalogi codicum manuscritorum. Pars prima—Pars quarta, codices T. Tanneri complectens. Oxonii, 1853-60. 3v. 4°. *2130.7
- Catalogus codicum manuscritorum Sane-scritorum postvedicorum. Pars 1, Oxonii, 1859. 4°. *2190.13
- OXFORD university and city guide. [With] a guide to Blenheim and Nuneham. 4th ed. Oxford, n. d. 12°. 2490.28
- OXFORD and Cambridge miscellany poems. Fenton, E. 2567.7
- OXFORDSHIRE light infantry. Record of the fifty-second regiment. Moorsom, W. S. 2422.5
- OXYGEN. Untersuchungen über den Sauerstoff. Meissner, G. 5973.7
- OYSTER, History of the, and the oyster fisheries. Eytton, T. C. 3872.20
- OZANAM, A. F. La civilisation au cinquième siècle. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 4145.11
- La civilisation chrétienne chez les Français. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8°. 4145.13
- Dante et la philosophie catholique au XIIIe siècle. Nouv. éd. Louvain, 1847. 8°. 4208.5
- Same. 3e éd. Paris, 1855. 8°. 4145.15
- Les Germains avant le Christianisme. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8°. 4145.12
- Les poètes franciscains en Italie au treizième siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1855. 8°. 4145.14
- Italiens Franciscaner-Dichter im dreizehnten Jahrhunderte. Deutsch mit Zusätzen von N. H. Julius. Münster, 1853. 8°. **4773.11
- OZANNE, T. D. The South as it is, or twenty-one years' experience in the southern states of America. London, 1863. 16°. 4326.9
- PAGE, M. Antiquitates Caltageronis, Latine vertit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] 4710.1
- PACHOMIUS, St. Regula monachorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- PACHYMERES, G. Μελέτη. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 5] B.161.3
- In Aristotelis librum de insecabilibus lineis commentarius, J. Scekchio interprete. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 2] B.164.13
- L'histoire des empereurs Michel et Andronique. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 6] 2961.2
- Paraphrasis in epistolas Dionysii Areopagita. See Dionysius Areopagita B.140.8

PACHYMERES, G., *continued*.

- Paraphrasis in opera Dionysii Areopagitæ, interprete B. Corderio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- PACIANUS. Epistolæ tres de catholico nomine; Parænesis ad penitentiam; Sermo de baptismo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] . B.110.2
- PACIFIC. Heap, G. H. Central route to the . . . 2368.5
- + — Pim, B. The gate of the 2314.27

See also: Hawaiian Islands, Louisiade archipelago, Malaysia, Marianne Islands, Moluccas, New Zealand, Philippines, Society Islands, South Sea.

- PACIFIC railroad survey. Railroad to the Pacific. Johnson, E. F. 6087.76
- PACIFICUS: the rights and privileges of the several states in regard to slavery. By a whig of Ohio. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.382
- PACK, *major*. Memoirs of the life of William Wycherley. See Wycherley, W. 2507.8
- PACKARD, A. S. History of the Bunker hill monument. Portland, 1853. pp. 33. 8°. 4355.21
- Memoir of Jesse Appleton. See Appleton, J. 5502.7
- PACKARD, J. B. The one key singer. Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.12°. 8047.45
- PACARD, Theophilus. Sermon on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of [his] ordination as pastor of the congregational church in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 20, 1849. Greenfield, 1849. 8°. 5470a.50
- PACKARD, Theophilus, jr. History of the churches and ministers, and of Franklin association, in Franklin county, Mass. Boston, 1854. 8°. 2356.31
- PACUVIUS, M. Reliquiæ. [Kibbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiæ] B.199.4
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PADDOCK, J. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Oswego, on the coast of South Barbary. New York, 18. 8°. 5058.10
- PADRE Ottomanno. Historia. [Evelyn. Historia de tribus impostoribus] 6039a.18
- PADUAN dialect. Le rime di Magagno, Menon, e Begotto. Maganza, G. B. 4799.9
- PÆSTUM. Viaggio a Pesto. Romanelli, D. 2735.25
- PAEZ, A. de Texada. See Texada.
- PAGAN religions. Beugnot, A. A., comte. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en occident. 6076.1
- Chastel, E. Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'orient. 6075.20
- Herbert, E., of Cherbury. De religione gentilium 6076.15
- Hüllmann, C. D. Ursprung der Religion des Alterthums 6076.25
- Lewald, E. A. De religionibus peregrinis apud veteres Romanos paulatim introductis B.190.18
- Liebusch, G. Bemerkungen über alte Bergreligion und späteren Fetischismus 6076.4
- Majer, F. Darstellung und Schilderung der Mythen, religiösen Ideen und Gebräuche aller Völker 6069a.12
- Meiners, C. Allgemeine kritische Geschichte der Religionen 6076.14
- — Grundriss der Geschichte aller Religionen. 4149.2
- Mone, F. J. Geschichte des Heidenthums im nördlichen Europa 6076.10
- Müller, J. G. Geschichte der amerikanischen Urreligionen 6073.20
- Sepp, J. N. Das Heidenthum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christenthum 6075.22
- Siebell, C. G. In Græcorum Romanorumque doctrina religionis plurima sunt quæ cum Christiana consentiant 6063.32
- Stühr, P. F. Geschichte der Religionsformen der heidnischen Völker 6076.2
- Tschirnner, H. G. Der Fall des Heidenthums. 6075.21
- Wuttke, A. Geschichte des Heidenthums 6076.25

See also: Buddism, Druids, Fetichism, Heathen, Idolatry, Mithras, Mythology, Oracles, Parseesiam, Polytheism, Shamanism, solar adoration, Venus.

PAGANO, N. See Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 17, 18. 4799a.1

Contents. — Vol. XVII. Le Binte rotola de lo Valanzone. XVIII. Mortalia d'Orzalone; La Fenizia challeta, tragicommeda.

- PAGE, C. G. Spirit-rappings and table-tippings exposed. New York, 1853. 12°. *Pph.v.374
- PAGE, D. Handbook of geological terms and geology. Edinburgh, 1859. p.8°. *3883.13
- PAGE, J. The fractional calculator. 5th ed., revised. London, 1861. 16°. 5684.4
- PAGE, T. J. Map of the basin of La Plata. Scale, 1:3,000,000. New York, n. d. Size, 35x25 in. Folded 8°. 2365.14
- PAGENDARM, B. H. De bonorum secularisatorum natura. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1707. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- PAGÈS, F. X. Secret history of the French revolution, 1787-96. London, 1797. 2v. 8°. 4642.30
- PAGÈS, L. Bibliographie japonaise, depuis le xve siècle. Paris, 1859. pp. 71. 4°. *2170.17
- PAGÈS, P. M. F. de. Voyage round the world; towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12] 6267.1
- Voyage towards the South Pole; towards the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15] 6269a.1
- PAGET, J. Lectures on surgical pathology. Edited by W. Turner. 3d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°. 3742.7
- PAGI, A. Critica historico chronologica in annales ecclesiasticos Baronii. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1689. f°. *6050.3
- PAGNINI, St. Thesauri linguæ sanctæ epitome. See Bible. Polyglots 5420.3
- PAIGK, A. The electropathic guide: a half-yearly journal. Vol. 1, No. 1, April, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6087.97
- PAIGE, L. R. Address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 4358.4
- PAILLOT de Montabert, J. N. Traité complet de la peinture. Avec atlas. Paris, 1829. 10v. 8°. Atlas, 4°. *4067.1
- PAILLOTTET, P. De la propriété intellectuelle. See l'assy, F. 3666.35
- PAINE, B., and Smith, A. D. Argument and opinion on the unconstitutionality of the fugitive act. n. p., n. d. pp. 35. 8°. B.160a.39
- PAINE, C. Address before the Mass. charitable fire society, May 27, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°. B.170a.78
- PAINE, D. Jenny Lind glee book. Also, madrigals, catches, rounds, quartetts, etc. Boston, n. d. obl.8°. 8047.2
- PAINE, J. W., Final memorials of. See Studley, W. 8. 4349.1
- PAINE, M. Institutes of medicine. 5th ed. New York, 1859. 8°. 5713.5
- PAINE, Thomas, b. 1737, d. 1809. The age of reason: an investigation of true and false theology. Boston, 1852. 18°. 6069a.7
- Common sense. Boston, 1803. pp. 43. 8°. *4163.13
- — Same. New York, 1850. pp. 48. 12°. 4286.14
- Dissertations on government, the affairs of the bank, and paper-money. Philadelphia, 1786. pp. 53. 8°. 5645.23
- The rights of man. New York, 1818. 12°. 4286.14
- Tom Paine's jests. Added, a tribute to the swinish multitude, being a collection of songs. [By R. Thomson.] Philadelphia, 1796. 16°. 4287.15
- Conway, M. D. Celebration of the 123d birthday of 5440a.57
- Vale, G. Life of 4344.4
- PAINE, Thomas, afterwards Robert Treat, jr., b. 1773, d. 1811. The invention of letters: a poem, delivered in Cambridge, July 15, 1795. 2d ed. Boston, 1795. 12°. *4163.17
- PAINTERS. Dati, C. B. Vite de' pittori antichi . . . 487.50
- Vasari, G. Vite de' plu' eccellenti pittori . . . 488.53

See also: Meenias, Spain.

- PAINTING. Alberti, L. B. Della pittura Shelf. No.
 — Three books on 4802.3
 — Borghini, R. Trattato della pittura 4805.5
 — Bottari, G. G. Raccolta di lettere sulla pittura, scritte negli secoli XV-XVII 4089.43
 — Buchanan, W. Memoirs of 4066.27
 — Durin, A. Nouveau manuel de peinture chinoise 4064.26
 — Dexter, F. Essays upon art 4277.6
 — Fielding, E. Oil and water-colour painting 4066.20
 — Goddard, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres relatifs à l'art de peinture 2138.4
 — James, J. T. The Flemish, Dutch, and German schools of 4066.21
 — Kugler, F. T. Handbook of 4067.29
 — Merrifield, M. P. Treatises on the arts of 4066.22
 — Paillot de Montabert, J. N. Traité complet de la peinture 4067.1
 — Plies, R. de. Cours de peinture 4067.39
 — Ruskin, J. Modern painters 4067.28
 — Turner, M. The young ladies assistant in 4067.32
 — Wackernagel, C. H. W. Die deutsche Glasmalerei 4063.14
 — See also: Landscape painting, Portraits.
- PALACIO, or Palacios, —. Revolution in Spanish America. New York, 1817. 12° 2309.15
- PALÆPHATUS. Libellus de incredibilibus. Græce recensit I. F. Fischerus. Lipsiæ, 1772. 8°. *4205.23
- PALAMAS, G. See Gregorius Palamas.
- PALAPRAT, J., and Brucys, D. A. de. Le grondeur, comédie. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1789. pp. 55. 8°. v. 2 of *2664.12
- PALASCIANO, F. Memorie ed osservazioni di chirurgia pratica. Napoli, 1859-60. 2v. 8° 3752.20
 — Contents. — Vol. I. Sul restringimento dell' intestino nell' ernia strozzata; Sul valore della cunctura nella gangrena dell' intestino ernioso; Sulla diagnosi e cura delle emorragie uterine. II. Sull' apparecchio amovibile nella cura delle fratture; Sulla cefalotomia ed il cefalotribo dei Tarantini; Sull' uretrotomia e la paracentesi vesicale.
- PALATE, Fissure of the. See Warren, J. M. . M.Pph.v.134
- PALATINATE. Sagen der Pfalz. Baader, J. F. 4224.22
- PALÆRIO, A., Life and times of. See Young, M. 2745.13
- PALÆONTOLOGY. Anderson, J. Monograph of the yellow sandstone and its fossil remains 3863.14
 — Barrande, J. On the primordial fauna and the Taconic system 3869.35
 — Catullo, T. A. Prodrómo di geognosia paleozoica delle Alpi venete 5860.30
 — Del terreni di sedimento superiore delle Venetie 5860.25
 — Deane, J. Ichonographs from the sandstone of Connecticut river 5863.10
 — Gabb, W. M. Catalogue of the invertebrate fossils of the cretaceous formation of the United States 3606.15
 — Geinitz, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kreidegebirges, sowie der Versteinerungen von Kieselingswalda 5863.15
 — Hörnes, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiar-Beckens von Wien 3860.29
 — Hunter, J. Observations on 3903.24
 — Ichonology of New England. See Massachusetts.
 — Moro, A. L. De' crostacei e degli marini corpi che si trovano su' monti 5860.33
 — Owen, R. Fossil mammalia of the voyage of the Beagle 3861.7
 — Palæontology, or extinct animals and their geological relations 3866.9
 — Pellegrini, G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea degli animali 4024.30
 — Schenck, J. G. Lithogenesis, sive de microcosmi membris petrefactis 4153.12
 — Sedgwick, A. Distribution and classification of the palæozoic deposits of Germany and Belgium 5863.13
 — See also: Stenogalia.
- PALÆOTTO, G. Acta concilii Tridentini, anno 1502, 63. Ed. J. Mendham. Londini, 1842. 8° 6020.10
 — Vita, auctore A. Bruno. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- PALERMO, F. Classazione dei libri a stampa dell' I. e R. Palatina in corrispondenza di un nuovo ordinamento dello scibile umano. Firenze, 1854. 8° *2170.18
 — I manoscritti palatini di Firenze. Firenze, 1853-60. 2v. 4° *2200.13
 — Raccolta di operette morali fatte di greco in italiano. Firenze, 1855. 12° 3588.14
 — Contents. — Tavola di Cebete; Manuale di Epitteto; Inno a Giove di Cicerone; Discorsi d'Isocrate a Democrito e a Nicocle; I sette sapienti.
- PALERMO, P. De vera C. Plinii Secundi superioris patria, atque ea Verona. [Grævius. Thes. antiq., Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- PALERMO. Casano, A. Del sotterraneo della chiesa cattedrale di 2760.28
 — Ruffi, S. Nachricht von dem Erdbeben zu, 1726 4217.4
- PALESTINE. Bochart, S. Geographia sacra 6027.6
 — Fabri, F. Peregrinatio in Terram Sanctam 4225.1
 — Kelly, W. K. Incidents of history and travel in the Holy Land 3042.11
 — Lamartine, A. M. L. P. de. Travels in the Holy Land 3048.6
 — Ludolf von Suchem. De itinere Terræ Sanctæ liber 2874.15
 — Mariti, G. Travels through Palestine 5048.2
 — Maundrel, H. Journey from Aleppo to Jerusalem 3085.30
 — Pococke, R. Observations on 3040.7
 — Ritter, C. Ein Blick auf Palästina und seine christliche Bevölkerung 3083.13
 — Robinson, E. Physical geography of the Holy Land 5423.4
 — Rocchetta, A. de. Peregrinatione di Terra Santa 4245.16
 — Smith, J. V. C. A pilgrimage to 3083.7
 — Tristram, H. B. Journal of travels in 5042.1
 — Vitringa, C. Geographia sacra 6027.12
 — Wiliams, C. Views in D.4.N.2
- PALESTRINA, G. P. L. da, Memorie della vita e delle opere di. See Baini, G. 4741.5
- PALEY, W. Moral philosophy, abridged. By B. Judd. New York, 1826. 24° 3588.34
 — Same. With dissertations and notes, by A. Bain. Edinburgh, 1852. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library] 3588.13
 — Natural theology. London, 1858. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive and entertaining library]. 3486.23
 — Principles of moral and political philosophy. With questions by J. Frost. Boston, 1832. 2v. In 1. 16° 7069.41
 — View of the evidences of Christianity. With annotations by R. Whately. New York, 1805. 8° 5435.67
 — Taste for devotion; Seriousness in religion: sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1] 5444.23
 — Joyce, J. Analysis of Evidences of Christianity Pph.v.332
 — Analysis of Natural theology Pph.v.332
 — Le Grice, C. V. Analysis of Moral and political philosophy Pph.v.352
 — Paxton, J. Illustrations of Natural theology. 3486.10
- PALFREY, F. G. Ambulance system. Reprinted from the North American review, Jan., 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 16. 8° 4310a.48
- PALFREY, J. G. Address to the society of Middlesex husbandmen and manufacturers, at Concord, Oct. 7, 1846. Cambridge, 1846. 8° 4394.42
 — "Claims of Harvard college upon its sons." A sermon, July 13, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8° 4387.9
 — Discourse, Aug. 9, 1832, the day for fasting, on account of the approach of the cholera. 2d ed. Boston, 1832. 8° 5460a.87

PALFREY, J. G., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Discourse on the life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Cambridge, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- Discourse on the life and character of H. Ware, Sept. 28, 1845. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- Elements of Chaldee, Syriac, Samaritan, and Rabbinical grammar. Boston, 1836. pp. 44. 8°. 5032.4
- [Five years' progress of the slave power. Papers published in the "Commonwealth."] Boston, 1852. pp. 84. 8°. B.160.34
- History of New England during the Stuart dynasty. Vol. 1-3. Boston, 1858-64. 8°. 2321.2
- Letter to a friend [in defense of his political career]. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 28. 8°. 6087.16
- Papers on the slave power, first published in the "Boston whig." Boston, [1846]. pp. 91. 8°. B.160.89
- [Remarks on the proposed state constitution.] Boston, 1853. pp. 35. 8°. 6087.21
- [Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution.] Boston, 1852. pp. 86. 8°. 4325.47
- Sermon, Aug. 1, 1830, the Lord's day after the decease of Hon. I. Parker. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.13
- Sermon, June 8, 1823, the Lord's day after the interment of Hon. J. Phillips. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4347.80
- Sermon, June 18, 1834, at the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
- Sermon, Dec. 1, 1833, the Lord's day after the decease of Mrs. E. Bond. Boston, 1833. 8°. 4347.13
- Sermon on self-denial. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5460a.87
- Sermon on the use of poisoned drinks. Boston, 1830. [Liberal preacher, Aug., 1830.] 8°. 5460a.87
- Speech in the house on the political aspect of the slave question, Jan. 26, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 6087.112
- Speech on the bill creating a territorial government for Upper California, Feb. 26, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8°. 6087.112
- Theory and uses of natural religion. Dudleian lecture, May 8, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. *4163.7
- The worthy student of Harvard college. Sermon, March 23, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8°. 5460a.87
- Correspondence with N. Appleton on slavery. See Appleton, N. 4390a.11
- Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution. See Sparks, J. 2402.2
- [Review of Prof. Palfrey's sermon, entitled "The claims of Harvard college upon its sons."] n. p., 1834. pp. 25. 8°. [From the Christian examiner for Sept., 1834]. 4387.9
- PALGRAVE, Sir Francis. History of the Anglo-Saxons. London, 1854. 16°. 4178.13
- History of Normandy and England. London, 1851-64. 4v. 8°. 2418.1
- Truths and fictions of the middle ages. The merchant and the friar. 2d ed., rev. and corr. London, 1844. 16°. 4168.5
- PALGRAVE, Francis T. Handbook to the fine art collections in the exhibition of 1862. 2d ed., rev. London, 1862. p. 8°. 4099.28
- PALINGENIUS, Marcellus, *pseud.* See Manzoll, P. A.
- PALISSOT de Montenoy, C. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. Londres, 1779. 7v. 16°. 4690.35

Contents.—Vol. I. Avis des éditeurs; Mémoires sur la vie de l'auteur, rédigés par lui-même: Nuits Second, tragédie; Discours sur la comédie; Les tuteurs, comédie; Le barbillon de Bagdad, comédie; Les méprises, comédie. II. Le cercle, ou les originaux, comédie; Mémoires pour servir à une époque de notre histoire littéraire; Petites lettres sur de grands philosophes; Les philosophes, comédie; Examen de la comédie des philosophes; L'homme dangereux, comédie. III. Mémoire à consulter, contre la troupe des comédiens français; Les courtisannes, ou l'école des mœurs, comédie; La dancade, chant i-x; Pièces relatives à la Dancade;

PALISSOT de Montenoy, C., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Lettres de l'auteur. IV. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de notre littérature, depuis François I. jusqu'à nos jours. V. Discours sur l'histoire; Histoire des premiers siècles de Rome, depuis sa fondation jusqu'à la république; Jugement de l'auteur de l'Année littéraire sur cette histoire; Mémoires historiques, littéraires et critiques, sur quelques écrivains de nos jours. VI. Anecdotes relatives aux pièces de théâtre. VII. Le triomphe de Sophocle, dialogue dramatique; Mélanges de littérature.
- PALISSY, B. Œuvres complètes, édition conforme aux textes originaux, avec des notes, [etc.], par F. A. Cap. Paris, 1844. 12°. 4019.9
- PALKOWITSCH, G. Böhmisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. Prag, 1820, 21. 2v. 8°. *4114.4
- PALLADAS. Epigramma. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- PALLADIO, A. Rerum Foro-Julienarium, ab orbis condito usque ad annum CCCLII, libri XI; De oppugnatione Gradiscana libri V. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- PALLADIUM, The, of conscience. America, 1774. 8°. 3525.20
- Contents.—Furneaux's letters to Blackstone; Priestley's remarks on Blackstone; Blackstone's reply to Priestley; Blackstone's case of the Middlesex election.
- PALLADIUS, bishop of Helenopolis. Dialogus de vita S. Joannis Chrysostomi. [Chrysostomus. Opera omnia, v. 25]. 5491.3
- PALLADIUS, R. T. A. De re rustica libri XIV. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3]. B.178.6
- PALLAS, P. S. Icones insectorum præsertim Rossias Sibiriasque peculiarium. Erlangæ, 1781. 4°. *5892.2
- Travels through the southern provinces of the Russian empire. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 20]. 6267.1
- PALLAVICINO, F. Opere scelte. Di nuovo ristampato [con] la vita dell' autore. Villafranca, 1666. sm.12°. *4199a.7
- Contents.—Il divorzio celeste; Il corriere squaligato; Baccinata, ovvero battarella per le api Barberine; Dialogo tra due soldati del duca di Parma sopra guerra contra il papa; La disgrazia del conte d'Olvarres; La rete di Vulcano; L'anima; Continuazione del Corriere.
- L'anima. [Prima vigilia.] Ultima impressione. Villafranca, 1643. sm.12°. *4809a.44
- Il divorzio celeste, cagionato dalle dissolutezze della sposa romana. Villafranca, 1643. sm.12°. *4809a.44
- PALLEGIOIX, D. J. B. Dictionarium lingue Thai sive Siamensis, interpretatione Latina, Gallica et Anglica. Parisiis, 1854. f°. *5030.2
- PALLISER, F. B. History of lace. London, 1866. 8°. *4016.19
- PALMER, A. H. Origin of the mission to Japan, and the treaty of Perry with the Japanese commissioners. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. 5015.25
- Letter to J. Clayton containing a plan for opening American commerce in the East. Washington, 1849. pp. 68. 8°. 5015.25
- PALMER, B. M. Discourse before the graduating class of the university of North Carolina, June 4, 1855. Raleigh, 1855. 8°. B.176a.80
- The South: her peril, and her duty. A discourse in New Orleans, Nov. 29, 1860. New Orleans, 1860. 8°. 4340a.2
- PALMER, E. Thoughts on natural religion. New York, 1846. pp. 18. 18°. *4163.16
- PALMER, John C. R. Explanation; or 1830. Being facts connected with the life of the author. Boston, 1831. 24°. 2348.56
- PALMER, Joseph. Necrology of the alumni of Harvard college, 1851-52 to 1862-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2346.5
- PALMER, Sir R. The book of praise. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1864. 16°. 5149.15
- Speech in the house of commons on the North American blockade. London, 1862. 8°. 4322.32

- Shelf. No.
- PALMER, *Str R., continued.*
— American neutrality, in reply to the speech of.
See Bemis, G. 4322.10
- PALMER, Samuel. Calvinism of the protestant dissenters asserted. London, 1786. pp. 31. 8°. *4163.15
— Vindication of the modern dissenters against the aspersions of Rev. W. Hawkins, [etc.]. London, 1790. pp. 38. 8° *4163.15
- PALMER, Stephen. Sermon at Rowley, June 7, 1797, at the ordination of I. Brame. Dedham, 1797. 8° 5460a.44
- PALMER, T. H. The historical register of the United States. From the declaration of war in 1812, to Jan. 1, 1814. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 2v. 8° 4327.2
- PALMER, William, of *Magdalen college, Oxford.* Egyptian chronicles. With an appendix on Babylonian and Assyrian antiquities. London, 1861. 2v. 8° 3052.11
- PALMER, Rev. William, of *Worcester college, Oxford.* Origines liturgicæ, or antiquities of the English ritual. 4th ed. London, 1845. 2v. 8° 3448.3
- PALMERINI, N. Catalogo delle opere d'intaglio di Raffaello Morghen. Firenze, 1810. pp. 82. 8°. 4065.18
- PALMIERI, Mattia, of *Pisa.* Chronicon, sive Temporum et historiarum continuatio, 1450-81. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.130.8
- PALMIERI, Matteo, of *Florence.* Chronicon, sive Temporum et historiarum continuatio, 149-1449. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.130.8
— De captivitate Pisarum historia. [Grævius. Thea. antiq. Ital. T. 8, p. 2.] 4710.1
- PALMIERI, N. Sulla costituzione di Sicilia infino al 1816. Con un appendice sulla rivoluzione del 1820. Losanna, 1847. 8° 4724.7
- PALMS. Die Palmen. Reissek, S. 3945.18
- PALUDAN-MÜLLER, F. Adam Homo. Et Digt. Anden Udgave. Kjøbenhavn, 1851. 2v. 16°. 4229a.5
- PANCIATICI, V. L'amicizia costante, tragicomedia pastorale. Firenze, 1800. sm.8°. *4809a.29
- PANCIOLO, G. Variarum lectionum utriusque juris libri III. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 2.] 4291.1
- PANDOLFINI, A. Trattato del governo della famiglia, colla vita da V. da Bisticci. Milano, 1802. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 20.] **4801.6
— Del governo della famiglia. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- PANDOSY, M. C. Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language. Transl. by G. Gibbs and J. G. Shea. New York, 1862. pp. 59. 8°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] 2366.46
- PANE, O. Annales Jannenses, 1197-1219. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18.] 4210.2
- PANEGYRICI veteres, ex ed. C. G. Schwarzii et Arntzeniorum, cum notis in usum Delphini. Londini, 1828. 3v. 8° *B.172.2

Comens. — Vol. I. Epistola Jacobi de La Baune Serenissimo Delphino; C. G. Schwarzii præfatio; G. E. Glerig de panegyrici Piliiani virtutibus et vitis; Vita C. Piliati, auctore J. Massonio; Vita C. Piliati, auctore J. de La Baune; Testimonia de C. Piliato; Vita M. Ulpii Trajani, auctore J. de La Baune; Elenchus nonnullorum scriptorum compendiorum que in VV. LL. occurrunt; C. Piliati panegyricus Nervæ Trajano Augusto dictus; C. G. Schwarzii excursus ad panegyricum Piliati. II. Notæ variorum in C. Piliati panegyricum; H. J. Arntzenii præfatio ad panegyricos undecim reliquos; Jacq. præfatio. III. C. G. Schwarzii dissertatio ad Mamertini panegyricum; Vita Diocletiani et Maximiani; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus; Claudii Mamertini panegyricus Maximiano Herculeo dictus; C. G. Schwarzii prolegomena; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore, quoque loco sit habitus; Claudii Mamertini genealogia Maximiano Augusto dictus; Eumenii vita; Vita Eumenii, a C. G. Schwarzio; Eumenii pro instaurandis scholis oratio; Vita F. Valerii Constantii Chlori; Eumenii panegyricus Constantio Cesari recepta Britannia dictus; Vita F. V. Constantii Magni; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tem-

PANEGYRICI veteres, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- pore, quoque loco sit habitus; Incerti panegyricus Maximiano et Constantino; Eumenii panegyricus Constantino Augusto; Eumenii gratiarum actio Constantino Augusto Flaviensium nomine; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo loco ac tempore pronuntiatus sit; Incerti panegyricus Constantino Augusto dictus; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Nazarii panegyricus Constantino Augusto; Vita F. Claudii Juliani; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Claudii Mamertini pro consociata gratiarum actio Juliano Augusto; Vita F. Theodosii Magni; De auctore hujus panegyrici, et quo tempore ac loco habitus sit; Vita Ladni Pasati, a J. Scheffero; Ladni Pasati Drepanii panegyricus Theodosio Augusto dictus; Notæ variorum in panegyricos undecim reliquos.
- PANIZZI, A. [Elementary Italian grammar.] London, 1828. pp. 61. 12° 4789a.8
— Essay on the romantic narrative poetry of the Italians. See Bolardo, M. M. 4208.10
- PANOPLIST, The, and missionary magazine. Vol. 1-16. Boston, 1806-20. 16v. 8° *5167.1
- PANORAMA des bords du Rhin. Paris, 1828. Folded 8° 2833.1
- PANORAMA español, crónica contemporánea. Madrid, 1842-45. 4v. 4° 3092.23
- PANSEON, A. The A B C of music. Translated by J. R. Fry. With additions by F. Dorigo. Boston, n. d. 8° 4067.22
- PANTALEON. De luminibus sanctis, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
— Sermo et orationes tres. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- PANTALEON, H. Prosopographiæ herorum atque illustrium virorum totius Germaniæ P. 1-3. Basileæ, 1565, 66. 3v. f° *4260.7
- PANTHEISM. Jäsche, G. B. Der Pantheismus nach seinen verschiedenen Hauptformen 6038.9
— Romang, J. P. Der neueste Pantheismus, oder die Junghegelische Weltanschauung 6038.7
— Salisat, E. E. Essay on religious philosophy. 5608.17 +
- PANVINIO, O. De vitis pontificum Romanorum a Christo usque ad Plinium v. See Platina, B. de Sacchi 6081.2
— De sibyllis et carminibus sibyllinis liber. See Sybillina oracula 6071.18
- PANTYASIS. Sententiæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- PANZER, F. Beitrag zur deutschen Mythologie. München, 1848. 8° 6072.22
- PANZER, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte Nürnbergs bis 1500. Nürnberg, 1789. 4° 2200.22
- PAOLI, Paolo A. Avanzi delle antichità esistenti a Pozzuoli, Cuma e Baja. [Ital. and Lat. Florence, 1768.] pp. 68. f° *D.3.P.2
- PAOLI, Pasquale, ossia la rotta di Pontenuovo, racconto eorico del secolo XVIII. See Guerrazzi, F. D. 2749.32
- PAOLO diacono. Sermo in assumptione B. Mariæ virginis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9.] 4150.1
- PAOLO Fiorentino. Dialogus de origine ordinis servitarum. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6.] . . . 4150.1
- PAOLUCCI da Spello, G. Vita di B. Menzini. See Menzini, B. 4808.5
- PAPACY. Beggi, Dr. —. Papal criminal history. 3463.19
— Documenti sul governo pontificio et lo stato romano. See Roman states 4713.1
— Döllinger, J. J. I. Papacy and the temporal power 3463.17
— Dupanloup, F. A. P. La souveraineté pontificale, selon le droit catholique et le droit européen 4714.30
— Duplessis-Mornay, P. Mysterium iniquitatis, seu historia papatus 6060.2
— Gregorius I Magnus, St., pope. La papauté moderne condamnée par Grégoire le grand. 3463.14
— Heidegger, J. H. Historia papatus 6075.10
— Laurent, F. La papauté et l'empire 3464.20
— Liverani, F. Il papato, l'impero e il regno d'Italia 4718.21
— Maistre, J. de. Du pape 6107.2

- PAPACY, continued.**
- Planck, G. J. Geschichte des Papstthums in den abendländischen Kirchen 6079.3
- Remigius, F. De summi pontificis auctoritate 6074.17
- Sugenheim, S. Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates 6074.6
- Strada, J. de. Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel 3463.15
- Valera, C. de. Del pape 5496.10, and 6074.9
- Voet, G. Desperata causa papatus prodita à Jansenio 6074.1
- See also: Popery, Popes.
- PAPAI, F. Pariz.** See Pariz-Papai, F.
- PAPATO, II, l'impero e il regno d'Italia.** See Liverani, F. 4718.21
- PAPE, J.** Der treue Eckart. Epos in zwölf Gesängen. Münster, 1854. sq. 16". 2879.17
- PAPE-CARPANTIER, M.** Enseignement dans les salles d'asile, à donner aux petits enfants. 2e éd. Paris, 1854. 8". 3598.4
- **PAPENCORDT, F.** Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter. Herausgegeben von C. Höfler. Paderborn, 1857. 8". 4196.2
- PAPER.** Annuaire de la papeterie, 1860. 2128.1
- Herrling, R. Varieties and values of 4020.20
- Munseil, J. Chronology of 2113.30
- Planche, G. Die Papierfabrication 4018.8
- Plette, L. Manuel du directeur, du contre-maitre et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie 4018.29
- Ruse, G. Samples of English and foreign papers 2115.20
- PAPER money.** Paper against gold. Cobbett, W. 3646.30
- PAPERS on the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island.** By Plymouth colony. [Boston, 1847.] pp. 19. 8". 4338.2
- PAPIA-POPPEA lex.** Commentarius ad legem. See Helneccius, J. G. 4293.13
- PAPIAS, bishop of Hierapolis.** Fragmenta librorum de expositione oraculorum dominicorum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- PAPINIUS.** Libri responsorum. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- **PAPPE, L.** Floræ Capensis medietæ prodromus. 2d ed. Cape Town, 1857. pp. 52. 8". 3857.3
- PAPUANS.** Native races of the Indian archipelago. See Earl, G. W. 3046.19
- PAPWORTH, J. W.** Alphabetical dictionary of coats of arms belonging to families in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1857-63. 12 parts. 8". 2435.24
- PARABLES, Lessons on the.** Huntington, F. D. 3429.29
- PARABOSCO, G.** I diporti, ritocchi, megliorati ed aggiunti. Venetia, 1607. sm. 8". 4809a.20
- I diporti. Firenze, 1832. 8". [Raccolta di novellieri Italiani, v. 1] 2773.14
- + **PARAFFINE oils, History of the manufacture of.** Storer, F. H. 5646.9
- PARAGUAY, Relation of the missions of.** Muratori, L. A. 5439a.4
- PARALYSIS, Practical account of.** Austin, T. J. 3802.11
- PARALYSIS of the lower extremities, Diagnosis and treatment of.** Brown-Séquard, C. E. 3802.12
- PARASITES.** Robin, C. F. Végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants 5844.3
- Sachse, G. J. De parasitis in ore 3800.9
- PARAVEY, C. H. de.** Sur l'origine unique et hiéroglyphique de tous les peuples. Paris, 1826. 8". 2111.9
- PAROCHMENT, On vegetable.** Hofmann, A. W. 2112.19
- PARCIVAL.** See Percival.
- PARDEE, L. J.** Providences of God in history. A lecture, July 25, 1858. Boston, 1859. 12". B. 160a.80
- PARDIEU de la Motte, V. de.** Correspondance [1574-94], publiée par I. L. A. Diegerick. Bruges, 1857. 8". 2813.23
- PARDOR, J.** Traits and traditions of Portugal. Philadelphia, 1834. 2v. 12". 3000.28
- PARDON, W.** English dictionary. See Dyche, T. 4588.2, 5
- PARKE, A.** Novelle quattro. See Soave, F. 4199.25
- PARENAGO, M.** English and Russian dictionary. See Grammatin, N. 3035.20
- PARENT-DUCHATELET, A. J. B.** Hygiène publique, préc. d'une notice sur la vie de l'auteur par F. Leuret. Paris, 1836. 2v. 8". 3766.8
- De la prostitution dans la ville de Paris. Bruxelles, 1838. 8". 3571.10
- PARENTI, M. A.** [Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, a stile, ad eloquenza e ad altre analoghe materie.] Modena, 1837. 12". 2785.23
- PAREUS, or Wängler, D.** Operum theologicorum exegeticorum P. 1-4. Francofurti, 1647. 3v. in 2. f°. 6040.4
- Contents.—Vol. I. De vita et obitu scriptique D. Parei; Commentarii in Vetus Testamentum et in libros apocryphos. II. Commentarius in Testamentum Novum; Paratitula parthenica, in quibus scripta præcipua patrum de virginitate, continentia, viduitate, conjugio et dignita, collecta sunt.
- PARIEU, M. L. P. F. E. de.** [Histoire des impôts généraux, etc.] Paris, 1856. 8". 4290.24
- PARINGAULT, E.** La langue du droit dans le théâtre de Molière. Paris, 1861. pp. 51. 8". 4706.16
- PARINI, G.** Poesie. Pisa, 1803. 18". [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 24] 4790a.2
- Contents.—Il vespero; La notte; L'anto da fè; Sopra la guerra; Poese diverse.
- Poesie. Firenze, 1806. 2v. 18". [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 13, 14] 4799a.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Il mattino; Il mezzogiorno. II. Poese diverse.
- Della vita e degli scritti di. See Bramleri, L. 2749.30
- PARIS, A. P.** Nécessité de publier le catalogue général des livres imprimés [de la bibliothèque royale]. 2e éd. Paris, 1847. pp. 63. 8". 2128.8
- Le romancero français. Histoire de quelques anciens trouvères et choix de leurs chansons. Paris, 1833. 8". 2686.8
- See Histoire littéraire de la France. 4692.1
- and Mennechet, E. Histoire de France, par les écrivains contemporains. Paris, 1836-38. 6v. 12". 4629a.1
- Contents.—Les grandes chroniques de France, selon que elles sont conservées en l'église de Saint-Denis en France.
- PARIS, F. de.** Miracles opérés par l'intercession de. See Montgérion, L. B. C. de. 6051.9
- PARIS, J. A.** Life of Sir H. Davy. London, 1831. 4". 2541.20
- PARIS. Municipal government.**
- Administration générale de l'assistance publique. Compte moral administratif de l'exercice 1855. Paris, 1856. 4". 7011.16
- Agrandissement et construction des halles centrales d'approvisionnement. Rapport, 28 février, 1845. Paris, 1845. 4". 7030.4
- Conseil de salubrité. Rapports généraux des travaux, 1828-39. Paris, 1840. 4". 7030.15
- Bonnisel, J. Plan de la ville et faubourgs de. 2634.25
- Descauriel, A. Histoire des agrandissements de 2637.12
- Dictionnaire des arrondissements municipaux 2634.16
- Événements qui ont eu lieu les 23-26 juin. See Journées de juin, 1848 B. 160b.95
- Husson, J. C. A. Les consommations de 4186.10
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Paris, in 1804. 2660.40
- Laborde, L. E. S. J., comte de. De l'organisation des bibliothèques dans Paris 2170.14
- Lachaise, C. Les médecins de Paris jugés par leurs œuvres 5732.3
- La Hodde, L. de. The cradle of rebellions 4642.14
- Lurine, L. Paris ancien et moderne 4631.7
- Marchant de Beaumont, F. M. Manuel du curieux dans la cimetière du Père La Chaise 2634.19
- Mercier, L. S. Tableau de 4638.6
- New picture of 2636.34
- Montémont, A. Guide universel de l'étranger dans 4169a.11
- Murray, J. Handbook for visitors to 2634.20
- Peisse, J. L. H. Physicians of 3734.7
- Feuchet, J. Mémoires de la police de 4636.5

- PARIS, continued.**
- Poullain de Saint-Foix G. F. History of. . . 4791.16
- Prudhomme, L. Voyage de l'ancien et nouveau Paris. . . 2634.18
- Scott, J. Visit to Paris in 1814. . . 2634.21
- Sorrel, A. Le couvent des Carmes, et le séminaire de Saint Sulpice pendant la terreur. . . 4612.16
- Ternaux-Compans, H. Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publiques de. . . 2128.9
- Teyssèdre, A. P. de. L'étranger dans Paris. . . 2634.16
- Vatout, J. Souvenirs historiques du Palais-Royal. . . 4157.14
- + — Vaudin, J. F. Histoire critique et anecdotique de la presse parisienne. . . 2176.25
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Histoire du parlement de. . . 4618.2
- + — Vuillemin, A. Plan de Paris, avec ses fortifications et forts détachés. . . 2634.26
- + — Yriarte, C. Paris grotesque, les célébrités de la rue [1815-63]. . . 2633.8
- Literary and scientific associations, etc.*
- Académie impériale de médecine. Bulletin. T. 1-21, 24, 25, 27-29. Paris, 1836-64. 26v. 8°. *5740a.1
- Mémoires. T. 1-26. Paris, 1828-64. 26v. 4°. *5741.1
- Académie impériale de musique. Histoire littéraire, [etc.], de 1648-1855. Blaze, F. H. J. 4045.12
- Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Vitet, L. . . 4087.13
- Association polytechnique. Entretiens populaires publiés par E. Thevenin. 1e-3e série. Paris, 1860-63. 3v. 16°. . . 7917.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Babinet: Sur le chaos; P. Charles: Sur l'homme; Barral: Sur l'agriculture; Perdonnet: Sur les chemins de fer. II. Babinet: Physique du globe; G. Saint-Hilaire: Acclimatation; Barral: Agriculture; Bouchardat: Abus des liqueurs fortes; Perdonnet: Grandes inventions; Homberg: Blanchissage du linge; Etex: Beaux-arts. III. Babinet: Pluralité des mondes; Troussseau: De l'empirisme; Lesseps: Origine et résultats du canal de Suez; Bouchardat: Le travail, son influence sur la santé; Barral: Revue de l'exposition de Londres; Thierry: Influence du théâtre sur la classe ouvrière; Samson: Lecture.
- Bibliothèque de la faculté de médecine, Recherches sur la. Franklin, A. . . 2138.15
- Bibliothèque impériale. Catalogue de l'histoire de France. T. 1-5, 8. Paris, 1855-63. 6v. 4°. *2160.8
- Catalogue des livres imprimés sur vélin, par J. B. B. Van Praet. Paris, 1822-28. 6v. in 5. 8°. . . *2142.6
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Théologie. II. Jurisprudence; Sciences et arts. III. Belles-lettres. IV. Histoire et Tables. V. Supplément.
- Catalogue des sciences médicales. T. 1. Paris, 1857-[61]. 14°. . . 2170.27
- Balbi, A. La bibliothèque impériale comparée aux plus grands établissements. . . 2126.6
- Champollion-Figeac, A. État actuel des catalogues des manuscrits. . . 2128.5
- Lacroix, P. Réforme de la Bibliothèque du roi. . . 2128.13
- Merlin, R. Réflexions impartiales sur le catalogue des livres imprimés. . . 2128.6
- Naudet, J. Réponse à M. Feuille de Conches. . . 2128.1
- Paris, A. P. De la nécessité de publier le catalogue général des livres imprimés. . . 2128.8
- Techeuer, J. J. Considérations à propos de diverses publications sur la Bibliothèque royale. . . 2128.7
- Bibliothèque mazarine, Histoire de la. Franklin, A. . . 2128.11
- Cercle de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, etc. Annuaire de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, de la papeterie, [etc.], 1860. [Rédigé par J. Delalain.] Paris, 1860. 12°. . . 2118.1
- École impériale des chartes. Bibliothèque. Série 1-4; 5e série, T. 1-5. Paris, 1839-64. 25v. 8°. . . *2272.1
- Table des dix volumes, 1849-59. Paris, 1862. 6°. . . 2272.2
- PARIS, continued.**
- École polytechnique. Barnard, H. The polytechnic school. . . 5592.5
- Hachette, J. N. P. Correspondance sur l'École impériale polytechnique. . . 5916.5
- Institut des archives historiques. Abbott Lawrence. [Mémoire.] Paris, 1850. pp. 3. 4°. *2340.10
- Institut de France. [Annuaire], 1790-98, 1801-5, 7, 8, 10-15, 17-21, 23-65. Paris, 1790-1865. 60v. in 13. 18°. . . *3349.1
- Académie française. Dictionnaire historique de la langue française. T. 1. A-Abu. Paris, 1858. 4°. . . 2690.13
- Petit dictionnaire de l'Académie française, abrégé par J. R. Masson. 3e éd. Paris, 1817. 2v. in 1. 4°. . . *4119.22
- Pautex, P. Errata du Dictionnaire de l'Académie française. . . 2685.17
- Recueil des discours, 1803-59. Paris, 1847-56. 7v. 4°. . . *3252.2
- Tastet, T. Histoire des quarante fauteuils de l'. . . 3283.5
- Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires. T. 1-19, 20, p. 2, 21, 24, p. 2. Paris, 1815-64. 22v. 4°. . . *3292.2
- Mémoires par divers savants. 1e série, T. 1-4; 2e série, T. 1-4, 5, p. 1. Paris, 1844-65. 10v. 4°. . . *3302.2
- Notices et extraits des MSS. de la Bibliothèque impériale et autres bibliothèques. T. 1-15, 19, 20. Paris, 1787-1862. 17v. 4°. . . *2190.1
- Académie des sciences. Mémoires. T. 1-25, 31. Paris, 1818-60. 26v. 4°. . . *3242.1
- Mémoires des sciences mathématiques et physiques, par divers savants. T. 1-17. Paris, 1827-62. 17v. 4°. . . *3262.1
- Séances hebdomadaires. Comptes rendus. T. 1-59. Paris, 1835-64. 59v. 4°. . . *3213.1
- Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. de. Recueil des éloges historiques. . . 2655.18
- Maury, L. F. A. L'ancienne académie des sciences. . . 3283.7
- Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux. T. 1-22, 25-68, 71, 72. Paris, 1842-65. 68v. 8°. . . *3215.1
- Table générale alphabétique et chronologique des séances et travaux, 1837-55, par noms d'auteurs et par ordre de matières par M. C. Vergé. Paris, 1860. 8°. . . *3215.1
- Jardin des plantes, Promenades au. Rousseau, L. . . 4277.27
- Louvre, Le. Notice des tableaux de la galerie espagnole exposés dans les salles du musée royal. Paris, 1838. 12°. . . B.170b.69
- Notice des tableaux exposés dans le musée royal. Paris, 1841. 24°. . . 4277.11
- Description du musée royal des antiques du Louvre. See Clarac, C. O. F. J. B. de. . . 4189.10
- Musée des thermes et de l'hôtel de Cluny. Catalogue des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, etc. See France. Ministry of the Interior. . . 4099.30
- Société asiatique. Journal, 1822-65. Paris, 1822-65. 85v. 8°. . . *3317.1
- Rapport annuel fait à la Société asiatique, 1850-59. Paris, 1860-60. 2v. 8°. . . *5017.1
- Société de biologie. Comptes rendus des séances et mémoires. 1e année. 1849. Paris, 1850. 8°. . . 7716.1
- Société centrale d'horticulture. Exposition universelle de 1855. Procès-verbaux des séances du jury. Paris, 1857. 8°. . . 3092.11
- Société chimique de Paris. Leçons de chimie professées en 1860 par M. M. Pasteur, Cahours, Wurtz, [etc.]. Paris, 1861. 8°. . . 3977.8
- Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin. Paris, 1802-64. 64v. 4°. . . *3380.1
- Société de géographie. Bulletin. 1e-4e série; 5e série, T. 1-9. Paris, 1822-65. 91v. 8°. . . *2209.1

- PARIS, *continued*.
- Société géologique de France. Bulletin. T. 2, 7-14; 2e série, T. 1-15, 17, 18, 20. 1831, 32, 35-63. Paris, 1831-63. 27v. 8°. *5857.1
 - Mémoires. T. 1-6; 2e série, T. 1-6. Paris, 1834-56. 11v. 4°. *3850.9
 - Société d'histoire de France. Annuaire historique pour l'année 1837-53, 55-57, 60. Paris, 1836-60. 20v. 18°. *4669a.1
 - Société impériale zoologique d'acclimatation. Bulletin. T. 1-5, 7, 8, 10; 2e série, T. 1. Paris, 1854-64. 9v. 8°. *3987.1
 - Société positiviste. Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan de l'école positive, destinée surtout à régénérer les médecins. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 4306.11
 - Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la nature et le plan du nouveau gouvernement de la république française. Paris, 1848. pp. 33. 8°. 4306.11
 - Rapport par la commission chargée d'examiner la question du travail. 2e éd. Paris, 1850. pp. 15. 8°. 4306.11
 - Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles. Bulletin des sciences géographiques, économie publique, voyages. Paris, 1824-31. 28v. 8°. *4167.1
 - Sorbonne, Promenade à la 4163.13
 - PARISE la duchesse. Chanson de geste. 2e éd. [Guessard. Les anciens poètes de la France, v. 4]. 2679.18
 - PARISH, E. Discourse at Byfield, on the annual thanksgiving, Nov. 29, 1804. Salem, 1805. 8°. 5460a.45
 - Oration at Byfield, Feb. 22, 1800, the day of mourning for the death of Washington. Newburyport, 1800. 8°. 4344.21
 - Ruin or separation from Anti-Christ. A sermon at Byfield, April 7, 1808. Newburyport, 1808. 8°. 5460a.5
 - Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1821. Boston, 1821. 8°. *4357.10
 - Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society, at their annual meeting in Boston, May 28, 1807. Newburyport, 1807. 8°. 5460a.50
 - PARISH, H. Bell, L. V. Medical opinion in the Parish will case 3684.30
 - Delafield, H. Parish will case. 3684.28
 - PARIZ Papal, F. Dictionarium Latino-Hungaricum, Hungarico-Latinum. Leutschoviz, 1708. 8°. *4886.8
 - PARK, E. A. Discourse at the funeral of M. Stuart. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4347.105
 - Discourse before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. *4357.13
 - Discourse in Boston before the pastoral association of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 28, 1844. Andover, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.379
 - Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. *4356.13, and 5470a.19
 - Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. M. Manning, March 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.30
 - Sermon at the interment of C. B. Storrs, Sept. 15, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°. 6088.73, and *Pph.v.378
 - Utility of collegiate and professional schools. An address. 2d ed. Andover, 1851. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
 - Essay and memoir. See Homer, W. B. 5142.25
 - Selections from German literature. See Edwards, B. B. 6061.6
 - [Letter to E. A. Park, touching his late sermon before the pastoral association of Massachusetts.] Boston, 1844. pp. 30. 8°. 5470a.19
 - Phelps, A., and Mason, L. Sabbath hymn book. New York, [1858]. 16°. 5449.16
 - PARK, E. G., Memorial of. See Park, J. C. 4349.2
 - PARK, J. C. Address at a meeting of the descendants of Richard Haven, Aug. 29, 1844, [etc.]. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4347.37
 - PARK, J. C., *continued*.
 - Memorial of major E. G. Park. Boston, 1865. pp. 41. 12°. 4349.2
 - PARK, M. Travels in Africa. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
 - PARK, *Hout*. R. Outline of philosophy. See Scientific tracts 3939.6
 - PARK family, Genealogical notice of the. See Whitney, F. A. 4347.6
 - PARKE, N. G. The assassination of the president of the United States overruled for the good of our country. Discourse, June 1, 1865. Pitts- ton, Pa., 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - PARKE, T. Duties, drawbacks, etc., payable in Great Britain. See Lowndes, T. 3683.2
 - PARKER, A. J. Address before the graduating class of the Albany medical college, Jan. 21, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°. 6067.89
 - Speech at the Cooper Institute. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
 - PARKER, Edward G. Oration, July 4, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4304.15
 - PARKER, Edward H. New Hampshire journal of medicine 7766.1
 - PARKER, Foxhall A. Squadron tactics under steam. New York, 1864. 8°. 3945.9
 - PARKER, Francis G. [The Mexican empire and the American union.] Boston, 1865. pp. 12. 8°. 4314.22
 - PARKER, Franke. Chronology. London, 1858. 8°. *2236.20
 - Extended table of chronology. London, 1853. pp. 16. 1°. *2220.9
 - PARKER, G. A., and Du Bois, J., Argument in the matter of the interference between. See Felton, F. E. 5945.25
 - PARKER, Henry E. Discourse after the assassination of president Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Concord, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - PARKER, Henry M. Speech in the convention of the protestant episcopal church for the diocese of Massachusetts, May 19, 1853, on the admission of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5547.14
 - PARKER, Isaac, Sermon the Lord's day after the decease of. See Palfrey, J. G. 4163.13
 - PARKER, Joel, *professor in Harvard college*. Character of the rebellion, and the conduct of the war. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. 4340a.3
 - Constitutional law and unconstitutional divinity. Letters to Rev. H. M. Dexter, and to L. Bacon, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. pp. 63. 8°. 4340a.3
 - Constitutional law, with reference to the present condition of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 35. 8°. 3635.10
 - Domestic and foreign relations of the United States. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 74. 8°. 4340a.3
 - Habeas corpus, and martial law. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 58. 8°. 3635.9
 - Same. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 55. 8°. 3635.10
 - International law. Case of the Trent. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 66. 8°. 4340a.3
 - Letter to the people of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4340a.3
 - Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the territories. Boston, 1861. pp. 97. 8°. 4310.2
 - The right of secession. A review of the message of J. Davis to the congress of the confederate states. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 39. 8°. 4340a.3
 - PARKER, Joel, *governor of N. J.* Speech at Freehold, N. J., Aug. 20, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
 - PARKER, John H. Introduction to the study of Gothic architecture. 2d ed. Oxford, 1861. 16°. 4009.26
 - PARKER, John R. Treatise upon telegraphs, embracing observations on the semaphoric system. Boston, 1842. pp. 16. 8°. 3966.21
 - History of telegraphs. See Scientific tracts 3939.6

- Sheff. No.
 PARKER, Joseph E. Human teeth. See Goddard, P. B. 5800.12
 PARKER, M. Life and acts. See Strype, J. . . . B.132.7
 PARKER, N. H. Iowa as it is in 1857. New ed. With map. Chicago, Ill., 1857. 12° 2377.28
 PARKER, Samuel, D. D., bishop of Oxford. Divine authority of the law of nature, and of the Christian religion. London, 1681. sm.4°. 4295.20
 PARKER, Samuel, D. D., bishop of Mass., Sermon on the death of. See Gardiner, J. S. J. . . 5440a.84
 PARKER, Theodore. Collected works. Edited by F. P. Cobbe. London, 1863-65. 12v. sm.8°. 5500.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction; Of religion in general, or a discourse of the religious element and its manifestations; The relation of the religious sentiment to God, or a discourse of inspiration; The relation of the religious element to Jesus of Nazareth, or a discourse of Christianity; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of books, or a discourse of the Bible; The relation of the religious element to the greatest of human institutions, or a discourse of the church; The conclusion. II. Ten sermons of religion: Of piety, and the relation thereof to manly life; Of truth and the intellect; Of justice and the conscience; Of love and the affections; Of conscious religion and the soul; Of the culture of the religious powers; Of conscious religion as a source of strength; Of conscious religion as a source of joy; Of conventional and natural sacraments; Of communion with God; Prayers. III. Discourses of theology: The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages; On immortal life; The true idea of a Christian church; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday; Of old age; Of the function of a teacher of religion in these times; Of the delights of piety; Of the relation between the ecclesiastical institutions and the religious consciousness of the American people; A false and true revival of religion; The revival of religion which we need; False and true theology; Excesses of the revival—Theodore Parker's case; Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God; What religion may do for a man; Farewell letter to the members of the Twenty-eighth congregational society in Boston. IV. Discourses of politics: A sermon of war; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting; A sermon of the Mexican war; The political destination of America, and the signs of the times; Some thoughts on the free-soil party, and the election of general Taylor; A discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams; A discourse occasioned by the death of the late president Taylor; Speech at a meeting of the citizens of Boston, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day; Aspect of freedom in America, a speech at the Massachusetts anti-slavery celebration of independence; A new lesson for the day. V. Discourses of slavery: Sermon of slavery; Letter touching the matter of slavery; Speech on the abolition of slavery by the French republic; Speech at Faneuil hall before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Speech in Boston, May 29, 1850, on slave power in America; The function of conscience in relation to the laws of men; Speech at the ministerial conference at Boston, May 29, 1851; On the Boston kidnapping; On the law of God and the statutes of men; Thoughts on the Nebraska question; Address on the condition of America. VI. Discourse of slavery: Some thoughts on the progress of America, and the influence of her diverse institutions; The new crime against humanity; A sermon of the dangers which threaten the rights of man in America; An address delivered before the New York city anti-slavery society; A sermon on the consequences of an immoral principle and false idea of life; The great battle between slavery and freedom, two speeches; The present aspect of slavery in America, and immediate duty of the North. VII. Discourses of social science: A sermon of merchants; A sermon of the perishing classes in Boston; A sermon of the dangerous classes in society; A sermon of poverty; A sermon of the moral condition of Boston; A sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston; The public education of the people; The position and duties of the American scholar; The chief sins of the people. VIII. Miscellaneous discourses: A discourse of the transient and permanent in Christianity; The education of the labouring class; The three chief safeguards of society; A sermon of the public function of woman; A sermon of the moral dangers incident to prosperity; The effect of slavery on the American people; The material condition of the people of Massachusetts; Two Christmas celebrations. IX. Critical writings: A lesson for the day; Truth against the world; Strauss's Life of Jesus; The life of St. Bernard of Clairvaux; Thoughts

PARKER, Theodore, continued.

on labour; The Pharisees; How to move the world; German literature; Primitive Christianity; Thoughts on theology; The excellence of goodness; Education of the people. X. Critical writings: The Hebrew monarchy; Ballad literature; William Ellery Channing; The eternity of God; Sonnets; Character of Mr. Prescott as an historian; Prescott's Conquest of Mexico; The administration of the late Mr. Polk; The writings of Ralph Waldo Emerson; Hildreth's History of the United States; Some thoughts on the different opinions in the New Testament relative to the personality of Jesus. XI. Sermons of theism, athelism, and the popular theology: Introduction; Of speculative athelism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical athelism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the popular theology of Christendom, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of the popular theory of Christendom, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of speculative theism, regarded as a theory of the universe; Of practical theism, regarded as a principle of ethics; Of the function and influence of the idea of immortal life; Of the universal providence of God; Of the economy of pain and misery under the universal providence of God; Of the economy of moral error under the universal providence of God. XII. Autobiographical and miscellaneous pieces: The like and the different; Discourse on the death of Daniel Webster; Buckle's History of civilisation; A bumble-bee's thoughts on the plan and purpose of the universe; John Brown's expedition reviewed; Letter to the Boston association; Some account of Theodore Parker's ministry; Letter to the American unitarian association; Theodore Parker's experience as a minister.

— Speeches, addresses, and occasional sermons. New York, 1864. 2v. 12° 4407.15

Contents.—Vol. I. The relation of Jesus to his age and the ages, a sermon, Dec. 26, 1844; True idea of a Christian church, discourse, Jan. 4, 1846; Sermon of war, June 7, 1846; Speech delivered at the anti-war meeting, Feb. 4, 1847; Sermon of the Mexican war, June 25, 1848; Sermon of the perishing classes in Boston, Aug. 30, 1848; Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1848; Sermon of the dangerous classes in society, Jan. 31, 1849; Sermon of poverty, Jan. 14, 1849; Sermon of the moral condition of Boston, Feb. 11, 1849. II. Sermon of the spiritual condition of Boston, Feb. 18, 1849; Some thoughts on the most Christian use of the Sunday, sermon, Jan. 30, 1848; Sermon of immortal life, Sept. 29, 1846; Public education of the people, address, Oct. 4, 1849; Political destination of America, and the signs of the times, address in 1849; Discourse occasioned by the death of John Quincy Adams, March 5, 1849; Speech at a meeting of the American anti-slavery society, to celebrate the abolition of slavery by the French republic, April 6, 1848; Speech at Faneuil hall, before the New England anti-slavery convention, May 31, 1848; Some thoughts on the free soil party, and the election of general Taylor, Dec., 1848. III. Speech at a meeting in Faneuil hall, March 25, 1850, to consider the speech of Mr. Webster; Speech at the New England anti-slavery convention in Boston, May 29, 1850; Discourse occasioned by the death of president Taylor, July 14, 1850; The function and place of conscience, in relation to the laws of men, a sermon for the times, Sept. 22, 1850; The state of the nation, considered in a sermon for thanksgiving day, Nov. 28, 1850; Chief sins of the people, a sermon, April 10, 1851; The three chief safeguards of society, considered in a sermon, July 6, 1851; The position and duties of the American scholar, address at Waterville, Aug. 2, 1848.

— Sämmtliche Werke. Deutsch von J. Zelthen. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854-61. 5v. in 4. 16° . . . 5509.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Das Christenthum Christi, das der Kirche und das der Gesellschaft; Deutsche Literatur; Das Leben des heiligen Bernhard von Clairvaux; Der Welt zum Trotz, eine Parabel von Paulus; Gedanken über die Arbeit; Abhandlung über das Vergänglichke und das Bleibende im Christenthum; Die Pharisäer; Ueber die Erleuchtung der arbeitenden Classe; Wie man die Welt bewegt; Das Urchristenthum; Strauss' Leben Jesu; Gedanken über die Theologie mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Dörner's Christologie. II. Das Verhältniss Jesu zu seiner Zeit und zu allen Zeiten; Das wahre Ideal einer christlichen Kirche; Ueber den Krieg; Ueber die gefährlichen Gesellschafts-Klassen; Ueber die Armuth; Gedanken über die christliche Sonntagsfeier; Ueber die Unsterblichkeit; Ueber die öffentliche Volks-Erleuchtung; Ueber den Kaufmannsstand; Die Stellung und die Pflichten des amerikanischen Gelehrten; Die politische Bestimmung Amerika's und die Leiden der Zeit. III. Von der Frömmigkeit

PARKER, Theodore, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- und dem Verhältnisse desselben zum menschlichen Leben; Von der Wahrheit und dem Geiste; Von der Gerechtigkeit und dem Gewissen; Von der Liebe und den Neigungen; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein und der Seele; Von der Bildung der religiösen Vermögen; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Kraft; Von dem religiösen Bewusstsein als einer Quelle der Freude; Von den herkömmlichen und den natürlichen Sacramenten; Von der Gemeinschaft mit Gott. IV [4]. Gedanken über das Verhältnisse des Christenthums; Der spekulative Atheismus als Weltanschauung; Der praktische Atheismus als Princip der Moral; Von dem christlichen Kirchenglauben als Weltanschauung; Der christliche Kirchenglaube als Princip der Moral; Der spekulative Theismus als Weltanschauung; Vom praktischen Theismus als Princip der Moral; Von der Aufgabe und dem Einfluss der Idee der Unsterblichkeit; Von der Vorsehung; Von der Aufgabe des Schmerzes und der Trübsal unter Zulassung der göttlichen Vorsehung; Die Aufgabe des stilllichen Irrthums unter Zulassung der Vorsehung Gottes; [5.] Theodor Parker's Erfahrungen als Prediger nebst einem kurzen Abriss seines Jugendlebens und seiner Ausbildung für das geistliche Amt.
- Four sermons at Longwood, Penn., May, 1858. See Pennsylvania yearly meeting, etc. . . . 5442.3
 - Contents. — Biblical conception of God; Ecclesiastical conception of God; Philosophical idea of God; The soul's normal delight in the infinite God.
 - Beauty in the world of matter, considered as a revelation of God. A sermon. Boston, 1850. 12" 5442.3
 - Discourse at the ordination of Mr. C. C. Shackford, May 19, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8" 4163.12
 - Effect of slavery on the American people. A sermon, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8" . . . 5442.3
 - Friendly letter to the executive committee of the American unitarian association, touching their new creed. Boston, 1853. pp. 20. 8". 5442.3
 - The great battle between slavery and freedom, considered in two speeches at New York, May 7, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8" 5442.3
 - Lessons from the world of matter and the world of man. Selected from notes of unpublished sermons, by R. Leighton. Boston, 1865. 8". 5444.28
 - The public education of the people. Oration before the Onondaga teachers' institute, Oct. 4, 1849. Boston, 1850. 8". 5442.3
 - Sermon of merchants, Nov. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8" 5442.3
 - Sermon of slavery. Boston, 1843. 12" 5442.3
 - What religion may do for a man. Sermon, Jan. 2, 1859. Boston, 1859. 12" 5442.3
 - Alger, W. K. Tribute to the memory and services of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Atkinson, W. P. Remarks on an article entitled "Mr. Parker and his views". . . . 4163.12
 - Bartol, C. A. Discourse on 5440a.20
 - Brownson, O. A. Review of The transient and permanent in Christianity 4163.12
 - Clarke, J. F. A look at the life of . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - T. Parker and his theology 5440a.34
 - Frothingham, O. B. A sermon on . . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Gannett, E. S. Mr. Parker and his views. v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Hepworth, G. H. Discourse after the death of v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Newhall, F. H. Life-work of: discourse. v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Mayer von Esslingen, —. Album von Combe-Varin zur Erinnerung an 3825.6
 - Porter, N. Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity 4163.12, and v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Réville, A. Sa vie et ses œuvres 4348.30
 - Sargent, J. T. Answer to "Questions addressed to T. Parker and his friends" . . . 6068.161
 - Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit, etc. . . 6068.177
 - Warren, W. F. The good and the evil in his opinions and influence: a discourse . . v. 1 of 5442.4
 - Worrall, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals v. 2 of 5442.4
 - [South-Boston unitarian ordination.] Boston, 1841. pp. 64. 8" 4163.12

PARKER, Theodore, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- [Answers to questions contained in Mr. Parker's letter to the Boston association of congregational ministers.] Boston, 1845. pp. 39. 8" v. 2 of 5442.4
 - [Mr. Parker and his views. An article from the Christian examiner and religious miscellany.] Boston, 1845. pp. 30. 8" v. 2 of 5442.4
 - Life and correspondence, by J. Weiss. New York, 1864. 2v. 8" 2347.41
 - PARKER, Thomas, 1st earl of Macclesfield, The case of. See Willson, G. Pph.v.370
 - PARKER, Thomas, of Charleston, S. C. Trial of negroes for an attempt at insurrection in South Carolina, in 1822. See Kennedy, L. H. 4375.35
 - PARKER, William H. Instruction for naval light artillery, afloat and ashore. 2d ed., revised by S. B. Luce. New York, 1862. 8" 3962.29
 - PARKER, William K. Study of the foraminifera. See Carpenter, W. B. 3890.16
 - PARKES, E. A. Manual of practical hygiene, for use in the army. London, 1894. 8" 3767.21
 - PARKES, S. H. Window gardens for the people, and clean and tidy rooms. London, n.d. pp. 80. sm. 8" 3570.20
 - PARKHURST, D. B. Memorials, including two of his sermons. See Willard, S. 4347.76
 - PARKHURST, E. A. Funeral march to the memory of A. Lincoln. New York, 1865. pp. 5. 4" 4350.1
 - PARKHURST, J. L. Elements of moral philosophy. Boston, 1832. 12" 6068.17
 - PARKMAN, F. Discourse on the death of Rev. J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8" 4163.7
 - Enquiring of the fathers: discourses in the New North church, at the completion of the 124th year of the church. Boston, 1839. 8" . . . 4163.7
 - Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Lathrop. Boston, 1816. [No title-page.] 8" 4348.25
 - Sermon at the New North church, Jan. 28, 1849, on resigning his pastoral charge. Boston, 1849. 8" 5543.5
 - Sermon at the ordination of Amos Smith, Dec. 7, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8" 5460a.26
 - Sermon, Sept. 19, 1830, occasioned by the revolution in the government of France. Boston, 1830. 8" 5460a.26
 - Spirit of the Christian ministry: sermon at the ordination of John Parkman, in Greenfield, Oct. 11, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8" 4163.7
 - PARKMAN, G. Bigelow, W. E. Evidence in the case of the Parkman murder 4355.7
 - Holmes, O. W. Biographical sketch of . . . 4367.5
 - PARLIAMENT. D'Ewes, S. Journals of parliaments during the reign of queen Elizabeth. 2540.12
 - Petyt, W. Miscellaneous parliamentaria . . . 5560a.20
- See also: Canada, Great Britain.
- PARLIAMENTARY debates on the Dissenters' chapels bill, 7 and 8 Vict. Ch. 45. A. D. 1844. London, 1844. 8" 6063.8
 - PARLIAMENTARY debates in 1610. Edited, from the notes of a member of the house of commons, by S. R. Gardiner. [Westminster], 1862. sm. 4". [Camden society, No. 81] 2426.25
 - PARLIAMENTARY pocket companion. Dod, C. R. 4539a.31
 - PARLIAMENTARY practice. Cushing, L. S. Handbuch der parlamentarischen Praxis . . . 3563.22
 - Jefferson, T. Manual of 3568.16
 - PARLIAMENTARY representation and reform, Essay on. Young, J. 3568.38
 - PARMA. Annales Parmenses minores et majores, 1038-1335. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
 - PARMA dialect. Vocabolario parmigiano-italiano. Malaspina, C. 4786.1
 - PARMA and Placentia. Societas monumentis patrie edendis. Monumenta historica ad provincias Parmensem et Placentinam pertinentia. Parma, 1855-62. 9v. 4" 4721.1

PARMA, continued.

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. I-IV. Statuta communis Parme digesta anno MCDLV-MCCCLXXIV. V. Statuta varia civitatis Placentie, edente G. Bonora. VI. Chronica F. Salimbene Parmensis ordinis minorum ex codice bibliothecae Vaticanae nunc primum edita, cura A. Bertani. VII. Chronica Parmensis a sec. XI. ad exitum sec. XIV; accedunt varia quae spectant ad historiam patriae civilem et ecclesiasticam, ed. L. Barbieri. VIII. Chronica tria Placentina a Johanne Codagnello, ab anonymo et a Guerinio conscripta, ed. B. Fallaistralli. IX. Chronica civitatis Placentiae J. Agazzari et A. F. Villa, ed. A. Bonora.

- Historische Nachrichten von. Gundling, J. P. v. 4217.4
- PARMALKE, S. N. Index of the revised statutes, 1845. See Vermont v. 12 of 6318.3
- PARMELE, H. [Key to the first chart of the Masonic mirror.] New Haven, 1825. 24" . . . 3569.30
- PARMENIDES of Elea. Carminis reliquiae. [Karsten. Philosophorum Graecorum reliquiae, v. 1] 4204.10
- PARMENIO. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- PARMIERO, J. A. Composezejune poveteche. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] 4799a.1
- PARNASO degli Italiani viventi. Firenze, 1797-1816. 33v. 18". *Namely:*
 - Anguillesi, G. D. Poesie v. 15 of 4799a.2
 - Bertola de' Giorgi, A. Poesie v. 8-10 of 4799a.2
 - Rime e prose v. 33 of 4799a.2
 - Bettinelli, G. M. Poesie v. 19 of 4799a.2
 - Bondi, C. Poesie v. 11, 12 of 4799a.2
 - Ceretti, L. Poesie v. 13, 20, 28 of 4799a.2
 - Fantoni, G. Odi v. 33 of 4799a.2
 - Poesie v. 16 of 4799a.2
 - Fiorentino, S. Poesie v. 25 of 4799a.2
 - Foscolo, N. U. I sepolcri v. 27 of 4799a.2
 - Lambert, L. Poesie v. 14 of 4799a.2
 - Mazza, A. Poesie v. 31, 32 of 4799a.2
 - Minzoni, O. Poesie ed imitazioni di satire di Giovenale e d'Orazio v. 30 of 4799a.2
 - Monti, V. Poesie v. 17, 18 of 4799a.2
 - Farini, G. Poesie v. 13, 24 of 4799a.2
 - Pignotti, L. Poesie v. 1-3, 21 of 4799a.2
 - La treccia donata v. 26 of 4799a.2
 - Pindemonte, I. Epistole in verse v. 7 of 4799a.2
 - Poesie v. 27 of 4799a.2
 - Rossi, G. G. de. Poesie v. 4-6 of 4799a.2
 - Saluzzo, D. Poesie v. 22, 23 of 4799a.2
 - Savio, L. Poesie v. 4 of 4799a.2
 - Vittorelli, J. Poesie di V., e di un autore anonimo v. 29 of 4799a.2
- PARNASSUS societatis Iesv. Francofurti, 1654. 2 pts in 4v. 8" *4202.7

Contents.—Epica, seu Heroica.

- PARNELL, G. F. The superficial ready reckoner. London, 1864. 8" 5682.5
- PARNELL, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- PAROLA, L., and Botta, V. Del pubblico insegnamento in Germania. Torino, 1851. 8" . . . 3596.4
- PARÉ, S. Aphorisms, opinions, and reflections. With a sketch of his life. London, 1826. 16". 2609.27
- Metaphysical tracts by English philosophers of the eighteenth century. London, 1837. 8" . . 6092.2

Contents.—Clavis universalis, by A. Collier; A specimen of true philosophy, by A. Collier; Conjecturae quaedam de sensu, motu, et idearum generatione, auctore D. Hartley; An inquiry into the origin of human appetites and affections; Man in quest of himself.

- Parable of the marriage feast; Faith and mortality: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.23
- PARÉ, T., Life of. See Taylor, J. 3769.14
- PARRIZOT, Col. See France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'Artillerie, v. 2, 5 3954.25

PARRIZOT, Col., continued.

Shelf. No.

Contents.—Vol. II. Description d'une machine pour découper les cuirasses. V. Machine pour éprouver les flasques des mortiers; Machine à remettre les grains de lumière; Machine à fléter les grains de lumière; Presse à levier articulé pour redresser les plastrons de cuirasses.

- PARROTT, M. J., Reeder, A. H., and Delahay, M. W. Kansas: a description of the country, its soil, [etc.]. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". 6087.18
- PARRY, C. H. De Graecarum atque Romanarum religionum ad mores formandos vi et efficacia commentatio. Gottingae, 1799. pp. 68. 4". B.190.63
- PARRY, E. Cambrian mirror, or North Wales tourist. Chester, 1843. 18" 2473.23
- PARRY, W. [Remarks on the resolutions respecting the test act, passed at a meeting of the noblemen, gentlemen and clergy of the county of Warwick, Feb. 2, 1790.] Birmingham, n. d. pp. 47. 8" *4163.16
- Thoughts on such penal religious statutes as affect the protestant dissenters. London, 1791. pp. 47. 8" *4163.16
- PARSEISM. Eckard, F. S. Die Religion der Feueranbeter 6076.7
- Zend-Avesta. Ceremonien des heiligen Dienstes der Parseen 3014.31
- PARSONS, B. [Christian views: or discourses.] Boston, 1848. 12" 5444.9
- PARSONS, D. Election sermon, May 28, 1788. Boston, [1788]. 8" *4163.3
- PARSONS, H. A. Book of Niagara Falls. 3d ed. Buffalo, 1836. 16" 2379.34
- PARSONS, or Parsons, R. Le tre conversioni dell' Inghilterra dal paganesimo alla religione cristiana; tradotte nell' italiano da F. G. Morelli. Roma, 1752-55. 3v. 4" 3550.13
- PARSONS, S. B. The rose: its history, poetry, culture, and classification. New York, 1856. 12" 5847.20
- PARSONS, T. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1835, on the duties of educated men in a republic. Boston, 1835. 8" 4394.34
- Address commemorative of Rufus Choate, Sept. 29, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8" 5686.2
- The constitution, its origin, function, and authority: a lecture, March, 7, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8" 5640.14
- The laws of business for business men. Boston, 1857. 8" 3672.12
- [Remarks upon "Swedenborgianism reviewed, by E. Pond." From the New Jerusalem magazine for Sept. 1840.] Boston, 1846. pp. 27. 8" 5545.4
- Slavery: its origin, influence, and destiny. Boston, 1863. pp. 36. 12" 4310.26
- PARSONS, U. Address before the American medical association, at St. Louis, Mo., May 2, 1854. [No title-page.] 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Address before the Providence association for the promotion of temperance, May 27, 1831. Providence, 1831. 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Battle of Lake Erie: a discourse before the Rhode Island historical society. Providence, 1854. 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Same. 2d ed. Providence, 1854. 8" . . . 4323.14
- Connexion and reciprocal influence between the brain and stomach: a lecture. Providence, 1840. 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Descendants of Peter Hill, of York county, Me., with incidents relating to the French and Indian wars. Boston, 1868. 8" . . . *M.Pph.v.133
- Indian names of places in Rhode Island. Providence, 1861. 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Letter on some points of military surgery. [No title-page.] 8" *M.Pph.v.133
- Physician for ships. 3d ed. Boston, 1842. 12". 3723.14
- Prize dissertations. 2d ed. Providence, 1849. 8" 3717.4

- PARSONS, U., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Contents*.—1. Inflammation of the periosteum. 2. Eucerebra irritata. 3. Cutaneous diseases. 4. Cancer of the breast. 5. Malaria.
- Report on medical sciences, presented at the third annual meeting of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. *M.Pph.v.333
 - Sketches of Rhode Island physicians, deceased prior to 1850. Providence, 1859. pp. 64. 8°. [Rhode Island medical society. Transactions, v. 1] 5713.7
 - Speech at Put-in Bay Island, Sept. 10, 1838, the 45th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie. [No title-page.] 8°. *M.Pph.v.133
 - Spinal diseases. Boston, 1843. pp. 56. 8°. 5796.29
 - PARSONS, William, b. 1755, d. 1837, Discourse on the disease of. See Young, A. 4163.7
 - PARSONS, William, b. 1800, d. 1847, Obituary notice of. See Reed, C. 4347.77
 - PARTHENIUS, Bast, F. J. Epistola critica super Parthenio 4955.4
 - Gale, T. De amatoris affectionibus liber. Gr. et Lat., J. Cornario interprete 6072.14
 - Meineke, J. A. F. A. Commentationes de 4205.21
 - + PARTHENOGENESIS. On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees. See Siebold, C. T. E. v. 5898.1
 - PARTHENON, The: a weekly journal of literature, science, and art. Vol. 2. London, 1862. 4°. *7261.1
 - PARTHEY, G. Vocabularium Coptico-Latinum, et Latino-Copticum. Berolini, 1844. 8°. *4110.9
 - PARTHIAN empire, History of the. Lewis, T. 3085.12
 - PARTIES, Dissertation on. Saint-John, H., lord Bollingbroke 3566.39
 - PARTINGTON, C. F. The clock and watch-maker's complete guide. London, 1825. 8°. 4018.30
 - PARTIDGE, J. A. The false nation and its "bases;" or, why the South can't stand. London, 1864. 8°. 433Ca.1
 - PARTSCH, P. Bericht über das Detonations Phänomen auf der Insel Meleda bey Ragusa. Wien, 1826. 8°. 3860.33
 - PARTUA, F., and Agostini, L. Sicilia numismatica. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 6-8] 4710.1
 - PARTUA, P. The history of Venice. Likewise, the wars of Cyprus. Made English by Henry [Carey], earl of Monmouth. London, 1688. 2v. in 1. f°. 2760.18
 - Discorsi. See Guicciardini, F. 4286.1
 - PARVILLE, H. de. Causeries scientifiques. 1e, 2e année. Paris, 1862, 63. 2v. 12°. *7918.1
 - PARVILLER, A. Stations, or devotions on the passion of Christ. Dublin, 1818. 32°. 5448.45
 - PAS de statu quo. Il sert l'Autriche et nuit au pape. Paris, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4714.12
 - PASCAL, B. Lettres écrites à un provincial. Précedées d'une notice sur Pascal par Villemain. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1829. 8°. 6075.4
 - Same. Précédées d'un essai sur ces lettres et sur le style de l'auteur. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6074.28
 - Pensées. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1820. 12°. 4699a.15
 - Les pensées, suivies d'une nouvelle table analytique. Paris, 1839. 1.8°. 6101.9
 - Des pensées de. See Cousin, V. 6101.8
 - PASCHASIUS, deacon at Rome. De Spiritu Sancto libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
 - PASCHASIUS Radbert. See Radbert, P.
 - PASAGLIA, C. Per la causa italiana ai vescovi cattolici. Versione del latino di A. Ferranti. Firenze, 1861. p.8°. 4718.20
 - Pour la cause italienne aux évêques catholiques. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4718.5
 - [Obbligo del vescovo romano e pontefice massimo di risiedere in Roma.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 4718.20
 - Il pontefice ed il principe. n. p., 1860. 8°. 4714.23
 - [Della scomunica avvertenza d'un prete cattolico.] Firenze, 1861. pp. 47. 16°. 4718.20
 - PASSAVANTI, J. Lo specchio della vera penitenza. Milano, 1806. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani], v. 19, 20] *4801.5
 - Contents*.—Vol. I. Elogio di Passavanti scritto da G. Gentili; Prefazione premessa alla edizione di Firenze [di 1735]; Lo specchio. II. Lo specchio; Trattato de' sogni; Omelia d'Origene volgarizzata; Parlamento fatto tra Scipione duca de' Romani e Annibale duca di Cartagine, volgarizzato, e tratto di Tito Livio.
 - Trattati della superbia, della umiltà e della vanagloria. [Alberici. Tesoro della proza italiana] 2771.20
 - PASSERI, G. B. Vita di Salvatore Rosa. [Baglione. Vite de' pittori] 4061.13
 - PASSERO, F. La vita di San Plácido e suo martirio in ottava rima. Venetia, 1589. sm.4°. *4798.13
 - PASSIONS, The. Cogan, T. Philosophical treatise on. 5606.8
 - Historical illustrations of the origin and progress of 5603.11
 - PASSOW, A. Popvlaria carmina Græciae recentioris. Lipsiae, 1860. 8°. 3075.17
 - PASSOW, F. L. C. F. Handwörterbuch der griechischen Sprache. 4te Ausg. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. 8°. *4112.5
 - PASSY, P., Modeste, V., and Pallottet, P. De la propriété intellectuelle. Avec une préface par J. Simon. Paris, 1859. 12°. 3666.35
 - PAST, The, and present—freedom national, slavery sectional. A document for the people. Washington, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. B.160.62
 - PASTEUR, L. Dissymétrie moléculaire des produits organiques naturels. See Paris. Société chimique 3977.8
 - PASTIME, The, of learning. With sketches of rural scenes. Boston, 1831. 12°. 7099.17
 - PASTORAL duties. Amt und Gewalt der Pfarrherren. Heshusius, T. 6088.206
 - PASTORALS. Schäfer Gedichte. Rost, J. C. 2879.13
 - PASTORET, E. C. J. P. See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 13-16 4692.1
 - PATENT law. Fessenden, T. G. Essay on 3666.13
 - Fraser, J. Handy-book of patent law, English and foreign 3666.34
 - Kleinschrod, C. T. v. Die internationale Patentgesetzgebung 3666.16
 - PATENTS. Description des machines et procédés spécifiés dans les brevets d'invention dont la durée est expirée. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. 5920.25
 - List of models in the United States patent office. See Hunter, A. 6375.18
 - Report of the commissioner of patents. See United States. Department of the interior.
 - Specifications, etc. of English patents. See Great Britain. Department of justice.
 - PATERCULUS Velleius, M. Historiae Romanae quae supersunt. Recensuit F. Haase. Lipsiae, 1851. 16°. *2949.17
 - Historiae Romanae libri duo. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiae Romanae] B.177.7
 - Same. [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 - PATERNÒ, L. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche 4806.9
 - PATERSON, D. Paterson's roads; in England and Wales, with part of Scotland. 18th ed., with appendix. London, [1829]. 8°. 2487.30
 - PATERSON, J. The calculus of operations. Albany, 1850. 8°. 4275.6
 - PATERSON, W. Writings. Edited by S. Hannister. 2d ed. London, 1859. 3v. 8°. 3655.4
 - Contents*.—Vol. I. Biographical introduction; Proposals and reasons for constituting a council of trade; A proposal to plant a colony in Darien; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with Scotland, 1706; England's great concern. II. Notices of some of Paterson's contemporaries and friends; The Wednesday's club dialogues upon the union with England, 1706. III. On the union of 1706; Catalogue of Paterson's own library of trade and finance, given by him for public use; Paterson and the bank of England; Pater-

- Shelf. No.
- PATERSON, W., continued.**
son and the national debt; Paterson and the Darien colony; Portrait and fac-similes; Appendix; Review of the Universal remedy for all diseases incident to coin; Notes.
- + **PATHOLOGY.** Bennett, J. H. Introduction to clinical medicine 3783.13
- + — Bichat, M. F. X. Anatomie pathologique . . 3792.21
- Bock, C. E. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 5793.4
- Boudin, J. C. M. F. J. Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales, [etc.] 3721.25
- Brodie, B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in 3792.9
- Chomel, A. F. Éléments de pathologie générale 3793.10
- Leçons de clinique médicale 3792.11
- + — Colas, E. Traité sommaire de pathologie générale 3807.15
- Cruveilhier, J. Anatomie pathologique . . 3750.5
- Eisenmann, G. Die vegetativen Krankheiten und die entgiftende Heilmethode 3799.16
- + — Frank, J. P. Specielle Pathologie 3710.13
- Juncker, J. C. W. Conspectus rerum quæ in pathologia medicinali pertractantur . . . 3789.22
- + — Nélaton, A. Éléments de pathologie chirurgicale 3792.23
- Rayer, P. F. O. Archives de médecine comparée 5881.1
- + — Cours de médecine comparée 5885.2
- Rokitsansky, C. Handbuch der pathologischen Anatomie 3741.9
- Pathological anatomy 3794.39
- Schönlein, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Pathologie 5793.7
- Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Observationes anatomico-pathologici argumenti 3798.22
- Selle, C. G. Medicina clinica, oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis 3718.10
- Tardieu, A. A. Manuel de pathologie médicale. 3799.13
- Truinet de Fontarce, A. Éléments de la médecine clinique 5793.2
- Virchow, R. Beiträge zur speciellen Pathologie. 3791.17
- Die Cellularpathologie in ihrer Begründung. 3792.25
- Woodward, J. J. Camp diseases of the United States armies 5794.1
- See also:* Anchylosis, Apoplexy, Breast, Cancer, Chest, Children, Constipative fever, Constipation, Consumption, Contagion, Diagnosis, Diphtheria, Dropsy, Ear, Enuresis irritata, Epilepsy, Eye, Fever, Heart, Indigestion, Leprosy, Liver, Lungs, Malaria, Myalgia, Neurology, Paralysis, Pneumonia, Rheumatism, Rickets, Scarlet fever, Scrofula, Skin, Small-pox, Typhus fever, Veins, Venereal diseases.
- PATIN, C.** In tres inscriptiones Græcas comm.; in antiquum monumentum Marcellinæ comm.; in antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii comm. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- PATIN, G.** Lettres cholesies, 1645-72. Augmentées de plus de trois cents lettres. Rotterdam, 1725. 3v. 12" **4095.4
- Nouvelles lettres, tirées du cabinet de C. Spon. Amsterdam, 1718. 2v. 12" **4095.3
- PATOIS, Histoire littéraire, philologique et bibliographique des.** Pierquin de Gembloux, C. U. 2955.9
- PATON, A. A.** History of the Egyptian revolution, from the period of the Mamelukes to the death of Mohammed Ali. London, 1863. 8°. 3652.14
- PATRIARCHS.** Raak, R. C. Longevity ascribed to the 5435.23
- Testamenta xii patriarcharum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- Same. Roberto Lincolnienſi interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- PATRICIUS, St., of Ireland.** Life and labours of St. Patrick. With appendix on the ancient Christianity of Ireland. Dublin, 1880. pp. 40. 16" 5559a.20
- Shelf. No.
- PATRICIUS, St., of Ireland, continued.**
- Epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- PATRICK, S.** Commentary upon the historical books of the Old Testament. 5th ed., corr. London, 1738. 2v. f" *5440.2
- Fifteen sermons upon contentment and resignation to the will of God; also three sermons on the ministrations of angels. London, 1719. 8" 5443.18
- The parable of the pilgrim. 5th ed. London, 1678. sm.4" 5458.10
- Paraphrase on Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, and Song of Solomon. See Bible . . 5440.3
- PATRIOT, The.** [A dialogue.] March 21, 1790. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 62. 8" . . 2519.10
- PATRIOTISM** a moral duty. Lunt, G. 4394.27
- PATTERSON, A. W.** History of the backwoods; or, the region of the Ohio. Pittsburgh, 1843. 8°. 4327.4
- PATTERSON, E.** Appel du jugement de la 1ère chambre du tribunal de la Seine du 15 février 1861. See Bonaparte, J. N. 2641.6
- PATTERSON, J. W.** Address on the life and character of A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Concord, 1865. 8" *4342.6
- Address on the 258th anniversary of the planting of the Popham colony. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4338.25
- Oration in commemoration of the 100th anniversary of the charter of Lebanon, N. H. See Lebanon, N. H. 4337.45
- PATTERSON, Robert.** Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah, in 1861. Philadelphia, 1865. 8" 4321.30
- PATTERSON, Robert M.** The character of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. 8" *4342.4
- PATTIE, J. O.** Personal narrative of an expedition from St. Louis [to] the Pacific, and back through Mexico. Edited by T. Flint. Cincinnati, 1833. 12" 2378.29
- PATTISON, W.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4404.1
- PATTON, J. H.** History of the United States of America. 5th ed. New York, 1865. 8" . . 4343.2
- PAU, Curative influence of the climate of.** Taylor, A. 3809.36
- PAUL, St., the apostle.** Pauli apocrypha, in specie actus ejus et Theolæ. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. — Sein Leben und Wirken, seine Briefe und seine Lehre. See Baur, F. C. 6060.4
- PAUL, of Bernried.** Vita S. Herluac. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- PAUL Winfrid, or Warnfrid.** Additamenta ad historiam miscellam. See Historia miscella . . 2758.14
- De gestis Langobardorum libri vi; Historiæ miscellæ libri xxiv; Libellus de episcopis Metensibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 13] B.110.2
- De gestis Langobardorum libri vi. [Grotius. Historia Gothorum] 4629a.3
- Liber de episcopis Metensibus. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- Liber de gestis Romanorum ad Eutropii historiam additus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- Nota.* — These additions have been attributed to Paul of Aquilera, called Winfrid.
- PAUL I, emperor of Russia.** Verordnungen über- setzt auf allerhöchsten Befehl. St. Petersburg, 1797. 2v. 4" 3066.5
- PAUL, S.** Address in memory of. See King, T. S. 4849.17
- PAULDING, J. K.** [John Bull in America; or, the new Munchausen.] New York, 1825. 12" . . 2366.20
- Salmagundi. See Irving, W. 2306.15
- PAULET, L.** Recherches sur Pierre l'hermite. Bruxelles, 1854. 8" 2656.18
- PAULI, C. W. H.** The great mystery; or, how can three be one? London, 1863. 16" 3409.30
- PAULI, R.** Bilder aus Alt-England. Gotha, 1890. 8°. 2418.14
- Geschichte Englands seit den Friedensschlüssen von 1814 und 1815. Vol. 1. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 2525.3

- PAULI, R., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- König Aelfred und seine Stelle in der Geschichte Englands. Berlin, 1851. 8°. 2418.16
 - Geschichte von England. See Lappenberg, J. M. v. 3-5 of 4226.1
- PAULINUS, M. P. A., *bishop of Nola*. Carmen ad Deum post conversionem et baptismum suum; Carmen de domesticis suis calamitatibus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 6] B.172.3
- Epistolarum libri v; De Martiniani periculis et liberatione epistola metrica; Panegyricus metricus in obitum Celsi; Natalitia vii; In Nicetæ abitum; Psalmi; Epigrammata. [Grynæus. Monum. patr.] B.141.3
 - Epistolæ lxi; Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 - Poema adversus Paganos. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum, v. 7] 6039.9
 - Vita à P. Crinito; De S. Joanne Baptista; Epistolæ ad Ausonium. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PAULLI, O. Novus in Belgio Judæorum rex. n. p., 1702. pp. 33. f°. [Anabaptisticum Fantheon] *B.130.5
- PAULUS diaconus. Homilia in verba Domini: Simile est regnum celorum homini regi qui voluit rationem poscere de servis suis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- PAULUS diaconus Emeritenensis. Liber de vita et miraculis patrum Emeritensium et AIOEΠHAE-MATION de rebys Emeritensibus e bibliotheca Tamalo de Vargas. Antverpiæ, 1538. 4°. *0050.21
- PAULUS Silentarius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 3] B.162.7
- PAULUS, H. E. G. Exegetisches Handbuch über die drei ersten Evangelien. Heidelberg, 1830-42. 4v. 8°. 6010.11
- Das Leben Jesu, als Grundlage einer reinen Geschichte des Urchristentums. Heidelberg, 1828. 4 parts in 2v. 8°. 6037.2
 - Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. 8v. in 2. 8°. 0056.20
 - Philosophie der Offenbarung, oder Entstehungsgeschichte, [u. s. w.] der v. Schelling'schen Entdeckungen. Darmstadt, 1843. 8°. 6105.3
 - Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Reisen in den Orient. Jena, 1792-1803. 8v. in 4. 8°. *4243.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I [1]. Reise von Aleppo nach Jerusalem, 1807, von H. Maundrell; Belon's Bemerkungen auf einer Reise von Cairo nach Palästina; [2.] P. Belon's Bemerkungen auf seiner Reise durch Syrien; J. Korte's Reise durch Egypten über Joppe nach Palästina, Syrien und Mesopotamien, 1737-39; H. Dandini's Reisebemerkungen über die Maroniten, 1696. II [3.] J. M. Wansleb's Beschreibung von Aegypten, 1664; [4.] Schreiben eines bestimmten Missionairs von der Gesellschaft Jesu; Belon's Reise von Rhodus nach Cairo; Schreiben des Dr. Shaw; Brief des Paters Du Bernat; Nachrichten von P. C. Sicard über das alte und neue Aegypten. III. [5.] Aus Sicard's Beobachtungen über ganz Aegypten, 1716; J. Georgiænes Beschreibung der Insel Paros, Samos, Nicaria, und des Berges Athos. [6.] IV [7.] J. Schulz, Reise durch einem Theil von Vorderasien, Aegypten und besonders Syrien, 1782-86; Historische Untersuchung über Persepolis, von L. Langlet; [8.] Tournefort's Reise in die Levante, herausg. von F. T. Bink.
- Theologisch-exegetisches Conservatorium über die alt- und neutestamentlichen Religionsurkunden. Heidelberg, 1822. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6028.6
 - Was lehrt die Dogmengeschichte über das Mystische in der Abendmahlslehre? See Meier, F. C. 6066.26
- PAULUS, J. De jure fisci; Receptarum sententiarum libri v. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
- Sententiarum receptarum libri v. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- PAULY, A. F. Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. [Vol. 4-7] fortgesetzt von C. Walz und W. B. Teuffel. Stuttgart, 1839-52. 7v. 8°. *4201.6
- PAULY, A. F., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Contents.*—Vol. I. A.—Byz. II. C.—Dur. III. E.—Hyt. IV. J.—Mm. V. Mi.—Pot. VI. Pro.—Sto. VII. Sto.—Zyt.
- PAUPERISM. See Poverty.
- PAUSANIAS. Descrizione della Grecia, tradotta da A. Nibby. Roma, 1817, 18. 4v. 8°. *2993.6
- Osservazioni critiche, geografiche, antiquarie, sopra Pausania. See Nibby, A. 2993.6
- PAUTEX, B. Errata du Dictionnaire de l'Académie française. 2e éd. Paris, 1802. 8°. 2685.17
- PAUW, C. de. Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Avec une diss. par A. G. Perrenet. Londres, 1770, 71. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4169a.3
- Défense des Recherches philosophiques sur les Américains. Berlin, 1770. sm. 8°. 4169a.3
- PAVIA. Une visite à la Chartreuse près de Pavie. See Visite 2734.21
- PAWNBROKING. Banques de prêt sur gage. Bialze, A. 3645.29
- PAXTON, James. Illustrations of Paley's Natural theology. With descriptive letter press. Boston, 1827. 8°. 3486.10
- Introduction to the study of human anatomy. London, 1831-34. 2v. 8°. 3732.21
- PAXTON, Rev. James D. Appeal to the A. B. C. F. M. from the secretaries and prudential committee. New Haven, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6068.55
- PAYEN, P. Mémoires avec annotations par A. Henne. Bruxelles, 1861. 2v. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.31
- PAYNE, A. R. M. The Geral-Milco; or residence in a Brazilian valley of the Sierra-Paricis. New York, 1852. 12°. 2369.14
- PAYNE, John. First annual address to the Philadelphia annual conference of the A. M. E. church, May 16, 1853. Philadelphia, 1853. pp. 23. 8°. 6088.126
- PAYNE, J. H. The aparian's guide. London, 1853. pp. 71. 12°. 5896.20
- PAYSON, E. Discourse, May 5, 1814, before the Bible society of Maine. Portland, 1814. 8°. 5460a.46
- Same. 3d ed. Andover, 1818. 8°. 5460a.72
- PAYSON, S. Proofs of the real existence and dangerous tendency of illuminism. Charlestown, 1802. 12°. 5439a.2
- PAZZI family. Conjurations Pactiane commentarium. See Poliziano, A. 2726.7
- Conspiracy against the Medici family. See Florentine misfortunes 3036.25
- PEABODY, A. P. Address [before] the South parish Sunday school [on its] thirty-third anniversary, June 29, 1851. Portsmouth, 1851. 8°. 5460a.28
- American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8°. 5538.7
 - Analogy of nature and the Bible. Dudleian lecture, May 14, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 5435.7
 - Anti-supernaturalism, a sermon. Cambridge, 1845. 8°. *Fph.v.377
 - Christian consolations. Sermons to the afflicted. Boston, 1847. 12°. 5443.21
 - Christian union. Sermon at the installation of Rev. N. S. Folsom, over the First church in Haverhill, Oct. 7, 1840. Andover, 1840. 8°. 5460a.28
 - The coming of Christ. A sermon, April 25, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5460a.28
 - Conversation. An address before the Newburyport female high school, Dec. 19, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 12°. 4358.16
 - Discourse delivered at the ordination of Rev. A. D. Wheeler, Jan. 14, 1835. Limington, 1835. 8°. 5460a.28
 - Essay on the prophecies relating to the Messiah. Boston, 1835. pp. 55. 12°. B.170b.33
 - Forgiveness. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 16°. 5460a.06
 - The nature and influence of war. An address before the American peace society, May 29, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. *Fph.v.376

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| PEABODY, A. P., continued. | | | |
| — Old age. Sermon at Epping, N. H., Dec. 27, 1850, at the interment of Hon. W. Plumer. Portsmouth, 1851. 8° | 4347.86 | PEABODY, William A. Sermon before the Auxiliary education society of Norfolk county. Boston, 1847. 8° | 6088.107 |
| — Our conversation in heaven. Sermon preached Jan. 23, 1859, the Sunday after the death of M. S. Lothrop. Boston, 1859. 8° | 4347.61 | PEABODY, William B. O. Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1833, before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1833. 8° | *4356.11 |
| — Position and duties of the North with regard to slavery. Newburyport, 1847. pp. 12. 8° | 4310.27 | — Literary remains. Edited by E. Peabody. Boston, 1850. 12° | 4409.17 |
| — "Quench not the spirit." Boston, 1849. pp. 12. 16° | 5450a.66 | — Springfield collection of hymns. Springfield, 1835. sm. 12° | 5449.11 |
| — The revival of religion: sermon, preached Feb. 23, 1840. Portsmouth, 1840. 8° | *4163.6 | — Discourse at the funeral of. See Gannett, E. S. | B.160a.74 |
| — Sermon at Epping, N. H., Sept. 21, 1854, at the funeral of Hon. W. Plumer. Portsmouth, 1854. 8° | 4348.7 | PEACE. Beckwith, G. C. Essays on war and peace. | 6068.13 |
| — Sermon at the closing of the Sunday school room in Court street, Feb. 15, 1857. Portsmouth, 1857. 8° | 5543.18 | — Channing, W. Thoughts on peace and war. | B.170.35, and Pph.v.334 |
| — Sermon at the ordination of H. Stebbins, in Fitchburg, Mass., Nov. 5, 1851. Fitchburg, 1851. 8° | 5460a.28 | — Proceedings of the first general peace convention. See General peace convention | 3577.5 |
| — Sermons for children. Boston, 1866. pp. 76. 16° | 5549a.20 | PEACE congress. Report of the proceedings of the second general congress, held in Paris, Aug., 1849. London, 1850. 8° | 3577.6 |
| — Sermon on the day of the annual fast, April 15, 1847. Portsmouth, 1847. 8° | 5460a.28 | PEACE or war? New York, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° | 4340a.4 |
| — Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. C. Lowe as pastor of the North church in Salem, Sept. 27, 1855. Salem, 1855. 8° | 5460a.28 | PEACOCK, T. L. [Headlong hall.] Philadelphia, 1816. 8° | 2397.39 |
| — Two sermons preached on the Sunday succeeding the interment of J. W. Foster, Jan. 18, 1852. Portsmouth, 1852. 8° | 4347.30 | PEAK guide. Glover, S. | 2494.6 |
| — Who is my neighbour? A sermon, Dec. 13, 1840. Newburyport, 1841. 5° | *Pph.v.334 | PEAR culture. Manual for the cultivation of the pear tree. Field, T. W. | 4003.11 |
| — The will and the affections. Sermon prepared for the ordination of R. Pike over the Third society in Dorchester, Feb. 8, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° | 5460a.28 | PEARCH, G. Supplement to Dodsley's collection of poems. See Dodsley, R. | 4165.13 |
| — The word of God is not bound: a sermon, June 4, 1854. Portsmouth, 1854. 8° | 5460a.28 | PEARSON, C. H. The early and middle ages of England. London, 1861. 8° | 2418.10 |
| — The work of the ministry: a sermon, June 26, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° | 5460a.28 | PEARSON, E. Sermon, delivered Nov. 3, 1812, at the funeral of Madam P. Phillips, of Andover. Boston, 1812. 8° | 4347.82 |
| — Oration on the introduction of printing into New Hampshire. See Portsmouth, N. H. | 2115.67 | — Sermon at the ordination of Rev. E. Abbot, Oct. 27, 1813. Andover, 1813. 8° | 5460a.56 |
| PEABODY, Elizabeth P. [Record of a school. A. B. Alcott's.] Boston, 1835. 12° | 3593.29 | — Sermon before the American society for educating pious youth, Oct. 26, 1815. Andover, 1815. 8° | 5460a.56 |
| — Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1836. 8° | 3593.28 | — Sermon before the Massachusetts society for promoting Christian knowledge, Nov. 27, 1811. Cambridge, 1811. 8° | 5460a.31 |
| PEABODY, Ephraim. Address delivered at the centennial celebration in Wilton, N. H., Sept. 25, 1839. With an appendix. Boston, 1839. 8° | *4163.10, and *Pph.v.330 | PEARSON, H. B. [Freedom, a] discourse at Harvard, Worcester Co., Mass., April 6, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° | 6088.138 |
| — Discourse delivered at the first public meeting of the New Bedford orphan's home, Dec. 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° | 4358.17 | — Letters to Rufus Choate, on his letter to the Whig committee of the state of Maine. Portland, 1856. pp. 16. 8° | B.160.168 |
| — Discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. S. S. Wilde, delivered June 24, 1855. With the proceedings of the Suffolk bar, [etc.]. Boston, 1855. 8° | 4347.122 | PEARSON, John, bishop of Chester. De serie et successione primorum Romæ episcoporum. Curavit H. Dodwellus: cujus etiam accessit de eadem successione disertatio. Londini, 1668. sm. 4° | *6074.2 |
| — Religious culture of the young. Boston, 1850. 8° | 5460a.29 | — Annales Paulini. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] | 3451.14 |
| — Sermon on occasion of the death of Rev. F. T. Gray, March 18, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° | 5440a.87 | — Vindictæ epistolæ S. Ignatii. [Coteller. Ss. patrum opera, v. 2] | 6020.3 |
| — [Slavery in the United States: its evils, alleviations, and remedies.] Boston, 1851. pp. 36. 8° | 4310.28 | PEARSON, John, F. R. S., F. L. S. Life of William Hey. 2d ed. London, 1823. 2v. in 1. p.b°. 2542.27 | 2542.27 |
| — Bartol, C. A. Sermon on the character of. . . B.160b.3 | 4347.78 | PEARSON, John N. Life of R. Leighton. See Leighton, R. | 5505.4 |
| — Morison, J. H. Memorial of. | 4347.78 | PEARSON, W. Dissertation on the mixed fever. [Boston], 1789. 8° | *M.Pph.v.139 |
| — Putnam, G. Sermon the Sunday following the burial of. | 4347.78 | PEASANTS' war. Oechale, F. F. Geschichte des Bauernkrieges in den schwäbisch-fränkischen Gränzländern | 4213.16 |
| — Robbins, C. Character of. | 4347.78 | — Weill, A. Der Bauernkrieg | 4210.23 |
| — Weiss, J. Discourse occasioned by the death of. | 4347.78 | — La guerre des paysans. See Perkins, E. A. | 2866.20 |
| PEABODY, G. [Account of the proceedings at the dinner given by Mr. Peabody to the Americans connected with the great exhibition.] London, 1851. 12° | 4326.1 | PEASE, F. H. Western bell. See Perkins, E. A. | 8047.1 |
| | | PEASE, G. [The Barnstable conference of evangelical congregational churches.] Boston, 1846. pp. 44. 16° | 5450a.58 |
| | | — "Who is on the Lord's side?" or, does the Bible sanction slavery? Boston, 1864. pp. 64. 12° | 4310.29, and 5572.49 |
| | | PEASE, J. C., and Niles, J. M. A gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island. Hartford, 1819. 8° | *2382.6 |
| | | PEASE, M. R. Our dear Eddie: or, the life and death of E. C. Pease. Boston, 1861. 24°. 5479a.5 | 5479a.5 |

- PEASLEE, E. R. Comparative intellectual standing of the medical profession. An introductory address. Concord, 1851. 8°. 6067.106
- PEASLEE, R. Hymns and spiritual songs. Haverhill, 1829. 24°. 5449a.32
- + PEAT. Facts about peat as an article of fuel. Leavitt, T. H. 5993.8
- PECCHIO, G., *conts.* Journal of events in Spain during the last twelve months. With remarks by E. Blaquiere. London, 1824. 8°. 3101.8
- PECCHI, G. A. Memorie storico-critiche di Siena, 1480-1559. Siena, 1755-60. 4v. 4°. 2725.19
- PECHMANN, H. v. Bau und Erhaltung der Haupt- und Vicinal-Strassen. München, 1822. 8°. 4015.20
- PECK, John. Descant on universalism: a poem. New Haven, 1822. pp. 24. 12°. 5466.41
- Same. Brooklyn, 1823. pp. 36. 16°. 5466.61
- PECK, John M. Gazetteer of Illinois. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1837. 18°. 2379.24
- Guide for emigrants to the west. Boston, 1836. 16°. 2379.23
- PECK, L. B. Slavery in the territories. Speech in the house of representatives, April 23, 1850. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5572.46
- PECK, William D. Natural history of the slug worm. Boston, 1799. pp. 14. 8°. 5896.20
- PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary. See Davies, C. 4282.3
- PECKHAM, C. B. The oriental bath, a poem. Providence, 1847. pp. 48. 12°. B.170b.90
- PÉCLET, J. C. E. Traité de la chaleur considérée dans ses applications. 3e éd. Paris, 1860, 61. 3v. 18°. 3990.4
- PECOCK, R. The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. Edited by C. Babington. London, 1860. 2v. 18°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. 92424.1
- PECORONE, Il, novelle antiche. Giovanni Fiorentino. 4801.9
- PECQUET, P. Le blocus américain. See Prevost, F. 4323.5
- PEDLEY, C. History of Newfoundland. London, 1863. 8°. 4312.23
- PEDO Albinovannus, C. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PEDRO, king of Aragon. Gesta Petri, Arragonum, Siciliae, et Valentiae regis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- PEEBLES, C. G. Kxposé of the Atlantic and Pacific railroad company. N. York, 1854. pp. 16. 8°. 6067.58
- PEEL, Sir R. Memoirs. Published by Earl Stanhope and Rt. Hon. E. Cardwell. London, 1856, 57. 2v. 8°. 2456.13
- Contents.—The Roman Catholic question, 1838-9; The new government, 1834-5; Repeal of the corn laws, 1846-6.
- PEELE, G. Jest. [Haslitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2]. 4509.8
- PEERAGE of the British empire. Burke, J. B. 2534.7
- PEIGNOT, E. G. Manuel bibliographique. Paris, 1800. 8°. *2121.6
- Sur la reliure des livres et sur l'état de la librairie chez les anciens. Dijon, 1834. pp. 84. 8°. 2115.17
- Répertoire bibliographique universel. Paris, 1812. 8°. *2143.6
- Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de. See Simonet, J. 2114.22
- PEIRCE, B. Address on retiring from the duties of president [of the American association for the advancement of science. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.47
- Elementary treatise on algebra: [with] exponential equations and logarithms. Boston, 1843. 12°. 3936.13
- Elementary treatise on plane and solid geometry. Boston, 1841. 8°. 4269.6
- Elementary treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1840. 12°. 3926.29
- Elementary treatise on sound. Boston, 1826. 8°. 3943.26
- PEIRCE, B., *continued.*
- Elementary treatise on spherical trigonometry. Boston, 1836. pp. 71. 12°. 7058.20
- PEIRCE, James. Vindication of the dissenters: in answer to Dr. W. Nichols. 2d ed., corr. London, 1718. 8°. 6057.11
- PEIRCE, Joseph D. Address on the death of president Lincoln, delivered in North Attleboro', Mass., April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- PEIRSON, S., Sermon on the Sabbath following the decease of. Nichols, J. T. G. 4347.79
- PEISSE, J. L. H. [Sketches of eminent living surgeons and physicians of Paris. Translated by E. Bartlett.] Boston, 1831. 8°. 3733.7
- Contents.—Sketches of Dupuytren, Broussais, Chausser, Desgenettes, Dubris, Pelletan, Marjolin, Richarand, Civiale.
- PEISSNER, E. Address delivered at the great turner's festival, in Albany, June 28, 1858. [Schenectady], n. d. pp. 8. 8°. B.170a.23
- PEIXOTO, N. A. Grammatica hespanhola para uso dos Portuguezes. Porto, 1848. 16°. 5039.2
- PEKIN, Residence in, 1820-21. Timkowski, G. 3015.7
- PELAGIANISM. Latinus, J. De Pelagianis et semipelagianis libri duo. 6064.24
- Lillenthal, T. C. Dissertatio de Pelagianismo ante Pelagium. 6066.25
- Noris, H. Historia Pelagiana. B.141.4, 5
- Vossius, G. J. Historis de controversiis, quæ Pelagius ejusque reliquæ moverunt, libri septem. 6064.20
- PELASGI. Zur Geschichte der Pelasger. Rühle von Lillienstern, J. J. 4208.4
- PELEGRINUS, Peregrinus, or Pilgrinus, German bishop. Symbolum fidel. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17]. B.110.2
- PELEGROM, or Plegromus, S. Synonymorum sylva, e Belgarum sermone in Anglicanum transfusa, per H. F. Londini, 1660. am. 5°. 4937.30
- PELHAM, T. Speech at the trial of Warren Hastings. See Bond, E. A. v. 1 of 2572.5
- PELHAM, W. System of notation; representing the sounds of alphabetical characters. [Applied to the story of Rasselas.] Boston, 1808. 12°. 7068.28
- PÉLIGOT, E. M. Verres et cristaux. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 6]. 4029.20
- PELLEGRINI, or Peregrini, C. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1, 2. 4710.1
- Contents.—T. IX, p. 1. Historia principum Longobardorum. 2. Dissertationes de veteri significatione vocis Porta, et de origine antiquæ familiæ di Colimentæ, Lat. verit. 6. Havercampus; Dissertationes de Campana Felice ex Ital. translati A. Dukerus.
- PELLEGRINI, G. Della artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea e inalterabilità degli animali scoperta da G. Segato. Firenze, 1835. 8°. 4024.30
- PELLEGRINO, or Peregrinus, M. A. Consilium de sagis. See Munich, C. 6090.16
- PELLETAN, E. Adresse au roi coton. Paris, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. 4321.21
- An address to king cotton. New York, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 12]. 4322.18
- Le crime. [The revolution in Poland.] Paris, 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 3994.34
- PELLICO, S. Dei doveri degli uomini. Parigi, 1834. 12°. *3587.12
- Poesie. Torino, 1855. 16°. 4796.3
- Tommaso Moro, tragedia. Parigi, 1834. 12°. 4798.33
- Six lettres inédites de. See Arrivabene, G. 4798.31
- PELLISSON Fontanier, F. Histoire de Louis XIV, depuis la mort du cardinal Mazarin 1661, jusqu'à la paix de Nimegue, 1678. [Publiée par Le Mascrier.] Paris, 1749. 3v. am. 12°. 4419a.6
- PELLOUTIER, S. Histoire des Celtes. Nouv. éd., par M. de Chinlas [de la Bastide]. Paris, 1770, 71. 8v. 12°. 4228.11

- PELOUZE, T. J., and Fremy, E. *Notions générales de chimie, avec un atlas de 24 pl. en couleur.* Paris, 1853. 2v. 8°. 3977.17
- — *Traité de chimie générale, analytique, industrielle et agricole.* 3e éd. T. 1, 2, 4, 5. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 8°. 5973.2
- PELTIER, J. C. A. *Météorologie. Formation des trombes.* Paris, 1840. 8°. 3961.12
- PELZ, E. *Andeutungen zu einer Gewerbe-Ordnung für den preussischen Staat.* Neisse, 1844. pp. 55. 12°. B.160b.39
- *Briefe aus Nord-Amerika. Erster Brief: Bremen.* New York, 1850. pp. 75. sq. 16°. B.127.19
- *Die Dorfgerichte in Preussen.* Braunschweig, 1843. pp. 58. 8°. 4289.46
- *Ueber den Einfluss der Fabriken und Manufakturen in Schlesien.* Leipzig, 1843-46. 16°. 6059a.19
- *Einige Worte über das neue preussische Ehegesetz.* Leipzig, 1843. pp. 52. 12°. 4289.47
- *Gegen den Hunger.* Leipzig, 1840. pp. 15. sq. 16°. *B.127.19, and 6069a.22
- *Geschichte Peters des Grossen.* Leipzig, 1848. 8°. 4352.10
- *Ein Jahresbericht der Emigranten-Commissäre von Newyork beleuchtet.* Rudolstadt, 1852. pp. 72. 8°. B.170.63
- *Die Kinsburg.* Leipzig, 1847. pp. 48. 12°. B.170b.63
- *Das Medicinalwesen. Eine Skizze von Dr. Iwan Oawa.* Leipzig, 1848. 12°. 4265.22
- *Neue Petersburger Skizzen.* Schweidnitz, 1844. 16°. 4253.21
- *Die neunte Versammlung deutscher Land- und Forstwirthe in Breslau.* Breslau, 1845. pp. 30. 8°. B.160b.68
- *Noch ein Wort über die deutsche Leinwandfrage.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 47. 8°. B.170b.19
- *Offenes Sendschreiben an einen Staatsminister über die deutsche Leinwandfrage.* Leipzig, 1845. pp. 15. 12°. B.170b.60
- *Die Patrimonial-Gerichtsbarkelt.* Leipzig, 1843. pp. 46. 12°. 4289.49
- *Patriotische Betrachtungen. Heft 1.* Breslau, 1847. pp. 70. 12°. B.170b.56
- *Die Schneeschurfrage.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 26. 12°. B.160b.41
- *Das Schutzgeld. Skizze aus der Gegenwart in Deutschland.* Leipzig, 1845. pp. 31. 8°. B.170.59
- *Stand der Leinwand-Angelegenheit in Schlesien.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 14. 8°. B.160b.40
- *Die Stellung der Arbeiter bei der Landwirthschaft.* Breslau, 1847. pp. 20. 8°. B.170b.53
- *Wanderungen im Norden.* Braunschweig, 1844. 3v. in 1. 12°. 4210.22
- *Das Wolter'sche verbesserte Flachs-Spinnrad.* Breslau, 1846. pp. 14. 12°. B.160b.77
- *Das Wort als That.* Leipzig, 1849. pp. 16. 32°. 6059a.21
- PEMBERTON, E. *Sermon, May 25, 1757, the anniversary for the election of His Majesty's council for the province.* Boston, 1757. 16°. *4356.3
- PENANCE of Roland. Hirst, H. B. 2397.23, and 4179.14
- PENDLETON, G. H. *Speech on the state of the union, in the house of representatives, Jan. 18, 1861.* [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.9
- PENDULUM vibrating seconds, Experiments for determining the variation in the length of the. Kater, H. 3911.1
- PENFOLD, C. *The principle of rating railway, gas, water, and other companies, [etc.].* 4th ed., rewritten. London, 1860. 8°. 3653.17
- PENHALLOW, S. *Wars of New-England with the Eastern Indians.* Reprinted from the ed. of 1726, with an app. Cincinnati, 1859. sm.4°. 4312.6
- PENICHER, L. *Collectanea pharmaceutica.* Paris, 1805. 4°. 5844.4
- PENNINGTON, I. *Select essays on religious subjects.* [Penn. Primitive Christianity revived] 5453.16
- PENINSULAR campaign, The. By a Prussian officer. Boston, 1863. 1 p. f°. 4340a.10
- Note.*— A cutting from *The American union*, Feb. 14, 1863, where it is credited to the *Cologne gazette*.

- Shelf. No.
- PENINSULAR war. See Spain.
- PENITENTIARIES. See Prison discipline.
- PENN, W. Forster, W. E. *Charges in Macaulay's History of England, against 4129.60*
- *Marsillac, J. La vie de Guillaume Penn 2344.27*
- *Tryal at the Old Bailey, 1-5 Sept. 1670.* [The-nix, v. 1] 4157.1
- and Penington, I. *Primitive Christianity revived, also select essays on religious subjects.* Philadelphia, 1783. 8°. 5453.16
- PENNANT, T. *First, second tour in Scotland, 1769, 72; Journey from Chester to London, 1780.* [Mavor. British tourists, v. 1, 3] 2469.22
- PENNIE, J. F. *The royal minstrel; or, the witcheries of Endor. An epic poem.* Dorchester, [Eng.], 1817. 8°. 4569a.3
- PENNINE Alps, Italian valleys of the. King, S. W. 2764.15
- PENNINGTON, M. [Letters on different subjects, with the adventures of Alphonso, after the destruction of Lisbon.] 2d ed. London, 1767. 4v. p.8°. 4549.6
- PENNINGTON, J. W. C. *The fugitive blacksmith.* 3d ed. London, 1850. pp. 84. 16°. 6086.16
- PENNSYLVANIA. *Acts, laws, etc.*
- *Acts of the general assembly. And an appendix, containing the laws, passed between Sept. 30, 1775, and the revolution.* Philadelphia, 1782. f°. *6360.2
- *Acts of the general assembly, 1824, 25.* Harrisburg, 1825, 26. 2v. 8°. *6367.1
- *Journal of the house of representatives, 1833, v. 2; 1838, v. 2, p. 2, app. to v. 2; 1840, v. 1, 2, p. 2, app. to v. 2; 1841, v. 1, app. to v. 2; 1842, v. 1, 2, app. to v. 2; 1844, v. 1, 2. Harrisburg, 1833-44. 14v. 8°. *6369.1*
- *Journal of the senate. Session 1827, 28, app. to v. 2; 1833, 34, v. 2; 1838, v. 2, and app. to v. 2; 1840, v. 2, p. 1-3; 1841, v. 1, 2; 1842, v. 2, app. to v. 2. Harrisburg, 1828-42. 11v. 8°. *6369.1*
- *Laws. Republished by A. J. Dallas. Vol. 2, Oct. 2, 1781—Oct. 2, 1790; v. 4, Dec. 1, 1790—Feb. 27, 1801.* Philadelphia [and] Lancaster, 1793-1801. 2v. f°. *6360.3
- *Laws of the general assembly, passed at the session 1826, 27-46, 51, 54, 58, 61.* Harrisburg, 1827-61. 22v. 8°. *6367.2
- *Votes and proceedings. Vol. 4, beginning, Oct. 15, 1744; v. 5, beginning, Oct. 14, 1758.* Philadelphia, 1774, 75. 2v. f°. *6360.1
- *Proceedings and debates of the convention to propose amendments to the constitution. Vol. 1-6, 8, 9, 11-14.* Harrisburg, 1837-39. 12v. 8°. *6364.1
- *Proceedings relative to the conventions of 1776 and 1790, minutes, constitutions, [etc.].* Harrisburg, 1825. 8°. *6378.7
- Miscellaneous legislative documents.*
- *Adjutant general. Report, 1861, 62, 64.* Harrisburg, 1861-65. 3v. 8°. *6366.10
- *Addresses on the death of Hon. R. R. Reed, Jan. 4, 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. pp. 38. 4°. 4350.20
- *Heads of departments. Reports, 1851, together with the report of superintendent of common schools.* Harrisburg, 1852. 8°. *6366.1
- *Military department. Report of the executive office, for 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. *6366.2
- *Superintendent of common schools. Report, 1850, 56, 57, 60-63.* Harrisburg, 1851-64. 7v. 8°. *6378.4
- *Common school laws and decisions of the superintendent, with explanatory instructions and forms. Prepared by H. C. Hickok.* Harrisburg, 1857. 8°. *6378.5
- *Common school laws and decisions of the superintendent, and explanatory instructions and forms. Revised by T. H. Burrowes.* Harrisburg, 1862. 8°. *6378.6
- *Quartermaster general. Report for 1864.* Harrisburg, 1865. 8°. *6366.8

- PENNSYLVANIA, continued.**
- Treasurer. Report from Nov. 1, 1838, to Oct. 31, 1839; Dec. 1, 1841, to Nov. 30, 1842. Harrisburg [and] Bedford, 1839-42. 2v. 8° . . . *6306.5
- Dallas, A. J. Reports of cases in the courts of, 1794-80. 3707.4
- Gordon, T. F. History of 2372.13
- Hogan, E. State trials of Hopkinson and Nicholson 2372.19
- Jardine, L. J. Letter from, 1794. 4163.1
- Lorain, J. Comparative estimate of the advantages of P., and of the Western territory. 2379.35
- Manufacture of iron in. See Philadelphia. Convention of iron masters 6378.9
- Pleasant peregrination through parts of 2379.22
- Rogers, H. D. Report on the geological survey of 4372.19, 20
- — Geologische Untersuchungen 4372.21
- Saint John de Crèvecoeur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pensylvanie 4365.15
- Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps 4331.4
- Watson, J. F. Annals of 2372.14
- Wright, W. The oil regions of 4372.40
- See also: Gettysburg, Philadelphia, Pittsburg.
- Historical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1. [Reprint of 1826.] Philadelphia, 1864. 8° . . . *4372.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Sketch of the society; Constitution of the society; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825, by W. Rawle; Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and the Indian natives in 1682, by R. Vaux; Notes on the provincial literature of Pa., by T. I. Wharton; Memoir on the controversy between W. Penn and Lord Baltimore, respecting the boundaries of Pa. and Md., by J. Dunlop; Letters of W. Penn, with his will and codicil; Papers relative to the valedictory address of president Washington; Vindication of Heckewelder's History of the Indian nations, by W. Rawle; Account of the first settlement of the townships of Buckingham and Solebury, Bucks Co., by J. Watson; Account of the discovery of anthracite coal on the Lehigh, by T. D. James; Some extracts from papers in the office of the secretary of the commonwealth at Harrisburg, by R. Conyngham; Contributions to the medical history of Pa., by C. Morris; Notices of negro slavery, as connected with Pa., by E. Bettle; Notices of the life and character of R. Proud, by C. W. Thomson; Original letters of W. Penn; Biographical sketch of sir W. Keith.
- Same. Vol. 4, p. 1. Philadelphia, 1840. 8° . . . *4372.1
- Contents.—Inaugural discourse, June 3, 1837, by P. B. Du Pont; Memoir of W. Rawle, by T. I. Wharton; Description of a specimen of engraving, by the aboriginal inhabitants of N. A., with a notice of some incidents in the history of the early settlers on the west branch of the Susquehanna River, by W. R. Johnson; Memoir of R. Vaux, by T. McK. Peitt; Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet's description of New Albion, by J. Penington; Inedited letters of W. Penn, by J. P. Fisher.
- Independent medical school. The voluntary system of medical education. Philadelphia, 1854. pp. 20. 8° 6087.98
- Medical society. Transactions. 4th series. P. 1. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° 7706.1
- Union state central committee. Address. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 4310a.5
- PENNSYLVANIA freedmen's relief association.** Report of a meeting, Nov. 3, 1863, [on] the condition of the freed people of the South. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 24. 8° 4320a.2
- PENNSYLVANIA journal of prison discipline and philanthropy.** Vol. 1-14. Philadelphia, 1845-59. 8v. 8° *7575.1
- PENNSYLVANIA relief association for East Tennessee.** Report to the contributors. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 45. 8° 4310a.6
- PENNSYLVANIA yearly meeting of progressive friends.** Proceedings, including four sermons by T. Parker. New York, 1858. 8° 5442.3
- PENROSE, E.** [History of Germany, from its invasion by Marius to the year 1850.] New ed. London, 1853. 12° 2864.19
- PENROSE, F. C.** Principles of Athenian architecture. [Published by the society of Dilettanti.] London, 1851. f° *3070.15
- PENROSE, T.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- PENRY, J.** Life of the pilgrim martyr, 1559-93. See Waddington, J. 5459a.30
- PENTONVILLE prison.** Report on the construction, ventilation, etc. of, 1844. See Great Britain. Department of Justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 3571.24
- PEPOLI, C.** Les puritains et les cavaliers. Opéra seria. [Fr. et Ital.] Paris, 1844. pp. 75. 8° . . 8059.3
- PERABEAU, H.** Glees and part songs. See Heuberger, C. F. 8047.4
- PÉRAU, G. L. C.** Vie de Maurice comte de Saxe. See Maurice, of Saxony 3930.18
- PERCEPTION, Internal.** Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Suabedissen, D. T. 6098.8
- PERCEVAL.** See Causin de Perceval, A. P.
- PERCEVAL, A. P.** Reasons why I am not a member of the Bible society. 2d ed. London, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.385
- PERCEVAL, J., lord viscount Perceval.** [Faction detected by the evidence of facts.] 6th ed. London, 1743. 8° 2526.7
- Note.—Chalmers, in his biographical dictionary, says this was long attributed to the earl of Bath; and accordingly Watt, and the Bodleian catalogue, ascribe it to W. Pulteney. But Watt also inserts it under the name given above, and a manuscript note in this copy, says, "wrote by my son John, lord viscount Perceval."
- PERCIVAL, or Parcial. Parzial. Rittergedicht.** See Eschenbach, W. v. 2874.31
- Same. [Kraus. Altdutsche Heldendichtungen, v. 2] 2900.31
- Same. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte aus dem XII.-XIV. Jahrhundert] . . . 2901.3
- PERCIVAL, J. G.** Oration before the Φ. B. K. society, Sept. 10, 1822, on some of the moral and political truths derivable from the study of history. New Haven, 1822. 8° 4394.46
- Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties, Wis. Milwaukee, 1855. pp. 12. 8° . 5868.7
- Report on the Kensington silver-lead mines, Berlin, Conn. New Haven, 1853. pp. 6. 8° . 7899.1
- Annual report on the geological survey of Wisconsin. See Wisconsin 5898.8
- PERCUSSION.** Abhandl. über Perkussion. Skoda, J. 3795.39
- PERCY, A., earl of Northumberland.** Description of the triumphant show made at his installation and initiation into the fraternity of the garter, May 13, 1635. London, 1651. pp. 10. 12° [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- PERCY, J.** Metallurgy. Iron and steel. London, 1864. 8° 5560a.2
- PERCY, T.** Five pieces of runic poetry, translated from the Icelandic language. [Appended are the originals.] London, 1763. sm.8° . . . *2875.17
- Contents.—The incantation of Hæroar; The dying ode of Regner Lodbrok; The ransome of Egill the seald; The funeral song of Hæcon; The complaint of Harold.
- Reliques of ancient English poetry: [with] a supplement of ballads from rare copies. Philadelphia, 1855. 1.8° 2534.15
- Key to the New Testament. [Boston. Christian monitor, v. 12] 5459.15
- PÈRE La Chaise, Manuel du curieux dans la cimetière du.** See Marchant de Beaumont, P. M. . . 2634.19
- PÉRÉFIXE.** See Hardouin de Beaumont de Péréfixe.
- PEREGRINUS, abbot of St. Mary de Fontaines.** Historia ecclesiarum B. Marie de Fontanis O. C. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 10] 4152.7
- PEREIRA, J.** Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. 4th ed. [by A. S. Taylor and G. O. Rees]. London, 1854-57. 2v. in 3. 8° . . 3786.37
- PERELLO, M.** Antiquitas Scelii, quam olim vocarunt Casmeuas, secundum Syracusanorum coloniam. Latine veritit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 12] . . 4710.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|----------------------|
| PÉRENNES, F. Dictionnaire de bibliographie catholique, pour et sur le catholicisme. Paris, 1858-60. 4v. 1.8°. [Migne. Troisième encyclopédie théologique, v. 39-42] | *2180.3 | PERIODICALS, <i>continued.</i> | |
| PERESZLENTI, P. Grammatica lingvæ Ungaricæ. Tyrnaviæ, 1702. 16° | 4586.30 | — Annales des sciences naturelles. Botanique. Paris, 1853-63 | 5845.1 |
| PÉREZ, A. Institutiones imperiales erotomatibus distinctæ. Ed. nona. Amstelodami, 1662. sm. 12° | **3633.11 | — Zoologie. Paris, 1853-63 | 5864.1 |
| PÉREZ de Pineda, J. Breve sumario de indulgenzias. En apéndice: una carta de Antonio del Corro. Madrid, 1862. 24°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.31 | — Annales des travaux publics. Bruxelles, 1843-60. See Belgium. Commission des annales, etc. | 3203.1 |
| — Breve tratado de doctrina. n. p., 1852. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.14 | — Annales médico-psychologiques. Paris, 1853-63. 5766.1 | |
| — Epistola consolatoria. With a notice of the author in English and in Spanish [by B. B. Wiffen. London], 1848. 12° | **5496.23 | — Annali universali di statistica. Milano, 1824-61 | 3287.2 |
| — Imagen del Antecristo, i carta a Don Felipe II. n. p., 1849. 16°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] | **5496.28 | — Annals and magazine of natural history. London, 1838-63 | 3816.2 |
| — Suplicacion a D. Felipe II. See Enzinas, F. de. 5496.16 | | — Annals of British legislation. London, 1856-64. See Levi, L. | 2522.1 |
| PERFUMERY. Pradel, P. Treatise on | 4006.30 | — Année historique, 1861. Paris, 1862. See Zeller, J. S. | 0219.2 |
| — Rimmel, E. Book of perfumes. | 4006.29 | — Année littéraire et dramatique. Paris, 1859-65. See Vapereau, G. | 5113.2 |
| PERINGSKJÖLD, J. Monumentorum Sveo-Gothicorum liber primus, Uplandie partem primariam Thiundiam continens; [et] Monumenta Ullerakerensia cum Upsalia Nova illustrata. [Lat. et Sv.] Stockholmiae, 1790-91. 2v. in 1. f° | 2820.7 | — Année musicale. Paris, 1861, 62. See Scudo, P. 4039.10 | |
| PERIODICALS. The academician. New York, 1820. See Pickett, A. | 7591.10 | — Année scientifique et industrielle. Paris, 1857-63. See Figuier, G. L. | 3934.16 |
| — All the year round. London, 1859-62. See Dickens, C. | 7312.1 | — Annuaire de l'économie politique. Paris, 1856-69. See Block, M. | 4292.11, and 5649a.1 |
| — Allgemeine deutsche Bibliothek. Berlin, u. s. w., 1764-1805 | B.149a.3 | — Annuaire de la librairie. Paris, 1860. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie | 2118.1 |
| — Allgemeine Zeitung. Augsburg, 1854-63 | 6210.1 | — Annuaire des artistes et des amateurs. Paris, 1860-62. See Lacroix, P. | 4097.1 |
| — American agriculturist. New York, 1854-61. 3190.2 | | — Annuaire des deux mondes. Paris, 1861-62 | 3193.3 |
| — American annual cyclopedia. New York, 1862, 63 | 4313.1 | — Annuaire des longitudes. Paris, 1797-1864. See France. Ministry of marine, etc. | 3919.1 |
| — American journal of dental science. Philadelphia, 1853-60 | 5776.1 | — Annuaire diplomatique de l'empire français. Paris, 1858-61 | 6619a.1 |
| — American journal of education. Hartford, 1860-61. See Barnard, H. | 5593.1 | — Annuaire du bibliophile. Paris, 1860-62. See Lacour, L. | 2119.1 |
| — American journal of insanity. Utica, 1854-63. 5773.1 | | — Annuaire du Cosmos. Paris, 1859-61 | 5949a.1 |
| — American journal of science and art. New Haven, 1819-65. See Stillman, B. | 5164.1 | — Annuaire historique, par C. L. Lesur. Paris, 1819-62 | 2268.1 |
| — American journal of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1827-62 | 3716.1 | — Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France. Paris, 1856. See Roubaud, F. | 5719a.5 |
| — American literary gazette. Philadelphia, 1863. 2152.20 | | — Annuaire scientifique. Paris, 1862. See Dehéralin, P. P. | 5149.3 |
| — American medical recorder. Philadelphia, 1818-28 | 5749a.1 | — Annuaire statistique et historique belge. 50 année. Bruxelles, 1858 | 4819a.1 |
| — American medical times. New York, 1861, 62. See Smith, S. | 7711.1 | — Annual of scientific discovery. Boston, 1854. See Wells, D. A. | 4206.20 |
| — American phrenological journal. New York, 1853-60 | 3190.1 | — Annual register, 1758-1863. London, 1759-64 | 2218.1 |
| — American publisher's circular. New York, 1855-60 | 2150.2 | — Annual retrospect of engineering and architecture, 1861. London, 1862. See Burnell, G. R. 8026.1 | |
| — American quarterly review. Philadelphia, 1827-37 | 3174.1 | — Anzeiger für Bibliographie. Dresden, 1840-64. See Petzholdt, J. | 2127.1 |
| — American railroad journal. New York, 1849-62. 5141.5 | | — Αποθήκη των ωφελιμῶν γνώσεων. Σμύρνη, 1837-43 | 7231.3 |
| — Anil, L', de l'enfance. Paris, 1859-61 | 5594.1 | — Architects' and mechanics' journal. New York, 1860 | 8006.7 |
| — Anglo-African magazine. New York, 1859 | 7572.1 | — Archiv für Anatomie, u. s. w. Berlin, 1834-64. See Müller, J. | 3748.1 |
| — Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie. Leipzig, 1832-62. See Brandes, R. | 5960.2 | — Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen. Braunschweig, 1846-60. See Herrig, L. | 3358.1 |
| — Annalen der Erd-, Völker- und Staatenkunde. Berlin, 1830-41. See Berghaus, H. C. W. | 4155.1 | — Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin, 1836-64. See Wiegmann, A. F. A. | 5819.1 |
| — Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1790-1864. See Pogendorff, J. C. | 3918.1-3 | — Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. Berlin, 1847, 1849. See Virchow, R. | 7717.1 |
| — Annales archéologiques. Paris, 1844-62. See Didron, A. N. | 3361.1 | — Archives diplomatiques. Paris, 1861-63 | 0215.1 |
| — Annales de chimie et de physique. Paris, 1789-1862 | 3059.2 | — Arminian [and] Wesleyan methodist magazine. London, 1778-1856 | 7415.1 |
| — Annales d'hygiène publique. Paris, 1853-63 | 3715.2 | — Art-Journal. London, 1849-63 | 5160.1 |
| — Annales de la marine. See Revue coloniale | 5141.1 | — Artizan, The. London, 1854-63 | 5170.2 |
| — Annales de la propagation de la foi. Lyon, 1827-62 | 3538.1 | — Assurance magazine. London, 1850-61. See London. Institute of actuaries | 7044.1 |
| — Annales des mines. Paris, 1795-1863. See Journal et annales des mines | 3347.2 | — Astronomische Nachrichten. Altona, 1823-65. See Schumacher, H. C. | 5951.1 |
| — Annales des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1831-61. 3316.1 | | — Asylum journal of mental science. London, 1855-60. See Bucknill, J. C. | 3800.20 |
| | | — Athenæum, The. London, 1867-9. See Alkin, J. | 5235.6 |
| | | — Athenæum, The. London, 1828-63 | 3111.1 |
| | | — Atlantic monthly. Boston, 1857-63 | 5314.1 |
| | | — Atlas, The. Boston, 1839-63 | 6300.1 |
| | | — Aurora and general advertiser. Philadelphia, 1813 | 8070.3 |

	Shelf No.		Shelf No.
PERIODICALS, continued.		PERIODICALS, continued.	
— Bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. See Willis, H.	5641.1	— Christian register. Boston, 1826-61	7870.1
— Banker's magazine. London, 1844-62	5345.1	— Christian review. New York, 1830-61	3468.1
— Banker's magazine. New York and Boston, 1850-63	5346.1	— Christian spectator. New Haven, 1819-38	5162.1
— Bentley's miscellany. London, 1837-63	5288.1	— Christian witness, and church member's magazine. Ed. by J. Campbell. London, 1844-62	7413.1
— Bentley's quarterly review. London, 1850, 60.	5319.1	— Christian's penny magazine, and friend of the people. London, 1846-62	7412.1
— Biblical repertory and Princeton review. Philadelphia, 1854-62	5412.1	— Church of England magazine. London, 1836-46	7411.1
— Biblical review. London, 1846-60	7424.2	— Church review. New Haven, 1854-64	5112.1
— Bibliografia italiana. Firenze, 1861-64. See Molini, G.	2161.2	— Churchman's family magazine. London, 1863.	7362.1
— Bibliographie de la France. Paris, 1810-64. See Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie	2167.1	— Civil engineer and architect's journal. London, 1838-63	3200.1
— Bibliophile belge. Bulletin. Bruxelles, 1845-62.	2157.1	— Civilistisches Magazin. Berlin, 1815-32. See Hugo, G. v.	4292.7
— Bibliotheca sacra. Andover, 1844-63	5310.2	— Colburn's new monthly magazine. London, 1821-65. See New monthly magazine	5317.1
— Bibliothek der redenden und bildenden Künste. Leipzig, 1806-10	5179a.2	— Columbian centinel. Boston, 1785-1832. See Massachusetts centinel	7960.1
— Bibliothek der schönen Wissenschaften, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1757-1865	5114.1-4	— Commissioners of patents' journal. London, 1854-64. See Great Britain. Department of justice.	
— Bibliothèque des sciences. La Haye, 1754-80. B.118.1	7217.1	— Congregational magazine. London, 1818-45	7414.1
— Bibliothèque universelle de Genève, 1816-63	3140.1	— Congregational quarterly. Boston, 1859-64	7516.2
— Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine, 1817-63	5311.1	— Congressional globe, 1834-64. See United States	C.121.1
— Blätter für literarische Unterhaltung. Leipzig, 1854-61	7418.1	— Connaissance des temps. Paris, 1858-64. See France. Ministry of marine, etc.	5916.1
— Book, The, and its missions. London, 1861-64. See Ranyard, L. N.	7710.1	— Continental monthly. New York, 1862, 63	7317.1
— Boston courier, 1824-40	7880.1	— Cornhill magazine. London, 1860-63	7313.1
— Boston daily advertiser, 1849-60	6300.1	— Correspondance littéraire. Paris, 1860-62	5115.1
— Boston daily atlas, 1839-45. See Atlas	6310.1	— Cosmopolitan art journal. New York, 1857-59.	5091.1
— Boston daily bee, 1842-61	7810.1	— Country gentleman, The. Albany, 1853-56	3940.2
— Boston daily evening transcript, 1830-62	7910.2	— Courier des États-Unis. New York, 1861-63.	5281.1
— Boston daily evening traveller, 1845-61	7920.1	— Crayon, The. New York, 1855, 56	6410.1
— Boston daily morning traveller, April 14, 1857-Sept. 15, 1857	7780.1	— Dally news. London, 1862	5161.2
— Boston daily post, 1852-60	7761.2	— De Bow's review. New Orleans, 1846-60	2839.4
— Boston guide to health, 1845. See Spear, J. S.	6746.1	— Deutsche Blätter. Leipzig und Altenburg, 1813-16. See Brockhaus, F. A.	6077.1
— Boston medical and surgical journal, 1828-63	5146.2	— Deutscher Kirchenfreund. Merseburg, 1848-51. See Schaff, P.	5159a.2
— Boston monthly magazine, 1825, 26. Edited by S. L. Knapp	3201.5	— Deutscher Merkur, 1773-1800. See Wieland, C. M.	2156.3
— Boston quarterly review, 1838-42	7860.1	— Deutscher Zeitungs-Katalog. Leipzig, 1861. See Hübner, H.	5235.4
— Boston review, 1861, 62	4115.1	— Dial, The. Boston, 1840-43	6718.1
— Boston weekly messenger, 1811-43	3163.1	— Dublin quarterly journal of medical science, 1848-63	3186.1
— British critic, The. London, 1793-1801	5217.1	— Dublin university magazine, 1833-63	3188.1
— British quarterly review. London, 1845-63	3110.2	— Eclectic magazine. New York, 1864-63	6226.1
— Brownson's quarterly review. Boston and New York, 1844-61	3678.1	— Eclectic review. London, 1805-63	7215.1
— Builder, The. London, 1843-63	4167.1	— Economist, The. London, 1843-63	3110.1
— Bulletin des lois. Paris, 1793-1863. See France, 1824-31. See Paris. Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques.	2147.1	— Edinburgh journal, 1833-63. See Chambers, W. and R.	3130.1
— Bulletin du bibliophile. Paris, 1836-64. See Techener, J.	3303.1	— Edinburgh medical journal, 1855-63	3747.3
— Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie. Bruxelles, 1841-60. See Jobard, J. B. A. M.	3295.1	— Edinburgh medical and surgical journal, 1805-65	5747.1
— Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. Paris, 1832-63	5712.1	— Edinburgh new philosophical journal, 1826-63.	7916.1
— Bulletin médical belge. Bruxelles, 1836	7231.1	— Edinburgh review, 1802-63	3112.2
— Bürgerfreund, Der. Philadelphia, May 1847-May 1848. See Seldensticker, G.	8030.1	— Education reporter and weekly lyceum. Boston, 1830, 31	8070.8
— Campaign, The, May 31-Nov. 1, 1848. Washington, 1848. 25 numbers	7386.1	— Electropathic guide, The. Boston, 1849. See Paige, A.	6087.97
— Canadian journal of industry, science and art, 1856-59. See Toronto	2149.2	— Emerald, The. Boston, 1806-8	5156.4
— Catalogue de la librairie. Paris, 1858-64. See Reinwald, C.	3970.10	— Europa. Chronik der gebildeten Welt. Leipzig, 1861, 62	7241.1
— Catalogue des brevets d'invention. Paris, 1826-64. See France. Ministry of agriculture	8071.1	— Evangelical Christendom. London, 1847-57	7512.1
— Cendrillon. Paris, 1856-59	7915.1	— Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle. London, 1793-1862	7517.2
— Chemisches Central-Blatt. Leipzig, 1830-41	3140.3	— Evening mail. London, 1843-60	7480.1
— Christian examiner and theological review. Boston, 1824-63	7900.3	— Examiner, The. London, 1851-62	7181.1
— Christian inquirer. New York, 1860-62	5117.1	— Examiner, The, by Swift and others. London, 1712-14	4549.25
— Christian miscellany, and family visitor. London, 1846-62	6459.5	— Exhibition intelligencer. Boston, 1847. See Farwell, J. H. and F. F.	8030.4
— Christian monitor, 1809-11. See Boston	3147.1	— Farmer's monthly visitor. Manchester, N. H., 1852. See Potter, C. E.	4266.4
— Christian observer. London, 1843-62			

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
PERIODICALS, continued.		PERIODICALS, continued.	
— Fireside monthly. New York, 1860. See Hall, W. W.	7367.1	— Jahrbücher der Gegenwart. Tübingen, 1844, 45. See Schwegler, F. C. A.	4267.1
— Floricultural cabinet, and florist's magazine. London, 1833-59. See Harrison, J.	5846.1	— Jahrbücher des K. k. polytechnischen Institutes in Wien, 1819-30. See Vienna	7914.1
— Floricultural magazine, and miscellany of gardening. London, 1836, 37. See Marnock, R.	5847.2	— Jahrbücher für classische Philologie. Leipzig, 1855-60. See Jahn, J. C.	3247.1
— Fonografic correspondent. Lundun, 1848, 50. See Pitman, I.	2129.3	— Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. Stuttgart, 1850-58. See Liebnor, C. T. A.	6060.10
— Fonografic correspondent and reporter. Lundun, 1846. See Pitman, I.	2129.1	— Jahrbücher, Neue, für Philologie und Pädagogik. Leipzig, 1831-64. See Jahn, J. C.	3217.1
— Fonografic magazine. Lundun, 1850. See Pitman, I.	2129.6	— Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft. Bautzen, 1853-56	4255.8
— Foreign quarterly review. London, 1827-46	5118.1	— Jahresbericht über die Chemie. Gleesen, 1849-64. See Liebig, J. v.	3985.1
— Fraser's magazine. London, 1830-63	3187.1	— Jahres-Bericht über die chemische Technologie. Leipzig, 1862. See Wagner, J. R.	5977.1
— Gardeners' chronicle. London, 1841-50	5990.2	— Journal asiatique, 1822-65. See Paris. Société asiatique	3337.1
— Gardener's weekly magazine. London, 1860. See Harrison, J.	5846.2	— Journal de mathématiques. Paris, 1836-63. See Liouville, J.	3362.2
— Gazette des hôpitaux. Paris, 1842-63. See Lancette française	3760.2	— Journal de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris, 1853-63	5799.1
— Gazette of the United States. New York, 1789-90	8030.2	— Journal des débats. Paris, 1853-62	7380.1
— Gelehrte Anzeigen. Göttingen, 1753-1863. See Göttingen	3219.2	— Journal des mines. Paris, 1795-1863	3347.2
— Gelehrte Anzeigen. München, 1835-59. See Munich	3224.1	— Journal des savans. Paris, 1681-1863	3313.2
— Gentleman's magazine. London, 1731-1863	3115.1	— Journal général de l'imprimerie et de la librairie. Paris, 1810-64	2167.1
— Giornale generale della bibliografia italiana. Firenze, 1861-64. See Molini, G.	2161.2	— Journal historique et littéraire. Liège, 1834-59	6216.1
— Giornale storico degli archivi toscani. Firenze, 1857-61. See Tuscany	5265.39	— Journal of agriculture. Edinburgh, 1829-61	7965.1
— Godey's magazine. Philadelphia, 1848-63	5325.1	— Journal of health. Boston, 1840-48. See Cornell, W. M.	5759a.1
— Göttingisches historisches Magazin. Hannover, 1787-91. See Meiners, C.	4157.3	— Journal of health. New York, 1854-64. See Hall, W. W.	7714.1
— Guide to Christian perfection, and Guide to holiness. Boston, 1839-57	7457.1	— Journal of popular literature. Edinburgh, 1844-63. See Chambers, W.	5313.1
— Gutenberg. Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker, u. s. w. Wien, 1855-56	5170.4	— Journal of psychological medicine. London, 1848-60. See Winslow, F.	3778.1
— Harbinger, The. New York, 1845-47. See West Roxbury	5571.3	— Journal of public health. London, 1855. See Richardson, B. W.	5759a.2
— Harper's new monthly magazine. New York, 1850-65	5210.12	— Journal of the American oriental society. Boston, 1849-59. See American oriental society	4244.7
— Harper's weekly. New York, 1857-63	5380.2	— Journal of the Chemical society of London, 1849-64. See London	3966.2
— Heidelberg Jahrbücher der Literatur. Heidelberg, 1808-43	4117.1, and 5328.1	— Journal of the Franklin institute. Philadelphia, 1820-63. See Franklin institute	4017.1
— Herald of progress. New York, 1861, 62	5080.9	— Journal of the Horticultural society, 1846-55. See London	3997.1
— Historical collections of the Essex Institute. Salem, 1859-65. See Salem	2355.10	— Journal of the Photographic society, 1864-62. See London	4024.1
— Historical magazine. New York, 1857-61	43.5.1	— Journal of the Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1834-60. See London	5018.1
— Historical register, 1714-38. London, 1717-39	2259.6	— Journal of the Royal geographical society, 1832-63. See London	6265.1
— Hogg's weekly instructor. Edinburgh, 1845-49	5365.1	— Journal of the Society of arts, 1862-64. See London	7212.1
— Horticulturist. Rochester, etc., 1854-63	5674.1	— Journal of the Statistical society, 1839-62. See London	2288.1
— Household words. London, 1850-59. See Dickens, C.	7316.1	— Journal of the times. Baltimore, 1818-19	3201.4
— Illustrated magazine of art. New York, 1854	8061.1	— Jurisprudence générale. Paris, 1840-62. See Dalloz, V. A. D.	3670.12
— Illustrated news. New York, 1853	5230.1	— Karlsruher Unterhaltungsblatt. Karlsruhe, 1828-39. See Karlsruhe	7242.1
— Illustrated news of the world. London, 1860	5210.1	— Knickerbocker. New York, 1833-62	5154.1
— Illustrirte Welt. Die. Stuttgart, 1861, 64	7281.1	— Kritische Vierteljahrsschrift für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft. München, 1859-64.5619.1, 2	7574.1
— Illustrirte Zeitung. Leipzig, 1860-64	7180.1	— Labourers' friend. London, 1861	7574.1
— Illustrirter Kalender. Leipzig, 1850-62	3180.2	— Lancette française. Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires. Paris, 1842-63	3760.2
— Imperial journal of art, science, mechanics, and engineering. Manchester, 18—	4021.8	— Lancet, The. London, 1824-64	5743.1
— Imperial magazine; and monthly record of general knowledge. London, 1819-34	7364.1	— Latter-day saints' millennial star. Liverpool, 1852	5544.1
— Independent chronicle, and universal advertiser. Boston, 1776-98	8020.4	— Law reporter. Boston, 1839-63	7665.2
— Index, The. London, 1862-65	4320.1	— Leipziger Repertorium der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1850-52. See Gersdorf, E. G.	4267.2
— Instrumental- und Vokal-Concert. Stuttgart, 1841. See Ortlepp, E.	4049.60	— Leisure hour, The. London, 1852-64	7311.1
— Intellectual observer. London, 1862-65	5817.1	— Leonhard's Taschenbuch für die gesammte Mineralogie. Frankfurt, 1817-22	7867.2
— Investigator, The. London, 1820-24	3174.2		
— Irish quarterly review. Dublin, 1851-59	5237.1		
— Israelite indeed. New York, 1859-61	7485.1		
— Jahrbuch für die Geschichte der Juden. Leipzig, 1860, 61	6277.1		
— Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft und Statistik. Leipzig, 1852-61. See Hübnor, F. O.	5644.1		
— Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft. Göttingen, 1849-51. See Ewald, G. H. A. v.	6078.2		

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
PERIODICALS, continued.		PERIODICALS, continued.	
— Liberator, The. Boston, 1831-62	7970.1	— New England farmer and horticultural journal. Boston, 1823-43. See Fessenden, T. G.	7991.1
— Liberty bell, The. Boston, 1842-53	5579.4	— New England galaxy and masonic magazine. Boston, 1817-28	7800.1
— Literary gazette. London, 1817-62	5160.3	— New England historical and genealogical register. Boston, 1847-63	2335.1
— Littell's living age. Boston, 1844-65	3161.2	— New England palladium. Boston, 1801-28	7860.2
— Liverpool mercury, 1802	7690.1	— New Englander, The. New Haven, 1843-64	7444.1
— Local preachers' magazine. London, 1851, 52	5142.7	— New evangelical magazine and theological review. London, 1815-18	7457.2
— London journal of arts, 1854-65. See Newton.	6025.1	— New Hampshire journal of medicine. Concord, 1850-58	7765.1
— London new price current, 1830-57	7611.1	— New Jerusalem magazine. Boston, 1854-65	5405.1
— London times, 1835-60	7410.1	— New methodist magazine. See Methodist magazine	7417.1
— Macmillan's magazine. Cambridge, 1859-64	7314.1	— New monthly magazine, Colburn's. London, 1821-65	5317.1
— Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, u. s. w. Helmstädt, 1794-1802. See Henke, H. P. C.	6049a.1	— New Orleans medical and surgical journal, 1853-60	5738.1
— Magazine of horticulture. Boston, 1830-60. See Hovey, C. M.	5877.1	— New Orleans price-current, 1830-57	7640.1
— Magazine of useful knowledge. In modern Armenian. Smyrna, 1839-45	7231.4	— New York daily tribune, 1860, 61	7680.1
— Manchester guardian, 1862	7700.1	— New York journal of medicine, 1854-60	5719.1
— Massachusetts centinel. Boston, 1785-90	7981.1	— New York literary journal, and belles lettres repository, 1819-21	5235.1
— Massachusetts Columbian centinel. Boston, 1793-1832	7980.1	— New York reader. No. 1. 1826	7069.35
— Massachusetts magazine, or monthly museum. Boston, 1792	5146.3	— Non-resistant, The. Boston, 1839, 40. See New England non-resistance society	8100.2
— Massachusetts register and United States calendar. Boston, 1801-47	2349.1	— North American medico-chirurgical review. Philadelphia, 1857-61	5729.1
— Massachusetts teacher, The. Boston, 1854-64	5286.1	— North American review. Boston, 1815-64	3113.2
— Massachusetts whig. Boston, 1843, 44	4184.1	— North British review. Edinburgh, 1844-64	5299.1
— Mathematical monthly. Cambridge, 1859, 60	5913.1	— Numismatic chronicle. London, 1839-61. See Akerman, J. Y.	2223.3
— Mechanics' magazine. London, 1823-64	5915.1	— Ordeal, The. Boston, 1809. See Buckingham, J. T.	2408.41
— Medical critic and psychological journal. London, 1861-63. See Winslow, F.	3768.1	— Orundoi, The. A monthly magazine. Sib-sagor, 1854	7231.6
— Medical examiner. Philadelphia, 1838-42	5717.1	— Our daily fare. Philadelphia, 1864	4350a.13
— Medical news, The. Philadelphia, 1861, 63	7715.1	— Our young folks. Boston, 1865	7318.1
— Medical times and gazette. London, 1840-64	5711.1	— Panoplist, The, and missionary magazine. Boston, 1806-20	5167.1
— Medico-chirurgical review. London, 1821-64	5748.1	— Parthenon, The. London, 1802	7261.1
— Memorabilien. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. Leipzig, 1791-96. See Paulus	6056.2	— Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline. Philadelphia, 1845-60	7575.1
— Mémorial du commerce et de l'industrie. Paris, 1837-64. See Lainné, A. F.	3296.2	— Peterson's magazine. Philadelphia, 1862-64	7401.1
— Merchants' magazine. New York, 1839-63. See Hunt, F.	3194.1	— Pharmaceutical journal. London, 1841-65	5715.1
— Methodist magazine, a continuation of the Arminian magazine, 1798-1821. See Arminian magazine	7415.1	— Phonographic reporter, The. Cincinnati, 1854-56. See Pitman, B.	2129.5
— Methodist magazine, or evangelical repository. London, 1798-1861	7417.1	— Phonographic reporter, The. London, 1853-65. See Reed, T. A.	2129.2
— Methodist magazine, and quarterly review. New York, 1818-63	7416.1	— Pioneer, Der. Boston, 1860-64. See Heinzen, C.	7461.1
— Missionary chronicle. See Evangelical mag.	7617.2	— Polyanthos. Boston, 1812-14	2408.40
— Missionary herald. Boston, 1821-63. See American board of commissioners for foreign missions	5167.2	— Polytechnisches Journal. Stuttgart, 1820-64. See Dingler, J. G.	3917.2
— Missionary magazine. Boston, 1817-63. See American baptist missionary union	5106.1	— Popular science review. London, 1862-64	7815.1
— Mittheilungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie. Gotha, 1855-64. See Petermann, A. H.	4141.9	— Practical mechanic's journal. Glasgow and London, 1842-65	4022.1
— Money market review. London, 1862-64	5640.1	— Precursor, The. London, 1850, 51. See Pitman, I.	2129.4
— Moniteur universel, L.e. Paris, 1789-1864	7340.1	— Publishers' circular. London, 1837-64	2154.1
— Monthly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1860-63. See American unitarian association	7369.1	— Punch. London, 1841-65	3152.3
— Monthly miscellany of religion and letters. Boston, 1819-43	5156.5	— Quarterly journal of microscopical science. London, 1854-63. See London	5678.1
— Monthly religious magazine. Boston, 1844-64	5397.1	— Quarterly journal of the American unitarian association. Boston, 1854-59. See American unitarian association	7389.1
— Museum of foreign literature and science. Philadelphia, 1822-27	5146.5	— Quarterly journal of the Chemical society, 1849-64. See London	3966.2
— Nachrichten von merkwürdigen Büchern. Halle, 1752-58. See Baumgarten, S. J.	5149.2	— Ranking's half yearly abstract of the medical sciences. Philadelphia, 1844-61	5408.1
— National era. Washington, 1847-60	6500.2	— Reader, The. London, 1863, 64	7182.1
— National intelligencer. Washington, 1800-44	6140.1	— Religious educator. Boston, 1860-61	5469a.1
— National-Magazin für Handel und Gewerbe, u. s. w. Leipzig, 1834	7231.2	— Religious magazine. Boston, 1834-38	5146.4
— National magazine. New York, 1852-58	7222.1	— Repertorium für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Leipzig, 1777-86. See Eichhorn, J. G.	4243.10
— National review. London, 1858-63	5238.1	— Retrospect of practical medicine and surgery. New York, 1843-63. See Braithwaite.	5716.1
— Nautical magazine. London, 1832-64	5498.1	— Revue coloniale. Paris, 1848-63	5144.1
— Neue Pitaval, Der. Leipzig, 1842-63. See Hitzig, J. E.	3699.2		
— New England farmer. Edited by S. W. Cole and S. Brown. Boston, 1849-61	8001.1		

PERIODICALS, continued.

	Shelf. No.
— Revue de théologie et de philosophie chrétienne. Paris, 1852	4164.24
— Revue des deux mondes. Paris, 1829-65	3315.1
— Revue médicale. Paris, 1853-64	3738.1
— Royal kalendar, The. London, 1845, 49	4488.20
— Sanitary commission bulletin. N. York, 1863-65. 4321.25	
— Sanitary reporter. Louisville, 1863-65	4340.10
— Saturday review. London, 1856-64	5310.1
— Scientific American. New York, 1849-60	3990.1
— Seer, The. Washington, 1853. See Pratt, O. 6088.1	
— Serapeum. Leipzig, 1840-64. See Naumann, R. 2146.1	
— Sharpe's London magazine, 1840-62	3162.1
— Southern literary messenger. Richmond, 1834-60	3190.15
— Southern quarterly review. Charleston, 1828-55. 5172.2	
— Spectator, The. London, 1828-63	5110.1
— Spirit, The, of missions. New York, 1836-64. See Protestant episcopal church	7515.1
— Spirit of the pilgrims. Boston, 1828-33	5157.3
— Staats-Anzeigen. Göttingen, 1782-93. See Schlözer, A. L.	5179.1
— Staats-Archiv. Helmstedt, 1706-1807. See Häberlin, C. F.	4288.4
— Tait's Edinburgh magazine, 1834-59	5312.1
— Temple bar. London, 1861-64	7311.1
— Theological repository. London, 1784-95. See Priestley, J.	6056.21
— Theologische Jahrbücher. Tübingen, 1842-57. See Zeller, E.	6078.3
— Theologische Quartalschrift. Tübingen, 1815-49	6069.2
— Theologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1819-22. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D.	6061.15
— Thüringer Volksfreund, Wochenschrift für Thüringen, Osterland und Voigtland. Jena, 1829. 7231.5	
— To-day, a Boston literary journal, 1852. See Hale, C.	2396.3
— Tübinger Zeitschrift für Theologie. Tübingen, 1830-40	6069.3
— Unitarian congregational register. Boston, 1846-58. See American unitarian association. 7387.1	
— United service journal, Colburn's. London, 1829-64	3140.4
— United States army and navy journal. New York, 1863-65	6141.1
— United States service mag. New York, 1864	7955.1
— Universalist quarterly, The. Boston, 1841-61. 7288.1	
— University quarterly, The. New Haven, 1860. 7365.1	
— Vanity fair. New York, 1860-62	7211.1
— Verzeichniss der Bücher in der Hinrichsschen Buchhandlung. Leipzig, 1835-64	2117.1
— Veterinarian, The. London, 1858-64	5798.1
— Victoria magazine. London, 1863, 64	7361.1
— Water cure journal and herald of reforms. New York, 1845-52	3800.5
— Weekly lyceum. See Education reporter	8070.8
— Weekly visitor, and monthly instructor. London, 1833-51	7310.2
— Weekly volume, The. Philadelphia, 1846, 46. See Smith, L. P.	8030.3
— Westminster review, The. London, 1824-65	3146.1
— Willmer and Smith's European times, 1862	7620.2
— World, The, of fashion. London, 1841-43	5157.2
— Year-book of agricultural facts. Edinburgh, 1863. See Burn, R. S.	5900a.1
— Year-book of facts. 1865. See Timbs, J.	7919.1
— Yearly journal of trade. See Pope, C.	3652.4
— Young America; a monthly mag. Boston, 1858. 2397.29	
— Youth's companion, The. Boston, 1827-59	8100.1
— Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde. Berlin, 1863-64. See Gumprecht, T. E.	4116.1
— Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde. Göttingen, 1853. See Wolf, J. W.	2532.7
— Zeitschrift für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. Berlin, 1859-64. See Halle	5818.1
— Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie. Leipzig, u. s. w. 1832-64. See Hilgen, C. F.	6077.2
— Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1844-48. See Schmidt, W. A.	4167.2

PERIODICALS, continued.

	Shelf. No.
— Zeitschrift für Musik. Leipzig, 1853-64	4013.1
— Zeitschrift für Philosophie und katholische Theologie. Köln, 1832-36; Bonn, 51-53. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v.	6070.1
— Zeitschrift für Philosophie. Halle, 1852-58. See Fichte, I. H.	4268.8
— Zeitschrift für Rechtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1815-48. See Savigny, F. C.	4269.1
— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Erdkunde. Magdeburg, 1842-50. See Lüdde, J. G.	4116.2
— Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. Berlin, 1851-63. See Aufrecht, T.	4268.1
— Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie. Jena, 1858-64. See Hilgenfeld, A.	6078.1
PERIODICITY of bodily changes. Periodische Veränderungen und Erscheinungen im kranken und gesunden Zustande des menschlichen Körpers. Testa, A. J.	3762.22
PERIOSTEUM, Inflammation of the. Parsons, U. 3717.4	
PERIZONIUS, J. Dissertatio de Dictye Cretensi. See Dictys Cretensis	2074.25
— Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v.4]. 4221.6	
— Vindication of Quintus Curtius. See Arrianus, F. 2978.36	
PERKINS, C. C. Tuscan sculptors: their lives, works, and times. With illustrations. London, 1864. 2v. 4°	*8061.2
PERKINS, E. A., and Pease, F. H. The Western bell: a collection of glees, quartets and choruses. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°	8047.1
PERKINS, J. Our country's sin: a sermon at Oromiah, Persia, July 3, 1853. Boston, 1864. 8° B. 160.104	
PERKINS, N. Sabbath school catechism. Hartford, 1819. 24°	5154.37
PERKINS, Solon A. Discourse on the death of. See Street, O.	4350a.8
PERKINS, Stephen H., and others. Report on the expediency of providing better tenements for the poor. [Boston], 1846. [No title-page.] pp. 36. 8°	B.170.28
PERLES, J. Die Leichenfeierlichkeiten im nachbiblischen Judenthume. Breslau, n. d. pp. 32. 8°	2296.11
PERLEY, M. H. Descriptive catalogue of the fishes of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. Fredericton, 1851. pp. 43. 8°	5895.25
— Same. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1852. pp. 50. 8° . 5895.24	
— Hand book for emigrants to New Brunswick. St. John, 1854. pp. 88. 16°	4362.32
— Report upon the fisheries of the bay of Fundy. Fredericton, 1851. 5°	4362.19
— Reports on the sea and river fisheries of New Brunswick. 2d ed. Fredericton, 1852. 8° . 7032.6	
PERMAULS, Land of the. Day, F.	5045.9 +
PERNAMBUCO. Estatutos do recolhimento de N. S. da Gloria de P. Cunha, J. J. da	6088.220
PERNETY, or Pernetli, A. G. Dissertation sur l'Amérique et les Américains. See Pauw, C. de	4169a.3
PEROT, N. Libellus de metris odorum. See Horatius Flaccus, Q.	4180.3
PEROTTI, G. L. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]	4808.8
PERRÆBOS, C. Απομνημονευματα πολέμικα, διαφορων μαχων συγκροτηθεισων μεταφρ. Ελληνων και Οθωμανων, 1820-29. Εν Αθηναις, 1836. 2v. in 1. 8°	3077.6
PERRAULT, Charles. Contes. Dessins par G. Doré. Préface par P. J. Stahl [Hetz]. Paris, 1862. f°	*26.L.2
PERRAULT, Claude and P. Œuvres diverses de physique et de mécanique. Leide, 1721. 2v. 4° . 5042.4	

Contents. — Vol. I. De la pesanteur des corps, de leur ressort, et de leur dureté; Du mouvement périodique; De la circulation de la sève des plantes; Du bruit; De la musique des anciens; De la mécanique des animaux; Des organes des sens; Des organes du mouvement; Des organes de la nourriture. II. De la génération des parties; Des sens extérieurs; Recueil de plusieurs machines de nouvelle invention; Traité de l'origine des fontaines.

- PERRAULT, G. [Speculum religiosorum seu] De institutione religiosorum. Ms. 141 ff. 8°. *B.144.6
- Note. — "Nous avons rencontré cet ouvrage parmi ceux de Guillaume Perrault: tous les manuscrits du XIII^e siècle l'en déclarent le véritable et seul auteur. Ces six livres ont été imprimés plusieurs fois sous le faux nom d'Humbert de Romans." — *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 19, p. 346. Fabricius and Oudin attribute it to Humbertus. This copy seems to have been transcribed from an abbreviated Ms.
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- PERRAULT, P. Œuvres diverses de physique et de mécanique. See Perrault, C. 5042.4
- PERRÉNOT de Champigny, F. Mémoires, 1573-90, annot. par A. L. P. de Robaulx de Soumoy. Bruxelles, 1860. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.30
- PERRIN, J. B. Elements of French conversation. 2d ed. London, 1776. 12°. 4689.45
- Same. Philadelphia, 1794. 12°. 4689.47
- Entertaining and instructive exercises, with the rules of the French syntax. 7th ed. London, 1793. 12°. 4689.14
- Fables amusantes. Baltimore, 1819. 12°. 4689.30
- Selection of Perrin's fables. Accompanied by a key by A. Bolmar. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°. 4689.28
- Grammar of the French tongue. 9th ed. Philadelphia, 1794. 12°. 4689a.14
- Same. From 11th London ed. revised by M. Tocquot. New York, 1810. 12°. 4689a.13
- Practice of the French pronunciation. 5th ed. London, 1792. 12°. 4689.17
- PERRIN, M. Du rôle de l'alcool. See Lallemant, L. 3077.10
- and Lallemant, L. Traité d'anesthésie chirurgicale. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3802.40
- PERRIN, P. [Wetherie, Roman sentimental.] Liège, 1792. 2v. in 1. 12°. 4690a.11
- PERRINCHIEF, R. The Sicilian tyrant: or, the life of Agathocles. London, 1676. 12°. 2744.20
- PERRON de Chezelles, E. Examen du livre des Misérables de M. Victor Hugo. Paris, 1863. pp. 46. 8°. 4703.17
- PERRUCCIO, A. L'Agnano Zeffonnato, poemma arico, e la malattia d'Apollo, idellio. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 10] 4799a.1
- PERRY, Aaron F. Speech, at Mozart hall, Cincinnati, Sept. 20, 1864. Cincinnati, [1864]. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.11
- PERRY, Arthur L. Elements of political economy. New York, 1866. 8°. 3640.1
- PERRY, Marshall S. Case of C. Sumner. [Boston, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5796.30
- Sermon delivered after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 5440a.83
- PERRY, Matthew C. A paper read before the American geographical and statistical society: [The enlargement of geographical science.] New York, 1856. 8°. 6270a.45
- PERRY, O. H. Inauguration of the Perry statue. See Cleveland. Ohio 4323.14, and M. P. h. v. 133
- PERRY, William, of Kelso. Spelling-book, with moral lessons, fables, [etc.]. Revised by I. Alger, jr. Boston, 1825. 12°. 4589a.24
- English dictionary. See Johnson, S. 2585.24
- PERRY, William S. Bishop Seabury and the "Episcopal recorder;" a vindication. n. p., 1863. pp. 48. 8°. 5553.40
- The connection of the Church of England with early American discovery and colonization. Portland, 1863. pp. 7. 8°. 5520a.5
- Sketch of the history of the episcopal church in Portland, Maine. Portland, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 5543.21
- PERSECUTIONS. Histoire générale des persécutions de l'église. Belouino, F. 3516.5
- PERSES. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- PERSIA. Le Bruyn, C. Travels into 3080.6
- PERSIA, continued.
- Morier, J. Journey through 4260.15
- Ouseley, W. Travels in 3040.12
- Rawlinson, G. History, geography, and antiquities of 3028.1
- Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Perser 6071.10
- Stevens, J. History of 3049.4
- Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la Persia 4245.23
- Varthema, L. di. Travels in, 1503-1508 2261.29
- Wagner, M. Reise nach Persien 4244.23
- See also: Parsicism, Parthian empire.
- PERSIAN language. Ciadyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano 3030.9
- Dieu, L. de. Rudimenta linguæ Persicæ 6037.17
- Possart, P. A. F. C. Grammatik der persischen Sprache 4122.4
- PERSIAN literature. Firdusi. Epische Dichtungen. 3025.28
- Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der schönen Redekünste Persiens 4241.12
- Persica anthologia. See Vienna. Cesarea regia linguarum orientalium academia 4241.1
- Pertsch, W. Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha 2190.14
- PERSIUS Flaccus, A. Vita; Satyræ. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Satires, translated by J. Dryden. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Satires, translated into English verse by W. Gifford. See Aristophanes B.169.12
- Satiren berichtet und erklärt von C. F. Heinrich. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 2938.3
- Persii et Juvenalis satiræ. Ed. steor. Lipsiæ, n. d. 24°. B.179a.20
- Satyræ. See Juvenalis, D. J. B.174.2, and 4929a.39
- Satiræ expurgatæ. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2925.25
- Satires, translated by B. Holyday. See Juvenalis, D. J. 2921.7
- PERSONAL liberty laws. Parker, J. Personal liberty laws, and slavery in the territories 4310.2
- Pierce, E. L. Personal liberty laws 4310.2
- Thomas, B. F. Personal liberty law and "secession" 4310.2
- PERSONALITY. Die Idee der absoluten Persönlichkeit. Hanne, J. W. 5185.15
- PERSOZ, J. F. Impressions et teintures. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 5]. 4029.20
- PERSPECTIVE. Jopling, J. Practice of isometrical perspective 4067.40
- Schmid, P. Practical perspective 4269.24
- See also: Drawing.
- PERTHES, C. T. Politische Zustände und Personen in Deutschland, zur Zeit der französischen Herrschaft. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1862. 8°. 2823.24
- PERTSCH, W. Die persischen Handschriften der herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Gotha. Wien, 1859. 8°. 2190.14
- PERTY, M. Die mystischen Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 5607.5
- PERTZ, G. H. Der älteste Versuch zur Entdeckung des Seeweges nach Ostindien im Jahre 1291. Berlin, 1859. pp. 12. 4°. 2240.14
- Inhaltsverzeichnisse der zehn ersten Bände der Monumenta Germaniæ. Hannover, 1848. pp. 74. 8°. 4210.1
- Monumenta Germaniæ historica. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc. 4210.2
- PERU. Campe, J. H. Conquest of 2319.12
- Granddier, E. Voyage dans l'Amérique du Sud 2365.18
- Hay, J. De rebus Peruanis 4149.6
- Juan y Santacilla, J. Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale 4161.6
- Markham, C. R. Travels in 2365.23
- Rivero, M. E. Peruvian antiquities 4306.6
- Vega, G. de la. Guerres civiles des Espagnols dans le Peru 4306.3
- L'histoire des Yncas 4306.7
- PERUGIA. Monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana. Vermiglioli, G. B. 2740.11

- PESCHECK, C. A.** Geschichte der Gegenreformation in Böhmen. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1850. 2v. 8°. 6054.9
- PESCHEL, O.** Zeitalter der Entdeckungen. Stuttgart, 1858. 8°. 4153.6
- PESTALOZZI, C.** Bertold Haller. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. pp. 67. 8°. *6045.11
- Heinrich Ballinger. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1858. 8°. *6045.9
- Leo Judä. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1860. 8°. *6045.11
- PESTALOZZI, J. H.** Hauschild, E. J. Pestalozzi, über den Statt. Rede B.170a.86
- Baumer, C. G. v. Life and system of 3593.26
- PÉTAU, or Petavius, D.** Rationarij temporum P. 1, 2. Accedunt supplementum, [etc.]. Ed. noviss. Lugduni Batavorum, 1745. 2v. 8°. *4166.3
- PETER, St., the apostle.** Petri apocrypha, in specie prædicatio. [Græbe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- Missa. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2, p. 1.] B.110.2
- Historia S. Petri. See Xavier, G. 6037.17
- PETER, archdeacon.** Questiones in Daniele propheta. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- PETER, the deacon.** See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9. B.110.2
- Contents.—Liber de incarnatione et gratia Jesu Christi ad Fulgentium.
- PETER, Abbarion.** Historia Francorum abbreviata. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
- PETER, of Laodicea.** Expositio in orationem Dominicam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12.] B.110.2
- PETER, of Sicily, or Petrus Siculus.** Historia Manichæorum seu Paulicianorum. Lat. vertit J. C. L. Gieseler. Gottingæ, 1846. pp. 55. 4°. B.190.24
- Historia de Manichæis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- PETER, the great.** Life. See Motley, J. 3066.12
- PETER, the hermit.** Recherches sur Pierre l'hermite. See Paulet, L. 2656.18
- PETER Martyr, of Angiera.** See Martire d'Angiera, P.
- PETER Martyr Vermigli.** See Vermigli, P. M.
- PETER, F.** Literatur des Faustsage. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1851. pp. 46. 8°. 2151.14
- Same. 3te Ausg. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 82. 8°. 2151.11
- PETERMANN, A. H.** Mittheilungen über wichtige neue Erforschungen auf dem Gesamtgebiete der Geographie, 1855-60, 61, Heft 1-4, 9-12, 1862, Ergänzungsheft, 7-10, 1864. Gotha, 1855-64. 8v. 4°. *4141.9
- Reisen im Orient. Leipzig, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. 3042.10
- PETERMANN, J. H.** Brevis linguae Chaldaicae grammatica, litteratura, chrestomathia cum glossario. Berolini, 1840. sq. 16°. 5037.30
- Grammatica linguae Armeniacae. Berolini, 1837. 8°. 5032.11
- PETERS, A.** Colleges religious institutions: a discourse. New York, 1851. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
- PETERS, H.,** Historical and critical account of. See Harris, W. 2437.4
- PETERS, R.** Case of the Cherokee nation against the state of Georgia, in the supreme court of the United States. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°. 4366.5
- PETERS, S.** General history of Connecticut. To which is added a supplement. New Haven, 1829. 16°. 2336.26
- PETERSEN, C.** Der geheime Gottesdienst bei den Griechen. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1848. pp. 42. 4°. B.190.36
- Zur Geschichte der Religion und Kunst bei den Griechen. Hamburg, 1845. pp. 45. 4°. B.190.27
- Das Zwölftgütersystem der Griechen. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1853. pp. 48. 8°. B.190.20
- Ansichten und Baurisese der Gebäude für Hamburgs öffentliche Bildungsanstalten. See Lehmann, J. G. C. 2111.30
- PETERSEN, F. A.** Military review of the campaign in Virginia and Maryland, 1862. Part 1, 2. New York, 1862. 8°. 4340a.13
- PETERSEN, J. W.** Memoria M. Antonio Wernero Canonici erecta. Magdeburgi, 1707. pp. 28. 4°. 4210.9
- PETERSON, E.** History of Rhode Island and Newport. New York, 1853. 8°. 2336.14
- PETERSON'S magazine.** Vol. 43, 44, 46. Philadelphia, 1862-64. 3v. 8°. *7401.1
- PETHERICK, J.** Egypt, the Soudan and Central Africa. Edinburgh, 1861. 8°. 3055.19
- PETIT, P.** Hebrew guide: or, an English-Hebrew grammar, without points. London, 1752. pp. 60. 4°. 3263.3
- PETIT, S.** Leges Atticae. [Gr. et Lat. cum observat. P. Wesselingii et variorum.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1742. f°. **4990.4
- Same. [Heineccius. Jurisprudentia Romana et Attica, v. 3] 4291.1
- PETIT** essai sur le perçement du mont Cadille pour le détournement de l'Anio. [Fr. and Ital. No title-page.] pp. 4. 12°. *4163.3
- PETIT-RADEL, L. C. F.** See Histoire littéraire de la France, v. 16-19 4692.1
- PETITION, Everett, E.** Remarks on the memorial of 3,050 clergymen 6067.126
- Seward, W. H. Remarks on the right of 6067.114
- PETO, Sir S. M.** Taxation; an enquiry into our financial policy. London, 1863. 8°. 3653.19
- PETRACCHI, A.** Istoria del blocco di Genova nell'anno 1800. Genova, 1800. 16°. 4720a.20
- PETRARCA, F.** Carmina incognita. Ex codicibus Italicis bibliothecae Monacensis. Edidit G. M. Thomas. Monachii, 1859. 4°. **2803.4
- Epistolae de rebus familiaribus et variae, studio et cura J. Fracassetti. Florentiae, 1859-63. 3v. 8°. 2748.24
- Poese minori, sul testo latino corretto, volgarizzate di poeti viventi. [Pubbl. da D. Rossetti.] Milano, 1829-34. 3v. 12°. 2803.13
- Contents.—Vol. I. Discorso preliminare dell'editore; Elogio: 1. Parthenio, volg. da C. Arici; 2. Argo, volg. da G. S. Marchetti; 3. Amore pastorale, volg. da A. Messanotti; 4. Dedalo, volg. da T. Gargallo Castelletti; 5. Fiata pastorale, volg. da G. Adorni; 6. Cure pastorali, volg. da G. Pericari; 7. Il gregge infetto, volg. da G. A. Roverella; 8. La separazione, volg. da A. M. Hodi; 9. Querule, volg. da A. Cavalli; 10. Laure all'ocaso, volg. da F. Testa; 11. Galates, volg. da L. Biondi; 12. La rissa, volg. da L. Mancini; 13. Epistole cinque a M. Barbato, volg. da A. Negri; Epistola ad E. Tolomei, volg. da G. I. Montanari; Epistole due, volg. da A. Messanotti e F. Testa; A se medesimo, volg. da C. Arici; Epistole tre a G. Barilli, volg. da C. Arici; Epistole tre, volg. da M. Angelelli; Epistole tre, volg. da L. Carver; Epistole due, volg. da G. Barbieri; Epistole sette, volg. da G. Adorni; A Zolle epistole due, volg. da L. Mancini; Epistole cinque, volg. da P. Fiorentino, E. Cappelli, e T. Gargallo; Epistole due ad un epistola, volg. da T. Gargallo, e G. Adorni; Epistole tre, volg. da V. Valeriani, e Teresa Albarelli-Vordoni; Epistole cinque, volg. da A. Bevilacqua; Al card. G. Colonna epistola, volg. da A. Bevilacqua. III. Arringa a Clemente VI, volg. da B. Bellini; A G. Colonna epistole quattro, volg. da M. Leoni; Sette epistole a soggetti diversi ed elegio in morte della madre, volg. da Filodemo Cefisio; A. Benedetto XII epistole due, volg. da I. Montanari; Epistola a G. Boccaccio, volg. da P. A. Paravia; Epistole tre, volg. da Caterina Franceschi-Ferrucci, ec.; Epistole tre, volg. da Q. Viviani e F. dall'Ongaro; Cinque epigrammi, volg. da G. Adorni; Epistole tre, volg. da G. Marchetti e L. Vizzarelli; Versi di G. Boccaccio per l'Africa del Petrarca, volg. da P. A. Paravia.
- Rime illustrate con note dal P. F. Soave. Milano, 1805. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 4, 5]. **4901.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Vita del cav. G. Tiraboschi; Riflessioni del cav. Tiraboschi sopra la vita di Petrarca scritta dall'abbate de Sade; Sonetti e canzoni. II. Sonetti e canzoni in morte di Mad. Laura; Trionfi; Giusta d'alcune composizioni di Petrarca; Catalogo delle edizioni di Petrarca.
- Le rime, le stanze e l'Orfeo del Poliziano. Parigi, 1836. 2v. 8°. 4209.2
- Il Petrarca, con l'esposizione d'A. Vellutello, di novo ristampato. Con aggiunte. Vinegia, 1554. sm. 4°. **2808.10
- Contents.—Sonetti; Canzoni; Trionfi.
- View of human life. By Mrs. Dobson. London, 1791. 8°. 2803.11

- PETRARCA, E., continued.** Shelf. No.
- *Epistola hortatoria ad Nicolaum Laurentii* [Cola di Rienzi] de capessenda libertate; Ad Carolum IV imp. de falsitate privilegii Austriam ab imperio eximentis. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.190.37
 - *Sonetto*. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
 - *Castiglione, G. A. I luoghi difficili del Petrarca dichiarati* 4809a.8
 - *Genlis, E. F. D. de St. A. de. Pétrarque et Laure* 2803.12
 - *De rebus memorandis et viribus illustribus libri IV. See Vitæ virorum illustrium* 4160.3
 - *Roman, J. J. T. Vie de Pétrarque* 4799.21
 - PETROCORIUS, or Petrocordius, P.** *De vita S. Martini carmen, in sex libris dispositum.* [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
 - + **PETROLEUM and its products.** *Tate, A. N.* 3869.20
 - See also: Coal-oils.*
 - PETRONIUS Arbitr., T. or C.** *Satyricon, cum Petroniorum fragmentis.* Lvgduni, 1618. 12°. *B.179a.9
 - *Fragmentum, cum scholiis T. Reinesii.* Access. J. Schefferi notæ. Lipsiæ, 1666. sm.5°. *B.179a.6
 - PETROSELLINI, G.** *Le contadine bizzarre, dramma giocoso per musica.* [Italian and Portuguese.] Lisbona, 1765. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 2] **4799.17
 - PETRUS.** *See Peter.*
 - PETTIGREW, T. J.** *Inquiry into the particulars connected with the death of Amy Robsart (Lady Dudley).* London, 1859. pp. 41. 8°. 2452.9
 - PETTIT, W. V., and Durbin, J. P.** *Addresses, Harrisburg, Pa., April 6, 1882.* Published by the Penn. colonization society. Philadelphia, 1882. pp. 47. 8°. 5572.28
 - PETTIT, G.** *The Tinnevelly mission of the church missionary society.* London, 1851. 16°. . . . 3537.5
 - PETTY, W.** *The antient right of the commons of England asserted.* London, 1680. 8°. . . . 2529.11
 - *Miscellanea parliamentaria.* London, 1681. 12°. 5569a.20
 - PETZOLDT, J.** *Anzeiger für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft.* Dresden, 1840-63. 14v. 8°. *2127.1
 - *"Das Buch der Wilden" im Lichte französischer Civilisation.* 2te unveränderte Aufl. Dresden, 1861. 8°. 2366.36
 - *Katechismus der Bibliothekenlehre.* Leipzig, 1856. 16°. 2123.9
 - PEUCER, C.** *Commentarius de præcipuis divinationum generibus.* Viteb., 1560. [No title-page.] 4v. in 2. sm.8°. *6109a.5
 - PEUCHET, J.** *Mémoires tirés des archives de la police de Paris, depuis Louis XIV.* Paris, 1838. 6v. in 3. 8°. 4638.5
 - PEUTINGER, C.** *Sermones convivales de finibus Germaniæ contra Gallos. Accedit de inclinatione imperii fragmentum, [etc.].* Ienæ, 1684. 12°. *B.117.9
 - PETRÉ, J. F. A.** *Lois des Francs [Lat. et Fr.], contenant la loi salique et la loi ripuaire. Préc. d'une préface par M. Isambert.* Paris, 1828. 8°. 3610.17
 - PETRON, V. A.** *Grammatica linguæ Copticæ. Accedunt additamenta ad Lexicon Copticum.* Taurini, 1841. 8°. 3030.7
 - *Lexicon linguæ Copticæ.* Taurini, 1835. f°. *3050.15
 - *Commentatio in Theodosii Alexandrini tractatum de prosodia.* *See Orion, T.* 2980.10
 - PETTYER, E.** *Description géométrique de la France.* *See Puissant, L.* 3950.17
 - PETTON, V. J.** *Les éléments de la langue angloise, développés en forme de dialogues.* Nouv. éd. Philadelphie, 1794. 12°. 4589a.14
 - PEZRON, P.** *L'antiquité des tems rétablie et défendue contre les Juifs et les nouveaux chronologistes.* Paris, 1687. 4°. *2224.21
 - *Défense de l'antiquité des tems.* Paris, 1691. 4°. *2224.20
 - PEZZI, J.** *La vie du baron de Loudon. Tr. par le baron de B. ck.* Luxembourg, 1792. 16°. . 4640.20
 - PFAFF, C. H., and Viborg, E.** *Ueber unreife, frühreife und spätreife Kartoffeln, und von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln.* Kiel, 1807. 8°. 3947.21
 - PFEFFEL, C. F.** *Abrégé chronologique de l'histoire et du droit public d'Allemagne.* Paris, 1754. 16°. 2833.8
 - PFEFFERKORN, J., Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und.** *See Weislinger, J. N.* 6059a.7
 - PFEIFFELMANN, J.** *Von den übertrefflichsten vñ bertimptisten frauen, zwölf in der gemeynd, vñ zwölf in sunderheyt.* Meyntz, 1533. pp. 63. sm.4°. *4289.3
 - PFEIFFER, L. G. C.** *Monographia pneumonoporum viventium.* Cassellis, 1852. 8°. . . . 3896.19
 - *Catalogue of auriculidæ, proserpinidæ, and truncatellidæ in the British museum.* *See London. British museum* 5879.9
 - *Catalogue of pulmonata, or air-breathing mollusca in the British museum.* *See London. British museum* 5679.4
 - PFEIL, W.** *Ueber Befreiung der Wälder von Servituten.* Züllichau, 1821. 8°. 3667.30
 - PFINZING, M.** *Thewerthank, des edlen, streitbaren Helden vñ Ritters Ehr vñ männliche Thaten, Geschichten vñ Gefährlichkeiten.* Franckfurt, 1563. f°. **2901.1
 - PFISTER, J. C. v.** *Geschichte der Teutschen [bis 1807].* Hamburg, 1829-35. 5v. 8°. *4216.1
 - PFIZMAIER, A.** *Grammaire turque, ou des trois genres de style usités, savoir l'arabe, le persan et le tartare.* Vienne, 1847. 8°. . . . 3032.5
 - PFLUGK, J. v.** *Epistola de bibliotheca Budensi.* *See Mader, J. J.* 2128.15
 - PHÆDRUS.** *Fabularum Aesopiarum libri quinque.* Access. Publii Syri et aliorum veterum sententiae. Ed. nova. Parisiis, 1815. 16°. B.179a.20
 - *Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v, et novarum fabularum appendix.* Ed. emendatior. Halae, 1818. pp. 64. 8°. 4929.17
 - *Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v. Notis P. Daneti in usum scholarum.* Operâ et studio N. Bailey. Ed. vigesima. London, 1823. 8°. . 2938.5
 - *Fabulae XC.* *See Nevelet, I. N.* B.179.6
 - *Fabulae novæ XXXII.* [Mal. Class. auct., v. 3] B.172.3
 - *Aesop's fables, as Romanized by Phædrus; with a literal interlinear translation.* 2d ed. London, 1830. 12°. 4909.11
 - PHÆDRUS Epicureus.** *De natura Deorum fragmentum instauratum et illustratum à C. F. Hipp.* Hamburgi, 1833. pp. 52. 4°. . . . B.100.49
 - PHALÆCUS.** *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHANIAS.** *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 - PHANOCLES.** *Fragmentum elegiacum.* [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
 - PHARMACEUTICAL chemistry.** *Böcker, F. W.* *Lehrbuch der praktischen medicinischen Chemie.* 5978.12
 - *Chemisches pharmaceutisches Central-Blatt.* *See Chemisches Central-Blatt.* 7915.1
 - *Duflos, A.* *Chemisches Apothekerbuch* . . . 5972.2
 - PHARMACEUTICAL journal and transactions.** Vol. 1-18; 2d series, v. 1-6. London, 1841-45. 24v. 8°. *5715.1
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Belgica.** Dordraci, 1840. 8°. . 5785.11
 - PHARMACOPŒIA Borussia.** Ed. 4a. Berolini, 1827. 4°. 5785.10
 - PHARMACOPŒIA universalis.** 4te Ausg. Weimar, 1845. 46. 2v. in 1. 8°. *5785.4
 - PHARMACOPŒIA.** *British pharmacopœia.* *See Great Britain. General council, etc.* . . . 5785.9
 - *Codex, pharmacopœe française.* *See France. Ministry of public instruction* 5783.5
 - *O'Shaughnessy, W. B.* *Bengal dispensatory.* 5785.13
 - *Penicher, L.* *Collectanea pharmaceutica* . . . 5844.1
 - *Pharmacopœa Danica.* *See Copenhagen. Collegium sanitatis regium* 5785.12

- PHARMACOPŒIA, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Pharmacopœia of the United States. *See* National convention 5785.14, and 5786.4
 - Pharmacopœia in usum nosocomii regii. *See* Edinburgh. Royal infirmary 3786.28
 - Preussische Pharmacopœie 5785.8
 - Redwood, T. Supplement to the pharmacopœia 3785.13
 - Thomson, A. T. London dispensatory 3785.12
 - Translation of the pharmacopœia, 1836, by R. Phillips. *See* London. Royal college of physicians 5785.1
 - Zuch, C. W. Pharmacopœia Borussia 3785.3
- See also:* Materia medica, Medical botany, Pharmacy.
- + PHARMACY. Bouchardat, A. Manuel de pharmacie. 3780.11
- Dorn, A. Pharmaceutisches Taschen-Lexicon. 3786.20
 - Gray, S. F. Elements of 5785.2
 - Langham, W. Garden of health 3786.11
 - Mialhe, L. Chimie appliquée à la physiologie et à la thérapeutique 3808.12
 - Oesterlen, F. Handbuch der Heilmittellehre. 5785.6
 - Proceedings of the American pharmaceutical association. *See* American 5763.1
 - Riecke, V. A. Die neuern Arzneimittel 3799.35
 - Taddel, G. Elementi di farmacologia 5785.5
 - Troussseau, A. Traité de l'art de formuler 5786.25
- + PHELIPPEAUX, J. Relation de l'origine du progrès et de la condamnation du quietisme répandu en France. n. p., 1732. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 6069a.10
- PHILIPS, Abner. The crucifixion of Jesus Christ, anatomically considered. Boston, 1853. pp. 22. 8°. B.160b.10
- [Letters and papers mostly in MS. relative to a railroad from Boston to Albany, dated 1808-28, including the original letter of Dr. Phelps, dated Feb. 15, 1808, suggesting the project, and circulars issued by a committee of the legislature in 1826, 27, of which Dr. P. was chairman, with replies from many parties along the proposed route.]
 - Report on constructing a railroad from Boston to the Hudson river, Jan. 19, 1827. Boston, 1827. pp. 38. 8°. 4014.11
- PHILIPS, Almira H. Botany for beginners. 4th ed. New York, 1838. 10°. 3859.31
- Familiar lectures on botany. Hartford, 1829. 12°. 3852.22
- PHILIPS, Amos A. Address on the position in regard to slavery of the A. B. C. F. M. With the proceedings. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. *4163.8
- Lectures on slavery and its remedy. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3570.37
- PHILIPS, Austin. Sermon before N. P. Banks, governor, [etc.] at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. *4356.14
- Sabbath hymn book. *See* Park, E. A. 5449.16
- PHILIPS, D. Address, Jan. 24, 1830, preparatory to the organization of the East-Haverhill temperance society. Haverhill, 1830. 8°. . B.160b.74
- PHILIPS, E. W. Bee-keeper's chart: a treatise on the instinct, habits, and management of the honey-bee. New York, 1855. pp. 93. 12°. 5898.21
- PHILIPS, J. S. Grant of land to Missouri. Speech Feb. 12 and 19, 1852. [Washington,] n. d. pp. 7. 8°. 4326.8
- Letter to citizens of Arkansas in relation to a Pacific railroad. St. Louis, 1858. pp. 16. 8°. 4400a.9
- PHILIPS, R. H. History of [the] Newgate of Connecticut, at Simsbury, now East Granby. Albany, N. Y., 1860. sm. 4°. 2336.24
- The vine: its culture in the United States, wine making from grapes, [etc.]. Hartford, 1855. pp. 28. 12°. 5999.16
- PHŒNICIA. Movers, F. C. Die Phönizier 4244.10
- Phönizische Geschichte. *See* Sanchuniaton. 4244.18
 - Schmekel, A. Geographische Übersicht der phönizischen Colonien 4163.33
- PHŒNICIAN language. Gesenius, F. H. W. Paläographische Studien über phönizische Schrift. 5034.21

PHŒNICIAN language, *continued*.

- - Scripturæ linguæque Phœnicæ monumenta quotquot supersunt 4241.7

See also: Punic language.

- PHENIX, The: or, a revival of scarce and valuable pieces. London, 1707, 8. 2v. 8°. *4167.1

Contents.— Vol. I. G. Rast's letter concerning Origen and his opinions; God's first rally out of himself in the birth of the universe; Design to harmonize the Bible, by Samuel Torshell; Christ's birth mis-timed; Reformation of the church in Ireland, during the reigns of Henry VIII, etc., set forth in the life of George Browne, abp. of Dublin, by Robert Ware; Barlow's sum of the conference at Hampton court; Naunton's Fragmenta regalia, or observations on queen Elizabeth; Keymer's observations on the Dutch sailing, 1601; Form of the coronation of Charles II, at Scoon, with Robert Douglas' sermon on 2 Kings xi. 12-17; Answer of the states general of the United Provinces of the Low countries to the English declaration of war, 1674; The people's ancient liberties asserted in the trial of Penn and Mead, of Ruyard, Moor, etc.; Justice Vaughan's report of Mr. Bushell's case; Apology of William, prince of Orange; Proceedings of the assembly of Jews in Hungary to examine the Scriptures concerning Christ, by Samuel Brett, 1650; Charles II's steadfastness in the protestant religion; Relation of Charles II's death. II. Dean Colet's sermon of conforming and reforming [on Rom. xii. 2]; Life of Colet, by Erasmus; Account of lady Jane Gray; Discourse of the troubles at Frankfort about the Book of common prayer; Calvin's Common prayer-book; Burden of Isachar, or the tyrannical power and practices of the presbyterian government in Scotland, by John Maxwell, 1646; Better way to refute papists, by Hales of Eaton; Discourse concerning thorpence and concord of the church, by the same; Rabbi Manasseh Ben Israel's Vindiciae Judæorum; Of the torments of hell: proofs that they are to have an end; The resurrection rescued from the soldiers' calumnies, by Robert Jones, [on Matt. xxviii. 18]; Account of the new latitude men; The reasonableness of men's having a religion, by George, duke of Buckingham; Letter by the same to the author of a Short answer; A treatise of human reason, by Matthew Clifford.

- PHŒRECHATES. Octodecim comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.8

- PHIDIAS, sa vie et ses ouvrages. *See* Ronchard, L. de 4063.22

- PHILADELPHIA. Annual report of the controllers of public schools, 1864. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *6378.27

- Annual report of the watering committee for 1847, 52. Philadelphia, 1848, 53. 2v. 8°. *6378.24

- Philadelphia in 1824. Philadelphia, 1824. 32°. 4379a.10

- Barton, W. P. C. Plants found within ten miles around Philadelphia 3849.4

- Snowden, J. R. Objects of interest in the mint of the United States at 2330.8

- Turnbull, R. J. A visit to the Philadelphia prison Fph.v.344

- Watson, J. F. Annals of 2372.14

- Winslow, S. N. Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants 2345.20

Benevolent associations.

- Ladies' association for soldiers' relief. First report. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 26. 8°. . 4350a.78

- Pennsylvania hospital for the insane. Reports for 1846-55. By T. S. Kirkbride. Philadelphia, 1851, 56. 2v. 8°. 3800.2

- Wills' hospital for the indigent, blind and lame. Rules and regulations. Philadelphia, 1834. pp. 24. 8°. *M.I'ph.v.43

Business corporations.

- Board of trade. Manufactures of Philadelphia. Census of 1860. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 1. 4°. *6378.26

- Reports, 26th-28th annual. Prepared by L. Blodget. Philadelphia, 1859-61. 3v. 8°. . *6378.25

- Convention of iron masters. Documents relating to the manufacture of iron in Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. *6378.9

- Society for the promotion of national industry. Addresses. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8°. 6379.19

- Same. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1820. 12°. 6379.20

PHILADELPHIA, continued.

Shelf. No.

Literary and scientific institutions.

- Academy of natural sciences. Act of incorporation and by-laws. Philadelphia, 1836. pp. 12. 8° *2135.17
- Catalogue of the library. Philadelphia, 1857. 8° *2135.17
- Proceedings, 1859-1863. Philadelphia, 1869-63. 5v. 8° *5815.1
- American philosophical society. Transactions. Vol. 1-6; new series, v. 1-8, 10, 11, p. 1, 2, 12, 13, p. 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1780-1865. 16v. 4°. **E.145.2
- Law association. Catalogue of the library, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° *2185.17
- Library company. Catalogue of books. Philadelphia, 1789. 8° *2133.6
- Catalogue of books. Vol. 1-3. Philadelphia, 1835, 56. 3v. in 2. 18° *2133.3
- Loganian library. Catalogue of books. Philadelphia, 1837. 18° *2133.13
- University of Pennsylvania. Philomathean society. Report on the Rosetta stone. Philadelphia, [1858]. sm.4° *3030.10

Miscellaneous organizations.

- Union league. Proceedings regarding the assassination of A. Lincoln. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 22. 8° *4342.6
- Brief sketch of its history. [Philadelphia, 1863. No title-page.] pp. 3. 4° 4310.68
- PHILADELPHIA city directory for 1860. [Compiled by W. H. Boyd.] 23d ed. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 4385.1
- PHILADELPHIA directory for 1796. By Thomas Stephens. Philadelphia, 1796. 12° 4389a.41
- PHILANTHROPI results of the war in America. New York, 1864. 24° 4330a.32
- PHILASTRIUS. Liber de hæresibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5.] B.110.2
- PHILBRICK, E. S. Report concerning cotton lands in South Carolina, 1863. Boston, 1864. pp. 8. 8° 4350a.90
- PHILE. Versus de animalium proprietate. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3.] 4200.7
- PHILEMON. Comædiarum quinquaginta septem fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- PHILEMON, the younger. Comædiæ fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- PHILETÆRUS. Comædiarum perditarum duodecim fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- PHILIDOR. See Danican-Philidor, F. A.
- PHILIP II, of Macedonia. Mynter. See Müller, C. L. 3073.15
- PHILIP II, king of Spain. Borgnet, C. J. A. Philippe II et la Belgique. B.190.4
- Farnese, A. Correspondance, 1578-81. 2817.25
- Leti, G. Vita del catolico re Filippo II. 3101.9
- San Miguel, E. Historia de 4246.7
- Watson, R. History of the reign of. 3102.14, and 4246.14
- PHILIP III, king of Spain. Gongora y Argote, L. de. Essay on the times of, by E. Churton. 3093.14
- Watson, R. History of the reign of. 3102.15, and 4246.14
- PHILIP, the good, duke of Burgundy. Mémoires sur le règne de Philippe le Bon. See Du Clercq, J. 2814.4
- PHILIP, of Eichstadt. Vita S. Walpurgis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, etc., v. 4.] 4140.3
- PHILIP, landgrave of Hesse. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 4.] 4143.6
- PHILIP, R. Manly piety in its principles. New York, 1836. 12° 5447.10
- PHILIPPART, J. Memoirs of general Moreau. London, 1814. 8° 2663.12
- PHILIPPI, C. F. Geschichte des Freistaats von St. Domingo, [Hayti]. Dresden, 1826, 27. 3v. in 1. 16° 4169a.11
- Die Geschichten des sächsischen Volks. Dresden, 1834. 16° 2824.20
- PHILIPPI, R. A. Tertiärvesterungen des nord-westlichen Deutschlands. Kassel, 1843. pp. 85. 4° 3873.20

Shelf. No.

- PHILIPPIDES. Fabularum quindecim perditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5.] B.162.8
- PHILIPPINE Islands. Blanco, M. Flora de Filipinas. 4245.11
- Bowring, J. Visit to the 3046.14
- Mallat, J. Histoire, géographie, etc. 3046.11
- San Augustin, G. de. Conquistas de las islas Philipinas. 5041.1
- PHILIPPSON, L. Die israelitische Religionslehre. Leipzig, 1861-65. 3v. in 2. 8°. [Institut für Förderung der israelitischen Literatur]. 5489.5
- Neues israelitisches Gebetbuch. Berlin, 1864. 8° 5448.10
- Ὑλη ἀπορωτήτων. Berolini, 1831. 8° *4206.6
- Contents. — De internarum humani corporis partium cognitione Aristotelis cum Platonis sententiis comparata; Philosophorum veterum usque ad Theophrastum doctrina de sensu.
- PHILIPPSON, M. Biogr. [Philippson, P. Biographische Skizzen] 5489.9
- PHILIPPSON, P. Biographische Skizzen. 1-lites Heft. Leipzig, 1864. 12°. [Institut für Förderung der israelitischen Literatur] 5489.9
- Contents. — Moses Philippson; Joseph Wolf.
- PHILIPPUS Solitarius. Dioptra, id est, regula, sive amussis rei Christianæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21.] B.110.2
- PHILIPPUS, of Thessalonica. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.7
- PHILIPS, A. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9.] 4604.1
- The distrest mother, trag. from the Andromaque of Racine. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6.] 4179a.1
- PHILIPS, J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6.] 4604.1
- PHILISCUS. Comædiarum duarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4.] B.162.8
- PHILISTINES. Hitzig, F. Urgeschichte und Mythologie der Philistiner. 4244.11
- Stark, C. B. Gaza und die philistäische Küste. 4244.12
- PHILLIMORE, J. G. History of England during the reign of George III. Vol. 1. London, 1863. 8°. 2527.5
- PHILLIP, H. Voyage to Botany Bay. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11.] 6267.1
- PHILLIPS, D. W. Discourse on temperance, April 6, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° B.170.75
- PHILLIPS, Edward. Continuation of the Chronicle of the kings of England. See Baker, R. . . . 4170.10
- PHILLIPS, Edwin D. Texas, and its late military occupation and evacuation. New York, 1862. pp. 35. 8° 4350a.10
- PHILLIPS, George. Deutsche Geschichte. Berlin, 1832-34. 2v. 8° 4228.12
- Englische Reichs- und Rechtsgeschichte seit der Ankunft der Normannen. Berlin, 1827, 28. 2v. 8° 4304.17
- PHILLIPS, George S. [Essays, poems, allegories, fables: with an elucidation of the 'Bhagvat Geeta.' By January Searle.] London, 1851. 8° 4177.8
- PHILLIPS, Hon. John, b. 1770, d. 1823, Sermon preached after the interment of. See Paley, J. G. 4347.80
- PHILLIPS, John, F. R. S. Manual of geology: practical and theoretical. London, 1855. p. 8°. 3809.29
- PHILLIPS, Mrs. M., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Wisner, B. B. 4347.81
- PHILLIPS, Madam P., Sermon at the funeral of. See Pearson, E. 4347.82
- PHILLIPS, Rev. Samuel. Sermon in the audience of the ministers of the province at their annual convention, May 31, 1763. Boston, 1763. sm.4° *4357.3
- PHILLIPS, Samuel, *Heut.-gov. of Massachusetts*. Baldwin, T. Sermon on the decease of . . . 3454.21
- Tappan, D. Discourse at the funeral of . . . 4347.82
- PHILLIPS, Stephen C. Address on the annexation of Texas, and slavery in the United States, Nov. 14 and 18, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° . . . 4310.3

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| PHILLIPS, Wendell. Argument against the repeal of the personal liberty law. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 12". | 5572.5 | PHILO Judeus, <i>continued</i> . | |
| — Argument in support of the petitions for the removal of E. G. Loring from the office of Judge of probate, Feb. 20, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8". B.160a.3 | | — De Cophini festo; De honorandis parentibus; In Exodum selectæ quæstiones. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] | B.172.3 |
| — Can abolitionists vote or take office under the United States constitution? New York, 1845. pp. 39. 8". | *4163.13 | — Account of his embassy from the Jews of Alexandria to the emperor Caligula. [Josephus. Works] | 4970.1, and 6290.8 |
| — The constitution a pro-slavery compact: or selections from the Madison papers. 2d ed. New York, 1845. 8". | 5572.1 | — Grossmann, C. G. L. Quæstiones Philonæ. B.190.31 | |
| — Disunion: two discourses at Music hall. Boston, 1861. 12". | 4330a.3, and 5572.5 | — Jones, J. Philo proved to be an apologist of Christ | 3424.6 |
| — Fraternity lecture, Oct. 4, 1859. Also, letter to Judge Shaw and Prest. Walker. Boston, 1859. 24". | 5572.5 | PHILODEMUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] | B.162.7 |
| — Letter to Lemuel Shaw and James Walker. Boston, 1859. pp. 4. 12". | 5572.5 | PHILOLOGY. Dwight, B. W. Modern philology. | 2955.16, and 4956.1 |
| — The pulpit: a discourse at the Music hall, Nov. 18, 1860. Boston, 1860. 12". | 5572.5 | — Latham, R. G. Philological essays | 2955.7 |
| — Review of Lysander Spooner's essay on the unconstitutionality of slavery. Boston, 1847. pp. 95. 8". | B.160.105 | — Transactions of the Philological society. See London | 2940.8 |
| — Review of Webster's speech on slavery. Boston, 1850. pp. 44. 8". | B.160.98 | — Verhandlungen, u. s. w. See Verein der deutscher Philologen | 4950.1 |
| — Sketch of the life of Mrs. E. Garnant. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8". | 5572.5 | | |
| — Speech at the convention held at Worcester, Oct., 1851 [to consider the rights of women. No title-page.] 8". | 5572.5 | <i>Classical.</i> | |
| — Speech at the Melodeon, Jan. 27, 1853. [Boston, 1853. No title-page.] 8". | B.160.45 | — Jahrbücher der classischen Philologie. Jahn, J. C. | 3247.1 |
| — Speech at the Worcester disunion convention, Jan. 15, 1857. [Boston, 1857.] 8". | 5572.5 | — Steinthal, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern | 4956.3 |
| — Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, before the committee on federal relations [against] the recapture of fugitive slaves. Boston, 1859. 24". | 5572.5 | | |
| — Speeches before the Massachusetts anti-slavery society, Jan., 1852. Boston, 1852. 8". | B.160.21 | <i>Comparative.</i> | |
| — The war for the union: a lecture, Dec., 1861. New York, 1862. 12". | 4330a.3, and 5572.5 | — Aufrecht, T. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung | 4268.1 |
| PHILLIPS, William. Elementary treatise on mineralogy. 5th ed. from the 4th Lond. ed. By Francis Alger. Boston, 1844. 8". | 4266.21 | — Barnard, S. Polyglot grammar of [ten] languages | 2955.15 |
| — Outline of mineralogy and geology. New York, 1816. 12". | 3869.27 | — Bernd, C. S. T. Verwandtschaft der germanischen und slavischen Sprachen | 4119.4 |
| PHILO, <i>bishop of Carpasus</i> . In Canticum canticorum interpretatio, Latina facta à Stephano Salutato. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] | B.110.2 | — Bock, C. W. Erklärung des Baues der älteren und neueren Sprachen | 4207.9 |
| PHILO Judeus. Opera. Partim ab A. Tyrnebo, partim a D. Hoeschelto illustrata. Græcè et Latine ex S. Gelenii interpretatione. Coloniae Allobrogum, 1613. f". | *6030.6 | — Bopp, F. Vergleichende Grammatik des Sanskrit, Send, Armenischen, Griechischen, Lateinischen, Litauischen, Altslavischen, Gothicen und Deutschen | 2955.24 |
| — Opera omnia. Gr. et Lat. Ad editionem T. Mangey curavit A. F. Pfeiffer. Erlangæ, 1785-92. 5v. in 4. 8". | *6050.24 | — Chavée, H. J. Lexicologie indo-européenne. 4202.1 | |
| | | — Coquebert de Montbret, E. Mélanges sur les langues, dialectes et patois | 2955.11 |
| | | — Dictionary, in four languages: French, Dutch, German, and English. See Polyglot lexicon. 2890.12 | |
| | | — Dümmler, F. Werken aus dem Gebiete der Sprachforschung | 4263.1 |
| | | — Eichhoff, F. G. Vergleichung der Sprachen von Europa und Indien | 4201.1 |
| | | — Haldeman, S. S. Present state of our knowledge of linguistic ethnology | 4956.5 |
| | | — — On the relations between Chinese and the Indo-European languages | 4956.6 |
| | | — Herrig, L. Archiv für das Studium der neueren Sprachen | 3358.1 |
| | | — Heyse, C. W. L. System der Sprachwissenschaft | 2955.26 |
| | | — Holmboe, C. A. Det oldnorske Verbum, oplyst ved Sammenligning med Sanskrit og andre Sprog af samme Aet | 4881.1 |
| | | — Jamieson, J. Affinities of the Greek and Latin languages to the Gothic. | 4956.2 |
| | | — Kavanagh, M. Myths traced to their primary source through language | 6071.19 |
| | | — Klaproth, J. H. v. Asia polyglotta | 4234.1 |
| | | — Kühn, A. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen | B.142.2 |
| | | — Latham, R. G. Elements of | 2955.23 |
| | | — Lucchesini, C. Della illustrazione delle lingue antiche e moderne e principalmente dell' italiana, procurata nel secolo XVIII | 2955.12 |
| | | — Müller, F. M. Languages of the seat of war in the East | 2955.19 |
| | | — Murray, A. History of the European languages. 4207.2 | |
| | | — Pictet, A. Les origines indo-européennes | 2951.10 |
| | | — Pierquin de Gembloux, C. C. Histoire littéraire des patois | 2955.9 |
| | | — Pott, A. F. Etymologische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen | 2956.17 |
| — Works, translated from the Greek, by C. D. Yonge. Vol. 1. London, 1854. 12". | 6050.23 | | |
| <p><i>Contents.</i>—Vol. I. De ea quam Moses describit mundi creatione; Legum allegoriarum libri iii. II. De cherubim et Sammo gladio et de Cain; De sacrificiis Abelis et Caini; De eo, quod deterius potiori insidiari soleat; De posteritate Caini; De gigantibus; Quod deus sit immutabilis. III. De agricultura; De plantatione Noe; De ebrietate; De his verbis: respicit Noe; De confusionem linguarum; De migratione Abrahami. IV [4]. Quæ rerum divinarum hæres sit; De congressu querendæ eruditionis gratia; De profugis; De nominum mutatione; [5.] De somniis; Vita sapientia per doctrinam perfecti, hoc est de Abrahamo.</p> | | | |
| <p><i>Contents.</i>—Vol. I. Creation of the world; Allegories of the sacred laws; The cherubim, the flaming sword, and the first-born child of man, Cain; Cain and his birth; The sacrifices of Abel and Cain; The principle that the worse is accustomed to be always plotting against the better; The posterity of Cain; The giants; The unchangeableness of God; The tilling of the earth by Noah; The planting of Noah; Drunkenness; Sobriety.</p> | | | |

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| PHILOLOGY, continued. | | PHILOSOPHY, continued. | |
| — Rapp, C. M. Physiologie der Sprache | 2955.20 | — Gabler, G. A. Propädeutik der Philosophie | 6098.12 |
| — Schischkoff, A. S. Untersuchungen über die Sprache | 4201.3 | — Gale, T. De ortu et progressu philosophiæ | 6108.24 |
| — Schlegel, A. W. v. Réflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques | 5025.1 | — Galluppi, P. Sulle vicende della filosofia | 6105.2 |
| — Schleicher, A. Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen | 4957.3 | — Guépin, A. Philosophie du 19e siècle | 6108.15 + |
| — Vater, J. S. Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik | 2959.10 | — Hauréau, J. B. Philosophie scolastique | 6094.4 |
| — — Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, und andere Sprach-Forschungen | 2886.17 | — Hegel, G. W. F. Encyclopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse | 6084.5 |
| — — Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stamm-Sprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer | 4207.6 | — Heusde, P. W. van. Philosophie für das neunzehnte Jahrhundert | 6105.6 |
| — Willner, F. Verwandtschaft des Indogermanischen, Semitischen und Tibetischen | 4202.10, and 4240.24 | — Krause, C. C. F. Abriss des Systemes der Phil. | 6095.4 |
| + — Wyn, —. Nine thousand words in ten languages | 2961.22 | — — Die absolute Religionsphilosophie | 6095.1 |
| See also: Language, and the names of various regions and nations. | | — Krämer, A. B. Forschungen auf Gebiete der alten Philosophie | 6092.5 |
| PHILONIDES. Dnorum comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] | | — Krug, W. T. Handbuch der Philosophie | 6098.7 |
| PHILOSOPHERS. Burley, W. De vita et moribus philosophorum | | — Lermier, J. L. E. Études de philosophie | 6105.22 |
| — Dacier, A. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes | | — Martin, T. H. Phil. spiritualiste de la nature | 6092.8 |
| — Karsten, S. Philosophorum Græcorum veterum qui ante Platonem floruerunt reliquæ | | — Meiners, C. Geschichte der Weltweisheit | 4149.2 |
| — Lanfrey, P. L'église et les philosophes au 18e siècle | | — — Ursprung, Fortgang und Verfall der Wissenschaften in Griechenland und Rom | 6098.16 |
| PHILOSOPHER'S stone. Stein der Weisen. [Ripley. Chymische Schriften] | | — Mellin, G. S. A. Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der kritischen Philosophie | 6082.3 |
| + PHILOSOPHICAL dictionary. Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques | | — Mendelssohn, M. Philosophische Schriften | 5609a.12 |
| — Walch, J. G. Philosophisches Lexicon | | — Michelet, C. L. Entwicklungsgeschichte der neuesten deutschen Philosophie | 6105.20 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL instruments, Catalogue of. Ritchie, E. S. | | — Pinel, L. Essai de philosophie positive | 6102.6 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL journal. See Edinburgh | | — Planck, C. C. Die Weltalter | 6105.11 |
| PHILOSOPHICAL magazine. See London, Edinburgh, and Dublin | | — Platner, E. Philosophische Aphorismen | 5608.27 |
| PHILOSOPHY. See Hippolytus, St. | | — Ritter, A. H. Geschichte der Philosophie alter Zeit | 6104.2 |
| PHILOSOPHY. Anellon, J. P. F. Essai sur la science et sur la foi philosophique | | — — Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie | 6102.12 |
| — Balme, J. L. Filosofia fundamental | | — — Historia philosophiæ Græco-Romanæ | 6102.4 |
| — Brandis, C. A. Geschichte der griechisch-römischen Philosophie | | — Rixner, T. A. Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie | 6092.6 |
| — Brucker, J. J. Historia critica philosophiæ | | — Rühl, E. Die ägyptische und die Zoroastriische Glaubenslehre als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen | 6075.27 |
| — Buhle, J. G. Geschichte der Philosophie | | — Rousselot, X. Philos. dans le moyen-âge | 6094.5 |
| — Campanella, T. Philosophiæ universalis, seu metaphysicarum rerum libri 18 | | — Schaller, J. Geschichte der Naturphilosophie von Baco von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit | 4275.14 |
| — Caraman, V. A. C. R. de. Histoire des révolutions de la philosophie en France | | — Schopenhauer, A. Philosophische Schriften | 6106.3 |
| — Chalcybæus, H. M. Speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel | | — Schwegler, A. Geschichte der Philosophie im Umriss | 6105.1 |
| — Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Cours de philosophie positive | | — Sengler, F. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der speculativen Philos. | 6095.14, and 6107.11 |
| — Cory, I. P. Methods, objects, and result of | | — Simon, J. F. S. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie | 5603.20 |
| — Cousin, V. Histoire générale de la philos. | | — Stanley, T. Historia philosophiæ | 6091.2 |
| — Damiron, J. P. Cours de philosophie | | — Staudenmaier, F. A. Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der heiligen Schrift | 6095.11 |
| — Daumer, G. F. Andeutung eines Systems speculativer Philosophie | | — Suabedissen, D. T. A. Ueber die Natur des menschlichen Erkenntnis von Plato bis Kant | 6099a.10 |
| + — Eberhard, A. Monotheistische Philosophie | | — Tennemann, W. G. Geschichte der Philos. | 6102.1 |
| — Eberhard, J. A. Geist des Urchristenthums | | — Thér, A. F. Notions de philosophie | 3591.32 |
| — Erdmann, J. E. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | | — Thümmig, L. P. Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ | 6099a.7 |
| — Feuerbach, L. A. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | | — Ulrich, H. Das Grundprincip der Philosophie | 6102.3 |
| — Fischer, C. Geschichte der neuern Phil. | | — Willm, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel | 6094.2 |
| + — Fortlage, C. Genetische Geschichte der Philosophie seit Kant | | — Windischmann, C. J. H. Die Philosophie der Weltgeschichte | 6105.23 |
| — Foucher de Careil, L. A. Sur la philosophie allemande moderne | | — Zeitschrift für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik | 4268.8 |
| — Fries, J. P. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie | | — Zeller, E. Philosophie der Griechen | 6094.3 |
| — — Geschichte der Philosophie | | See also: Alexandria, Ethics, Mental philosophy, Metaphysics, Ontology, Phenology, Physics, Platonic philosophy, Psychology, Truth. | |
| — Frothingham, E. L. Philosophy as absolute science | | PHILOSOPHY of modern miracles. With especial reference to the developments at Bridgeport. By 'a dweller in the temple.' New York, 1850. pp. 46. 8°. | |
| — Fülleborn, G. G. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Philosophie | | 6038.102 | |
| | | PHILOSOPHY, The, of ragged schools. London, 1851. 8°. | |
| | | 6039a.2 | |
| | | PHILOSTEPHANES. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] | |
| | | B.162.8 | |
| | | PHILOSTORGIUS. Historia ecclesiastica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66] | |
| | | 5471.10 | |

- PHILOSTRATI. Philostratorum quæ supersunt omnia. Acc. Apollonii Tyanensis epistolæ, Evsebi libris adversus Hieroclem, Callistrati descript. statuarum. [Gr. et Lat.] Omnia illustr. G. Olearius. Lipsiæ, 1709. f° . . . *4190.5
- Appollonius de Tyane. Sa vie, ses voyages, ses prodiges, et ses lettres. Trad. par A. Chassignat. Paris, 1862. 8° 2994.21
- Dialogus de viris illustribus qui in bello Trojano pro heroibus habitati sunt, Stephano Niagro interprete; De vitis sophistarum libri duo, A. Bonfinio interprete. See Vitæ vivorum illustrium 4100.3
- PHILOTHEUS monachus. Asctica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 98] 5472.4
- PHILOTHEUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Ordo instituendi diaconum; Laudatio in SS. Basilium Magnum, Gregorium theologum, et Joannem Chrysostomum, J. Pontano edente. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- PHILOTHEUS de Homodelis, A. See Omodel, A. F. de.
- PHILOXENUS Cytherius. Epimetrum de Philoxeni convivio. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
- PHILPOTTS, H., bishop of Exeter, and Macaulay, T. B. Correspondence on certain statements respecting the church of England in the History of England. 2d ed. London, 1861. pp. 60. 8° 3547.14
- PHILYLLIUS. Octo comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- PHINNEY, E. History of the battle at Lexington, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1825. pp. 40. 8° . . 4325.50
- PHIPPS, C. J., lord Mulgrave. Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6260.1
- Voyage toward the North Pole. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
- PHIPPS, H. G. O. Sermon on the frailty of man. Hingham, 1842. 8° *Pph.v.378
- Sermon at the interment of. See Sewall, E. Q. *Pph.v.378
- PHIPSON, T. L. Phosphorescence; or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals. London, 1862. 16° 3829.22
- The utilization of minute life; being practical studies on insects, crustacea, [etc.]. London, 1864. p. 8° 3829.6
- PHILOCLIDES. Carmina. Gr. et Lat. Rec. J. A. Schier. Lipsiæ, 1751. 16° 2069.20
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Poema admonitorium. See Hertel, J. . . . B.160a.16
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Same. See Vorst, J. B.160.6
- Sentences de, trad. See Levesque, P. C. . . 4909a.21
- PHILOBADIUS. Liber contra Arrianos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- PHIBONIUS, M. Historiæ Marsorum libri tres. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 4] . . 4710.1
- PHENICIDES. Fabularum trium deperditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] . B.162.8
- PHONOGRAPHY. Pitman, I. Fonografic correspondent 2120.3
- Fonografic Magazin 2129.6
- Precursor 2129.4
- The reporter 2129.5
- Reed, T. A. Phonographic reporter 2129.2
- Sawyer, W. W. Report against the phonetic system 3591.10
- Zachos, J. C. Phonography 5596.25
- PHONOTYPY. Emerson, G. B. Report on . . . 2112.17
- Report on. See Boston. American academy. B.170.38
- PHOSPHORUS. Recherches et observations sur le phosphore. Lobstein, J. F. D. 3977.16
- PHOSPHORESCENCE, or, the emission of light by minerals, plants, and animals 3829.22
- Roth, K. A. De luce ex oculis quorundam animalium in tenebris prodeunte 3874.22

PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople. Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1860. 4v. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 101-104] . . . *5472.7

Contents. — Vol. I. Prefatio; Exegetica: J. Hergenrother dissertatio de Photii questionibus Amphilochois; Amphilochois, sive in sacris litteras et questionibus diatribis; Indices septem in questionibus Amphilochois; Commentariorum in Novum Testamentum quæ supersunt; Supplementum ad questionibus Amphilochois. II. Dogmatica: Contra Manichæos libri quatuor, ex ed. J. C. Wolff; De spiritus sancti mystagogia liber, notis illustr. J. Hergenrother; Homilie; Carmina; Epistolarum libri tres. III. Myriobiblion sive bibliotheca (codd. 1-249). IV. Myriobiblion (codd. 250-280); Scripta canonica: A. Mali in syntagma canonum prolegomena; Syntagma canonum; Nomocanon; Interrogationes decem cum totidem responsionibus.

- Bibliotheca ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Bero-lini, 1824, 25. 2v. in 1. 4° *4200.19
- Lexicon e codice Galeano descriptis Ricardus Porsonus. Pars 1, 2. Lipsiæ, 1823. 8° . . . *4200.21
- Epistola ad Michaellem Bulgarrorum regem, Gr. et Lat.; Dissertationes sex de divinitate, incarnatione, Gr. et Lat.; Liber de voluntatibus gnomis in Christo. [Canisius. The-saurus, etc., v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- Quædam ex Amphilochois cum interpretatione Latina. [Wolf. Curæ philologicæ N. T., v. 4] 5424.4
- PHOTOGRAPHY. Barreswil, C. L. Chimie photo-graphique 3977.13
- Belloc, A. Photographie rationnelle . . . 4024.5
- Hardwich, T. F. Manual of photographic chemistry 3977.21
- Journal of the Photographic society. See London 4024.1
- Legros, —. Encyclopédie de la photographie sur papier, collodion, verre, etc. 4024.4
- Martin, A. Repertorium der gesammten Photographie 4024.3
- Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca photographica . . 2173.23
- PHOTO-ZINCOGRAPHY. Scott, A. D. E. C. . . . 4061.28
- PHRANZA, or Phranzes. Chronicon parvum rerum sui temporis. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 9] . . B.172.3
- PHRASE book, or Idiomatic exercises in English and Tamil. Jaffna, 1841. sq. 16° 3038.25
- PHRENOLOGICAL gem, The. New York, n. d. 32°. 3600.43
- PHRENOLOGY simplified. Glasgow, 1836. 18° . . 3600.40
- PHRENOLOGY. Bain, A. Estimate of 5603.9
- Calvert, G. H. Illustrations of 3600.29
- Castle, A. Phrenologie spiritualiste 3600.24
- Catechism of 3600.37
- Epps, J. Phrenological essays 3600.36
- Haskins, R. W. History and progress of . . 3600.38
- Judson, H. T. Alphabet of 3600.41
- Miles, L. Influence of 3600.42
- Phrenology simplified 3600.40
- Spurzheim, G. Outlines of 3600.39

See also: Brain.

- PHRYNICHUS. Decem comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- PHTHISIS. Bennett, J. H. Tuberculosis . . . 3794.12
- Simmons, S. F. Observações sobre a tísica pulmonar 3795.36

See also: Consumption.

- PHYSIC, Practice of. See Pathology.
- PHYSICAL geography. Berghaus, H. C. W. Physi-calischer Atlas B.180d.6
- Hartwig, G. Die Inseln des grossen Oceans . 3866.10
- Herschel, J. F. W. Physical geography . . . 3877.15
- Humboldt, F. H. A. v. Kosmos. Entwurf einer physischen Weltbeschreibung . . . 4270.11
- Maury, L. F. A. La terre et l'homme . . . 3869.18
- Pickering, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants 4271.8
- Zimmermann, W. F. A. Populäres Hand-buch der physischen Geographie 3866.11

See also: Atmosphere, Climate, Earth, Geology, Meteorology, Orography, Oro-hydrography, Physics, Tides.

- Shelf. No.
- + PHYSICAL sciences, Cyclopædia of the. Nichol, J. P. 3933.2
- PHYSICS. Bakewell, F. C. Philosophical conversations 3967.25
- Bertrand, A. Lettres sur la physique 3967.7
- Blot, J. B. Précis élémentaire de physique expérimentale 5968.1
- Bird, G. Elements of natural philosophy 3967.11
- Blair, D. Easy grammar of philosophy 7029.33
- Boase, H. S. Philosophy of nature 5603.3
- Boutain, A. Cours élémentaire de physique 3945.29
- Enfield, W. Institutes of natural philosophy 4283.2
- Goldsmith, O. Experimental philosophy 3967.8
- Guglielmini, D. Opera omnia 5941.5
- Hachette, J. N. P. Programmes d'un cours de physique 5947.18
- Hartsoeker, N. Conjectures physiques 5942.3
- Hermann, J. De viribus et motibus corporum solidorum et fluidorum 5947.1
- Higgins, W. M. The entertaining philosopher 3967.26
- Hunt, R. Physical phenomena of nature 4275.10
- Jamin, J. C. Cours de physique 3967.13
- Kaestner, A. G. Dissertationes physicae 5913.4
- Lamé, G. Cours de physique 3967.14
- Müller, J. Bericht über die neuesten Fortschritte der Physik 4275.19
- Newton, I. Philosophiæ naturalis principia mathematica 5912.3
- Perrault, C. Œuvres diverses de physique 5942.4
- Playfair, J. Outlines of natural philosophy 3967.3
- Pouillet, C. S. M. Notions générales de physique 3967.27
- Rohault, J. Physica 3967.23
- Sonnet, M. L. J. H. Notions de physique 3601.28
- Stallo, J. B. Naturphilosophische Untersuchungen B.170.2
- Swift, M. A. Elements of natural philosophy 3038.20
- Vince, S. Lectures on the principles of natural philosophy 5968.3
- Wolf, C. v. Elementa matheseos universæ 5912.2
- See also: Astronomy, Elastic fluids, Electricity, Gravitation, Heat, Magnetism, Mechanics, Meteorology, Natural philosophy, Optics, Physical geography, Transactions, Vacuum.
- PHYSIOGNOMY. Masius, J. C. A. Physiognomische Reisen 4998.10
- Redfield, J. W. New system of 3600.23
- + PHYSIOLOGY. Cullen, W. Physiology 3764.16
- Cutter, C. Physiology for children 4285.21
- Liharzik, F. P. The law of increase and the structure of man 5761.5
- Magendie, F. Grundriss der Physiologie 3763.20
- Précis élémentaire de physiologie 3763.21
- Marshall, J. Description of the human body 3740.24
- + Müller, J. Archiv für Physiologie 3748.1
- + Nichols, T. L. Esoteric anthropology 4277.36
- Reid, J. Tables of the weights of some of the most important organs of the body 3766.36
- Reynolds, E. Importance of a knowledge of the principles of Pph.v.383
- Rush, B. Three lectures upon animal life. M.Pph.v.132
- Todd, R. B. Physiology of man 3762.33
- See also: Anatomy, Blood, Brain, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Ear, Eye, Genital organs, Histology, Medicine, Medulla oblongata, Nerves, Pathology, Rectum, Spine, Spleen, Stomach, Teeth, Tendons, Urethra, Viscera, Vitality.
- PIACENZA. Annales Placentini, Guelfi et Gibellini, 814-1284. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18]. 4210.2
- Monumenta historica ad provinciam Placentinam pertinentia. [Parma and Placentia. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis] 4721.1
- PIANCIANI, L. Dell'andamento delle cose in Italia. Milano, 1860. 8°. 4713.11
- PIANO-FORTE. Bertini, H. Method for the 8051.12
- 25 studies for the 8051.13
- Beyer, F. School for the 8051.17
- Burrows, J. F. Piano-forte primer 8046.55
- Clementi, M. L'art de jouer 4055.55
- PIANO-FORTE, continued.
- Cramer, J. B. Étude pour le 4055.54
- Instructions for the 8051.14
- Czerny, C. Exercises in velocity 8051.18
- Ditson, O. Parlor companion 8051.16
- Howe, E. Piano-forte instructor 8051.35
- Hüntten, F. Instructions for the 8051.15
- Müller, A. E. Method for the 8051.10
- Richardson, N. New method for the 8051.25
- Rimbault, E. F. Handbook for the 8051.31
- Thalberg, S. L'art du chant appliqué au piano 8041.7
- White, E. L. Piano without a master 8051.30
- Wleick, F. Clavier und Gesang 4057.23
- PIATT, J. J., and Howell, W. D. Poems of two friends. Columbus, 1860. 12°. 2397.17
- PIBRAC, Gui de Faur de. Epistola de nuptiis Parisiensibus, 1572. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- PICARD, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 16°. 4340a.52
- PICART, B. Religious ceremonies and customs. With a view of sects at the present day, by W. Burder. London, 1841. 8°. 3532.7
- PICCIOLA. See Saintine, J. X. B. 4694.20
- PICCOLO, or Picciolo, A. De antiquo jure ecclesiæ Siculæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 2] 4710.1
- PICCOLOMINI, B. de. See Giront, R.
- PICCOLOMINI, E. S. See Plus II, pope.
- PICCOPE, G. J. Lancashire and Cheshire wills and inventories. Second and third portion. n. p., 1800, 6l. 2v. 4°. [Chetham society, v. 51, 51]. *2425.1
- PICVARDO, E. Diccionario provincial de voces Cubanas. 2a ed. Habana, 1849. 8°. *3033.7
- PICKERING, A. Sorrows of Werter: a poem. London, 1788. pp. 75. 4°. 2571.11
- PICKERING, C. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. [United States exploring expedition, v. 15] 4271.8
- PICKERING, J. Comprehensive lexicon of the Greek language. 3d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°. *4112.6
- Memoir on the language and inhabitants of Lord North's island. Cambridge, 1845. pp. 42. 4°. 5040a.1
- On the pronunciation of the Greek language. Cambridge, 1818. pp. 70. 4°. 2960.9, and *2983.9
- Eulogy on. See White, D. A. 4347.83
- PICKERING, O. Digest of Pickering's reports, v. 8-14. See Hilliard, F. 3706.6
- PICKERING, T. Letter exhibiting to his constituents the imminent danger of an unnecessary and ruinous war. Boston, 1808. pp. 16. 8°. 4318.27
- Defence of. See Swett, S. 2347.20
- PICKETT, A. and J. W. The academician, containing the elements of scholastic science. Vol. 1. New York, 1820. 8°. 7591.10
- Geographical grammar. 2d ed. New York, 1817. 18°. 6266.2
- PICKETT, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results. Sacramento, 1861. pp. 24. 6°. 4340a.14
- PICKMAN, B. Discourse the Sunday succeeding the death of. See Brazer, J. 4355.23
- PICO, G. Honesti schiava. Con gli intermedij di G. F. Pico. Nuovamente posta in luce. Vinegia, 1609. sm. 12°. *4809a.55
- PICO della Mirandola, G. Opera. Argentina, 1504. f°. *4181.3
- Contents.— Joannis Pici Mirandulæ vita, per Joannem Franciscum illustris principis Galeotti Pici Aliani elegantissime conscripta; Heptaplus de opere sex dierum Genesæ; Deprecatoria ad Deum elegiaco carmine; Apologia tredecim questionum; Tractatus de ente et uno, cum objectionibus quibusdam et responsionibus; Oratio quedam elegantissima; Epistolæ plures Joannis Pici Mirandulæ et aliorum famosorum; Disputationum adversus astrologos libri XII.
- Epistola Hermolao Barbaro. [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.190.37
- Leben. [Meyners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 2]. 4156.6
- Memoir of. See Greaswell, W. P. 2743.20

- Shelf. No.
- PICOT, C. First lessons in French. New ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 4689.4
- French student's assistant. New ed. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°. 4689a.7
- PICOT, J. B. C. Du mariage romain, chrétien et français. Paris, 1840. 8°. 6066.9
- PICOT, A. Les origines indo-européennes ou les Aryas primitives. P. 2. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2951.10
- PICOT, B. Orationes [septem] in quibus legentur Helvetia reformatio et Beza encomium, [etc.]. Geneva, 1770. 4°. *4231.6
- PICTORIAL history of the Great Eastern steam-ship. London, [1861]. f°. 3950.5
- PICTURE of Birmingham. 2d ed. Birmingham, 1831. 12°. 2499.7
- PICTURE of New York. New York, 1807. 12°. 4379a.2
- PICTURES. Sulla difficoltà di ben giudicare delle opere di pittura. Alberi, F. 4067.26
- PICTURESQUE beauty. The picturesque, as compared with the sublime and the beautiful. Price, U. 4067.12
- PICTURESQUE hand-book to Liverpool. Liverpool, 1842. 12°. 2486.25
- PICTURESQUE tour through the Oberland, in the canton of Berne, in Switzerland. London, 1823. 1.8°. 2561.10
- PIDGON, W. Traditions of De-Coo-Dah, and antiquarian researches. New York, 1858. 8°. 2366.35
- PIDOU de Saint Olon, F. Relation de l'empire de Maroc. Paris, 1695. 12°. 5059a.15
- PIDOUX, H. Traité de thérapeutique et de matière médicale. See Troussseau, A. 5793.1
- PIECE book, The; comprising specimens of poetry and eloquence. Philadelphia, 1833. 18°. 4509a.31
- PIEDMONT. Farini, L. C. Il conte Buol ed il Piemonte 4718.10
- Gilly, W. S. Excursion to the mountains of 3528.13
- King, S. W. Italian valleys of the Pennine Alps. 2764.15
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in 2534.5
- Pinelli, F. A. Storia militare del Piemonte (1748-1850) 4726.5
- Riotti, E. Storia della monarchia piemontese. 4729a.2
- Saluzzo, A. de. Histoire militaire du Piémont. 4726.4
- Tenivelli, C. Biografia piemontese 2744.20
- Vallauri, T. Delle società letterarie del Piemonte 2770.6
- See also: Waldenses.
- PIEDMONTESE dialect. Pipino, M. Grammatica piemontese 4786.15
- Poésie piemontese 4786.17
- Vocabulario piemontese 4786.16
- Zalli, C. Dizionario piemontese, italiano, latino e francese 4781.7
- PIERACCINI, L. Sistema delle cognizioni umane, o fondamenti di enciclopedia nazionale. Firenze, 1836. 4v. in 2. 8°. *A.148.8
- PIERCE, B. Sur la constitution physique des comètes. Paris, [18-]. pp. 3. 4°. 5921.18
- PIERCE, E. L. The freedmen of Port Royal, South Carolina. Official reports. New York, 1863. pp. 21. 8°. 4320a.7
- The negroes at Port Royal. Report to the secretary of the treasury. Boston, 1862. pp. 36. 12°. 4320a.7
- The personal liberty laws. Remarks before the committee of the legislature, Feb. 1, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4310.2
- PIERCE, F. Life of. See Hawthorne, N. 2347.18
- PIERCE, G. E. Plea for stability in institutions of learning. Cleveland, 1845. 8°. *Iph.v.381
- PIERCE, James, Tribute to the memory of. See Hall, N. 4347.84
- PIERCE, John. Address at the funeral of Hon. T. A. Davis, Nov. 25, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4347.24
- Address at the opening of the town hall, in Brookline, Oct. 14, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4129.50, and 4355.7
- Discourse at Princeton, June 18, 1817, at the ordination of S. Clark. Worcester, 1817. 8°. 5460a.51

PIERCE, John, *continued*.

- Shelf. No.
- Discourse before G. N. Briggs, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 3, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. *4356.12
- Discourse in Brookline, March 15, 1847, the day which completed half a century from his ordination. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5460a.51
- Discourse, Nov. 9, 1817, the Lord's day after the completion of a century from the gathering of the church in Brookline. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5460a.51
- Reminiscences of forty years, from his settlement in Brookline. [A sermon]. March 19, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.6, and 5460a.51
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. J. S. Popkin, in Newbury, Sept. 19, 1804. Newburyport, 1804. 8°. 5460a.51
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Knapp, F. N. 4349.35
- PIERIUS. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
- PIEROTTI, E. Jerusalem explored, being a description of the ancient and modern city. Translated by T. G. Bonney. London, 1865. 2v. f°. *5040.12
- PIERPONT, J. "Address to the people," at the installation of Rev. H. A. Miles, in Lowell, Dec. 14, 1836. 2d ed. Boston, 1849. 8°. 6068.56
- American first class book. Boston, 1831. 12°. 4589a.6
- Angelle ministrations: a sermon, April 16, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
- Burning of the Ephesian letters: a sermon, Dec. 8, 1833. Boston, 1834. 8°. 6068.13
- Discourse on the covenant with Judas, Nov. 6, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 5460a.32
- Discourse on the death of William Ellery Channing. Boston, 1842. 12°. *4163.3
- Moral rule of political action: a discourse. Boston, 1839. 12°. B.170b.37
- The pilgrims of Plymouth: a poem before the New-England society, New York, Dec. 22, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4338.3
- Sermon at the ordination of O. C. Everett, in Northfield, March 3, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
- "The things that make for peace:" a sermon, Dec. 3, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8°. 5460a.32
- [Letter from the pastor of Hollis street society to his parochial friends, with their reply to the same.] Boston, 1841. pp. 23. 8°. 5460a.32
- Proceedings of a meeting of [his] friends, and his reply to the charges of the committee of Hollis street soc. Boston, [1839]. pp. 48. 8°. *4163.9
- Correspondence between the proprietors of the meeting house, Hollis street, and J. Pierpont. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations. 4129.79
- Correspondence with a committee of Hollis street society. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations 4163.9
- Reply to a letter of the Boston association of congregational ministers. See Boston. Ecclesiastical organizations 4163.9, and 6068.86
- PIERPONT, R. Revision of statutes, 1839. See Vermont. 6337.20
- PIERQUIN de Gembloux, C. C. Histoire littéraire, philologique et bibliographique des patois. Paris, 1841. 8°. **2955.9
- PIERRE, of Blois, or Petrus Blesensis, archdeacon of Bath. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24. B.110.2
- Contents. — Epistolæ CLXXXIII; Sermones LXV; De transfiguratione Domini; De conversione S. Pauli; Compendium in Job; De Jerusalem itana peregrinatione acceleranda; Instructio fidelis catholice; De confessione sacramentali; De poenitentia in iungenda; De institutione episcoporum; Contra depravationem operum Blesensis; Contra perditionem Judæorum; De amicitia Christiana; De charitate Dei et proximi; De utilitate tribulationum; Tractatus, quales sunt; De silentio gerendo; De divisione sacrorum librorum; De sancta eucharistia, metricè.
- PIERRE de Celles, bishop of Chartres. Sermones; Liber de panibus; Mosaiici tabernaculi mystica et moralis expositio; De conscientia; De disciplina claustrali; Epistolarum libri IX. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2

- PIERRE de Celles, *continued*.
— Tractatus de disciplina claustrali. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- PIERRE de Olive. Gesta septem abbatum Beccen-
sium metricè conscripta. [Martène. Vet.
script., v. 6] 4150.1
- PIERRE, of *Pottiers*, or Petrus Pictaviensis. Pane-
gyricus in primo adventu Petri Venerabilis:
poema; Epistola ad Petrum. [Maxima bib-
lioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE de S. Audemar. De coloribus faciendis.
[Merrifield. Painting, v. 1] 4066.22
- PIERRE le mangeur, *dean of St. Peter's, in Troyes*.
See Maerlant, J. v.
- PIERRE le vénérable, *abbot of Cluny*. Adversus
nefandam sectam Saracenorum, libri duo.
[Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- Epistolæ: Contra eos qui dicunt Christum nun-
quam se in evangelis aperit Deum dixisse;
Contra Judæos; De translatione Alcorani;
Contra hæreses Saracenorum; Tractatus ad-
versus Petrobrusianos hæreticos; De transfig-
uratione Domini; De miraculis libri duo;
Rhythmi, prosæ, versus, etc.; Statuta congre-
gationis Cluniacensis. [Maxima biblioth. vet.
patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- PIERRE. See Peter.
- PIERSON, H. W. Jefferson at Monticello. New
York, 1862. 8°. 2344.31
- PIETRA Santa, P. de. Chemins de fer et santé pub-
lique. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3769.9
- PIETRI, P. M. Politique française et question ita-
lienne. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1862. pp. 47. 8°. 4714.4
- PIETRO, monk and librarian of Monte Cassino.
Chronica monasterii Cassinensis, a. 529-1139.
[Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7] 4210.2
- De viris illustribus Cassinensibus. [Grævius.
Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] 4710.1
- Same. Accedit appendix Placidi. [Maxima
biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- PIETRO Damiano, St. Sermones v de oratione Do-
minica. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- Ex vita S. Romualdi. [Frankfurt. Societas,
etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- PIETTE, L. Manuel du directeur, du contre-maître
et des chefs d'ateliers de papeterie, avec ap-
pendice. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 4018.29
- PIETY. François de Sales, St. Introduction à la
vie dévote 5446.40
- Jones, J. Plea for Christian piety 5453.7
- Philip, R. Manly piety in its principles 5447.10
- PIETRE, A. L'école des pères, comédie en vers.
Paris, 1788. pp. 88. 8°. v. 3 of *2664.12
- PIGNIOL de la Force, J. A. Nouvelle description
de la France. 3e éd. Paris, 1752-54. 15v.
12°. 4619a.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'île de France. II. La Picardie et
l'Artois. III. La Champagne, la Brie-Champenoise et la
première partie de la Bourgogne. IV. La seconde partie
de la Bourgogne et le Dauphiné. V. La Provence. VI. Le
Languedoc. VII. Le pays de Foix, la Navarre et Béarn,
la Guyenne, la Gascogne, la Salutonne, l'Angoumois
et le pays d'Aunis. VIII. Le Poitou et la Bretagne.
IX. La Normandie. X. Le Maine, le Perche, l'Orléan-
ais, le Nivernais et le Bourbonnois. XI. Le Lyonnais,
l'Auvergne, le Limousin, la Marche et le Berry. XII.
La Touraine, l'Anjou, le Beaumorois, la Flandre fran-
çoise, Dunkerque, Metz, Toul et Verdun. XIII. L'Alsace,
la Franche-Comté, le Roussillon, la Lorraine et le Bar-
rois. XIV. XV. Introduction à la Description de la
France et au droit public de ce royaume.
- + PIGEONS in their wild, domestic, and captive states.
Delamer, E. S. 4004.31
- PIGNOLO, L. Annales Januenses, 1204, 66. [Frank-
furt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
- PIGNORIA, L. De servis et eorum apud veteres
ministerii commentarius. Ed. 2a. Patavii,
1656. 4°. 5579.5
- Same. Ed. nov. Amstelodami, 1674. sm. 12°. *4296.28
- Same. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.,
v. 3] 2970.7
- PIGNORIA, L., *continued*.
— Origines Patavinæ et Antenor, Lat. vertit S.
Havercampus; Epistola super antiquissimam
picturam, quæ Romæ visitur; De ritu nuptia-
rum; Vita, bibliotheca et inusum, auctore
J. P. Tomasino. [Grævius. Thes. antiq.
Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- PIGNOTTI, L. Poesie. Firenze, 1812. 3v. 16°.
[Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 1-3] *4799a.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. L'ombra di Pope; Favole. II.
Favole; Novelle. III. La felicità dell' Amara e della
Toscana; La tomba di Shakespeare; Roberto Mamiani;
Sonetti; Imitazione dell' epistola II del lib. II d'Orazio;
Poesie diverse.
- Poesie. Pisa, 1813. 16°. [Parnaso degl' Ita-
liani viventi, v. 21] *4799a.2
- Contents.—La sventura; Il mugherino di Goa e l'a-
sino; Fetonte e Semolo, ossia la vanità degli uomini e
delle donne; La contesa fra il rosignuolo e il sonatore;
Favole; Favole Esopiane.
- La treccia donata, poemetto erol-comico. Fi-
renze, 1804. 15°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani vi-
venti, v. 26] 4799a.2
- FIGOREAU, A. N. Petite bibliographie biographique-
romancière. [Avec] Suppléments, 1-13, 15-19.
Paris, 1821-29. 2v. 8°. 2171.6
- FIGOT, G. Vindication of the antient Christian in
the observation of Christmas-day. Sermon,
Jan. 4, 1729-30. Boston, 1731. 8°. 5460a.54
- FIGOTT, G. Manual of Scandinavian mythology.
London, 1839. p. 8°. 2877.2
- PIKE, James, Sermon at the interment of. See
Hemmenway, M. 4163.5
- PIKE, John. Discourse at Rowley, at the annual
thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. 5460a.52
- Sermon before H. J. Gardner, governor, [etc.],
at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1857. Boston,
1857. 8°. *4356.13
- PIKE, J. G. Swedenborgianism depicted in its true
colors. From the English edition. n. p., 1834.
pp. 68. 12°. 5345.42
- PIKE, Mary H. Ida May; a story of things actual
and possible. Boston, 1854. 12°. 4278.29
- PIKE, Marshall S. Creola: or the slave and minstrel.
A poetical romance. Boston, 1850. pp. 53. 8°. B.17C.06
- PIKE, R. Sermon in Dorchester, on Romanism.
Boston, 1854. 8°. 5460a.53
- Discourse at the funeral of. See Hall, N. 4347.65
- PIKE, Z. M. Expedition to the Mississippi. Maps.
Philadelphia, 1810. obl. 8°. 2361.9
- PILATTE, L. Le protestantisme et l'évangélisation
de l'Italie. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 1.5°. 4744.2
- PILATUS, P. A. *ἀποστασία τῆς παλαιᾶς*. See Thilo, J. C. 0018.11
- Epistola Cl. Tiberio Neroni. [Grynæus. Mon.
patr.] B.141.3
- PILES, R. de. Cours de peinture par principes.
Paris, 1708. 12°. 4067.39
- PILGRIM, Parable of the. See Patrick, S. 5455.10
- PILGRIMAGE. Guilleville, G. de. Pylgrimage of man. 3473.13
- Pylgrimage of the sowle 3473.12
- PILGRIMS. Sumner, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims
at Leyden 4163.13
- Waddington, J. Springs of the pilgrim move-
ment 4328.5
- PILICHDORF, P. de. Contra hæresin Waldensium
tractatus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- PILKINGTON, M. Marvellous adventures; or, the
vicissitudes of a cat. Baltimore, 1814. 18°. 4579a.38
- PILLOW, Fort. Report in relation to the late mas-
sacre at. Wade, B. F. 4321.17
- PILLSBURY, P. The Bible: its history and inspira-
tion. Boston, 1848. pp. 36. 12°. B.170b.39
- The church as it is: or the forlorn hope of sla-
very. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. pp. 90. 12°. 6086.21, and B.160b.26
- PILSEN, J. Reply to E. Schalk's criticisms of the
campaign in the mountain department, under
Maj.-Gen. J. C. Fremont. [New York], 1863.
pp. 14. 8°. 4310a.107
- PIM, B. The gate of the Pacific. London, 1863. 8°. 2214.27

- PIMA**, or *Névéme*, a language of Sonora, Grammar of the. See *Arte de la lengua Névéme*. . . 2366.49
- PINAMONTI**, G. P. Hell opened to Christians, to caution them from entering into it. Dublin, 1841. pp. 90. 18". . . 5453.41
- PINCIO**, P. De Timavo fluvio, pro vetustorum opinione. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 6, p. 4]. 4710.1
- PINCKNEY**, C. Three letters: Jonathan Robbins; Recent captures of American vessels; The right of expatriation. Philadelphia, 1799. pp. 66. 8". . . 4318.16
- PINDARUS**. *Περσέας*, hoc est 'Ολυμπιονικαι, Πυθιονικαι, Νεμεονικαι, 'Ισθμιονικαι, illustrati opera Erasmi Schmidli. Wittebergæ, 1616. 4". **2991.30
- Carmina. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, n. d. 24". . . B.169a.9
- Carmina, ex recensione Boeckhii, illust. L. Dissenius. Gothæ et Erfordiae, 1830. 2v. 8". B.167.8
- Odm. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. . . 4200.7
- Odes, translated from the Greek, by G. West. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 12]. 4604.1
- Olympiques; Pythiques; Néméennes; Isthmiques. [Falconnet. *Les petits poèmes grecs*]. B.161.2
- Olympiorum ode I; Pythiorum ode VII; Nemeiorum ode II; Isthmiorum ode III. See Vorst, J. . . B.169.6
- PINDEMONTE**, I. Epistole in versi. Firenze, 1809. 18". [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 27]. 4799a.2
- Poete. Firenze, 1805. 8". [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 7]. . . 4799a.2
- Contents*.— Poete campestri; Le quattro parti del giorno; Poete varie; I viaggi.
- PINEL**, L. Essai de philosophie positive. Paris, 1845. 8". . . 6102.6
- PINELLI**, F. A. Storia militare del Piemonte in continuazione di quella del Saluzzo, 1748-1860. Torino, 1854, 65. 3v. sm.8". . . 4726.5
- PINELLI**, M. Bibliotheca Pinelliana. [Auction catalogue.] London, [1799]. 8". . . *2139.18
- PINGONE**, E. P. Augustæ Taurinorum chronica et antiquitatum inscriptiones. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 6]. . . 4710.1
- PINKERTON**, J. Ancient Scottish poems; from the manuscript collections of Sir R. Maitland. Written 1420-1586. London, 1786. 2v. 12". 2538.16
- General collection of voyages and travels. Vol. 1-6. Philadelphia, 1810-12. 4". . . 6261.3
- History of Scotland, preceding 1066. New ed. Edinburgh, 1814. 2v. 8". . . 2474.15
- PINKNEY**, W. Sermon occasioned by the death of See Sparks, J. . . 4348.5
- PINNEY**, C. Plan of the city of Boston. Surveyed for the insurance companies and agents. Boston, 1861. 26 plates. f". . . *6351.30
- PINNEY**, N., and Arnout, E. French grammar. A new method. New York, 1861. 8". . . 4683.4
- PINNOCK**, W. Catechisms. London, 1822-30. 29v. 24". *Namely*:
- Catechism of British biography . . . 7039.40
- Catechism of chronology . . . 7039.41
- Catechism of classical biography . . . 7039.42
- Catechism of electricity . . . 7039.43
- Catechism of entomology . . . 7039.44
- Catechism of heraldry . . . 7039.46
- Catechism of Latin grammar . . . 7039.58
- Catechism of poetry . . . 7039.51
- Catechism of sacred geography . . . 7039.55
- Catechism of the geography of the British empire. 5v. . . 7039.52
- Catechism of the history of America. 2v. . . 7039.47
- Catechism of the history and antiquities of the Jews . . . 7039.48
- Catechism of the history of Scotland . . . 7039.49
- Catechism of universal history . . . 7039.50
- Defferrari, J. B. Catechism of Italian grammar . . . 7039.53
- First catechism of the French grammar . . . 7039.54
- Heinemann, W. Catechism of German grammar. 7039.56
- Hickie, D. B. Catechism of Greek accidence. 7039.55
- History of England . . . 7039.61
- History of Ireland . . . 7039.60
- PINNOCK**, W., *continued*.
- Llanos, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar . 7039.59
- Principles of English grammar . . . 7039.57
- Taylor, W. C. Catechism of ancient geography. 7039.62
- — Catechism of ancient history . . . 7039.63
- System of modern geography and history. Enlarged by E. Williams. New York, 1836. 12". 7039.33
- PINO**, M. La caravana: rime piacevoli di diversi avvtori. Nuovamente ristampate. Venetia, 1609. sm.12". . . *4809a.50
- PINO da Cagli**, B. Gli ingivisti adegni, comedia. Di nuovo ristampata. Venetia, 1585. sm.12". *4809a.62
- Lo sbratta, comedia. Di nuovo ristampata. Venetia, 1663. sm.8". . . *4809a.23
- Breve considerazione intorno al componimento de la comedia de' nostri tempi. See Oddi, S. 4809a.42
- PINTO**, F. M. Reisen durch Europa, Asien, und Africa. Amsterdam, 1671. 4". . . *4157.4
- PINZON**, V. Y. Navigatio. See Grynnus, S. . . 4160.8
- Viaggio. [Marmocchi. *Viaggi*, v. 3]. . . 2276.1
- PIOBERT**, G. See France. Ministry of war. *Mémorial de l'artillerie*, v. 4-6. . . 3964.25
- Contents*.— Vol. IV. Sur les effets des poudres des différents procédés de fabrication, et sur le mode de chargement à adopter pour les rendre inoffensives dans les bouches à feu; Sur la résistance des corps solides ou mous à la pénétration des projectiles. V. Expériences sur la pénétration des projectiles dans divers milieux; Sur les lois de la résistance de l'air. VI. Expériences sur les poudres de guerre des différents procédés de fabrication.
- PIOLA**, G. Sull' applicazione de' principj della meccanica analitica del Lagrange ai principali problemi. Milano, 1825. 4". . . 3920.8
- PIOTROWSKI**, E. My escape from Siberia. Translated by E. S. London, 1863. p.8". . . 3067.3
- Meine Erlebnisse in Russland und Sibirien, 1843-46. Nach dem Polnischen von L. Künick. Posen, 1862. 2v. in 1. 8". . . 3067.5
- PIOVANO** ariotto, capricci mensuali di una brigata di begliumori. Firenze, 1858-60. 3v. 1.8". 4773.2
- PIPER**, F. Mythologie der christlichen Kunst. Weimar, 1847-51. 2v. 8". . . 6071.21
- PIPINO**, M. Grammatica piemontese. Torino, 1783. 8". 4786.15
- Poete piemontesi. Torino, 1793. 8". . . 4786.17
- Vocabolario piemontese. Torino, 1783. 8". . . 4786.16
- PIPON**, J. K., and Collier, J. F. Manual of military law. London, 1860. obl.16". . . 3635.32
- PIPPING**, H. Arcana bibliothecæ Thomæ Lipsiensis sacra relecta. See Mader, J. J. . . 2128.15
- PIRCKHEIMER**, B. Ecclus dedolatus, dialogus. [Hutten. *Opera omnia*, v. 4]. . . 2892.5
- PIRON**, A. La métromanie, comédie. Nouv. éd. Toulouse, 1803. pp. 64. 8". . . v. 3 of *2664.12
- Gustave Wasy; La métromanie. [Théâtre français, v. 36]. . . 4708.1
- PIRON**, F. P. J. Études sur les canonnières cuirassées. Paris, 1862. pp. 46. 12". . . 3954.15
- PIRON**, le lieutenant. Sur la dessiccation du bois par le moyen de la vapeur d'eau. [France. Ministry of war. *Mémorial de l'artillerie*, v. 4]. 3964.25
- PIRRO**, R. See Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 2, 3, 5 . . . 4710.1
- Contents*.— T. 10, v. 2. De patriarcha Siciliæ, de metropoli Siciliæ, de præsulibus Siciliensium electione. 3. Sicilia sacra, disquisitionibus et notitiis illustrata; Regiæ capellæ collegiatus Sancti Petri et regii palatii Panormitani notitia, cum supplemento A. Mongitoris. 5. Chronologia regum penes quos Sicilia fuit Imperium post exactos Sarracenos.
- PISA**. Acta varia ad concilium Pisanum pertinentia. [Martene. *Vet. script.*, v. 7]. . . 4150.1
- Concilium Pisanum, A. D. MCDIX. [Achéry. *Spicilegium*, v. 6]. . . 4152.7
- Morrona, A. da. Pregi di Pisa . . . 2734.8
- Tronci, F. Memorie storiche di . . . 2728.4
- PISCATOR**, P. See Fisher, P.
- PISK**, C. C. [Letters to Ada, from her brother-in-law.] New York, 1834. 18". . . 5447.32
- PISIDA**, or Pisides, G. De mundi opificio. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. . . 4200.7

- PISIDA, or Pisides, G., continued.**
- Poemata: Opus sex dierum; De vanitate vitæ; Fragmenta. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- PISO, W. Historia naturalis Brasiliæ. Lvgdvn. Batavorum, 1648. f° *5820.1**
- Contents.*—G. Pisonis de medicina Brasiliensi libri quatuor; G. Maregravii de Liebetad historie rerum naturalium Brasiliæ libri octo; cum appendice de Tapuyis, et Chilensibus; Joannes de Laet in ordinem digestis et annotationes addidit.
- De Indiæ utriusque re naturali et medica libri XIV. Amstelædami, 1658. f° 5820.4
- Contents.*—G. Pisonis historie naturalis et medicæ Indiæ occidentalis libri quinque; G. Maregravii de Liebetad tractatus topographicus et meteorologicus Brasiliæ, cum eclipsis solari; quibus additi sunt illius et aliorum commentarii de Brasiliensium et Chilensium indole et lingua; Jacobi Bonitii historie naturalis et medicæ Indiæ orientalis libri sex; G. Pisonis munitas aromatica, sive de aromatum cardinalibus quatuor et plantis aliquot Indiæ relatio nova.
- PISTOIA. Notizie inedite della sagrestia pistoiese. Ciampi, S. 4061.25**
- PISTORIUS, H. A. Notes and additions to Hartley's Observations on man. See Hartley, D. 5606.9**
- PITAVAL, F. G. de. Causes célèbres et intéressantes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1734-43. 20v. 16° 5709a.1**
- Erzählung sonderbarer Rechtshändel. Aus dem Französichen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1747-67. 9v. 12° 5709a.2
- PITCAIRN, D. Life. See Macmichael, W. 2546.15**
- PITILLAS, J. de, pseud. See Herbas, J. G. de.**
- PITISCUS, S. Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum. Venetiis, 1719. 3v. f° *4260.1**
- PITKIN, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the United States. 2d ed., with add. New York, 1817. 8° 4363.5**
- PITMAN, B. The [phonographic] reporter. Vol. 1-3. Cincinnati, 1864-66. 3v. 12° *2129.5**
- PITMAN, I. Fonografic correspondent and reporter, for 1846. Lundun, 1846. 8° *2129.1**
- Fonografic correspondent for 1848, 50. Lundun, [1848-50]. 2v. 12° *2129.3
- Fonografic magazine for 1850. Lundun, 1850. 12°. Precursor, Te. 1850, 51. Lundun, 1850, 51. 18°. *2129.4
- PITMAN, R. B. Practicability of joining the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, by a ship canal across the isthmus. London, 1825. 8° 2314.26**
- PITRA, J. B. Spicilegium Solesmense, completens sanctorum patrum scriptorumque ecclesiasticorum anecdota hactenus opera. Parisiis, 1862-66. 3v. 18° *6021.8**
- Contents.*—Vol. I. S. Papias; S. Irenæus; Murinus; S. Dionysius; Alexandrinus; Commodianus episcopus Africanus, Carmen apologeticum; S. Hilarius Pictavenis episcopus, Tractati in epistolas ad Galatas, ad Ephesios, ad Philippenses, ad Colossenses, ad Thessalonicenses, ad Timotheum, ad Titum, ad Philemonem, in Genesim, de evangelio; S. Rheticius, episcopus Augustodunensis; Cajus Vettius Aquilius Juvenus, Metrum in Exodum, in Josue, selecta fragmenta; S. Victor Capuanus; Joannes diaconus Romanus ecclesiæ; S. Nicephorus patriarcha, Anthrhetica; Appendices. II. De Sancto Melitone dissertatio; S. Melitonis Sardenis episcopi fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia, Græce et Syriace. III. S. Melitonis clavis cum variorum commentariis. III. S. Hieronymus Stridonensis; M. T. Varro, Sententiæ ad Paxianum; Loxus medicus de physiognomia; Damigeron de virtutibus lapidum; Cethei de sculpturis; Veterum gnosticorum physiologus; Armenia vetus interpretatio in Physiologum; Origenes; Tichonius Afer; S. Patricius; S. Eucherius; S. Gregorius Magnus; S. Isidorus Hispalensis; Amlembus et Ebarcius; S. Prudentius; Adhelmus philosophus; Rabanus Maurus; Anonymus Anglus, Distinctionum monasticarum et moralium libri quinque; Petrus de Mora seu Petrus Capuanus; I. 1865, sive de place allegorico et symbolico; De Christianis monumentis Ixθvθ exhibentibus.
- PITT, C. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1**
- Æneid of Virgil, translated into English verse. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- PITTIDÆ, Monograph of the. Elliot, D. G. 38.B.1**
- PITTORIO, L. Alcuni sermoni. [Savonarola. Devotissimi trattati] 5457.19**
- PITTS-STREET chapel lectures. By clergymen of six denominations. Boston, 1858. 12° 5443.11**
- Contents.*—Why I am a methodist, by W. R. Clarke; Why are you a universalist? by T. B. Thayer; Why I am a baptist, by J. N. Hykes; Why am I a trinitarian congregationalist? by N. Adams; Why I am a churchman, by G. M. Randall; Why I am a unitarian, by O. Dewey; Spiritual Christianity, by T. S. King.
- PITTSBURGH, Penn. Pittsburgh as it is. Thurston, G. H. 2372.12**
- PITTSFIELD, Mass. Pittsfield cemetery, Poem delivered at the dedication of. Holmes, O. W. 4408.6**
- Young ladies' institute. Twenty-first annual catalogue and circular. New York, 1862. pp. 32. 8° 4357.54
- PITTSTON, Mc., History of. Hanson, J. W. 2339.12**
- PITZIOS, I. G. H ὁπάρη τῆς Χίου. Ἐργοντολῆς, 1839. 2v. 8° 4252.9**
- PIUS I, pope. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3**
- Epistolæ duo. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- PIUS II, pope [E. S. Piccolomini]. Opera omnia. Acc. Gnomologia. Basileæ, 1551. f° *4790.10**
- A. Sylvii historia Gothorum, cum præfatione J. C. Newenl. Francofurti, 1730. pp. 48. sm. 4°. *4217.4
- De concilio Basileensi libri III. Cattopoli, 1667. 4°. *6074.5
- De viris illustribus. Stuttgartiæ, 1842. pp. 72. f°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1] *4225.1
- Etliche Bücher Enee Siliij vertültscht. See Weil, N. v. 4235.1
- PIUS VI, pope. Historical and philosophical memoirs of. See Bourgoing, J. F. de 2745.20**
- PIUS VII, pope. Histoire du pape Pie VII. See Artaud de Montor, A. F. 3556.26**
- PIUS IX. Epistola encyclica, con la lettera di Napoleone III, e la risposta da M. Dupanloup. Roma, 1860. pp. 30. 8° B.160a.53**
- Lettere pontificie che pronunziano la scomunica maggiore contro gli usurpatori d'una parte degli stati della chiesa. [Latin and Italian. Roma, 1860.] pp. 15. 8° 4239.52
- Le tocsin du Vatican. [Lettre encyclique, 1862.] Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8° 4714.9
- La congiura di Roma e Pio IX. See Boni, F. de. 4718.14
- PIZARRO, or the conquest of Peru. See Campe, J. H. 2319.12**
- PLACENTA. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta 3771.23**
- Simpson, J. Y. Pathological observations on the diseases of the 3772.29
- PLACIDUS, L. See Lactantius Placidus.**
- PLACITUS Papyriensis. Medicina de quadrupedibus, in Anglo-Saxon and English. [Cockayne. Leechdoms, etc., v. 1] 2423.4**
- PLAGUE. Howard, J. Papers relative to the 3371.15**
- Interesting account of the M.Pph.v.133
- Tytler, J. Plague and yellow fever at London, in 1665 3798.25
- PLAIX, C. de. Anticocton, ou réfutation de la lettre déclaratoire du père cotton. See Quesnel, frères 4709a.3**
- PLANCHE, G. Die Papierfabrikan. Deutsch von C. Hartmann. Weimar, 1854. 16° 4015.3**
- PLANCHÉ, J. R. Remarks on some of Inigo Jones' sketches for masques, etc. See Jones, I. 2543.3**
- PLANCHON, J. B. L., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vloq-d'Axyr. Œuvres, v. 8] 3720.11**
- PLANCK, C. C. Die Weltalter. Tübingen, 1850, 51. 2v. in 1. 8° 6105.11**
- Contents.*—Vol. I. System des reinen Realismus. II. Das Reich des Idealismus oder zur Philosophie der Geschichte.
- PLANCK, G. J. Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1794, 96. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6083.3**

- PLANCK, G. J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Geschichte des Pabstthums in den abendländischen Kirchen. Hannover, 1805-7. 3v. in 4. 16". *6079.3
 - Geschichte [des] protestantischen Lehrbegriffs. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1791-1800. 6v. in 7. 8". 6028.7
 - PLANCK, H. De origine atque indole veteris tragœdiæ apud Romanos. See Ennius, Q. 2926.4
 - PLANCIUS, J., *pseud.* See Bianchi, G. P.
 - PLANK, J. A. Tractatus de gynecæo docto. Wittenbergæ, 1715. pp. 72. 4". 4163.23
 - PLANING machine. See Woodworth's planing machine.
 - † PLANTAGENETS, Greatest of all the. See Edward I. 2437.3
 - PLANTS. Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. Schleiden, M. J. 3865.15
 - See also: Botany.
 - PLAQUES, M. Προι γραμματικῆς διαλογος; Προι συνταξῆως. [Bachmann. Anecdota Græca, v. 2] B.162.6
 - Συγκρισις χειρῶνος καὶ ταρῶς; Ζῆρυχοι. [Boissonade. Anecdota Græca, v. 2, 3] B.161.3
 - Oratio in corporis Jesu sepulturam, Interp. J. Axonio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
 - PLASTIC arts. Geschichte der bildenden Künste bei den Griechen und Römern. Meyer, J. H. 4077.28, and 4284.1
 - PLATEN, B. v. Afhandling om canaler genom Sverige med särskildt afseende å Wenerns sammanbindande med Östersjön. Örebro, 1806. pp. 60. 2 maps. 4". 4867.2
 - PLATH, J. H. Die Völker der Mandchurey. Göttingen, 1830, 31. 2v. 8". 4243.6
 - PLATINA, B. de' Sacchi. Liber de vita Christi ac pontificum omnium. Nurembergæ, 1481. f°. *6081.1
 - Notes. — Black letter. 128 leaves, 2 columns, 35 lines.
 - De vitis pontificum Romanorum, usque ad Pavum II. Accessit supplementum per Onuphrium [Panvinium] usq. ad Pium V et deinde per A. Ciacellam ad Clementem VIII. Coloniae Vbtorum, 1600. 4". *6081.2
 - Historia inclitæ urbis Mantuæ et serenissimæ familiæ Gonzagæ. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2] 4710.1
 - PLATNER, E. Philosophische Aphorismen. Neue Ausg. Frankfurt, 1790. 2v. 12". 5608.27
 - Bunsen, C. C. J., Gerhard, E., Röstell, W., and Urlichs, L. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. Stuttgart, 1830-42. 6v. 8". 1v. Atlas, obl. f°. *2737.1
 - Contents. — Vol. I. Allgemeiner Theil, mit synchronistischen Tabellen, einem grossen Stadtplan und einem geognostischen Blatt. II. Das vaticanische Gebiet und die vaticanischen Sammlungen. III-VI. Die sieben Hügel, der Pincio, das Marsfeld und Trastevere.
 - PLATO, comic poet. Triginta comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3]. B.162.8
 - PLATO, the philosopher. Omnia opera cum commentariis Procli in Timæum et Politicam, thesauro ueteris philosophiæ maximo. Basilæ, 1534. 2v. in 1. f°. *4190.7
 - Opera omnia, Marsilio Ficino interprete. Argumentis et commentariis ejusdem Ficini illust. Lvgdvni, 1590. f°. *2990.12
 - Opera, cum scholiis à Rhynkenio collectis. [Vol. 2, 3 ex recensione H. Stephani, ed. C. D. Beck.] Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1814-19. 8v. in 4. 16". *B.169a.10
 - Contents. — Vol. I [T. I]. Euthyphro; Apologia Socratis; Crito; Phædo; Theages; Amatores; Theætetus; [2.] Sophista; Euthydemus; Protogoras; Hippias minor; Cratylus. II [3.] Gorgias; Ion; Philæbus; Menon; [4.] Alcibiades uterque; Charmides; Laches; Lysis; Hipparchus; Menexenus; Politicus; Minos. III [5.] De republica sive de justo libri decem; [6.] De legibus libri XII; Epinomis. IV [7.] Timæus; Timæi Locri de anima mundi; Critias; Parmenides et Symposium; [8.] Phædrus; Hippias major; Epistole; Axiochus; De justo; De virtute; Demodocus; Sisyphus; Eryxias; Clitophon; Definitiones.

PLATO, the philosopher, *continued*.

- Opera. Recensuit, in linguam Latinam convertit, annotationibus explanavit F. Astius. Lipsiæ, 1819-32. 11v. in 5. 8". *B.165.1
- Contents. — Vol. I [T. I]. Protogoras; Phædrus; Gorgias; Phædo; [2.] Theætetus; Sophista; Politicus. II [3.] Parmenides; Cratylus; Philæbus; Convivium; [4.] Politicus lib. I-VIII. III [5.] Politicus lib. IX, x; Timæus et Critias; [6.] Legum liber I-VI; [7.] Legum liber VII-XII. IV [8.] Epinomis; Euthyphro; Apologia Socratis; Crito; Alcibiades uterque; Hipparchus seu de lucri cupiditate; Rivalet; Theages; Charmides; Laches; Lysis; [9.] Hippias major; Menexenus; Euthydemus; Meno; Hippias minor; Io; Clitophon; Minos seu de lege; Axiochus; De justo; De virtute; Demodocus; Sisyphus; Eryxias; Epistole; Timæi Locrensis de anima mundi; Definitiones. V [10, 11]. Annotationes in Platonis opera.
- Opera omnia. Recensuit G. Stallbaum. Gothæ, 1828-00. 10v. in 12. 8". *B.165.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Apologia Socratis; Crito; Phædo; Symposium. II. Gorgias; Protogoras. III. Politicus, de re publica. IV. Phædrus; Menexenus; Lysis; Hippias uterque; Io. V. Laches; Charmides; Alcibiades uterque; Cratylus. VI. Euthydemus; Meno; Euthyphro; Theages; Rivalet; Hipparchus. VII. Timæus; Critias; Timæi Locri de anima mundi; Accessit varietas lectionis præstantissimæ codicis Parisiæ accuratissime enotata. VIII. Theætetus; Sophista. IX. Politicus; Minos; Philæbus. X-XII [10]. Leges.
- Platons Werke [übers.] von F. Schleiermacher. Berlin, 1804-9. 5v. 8". *3008.6
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vorrede; Einleitung; Phædo; Lysis; Protogoras; Laches; Anmerkungen. II. Charmides; Euthyphron; Parmenides; Des Sokrates Vertheidigung; Kriton; Ion; Hippas, das kleinere Gespräch dieses Namens; Hipparchos; Minos; Alcibiades, der sogenannte zweite. III. Gorgias; Theætetus; Menon; Euthydemus. IV. Kratylus; Der Sophist; Der Staatsmann; Das Gastmahl. V. Phædon, ou de l'immortalité de l'âme. V. Lachès, ou de la valeur; Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Les rivans; Le grand Hippas, ou du beau; L'Euthydemus; Le banquet. VI, VII. Lois de Platon. VIII. Le Théétète, ou de la science; Le Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Le premier Hippas, ou du beau; Le second Hippas, ou du mensonge. IX. Le Gorgias, ou de la rhétorique; L'ion, ou de la poésie; Le Philèbe, ou de la volupté moral; Le Ménon, ou de la vertu.
- See Dacier. Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes, v. 3-9. 2964.5
- Contents. — Vol. III. Discours sur la vie, la doctrine, le style, les interprètes et les commentateurs de Platon; Le premier Alcibiade, ou de la nature humaine; Le second Alcibiade, ou de la prière. IV. Le Théagès, ou de la sagesse; L'Euthyphron, ou de la sainteté; L'apologie de Socrate; Le Criton; Le Phédon, ou de l'immortalité de l'âme. V. Lachès, ou de la valeur; Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Les rivans; Le grand Hippas, ou du beau; L'Euthydemus; Le banquet. VI, VII. Lois de Platon. VIII. Le Théétète, ou de la science; Le Protogoras, ou les sophistes; Le premier Hippas, ou du beau; Le second Hippas, ou du mensonge. IX. Le Gorgias, ou de la rhétorique; L'ion, ou de la poésie; Le Philèbe, ou de la volupté moral; Le Ménon, ou de la vertu.
- Dialogues dogmatiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12". 3009.15
- Contents. — I. Phédon; Gorgias; Le banquet. II. La politique; Le Timée; Critias.
- Dialogues polémiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. 2e série. 2v. Paris, 1862. 12". 3009.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. Théétète; Cratyle; Euthydème. II. Le Sophiste; Parménide; Ménon; Philèbe.
- Dialogues socratiques. Trad. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12". 3009.14
- Contents. — Vol. I. Euthyphron; Apologie de Socrate; Criton; Premier Alcibiade; Charmide; Lachès. II. Protogoras; Premier Hippas; Menexène; Ion; Lysis; Phédre.
- Platonic dialogues for English readers, by W. Whewell. Cambridge, 1859-61. 3v. 10". 3009.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dialogues of the Socratic school, and dialogues referring to the trial and death of Socrates. II. Antisophist dialogues. III. The republic and the Timæus.
- Dialogues, trad. nouv. par E. Chauvet et A. Saisset. Paris, 1863. 12". 3009.16

- PLATO, *the philosopher, continued.*
- Gorgias, Apologia Socratis, Charmides, Hippias maior, ed. L. F. Heindorfus. Berolini, 1805. 8°. **3008.5
- Contra Atheos; the 10th book of the dialogue on laws, with notes and dissertations by T. Lewis. New York, 1845. 12°. 6038.11
- Les loix, traduction de Grou revu par A. Saisset. Paris, 1863. 2v. 12°. 3009.17
- Gastmahl: ein Dialog [Gr.], mit Anmerk. von F. A. Wolf. Leipzig, 1782. 8°. **3008.8
- La république ou l'état. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3009.18
- Le Timée [le texte grec, avec des] Études sur le même et une traduction] par T. H. Martin. Paris, 1841. 2v. 8°. B.165.3
- Fragmenta metrica. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7
- Ackermann, C. Das Christliche im Plato und in der platonischen Philosophie B.162.12
- Ast, G. A. F. Lexicon Platonium B.165.2
- Platon's Leben und Schriften B.165.6
- Baur, F. C. Das Christliche des Platonismus, oder Sokrates und Christus B.162.11
- Böckh, A. In Platonis qui vulgo fertur Minorem ejusdemque libros priores de legibus commentarius 3008.7
- Fischer, C. De Parmenide Platonico B.162.10
- Grote, G. Plato and the other companions of Sokrates 5004.5
- Plato's doctrine respecting the rotation of the earth 3924.16
- Heude, P. W. v. Initia philosophiæ Platonice B.165.4
- Life, by W. G. Tennemann. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- Oelrichs, J. G. A. Commentatio de doctrina Platonis de Deo 6039.10
- Proclus Diadochus. In Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii 3008.9
- Same. [Proclus. Opera, v. 2, 3] 6104.1
- Souverain, I. Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchenväter 6024.2
- Stallbaum, J. G. Conjecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et ejus adversarios intercesserint, ex Euthydemio Platonis maxime ductæ 4205.18
- Judicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platoni adscriptis 4205.18
- Scholia critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis 4205.18
- PLATON Levshin. State of the Greek church in Russia, or a summary of Christian divinity. New York, 1815. 12°. 3068.5
- PLATTS, J. The literary and scientific class book. [Am. ed.] by L. W. Leonard. Keene, N. H., 1827. 12°. 7029.15
- PLAUTUS, T. M. [Les comédies. Texte latin, avec la traduction de J. B. Levé] augmenté de dissertations par MM. Duval. Paris, 1820, 21. 8v. 8°. 2938.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation sur Plaute et sur ses écrits en général; Considérations sur la forme et la distribution des théâtres antiques, par M. Masola; Amphitruo; Asinaria. II. Aulularia; Captivi. III. Curculio; Casina; Cistellaria. IV. Epidicus; Bacchides. V. Menæchmi; Mercator. VI. Miles gloriosus; Mostellaria; Persa. VII. Pseudolus; Pœnulus; Stichus. VIII. Rudens; Trinummus; Truculentus.
- Captivi. I. U. S. P. Cantabrigiæ, 1832. pp. 51. 12°. 4929.12
- Amphitruo, avec la trad. en français. [Molière. Œuvres, v. 6] 4706.4
- Vita, ex P. Crinito et L. Giraldo; Comœdiæ. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet] B.191.9
- PLAYFAIR, J. Outlines of natural philosophy. Edinburgh, 1816, 19. 2v. [v. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.] 8°. 3967.3
- PLAYFAIR, W. Inquiry into the causes of the decline and fall of wealthy nations. London, 1805. 4°. 3642.22
- PLEASANT peregrination through the prettiest parts of Pennsylvania. By Peregrine Prolix. Philadelphia, 1836. 18°. 2379.22
- PLEIER, —. Meleranz [metrisch Heldenroman], herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 60] *4225.1
- PLENCK, J. J. Verhandelng over de Venusziek- ten. Uit het Latyn vertaald door L. Nolst. Rotterdam, 1781. 8°. 3770.30
- PLESSIS, J. O., Biographical notice of. See Ferland, J. A. B. 2347.33
- PLETHO, G. See Genistus.
- PLEURITIC effusion, Analysis of twenty-five cases of. Bowditch, H. I. 5796.5
- PLEYDELL, J. Sermon at the funeral of J. Glanvill. London, 1681. sm.4°. *6062.19
- PLINIUS Secundus, C. Historiæ nativæ libri xxxviii, curante I. P. Millero. Berolini, 1766. 3v. in 1. sm.8°. *B.179.2
- Naturalis historiæ libri xxxviii, recensuit I. Sillig. Hamburgi, 1851-58. 8v. 8°. *B.176.3
- Histoire naturelle, traduite en français, avec le texte latin; accompagnée de notes critiques [par Louis Poinssinet de Sivry]. Paris, 1771-82. 12v. 4°. *2922.1
- Excerpta ex Historia naturali in usum scholarum. Notas adject. G. Turner. Londini, 1829. 12°. 4929.15
- Ex historiæ nativæ excerpta quæ ad artes spectant. Annot. C. G. Heyne. n. p., n. d. pp. 64. 16°. **4019.34
- P. Cigalini de C. Plinii Secundi vera patria, ejusdemque fide et auctoritate prælectiones; P. Palermi de vera C. Plinii Secundi superioris patria, atque ea Verona, libri tres, quibus P. Cigalini contraria sententia confutata. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 8] 4710.1
- De viris illustribus, cum commentariis Conradii Lycosthenis. See Vita virorum illustrium 4160.3
- PLINIUS Cæcilius Secundus, C. Epistolarum libri decem et panegyricus. Ed. ster. Lipsiæ, 1829. 32°. B.179a.16
- Letters, with occasional remarks. By W. Melmoth. 5th ed. London, 1770. 2v. 8°. **2937.14
- Lettres de Plin le jeune. Riom, 1799. 2v. 12°. 2937.16
- Panegyricus Nervæ Trajano Augusto dictus. [Panegyrici veteres, v. 1] B.172.2
- PLINT, T. Crime in England, 1801-48. London, 1851. 12°. 4306.22
- PLOENNIES, L. v. Mariken von Nymwegen. [Ein Gedicht.] Berlin, 1853. 16°. **2879.20
- Prinzessin Ilse. Ein Märchen. Boston, 1864. pp. 38. 16°. 4578.8
- Reise-Erinnerungen aus Belgien. Berlin, 1845. 8°. 2863.21
- PLOENNIES, M. v. Die Sagen Belgiens. Köln, 1846. sq. 16°. 4219a.13
- PLOTINUS. Operum philosophorum omnium libri LIV. Græcè cum Latina M. Ficini interpretatione et commentatione. Basileæ, 1569. f°. *4180.4
- Les Ennéades, trad. par M. N. Bouillet. Paris, 1857-61. 3v. 8°. 4304.9
- Neander, J. A. W. Über die welthistorische Bedeutung seines Buchs gegen die Gnostiker 4191.9
- PLOWDEN, F. Beneficial consequences of inrolling all deeds, wills, and codicils affecting lands, throughout England and Wales. London, 1789. 8°. 3568.37
- Supplement to the investigation of the native rights of British subjects. London, 1785. 8°. 3568.37
- PLUCHK, N. A. Spectacle de la nature: or, nature display'd. Translated by [S.] Humphreys and J. B. de Fuval. 2d, 3d, 4th and 5th ed. London, 1740-63. 7v. 12°. *4277.24
- PLUMBE, J. Memorial against Asa Whitney's railroad scheme. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 48. 8°. 6067.77

- Shelf. No.
- PLUMER, T. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- PLUMER, William, b. 1759, d. 1850, Sermon at the interment of. See Peabody, A. P. 4347.86
- PLUMER, William, b. 1790, d. 1854. Manhood, or scenes from the past; a series of poems. Boston, 1843. 12" 4409.11
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Peabody, A. P. 4348.7
- PLUMIER, C. Nova plantarum Americanarum genera. Parisiis, 1703. pp. 72. 40 plates. 4". *5844.4
- PLUMMER family, Memoir of the. See White, D. A. 4355.64
- PLUMPTRE, C. J. The principles and practice of elocution. London, 1861. pp. 78. 16" . . . 3607.13
- PLUMPTRE, H. Oratio anniversaria Harviana, Oct. 18, 1722. Londini, [1722]. sm.4" . . *Pph.v.333
- PLUNKETT, A. J., earl of Fingall, Correspondence between Lord Redesdale and. See Mitford, J. F. 2478.2
- PLUQUET, F. Contes populaires, préjugés, patois proverbes, noms de lieux de l'arrondissement de Bayeux. 2e éd. Rouen, 1834. 8" . . . **2955.9
- PLUTARCHUS. Omnium quæ extant operum T. 1, 2. Cum Latina interpretatione Cræserii et Xylandri [variorum] notis. Accedit vita à I. Ewald collecta. Lvtetia Parisiorum, 1624. 2v. f" *4190.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vitæ parallelæ: Liber de fœviorum montiumque nominibus. II. Opera moralia.
- Quæ supersunt omnia. Cvm annotationibus variorum. Opera J. G. Hvttén. Tvbingæ, 1791-1804. 14v. sm.8" *4206.10

Contents. — Vol. I-VI. Vitæ. Vol. I. Vitæ parallelæ: Theseus, Romulus, Lycurgus, Numa, Solon, Poplicola, Themistocles, Camillus, Pericles, Fabius Maximus. II. Alcibiades, Coriolanus, Timoleon, Æmilius Paulus, Pelopidas, Marcellus, Aristides, M. Cato major, Philopœmen, Flaminius. III. Pyrrhus, Marius, Lysander, Sulla, Cimon, Lucullus, Nicias, M. Crassus. IV. Sertorius, Eumenes, Agathias, Pompeius, Alexander magnus, Cæsar. V. Phœdon, Cato minor, Agis, Cleomenes, Gracchi, Demosthenes, Cicero, Artaxerxes. VI. Demetrius, Antonius, Diod, Brutus, Aratus, Galba, Otho; Chronologia Daceriana; Xylandri appendix de mensibus Atticis; Rualdi animadversio de Plutarcho in summis pecunias Romanorum Græco numismate declarandis nunquam satis accurate. VII-XIV. Opera moralia et philosophica. VII. De liberis educandis; Quomodo adolescens potest audire debeat; De recta ratione audiendi; Quomodo possit adulator ab amico internocti; Quomodo quis suos in virtute parando sentire possit profectus; De capiendis ex hostibus utilitate; De amicorum multitudine; De fortuna; De virtute et vitio; Consolatio ad Apollonium; De tuenda sanitate præcepta; Conjugalia præcepta. VIII. Septem sapientum convivium; De superstitione; Regum et Imperatorum apophthegmata; Apophthegmata Laconica; Instituta Laconica; Lacænarum apophthegmata; De mulierum virtutibus; Questiones Romanæ; Questiones Græcæ; Parallela Græca et Romana. IX. De fortuna Romanorum; De Alexandri M. fortuna aut virtute; Bellone an pace clariores fuerint Athenienses; De Iside et Osiride; De El apud Delphos; Car Pythia nunc non reddat oracula carmine; De defectu oraculorum; Virtutem doceri posse; De virtute morali; De cobienda ira. X. De tranquillitate animi; De fraterno amore; De amore prole; An vitiositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat? Anime an corporis affectiones sint peiores? De garrulitate; De curiositate; De cupiditate divitiarum; De vitioso pudore; De livida et odio; Qua quis ratione se ipse sine invidia laudet? De sera naminis vindicta; De fato; De genio Socratis; De exilio; Consolatio ad uxorem suam. XI. Convivallum disputationum libri IX. XII. Amatorius liber; Amatoris narrationes; Maxime cum principibus viris philosopho esse disserendum; Ad principem lærudum; An seni republica gerenda sit; Præcepta gerendæ republicæ; De unius in republica dominatione, populari statu et paucorum imperio; De vitando ære alieno; Decem oratorum vitæ; Aristophanis et Menandri comparatio; De Herodoti malignitate; De placitis philosophorum. XIII. Questiones naturales; De facie in orbe lune; De primo frigido; Aquæ et ignis comparatio, sive aquane an ignis sit utilior? De solertia animalium, sive terrestrum an aquatilis animalia sit calidiora? Gryllus, sive bruta animalia ratione; De esu carnium; Platonice questiones; De anime procreatione; De stolorum repugnantia; De absurdis stolorum opinionibus. XIV. Adversus stoicos de communibus notitiis; Disputatio, qua docetur, non posse saniviri vivi secundum Epicurum; Adversus Colotem;

PLUTARCHUS, continued.

- Shelf. No.
- De occulte vivendo; De musica; Fragmenta librorum perditorum Plutarchi; De nobilitate; De fœviorum et montium nominibus; De vita et poetæ Homerî; Proverbia quibus Alexandrius uti sunt; De metris.
- Moralia. Lipsiæ, 1820. 6v. 16" B.169a.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. De liberis educandis; De audiendis poetis; De recta ratione audiendi; De adulatoris et amico; De profectibus in virtute; De capiendis ex inimicis utilitate; De amicorum multitudine; De fortuna; De virtute et vitio; Consolatio ad Apollonium; De tuenda sanitate præcepta; Conjugalia præcepta; Septem sapientum convivium; De superstitione. II. Regum et Imperatorum apophthegmata; Apophthegmata Laconica; Instituta Laconica; Lacænarum apophthegmata; De mulierum virtutibus; Questiones Romanæ; Questiones Græcæ; Parallela; De fortuna Romanorum; De Alexandri sive virtute, sive fortuna; De gloria Atheniensium. III. De Iside et Osiride; De El apud Delphos; De Pythia oraculis; De defectu oraculorum; De virtute morali; De cobienda ira; De tranquillitate animi; De fraterno amore; De amore prole; An vitiositas ad infelicitatem sufficiat? Anime an corporis affectiones sint peiores; De garrulitate; De curiositate; De cupiditate divitiarum; De vitioso pudore; De livida et odio; De se ipsum citra invidiam laudando. IV. De sera naminis vindicta; De fato; De genio Socratis; De exilio; Consolatio ad uxorem; Symposiaca; Amatorius; Amatoris narrationes. V. Philosopho esse disputandum cum principibus; Ad principem lærudum; An seni sit gerenda republica; Respublicæ gerendæ præcepta; De unius in republica dominatione; De vitando ære alieno; Decem oratorum vitæ; Comparatio Aristophanis et Menandri; De Herodoti malignitate; De placitis philosophorum; Questiones naturales; De facie in orbe lune; De primo frigido; Aquæ et ignis comparatio; De solertia animalium; Gryllus; De esu carnium; Platonice questiones. VI. De anime procreatione; De stolorum repugnantia; Adversus stoicos; Non saniviri quidem vivi posse secundum Epicurum decreta; Adversus Colotem; De occulte vivendo; De musica; Librorum perditorum fragmenta; De nobilitate; De fœviis; De vita et poetæ Homerî; Proverbia quibus Alexandrius uti sunt; De metris.
- Morals: translated by several hands. London, 1691. 4v. sm.8" *4206.9
- Contents. — Vol. I. Of the conduct of children, by S. Ford; Of anger, by W. Dillingham; Of bashfulness, by T. Hoy; That virtue may be taught, by J. Patrick; Laws and customs of the Lacedæmonians, by J. Pulleyn; Music, by J. Phillips; Tranquillity of the mind, by M. Morgan; Superstition, by W. Baxter; Apophthegms of kings and commanders, by E. Hinton; Preservation of health, by M. Poole; How to profit by our enemies, by J. Hartcliffe; Consolation to Apollonius, by M. Morgan; Vertues of women, by I. Chauncy; Laconick apophthegms, by T. Creech; Hearing, by T. Hoy; Large acquaintance, by W. G.; Fortune, or vertue of Alexander the Great, by J. Phillips; Banquet of the seven wise men, by R. Davis; How a young man ought to read poems, by S. Ford; Hatred and envy, by P. Lancaster. II. How to know a flatterer from a friend, by G. Tullie; That it is not possible to live pleasantly according to the doctrine of Epicurus, by W. Baxter; The Roman questions, by I. Chauncy; The Greek questions, by I. Chauncy; The desire of riches, by J. Patrick; How a man may praise himself without being lyable to envy, by P. Lancaster; Procreation of the soul, as discoursed of in Timæus, by J. Phillips; A philosopher ought chiefly to converse with great men, by K. Chetwood; Socrates' Dæmon, by T. Creech; Plutarch's Symposiacks, by T. Creech; Of inquisitiveness into things impertinent, by M. Wheeler. III. Whether 'twere rightly said, Live concealed, by C. Whitaker; Comparison betwixt Aristophanes and Menander, by W. Baxter; Of banishment, by J. Patrick; Of a man's progress in vertue, by Mr. Todd; Conjugial precepts, by J. Phillips; Brotherly love, by J. Thomaon; Fortune, by W. Baxter; Vertue and vice, by W. Baxter; Why the Pythian priestess ceases her oracles in verse, by J. Phillips; Sentiments of nature with which philosophers were delighted, by J. Dowel; The stoicks' improbabilities greater than the poets', by W. Baxter; Plutarch's Symposiacks, by T. Creech. IV. Why the oracles cease to give answers, by R. Midgley; Of Ials and Osiride, by W. Baxter; Concerning such whom God is slow to punish, by J. Phillips; Natural affection towards one's offspring, by R. Brown; The fortune of the Romans, by J. Oswald; Of garrulity, by J. Phillips; Of love, by J. Phillips; Five tragical histories of love, by Sir A. L.; Discourse on an unlearned prince, by J. Kersey; Herodotus' Malice, by A. G.; Common conception against the Stoicks, by S. White; Con-

PLUTARCHUS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- traditions of the Stoicks, by E. Smith; Of the word *Ei* at Apollo's temple in Delphi, by R. Kippax; Lives of the ten orators, by C. Barcroft; Whether an aged man ought to meddle in state affairs, by F. Fetherston.
- Œuvres morales, trad. du grec, par J. Amyot; avec des notes, [etc.], par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1819-21. 8v. 8° 3006.22

Contents. — Vol. I. Epître au roi; Comment il faut nourrir les enfants; Comment il faut que les jeunes gens lisent les poètes et fassent leur profit des poésies; Comment il faut ouïr; De la vertu morale; Du vice et de la vertu; Que la vertu se peut enseigner et apprendre; Comment on pourra discerner le flatteur d'avec l'ami; Comment il faut refrener la colère; De la curiosité; De la tranquillité de l'âme et repos de l'esprit; De la mauvaise honte; Observations. II. De l'amitié fraternelle; Du trop parler; De l'avarice et convoitise d'avoir; De l'amour naturelle des pères et mères envers leurs enfants; De la pluralité d'amis; De la fortune; De l'envie et de la haine; De l'utilité à tirer de ses ennemis; Comment on peut juger de ses progrès dans la vertu; De la superstition; Observations de l'éditeur; Du bannissement ou de l'exil; Qu'il ne faut point emprunter à un autre; Qu'il faut qu'un philosophe converse avec les princes et grands seigneurs; Qu'il est requis qu'un prince soit savant; Que le vice est souffrant pour rendre l'homme malheureux; Comment on peut se louer soi-même; Quelles passions et maladies sont les pires, celles de l'âme ou celles du corps; Observations. III. Les préceptes du mariage; Le banquet des septuages; Instruction pour ceux qui manient les affaires d'état; Si l'homme d'âge se doit encore entreprendre et mêler des affaires publiques; Les dits notables des anciens rois, princes et grands capitaines; Les dits notables des Romains; Observations. IV. Les dits notables des Lacédémoniens; Les vertueux faits des femmes; Consolation envoyée à Apollonius sur la mort de son fils; Consolation envoyée à sa femme sur la mort de sa fille; Des délais de la justice divine; Que les bêtes brutes usent de la raison; Que l'on ne saurait vivre joyeusement selon la doctrine d'Epicurus; Observations. V. S'il est loisible de manger chair; Si ce mot commun, cache ta vie, est bien dit; Les règles et préceptes de santé; De la fortune des Romains; De la fortune ou vertu d'Alexandre; D'Isis et d'Isis; Des oracles qui ont cessé, et pourquoi; Observations. VI. Table des matières.

- Œuvres mêlées, trad. par Amyot [et Clavier], avec des notes, par MM. Brotier, Vauvilliers, et Clavier. Paris, 1820. 6v. 8° 3006.23

Contents. — Vol. I. Les propos de table ou Symposiaques. II. Si les Athéniens ont été plus excellents en armes qu'en lettres; Que signifioit ce mot *Ei*, qui estoit engravé sur les portes du temple d'Apollo en la ville de Delphes; Estranges événements advenus pour l'amour; Quels animaux sont les plus avisés, ceux de la terre ou ceux de la mer; Lequel est le plus utile, le feu ou l'eau; Du premier froid; Les causes naturelles; Les questions platoniques; De la création de l'âme; De la fatale destinée; Recueil des diverses preuves et arguments qui enseignent, que disciplines sont recordations; De l'amour et de ses effets; L'amour n'est point jugement; Observations. III. De la malignité d'Hérodote; Collation abrégée d'aucunes histoires romaines avec autres semblables grecques; Decrets proposés au peuple à Athènes; De trois sortes de gouvernements, principal, état populaire, et seigneurie; Contre Colotes l'Epicurien; Du Dæmon de Socrates; Que les stoïques disent des choses plus estranges que ne font les poètes; Les contradictions des philosophes stoïques; Des communes conceptions contre les stoïques; Observations. IV. Vies des dix orateurs; Comparaison d'Aristophane et de Ménandre; Les opinions des philosophes; Les demandes des choses romaines; Les demandes des choses grecques; Observations. V. De l'amour; De la musique; De la musique, trad. de M. Burette; De la face qui apparait dedans le rond de la lune; Pourquoi la prophétesse Pythie ne rend plus ses oracles en vers; Des fleuves et montagnes et des choses rares qui sont en lieux; Observations. VI. Préface et catalogue des ouvrages de Plutarque; Vie d'Homère; Essai sur la vie et sur la poésie d'Homère; De la noblesse; Fragments; Chronologie pour les œuvres de Plutarque.

- Delay of the Deity in the punishment of the wicked. [Greek text], with notes by H. B. Hackett. Andover, 1844. 12° 3009.7
- Sur les délais de la justice divine, dans la punition des coupables; trad. par J. de Maistre. Suivi de la trad. du même, par Amyot. Lyon, 1838. 8° 6107.6

PLUTARCHUS, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Scapula, J. De dialectis et Homericis earum usu 4970.20
- Schmidt, R. De Plutarchea quæ vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda B.190.58
- PLYMOUTH, Mass. Journal of the pilgrims, 1620 2358.2
- Pierpont, J. The pilgrims of 4338.3
- Russell, W. S. Pilgrim memorials, and guide for visitors to 2358.7
- Shurtleff, N. B. Consecration of the Cushman monument 2342.25
- — Proceedings at the Cushman celebration 2331.6
- Pilgrim society. Account of the Pilgrim celebration at Plymouth, Aug. 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 2342.23, and 4338.6
- PLYMOUTH colony. Compact, with the charter and laws. See Massachusetts 6410a.1
- PLYMOUTH plantation, History of. Bradford, W. 2320.32
- PNEUMOGASTRIC nerve. Die Einfüsse der Vaguslähmung. Valentin, G. G. 5791.13
- PNEUMONIA. Traité pratique de la pneumonie. Grisolie, A. 3798.19
- PNEUMONOPOMA. Monographia pneumonoporum viventium. Pfeiffer, L. G. C. 3896.19
- POCOCKE, R. Description of the East, and some other countries. London, 1743-45. 3v. in 2. 4° *3040.7

Contents. — Vol. I. Observations on Egypt. II [p. 1]. Palestine, or the Holy Land, Syria, Mesopotamia, Cyprus, and Candia; [p. 2.] Islands of the Archipelago, Asia Minor, Thrace, Greece, and some other parts of Europe.

- Travels through Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 15] 6267.1
- POE, E. A. Poems, with an original memoir. New York, 1863. 24° 2407.43
- POESIAS escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos. Continuacion de la coleccion de R. Fernandez. T. 16, 17. Madrid, 1825. 2v. in 1. 12° 3104.17

Contents. — T. XVI. El cancionero, los romances moriscos y los pastoriles. XVII. Los romances heroicos, los jocosos y las letrillas.

- POESIE di anonimo autore. Firenze, 1807. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4709a.2
- Contents.* — Sonetti; Poese diverse; Canzonetto; L'arte poetica di Orazio Flacco applicata alla musica.

- POESL, F. Leben des heiligen Thomas von Villanova, Erzbischofs von Valencia. Münster, 1800. 8° 5556.4
- POETAE Graeci gnomici. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° *B.169a.2
- POETICAL flower basket, The. 1st Am. ed. Worcester, 1799. pp. 71. 24° 4569a.16
- POETRY made familiar and easy. 4th ed. London, 1775. sm.18° 2209.4
- POETRY of the Codex Vercellensis, with an English translation by J. M. Kemble. [Part 1.] London, 1843. 8° 2587.24

Contents. — The legend of St. Andrew, probably by Cynewulf.

- POETRY. Aristoteles. De arte poetica liber B.163.7
- Caluso, T. Della poesia 2196.11
- Catechism of 7039.51
- Chiabrera, G. Dialoghi dell' arte poetica 27-9.15
- Du Bos, J. B. Critical reflections on 2197.17
- Eckermann, J. P. Beiträge zur Poesie 2196.7
- Lamorinière, A. C. L. de. Bibliothèque poétique 4670.18
- Mason, J. Power of numbers in poetical compositions 5609.13
- Menzel, W. Die Gesänge der Völker 4223.20
- Menzini, B. Dell' arte poetica 4806.5
- Muratori, L. A. Della perfetta poesia 4194.7
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poesie 4137.3
- Stockdale, P. Nature and genuine laws of 4569a.25
- Wolf, F. Über die Laie, Sequenzen und Leiche 2196.10

POETRY, *continued.*

See also: Ballads, Drama, Epic poetry, Songs. For collections, see Collections, Raccolta, Rime, and the names of various countries.

- POETRY of flowers. Griffin, M. M. 2397.48
 + POETS. Poetarum et poematum medii ævi historia. Leyser, P. 2207.12
 POETS of the West. London, 1860. sm.4" 2397.1
 POGGENDORFF, J. C. Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Leipzig, 1790-1865. 212v. 8". . . . *3918.1
 — Biographisch-literarisches Handwörterbuch zur Geschichte der exacten Wissenschaften. Leipzig, 1863. 2v. 1.8" 2172.35
 — Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 5974.1
 POGGI, G. Consultazioni, decisioni e opuscoli inediti. Firenze, 1844. 8". 5024.3
 — Trattato teorico-pratico sul sistema livellare secondo la legislazione e giurisprudenza toscana. 2a ed. corr. dell' avv. E. Poggi. [Con elogio dall' avv. V. Salvagnoli.] Firenze, 1842. 2v. 8". 3667.2
 — POGGIALE, A. B. Études sur les eaux potables. Paris, 1863. pp. 84. 8". 5796.40
 POGGIO Bracciolini, G. F. Facetiarum libellus unicus, notulis et imitationibus illustratus. Milleti. Londini, 1798. 2v. 24". *4799.22
 — Fables. See L'Estrange, R. 4970.10
 — Historia Florentina, illustrata ab J. B. Recanat. Venetis, 1715. 4". *4191.3
 — Historie Florentine libri octo. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1.] 4710.1
 — Vertütschung etlicher Bücher. See Well, N. v. 4235.1
 — Wie Hieronymus von Prag durch das conciliū zu Costentz für ain ketzer verurtalt vñ verpönt worden ist, [u. s. w.]. n. p., [about 1528]. pp. 9. 4". *6065.10
 — Nisard, M. É. C. Biographie 2256.10
 — Shepherd, W. Life of 2745.12
 POHL, G. F. Grundlegung der drei Kepler'schen Gesetze. Breslau, 1845. pp. 20. 8". . . . 3929.37
 POICTIER, Battle of. See Simonde de Sismondi, J. C. L. 4969.15
 POINSINET, A. A. H. Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode. [Théâtre français, v. 34] 4708.1
 POINSINET de Sivry, J. Brisis, ou la colère d' Achille. [Théâtre français, v. 34] 4708.1
 — POINTER, J. Antiquities and curiosities of the university of Oxford. London, 1749. 12". . . 2490.37
 POINTIS, J. B. D. de. Relation de l'expédition de Carthage, faite par les Français en 1697. Amsterdam, 1698. 12". 2319.14
 POIRET, P. De eruditione solida specialiora, tribus tractatibus. Amstelædami, 1707. 4". . . *6080.15
 — De eruditione triplici libri tres. Præmittitur vera methodus invenendi verum. Accedit defensio contra G. G. Titium. Amstelædami, 1707. 4". *6080.16
 — Solida defensio theol. mysticæ. See Arnold, G. B. 117.12
 + POISONS. Hoh, T. Gift und Kontagium . . . 3787.22
 + — Taddel, G. Repertorio dei veleni e contravveleni 3787.23
 POISSON, P. Le procureur arbitre; L'impromptu de campagne. [Théâtre français, v. 38] . . 4708.1
 POISSON, R. Le baron de la Craese, comédie; Le poète basque, comédie; Les faux Moscovites, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. 4696.13
 POISSON, S. D. See France. Ministry of war. Mémoires de l'artillerie, v. 3, 4. 3954.25
 — Contents. — Vol. III. Formules de probabilités, relatives au résultat moyen des observations qui peuvent être utiles dans l'artillerie. IV. Sur la probabilité du tir à la cible.
 — POITEVIN, P. La grammaire, les écrivains et les typographes modernes. Cacoographie et cécologie historiques. Paris, 1863. 16". . . . 4068.27
 POITEVIN-PEITAVI, P. V. Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire de l'Académie des jeux floraux. 3e époque. Toulouse, 1812. 8". [Toulouse. Académie, etc. Recueil, 1812] *40687.1

POITEVIN-PEITAVI, P. V., *continued.*

- Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des jeux floraux. Toulouse, 1815. 2v. In 1. 8". . . . 6096.1
 POIVRE, or Le Poivre, P. Travels of a philosopher in Africa and Asia. Baltimore, 1818. 12". . 4099.4
 + POLAND. Geography, history, etc. — Angeberg, —. Traité, etc., concernant la Pologne, 1762-1862 3064.3
 — Czartoryski, L. Affaires de Pologne. Exposé, 1863 3061.30
 — Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. de. Voyage de deux Français en Pologne 2664.16
 — Lanfrey, P. Le rétablissement de la Pologne. 3064.38
 — Lubieniski, S. Historia reformationis Polonicæ B.117.14
 — Pelletan, E. Le crime 3064.34
 — Raumer, F. L. G. v. Polens Untergang . . . 4229a.8
 — Roepell, R. Geschichte Polens 4216.9
 — Schebalski, P. La question polonaise-russe . 3064.7
 — Sternberg, H. Geschichte der Juden in Polen. 5425.25
 — Topographische Charte von Polen. See Repertorium.
 See also: Posen.

Language and literature.

- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Polish poets . 3037.13
 — Frühlich, R. A. Leitfaden die polnische Sprache eigen zu machen 3034.37
 — Mrongovius, C. C. Polnisch-deutsches Wörterbuch 4121.1
 — Nouveau dictionnaire polonois. See Nowy słownik kieszonkowy 3034.30
 — Popliński, J. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache 4114.19
 — Rykaczewski, E. Grammaire de la langue polonoise 4886.3
 — Terebelski, H. Der schnell lehrende Pole . . 2889.15
 — Vater, J. S. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache 2886.12
 — — Grammaire abrégée de la langue polonoise. 5036.3
 — Wisniewski, M. Historia literatury polskiej. 3064.12
 — Wurzbach, C. Die Sprichwörter der Polen, historisch erläutert 3037.17
 POLAR sea. Kane, E. K. Access to an open polar sea 6370a.50
 — Wrangell, F. P. v. Reise längs der Nordküste von Sibirien und auf dem Eismere, 1820-24. 4245.14

See also: Arctic regions, North pole, Southern hemisphere.

- POLARISCOPE, Table and hydro-oxygen, Instructions for using the. Woodward, C. . . . 3920.51
 POLARIZED light, Introduction to the study of. Woodward, C. 3920.51
 POLDA, Polde, or Poldo, J. Chronicon ecclesie Hamelensis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3]. 4261.2
 POLE, T. Origin and progress of adult schools. New York, 1815. 16". 3699.5
 POLE star, On the right ascension of the. Safford, T. H. 5923.5
 POLKMAR, J. de. Oratio in concilio Basileensi habita de civili dominio clericorum. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
 POLKNI, G. Utriusque thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum Græcarumque nova supplementa. Venetiis, 1737. 5v. f". *2970.7

Contents. — Vol. I. Merula, P.: De legibus Romanorum, opus posthumum; De comitiis Romanorum, opus posthumum; — Alcher, O.: Brevis institutio de comitiis veterum Romanorum, libelli tribus comprehensa; Polletus, P.: Historia fore Romanorum, restituta, illustrata et aucta; Majoranus, M. A.: De senatu Romano libellus; Egyptius, M.: Senatusconsulti de Bacchanalibus explicatio; Burmann, P.: De vegetilibus populi Romani disertatio; Bouffacius, B.: De archivis liber singularis; Barlesius, A.: De archivis commentarius; Gentilis, S.: Disputationum illustrium, sive de jure publico populi Romani liber; A. G.: De armis Romanis libri duo. II. Cuperus, G.: Apotheosis vel consecratio Humeri; Explicatio gemmarum Augustæ; Numismata antiqua explicata; Inscriptiones et monum. antiqua exposita et

Shelf. No.

POLONI, G., *continued.*

- illustrata; De utilitate, quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt, dissertatio;—Schott, J. C., Homericos apothecalis in antiquo lapide designata nova explanatio; Le Roy, J., Achates Tiberianus, sive gemma Cæsarea Augusti apothecalis representans; Cuperus, G.: Harpocrates, sive explicatio imaginum perantique, que representat solem; Monumenta antiqua inedita;—Le Moine, E., De melanophoria epistola; Salmasius, C.: Duarum inscriptionum veterum explicatio; Eiusdem ad Dosiadæ aras, alimim Rhodii ovum, alas, securum, Theocriti statulam, notæ;—Arnaud, G. d', De diis *ῥαπίδωρις*, sive adæssoribus, et conjunctis, commentarius; Gutberleth T., De mysteriis decorum Cabirorum dissertatio philologica; Astorius, J. A., Dissertatio de diis Cabiris; Bronerius de Nidek, M., De populorum veterum ac recentiorum adorationibus dissertatio; Patinus, C.: In tres inscriptiones Græcas commentarius; In antiquum monumentum Marcelline commentarius; In antiquum cenotaphium Marci Artorii commentarius. III. Gortius, A. F., Descriptio monumenti, sive columbarii libertorum et servorum Livie Augustæ et Cæsaris in via Appia; Ferrarius, O.: Dissertatio de balneis; Dissertatio de gladiatoribus;—Calliachus, N., Dissertatio de gladiatoribus; Dissertatio de suppliciis servorum; Loon, W. v., Eleutheria, sive de manumissione servorum apud Romanos; Claudius, J. J., Distributio de nutribus et paedagogis; Mercurialis, G., De arte gymnastica; Bombardinus, A., De carcere et antiquo ejus usu tractatus; Schottgenius, C., Historia librorum et bibliopolarum veteris et medi ævi; Eschenbachius, J. A., De scribis veterum Romanorum dissertatio; Clericus, J., De styli veterum, et varis chartarum generibus dissertatio; Ignorius, L., De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeria commentarius; Velserus, A., Ad Hieronymum Fabrum medicum de æta et ætario, sive diæta et diætario epistola; Popma, T., De operis servorum liber. IV. Cuperus, G., et Sperling, O., Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutas de varis rebus et questionibus que pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas; Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de Osiride; Dissertatio de sacris Eleusiniis et eorumdem mysteriis;—Belandus, A., Dissertatio de diis Cabiris; Gutberleth, T.: Conjectanea in monumentum Herim, Thibæ Monodiarie, et Titii Claudii Glaphyri choraulæ; Animadversiones philologice in antiquam inscriptionem Græcam Smyrnam repertam;—Sponius, J., Rei antiquariæ selectæ questiones in varis dissertationibus distributæ; Miscellanea eruditæ antiquitatis. V. Madela, S.: De amphitheatro, ac præcipue de Veronensi, libri duo; De amphitheatris Gallie epistola; De antiquis Gallie theatris epistola;—Martius, E., Epistola de theatro Seginino; Minæus, J. E.: De theatro Seginino; De circi antiquitate, et ejus structura dialogus;—Calliachus, N.: Dissertatio de ludis æscæis; Dissertatio de circensibus ludis;—Masochius, A. S., In mutuum Campani amphitheatri titulum aliasque nonnullas Campanas inscriptiones commentarius; Gutberleth, T., De salis, Martis sacerdotibus apud Romanos liber singularis; Scheffer, J.: De militia navali veterum libri quatuor; De re vehiculari;—Ligorius, P., De vehiculis antiquis; Scheffer, J., In distribam Pyrrhi Ligori de vehiculis antiquorum notæ.
- Vita Frontini. See Frontinus, S. J. B.178.2
- POLETIKA, F. de. [Internal condition of the United States of America. By a Russian.] Baltimore, 1826. 8° 4324.0
- POLI, B. Della scoperta. [2a ed. per A. Bazzarini.] Venezia, 1841. pp. 63. 1.8° 2192.20
- POLIGNAC, M. de. Anti-Lucretius, sive de Deo et natura, libri novem. Cura C. d'Orleans de Rothelin. Amstelaedami, 1748. 2v. in 1. sm.8° **4038.20
- POLIOCHUS. See Meineke, A. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5. B.162.8
- POLISSENO Fegejo, *pseud.* See Goldoni, C.
- POLITICAL, commercial, and statistical sketches of the Spanish empire in both Indies, etc. London, 1809. 8° *Pph.v.366
- POLITICAL delusion, Extent and power of. Bishop, A. 2393.10
- + POLITICAL economists. Economistes modernes. Reybaud, M. R. L. 3654.2
- POLITICAL economy. Arnd, C. Das System W. Roscher's 3658.10
- Bastiat, F. Harmonies of 3640.37
- Block, M., and Guillaumin, U. G. Annuaire de l'économie politique 4292.11, and 5649a.1
- Burton, J. H. Political economy 3648.14
- Carey, H. C. Credit system in France, Great Britain, and the United States 6087.6

Shelf. No.

POLITICAL economy, *continued.*

- Cooper, T. Manual of 3647.8
- Destutt de Tracy, A. L. C. Treatise on 3655.6
- Florez Estrada, A. Curso de economia politica 3655.5
- Garnier, G. Principes de l'économie politique. 3647.7
- Hamilton, R. The resources of a nation 3640.42 +
- Hearn, W. E. Plutology: or the theory of the efforts to satisfy human wants 3652.11
- Hübner, F. O. Jahrbuch für Volkswirtschaft. 5644.1
- Laurie, J. S. Sketches of 3648.33
- Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. Traité d'économie politique 3648.12
- McCulloch, J. R. Essays on exchange, interest, money, etc. 3646.44
- Macleod, H. D. Elements of 3640.38
- Marcet, J. H. Conversations on 3648.35
- Memorias de la sociedad economica. See Madrid 7641.5
- Mill, J. S. Principles of 3654.3
- Molinari, G. de. Questions d'économie politique 3640.36
- Notes on 4290.22
- Perry, A. L. Elements of 3640.1
- Playfair, W. Causes of the decline and fall of wealthy nations 3642.22
- Roscher, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre 5642.1
- Say, J. B. Treatise on 3643.23
- Sempere y Guarinos, J. Biblioteca española económico-política 3648.32
- Smith, A. Wealth of nations 3640.39, and 4292.3
- Smith, E. P. Manual of 4290.10
- Soutsos, J. A. *Ἡ περὶ παραγωγῆς καὶ διανομῆς τοῦ πλούτου* 3654.4

See also: Agriculture, Balance of trade, Banks and banking, Commerce, Corn, Cotton, Currency, Exchange, Free trade, Labor, Laboring classes, Landed property, Manufactures, Money, Opium trade, Paper money, Population, Property, Protective system, Rent, Silk, Social science, Statistics, Tariffs, Taxation, Trade, Usury laws, Wages, Wealth, Wool-trade.

- POLITICAL philosophy. Brougham, H. 4255.5
- POLITICAL science. Barante, A. G. P. B. de. Des communes et de l'aristocratie 5608.13 +
- Bertauld, A. Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France 4663.11
- Blackmore, E. Origin of civil power 2558.9
- Brown, W. L. Natural equality of men 3568.19 +
- Carlyle, T. Chartism 3564.22
- Cavalcanti, B. Reggimenti delle repubbliche antiche e moderne 4906.3
- Eisenhart, H. Die gegenwärtige Staatenwelt 4296.4
- Filmer, R. Free holders grand inquest 4286.16
- Freeman, E. A. History of federal government 5564.1
- Hobbes, T. Elementa philosophica de cive 5509a.40
- Instruction populaire et le suffrage universel 3564.23
- Lerow, G. L. Politician's manual 3568.18
- Lewis, G. C. Methods of observation and reasoning in politics 4285.4 +
- Use and abuse of some political terms 5564.4
- Maistre, J. de. Sur le principe générateur des constitutions politiques 6107.3
- Martin, F. Statesman's year-book for 1864, 65. 2290.12 +
- Martin, J. Nature of civil liberty 4163.15
- Mohl, R. v. Die Geschichte und Literatur der Staatswissenschaften 4285.1 +
- Staatsrecht, Völkerrecht und Politik 3561.23 +
- Die Verantwortlichkeit der Minister 4285.20
- Morgenstern, L. v. Mensch, Volksleben und Staat, im natürlichen Zusammenhange 4285.8 +
- Oppenheim, H. B. System des Völkerrechts. 4293.20
- Paine, T. Rights of man 4286.14
- Prévost-Paradol, L. A. Essais de politique 204.6 +
- Progress of nations 3564.27
- Rotteck, C. v. Encyclopädie der Staatswissenschaften 4138.3
- Saint-John, H. Dissertation upon parties 3568.39

- POLITICAL science, continued.**
- Spence, T. Pigs' meat; or, lessons for the swinish multitude 3508.23
- Spinoza, B. de. *Traité politique* 3566.34
- Tittmann, F. W. *Nationalität und Staat* 3563.16
- Vollgraff, C. *Pollgnose und Polllogie oder Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie* 4146.7
- See also:* Ballot, Civilization, Government, Law, Law of nations, Legislation, Liberty, Monarchy, Municipal institutions, Parties, Peace, Partition, Political economy, Population, Press, Prince, Representation, Republic, Sedition, Statesmen, Social science, Taxation, Toleration. *Also:* France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Rome, United States, for the political institutions of those countries.
- POLITICAL sermon, addressed to the electors of Middlesex.** [No title-page.] n.p., [1808]. 8°. 4318.28
- POLITICAL wars of Otsego:** or, downfall of Jacobinism and despotism. Added, an address to the citizens of the United States; and extracts from Jack Tar's journals, kept on board the ship *Liberty*. By the author of the plough-jogger. Cooperstown, 1790. 8°. 4318.13
- POLITISCHES Bedencken über die Frage:** ob der Kayserliche Titul und Nahmen, ohnbeschadet Kayserl. Maj. und des röm. Reiches Würde, dem Czaaren communiciret werden könne? n. p., 1722. pp. 68. 4°. *4217.4
- POLIZIANO, A.** *Opera omnia emendatius quam antehac expressa.* Basileæ, 1553. f°. 4790.12
- Contents.* — *Epistolarum libri XII; Miscellaneorum liber; Herodiani libri VIII, & Græco Latine redditi; Epicteti Stoici enchiridion; Alexandri Aphrodisæ problemata; Magni Athanasii in Paelmos opusculum; Platonis Charmides de temperantia; Lamiæ: Prælectio in priora Aristotelis analytica; Pausanias: Prælectio Politiani; Quod ira in pueris optime sæpe indolis est argumentum; Oratio in expositione Homerit; Oratio super Fabio Quintiliano, et Statii Sylulæ; Præfatio in Suetonii expositionem; Oratio pro oratoribus Senensium, pro oratoribus Florentinorum, pro pretore Florentino; Prælectio in Persium; Dialectica; Sylulæ, cultitulus Nutriciæ, Rusticius, Manto, Ambra; Elegia, sive Epicedion; Liber epigrammatum Latinorum, Græcorum; Historia de Pactiana coniuratione; Eorum quæ Græci passim admixta sunt interpretatio, per quendam studium.*
- Coniurationis Pactianæ anni 1478 commentarium. Cura I. Adimari. Neapoli, 1769. 4°. 2726.7
- *Le stanze e l'Orfeo ed altre poesie* [con la sua vita dal ab. Serassi]. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 35] **4802.4
- Note.* — The *Orfeo* is printed from the edition of father Aso.
- Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4806.8
- *Epistola Jacobo Antiquario.* [Bernays. Florilegium renaissance Latinitatis] B.190.37
- *Le stanze; Orfeo.* *See* Petrarca, F. 4209.2
- Rusticus. *See* Rapin, R. 4008.28
- Greswell, W. P. *Memoirs of* 2743.20
- Meiners, C. *Leben* 4156.6
- Mencke, F. O. *Vita et in literas merita* 2745.30
- POLK, J. K.,** *Eulogy on.* *See* Woodbury, L. 4347.87
- POLK, L.,** *Funeral services at the burial of, together with the sermon* [by S. Elliott]. Columbia, S. C., 1864. 8°. 4350a.20
- POLLARD, E. A.** *Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole.* Richmond, 1865. 8°. 4340a.25
- *Southern history of the war.* The first-third year of the war. Reprinted from the Richmond corrected edition. New York, 1863-65. 3v. 8°. 4323.32
- POLLET, F.** *Historia fori Romani, restituta, illustrata et aucta.* [I'oleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 1]. 2970.7
- POLLOCK, R.** *Ralph Gemmell: a Scottish tale.* 2d Boston ed. Boston, n. d. 18°. 4579a.33
- POLO, G.** *Poesias.* [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.19
- POLO, M.** *De regionibus orientalibus libri III.* *See* Gryneus, S. 4160.8
- POLYÆNUS.** *Strategematum libri octo,* [Gr. et Lat.]. J. Vulteio interprete. Maassvicius recensuit, I. Casauboni, nec non suas, notas adjecit. Lugduni Batavorum, 1690. 8°. 4977.20
- POLYANTHOS** enlarged. Published by J. T. Buckingham. Boston, 1812-14. 4v. 8°. 2408.40
- POLYBIUS, bishop of Rhinocorura.** *Vita sancti Epiphani.* *See* Epiphanius 6040.7
- POLYBIUS Megalopolitanus.** *Historiarum quidquid superest.* Recensuit, [etc.] J. Schweighæuser. Lexicon Polybianum ab I. et M. Casaubonis adumbratum, nunc plurimisque partibus auctum. Oxonii, 1822, 23. 5v. 8°. *B.166.5
- *General history; translated from the Greek, by* [J.] Hampton. London, 1756-72. 2v. 4°. *4200.10
- *Histoire, traduite du grec par V. Thuillier.* Avec un commentaire militaire de M. de Follard. Supplément. Nouv. éd. Amsterdam, 1759. 7v. 4°. *2900.17
- *De militia et castrametatione Romanorum.* *See* Vegetius Renatus, F. B.178.1
- POLYBIUS Sardinianus.** *Περὶ βαρβαρισμῶν καὶ πολέμων.* [Bolssonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 3]. B.161.4
- POLYCARPUS.** *Epistola ad Philippenses; Fragmenta e responsionum capitulis S. Polycarpo ascriptis; Ecclesiæ Smyrnenensis de martyrio S. Polycarpi epistola circularis.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 5] 5461.3
- *Quæ supersunt.* *See* Jacobson, W. 6040.12
- *Epistola et fragmenta.* [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 2] B.110.2
- *Epistola et martyrium.* [Coteller. *Opera*, v. 2]. 6020.2
- *Epistola ad Philippenses.* [Hefele. *Patrum apostolicorum opera*] 6050.20
- *Ad Philippenses epistola.* [Grynæus. *Mon. patr.*] B.141.3
- *Epistle to the Philippians, with notice of his life and martyrdom.* *See* Wake, W. 6040.23
- *Brief an die Philipper.* [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchenväter, v. 1] 6024.1
- POLYCRATES.** *Fragmenta ex epistola ad Victorem papam et ecclesiam Romanam; Acta S. Timothei episc. Ephesini.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 5] 5461.3
- POLYGAMY.** Lyser, J. *Polygamia triumphatrix.* 6066.13
- Madan, M. *Thelyphthora, or female ruin* 3574.13
- POLYGLOT, The.** *Nine thousand words in ten languages.* *See* Wyn 2951.22
- See also:* Bible.
- POLYGLOTT lexicon:** being a new dictionary, in four languages: French, Dutch, German, and English. London, 1848. 2v. 18°. *2690.12
- Contents.* — Vol. 1, p. 1. French, Dutch, German, and English; p. 2. German, Dutch, French, and English. II, p. 3. English, Dutch, German, and French; p. 4. Dutch, French, German, and English.
- POLYNESIA.** *Missionary enterprises in the South sea islands.* Williams, J. 3535.19
- POLYNESIAN languages.** Gabelents, H. C. von der. *Die melanesischen Sprachen nach ihrem grammatischen Bau* 5034.9
- Mosblech, B. *Vocabulaire océanien-français et français-océanien* 4119.6
- POLYPUS.** Bruns, V. v. *Die erste Ausrottung eines Polypen in der Kehlkopfhöhle.* 3745.35
- Gosselin, L. *Traitement chirurgical des polypes des fosses nasales et du pharynx* . M. Pph. v. 136
- Schmidt, E. *De polyporum exstirpatione* 3741.19
- POLYTECHNIQUE, Journal de l'École.** *See* Paris 3372.1
- POLYTECHNISCHES Journal.** Dingler, J. G. 3917.2
- POLYTHEISM.** Du polythéisme romain. Constant-Bebecque, H. B. de 6076.11
- POLYZELUS.** *Trilum comediarum fragmenta.* [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 3] B.162.8
- POLYZOA.** *Monograph of the fresh-water.* Allman, G. J. 3880.13
- POMBA, G.** *Sul dealderio di una fiera libraria in Italia.* Torino, 1844. pp. 94. 8°. 4770.21

- POMBAI, marquis of.** See Carvalho e Melho, S. J.
POMERANIA. Geschichte von Pommern. Barthold, F. W. 2823.26
POMEROY, J. N. Introduction to municipal law. New York, 1884. 8°. 3626.27
POMFRET, J. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
POMFRET, Conn., History of. Hunt, D. 4336.4
POMPEII. Garrucci, R. Graffiti de Pompéi. 2751.10
 — Overbeck, J. Pompeji in seinen Gebäuden, Alterthümern und Kunstwerken dargestellt. 2735.3
 — Romanelli, D. Viaggio a Pompei 2735.25
 — Roux, H. Pompéi. Peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. 2751.6
POMPONAZZO, P. De naturalium effectuum causis, sive de incantationibus. Adiectis scholijs à G. Gratarolo. Basilæ, [1556]. sm.8°. *6109a.7
POMPONIUS Bononiensis, L. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 — Reliquiæ. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquæ, v. 2] B.199.4
PONCE de la Fuente, C. [Obras.] Madrid, 1863. p.8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] **5406.20
Contents. — Suma de doctrina cristiana; Sermon de nuestro Redentor en el monte; Catismo cristiano; Confesión del pecador.
PONCE de Loon, J. Viaggi. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3] 2275.1
PONCELET, J. V. Traité des propriétés projectives des figures. T. 1. 2e éd. Paris, 1865. 4°. 5921.40
 — See France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 1, sect. 1, 2 4029.20
Contents. — Vol. III, p. 1, sect. 1. Machines et outils propres aux manufactures. Sect. 2. Machines et outils appropriés aux arts textiles.
PONCELIN de La Roche-Tilhac, J. C. Procès de Louis XVI. Paris, 1795. 9v. 8°. 4626.4
PONCET, M. See Histoire littéraire de la France 4692.1
PONCHARRA, M. le colonel de. Extrait du mémoire sur les armes rayées. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 5] 3954.25
POND, A., and Knapton, C. Imitations of original drawings by the old masters. London, 1741-46. 44 plates. f°. *4606.27
Note. — Claude and Poussin are the "masters," represented in all but four of the plates.
POND, E. Swedenborgianism reviewed. See Parsons, T. 5545.4
PONSARD, F. Lucrèce, tragédie. 4e éd. Paris, 1843. 12°. 4699.10
PONSON, A. F. Traité de l'exploitation des mines de houille. Liège, 1852-54. 4v. 8°. Atlas, f°. 38.A.3, 3867.12
PONT-DE-VEYLE, A. de Ferriol de. Le somnambule. [Théâtre français, v. 35] 4708.1
PONTANO, G. G. Opera. [Venetia], 1606. sm.8°. **4938.17
Contents. — Vrania, sive de stellis libri quinque; Meteororum liber unus; De hortis Hesperidum libri duo; Lepidina sive postales [sic] pompæ septem, item Mæneus, Mæon, Acon; Hebdecasyllaborum libri duo; Tumulorum liber unus; Nenæ, duodecim; Epigrammata duodecim.
Note. — Brunet describes this edition as a counterfeit of the 2d Aldine ed. of 1513, probably executed at Venice, by Gregorio de Gregori, the year uncertain. The Aldine editions were not paged.
 — Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 2] 4139a.1
 — Historiæ Neapolitanæ, seu rerum suo tempore gestarum, libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] 4710.1
PONTANUS, J. I. Rerum Danicarum historia. Accedit chorographica regni Danicæ, [etc.]. Amstelodami, 1631. f°. *2820.10
PONTÉCOULANT, L. G. Le D. Souvenirs historiques et parlementaires. Paris, 1861-66. 4v. 8°. 4652.21
PONTIANUS. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
PONTICO Virunio, L., or Ponte, L. da. Britannicæ historiæ libri sex; præfixus est catalogus regum Britannicæ par D. Pouelium. Londini, 1585. pp. 58. 8°. *4179.24
Note. — This author was called Virunnius, or Virunio, from his birthplace Belluno, the ancient Virunio.
PONTINE marshes. De' bonificamenti delle terre pontine. Nicolai, N. M. 4740.1
PONZIO, A. Hariadenus Barbarossa, seu belli, quod Carolus v cum Turcis olim gessit, historia. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] 4139a.1
POOL, J. T. Under canvass; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th regiment Indiana volunteers, in Western Virginia, 1861. Terre-Haute, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 4340a.15
POOLE, A. Statistical view of the executive departments of Massachusetts, 1850. With a report of the meeting of the Boston tea party, [etc.]. 4th ser. Boston, 1850. 8°. *1ph.v.384
POOLE, S. The English woman in Egypt. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
POOLEY, T. Case of, imprisoned for writing on a gate. See Holyoake, G. J. B.160b.69
POOR, J. A. Memorial in behalf of the European and North American railway Co., and for a state policy favorable to immigration, [etc.]. Augusta, 1861. pp. 61. 8°. 4338.45
 — Vindication of the claims of Sir Ferdinando Gorges, as the father of English colonization in America. New York, 1862. f°. 4324.3
POOR, Propositions for ameliorating the condition of the. Colquhoun, P. 3570.48
See also: Friendly societies, Hospitals, London, Poverty.
POORE, B. P. The conspiracy trial for the murder of the president. [Vol. 1.] Boston, 1865. 12°. 5686.15
 — Early life and first campaigns of Napoleon Bonaparte, with a history of the Bonaparte family, [etc.]. Boston, 1861. pp. 41. 8°. 4625.9
POPE, Alexander. Works, printed from the ed. of Mr. Warburton. London, 1787, 88. 6v. 12°. 4569.5
 — Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
Contents. — Pastorals; Essay on criticism; Rape of the lock; Eloisa to Abelard; Essay on man; Moral essays; Dunciad; Odes; Imitations; Translations, etc.
 — Iliad and Odyssey of Homer. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
 — Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. Edited by J. G. Nichols. [Westminster], 1859. pp. 22. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 73] *2426.17
 — Stockdale, P. Defence of the writings and genius of 4569a.25
 — Letter on the Universal prayer 1ph.v.347
 — Spence, J. Essay on Pope's Odyssey 2099.21
POPE, Augustus R. Address at the laying of the corner stone of a house of worship for the Allen Street congregational society, Cambridge, Sept. 25, 1851. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 5400a.57
 — Discourse on the life and ministry of Rev. Z. Willis, delivered March 14, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 4347.126
 — Sermon on the burning of the First church in Somerville, preached July 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 5543.11
POPE, B. A. Introduction to the second war of independence in America. See Hudson, E. M. 4323.12
POPE, C. The yearly journal of trade, 1842. 20th ed. London, n. d. 8°. 3652.4
POPE, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862. Milwaukee, 1863. pp. 74. 8°. 4340a.16
POPE, M. Kings of ancient Britain, from Brutus to Cadwaladr. Abridged from the Collectanea Cambrica. London, 1862. p.8°. 2419.13
POPERY. Brownlee, W. C. Popery, an enemy to civil and religious liberty 3464.36
 — Cramp, J. M. Text-book of 6051.25

- POPERY, *continued*.
- Gavin, A. Master-key to 3463.16
- Glover, F. A. Practical popery, past, present, and prospective Pph.v.356
- Nevins, W. Thoughts on 3464.31, 39
- Political mischiefs of, by Soulligné. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 3] 5003.19
- Secker, T. Five sermons against popery . . 3464.37
- POPES. Ellendorf, J. Primat der römischen Päpste 6074.7
- Gosselin, J. E. A. Pouvoir du pape au moyen âge 6074.13
- Hyde, E. Jurisdiction of the popes in the dominions of other princes 3464.40
- Illescas, G. de. Historia pontifical y catolica. 6051.1
- La Tour, G. de. Del potere temporale dei papi. 6068.167
- Leli, G. Nepotismus Romanus 6074.18
- Mathieu, J. M. A. C. Le pouvoir temporel des papes 5517.1
- Pearson, J. De serie et successionem primorum Romæ episcoporum 6074.2
- Platina, B. Vitæ pontificum omnium . . . 6081.1
- Ranke, L. Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat 5557.10, and 6074.14
- Sandini, A. Vitæ pontificum Romanorum . . 6070.17
- See also:* Innocent IV, Leo I, Leo X, Pius I, II, VI, VII, IX, Sixtus III-V.
- POPHAM, G. Colonial scheme of. *See* Thornton, J. W. 4312.3
- POPHAM colony, *Mc. Ballard, E.* Memorial volume of the Popham celebration 4324.3
- Patterson, J. W. Address on the 258th anniversary of the planting of the 4338.25
- POPIN, J. S. An attempt to recommend justice, charity, and unanimity, in matters of religion: sermon, June 10, 1804. Newburyport, 1805. 8°. 5460a.48
- Discourse on the national thanksgiving for peace, April 13, 1815. Newburyport, 1815. 8°. 5460a.48
- Sermon on an afflictive occasion, preached March 17, 1811. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. 5460a.48
- Sermon on the seasons, time, and eternity, preached Dec. 12, 1813, in Newbury. Newburyport, 1814. 8°. [Imperfect] 5460a.48
- Three lectures on liberal education. Cambridge, 1836. 8°. 4163.14
- Two discourses delivered on the Lord's day preceding a removal to Harvard university, Oct. 8, 1815. Newburyport, 1816. 8°. 5460a.48
- Two sermons, May 4, 1806, on quitting the old and entering the new meeting-house in the First parish in Newbury. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 5460a.48
- POPLINSKI, J. Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. 4te Ausg. Liess, 1840. 12°. 4114.19
- POPMA, A. De instrumento fundi liber. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] B.178.6
- POPMA, T. De operis servorum liber. Ed. noviss. Amstelodami, 1672. sm.12°. 4296.28
- Same. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- POPPLKTON, G. New elements of conversation. Followed by the manual of idiotisms of Mme. de Genlis. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1825. 12°. 4689.1
- Same. 3d Am. ed., by F. Sales. Boston, 1829. 12°. 4689.2
- POPULAR overland guide. Hints to travellers by the overland route to India, Australia, and China, via Marseilles and Southampton. London, 1861. 8°. 3030.15
- POPULAR science review. Vol. 1, 3. London, 1862-64. 2v. 8°. 7815.1
- POPULAR tales and romances of the Northern nations. London, 1823. 3v. 12°. 2903.31
- POPULAR tumults, Sketches of, etc. 3508.30
- POPULATION. Everett, A. H. Nouvelles idées sur la. 3645.8
- Rickards, G. K. Population and capital . . 3645.20
- Spencer, H. A new theory of B.170b.55
- Note.*— For the population of various countries, see their respective names.
- PORARI, S. Orazioni. *See* Manzoni, G. 2785.27
- PORCARIUS, *abbot.* Epistola. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B.110.2
- PORCELAIN. *See* Pottery.
- PORCELLUS, G. C. Testamentum. *See* Adagia . . 4150.2
- PORDAGE, J. Sophia: das ist, die holdselige ewige Jungfrau der göttlichen Weisheit. Amsterdam, 1699. sm.8°. 4008.22
- Theologia mystica: oder geheime und verborgene göttliche Lehre. Amsterdam, 1698. sm.8°. 4008.22
- Vier tractätlein: 1. Von der äusseren Gebuhr und Fleischwerdung Jesu Christi. 2. Von der mystischen und innern Gebuhr Jesu Christi. 3. Vom Geiste des Glaubens. 4. Experimentale Entdeckungen von Vereinigung der Naturen, [u. s. w.]. Amsterdam, 1704. sm.8°. 4008.22
- PORNY, M. A. French spelling-book. With the Voltarian orthography. New York, 1820. 12°. 4689a.33
- Grammatical exercises, English and French. 7th ed., corr. London, 1793. 12°. 4689.46
- Practical French grammar. 9th ed., corr. London, 1796. 12°. 4689a.15
- PORPHYRIUS. Select works. Translated by T. Taylor. London, 1823. 8°. 4205.2
- Contents.*— On abstinence from animal food; On the cave of the nymphs, in the 13th book of Odyssey; Auxiliaries to the perception of intelligible natures; Appendix: On the wanderings of Ulysses, by the translator.
- Institutiones ad Aristotelis categorias. [Aristoteles. Opera, v. 1] B.164.13
- Epistola ad Marcellam. [Mat. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- De Plutarcho qua vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda. *See* Schmidt, R. . . B.190.58
- Vita Pythagoræ, cum versione Holstenii. *See* Iamblichus 6098.5
- PORRETTI, F. Grammatica della lingua latina. Ed. romana. Parte prima. Roma, 1836. 12°. . 4939a.8
- PORRU, V. Nou dictionariu universali sardu-italianu. Catteddu, 1832. f°. 4781.3
- PORSON, R., Life of. *See* Watson, J. S. 2457.15
- PORT Royal, History of. Beard, C. 3638.14
- PORTA, G. B. La sorella, comedia. Napoli, 1604. sm.12°. 4809a.57
- PORTAL, P. P. F. Des couleurs symboliques. Paris, 1837. 8°. 4066.23
- PORTEOUS, J., Life and trial of. *See* Criminal trials. 2477.20
- PORTER, C. S. Man is the divinely constituted guardian of man. A discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 24, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5460a.49
- Semi-centennial discourse, Oct. 1, 1851, commemorative of the organization of the Third church, Plymouth. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . . 5460a.49
- PORTER, Ebenezer. Analysis of the principles of rhetorical delivery. 5th ed. Andover, 1833. 12°. 5600.2
- The presumption of skeptical and careless contempters of religion. A sermon. Andover, 1829. 8°. 17ph.v.375
- PORTER, Eliphalet. Discourse [on the national fast], May 9, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8°. 5460a.47
- Sermon at the annual convention of the congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 31, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4357.8
- Sermon at the ordination of C. Lowell, Jan. 1, 1806. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 8°. 5460a.47
- Sermon at the ordination of J. G. Palfrey, June 17, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°. 5460a.47
- PORTER, F. J. Vindication, in reply to Holt. *See* Johnson, R. 4320a.54
- PORTER, James, of Boston. Review of Clifford's report against the prohibitive liquor law of Massachusetts, and speech of W. B. Spooner on the temperance question. Boston, 1836. pp. 16. 8°. B.170.73
- PORTER, Rev. James. Compendium of methodism. 19th ed. New York, [1851]. p.8°. 3518.14

- Shelf. No.
- PORTER, James M., and others. Report in relation to the repeal of an act to prevent kidnapping, to preserve the peace, etc. Harrisburg, 1850. pp. 9. 8°. B.160.6
- PORTER, Rev. John, of *Bridgewater*. The evangelical plan; being the substance of several sermons from Rom. iii. 23, 24. Boston, 1769. pp. 52. 8°. *4163.4
- Briant, L. Friendly remarks on a sermon by. 4163.4
- — Some more friendly remarks on Mr. Porter and Co. 4163.4
- PORTER, Rev. J. L., F.R.S.L. Five years in Damascus. London, 1855. 2v. 12°. 3083.8
- PORTER, N., jr. Educational systems of the puritans and Jesuits compared. Premium essay. New York, 1852. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
- Plea for libraries. Letter in behalf of the Society for collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1848. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
- Theodore Parker and liberal Christianity. From the New Englander, Oct., 1844. New Haven, 1844. pp. 33. 8°. *4163.12, and v. 2 of 5442.4
- PORTER, Sir R. K. Campaign in Russia, 1812. Baltimore, 1814. 8°. 3063.7
- PORTER, Whitworth. History of the Knights of Malta. London, 1858. 2v. 8°. 2233.8
- PORTER, William D. State sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion; with a letter from J. K. Paulding. Charleston, [1860]. pp. 36. 8°. 4330a.2
- PORTER, William H. The heavenly union, or New Jerusalem, on earth, [with Proverbial truths explained]. Boston, 1850. 16°. 6063.35
- PORTER, William T. Life. See Brinley, F. 2347.23
- PORTERFIELD, W. Treatise on the eye, and phenomena of vision. Edinburgh, 1759. 2v. 8°. 3904.12
- FORTEUS, B., *bishop of London*. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 2, 6. 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. I. Christ's sermon on the mount: sermon. II. Parable of the sower: two sermons. VI. Day of Judgment: sermon.
- PORTLAND, Maine. [City documents, 1861, 62.] Portland, 1861, 62. 8°. *6339.15
- Perry, W. S. History of the episcopal church in 5543.21
- Smith, T. Summary history, by W. Willis. 2344.22
- Willis, W. Guide book for Portland and vicinity 4389a.32
- — History of, from 1632 to 1864. 2339.13
- PORTLAND reference book, and city directory, 1847-8. By S. B. Beckett. Portland, 1847. 12°. 4389a.31
- PORTO, L. da. Lettere storiche, 1509-38, corr. di note di B. Bressan; agg. la novella di Glu-lietta e Romeo e due lettere critiche di G. Todeschini. Firenze, 1857. 12°. 2748.8
- Storia di due nobili amanti con la loro pietosa morte avvenuta già in Verona. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2]. 4808.12
- PORTOLANO, Il, del mare. Ristampato. [Ed. di P. Gerardo.] Venetia, 1612. pp. 78. sm.4°. 4305.5
- Note. — Sansovino attributes the Portolano to Alvise, or Luigi Cadamosto; others to a certain Coppo.
- PORTRAITS. Heitzmann, J. Portraits-Catalog. 2171.18
- Historic gallery of 2257.2
- Muller, F. Beschrijvende catalogus van 7000 portretten 2152.34
- PORTRAITS of the principal reformers of the sixteenth century. New York, 1835. 12°. 5559a.37
- PORTSMOUTH, N. H. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the introduction of printing into New Hampshire, [with an oration by A. P. Peabody], Oct. 6, 1856. Portsmouth, 1857. pp. 60. 8°. 2115.67
- Aiden, T. Account of the religious societies in, to Jan. 1, 1805. 4390.7
- North church, Historical sketch of the. Holt, E. 5546.5
- South parish. Peabody, A. P. Re-opening of the church of the 5549a.5
- — Sermon at the closing of the Sunday school room in Court street 5543.18
- Shelf. No.
- PORTUGAL. *History*.
- Alexander, J. E. Sketches during the civil war of 1834. 3091.8
- Conestaggio di Franchi, G. History of the uniting of the kingdom, to the crowne of Castill 3091.10
- Kingston, W. H. G. Lusitanian sketches 3090.20
- Kinsey, W. M. Portugal illustrated; in a series of letters 3090.14
- Lafitau, J. F. Découvertes et conquêtes des Portugais dans le nouveau monde. 3090.30, and 4169a.1
- Ljungstedt, Sir A. Portuguese settlements in China 3015.30
- Osorio, J. History of the Portuguese, during the reign of Emmanuel 3090.18
- Pardoe, J. Traits and traditions of 3090.28
- Schäfer, H. Geschichte von Portugal 3090.17
- Silva, I. F. da. Diccionario bibliographico portuguez 2164.8
- Vasconcellos, A. A. T. de. Les contemporains. 3090.16
- Language and literature*.
- Adamson, J. Catalogue of books and tracts relating to 3093.10
- — Selection of sonnets 3093.10
- Bellermann, C. F. Die alten Liederbücher der Portugiesen 4191.11
- Bouterwek, F. History of 4233.6
- D'Orsey, A. J. D. Grammar of 3034.32, and 3090.29
- Figueiredo, P. J. de. Arte da grammatica portugueza 4126.7
- La Figanlière, F. F. de. Catalogo dos manuscritos portuguezes existentes no Museu Britannico 2164.15
- Resende, G. de. Cancioneiro Geral 4225.1
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der portugiesischen Poesie 2196.6
- See also: Madeira.
- PORZIO, C. Congiura de' baroni del regno di Napoli contra il re Ferdinando I. [Carrer. Brevi storie di varii autori] 2773.24
- POSEN, Topographische Charte von. See Repertorium 2831.3
- POSIDIPPUS, *epigrammatic poet*. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- Sententiae. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- POSIDIPPUS Cassandrensis. Fabularum septemdecim deperditarum reliquiae. [Meiske. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5] B.162.8
- POSSART, A. Homöopathische Arzneimittellehre aller in den Jahren 1850-57 geprüften Mittel. Nordhausen, 1858. 8°. 5785.15
- POSSART, P. A. F. C. Grammatik der persischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1831. 8°. *4122.4
- Kleine lappländische Grammatik, mit kurzer Vergleichung der finnischen Mundarten. Stuttgart, 1840. pp. 63. 8°. 2886.19
- POSTAGE stamps. Brown, M. Catalogue of British, colonial, and foreign postage stamps 2237.18
- Gray, J. E. Hand catalogue of 2237.16
- POSTAL reform: its urgent necessity and practicability. Miles, P. 5654.1
- POSTELLO, G. De Etruriae regionis originibus, institutis, religione, ac moribus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- De Phœnicum literis, seu de prisco Latine et Græcæ linguae caractere. [Havercamp. Sylloge de linguae Gr. pronuntiatione, v. 2]. 2985.20
- POST-OFFICE London suburban directory. London, 1860. 1.8°. *2481.5
- — Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. 1.8°. *2483.6
- POTATO. Pfaff, C. H. Ueber unreife, frühreife und spätreife Kartoffeln 3847.21
- POTATO rot. Vrolik, G. La maladie des pommes de terre 4003.14
- Walker, A. On the cause and cure of the. 5092.5
- POTATO whiskey. Müller, N. Anweisung aus Kartoffeln Brantwein, Essig, und Likör zu gewinnen 3077.22

- POTATO whiskey, *continued*.
- Schmidt, C. W. Die verbesserte Kartoffelbranntweinbrennerei 3977.23
- POTE, R. E. Inquiry into the phonetic reading of the Ashburnham signet, in reference to the patriarch Joseph. London, 1841. pp. 51. 8°. B.160b.93
- POTENTIA d'amore. Nella quale si contiene sonetti, strambotti, [ec.]. Bologna, 1538. pp. 44. 12° *4798.48
- POTGIESSER, J. De staty servorum, veteri perinde atque novo. Lemgoviae, 1736. 4° *4296.11
- POTHO Prumensis. De statu domus Dei lib. v; De magna domo sapientie. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 21] B.110.2
- POTOMAC, Army of the. Barnard, J. G. Engineer and artillery operations of the, 1861, 62 . . . 3965.3
- McClellan, G. B. Operations, 1861, 62 . . . 4322.2
- Report on the, 1862 4322.8
- Quint, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63 4327.20
- POTT, A. F. Etymologische Forschungen auf dem Gebiete der indo-germanischen Sprachen. Th. 1, 2. Abth. 1. 2te Aufl. Lemgo, 1859-61. 2v. 8° 2956.17
- Die Personennamen, insbesondere die Familiennamen und ihre Entstehungsarten. Leipzig, 1853. 8° *4233.5
- Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen. Lemgo, 1856. 8° 2235.21
- Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien. Untersuchung ihrer Herkunft und Sprache. Halle, 1844, 45. 2v. 8° 2955.26
- POTT, J. H. See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 . 5444.23
- Contents. — Vol. II. On the nativity; Christ considered as a Saviour: two sermons. VI. On brotherly reconciliation; The fruits of the Spirit: two sermons.
- POTTER, A. bp. The drinking usages of society: a lecture, in Pittsburgh, April 3, 1852. Boston, 1853. 12° 3576.18, and B.160b.80
- POTTER, C. E. Address before the Amoskeag veterans, of Manchester, N. H., Feb. 22, 1855. Manchester, 1855. 8° B.170a.52
- The farmer's monthly visitor, 1852. Vol. 12. Manchester, N. H., 1852. 8° 4266.4
- History of Manchester, N. H. Manchester, 1856. 8° 2338.10
- POTTER, E. R. Speech, March 14, 1863, upon the present national difficulties. With an appendix. Providence, 1863. 8° 4340a.17
- POTTER, H. Pastoral letter to the clergy of the diocese of New York, from the bishop. n. p., 1865. 8° 6470a.55
- POTTER, J. Remains of ancient monastic architecture in England. [Buildwas and Tintern abbey.] London, 1847. pp. 30. 76 plates. f°. *39.C.1
- POTTER, Louis J. A. de. Considérations sur l'histoire des principaux conciles. Bruxelles, 1816. 2v. 8° 6020.18
- Histoire philosophique, politique et critique du christianisme et des églises chrétiennes. Bruxelles, 1838. 8v. 8° 6044.2
- Vie et mémoires de Scipion de Ricci. Paris, 1826. 4v. 8° 6060.14
- Memoirs of Scipio de Ricci. Edited by T. Roscoe. London, n. d. 2v. 8° 2745.24
- POTTER, Ludwig. Auctarium priorum nominum Germanice originis. See Killan, C. 2885.5
- POTTER, W. J. Four sermons on the life and death of A. Lincoln. New Bedford, Mass., 1865. pp. 67. 8° *4342.6
- POTTERY. Abridgments of the specifications relating to. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Commissioners of patents.
- Meteyard, E. Sketch of the art of pottery in England 4025.24
- POTTERY and porcelain. Chaffers, W. Marks and monograms on 4025.25
- Tomlinson, C. History and processes of manufacture, and uses of 4029.6
- POTTHAST, A. Bibliotheca historica medii ævi 375-1500. Berlin, 1862. 1.8° 2176.22
- POTTIER, E. Météorologie. See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-10 2805.1
- POTTS, R. Liber Cantabrigiensis. Part 2. London, 1863. 16° 2490.38
- POUCHET, F. A. Nouvelles expériences sur la génération spontanée et la résistance vitale. Paris, 1864. 8° 3825.25
- POUILLET, C. S. M. Notions générales de physique et de météorologie. Paris, 1850. 12°. 3967.27
- POULLAIN de Saint Foix, G. F. History of the city of Paris. See Translations from the French. 4791.16
- L'oracle. [Théâtre français, v. 38] 4708.1
- Daphne and Amintor, altered from L'oracle, by I. Bickerstaff. [Collection of farces, v. 5] . . 2575.35
- POULLETIER de La Salle, F. P. L., Éloge de. [Vie d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- POUNDS, J. [John Pounds, mender of shoes and teacher of children.] Boston, 1843. pp. 20. 16° 5450a.51
- POURIAU, A. F. Climatologie de la Saulsalle. Résumé de neuf années d'observations. Paris, 1859. pp. 32. 1.8° 4661.3
- Études géologiques, chimiques et agronomiques des sols de la Bresse. Lyon, 1858. 8°. 4661.5
- POUSSIELGUE, —. Homme ou singe ou la question de l'esclavage aux États-Unis. Paris, 1861. pp. 24. 8° 4310.87
- POUSSIN, G. T. The United States; its power and progress. 1st Am. ed. Translated by E. L. Du Barry. Philadelphia, 1851. 8° . . . 4325.1
- POUSSIN, N. Collection de lettres. Paris, 1824. 8°. 2655.16
- Le Poussin, sa vie et son œuvre. See Bonchitté, L. F. H. 4065.26
- POUY, F. Recherches sur l'imprimerie et la librairie et sur les arts et industries qui s'y rattachent dans le département de la Somme. 2 parties. Paris, 1863, 64. 8° 2111.10
- POVERTY. Chalmers, T. Sufficiency of the parochial system 3570.80
- Chamborant, C. G. de. Du paupérisme dans l'antiquité, et de nos jours 4306.9
- Channing, W. Address on the prevention of. B.170b.58
- Everest, K. Influence of social degradation in producing pauperism and crime B.170.46
- Gérando, J. M. de. Le visiteur du pauvre . . 3570.9
- Ingram, R. A. Condition of the lower classes. Pph.v.344
- Jones, E. Prevention of Pph.v.344
- Knœpflin, E. Les bienfaiteurs des pauvres au XIXe siècle 3570.59
- Moreau-Christophe, L. M. Du problème de la misère et de sa solution 3570.3
- Waterston, R. C. Address on pauperism 3570.125, and Pph.v.334
- See also: Friendly societies, Laboring classes.
- POWELL, E. Treatise on the law of inland carriers. 2d ed. London, 1861. 8° 3675.4
- POWELL, M. C. [Statement of the proceedings of the session of the Presbyterian church, of Waterford, N. Y., in the case of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Powell.] Troy, N. Y., 1858. pp. 24. 12°. B.160b.17
- POWELL, T. The attorney's academy. London, 1630. sm.4° *4293.21
- The attorneys almanack. London, 1627. pp. 72. sm.4° *4293.21
- Repertorie of records. London, 1631. sm.4°. *4293.21
- POWER, Thomas. Oration delivered by request of the authorities of Boston, July 4, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° B.170a.49
- POWER, Tyrone. Impressions of America during 1833-35. Philadelphia, 1836. 2v. 8° 2368.13
- POWNALL, A. Shakspeare weighed in an even balance. London, 1864. pp. 80. 8° 4598.5
- POZZETTI, P. Della vita e degli scritti di G. Parini. See Bramieri, L. 2749.30
- POZZUOLO. See Pozzuoli.

- shelf. No.
- PRACTICAL hints on church floral decorations, by a lady. With an introduction by W. Gresley. London, 1863. sq. 24" 4105.30
- PRACTICAL mechanic and engineer's magazine. Vol. 1-4; 2d series, v. 1, 2. Practical mechanic's journal. Vol. 1-8; 2d series, v. 3-9. London, 1842-65. 2lv. 4" *4022.1
- PRADAL, P., and Malepeyre, C. F. A complete treatise on perfumery. Translated, with additions, by H. Dussauce. Phila., 1864. 8" . 4000.30
- PRADON, N. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1744. 2v. 12" **4695.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Pirame et Thisbé; Tamerlan ou la mort de Bajazet; Phèdre et Hippolyte; La Truade. II. Statira; Regulus; Scipion l'Africain. Cap. V.
- PREADAMITÆ. Sive exercitatio super versibus 12-14, cap. V. epistolæ ad Romanos. See La Peyrère, I. de 6009a.22
- PRAED, W. M. Poetical works. New and enlarged edition. New York, 1859, 60. 2v. in 1. sm. 4". 2564.12
- Poems. With a memoir by D. Coleridge. London, 1864. 2v. 16" 2564.28
- PRAGAY, J. Der Krieg in Ungarn. New York, 1850. pp. 98. 8" 2827.8
- PRAQUE, Guide des étrangers à 2834.21
- PRAIRIES, Tour on the. Irving, W. 2390.22
- PRATISE, The, of St. David's day. Shewing the reason why the Welchmen honour the leek on that day. London, 1851. pp. 8. 12". [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4580.20
- PRAT, J. M. Histoire du père Rabadeneyra. Paris, 1802. 8" 3092.6
- PRATCH, I. [Collection of Russian national songs, set to music. In Russian. Saint Petersburg], 1815. 2v. in 1. 8" 4053.9
- PRATINUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3].
- PRATT, E. History of Eastham, Wellfleet and Orleans, county of Barnstable, Mass., from 1644 to 1844. Yarmouth, 1844. 8" 4355.1
- PRATT, G. W., and Johnson, J. C. Pestalozzian school song book. Boston, [1852]. obl. 4". 8049a.3
- PRATT, H. F. A. On orbital motion: the outlines of a system of physical astronomy. London, 1863. 8" 3924.15
- PRATT, O. The seer. [A monthly periodical.] Vol. 1, No. 1-8, 10-12. Washington, 1863. 8" . . 6088.1
- Series of pamphlets. With a discussion between W. Gibson and W. Woodman, [and] between J. Taylor and three reverend gentlemen. Liverpool, 1851. 8" 5544.9
- PRATT, P. P. Faith and doctrine of the mormons. New York, 1837. 24" B.127.17
- Key to the science of theology. Liverpool, 1855. 16" 5544.10
- PRATT, T. G. To the whigs of Maryland. n. p., [1836]. 8" 4310.56
- PRAY, G. Annales veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hyngarorum, ab anno Christi 210 ad ann. 997 deducti. Vindobonæ, 1761. f" 4250.5
- Dissertationes in annales veteres Hunnorum, Avarum et Hungarorum. Vindobonæ, 1774. f" 4250.5
- PRAY, L. G. The Christian's catechism. Boston, 1849. pp. 76. 18" 5453.35
- Historical sketch of the Twelfth congregational society in Boston. Boston, 1863. 12" . . 2354.18, 19
- PRAYER, considered in reference to the church and the world. New York, 1831. 24" 5447.57
- PRAYER for the Christian life; translated into Bengali, by Rakhaldas Haidar. n. p., n. d. pp. 14. 8" B.160a.91
- PRAYER-BOOK, History of a pocket. Dorr, B. . . 5447.46
- PRAYER-MEETINGS, Remarks on social. Griswold, A. V. 5450a.22
- PRAYERS. Allen, J. H. Manual of devotions . . 6067.21
- Blomfield, C. J. Manual of family prayers . 5448.16
- Elliot, W. G. A manual of prayer 5449.10
- Haskins, D. G. Prayers and collects for families and schools 3429.11
- shelf. No.
- PRAYERS, continued.
- Hook, W. F. Book of family prayer 5448.29
- Jay, W. Prayers for the use of families . . 5448.15
- Nieræ IV. Preces quatuordecim linguis . . 5448.46
- — Preces viginti quatuor linguis editæ . . . B.127.8
- Orazioni e pie opere per le quali sono state concedute le S. indulgenze. See Raccolta . 5458.30
- Sacred exercises for places of education . . 5448.27
- Witschel, J. H. W. Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen 5448.18
- PREDACHERS. Les livres prédicateurs devanciers de Luther et de Rabelais. Meray, A. 5558.30
- PREFENDARIES, Reduction of. Glover, F. A. . Pph.v.356
- PREBLE, G. H. Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile, by the United States steam sloop Onelda, Sept. 4, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 48. 8" 4340a.19
- PREBLE, H., Memoir of. See Lee, R. H. 4349.4
- PREBLE, W. P. The decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and of the state of Maine. Portland, 1831. pp. 35. 8" . . . 4325.45
- PRECHTL, J. J. v. Technologische Encyclopädie. Fortgesetzt von Karl Karmarsch. Bd. 21-23 oder Supplementband 1-4. Stuttgart, 1857-65. 4v. 8", text, and Atlas f" *4036.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. A-Bornax. II. Br.-Ela. III. Feder-Kamm. IV. Ker.-Both. For contents of v. 1-20, see Index of 1861.
- See Vienna. K. K. polytechnisches Institut in Wien. Jahrbücher 7914.1
- PRECHTLER, O. Gedichte. Wien, 1844. 16" . . 4809a.8
- PREDARI, F. Bibliografia enciclopedica milanese. Milano, 1857. 8" 2162.9
- PREDERSTINATION. Auctorum, qui IX sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, opera. Quatremaire, J. R. 6061.5
- PREGNANCY. Naegelé, O. Diätetik der Schwangerschaft 3779.14
- Tanner, T. H. Signs and diseases of 3771.9
- PRELLER, L. Griechische Mythologie. Leipzig, 1854. 2v. 8" 6072.12
- PRELUDES and fugues. Préludes et fugues. Bach, J. S. 8041.1
- PRENTISS, C. New England freedom: a poem. Brookfield, 1813. pp. 27. 4" 4394.78
- PRENTISS, G. L. The free Christian state and the present struggle. Address, Aug. 8, 1861. New York, 1861. 8" 4340a.37
- PRENTISS, T. Idleness in the market-place re-proved. Sermon, at Holliston, Sept. 19, 1862. Wrentham, Mass., 1863. 8" 5400a.33
- PRENTISS, W. O. [Fast] sermon at Charleston, Nov. 21, 1860. Charleston, [S. C.], 1860. 8". 4340a.20
- PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States. Catastrophe of the presbyterian church, in 1837. Crocker, Z. 3544.32
- PRESBYTERIAN historical almanac and annual remembrancer of the church for 1864. Wilson, J. M. 7542.1
- PRESBYTERIAN ordination, Validity of. Eckley, J. 5440a.59
- PRESIENCE. Ueber Ahen und Wissen. Schuber, G. H. v. B.170a.82
- PRESOTT, Mrs. C. G. Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. 4347.88
- PRESOTT, William, Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. Pph.v.378
- PRESOTT, William H. Prescott memorial. Historical magazine extra. New York, 1859. pp. 32. 4" 2343.33
- Ellis, R. Sermon occasioned by the death of. 5440a.63
- Proceedings in memory of. See Massachusetts historical society 4347.89
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of. See New York historical society . . . 2343.32
- Ticknor, G. Life of 2347.32, and 4341.10
- PRESIDENT. War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Whiting, W. 4350a.45

- Shelf. No.
- PRESL, C. B. *Botanische Bemerkungen*. Prag, 1844. 4°. 3551.11
- PRESS. Bollan, W. *Freedom of speech and writing upon public affairs*. 3551.18
- + — Grattier, A. de. *Commentaire sur les lois de la presse*. 3556.18
- Lamoignon de Malesherbes, G. de. *La liberté de la presse*. 3558.36
- Leymarie, A. *Histoire d'une demande en autorisation de journal*. 3558.34
- Milton, J. *Speech for the liberty of unlicensed printing*. Pph.v.370
- Schletter, H. T. *Handbuch der deutschen Press-Gesetzgebung*. 3558.17
- + — Vingtain, L. *Liberté de la presse*. 3558.25
- PRESSEL, T. *Ambrosius Blaurer*. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.11
- Joachim Vadian. [Biogr.] Elberfeld, 1861. 8°. *6045.11
- PRESSENF, E. de. *L'école critique et Jésus-Christ*. 3e éd. Paris, 1863. pp. 40. 8°. 5470a.6
- L'église et la révolution française : histoire des relations de l'église et de l'état de 1789 à 1802. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4642.12
- PRESSURE of earth. *Traité de la poussée des terres*. Mayniel, —. 8021.10
- PRESTET, J. *Nouveaux éléments des mathématiques*. 2e éd. Paris, 1689. 2v. 4°. 5911.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. La science des nombres et l'algèbre. II. L'analyse.
- PRESTON, J. *Trial, at the York assizes, July, 1612, for practising witchcraft*. London, 1851. pp. 20. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- PRESTON, L. *Tables of interest, at five, six, and seven per cent*. New York, 1855. 4°. 5681.1
- PRESTON, W. C. *Eulogy on H. S. Legaré*, Nov. 7, 1843. Charleston, [1843]. 8°. 4347.57
- PREUSSENS Länderverlust und Länderbestand nach dem Frieden zu Tilsit. 2te Aufl. n. p., 1807. pp. 55. 12°. 2819.9
- PREUSSENTHUM, Das, und die hohenzollernsche Politik. Kassel, 1830. pp. 64. 12°. 6087.55
- PREUSSISCHE Pharmacopœe. Aus der lateinischen Urschrift übersetzt. 3te Ausg. Berlin, 1813. 8°. 5786.8
- PREVIOUS question, *Speech on expunging from the rules of the house of representatives the*. Gaston, W. 4390a.58
- PRÉVOST, F., and Pecquet, P. *Le blocus américain*. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8°. 4323.5
- PRÉVOST, P. *Du calorique rayonnant*. Paris, 1809. 8°. 3960.16
- PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. *Histoire du chevalier Des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut*. Éd. augm. Liège, 1775. 2v. In 1. 12°. 4699.30
- Same. Paris, 1819. 24°. 4699a.28
- *Histoire générale des voyages*. Paris, 1747-70. 76v. sm. 12°. *4139a.4

Contents. — Vol. I. Premiers voyages des Portugais aux Indes orientales, 1418-93: Vasco de Gama, 1497-99, 1502, 3; A. Cabral, 1500, 1; J. de Nueva, 1501; E. Pacheco, 1503-6; F. d'Almeida, 1507-9; A. Albuquerque, 1508-15; L. Soares, 1515-18; D. L. de Sequeira, 1521. II. Sequeira, 1521-29; N. de Cunha, 1530-38; Soares, 1539, 40; Solyman Bacha, 1538, 39; Castro, 1540-46; Premiers voyages des Anglois en Guinée et aux Indes orientales: Windham, 1552, 53; J. Lok, 1554, 55; W. Towson, 1555-58; W. Rutter, 1562; Baker, 1563; Carlet, 1564; G. Feuner, 1566; T. Stephens, 1579. III. Foster, 1583; Wheldon, 1586; F. Drake, 1587; Bird et Newton, 1588; Cumberland, 1589; R. Greenwill, 1591; R. Flyke, 1591; Linschoten, 1590-91; J. Lancaster, 1591-93; Reynolds, 1591; J. Burrough, 1592; Cumberland, 1593; B. Wood, 1595; Davis, 1598-1600; J. Lancaster, 1601-3; H. Middleton, 1604-6; E. Scott, 1602-5. IV. Premiers voyages des Anglois aux Indes orientales, entrepris par une compagnie de marchands: E. Michelburne, 1604-6; W. Keeling, 1607-10; D. Middleton, 1607, 8; A. Sharpey, 1608-10; Bowles, 1609, 10; D. Middleton, 1609-11. V. H. Middleton, 1610, 11; N. Downton, 1610-15; A. Hippon, 1611, 12; P. W. Floria, 1611-15; S. Castleton, 1612-14; J. Saris, 1611-14. VI. J. Saris, 1607-13; Cooks,

PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

1613-18; W. Adams, 1598-1609; Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique et dans les îles adjacentes: T. Nicola, 1590; Scory, 1600; Anonyme, 1602; Edena, 1715; Orington, 1699; Alcaforado, 1421; Cada Mosto, 1454-56; P. de Clnira, 1462. VII. G. Roberts, 1721-94 [et] description des îles du Cap-Verd; Voyages au long de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap Blanc jusqu'à Sierra-Léona: C. Jeannequin, 1637; A. Brue, 1697-1702. VIII. A. Brue, 1697-1722; Anonyme, 1695. IX. L'origine et les progrès de la Compagnie royale d'Afrique en Angleterre; Description de la rivière de Gambia et des royaumes voisins: H. Jobson, 1620, 21; Mines d'or recueillis dans un voyage sur la Gambia, par un auteur anonyme; B. Stibba, 1728, 24; F. Moore, 1730-35; J. B. Salomon, 1731-35; Observations sur le commerce des Européens dans la Gambia; P. v. d. Broeck, 1695, 6; Le Maître, 1699; Observations sur les Jalofo, les Foulis, et les Mandingos qui habitent les bords de la Gambia. X. Usages communs des mêmes pays de l'Afrique; Description de Sierra-Léona: W. Finch, 1697; Villault, 1695; J. Barbot, 1678; Atkins, 1721; Histoire naturelle de la côte occidentale d'Afrique. XI. Voyages en Guinée, à Bénin, et sur toute la côte, depuis Sierra-Léona jusqu'au Cap de Lope-Consalvo: Villault, 1695, 67; T. Phillips, 1693, 94; Loyer, 1701-3; J. Atkins, 1721-23; Des-Marchais, 1724, 28. XII. W. Smith, 1725, 27; B. Lamb, 1724; W. Snelgrave, 1718-32; Description de la Guinée, contenant la géographie et l'histoire naturelle et civile du pays. XIII, XIV. Suite de la description de la Guinée. XIV. La description des côtes, depuis Rio de Volta jusqu'au Cap Lope-Consalvo. XV. Suite de la description des côtes; Voyages dans la Guinée, et au royaume de Bénin, jusqu'au royaume de Congo; J. Barbot et J. Grassilhier, 1693. XVI. Voyages dans les royaumes de Congo et d'Angola: E. Lopes, 1578; A. Battel, 1599; M. Angelo de Gattina, 1695, 67; D. Carl de Placenza, 1697; Merolla, 1682-88; J. Barbot le jeune et J. Caseneuve, 1700; Description des royaumes de Loango, de Congo, d'Angola, de Benguela et des pays voisins. XVII. Continuation de la description de Loango, de Congo, etc.; Description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap de Bonne-Espérance jusqu'au Cap de Gauradufu; Kolben, 1713. XVIII. Suite de la description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique: Kolben, 1713; A. Hamilton, 1720; P. Barreto, 1599; Empire de Monomotapa; Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine: Nieuhof, 1655-57. XIX. Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine, (suite): Montanus, 1682-85; Éclaircissements sur les ambassades hollandaises à la Chine, en 1655; Van Hechten, 1622; Navarette, 1658-60. XX. Voyages dans l'Asie, (suite): Le Comte, 1687, 88; J. de Fontaney, 1698; J. Bouvet, 1693; J. F. Gemelli Careri, 1655-97; E. Isbrand Ides, 1683; L. Lange, 1717; P. A. Gaubli, 1723; C. A. Mesza-Barba, 1720-23. XXI-XXIV. Description de la Chine, contenant la géographie, et l'histoire civile et naturelle du pays. XXIV. Description de la Corée, de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet: Hamel, 1653-68; F. Verbiest, 1682. XXV, XXVI. Description de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet. XXVI. Voyages dans la Tartarie, le Tibet, la Bukharie, et à la Chine: J. de Plano Carpini, 1246; Ascelin, 1247; G. de Rubruck, 1253-55. XXVII. (Suite): Marco Polo, 1272; Ambassade de Schah-Rokh à la cour de la Chine; A. Jenkinson, 1658, 59; R. Johnson, 1659; B. Goetz, 1692-4; Grueber, 1661; H. Desideri, 1715; H. de La Penna, 1741; Gerbillon, 1689. XXVIII, XXIX. (Suite): Gerbillon, 1689-98. XXX. Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales: Houtman, 1595-97; Van Nek, 1598; Warwick, 1599, 1600; Description de l'île de Java: Polds, monnoies et mesures des Indes orientales. XXX. Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales, (suite): P. van Caerden, 1599-1601; J. van Nek, 1600-3; Voyage au royaume d'Achin, 1600-2; E. vander Hagen, 1599, 1600; W. Harmausen, 1601; C. de Ween, 1602; F. Pyard, 1601-10; G. Spilberg, 1601-3; Warwick, 1602-4; E. vander Hagen, 1604, 5. XXXI. (Suite): C. Matelief, 1605-8; Description des îles Moluques; P. van Caerden, 1607, 8; P. W. Verhoeven, 1608-10; G. I. Bontokoe, 1618-25; P. vanden Broeck, 1613-29. XXXII. (Suite): Description de Batavia; E. Knox, 1657-80; Description de l'île de Ceylan; Voyage des François aux Indes orientales: Rennefort, 1655, 66; Mondevergue, 1666-71; Description de l'île de Madagascar; La Hae, 1670-75. XXXIII. Voyages de Carré et de L'Estra aux Indes orientales, 1668-75; J. Orington, 1669-93; P. W. Floria, 1611-14; Description du royaume d'Arrakan; A. de Rhodes, 1619-49; Description de Tonquin: Baron, 1635; G. Tachard, 1635, 85; De Chaumont, 1635. XXXIV. G. Tachard, 1667, 88; Fontenay, 1686; Occum-Chammam, 1684-85; Description du royaume de Siam; A. de Beaulieu, 1619-21; Description de l'île de Sumatra. XXXV. Mendez Pinto. XXXVI. Dellon, 1670-72; G. de Methold, 1622; Tavernier, 1625; Description du royaume de Golkonde; N. Graaf, 1699; État des Portugais

Shelf. No.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

aux Indes orientales, en 1670; Lullier, 1722, 23; L'établissement des Français à Pondichéry; Supplément à la description des îles de France et de Bourbon. XXXVII. Voyages dans l'Indoustan; T. Rhoe, 1615-17; J. A. de Mandeslo, 1638, 39; Bernier, 1684; Tavernier, 1686, 68. XXXVIII. Description de l'Indoustan; Premier voyage des Français dans l'Arabie heureuse, 1708-11; Monnoyes de l'Asie; Voyages aux Indes orientales, par le sud-ouest; F. Magellan, 1519-22; O. de Noort, 1598-1601; Description des îles Mariannes. XXXIX. Description des îles Philippines; J. Le Maire, 1616, 16; Description de l'île Celebes, ou Macassar; E. Kempter, 1610, 91. XL. Description des îles du Japon. XLI. Drake, 1577-79; P. de Sarmiento, 1580; T. Candish, 1586, 87; S. de Weert, 1608-1600; G. Spilberg, 1614, 15; J. L'Hermite, 1623, 24; Schapenham, 1625, 26; J. Narborough, 1669-71; Froger, 1685-87; W. Rogers, 1708-11; Wood; Fresier, 1711-14; G. Anson, 1740-44. XLII. Voyages aux Terres Australes ou Antarctiques; F. Pelsart, 1623, 30; A. J. Tasman, 1642, 43; G. Dampier, 1690, 1700; Description de l'île de Timor; Voyages de deux vaisseaux français, 1738, 39; Voyages errants; G. Schouten, 1658-65. XLIII. G. Dampier, 1688, 89; Description de la côte de Malabar; Gemelli Careri, 1688-97. XLIV. Suite des voyages de Gemelli Careri, 1687, 98; La Barbinale Gentil, 1714-17; Histoire naturelle des Indes orientales. XLV. Premiers voyages, découvertes et établissements des Européens en Amérique; C. Colomb, 1492-1506; B. Colomb, 1502-5; A. d'Ojeda et Nicuesa, 1510; Progrès des Castillans dans les îles de la Jamaïque, l'Espagne et Cuba. XLVI. Ponce de Léon, 1512; N. de Balboa, 1512-13; J. D. de Solís, 1516; Description de Saint-Domingue; H. de Cordoue, 1517; J. de Grijalva, 1517, 18; F. Cortes, 1518-20. XLVII. F. Cortes, 1520, 21; Description du Mexique. XLVIII. Suite de la description du Mexique. XLIX. Las Casas, 1530, 21; J. Verazzani, 1523, 24; J. Cartier, 1534-40; Roberval, 1542; Pizarro, 1524-41; D. d'Almagro, 1535, 36; Vasco de Castro, 1541, 42; B. Nuñez de Vela, 1543-46. L. P. de La Gasca, 1546-50; G. Juan et A. d'Ulloa, 1735; Description de Tierra-Firme et du Pérou. LI. Description de Quito, et du Chili; Correa, 1692-96; Fresier, 1713; Voyage des mathématiciens espagnols de Guayaquil à Quito; La Condamine, 1735-43; Le Velen et La Rosa, 1743. LII. Description du Pérou; Observations faites au Pérou pour déterminer la figure de la terre. LIII. Orma, 1580; Ferrier, 1606; Villalobos et Miranda, 1621; Bontio Macul, 1626; Carvallo, 1633; Brito et Toledo, 1635; P. Teixeira, 1637, 38; Acuña et Artieda, 1639, 40; La Condamine, 1743, 44; S. Cabot, 1526, 27; P. de Mendose, 1535, 36; A. de Cabrera, 1538, 39; Description du Chaco; Description de Buenos-Aires et éclaircissement sur la terre Magellanique; Quiroga, 1745, 46; Côte du gouvernement de Rio de la Plata jusqu'à Brazil; Histoire naturelle des régions espagnoles de l'Amérique méridionale. LIV. A. Cabral; J. de Lery, 1536-58; Voyages des Hollandais au Brazil; Description du Brazil; Insectes et plantes du Surinam; Raleigh, 1605; L. Keyms, 1606; Guiane française. LV. Établissements de la Nouvelle Andalousie, depuis l'Orinoque jusqu'à Rio de la Hacha; Nouveau royaume de Grenade; Voyages et établissements dans l'Amérique septentrionale; J. de Ribaut, 1562-65; D. de Gourgues, 1567; R. Laudonière, 1564, 65; P. Amador et A. Barlow, 1583-85; R. Greenwill, 1586; W. Raleigh, 1587; J. White, 1589; Gosnold, 1602; J. Smith, 1606-9; Description de la Virginie et de Maryland; Description de la Nouv. Angleterre, de la Nouv. York, de la Nouv. Jersey, de la Pennsylvanie, et de la Caroline anglaise; Charlevoix, 1722; Description de la Nouv. Géorgie avec voyage d'Oglethorpe, 1732-39. LVI. La Roche, 1598; Chauvin; S. de Champlain, 1604-20; Marquette, 1673; La Salle, 1676-87; D'Iberville, 1688-1702; Saint-Denis; Établissements dans la Baie d'Hudson; Établissements des Français dans le Cap Breton; Description du Canada; Différends des Français et des Anglois. LVII. Observations générales sur l'Amérique; Voyages au nord-ouest et au nord-est pour la découverte d'un passage aux Indes orientales; Les Cabots, 1497-1528; M. Probiasher, 1576-78; J. Davis, 1665-87; Barenas, 1594, 95; Voyage des Hollandais au nord-est; Heemskerke, 1596, 97; G. Weimouth, 1602; Hudson, 1607-10; T. Button, 1612; Gibbons, 1614; R. Byleth et G. Baffin, 1615, 16; L. Fox, 1631; James, 1631; J. Munk, 1619, 20; M. d'Agullar, 1692, 3; B. de Font, 1640; J. Wood, 1676; Beering, 1725-41; Spanberg, 1741; Tobitcow, 1741; Gillam, 1698; Barlow, 1719; Scroggs, 1722; Middleton, 1737. LVIII. Ellis, 1746, 47; Histoire naturelle de l'Amérique septentrionale; Regnard, 1681; Maupeout, 1736, 37; Outhier, 1737. LIX. LX. Voyages et établissements aux Antilles. LXI. Table des matières: A-C. LXII. D-K. LXIII. L-P. LXIV. Q-Z. LXV. LXVIII. Suite contenant les restitutions et les additions de l'édition de Hollande, pour servir de supplément à l'édition de Paris. LXIX. Histoire particulière

Shelf. No.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued.*

de l'Islande; Description de l'île de Jean Mayen, ou de la Trinité, et de la Nouvelle Zemble; Voyage en Sibérie de M. Gmelin, trad. de l'allemand, 1733-35. LXX, LXXI. Suite du journal de M. Gmelin, 1735-43. LXXI. Voyages des Russes dans la mer glaciale, et au Kamtschatka. LXXII. Relation nouvelle de la Samojédie et des Samojèdes; Notice des Ostiacks; Voyage fait en 1740 à Beresow, par M. de Lisle. LXXIII, LXXIV. Histoire du Groenland. LXXIV, LXXV. Histoire du Kamtschatka. LXXV. Voyages et découvertes le long des côtes de la mer glaciale et sur l'océan oriental, tant vers le Japon, que vers l'Amérique, par M. Muller; Extrait du voyage en Sibérie de M. l'abbé Chappede. LXXVI. Description historique de la Lapone suédoise, par M. Pierre Hægtström; Voyage de M. A. Ehrenmalm, dans la Norlande occidentale et dans la province lapone d'Aschle, en 1743.

— — Same. Nouv. éd. Les figures et les cartes gravées par J. v. Schley. La Haye, 1747-80. 25v. 4° *4151.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Introduction; Premiers voyages des Portugais aux Indes orientales: Vasco de Gama; Cabral; Nueva; Pacheco; Almeyde; Albuquerque; Soares; Sequeira; Cunha; Bolyman Bacha; Castro; Premiers voyages des Anglois en Guinée et aux Indes orientales: Windham; Lok; Towtson; Rutter; Baker; Carlet; Fenner; Stephens; Foster; Whiddon; Drake; Bird et Newton; Cumberland; Greenwill; Flyke; Lin-schoten; Lancaster; Raynolds; Burrough; Wood; Davis. II. Lancaster; H. Middleton; Scot; Michelbarne; Keeling; Sharpey; Rowles; D. Middleton; Doughton; Hippon; Floris; Castleton; Baris; Cocke; Adams. III. Voyages en différentes parties de l'Afrique et dans les îles adjacentes: Nicols; Scory; Edens; Orvington; Alcafrado; Cada Mosto; Cintra; Roberts; Voyages au long de la côte occidentale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap-Blanco jusqu'à Sierra-Léona: Jannquin; Brus. IV. L'origine et les progrès de la Compagnie royale d'Afrique en Angleterre: Jobson; Stibbs; Moore; Salomon; Commerce de la Gambra; Broeck; Le Maire; Observations sur les Jalofo, les Foulla et les Mandingos qui habitent les bords de la Gambra; Usages communs des mêmes pays de l'Afrique; Finch; Villault; Barbot; Atkins; Histoire naturelle de la côte occidentale d'Afrique: Villault; Phillips; Loyer; Atkins; Des-Marchais; W. Smith; Lamb; Snelgrave. V. Description de la Guinée. VI. Voyages dans la Guinée et au royaume de Bénin, contenant la description du royaume de Bénin et de toute la côte: Barbot; Orsillier; Lopez; Battel; Angelo de Gattina; Carti de Piacenza; Merolla; Barbot le jeune; Description des royaumes de Loango, de Congo, d'Angola, de Benguela, et des pays voisins; Description des pays qui bordent la côte orientale d'Afrique, depuis le Cap de Bonne-Espérance jusqu'au Cap de Guardafu: Kolben; Hamilton; Éclaircissements sur l'empire de Monomotapa: Expédition de Barreto. VII. Voyages dans l'empire de la Chine: Nieuhof; Montanux; Éclaircissements sur les ambassades hollandaises: Van-Rechteren; Navarrete; Le Comte; Fontaney; Bouvet; Gemelli Careri; Isbrand Ides; Lange; Gaubill; Mezsa-Barba. VIII. Description de la Chine. VIII. IX. Description de la Corée, de la Tartarie orientale et du Tibet. IX. Voyages dans la Tartarie, le Tibet, la Bukkario et à la Chine: J. de Plano Carpini; Accellin; Rubruguis; Marco Polo; Ambassade de Schah-Rokh; Jenkinson; Johnson; Goetz; Grueber; Desideri; H. de La Penna; Gerbillon. X. (Suite): Gerbillon; Voyages des Hollandais aux Indes orientales: Houtman; Van Nek; Warwick; Description de la Grande Java: Van Caerden; Van Nek; Voyage au royaume d'Achin; Vander Hagen; Harmanzen; Ween; Fyrmard; Description des Maldives; Description de Goa; Spilberg; Warwick; Vander Hagen; Matellef; Van Caerden; Verhoeven; Bontekoe; Vanden Broeck; Description de Batavia. XI. (Suite): Knox; Voyages des Français aux Indes orientales: Rennefort; Mondevergue; La Haye; Carré; L'Estra; Orvington; Rhodes. XII. Voyages dans le royaume de Siam: Tschard; De Chammont; Fontenay; Occum Chamnam; Forbin; Kemper; Des Farges; D'Orléans; De Challos; Beaulieu; Mendes Pinto. XIII, XIV. Voyages dans la presqu'île en deça du Gange: Delon; Methold; Tavernier; Graaf; Lullier; Rhoe; Mandeslo; Bernier; Tavernier; Description de l'Indoustan; Description de la côte de Malabar; Description du royaume de Golkonde; Relations du Carnate, par quelques missionnaires Jésuites; Monnoyes, ou diverses sortes de pièces métalliques, qui passent pour monnoyes dans toute l'Asie. XIV. Description des royaumes de Tanjour, de Marava, de Maduré, de Malassour, de Gingi et de Carnate; Voyage des Français dans l'Arabie heureuse, etc.; Voyages aux Indes orientales par le sud-ouest: Magellan; De Noort; Le Maire; Kemper. XV. Description des îles Mariannes, Philippines, Palao,

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

Celebes, ou Macassar et Bornéo; Suite des voyages aux Indes orientales par le sud-ouest: Drake; Barmiento; Candiah; De Noort; De Weert; Spilberg; J. L'Hermite; Schapenham; Narborough; Wood; Cowley; Frogger; Rogers; Frezier; Anson; Pizarre. XVI. Voyages aux Terres Australes, ou Antarctiques: Amerigo Vespucci; Gonville; Savedra; Gaetan; Bernard della Torre; Mendocce; Mindana; Quiros; Nodal; Pelsart; Pool; Tasman; Vink; Keyte; Vlaming; Dampier; Roggeveen; Deux vaisseaux français; Voyages errans, ou sans terme fixe: Schouten; Dampier; Gemilli Careri; La Barbinale le Gentil. XVII. Vies des gouverneurs généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'histoire des établissemens hollandais aux Indes orientales: Both; Reynat; Reael; Cuen; Carpentier; Specx; Brouwer; Van Die-men; Van der Lyn; Reyniers; Maatsulker; Van Goens; Speelman; Camphuis; Van Outhoorn; Van Hoorn; Van Niebeek; Van Zwol; Zwaardkroon; De Haan; Durven; Van Cloon; Patras; Valckenier; Thedens; D'Imhoff; Mossel; Histoire naturelle des Indes orientales. XVIII. Premiers voyages, découvertes et établissemens des Européens en Amérique: C. Colomb; Ojeda et Vespucci; Nino; Yanez Pinçon; Diego de Lopes; Cabral; Corte-Real; J. Cabot; B. Colomb; Ojeda et Nicuesa; Balboa; Progrès des Castillans dans les îles; Ponce de Leon; Suite des affaires des Indes, et découverte de la mer du Sud par N. de Balboa; Dias de Solis; Description de l'île Espagnole, vulgairement Saint-Domingue; H. de Cordoue; Grijalva; Cortes; Description du Mexique, ou de la Nouvelle Espagne. XIX, XX. Suite des voyages, découvertes et établissemens des Européens en Amérique: La Casas; Mœurs et usages des peuples de Cumana; Continuation des découvertes: Verrazani; Cartier; Roberval; Voyages et découvertes au Sud de l'Amérique: Pizarro; Almagro; Vasca de Castro; Nuñez de Vela; La Gascas; Descriptions des premiers pays découverts dans l'Amérique méridionale: Juan et d'Ulloa; Description de Tierra-Firme, Carthagène, Porto Belo, Panama, Péron, Lima, Cusco, Quito, Chili, Saint-Iago; Divers voyages au Pérou: Correa; Frezier; Voyages des mathématiciens espagnols de Guayaquil à Quito; La Condamine; La Velen et La Rosa. XX. Origine, gouvernement, religion, mœurs, usages, sciences, monumens, curiosités, etc. de l'ancien empire du Pérou: Bouguer; Voyages sur la Marañon, ou la rivière des Amazones: Orsua; Ferrier; Villalobos et Miranda; Bonito Macul; Carvallo; Brito et Toledo; Texeira; Acuña et Arleda; La Condamine; Voyages sur la rivière de la Plata: S. Cabot; Mendocce; Cabrera; Quirós; Bougainville; Histoire naturelle des régions espagnoles de l'Amérique méridionale; Voyages au Brésil: De Lery; Histoire naturelle du Brésil. XXI. Suite des voyages, découvertes et des établissemens des Européens en Amérique: Voyages sur l'Orinoco et sur la suite des côtes de l'Amérique méridionale: Raleigh; Keymis; Voyages et établissemens dans l'Amérique septentrionale, établissement des Français dans la Floride: Ribaut; Laudonnière; Gourgues; Voyages des Anglais: Amidor et Barlow; Greenwill; Raleigh; White; Gosnold; Smith; Ogilthorpe; Suite des voyages, des découvertes et des établissemens des Français dans l'Amérique septentrionale: La Roche; Chauvin; Champlain; Marquette; La Salle; D'Iberville; Saint Denis; Albasel et Simon; La Hontan; Moncaut-Apé; Charlevoix. XXII. Observations générales sur l'Amérique; Voyages au nord-ouest et au nord-est, pour la découverte d'un passage aux Indes orientales: Les Cabots; Frobenius; Davis; Barrens; Heemkerk; Wellmouth; Hudson; Button; Gibbons; Byleth et Baffin; Fox; James; Munk; D'Aguiar; Fuca; Fonte; Wood; Beering; Spanberg; Tschirikow; Gillam; Barlow; Scroggs; Middleton; Ellis; Viscaïno; Histoire naturelle de l'Amérique septentrionale: Regnard; Maupertuis et Outhier; Kerguelen. XXIII. Voyages et établissemens aux Antilles; Etablissement des Français dans l'île Espagnole; Voyages et établissemens aux îles de l'Amérique septentrionale dans la mer du nord; Histoire naturelle des Antilles. XXIV. Description de l'Islande; L'île de Jean Mayen, ou de la Trinité; Nouvelle Zemble; Relation nouvelle de la Samojédie et des Samojèdes; Notice des Ostiacks; Voyage au Kamtschatka par la Sibérie: Gmelin; De Lisle. XXV. Histoire du Kamtschatka; Voyages et découvertes le long des côtes de la mer glaciale et sur l'océan oriental, tant vers le Japon, que vers l'Amérique, par Muller; Dissertation sur la terre de Kamtschatka, par Castel; Mémoires, par Engel; Voyage au pôle boréal, par J. Phipps; Histoire du Groenland; Description historique de la Lapoule suédoise; Voyage de Arvid Ehrenmalm.

Note. — The "New and general collection of voyages and travels," London, 1744-47, in 4 vols. 4°, formed the basis of this collection. See note, page 11, under Allgemeine Historie.

PRÉVOST d'Exiles, A. F., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Histoire der Reisen zu Wasser und zu Lande. See Allgemeine Historie 4160.11
- PRÉVOST-PARADOL, L. A. Essais de politique et de littérature. 2e éd. Paris, 1801. 8°. 2664.6
- Revue de l'histoire universelle. Paris, 1854. 1.8°. [Cours d'éducation pour les filles, v. 12]. 3591.31
- PREYER, W., and Zirkel, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 2865.7
- PRIAPRIA, sive diversorum poetarum in Priapum lus; illustrati commentariis G. Schoppil. Accedunt J. Scaligeri in Priapica commentarii ac F. Lindenbruch in eadem notæ. Patavii, 1664. sm.8°. B.179.7
- PRICE, C. Life and forgeries of that most notorious character, called Old Patch. Enlarged ed. York, n. d. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- PRICE, G. Treatise on fire and thief-proof depositories, and locks and keys. London, 1856. 8°. 4018.31
- Treatise on gunpowder-proof locks, gunpowder-proof lock-chambers, drill-proof safes, etc. London, 1860. 8°. 4018.32
- PRICE, R. Britain's happiness briefly stated and proved. London, 1791. 8°. *Pph.v.355
- Four dissertations. 3d ed., with additions. London, 1772. 12°. 8062.12
- Contents. — On providence; On prayer; On the reasons for expecting that virtuous men shall meet after death in a state of happiness; On the importance of Christianity, the nature of historical evidence, and miracles.
- Sermons on the Christian doctrine, as received by the different denominations of Christians. Boston, 1815. 8°. 5470a.56
- Nature of civil liberty considered. See Martin, J. 4163.15
- Sermon on the Christian doctrine. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Religious tracts, v. 4]. 5459.6
- PRICE, T. Essay on the physiognomy and physiology of the present inhabitants of Britain. London, 1829. 8°. 2435.8
- PRICE, Sir U. Essay on the picturesque, as compared with the sublime and the beautiful. New ed. London, 1796-98. 2v. 8°. 4067.12
- Letter to H. Repton, on the application of the principles of landscape-painting to landscape-gardening. 2d ed. Hereford, 1798. 8°. 4067.13
- PRICE, W. Elements of the Sanscrit language. London, 1828, pp. 63. 4°. *5033.8
- PRICHARD, J. C. Researches into the physical history of mankind. London, 1837-47. 5v. [v. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2-4, 3d ed.] 8°. *4276.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Origin and dispersion of organized beings; Are the races of men several species? II. Ethnography of the African races. III. European races. IV. Asiatic nations. V. Oceanic and American nations.

- PRIESTCRAFT, History of, in all ages and nations. Howitt, W. 6063.28
- PRIESTLEY, J. Description of a new chart of history. From the 7th London ed. New Haven, 1792. pp. 91. sm.8°. *4163.2
- History of the corruptions of Christianity. 3d ed. Boston, 1797. 2v. in 1. 12°. 6059a.3
- Letter to W. Pitt on toleration and church establishments. 2d ed. London, 1787, pp. 54. 8°. *4163.16
- Letters to the inhabitants of Northumberland and its neighbourhood. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1801. pp. 96. 8°. 4318.17
- Remarks on the Monthly review of the letters to Dr. Horsley, [etc.]. Birmingham, 1784. pp. 29. 8°. *4163.
- Remarks on some paragraphs in Blackstone's Commentaries on the laws of England relating to the dissenters, [and] Answer to Blackstone's reply. Philadelphia, 1773. 8°. 3525.20
- Short account of a chart of biography. [No title-page.] n. p., n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.347

- PRIESTLEY, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Ormerod, R. Remarks on the 14th section of Dr. Priestley's Disquisitions on matter and spirit. Pph.v.357
 - Smith, J. P. Letters to T. Belsham, on subjects referred to in his discourse on 3469.23
 - and others. Theological repository. London, 1784-95. 6v. [v. 1, 2, 3d ed.; v. 3, 2d ed.] 8°. 6056.21
 - PRIGIONIERO, Il, di Narva, diario di un Italiano, trascinato in cattività dal Russi, (1813-14). Lugano, 1837. 12°. 4764.7
 - PRIMA morum et pietatis præcepta. Edinburgi, 1790. pp. 24. 12°. 4930a.26
 - PRIMASIUS. Commentaria in epistolas Pauli; Commentarii in Apocalypsim libri quinque. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10] B.110.2
 - PRIMATT, H. Duty of mercy, and sin of cruelty to brutes. See Toogood, J. 5450a.57
 - PRIME, G. W. Sermon, April 16, 1865, after the death of president Lincoln. Detroit, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
 - PRIME, T. Check list of shells of North America. [Washington. Smithsonian institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2] 3350.2
 - PRIME numbers and factors. Tables from 1 to 100,000. Hinkley, E. 3936.35
 - PRIMITIÆ poetices: sive illustrum veterumque poetarum sententiæ. Londini, 1733. pp. 91. sm. 8°. **4929a.17
 - PRINCE, J. Discourse at Salem, on the day of the national fast, May 9, 1798. Salem, 1798. 8°. 5460a.80
 - PRINCE, Nancy. Narrative of life and travels, by herself. 2d ed. Boston, 1853. 18°. 2348.52
 - PRINCE, Nathan. The constitution and government of Harvard college, from 1636 to 1742. n. p., n. d. pp. 43. 4°. 4367.7
 - PRINCE Edward Island. Dawson, J. Map of . . . 4369a.26
 - Hill, S. S. Short account of 2368.17
 - Martiu, R. M. History of 2368.23
 - PRINCE of Wales. See Albert Edward.
 - PRINCE society. Publications. Albany, 1865. 3v. *Namely:*
 - Hutchinson, T. The Hutchinson papers. 2v. 4315.2
 - Wood, W. New-England's prospect . . . 4315.3
 - PRINCES. Regum principumque institutio. See Kununga 3561.9
 - PRINCETON, Mass. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation, Oct. 20, 1859. Including the address of C. T. Russell, the poem of Prof. Erastus Everett, [etc.]. Worcester, 1860. 8°. 4338.15
 - History of. Russell, C. T. 4355.66
 - PRINCIPLES of English grammar. 22d ed. London, 1831. pp. 72. 24°. [Pinnock's catechisms]. 7039.57
 - PRINCIPLES of English grammar and idiomatic sentences, in English and Marathi. 2d ed. Bombay, 1853. 12°. 3038.10
 - PRINGLE, Sir J., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
 - PRINGLE, T. Poetical works. With a sketch of his life, by L. Ritchie. London, 1838. 8°. 2566.14
 - PRINTING. Annuaire de l'imprimerie, 1860. See Paris. Cercle de la librairie, etc. 2118.1
 - Auer, A. Entdeckung des Naturseibstdruckes. 2200.11
 - Bodoni, G. B. Manuale tipografico 2200.12
 - Dupont, P. Histoire de l'imprimerie . . . 2113.24
 - Duprat, F. A. Histoire de l'imprimerie impériale de France 2113.17
 - Duverger, E. Histoire de l'invention de l'imprimerie 2110.22
 - Faocio, D. Notizie di Gutenberg, Fust e Schoeffer 2112.15
 - Frey, A. Nouveau manuel de typographie . . 4019.36
 - History of the processes of manufacture and uses of, by T. C. Hansard 4029.6
 - Laire, F. X. Specimen historicum typographiæ Romane xv. sæculi 2114.2
 - Lambinet, P. Recherches historiques, littéraires et critiques sur l'origine de l'imprimerie. 2113.16
 - La Serua de Santander, C. A. Origine de l'imprimerie 2114.20
 - PRINTING, *continued*. Shelf. No.
 - Lechi, L. Della tipografia bresciana nel secolo xv 2200.14
 - Lempertz, H. Bilder-Hefte zur Geschichte des Bücherhandels 2126.8
 - Maittaire, M. Annales typographici, ab artis inventæ origine ad annum 1664. 2200.1
 - Meerman, G. Origines typographicæ 2110.20
 - Ruse, G. Printing and its accessories . . . 2115.20
 - Saunders and Ottley. Author's printing and publishing assistant 2115.33
 - Vernazza di Freney, G. Dizionario del tipografo e dei principali correttori ed intagliatori dei stati Sardi 2200.16
 - Weigel, T. O. Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift 2200.33
 - Zapf, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz 2114.26
 - Zeitschrift für Buchdrucker. See Gutenberg. 5170.4
 - See also: Bibliography, Books, Brescia, Comino, G., Engraving, Ghent, Illumination, Ink, Lithography, Nuremberg, Paper and paper making, Press, Stereotype, Types.
 - PRIOR, Sir J. The life of E. Malone, with selections from his manuscript anecdotes. London, 1860. 8°. 2455.21
 - PRIOR, M. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
 - Contents.—Solomon, or the vanity of the world; Alma, or the progress of the mind; Harry and Emma; Odes; Epigrams; Translations, etc.
 - PRIOR, R. C. A. Ancient Danish ballads. London, 1860. 3v. 8°. 2876.1
 - On the popular names of British plants. London, 1863. 8°. 3834.6
 - PRIOR, W. M. The king's vesture. Comparatively applied to W. Miller. Boston, 1862. 12°. . 4458.14
 - PRISCIANUS. Periegesis Dionysii. See Dionysius Periegetes B.162.9
 - PRISON. Fay, J. D. Tales of the 3575.24
 - Female life in 3574.21
 - PRISON discipline. Adshead, J. Prisons and prisoners 4306.1
 - Beaumont, G. A. de La Bonnière de. Amerika's Besserungs-System 3575.33
 - Bergsträsser, W. Die königlich sächsischen Strafanstalten 3575.19
 - Buxton, T. F. Inquiry whether crime be produced or prevented, by our present system of . 3575.31
 - Discipline of convict prisons. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 7065.1
 - Dupeñiaux, É. La colonisation pénale et l'emprisonnement cellulaire 3579.34
 - Des conditions d'application du système de l'emprisonnement séparé ou cellulaire . . 3575.35
 - Des progrès et de l'état actuel de la réforme pénitentiaire 3579.33
 - Extracts from reports on military prisons. See Great Britain. War department 7065.4
 - Foulke, W. P. Remarks on cellular separation. 3575.25
 - Headlam, J. Letter on prison labour . . . 3570.8
 - Howard, J. State of prisons in England and Wales 5575.1
 - Howe, S. G. Essay on separate and congregate systems of 5575.5
 - Pennsylvania journal of prison discipline . . 7575.1
 - Pénitenciers des États-Unis. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.12
 - Rapports sur les prisons de la Prusse, etc. See France. Ministry of the interior 7010.16
 - Report on the prisons of England. See Great Britain. Department of justice. Surveyor-general of prisons 7065.1
 - Shipley, O. Purgatory of prisoners 3575.32
 - Skarbek, F. de. Considérations générales sur le meilleur régime de prison 5571.2
 - Sumner, G. The Pennsylvanian system triumphant in France 5575.6
 - See also: Crime and punishment, Pentonville.

- Shelf. No.
- PRISON ships, Martyrs to the revolution in the.** Taylor, G. 4325.5
- PRISONERS of war in the hands of rebel authorities.**
See United States sanitary commission . . . 4322.17
- PRITCHARD, A.** History of infusoria, British and foreign. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1861. 40 plates. 8°. 3592.14
- PRITZEL, G. A.** Iconum botanicarum index locupletissimus. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1861 4°. . . 5831.6
- PRIVILEGE of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution.** In what it consists, etc. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4310a.108
- PRIZE jurisdiction.** Argument. Williams, I. T. . 4350a.61
- PROBABILITY, History of the mathematical theory of.** Todhunter, I. 3923.32
- PROBLEM, The, of American destiny solved by science and history.** New York, 1863. 12°. . . 4329.2
- PROBLEM, The, "What is the church?" solved, or the counter theory.** Oxford, 1853. p.8°. . . 3547.17
- PROBUS, Æ.** De vita excellentium imperatorum. See *Vitas vivorum illustrium* 4160.3
- PROCEEDINGS of a convention of delegates, assembled Jan. 29, 1845, to take into consideration the proposed annexation of Texas.** Boston, 1845. pp. 18. 8°. 6087.29
- PROCEEDINGS of the friends of a rail-road to San Francisco, Boston, April 19, 1849. 3d ed.** Boston, 1849. pp. 24. 8°. 6087.59
- PROCEEDINGS of a public meeting in Buffalo, against closing the canal locks, [etc.], on Sunday. Buffalo, 1858. pp. 8. 8°. B.160a.110**
- PROCHORUS.** De Johanne evangelista historia, Gr. et Lat. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
- De vita, miraculis, et assumptione B. Joannis apostoli. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2.] B.110.2
- PROCLUS, abp. of Constantinople.** Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1864. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 65] *5471.1
- Contents.*—Orationes; Homilia; Epistolæ.
- Opera.** [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] . . B.110.2
- Contents.*—Orationes II; Tractatus de traditione Divinæ Missæ; Epistolæ S. Procli et aliorum; Fragmenta.
- Sanctis episcopis per Armeniam contra Nestorium epistola, Græcè cum Dionysii Exigui versione Latina. [Herold. Hæreseologia] . . B.120.3
- PROCLUS Diadochus Lycius.** Opera, ed. V. Cousin. Parisiis, 1820-27. 6v. 8°. *6104.1
- Commentaries on the 1st book of Euclid; Restoration of the Platonic theology; Theological elements, and life, by Marinus. Translated by T. Taylor. London, 1788, 89. 2v. 4°. *4271.5
- Commentarii in Platonis Timæum et Politicam. See Plato 4190.7
- Hymni. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2.] B.162.7
- Same. See Orphica B.169a.3
- Hypotyposes astronomicarum positionum, Georgio Valla interp. [Ptolemæus. Opera omnia]. 4283.1
- and Olympiodorus. In Platonis Alcibiadem commentarii. Græce edidit itemque ejusdem Procli Institutionem theologicam adjecit F. Creuser. Francofurti, 1820-22. 3v. in 1. 8°. 3008.9
- PROCOPIUS, deacon of Constantinople.** Encomium in S. Marcum evangelistam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100] 5472.6
- PROCOPIUS, of Casarea.** *Avaxdora* ou histoire secrète de Justinien, [en grec et en français]. Géographie du vie siècle, [etc.], par M. Isambert. Paris, 1856. 1v. in 2. 8°. 2994.32
- See Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 1, 2. 2961.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Les guerres contre les Perses, les Vandales, et les Goths. II. L'histoire mêlée, l'histoire secrète, les six livres des édifices.
- Vandalica et Gotthica. [Grotius. Historia Gotthorum] 4829a

- Shelf. No.
- PROCOPIUS, of Gaza.** Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1860. 3v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 87] *5462.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Commentarius in Genesim; Commentarii in Exodum, in Leviticum, in Numeros, in Deuteronomium, in librum Josue, in Judices, in libros Regum, in Paralipomena; Commentarius in Proverbia Salomonis, ab A. Malo Græce editus, Lat. interp. Migne. II. Commentarius in Canticum canticorum, ex ed. A. Mail, cum interp. Migne; Fragmenta ejusdem commentarii ex alio codice; Commentarius in Isaiam prophetam, ex ed. J. Curterii; Epistolæ ab A. Malo editæ, cum interp. Migne. III. Panegyricus Anastasii Imp., Græce ab J. B. C. Anselmo a Villolone primum ed., Gr. et Lat. in collect. Byzantina, Bonnæ, 1829; Descriptio basilicæ Sanctæ Sophiæ, ex ed. F. Combedalli; Monodia in eandem basilicam terræmotu collapsam, ex ed. J. Iriarte.

- See Mail. Class. auct., v. 4, 6, 9 B.172.3

Contents.—Vol. IV. Epistolæ centum et quatuor. VI. Commentarius in Genesim usque ad cap. XVIII; Fragmentum in Canticum Salomonis. IX. Commentarius in Salomonis Proverbia; Catena veterum patrum in Canticum canticorum.

- PROCOPIUS, presbyter Tyrorum.** Commentarius de LXX discipulis et XII apostolis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86] 5462.6
- PROCTER, A. A.** Poems. Boston, 1864. 16°. . . 2564.29
- PROCTER, B. W.** Life and writings of Ben Jonson. See Jonson, B. 2564.6
- PRODIGES.** Cæsarius Heisterbacensis. Dialogus miraculorum 6100.10
- Kornmann, H. De miraculis mortuorum . . 6109a.2
- De miraculis vivorum 6109a.2
- Salverte, E. Philosophy of apparent miracles. 6100.8
- Wolf, J. Lectionum memorabilium centenarii XVI 4150.5
- PROGRESS.** Arnott, N. Survey of human progress. 3564.26 +
- Seaman, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations 4290.27 +
- Supplement to Essays on the progress of nations 3566.37 +
- Shipp, B. Progress of freedom 2397.18
- Slack, H. J. Philosophy of progress in human affairs 3568.32 +
- Theory of human progression 4306.20
- PROGRESS of nations, The, or the principles of national development in their relation to statesmanship.** London, 1861. 8°. 3564.27
- FRÖHLE, H.** Weltliche und geistliche Volksschauspiele. Aschersleben, 1856. 16°. 4219a.6
- PROJECTILES.** Ballistica, et acontismologia. Merseus, M. 5913.2
- PROJECTION.** Poncelet, J. V. Traité des propriétés projectives des figures 5921.40
- Puissant, L. Théorie des projections des cartes 5922.40
- PROMENADE à la Sorbonne, suivi d'un essai de la biographie de M. Michelet.** Par M. M. V. Paris, 1843. pp. 48. 8°. *4163.13
- PROMETHEUS and sein Mythenkreis.** See Welske, B. G. 6072.5
- PROMISES of Scripture.** Alleine, J. View of the . 3440.68
- Promises of Scripture, collected under their proper heads, by S. Clarke. See Bible. Selections from the whole Bible 3429.38
- PRONOUN.** Apollonii Dyscoli de pronomine liber. Wolf, F. A. 4965.8
- PRONUNCIATION.** Jennison, J. Lessons in orthoepy 4589a.48
- Walker, J. Classical pronunciation 4589.35
- PROPERTIUS, S. A.** Elegiarum libri IV. See Catullus, C. V. 4919a.25
- Vita, ex Petro Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- PROPERTY.** Comte, F. C. L. Traité de la propriété 4280.5
- Gans, E. Ueber die Grundlage des Besitzes . 4306.9
- See also: Insurance, Real estate.
- PROPERTY and income, Matters relating to.** See Guide 5649a.2

- PROPHECIES. Apthorp, E. Discourses on prophecy. 3434.12
 — General delusion of Christians touching proph-
 ecy 6025.24
 — Hurd, R. Study of the 3436.28
 — Knobel, A. Prophetismus der Hebräer 6028.3
 — Newton, T. Dissertations on the . 3436.3, and 6027.4
 — Winthrop, E. Essay on prophetic symbols . 3436.29
See also: Bible.
- PROSPECT, The; a view of politics. Wright, C. . 4310a.71
 PROSPECTUS, A, for the establishment of a con-
 cordium; or an industry harmony college.
 London, 1841. pp. 8. 8° *4163.10
- PROSPER, St., of *Aquitaine*. De promissionibus et
 predictionibus Dei; De vita contemplativa;
 De libero arbitrio; Epigrammaton liber; De
 providentia Dei, carmen; De ingratia, car-
 men; Expositio in Psalmos; De vocatione
 gentium; Ad Demetriadem virginem, de hu-
 militate et superbia; Chronicon. [Maxima
 biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
 — Chronicon integrum ab Adamo ad Romam cap-
 tam à Genserico. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
 — De libero arbitrio, adversus collectatorem.
 [Herold. Hæresæologia] B.120.3
 — Excerptum ex libro, Quantum remedi habeat
 confessio peccatorum. [Canisius. Thesau-
 rus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- PROSTITUTION. *See* Our plague spot. 3574.9
- PROTECTION vs. free trade, national wealth vs. na-
 tional poverty. Ward, E. B. 5646.16
- PROTECTIVE system. Considerations on the effects
 of protecting duties v. 4 of 2478.3
 — Everett, A. H. British opinions on the . . 4390a.39
 — Hübner, F. O. Die Irrthümer des Schutz-Sys-
 tems 4280.8
 — Letter to the linen-manufacturers of Ireland
 on the v. 4 of 2478.3
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the United States.
 Debates and proceedings of the general tri-
 ennial convention held in Philadelphia, Oct.
 4-24, 1865. Vol. 1 of "The reporter." Phila-
 delphia, [1865]. 4° 5541.1
 — Hymns set forth in the years of our Lord 1789,
 1808, and 1826. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.]
 1.8° 5440.16
 — Hymns, suited to the feasts and fasts of the
 church, and other occasions of public wor-
 ship. Philadelphia, 1860. 8° 3543.2
 — Journals of the general conventions, from 1785
 to 1853 inclusive. With notes and appen-
 dices, by F. L. Hawks and W. S. Perry. Vol.
 1. [1785-1805.] Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 5547.1
 — Journal of the proceedings in general conven-
 tion, 1850, 59, 62, 65. Philadelphia, 1851-65.
 4v. 8° 5547.2
 — Organization of the house of the clerical and
 lay deputies, 1862. N. Y., 1862. pp. 18. 16°. 5549a.34
 — Proceedings of the court convened for the trial
 of Rt. Rev. B. T. Onderdonk. New York,
 1845. 8° *1'ph.v.386
 — Psalms, in metre [with hymns set forth, 1789,
 1808, and 1826]. New York, 1833. 24° . . . 3440.29
 — Selections from the Psalms of David, in metre.
 New York, n. d. 24° 5449a.1
 — Spirit of missions. Vol. 1-30. New York, 1836-
 65. 30v. 8° *7515.1
 — White, W. Memoirs of the 3546.7
 — Wilmer, W. H. Doctrine, discipline, and wor-
 ship 5448.19
See also: England, Church of.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of the Confederate
 States. Pastoral letter from the bishops to
 the clergy, delivered Nov. 22, 1862. [Au-
 gusta, 1862.] pp. 16. 8° 4340a.18
 — Same. [New York], n. d. pp. 15. 8° . . . 4340a.18
- PROTESTANT episcopal church in the Eastern dioc-
 eses. Journal of the proceedings of the an-
 nual convention, 1834, 35. Salem, 1834; Bos-
 ton, 1835. pp. 32 and 24. 2v. 8° 5547.4
- PROTESTANT episcopal church, *continued*.
Note.—The conventions of the Eastern diocese, which
 at first included all the New England states except
 Connecticut, were held till about 1842, and there were
 also conventions in the several states before they were
 formed into separate dioceses.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of California. Jour-
 nal of the proceedings of the second adjourned
 meeting of the second triennial convention,
 May, 1855. San Francisco, 1855. pp. 36. 8°. 5547.40
 — Journal of the proceedings of the special con-
 vention held in Sacramento, Feb. 5, 1857.
 Sacramento, 1857. pp. 16. 8° 5547.41
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Connecticut.
 Journal of convention held in New Haven,
 June 14, 16, 1863. Hartford, 1863. 8° 5547.15
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Maine. Journal
 of the 31th annual convention holden in
 Portland, July 13, 14, 1853. Augusta, 1853.
 pp. 44. 8° 5547.5
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Massachusetts.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 44th-46th,
 48th, 53d-60th, 68th, 69th, 72d-75th, annual
 convention. Boston, 1834-66. 27v. 8° . . . 5547.10
 — Remarks in favor of the admission of the par-
 ish of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors.
 Randall, G. M. 5547.14
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of Michigan. Jour-
 nal of the 19th annual convention, held in De-
 troit, June 7 and 8, 1853. Detroit, 1853. pp.
 64. 8° 5547.35
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Hampshire.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 51st con-
 vention, holden in Dover, May 28, 1851. Con-
 cord, [1851]. pp. 32. 8° 5547.6
See also: Eastern diocese.
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of New Jersey.
 Journal of proceedings of an adjourned con-
 vention, July 14, 1852. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°. 5547.20
 — Report of the proceedings of the special con-
 vention, held in Burlington, March 17, 1851.
 Philadelphia, 1852. pp. 63. 8° 5547.22
- PROTESTANT episcopal church of South Carolina.
 Journal of the proceedings of the 64th an-
 nual convention, held in Charleston, May 4-7,
 1853. Charleston, 1853. pp. 75. 8° 5547.30
- PROTESTANT episcopal tract society. Church alma-
 nac for the year 1865. New York, 1865. 16°. 5549a.35
- PROTESTANTISM. Balmes, J. L. El protestantismo
 comparado con catolicismo 3463.38
 — Bossuet, J. B. Histoire des variations des
 églises protestantes 6023.5
 — Chillingworth, W. The religion of protestants
 a safe way to salvation 6074.4
 — Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
 — Le Cerf, P. L. Le protestantisme et la société. 4306.3
 — Planck, G. J. Geschichte des protestantischen
 Lehrbegriffs 6028.7
 — Schaf, P. Das Princip des Protestantismus
 dargestellt 6053.13
 — Schenkel, D. Das Wesen des Protestantismus. 6053.18
 — Staudenmaier, F. A. Der Protestantismus in
 seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung . 6053.14
 — Vindication of protestant principles 6053.17
See also: Calvinism, Dissenters, and the names of
 other protestant sects. Also: The names of protestant
 countries for their ecclesiastical history.
- PROTESTANTS. Félice, G. de. Histoire des pro-
 testants de France 6053.11
 — Gilly, W. S. Our protestant forefathers . . 3404.35
 — Jufendorf, S. v. De consensu et dissensu
 protestantium B.117.10
See also: Reformers of the 16th century.
- PROUD, R., Notices of the life and character of, by
 C. W. Thomson. [Pennsylvania. Historical
 society. Memoirs, v. 1] 4372.2

- PROUDFIT, A. Considerations for a new-year's day. Two sermons. Salem, N. Y., 1804. 8°. . . . 5460a.34
- PROUDHON, P. J. Essais: de la justice dans la révolution et dans l'église. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1860, 61. 4v. 12°. 3568.27
- Contents. — Vol. I. Étude 1, 2; Les biens. II. L'état; L'éducation; Le travail. III. Les idées; Conscience et liberté; Progrès et décadence. IV. Amour et mariage; De la sanction morale.
- Théorie de l'impôt. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3653.25
- PROUT, W. Nature and treatment of stomach and renal diseases. 5th ed., rev. London, 1848. 8°. 3740.67
- PROVENÇAL language and literature. Bartsch, C. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Litteratur . . . 4235.1
- Brinckmeier, E. Die provenzalischen Troubadours 4187.13
- Fauriel, C. C. Histoire de la poésie provençale 4188.7, and 4086.10
- History of Provençal poetry 2685.8
- Galvani, G. Fiore di storia litteraria e cavalleresca della occitanica 2787.11
- Heyse, P. J. L. Romanische Inedita auf Italiänischen Bibliotheken gesammelt 4666.8
- Studia Romanensia 4686.18
- Mahn, C. A. F. Etymologische Untersuchungen auf dem Gebiete der romanischen Sprachen . 4686.24
- Mary-Lafou, J. B. Tableau historique et littéraire de la langue romano-provençale . . 4686.23
- Schlegel, A. W. v. Observations sur la langue et la littérature provençales 2685.11
- PROVERBIAL philosophy. Tupper, M. F. 4569a.22
- PROVERBS. Binder, W. Novus thesaurus adagiorum Latinorum 2934.5
- Cecchi, G. M. Proverbi toscani 2785.30
- Downey, W. S. Proverbs 2407.35
- Elselein, J. Sprichwörter und Sinnreden des deutschen Volkes 4236.8
- Erasmus, D. Adagiorum opus 4920.4
- Magoon, E. L. Proverbs for the people . . 4278.6
- Nopitsch, C. C. Litteratur der Sprichwörter . 2176.13
- Proverbiorum, paræmiarum et parabolarum collectio. See Adagia 4150.2
- Stirling, W. Books relating to proverbs, emblems, etc. 2176.10
- Wurzbach, C. Die Sprichwörter der Polen . . 3037.17
- PROVIDENCE. Sapientia angelica de divina providentia. Swedenborg, E. 5545.6
- PROVIDENCE, R. I. Proceedings of the city council on the death of A. Lincoln; with the oration delivered June 1, by W. Binney. Providence, 1865. pp. 56. 8°. *4342.6
- Tenth annual report on the births, deaths and marriages, for 1864. [2d ed.] Providence, 1865. pp. 40. 8°. 6335.22
- Brown university. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary, Sept. 6, 1864. Providence, 1865. 8°. 4397.21
- Early history of. Guild, R. A. 2367.18
- Class of 1861. Oration and poem, delivered on class day, June 13, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°. 2367.19
- Butler hospital for the insane. Reports of the trustees and superintendent, Jan. 28, 1863. Providence, 1863. pp. 34. 8°. 7737.1
- First light infantry company. Commemoration of Washington's birth-day, Feb. 22, 1861. Providence, 1861. pp. 24. 12°. 4330a.9
- St. John's Lodge, No. 2. Address delivered on the centennial anniversary, by G. M. Randall. Poem, by C. C. Van Zandt. Providence, 1857. 8°. 3567.40
- PROVIDENCE directory. By Carllie and Brown. Providence, 1826. pp. 88. 12°. 4389.4
- PRUDENTIUS, A. C. Opera omnia, ex editione Parmenisi cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini. Londini, 1824. 3v. 8°. B.177.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Cathemerinon liber; Peristephanon liber; Apotheosis; Hamartigenia. II. Psychomachia; Metastasis Symmachii; Sancti Ambrosii epistola ad Valentinianum; Prudentii contra Symmachii orationem liber 1, II; Diptychon. II, III. Notæ variorum; Index.

PRUDENTIUS, A. C., continued.

- Psychomachia; Cathemerinon liber; Peristephanon liber; Apotheosis; Amartigenia; Contra Symmachum libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Vita; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- PRUDENTIUS Gallindo, St., bishop of Troyes. Annales Bertiniani. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1]. 4210.2
- De prædestinatione, contra Joannem Scotum Erigenam; Tractoria; Epistola ad Hincmarum et Pardulum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15]. B.110.2
- De prædestinatione, contra Joannem Scotum Erigenam. [Quatremaire. Auctorum qui IX. sæculo de prædestinatione scripserunt, v. 1]. 6061.5
- PRUDHON, L. Voyage de l'ancien et du nouveau Paris. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1816. 2v. 18°. . . 2634.18
- PRUSSIA. Barnard, H. Military schools in . . . 5592.6
- Biedermann, C. Geschichte des ersten preussischen Reichstags 4210.7
- Brockhaus, F. A. Deutsche Blätter, 1812-16. 2839.4
- Droysen, J. G. Geschichte der preussischen Politik 2823.25 +
- Eggers, C. U. D. Ueber Preussens Regeneration 2819.9
- Förster, F. Neuere und neueste preussische Geschichte 2823.21 +
- Fourcault, F. Le canon rayé prussien . . . 3965.17 +
- Hoffmann, J. G. Die Bevölkerung des preussischen Staats zu Ende, 1837 4633.2
- Kuhn, A. Märkische Sagen und Märchen . . 4224.7
- Lombard, J. G. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire des années 1805-7 2836.20
- Manso, J. C. F. Geschichte des preussischen Staates, 1763-1815 4210.14
- Mentelle, E. Atlas de la monarchie prussienne. 2830.6
- Merian, M. Topographia electoratus Brandenburgici et ducatus Pomeraniae 4261.3
- Meseritz, L. F. v. Kakodämon des preussischen Staats 2819.9
- Peiz, E. Die Dorfgerichte in Preussen . . . 4289.46
- Rapport sur les prisons de Prusse. See France. Ministry of the Interior 7010.16
- Robbuis, E. Public instruction in 3599.29
- Rüstow, W. Preussische Militärbudget für 1862 2823.30
- Stenzel, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staats 4216.3
- Streif, F. W. Post Charte der preussischen Staaten 2834.25
- Tettau, W. J. A. Die Volksagen Ostpreussens, Lithauens und Westpreussens . . . 4224.8
- Topographische Charte von Preussen. See Repertorium 2833.3
- Vater, J. S. Die Sprache der alten Preussen . 2885.13
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte des preussischen Hofes und Adels und der preussischen Diplomatie. 4819.2
- Zechnert, W. Preussens Volksagen 4224.27
- See also: Altmark, Beichlingen, Berlin, Brandenburg, Breslau, Königsberg, Lithuania, Livonia, Neuss, Pomerania, Rügen, Saxony, Silesia, Treves.
- PRUSSIC acid, Use of, in diseases of the breast. Magendie, F. 3795.37 +
- PRUTZ, R. E. Literarhistorisches Taschenbuch. Jahrg. 1-5. Leipzig, 1843-47. 5v. 8°. . . 4210.6
- PRUTY, J. V. L., and others. Reply to president Lincoln's letter of June 12, 1863. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863-64]. . . . 4310.1
- PRZIPCOWIUS, S. Cogitationes sacre ad initium Evangelii Matthæi et omnes epistolas apostolicas. Nec non tractatus varii argumenti. Eleutheropoli [Amstelodami], 1692. f°. v. 9 of B.*141.1

Contents. — Cogitationes ad initium Matthæi et epistolas apostolicas; Dissertatio de concordia ecclesiarum; Apologeticum adversus satyram Danielis Heynii; Apologia pro principe Kadivillo; Penegeticus; Vita Fausti Socii; Dissertatio Fausti Socii operibus præmittenda; Judicium de libello Cichovii; Apologia exulum Poloniarum.

PRZICOVIUS, S., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- nim ad electorem Brandenburgicum; Hyperaspistes, seu defensio apologia ab afflictis in Polonia, etc.; Animadversiones apologeticae in J. A. Comenii libellum; Responso ad scriptum Georgii Nemirici; Appendix; Demonstratio quod neque Pater Christi per metaphoram Pater, neque Filius ejus, unigenitus, per eandem metaphoram Filius dici queat aut debeat; Religio vindicata a calumniis atheismi; Animadversiones in libellum de qualitate regni Jesu Christi; De jure christiani magistratus et privatorum in belli pacisque negotiis; Apologia prolixior tractatus de jure christiani magistratus; Vindicta tractatus de magistratu contra objectiones Danielis Zwickeri; Index rerum et verborum.
- PSALMANAZAR, G. Historical and geographical description of Formosa. 2d ed. London, 1705. 8°. 3049.2
- PSALM-BEKE, voor die tot die evangelische broeierkerk behoorende neger-gemeenten na S. Croix, S. Thomas en S. Jan. Barbey, 1784. 8°. 6067.8
- PSALMODY. Adams, J. S. Psalms of life 6067.7
- Adams, N. Church pastorals 8442.6
- Ancient harmony revived 8047.11
- Baker, B. F. Church music 8047.22
- Barnes, L. B. Congregational harp 8047.25
- Continental harmony 8047.20
- Emerson, L. O. Golden harp 8047.39
- Evangelische liederen 6067.11
- Gould, N. D. Social harmony 8043.1
- Hastings, T. Spiritual songs for social worship. 5449a.17
- Heuberger, C. F. Sabbath harp 8047.28
- Holden, O. Union harmony 8047.35
- Ives, E., Jr. American psalmody 8047.30
- Johnson, A. N. Bay state collection of church music 8047.26
- Johnson, J. C. The cherub: songs for Sabbath schools 8049a.2
- Leavitt, J. Christian lyre 3449.34
- Madan, M. Lock hospital collection of tunes. 6043.18
- Mason, L. Juvenile lyre 5449.1
- The psalter; a new collection of church music 8047.57
- Packard, J. B. One key singer 8047.45
- Sacred songs, in Mahratta 5449.5
- Selection of ancient Psalm melodies 8043.4
- Taylor, V. C. The celestina 8047.23
- The golden lyre 8047.21
- White, E. L. Church melodist 8047.24
- Harmonia sacra 8047.19
- Modern harp 8047.14
- Whittemore, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music 8047.56
- Williams, W. The Sabbath school 8047.46
- Worcester collection of sacred harmony 8047.36
- Zeuner, C. American harp 8047.17
- Ancient lyre 8047.12
- PSSELLUS, M. C. See Boissonade. Anecdota Gr., v. 1. B. 161.3
- Paraphrasis in Canticum canticorum, Interp. A. Schotto e F. Zino; Dialogus de demonum energia, in Latinum transfusus per P. Morellum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B. 110.2
- Προλαβανονια εις την ρυμικην εκιστημην. See Westphal, R. 2985.25
- PSEUDONYMOUS authors. Melzi, G. Dizionario di opere pseudonime di scrittori italiani 2144.12
- Weller, E. Index pseudonymorum 2144.20
- PSEUDONYMOUS imprints. Die falschen und fingierten Druckorte. Weller, E. 2144.19
- PSYCHOLOGICAL medicine, Manual of. Bucknill, J. C. 3600.61
- PSYCHOLOGY. Cousin, V. Elements of 5608.22
- Fries, J. F. Handbuch der psychischen Anthropologie 6104.4
- Hickok, S. P. Rational psychology 6092.1
- Hunter, J. Essays on 3903.24
- Krause, C. C. F. Vorlesungen über psychische Anthropologie 6095.8
- Mansel, H. L. Psychological character of logical processes 3607.21
- Meiners, C. Denkkräfte und Willenskräfte des Menschen 5607.21

PSYCHOLOGY, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Perty, M. Mystische Erscheinungen der menschlichen Natur 5607.5
- Schultz-Schultzenstein, C. H. Die Bildung des menschlichen Geistes 6106.2
- Spencer, H. Principles of 5603.13
- See also: Dreams, Instinct, Intellectual science, Metaphysics, Mind, Philosophy, Phrenology, Soul.
- PSYCHROMETRY. Psychrometrical table. Coffin, J. H. 3650.2
- PTOLEMÆUS, C. Omnia, quæ extant, opera, geographica excepta. Basilæ, 1541. f°. *4283.1
- Geographicae enarrationis libri octo, B. Pirckheimero interprete, annotationes J. De Regiomonte. [Argentoragi, 1525.] f°. *2280.7
- Note. — Brunet says: "J. Hattichius passe pour avoir dirigé cette édition d'après laquelle M. Servet a donné la sienne."
- Collection. — 82 folios numbered, then 14 not numbered, then 31 of index, then 49 maps. These are divided into two sets, ancient and modern. The last, dated 1522, has the name "America" upon a representation of South America.
- Geographicae enarrationis libri VIII. Ex. B. Pirckheimeri translatione, sed à M. Villanovano [Serveto] iam primum recogniti. Adiecta insuper ab eodem scholia. Lvgdvni, 1535. f°. *4140.4
- La geografia, nuovamente tradotta di greco in italiano da G. Ruscelli, con expositioni del medesimo. Venetia, 1561. 2v. in 1. 4°. *4152.2
- Buttmann, P. C. Ueber den Ptolemæus in der Anthologie und den Klaudius Ptolemæus . B. 170a.92
- Heeren, A. H. L. De fontibus geographicorum Ptolemæi 4162.21
- Nobbe, C. F. A. Litteratura geographica Ptolemææ B. 170a.108
- Priores schedæ Ptolemææ, archæologicae criticae et grammaticæ B. 170a.110
- Schedæ Ptolemææ B. 170a.107
- Vœmel, J. T. De loco Ptolemæi geogr. III. 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cabyliæ situ agitur 4163.39
- PTOLEMÆUS Chennus, or Ptolemæus Hephæstion. Novæ ad variam eruditionem historiciæ. Gr. et Lat. See Gale, T. 6072.14
- PTOLEMÆUS Hereticus. Epistola ad Florum. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- PTOLEMÆUS Torcellensis [et Lucensis]. Annales, ab anno 1060 usque ad annum 1303. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B. 110.2
- PUBLIC characters of 1798-1801. London, 1799-1801. 2v. 8°. 2547.3
- PUBLIC worship. Horst, G. C. Veredlung des protestantischen Gottesdienstes 6068.23
- King, W. Inventions of men in the worship of God 5457.14
- PUBLISHERS' circular. London, 1837-64. 27v. 8°. *2154.1
- PUCHMAYER, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. Wohlfelle Ausg. Prag, n. d. 8°. *4114.14
- Same. Prag, 1820. 8°. *4126.1
- PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, H. L. H. v. Tour in England, Ireland, and France, in 1826-29. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°. 2274.18
- PUERPERAL fever. Holmes, O. W. The contagiousness of 5796.36
- Puerperal fever, as a private pestilence 4265.1
- Hugenberger, T. Das Puerperalfieber im St. Petersburger Hebammen-Institute, 1845-59. 3773.18
- La Terrière, P. de S. Dissertation on the. M. Pph. v. 159
- Leake, J. Child-bed fever 3773.20
- Simpson, J. Y. Analogy between puerperal and surgical fever 5797.14
- PUFENDORF, S. v. De consensu et dissensu protestantism. Francofurti, 1716. sm. 8°. B. 117.10
- Exercitatio posthuma, von der Einigkeit und Uneinigkeit der Protestanten, vertheidiget durch Apologetam posthumum. n. p., 1696. pp. 57. 12°. *0059a.15

- PUFENDORF, S. v., continued.**
- Introduction à l'histoire moderne de l'univers; augmentée par Bruzen de la Martinière. Nouv. éd., par M. de Grace. Paris, 1753-59. 8v. 8° 6212.2
 - De ivre natvrae et gentivm libri octo. Accedit eris Scandica. Illustravit G. Mascovivs. Francofvrti, 1759. 2v. 4° 4300.13
 - Le droit de la nature et des gens, traduit du latin par J. Barbeyrac, avec des notes, [etc.]. Nouv. éd. Basle, 1771. 2v. 4° 3613.5
 - De officio hominis et civis juxta legem naturalem libri duo. Ed. 2a. Holmiae, 1689. sm.12° *6069a.19
 - Religions-Recht, aus dem Lateinischen übersetzt. Frankfurt, 1690. sm.8° *6059a.15
 - PUFFER, R.** Discourse on revealed religion, May 11, 1808, at the lecture founded by P. Dudley. Cambridge, 1808. 8° 5460a.61
 - Sermon at the annual convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 30, 1811. Boston, 1811. 8° *4357.9
 - Sermon before C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 25, 1803, the day of the general election. Boston, 1803. 8° *4356.8
 - PUGH, G. E.** Speech to 50,000 voters who resolved to elect Vallandigham governor of Ohio. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
 - PUGIN, A. N. W.** Recollections of. See Ferrey, B. 4095.8
 - PUGNA** porcorum: an alliterative poem. Le Plaisant, J. L. B.170b.116
 - PUISSANT, L.** Théorie des projections des cartes. Paris, 1810. 4° 5922.40
 - and Peytier, E. Description géométrique de la France. Paris, 1832-53. 3v. 4°. [France. Ministry of war. Memorial du dépôt général de la guerre, v. 6, 7, 9] *3960.17
 - PUJOL, L., and Van Norman, D. C.** Complete French class-book. New York, 1860. 8° 4683.3
 - PULASKI, Fort,** Siege and reduction of. See United States 3953.22
 - PULCI, L.** Il fioretto di Morgante e Margutte. Di nuovo corretto e ristampato. Firenze, 1038. 31 leaves. sm.8° *4809a.45
 - Morgante maggiore [con elogio da G. Pelli]. Milano, 1806. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 30-32] **4802.1
 - La Beca da Diomano. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
 - Novella. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
 - Un Sanease per entrare in grazia del papa invita un suo cortigiano a cena, ec. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4608.12
 - PULKŌWA.** Librorum in bibliotheca speculae Pulcōensis anno 1858 exeunte contentorum catalogus systematicus. Ed. curavit O. Struve. Petropoli, 1860. 1.8° 2138.16
 - PULLEYN, W.** Portfolio of origins and inventions. Revised by M. A. Thoms. London, 1861. 12°. 2192.15
 - PULMAN, G. P. R.** Rustic sketches; being rhymes on angling, etc., in the dialect of the west of England. With notes and a glossary. London, 1853. pp. 78. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2]. *4586.20
 - PULMONARY tuberculosis,** Treatment of. Bennett, J. H. 3794.12
- See also: Consumption, Phthisis.
- PULPIT** eloquence. See Homiletics.
- PULTENKY, R.** Sketches of the progress of botany in England. London, 1790. 2v. 8° 3855.13
- PULTENEY, W., earl of Bath.** See Craftsman, Note 4549.1
- PUNCH, or the London charivari.** London, 1841-52. 48v. in 35. 4° *3152.3
- PUNCH's** comic songster. New York, n. d. 24°. 4109a.19
- PUNCHARD, G.** History of congregationalism. 2d ed. New York, 1865. 2v. 12° 5549.7
- View of congregationalism, its principles and doctrines. With an introductory essay by R. S. Storrs. 4th ed. Boston, 1860. 12° 3544.16
- PUNIC** language. Gesenius, F. H. W. Paläographische Studien über punische Schrift 5034.21
- Maius, J. H. Specimen linguae Punicæ in hodierna Melitensium superstitiis 4710.1
- PUNISHMENT.** See Crime and punishment.
- PUNISHMENT, Future.** Hastings, H. L. Future punishment 5469.20 +
- King, T. S. The doctrine of endless punishment unchristian 5466.1
 - Kneeland, A. Discussion on eternal punishment 3453.46
- PURCELL, E. S.** Writings and character of A. N. W. Pugin. See Ferrey, B. 4095.8
- PURCELL, H.** Orpheus Britannicus. A collection of the choicest songs, with symphonies and thorough-bass. London, 1698-1702. 2v. in 1. sm.f° *8041.28
- PURCHARD.** Carmen de gestis Wittigowonis abbatis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc. v. 4] 4210.2
- PURGATIVE** medicines. La purgation dirigée contre la cause des maladies. Leroy, L. 3799.21
- PURICELLI, G. P.** Ambrosianæ Mediolani basilicæ ac monasterii, hodie Cisteriensis, monumentorum singularis descriptio. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 1] 4710.1
- PURITANS.** Hall, E. The puritans and their principles 3526.2 +
- Niemeyer, H. A. Puritanorum libri symbolici. 6065.16 +
 - Pepoli, C. Les puritains et les cavaliers 8069.3 +
 - Woods, L. Theology of the 5470a.36 +
- See also: Dissenters, Nonconformists.
- PURPOSE** of existence, popularly considered, in relation to the origin, development, and destiny of the human mind. London, 1850. 16° 6106.10
- PUSKY, E. B.** Do all to the Lord Jesus. A sermon. Boston, 1864. 16° 5460a.35
- The holy eucharist, a comfort to the penitent. A sermon in Oxford, before the university. New York, 1843. 8° *Pph.v.379
 - Patience and confidence, the strength of the church. A sermon. 2d ed. Oxford, 1838. 8° *Pph.v.385
- PUSEYISM.** Green, L. W. Popery and Puseyism. 5459a.35
- McIlvaine, C. P. Oxford divinity compared with that of the Romish and Anglican churches 3451.6
- PUTENANUS, E.** See Putten, E. van der.
- PUTLITZ, G. H. G. E. zu.** Was sich der Wald erzählt. Ein Märchenstraus. Boston, 1864. pp. 62. 16° 4878.10
- PUTNAM, A. P.** A happy new year. Sermon at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1865. New York, 1865. 8° 5460a.107
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. G. Bradford, preached Feb. 27, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° 4347.3
 - Sermon occasioned by the death of E. Everett, preached Jan. 22, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 4341.22
- PUTNAM, D.** Letter to Maj.-Gen. Dearborn, repelling his unprovoked attack on the character of the late Maj.-Gen. Putnam. Boston, 1818. pp. 12. 8° 4325.49
- PUTNAM, G.** Address at the consecration of the cemetery at Forest Hills, June 28, 1848. Roxbury, 1848. 8° B.170a.24
- Address at the funeral of the Rev. G. Whitney, April 6, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° 4347.120
 - Address on the life and character of H. A. S. Dearborn, Sept. 3, 1851. Roxbury, 1851. 8°. 4348.9
 - Address, Oct. 28, 1864, at the funeral of Brig.-Gen. C. R. Lowell. [Cambridge, 1864.] 8°. 4347.63
 - Discourse at Roxbury, fast day, April 6, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5460a.62
 - Discourse on the death of W. H. Harrison. Boston, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.382
 - God and our country: a discourse, April 8, 1847. 2d ed. Boston, 1847. 8° 5160a.62
 - The man and the soldier. Boston, 1861. pp. 17. 21° 4330a.4

- PUTNAM, G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 29, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 4394.30
 - Our political idolatry: a discourse, April 6, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5400a.58
 - Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. *Pph.v.376, and *4356.12
 - Sermon at the funeral of Rev. E. Porter, Dec. 11, 1833. Boston, 1834. 8°. 4348.4
 - Sermon, Dec. 7, 1856, the Sunday following the burial of Rev. E. Peabody. Boston, 1856. 8°. 4347.78
 - [Remarks upon an oration delivered at Cambridge by G. Putnam, before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Aug. 29, 1844.] Boston, 1844. pp. 35. 8°. 4394.76
 - [Review of Rev. Dr. Putnam's discourse delivered on fast day, entitled God and our country.] Boston, 1847. pp. 23. 8°. 5460a.62
- PUTNAM, Mrs. H. Dana, D. Sermon occasioned by the death of. Pph.v.378
- French, J. Discourse at the funeral of. . . Pph.v.379
- PUTNAM, Israel. Grosvenor, L. Life of. . . . 4347.91
- Humphreys, D. Life and heroic exploits of. . 2348.62
 - Putnam, D. Letter to Maj.-Gen. Dearborn, repelling his attack on the character of. . . 4325.49
- PUTNAM, Israel W. Farewell sermon, March 15, 1835, at Portsmouth, N. H. Portsmouth, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.379
- Sermon, Nov. 19, 1828, at the dedication of the Pleasant Street church in Portsmouth. Portsmouth, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- PUTNAM, S., Life and character of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
- PUTNAM, W. L., Sermon after the funeral of. See Bartol, C. A. 4310a.6
- PUTTEN, E. van der. *Historiæ Cisalpinæ libri duo*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 3, p. 2] . . 4710.1
- PÜTTER, C. T. Beiträge zur Völkerrechts-Geschichte und Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. 4293.10, and v. 1 of *4295.26
- Das praktische europäische Fremdenrecht. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4294.19
- PÜTTER, J. S. Gelehrte-Geschichte von der Georg-Augustus-Universität zu Göttingen. Fortgesetzt [v. 3 and 4] von J. C. F. Saalfeld und G. H. Oesterley. Göttingen, 1716-1838. 4v. 8°. *2843.10
- Litteratur des deutschen Staatsrechts. [Vol. 4] fortgesetzt von J. L. Klüber. Göttingen, 1776-91. 4v. 8°. *2151.18
- PÜTTERLICK, L. See Nees von Esenbeck. *Genera plantarum floræ Germanicæ*, v. 1, 5, 6. . . . 3857.4
- PUTTICK and Simpson. Catalogue of autograph letters sold by auction, March 10-13, 1862. London, 1862. 8°. *2112.13
- PUYMAIGRE, T. de. *Les vieux auteurs castillans*. Paris, 1861, 62. 2v. 12°. 3003.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Introduction; Poèmes et chroniques sur le Cid; Apollonius; Gonzalo de Berceo; Lorenzo Segura; Alfonso X. II. Juan Manuel; L'archiprêtre de Hita; Écrivains divers; Amadis; Ayala; Romances historiques, carlovingiens, chevaleresques.
- PUZZUOLI, Loffredo, F. *Antichità di* 4723.12
- Mazzola, S. *Antichità della città di* . . . 4809a.2
 - Paoli, P. A. *Antichità di* D.3.P.2
- PYCROFT, J. *The collegian's guide: or, recollections of college days*. 2d ed. London, 1858. 16°. 2490.33
- *Ways and words of men of letters*. London, 1861. p.8°. 2206.11
- PYE, H. J. Alfred: an epic poem. London, 1815. 24°. 4569a.32
- PYL, R. van der. *Practical grammar of the Dutch language*. Rotterdam, 1819. 16°. 2884.16
- PYNE, S. Sermon preached at the consecration of Saint Alban's church, D. C., May 24, 1855. Washington, 1855. 8°. 5470a.54
- Funeral sermon on occasion of the death of Zachary Taylor. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 4347.109
- PYRENEAS. Cénac-Moncaut, J. *Histoire des Pyrénées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne* 4196.1
- Talne, H. A. *Voyage aux Pyrénées* 2660.32
 - Taylor, A. *Mineral waters of the* 3809.36
- PYRMONT, Mineral waters of. Scip, J. P. . . . 3809.37
- PYROTECHNICS. Fabrication of colored fires and fulminating powders. Duassaule, H. . . . 4029.5 †
- PYTHAGORAS. La vie de Pythagore; Symboles; Les vers dorés. [Dacier. *Bibliothèque des anciens philosophes*, v. 1] 2964.5
- Aurea carmina. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
 - Same. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 1] 4200.7
 - Same. [Vorst. *Vet. poet. Gr. poemata*] . . B.169.6
 - Sentences of Pythagore. See Levesque, P. C. 4499a.21
 - Pythagoreorum philosophorum fragmenta. G. Cantero interprete. See Diogenes Laertius. B.169.4
 - Cramer, F. *Quomodo Pythagoras educaverit atque instituerit* B.190.57
 - Deinlin, G. F. *De pædantismo didactico Pythagoræ ratione silentii* B.169a.125
 - Hierocles. *Commentarius in aurea carmina* . B.169.11
 - Upon the golden verses 2979.29
 - Commentaires sur les vers dorés . . . v. 2 of 2964.5
 - Lochner, G. W. C. *De hypocritis Pythagoræ* . 4163.28
 - Melle, J. J. v. *Apotheosis Pythagoræ* . . . B.169a.124
 - Ritter, A. H. *Geschichte der pythagorischen Philosophie* 6108.8
 - Rost, F. W. E. *Super Pythagora virtutem ad numeros referente, non revocante* 4163.42
- PYTHEAS Massiliensis. *Quæ supersunt fragmenta, edidit atque illustravit A. Schmekel*. Merseburgi, 1848. pp. 25. 4°. 4162.19
- Pytheas aus Massilia. *Historisch-kritische Abhandlung*. See Fuhr, M. B.190.63
- QUÄCKER-GRUELL; das ist, Abocheulliche Irthum der Quäcker. n. p., 1702. f°. [Anabaptistum Pantheon] *B.130.5
- Contents.* — Warnung für der falschen Lehre der Quäcker; J. Laseen's historische Erklärung der Quäcker; Historische-Erziehung von den Quäkern, der Häuter und des Mobins Sect, die Wieder Einnehmung der Juden in Engelland, die Bekehrung der Indianer in Neu-Engelland; Quäcker Quackery; Cornelli Adriaus weibliche Zucht-Ordnung; Judicia von Pietisten, von J. Hansen Sohn; B. Mentzer's Bedencken von den Zusammenkünften; M. Luthers treuhertige Warnung vor den Winkel-Predigern; Bedencken von der Beicht; Bedencken von Offenbarungen von C. H. Löbern; Intimatio T. Munzeri; Confession oder einfältige Glaubens-Bekentnis.
- QUACKERY, Exposition of. Ticknor, C. 3789.11
- QUACKERY of the learned. De charlataneria eruditiorum. Mencke, J. B. 2205.9
- QUADRATUS. *Apologie pro Christianis fragmenta*. [Grabe. *Spicilegium*] 6029.3
- QUADRILLE. *Jeux de quadrille et de quintille* . . 4001.20
- QUADRUPEDS. Bewick, T. *General history of* . . 3901.6
- Goodrich, S. G. *Book of* 3900.30
 - Jouston, J. *Theatrum universale omnium animalium* 4271.9
- See also: Domestic animals, Mammalia.
- QUANDT, J. G. v. *Das historische Museum in Dresden*. Dresden, 1834. 12°. 2634.31
- QUAPNER, G. *Descriptio Bononiæ antiquæ et hodiernæ*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- QUARANTINE. Proceedings and debates of the third quarantine convention. See National quarantine convention 3756.3
- Report on. See Great Britain. Board of health 3767.23
- QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of books, arranged in classes, offered for sale. London, 1844. 8°. *2139.14
- QUARTERLY journal of microscopical science. Vol. 2-4, 7-12. London, 1854-64. 9v. 8°. . . . 4657a.1
- QUARTERLY musical magazine and review. Vol. 1-20. London, 1812-28. 10v. 8°. 4445.14

- Quarterly review. Vol. 1-113. London, 1809-63. 113v. 8°. *3114.1
- Notes.* The index to v. 1-19 forms v. 20; Index to v. 20-39 forms v. 40; Index to v. 41-59 forms v. 60; Index to v. 61-79 forms v. 80; Index to v. 81-91 forms v. 110.
- QUARTERMASTER'S department, Nine months in the. Leib, C. 4324.16
- QUATREFAGES, J. L. A. de. Unité de l'espèce humaine. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3909.13
- QUATREMAIRE, J. B. Veterum avtorum qui IX. sæculo de prædestinatione et gratia scripserunt opera et fragmenta. Lvtetia: Parisiorum, 1650. 2v. 4°. *6061.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I [T. 1, p. 1]. Fragmentum epistolæ Hadriani pape i. ad omnes episcopos per universam Hispaniam commorantes; Excerpta ex tribus Rabani archiepiscopi Moguntini epistolis ad Nottingum, ad Eberardum, et ad Hincmarum; Fragmentum libelli et professionis, quæ Gottschalcus Mabano in Placito Moguntinensi obtulit; Confessio Gottschaldi brevior; Eiusdem confessio prolixior; B. Lupi abbatis Ferrarise epistola de prædestinatione ad Hincmarum; Flori magistri ecclesiæ Lugdunensis diaconi sermo de prædestinatione; Ratramni Corbeiensis monachi de prædestinatione libri duo ad regem Karolum Caluam; Joannis Scoti Eriogenæ liber de divinis prædestinationibus; S. Prudentii episcopi Tricassini de prædestinatione contra Joannem Scotum, seu liber Joannis Scoti correctus à Prudentio; Flori magistri et ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber de prædestinatione contra Joannis Scoti erroneas definitiones. II [T. 1, p. 2]. Fragmenta omnia quæ extant libelli per Gottschalcum in Placito Moguntino oblatis, anno 846; Lupi Servati presbyteri Moguntinensis libellus de tribus questionibus; B. Lupi abbatis Ferrarise libellus, seu epistola ad regem Karolum Caluam; Eiusdem collectanea de tribus questionibus jam integrum; S. Remigii liber de tribus epistolis; Solutio questionis de generali per Adam damnatione; Hincmari capitula quatuor in conventiculo Carlæo furtim edita; S. Prudentii tractatus contra quatuor illa capitula; S. Remigii et ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber de tenenda immobiliter scripturæ sanctæ veritate; Canones concilii Valentini tercia contra eadem capitula; Canones concilii Lingonensis; Hincmari Remensis epistola 24. ad Egilonem benonensem; [T. 2.] Gottschalcus controversiam historica et chronica synopsis; Eiusdem historica et chronica dissertatio L. capitibus distributa; Altera dissertatio in qua accurata historiam seu fabulæ prædestinationis R. P. Birmondii confutatio exhibetur; Vindictarum prædestinationis et gratiæ pacifica coronis.
- QUEBEC. Notes sur les registres de Notre-Dame de Québec. Ferland, J. B. A. 4312.17
- Literary and historical society. Catalogue of books in the library. Quebec, 1861. 8°. 2135.15
- QUEBEC almanac; and British American royal kalender, for 1812. Quebec, 1812. 24°. 4389a.36
- QUEEN Anne's bounty, What is? Glover, F. A. Pph.v.356
- QUEENS county, N. Y. Onderdonk, H., Jr. Queens county in olden times 4371.2
- Revolutionary incidents of 4328.4
- QUENSTEDT, F. A. Handbook der Mineralogie. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1863. 8°. 5860a.23
- QUÉRARD, J. M. Le Quérard. Archives d'histoire littéraire, de biographie et de bibliographie françaises. Paris, 1855, 56. 2v. 8°. *2163.4
- Les Robespierre. Monographie bibliographique. Paris, 1863. pp. 44. 8°. 2163.10
- Les supercheres littéraires dévoilées. Galerie des auteurs apocryphes, [etc.]. Tome cinquième et dernier. Paris, 1863. 8°. *2144.5
- Critique sur. See Le Roy, A. 2163.6
- QUERBEUF, or Querboëuf, Y. M. M. de. Essai historique sur la personne et les écrits de Fénelon. [Fénelon. Œuvres, v. 1.] 4189.12
- QUESNEL, frères. Histoire de l'admirable Dom Inigo De Guipuscoa. Nouv. éd., augmentée de l'Anti-cotton [par C. de Plabx], et de l'histoire critique de ce fameux ouvrage [par P. Marchand]. La Haye, 1738. 3v. in 1. sm. 8°. *4709a.3
- QUESNEL, P. Lettres inédites. See Valéry, A. C. 4187.3
- QUESTION, La, de l'esclavage aux États-Unis. La Haye, 1862. pp. 65. 8°. 4340a.21
- QUESTION, La, mexicaine et la colonisation française. Londres, 1864. pp. 40. 8°. 4314.1
- QUESTION of war with Great Britain, examined upon moral and Christian principles. Boston, 1808. pp. 14. 8°. 4318.29
- QUESTION, The, before us. Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4340a.22
- QUESTION, The, Will the Christian religion be recognised as the basis of the system of public instruction in Massachusetts? discussed. Boston, 1839. pp. 25. 8°. 6068.80
- QUESTIONS and expositions of slavery, obtained from those who have experienced it, by the author. n. p., n. d. pp. 13. 8°. B.160b.24
- QUÉTELET, L. A. J. Sur la possibilité de mesurer l'influence des causes qui modifient les éléments sociaux. Bruxelles, 1832. pp. 28. 8°. 5567.10
- QUEVEDO y Villegas, F. G. de. Obras. Brvselas, 1660-71. 4v. 4°. *4252.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Historia y vida de Marco Bruto de Plutarcho; Declamaciones varias; El Ronulo del marques Malvesat; Política de Dios y gobierno de Christo; Carta al rey de Francia Luis XIII; Tira la piedra y esconde la mano; La fortuna con seso y la hora de todos, fantasia moral; El sueño de las calaveras; El alguacil alguacillado; Las sahrdas de Pluton; El mundo por dentro; Historia y vida del gran Tacafio del Buscon; Visita de los chistes; Cartas del cavallero de la Tenaza; Libro de todas las cosas y otras muchas mas; La culta latul-paria; El entremetido, y la dueña y el soplon; Cuento de cuentos; Casa de los locos de amor; Premática del tiempo; Carta de las calidades de un casamiento; Carta de Jornada de Andalucía. II. Vida de S. Pablo apostol; Vida y muerte de S. Thomas de Villanueva; Memorial por el patronato de Santiago; De los remedios de qualquier fortuna; La cuna y la sepultura; Doctrina para morir; Virtud militante; Afecto fervoroso del alma agonizante, con las siete palabras que dixo Christo en la cruz; Política de Dios y gobierno de Christo, segunda parte. III, IV. Poesias. IV. Epiteto y Phocildes en español con consonantes; Doctrina estoica.
- Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4.] 3104.19
- Imitation of the Visions. See Wyn, E. . . . 4569a.4
- QUICHERAT, L. M. Addenda lexicis Latinis. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2931.4
- Principes raisonnés de la musique. Paris, 1837. pp. 60. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28
- QUICHTA language. Markham, C. R. Contributions towards a grammar and dictionary of Quichua 4366.17
- Tschudi, J. J. von. Die Kechua-Sprache . . . 2386.13
- QUICKSILVER, Congelation of, in England. Walker, R. Pph.v.353
- QUIETISM. La Bletterie, J. P. R. de. Lettres sur la Relation du quietisme 6069a.10
- Phéliepeaux, J. Relation de l'origine du progrès et de la condamnation du quietisme répandu en France 6069a.10
- QUIN, M. J. Visit to Spain; detailing transactions in that country, 1822, 23. London, 1823. 8°. 3092.9
- QUINAULT, P. L'amant indiscret, ou le maître étourdi, comédie. See Fournel, F. V. . . . 4696.13
- La mère coquette, ou les amans brouillés. [Théâtre français, v. 37] 4708.1
- QUINBY, M. Mysteries of bee-keeping explained. New York, 1863. 8°. 5698.14
- QUINCY, C. S. de. Histoire militaire du règne de Louis le grand. Paris, 1726. 7v. 4°. *4611.1
- Maximes et instructions sur l'art militaire. Paris, 1726. 4°. v. 7 of *4611.1
- QUINCY, Edmund. [Biographical sketch of Josiah Quincy. Cut from the New York tribune, 1864] 4394.38
- QUINCY, Mrs. Eliza S. M. Memoir [continued by Miss Eliza S. Quincy]. Boston, 1861. sm. 4°. *2342.28
- QUINCY, John. Lexicon physico-medicum; or, a new medicinal dictionary. 7th ed. London, 1757. 8°. 5736.10
- QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1744, d. 1775. Observations on the Port bill. Boston, 1774. pp. 32. 8°. . . . 4325.30
- Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the superior court of judicature of the province of Massachusetts Bay between 1761 and 1772. Edited by S. M. Quincy. Boston, 1866. 8°. 5698.11

- QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1772, d. 1864. Address at the dedication of Dane law college in Harvard university. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 4387.1
- Address before the Massachusetts agricultural society, Oct. 12, 1819. [No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Address illustrative of the nature and power of the slave states, and the duties of the free states. Boston, 1856. 8°. . . . B.160.85, and 4394.38
- Address on the organization of the city government, 1827. Boston, 1827. 8°. *6353.2
- Address to the members of the Union club, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [Broadside] 4394.38
- Considerations relative to the library of Harvard university. Cambridge, 1833. pp. 16. 8°. 4387.1
- Considerations submitted to the citizens of Boston and Charlestown on the proposed annexation of these two cities. Boston, 1854. pp. 11. 1.8°. 6087.60
- History of Harvard university. Boston, 1860. 2v. 8°. *2387.11
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1824. Boston, 1824. 8°. 6350a.1
- Letter to the president, A. Lincoln, Sept. 7, 1863. Boston, 1863. [Broadside. New England loyal publication society, No. 126] 4394.38
- Memoir of J. Bromfield. Cambridge, 1850. pp. 34. 8°. 4355.52
- Memory of the late James Grahame vindicated against George Bancroft. Boston, 1846. pp. 59. 8°. 4355.50
- Municipal history of Boston during two centuries, 1830-1850. Boston, 1852. 8°. . . . *2353.31, 32
- Oration before the Washington benevolent society of Massachusetts, April 30, 1813. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.37, and B.170a.69
- Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1813. 8°. 4394.38
- Oration, July 4, 1798. 2d ed. Boston, 1798. 8°. 4394.38
- Plea for Harvard: "The university of Cambridge not the name established by the constitution of Massachusetts." Boston, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 4129.9
- Remarks in relation to the organization of the city council [of Boston]. Cambridge, 1851. 8°. 6350a.5
- Remarks on R. Choate's letter to the "Whig state committee of Maine." n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.39
- Remarks on the constitutionality of the memorial of the city council for an extension of Faneuil hall market. [Boston, 1826. No title-page.] 8°. 4394.38
- Remarks on the nature and probable effects of introducing the voluntary system in the studies of Latin and Greek. Cambridge, 1841. pp. 29. 8°. 4387.1, and *1ph.v.383
- [Report on the pauper laws. Boston, 1821. No title-page.] pp. 36. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech before the board of overseers of Harvard university, Feb. 25, 1845. 2d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.13
- Speech before the whig state convention, Aug. 16, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4394.39
- Speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 25, 1811. Alexandria, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 25, 1812, in relation to maritime protection. [No title-page.] 8°. 4318.40
- Speech, Jan. 19, 1809, on the bill for holding an extra session of congress, in May next. [No title-page.] 8°. 4301.38
- Speech, Jan. 14, 1811, on the passage of the bill to enable the people of the territory of Orleans, to form a constitution and state government. [No title-page.] 8°. B.170a.50
- Same. Baltimore, 1811. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech, Jan. 30, 1811, on the influence of place and patronage. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4394.38
- Speech on the bill for fortifying the ports and harbours of the United States. Boston, 1806. 8°. 4394.41
- QUINCY, Josiah, *continued.*
- Speech on the joint resolutions approving the conduct of the executive, in refusing to receive any further communication from F. J. Jackson. Baltimore, 1810. 8°. 4394.38
- Whig policy analyzed and illustrated. Boston, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 4394.38
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse on the death of v. 2 of 5440a.83
- Quincy, E. Biographical sketch of. 4394.38
- Remarks commemorative of. See Worcester. American antiquarian society 4345.4
- Tribute to the memory of. See Massachusetts historical society 4345.3
- QUINCY, Josiah, b. 1802. Address at the exhibition of the New York agricultural society, at Utica, Sept. 18, 1845. Albany, 1845. 8°. 6487.10
- Address before the New York state agricultural society, Oct. 5, 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°. 4393.8
- Celebration of the introduction of the water of Cochituate lake into the city of Boston. [Address], Oct. 25, 1848. Boston, [1848]. 8°. 6340a.2
- Eulogy on the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4347.109
- Inaugural address [as mayor], 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6350a.5
- Letter to the shareholders of the Vermont central railroad, March, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 26. 8°. 6087.57
- and others. [Address of the whig members of the senate and house of representatives to their constituents, occasioned by the inaugural address of Marcus Morton.] Boston, 1843. pp. 26. 8°. B.170a.57
- QUINCY, Josiah P. [Manuscript corrections from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakespeare's plays.] Boston, 1854. pp. 51. 8°. 4592.2
- QUINCY family, Brief account of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4333.9
- QUINCY, Mass. Proceedings of a town-meeting relative to slanderous statements reported to have been made by Rev. W. M. Cornell. Boston, 1835. pp. 17. 16°. 6450a.49
- Report of the committee chosen to consider the subject of an academy. Quincy, [1846 or 47]. pp. 12. 8°. 4387.62
- Second centennial anniversary of the ancient incorporation of the town. Whitney, G. 4163.6
- First congregational church. Lunt, W. P. Discourses on the 200th anniversary of the 5543.13
- Whitney, F. A. Historical sketch of the old church 5543.1
- QUINET, E. L'expédition du Mexique. Londres, 1862. pp. 39. 12°. 4314.23
- Ultramontaniam, or the Roman church and modern society. Translated from the French, by C. Cocks. 3d ed. London, 1845. 12°. 6074.19
- QUINT, A. H. The Potomac and the Rapidan. Army notes, 1861-63. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4327.20
- Three sermons at New Bedford, fast day, April 13, and Sunday, April 16, 1865. New Bedford, 1865. 8°. *4342.4
- Contents. — National sin must be expiated by national calamity; What president Lincoln did for his country; Southern chivalry, and what the nation ought to do with it.
- QUINTANA, M. J. Tesoro del Parnaso español, ó poesías selectas, desde el tiempo de Juan de Mena, hasta el fin del siglo XVIII. Perpiñan, 1817. 4v. 10°. 3104.19
- Contents. — Vol. I. Juan de Mena; El marques de Santillana; Don Jorge Manrique; Garcilaso; Fray Luis de Leon; Francisco de la Torre; Fernando de Herrera; Francisco de Hoya; Bernardo de Balbuena; Pablo de Céspedes. II. Diego de Mendoza; Francisco de Figueroa; Jorge de Montemayor; Gil Polo; Pedro de Espinosa; Luis Barahona de Soto; Vicente Espinel; Juan de Argüjo; Baltazar de Alcazar; Gutierre de Cetina; Luis Martín; Luperco Leonardo de Argensola; Bartolomé de Argensola; Estevan Manuel de Villegas; Romanos moriscos, etc.; Lope de Vega. III. Lope de Vega; Juan de Jauregui; Luis de Góngora. IV.

QUINTANA, M. J., *continued*.

Francisco de Quevedo; Luis de Ulloa y Pereyra; El príncipe de Esquilache; Francisco Manuel; Diego Mexía; Agustín de Texada Páez; Antonio Mira de Amescua; Jorge Mitillas; Alonso Verdugo de Castilla, conde de Torrepalma; Ignacio de Luzán; Nicolás Moratín; Josef Cadalso.

QUINTIANUS. Epistola ad Petrum Fullonem Antiochiae episcopum; Anathematismi duodecim. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 85] 5462.5

QUINTILIANUS, M. F. De institutione oratoria libri XII. Recogniti et emendati per P. Burmannum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1720. 2v. 4°. *B.171.2

— Same. Ex Spaldingii recensione. Ed. G. A. B. Wolfio. Lipsiae, 1816-21. 2v. 8°. 2935.3

— Same. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 2v. in 1. 24°. B.179a.18

— The tenth and twelfth books of the institutions. With explanatory notes. By H. S. Frieze. New York, 1865. 12°. 2935.6

— [De institutione oratoria.] Zehntes Buch übersetzt von C. G. Herzog. Leipzig, 1820. 8°. B.177.8

— and Flaccus, C. Declamationes majores et minores, ex recensione Burmanniana, cui notae adiectae J. J. Dussault. Parisiis, 1823-25. 3v. 8°. B.184.7

QUINTIN, J. Descriptio insulae Melitae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1

QUINTUS Smyrnaeus. Prætermissorum ab Homero libri XIV. Græce cum vers. Lat. L. Rhodmanni; et adnot. C. Dausqueij; cur. J. C. de Pauw. Lugduni Batavorum, 1734. 8°. *B.167.7

— Derelictorum ab Homero libri XIV. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7

— Commentatio de Quinti Smyrnaei Paralipomenis Homeri. See Tychsen, T. C. 3006.12

— Quinti Smyrnaei, Tryphiodori, Ioannis Tzetzae et Colvthi carmina de rebz Troianis. Ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1825. 32°. *B.169a.4

QUITMAN, J. A. Speech on the subject of the neutrality laws, April 29, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8°. 5618.19

QUITZMANN, A. Die heidnische Religion der Baiwaren. Beweis für die Abstammung dieses Volkes. Leipzig, 1860. 8°. 3447.4

QUOTATIONS. Book of familiar quotations 4586.26

— Fournier, E. L'esprit des autres recueilli 4699.24

— Grocott, J. C. Index to familiar quotations 4586.24

— Morgan, A. A. The mind of Shakespeare 2598.23

— Nani, D. Florilegium: opus sententiarum flosculis refferum 4150.3

— Warter, J. W. "Wise saws and modern instances" 4586.30

RABADAN, C. Manesca's oral system, illustrated by a practical course of lessons in the Spanish language. New York, 1846. 12°. 5039a.1

RABANUS Maurus. In librum Josue libri tres. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1

— Penitential; Martyrologium. [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3

— Hrabanus Magnentius Maurus. Histor. Monographia. See Kunstmann, F. 6070.9

RABBE, A. Compendio de la historia de España, hasta la revolucion de la isla de Leon, con una introd. de F. Bodin; trad. al español por Don M. V. M. Licenciado. Madrid, 1824. 2v. 12°. 4259.3

RABBINIC language. Buxtorf, J. Lexicon Chaldaicum, Talmudicum et Rabbinicum 4120.1

— Cellarius, C. Rabbinismus, sive institutio grammatica Rabbinorum scriptis accommodata 5037.12

RABBITS, in their wild, domestic, and captive state. Delamer, E. S. 4004.31

RABBULAS. Epistola ad Cyrillum; Canones. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 77] 5471.13

RABELAIS, F. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de l'abbaye de Saint-Victor. See Lacroix, P. 2604.8

RABUTIN, R. de, *comte de Bussy*. See Bussi-Rabutin, R. de.

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

RACA, A. Rime in lingua padovana. See Maganza, G. B. 4709.9

RACAN, H. de Beull, *seigneur de*. Œuvres. Paris, 1724. 2v. 12°. **4709a.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Les psaumes de David et les cantiques en vers français. II. Épître au roy; Ode au roy; Sonnet; Chanson des bergers; Épigraphe de Maynard; Épigraphe de M. de Sigogne; Lettre à M. de Malherbe; Stances; Les bergères; Odes; Stances; Sonnets; Épigrammes; Madrigal; Épigrammes; Harangue prononcée en l'Académie; Lettre à messieurs de l'Académie française.

RACCOLTA di lirici italiani. Gironi, R. 4808.8

RACCOLTA di novelle dall' origine della lingua italiana fino al 1700. Milano, 1804-10. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 236-238] **4808.12

Contents.—Vol. I. Libro di novelle e di bel parlar gentile contenente cento novelle antiche illustrate con note tratte da varj dal dott. G. Ferrario. II. Novelle di varj autori con note; tre novelle di autore incerto; di Leonardo d'Arezzo, di M. Giovanni Sabadino degli Arienti, di Masuccio Salernitano, di Luigi Pulci, di Niccolò Machiavelli, di Luigi da Porto, di Francesco Maria Molza, di Luigi Alamanni, di Anton Francesco Doni, di Salvuccio Salvucci, di G. M., di Lorenzo Magalotti. III. La prima e la seconda cena; novelle di Anton Francesco Grazzini detto il Lasca, alle quali si aggiunge una novella che ci resta della terza cena.

RACCOLTA di novellieri italiani, [pubblicata da G. Poggiale, ecc.]. Firenze, 1833, 34. 3v. 8°. 2773.14

Contents.—Vol. I. Novelle di Matteo Bandello, parte prima-quarta, 1532; i diporti di Girolamo Parabosco, giornata prima-terza; Le sei giornate di Sebastiano Erizzo; Del nascimento di Attila di S. Erizzo; Novelle di Ascanio de' Mori da Ceno; Novelle di alcuni autori fiorentini. II. Novelle di autori senesi; Il peccatore di Giovanni Fiorentino, nel quale si contengono cinquanta novelle antiche d'invenzione e di stile; Le cene di Anton Francesco Grazzini, detto il Lasca; Novelle di Franco Sacchetti. III. Gli scatomilati ovvero cento novelle di G. Battista Giraldi; Il decameron di Giovanni Boccaccio.

RACCOLTA di orazioni e pie opere per le quali sono state concedute le S. indulgenze. Sulla 8a ed. romana. Padova, 1837. 16°. 5458.30

RACCOLTA di poemi didascalici. Milano, 1813. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 239] **4808.13

Contents.—La nautica, poema di Bernardino Baldi; Della stitide ovvero di morbo gallico di Girolamo Fracastoro libri tre, volgarizzati da Vincenzo Benini colonnese; La coltivazione del riso del marchese Giambattista Spolverini colle varie lezioni del medesimo.

RACCOLTA di poesie satiriche. [Pref. scritta da R. Gironi.] Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 231] **4808.9

Contents.—Lodovico Ariosto; Ercolo Bentivoglio; Luigi Alamanni; Antonio Vinciguerra; Giovanni Andrea dall' Anguillara; Giovanni Mauro d'Arcano; Bernardino Giambullari; Francesco Coppetta; Lodovico Dolce; Annibal Caro; Mattio Franzesi; Cesare Caporali; Pietro Aretino; Pietro Nelli; Francesco Sanseverino; Lodovico Paterno; Lodovico Adimari; Salvatore Rosa; Quinto Settano [ovvero Lodovico Serrardi].

RACCOLTA di prose italiane. Milano, 1808, 9. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 232-234] **4808.10

Contents.—Vol. I. Discorso di Girolamo Tagliacucchi della maniera d'ammestrare la gioventù; Orazioni: Alberto Lollio; Bartolomeo Cavalcanti; Sebastiano Giustiniano; Alessandro Miseretti; Luigi Alamanni; Discorsi di Anton Maria Salvini. II. Orazioni: Alberto Lollio; Claudio Tolomei; Cardinal Commendone; Orazione di M. T. Cicerone, volgarizzata di Jacopo Bonfadio; Cicalata di Lorenzo Bellini; Lezione di Pier Francesco Giambullari; Lezioni di Torquato Tasso; Prediche di Paola Segneri. III. Prefazione di Carlo Dati; Lezioni: Gio. Battista Gelli; Lorenzo Magalotti; Benedetto Averani; Discorsi di Lorenzo Bellini; Lettere proposte per esempio su ogni genere.

RACCOLTA di rime antiche toscane. Palermo, 1817. 4v. 8°. 4809.6

RACES of men. Brace, C. L. Races of the old world 2235.12

— Campbell, J. Falsely assumed equality of the various races of men 4296.10

- RACES of men, continued.**
- Gobineau, A. de. Sur l'inégalité des races humaines 4153.8
- + — Ladevi-Roche, P. J. De l'unité des races humaines 3888.15
- Meiners, C. Untersuchungen über die Verschiedenheiten der Menschennaturen 4156.7
- + — Pott, A. F. Die Ungleichheit menschlicher Rassen 2235.21
- + — Rodier, G. Antiquité des races humaines 2235.20
- RACINE, J. Lettres.** [Recueillies par M. Racine fils.] T. 1. [Lausanne], n. d. sm. 12° **4695.14
- Théâtre complet, précédé d'une notice par M. Auger. Paris, 1852. 12° 2709.14
- See Théâtre français, v. 1, 2 4708.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. La Thébaïde ou Les frères ennemis; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque; Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice. II. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phédre; Esther; Athalie.
- The distressed mother, tr. from the Andromaque, by A. Phillips. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6.] 4179a.1
- Same. [Jones. British theatre, v. 4.] 4575.20
- The drama of Esther. See Malaher, L. 4189.2
- Mithridate, tragedia, portata dal francese da G. B. Richeri. Genova, 1749. pp. 96. sm. 8°. 4099.16
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides. See Schlegel, A. W. v. 2972.19
- and L. Lettres inédites, précédées de la vie de J. Racine, etc., par A. de La Roque. Paris, 1862. 8° 2656.16
- RACINE, L. Mémoires sur la vie de J. Racine.** Lausanne, 1747. 12° **4695.13
- Contents.* — Vie de J. Racine; Discours de J. Racine prononcé à l'Académie française, à la réception de l'abbé Colbert; Plan du premier acte d'Iphigénie en Tauride; Comment il faut écrire l'histoire, tr. de Lucien; Fragmens historiques; Réflexions sur l'écriture sainte; Hymnes du bréviaire romain; Discours; Relation de ce qui s'est passé au siège de Namur.
- RACOVIAN catechism, with notes, [etc.].** Prefixed, a sketch of the history of unitarianism, by T. Rees. London, 1818. 12° 6065.21
- RADBERT, P. Expositionis in Matthæi evangelium libri duodecim; Expositio in Ps. XLIV; De corpore et sanguine Domini; In Lamentationes Jeremiæ libri quinque.** [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- Liber de corpore et sanguine Domini; De fide, spe et charitate libri tres. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- De partu virginis. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 12] 4152.7
- Vitæ S. Adalhardi et Walæ abbatis Corbeien. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- RADCLIFFE, Sir G. Life of Sir T. Wentworth, earl of Strafforde.** See Wentworth, Sir T. 2550.3
- RADCLIFFE, J. Sketch of his life.** See Macmichael, W. 2546.15
- RADDI, G. Plantarum Brasiliensium nova genera et species novæ.** Pars I. [Filices]. Florentiæ, 1825. 98 plates. f° *5840.4
- RADEMACHER, H. M. De invisibilis vocationis facie ad clamorem populi.** [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1793. pp. 42. 4° *6064.10
- RADIATA. Catalogue of British centronæ, or radiated animals in the British museum.** See London. British museum v. 1 of 5909.5
- See also:* Echinidia, Entozoa, Infusoria, Zoophytes.
- RADIATION, On.** Tyndall, J. 3900.13
- RADICKE, G. On the importance and value of arithmetic means [in medicine].** Translated by F. T. Bond. London, 1861. pp. 73. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] . v. 2 of *5714.5
- **RADOWITZ, J. v. Gesammelte Schriften.** Berlin, 1852, 53. 5v. sm. 8° 4897.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Ikongraphie der Heiligen, ein Beitrag zur Kunstgeschichte; Die Devisen und Motto des spätern Mittelalters; Die Autographen-Sammlungen. II. Frankfurt am Main und die Nationalversammlung; Berlin und Erfurt; Reden in der deutschen Nationalversammlung; Reden in der preussischen zweiten Kammer; Rede im Parlamente zu Erfurt. III. Die spanische Thron-Revolution im Jahre 1830; Wer erbt in Schleswig? Eine Rechtsfrage; Reden welche in dem Ständesaale zu Berlin nicht gehalten worden; Deutschland und Friedrich Wilhelm IV.; Berichte aus der Nationalversammlung zu Frankfurt am Main. IV. Zur Politik und Rechtslehre. V. Zur Religion und Philosophie; Zur Literatur und Kunst.
- RADULPHUS Flaviacensis, seu Flajensis; Commentarii in Leviticum libri XX.** [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- RADULPHUS de Rivo, dean of Tangres. Liber de canonum observantia.** [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- Gesta pontificum Leodiensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 3] 2818.5
- RADZIVIL, N. Epistolæ ad A. Lipomannum.** [Gerdes. Scriptorum antiquorum ad historiam reformationis spectantium, v. 2] 6055.15
- RÆBIGKE, J. F. De christologia Paulina contra Baurium commentatio.** Vratislaviæ, 1852. pp. 94. 8° 6037.21
- RAFFAELLO Sancio d'Urbino. Raphael.** See Clément, C. 4067.31
- Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. See Wolzogen, A. F. von 4069.5
- Essai sur les fresques de Raphael au Vatican. See Gruyer, F. A. 4066.28
- RAFFLES, T. Letters, during a tour through France, Savoy, Switzerland, Germany, and the Netherlands, in 1817.** New York, 1818. 8° 2274.15
- RAFINESQUE-SCHMALZ, C. S. The American nations; or, outlines of [their] national history.** Philadelphia, 1836. 2v. in 1. 12° 4306.18
- Chloris Aetnensis o le quattro fiorule dell' Etna. [Catania, 1815.] pp. 15. 4° 2761.15
- Medical flora; or, manual of the medical botany of the United States of North America. Vol. 1. A—H. Philadelphia, 1828. 12° 3857.11
- RAFN, Carl C. Antiquités de l'Orient, monuments runographiques interprétés.** Copenhague, 1850. 8° 2525.18
- Note.* — Excepting the introduction of xlviii pages, this book is the same as "Inscription runique du Pirée, par C. C. Rafn."
- **Fornalder Sögur Nordrlanda.** Kaupmannahöfn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.16
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Saga af Hrólfi konungi kraka ok köppum hans; Bjarkamal en fornu; Völunga saga; Saga af Ragnari konungi lodbrok ok sonum hans; Krákumál; Sögutháttir af Norna-Gesti; Tháttir af Ragnars sonum; Sögubrot af nokkrum fornkonungum I Dana ok Svía veldi; Sörla tháttir; Hervarar saga ok Heiðreks konunga; Saga Heiðreks konunga ens vitra. II. Frá Fornjóti ok hans ættmönnum; Saga af Háli ok Hálfrekum; Frithjófa saga ens frækna; Af Upplendingu konungum; Saga Ketils hango; Saga Grimis lodinkinna; Örvar-odds saga; Aus saga bogavolgis; Saga af Hrómundi Greipassyni; Saga Thorsteins vikingasonar; Ásmundur saga kappabana. III. Saga Gautreks konunga, er sumir kalla Gjafa-Refs sögu; Saga af Hrólfi konungi Gautreksyni; Saga Hervarar ok Böva; Geungru-Hrólfs saga; Saga Egils ok Ásmundar; Sörla saga sterka; Hjálmtírs ok Öivers saga; Hálfðánar saga Eysteinnasonar; Hálfðánar saga Brúnufóstra; Sturlaugs saga starfama; Illuga saga Gírdarfóstra; Kraka saga víðfórla.
- **Nordiske Fortids Sagaer, efter den udgivne islandske eller gamle nordiske Grundskrift.** Kjöbenhavn, 1829, 30. 3v. 8° *4220.17
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Saga om Kong Rolf Krake og hans Kæmper; Det gamle Bjarkemaal; Völunga Saga, eller Saga om Sigurd Fafnersbane; Kong Ragnar Lodbroks og hans Sønners Saga; Krakas Maal; Fortælling om Norna-Gest; Fortælling om Ragnars Sønner; Sæge-Brødstykke om nogle Oldtids Konger i Danmark og Sverrig; Fortælling om Sörla eller Heðna og Högnes Saga; Hervara og Kong Heiðreks saga. II. Om Fornjóti og hans Slægt; Saga om Half og Halfs Kæmper; Frithjof hin Frækna Saga; Ketil Hango og Grim Lodinkins Sagaer; Örvar-Odds Saga; An Bueblærs Saga; Romund Greipdus Saga; Thorstein Vikingdöna Saga; Ásmund Kæppebana Saga. III. Saga om Kong Vidrik af Bern og hans Kæmper.

- RAFN, Carl C., *continued*.
- Inscription runique du Pirée. Publiée par la Société royale des antiquaires du nord. Copenhagen, 1854. 8°. 2825.17
 - Færeyinga Saga eller Færøboernes Historie i den islandske Grundtext med færøisk og dansk Oversættelse. Kjöbenhavn, 1832. 1.8°. *4220.8
 - and Mohnike, G. C. F. Færeyinga Saga, mit færøischer, dänischer und deutscher Übersetzung. Kopenhagen, 1833. 8°. 2825.20
 - RAFN, Carl G. Metallic tractors. See Herholdt, J. D. 3802.13
 - RAFOLT, H. Der Nussberg. [Hagen. Gesamt-sabenteuer, v. 1.] 2900.29
 - RAGGED schools. Cumin, F. Education of the Bristol and Plymouth districts. 3593.9
 - + — Guthrie, T. Plea for. 3570.5
 - Philosophy of. 6039a.2
 - RAGUET, C. [Causes of the present state of the circulating medium of the United States.] Philadelphia, 1815. pp. 61. 8°. *Pph.v 28
 - RAGUSA, G. Elogia Siculorum, qui veteri memoria litera floruerunt. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 14.] 4710.1
 - RAGUSA, duke of. See Marmont, A. F. L. V. de.
 - RAGUSA, Republic of. See Wingfield, W. F. 3083.10
 - RAHEL. See Varnhagen von Ense.
 - RAID, S. M. De domus Austriacæ juribus ac præ-eminentia. Jenæ, 1866. pp. 52. sm.4°. 4163.20
 - RAIKES, T. Private correspondence with the duke of Wellington, and others. Edited by H. Raikes. London, 1861. 8°. 2523.8
 - RAILING. Orthogonal system of hand-railing. Jeays, J. 4108.1
 - RAILROAD Journal. See American.
 - RAILROAD and insurance almanac for 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 5043.2
 - + RAILROADS. Francis, J. History of the English railway 3051.23
 - + — Guillemin, A. Simple explication des chemins de fer 4015.26
 - Phelps, A. Report on constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson river. 4014.11
 - + — Pietra Santa, P. de. Chemins de fer. 3769.9
 - Ralston, G. Facts and arguments in favor of railways in Pennsylvania. 4014.11
 - Recettes de chemins de fer étrangers, 1859, 60. [France. Ministry of agriculture, etc.] 7010.18
 - Sedgwick, T. Remarks on railroads proposed in Massachusetts. 4014.11
 - Single rail railway. 4014.11
 - Sylvester, C. Report on railroads and locomotive engines. 4014.11
 - Thomas, W. Observations on rail-ways. . Pph.v.338
- See also: Bridges, Locomotive engines, Tunnelling.
Also: France, Great Britain, Liverpool and Manchester, Massachusetts, New York, United States.
- RAIMBERT de Paris. La chevalerie Ogier de Dane-marche, poëme du xiiie siècle. Paris, 1842. 4°. 2671.17
- RAINE, J. History and antiquities of the parish of Blyth. Westminster, 1860. 4°. 2491.15
- RAINES, F. R. History of the chantries within the county Palatine of Lancaster. n. p., 1862. 2v. in 1. sm.4°. [Chetham society, v. 59, 60]. *2425.3
- RAINIERI, A. F. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4806.8
- RAIT, W. Vindication of the reformed religion from the reflections of a Romanist. Aber-dene, 1871. sm.8°. 3463.35
- RALEIGH, Sir W. History of. [Worcester. Amer-ican antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4.] 2311.1
- Thomson, A. T. Memoirs of the life of. 2546.29
- RALPH. See Radulphus, Raoul, Rodolph.
- RALPH Gemmell. A Scottish tale. Pollok, R. 4579a.33
- RALSTON, G. Facts and arguments in favor of adopting railways in Pennsylvania. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. pp. 64. 8°. *4014.11
- RALSTON, S. S. New theory of the Apocalypse, as corroborated by Daniel's numbers. Cincin-nati, 1852. pp. 64. 8°. 6068.232

Shelf. No.

- RAM, J. Treatise on facts as subjects of inquiry by a jury. London, 1861. 8°. 3636.6
- RAM Chondro Sorma. Vocabulary of the Bengalee language. [In Bengalee.] 2d ed. Calcutta, 1820. obl.12°. 5038.25
- RAMADGE, F. H., Information respecting the prac-tice of. See Howe, J. M. B.170b.106
- RAMĀYANA, Extrait du. La mort d'Yadujadatta. See Yjūdattabada. 4241.10
- RAMBACH, A. J. Anthologie christlicher Gesänge aus allen Jahrhunderten der Kirche. B. 2-6. Altona, 1817-33. 8v. 8°. 5449.32
- Contents. — Vol. II-IV. Die vorzüglichsten seit der Reformation erschienenen geistlichen Lieder der Deut-schen. V, VI. Der heilige Gesang der Deutschen.
- RAMBALDO, Benvenuto da Imola. Excerpta ex commentariis super Dantis poetæ comedias. [Muratori. Antiquitates Italice, v. 1.] 4240.1
- RAMBLES in the Mammoth cave, during the year 1844. Louisville, Ky., 1845. 12°. 2377.27
- RAMÉE, D. Histoire générale de l'architecture. Paris, 1860. 62. 2v. 8°. 4102.13
- Le moyen âge, monumental et archéologique. Paris, 1843. 4v. pp. 62. 444 plates. 1°. *4050.17
- RAMERS, C. Des Origines Lehre von der Auferste-hung des Fleisches. Trier, 1851. pp. 78. 8°. 6088.122
- RAMESKY, W. See Ramsey, W.
- RAMIREZ Arcas, A. Manual descriptivo y estadis-tico de las Españas. Madrid, 1859. 8°. 3101.13
- Tratados de estadística general y nociones pre-liminares para su formaciou. Tomo 1. Mad-rid, 1855, 56. 2v. 4°. 3551.3
- RAMLER, C. W. [Gedichte.] Berlin, 1759-70. sm.4°. **2878.6
- Contents. — Ptolomæus und Berenice; Ode an seinen Arzt; Ode an die Stadt Berlin; Lied der Nymphen Per-santia; Ode an die Göttin der Eintracht; Ode an die Muse; Ode an Hymen; Ode an die Venus Urania; Ode an den Kaiser Joseph den zweyten; Auf den Tod des preussischen Prinzen Friedrich Heinrich Karls, 1767.
- Pöetische Werke. Berlin, 1800, 1. 2v. in 1. 8°. **2878.3
 - Fabellese. Leipzig, 1783-90. 3v. sm.8°. 4999.2
 - Lyrische Blumenlese. Carlruhe, 1780. 2v. 16°. 4899.1
- RAMORINO, G. Il portafogli del generale. [Docu-menti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 1.] 4718.9
- RAMSAY, A. The gentle shepherd, a Scots pastoral comedy. [Bell. British theatre, v. 25] 4179a.1
- RAMSAY, D. Chronological table of the principal events in the English colonies, 1607-1810. Charleston, 1811. pp. 54. 8°. 2329.33
- History of South-Carolina, from 1670 to 1808. Charleston, 1809. 2v. 8°. 2375.14
- History of the United States, from 1607 to 1808. Continued to the treaty of Ghent, by S. S. Smith. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 3v. 8°. 4325.7
- Review of the improvements, progress and state of medicine in the 18th century. Charleston, 1801. 8°. *M.1'ph.v.139
- RAMSAY, E. B. Genius of Handel, and character of his sacred compositions. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°. 4046.31
- RAMSAY, H. A. Necrological a. pearances of south-ern typhoid fever, in the negro. Columbia Co., Ga., 1852. pp. 23. 8°. 3796.21
- RAMSAY, W. Manual of Latin prosody. 2d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2934.19
- RAMSEY, A. C. History of the war between Mex-ico and the United States. Translated [from Mexican authors]. New York, 1850. 8°. 4314.31
- RAMSEY, or Ramsey, William, M. D. Astrologia restaurata; or, astrologie restored. London, 1653. f°. *4271.10
- RAMSEY, William, D. D., of Philadelphia. Spirit-ualism a satanic delusion. See Hastings, H. L. 5469.22
- RAMSHORN, C. Kaiser Joseph II. und seine Zeit. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2863.4
- Maria Theresia und ihre Zeit. Leipzig, 1861. 8°. 2863.3

Shelf. No.

- RAMSHORN, J. G. L. Lateinische Schulgrammatik. Leipzig, 1826. 8°. 4937.4
 — Lateinisches Elementarbuch nach einer neuen Methode. Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 4937.3
 RAMUS, or La Ramée, P. Metaphysicarum libri XIV, in totidem metaphysicos libros Aristotelis. Parisiis, 1566. sm.8°. 5609.21
 — Sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions. See Waddington, C. T. 6105.8
 RAMUSIO, G. B. Navigazioni et viaggi. Venetia, 1559-65. 3v. f°. *4272.6
- Note. — For contents, see Index of 1861. The second volume of this set seems to be imperfect.
- RAND, A. The slave-catcher caught in the meshes of eternal law. Cleveland, 1852. pp. 42. 8°. 4310.31
 RAND, G. C., and Avery, A. Specimens [of types]. Boston, [1865]. 8°. *2111.11
 RANDALL, G. M. Address delivered before the De Molay and Virginia encampments, June 24, 1858. Boston, 1859. 8°. 4394.48
 — The benefits of the rebellion. A sermon, June 2, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.5
 — The church's forces and faults, in the work of her progress, for the conversion of the world. A sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1860. 24°. 5530a.10
 — Discourse on the death of Hon. E. A. Newton, delivered Sept. 28, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4347.73
 — Mission — the church's work: its mode and measure. A sermon. Boston, 1861. 24°. 5530a.9
 — "Our Sunday schools and our country." A sermon, Oct. 9, 1860. New York, 1861. 12°. 5460a.37
 — Remarks, May 19, 1853, in favor of the admission of the parish of the Free church of St. Mary for sailors. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5547.14
 — Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on its 227th anniversary, June 5, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5460a.59
 — Sermon on the admission of R. F. Putnam, to the order of deacon, Sept. 26, 1859. Boston, 1860. 12°. 5460a.38
 — The true worshippers. A sermon, June 24, 1862. New York, 1862. 12°. 5460a.37
 — Address on the celebration of the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. See Providence, R. I. 3567.40
 RANDOING, J. B. Industrie des laines foulées. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 4.] 4029.20
 RANDOLPH, John, bishop of London. Enchiridion theologicum, or a manual for the use of students in divinity. 3d ed. Oxford, 1825. 2v. 8°. 3451.14
 RANDOLPH, John, of Roanoke. Letters to a young relative. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°. 2406.29
 — Life and character of. See Hammond, J. D. 4278.19
 RANDOLPH, T. Poems: with the Muses looking-glass, Amyntas, and the jealous lovers. 5th ed., with additions. Oxford, 1668. sm.8°. 4178.16
 RANGHIASCHI, L. [Bibliografia storica delle città, e luoghi dello stato pontificio.] Roma, 1792. 4°. 2162.11
 RANIERI, A. Prolegomeni di una introduzione allo studio della scienza storica. Firenze, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 2211.8
 RANK. Geschichte der Ungleichheit der Stände. Meiners, C. 4286.19
 RANKE, C. F. Hesiodische Studien. Göttingen, 1840. pp. 49. 4°. B.190.26
 RANKE, F. H. Untersuchungen über den Pentateuch, aus dem Gebiete der höheren Kritik. Erlangen, 1834, 40. 2v. 8°. *6014.13
 RANKE, L. Deutsche Geschichte im Zeitalter der Reformation. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1842, 43. 5v. 8°. 4215.5
 — Französische Geschichte vornehmlich im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. Band 1, 3, 4, 5. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1855-62. 4v. 8°. 4187.2
 — Civil wars and monarchy in France, in the 16th and 17th centuries. Translated by M. A. Garvey. London, 1852. 2v. 8°. 4192.3
 — Zur Kritik neuerer Geschichtschreiber. Leipzig, 1824. 8°. 4147.8
- RANKE, L., continued.
- Die römischen Päpste, ihre Kirche und ihr Staat im 16ten und 17ten Jahrhundert. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1838, 39. 3v. 8°. 6074.14
 — Same. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1854-57. 3v. 8°. 5557.10
 — Serbische Revolution. Hamburg, 1829. 12°. 4210.20
 — Ueber die Verschwörung gegen Venedig, im Jahre 1618. Berlin, 1831. 8°. 2723.11
 RANKIN, J. E. The battle not man's, but God's. A discourse in Lowell, Aug. 6, 1863. Lowell, 1863. 8°. 4350a.21
 — Discourse at the funeral of Mrs. M. Mason. St. Albans, 1862. 8°. 4348.63
 — Discourse, March 23, 1862, at the funeral of Mrs. L. Brigham. St. Albans, 1862. 8°. 4348.59
 — Discourse, March 27, 1864. Lowell, 1864. 8°. 5460a.106
 — Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, in Charlestown, April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 — Discourse on the national fast day, Jan. 4, 1861. St. Albans, 1861. 8°. 4350a.21
 — Duty of commemorating the deeds of our fathers. Sermon in Charlestown, June 18, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4350a.21
 RANKIN, M. Texas in 1850. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2376.32
 RANKING, W. H., and Radcliffe, C. B. Half-yearly abstract of the medical sciences. No. 1, 2, 5, 18, 19, 22, 24-32. Phila., 1845-61. 15v. 8°. *5808.1
 RANSOM, T. B., Discourses during the obsequies of. See Butler, J. D. 4390a.54
 RANTOUL, R., jr. Memoirs, speeches and writings. Edited by L. Hamilton. Boston, 1854. 8°. 2403.11
 — Address to the workmen of the United States. Boston, 1833. 12°. 3670.24
 — The fugitive slave law: speech, April 3, 1851. [Boston, 1851. No title-page.] 8°. B.160a.37
 — Introductory discourse, delivered before the American institute of instruction. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4394.63
 — Letter on the value of public lands of Illinois. Boston, 1851. pp. 40. 8°. 4377.40
 — Letters on the death penalty. [Boston, 1846.] pp. 14. 8°. 5575.7
 — Oration at Concord on the 75th anniversary of the events of April 19, 1775. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4325.37
 — Oration before the democratic citizens of the county of Worcester, July 4, 1837. 2d ed. Worcester, 1837. 8°. B.170a.45
 — Speech at the late anti-bank meeting in Salem. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5646.25
 — Speech on the coalition in Massachusetts, delivered in the house of representatives, March 9, 1852. [Washington, 1852.] 8°. 4394.64
 RANYARD, L. N. The book and its missions, past and present. Vol. 6-9. London, 1861-64. 4v. 12°. *7418.1
 RAOUL Glaber. Ex historiarum libris v usque ad annum 1044. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 7.] 4210.2
 RAPHAEL, M. J. Bible view of slavery. A discourse on the day of the national fast, Jan. 4, 1861. New York, 1861. 12°. 5572.27
 RAPHELENGIUS, F. De varia in Hebraicis libris lectione. See Bible. Polyglotta. 5420.3
 RAPHIDIA Linn., Beschreibung der in Schlesien, einheimischen. See Schummel, T. E. 3896.28
 RAPICIO, or Ravizza, G. Balnearum, quæ ad Timavi ostia sunt, descriptio. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4.] 4710.1
 RAPIN, R., and others. Hortorum lib. IV, cum disputatione de cultura hortensi; I. Meursii arboretum sacrum; A. Pollidani rusticus. Ad hæc Lipsii leges hortenses, et L. Bonamici carmen de vita rustica. Ultrajecti, 1672. sm.8°. **4008.28
 RAPIN Thoyras, P. de. Acta regia: account of the treaties, [etc.] published in Rymer's Foedera from Henry I to Charles I. Translated by S. Whatley. London, 1726-31. 4v. 8°. 2419.14
- Note. — Made up from two different editions. Vol. 2-4 being of that published in monthly numbers in 1726-27.

- Shelf. No.
- RAPIN** Thoyras, P. de, *continued*.
— History of England. Translated by N. Tindal. London, 1757-63. 21v. [v. 1-5, 8, 4th ed.; v. 6, 7, 9-15, 17-19, 5th ed.; v. 16, 6th ed.] 8°. *4176.1
- RAPP**, C. M. Physiologie der Sprache, nebst historischer Entwicklung der abendländischen Idiole. Stuttgart, 1836-41. 4v. in 2. 8°. **2955.20
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1]. Die vergleichende Grammatik; [2.] Die Sprachen des Mittelalters. II [3]. Die lebenden Sprachen griechisch-römisch-gothischer Zunge; [4.] Supplemente. Die Physiologie der deutschen Sprache; Die Dichtungsformen des Mittelalters.
- Das goldne Alter der deutschen Poesie. Tübingen, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2870.25
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Von Klopstock bis Göthe. II. Schiller, Hebel und Jean Paul.
- RAPPRESENTATIONE**, La, di Stella. Con un capitolo spirituale bellissimo. Nuovamente ristampata, et corretta. Venetia, 1604. pp. 62. 12°. *4798.50
- RASIEL** de Selva, H. See *Queene's* *frères*.
- RASK**, R. C. Den ældste hebraiske Tidsregning indtil Moses. København, 1828. 16°. 5429.11
- Danish grammar. [With dialogues and extracts.] Edited by T. G. Repp. 2d ed. Copenhagen, 1846. 8°. *4125.1
- Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon tongue, with a praxis. New ed. Translated from the Danish, by B. Thorpe. Copenhagen, 1830. 8°. 2587.23
- Kortfattet Vejledning til det oldnordiske eller gamle islandske Sprog. København, 1832. pp. 76. sm. 8°. 2886.14
- Longevity ascribed to the patriarchs, and its relation to the Hebrew chronology. From the Danish. London, 1863. 12°. 5435.23
- Remarks on the Zend language. London, 1834. pp. 18. 4°. *5034.8
- Vejledning til Akra-Sproget på Kysten Guinea. København, 1828. pp. 78. 8°. *5034.28
- Vejledning til det islandske eller gamle nordiske Sprog. Kjøbenhavn, 1811. 16°. 4886.16
- Grammar of the Icelandic language; compiled and translated by G. P. Marsh. Burlington, 1838. 12°. *4125.4
- Ueber die thrakische Sprachklasse. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
- RASPE**, R. E. (*Baron von Münchhausen*.) Höchst wunderbare Reisen. Reutlingen, n. d. pp. 58. sm. 8°. *4163.16
- Wunderbare Reisen und Abenteuer zu Wasser und zu Lande. Uebersetzt von G. A. Bürger. 8te Ausg. Göttingen, 1860. 16°. 2869.3
- RASSOW**, H. Aristotelis de notionis definitione doctrina. Berolini, 1843. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.104
- RASTELL**, W. Registrum brevium, tam originalium quam judicialium. Ed. 4a, cui subijcitur appendix, [etc.]. Unà cum libro S. Theolli, cui titulus, Le digest des briefs originals, [etc.]. London, 1687. f°. *4290.8, and 5620.15
- RASZMANN**, A. Die deutsche Heldensage und ihre Heimat. Hannover, 1857. 58. 2v. 8°. 2892.12
- RATHALTER**, J. De meritis Alberti duels Saxonie locum tenentis generalis per Brabantiam in domum Burgundicam. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- RATHBONE**, H. M. Diary of lady Willoughby, relating to the period of Charles I. New York, 1845. 12°. 4576.24
- RATHBONE**, R. Address at the annual general meeting of the Liverpool peace society. Liverpool, 1846. 8°. B.170.55
- RATHERIUS**, bishop of Verona. See Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 2, 12 4152.7
- Contents.* — Vol. II. Opuscula: De contemptu canonum; Qualitatis conjectura enjadam; Discordia inter seipsum et clericos; Liber apologeticus; De nuptia enjadam illiote; Epistolarum libellus; Synodica ad presbyteros; Itinerarium Romanum eundis; Sermones. XII. Epistola de corpore et sanguine Domini.
- Shelf. No.
- RATHERIUS**, bishop of Verona, *continued*.
— Præloquorum, seu meditationum libri sex. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- RATHERY**, E. J. B. Histoire des états généraux de France, [etc.]. Paris, 1845. 8°. 4186.9
- Influence de l'Italie sur les lettres françaises. Paris, 1853. 8°. 4194.3
- RATION**. The army ration: how to diminish its weight and bulk. Horsford, E. N. 5953.29
- RATIONALISM**. Saintes, A. Rationalisme en Allemagne 6065.7
- Critical history of rationalism in Germany. 6065.1
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Geschichte des Rationalismus 5005.9
- Vorgeschichte des Rationalismus 6065.2
- RATNA** malā. In Marāthī. Bombay, 1854. 32°. 3038.30
- Contents.* — First lessons; Good tidings; Honesty; The idols destroyed; The African girl, and other stories; Nāryān bāwā, etc.; Child's picture book.
- RATPERT**. Casus S. Galli, a. 570-883. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- RATRAN**, Bertram, or Intram. De nativitate Christi opusculum; Libri IV contra Græcos. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 1, 2] 4152.7
- De prædestinatione Dei libri duo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Liber de prædestinatione Dei. [Quatremaire. Auctorum, v. 1] 6061.5
- RATTAZZI**, U. Étude sur M. Rattazzi, par C. de La Varenne. See Cavour, C. B. di 2748.15
- RAU**, H. Eine Predigt über Römer 8, 14. Mannheim, 1854. pp. 15. 8°. B.160a.79
- RAU**, J. E. Examen juris canonici et praxis fore ecclesiastici protestantium in causa raptus et affinitus. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- RAU**, S. Diss. phil. theol. de eo, quod fidel merentur Judæorum monumenta sacris in antiquitatibus et sensu earum mystico. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- RAUMER**, C. G. v. Geschichte der Pädagogik. Stuttgart, 1843-52. 3v. 8°. 6080.10
- History and improvement of the German universities. [Translated by F. B. Perkins.] New York, 1859. 8°. 5592.11
- The life and system of Pestalozzi. Translated from the German, by J. Tilleard. London, 1855. pp. 80. 8°. 3593.36
- RAUMER**, F. L. G. v. Briefe aus Paris und Frankreich im Jahre 1830. Leipzig, 1831. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4189a.4
- Das britische Besteuerungs-System, insbesondere die Einkommensteuer. Berlin, 1810. 12°. 4292.1
- Einleitungsworte zur öffentlichen Sitzung der Akademie der Wissenschaften, 16 Oct. 1845. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1845. pp. 13. 8°. B.160b.90
- England. Zweite, vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1842. 3v. 16°. 4178.12
- Geschichte der Hohenstaufen und ihrer Zeit. Leipzig, 1823-25. 6v. 8°. *4214.1, 2
- Same. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840-42. 6v. 8°. *4214.3
- Handbuch merkwürdiger Stellen aus den lateinischen Geschichtsschreibern des Mittelalters. Breslau, 1813. 8°. 4145.18
- Die Herbstreise nach Venedig. Berlin, 1816. 2v. in 1. sm. 12°. *2764.21
- Historisches Taschenbuch, 1830-60. Leipzig, 1830-60. 32v. 12°. *2309.1
- Italien. Beiträge zur Kenntnis dieses Landes. Leipzig, 1840. 2v. 16°. 4199.20
- Lebenserinnerungen und Briefwechsel. Leipzig, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2844.12
- Ueber die Poetik des Aristoteles und sein Verhältnis zu den neuern Dramatikern. n. p., n. d. sm. 12°. *2976.16
- Polens Untergang. Leipzig, 1832. 16°. 4229a.8
- Rede zur Eröffnung des Vereins für wissenschaftliche Vorträge in Berlin. Berlin, 1842. pp. 15. 8°. B.170a.66

- RAUMER, F. L. G. V., *continued*.
- Rede zur Gedächtnissfeier Friedrichs II. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 41. 16" B.160b.63
 - Same. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1847. pp. 24. 12". B.160b.62
 - Spreu. Leipzig, 1848. 32" 4878.55
 - Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Leipzig, 1846. 2v. 16" 4160a.9
- RAUSCHNICK, G. P. Geschichte der deutschen Geistlichkeit im Mittelalter. Leipzig, 1842. sm.8" 6108.20
- RAUSSE, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde. Herausg. von T. Hahn. Leipzig, 1860-67. Abth. 1-3 in 2v. [Abth. 3, 2te Aufl.] 16" 4265.24
- Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers. Zeitz, 1847. p.8" 4265.28
- RAUWOLFF, L. Beschreibung der Ralsz inn die Morgenländer. [Augsburg], 1582. sm.4" *4243.9
- RAVENNA. Memorie storico-critiche degli scrittori ravennati. Ginanni, P. P. 2160.13
- RAVENNATIS anonymi cosmographia et Gvidonis geographica. Ex libris manv scriptis ed. M. Pinder et G. Parthey. Beroln, 1860. 12". 2265.13
- Anonymi Ravennatis Britanniae chorographia. See Antoninus Augustus 4175.15
- RAVENSCHROFT, E. The anatomist, or the sham doctor. [Collection of farces, v. 1] 2575.35
- RAVERTY, H. G. Thesaurus of English and Hindustani technical terms. Hertford, 1859. 8". 5038.12
- RAVIZZA, C. Il suicidio, il sacrificio della vita e il duello. Milano, 1843. 8" 3579.7
- RAVOH, F. Schlemm's Operations-Uebungen am Cadaver dargestellt. Berlin, 1845. 12" 3749.4
- RAWDON, M. Life, now first printed. Edited by E. Davies. [Westminster], 1863. sm.4". [Camden society, No. 85] *2426.29
- RAWLE, W. Biographical sketch of W. Rawle; Inaugural discourse, Nov. 5, 1825; Vindication of Mr. Heckewelder's History of the Indian nations. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- RAWLINSON, G. The five great monarchies of the ancient Eastern world. London, 1862-65. 3v. 8" 3028.1
- Historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. Eight Bampton lectures. London, 1859. 8" 3426.6
- RAWLINSON, Sir H. C. A selection from the historical inscriptions of Assyria, etc. See London. British museum D.4.Q.4
- RAWLINSON, R. Designs for factory, furnace, and other tall chimney shafts, [27 plates.] London, 1858. f" *39.F.2
- RAWSON, W. Declaration against Habakkuk Glover and John Gurnell. Boston, 1668. [Ms.] 4163.4
- RAY, I. Discourse on the life and character of Dr. L. V. Bell, read June 10, 1862. Boston, 1863. 8" 4347.5
- Mental hygiene. Boston, 1863. 12" 3800.50
- RAY, J. Historia plantarum, species hactenus editas aliasque insuper multas complectens. Londini, 1686-88. 4v. in 2. f" *5640.1
- Three physico-theological discourses. 3d ed. London, 1713. 8" 3869.31
- Contents.* — Chaos; The deluge; The future conflagration.
- Wisdom of God in the works of creation. 7th ed. London, 1717. 8" 6023.9
- RAY, W. Horrors of slavery: or, the American tars in Tripoli. Troy, 1808. 12" 3579.31
- RAY society. Publications. 2v. f", 4v. 4", 3v. 8". *Namely:*
- Blackwall, J. Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland 3880.15
 - Bowerbank, J. S. A monograph of the British spongiadae 3873.17
 - Carpenter, W. B. Introduction to the study of foraminifera 3880.16
 - Douglas, J. W., and Scott, J. The British hemiptera-heteroptera 5894.1
- RAY society. Publications, *continued*.
- Günther, A. C. L. G. Reptiles of British India. 5880.1
 - Hofmeister, W. Germination of the higher cryptogamia, and fructification of the coniferæ, translated by F. Currey 3824.16
- RAYER, P. F. O. Archives de médecine comparée. T. 1. Paris, 1843. 4" 5881.1
- Cours de médecine comparée. Introduction. Paris, 1863. 8" 5885.2
 - Traité des maladies des reins et des altérations de sécrétion urinaire. Paris, 1839-41. 3v. 8". 3740.61
- RAYMOND, H. J. History of the administration of president Lincoln: including his speeches, letters, addresses, proclamations, and messages. With a sketch of his life. New York, 1864. 12" 4342.34
- RAYMOND, M. Sermon before J. H. Clifford, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8" *4356.13
- RAYNAL, G. T. F. Historie van het stadhouder-schap in de Nederlanden. Amsterdam, 1782. 8" 2815.15
- Histoire philosophique et politique des deux Indes. Genève, 1780. 10v. 8" 6303.1
 - The revolution of America. Dublin, 1781. 12". 4325.22
- RAYNAL, P. de. Notice sur la vie de Joubert. See Joubert, J. 4677.24
- RAYNAUD, M. Les médecins au temps de Molière. Paris, 1862. 8" *4706.15
- Same. 2e éd. Paris, 1863. 12" *4696.11
- RAYNOUARD, F. J. M. Choix des poésies originales des troubadours. Paris, 1816-21. 6v. 8". *4686.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Les preuves historiques de la langue romane; Des recherches sur l'origine et la formation de cette langue; Les éléments de sa grammaire, avant l'an 1000; La grammaire de la langue des troubadours. II. Dissertations sur les troubadours, sur les cours d'amour, etc.; Les monuments de la langue romane jusqu'à ces poètes; Recherches sur les divers genres de leurs ouvrages. III. Pièces amoureuses tirées des poésies de soixante troubadours, depuis 1000 jusques vers 1200. IV. Des chansons, des complaintes historiques, des pièces sur les croisades, des sirventes historiques, des sirventes divers, et des pièces morales et religieuses. V. Les biographies des troubadours, et un appendice à leurs poésies imprimées dans les volumes précédents. VI. La grammaire comparée des langues de l'Europe latine, dans leurs rapports avec la langue des troubadours.
- Lexique roman ou dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours, comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine. Paris, 1838-44. 6v. 8" *2667.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Recherches philologiques sur la langue romane; Résumés de la grammaire romane; Roman de Flamenca; Roman de Jaufré; Roman de Gérard de Rossillon; Chronique des Albigeois, poème de Guillaume de Tudèle; Roman de Florabrac; Roman de Blandin de Cornouailles; Pièces diverses; Breviari d'amor, par Maître Ermengand de Besters; Le livre de Beneque; La vie de Sainte Émilie; Les quatre vertus cardinales, par Deudes de Prades; Vies de SS. Trophime, Honorat, Alexis; Évangile de Nicodème; Évangile de l'enfance. II. Introduction au dictionnaire; A—C. III. D—K. IV. L—P. V. Q—Z. VI. Appendice; Vocabulaire alphabétique des mots disposés par familles dans le lexique.
- Les templiers, tragédie. Paris, 1806. pp. 69. 8" v. 1 of *2664.12
 - Examination of Raynouard's theory on the relation of the Romance languages to the Latin. See Lewis, G. C. 4665.14
- RAZZI, Silvano or Girolamo. La vita di Benedetto Varchi. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- Same. [Varchi. Storia fiorentina, v. 1] . . . 4903.9
- R&A, A. del. Antiquitates Tiburtinae, Latine verit S. Havercampus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 4] 4710.1
- READ, J. M. Speech on the power of congress over the territories, and in favor of free Kansas, free white labor, and of Fremont and Dayton, Sept. 30, 1856. Philadelphia, 1856. 8". 4326.40

- READ, T. B. Lays and ballads. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°. 2397.21
- READE, J. E. Poetical works. New ed. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2566.12
- Contents.—Vol. I. Youth and how it passed; Miscellaneous poems; Italy; Classical poems; The deluge; Hebrew poems; On the shore at Terracina; King Boabdil's lament; The family legend; Vision of the ancient kings; Memnon. II. Man in Paradise; Miscellaneous poems; Cain the wanderer; Catiline; Life's episode; Miscellaneous poems; Revelations of life.
- READER, The, a review of literature, science, and art. Vol. 1-4. London, 1863, 64. 4v. f°. *7182.1
- READING, Mass. Historical address [by J. Flint] and poem [by L. Eaton] at the bi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the old town of Reading. Boston, 1844. 12°. 2357.10
- READING, Course of. Kent, J. 2143.30
- REAL de Curban, G. de. La science du gouvernement. Aix-la-Chapelle [Paris], 1751-55. 8v. 4°. *5561.12
- REAL estate. Blount, T. Antient tenures of land. 4294.20
- Humphreys, J. Reply to Sugden's remarks on proposed alterations in the law of Fph.v.368
- Plowden, T. Beneficial consequences of in-rolling all deeds, wills, and codicils affecting lands 3568.37
- Sugden, E. B. Letter on a proposed new code of the laws of real property Fph.v.368
- See also: Conveyancing, Landed property, Property, Rent.
- REAL property. Pleadings and practice in real actions. Jackson, C. 3673.5
- REALI, E. La curia romana e i Gesuiti. See Andrea, G. d°. 4718.18
- REASON. Flourens, M. J. P. De la raison 5609.7
- Fries, J. F. Neue Kritik der Vernunft 6104.5
- Kant, I. Kritik der praktischen Vernunft. 5608.12, and 6103.4
- Kritik der reinen Vernunft 5608.11, and 6103.2
- Young, J. Province of 5608.19
- REASONS against the ballot, candidly addressed to all reformers. By Balthazar. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.350
- REASONS why the New Haven and Northampton railroad should terminate at Westfield. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.384
- RÉAUMUR, R. A. F. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. Paris, 1734-42. 6v. 4°. *5892.1
- Contents.—Vol. I, II. Sur les chenilles et sur les papillons, avec l'histoire des insectes ennemis des chenilles. III, IV. Histoire des vers mineurs des feuilles, des teignes, des fausses teignes, des pucerons, des ennemis des pucerons, des faux pucerons, et l'histoire des galles des plantes, et de leurs insectes, et des mouches à deux ailes. V, VI. Les mouches à deux ailes, et plusieurs mouches à quatre ailes.
- REBEL brag and British bluster. New York, [1865]. 12°. 4330a.8
- REBELLION record. Moore, F. 4323.3
- REBHUN, P. Dramen, herausgegeben von H. Palm. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 49] *4225.1
- REBKOW, Ebkow, Ebko, or Ekko, E. v. Sach-senspiegel aufs neue vbersehen durch C. Zobel. Leipzig, 1569. f°. *4290.10
- Das Zeitbuch in ursprünglich niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Übersetzung, herausgegeben von H. F. Massmann. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 42] *4225.1
- Breve chronicon Magdeburgense Germanice versum ad a. 1248. [Mencke: Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- RECCHUS, N. A. Rerum medicarum Novæ Hispaniæ. See Hernandez, F. 4170.4
- RECHENBERG, C. O. Merita Saxonum sub auspicio marchionum Mianitz in a. r. imperio et domum Avstriacum. Lipsiæ, 1713. 4°. *4217.4
- RECKE, E. C. C., known as Ellsa, Frau von der. Geistliche Lieder, Gebete und religiöse Betrachtungen. Nebst Vorworte von C. A. Tiedge. Neue Ausg. Leipzig, 1841. 16°. v. 4 of 2904.19
- RECKLINGHAUSEN, F. v. Die Lymphgefäße und ihre Beziehung zum Bindegewebe. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3765.27
- RECKONER. Henderson, —. Universal trade reckoner 5684.8
- Townsend, S. Reckoner for cotton warps 5683.9
- RECONSTRUCTION of the American union. Sharp, P. B. 4330a.20
- RECORDE, R., Notices of. Halliwell, J. O. E.106.14
- RÉCRÉATIONS instructives et amusantes. Girault, A. N. 4689.31
- RECREATIVE arts. Fallavel, J. M. Le jeu de triotrac 4001.15
- Jeux, Les, de quadrille et de quintille 4001.20
- Tardieu-Denesle, —. Jeux innocents de société 4001.31
- See also: Angling, Callisthenica, Cards, Chess, Dancing, Games, Hawking, Hunting, Magic, Rural sports.
- RECTUM. Bodenhamer, W. Congenital malformation of the 3790.36
- Mayo, H. Observations on injuries and diseases of the 3790.35
- RECUEIL des plus jolies chansons populaires. Paris, n. d. sm.16°. 4189a.37
- RECUPERO, G. Storia naturale e generale dell' Etna. Catania, 1815. 2v. 4°. 2761.15
- RED, white and blue songster. New York, n. d. 24°. B.170b.115
- RED sea. Ehrenberg, C. G. Die Natur und Bildung der Coralleninseln im rothen Meere 3873.3
- Irwin, E. Voyage up the 3042.8
- REDDERLIEU, J. C. L. Ueber die Rose der neugeborenen Kinder und die Verhärtung des Zellgewebes. Lübeck, 1802. 16°. 3779.2
- REDDING, C. French wines and vineyards; and the way to find them. London, 1860. p.8°. 4003.34
- Literary reminiscences and memoirs of T. Campbell. London, 1860. 2v. 12°. 2548.24
- REDK, L. T. The art of money getting. London, 1828. 18°. 3648.28
- REDENBACHER, W. Das Lichtfreundthum. Dresden, 1846. pp. 56. sq.16°. *B.127.19
- REDEPENNING, E. R. Eine Darstellung seines Lebens und seiner Lehre. Bonn, 1841-46. 2v. 8°. 6000.17
- REDESDALE, lord. See Mitford, J. F.
- REDFIELD, A. M. Chart. See Maltbie, E. B. 5889.1
- REDFIELD, James W. Outlines of a new system of physiognomy, [with] The twelve qualities of mind. New York, 1850. 8°. 3600.23
- REDFIELD, John H. Genealogical history of the Redfield family. Albany, 1860. 8°. 2332.9
- REDHEAD, T. W. The French revolutions from 1789 to 1848. Edinburgh, 1848, 49. 3v. 16°. [Chambers. Instructive library] 4642.28
- REDI, F. Opere. Milano, 1809-11. 9v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 169-177] **4806.9
- Lettere di vario argomento. [Alberi. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- REDSLOB, G. M. Tartessus. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des phöniciſch spanischen Handels, sowie zur alten Geographie überhaupt. [Diss. acad.] Hamburg, 1849. pp. 62. 4°. B.190.21
- REDWITZ, O. v. Amaranth. 23te Aufl. Mainz, 1864. 16°. 4900a.3
- Ein Märchen. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1851. 16°. **2878.7
- REDWOOD, T. Supplement to the Pharmacopœia. 3d ed. London, 1857. 8°. *3785.13
- REECE, R. The lady's medical guide. Philadelphia, 1834. 18°. *3779.22
- REED, A. The revival of religion. A narrative of the state of religion at Wycliffe chapel, in 1819. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5450a.79

	Shelf. No.
REED, C. General principles of English grammar. Boston, 1821. pp. 36. 18°	4589a.41
— Obituary notice of W. Parsons. [Also] a discourse on the Sunday following his death, by T. Worcester. [Boston], 1847. 8°	4347.77
REED, E., Life of. See Reed, W. B.	4344.14
REED, H. Southern slavery and its relations to Northern industry. Lecture, Jan. 24, 1862. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°	4310.32
— Two lectures on the history of the American union. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°	4325.15
REED, I. Bibliotheca Reediana. [Auction] catalogue of [his] library. [London, 1807.] 8° *2139.17	
REED, Rev. John, of Bridgewater, b. 1751, d. 1831. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers, in Boston, May 27, 1807. Boston, 1807. 8°	*4357.8
— Sermon, Dec. 12, 1787, at the ordination of the Rev. Kilborn Whitman, in Pembroke. Boston, 1788. 8°	*4163.5
REED, Hon. John, b. 1781, d. 1840. Speech on the general appropriation bill, in the house of representatives, April 22, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°	*Pph.v.382
— Speech on the sub-treasury bill, in the house of representatives, June 27, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8°	*Pph.v.382
REED, P. F. Incidents of the war; or the romance and realities of soldier life. n. p., 1862. 12°	4330a.16
REED, R. R., Addresses on the occasion of the death of. See Pennsylvania	4350.20
REED, S. Discourse upon occasion of the funeral obsequies of president Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°	*4342.5
REED, T. A. The phonographic reporter, 1853-55. London, 1853-55. 3v. 24°	2129.2
REED, W. B. [A few thoughts on intervention. By a citizen of Pennsylvania.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 40. 8°	4310.33
— Life of Esther de Berdt, afterwards Esther Reed. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°	4344.14
— "The model administration." An oration before the whig citizens of Philadelphia, Feb. 22, 1844. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°	4326.28
— [Papers containing a statement and vindication of certain political opinions.] Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 32. 8°	4340a.32
— Review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy. [Philadelphia], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 60. 8°	3635.10
REEDER, A. H. Kansas: a description of the country, etc. See Parrott, M. J.	6087.18
REES, L. S. D. Théroigne de Méricourt; a romance in five parts. Part 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1855. pp. 76. 8°	4179.12
REESE, D. M. Medical lexicon of modern terminology. New York, 1845. 24°	3789.33
— Plea for the intemperate. New York, 1841. pp. 86. 16°	3576.30
REEVE, J. History of the Christian church. 2d ed. Boston, 1850. 8°	3514.5
REEVE, L. Elements of conchology. [54 colored plates.] London, 1860. 2v. 8°	3872.3
— Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1853-54. See Belcher, E.	2263.6
REFLECTIONS in retirement. Boston, 1834. 16°	5448.30
REFLECTIONS on the pernicious custom of recruiting by crimps. London, n. d. pp. 25. 8°	4528.7
REFLECTIONS on the state of affairs in the South. First published in the National Intelligencer. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°	4310.76
REFORMATION. Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. Reformers before the	6068.175
— Brandt, G. Historie der reformatie in de Nederlanden	6054.2
— Histoire de la réformation des Pays-Bas	6049a.5
— Charpenne, P. Histoire de la réforme de Genève	3527.14
— Clausen, H. N. Populäre Vorträge über die Reformation	6055.6

REFORMATION, continued.

	Shelf. No.
— Gerdes, D. Annales evangeliæ sæculo XVI renovati	6058.1
— — Miscellanea Groningana nova ad historiam reformationis ecclesiasticam spectantia	6055.15
— Hagen, C. Der Geist der Reformation und seine Gegensätze	6055.5
— Hagenbach, C. R. Wesen und Geschichte der Reformation	6044.7
— Heckel, A. W. Die Märtyrer der evangelischen Kirche in den ersten Zeiten der Reformation	5559a.28
— Hoeninghaus, J. V. La réforme contre la réforme	6043.9
— Leben und ausgewählte Schriften der Väter der reformirten Kirche	6045.6
— Merle d'Aubigné, J. H. Reformation in Europe in the time of Calvin	3527.13
— Pescheck, C. A. Geschichte der Gegenreformation in Böhmen	6054.9
— Portraits of reformers of the 16th century.	5559a.37
— Rait, W. Vindication of the reformed religion, from the reflections of a Romanist	3463.35
— Rossetti, G. Antipapal spirit which produced the	6074.12
— Rotermund, H. W. Andenken der Männer die für und gegen die Reformation Lutheri gearbeitet haben	6070.11
— Schaffer, C. F. The three Saxon electors of the era of the	5537.20
— Schmucker, S. S. Discourse on the	3529.9
— Scott, J. Luther and the Lutheran reformation. 5459a.32	
— Seckendorf, V. L. v. De Lutheranism in Germania stabilita	6057.4
— Strubberg, J. A. Index theologorum Evangelico-Lutheranorum chronologicus	2184.10
— Wagner, G. H. A. Lebensbeschreibungen der berühmten Reformatoren	6058a.2
— Waterworth, J. Historical lectures on the reformation in England	6053.5
— Woltmann, C. L. v. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland	6049a.6
See also: Protestantism, Waldenses; and the names of protestant nations in Europe.	
REFORMATORY schools. Carpenter, M.	4306.19
REFORMED Dutch church in North America. Catechism, confession of faith, and liturgy. Livingston, J. H.	3449.35
REFORMER'S almanac, for 1848. Barker, J.	4269.10
REFORMISTAS antiguos españoles. Madrid and London, 1848-63. 8v. Namely:	
— I. Texeda, F. de. Carrascón	5496.25
— II. Perez de Pineda, J. Epistola consolatoria. Reimpreso por B. B. Wiffen	5496.23
— III. — Imagen del Antecristo; Carta a Felipe II	5496.28
— IV. Valdés, J. I. A. de. Dos diálogos	5496.9
— V. Montes, E. G. de. Artes de la inquisición. 5496.13	
— VI. Valera, Z. D. Dos tratados: del papa i de la misa	5496.10
— VII. Perez de Pineda, J. Breve tratado de doctrina	5496.14
— VIII. Valera, Z. D. Tratado a los cautivos de Berberia; Aviso a los de la iglesia romana; Sacharies: Español reformado	5496.12
— IX. Valdés, J. de. Ziento i diez consideraciones	5497.5
— X, XI. — Dos epistolas de San Pablo	5496.8
— XII. Enzinas, F. de. Dos informaciones; Una suplicación por J. Perez	5496.16
— XIII. Montes, R. G. de. Inquisiciónis Hispanice artes	5496.21
— XIV. Valera, Z. D. Institución religiosa, por Calvino	5503.30
— XV. Valdés, J. de. Alfabeto cristiano, italiano, español e inglés. Reimpreso por B. B. Wiffen	5496.7
— XVI. — Ziento i diez consideraciones, del manuscrito de Hamburgo	5496.6
— XVII. — Ziento i diez consideraciones. Reimpresión mejorada	5496.1

- REFORMISTAS antiguos españoles, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- XVIII. Perez de Pineda, J. Breve sumario de Indulgenzias 5496.31
 - XIX. Ponce de la Fuente, C. Suma de doctrina; Sermon en el monte; Catecismo cristiano; Confesion del pecador 5496.20
 - XX. Diaz, J. Historia de la muerte de 5496.27
- Note.*—The above collection of the "Reformistas" was edited by Luis de Usón i Rio, with the exception of two volumes, which were edited by B. B. Wilm, and printed, with the exception of a single small volume, at his sole expense.
- REFRACTION. Die astronomische Strahlenbrechung. Bruhns, C. 3920.38
- REFUGEE in plague and pestilence. Bridge, W. 3440.69
- REFUTATION of fallacious arguments anent the American question. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 8. 8°. 4322.30
- REGENERATION, Grounds and reasons of. Law, W. 6063.17
- REGHELLINI, —. Examen du Mosaïsme et du Christianisme. Paris, 1834. 3v. 8°. 6073.4
- REGIMEN. Die Pflege des menschlichen Körpers. Göschen, A. 3709.16
- See also: Bathing, Food.
- REGINO. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
- REGISTER and chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. [London, 1847. pp. 23. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 39] v. 1 of *2416.39
- REGISTRUM brevium, tam originalium quam judicialium. Rastell, W. 4290.8
- REGGI, F. Dizionario biografico dei più celebri poeti ed artisti [teatrali] che fiorirono in Italia, 1800-60. Torino, 1860. 1.8°. 2741.23
- REGNARD, J. F. Le joueur; Le distrait; Démocrate; Les folles amoureuses; Les Ménechmes, ou Les jumeaux; Le légataire universel. [Théâtre français, v. 22] 4708.1
- REGNAUD, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle. See Leroux, P. 4182.1
- REGNAULT, H. V. Cours élémentaire de chimie. T. 1-4. 2e éd. Paris, n. d. 4v. 8°. 5979.20
- REGNAULT, J. Cours pratique d'arpentage. Nouvelle méthode. Paris, 1861. 12°. 3630.12
- REGNIER, M. Œuvres choisies. See Desportes, P. 4690a.31
- REHM, F. Geschichte des Mittelalters. Marburg, 1821-39. 4v. in 7. 8°. *4145.16
- REHOBOTH (Mass.) in the past. See Newman, S. C. 2356.30
- REICH, E. Die Nahrungs- und Genussmittelkunde. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1. Göttingen, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3766.11
- REICHARD, E. C. Beiträge zur Beförderung einer nähern Einsicht in das gesamte Geistesreich. Helmstedt, 1780, 81. sm.8°. *6109a.1
- REICHARD, Heinrich A. O. Kleiner deutscher Städte-Atlas. Hamburg, 1806. obl.4°. 2830.10
- Passagier auf der Reise in Deutschland, in der Schweiz, zu Paris und Petersburg. Berlin, 1811. 1v. in 2. 12°. 2834.7
- Passagier auf der Reise in Deutschland, der Schweiz, nach Venedig, Amsterdam, Kopenhagen, Paris und St. Petersburg. 9te Aufl. Berlin, 1837. 12°. 2834.6
- REICHARD, Heinrich G. Sylloge operum veterum poeticorum. Lipsiae, 1793. sm.8°. B.179a.5
- REICHERT, C. B. Archiv für Anatomie, Physiologie, u. s. w. See Müller, J. 3748.1
- REICHLIN-MELDROG, C. A. F. v. Geschichte Europa's. See Kortüm, J. F. C. 2294.3
- REID, J. Physiological, anatomical and pathological researches. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. 3724.14
- Tables of the weights of some of the most important organs of the body at different periods of life. Edinburgh, 1843. [No title-page.] pp. 29. 8°. 3766.36
- REID, P. Letter regarding the Institutions of medicine. Edinburgh, 1821. 8°. *Pph.v.354
- REIFFENBERG, F. A. F. T. v. La plus ancienne gravure connue avec une date. Bruxelles, 1846. pp. 33. 4°. 4062.18
- Mémoires. See Du Clercq, J. 2814.4
- REIGN of grace. Booth, A. 5447.4
- REILLY, W. E. M. Account of the artillery operations before Sebastopol. See Great Britain. War department. 3961.26
- REIMANN, E. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika im Uebergange vom Staatenbund zum Bundesstaat. Weimar, 1855. 8°. **4363.9
- REIMARUS, H. S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion. 5te Aufl. Hamburg, 1781. 8°. **3486.11
- REIMCHRONIK über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger, herausg. von E. F. von Seckendorf. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 74] 4225.1
- REIMES, P. de. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by Le Roux de Lincy. [Westminster], 1868. 4°. [Camden society, No. 72] *2426.16
- REIMMANN, J. F. Historia universalis athetismi et atheorum. Hildesiae, 1726. sm.8°. 6039.12
- REIN, A. Vier geistliche Spiele des 17. Jahrhunderts für Charfreitag und Fronleichnamfest. Crefeld, 1853. pp. 64. 8°. 6088.104
- REIN, W. Das Criminalrecht der Römer von Romulus bis auf Justinianus. Leipzig, 1844. 8°. 4303.13
- REINA, P. Urbis Messanae notitia historica. Lat. vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10. v. 9] 4710.1
- REINBOT von Dorn. Der heilige Georg. Heldengedicht. [Hagen. Deutsche Gedichte des Mittelalters, v. 1] 2901.4
- REINERUS. Contra Waldenses hereticos liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- REINERUS, monk of Liège. Annales. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
- Continuatio chronici Lamberti Parvi, 1194-1230. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium, v. 1] 2813.5
- REINHARD, F. V. Memoirs and confessions. [Tr.] by O. A. Taylor. Boston, 1832. 12°. 2847.22
- Briefe. [Krug. Meine Lebensreise] 4237.7
- REINHARDT, B. Archiv für pathologische Anatomie, u. s. w. See Virchow, R. 7717.1
- REINHOLD, C. L. Leben und litterarisches Wirken. See Reinhold, E. 2848.3
- REINHOLD, E. K. L. Reinhold's Leben und litterarisches Wirken, nebst einer Auswahl von Briefen Kant's, Fichte's, [u. s. w.] Jena, 1825. 8°. 2848.3
- REINTHALER, C. Königsworte in Volksliedern. Erfurt, 1847. pp. 16. 4°. B.160a.122
- REINWALD, C. Catalogue annuel de la librairie française. 1re-6e année. Paris, 1859-64. 6v. 8°. *2149.2
- REISIG, C. C. Vorlesungen über lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. Herausgegeben mit Anmerkungen von F. Haase. Leipzig, 1839. 8°. *4122.2
- REISSEK, S. Die Palmen. Wien, 1861. pp. 39. 8°. 3845.18
- REISSMANN, A. Das deutsche Lied in seiner historischen Entwicklung. Cassel, 1861. 8°. 2870.26
- REITEMEIER, J. F. De origine et ratione quaestionis per tormenta apud Graecos et Romanos commentatio. Goettingae, n. d. pp. 56. 8°. B.170a.98
- REITZ, F. A. De prosodiae Graecae accentus inclinatione. Ed. F. A. Wolfio. Lipsiae, 1791. 8°. **2965.24
- REITZENSTEIN, C. v. Count Koenigsmark: a tragedy. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 6] 2875.31
- RELACION del último viaje al estrecho de Magallanes en 1785, 86, extracto de todos los anteriores. Madrid, 1788. 4°. *4361.20
- RELAND, A. Galatea, cum P. Bosschae notis selectis ed. C. F. G. Siedhof. Stuttgartiae, 1846. 16°. **2876.19

- RELAND, A., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- De religione Mohammedica libri duo. Ed. alt. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1717. sm.8° 5489a.13
 - Disp. philol. de filo rubro altaris Hierosolymitani. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1.] 6066.1
 - Dissertatio de diis Cabiris. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. suppl., v. 4] 2970.7
 - RELATION of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629. Edited by F. Madden. [London], 1854. pp. 35. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 61] *2426.5
 - RELIGIO chemici. Essays. Wilson, G. 5978.25
 - RELIGIO medicæ. Browne, Sir T. 2609.5
 - RELIGION. Blackwell, T. Sacred platform of . . . 5447.24
 - + — De Wette, W. M. L. Religion, ihr Wesen, ihre Erscheinungsformen und ihr Einfluss . . . 6064.14
 - Doddridge, P. Rise and progress of religion in the soul 5447.17
 - Fichte, J. G. Religionslehre . . . 5447.14, and B.117.7
 - Follen, C. Religion and the church 4163.3
 - Fox, W. J. On the religious ideas 6063.5
 - + — Gladisch, A. Religion und die Philosophie in ihrer weltgeschichtlichen Entwicklung . . . 6095.13
 - Kant, I. Religion der blossen Vernunft . . . 6103.3
 - Religion dans les limites de la raison . . . 6056.13
 - Leigh, E. Conjunction of religion and learning. 4143.3
 - Leroux, P. La vraie définition de la religion. 6071.15
 - + — More, H. Religion of the fashionable world. 5447.62
 - + — Noack, L. Die Religion in ihrem Wesen, ihrer Entwicklung und ihre Vollendung . . . 6071.24
 - Norton, A. Thoughts on true and false religion. 4163.7
 - Ripley, G. Philosophy of 5435.1
 - Ronge, J. Religion and Politik 4289.4
 - Schleiermacher, F. E. D. Ueber die Religion . . 6056.3
 - + — Stamm, A. T. Die Religion der That . . . B.127.19
 - Thayer, C. M. Religion recommended to youth. 3440.62
 - Weiller, C. v. Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens 6056.7
 - Zollkofer, G. J. Meditations on the principal doctrines and duties of 5459a.1
- See also: Christianity, Devotion, Love of God, Piety, Repentance, Theology.
- RELIGIONS. Lindemann, J. G. Meinungen älterer und neuerer Völker von Gott, Religion, und Priesterthum 6076.23
- + — Maurice, J. F. D. Religions of the world and their relations to Christianity 6075.28
 - Muslay von Borros Jeño, E. Vereinigung aller Religionen in der Religion Jesu B.160b.108
 - Robbins, T. A view of all religions 5432.6
 - RELIGIOUS affections, Treatise on. Edwards, J. . 5447.54
 - RELIGIOUS conference, A, in four dialogues. Added, Leslie's Short method with deists. New York, 1806. 12° 5447.11
 - RELIGIOUS declension, Causes of. Chaplin, J. . . 5447.22
 - RELIGIOUS education of children. Educazione cristiana politica de' figliuoli. Antoniano, S. 3588.1
 - RELIGIOUS educator, The. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1860, 61. 2v. 12° 5469a.1
 - RELIGIOUS growth. Woodbury, A. 5450a.74
 - RELIGIOUS magazine, The, for 1834-38. By the Messrs. Abbott. Vol. 2; new series, v. 1, 2. Boston, 1834-38. 3v. 8° *5146.4
 - RELIGIOUS opinions, On the importance of. Necker, J. 5458.45
 - RELIGIOUS principle a source of public prosperity. Jackson, S. C. 4365.12, and Pph.v.334, 376
 - RELYEA, B. J. Sermon, in Fall River, Oct. 3, 1852, on the occasion of the death of the Rev. O. Fowler. Fall River, 1852. 8° 6088.94
 - REMACLE, J. L. Dictionnaire wallon-français. 2e éd. Liège, n. d. 2v. 8° *2890.22
 - REMACLUS, St. Triumphus S. Remacil de Malmundariensi cenobio ex bibliotheca Stabulensi. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensi-um, v. 2] 2813.5
 - REMAK, R. De systematis nervosi structura. Berolini, 1838. pp. 40. 4° 3761.21
- REMARKS on banks and banking; and the skeleton of a project for a national bank. Boston, 1840. 8° *Pph.v.383
- REMARKS on the averages of Hamburg and on the commercial policy of Great Britain towards Prussia and other northern states. London, 1833. pp. 74. 8° B.170.58
- REMARKS on the canal or "digue" of Carthage, New Granada, and its navigation by steam. New York, 1855. pp. 75. 8° 4317.10
- REMARKS on the nature and importance of family prayer. 2d ed. Launceston, 1838. 16°. *Pph.v.356
- REMARKS on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states of North America, and on the struggle in that continent. London, 1863. pp. 31. 8° 4322.31
- REMARKS on the science of history; followed by a priori autobiography. Boston, 1849. 12°. . 5606.20
- REMEDIES suggested for some of the evils which constitute the perils of the nation. London, 1844. 12° 3570.84
- REMI, St., *abb. of Lyons*. Liber de tribus epistolis Hinomari, Parduli et Rabani; Libellus de tenenda immobiliter Scripturæ Sanctæ veritate. [Quatremaire. Auctorum, v. 2] . . . 6061.5
- REMIGIUS Antiodurensis. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8, 16 B.110.2
- Contents. — Vol. VIII. Explanationes epistolarum beati Pauli apostoli. XVI. Expositio de celebratione missæ, ex veterum patrum sententiis; Enarrationes in xi prophetas posteriores; Enarrationes in Psalmos.
- REMIGIUS Florentinus. De summi pontificis auctoritate, de episcoporum residentia, et beneficiorum pluralitate, gravissimorum auctorum opuscula. Venetis, 1562. 2v. in 1. 4 . . . *6074.17
- Contents. — Thomas Aquinas de summi pontificis auctoritate questiones; T. de Vio de eadem potestate; De primatu Romane ecclesiæ; De synodorum differentia opuscula; Jacobi Naclanti de eadem compendiaris narratio; Thomas de Vio de pastorum residentia tractatus; B. Caranza de Miranda de eadem opusculum; Jacobi Naclanti de eadem tractatus; Dominici Soto de eadem questiones; Thomas Campesii de residentia opuscula; Ambrosii Catharini de eadem tractatus; Francisci Torrensis adversus Catharismum de eadem opusculum; Eluadem Catharini adversus Torrensem pro eadem responso; Eluadem Torrensis adversus Catharismum pro eadem antipolegicum, de eadem opusculum et de commendatione ecclesiarum; Leonardi Veneti de eadem tractatus; Thomas Aquinas de pluralitate prebendarum sententia; Cardinalis Caietani super ea explicatio; Dominici Soto de eadem questio subtilissima; Eluadem Thomæ super hac re consilium; Canonistarum de eadem explicatio.
- REMINGTON, A. G. Prose and verse. New York, n. d. 18° 2407.38
- REMSEN, C. Slavery or freedom: letters from Remsen to Rynders. Pittston, Pa., 1856. pp. 24. 8°. 5572.37
- RÉMUSAT, C. F. M. de. Politique libérale, ou fragments pour servir à la défense de la révolution française. Paris, 1860. 8° 4043.13
- RÉMUSAT, J. P. A. Mélanges asiatiques. Paris, 1825, 26. 2v. 8° 4240.27
- Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine samanéeenne. Paris, 1831. pp. 67. 8° . . . 5025.18
- RENAN, J. E. Averroës et l'averroïsme. 2e éd. Paris, 1861. 8° 3602.6
- De l'origine du langage. 4e éd. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4956.15
 - Vie de Jésus. 4e éd. Paris, 1863. 8° . . . 3475.15
 - Larroque, P. Opinion des déistes rationalistes sur la vie de Jésus selon 5470a.5
 - Le Peltier, E. Vie de 4704.9
 - Lévy, le rabbi. La synagogue et 5470a.8
 - Meignan, l'abbé. Renan réfuté par les Allemands 5470a.4
 - Michon, J. H. Deuxième leçon à M. Renan. Le Messie fou — le Messie dieu 5475.24
 - Mirville, — de. Le vrai secret de Renan sur la résurrection 5470a.3
 - Pressensé, E. de. L'école critique et Jésus-Christ 5470a.4

- Shelf. No.
- RENDU, V. *L'intelligence des bêtes*. Paris, 1863. 12". 3907.25
- RENÉE of France, *duchess of Ferrara*. Memorials. [By I. M. B.] London, 1859. 12". 2744.23
- RENIERI, A. *Il vero soggetto d'amore*. Lucca, 1866. pp. 44. sm.8". *4798.49
- RENNELL, T. *Take heed how ye hear; Rejoice in the Lord alway: two sermons*. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2]. 5444.23
- RENNER, J. C. *Hennynk de Han*. Herausg. von N. Meyer. Bremen, 1814. pp. 64. 8". **2903.17
- *Hennink der Hahn*. Ein altddeutsches Helden-gedicht, übersetzt von N. Meyer. Bremen, 1813. pp. 61. 8". **2903.17
- RENNIE, James. *Alphabet of botany*. Rev. by A. Clark. New York, 1833. 18". 7029.20
- RENNIE, John. *Life of*. See *Smiles*, S. 2447.24
- RENOUARD, Antoine A. *Catalogue [de sa] biblio-thèque*. Paris, 1864. 8". 2138.11
- RENOUARD, Augustin C. *Theory of the rights of authors in literature, sciences, and the fine arts*. Boston, 1839. pp. 66. 8". 2114.40
- RENOUARD, P. V. *History of medicine, from its origin to the nineteenth century*. Translated by C. G. Comegys. Cincinnati, 1866. 8". 4265.3
- RENOUF, S. *L'union américaine et l'Europe*. Paris, 1861. pp. 16. 8". 4923.24
- RENT. *Sources of taxation*. Jones, R. 3663.18
- REPENTANCE explained and enforced. Thornton, J. 5447.42
- REPERTORIUM aller Oerter und anderer Gegenstände in der topogr. militär. Charte von Preussen, [u. s. w.] in 215 Blättern. Weimar, 1814, 15. 8". **2833.3, Atlas, 1v. f". **2830.2
- REPERTORIUM aller Oerter und anderer Gegenstände in der topogr. militär. Charte von Teuschland, in 204 Blättern. Weimar, 1812, 13. 2v. 8". **2833.2, Atlas, 1v. f". **2830.3
- REPERTORIUM für biblische und morgenländische Litteratur. Elchhorn, J. G. 4243.10
- REPLY of a unitarian clergyman to the "Letter of a gentleman in Boston." Ware, H., jr. 6068.241
- REPORT of a meeting of members of the unitarian body, held June 13, 1851, to deliberate on the duty of English unitarians in reference to slavery in the United States. [London], 1861. pp. 24. 12". B.160b.27
- REPORT of the proceedings at a dinner given by George F. Train in London, Feb. 22, 1861. London, 1861. pp. 42. 12". 4330a.21
- REPORT of the public meeting at Liverpool, Jan. 28, 1829, on the best means of removing the restrictions imposed upon commerce by the East India company. London, 1829. 8". *P'h.v.339
- REPORTS. Allen, C. *Cases in the supreme court of Massachusetts, 1861-63*. 3700.8
- Angell, J. K. *Cases in the supreme court of Rhode Island, 1828-63*. 5702.1
- Dallas, A. J. *Cases ruled in the courts of Pennsylvania, 1754-89*. 3707.4
- Gray, H., jr. *Cases in the supreme court of Massachusetts, 1864-1868*. 3705.1
- Head, J. W. *Cases in the supreme court of Tennessee, 1868, 59*. 3707.3
- Quincy, J. *Cases in the superior court of Massachusetts Bay, 1761 and 1772*. 5693.11
- REPPONE, M., *pseud.* See *Sarnelli*, P.
- REPRESENTATION. Guizot, F. P. G. *Origines du gouvernement représentatif en Europe*. 4618.3. 15
- + — Hare, T. *Election of representatives, parliamentary and municipal*. 5564.2
- + — Mill, J. S. *Considerations on representative government*. 3564.23
- REPRESENTATIVE government and electoral reform. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 8". 5646.13
- REPRESENTATIVE men. *Menneskedens Repræsentanter*. Emerson, R. W. 2407.19
- REPTILES. *Catalogue of tortoises, crocodiles, and amphibians in the British museum*. See London. British museum 5389a.3
- Shelf. No.
- REPUBLICAN documents. *Massachusetts republican resolutions, 1845*. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8". 6087.15
- REPUBLICAN scrap book, The; platforms, questions at issue, etc. Boston, 1866. pp. 80. 8". 4330a.13
- REPUBLICS, Rise and fall of ancient. Montagu, E. W., jr. 3564.21
- REPUDIATION. Austin, I. J. *Origin of the Mississippi doctrine of*. 4390a.41
- Cary, T. G. *Letter to a lady in France, on*. 4163.13
- RESBECQ, M. A. F. de. *Notice sur l'enseignement et les études dans les facultés de droit, et une analyse des lois, etc., de 1791-1862*. See Thorin, E. 2185.23
- RESENDE, G. de. *Cancionero Geral. Alportugiesische Liedersammlung*. Neu herausg. von E. H. v. Kausler. Stuttgart, 1846-52. 3v. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 15, 17, 26]. *4225.1
- RESPONSIBILITY. *Human responsibility considered*. Jones, J. 5443.6
- RESPONSIBILITY of the North in relation to slavery. Cambridge, 1866. pp. 15. 8". 5572.32
- RESTELLI, F. *Influenza delle associazioni industriali e commerciali sulla prosperità pubblica*. Milano, 1845. 8". 3658.3
- RESURRECTION. Lupton, W. *Resurrection of the same body*. 5466.30
- Mirville, — de. *Le vrai secret de M. Renan et de ses maîtres sur la*. 5470a.3
- Ramers, C. *Des Origines Lehre von der Auferstehung des Fleisches*. 6068.122
- Teller, W. A. *Fides dogmatis de resurrectione carnis per quatuor priora secula*. 6065.31
- West, G. *History and evidences of the resurrection of Christ*. 3475.22
- RESURRECTION, A. of the blue-laws; or, Maine reform in temperate doses. 6th ed. Boston, 1862. pp. 24. 8". B.170.76
- RETINA. *De l'exploration de la rétine*. Métaxas, S. J. 5802.1
- RETTBERG, F. W. *Kirchengeschichte Deutschlands*. Göttingen, 1846-48. 2v. 8". 6065.2
- Thascius Cælius Cyprianus, *Bischof von Carthago, dargestellt nach seinem Leben und Wirken*. Göttingen, 1831. 8". 6050.16
- REUBEN Kent at school. Philadelphia, 1844. 18". 2397.49
- REUCHLIN, H. *Geschichte Italiens von der Gründung der regierenden Dynastien bis zur Gegenwart*. Leipzig, 1859, 60. 2v. 8". 4191.6
- REUCHLIN, J. *Lexicon Hebraicum, opera S. Munsteri*. Basileæ, 1537. f". *5030.5
- *De rydimentis Hebraicis*. [Phorceæ, 1506. No title-page.] f". 5431.1
- *Lebensbeschreibung*. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 1]. 4156.6
- Weislinger, J. N. *Streit zwischen R. und J. Pfefferkorn*. 6059a.7
- REUILLY, J. de. *Voyage en Crimée et sur les bords de la mer Noire, pendant l'année 1803*. Paris, 1806. 8". 3085.13
- REUMONT, A. v. *Beiträge zur italienischen Geschichte*. Berlin, 1853-56. 4v. sm.8". 2719.22
- Contents. — Vol. I. Italienische Diplomaten und diplomatische Verhältnisse; Vittoria Colonna; Galliei und Rom; Agnolo Firmeuolo und die italienische Novelle; Die Herzogin von Pallano. II. Atalanta Baglioni und die Ihrigen; Francesco Burlamacchi; Antonio Foscarini und Paolo Sarpi; Paoli und Corsica; Der Raub Sorentinischer Kunstschätze durch die Franzosen; Balbo's italienische Geschichte; Die Büste Paolo Benier's; Don Mauro Cappellari und Gasparo Saivi; Giacomo Leopardi. III. Cardinal Wolsey und der heilige Stuhl; Gaeta; Erinnerungen aus dem Jahre 1849; Beilagen: Rom nach der Belagerung; Die Garibaldianer in San Marino; Magliabechi, Muratori und Leibnitz; Die ständische Verfassung des Mittelalters in Savoyen und Piemont; Benvenuto Cellini's letzte Lebensjahre; Beilagen: Selbstbiographie Raffels von Montelupo; Beetto Bandinelli; Le Petit-Neale; Die Herzoge von Urbino. IV. Die letzten Zeiten des Johanniterordens; Eleonora Cybo und ihre Angehörigen; Gregorio Correr; Bonapartesche Erinnerungen in Toscana; Montemarte's Orvietanische Geschichten.

- REUMONT, A. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Bibliografia dei lavori pubblicati in Germania sulla storia d'Italia. Berlin, 1863. sm.8°. *2162.15
 - Die Jugend Caterina's de' Medici. 2to Aufl. Berlin, 1856. 16°. 2749.26
 - Römische Briefe, 1837, 38. Leipzig, 1840. 2v. 12°. 2737.18
 - Neue römische Briefe. Leipzig, 1844. 2v. 12°. 2737.19
 - REUSNER, N. Symbolorum Imperatorum classes tres. [London, 1619.] 8°. 4938.19
 - REUSS, E. Geschichte der heiligen Schriften Neuen Testaments. 2te Ausg. Braunschweig, 1853. 8°. 6025.6
 - REUSS, W. F. Calculations and statements relative to the trade between Great Britain and the United States. London, 1833. 8°. 3663.29
 - REUTER, H. Geschichte Alexanders des Dritten und der Kirche seiner Zeit. Bd. 1, 2. Leipzig, 1860. 2v. 8°. 3552.7
 - RÉVEIL, P. O. L'art de formuler. See Troussseau, A. 5786.25
 - REVELATION. Ballou, H. Letters in defence of divine revelation. 5463.5
 - Haller, A. v. Briefe über einige Einwürfe wider die Offenbarung. 2848.9
 - Puffer, R. Discourse on revealed religion. 5460a.61
 - Shuttlesworth, P. N. Consistency of revelation with itself and with reason. 3429.27
 - See also: Bible, Evidences.
 - REVERE, J., Memoir on. See Mott, V. 4347.93
 - REVELEMENT. Traité des murs de revêtement. Mayniel, —. 8021.10
 - REVIEW of the agricultural statistics of France. London, 1848. pp. 44. 8°. 5999.25
 - REVIEW of Rev. Dr. Channing's discourse at the dedication of the Second congregational unitarian church, New York, Dec. 7, 1826. Boston, 1827. pp. 30. 8°. 5460a.60
 - REVIEW of Rev. Dr. Channing's Letter to Jonathan Phillips, Esq., on the slavery question. Boston, 1839. pp. 77. 12°. 5572.39
 - REVIEW, of the "Trials of a mind, in its progress towards catholicism." Phila., 1855. 12°. 6074.23
 - REVIEWS. See Periodicals.
 - RÉVILLE, A. Théodore Parker, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1865. 12°. 4348.30
 - REVIVAL of religion. Reed, A. 5450a.79
 - RÉVOIL, B. H. Pêches dans l'Amérique du Nord. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4367.16
 - RÉVOLUTION, L'a. américaine dévoilée. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4323.7
 - REVOLUTION the only remedy for slavery. [No title-page.] pp. 20. 12°. 5572.40
 - REVOLUTIONS, Essay on. Young, J. 3568.38
 - REVUE coloniale. 2e série. T. 1-16. Nouvelles annales de la marine. T. 21-32. Paris, 1848-64. 28v. in 26. 8°. 5144.1
 - REVUE de théologie et de philosophie chrétienne, publiée sous la direction de T. Colani. T. 4, 5. Paris, 1852. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4164.24
 - REVUE des deux mondes. T. 1-106; Seconde période, T. 1-53, 55, 56. Paris, 1829-65. 161v. 8°. 3315.1
 - REVUE médicale, française et étrangère. Année 34e-44e, 45e, T. 2, 46e, T. 1. Paris, 1853-65. 23v. 8°. 3738.1
 - REYBAUD, M. R. L. Le coton, son régime—ses problèmes, son influence en Europe. Paris, 1863. 8°. 3650.15
 - Économistes modernes. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3654.2
 - Contents.—Richard Cobden; Frédéric Bastiat; Michel Chevalier; John Stuart Mill; Léon Faucher; Pellegrino Rossi.
 - REYHER, S. Monumenta landgraviorum Thuringiae et marchionum Misniae. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
 - Same. See Thuringia sacra. 4240.5
 - REYMOND, W. Littérature du second empire français. Berlin, 1861. 12°. 4709.4
 - REYNARD. Hartmann Schopperi de admirabili fallacia et astutia Vulpeculae Reinken liber. Francofurtum, 1579. sm.12°. *2903.21
 - Reineke de Vos mit dem Koker, [herausg. von F. A. Hackmann]. Wulffenbüttel, 1711. 4°. *2903.18
 - Reineke de Voss. Mit einer Vorklärung der alten sassischen Worde [von G. G. Bredow]. Eutin, 1798. sm.8°. *2903.19
 - Reineke Vos. Nach der Lübecker Ausgabe vom Jahre 1498. Mit Einleitung, [u.s.w.] von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Breslau, 1834. 8°. *2903.16
 - Reynard the fox. A renowned apologue of the middle age, reproduced in rhyme. [By S. Naylor.] London, 1845. sm.4°. 2903.14
 - Reynard the fox: a burlesque poem from the Low-German original. Boston, 1865. 16°. 2903.12
 - REYNAUD, J. E. Encyclopédie nouvelle. See Leroux, P. 4182.1
 - REYNOLDS, Edward. Address at the dedication of the Massachusetts eye and ear infirmary, July 3, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. B.170.42
 - Address on the present condition, prospects and duties of the medical profession. Boston, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.383
 - Hints to students on the use of the eyes. Edinburgh, 1835. pp. 59. 16°. 5809a.1
 - Importance of a knowledge of the principles of physiology to parents and teachers. Boston, 1833. 8°. *Pph.v.383
 - REYNOLDS, E. W. Relations of slavery to the war; and the position of the clergy at the present time. Watertown, N. Y., 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4310.35
 - The sphere of the Gospel; or the freedom of the pulpit. Buffalo, 1856. pp. 19. 8°. B.100a.109
 - REYNOLDS, G. Discourse on the death of Z. Taylor, July 21, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4347.109
 - Discourse preached on the occasion of leaving the old meeting house, at Jamaica Plain, May 20, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.70
 - REYNOLDS, Sir J. Works. Life by E. Malone. 3d ed. London, 1801. 3v. 8°. 4067.10
 - Contents.—Vol. I. Account of the life and writings of Reynolds by E. Malone. I, II. Discourses at the Royal academy. II. Three letters to the Idler; Journey to Flanders and Holland, in 1781. III. Epistle to Reynolds by W. Mason; Life of Du Fresnoy; The art of painting of Du Fresnoy, translated into English verse by W. Mason, with annotations by Reynolds; Sentiments of Du Fresnoy on the works of the principal painters of the two last ages, 1600, 1700; Preface of Dryden to his translation of Du Fresnoy's poem, containing a parallel between poetry and painting; Epistle of Pope to Jervas, with Fresnoy's Art of painting; Chronological and alphabetical list of modern painters.
 - Life and times of. See Leslie, C. R. 4068.1
 - RHE, Expedition to the Isle of. Herbert, E. 2528.1
 - RHEES, W. J. Account of the Smithsonian Institution. Washington, 1857. pp. 54. 8°. C.153.21
 - Manual of public libraries in the United States and British provinces. Boston, 1859. 8°. 2126.4
 - RHEINISCHES Museum für Jurisprudenz, [etc.], herausg. von J. C. Hasse, J. Blume, G. F. Prechter und andere. B. 1-7. Bonn, 1827-35. 7v. 8°. 4269.2
 - RHEINISCHES Taschenbuch für 1815. Darmstadt, n. d. 32°. 2879.28
 - RHENANUS, or Bilde, B. Rerum Germanicarum libri III. Basileae, 1551. f°. 4260.5
 - Origines Gothicae. See Peutingen, C. B.117.9
 - RHENFORD, J. Comparatio explicationis anniversariae pontificis maximi cum unica atque eterna explicatione Jesu Christi; De lepra cutis Hebraeorum; De stylo apocalypseos cabballistico; De seculo futuro. [Meuschen. Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum] 6016.1
 - RHENIUS, C. T. E. Abridgment of Tamil grammar. 2d ed. Madras, 1845. 18°. 3038.23
 - RHESA, L. J. Dainos oder lithauische Volkslieder. Gesammelt, übersetzt und mit gegenüberstehendem Urtext. Neue Aufl. Von F. Kurschat. Berlin, 1843. 18°. 4224.19

- RHETIAN Alps.** Zur rhätischen Ethnologie.
Steub, L. 2828.23, and 4213.11
- RHETORIC.** Aristoteles. Rhetoric. 2976.6
- Becelli, G. C. *Esame della retorica antica e uso della moderna* 3590.35
- Campbell, G. *Philosophy of* 3607.10, 35
- Causin, N. *De eloquentia sacra et humana* 6085.3
- Gighi, M. *Norme filosofiche di ragionata letteratura* 5609.5
- Jamieson, A. *Grammar of* 5609.9
- Jullien, M. B. *Cours supérieur de grammaire*. 3591.33
- Maass, J. G. E. *Grundriss der Rhetorik* 3607.12
- Principles of rhetorical delivery 5609.2
- Russell, W. *Grammar of composition* 5609.8
- Stirling, J. *System of* 5609.10
- Walker, J. *Rhetorical grammar* 5603.1
- Whately, R. *Elements of* 3607.11
- Willard, S. *Principles of composition* 7069.42
- See also: *Æthetics, Belles-lettres, Elocution, Eloquence, Oratory, Taste, Words.*

- RHETT, E. B.** *Oration on the life, services, and character of J. C. Calhoun.* See *South Carolina* 4347.12
- *Political life and services of, and speech, July 4, 1859.* See Wallace, D. 4350a.85
- RHEUMATISM.** *Traité clinique du rhumatisme articulaire.* Bouillaud, J. B. 3806.9
- RHIANUS.** *Commentationes de.* [Meineke. *Analecta Alexandrina*] 4205.21
- *Epigrammata.* [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1*] B.162.7
- *De imprudentia.* See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- RHIND, A. H.** *Thebes, its tombs and their tenants.* London, 1862. 1.8" 3051.29
- RHINE.** Baedeker, C. *Handbook for travellers on the* 2864.26
- Lucchesini, G. *Sulle cause e gli effetti della confederazione renana* 2816.7
- *Panorama des bords du Rhin* 2833.1
- Schreiber, A. W. *Itinéraire portatif des bords du Rhin* 2634.17
- Tombleson, W. *Views of the* 2862.21
- Wölfling, —. *Reise durch den Ober- und Nieder-rheinischen Kreis* 4869a.1
- RHINOPLASTIC operations.** Warren, J. M. 5796.35
- RHODE, Andreas A.** *Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten-Remarques.* See *Rhode, C. D.* 4230.6
- RHODE, August A.** *Nachricht von gewissen Schriften, die wider die Herrnhuter nach und nach zum Vorsehen kommen sollen.* Frankfurt, 1754. sm.4" 6059.5
- RHODE, C. D. and A. A.** *Cimbrisch-hollsteinische Antiquitäten-Remarques. Nebst einer Vorrede Fabricii.* Hamburg, 1720. sm.4" 4230.6
- RHODE Island.** *Acts, laws, etc.*
- [Acts and resolutions passed] May, 1807. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 19. f" 6330.1
- *Acts and resolves of the general assembly, 1860-65.* [Also, messages and reports.] Providence, 1860-65. 6v. 8" 6335.7
- *Acts relating to the public schools of Rhode Island.* Providence, 1857. 8" 6335.25
- *Charters and legislative documents illustrative of Rhode Island history.* Providence, 1844. pp. 70. 8" 4336.40
- *Constitution, as adopted by the convention, at Newport, Sept., 1842.* Providence, 1842. pp. 24. 8" 6345.1
- *Index to the printed acts and resolves, 1850-62.* By J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1863. 8". v. 2 of 6335.4
- *Journal of the convention to frame a constitution, Sept. 12, 1842.* Providence, 1859. pp. 69. 8" 6345.2
- [Public laws passed, 1822-39. No title-page.] 8" 6335.6
- *Supplement to the revised statutes, being the public laws from Jan., 1857, to Jan., 1865.* Providence, 1859-66. 8" 6335.8

RHODE Island, continued.

- Miscellaneous documents.*
- *Act of congress, granting lands for the establishment of agricultural colleges, [etc.].* Providence, 1863. pp. 11. 8" 6345.30
- *Adjutant-general. Report, 1861, 62.* Providence, 1862, 63. 2v. 8" 6335.30
- *Argument in the case Rhode Island against Massachusetts.* Providence, 1838. pp. 60. 8". 4336.49
- *Census, in the year 1774; arranged by J. R. Bartlett.* Providence, 1858. 8" 6345.5
- *Census for 1865, Report on the.* Providence, 1866. pp. 69. 8" 6345.6
- *Commissioner of public schools. Report, 9th, 12th-17th, 19th, 20th.* Providence, 1855-65. 10v. 8" 6335.11
- *Special report on truancy and absenteeism.* Providence, 1856. pp. 39. 8" 6335.26
- *Committee on Indian tribes. Report, Oct., 1862.* Providence, 1862. pp. 8. 8" 4366.22
- *Finance committee. Report on bounty frauds, [etc.].* Providence, 1865. 8" 6345.15
- *Governor. Special message to the general assembly, Jan., 1866.* Providence, 1866. 8" 6345.10
- *Industrial statistics. Report, 1860.* Providence, 1861. pp. 22. 8" 6345.35
- *Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations.* Edited by J. R. Bartlett. Providence, 1856-65. 10v. 8" 2336.13
- *Registration of births, marriages, and deaths. Report 6th-11th, 1858-63.* Providence, 1859-65. 6v. 8" 6335.18
- *Report on the physical condition of the Rhode Island regiments.* Providence, 1863. pp. 21. 8" 4340a.41
- *Senate and house of representatives. Joint rules and orders, 1865-66.* Providence, 1866. 12" 6345.40
- *Angell, J. K. Reports of cases in the supreme court, 1829-63* 5702.1
- *Bartlett, J. R. Catalogue of books and other publications relating to* 2152.18
- *Cowell, B. Spirit of '76 in* 2336.16
- *Interference of the executive in the affairs of.* (Burke's report, 1844.) See *United States.* *Miscellaneous documents* 4336.3
- *Papers on the boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island* 4336.2
- *Parsons, U. Indian names of places in* M.Pph.v.133
- *Rhode Island physicians deceased prior to 1850* 5713.7
- *Pease, J. C. Gazetteer of* 2362.6
- *Peterson, E. History of* 2336.14
- *Rhode Island memorial (1844).* See *United States.* *Miscellaneous documents* 4336.3
- *Ross, A. A. History of* 2336.27
- *Staples, W. R. History of the criminal law of.* 6346.20
- *Stone, E. W. Rhode Island in the rebellion.* 4327.22
- *United States troops in (1844).* See *United States.* *Miscellaneous documents* 4336.3
- *Wayland, F. Affairs of* Pph.v.376
- *Webster, D. The Rhode Island question* 4336.48
- *Williams, T. Sermon on the conclusion of the second century from the settlement of* 5543.15
- Note.* — Two of the works above referred to were not received in time to be placed under the author's name.
- See also: *Newport, Providence.*
- *Grand lodge of Rhode Island. Proceedings for the year 5857-5860.* Providence, 1857-60. 4v. in 1. 8" 3567.39
- RHODE Island medical society.** *Transactions.* Vol. 1. Providence, 1859. pp. 64. 8" 3735.22
- RHODE Island register, and United States calendar for 1826.** Providence, [1825]. 12" 4389.3
- RHODE Island register for 1833, 56, containing a business directory.** By George Adams. Providence, [1853-56]. 2v. 12" 4389.6

- Shelf. No. Shelf. No.
- RHODES, C. P. French maritime-commercial directory. Havre, 1861. 12° 2634.4
- RHODES. Die Götterdienste auf Rhodus im Alterthume. Heftler, M. W. 5488.5
- RHODIAN maritime laws. Las leyes Rhodias vertidas al castellano. See Barcelona 4301.10
- RHODIGINUS, C. L. See Richieri, L. C.
- RHODON. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- RHOER, C. W. v. Dissertationes de effectu religionis Christianæ in iurisprudentiam Romanam. Fasc. 1. Groningæ, 1776. 8° 4303.11
- RHYME. Zur Geschichte des Reims. Grimm, W. C. 4141.4
- RIANCEY, H. de. Introduction. See Cléry, J. B. C. H. 4643.15
- RIBADENEIRA, P. Les vies des saints et fêtes de toute l'année, trad. française par É. Daras. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 13v. in 12. 8° 5556.1
- Note. — Vols. 1-12 each contain a month. With Dæmètre bound the "Table alphabétique et analytique par T. Vassel de Fautereau."
- Histoire du père Ribadeneira. See Prat, J. M. 3092.6
- RIBBECK, F. Donatus und Augustinus oder der erste entscheidende Kampf zwischen Separatismus und Kirche. Elberfeld, 1858. 8° . . 6050.14
- RIBBECK, O. Comico-rvm Latinorum præter Plautum et Terentium reliquias. Lipsiæ, 1855, 8° B.199.5
- Tragico-rvm Latinorum reliquias. Lipsiæ, 1852. 8° B.199.4
- Contents. — Livius Andronicus; C. Nævius; Q. Ennius; M. Pacuvius; L. Attius; C. Julius Caesar Strabo; Seneca; L. Varius Rufus; Græcæus; P. Ovidius Naso; P. Pomponius Secundus; Incertorum poetarum fabulae; Fabularum præteritarum reliquias; Questionum scenicarum mantissa.
- RIBBENTROP, F. H. C. Aristotelis rev. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1840. pp. 32. 8° B.164.11
- RICASOLI, B. [Le baron Ricasoli et la question romaine.] Paris, 1861. pp. 47. 8° 4714.10
- RICCATI, J. Opere. Lucca, 1751-65. 4v. 4° . . 5911.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Saggio intorno il sistema dell'universo; Della separazione delle indeterminate nelle equazioni differenziali del primo grado, e della riduzione delle equazioni differenziali del secondo grado, e d'altri gradi ulteriori. II. Dei principi, e dei metodi della fisica. III. Schediasmi fisico-matematici. IV. Vita del conte Jacopo Riccati descritta dal cav. Cristoforo di Rovero; Discorsi di argomento filosofico; Discorsi di argomento ecclesiastico; Discorsi di argomento rettorico, poetico, ed erudito; Componimenti poetici; Il Baldassarre, tragedia.
- RICCATI, V. Opusculorum ad res physicas et mathematicas pertinentium T. 1, 2. Bononiæ, 1757-62. 2v. 4° 5911.8
- Delle forze vive e dell'azioni delle forze morte. Bologna, 1749. 4° 5911.12
- RICCI, S. de' Vie et mémoires de. See Potter, L. J. A. de 6060.14
- RICCIARDI, G. N. Martirologio italiano dal 1702 al 1847. Firenze, 1860. 12° 4718.19
- RICCIARDO di San Bonifacio. Vita magnam rerum inter ipsum et Eccellinos gestarum partem complectens, incerto auctore. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
- RICCIO, or Ricci, M. De regibus Siciliæ eorumque origine et successione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, A. De gymnasio Patavino commentariorum libri sex. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- RICCOBONI, L. Sur les différens théâtres de l'Europe. Avec les pensées sur la déclamation. Amsterdam, 1740. sm.8° 44697.6
- Observations sur la comédie, et sur le génie de Molière. Paris, 1736. 12° 44695.26
- De la réformation du théâtre. [Paris], 1743. 12° 44697.6
- RICE, A. H. Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 7, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 6350a.3
- RICE, A. H., continued.
- Inaugural address [as mayor], Jan. 5, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° 6350a.3
- Legislative protection to the industry of the people. Speech in the house of representatives, April 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. 8°. 5646.17
- RICE, Daniel. A sermon, preached on the day of president Lincoln's funeral, April 19, 1865. [La Fayette], 1865. 8° 4342.6
- RICE, David. Slavery inconsistent with justice and good policy: speech at Danville, Ky. New York, 1812 [1862]. 8° 4310.36
- RICE, J. H. Charity at home. A sermon. New York, 1824. 8° *Pph.v.379
- The power of truth and love. A sermon at Philadelphia, Oct. 1, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- RICE, N. L. Sermon on the death of A. Lincoln, preached April 19, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°. 4342.5
- Ten letters on slavery. St. Louis, Mo., 1855. pp. 47. 8° 4310.37
- Correspondence on the harmonial philosophy. See Bland, P. E. 6068.183
- RICE, P. Correct method for the banjo. Boston, [1858]. pp. 64. 4° 8051.53
- RICH, B., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Young, A. 4347.94
- RICH, E. Occult sciences. See Smedley, E. . . . 6100.4
- RICHARD, of Cirencester. Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliæ. Vol. 1. 447-871. London, 1863. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] 2424.11
- RICHARD, of Poitiers. Chronicon DCCCLIV-MCLIII. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6] 4150.1
- RICHARD, canon of the Holy Trinity, London. Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423.6
- RICHARD le pèlerin. La chanson d'Antioche. Trad. par le marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. Paris, 1862. 12° 4677.22
- RICHARD I, Chronicles and memorials of the reign of. See Stubbs, W. v. 1 of 2423.6
- RICHARD II, English chronicle of the reign of . . 2423.8
- RICHARD III, Letters and papers illustrative of the reign of. See Gairdner, J. 2423.1
- RICHARD, H. Effects of the civil war in England on the national liberties, morality, and religion. London, 1862. pp. 20. 8° 2527.4
- Memoirs of J. Sturge. London, 1864. 8° . . 2544.8
- RICHARD, J. B., pseud. See Audin, J. M. V.
- RICHARD, L. C. Botanical dictionary. Translated with additions. New Haven, 1817. 12° . . 3859.25
- RICHARD du Cantal, A. De la conformation du cheval. Avec planches. Paris, [1847]. 8° . 4004.5
- Dictionnaire raisonné d'agriculture et d'économie du bétail. T. 1, 2. Paris, 1835. 2v. 8°. 3963.4
- RICHARDS, A. B. Poems, essays, and opinions. London, 1851, 52. 4v. 16° 2567.21
- RICHARDS, C. A. L. Poem before the Cincinnati literary club. See James, C. P. B.170.106
- RICHARDS, Cyrus S. Latin lessons and tables. Boston, 1859. 12° 4937.8
- RICHARDS, G. Discourse delivered in Central church, Boston, Oct. 19, 1851, introductory to his sole pastorate. Boston, 1851. 8° . . . 5460a.63
- A farewell discourse, preached in the Central church, Boston, May 1, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.63
- RICHARDS, S. Sketches of Farmington. See Farmington, Conn. 4358.25
- RICHARDS family, Genealogical register of the. See Morse, A. 2333.23
- RICHARDSON, Albert D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape. Hartford, Conn., 1865. 8° 4320.27
- RICHARDSON, Alexander. Letter, addressed to J. Wright. Alnwick, 1827. 12° *Pph.v.365
- RICHARDSON, B. W. Journal of public health, and sanitary review. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 8°. *5760a.2
- RICHARDSON, C. A. H. "Measure for measure" against J. H. Hindmarsh. [Alnwick, 1818. No title-page.] sm.12° *1ph.v.366

- Shelf. No.
- RICHARDSON, Charles. Supplement to a new dictionary of the English language. London, 1856. 4°. *2580.4
- RICHARDSON, D. S. Argument before the joint committee on the Troy and Greenfield railroad, April 1, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 5660a.6
- RICHARDSON, G. New collection of chimney pieces. 36 designs. [English and French text.] London, 1781. f°. *4080.8
- RICHARDSON, H. D. The hive and the honey-bee. New York, 1852. pp. 72. 12°. 5898.22
- RICHARDSON, Hon. James, of Dedham, b. 1771, d. 1858. Oration, describing the influence of commerce, on the prosperity, character, and genius of nations, Sept. 1, 1808. Boston, 1808. 12°. *4103.17
- Oration, July 4, 1808. Dedham, 1808. 8°. 4394.49
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Lamson, A. 5143.1
- RICHARDSON, Rev. James, jr. Sermon [on the relation] of religion and the pulpit to politics, delivered Nov. 12, 1848. Lawrence, 1848. 8°. 5460a.71
- Two years in the ministry; or farewell discourses at Southington, Conn. Boston, 1847. 8°. 6088.21
- RICHARDSON, John, esq., Wadham college, Oxford. Grammar of the Arabic language. London, 1776. 4°. *5030.10
- RICHARDSON, John, quaker. Life, giving his services in the ministry in England, America, etc. 4th ed. London, 1791. 12°. 2348.45
- RICHARDSON, Sir John. Arctic searching expedition: through Rupert's land and the Arctic sea, in search of Sir J. Franklin. London, 1851. 2v. 8°. 2367.7
- Notes on the natural history of the last Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, Sir E. 2263.6
- RICHARDSON, John G. Obedience to human law considered in the light of Divine truth: a discourse, July 4, 1852. Lawrence, 1852. 8°. B.160a.30
- RICHARDSON, Joseph. Oration in the South parish in Weymouth, July 4, 1828. Hingham, 1828. 8°. B.170a.08
- Sermon preached in the First parish church in Hingham, Feb. 2, 1851. n. p., 1851. 8°. 5460a.72
- Sermon, June 28, 1856, the close of the fiftieth year of his ministry in Hingham. Hingham, 1856. 8°. 5543.9
- Address at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of incorporation. See Billerica, Mass. 4129.57
- RICHARDSON, Joseph W. George Whitefield: centenary commemoration of the opening of Tottenham court chapel, London. London, 1857. 12°. 3548.10
- RICHARDSON, N. Inklings for the lovers of music. Boston, [185-]. pp. 23. 12°. B.160b.56
- New method for the piano-forte. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8061.25
- RICHARDSON, S. The torments of hell: the pillars thereof removed. [Phoenix, v. 2] 4187.1
- RICHARDSON, T. Industrial resources of the Tyne, Wear, and Tees. See Armstrong, W. G. 2463.4
- RICHARDSON, William. Philosophical analysis of some of Shakespeare's characters, with essay on his faults. [Shakespeare. Dramatic works, v. 9] 4599.3
- RICHARDSON, William H. Journal of the campaign in New and Old Mexico. 3d ed. New York, 1848. 12°. 4314.30
- RICHBOROUGH, Antiquities of the ancient port of Lewis, J. v. 1 of 4586.20
- RICHEBOURG, M. de. Mémoire sur la première guerre des Natchez. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21
- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, cardinal. Lettres, instructions, et papiers d'état, publiés par Avenel. T. 4. 1630-35. Paris, 1861. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits]. *2640.9

- Shelf. No.
- RICHELIEU, A. J. du Plessis, continued.
- Callet, J. L'administration du 4662.15 +
- Jay, A. Histoire du ministère du 4663.21 +
- Le Clerc, J. Vie 4629a.6
- Mary-Lafon, J. B. Richelieu et Mme de Saint-Vincent 4617.1 +
- Michelet, J. Henri IV et Richelieu 4617.2, 6
- — Richelieu et la Fronde 4617.7
- RICHER, benedictine monk of Sens. Chronicon Senonense. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 3] 4152.7
- RICHER, monk of St. Remy at Reims. Annales; Historia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
- RICHERI, T. M. Universa civilis et criminalis jurisprudentia. Ed. 3a. Laude Pompeja, 1820-29. 13v. 4°. *5621.8
- RICHT, L. A. Des opérations applicables aux ankyloses. Paris, 1850. 4°. *M.Pph.v.186
- RICHIERI, or Rhodigino, L. C. Lectionvm antiquarvm libri xxx. Basileae, 1542. f°. *4200.6
- RICHMOND, L. The dairyman's daughter. Otley, 1816. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- RICHMOND, Va. Records of the notary, 15 Feb., 1784—25 Feb., 1786. [Ms.] sm.4°. *6370.30
- RICHTER, C. F. De etate libri Jobi definienda. [Lowth. De sacra poeti Hebraeorum] 6033.3
- RICHTER, F. Lehre von den letzten Dingen. Breslau, 1833, 44. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6065.26
- RICHTER, Jean Paul F. Sämmtliche Werke. Berlin, 1826-38. 66v. in 20. 16°. *4239.1

Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1-3]. Die unsichtbare Loge, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. II [4-5]. Leben des Quintus Fixlein nebst der Geschichte der Vorrede zur zweiten Auflage; Größtändige Prozesse, oder satirische Skizzen. III, IV [7-11]. Hesperus, oder 45 Handpostage, eine Lebensbeschreibung von Jean Paul. IV, V [13-14]. Blumen-, Frucht- und Dornenstücke, oder Khestand, Tod und Hochzeit des Armenadvokaten F. S. Siebenkäs. V [15, 16]. Auswahl aus des Teufels Papieren. VI [17-20]. Jean Paul's biographische Beistellungen unter der Gehirnschale einer Riesen, eine Geistesgeschichte; Pallingenesien, Jean Paul's Fata und Werke vor und in Nürnberg; Der Jubelentzör. VII, VIII [21-25]. Titan. VIII, IX [26-30]. Flegeljahre, eine Biographie von Jean Paul; Clavis Fichtiana seu Leibgeberiana; Mars und Phobus, Thronwechsel. X [31-34]. Komischer Anhang zum Titan; Dämmerungen für Deutschland; Frieden-Predigt an Deutschland; Politische Fastenpredigten während Deutschlands Märterwoche; Dämmerungschmetterlinge oder Sphinxen. XI [35-38]. Briefe und bevorstehender Lebenslauf; Levana oder Erziehungslehre. XII [39, 40]. Das heimliche Klaglied der jetzigen Männer; Die wunderbare Gesellschaft in der Neujahrsnacht und das Freiheit-Büchlein; Das Kampfanerthal oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele, nebst einer Erklärung der Holzschnitte unter den 10 Geboten des Kateschismus. XII, XIII [41-45]. Vorschule der Aesthetik. XIII, XIV [44, 45]. Kleine Bücherschau. XIV, XV [46-48]. Herbstblumens, oder gesammelte Werken aus Zeitschriften. XV [49, 50]. Museum. Des Feldpredigers Schmelze Reise nach Fikis; nebst der Beichte des Teufels bei einem Staatsmanne. XV, XVI [51-54]. Dr. Katsenbergers Baderreise, nebst einer Auswahl verbesserter Werken; Leben Fibel's des Verfassers der Blenrodischen Fibel. XVII [55]. Ueber die deutschen Doppelwörter. XVII, XVIII [56-58]. Der Komet, oder Nikolaus Marggraf, eine komische Geschichte. XVIII [59, 60]. Gesammelte Aufsätze und Dichtungen; Briefe an F. H. Jakobi. XIX [61, 62]. Selina, oder über die Unsterblichkeit der Seele; Bemerkungen über uns mährische Menschen; Ironien; Satiren; Einfälle; Vermischte Aufsätze; Briefe an Adam Lorenz von Oertheil, 1788-86. XX [63-65]. Ueber das Studium der Philosophie auf Schulen; Etwas über den Menschen; Philosophische Untersuchungen; Bemerkungen über uns mährische Menschen; Briefe an den Pfarrer Vogel, 1781-1802; Vollständige Mittheilung der schlechten, aberwitzigen, unwarhen und überflüssigen Stellen, die ich in meinem noch ungedruckten satirischen Organon aus Achtung für den Geschmack und das Publikum ausgestrichen habe, 1784; Witz, 1784-87; Aechte Sammlung meiner besten Bonmots, 1783; Des Amtvogts Josuah Freudenl Klaglied gegen seinen verachteten Dämon, 1794; Die verschiedenen Gesichtspunkte woraus der Teufel, der Tod und der Mäler die Welt ansehen, 1785; Kleine Satiren, 1786; Von dem unglaublichen Schaden, den ich mir thäte, wenn ich heftig hinter den suis de Paris her ein wollte um etc

RICHTER, Jean Paul F., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

zu stiften, 1785; Ironieen, 1788, 86; Des Rektor Florian Fälsch und seiner Primaner Reise nach dem Fichtelberg, 1796; Der alte ins Lateinische zurückübersetzte Donatus, 1820; Lessers Leiden durch literarische Sprichwörter, 1807; Ausschweif selbstgeschichtlichen Inhalts, wie mehrere Bayreuther Köpfe des Verfassers Ruhm ausbreiten, 1830; Neujahrs Wünschbüchlein für seine Gönner von Fortunatus Karl Hofmann, 1791; Ungereimtes Schlüssencarmen in freiem Metrum von Karl Hofmann, seitigem Fuleinell, 1791; Bitte mich nicht durch Geschenke arm zu machen, 1811; Eine wohlgerathene Betrachtung über die Stammbücher, welche einen geschickten Kopf zu weitem Nachdenken darüber anfrischen soll, 1783; Briefe an Verschiedene, 1782-96; Neujahrs-Betrachtungen ohne Traum und Schern, nebst einer Legende, 1819; Beantwortung der Preisfrage: Kann die Theologie von der nähern Vereinfachung, die einige Neuere zwischen ihr und der Dichtkunst zu knüpfen angefangen, sich wohl Vortheile versprechen? 1784; Saturnallen, den die Erde 1818 regierenden Hauptplaneten Saturn betreffend, 1817; Unparteiische Beleuchtung und Abfertigung der vorzüglichsten Einwürfe, womit Ihre Hochwürden meine auf der neulichen Maskerade geäußerte Meinung von der Unwahrscheinlichkeit meiner Existenz schon zum zweiten Male haben umstossen wollen, 1784; Ueber die Liebe; Die Spuren der Vorsehung bei dem Uebel der Armuth und Krankheit; Pädagogische Kleinigkeiten; Impromptu's, welche ich künftig in Stammbücher schreiben werde, 1811; Für meine Freundin, statt eines Neujahrswunsches, 1791; Geschichte einer griechischen Mutter, 1821; Traum eines bösen Geistes vor seinem Abfalle, 1818; Für und wider den Selbstmord, zwei Briefe aus der Nouvelle Héloïse Rousseau's, 1788; Ernste Gedanken und Bilder, 1791-94; Das Leben nach dem Tode, 1794; Briefe an Emanuel, 1794, 95.

- Flower, fruit and thorn pieces: or the life of F. S. Siebenkäs. Translated by E. H. Noel. First series. Boston, 1845. 12" 2878.24
- Titan. Berlin, 1800-3. 4v. 12" 2875.29
- Komischer Anhang zum Titan. Berlin, 1800-1. 2v. in 1. 16" 2875.30
- Lee, E. B. Life of 2847.24
- Spazier, R. O. Biographischer Commentar zu dessen Werken 4239.2
- RICHTER, Johann G. O. Klagendes Zion, Rede bei Verfolgung der Protestanten in Salzburgerischen Religion, [u. s. w.]. Coburg, 1733. pp. 34. 4" *6065.11
- RICHTER, M. A. [On self-government. Added, the new constitution of the state of New York.] Boston, 1847. pp. 85. 12" B. 160b.45
- RICHTHOFFEN, C. v. Friesische Rechtsquellen. Berlin, 1840. 4" 4301.11
- RICKARD, T. Decennial catalogue of the class of 1842. See Hanover, N. H. Dartmouth college 4397.4
- RICKARDS, G. K. Population and capital; a course of lectures. London, 1854. 12" 3645.20
- RICKETS. Caractères généraux du rachitisme. Guérin, J. v. 1 of 3801.27
- RICKETSON, D. History of New Bedford. New Bedford, 1858. 12" 2357.14
- RICO y Amat, J. Historia política y parlamentaria de España. Madrid, 1860-62. 3v. 8" 3092.21
- RIOORD, Paul. Voyage aux côtes de Japon, 1812, 13. See Golovin, V. 3017.12
- RIOORD, Philippe. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1838. 8" *3770.39
- RIOORD-MADIANNA, J. B. Improved French grammar. New York, 1812. 12" 4699a.5
- RIOOTTI, E. Storia della monarchia piemontese. Firenze, 1861. 2v. sm.8" 4729a.2
- RIDDLE, D. H. Our country for the sake of the world. Sermon in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8" 5538.5
- RIDDLE, E. Treatise on navigation and nautical astronomy, [with] tables. 7th ed., by J. Riddle. London, 1859. 8" 3924.17
- RIDDLE, J. E. Ecclesiastical chronology. A view of general church history. London, 1840. 8" 3532.5

Shelf. No.

- RIDER, G. T. Lyra Anglicana; or, a hymnal of sacred poetry, selected from English writers. New York, 1865. 12" 5449a.2
- RIDER, J. [English Latin] dictionarie. Corrected by F. Holyoke. London, 1048. sm.4" *4933.1
- RIDLEY, N. Protestatio, habita Oxonii 1555; Treatise against transubstantiation. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
- RIDLEY Hall estate, Northumberland, Letter relative to sale and purchase of. Bates, T. . Pph.v.350
- RIDOLFI, C. Breve nota a una storia di quattro ore intorno al fatti del 27 aprile 1859. Firenze, 1859. pp. 15. p.8" 4718.11
- and others. Toscana e Austria, cenni storico-politici. Firenze, 1859. p.8" 4718.11
- RIECKE, V. A. Die neuern Arzneimittel. Stuttgart, 1837. 16" 3799.35
- RIEGER, M. Darstellung der mittelhochdeutschen epischen Verskunst. See Gudrun 2900.20
- RIEHL, W. H. Land und Leute. Stuttgart, 1854. 8" *2863.8
- Musikalische Charakterköpfe. 3te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1861, 62. 2v. 16" 4046.42

Contents. — Vol. I. Wenzel Müller; Emanuel von Astorga; Mattheson; Sebastian Bach; F. Mendelssohn Bartholdy; Johann Adolph Hasse; Gasparo Spontini; Adalbert Gyrowetz; Antonio Rosetti; Ignaz Pleyel; Paul Wranitzky; Franz Anton Hoffmeister; Franz Neuberger; Konradin Kreutzer; Albert Lortzing; Georg Onslow. II. Gioacchino Rossini; Vincenzo Bellini; Gaetano Donizetti; Adrien Boieldieu; D. E. Aubert; L. Spohr; C. M. von Weber; G. Meyerbeer; Maurice Strakosky; J. Haydn; S. Bach.

- RIENZI, Cola di, or Rienzo, Niccolò Gabrini, Life and times of. See Du Cerceau, J. A. 2746.7
- RIESE, A. Carl x. Gustav's Kriegezug über das Eis gegen Kopenhagen im Jahre 1658. Berlin, 1861. pp. 80. 9 plates. 8" 2823.20
- RIESE, H. Dissertatio de legitima viventis. Halae, 1700. pp. 80. 4" *4304.22
- RIETHMÜLLER, C. J. Alexander Hamilton and his contemporaries; or, the rise of the American constitution. London, 1864. p.5" 2347.30
- RIETZ, J. Catalogue of all the musical compositions of F. Mendelssohn. See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. 4046.43
- RIFFEL, C. Christliche Kirchengeschichte der neuesten Zeit. 2te Aufl. Mainz, 1844-46. 3v. 8" 6043.8
- RIFFLED cannon. Fourcault, F. Le canon rayé prussien 3955.17
- Schmoelzl, J. Résultat des expériences faites par l'artillerie russe sur les effets des canons de 4 rayés de campagne 5963.16
- Thomas, L. Rifled ordnance 3954.23
- Treadwell, D. Rifled cannon 3955.7
- RIFLED field pieces. The new field artillery of Europe, with some account of our own. [By Dr. B. Craig.] Washington, 1862. pp. 32. 8". 5963.10
- RIG-VIDA-SANHITA. Collection of ancient Hindu hymns. 1-4 Ashiaka. Translated by H. H. Wilson. London, 1850-57. 3v. 8" 3012.31
- Sacred hymns of the Brahmins; with the commentary of Sayanacharya. Edited by M. Müller. [Sanskrit text alone.] London, 1849-62. 4v. 4" *3011.20
- RIGAULT, N. Rei accipitrarum scriptores. Accessit liber de cura canum. Lvrtetiae, 1612. sm.4". *B.171.9

Contents. — Δημητρίου Κωνσταντινουπολίτου περί της των ιερικών αναγραφής τε και θεωρητικής; Ορισμοφίων αγροικωτέρων; Ορισμοφίων κελαισαι γεγονος του βασιλέως Μιχαηλ; Περὶ κωνων επιμελειας; Metrii Constantinopolitani de re accipitraria liber, à Petro Gilio Latine redditus; Albus liber de re accipitraria, Lat. redd. à F. Gilio; Libellus de cura canum, Latine verus ab Andrea Aurifabro; Epistola Aquilae Symmachi et Theodotionis de re accipitraria, Catalanice lingua; De diversis generibus falconum, infirmitatibus et medicinis eorum; Jacobo Augusti Thuanii de re accipitraria libri tres; Ad Philippum Huraltum Cevernium, somnium; Hieronymi Fracastorii alcon, sive de cura canum venacorum.

- Shelf. No.
- RIGG, E. New American Latin grammar, formed by Burr, Finley, and others. New York, 1807. 12" 4939a.17
- RIGGING. Forbes, R. B. The Forbes rig 3952.24
- New rig for ships and other vessels 5963.26
- RIGGS, E. Manual of the Chaldee language; containing a grammar and a chrestomathy. Boston, 1832. 8" *4110.6
- Notes on the grammar of the Bulgarian language. Smyrna, 1844. [No title-page.] pp. 24. 12" 3084.36, and *4125.10
- Vocabulary of words used in the modern Armenian, but not found in the ancient Armenian lexicons. Smyrna, 1847. 8" 3034.38
- RIGHETTI, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. Roma, 1833-36. 2v. f" *4740.8
- RIGHT, The, or the wrong, of the American war. 2d ed. New York, 1864. pp. 28. 8" 4340a.38
- RIGHTS of neutrals and belligerents, from a modern point of view. London, 1862. pp. 41. 8" 5618.20
- "RIGHTS of the congregational churches of Massachusetts," Review of a pamphlet, entitled. Lowell, J. 3543.5
- RIGHTS of the people maintained, in the choice of their representatives. By an elector. London, 1818. 8" *Pph.v.354
- RILLIET, F. Traité clinique et pratique des maladies des enfants. See Barthes, A. C. E. de. 3777.29
- RIMBAULT, E. F. Hand-book for harmony. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8" 8041.37
- Hand-book for singing. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8" 8041.35
- Hand-book for the piano-forte. Boston, n. d. pp. 42. 1.8" 8051.31
- RIMMEL, E. Book of perfumes. London, 1866. 16" 4006.29
- RIMMER, W. Elements of design. Boston, 1864. pp. 39. 36 plates. 8" 4067.44
- RINCK, W. F. Die Religion der Hellenen. Zürich, 1853, 54. 2v. in 1. 8" 6071.16
- RINGELHEIM, Nachricht von dem Kloster. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4225.6
- RINGGOLD, C. Charts, with sailing directions [for bays and rivers in] California. 3d ed., with additions. Washington, 1852. pp. 48. 6 charts. 1.8" 2370.13
- RINK, F. T. Neue Sammlung der Reisen nach dem Orient. Theil 1. Tournefort's Reise in die Levante. Königsberg, 1801. 8" v. 8 of *4243.5
- RINUCCINI, C. Sonetto. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- RIO, G. del. Monumentos literarios del Peru. Lima, 1812. 8" 4267.10
- Contents. — Informe de Hipólito Unzué sobre los varios establecimientos literarios hechos en Lima en el gobierno de F. Gil de Lemos; Gobierno de Manuel de Amat por Miguel Feljó de Sosa; Sobre los derechos parroquiales de Indios, por Bartolomé María de Las Heras; Redimiento que se hizo en Lima a Juan Gutiérrez Flores, inquilino; Expedición al Gran Chaco; Privilegios del cabildo de Lima; Descripción del puerto del Callao, y la del pueblo de Vellavista; Rendimiento de Diego Cristóbal Tupac-Amaro, 1782; Descripción de Guayaquil; Defensa que la santa Inquisición de la ciudad de Los Reyes ha hecho del fuero activo que supone deber gozar sus ministros en todas sus causas.
- RIO de Janeiro, Voyage dans la province de. Saint-Hilaire, A. de 4367.1
- RIO de La Plata. Nunes, Y. Account of the United Provinces of 2315.16
- Page, T. J. Map of the basin of 2365.14
- RIOJA, F. de. Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- RIOs, V. de los. Memorias de la vida y de los escritos de Villegas. See Villegas, E. M. de. 3105.3
- RIPA, C. Iconologie, moralee par J. Baudouin. Paris, 1677. 2p. in 4v. 4" *6061.3
- RIPAMONTI, G. Historia urbis Mediolani libri XXXI ab anno salutis MCCCXIII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 2, p. 1, 2] 4710.1
- Shelf. No.
- RIPLEY, E. The design and blessedness of the Gospel. Sermon, May 23, 1792, at the ordination of the Rev. W. Emerson. Boston, 1792. 8". 5470a.35
- Francis, C. Funeral discourse on 4163.10
- Frost, B. Sermon at the funeral of 4163.10
- RIPLEY, Sir George. Chymische Schriften, übers. von B. Roth-Scholtzen. Nürnberg, 1717. sm. 8" 3977.24
- RIPLEY, Rev. George. Discourses on the philosophy of religion. Boston, 1836. pp. 80. 8" 5435.1
- Farewell discourse to the Congregational church in Purchase street, March 28, 1841. Boston, 1841. 12" *4163.3
- Letter to the Congregational church in Purchase street. Boston, 1840. pp. 31. 12" *4163.3
- Sermon preached at the ordination of J. S. Dwight, in Northampton, May 20, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8" 5470a.20
- Temptations of the times. A discourse, May 7, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8" 5470a.20
- Remarks on "The latest form of infidelity" examined. See Norton, A. 5435.4
- See New American cyclopædia A.116.1
- RIPLEY, S. Address at the funeral of Rev. B. Whitman, Nov. 8, 1834. Boston, 1836. 16". 4349a.5
- RIPLEY, W. P. Address at the funeral of. See Briggs, G. W. 4163.6
- RIPON, Description and history of. See Tourist's companion 4479a.8
- RIPPERDA, J. W., duke. Life. See Moore, G. 3092.7
- RIPUARIAN law. Lex Ripuariorum, ou la loi ripuaire des Francs. Peyré, J. F. A. 3610.17
- RIQUIER, G. Lieder in provenzalischer Sprache. [Mahn. Werke der Troubadours, v. 4] 4686.21
- RISHANGER, W. de. Chronica monasterii S. Albanii. Edited by H. T. Riley. A. D. 1259-1307. London, 1865. 8". [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.10
- RIST, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 8] 2879.10
- RITCHIE, A. C. M. Autobiography of an actress; or eight years on the stage. Boston, 1854. 12". 2347.27
- RITCHIE, E. S. Catalogue of philosophical instruments, and school apparatus. Boston, 1860. pp. 84. 8" 3963.21
- RITCHIE, J. The tax-payer's guide; with an index. Boston, 1864. pp. 62. 12" 3658.40
- RITCHIE, L. The romance of history. France. New York, 1831. 2v. 8" 4662.14
- Sketch of the life of Thomas Pringle. See Pringle, T. 2566.14
- RITCHIE, T. E. Account of the life and writings of David Hume. London, 1807. 8" 2543.10
- RITES. Martène, E. De antiqua ecclesiæ disciplina in divinis celebrandis officiis 6052.6
- De antiqua ecclesiæ ritibus 6033.2
- See also: Baptism, Lord's supper, Marriage, Mass, Sacraments.
- RITMEIER, C. H., In memoriam. See Nollen, J. F. 4210.9
- RITSCHEL, A. Die Entstehung des altkatholischen Kirche. Bonn, 1860. 8" 6046.9
- Das Evangelium Marci und das kanonische Evangelium des Lucas. Tübingen, 1846. 8". 6025.12
- RITSON, J. Robin Hood: a collection of ancient poems, songs, and ballads; prefixed, anecdotes of his life. London, 1840. 8" 4175.4
- Life and publications of. See Haslewood, J. 2542.18
- RITTER, A. H. Über die Emanationslehre im Übergange aus der alterthümlichen in die christliche Denkweise. Göttingen, 1847. pp. 40. 4" 4191.14
- Über die Erkenntnis Gottes in der Welt. Hamburg, 1836. 8" 6038.8
- Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1841-53. 8v. 8" *6102.2
- Geschichte der Philosophie alter Zeit. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1831-37. 4v. 8" 6104.2

BITTER, A. H., *continued*.

- Geschichte der pythagorischen Philosophie. Hamburg, 1826. 8° 6108.8
- Welchen Einfluss hat die Philosophie des Cartesius auf die Ausbildung der des Spinoza gehabt, [u. s. w.]? Leipzig, 1817. 8° . . . B.170a.109
- and Preller, L. *Historia philosophiae Graeco-Romanae*. Hambvrgi, 1838. 8° 6102.4

RITTER, C. Atlas von Asien, zu Allgemeiner Erdkunde, II. Abth. Entworfen von J. L. Grimm und H. Mahlmann, herausg. von C. Ritter und F. A. O'Etzel. Lief. 1. Berlin, 1840. 11 charts. f° *B.180f.1

- Same. Bearb. von H. Kiepert. Lief. 4. Berlin, 1854. pp. 4. 5 charts. f° *B.180e.3
- Atlas von Vorder-Asien. 4tes Heft, 1ste Hälfte. Bearb. von Carl Zimmermann. Berlin, 1850. 15 charts. f° *B.180e.2
- Ueber Barth und Overwegs Begleitung der J. Richardsonschen Reiseexpedition zum Tschad-See. Berlin, 1850. pp. 52. 8° . . . 4245.1
- Ein Blick auf Palästina und seine christliche Bevölkerung. Berlin, 1852. pp. 37. 8° . . 3083.13
- Einleitung zur allgemeinen vergleichenden Geographie. Berlin, 1852. 8° 2281.8
- Die Erdkunde im Verhältniss zur Natur und zur Geschichte des Menschen. 1er Theil, 1tes Buch. Afrika. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1822. 8° . *2297.2
- Über die geographische Verbreitung der Baumwolle und ihr Verhältniss zur Industrie der Völker alter und neuer Zeit. [Berlin, 1852. No title-page.] 4° 3651.2
- Geschichte der Erdkunde und der Entdeckungen. Herausgegeben von H. A. Daniel. Berlin, 1861. 8° 2275.7
- Die Vorhalle europäischer Völkergeschichten von Herodotus, um den Kaukasus und an den Gestaden des Pontus. Berlin, 1820. 8° . . 4156.4

RITTERICH, F. P. Weitere Beiträge zur Vervollkommen der Augenheilkunst. Leipzig, 1861. pp. 70. 8° 3801.35

RITUSANHARA id est tempestatum cyclus, carmen Sanskritum, Latine interpretatione instruxit P. a Bohlen. See Kālidāsa 5024.8

RIVERO, M. E., and Tschudi, J. J. v. *Peruvian antiquities*. Transl. from the original Spanish, by F. L. Hawks. New York, 1853. 8° . . . 4366.6

RIVERS. De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières. Rives, D. A. 3685.1

RIVES, D. A. De la propriété du cours et du lit des rivières non navigables et non flottables. Paris, 1844. 8° 3685.1

RIVES, W. C. Discourse on the uses and importance of history, June 29, 1847. Richmond, 1847. 8° 4394.81

RIVET, A. See *Histoire littéraire de la France*, v. 1-9. 4692.1

RIVIÈRE. See Féréol Rivière, H.

RIXNER, T. A. Handbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie. 2te Aufl. Sulzbach, 1829. 3v. 8° . 6092.6

ROAD to peace. Lowell, J. 4318.44

ROADS. Adams, W. B. Roads and rails 4014.10

- Arnd, C. Der Strassen- und Wegebau 4015.21
- Pechmann, H. v. Bau und Erhaltung der Haupt- und Vicinal-Strassen 4015.20

See also: Railroads.

ROBERDS, J. G. Answer to the Lord Chancellor's question, "What is a unitarian?" [A sermon.] London, 1825. 8° *Pph.v.342

ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Plymouth, b. 1738, d. 1799*. Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 14, 1796. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1796. sm.4°. 3808.5

- Sermon before J. Hancock, governor, [etc.], May 26, 1791, the day of general election. Boston, 1791. 8° *4356.7
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. E. Watson. Boston, 1767. 8° 4349.6

ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Plymouth, continued*.

- Discourse delivered after the death of. See Shaw, W. 4347.95

ROBBINS, Chandler, D. D., *of Boston*. Address at the laying of the corner-stone of the Second church, May 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° . . 5460a.108

- Character of Rev. E. Peabody. Cambridge, 1867. pp. 12. 8°. [From the Monthly religious magazine for Jan., 1867] 4347.78
- Discourse in commemoration of Rev. H. Ware, jr., Oct. 1, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 4347.113
- An Easter sermon. Cambridge, 1858. 8° . . 5460a.67
- A feature of the times: a sermon in the Second church in Boston, Nov., [1839]. Boston, 1840. 8° *4163.7
- Force of right purpose, the criterion of true manhood and the first principle of success: sermon, Nov. 24, 1850. Boston, 1850. 16° . 5460a.109
- Memoir of Hon. William Appleton. Boston, 1863. pp. 64. 8° 2347.43
- The mother's law. A sermon occasioned by the death of the mother of the late Judge Story. Boston, 1847. 8° 4348.62
- Sermon after the funeral of N. Lincoln. With biographical notes. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . 4347.59
- Sermon before the proprietors of the Second church, Sept. 17, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° . . 5460a.67
- Sermon, March 12, 1843, on the death of Rev. J. Simpkins. Boston, 1843. 8° 4348.61
- Sermon on the 25th anniversary of his ordination, Dec. 5, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8° 5543.5
- Sermon preached after the death of Mrs. E. Frothingham and Mrs. C. F. Wolcott. Boston, 1850. 8° 4348.60
- Sermon preached at the installation of Rev. G. Reynolds, July 8, 1853. Boston, 1858. 8° . 5460a.67
- Sermon to the Second church, Oct. 11, 1833. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.67
- Sermon to the Second church, Nov. 6, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.67
- Thanksgiving sermon, at the Second church in Boston, Nov. 26, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° . . *4163.7
- Tribute to the memory of departed infants. Sermon, Oct. 11, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8° 5460a.109, and 5470a.59
- Two sermons, March 10, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° 5546.8

ROBBINS, E. [American popular lessons, selected from Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Edgeworth, and others.] New York, [1829]. 16° 7069.32

- Primary dictionary. 3d ed. New York, n. d. 12° 4599.30
- [Public instruction in Prussia.] Philadelphia, 1836. 18° 3599.29
- Sequel to American popular lessons. New York, 1827. 16° 7069.33

ROBBINS, F. L. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 23, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° . *4342.5

ROBBINS, J. J. Report of the trial of Castner Hanway for treason, in the resistance of the execution of the fugitive slave law. Philadelphia, 1852. 6° B.160.107

ROBBINS, N., Sermon after the interment of. See Thacher, T. 4347.96

ROBBINS, P. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. Robbins, in Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1760. Boston, 1760. 8° 5460a.65

ROBBINS, S. D. The worship of the soul: a discourse. 2d ed. Chelsea, 1840. 8° *4163.13

ROBBINS, T. Address before the alumni of Williams college, Aug. 16, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 4394.55

- Historical view of the first planters of New England. Hartford, 1815. 12° 4325.17
- Sermons on the divinity of Christ. Hartford, 1820. 16° 5463.8
- View of all religions; and the religious ceremonies of all nations at the present day. Including an abridgment of Ward's "Idolatry of the Hindoos." 2d ed. Hartford, 1824. 8° . 5422.6

- ROBERT, of *Sorbon*. *Opuscula de conscientia, de confessione; Iter Paradisi*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- ROBERT, of *Torigni, abbot of Mont St. Michel*. *Cronica, vel auctarium chronici Sigeberti Gemblacensis*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 6]. 4200.2
- ROBERT, of *Walsford*. *Domesday of St. Paul's, 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum, and other documents relating to St. Paul's*. Introd. [etc.], by W. H. Hale. [Westminster], 1858. 4°. [Camden society, No. 59]. *2426.13
- ROBERT, —. *Histoire de la classe ouvrière depuis l'esclavage jusqu'au prolétariat de nos jours*. Paris, 1845-50. 4v. 1.8° *4290.13
- ROBERT, C. A. *Des amputations partielles et de la désarticulation du pied*. Paris, 1860. 8°. *M.Pph.v.137
- ROBERT, H. *Les mouvements des corps célestes, démontrés à l'aide d'appareils cosmographiques*. Paris, 1862. pp. 72. 12° 3029.35
- ROBERT, L. E. *Géographie physique, géographie botanique, et physiologie*. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 16, 17] 2885.1
- ROBERTHIN, R. *Auserlesene Gedichte*. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 5] 2879.10
- ROBERTSON, J. *Answers to the objections commonly brought against vaccination*. Manchester, 1839. pp. 36. 8° 3767.36
- ROBERTS, A. *Discussions on the Gospels*. London, 1862. 8° 3424.14
- ROBERTS, J. *Hand-book of artillery*. New York, 1860. 18° 3963.36
- ROBERTS, Richard. *Autumn tour in Spain, in 1859*. London, 1860. 8° 3102.12
- ROBERTS, Robert R. *Life of*. See Elliott, C. 5558.20
- ROBERTSON, D. *Tour through the Isle of Man, 1791*. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2460.22
- ROBERTSON, E. W. *Scotland under her early kings, to the close of the 13th century*. Edinburgh, 1862. 2v. 8° 2477.5
- ROBERTSON, F. W. *Life and letters*. Edited by S. A. Brooke. London, 1865. 2v. sm.8° 4547.1
- ROBERTSON, James C. *Becket, archbishop of Canterbury. A biography*. London, 1859. 8°. 2447.19
- ROBERTSON, John. *Speech on the subject of abolition, in the house of representatives, May, 1836*. Washington, 1836. 8° 5572.48
- ROBERTSON, T. *Nuevo curso de idioma Ingles. Obra traducida por P. J. Rojas*. 8a ed. New York, [1851]. 8° 4585.5
- ROBERTSON, W. *Account of the life and writings of*. See Stewart, D. 2542.17
- ROBESPIERRE, F. J. M. I., *Tyranny of*. See Williams, H. M. 4640.24
- ROBESPIERRE, Les: *monographie bibliographique*. Quérard, J. M. 2163.10
- ROBIN, Charles. *Galerie des gens de lettres au XIXe siècle*. Paris, 1848. 1.8° 4661.1
- Contents.—De Salvandy; Victor Hugo; François Arago; Paul Féval; Ernest Alby; Altaroche; Alexandre Dumas; Hippolyte Lucas; Auguste Maquet; Arsène Houssaye; Lamartine; Louis Blanc.
- ROBIN, Charles P. *Des végétaux qui croissent sur l'homme et sur les animaux vivants*. Paris, 1847. 1.8° 5944.3
- and Verdel, F. *Traité de chimie anatomique et physiologique, normale et pathologique*. [Avec Atlas de pl. col. Paris, 1853. 4v. 8°. 5972.1
- ROBIN, Claude C. *Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale en 1781*. Philadelphie, 1782. 8° 4363.13
- *Voyages dans l'intérieur de la Louisiane, [etc.]*. Paris, 1807. 3v. 8° 2376.18
- ROBIN Hood, *Ancient poems, songs and ballads relative to*. Kitson, J. 4175.4
- ROBINSON, C. S. *The martyred president: a sermon in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 16, 1865*. New York, 1866. 8° *1342.5
- ROBINSON, E. *Greek and English lexicon of the New Testament*. New ed. New York, 1858. 8° 3484.21
- *Physical geography of the Holy Land*. Boston, 1865. 8° 5423.4
- *Harmony of the four Gospels in Greek, according to the text of Hahn*. See Bible. New Testament. Gospels. Harmonies 6010.13
- *Life of*. See Smith, H. B. 4349.12 +
- ROBINSON, G. *Viaggio in Siria e in Palestina, trad. da G. Gentile*. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 6]. 2275.1
- ROBINSON, H. *Zurich letters, or the correspondence of several English bishops and others*. 2d ed., in one series. Cambridge, 1846. 8°. B.195.11
- ROBINSON, John, *The memory of*. See Lamson, A. 5353.20
- ROBINSON, Joseph B. *Epitaphs from the cemeteries of London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, etc.* London, 1859. 16° 2534.3
- ROBINSON, S. T. L. *Kansas; its interior and exterior life*. 7th ed. Boston, 1857. 8° 4378.2
- ROBINSON, Theresa A. L. v. Jacobs. [Geschichte der Colonisation von Neu-England.] Leipzig, 1847. 8° 4324.14
- [Historical view of the Slavic language in its various dialects.] Andover, 1834. 8°. *3034.29
- [Volklieder der Serben.] 2te Aufl. Halle, 1835. 2v. 8° 4223.17
- ROBINSON, Thomas R. *Places of 5,345 stars observed at the Armagh observatory*. Dublin, 1860. 8° 3924.30
- ROBINSON, W. E. *St. Patrick and the Irish. An oration, March 17, 1842*. New Haven, 1842. 8°. 4393.32
- ROBINSON der Jüngere. Campe, J. H. 4809.6
- ROBINSON family, *Genealogical memoirs of the*. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3 +
- ROCCETTA, A. de. *Peregrinatione de Terra Santa ad' altre provincie*. Palermo, 1630. 4°. *4245.16
- ROCCO, M. *La boccoleca e la georgica de Virgilio Marone, sportata n' lingua napoletana*. [Lat. and Neap.] [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24, 25] 4799a.1
- ROCHAMBEAU, J. B. D. de Vimeur, *comte de*. *Mémoires militaires, historiques et politiques*. [Publiés par Luce de Lancival.] Paris, 1809. 2v. 8° 4673.5
- *Campagne de l'armée de M. le comte de Rochambeau*. See Robin, C. C. 4363.13
- ROCHAU, A. L. de. *Geschichte Frankreichs vom Sturze Napoleons bis zur Wiederstellung des Kaiserthums, 1814-52*. Leipzig, 1858. 2v. 8°. 4614.2
- ROCHE, D., and Ferguson, J. *Account of the transactions between Capt. Roche and Lieut. Ferguson, [etc.]*. London, 1775. 12°. *Pph.v.369
- ROCHEFOUCAULD Liancourt, F. A. F. de. *Travels through the United States, the country of the Iroquois and Upper Canada*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24] 6267.1 +
- ROCHELLE, or La Rochelle. *Histoire de la ville de La Rochelle*. See Arrière, L. E. 4622.1
- ROCHESTER, N. Y. *Revised charter of the city*. Rochester, 1850. 8° 6490.1
- ROCHHOLZ, E. L. *Alemannisches Kinderlied und Kinderspiel aus der Schweiz*. Leipzig, 1867. 8° *2575.3, and 4223.6
- ROCHON de Chabannes, M. A. J. *Heureusement; La manie des arts, ou la matinée à la mode; Les amans généreux; Le jaloux*. [Théâtre français, v. 36] 4708.1
- ROCK county, Wis., *History of*. Guernsey, O. 4377.3
- ROCKPORT, Mass., *History of*. Babson, J. J. 2356.26 +
- ROCKWELL, J. A. *Remarks on the report of the secretary of the treasury on the finances: delivered in the house of representatives, May 11, 1848*. Washington, 1849. 8° 5646.26
- *Speech on the finances of the country: delivered in the house of representatives, March 1, 1848*. Washington, 1848. 8° 5646.26
- ROCKY mountains. De Smet, P. J. *Travels over the, 1846, 46* 2378.32

- ROCKY mountains, *continued*.
- Irving, W. Scenes, incidents and adventures in the 2396.19
- Maroon, J. Description géologique des Montagnes Rocheuses 3860.35
- Möllhausen, B. Reisen in die Felsengebirge Nord-Amerikas 2316.12
- RODDA, R. Youth's manual of devotions throughout the year. 1st Am. ed., rev. New York, 1814. 32° 3440.64
- RODDE, J. Deutsch-russisches [und russisch-deutsches] Wörterbuch. Riga, 1784. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.16
- RODENBACH, A. Coup d'œil d'un aveugle sur les sourds-muets. Bruxelles, 1829. 8° 3691.8
- RODENBERG, J. Island of the Saints. A pilgrimage through Ireland. [Translated by L. Wraxall.] London, 1861. 12° 2476.24
- RODIER, G. Antiquité des races humaines. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 8° 2335.20
- RODOLF von Ems. Der gute Gerhard, herausgegeben von M. Haupt. Leipzig, 1840. 8° . . 4231.7
- RODOLPH, abbot of St. Trudo, or St. Tron. Gesta abbatum Trudonensium. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 7.] 4152.7
- RODOLPH, of Framelnberg. Itinerarium in Palaestinam anno 1346. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4.] 4140.3
- RODOLPH, monk of Cluny. Vita Petri Venerabilis. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6.] 4160.1
- RODOLPH, or Rudolph, monk of Fulda. Annales Fuldenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1.] . 4210.2
- RODOLPH, of Swabia. De Rudolpho Suevico anticeptare. See Strauss, J. S. 4217.4
- ROEDER, or Rodder, M. Panegyricus de reformatione in Const. concilio. See Hardt, H. v. d. 6059a.17
- ROELKER, B. Argument in favor of the constitutionality of the legal tender clause, Feb. 25, 1862. New York, 1863. pp. 44. 8° 5660a.3
- ROEMER, J. Polyglot reader. English text. New York, 1856. 12° 7069.15
- — Same. Italian translation by V. Botta. New York, 1856. 12° 4789.3
- ROENICK, J. T. Recentiorum poetarum Germanorum carmina Latina selectiora. Helmsstadil, 1749. 8° *4938.5
- ROEPFEL, R. Geschichte Polens [bis 1400]. Th. 1. Hamburg, 1840. 8° *4216.9
- ROGER, of Hoveden. Annallum pars 1, 2. [Savile. Rerum Angliarum scriptores] 4170.8
- ROGERS, E. P. Repeal of the Missouri compromise considered. [In verse.] Newark, 1856. 12° B.170b.94
- ROGERS, Henry B. Remarks before the Association for aged indigent females. Boston, 1850. 8° B.170.51
- Remarks on the project for supplying Boston with pure soft water. Boston, 1845. pp. 39. 8° 4354.20
- ROGERS, Henry D. Annual report, 2d-6th; on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-42. 5v. 8° 4372.19
- Jahresbericht, 2er, 4er; Betreff der geologischen Untersuchungen in dem Staate Pennsylvania. Harrisburg, 1838-40. 2v. 8° . . 4372.21
- Annual report, 6th, on the geological survey of Pennsylvania. [New ed.] Harrisburg, 1841. 8° 4372.20
- Laws of structure of the more disturbed zones of the earth's crust. Edinburgh, 1856. 4°. [From the transactions of the Royal society of Edinburgh, v. 21, p. 3, pp. 431-471.] . . . B.190.11
- ROGERS, Hester A. Experience, and funeral sermon, by Rev. Dr. Coke; to which are added her spiritual letters. New York, 1846. 18°. 5459a.34
- The life of faith exemplified. New York, 1861. 18° 5416.36
- ROGERS, James E. T. Education in Oxford. London, 1861. p. 8° 2490.20
- ROGERS, John, the first English martyr of the reformation. See Chester, J. L. 2543.1
- ROGERS, R. Journals, and Bouquet's expedition against the Ohio Indians in 1764. Dublin, 1769. sm. 12° *4329a.12
- Biography. See Stark, C. 4345.12
- ROGERS, S. Recollections. Boston, 1859. 16° . . 2548.23
- Recollections of [his] table-talk, to which is added, Porsoniana. New York, 1856. 12° . 2548.15
- ROGERS, William. Report of the case of E. A. Bourne versus the city of Boston, tried March, 1853. Boston, 1853. pp. 80. 8° . . . 4289.34
- ROGERS, William B. Address before the Lyceum of natural history of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° 4394.56
- Proofs of the protozoic age of some of the altered rocks of eastern Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 7. 8° B.170.1
- Report of the progress of the geological survey of the state of Virginia for 1839. Richmond, 1840. 8° 6372.12
- ROGERS, William M. Address delivered at the dedication of the new hall of Bradford academy, April 15, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8° . . . 4358.18
- Sermon before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 28, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 5460a.64
- Sermon occasioned by the loss of the Harold and Lexington, Jan. 26, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460a.64
- Pleasures of science. See Scientific tracts . . 3939.6
- ROGGE, C. A. Ueber das Gerichtsweisen der Germanen. Halle, 1820. 8° 4304.12
- ROGNIAT, J. Remarques sur ses Considerations sur l'art de la guerre. See Marbot, J. B. M. . . 3954.16
- ROHAULT, J. Physica, Latine verit, recensit, amplificavit S. Clarke. Londini, 1710. [No title-page.] 8° 3967.23
- ROHTE, J. Chronicon Thuringie vernaculum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 4261.2
- ROJAS, F. de. Celestina. See Cota, R. 3105.13
- ROKITANSKY, C. Handbuch der speciellen pathologischen Anatomie. Wien, 1842-44. 3v. 8°. 3741.9
- Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3te Aufl. Band 1. Wien, 1856. 8° 3791.16
- Pathological anatomy. Part 1. Abnormal conditions of the organs of respiration. Transl. by J. C. Peters. New York, 1845. 8°. 3794.39
- ROLAND. Lachanson de Roland, ou de Roncevaux du XIIIe siècle publiée pour la première fois, par F. Michel. Paris, 1837. 8° *4685.7
- Ruolandes Liet, von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1838. 1v. 8°, and 1v. f°, plates 4220.21
- ROLAND de la Platière, M. J. P. Appeal to impartial posterity. Translated from the French. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1798. 4v. in 2. 8°. 4650.30
- Mémoires, publ. par C. A. Dauban. Paris, 1864. 8° 4642.10
- ROLANDINO paduano. Memorialis temporum de factis in Marchia et prope ad Marchiam Tarvisinam. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1.] 4710.1
- ROLLENHAGEN, G. Der Frösche und Mäuse wunderseitsame Hofhaltung; sonst Froschmäusler genannt. Frankfurt, 1863. 8° *2903.20
- ROLLIN, C. Ancient history. Translated from the French. 12th ed. Boston, 1807-9. 8v. 8°. 2225.2
- — Same. Vol. 2-8. New York, 1820. 7v. 12°. 4149.8
- De la manière d'étudier les belles-lettres. Éd. stéréot. Paris, 1823. 4v. 12° 4699a.13
- ROLLOCK, R. Select works. Reprinted from the original editions. Edited by W. M. Gunn. Edinburgh, 1845-49. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.8
- *Opuscula*. — Vql. I. Vita et obitus R. Rollock; Life of principal Rollock, by principal Charteris; A treatise of our effectual calling; Catechetical exposition of modes of revelation; Sermons; De eterna mentis divina approbatione et reprobatione. II. Lectures upon the passion of Christ, the resurrection of Christ, the ascension of Christ.
- ROLT, B. Amintas, altered by Tenducci, from the Royal shepherd. [Collection of farces, v. 6.] 2575.36

- ROMA delle belle arti del disegno. Parte 1a. Dell' architettura civile. Bassano, 1787. 8° . . . **2737.10
- ROMAIC language. David, J. Méthode pour étudier la langue grecque moderne . . . 4988.1
- Neldinger, —. Proben von den Leakeschen fünf Klassen des Schrift-Neugriechischen . . . 2988.19
- Skarlatos Byzantios. *Αξιόν επιτομήν της Ελληνικής γλώσσης* . . . 4200.20
- ROMAIC literature. Alexandri, V. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie . . . 4253.22
- Fauriel, C. C. Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne . . . 4252.5
- Felton, C. C. Selections from modern Greek writers . . . 3075.14
- Firmenich, J. M. Neugriechische Volksgesänge . . . 4252.16
- Kind, T. Anthologie neugriechischer Volkslieder . . . 3079.20
- Passow, A. Popularia carmina Græcæ recentioris . . . 3075.17
- ROMAN, J. J. T. Viede Pétrarque, publiée par [M. Fortia d'Urban]. Augmentée de la lettre à la postérité. Tr. [par T. Tisot]. Avignon, 1804. sm.12° . . . **4799.21
- ROMAN catholic church. Breviarium Romanum in quo et festa nova usque ad hunc annum accurate sunt disposita. Ratisbonæ, 1840. sm.8° . . . 6067.23
- Bullarii Romani continuatio [1758-1830], coll. A. A. Barbèri, additis summariis, [etc.], studio A. Spetia [et v. 6-18] R. Segreti. Romæ, 1835-56. 18v. in 11. f° . . . *5540.1
- Catechismus ex decreto SS. concilii Tridentini. Ed. nov. Venetiis, 1793. 8° . . . 6065.18
- Corpus juris canonici Gregorii XIII, jussu editum; [et] decretales Gregorii IX; a P. Pithoeo et Francisco fratre illust. Colonia: Munatiana, 1779. 2v. f° . . . *4291.3
- Index librorum prohibitorum Benedicti XIV jussu editus. Romæ, 1770. 8° . . . *4183.6
- Index librorum prohibitorum usque ad 1 Nov. 1851. Madoetæ, 1850, 51. 12° . . . *4183.7
- Martyrologium Romanum Cesaris Baronii notationibus illustratum. Noviss. ed. Accedit vetus Romanum martyrologium cum martyrologio Adonis, opera H. Rosweydi. Antverpiæ, 1613. f° . . . *B.110.4
- Martyrologium Romanum. Verteußt durch C. Vetter. Dillingen, 1599. sm.4° . . . *6074.15
- Missale Romanum, juxta decretum concilii Tridentini restitutum. Pragæ, 1845. f° . . . *6040.5
- L'office de la quinzaine de Pâques. Lyon, 1842. 32° . . . 6069a.35
- L'office de l'église en latin et en français. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1696. sm.8° . . . *6067.20
- Same. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1767. 12° . . . 5448.22
- The office for the dead, in Latin and English. Dublin, 1820. 32° . . . 5448.47
- St. Vincent's manual of prayers and devotional exercises. 6th ed. Baltimore, 1850. 18° . . . 5448.35
- Andrea, G. de. La curia romana e i Gesuiti . . . 4718.18
- Archinard, A. Les origines de l'église romaine . . . 6074.10
- Azeglio, R. d'. The court of Rome and the Gospel . . . 4744.5
- Bordas-Demoulin, J. B. Sur la réforme catholique . . . 6108.22
- Bouvet, F. J. F. Du catholicisme en France. 6095.15
- Bungener, L. F. Rome et la Bible . . . 3429.12
- Butler, C. Vindication of "The book of the Roman catholic church" . . . 3464.18
- Capper, S. Acknowledged doctrines of the . . . 3164.19
- Field, H. M. The good and the bad in the . . . 6098.242
- Gavanti, B. Thesaurus sacrorum rituum . . . 6030.4
- Gregory, W. Trial of Antichrist, otherwise, the man of sin . . . 3464.30
- Hughes, J. The catholic chapter in the history of the United States . . . 5515.1
- Huntington, F. D. The Roman catholic principle . . . 5464.25

ROMAN catholic church, continued.

- Inquiry into the moral and political tendency of the . . . Pph.v.355
- Kämpfe und Triumphe der römischen Kirche. 3163.18
- Leti, G. Conclavi de' pontefici romani . . . 3553.19
- Manzoni, A. Sulla morale cattolica . . . B.117.5
- Maurice, J. F. D. The religion of Rome and its influence on modern civilization . . . 5464.20
- Mejer, O. Die Propaganda . . . 6075.3
- Mendham, J. Literary policy of the . . . 2183.8
- Murray, N. Letters to the Rt. Rev. J. Hughes. 3464.38
- Pérennès, F. Ouvrages pour et sur le catholicisme . . . 2180.3
- Ronge, J. Die Haupt-Sätze der christlich apostolisch-katholischen Gemeinde zu Schneidemühl . . . 6063.15
- — An die niedere catholische Geistlichkeit . . . 6063.15
- Schmucker, S. S. The papal hierarchy, viewed in the light of prophecy and history . . . 5470a.65
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Wesen der katholischen Kirche . . . 6074.20
- Thomassin, L. Ecclesiæ disciplina circa beneficia . . . 6080.1
- Whately, R. Cautions for the times . . . 5460a.105
- Wiseman, N. Appeal to the English people. 5464.19
- Comptum; or the meeting of the ways, at the . . . 6074.26

See also: German catholic church, Inquisition, Jesuits, Papacy, Popery, Popes, Roman states, Ultramontanism.

ROMAN catholic question, Tracts on the. Le Mesurier, T. 3463.13

- ROMAN states. Il governo ponteficio e lo stato romano. Documenti, raccolti dal cav. A. Genarelli. Prato, 1860. 2v. 4° . . . 4713.1
- Boni, F. de. La congiura di Roma e Pio IX . . . 4718.14
- Cayla, J. M. Plus de question romaine . . . 4714.8
- Cesena, A. G. de. La papauté et l'adresse . . . 4714.5
- Passaglia, C. Pro caussa Italica, ad episcopos catholicos. See Caussa . . . 4714.23
- — Obbligo del vescovo romano e pontefice massimo di risiedere in Roma . . . 4718.20
- — Il pontefice ed il principe . . . 4714.23
- Ranghiasi, L. Bibliografia storica dello stato ponteficio . . . 2162.11
- Ricasoli, B. Le baron Ricasoli et la question romaine . . . 4714.10
- Solution définitive de la question romaine . . . 4714.8
- Souveraineté du pape et l'unité italienne . . . 4714.11
- Tocsin, Le, du Vatican . . . 4714.9
- Tuilleries, Les, et le Vatican . . . 4714.7

See also: Papacy, Popes, Rome.

ROMANCE languages. Diez, F. C. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen . . . 4114.5, and 4786.3

- Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen . . . 2885.10
- Fuchs, A. Die romanischen Sprachen in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Lateinischen . . . 4685.8
- Lewis, G. C. Essay on the formation of the . . . 4685.14

See also: Provençal language, Romanese language, Troubadours, Wallachian language.

ROMANCES. Petite bibliographie biographique-romancière. Pigoreau, A. N. . . . 2171.6

- ROMANCES of the middle ages. Guessard, F. Les anciens poètes de France . . . 2679.18
- Tressan de la Vergne, L. E. de. Corps d'extraits de romans de chevalerie . . . 4180.13

See also: Alexander the Great, Arthur, Aye d'Avignon, Blonde of Oxford, Dietrich of Bern, Doon de Malence, Florabas, Floovant, Floris ende Blancesloer, Garin le Loherain, Gaufray, Gaydon, Gudrun, Gui de Bourgogne, Gui de Nanteuil, Hennyak de Han, Huon de Bordeaux, Iwein der Ritter, Nibelungen, Ogier de Danemarche, Parise, Percival, Roland, Rosengarten, Round table, Saint Graal, Tituril, Waldere, Waltherius, Walther von Aquitanien.

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|-------------|--|---------------------|
| ROMANELLI, D. Viaggio a Pompei, a Pesto e di ritorno ad Ercolano ed a Pozzuoli. Ed. 2a. Napoli, 1817. 2v. sm.12° | **2735.25 | ROME, <i>continued.</i> | |
| ROMANES language. Amprima lectura per la giuventegna da scola e'gl cantun Grischun | 2885.20 | — Sanctis, L. de. Rome, Christian and papal | 4278.5 |
| — Christmann, W. L. Nachricht von der sogenannten romanischen Sprache in Graubünden | 4886.9 | — Ulrichs, L. Römische Topographie in Leipzig. 2736.15 | + |
| — Conrad, M. Deutsch-romanische Grammatik. Taschenwörterbuch der romanisch-deutschen Sprache | 2884.20 | — Vasi, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples. 4199.16 | |
| — ROMANO, J. P. Der neueste Pantheismus. Bern, 1848. 8° | 6038.7 | <i>See also: Colosseum.</i> | |
| ROMANI, F. La sonnambule. Opéra. [Text. French and Italian.] Paris, 1838. pp. 61. 8° | 8069.1 | <i>History and biography.</i> | |
| — ROMANIN, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. Venezia, 1853-56. 5v. 8° | 4196.7 | — Abrégé de l'histoire romaine, à l'usage de l'École militaire | 4759a.1 |
| ROMANUS Junior. Aurea bulla pro monasterio Xeropotami in monte Atho. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113] | 5472.15 | — Ampère, J. J. A. L'histoire romaine à Rome. 2758.5 | |
| — De vita. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 109]. n. d. 4° | 5472.12 | — Appianus. Guerres civiles de la république romaine | 2977.2 |
| ROMBERG, B. School for the violincello. Boston, n. d. 4° | 8051.88 | — Audisio, G. La rivoluzione romana | 4714.24 |
| — ROMBERG, J. A. Die Wissenschaften im 19ten Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1856-63. 8v. 8° | *A.125.2 | — Bingley, W. Biography of celebrated Romans. 2758.13 | |
| ROME. <i>Antiquities and art.</i> | | — Bouchitté, L. F. H. Leçons d'histoire romaine. 3591.29 | |
| — Becker, W. A. Gallus oder römische Scenen aus der Zeit Augusts | 4207.3 | — Buonaparte, J. Sac de Rome | 2717.10 |
| — — Römische Alterthümer | 4202.6 | — Commentarius captæ urbis, ductore Carolo Borbonio | 3065.28 |
| — Ficoroni, F. de'. Le maschere sceniche e le figure comiche d'antichi Romani | 2953.22 | — Crescimbeni, G. M. Le vite degli Arcadi illustri | 2744.28 |
| — Godwin, T. English exposition of the Romane antiquities | 4950.49, 50 | — Dio Cassius. Historiæ Romanæ libri XLVI | 4200.2 |
| — Guattani, G. A. Notizie sulle antichità e belle arti di Roma | 2735.4 | — — Rerum Romanarum libri LXXX. | 4205.8 |
| — Hirt, A. Die Lehre der Gebäude bei den Römern | 4103.13 | — — Histoire, abrégée par Xiphilin | 2979.23 |
| — Mazois, F. Le palais de Scaurus, ou description d'une maison romaine | 2950.37 | — Fiedler, F. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ minores sex | B.177.7 |
| — Melerotto, J. H. L. Ueber Sitten und Lebensart der Römer | 4950.40 | — Florus, L. A. The Roman histories | 2929.11 |
| — Nieupoort, G. H. Rituum apud Romanos explicatio | 6076.21 | — Gibbon, E. Histoire de la décadence et de la chute de l'empire romain | 2757.5 |
| — Pitiscus, S. Lexicon antiquitatum Romanarum. [Grævil] supplementa | 4260.1 | — Goldsmith, O. Storia romana | 2759.8 |
| — Poleni, G. Thesauri antiquitatum Romanarum [Grævil] supplementa | 2970.7 | — Gregorovius, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter | 4196.3 |
| — Rosinus, J. Romanarum antiquitatum corpus. 4200.18 | | — Guicciardini, L. Il sacco di Roma | 2719.12 |
| — Tofanelli, A. Description des objets de sculpture et de peinture du capitole | 4079.28 | — Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex | 2929.19 |
| — Wilcocks, J. Antiquities of | 2758.6 | — Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores | 2926.14 |
| — Zumpt, A. W. Commentationes epigraphicæ ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentes | 4950.18 | — Hoeck, C. F. C. Römische Geschichte vom Verfall der Republik bis zur Vollendung der Monarchie unter Constantin | 4196.10 |
| <i>Description, topography, etc.</i> | | — Hugo, J. Historia Romana | 4755.1 |
| Beschreibung der Stadt Rom. [Merian. Topographia, v. 10] | 4261.3 | — Kingsley, C. The Roman and the Teuton: a series of lectures | 2757.13 |
| — Burgon, J. W. Letters from Rome | 2737.16 | — Landl, C. In veterum numismatum Romanorum miscellanea explicationes | 2732.6 |
| — Cancellieri, F. G. I palazzi pontificali | 2737.12 | — Le Nain de Tillemont, L. S. Histoire des empereurs durant les six premiers siècles de l'Église | 4201.2 |
| — Siti in cui sono stati tenuti i conclavi nella città di Roma | 2737.8 | — Macaulay, T. B. Lays of ancient Rome | 2758.4 |
| — Canina, L. Espozizione topografica di Roma antica | D.3.O.8 | — Madden, F. W. Handbook of Roman numismatics | 2737.21 |
| — — La parte media di Roma antica | D.3.O.2 | — Mommsen, T. Die römische Chronologie bis auf Caesar | 4209.10 |
| — Channing, W. E. Conversations in | 2737.11 | — — Römische Geschichte | 2758.7, and 4196.11 |
| — Gregorovius, F. Tombeaux des papes romains. 4199.10 | | — — History of | 2758.2 |
| — Melchiorri, G. Guida methodica di Roma e suoi contorni | 4199.6 | — Montesquieu, C. de Secondat de. Causes of the rise and fall of the Roman empire | 2757.6 |
| — Morichini, C. L. Degli istituti di pubblica carità e d'istruzione primaria in Roma | 2737.6 | — Papencordt, F. Geschichte der Stadt Rom im Mittelalter | 4196.2 |
| — Nibby, A. Del foro romano, della via sacra, dell' anfiteatro Flavio, e de' luoghi adjacenti. — Itinéraire de | 2737.9 | — Thierry, A. S. D. Histoire romaine au ve siècle | 2757.4 |
| — Northcote, J. S. The Roman catacombs | 2737.13 | — — Nouveaux récits de l'histoire romaine au ive et ve siècle | 2757.9 |
| — Origine, De, forma et magnitudine urbis Romæ. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] | 4240.3 | — — Tableau de l'empire romain | 2757.11 |
| — Platner, E. Beschreibung der Stadt Rom | 2737.1 | — Valdés, J. and A. Cosas acaezidas en Roma, el año de 1527 | 5496.9 |
| — Keumont, A. v. Römische Briefe, 1837, 38 | 2737.18 | — Westermann, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Rom | 4202.5 |
| — — Neue römische Briefe | 2737.19 | — Wietersheim, E. v. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung | 2757.10 |
| — Righetti, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio | 4740.3 | — Zeller, J. S. Les empereurs romains | 2757.7 |
| | | — Zeno, N. Memorie de i barbari che distrussero l'imperio di Roma | 4729a.18 |
| | | <i>Political institutions and legislation.</i> | |
| | | — Chapman, T. Essay on the Roman senate | 2950.35 |
| | | — Gütting, C. W. Geschichte der römischen Staatsverfassung zu C. Cæsar's Tod | 4304.5 |
| | | — Hüllmann, C. D. Römische Grundverfassung. 4206.24 | + |
| | | — Ortolan, J. L. E. Histoire de la législation romaine | 4295.21 |
| | | — Roth, F. De re municipali Romanorum | 2950.34 |

ROME, continued.

Shelf. No.

Religion of ancient Rome.

- Hertzberg, W. A. B. De diis Romanorum patris 6072.2
 — Homberg, T. Mythologie der Römer 6072.7
 + — Merivale, C. Conversion of the Roman empire. 5513.20
 — Scheu, V. G. De religione Romanorum civil. B. 190.61
 — Schwenck, D. Mythologie der Römer 6071.10
 + — Stoll, H. W. Populäre Mythologie der Römer. 5488.30

See also: Latin language, Latin literature, Roman catholic church, Roman states.

- Pontificio collegio urbano de propaganda fide. Accademia poliglotta che gli alunni offrono, per la Epifania, 1860. Roma, 1860. pp. 31. 8°. 4129.15
 — Catalogo dei libri nella tipografia e libreria poliglotta. [Roma], 1858. pp. 27. 1.8°. B. 190.12
 — Vatican. [Descrizione del braccio nuovo del Museo Vaticano, Museo Chiaramonti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Galleria degli arazzi, Galleria di quadri.] Roma, 1840-44. 18°. *4199.1

Note.—A collection of catalogues.

- — Sagrestia Vaticana. Cancellieri, F. G. 2737.7
 — — Musée Chiaramonti. Nouveau bras du Musée. Rome, 1856, 57. 16°. 4079.8
 — — Sculpture. Indication antequaire ou description du nouveau bras. Rome, 1856, 57. 16°. 4079.8
 ROMEO and Juliet. Porto, L. da. La celebre novella di Giulietta e Romeo 2748.8
 — Scolari, F. Su la morte di, lettere critiche 2773.15
 ROMEYN, J. Plea for the evangelical press: a discourse, Oct. 25, 1842. New York, 1843. 16°. 5460a.68
 ROMNEY, G., Life of. See Hayley, W. 2540.24
 — RONCHAUD, L. de. Phidias, sa vie et ses ouvrages. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4063.22
 — RONCRINI, A. Lettere d'uomini illustri conservate in Parma nel R. archivio dello stato. Vol. 1. Parma, 1853. 1.8°. 2771.19

Contents. — Alamanni, L.; Anguillara, G. A. dell'; Baddolli, M.; Bartoli, C.; Bembo, P.; Bonfadio, J.; Caro, A.; Casa, G. della; Guarini, B.; Guicciardini, F.; Molza, F. M.; Salviati, L.; Tassilo, L.; Tasso, B.; Tasso, T.; Tolomei, C.; Trissoni, G. G.; Vettori, F.

- RONDELET, A. Les mémoires d'Antoine, ou notions populaires de morale et d'économie politique. Paris, 1860. 12°. 2662.18
 RONDOT, N. Objets de parure, de fantaisie, et de goût. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7]. 4029.20
 ROMKE, J. Deutsche Bellage zum Humanistischen Journal. Erwiderung auf römische und russische Lügen. [London, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. 4129.90
 — [Die Haupt-Sätze der christlich apostolisch-katholischen Gemeinde zu Schneidemühl.] Leipzig, 1845. pp. 46. 8°. 6063.15
 — An die katholischen Lehrer. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 8. 8°. 6063.15
 — Maria, oder die Stellung der Frauen der alten und neuen Zeit. Hamburg, 1849. pp. 15. 8°. 4289.4
 — An meine Glaubensgenossen und Mitbürger. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 15. 8°. 6063.15
 — Neue und doch alte Feinde. 2te Aufl. Dessau, 1845. pp. 15. 8°. B. 160a.88
 — An die niedere katholische Geistlichkeit. 2te Aufl. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 14. 8°. 6063.15
 — Rechtfertigung. 2te Aufl. Altenburg, 1845. pp. 51. 8°. 6063.15
 — Rede, gehalten am 18. Oct. 1845 bei Konstanz. Dessau, 1845. pp. 8. 8°. B. 160a.89
 — Religion und Politik. Frankfurt, 1850. pp. 39. 8°. 4289.4
 — Die vierzehn Artikel des badischen Ministeriums wider die Deutschkatholiken. Dessau, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. 6068.238
 — Short account of. See Andresen, A. 4163.11

Shelf. No.

- RONSARD, P. de. Choix de poésies, préc. de sa vie. Notes par A. Noël. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12°. 4667.15
 ROOFS. Sulla costruzione dei tetti degli edifici. Merini, G. 4095.6
 ROORBACH, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana. Vol. 4, from March, 1858, to Jan., 1861. New York, 1861. 8°. *2152.3
 ROORDA van Eysinga, P. P. Handboek der land- en volkenkunde, [enz.] van Nederlandsch Indie. Amsterdam, 1841-50. 5v. in 3. 8°. *4246.1
 ROOS, M. F. Appendix to the prophecies of Daniel and St. John. See Außerlen, C. A. 5428.15
 ROOT, D. Fast sermon on slavery. Dover, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.376
 — Memorial of the martyred Lovejoy: a discourse, in Dover, N. H. n. p., [1837]. 8°. 4347.62
 ROOT, E. Introduction to arithmetic. For the use of common schools. 1st Boston ed. Boston, 1802. 12°. 4589a.9
 ROOT, G. F. The bugle-call. Chicago, [1863]. obl.8°. 8047.29
 ROOT, H. K. The people's medical lighthouse. New York, 1852. 8°. 4265.2
 ROOT, J. M. Speech on the president's message. Delivered in the house of representatives, Dec. 24, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4314.32
 — Speech on the return of Santa Anna and Parades to Mexico, delivered in the house of representatives, March 15, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4314.32
 ROPES, J. S. Financial aspects of the rebellion, Jan., 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 78. 8°. 4340a.39
 RORET, A. Manuels-Roret. Paris, 1839-57. 18°. Namely:
 — Dessables, A. M. Nouveau manuel du tourneur 4019.41
 — Frey, A. Nouveau manuel complet de typographie 4019.35
 — Grandpré, L. M. J. O'Hier de. Nouveau manuel complet du serrurier 4019.40
 — Landrin, H. Manuel du coutelier 4019.36
 — — Manuel du maître de forges 4019.39
 — Lannay d'Avanches, J. B. Manuel du fondeur en tous genres 4019.38
 — — Manuel du fondeur sur tous métaux 4019.39
 — Lebrun, —. Nouveau manuel du mouleur 4019.36
 ROSA, G. I feudi ed i comuni della Lombardia. 2a ed. Bergamo, 1857. 8°. 4726.1
 ROSA, S. Satire, con le note di A. M. Salvini. Amsterdam, 1788. 8°. *4799.2
 — La musica; La pittura. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4908.9
 — Vita di. See Passeri, G. B. 4061.13
 ROSA Morando, F. Sonetti e canzoni. Verona, 1756. 8°. 4764.8
 — Teonoe, tragedia. Verona, 1755. 8°. 4764.8
 ROSCH, D. Chronic diseases: especially the nervous diseases of women. Translated from the German, by C. Dummig. New York, 1861. pp. 61. 8°. B. 160b.35
 ROSCHER, W. Zur Geschichte der englischen Volkswirtschaftslehre. Leipzig, 1852. 1.8°. 5642.1
 — Das System. See Arnd, C. 3658.10
 ROSCOE, W. Poetical works. 1st collected ed. London, 1857. sq. 16°. 4179.18
 — Considerations on the causes, [etc.], of the present war, and on the expediency or the danger of the peace with France. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1808. pp. 79. 8°. 4629.40
 — Illustrazioni storico-critiche alla vita di Lorenzo de' Medici detto il magnifico. Firenze, 1823. 2v. 18°. 2745.28
 — Vita di Lorenzo de' Medici detto il magnifico, versione dall'inglese del G. Mecherini. 2a ed. Pisa, 1816. 4v. 16°. 2745.27
 — Vita e pontificato di Leone X, trad. e corredata di annotazioni da L. Bossi. Milano, 1816, 17. 12v. 8°. 2745.22
 ROSE, G. Diaries and correspondence. Edited by Rev. L. V. Harcourt. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2457.19

- ROSE, G., *continued*.
 — [The proposed system of trade with Ireland explained.] Dublin, 1785. pp. 56. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
- ROSE, The: Its history, poetry, culture, and classification. Parsons, S. B. 5847.20
- ROSECRANS, W. S. Campaign with the army of the Cumberland. See Bickham, W. D. 4328.8
- ROSELLINI, I. I monumenti dell' Egitto e della Nubia, disegnati dalla spedizione scientifico-letteraria toscana. Pisa, 1832-44. 9v. 8°. *3056.25, and Atlas, 3v. elephant f°. . . *D.2.J.K.L
- ROSENBAUM, J. Die Lustseuche im Alterthume. Halle, 1839. 8°. *4265.11
- ROSENBERGER, O. B. C. Formenlehre der lettischen Sprache. Mitau, 1830. 8°. 4885.15
- ROSENGARTEN, Der Rosengarte [altdeutsches Heldengedicht] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1836. 8°. 4232.6
- ROSENIUS, M. O. Forklaring over Fadervor. Madisson, [Wis.], 1860. 12°. 5429.4
- ROSENKRANZ, J. C. F. Allgemeine Geschichte der Poesie. Halle, 1832, 33. 3v. 8°. 4137.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Geschichte der orientalischen und der antiken Poesie. II. Geschichte der neueren lateinischen, der französischen und italienischen Poesie. III. Geschichte der spanischen, portugiesischen, englischen, scandinavischen, niederländischen, deutschen und slawischen Poesie.
- — Encyclopädie der theologischen Wissenschaften. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1845. 8°. *6032.3
- — G. W. F. Hegel's Leben. Berlin, 1844. 8°. 6003.2
- — Die Naturreligion. Iserlohn, 1831. 8°. 6023.7
- ROSENMÜLLER, E. F. C. Handbuch der biblischen Alterthumskunde. Leipzig, 1823-31. 7v. in 4. 8°. *6027.8
- Handbuch für die Literatur der biblischen Kritik und Exegese. Göttingen, 1797-1800. 4v. in 3. 8°. *4183.5
- Institutiones ad fundamenta linguae Arabicae. Lipsiae, 1818. sm.4°. 5030.12
- Scholia in Vetus Testamentum. Lipsiae, 1818-35. 11 parts in 23 vols. [v. 1-4, 3d ed.; v. 5-15, 2d ed.] 8°. *6026.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Genesis. II. Exodus. III. Leviticus; Numeri; Deuteronomium. IV-VI. Josua. VII-IX. Psalmi. X. Jobus. XI, XII. Eschiel. XIII. Hoseas et Joel. XIV. Amos; Obadiah; Jonas. XV. Michas; Nahum; Habacuc. XVI. Zephania; Haggai; Zacharias; Malachias. XVII, XVIII. Jeremias; Vathecius; Threni. XIX. Salomonis Proverbia. XX. Salomonis: Ecclesiastes et Canticum. XXI. Daniel. XXII. Josua. XXIII. Judices; Ruth.
- Vocabularium Veteris Testamenti Hebraeo-Chaldaicum. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1827. 8°. *6013.12
- Fuldner, G. H. L., and Maurer, F. J. V. D. Commentationes theologicae. Lipsiae, 1823-32. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6028.2
- ROSENMÜLLER, J. G. Scholia in Novum Testamentum. Ed. 5a. Norimbergae, 1803-15. 5v. [v. 1, 6th ed.] 8°. *6016.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Evangelia Matthaei et Marci. II. Evangelia Lucae et Joannis. III. Acta apostolorum et Pauli epistola ad Romanos. IV. Pauli epistolae ad Corinthios, Galatas, Ephesios, Philippenses, Colossenses, et Thessalonienenses. V. Pauli epistola ad Timotheum, Titum, Philemonem et Hebraeos, epistola Jacobi, utraque Petri, epistola Joannis, epistola Judae et apocalypsis Joannis.
- ROSENÖL, oder Sagen und Kunden des Morgenlandes. Stuttgart, 1813. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4253.25
- ROSENPLUT, H. Des Turcken vassnachtspil. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1] 2878.5
- ROSETTA stone, Report on the. See Philadelphia. University of Pennsylvania. 3030.10
- ROSIER, J. Narrative of Waymouth's voyage to the coast of Maine, in 1605. With remarks by G. Prince [on] Georges river. Bath, 1860. pp. 45. 8°. 4338.46
- ROSINA, G. Memoria sulle stoviglie fabbricate con terre del regno lombardo-veneto. Milano, 1822. pp. 63. 8°. 4066.24
- ROSINI, G. Elogi di Teresa Pelli Fabroni. 2a ed. Pisa, 1814. 8°. 2746.9
- Torquato Tasso, commedia storica. Pisa, 1832. 12°. 4809.25
- ROSINUS, or Rossfeld, J. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus, cum notis T. Dempsteri. Acc. P. Manutii lib. II de legibus et de senatu, cum A. Schotti electis. Ed. nov. Amstelredami, 1743. 4°. *4200.18
- ROSS, A. A. Discourse, embracing the civil and religious history of Rhode Island. Providence, 1838. 12°. 2336.27
- ROSS, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate states. Edinburgh, 1865. sm.8°. 4327.23
- ROSS, James. Latin grammar, with a vocabulary. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 12°. 4939a.3
- ROSS, John C. Cabinet of Greek coins, etc. See Faulkner, T. 2960.21
- ROSS, L. Italiker und Grieken. Lateinisch ist Griechisch. 2te veränderte und erweiterte Bearbeitung. Halle, 1869. 8°. 4957.5
- ROSS, R. The American grammar: or, introduction to the English and Latin languages. 7th ed. Hartford, 1782. 12°. 7109.7
- ROSSEUW St. Hilaire, E. F. A. Histoire d'Espagne depuis les premiers temps historiques jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. Nouv. éd. T. 8. Paris, 1860. 8°. 5096.2
- ROSSETTI, D. Dello scibile e del suo insegnamento. Venezia, 1832. 16°. *A.148.7
- ROSSETTI, G. Disquisitiones on the antipapal spirit which produced the reformation. Translated by C. Ward. London, 1834. 2v. 12°. 6074.12
- ROSSI, E. P. La situazione d'Italia. Genova, 1869. pp. 82. p.8°. 4718.12
- ROSSI, Giovanni B. de'. Dizionario storico degli autori arabi più celebri e delle principali loro opere. Parma, 1807. 8°. *2164.14
- Memorie storiche sugli studj e sulle produzioni del dott. De-Rossi. Parma, 1809. 8°. 2745.16
- ROSSI, Giovanni G. de'. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 3v. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 4-6]. 4799a.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Anacreontiche, epigrammi, madrigali ed epittafi. II. Scherzi poetici e pittorici. III. Favole.
- ROSSI, Girolamo. Italicarum et Ravennatum historiarum libri XII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- ROSSI, O. Monumenta Brixiana, seu civitatis Brixianæ antiquitates. In Lat. trans. A. Dukerus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 4, p. 2]. 4710.1
- ROSSI, P. Biographie. [Reybaud. Economistes modernes] 3654.2
- ROSSINI, G. Moses in Egypt. Translated and adapted by G. S. Parker. Boston, [1855]. 1.8°. 8042.55
- Stabat Mater, with Latin and English words. Boston, n. d. pp. 72. 1.8°. 8042.56
- ROSSITER, T. P. Description of the picture of the home of Washington after the war. New York, 1859. pp. 62. 12°. 4339.20
- RÖSSLER, C. F. Bibliothek der Kirchen-Väter in Uebersetzungen und Auszügen. Leipzig, 1776-86. 10v. in 5. 8°. *6029.2
- Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1]. Griechische Väter vom Barnabas bis auf den Irenäus: Die sogenannten apostolischen Väter: Brief, der dem Barnabas zugeschrieben wird; Hermas Pastor; Clemens von Rom, Briefe; Briefe des Ignatius; Briefe des Polykarpus; Die Apologeten: Justinus, der Märtyrer; Apologeten; Gespräch mit dem Tryphon; Von der Auferstehung; Athenagoras; Apologie; Ueber die Auferstehung; Theophilus von Antiochien, drey Bücher an den Avtoiykus; Tatianus und Hermias; Irenäus, dessen Werk wider die gnostischen Ketzer; [2.] Griechische Väter vom Clemens von Alexandrien bis auf den Athanasius: Clemens von Alexandrien; Origenes; Gregorius; Methodius; Hippolytus; Theognostus v. Alexandrien; Athanasius. II [3]. Lateinische Väter vom Minucius Felix bis auf den Laktantius: Minucius Felix; Tertullian; Cyprian; Novatianus; Arnobius; Laktantius; [4.] Eusebius Kirchengeschichte; Auszüge aus der Collectione conciliorum regia maxima; Reste von unächten Schriften, die zum christlichen

Shelf. No.

RÖSSLER, C. F., *continued.*

Alterthum gehören; Summarische Vorstellung der christlichen Lehre der Ältesten Zeiten bis auf das Concilium zu Nicäa; Die christliche Lehre der Ältesten Zeiten. III [3]. Zweite Periode bis auf die Kirchenversammlung zu Chalcedon: Athanasius; Eusebius; Cyrillus von Jerusalem; [6.] Epiphanius; Titus von Bostra; Didymus von Alexandria; Ueber die Philosophie der Ältesten christlichen Kirche. IV [7]. Basilus der Grosse; Gregorius von Nyssa; Gregorius von Nazianz; Evagrius; Beylagen zu den Nestorianischen und folgenden Streitigkeiten; [8.] Cyrill von Alexandria; Theodoret; Johannes Damascenus. V [9]. Hilarius von Poitiers; Hieronymus; Augustin; [10.] Johannes Cassianus; Vincens von Lerins; Leo, Bischof von Rom; Tiro Procopius von Aquitanien; Ueber den Beruf aller Völker; Faustus Bischof von Riez; Mamertus Clandianus; Hönischer Canon unter dem Namen des Papsts Gelasius; Gesetze von Akten und Schriften die Streitigkeiten und Zustände der christlichen Lehre späterer Zeiten betreffen: Monothelische Streitigkeit; Bilderverehrung; Zwey Synodalschreiben wider die Adoptianer; Aktenstücke zu den Gottschalkischen Streitigkeiten über die Prädestination; Paschasius und Ratramnus über das Abendmahl des Herrn; Streitigkeiten zwischen der lateinischen und griechischen Kirche.

ROSSO, G. del. Monumenti di Fiesole. Firenze, 1814. pp. 42. 4°. 2760.25

ROST, F. W. E. Syper Pythagora virtutem ad numeros referente, non revocante. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1804. pp. 16. 4°. 4163.42

ROST, J. C. Vermischte Gedichte. [Leipzig], 1769. sm.8°. **2879.13

— Versuch von Schäfergedichten und andern poetischen Ansarbeitungen. Neue Aufl. [Leipzig], 1768. sm.8°. **2879.13

ROST, V. C. F., and Wüstemann, E. F. Introduction to Greek prose composition. Part 1. Edited by J. Kenrick. London, 1828. 8°. 2985.30

ROSTGAARD, F. Deliciae quorundam poetarum Danorum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. 2v. in 1. 12°. **4229a.19

Contents. — Henrici Alberti carmina quibus titulus est: Musae adolescentiae Venus; Ejusdem anagrammata; Ejusdem amicae mense et odorum pugillus; Johannis Hopneri Titan Arctos; Venus Palatina, Atlantes, Christianus Augustus et carmina varia; Christiani Augaardi Laurus Cimbricus, Manes Cimbrici, Threni Hyperborei, et carmina varia; Vili Reringii natalitia chorea et carmina varia; Henrici Harderi epigrammatum libri tres, Hafnia liberata, Panegyricus, Canum cum catibus certamen; Olai Borrichii Amagria vindicata, Arctos pallata, Arctos respirans, Carmina varia.

— Théâtre, trad. en français avec le texte latin par C. Magnin. Paris, 1845. 8°. **2900.24

ROSWITHA, or Hrotawitha von Gandersheim. Comödien, übersetzt und erläutert von J. Bendixen. Altona, 1850-53. 2v. in 1. 4°. **2900.25

— Carmina. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4]. 4210.2

— Lateinisches carmen. [Leuckfeld. Antiquitates Gandersheimenses]. 4217.3

ROTA, B. Sonetti et canzoni, con l'egloghe pescatorie. Aggiuntovi molte altre rime. Vinegia, 1566, 67. 2v. in 1. 8°. **4798.34

— Egloghe pescatorie; Scherzo; Amarilli; Tirsi; Timeta; Aminta. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali]. 4906.11

— Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4906.8

+ ROTATION of crops. Les assolements. Heuzé, L. G. 3992.9

— ROTATION of the earth, Plato's doctrine respecting the. Grote, G. 3924.16

— ROTERMUND, H. W. Andenken der Männer die für und gegen die Reformation Lutheri gearbeitet haben. Band 1. Bremen, 1818. 8°. 6070.11

RÖTH, E. Die ägyptische und die zoroastriische Glaubenslehre als die ältesten Quellen unserer spekulativen Ideen. Mannheim, 1846. 8°. 6075.27

ROTH, F. De re municipali Romanorum libri II. Stuttgartiae, 1801. 8°. **2960.34

— Ueber den Sinn und Gebrauch des Wortes Barbar. [Diss. acad.] Nürnberg, 1814. pp. 16. 4°. **3001.6

Shelf. No.

ROTH, F., *continued.*

— Ueber Thucydides und Tacitus; vergleichende Betrachtungen. [Diss. acad.] München, 1812. pp. 23. 4°. **3001.6

ROTH, J. Die Gesteins-Analysen. Berlin, 1861. obl.4°. 5863.16

ROTH, R. A. De luce ex oculis quorundam animalium in tenebris prodeunte. [Diss. acad.] Ienae, 1836. pp. 30. 8°. 3874.22

ROTH von Schreckenstein, C. H. Das Patriziat in den deutschen Städten. Tübingen, 1856. 8°. 2816.16

ROTHE, R. Theologische Ethik. Wittenberg, 1845-48. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6068.4

ROTHKRAM, J. [Establishments in religion. With remarks on the confessional.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1767. 8°. *Pph.v.343

ROTHMANN, B. Epitome confessionis fidelis, a. 1632. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6055.15

ROTHOU, J. de. Venceslas, tragédie. [Théâtre français, v. 40]. 4708.1

ROTTECK, C. v., und Welcker, C. T. Staats-Lexikon oder Encyclopädie der Staatswissenschaften. Altona, [1834]-44. 16v. 8°. *4138.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Aa-An. II. Ap-Braun. III. Brei-Cons. IV. Cont-Eis. V. Elbe-Frankreich. VI. Frankfurt-Gewerbe. VII. Gewo-Hipp. VIII. Hist-Just. IX. Juste-Lippe. X. Little-Mos. XI. Müns-Orang. XII. Oran-Prax. XIII. Press-Rhein. XIV. Rich-Staat. XV. Staats-Zollv.

ROTTNER, A. Lehrbuch der Contorwissenschaft für den deutschen Buchhandel. Leipzig, 1855. 4°. 3683.9

ROUBAUD, F. Annuaire médical et pharmaceutique de la France. 8e année, 1856. Paris, 1856. 8°. 5719a.5

ROUELLE, J. On the mineral waters of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1792. 8°. *M.Pph.v.139

ROUEN, Journal of the siege of, 1691. Coningsby, Sir T. 2416.39

ROULSTONE, J., jr. Tribute of affection to J. Roulstone, jr. Boston, [1822]. pp. 15. 12°. *4163.3

ROUND table. La Villemarqué, T. H. de. L'origine des épopées chevaleresques de la table-ronde 4187.12

— Les romans de la table ronde 2687.10

ROUQUETTE, A. La Thébaine en Amérique, ou apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative. Nouvelle-Orleans, 1862. 8°. 5575.4

ROUS, or Rouse, F., jr., d. 1643. Scaven books of the Attick antiquities. With additions by Z. Bogan. 4th ed. Oxford, 1654. sm.4°. 4960.50

— Same. 5th ed. Oxford, 1658. sm.4°. 4960.48

— Same. 8th ed. Oxford, 1676. 4°. 4960.49

ROUS, J. Diary, 1625-42. Edited by M. A. E. Green. [London], 1856. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 66]. *2426.10

ROUSSEAU, Jean B., Notice sur. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.27

ROUSSEAU, Jean J. Œuvres complètes. [Avec des notes par L. S. Mercier, G. Brigard et F. H. S. de L'Aulnay.] Nouv. éd. [Paris], 1788-93. 39v. in 38. 8°. *4196.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction par Mercier; Voyage à Ermenonville, par feu M. Le Tournour. I-IV. La nouvelle Héloïse, ou lettres de deux amants, etc. IV. Les amours de milord Edouard Bomston; Des écrits publiés à l'occasion de La nouvelle Héloïse. V, VI. Lettres élémentaires sur la botanique, suivies de Lettres relatives à la botanique et de Fragments pour un dictionnaire des termes d'usage en botanique. VII. Discours sur l'origine et les fondemens de l'inégalité parmi les hommes; Lettre à M. Philopollis; Discours sur l'économie politique; Projet de paix perpétuelle et Jugement sur le même; Polysermonie. VIII. Contrat social; Sur le gouvernement de la Pologne; Lettres sur la législation de la Corse. IX. Lettres écrites de la Montagne. X-XIII. Émile, ou de l'éducation. XIII. Émile et Sophie, ou Les solitaires. XIV. Pièces relatives à l'Émile; Mandement et arrêt contre l'Émile; Extrait de la censure de la Sorbonne contre l'Émile;

Shelf. No.

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

Arrêt de parlement; Des écrits publiés à l'occasion d'Emilia; Des honneurs rendus à la mémoire de l'auteur d'Emilia. XV. Discours à Dijon sur la question, Si le rétablissement des sciences et des arts a contribué à épurer les mœurs? Lettre à M. l'abbé Maynal; Lettre à M. Grimm; Réponse au discours à l'Académie de Dijon, par le roi de Pologne; Réponse de Rousseau au roi de Pologne; Réfutation des observations faites par Rousseau sur la réponse du roi de Pologne; Discours sur les avantages des sciences et des arts, par M. Bordes; Dernière réponse de Rousseau; Réplique de M. Bordes; Lettre sur une nouvelle réfutation; Discours de l'Académie de Dijon. XVI. Lettre à M. d'Alembert sur son article Genève dans l'Encyclopédie; Réponse à une lettre anonyme; De l'imitation théâtrale, essai tiré des dialogues de Platon; Réponse de M. d'Alembert à Rousseau; Des autres écrits sur le même sujet; Genève, ou description du gouvernement de cette république, tirée de l'Encyclopédie. XVII. Traduction du premier livre de l'histoire de Tacite; Traduction de l'Apocolyntosis de Sénèque sur la mort de l'empereur Claude; Ovide et Sophronie, tiré du Tasse; Traduction d'une ode sur le mariage du roi de Sardaigne; Projet pour l'éducation de M. de Sainte-Marie; La reine Fantastique, conte; Le paradisier; Discours sur cette question, Quelle est la vertu la plus nécessaire aux héros, et quels sont les héros à qui cette vertu a manqué? Oraison funèbre de S. A. S. monseigneur le duc d'Orléans; Le lévite d'Ephraïm; Lettres à Sara. XVIII. Narcisse, ou l'amant de lui-même, comédie; Fragments d'Iphis, tragédie; La découverte du nouveau monde, tragédie; Les prisonniers de guerre, comédie; Les muses galantes, ballet; L'engagement téméraire, comédie; Le devin du village, intermède; Pygmalion, scène lyrique; Couris fragments de Lucrèce, tragédie en prose; Le verger des Charmettes; Poésies. XIX. Projet concernant de nouveaux signes pour la musique; Dissertation sur la musique moderne; Essai sur l'origine des langues; Lettre sur la musique française; Lettre d'un symphoniste; Lettre à M. l'abbé Maynal au sujet d'un nouveau mode de musique inventé par M. Blainville. XX-XXII. Dictionnaire de musique. XXII. Examen de deux principes avancés par M. Rameau dans sa brochure intitulée: Erreurs sur la musique, dans l'Encyclopédie; Extrait d'une lettre sur les ouvrages de M. Rameau; Lettre à M. Burney sur la musique, avec fragments d'observations sur l'Alceste de M. Gluck; Sur un morceau de l'Orphée de M. Gluck; Les vingt et un chapitres de la prophétie de M. Waldstörch. XXIII-XXVI. Les confessions. XXVI. Les rêveries du promeneur solitaire; Éclaircissements sur la musique du devin du village, par le sieur de Marignan, comédien; Notice des derniers jours de Rousseau, circonstances de sa mort, etc. par Le Bogue de Presle, avec un additif, par J. H. De Magellan. XXVII. Exposé succinct de la contestation qui s'est élevée entre M. Hume et M. Rousseau, avec les pièces justificatives; Plaidoyer pour et contre Rousseau et Hume. XXVIII. Pièces diverses relatives aux calomnies publiées contre Rousseau et aux persécutions qu'a essuyées ce grand homme; Rousseau justifié envers sa patrie; Réflexions philosophiques et impartiales sur Rousseau et Madame de Warens; Pensées diverses de Madame de Warens. XXIX, XXX. Rousseau juge de Jean Jacques, dialogues. XXX. Déclaration de Rousseau relative à M. le pasteur Vernes; Vision de Pierre de la Montagne, dit le voyant; Errata de l'essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne, ou lettre à l'auteur de cet essai. XXXI-XXXV. Lettres. XXXVI. Esprit, maximes et principes de Rousseau. XXXVII. Recueil de plantes colorées pour servir à l'intelligence des lettres élémentaires sur la botanique. XXXVIII. Recueil des œuvres de musique de Rousseau.

— Miscellaneous works. London, 1767. 5v. 12°. 4709.11

Contents.— Vol. I. Dissertation on the effects of cultivating the arts and sciences; Dissertation on the origin and foundation of the inequality of mankind. II. Dissertation on political economy; A letter on French music; Narcissus, or the self-admirer, a comedy; The village conjurer, an interlude; Extract from a letter, written April 5, 1749, in regard to Rousseau's freedom of entry at the opera; Letter to Voltaire; Letter on the works of Rameau; Advertisement to an anonymous writer; On theatrical imitation, an essay composed from the dialogues of Plato. III. Epistle concerning the article Geneva, in the seventh volume of the Encyclopédie, and particularly on the project of establishing a play-house in that city; Expostulatory letter to Christopher de Beaumont archbishop of Paris. — Prefixed, the mandate of said prelate, and the proceedings of the Parliament of Paris, relative to the new treatise on education, entitled, *Emilius*. IV. Letters written from the mountains. V. A treatise

Shelf. No.

ROUSSEAU, Jean J., *continued*.

on the social compact, or the principles of political law; Anecdotes relative to the persecutions of Rousseau; A project for perpetual peace.

- Œuvres et correspondance inédites. Publiées par G. Streckelsen-Moulton. Paris, 1861. 8°. 4703.9
- Confessions. Period 1st. New York, 1856. 12°. *4606.3
- The cunning man, tr. from Le devin du village, by C. Burney. [Collection of farces, v. 2]. 2575.35
- Remarks on the writings and conduct of J. J. Rousseau. London, 1747. 16°. 4700a.16
- Chaudon, L. M. Life, as written by Voltaire. 2656.13
- Musset-Pathay, V. D. de. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de 2655.17
- Staël-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de. Lettres sur les écrits et le caractère de 3579.6

ROUSSEAU, L., and Lemonnier, C. Promenades au Jardin des plantes. Paris, 1837. 24°. . . . 4277.27

ROUSSELOT, X. Études sur la philosophie dans le moyen-âge. Paris, 1840-42. 3v. 8°. . . . 6094.5

— Histoire de l'évangile éternel; [ou, Joachim, abbé de Flore, et Jean de Parme]. Paris, 1861. 8°. 3515.11

ROUSSET de Missy, J. Historischer Bericht der grossen Staats-Veränderung, welche sich in Holland ereignet, [1747, u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1747. pp. 76. 4°. 4217.4

— Recueil historique d'actes, négociations, mémoires et traités. Depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à présent. La Haye, 1728-56. 21v. in 23. 16°. 5689a.1

ROUSSIER, P. J. Essai sur la musique ancienne et moderne. See Laborde, J. B. de. 4044.9

ROUTH, C. H. F. Infant feeding, and its influence on life. 2d ed. London, 1863. 16°. . . . 3779.6

ROUVIÈRE, J. M. A. See Audin-Rouvière, J. M.

ROUX, A. Montausier, sa vie et son temps. Paris, 1860. 8°. 2657.8

ROUX, H., and Barré, L. Herculaneum et Pompéi. Recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc. gravés par H. Roux aîné. Paris, 1840-63. 8v. 1.8°. *2751.6

ROUX, F. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie. Aus dem Französischen von L. F. v. Froriep. Weimar, 1817. 16°. . 3749.14

— Instruments de chirurgie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2]. 4029.20

ROUX-FERRAND, H. Histoire des progrès de la civilisation en Europe. Paris, 1833-41. 6v. 8°. 4145.19

ROVANI, G. V. Memoria storica di Daniele Manin. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 3]. 4718.9

RÖVER, F. Hydrasis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1837. 12°. 3808.31

ROW, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, from 1558 to 1637; with continuation to July, 1639, by his son. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.9

ROW, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography, from 1593 to 1636; with supplement to 1660. Edited by T. M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1848. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.1

ROWBOTHAM, J. Grammar of the French language. 1st Am. ed., with additions by F. M. J. Surrault. Cambridge, 1831. 18°. 4689a.2

ROWE, N. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7]. 4604.1

— See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 15, 22, 25, 27. 4179a.1

Contents.— Vol. III. The fair penitent, trag.; Jane Shore, trag. XV. Lady Jane Gray, trag. XXII. Tamerlane, trag. XXV. The ambitious step-mother, trag. XXVII. The royal convert, trag.

— See Jones. British theatre, v. 2, 4 4575.20

Contents.— Vol. II. The fair penitent, a tragedy. IV. Jane Shore, a tragedy.

ROWLAND, D. Manual of the English constitution; with a review of its rise, growth, and present state. London, 1859. 12°. 2515.21

- Shelf. No.
- ROWLANDSON, M. Narrative of captivity by the Indians, 1676. 6th ed. 2d Lancaster ed. Lancaster, 1828. 18" 4329a.38
- ROWNTREE, J. S. Quakerism, past and present. London, 1859. p.8" 3542.14
- + ROXBURGHSHIRE, History and antiquities of. Jeffrey, A. 2477.21
- ROXBURY. Annual report of the school committee, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8" *5596.2
- Municipal register for 1846-49. Roxbury, 1846, 48. 2v. 12" 6086.19
- Report of the overseers of the poor made to the city council, Feb. 19, 1849. Roxbury, 1849. pp. 16. 8" 6350a.25
- Dillaway, C. K. The free schools of 1645 in Roxbury 2357.13
- Ellis, C. M. History of Roxbury town. 4129.59
- Gray, T. Half-century sermon 4163.6
- Elliot church. Articles of faith and covenant. Boston, 1863. pp. 28. 12" 5450a.78
- Ministry at large. Report, 8th. Roxbury, 1857. pp. 23. 8" 3570.100
- ROXBURY almanac and business directory for 1847, 54. By G. Adams. Boston, n. d. 2v. 16". 4389a.10
- ROY, J. E. Kansas—her struggle and her defense: a discourse, June 1, 1856. [New York], 1856. 8" 6087.53
- ROYAL engineers. Duties of the corps. Vol. 1-10; new series, v. 1, 2. London, 1837-52. 10v. 4". 2v. 8" *4020.21
- ROYAL kalendar, and court and city register, for England, Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies, for 1845, 49. London, n. d. 2v. 12" 4488.20
- ROYER-COLLARD, La vie politique de. See Barante, A. G. P. B. de. 2655.19
- RUARUS, M. Epistolarum centuriæ duæ. [Zelter. Historia crypto-Socialismi]. 6035.3
- RUVAULT (Lat. Rualdus), J. Vita Plutarchi, ex ipso, et aliis scriptoribus digesta. See Plutarchus. 4190.1
- RUBEUS, O. See Rossi, O.
- RÜBEKE, C. E. Dissertatio de vitula decollata ob inventum occisum in agro, ad illustr. Dent. XXI, 1-9. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1]. 6066.1
- RUCCELLAI, G. Rosmunda, tragedia. Nuovamente ristampata. Firenze, 1568. pp. 48. sm.8". *4809a.7
- Le apl. [Poema] con annotazione di Roberto Titi. See Alamanni, L. 4902.10
- RÜCKERT, H. Culturgeschichte des deutschen Volkes in der Zeit des Uebergangs aus dem Heidenthums. Leipzig, 1853, 54. 2v. in 1. 8" 4213.10
- RÜCKERT, L. J. The gifts of prophecy and of speaking with tongues in the primitive church; The doctrine of the resurrection of the dead. [Edwards. Selections from German literature]. 6061.6
- RUDDIMAN, T. Rudiments of the Latin tongue. 17th ed. Edinburgh, 1769. sm.8" 4939a.25
- Same. 20th ed. Edinburgh, 1790. 16" 4939a.26
- Same. 24th ed. Trenton, 1805. 12" 4939a.52
- RUDGE, T. Agriculture of the county of Gloucester. London, 1807. 8" 3092.30
- RUDHART, G. T. Thomas Morus. [Biogr.] Neue Ausg. Augsburg, 1852. 8" 4177.11
- RÜDIGER, J. C. Vitæ clarissimorum in re literaria virorum. Das ist: Lebensbeschreibung hauptgelehrten Männer. Wittenberg, 1705-9. 8v. in 2. sm.8" *4149.7
- RUDOLPH. See Rodolph.
- RUDOLPHI, C. Gemälde weiblicher Erziehung. 2te Aufl. Heidelberg, 1815. 16" 3597.15
- RUEDA, L. de. Comedias: Eufemia; Armelina; Los engaños; Medora; Algunos pasos del coloquio de Timbria; Coloquio de Camila. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior a Lope de Vega]. 4246.10
- RUELLÉ, J. R. Opérations des changes des principales places de l'Europe. 2e éd. Lyon 1775. 8" 3684.29
- Shelf. No.
- RUEDE, C. G. T. Bildliche Darstellung der Krankheiten des menschlichen Auges. Leipzig, 1854-60. 9 Lief. in 7v. 4" *3800.2
- RUFFI, S. Nachricht von dem Erdbeben zu Palermo in Sicilien, 1. Sept. 1726; aus dem Italienischen übersetzt. Leipzig, 1727. pp. 36. 4" *4217.4
- RUFFIN, baron von. Ueber höhere Schafszucht. München, 1824. sm.8" 4004.23
- RUFINUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2]. B.162.7
- RUFINUS Tyrannius. Historia ecclesiastica. See Grynæus, J. J. B.130.7
- Liber de fide. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27]. B.110.2
- Note. — Erroneously attributed to Rufinus.
- RUFUS, C. Musonius. Reliquiae et apophthegmata. Ed. J. Venhuizen Peerikamp. Harlem, 1822. 8" B.177.9
- RÜGEN, Geschichte von. Barthold, F. W. 2823.26
- RUGGERI, King of Sicily. Historia brevis liberationis Messinæ a Saracenorum dominatu, per comitem Rogerium, principem Normannum, facta. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- RUGGLE, G. [Ignoramus. Comœdia.] 2a ed. Londini, 1830. sm.8" *4575.31
- RUGGLES, S. B. Defence of the right and the duty of the American union to improve its navigable waters, in a speech, Oct. 8, 1852. New York, 1852. 8" 6490a.1
- Past and present. Semi-centennial address to the alumni of Yale college and graduates of 1814, July 27, 1864. New York, 1864. 8" 4387.34
- Report on the resources of the United States, presented to the international statistical congress at Berlin. [Also] Report in relation to the international agricultural exhibition at Hamburg in 1862, by J. A. Wright. Washington, 1864. pp. 23. 8" 4320.7
- Report upon the finances and internal improvements of New York. New York, 1838. pp. 71. 8" 6490a.1, and *Pph.v.383
- Resources of the United States. Report to the international statistical congress at Berlin. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 8". [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 48]. 4322.18
- Vindication in 1849 of the canal policy of New York of 1838. New York, [1849]. pp. 60. 8" 6490a.1
- RÜHLE v. Lillienstern, J. J. Zur Geschichte der Pelasger und Etrusker, so wie der altgriechischen und altitalischen Völkerstämme überhaupt. Berlin, 1831. 8" 4208.4
- RUHNKEN, D., and Valckenaer, L. C. Epistolæ mutuae, editæ à G. L. Mahne. Vllissingae, 1832. 8" 4955.16
- and Wyttenbach, D. Vitæ T. Hemsterhusii et D. Ruhnkenii. Lipsiae, 1801. 8" *4955.12
- RÜHS, C. F. Schweden. [Beschreibung.] Hamburg, 1807. 8" 2865.5
- Unterhaltungen für Freunde altdeutscher und altnordischer Geschichte und Literatur. Berlin, 1803. 16" *2870.37
- Ueber den Ursprung der isländischen Poesie aus der Angelsächsischen. Nebst Bemerkungen über die nordische Dichtkunst und Mythologie. n. p., 1813. pp. 48. sm.8" *2870.29
- Geschichte Schwedens. [Universal history, v. 63, 64]. 4130.4
- RUINART, T. Atti de primi martiri della chiesa cattolica, trad. da F. M. Luchini. Roma, 1777-79. 4v. 4" *6041.2
- RULAND, O. Handlungsbuch. Stuttgart, 1843. pp. 48. 8". [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 1]. 4225.1
- RÜLING, E. v. Zwei Prologe. Celle, 1802. pp. 8. sm.4" *2878.6

- Shelf. No.
- RUMPELT, H. R. Deutsche Grammatik. 1er Theil. Lautlehre. Breslau, 1800. 8° 4885.11
- RUMPF, Johann D. F. Fremdenführer in Berlin, Potsdam, Charlottenburg, [u. s. w]. 4te Ausg. Berlin, 1836. 12° 2834.8
- Gynökologie. Ein Gemälde der Frauen. Berlin, 1824, 25. 2v. 16° *4289.12
- RUMPF, Johann W. Bibel und Christus. Gründe für den Kirchenglauben. Strassburg, 1858. 8°. 6025.28
- RUMPF, E. A., Memoir of. See Baird, R. 2397.10
- RUNES. Brynjulf, G. Periculum runologicum. 2885.26
- Grimm, W. C. Ueber deutsche Runen 4219a.9
- Jahn, F. L. Runenblätter 2817.6
- Legis, G. T. Die Runen und ihre Denkmäler. 4220.11
- Liliencron, R. v. Zur Runenlehre 4122.1
- Liljegen, J. C. Run-Lära 2885.19
- Rafn, C. C. Inscription runique du Pirée 2825.17
- Monuments runographiques Interprétés 2825.18
- RUPERT. Chronicon S. Laurentii Leodiensis, a. 959-1059. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- De incendio Tutiensi et de Canone episcopo Ratisponensi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- De vita vere apostolica dialogorum libri quinque; De diversis ordinibus et professionibus quæ sunt in ecclesia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- RUPP, J. Dr. Rupp und die freie evangelische Gemeinde in Königsberg. See Freund, W. 6089.133
- RUPPNER, A. Hypodermic injections in the treatment of neuralgia, rheumatism, gout, [etc.]. Boston, 1866. 16° 5809.10
- RURAL economy. Doyle, M. Rural economy 4004.26
- Heuzé, L. G. Les plantes fourragères 4003.9
- Marshall, W. Planting and rural ornament 4005.30
- RURAL enjoyments. Rusticationis laudes. Christ, J. F. 4638.16
- RURAL scenes; or, a peep into the country for youth. 9th ed. London, [185-]. 24° 4579.43
- RURAL sports. Daniel, W. B. 4001.5
- RURICIUS. Epistolarum libri duo. [Canisius. Theaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Same. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8]. B.110.2
- RUSCELLI, G. Rime di diversi eccellenti autori bresciani. Venetia, 1653. sm. 8° *4799.14
- Contents. — Bartolomeo Arniglio; Bartolomeo Tiberio; Baldassar Carrizzo; Il conte Fortunato Martinengo; Il conte Vespesiano Martinengo; Il conte Giovanfrancesco da Gambera; Camillo Fatta; Emilio Emilii; Francesco Pocopagni; Fabio Molacola; Francesco Stella; Francesco Neres; Giovan' Andrea Ugoni; Girolamo Bonatti; Girolamo Fenarvolo; Giovanna' Antonio Sacchetto; Lucia Albana; Leone Coreto; Martino Agatio; Paolo Monte; Pompeo Pocopagni; Pietro Berignano; Veronica Gambera; Vicenzo Metello.
- RUSCONI, C. Le emigrazioni italiane de Dante sino ai nostri giorni, precedute da un sunto storico dei casi d'Italia nei primi tredici secoli. Torino, 1853, 54. 2v. 8° 2716.7
- Giovanni Bentivoglio: storia bolognese del secolo decimoquinto. Firenze, 1836. 2v. in 1. 32° 4765.15
- La republica romana del 1849. [Documenti della guerra santa d'Italia, v. 8] 4718.9
- RUSE, G., and Straker, C. Printing and its accessories: a book of charges, with instructions in lithography, and samples of paper. London, [1800]. 8° 2115.20
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D. Medical inquiries and observations. Philadelphia, 1789. 8° 3713.7
- Same. 2d Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1794-98. 5v. 8° 5713.8
- Medical inquiries upon the diseases of the mind. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1818. 8° 5606.1
- New method of inoculating for the small-pox. Also observations on the duties of a physician. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1789. pp. 39. 8°. 3713.7
- Observations upon the origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia, and upon the means of preventing it. Philadelphia, 1799. pp. 28. 8° 3796.22
- RUSH, Benjamin, M. D., continued.
- Three lectures upon animal life. Philadelphia, 1790. 8° *M.Pph.v.132
- Action for libel brought by B. Rush against W. Cobbett. See Carpenter, T. M.Pph.v.132
- RUSH, Benjamin, esq. Letter on the rebellion, to a citizen of Washington. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 23. 8° 3635.10
- RUSH, R. Occasional productions, political, diplomatic, and miscellaneous. Philadelphia, 1860. 1.8 4405.3
- Contents. — Introduction; Washington in domestic life; Washington, La Fayette, and Mr. Bradford; Character of Mr. Calhoun; African slavery and the compromise act of 1850; Speech on the constitution and the union, Nov. 31, 1850; Two letters to W. H. Trescott, upon public and diplomatic subjects; Character of Mr. Canby; Letter from Paris, repudiation of party; Essays: Value of early efforts at excellence; Labor necessary to emulence; Letter describing a visit in 1836 to Grove Park, England; Letter describing a visit at Christmas, 1838, to Hagley; Letter on the death of William IV, and accession of Queen Victoria to the British throne; Correspondence with Mr. Marcy, upon the first article of the treaty of 1818, in relation to the Newfoundland fisheries; Court and government of Louis Philippe, in 1847, 48, and the French revolution which followed.
- RUSHWORTH, J. Historical collections, abridg'd and improved, [1618]-46. London, 1703-8. 6v. 8° 4177.9
- RUSKIN, J. The ethics of the dust. Ten lectures to little housewives on the elements of crystallisation. London, 1866. 12° 3866.25
- Modern painters. Part 1-3. 5. 1st Am. from 3d Lond. ed. New York, 1852-59. 2v. 12°. 4067.28
- Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. New York, 1851. pp. 38. 8° 5460a.114
- Precious thoughts: moral and religious. From [his] works, by Mrs. L. C. Tuthill. New York, 1866. 12° 4609.1
- Sesame and lilies. Two lectures. London, 1965. 16° 5599a.8
- RUSLING, J. Hymns for Sunday schools. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 32° 3440.36
- RUSSEL, Alexander, b. 1818. The salmon. Edinburgh, 1864. 8° 3907.14
- RUSSELL, Alexander, M. D., d. 1768. Memoirs of. See Lettsam, J. C. 3735.17
- RUSSELL, Arthur T. Memoirs of the life and works of L. Andrewes. London, 1863. 8° 2643.15
- Memorials of the life and works of T. Fuller. London, 1844. 12° 2609.7
- RUSSELL, B. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Dec. 21, 1809. Boston, 1810. 8° 4394.53
- Eulogy on. See Baylies, F. 4394.1
- RUSSELL, C. The tannin process. 2d ed. London, n. d. 16° 4024.12
- RUSSELL, Charles T. Address before the Boston young men's Christian association, May 25, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 4400a.10
- Agricultural progress in Massachusetts for the last half century. An address, Sept. 25, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument before the commissioners appointed to determine the dividing line between Danvers and South Danvers, Sept. 1, 1855. Boston, 1855. pp. 50. 8° 4400a.10
- Argument in behalf of the Boston and New York central railroad company, before the committee on railroads and canals of the Massachusetts legislature, Feb. 3, 1854. Boston, 1854. pp. 32. 8° 4400a.10
- The enfranchisement of labor. An address, Sept. 14, 1854. Middlebury, 1855. 8° 4394.67
- History of Princeton, Mass.; with a sketch of the present religious controversy [there]. Boston, 1838. 8° 4365.56
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 4394.50
- Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No. Shelf. No.
- RUSSELL, Charles T., continued.**
- Speech on the amendment, altering the basis of representation in the house of representatives, in the senate of Massachusetts, April 2, 1851. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 4400a.10
 - Address at the Princeton celebration. See Princeton, Mass. 4338.15
 - Argument for the petition for a railroad from Salem to Malden. See Choate, R. 5686.2
 - RUSSELL, F., 6th duke of Bedford,** Sermon after the interment of. See Cartwright, E. . . . Pph.v.353
 - RUSSELL, George.** Tour through Sicily in the year 1815. London, 1819. 8° 2765.18
 - RUSSELL, George R.** Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, at Dedham, Sept. 24, 1851. [Boston, 1851.] 8° 4394.68
 - Address before the Rhode Island society for the encouragement of domestic industry, and the Rhode Island horticultural society, Providence, Sept. 17, 1852. Providence, 1852. 8° B.170a 54
 - Letter to the mass meeting at Providence, R. I., Sept. 10, 1856. Boston, [1856]. 8° 6067.42
 - RUSSELL, James, and son.** Tobane Hill coal mineral case. See Gillespie, E. H. 5863.11
 - RUSSELL, John, of the senior class of Harvard college, d. 1795,** Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tappan, D. 4349.14
 - RUSSELL, John, printer.** Address presented to the members of the Faustus association, in Boston, Oct. 4, 1808. Boston, 1808. 8° 4394.52
 - Miscellaneous collection of original pieces. Springfield, Mass., 1866 [1786]. 12° 2409.48
 - RUSSELL, John, earl.** Essay on the history of the English government and constitution, from Henry VII to the present time. New ed. London, 1866. 8° 2513.21
 - [History of the principal states of Europe, from the peace of Utrecht.] London, 1826. 2v. 12°. 2307.7
 - Colonial policy of his administration. See Grey, H. G. 2527.8
 - **RUSSELL, John S.** The fleet of the future: iron or wood? London, 1861. pp. 57. 8° 3952.28
 - RUSSELL, Jonathan.** Oration, July 4, 1800. 14th ed. Providence, 1814. 8° *4163.13
 - RUSSELL, P.** Two sermons: the first, on the occasion of the funeral solemnities of president Lincoln; the second, on fast day (June 1). Philadelphia, 1865. 8° *4342.6
 - **RUSSELL, Richard.** De epilepsia puerili. Lugd. Batav., 1724. sm.4°. *Pph.v.333
 - RUSSELL, R. W.** The American telegraph company. Remarks. New York, 1860. pp. 74. 8° 5965.40
 - The English enlistment question. Review of secretary Marcy's letter, May 27, 1856, in reply to lord Clarendon. New York, 1856. pp. 14. 8° 5646.15
 - The new maritime law. Review of Mr. Marcy's letter to M. de Sartiges. New York, 1856. pp. 48. 8° 5646.15
 - Remarks on the English enlistment question. New York, 1856. 8° 5646.15
 - RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas, d. 1796.** Morse, J. Sermon occasioned by the death of 4347.97
 - Thacher, P. Sermon on the death of 4347.97
 - RUSSELL, Hon. Thomas.** Oration delivered before the city authorities of Boston, on the fourth of July, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 4394.54
 - RUSSELL, William.** The education of females. An address, Nov. 21, 1843. Andover, 1843. 8° . . 5596.8
 - [Grammar of composition.] New Haven, 1823. 12° 5609.8
 - Lessons in enunciation. [2d ed.] Boston, 1831. 18° 7069.31
 - Principles and methods of human culture. New York, 1860. 8° 5592.12
 - Rudiments of gesture. Boston, 1830. pp. 56. 12°. 7069.29
 - Spelling-book; second course of lessons. Boston, 1845. 16° 7069.37
 - and A. U. Introduction to the young ladies' elocutionary reader. Boston, 1846. 12° . . 4278.25
- RUSSELL, William H.** On Bull Run; with notes from the Rebellion record. New York, 1861. pp. 14. 8° 4340a.40
- Letter on the battle of Bull Run. New York, 1861. pp. 30. 12° 4330a.15
 - The civil war in America. Boston, n. d. 12°. 4330a.14
 - Letter, on passages in his "Diary North and South." See White, A. D. 4350a.27
 - RUSSELL, William S.** Pilgrim memorials, and guide to Plymouth village. Boston, 1851. 12° . . 2358.7
 - RUSSELL, Historical memoirs of the house of.** Wiffen, J. H. 2547.2
 - RUSSIA.** Imperial depot of charts. [Maps. Titles in Russian. St. Petersburg], 1800-16. Folded sm.f° *3060.3
- Contents.*—Skeleten map of the Russian empire, no scale, 4 sheets; Map of Russian territory as far eastwards as the Aral, 100 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Outlying portions, 9 sheets, scale 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Kingdom of Poland, 6 sheets, 13 1-4 m. to 1 inch; Military map of the frontiers of Russia and Turkey, 12 sheets, scale 8 3-10 m. to 1 inch.
- Imperial mission at Pekin. Arbeiten über China, sein Volk, [u. s. w.]. Aus dem Russischen von C. Abel und F. A. Mecklenburg. Berlin, 1858. 2v. 1.8° 4244.1
- Description, travels, etc.*
- Alexander, J. E. Travels through, in 1829. . . 3065.18
 - Ancelot, J. A. P. F. Six mois en Russie . . 3065.15
 - Balbi, A. Das russische Reich verglichen mit den vornehmsten Staaten der Erde B.190.9
 - Engelhardt, G. Miscellen zur genauern Kenntniss Russlands 3036.7
 - Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. M. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Russie 2864.16
 - Georgi, J. G. Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie 4251.4
 - Geographisch-physikalische und naturhistorische Beschreibung des russischen Reichs. 4253.8
 - Hamel, J. Early English voyages to 3067.6
 - Jacobus. Hodegopicon Ruthenicum, de Moscovitarum regione, moribus, etc. 4163.12
 - Jourdiar, A. Excursion agronomique en Russie 3065.20
 - Des forces productives, destructives, et impro ductives de la Russie 3065.19
 - Latham, B. G. Native races of the Russian empire 3068.3, and 4252.6
 - Le Bruyn, C. Travels into Muscovy 3080.6
 - Molinari, G. de. Lettres sur la Russie . . . 3069.7
 - Pallas, P. S. Icones insectorum Rossie peccullarium 5892.2
 - Reichard, H. A. O. Der Passagier zu Petersburg 2834.7
 - Tegoborski, L. de. Études sur les forces productives de la Russie 4253.5
 - Tourguenef, I. S. Scènes de la vie russe . . 4188.23
- Ecclesiastical history.*
- Platon Levahin. State of the Greek church . 3068.5 +
 - Staatskirche, Die, Russlands 6064.5
 - Strahl, P. Beiträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte 6064.4 +
- History and politics.*
- Bernhardt, T. v. Geschichte Russlands und der europäischen Politik, 1814-31 3063.10
 - Ewers, J. P. G. Das älteste Recht der Russen. 4304.14
 - Forgues, P. E. D. Guerre de Russie en 1812. 3065.14
 - Gallitzin, A. La Russie du XVIIIe siècle . . 3065.16
 - Karamain, N. M. Geschichte Russlands . . 3035.14
 - Lacroix, F. Mysteries of 4129.63
 - La Guéronnière, A. Coup d'œil sur la Russie et sa politique 2542.26
 - Le Clerc, N. G. C. Histoire physique, morale, civile et politique de la Russie ancienne . . 4251.5, 6
 - Lomonosof, M. W. Alte russische Geschichte bis 1054 4252.11
 - Manstein, C. H. v. Memoirs of, 1727-44 . . . 3061.12

- Shelf. No.
- RUSSIA, continued.**
- Piotrowski, R. Erlebnisse in Russland, 1843-46. 3067.5
 - Porter, R. K. Campaign in, 1812. 3063.7
 - Schlözer, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. 4129.44
 - Strahl, P. Geschichte des russischen Staates. 4216.10
 - Strahlenberg, P. J. v. Der nord- und östliche Theil von Europa und Asien. 4253.6
 - Tchuyskevitch, P. Reflections on the war of 1812. 3065.13
 - Urquhart, D. Progress of. 4252.13
 - Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Russie sous Pierre le grand. 3069.34
 - Wilken, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche. B.190.3
- Language. Dictionaries.*
- Grammatin, N. English and Russian dictionary. 3035.20
 - Heym, J. v. Deutsch-russisch-französisches Wörterbuch. 4111.4
 - Kovalcski, J. E. Dictionnaire mongol-russe-français. 3060.10
 - Mess, C. Dictionnaire complet russe-français-allemand. 3035.13
 - New pocket-dictionary of the English and Russian language. 4119.18
 - Rodde, J. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 4114.16
 - Schmidt, J. A. C. Russisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. 3035.16, and 4114.1
- Language. Grammars, etc.*
- Boltz, A. Neuer Lehrgang der russischen Sprache. 4124.6
 - Folimonoff, D. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.26
 - Fröhlich, R. A. Leitfaden die russische Sprache eigen zu machen. 3034.37
 - Gretsch, N. Grammaire de la langue russe. . 3035.9
 - — Practical lessons in Russian grammar. . 3035.10
 - — Same. Key. 3035.12
 - — Russian grammar, abridged. 3035.11
 - Karamsin, N. M. Russisches Lesebuch. . . 3035.14
 - Neue Gespräche in deutscher und russischer Sprache. 3035.18
 - Puchmayer, A. I. Lehrgebäude der russischen Sprache. 4114.14, and 4126.1
 - Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre um Russisch sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
 - Tappe, A. W. Russisches Elementar-Lesebuch für Deutsche. 3035.15
 - — Russische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. . . 3035.15, and 4114.9
 - Vater, J. S. Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 3036.6
- Literature.*
- Bowring, J. Specimens of the Russian poets. 3037.10, 12
 - Dietrich, A. Russische Volksmärchen. . . . 3037.10, 12, and 4269a.2
 - Goetze, P. v. Stimmen des russischen Volks in Liedern. 4253.20
 - Münzloff, B. Poetische und wissenschaftliche Literatur Russlands. 4119.3
 - Vogl, J. N. Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Russen. 4224.15
- The following works are in Russian:*
- Bunina, A. P. Collection of poems. 3036.2
 - Extraits des meilleurs auteurs russes en prose. 3036.5
 - Gretsch, N. Lessons in. 3036.3
 - Izmailoff, W. W. Journey into Southern Russia. 3069.8
 - Karamsin, N. M. Works. 4252.14
 - Krilof, I. A. Fables. 3036.1
 - Niemetzki, P. s'. Amusing story-teller. . . 3035.17
 - Pratch, I. Russian national songs. 4053.9
- See also: Cossacks, Crimes, Esthonia, Moscow, St. Petersburg, Siberia, Spitzbergen, Ukraine.*
- Shelf. No.
- RUSSIAN America.** Holmberg, H. J. Ethnographische Skizzen über die Völker des russischen Amerika. 2310.3
- Wrangell, F. P. v. Statistische und ethnographische Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. 2478.3
- RUST, G. Letter concerning Origen and his opinions. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- RUSTICHELLI, B. Rime in lingua rustica padovana. See Maganza, G. B. 4799.9
- RUSTICO, or Rusticiano da Pisa. Gironelli cortese, romanzo cavalleresco, pubblicato con note da F. Tassi. Firenze, 1855. 8°. 4773.30
- RUSTICUS, *deacon at Rome.* Contra Acephalos prefatio. [Herold. Hæreseologia]. . . . B.120.3
- Contra Acephalos disputatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 10]. B.110.2
- RUSTICIUS Helpidius, or Helfridius. Carmina historiarum V. et N. Test.; Carmen de Christi Jesu beneficiis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9]. B.110.2
- RUSTOW, W. Das preussische Militärbudget für 1862. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 12°. . . . 2823.32
- RUTH, E. Geschichte der italienischen Poësie. Leipzig, 1844-47. 2v. 8°. 2770.13
- RUTHERFORD, S. Letters. With biographical sketches of his correspondents. Edited by A. A. Bonar. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. 8°. . 2543.13
- RUTSCH, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria. Accedit catalogus rariorum quæ in museo Ruyschiano asservantur. Amstelodami, 1691. 4°. 3710.26
- RYAN, J. Grammar of the elements of astronomy. New York, 1825. 12°. 7029.35
- RYAN, R. Biographia Hibernica. Dictionary of the worthies of Ireland. London, 1821. 2v. 8°. 2478.6
- RYDQVIST, J. E. Svenska språkets lagar. la bandet. Stockholm, 1850. 8°. 4886.10
- RYKACZEWSKI, E. Grammaire de la langue polonaise. Berlin, 1861. 8°. 4996.3
- RYSWYCK, T. van. Balladen. 2de druk. Antwerpen, 1843. 8°. 4223.8
- SA' de Menezes, F. de. Malaca conquistada pelo grande Afonso de Albuquerque. poema heroico. 3a impr. Lisboa, 1779. 8°. . . . *4246.13
- SAALFELD, J. C. F. Geschichte der Universität Göttingen. See Pütter, J. S. 2843.10
- SAALSCHÜTZ, J. L. Das mosaische Recht, nebst thalmudisch-rabbinischen Bestimmungen. 2te Aufl. Berlin, 1863. 8°. 4293.22
- SABATHAI-SEVI. Geschichte von dem Juden Könige Sabatai-Sevi von Smirna. n.p., 1702. pp. 18. f°. [Anabapticum Pantheon]. *B.130.5
- Historia. See Evelyn, J. 6059a.18
- SABBATH. Cox, R. Sabbath laws and Sabbath duties. 5454.1, and 6073.21
- Daumer, G. F. Sabbath, Moloch und Tabu. . 6008.11
 - Duffield, G., jr. Discourses on the. 5454.21
 - Fisher, W. L. History of the institution of the. 5454.10 +
 - Grew, H. Review of Phelps' argument for the perpetuity of the. B.170b.5
 - Hooker, H. Child's book on the. 5454.15
 - Hosmer, C. L. Christ and the Pharisees upon the. 6088.225
 - Humphrey, H. Essays upon the. 5454.20
 - Owen, J. Exercitations concerning the day of sacred rest. 5454.14
 - Stone, J. S. Lectures on the institution of the. 5454.18 +
 - Wright, H. C. First day Sabbath not of divine appointment. B.170b.6
- See also: Sunday.*
- SABBATH school lute. White, E. L. 8046.41
- SABBATH school manual, Lee Avenue. Johnson, J., jr. 5454.35
- SABELLICO, M. A. Cocchi. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 1, T. 6, p. 4. 4710.1

- SABELLICO, M. A. Cocchi, continued.**
Contents.—T. V. p. 1. De situ urbis Venetæ, magistratibus, et officio prætoris atque scribarum ingeniosa descriptio; Rerum Venetarum panegyricus primus, quod Genethliacum inscribitur; De Venetæ urbis apparatu, panegyricus secundus, quod Oraculum inscribitur. T. VI. p. 4. De vetustate Aquileiæ et Fori Julii libri vi; Vincentinus crater, carmen, in quo continetur brevis urbis ægrique Vicentini descriptio.
- SABINE, F. W.** [In memoriam F. W. Sabine.] Boston, 1866. pp. 22. 12" 4349.5
- SABINE, L.** Address before the New England historic-genealogical society, Sept. 13, 1859, the hundredth anniversary of the death of Wolfe. Boston, 1859. 8" 2393.6
- Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution. Boston, 1864. 2v. 8" 2345.21
- Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas. Washington, 1853. 8" 4327.6
- Report, 4th-10th, of the Boston board of trade. See Boston. Business corporations. 6358.22
- SABLE Islands, History of the.** Martin, R. M. 2368.23
- SACCHETTI, F.** Novelle [con prefazione di G. Bottari]. Milano, 1804, 5. 3v. 8". [Classic Italiani, v. 27-29] **4801.10
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2]. 2773.14
- SACCHI, D. and G.** Antichità romane d'Italia. Milano, 1828, 29. 2v. 8" **2734.7
- SACCO, or de' Sacchi, Bartolommeo.** See Platina, B.
- SACCO, Bernardo.** Historiæ Ticinensis libri x. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- SACHALLE, C., pseud.** See Lachaise, C.
- SACHEVERELL, H.** Defence of her majesty's title to the crown, and justification of war with France and Spain: a sermon, June 10, 1702. 2d ed. London, 1710. 12" *4179.7
- SACHS, C.** Wissenschaftliche Grammatik der englischen Sprache. See Fiedler, E. 2585.17
- SACHS, H.** See Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1 2878.5
- Contents.*—Der böse Rauch; Das Narrenschneyden; Comedia, darin die Göttin Pallas die Tugend, und die Göttin Venus die Willust verächt; Comedia von dem reichen sterbenden Menschen, der Hecastus genannt; Die ungleichen Kinder Eues, wie sie der Herr anredt; Die vertrieben Keyserin mit dem zweyen verlorenen Söhnen.
- SACHS, G. J.** De parasitis in ore. Heidelbergæ, 1832. pp. 30. sm.4" 3800.9
- SÄCHSISCH Lehenrecht vnnnd Weichblit, auff's new vbersehen durch C. Zobel.** Leipzig, 1589. f°. 4290.4
- SACK, Carl H.** Christliche Apologetik. 2te Ausg. Hamburg, 1841. 8" 6063.38
- Christliche Polemik. Hamburg, 1838. 8" 6063.25
- SACK, Christian C.** Der deutsche Bund nach seinem ganzen Umfange. Züllichau, 1816. 8" 2819.7
- SACKFULL of news.** [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SACKVILLE, C., earl of Dorset.** Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- SACKVILLE, T., lord Buckhurst.** Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1] 4604.1
- Contents.*—Introduction to the mirror for magistrates; Complaint of Henry, duke of Buckingham.
- SACO, M.** Proceedings upon the death of A. Lincoln. See Tapley, R. P. *4342.5
- SACRA Quercus, F.** See Holyoke, F.
- SACRAMENTS, Spiritual uses of.** See Misco, F. 6039a.8
- See also: Baptism, Lord's supper.
- SACRED poetry, Garland of.** Nicholson, W. 5449.25
- SACRED songs.** [In Mahratta.] Bombay, n. d. 8". 5449.5
- Notes.*—These are the "Hymns for divine worship" (5449a.20), with the addition of musical notes.
- SACRED stories.** De betyllis. Boesigk, F. L. . B.170a.106
- SACRIFICES.** Traité sur les sacrifices. Maître, J. de 6107.5
- SADI, or Saadi esh Shirazi.** See Moslih-Eddin Sadi Ben Abdallah.
- SADOLETO, J.** Epistola ad senatum populumque Genevensem. See Charpenne, P. 3527.14
- SÆMUND'S Edda.** See Edda.
- ŠAFARIK, P. J.** Über die Abkunft der Slawen nach L. Surowiecki. Ofen, 1828. 8" 4236.13
- Elemente der altböhmisches Grammatik. Leipzig, 1847. 8" *4123.4
- Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur. Herausgegeben von J. Jireček. Prag, 1864, 65. 3v. in 2. 8" *5036.1
- Kurze Uebersicht der ältesten kirchenslawischen Literatur. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 24. 8". B.170.84
- Serbische Lesekörner. Pesth, 1833. 8" *4236.16
- SAFES.** Horsford, E. N. Protection of 5973.4
- Price, G. Drill-proof safes 4018.32
- SAFETY lamps.** Instruction pratique sur l'emploi de la lampe de M. Mueseler. See Belgium. Ministry of public works 3863.13
- SAFFORD, A. E.** Memoir of D. Safford. Boston, 1861. 8" 2347.35
- SAFFORD, D.** Memoir of. See Safford, A. E. 2347.35
- SAFFORD, J. M.** Geological reconnaissance of the state of Tennessee. Nashville, Tenn., 1856. 8". 2377.2
- SAFFORD, T. H.** Observed motions of the companion of Sirius considered with reference to the disturbing body indicated by theory. Cambridge, 1863. pp. 6. 8" 5921.28
- The right ascension of the pole star, as determined from observation. Cambridge, 1864. pp. 13. 8" 5923.3
- [The wonderful Vermont boy.] Boston, 1846. 8". [Common school journal, v. 8, pp. 81-96]. *4163.9
- SAGEAN, M.** Extrait de la relation de [ses] aventures et [son] voyage. Nouvelle York, 1863. pp. 32. 8" 4312.20
- SAGITTARIUS, C.** Antiquitates gentiliismi et Christianismi Thuringici. Jena, 1685. sm.4" 4230.8
- Dissertatio historica et apologetica pro doctrina Lutheri de missa. Jenæ, n. d. 4" *6067.4
- Oratio de bibliotheca Jenensi academica. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- SAGITTARIUS, P. M.** Dissertatio de Rochlitis seu de comitibus Rochlitiensibus; De nummis Saxonie ducum dissertationes sex; Syllabus monetæ cupræ Saxonie; Dissertatio de comitis palatini dignitate in Fridericum Sapientem collata; Dissertatio de locis sepulchralibus familiæ Witikinde ab excessu Ottonis Divitis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2]. 4261.2
- SAHARA, The great.** Tristram, H. B. 3087.10 +
- SAIN de Boislecomte, A. O. E.** See Boislecomte.
- SAINSBURY, W. N.** Calendar of state papers; colonial series, 1574-1660. Under the direction of the master of the rolls. London, 1860. 8". *7082.11
- Calendar of state papers; colonial series, East Indies, China and Japan, 1513-1616. London, 1862. 1.8" *7082.15
- St. Alban.** Chronica monasterii S. Albani. Rishanger, W. de 2423.10
- SAINT Bartholomew's day.** Histoire de la Saint-Barthélemy. Audin, J. M. V. 6054.12 +
- St. BERNARDE, H.** Ultimate objects of Napoleon III. Boston, n. d. pp. 61. 12" 4629a.20
- St. CLAIR, A.** Narrative of the campaign against the Indians, in 1791. With observations on the statements of the secretary of war, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1812. 8" 4326.6
- St. CLAIR, J. E.** Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- St. CLAIR, T. S.** Residence in the West Indies and America. London, 1834. 2v. 8" 2365.24
- SAINT Cloud.** Livret historique et descriptif de Saint-Cloud. Paris, n. d. pp. 72. 12" 4639a.20
- St. COSME, J. F. Buisson de.** Mission du Missi-sipi. See Montigny, — de 4312.1
- St. Domingo, or the Dominican republic.** Fabens, J. W. Facts about Santo Domingo 4367.30
- Moreau de Saint-Méry, M. L. E. Description of the Spanish part of St. Domingo 2813.21

- St. Domingo, *the island*. See Hayti.
- St. Dunstan in the East, Parish church of. Murray, T. B. 2495.7
- SAINT-EDME, E. T. Bourg, *dit*. Causes célèbres. 1e-3e sér. Paris, 1834-36. 15v. 8° *3096.1
- St. EVREMOND, C. de St. Denis. Essay on the morals of Epicurus, translated by Mr. Johnson. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 1] . . . 5003.19
- St. GEORGE, Sir R. Heraldic visitation of Westmoreland, made in 1616. London, 1853. pp. 65. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.2
- St. Gall. Annales Sangallenses. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 1] 4210.2
- See also: Ekkehard iv.
- St. Graal, or San Greal. Die Abenteuer des fromen Grals. [Hofstaeter. Gedichte aus den Zeiten der Tafelrunde, v. 2] 2900.38
- St. Helena. Esquisse de la flore de Sainte Hélène. Antommarchi, C. F. 2642.9
- SAINT-HILAIRE, A. F. C. Prouvenal de. Voyage dans le district des diamans et sur le littoral du Brésil. Paris, 1833. 2v. 8° 4367.2
- Voyage dans les provinces de Rio Janeiro et de Minas Geraes. Paris, 1830. 2v. 8° . . . 4367.1
- St. JOHN, A. Speech at the trial of W. Hastings. See Bond, E. A. 2572.5
- St. JOHN, B. Village life in Egypt: with sketches of the Said. Boston, 1853. 2v. 12° 3059.25
- St. JOHN, H., *lord Bolingbroke*. Philosophical works. Published by David Mallet. London, 1754. 5v. 8° 6065.10
- Contents. — Vol. I. Letters or essays addressed to Mr. Pope; Nature, extent, and reality of human knowledge. I, II. Reflections on the folly and presumption of philosophers; Rise and progress of their boasted science; Propagation of error and superstition; Partial attempts to reform the abuses of human reason; Rise and progress of monotheism. II, III. Authority in matters of religion. III-V. Minutes of essays. V. Letters written originally in French, about the year 1720, to M. de Pouilly; Letter occasioned by one of archbishop Tillotson's sermons.
- Dissertation upon parties. 2d ed. London, 1735. 8° 3568.39
- [Remarks on the history of England. From the minutes of Humphrey Oldcastle.] Dublin, 1743. 12° 2519.18
- Hunter, T. Philosophical character of . . . 3434.15
- Macknight, T. Life 2543.4
- St. JOHN, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country. With Bayfield's chart. Also a minute account of the copper mines, [etc.]. New York, 1846. 12° 2373.33
- St. JOHN, S. Life in the forests of the far east; or, travels in northern Borneo. 2d ed., rev. London, 1863. 2v. 8° 3046.10
- St. JOHN, T. E. The nation's trial: a discourse delivered Nov. 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° . 4340a.75
- SAINT JOHN de Crève Cœur, J. H. Voyage dans la Haute Pennsylvanie et dans l'état de New-York. Paris, 1801. 3v. 8° 4365.15
- SAINT-JUST, —. Jean de Paris, opéra comique, en deux actes. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1816. pp. 63. 8° 8059.4
- SAINT-MARTIN. See Martin, J.
- SAINT-MARTIN, L. C. de. Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu. See Matter, J. 5603.22
- St. Michael, Azores, Description of the island of. Webster, J. W. 3091.9
- SAINT-NON, J. C. R. de. Voyage pittoresque ou description des royaumes de Naples et de Sicile. Paris, 1781-86. 5v. in 4. f° *4730.1
- SAINT OLON, F. P. de. See Pidou de Saint Olon.
- St. Petersburg. Neue Petersburger Skizzen. Pelz, E. 4253.21
- Académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg. Bulletin. Tome, 2, 3, 6, 7. St. Pétersbourg, 1860-64. 4v. 4° *3280.2
- Compte rendu, 1849-57. St. Pétersbourg, 1850-58. 8v. in 4. 8° *3300.2
- St. Petersburg, *continued*.
- Mélanges gréco-romains tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique. St. Pétersbourg, 1850-64. 2v. 8° B.150.9
- Mémoires. 6e série. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles. T. 1, 2. 1e partie. Sciences mathématiques et physiques. T. 1-7, [avec Index]. Saint-Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° *3260.2
- — — 2e partie. Sciences naturelles. T. 1-8. St. Pétersbourg, 1835-59. 8v. 4° *3260.3
- — — Sciences politiques, histoire et philologie. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1832-59. 9v. 4° . *3270.1
- Mémoires par divers savants [étrangers]. T. 1-9. St. Pétersbourg, 1831-59. 9v. 4° . . *3290.3
- Classe historico-philologique. Bulletin, T. 1-16. St. Pétersbourg, 1844-59. 16v. in 9. 4° . *3290.1
- Classe physico-mathématique. Bulletin, T. 1-6, 9-16. St. Pétersbourg, 1843-59. 14v. in 7. 4° *3270.2
- Öffentliche Bibliothek. Wegweiser. St. Petersburg, 1860. pp. 52. 12° *2129.12
- SAINT-PIERRE, C. I. C. de. See Castel de Saint-Pierre.
- SAINT-PIERRE, J. H. B. de. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre et précédées de la vie de l'auteur, par L. Aimé-Martin. Paris, 1823. 18v. 24° **4709a.20
- Contents. — Vol. I. Essai sur la vie et ouvrages de Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. I, II. Voyage à l'île-de-France. II. Observations sur la Hollande, la Prusse, la Pologne, la Russie. III-VII. Études de la nature. VIII. Paul et Virginie; La chaumière indienne. IX. L'Arcadie; Fragments de l'Arcadie. X. Fragments de l'Amazone; Essai sur J. J. Rousseau; Parallèle de Voltaire et de J. J. Rousseau; De la nature de la morale. XI-XV. Harmonies de la nature. XVI. Vœux d'un solitaire. XVII. Dialogues philosophiques: La mort de Socrate; Empédocle; La pierre d'Abraham, ou le pèlerinage à Sainte-Anne d'Auray; Dialogue sur la critique et les journaux. XVIII. Mélanges: Discours sur l'éducation des femmes; Fragment sur la théorie de l'univers; Mémoire sur les marées; Mémoire sur la nécessité de joindre une ménagerie au Jardin des plantes à Paris; Lettre aux auteurs de la Décade philosophique; Le café de Surate; Voyage en Sibérie; Éloge historique et philosophique de mon ami; Voyages de Coderus; Le vieux paysan polonais; Notes du Mémoire sur la ménagerie.
- La chaumière indienne. Paris, 1791. 24° . . 4699a.27
- Études de la nature. 3e éd., rev., cor. et aug. Avec figures. Paris, 1792. 3v. 16° 4277.25
- Paul et Virginie. Londres, 1828. 24° . . . 4699a.30
- Viaggio all' isola di Francia, trad. da G. A. Montalera. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8] . . . 2275.1
- SAINT-REMY, P. Surirey de. Mémoires d'artillerie. 3e éd. [Augm. par G. Leblond]. Paris, 1845-[49]. 3v. 4° 3960.16
- SAINT-SIMON, L. de Rouvroy, duc de. Projets de gouvernement du duc de Bourgogne dauphin. [Introduction] par P. Mesnard. Paris, 1860. 8° 2667.7
- St. Simonismus, oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Schiebler, C. W. 6080a.13
- SAINT-SULPICE, Le séminaire de, pendant la terreur. Sorel, A. 4642.16
- SAINT-VINCENT, J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent.
- SAINT-ALDEGONDE, P. See Marnix de Sainte Aldegonde.
- SAINT-BEUVE, C. A. Causeries du lundi. 2e éd. Paris, 1852-61. 14v. 12° 2670.1
- Nouveaux lundis. T. 1-3. Paris, 1863-65. 3v. 12° 4660.28
- Notice sur M. Littré, sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1863. 8° 4704.2
- Port Royal. Paris, 1859. 5v. 8° 3528.5
- Étude biographique et littéraire sur Guérin. See Guérin, G. M. de 4704.13
- Introduction aux poètes français. See Crépet, E. 4703.4

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|---|------------|--|------------|
| SAINTE-CLAIRE-DEVILLE, H. Des lois de nombres en chimie, et de la variation de leurs constantes. See Paris. Société chimique . | 3977.8 | SALEM, Mass., continued. | |
| SAINTE-PALAYE, J. B. La Curne de. See La Curne de Sainte-Palaye. | | — Tabernacle, Memorial of the old and new. Worcester, S. M. | 2357.20 |
| SAINTE-PREUVE, or Binet, F. G. Entretiens sur la physique. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] | 3591.22 | — Universalist church. Semi-centennial address. Willis, L. | 5543.10 |
| SAINTES, A. Histoire critique du rationalisme en Allemagne. Paris, 1841. 8° | 6065.7 | SALEM directory for 1850, 51, 53, 57. By G. Adams. Salem, 1850-57. 4v. 24° | 4389a.3 |
| — Critical history of rationalism in Germany. Translated from the 2d ed. of the French original. London, 1849. 8° | 6065.1 | SALFI, F. Pausania: tragedia. See Foscolo, N. U. | 4764.13 |
| — Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de Spinoza. Paris, 1842. 8° | 6098.2 | SALIC law. La loi salique. Peyré, J. F. A. . . . | 3610.17 |
| — Histoire de la vie et de la philosophie de Kant. Paris, 1844. 8° | 6103.6 | SALIMBENI. Chronica Parmensis. [Parma and Placenza. Societas monumentis patrie edendis] | 4721.1 |
| SAINTINE, J. X. B. Picciola. 18e éd. Paris, 1847. 8° | 4694.20 | SALISBURY, E. E. Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature, Aug. 16, 1843. New Haven, 1843. 8° | 5037.14 |
| SAINTS. Cabrisseau, N. Discours sur les vies des saints de l'Ancien Testament | B.117.11 | SALISBURY, W. History of. Weeks, J. M. . . . | 2337.6 |
| — Lives of the English saints | B.117.4 | SALIS-SKEWIS, J. G. v. Gedichte. Neue Aufl. Zürich, 1821. sm.8° | 4897.4 |
| — Natali, P. de'. Catalogus sanctorum et gestorum eorum | B.130.11 | SALKELD, J. First book in Spanish. New York, 1857. 12° | 3105.7 |
| — Ribadeneyra, P. Les vies des | 5556.1 | SALLUSTIUS Crispus, C. Opera omnes fragmentis omnia; animadversionibus illust. P. Wilson. Ed. 4a. Recensuit C. Anthon. Novi Eboraci, 1825. 12° | 4929.20 |
| — Villegas, A. de. Flos sanctorum | 6051.2 | — Opera. Lipsiae, 1829. 32° | B.179a.14 |
| SAISSSET, E. E. Essai de philosophie religieuse. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2v. 12° | 5608.24 | — [Opere] trad. in lingua vulgare per Agostino Orlica delle Porta. Vinegia, 1531. sm.8°. *B.179a.8 | |
| — Essay on religious philosophy. Edinburgh, 1863. 2v. p.8° | 5608.17 | — De Catilinae conjuratione belloque Jugurthino historiae. Illustr. C. Anthon. Ed. 4a. Novi Eboraci, 1831. 12° | B.179a.1 |
| — Précurseurs et disciples de Descartes. Paris, 1862. 8° | 5603.18 | — Bellum Catilinarium; Bellum Jugurthinum; [Historiae Romanae scriptores, v. 1] | 4240.3 |
| — Introduction critique aux Œuvres de Spinoza. See Spinoza, B. de | 5609a.4 | — Historiarum fragmenta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 1] | B.172.3 |
| SAJNOVICS, J. Demonstratio idioma Ungarorum et Lapponum idem esse. Hafniae, 1770. pp. 93. 4° | 4886.5 | — Untersuchung der Nachrichten von seinem Leben, u. s. w. See Müller, O. M. | 2949.6 |
| SALA, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war. London, 1865. 2v. 8° | 4321.27 | SALMASIUS, C. See Saumaise, C. de. | |
| SALAH-ED-DIN Abu' Jsa'fa Kalil ben Albek es Sa-fedi. Vers; en arabe et en français. See Grangeret de Lagrange, J. B. A. | 4240.26 | SALMON, P., del orden de S. Agustín. Resumen histórico de la revolucion de España año de 1808. 2a ed. Madrid, 1820. 6v. in 4. 16° . | 3094.20 |
| SALAMANDER. Observationes quaedam de salamandris. Siebold, C. T. E. v. | 3873.27 | SALMON, T. The Godhead of Christ: a discourse, in Trenton, N. Y. Remsen, 1843. 5° | 6068.141 |
| SALAS, G. A. G. de. Ilustracion al libro de poetica de Aristoteles Stagiritas. Parte 1. Madrid, 1778. sm.8° | *B.167.19 | SALMON, The. Russel, A. | 3007.14 |
| SALDEN, W. De libris variorum eorum usu et abusu. Amstelodami, 1668. sm.8° | *2206.8 | SALOMON, or Solomon, bishop of Constantin. Carmina ad Dadonem. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 8] | 4140.3 |
| SALEM, Mass. Inscriptions from the burying-grounds in Salem, Mass. Boston, 1837. pp. 28. 8° | 4333.13 | — Same. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 16]. B.110.2 | |
| — Derby, J. B. Reminiscences of | 4347.27 | SALOMON Ibn Gabirol. A choice of pearls. [Heb. and Eng.] Tr. into Hebrew from the Arabic by Rabbi Jehuda Ibn Tibbon. English translation by H. H. Ascher. London, 1859. 12°. | 3587.13 |
| — Endicott, C. M. Leslie's retreat at the north bridge, Feb. 26, 1775 | 4355.29 | SALOMONI, A. Memorie storico-diplomatiche degli ambasciatori di Milano. Milano, 1806. 4°. | 2760.4 |
| — Streeter, G. L. Newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, 1763 to 1856 | 2176.26 | SALOMOS, D. Dithyrambe sur la liberté. [Romain and Fr.] Traduit du grec moderne par S. Julien. Paris, 1825. pp. 56. 8° | 3075.16 |
| — Athenæum. Proceedings upon the dedication of Plummer hall, at Salem, Oct. 6, 1857, including Rev. Mr. Hoppin's address, and Judge White's memoir of the Plummer family. Salem, 1858. 8° | 4355.64 | SALONIUS. In Parabolas Salomonis explicatio mystica, et in Ecclesiasten. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 8] | B.110.2 |
| — East religious society. Discourses at taking leave of the old church, and the dedication of the new. Flint, J. | 4163.6 | SALT. Rapport sur la production et l'emploi du sel en Angleterre. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. | 7011.19 |
| — Essex county natural history society. Journal containing various communications to the society. Salem, 1852. 8° | 7814.20 | SALT works. Handwörterbuch der Salzwerkskunde. Hartmann, C. F. A. | 5860a.24 |
| — Essex institute. Historical collections. Vol. 1-7. Salem, 1859-65. 7v. sm.4° | *2355.10 | SALTER, J. W. Natural history of the last of the Arctic voyages in search of Sir J. Franklin, 1852-54. See Belcher, Sir E. | 2263.6 |
| — Proceedings, 1853-64. Vol. 2-4. Salem, 1853-65. 3v. 8° | *7301.1 | SALUTATIO, C. Epistola ad Jodocum Brandeburgensem a. 1398 de schismate Avenionensi. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] | 6065.15 |
| — The weal-reef, a record of the fair held at Salem, Sept. 4-8. [Salem], 1860. pp. 80. sm.4° | 2367.3 | SALUZZO, D. Poesie. Pisa, 1802. 2v. 16°. [Par-naso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 22, 23] | 4799a.2 |
| — First church. Felt, J. B. Did the First church originally have a confession of faith distinct from their covenant? | 4355.36 | | |
| — White, D. A. Early records of the | 3543.6 | | |

Contents. — Vol. I. Fignallone; Sonetti; Canzoni; Scatena; Capitoli; Stanse. II. Scioliti; Cantate; Anacroniche; Poemeti; Poesie diverse.

SALUZZO di Menusiglio, A. Histoire militaire du Piémont. Turin, 1818. 5v. 8°

4726.4

- SALVADOR, J. Histoire des institutions de Moïse et du peuple hébreu. Suivie de l'examen du procès de Jésus, par M. Dupin. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1829, 30. 4v. 16° 4149.11
- Jésus-Christ et sa doctrine. Paris, 1838. 2v. 8° 6037.6
- SALVADORI, A. Gverra d'amore, festa di Cosimo II. Firenze, 1615. pp. 52. 4° *4208.8
- Gverra di bellezza, festa a cavallo. Firenze, 1616. pp. 31. 4° *4208.8
- SALVAGNOLI, V. Della indipendenza d'Italia. Firenze, 1859. 8° 4713.8
- SALVATION of the heathen. Lehre von der Seligkeit der Heiden. Eberhard, J. A. 6099a.1
- SALVERTE, A. J. E. B. History of the names of men, nations, and places, in their connection with the progress of civilization. Transl. by L. H. Mordacque. Vol. 2. London, 1864. 8°. 2235.13
- Des sciences occultes, ou essai sur la magie, les prodiges et les miracles. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. 8° *6090.4
- SALVIANUS. Ad ecclesiam catholicam toto orbe diffusam libri quatuor. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- De gubernatione Dei, et de justo præsentique ejus judicio libri octo; Epistolæ; Timotheus sive libri quatuor ad ecclesiam catholicam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- SALVINI, A. M. Discorsi accademici sopra alcuni dubbi nell' Accademia degli apatisti. 2a ed. Firenze, 1713. sm.4° **4773.14
- Discorsi: Qual cosa sia più lodabile in un principe: il reggere de se, o il servirsi de' ministri; Se al principe convenga lo studio della poesia. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4808.10
- SALVIONI, A. Del modo di ordinare una pubblica biblioteca. Bergamo, 1843. pp. 32. 8° 2124.11
- SALVUCI, S. Due novelle. [Raccolta di novelle, v. 2] 4808.12
- Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 1]. 2773.14
- SALZBRUNN, *Silezia*. Salzbrunn im Sommer 1846. Hummel, D. B.170b.86
- SALZBURG. Fischer, J. G. Reise-Beschreibung der Salzburg-Nürnberg Emigranten 6055.11
- Frankenstein, J. A. Emigrations-Recht wegen der Religion 6055.11
- Glaubwürdiger Bericht der emigrierenden Salzburger 6055.11
- Gücking, G. G. Emigrations-Geschichte von denen aus Salzburg vertriebenen Lutheranern 6055.13
- Hilligern, J. G. Thränen und Seufzer über den Kelch-Kraub in 1663 6055.11
- Historie derer vertriebenen Lutheraner aus dem Erzt-Bisthum Salzburg. See Ausführliche Historie 6055.11, 12
- Huhn, J. B. Denckmahl göttlicher Güte an dem Exempel der salzburgischen Emigranten 6055.11
- Metzger, J. Vitæ episcoporum Salisburgensium 6041.1
- Salisburgensia monumenta: Descriptio urbis et monasterii Salisb.; De episcopis Salisb.: Vita et miracula S. Rudberti, etc.; Historia S. Rudberti, et S. Erendrudis abbatissæ; Historia de miraculis S. Vitalis; Vita S. Virgillii, Eberhardi, etc.; Catalogus episcoporum Salisburgensium; Arnonis annotatio, sive index donationum; Donationes factæ ecclesiæ Salisb.; Chronica Salisburgensia. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- Ursperger, S. Nachrichten salzburgischer Emigranten in America 6055.14
- SĀMA-VEDA. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda, herausgegeben, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen von T. Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. 1.6° 3012.33
- SAMARITAN language. Synopsis institutionum Samaritanarum. Otho, G. 5037.16
- SAMARITANS, Short account of the ancient and modern. Fleury, C. 3425.10
- SAMM, C. de. Une question italienne au seizième siècle. Paris, 1861. 8° 2717.11
- SAMMLUNG geistlicher Lieder. Nebst einem Anhang von Gebeten. Basel, 1831. 8° 6067.3
- SÄMMTLICHE Werke der Kirchen-Väter. Aus dem Urtexte in das Deutsche übersetzt. Kempten, 1830-53. 39v. in 19. 8° *6024.1
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1, 2]. Clemens Romani; Ignatius; Polykarpus; Justinus; Tatian; Athenagoras; Theophilus. II [3, 4]. Irenæus. III, IV [5-7]. Cyprianus. IV [7]. Hippolytus; Gregorius Thaumaturgus. IV-VII [7-13]. Hilarius. VII-IX [14-18]. Athanasius. X-XIII [19-26]. Basilides der Grosse. XIV-XIX [27-38]. Ephraim aus Syrien. XIX, XX [39, 39]. Gregorius, Bischof von Nyssa.
- SAMONAS. Disceptatio cum Achmed Saraceno, super veritate corporis et sanguinis Christi in sacramento eucharistie. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- SAMOVEDIC language. Castrén, M. A. Grammatik der samojedischen Sprachen 3060.20
- — Samojedische Märchen 4240.14
- — Wörterverzeichnis aus den samojedischen Sprachen 3060.17
- SAMPSON, or Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig. See Ke-Wa-Ze-Zhig.
- SAMPSON, E. Brief remarker on the ways of man. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1821. 12° 2538.11
- SAMPSON, G. R. Address at the dedication of the new rooms of the Mercantile library association, Jan. 1, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4394.61
- SAMPSON family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. 4332.3
- SAMSON, J. I. Biographie. See Jacquot, C. J. B. 6649a.11
- SAMUEL, of Morocco. De adventu Messie, quem Judæi temere expectant. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- SAMUEL, presbyter of Aria. Temporum usque ad suam ætatem ratio. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 19] 5461.10
- SANWER, C. Nouveau recueil de traités, v. 14-16. See Martens, G. F. v. 3686.2
- SAN Antonio mission, California, Vocabulary of the language of the. Sitjar, B. 2366.48
- SAN AUGUSTIN, G. de. Conquistas de las islas Philipinas: la temporal, por les armas del Señor D. Felipe segundo; y la espiritual, por los religiosos del orden de San Augustin: fundacion y progressos de sy provincia del nombre de Jesus. Madrid, 1698. f° 5041.1
- SAN BARTOLOMEO, P. di. Travels in Travancore. See Visscher, J. C. 5045.8
- SAN Diego, California, Military reconnaissance from Fort Leavenworth to. Emory, W. H. 2378.8
- SAN Francisco. Municipal reports, 1859-60. [San Francisco], 1860. 8° 6389.21
- SAN MIGUEL, E. Historia de Felipe II, rey de España. Madrid, 1844. 8° 4246.7
- SAN-QUINTINO, G. C. di. Della zecca e delle monete di Lucca nel secol di mezzo; Delle zecca e delle monete degli antichi marchesi della Toscana. [Memorie e documenti per servire alla storia di Lucca, v. 11] 2711.4
- SANAZZARO, J. Opera omnia. Lugduni, 1607. sm.8° **4938.31
- Contents. — De partu Virginis libri tres; Lamentatio de Christi morte; Eglogæ quinque; Fragmentum; Elegiarum libri tres.
- Poemata, [etc.]. 3a Patavina ed. Patavii, 1751. sm.6° *4199.8
- Contents. — Sannazari vita a J. A. Vulpio; Testimonia de Sannazario ejusque scriptis; De partu Virginis; De morte Christi lamentatio; Eglogæ; Elegiarum libri tres; Epigrammaton libri tres; Carmina ad Sannazarium, et de Sannazario; Testimonia de Altilio ejusque scriptis; Epithalamium; Carmina in Altilium; Testimonia de Fasciello ejusque scriptis; Fascielli carmina elegantissima; Notizie intorno alla vita e agli scritti di S. Capece, dal conte Giannmaria Massacchelli; Scipione Capici de vate maximo carmen; Benedicli Lampridii carmen.

- SANAZZARO, J.** *continued.* Shelf. No.
- Opera Latina scripta. See Vlaming, P. . . . 4938.7
 - Arcadia. Vinegia, 1562. 12" *4199a.4
 - Same. Milano, 1806. 8". [Classici italiani, v. 87] **4803.7
 - Canzone pastorale. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
 - Memoir of. See Greswell, W. P. 2743.20
- SANBORN, E. D.** Address, Sept. 5, 1850, on the occasion of the death of Gen. Z. Taylor. Hanover, 1850. 8" 4347.109
- SANBORN, R. S.** Discourse on the assassination of president Lincoln, delivered in Ripon, Wis., April 23, 1865. n.p., 1865. [No title-page.] 8". *4342.6
- SANCHEZ, A. N. R. de.** Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- SANCHEZ, F. de.** Minerva, seu de causis linguae Latinae commentarius, cui inserta, quae addidit G. Scloppeus, et notae J. Perizonii. Recensuit C. L. Bauerus. Ed. noviss. Lipsiae, 1793-1801. 2v. 8" 4935.15
- SANCHUNIATHON.** Historiarum Phoeniciae libros novem Graece versos a Philone Byblio, edidit Latinaque versione donavit F. Wagenfeld. [Gr. et Lat.] Bremae, 1837. 8" 4244.17
- Notes.*—It is now universally agreed that this work, discovered in a convent in Portugal, is the forgery of a later age.—*Smith's Dictionary of Classical Biography.*
- Phönizische Geschichte. Nach der griechischen Bearbeitung des Philo von Byblos ins Deutsche übersetzt. Lübeck, 1837. 8" 4244.18
 - Geschichtlicher Werth. Ewald, G. H. A. v. . B.190.13
- SANCTI, L. de.** Rome, Christian and papal. [Transl. by L. Hunt.] New York, 1866. 12". 4278.5
- SANCTIUS, F.** See Sanchez, F. de.
- SAND, Carl L. C. L.** Sand dargestellt durch seine Tagebücher und Briefe. Altenburg, 1821. 12" 2947.33
- SAND, Christopher C.** Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum. Freistadt, 1694. sm.8" *B.117.14
- Contents.*—Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum; J. Stoinil epitome historiae originalis unitariorum in Polonia; G. Schomann testamentum; De typographis unitariorum in Polonia; De Johannis Tysewicz martyrio; A. Wisnowatli narratio quomodo in Polonia à trinitariis reformatis separati sint Christiani unitarii; Historia de spiritu Belga; Vita ac mortis A. Wisnowatli, nec non ecclesiarum unitariorum ejus tempore historia; Vindicta pro unitariorum in Polonia religionis libertate.
- SANDARS, J.** Letter on the projected rail road between Liverpool and Manchester. 2d ed. Liverpool, [1824]. 8" *P.h.v.338
- SANDBY, W.** History of the Royal academy of arts. With biographical notices. London, 1862. 2v. 8" 4065.4
- SANDEO, F.** De rebus Siciliae et Apuliae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- SANDER, L. C.** Auswahl altdänischer Heldenlieder und Balladen. Kopenhagen, 1816. 18". **2875.28
- SANDERS, C. W.** Spelling book. Andover, 1839. 16" 4589a.18
- SANDERS, D. C.** Sermon, preached in Medfield, Jan. 5, 1817, near the 166th anniversary of the incorporation of that town. Dedham, 1817. 8". B.160a.120
- SANDERS, N.** De origine ac progressu schismatis Anglicani liber. Ed. et auct. per E. Rishtonum. Coloniae Agrippinae, 1585. sm.8" . . . *3629.12
- SANDEBSON, J.** [Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence.] Philadelphia, 1828. 6v. 8" *2345.14
- SANDERSON, W.** History of the lives and reigns of Mary, queen of Scotland, and James VI of Scotland, afterwards James I of England. London, [1656]. sm.f" 2410.18
- SANDFORD, D. K.** Introduction to the writing of Greek. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1828. 12" . . . 4969.10
- SANDINI, A.** Vita pontificum Romanorum. Ed. alt. Italica. Ferrariae, 1748. 8" 6070.17
- SANDLER, C.** Grosses Adresabuch des Handels-, Fabrik- und Gewerbestandes von Nord-Deutschland. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1-3. Chemnitz, 1861-64. 4v. 1.8" *2831.8
- SANDOVAL P. de.** Historia del emperador Carlos v. Nueva Impres. Amberes, 1781. 2v. f". *4260.12
- SANDSTONE, New red.** Dyas et trias ou le nouveau grès rouge en Europe, dans l'Amérique du Nord et dans l'Inde. Marcou, J. 3869.35
- SANDSTONE, Yellow.** Monograph of the. Anderson, J. 3863.14
- SANDWICH, Eng.** Antiquities of the ancient port of. Lewis, J. 4586.20
- SANDWITH, H.** The hekim bashi: or, the adventures of Giuseppe Antonelli, doctor in the Turkish service. London, 1864. 2v. 12". 3085.15
- SANDYS, W.** Christmas carols, ancient and modern; also specimens of French provincial carols. With introduction and notes. London, 1833. 16" 2536.5
- and Forster, S. W. History of the violin, and other instruments played on with the bow. London, 1864. 8" 4056.26
- SANFELICE, A.** De situ ac origine Campaniae. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1] . . . 4710.1
- SANFORD, Rev. David, b. 1737, d. 1810.** Discourse at the funeral of. See Emmons, N. 5440a.67
- SANFORD, Rev. David.** Sermon to young men, in Medway, May 21, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8". 5470a.64
- SANFORD, J. L.** Studies and illustrations of the great rebellion. London, 1858. 8" 2528.2
- SANFRANCO, L.** Capello di. Genealogia della famiglia Bonaparte. 2a ed. Torino, [184-]. 4". 2642.21
- SANGERHAUSEN, C. F.** Gesammelte Gedichte. Leipzig, 1782. pp. 80. 16" **2879.14
- SANGIORGIO, B. da.** Chronicon Montisferrati. [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 3] 4800.1
- SANITARY commission.** See New England women's auxiliary association, United States Christian commission, United States sanitary commission, Western sanitary commission.
- SANITARY convention.** Debates of the third national convention. See National quarantine convention 3756.3
- SANITARY economy: its principles, practice, and moral influence on civilisation.** Edinburgh, 1850. 16" 3769.45
- SANITARY reform.** Unhealthy condition of the lower class of dwellings. Girdlestone, C. . 3767.34
- SANITARY review.** Richardson, B. W. 5759a.2
- SANITARY state of the army in India.** Nightingale, F. 3767.32
- SANLECQUE, L. de.** Poésies. See Moncheanay, J. de L. de 4496.7
- SANSKRIT language.** Benfey, T. Grammar of the. 3035.6
- Bopp, F. Lehrgebäude der Sanskrita-Sprache. 3032.9
 - Frank, O. Grammatica Sanskrita 3032.8
 - Gildemeister, J. Die falsche Sanscritphilologie 3034.34
 - Halayudha Bhatta. Abhidhanaratnamala: a Sanskrit vocabulary 3033.3
 - Price, W. Elements of the 5033.8
 - Schlegel, C. W. F. v. Sprache der Indier . . 4245.25
 - Vopadeva. The Mugdhabodha: a Sanscrit grammar 5038.20
 - Williams, M. Practical grammar of the . . 3032.6
- SANSKRIT literature.** Ardschuna's Reise zu Indra's Himmels. See Maha-Bharata 5024.5
- Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum Sanscriticorum postvedicorum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. See Oxford university. Bodleian library 2190.13
 - Gildemeister, J. Bibliotheca Sanskritae, sive recensio librorum Sanskritorum specimen . 2164.13
 - Muir, J. Sanskrit texts on the people of India. 3012.32
 - Müller, F. M. History of 3082.7
 - Salisbury, E. E. Discourse on Arabic and Sanskrit literature 5037.14
 - Schlegel, A. W. v. Indische Bibliothek . . 3025.24

- SANNYRIO. *Trium comcediarum fragmenta*. [Meineke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 3] B.162.8
- SANSON, J. *Letters from Europe, during a tour through Switzerland and Italy, in 1801*, 2. Philadelphia, 1805. 2v. 8° 2763.8
- SANSON, A. *Des opérations applicables aux solutions de continuité récentes et anciennes du canal intestinal*. Paris, [1850]. 4°. *M.Fph.v.136
- SANSOVINO, F. *Sette libri di satire. Di nuove raccolte*. Venetia, 1660. sm.8° 4799.26
- Contents*. — L. Ariosto; H. Bentivogli; L. Alamanni; P. Nelli; A. Vinciguerra; F. Sansovino; Ed' altri scrittori.
- See *Raccolta di poesie satiriche* 4808.9
- SANTA, L. della. *Osservazioni sopra l'opera intitolata, Della costruzione ec. di una pubblica biblioteca*. See Follini, V. 2124.10
- SANTACROCE, P. *De civilibus Gallie dissensionibus libri tres*. [Martène. *Vet. script.*, v. 5]. 4160.1
- SANTA CRUZ, W. J., as a winter residence for invalids. Tuckerman, J. 4367.70
- SANTAGATA, A. *De Josepho Mezzofantio sermones duo*. Bononia, 1854. pp. 29. 4°. 2741.25
- *De vita et doctrina I. Ignatii Molinae*. Bononia, 1845. pp. 22. 4°. 2741.24
- SANTEUL, J. de. *Hymni sacri et novi*. Ed. nova. Amstelodami, 1700. sm.24°. 4189a.5
- SANTILLANA, *marquis of*. See Mendoza, I. L. de.
- SANTRA. *Reliquie*. [Ribbeck. *Tragicorum Latinorum reliquie*] B.199.4
- SANUTO, M. *Ragguagli sulla vita e sulle opere di M. Sanuto*. Venezia, 1837, 38. 3v. 8°. 4196.9
- SAPPHO. *Carmina*. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 3] 4200.7
- *Fragmenta*. See Anacreon 4206.22
- Same. [Brunck. *Analecta poet. Gr.*, v. 1]. B.162.7
- Same. *Translated from the Greek*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 13] 4604.1
- *Fragmens*. [Falconnet. *Les petits poèmes grecs*] B.161.2
- *La Faonlade, inni ed odi di Saffo*. Pisa, 1803. 18°. [Parnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 20] 4799a.2
- Note*. — Nel Giornale de Pisa, tomo LIX, si avverte essere questa Faonlade una grassiosa finzione. — *Ped-erit*.
- SARACHO. *Registrum bonorum et proventuum abbatie Corbeiensis*. Falke, J. F. 4250.10
- SARAINA, T. *De civitatis Veronæ origine, amplitudine, viris illustribus, dominio, monumentis antiquis; Historiarum et gestorum Veronensium, temporibus populis, et dominorum Scaligerorum libri III*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- SARATOGA, N. Y. North, M. L. *Saratoga waters*. 3809.46
- Steel, J. H. *Mineral waters of* 3809.39, 47
- SARBIEWSKI, M. C. *Hymnus ad beatam Mariam multiplici lingua impressus, cum horologio Mariano, cur. Dom. Mettenleiter*. Ratisbona, 1856. pp. 36. 8°. **4938.1
- SARCIERUS, E. *Narratio de Nassavicarum regionum reformatione*. [Gerdes. *Scriniun antiq. ad hist. reform. spect.*, v. 1] 6065.15
- SARDANAPALUS. *De Sardanapali epigrammatis disputatio*. See Choerilus 2975.8
- SARDINIA, *the island*. Azuni, D. A. *Histoire géographique, politique et naturelle de la Sardaigne* 2765.15
- Cluvier, P. *Sardinia antiqua* 4735.5
- Forester, T. *Rambles in* 2763.3
- Jourdan, G. *L'île de Sardaigne* 2763.7
- La Marmora, A. de. *Itinéraire de l'île de Sardaigne* 2763.2
- Nelgebaur, J. D. F. *Geschichtliche Entwicklung der gegenwärtigen Zustände* 2716.5
- *Sardinia antiqua*: Commentarius P. Cluverii; De rebus Sardois, auctore J. F. Fara; *Annales Sardinie*, auctore S. Vitale. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 10, v. 16] 4710.1

SARDINIA, *the kingdom of*. *Historiæ patriæ monumenta edita Iussu Caroli Alberti. Avgvstae Taurinorum, 1836-63*. 11v. f°. *4800.1

Contents. — Vol. I, II. Chartæ, A. D. 602-1398. III. Edicta regum Langobardorum, 643-730, opera et studio C. Baudi a Vesme. IV, V. *Libri iurum reipublice Genuensis*: chartæ, 968-1878, ed. Hercule Riottio. VI. *Leges municipales*, præfatione ferente F. Sclopæ: Statuta ac privilegia civitatis Secusæ, Augustæ prætoris, Niciæ, consularis Januensis, an. MCXLIH; Impositio officii Gazariæ; Statuta et privilegia civitatis Taurinensis, societatis B. Georgii populi Chierensis, communis Casalis, civitatis Eporediæ, civitatis Montiscalerii. VII-IX, XI. *Scriptores*. VII. *Chroniques de Savoie*; *Chronique du conte Rouge*, par Ferrinet Du-Pin; *Chronica Latina Sabaudie*; *Chronica abbatie Altomunster*; *Chronica Juvenalis de Acquino*; Dominici Machanet epitoma historiæ novem ducum Sabaudorum; *Mémoires de P. de Lambert sur la vie de Charles duc de Savoie nouveau-vième*, MDV-MDXXXIX; *Historico discorso di Giuseppe Cambiano de' signori di Ruffa*. VIII. *Storia delle Alpi marittime di Pietro Gioffredo*. IX. *Fragmenta chronice antiquæ civitatis Pedonæ*; Vita B. Dalmati, incerto auctore; *Chronicon Novallienens*; *Waltharius*, poema heroicum; B. Heldradi *Novallienens abbatie vita*; *Necrologium prioratus S. Andree Taurinensis*; S. Joannis confessoris archiepiscopi *Ravennatis ecclesiæ vita*; *Chronicon comobilis S. Michaelis de Clusa*, a Wilhelmo monacho; *Venerabilis Benedicti Cusensis abbatie vita*, auctore Wilhelmo monacho; *Summaria constitutiones monasterii B. Mariæ de Abundantia*; *Necrologium monasterii B. Mariæ de Abundantia*; *Fragmentum martyrologii ecclesiæ B. Evasii Casaliensis*; *Necrologium collegii canonicorum SS. Petri et Ural Augustæ prætoris*; *Selecta et libro anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuum ecclesiæ cathedralis Augustanæ*; *Martyrologium Græco-Augustanum ecclesiæ S. Mauricii de Brusson in valle Chailand apud Augustanæ*; *Kalendarium Augustanum*, descripsit Antonius Gal; *Extractus anniversariorum, refectoriorum, vigiliarum et missarum conventuum fieri solitarum in ecclesiâ cathedrali civitatis Augustæ prætoris*; *Fragmenta de gestis Astensium excerpta ex libro Ogerii Alpherii*; *Memoriale Guillelmi Venturæ civis Astensis de gestis civium Astensium et plurium aliorum*; *Memoriale Secundarii Venturæ*; *Cronaca di Saluzzo di Gioffredo della Chiesa*; *Cronica di Monferato di Galeotto del Carretto*; *Benvenuti Sangeorgii chronicon*; *Chronicon imaginis mundi Jacobi ab Aquila*. X. *Codex diplomaticus Sardinie*. XI. *Guillelmi Schiavini annales Alexandrini*; *Anastasi Germanii commentariorum libri XI*; J. F. Meyranesi *Pedemonium sacrum*; *De episcopis et archiepiscopis Taurinensibus*.

- *Traité public de la royale maison de Savoie avec les puissances étrangères depuis la paix de Chateau-Cambresis jusqu'à nos jours*. Turin, 1836-61. 8v. 4°. 4721.4
- Botta, V. *Public instruction in* 2506.5
- Casalis, G. *Dizionario degli stati del re di Sardegna* 4725.1

See also: Alps, Genoa, Nice, Piedmont, Savoy, Turin.

- SARDINIAN dialect. *Dizionario universale sardo-italiano*. Porru, V. 4781.3
- SARDOU, —. *Leçons de grammaire française et exercices de style*. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.27
- *Premières notions de grammaire française*. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] 3591.22
- SARGEANT, W. C. *Colonial office list for 1863*. See Great Britain 2487.24
- SARGENT, E. *The critic criticised: a reply to a review of Webster's system in the Democratic review for March, 1856*. Springfield, 1856. pp. 16. 8°. 4589.20
- SARGENT, F. W. *Les états confédérés et l'esclavage*. Paris, 1864. 8°. 4321.19
- SARGENT, John T. *Address on pauperism*, Feb. 22, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8°. *5470a.100
- *Answer to "Questions addressed to Rev. T. Parker and his friends"*. Boston, 1843. pp. 24. 8°. 6088.160
- [Crisis of unitarianism in Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 26. 8°. *5470a.100

- SARGENT, John T., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Cup of blessing, or the pastor's acknowledgment to his people, April 23, 1843. Boston, 1843. pp. 12. 12° *5470a.100
 - Discourse at the dedication of Suffolk Street chapel, Feb. 5, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° . . . *5470a.100
 - Discourse on the death of Hon. W. Sullivan, delivered Sept. 15, 1839. Boston, 1839. 8°. 4347.106
 - Moral of horticultural exhibitions. A sermon. [Cut from the Christian world.] Boston, 1843 *5470a.100
 - "The national crisis" and our relative duties. A sermon. [Cut from the Daily atlas and bee.] Boston, 1861 *5470a.100
 - Obstacles to the truth: sermon in Hollis Street church, Dec. 8, 1844. Boston, 1845. 8° *4163.8, 12
 - [Report of the ministry at large. Cut from the Christian register. Boston, 1844] . . . *5470a.100
 - The rich and poor. A sermon. Boston, 1844. 12° *5470a.100
 - Theodore Parker, the reform pulpit and the influences that oppose it: a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8° 6088.177
 - [True position of Rev. T. Parker.] Boston, 1845. pp. 22. 8° v. 2 of 5442.4
- SARGENT, Joseph. [Notes on Cuba, containing an account of its discovery and early history.] Boston, 1844. 12° 4367.8
- SARGENT, L. M. Address before the Massachusetts society for the suppression of intemperance, May 27, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8° 3576.47
- Address delivered before the Temperance society of Harvard university, Nov. 20, 1834. Cambridge, 1834. 8° 3576.47
 - Address delivered July 4, 1838. Temperance celebration. Providence, 1838. 8° 3576.47
 - [Boston aqueduct and the city of Boston.] Boston, n. d. pp. 48. 12° 6350a.34
 - [Letter on the 'state of the temperance reform.'] 3d ed. Boston, 1836. 8° 3576.47
 - [Letters to J. H. Hopkins, occasioned by his lecture in opposition to the Temperance society.] Windsor, 1836. 24° 3579.11
 - ["Licensed houses." An examination of the license law of Massachusetts. By M. L. V.] Boston, 1833. 8° *Pph.v.383
 - The rum-seller's money. Moral suasion without law. New York, 1844. pp. 8. 8° 3576.47
 - The temperance tales. New ed. Boston, 1863. 6v. 16° 3579.10
 - Letter on the Maine liquor law. See American temperance union. B.170.71
- SARGENT, W. Plan of an ancient fortification at Marietta, Ohio. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4, and plate. 4° 2370.40
- SARIPOLIS, N. J. Pro Græcia. Athènes, 1853. pp. 30. 8° 6087.51
- SARNELLI, P. Posillchejata de M. Reppone. [Collezione di poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] 4799a.1
- SARPI, P. Histoire du concile de Trente. Trad. de l'italien par Jean Diodati. 2e éd. Troyes, 1655. f° 6510.6
- Same. Trad. par Amelot de la Houssaye. 3e éd. Amsterdam, 1713. 4° 6020.6
 - Lettere, raccolte e annotate da F. L. Polidori, con prefazione di F. Perfetti. Firenze, 1863. 2v. sm.8° 2748.22
 - Aggiunta [e] Supplimento dell' historia degli Vscocchi. See Minucci, M. 2729.7
- SARRAZIN, J. The philosopher; or, historical and critical notes. Vol. 2. London, 1812. 8°.*Pph.v.366
- Contents.*—Biographical note on Bernadotte; Examination of works on Egypt by Reynier and Wilson.
- SARSEN, oder der vollkommene Baumeister. Die Geschichte und Entstehung des Freimaurerordens u. d. verschiedenen Meinungen darüber. 7te Aufl. Leipzig, 1859. 8° 5569.2
- SARSON, L. Analysis of the 1 Timoth. i, 15, and an appendix: Chronologia vapulans. Cambridge, 1645. 4° 5429.19
- SARTORIUS, E. Die Lehre von Christi Person und Werk. 5te Aufl. Hamburg, 1845. 16° 6039.11
- SARTORIUS, G. F. C. Geschichte des deutschen Bauernkriegs. Berlin, 1795. 16° 2819.13
- Versuch über die Regierung der Ostgothen während ihrer Herrschaft in Italien. Hamburg, 1811. 8° 2719.25
- SARTORIUS, J. Responsio ad iniquam censuram anonymi Halensis. Lipsiæ, 1717. pp. 23. sm.8° *2206.9
- SARZIANO, A. da. Epistolæ selectæ xxii. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- SATIRE. Casaubon, I. De satyrica Græcorum poetæ et Romanorum satira libri duo 2953.16
- Poesie satiriche. See Raccolta de poesie satiriche 4808.9
- SATURDAY evening gazette. Vol. 45. Boston, 1859. f° *8060.11
- SATURDAY review. Vol. 1-18. London, 1856-64. 18v. f° *5310.1
- SATYRUS Thyllus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- SAUERWEIN, G. Pocket dictionary of the English and Turkish languages. London, 1855. 16°.*5039.13
- SAUL, *Hebrew king*. Saul exrex, in typum regum temerata religionis reorum. Sinnich, J. . . . B.141.2
- SAULSAIE, A. Climatologie de la Pourtau, A. F. 4661.3
- SAUMAISE, or Salmastius, C. de. Defensio regia pro Carolo I. n. p., 1649. sm.12° *4179.25
- Same. n. p., 1650. sm.12° *4179.27
 - Funus lingus Hellenisticæ. Lugduni Batavorum, 1643. sm.8° *2985.16
 - De Hellenistica commentarius controversiam decidens. Lvvd. Batavor., 1693. sm.8° . . *2985.15
 - Plinianæ exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora. Item Solini Polyhistor ex veter. libris emendatus. Accesserunt huc editioni de homonymis hyles iatricæ exercitationes antehac ineditæ, nec non de manna et saccharo. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1689. 2v. 8° . *2910.2
 - Pro rege et populo Anglicano apologia. Antverpiæ, 1651. sm.12° 4179.26
 - Duarum inscriptionum veterum Herodis Attici rhetoris et Regillæ conjugis honori positaram explicatio; Ad Dosiadæ aras, simmis Rhodil ovum, alas, securim, Theocriti fistulam, notæ. [Poleni. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2]. 2970.17
- SAUNDERS and Ottley. Author's printing and publishing assistant. 7th ed. London, n. d. 16° 2115.33
- SAUNDERS, E. E. [Tract on missions.] Salem, 1846. pp. 40. 8° 6088.139
- and Worcester, S. M. Correspondence on missions. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8° 6088.139
- SAUNDERS, G. A new and scientific self-instructing school for the violin. Boston, [1847]. obl.4° 8061.80
- SAUNDERS, R. S. Oration on the death of A. Lincoln. Delivered on Island 40, April 25, 1865. Memphis, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- SAURIN, B. J. Œuvres choisies. Éd. stéréotype. Paris, 1820. 24° 4699a.32
- Contents.*—Notice sur Saurin; Spartacus, tragédie; Blanche et Guiscard, tragédie [imitée de l'anglais de Thompson]; Les mœurs du temps, comédie; Béverlei, drame [imitée de l'anglais de Lillo]; Poesies diverses.
- Spartacus; Les mœurs du temps; Blanche et Guiscard, imitée de l'anglais de Thompson; Béverlei, imitée de l'anglais de Lillo; L'Anglomane, ou l'orpheline léguée; Le mariage de Julie. [Théâtre français, v. 27] 4708.1
- SAURIN, J. Sermons, translated from the French by R. Robinson. Vol. 7, by J. Sutcliffe. New York, 1803-8. 7v. 8° 5443.10

SAURIN, J., *continued.*

Contents.—Vol. I. On the attributes of God. II. On the truth of revelation. III. On the principal doctrines of Christianity. IV. On Christian morality. V. On various subjects. VI. On sacramental occasions. VII. On important subjects, by Joseph Butcliffe.

SAUSSURE, H. de. Description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre scolia. Paris, 1858. 8°. [Annales de la Société entomol. de France, 3e sér., T. 6, pp. 193-248]. 3896.11

SAUVOLE, M. de. Établissement des Français à la Louisiane 1699-1701. [French. Historical collections of Louisiana, v. 3] 2376.21

SAVA, R. Su le condizioni dinamiche del sollevamento delle montagne. Prato, 1863. 8°. 5866.7

SAVAGE, James. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England. Boston, 1860-62. 4v. 8°. *2331.12

— Oration, July 4, 1811, at the request of the selectmen of Boston. Boston, 1811. 8°. B.170a.77

SAVAGE, John H. Speech on the slavery question. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 13, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4310.4

SAVAGE, R. Poetical works, including the Wanderer, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1

SAVAGE life, Curiosities of. Greenwood, J. 2275.8

SAVANNAH, *privateer*. Trial of the officers and crew of the. Warburton, A. F. 3684.31

SAVI, P., and Meneghini, G. Geologia della Toscana e dei paesi limitrofi. Firenze, 1851. 8°. 3867.14

SAVIGNY, F. C. v. Histoire du droit romain au moyen-âge, trad. sur la dernière éd., préc. d'une notice de l'auteur, par C. Guenoux. 4v. in 3. Paris, 1830. 8°. 4303.7

— Traité de droit romain, trad. de l'allemand par C. Guenoux. Paris, 1846-56. 8v. [v. 1-4, 2d ed.] 8°. 4303.8

— Zeitschrift für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft, herausg. von T. O. v. Savigny, [und andern]. Berlin, 1815-48. 14v. 8°. *4269.1

SAVILLE, G., *marquis of Halifax*. Letters. See Savile, H. 2426.15

SAVILLE, Sir Henry, b. 1549, d. 1622. Rerum Anglicarum scriptores post Bedam præcipui. Londini, 1596. f°. *4170.8

SAVILLE, Henry, b. 1642. Letters to and from H. Savile, including letters from George, marquis of Halifax. Ed. by W. D. Cooper. [Westminster], 1868. 4°. [Camden society, No. 71] *2426.15

SAVINGS banks, Treatise on. Scratchley, A. 3646.31

SAVIOLI, L. Poesie. Pisa, 1798. 18°. [Parnaso degli Italiani viventi, v. 4] 4799a.2

SAVONAROLA, G. Devotissimi trattati. Venetia, 1547. 8°. *5457.19

Contents.—Trattati; Quattro espositioni sopra il Pater noster; Expositione sopra l'Ave Maria; Expositione sopra i dieci comandamenti; Predica dell'arte del ben morire; Expositione di L. Pittorio sopra il Pater noster; Alcuni sermoni di L. Pittorio.

— Compendio di revelatione. Firenze, 1495. 8°. *5457.13

— Confessionale, cum add. Placentia, 1598. sm. 8°. *B.127.12

— Libro della vita uduale. n. p., n. d. 8°. *5457.21

Note.—This copy contains 21 leaves, 33 lines to a page, with a woodcut on the first, and was printed about 1500.

— Il pater noster esposto; annotato da G. Pierini. [Firenze, 1865.] pp. 37. 8°. 5429.12

— Poesie. Firenze, 1862. 8°. 4793.3

— Profexie politiche e religiose ricavate dalle sue prediche da F. de' Guicciardini. Firenze, 1863. 1.8°. 4793.2

— Del reggimento degli stati, con due opuscoli del Guicciardini e l'Apologia di Lorenzo de' Medici. Pisa, 1818. 8°. 4286.1

— Life and times of G. Savonarola; illustrating the progress of the reformation in Italy, during the 15th century. London, 1843. 12°. 6059a.12

Shelf. No.

SAVONAROLA, G., *continued.*

— Madden, R. E. Life of 2746.12+

— Spangenberg, C. Leben, Lehre und Tod . . . 4189a.31

— Villari, P. La storia di Savonarola e de' suoi templi 3586.24

— Life and times of 2746.6+

SAVORY, W. S. On life and death: four lectures. London, 1863. 12°. 3769.47

SAVOY, E. P. de, Notice sur. See Gachard, L. P. 2817.29

SAVOY. Barozzi, N. Relazioni veneti nel secolo XVI 4722.2

— Bernard, R. B. Tour through some parts of. 2274.16

— Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in . . . 2834.5

— Raffles, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.15

— Traités publics de la maison de Savoy. See Sardinia, the kingdom of 4721.4

SAWKINS, J. G. Report on the geology of Trinidad. See Great Britain. Treasury department 3867.11

SAWYER, F. W. Hints at American whims, and hints for home use. Boston, 1860. 12°. 2396.10

— [Report against the phonetic system of instruction.] Boston, 1861. pp. 6. 8°. 3591.10

SAWYER, L. A. Dissertation on servitude. New Haven, 1837. 12°. 3573.38

— Elements of biblical interpretation. New York, 1834. pp. 70. 16°. 3429.16

SAWYER, M. E. Treatise on disguised or misplaced fever. New York, 1831. 12°. 3799.15

SAXBY, S. M. Weather system; or lunar influence on weather. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 3961.13

SAXE, C. Onomasticon literarivm. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1775-1803. 8v. in 7. 8°. *4147.4

SAXE, J. G. Clever stories of many nations, in rhyme. Illustrated by W. L. Champney. Boston, 1865. sq. 12°. 2396.13

SAXE, P. Pontificium Arelatense, seu historia primatum ecclesie Arelatensis. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1] 4261.2

SAX-HORN. Burditt, B. A. Preceptor for the . . . 6052.53

— Distin, J. Tutor for the 8052.52

SAXO Grammaticus. Historie Danice libri xvi, recognovit S. I. Stephanus. Soræ, 1644, 45. 2v. in 1. f°. *4260.8

SAXONY. Description, etc.

— Engel, E. Das Königreich Sachsen in statistischer und staatswirtschaftlicher Beziehung. 4210.8

— Engelhardt, C. A. Vaterlandskunde 2824.13

— Geinitz, H. B. Charakteristik der Schichten und Petrefacten des sächsisch-böhmischen Kretagebirges 5863.15

— Sigismund, B. Lebensbilder vom sächsischen Erzgebirge 2866.35

History.

— Calvör, C. Das alte heydnische und christliche Nieder Sachsen 4240.2

— Engelhardt, C. A. Geschichte des sächsischen Vaterlandes 2824.17

— Kronika, De, fan Sassen in rimen, fan Wedekind went up Albregt fan Brunswyk, 1279 . . . 4875.20

— Philippi, F. Die Geschichten des sächsischen Volks 2824.20

— Schaumann, A. F. H. Geschichte des nieder-sächsischen Volks bis zum Jahre 1180 4228.3

— Vehse, C. F. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen 4819.6

— Zimmermann, G. De mutata Saxonum veterum religione 6071.5

Jurisprudence.

— Bergsträsser, W. Die königlich sächsischen Strafanstalten 3575.19

— Carpov, B. Jurisprudentia forensis Romano-Saxonica 4291.7

— Practica Saxonica rerum criminalium 4290.3

— Kling von Steinaw, M. Das gantze sechsch Landrecht 4290.4

- SAXONY, continued.**
- Merkel, J. *Lex Saxonum* 4294.6
 - Rebekow, E. v. *Der Sachsenspiegel* 4290.10
 - Sächsisch Lehenrecht unndt Weichbitt 4290.4

Language and literature.

- Haltrich, J. *Deutsche Volksmärchen aus dem Sachsenlande in Thüringen* 4223.31
- + — Helland, sonst auch die altsächsische Evangelien-Harmonie 3414.19
- + — Scheller, C. F. A. *Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeutschen Sprache* 2151.6
- Versuch eines bremsisch-niedersächsischen Wörterbuchs. *See Bremen* 2885.3
- Warmund, A. *Das sassische döneken-bök* 2575.19

See also: Dresden, Leipzig.

- SAXTON, C. M. *Hand-book of tobacco culture*. New York, 1863. pp. 82. 12° 5999.10
- SAX-TUBA, Tutor for the. *Distin, J.* 8032.52
- SAY, J. B. *Political economy*. Translated by C. R. Prinsep. 6th Am. ed., by C. C. Biddle. Philadelphia, 1834. 8° 3643.23
- SAYANACHARYA. *Commentary on the sacred hymns of the Brahmins. See Rig-Veda-Samhitā* 3011.20
- SAYER, F. *History of Gibraltar, to the last Morocco war*. London, 1862. 8° 3101.12
- SAYOUS, P. A. *Le 18e siècle à l'étranger. Histoire de la littérature française depuis la mort de Louis XIV jusqu'à la révolution française*. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 2670.22
- SAYY, *le conte de*. *Étude sur la révolution des États-Unis*. Paris, 1863. pp. 47. 8° 4321.15
- SEABRA, F. *L'amor della patria superiore ad ogn' altro*. Venetia, 1668. sm.12° *4809a.26
- *La corte*. *Drama morale*. n. p., 1657. [No title-page.] pp. 36. sm.12° *4809a.22
- *La moda et la verita' raminga col disinganno*. *Drammi musicali*. Venetia, 1668. sm.12° *4809a.25
- SCALA, B. *Historia Florentinorum libri quinque; Vita Vitaliani Borromaei*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 8, p. 1] 4710.1
- SCALDS. *Su gili scaldi ó antichti poeti scandinavil*. Græberg af Hemsö, J. 2825.11
- SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giulio C. *De causis linguæ Latine libri XIII*. [Lugduni], 1597. sm.8° **2934.11
- *In libros duos, qui inscribuntur De plantis, Aristotele autore, libri II*. Marpurgi, 1598. sm.8° *B.169a.15
- *De subtilitate*. Francofvrti, 1576. 8° **3967.28
- *Biographie*. [Nisard. *Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres*, v. 1] 2256.10
- SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giuseppe G. *Opuscula varia ante hac non edita*. Francofvrti, 1612. 2v. in 1. sm.8° **4959a.10

Contents. — Isaac Casauboni præfatio; Animadversiones in Melchioris Gualandini commentarium in tria C. Plinii de papyro capita, libri XIII; Diatriba de decimis in lege Dei; Notitia Gallis et notæ super appellationibus locorum aliquot et gentium apud C. Cæsarem; Diatriba de Europæorum linguis, item de hodiernis Francorum, nec non de variis literarum aliquot pronuntiationibus; De thesauris quædam chronologica iudicia; Expositio numismatæ argenteæ Constantinii imperii; Orpheus poeta vetustissimus initia seu hymni sacri versibus antiquis Latine expressi; Epigrammata quædam Latine versa e Græcorum florilegio; Poemata quædam et epigrammata nunquam antehac edita; Animadversiones in Q. Annaei Senecæ tragœdias; Asinii Cornelli Galli elegia et epigrammata cum animadversionibus; Confutatio stultissimæ Burdonum fabulæ; Epistolæ ad diversos; Discours de la jonction des mers, du dessèchement des marais et de la réparation des rivières, pour les rendre navigables; Discours sur quelques particularités de la milice romaine; Lettres touchant l'explication de quelques médailles.

- *Epistolæ nunc primum editæ. Præfixa est ea quæ est de gente Scaligeræ*. Francofvrti, 1628. sm.8° **2748.9

SCALIGERO, or Scaliger, Giuseppe G., continued.

- *Prima Scaligerana, cum præf. T. Fabri. Ultrajecti*, 1670. sm.8° **4959a.12
- *Scaligeriana*. [In French.] Ed. 2a. Lugduni Batavorum, 1668. sm.8° **4959a.12
- *De vetustate et splendore gentis Scaligeræ*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- *Elenchus triheresi N. Seraril. See Trigland, J.* 6073.14

SCANDINAVIA. Description, history, and antiquities.

- *Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historie. See Stockholm. Kongl. vitterhets historie akademien* 4818.1
- Hartman, C. J. *Handboki Skandinaviens flora*. 5869.5
- Magnus, O. *De gentium septentrionalium conditionibus, etc.* 4240.8
- Outhier, R. *Journal d'un voyage au Nord en 1736*, 37 4862.16
- Sinding, P. C. *History of, from the Vikings to the present day* 2829.5
- *Voyages en Scandinavie, 1838-40*. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord, v. 7-21] 2865.1
- Worsaae, J. J. A. *Zur Alterthumskunde des Nordens* 4260.10

Language, literature, and mythology.

- Böckh, C. G. *Bragur, ein Magazin der nordischen Vorzeit* 2875.23 +
- *Catalogus librorum in Dania et Norvegia editorum. See Copenhagen* 4127.3+
- Du Ménil, E. *Histoire de la poésie scandinave*. 4236.5
- Frauer, L. *Die Walkyrien der skandinavisch-germanischen Götter- und Heldensage* 6072.26
- Lange, G. *Geschichte der nordischen Heldensage* 4224.13
- Lorck, C. B. *Skandinavischer Lagerkatalog*. 2150.25
- Marmier, X. *Littérature de la Scandinavie*. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. *Voyages en Scandinavie*, v. 18] 2865.1
- Mübius, T. *Catalogus librorum Islandicorum et Norvegiæcorum ætatis mediæ* 2151.10
- Müller, P. E. *Danmarks og Norges Sagnhistorie* 4220.10
- Munch, P. A. *Norrönasprogets Grammatik*. 2885.14
- Nyerup, E. *Udsigt over Nordens ældste Poesi og dens Litteratur* 2870.34
- Olafsen, J. *Om Nordens gamle Digtekonst* 2871.3
- *Oldnordiske Sagaer. See Copenhagen. Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab* 2825.8
- Pigott, G. *Manual of Scandinavian mythology*. 2877.2
- Rihs, F. *Unterhaltung für Freunde altheidischer und altnordischer Geschichte und Literatur* 2870.37

See also: Denmark, Edda, Iceland, Norway, Runes, Scalds, Sweden.

- SCANZONI, F. W. *Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Brüste und Harnwerkzeuge, so wie die dem Weibe eigenthümlichen Nerven- und Geisteskrankheiten*. 2te Aufl. Prag, 1859. 8° 5794.5

- SCAPULA, J. *Lexicon Græco-Latinum novum. Ad hæc auctarium extat dialectorum omnium à I. Zvingero redact. Ed. novis. Autore J. Harmaro*. Londini, 1637. 1v. in 2. f° **2980.3

Note. — Pirated from the famous Thesaurus of H. Stephens, Scapula having corrected the press.

- Same. *Acc. [J. Harmari] lexicon etymol. et Menali glossarium*. Ed. novis. Basiliæ, 1665. f° 4970.20
- Same. *Ed. novis. Amstelædami*, 1687. f° *4120.2
- SCARABELLI, G. *Studi sulla flora fossile. See Massalongo, A.* 5870.16
- SCARCITY of seamen. n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 5° B.170.44
- SCARDEONE, B. *Historia de urbis Patavii antiquitate et claris civibus Patavinis libri III; De sepulchris insignibus exterorum Patavii jacuntium*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1

- SCARLET fever. Müller, C. Hellmethode des Scharlach und anderer Kinderkrankheiten. 3799.36
 — Munde, C. Hydratio treatment of, in its various forms 4265.7
 — Sims, J. Observations on the scarlatina anglosa M.Pph.v.139
 SCARPA, A. Anatomicae disquisitiones de auditu et olfactu. Ed. altera. Mediolani, 1796. f°. 3750.17
 — Engravings of the cardiac nerves, [etc.], by E. Mitchell. Description, translated by R. Knox. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1829. pp. 88. 25 plates. f°. *5800.15
 SCARRON, P. Jodelet; Dom Japhet d'Arménie. [Théâtre français, v. 35] 4706.1
 SCENES and adventures in Spain, 1835-40, by Poco Mas. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
 SCENES and stories by a clergyman in debt. Written during his confinement in the debtor's prisons. London, 1835. 3v. 8°. 4576.20
 SCENES in our parish. Holmes, M. H. 4579a.28
 SCEPTICISM. Brown, W. L. Essay on the folly of 3434.23
 — Crousaz, J. P. de. Pyrrhonisme ancien et moderne 6070.7
 — Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought in reference to the Christian religion 3434.9
 — Girdlestone, R. B. Anatomy of 6435.24
 — Langford, J. A. Religious scepticism 6065.12
 — Lindsay, A. W. C. Scepticism, a retrogressive movement in theology and philosophy 5507.1
 — Morison, J. Portraiture of modern scepticism 3434.27
 — Stäudlin, C. F. Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus 6065.9
 See also: Infidelity.
- SCHAAFF, C. F. L. Die evangelische Brüdergemeine. Geschichtlich dargestellt. Leipzig, 1825. 8°. 6059.6
 SCHACHT, H. Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben der höheren Gewächse. Berlin, 1860. 8°. 3945.20
 SCHADE, O. Satiren und Pasquille aus der Reformationszeit. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1803. 3v. 8°. 2892.13
 SCHADEN, A. v. Neuester Wegweiser durch München. München, 1835. 12°. 2834.28
 SCHAEFFER, C. F. The three Saxon electors of the era of the reformation. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5537.20
 SCHAERTLIN von Burtenbach, S. Historia belli Smalcaldici. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3.] 4261.2
 SCHAFARIK, P. J. See Šafařík.
 SCHÄFER, H. Geschichte von Portugal [bis 1820]. Hamburg, 1836-54. 5v. 8°. *3090.17
 — Geschichte von Spanien. See Lembke, F. W. 4226.5
 SCHAFF, P. Address delivered before the Irving society, June 11, 1856. Chambersburg, 1856. 8°. 4393.46
 — Amerika. Die politischen, sozialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika. Berlin, 1854. 8°. 4365.4
 — Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika. Berlin, 1866. pp. 72. 8°. 4350a.94
 — Der deutsche Kirchenfreund. 1er-4er Jahrg. Merseburg, Pa., 1848-51. 4v. in 2. 8°. *6077.1
 — Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. B. 1. Die apostolische Kirche. Merseburg, Pa., 1851. 8°. 6043.14
 — Geschichte der apostolischen Kirche nebst einer allgemeinen Einleitung in die Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 6045.5
 — Der heilige Augustinus. Sein Leben und Wirken. Berlin, 1854. 12°. 6050.28
 — Das Princip des Protestantismus dargestellt. Chambersburg, 1845. 8°. 6053.13
 — Slavery and the Bible. Chambersburg, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4310.38
 — Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist und die daraus gezogenen Folgerungen. Nebst Anhang über F. Spiera. Halle, 1841. 8°. 6063.10
- SCHALK, E. Reply to his criticisms of the mountain campaign. See Pilsen, J. 4310a.107
 SCHALL, J. A. Historica relatio de ortu et progressu fidelis orthodoxae in regno Chinesensi, 1531-1669. Ed. altera. Ratisbonae, 1672. 12°. *B.127.13
 SCHALLER, J. Darstellung und Kritik der Philosophie Ludwig Feuerbach's. Leipzig, 1847. 8°. 6105.21
 — Geschichte der Naturphilosophie, von Bacon von Verulam bis auf unsere Zeit. Leipzig, 1841-46. 2v. 8°. 4275.14
 — Briefe über Humboldt's Kosmos. See Cotta, B. 4276.7
 SCHAMYL. Charakteristik Schamyl's. See Caucasus 4245.8
 SCHANNAT, J. F. Dioecesis Fuldensis cum annexa sua hierarchia. Francofurti, 1727. f°. *4250.11, and *6070.4
 — Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis. Francofurti, 1734. 2v. in 1. f°. *4250.9
 — Historia Fuldensis. Francofurti, 1729. f°. 6070.6
 — Hartzheim, J., Scholl, H., and Neissen, E. Concilia Germaniae, [et] Index quintuplex opera et studio A. A. J. Hesselmann. Coloniae Agrippinensium, 1759-80. 11v. f°. *6020.4
 SCHARFENBERG, J. H. A. Geschichte des Herzogthums Modena und Ferrara. Mainz, 1859. 16°. 2729.11
 SCHARNHORST, G. v. Manuel sur les parties pratiques de l'art de guerre, tr. par M. de Pourcy. [France. Ministry of war. Mémorial de l'artillerie, v. 1-2] 5954.25
 SCHASCHKE, —. Leo's von Roßmitz Ritter, Hof- und Pilger-Reise durch die Abendlande, 1466-67. Beschrieben von [Schaschke und G. Tetzl. Herausg. von J. A. Schmeller]. Stuttgart, 1844. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins] *2874.13, and v. 7 of *4225.1
 SCHAUBACH, J. C. De stydii astronomici apud Indos origine et antiquitate. Pars prior. [Mas. acad.] n. p., n. d. pp. 32. 4°. 4162.23
 SCHAUKENSTEIN, A. Lehrbuch der gerichtlichen Medizin. Wien, 1862. 8°. 3787.24
 SCHAUFFLER, W. G. The pious man happy in his sufferings: a sermon. Boston, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375
 SCHAUMANN, A. F. H. Zur Geschichte der Eroberung Englands durch germanische Stämme. Göttingen, 1845. pp. 49. 8°. 4129.52
 — Geschichte des niedersächsischen Volks bis 1180. Göttingen, 1839. 8°. 4228.3
 SCHAYES, A. G. B. Sur les usages, les croyances, les cérémonies, et pratiques des Belges anciens et modernes. Louvain, 1834. 8°. 4229a.1
 SCHEBALSKEI, P. La question polonaise-russe. Trad. par S. Sulima. Leipzig, 1842. pp. 20. 8°. 3064.7
 SCHEBEK, E. Bericht über die Orchester-Instrumente. Wien, 1858. 8°. 4053.11
 SCHEDE, E. De diis Germanis. Amsterodami, 1648. 16°. *B.127.9
 SCHEDEL, F. (Hungar. Toldy). See Toldy.
 SCHEDEL, Hartmann. [Liber] conicarum cu figuris et ymagibus ab incipio mundi. [Nuremberge, 1493]. f°. *4140.5
 Note. — The last folio, which contains the imprint, is wanting.
- SCHEDEL, Henri E. Maladies de la peau. See Cazenave, P. L. A. 3790.41
 SCHEDEL, J. C. Allgemeines Waaren-Lexicon. Unter Mitwirkung von A. B. Reichenbach und R. Wagner, herausg. von F. G. Wieck. Neueste Fortschritte v. G. S. Heppes. 6te Aufl. Leipzig, 1863. 3v. 8°. 5663.3
 SCHEELE, C. W., Éloge de. [Vloq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
 SCHEFFER, J. Beschreibung von Lappland und dessen Einwohnern. Frankfurt, 1675. 4°. *4210.16
 — De militia navali veterum; De re vehiculari veterum; In diatribam Pyrrhi Ligorni de vehiculis antiquorum notae. [Polen. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 5] 2970.7

- Shelf. No.
- SCHEFFER, L. C. De sensu legis decemviris testamentarii. [Diss. acad.] Halle, 1705. pp. 52. 4°. *4304.22
- SCHEFFLER, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9]. 2879.10
- SCHIEBEL, J. E. [Einleitung zur mathematischen Bücherkenntnis.] Neue Aufl. Bresslau, 1772-87. 3v. sm. 8°. *2172.32
- SCHIEBLE, J. Bibliothek der Zauber-, Geheimnisse- und Offenbarungs-Bücher und der Wunder-Hauschatz-Literatur aller Nationen. Stuttgart, 1849. 16°. *6109a.8
- Contents. — Doktor J. Faust's Magia naturalis et innaturalis, oder Dreifacher Höllezwang.
- Die fliegenden Blätter des XVI. und XVII. Jahrhunderts. Stuttgart, 1850. 16°. *4259a.3
- Das Schaltjahr. [Januar.] Stuttgart, 1846. 47. 5v. 16°. *4259a.1
- SCHIEDT, B. Loca Talmudica in quibus Jesu et discipulorum ejus sit mentio. [Meuschen. N. T. ex Talmude illustratum]. 6016.1
- SCHIELER, J. A. N. Dictionnaire d'étymologie française. Paris, 1862. 8°. 2683.7
- SCHIELHORN, J. G. Amoenitates literariae. Francofurti, 1726-31. 14v. in 7. sm. 8°. *B.159.37
- SCHELLER, C. F. A. Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeutschen Sprache, hauptsächlich nach den Schriftdenkmälern der herzogl. Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. Braunschweig, 1826. 8°. **2161.6
- SCHELLER, I. J. G. Compendium præceptorum styli bene Latini in primis Ciceronianis. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1796. 8°. 4937.7
- SCHELLING, F. W. J. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1856-68. 14v. 8°. *5604.1

Contents. — Ite Abth. Vol. I. Magisterdissertation: Antiquissimi de prima malorum humanorum origine philosophematis Genes. III explicandi tentamen criticum et philosophicum; Ueber Mythen, historische Sagen und Philosopheme der ältesten Welt; Ueber die Möglichkeit einer Form der Philosophie überhaupt; Theologische Examensdissertation: De Marcello Pauli Rarum epistolarum emendatore; Vom Ich als Princip der Philosophie oder über das Unbedingte im menschlichen Wissen; Neue Deduktion des Naturrechts; Philosophische Briefe über Dogmatismus und Kriticismus; Abhandlungen zur Erläuterung des Idealismus der Wissenschaftslehre; Ueber die Preisfrage, welche Fortschritte hat die Metaphysik seit Leibnizens und Wolfs Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht, und deren Lösungen; Ueber die Frage, ob eine Philosophie der Erfahrung, insbesondere, ob eine Philosophie der Geschichte möglich sey; Ueber Offenbarung und Volksunterricht; Recension J. G. Schlossers. II. Ideen von einer Philosophie der Natur; Von der Weltseele. III. Erster Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie; Einleitung zu dem Entwurf eines Systems der Naturphilosophie; System des transcendentalen Idealismus; Ueber die Jenseitige Allgemeine Literaturzeitung. IV. Allgemeine Deduktion des dynamischen Processes oder der Kategorien der Physik; Ueber den wahren Begriff der Naturphilosophie und die richtige Art ihre Probleme aufzulösen; Darstellung meines Systems der Philosophie; Bruno oder über das göttliche und natürliche Princip der Dinge, ein Gespräch; Fernere Darstellungen aus dem System der Philosophie; Die vier edlen Metalle; Miscellen. V. Abhandlungen, u. a. w. aus dem Kritischen Journal der Philosophie; Ueber das Wesen der philosophischen Kritik überhaupt und ihr Verhältnis zum gegenwärtigen Zustand der Philosophie insbesondere; Ueber das absolute Identitätssystem und sein Verhältnis zu dem neuesten Idealistischen Dualismus; Rückert und Weiss oder die Philosophie, zu dem es keines Denkens und Wissens bedarf; Ueber das Verhältnis der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt; Ueber die Construction in der Philosophie; Ueber Dante in philosophischer Beziehung; Notizenblatt; Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums; Philosophie der Kunst. VI. Immanuel Kant; Philosophie und Religion; Prolegomena der Philosophie; System der gesamten Philosophie und der Naturphilosophie insbesondere. VII. Darlegung des wahren Verhältnisses der Naturphilosophie zu der verbesserten Fichteschen Lehre; Aus den Jahrbüchern der Medicin als Wissenschaft; Vorrede zu den Jahrbüchern; Aphorismen zur Einleitung in die Naturphilosophie; Aphorismen über die Naturphilosophie.

Shelf. No.

SCHELLING, F. W. J. v., continued.

- Joseph; Kritische Fragmente; Vorläufige Bezeichnung des Standpunktes der Medicin nach Grundrissen der Naturphilosophie; Ueber das Verhältnis der bildenden Künste zu der Natur; Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit und die damit zusammenhängenden Gegenstände; Stuttgarter Privatvorlesungen; Aufsätze und Recensionen aus der Jenaischen und Erlanger Literaturzeitung und dem Morgenblatt; Notiz von den neuen Versuchen über die Eigenschaften der Erd- und Wasserführer, u. a. w.; Die Weihnachtsfeier, von F. Schielemacher; Der Streit des Philanthropinismus und Humanismus in der Theorie des Erziehungunterrichts von F. I. Methammer; Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für Kotzebue bei seiner Rückkehr ins Vaterland; Einiges über die Schädellehre; Bild vom Zinsgroschen; Bericht über den markwürdigen Bild von Langer in München; Ueber die Verfassung der neuen königlichen Akademie der bildenden Künste in München. VIII. Ueber das Wesen deutscher Wissenschaft; Denkmal der Schrift von den göttlichen Dingen u. a. w. des Herrn F. H. Jacobi, u. a. w.; Aus der Allgemeinen Zeitschrift von Deutschen für Deutsche; Vorrede; Briefwechsel mit Eschenmayer bezüglich der Abhandlung "Philosophische Untersuchungen über das Wesen der menschlichen Freiheit, u. a. w."; Ludwig August Hülsen; Die Weltalter, Erstes Buch; Ueber die Gottheiten von Samothrake; Kleinere Aufsätze; Ueber das sogenannte Wettergeschloß; Bericht über den pädagogischen Versuch des Professor Schmid in Dillingen; Vorschläge, die Beschäftigung der philol.-philos. Klasse betreffend; Noch ein Wort über die Arbeiten der philol.-philos. Klasse. IX. Ueber den Zusammenhang der Natur mit der Geisteswelt, ein Gespräch; Kunstgeschichtliche Anmerkungen zu J. M. Wagners Bericht über die ästhetischen Bildwerke; Erlanger Vorträge; Ueber die Natur der Philosophie als Wissenschaft; Ueber den Werth und die Bedeutung der Bibelgesellschaften; Spielzeug observationum in novissimum Arnobii editionem; Abhandlungen philologischen und mythologischen Inhalts; Ueber eine Stelle des Lucretius; Ueber eine Stelle Platons; Ueber eine Stelle im Homerischen Hymnus an Demeter; Ueber die arabischen Namen des Dionysos; Ueber das Alter kyklopischer Bauwerke in Griechenland; Erste Vorlesung in München; Rede an die Studirenden der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität, 20. December 1830; Reden in den öffentlichen Sitzungen der Akademie der Wissenschaften in München. X. Zur Geschichte der neueren Philosophie; Vorrede zu einer philosophischen Schrift des Hrn. Victor Cousin; Darstellung des philosophischen Empirismus; Anthropologisches Schema; Worte zum Andenken des Freiherrn von Moll und Sylvester de Sacy; Darstellung des Naturprocesses; Vorwort zu H. Steffens nachgelassenen Schriften; Vorbemerkungen zu der Frage über den Ursprung der Sprache; Epigrammata; Gedichte und metrische Uebersetzungen. 2te Abth. Vol. I. Historisch-kritische Einleitung in die Philosophie der Mythologie. II. Philosophie der Mythologie. III, IV. Philosophie der Offenbarung.
- Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studiums. Tübingen, 1803. 16°. 3599.30
- Same. 3te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1830. 16°. 6080.22
- Fries, J. F. Schelling's neueste Lehren von Gott und der Welt. B.170b.70
- Noack, L. Schelling und die Philosophie der Romantik. 5604.2
- Paulus, H. E. G. Philosophie der Offenbarung. 6105.3
- Stallo, J. B. Philosophical system of. 6108.13
- SCHELLWITZ, C. H. Parlements-Fragen. I. Entwurf einer deutschen Reichsverfassung. Leipzig, 1848. pp. 16. 8°. 4289.36
- SCHEME submitted to the officers of the army and navy. [Against duelling]. London, 1767. 12°. *Pph.v.369
- SCHENCK, J. G. Lithogenesis sive de microcosmi membris petrefactis; et de calculis brutorum corporibus innatis. Francofurti, 1608. pp. 88. 4°. *4153.12
- Monstrorum historia memorabilis. Francofurti, 1609. 4°. *4153.12
- SCHENCK, N. H. Christian moderation: the word in season, to the church and the country. Sermon, May 19, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8°. 4340a.76
- SCHENCK, R. C. Speech on internal improvements. Delivered in the house of representatives, Dec. 16, 1847. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.3

- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Union college. Catalogue of recent additions to the [collection of] engineering models. By W. M. Gillespie. n. p., n. d. pp. 11. 8° 4129.11
- SCHENCKEL, D. Die religiösen Zeitkämpfe. Hamburg, [1847]. 8° 6065.6
- W. M. L. de Wette und die Bedeutung seiner Theologie für unsere Zeit. Schaffhausen, 1849. 8° 4237.5
- Das Wesen des Protestantismus. Schaffhausen, 1846, 47. 3v. 8° 6053.18
- In wie fern darf und soll der evangelische Geistliche von den ausgemachten sichern Resultaten der theologischen Wissenschaft im Volksunterricht Gebrauch machen? Aarau, 1843. pp. 78. 12° *4163.3
- SCHERER, T. Life of Guendoline, princess Borghese. Translated by A. F. Hewit. New York, 1856. 18° 2546.20
- SCHERERNHORN, J. F., and Mills, S. J. The United States west of the Alleghany mountains, with regard to religion and morals. Hartford, 1814. pp. 62. 8° 5543.27
- SCHERNER, C. A. Das Leben des Traums. Berlin, 1861. 8° 5603.17
- SCHERTTLINUS, S. Schaeertlin von Burembach, S. SCHERZ, J. G. Glossarium Germanicum medii aevi potissimum dialecti Suevicae, ed., illustr., suppl. J. J. Oberlinus. Argentorati, 1781-[84]. 2v. in 1. f° **2880.1
- SCHERZER, C. Reisen in Nordamerika, 1832, 53. See Wagner, M. 4169a.4
- SCHERU, V. G. De religione Romanorum civil. Diss. hist. Vitebergae, 1812. pp. 22. 4° . B.190.61
- SCHUCHZER, J. J. Physica sacra iconibus aeneis [DCCCL] illustrata. Aegyptae Vindelicorum, 1731-35. 4v. f° *5450.5
- SCHUEHL, C. W. De judicio seu censura morum. [Diss. acad.] Hale, n. d. pp. 70. 4° *4304.22
- SCHICKARD, W. De Mercurio sub sole viso, et alijs novitatibus uranicis. Tubingae, 1632. *4° . . 5023.30
- Horologium Ebraeum, sive consilium quomodo sancta lingua spatio XXIV. horarum apprehendi queat. Ed. ultima. Londini, 1703. sm.8° 5037.27
- SCHIEBLER, C. W. Der St. Simonismus oder die Lehre St. Simons und seiner Anhänger. Leipzig, 1831. sm.8° 6059a.13
- SCHIEFNER, A. Wörterverzeichnis aus den samojedischen Sprachen. See Castrén, M. A. . . 3060.17
- SCHILL, F. v. F. v. Schill's Zug und Tod im Jahre 1809. See Bärsch, G. 2817.16
- SCHILLER, Johann. Ueber christliche Kinderzucht in Luther's Geist und Wort. Frankfurt, 1846. sm.8° 5447.15
- SCHILLER, Johann C. F. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Stuttgart, 1827-29. 18v. in 9. 16° *4249a.3
- Contents. — Vol. I [B. 1]. Nachrichten von Schiller's Leben; Gedichte der ersten Periode; Semeln, in zwei Szenen; Gedichte der zweiten Periode; Metrische Übersetzungen; [2.] Geschichte der dritten Periode. II [3]. Die Räuber; Die Verschwörung des Fiesko; [4.] Kabale und Liebe; Metrische Übersetzungen; Iphigenie in Aulis; Szenen aus den Phönizierinnen des Euripides. III [5]. Don Carlos; Der Menschenfeind; [6.] Wallenstein, ein dramatisches Gedicht: Erster Theil, Wallensteins Lager; Die Piccolomini; Zweiter Theil, Wallensteins Tod. IV [7]. Maria Stuart; Die Jungfrau von Orléans; [8.] Die Braut von Messina; Wilhelm Tell. V [9]. Die Huldigung der Künste; Macbeth; Turandot; Phädra; [10.] Der Parasit; Der Neffe als Onkel; Nachlass: Demetrius; Warbeck; Die Maltheser; Die Kinder des Hauses. VI [11]. Prosaische Schriften der ersten Periode: Ueber das gegenwärtige deutsche Theater; Der Spaziergang unter den Linden; Eine grossmüthige Handlung aus der neuesten Geschichte; Die Schaubühne als eine moralische Anstalt betrachtet; Prosaische Schriften der zweiten Periode: Der Verbrecher aus verlorener Ehre, eine wahre Geschichte; Spiel des Schicksals, ein Bruchstück aus einer wahren Geschichte; Der Geistesreiser, aus den Papieren des Grafen von O***; Philosophische Briefe; Briefe über Don Carlos. VI, VII [12, 13]. Geschichte des Abfalls der vereinigten Niederlande von der spanischen
- SCHILLER, J. C. F. v., continued.
- Regierung. VII, VIII [14, 15]. Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Kriegs; [16.] Was belastet und zu welchem Ende studirt man Universalgeschichte? eine akademische Antrittsrede; Etwas über die erste Menschengesellschaft nach dem Leitfaden der Moosischen Urkunde, 1789; Die Sendung Mooses; Die Gesetzgebung des Lykurgus und Solon; Ueber Völkerwanderung, Kreuzzüge und Mittelalter; Uebericht des Zustands von Europa zur Zeit des ersten Kreuzzugs, ein Fragment; Universalhistorische Uebersicht der merkwürdigsten Staatsbegebenheiten zu den Zeiten Kaiser Friedrich's; Geschichte der Unruhen in Frankreich, welche der Regierung Heinrichs IV. vorangingen, bis zum Tode Karls IX. IX [17]. Herzog von Albe bei einem Frühstück auf dem Schlosse zu Rudolstadt im Jahre 1547; Denkwürdigkeiten aus dem Leben des Marschalls von Villerville; Vorrede zu der Geschichte des Malteserordens, nach Vertot von M. N. bearbeitet; Vorrede zum ersten Theile der merkwürdigen Rechtsfälle, nach Pitaval; Ueber Anmuth und Würde; Ueber das Pathetische; Ueber den Grund des Vergnügens an tragischen Gegenständen; Ueber die tragische Kunst; Zerstreuete Betrachtungen über verschiedene ästhetische Gegenstände; [18.] Ueber die ästhetische Erziehung des Menschen; Ueber die northwendigen Grenzen beim Gebrauch schöner Formen; Ueber naive und sentimentalische Dichtung; Ueber den moralischen Nutzen ästhetischer Sitten; Ueber das Erhabene; Gedanken über den Gebrauch des Gemelns und Niedrigen in der Kunst; An den Herausgeber der Propyläen; Ueber Bürgers Gedichte; Ueber den Garten-Kalender auf das Jahr 1796; Ueber Egmont, Trauerspiel von Göthe; Ueber Matthiassens Gedichte.
- Aesthetic letters, essays, and philosophical letters. Transl. by J. Weiss. Boston, 1846. 18°. 5608.26
- Die Hören, eine Monatsschrift. Tübingen, 1796-97. 36v. in 12. 8° 4908.12
- Die Piccolomini. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1866. 16° 4909.15
- Selbst-Charakteristik. Nach des Dichters Briefen entworfen von H. Doering. 2te Ausg. Stuttgart, 1859. sq. 16° 4899.13
- Wilhelm Tell. Ein Schauspiel. With English notes by E. C. F. Krauss. Boston, 1866. 16° 4909.16
- Briefwechsel mit W. v. Humboldt. See Humboldt, C. W. v. 4239a.4
- The robbers, or Carl von Moor; Don Carlos, infant of Spain. [Thompson. German theatre, v. 5] 2875.31
- Carlyle, T. Life of 2846.16
- Crantz, A. F. Die Ochsade, oder freundschaftliche Unterhaltungen der Herren Schiller und Göthe, mit einigen ihrer Collegen . . 2907.8
- Grün, C. Schiller, als Mensch, Geschichtschreiber, Denker, und Dichter 2848.19
- Hedge, F. H. Oration at the Schiller festivity, Nov. 10, 1859, in the Boston Music hall . . 4909a.1
- Hoffmeister, K. Leben, Geistesentwicklung und Werke 4237.12
- Wolzogen, A. v. Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern, und der Familie von Wolzogen 2844.14
- and Göthe, J. W. v. Briefwechsel zwischen Schiller und Goethe, 1794-1805. Stuttgart, 1866. 2v. 8° 2844.15
- Litterarische Spiessruthen oder die hochadligen und berichtigten Xenien. Mit erläuternden Anmerkungen. Weimar, n. d. 16°. **2907.8
- SCHILLING, N. H. Handbuch für Steinkohlengas-Beleuchtung. Mit einer Geschichte der Gasbeleuchtung von F. Knapp. München, 1860. 4° 3971.27
- SCHINDLER, H. B. Der Aberglaube des Mittelalters. Breslau, 1868. 8° 2307.13
- SCHINKEL, C. F. Reise tagebücher, Briefe und Aphorismen. Mitgetheilt, mit einem Verzeichniss sämmtlicher Werke Schinkel's, von A. v. Wolzogen. Berlin, 1862. 2v. 8° . . 2844.6
- SCHIRLITZ, S. C. Handbuch der alten Geographie. Halle, 1822. 8° **2263.7
- SCHIRMACHER, F. W. Kaiser Friderich der Zweite. Göttingen, 1869-65. 4v. 8° . . . 2852.11

- SCHISCHKOF, A. S.** Untersuchungen über die Sprache, mitgetheilt in den Nachrichten der russischen Akademie. St. Petersburg, 1826-37. 3v. in 1. 1.8" 4201.3
- SCHLADEBACH, J.** Neues Universal-Lexikon der Tonkunst, v. 1. See Bernsdorf, K. 4065.7
- SCHLÄGER, F.** Die Unsterblichkeitslehre. Boston, 1853. pp. 48. sq. 16" *B.127.19
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, A. and H. v.** Physicallische Geographie und Geologie der Alpen. Leipzig, 1854. 1v. 4" 2861.9, and 1v. Atlas, f" *28.L.3
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, E.** Buddhism in Tibet, illustrated by literary documents and objects of religious worship. [20 plates.] Leipzig, 1863. 1v. 8", and 1v. f" *3020.11
- SCHLAGINTWEIT, H., A. and R. v.** Results of a scientific mission to India and High Asia, 1854-58. Vol. 1-3, and Atlas. Leipzig, 1861-63. 3v. 4". Atlas, f" *D.4.I, K.2, M.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Astronomical determinations of latitudes and longitudes and magnetic observations. II. General hypsometry of India, the Himalaya, and Western Tibet, with sections across the chains of the Karakorum and Kuenlun. III. Route-book of the western parts of the Himalaya, Tibet, and Central Asia; Geographical glossary from the languages of India and Tibet.
- SCHLEGEL, A. W. v.** Sämmtliche Werke. Herausg. von E. Böcking. Leipzig, 1846, 47. 12v. 16" *4219.2
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte; Lieder und Romanzen; Sonette. II. Rhythmische Gedichte; Ion, Schauspiel; Scherzhaftes Gedichte, Epigramme und literarische Scherze auf Zeitgenossen; Ehrenpforte und Triumphbogen für den Theater-Fräulein von Kotzebue. III, IV. Poetische Uebersetzungen und Nachbildungen: Aus dem Indischen; Aus dem Griechischen; Aus dem Lateinischen; Aus dem Italienischen, Spanischen und Portugiesischen; Aus dem Englischen; Aus dem Französischen. V, VI. Vorlesungen über dramatische Kunst und Literatur. VII. Sprache und Poetik. VIII. Charakteristiken und Literatur. IX. Malerei, bildende Künste, Theater. X. Recensionen aus den Göttingischen Anzeigen von gelehrten Sachen, 1789-91. X, XI. Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1796-99. XII. Kritiken aus dem Athenäum, 1798-1800; Aus der Europa, 1803; Recensionen aus der Jenaischen Allgemeinen Literatur-Zeitung, 1804-8; Recensionen aus den Heidelbergschen Jahrbüchern der Literatur, 1810-18; Recension von Humboldts Vues des Cordillères, 1817.
- Ueber dramatische Kunst und Literatur. 2te Ausg. Heidelberg, 1817. 3v. in 1. 12" 2197.19
- Indische Bibliothek. Bonn, 1820-30. 2v. sm.8". 3025.24
- Observations sur la langue et la littérature provençales. Paris, 1818. 8" **2685.11
- Réflexions sur l'étude des langues asiatiques, suivies d'une lettre à M. H. H. Wilson. Bonn, 1832. 1.8" 5025.1
- Vergleichung der Phädra des Racine mit der des Euripides. Uebersetzt von H. J. v. Collin. Wien, 1808. 8" **2972.19
- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v.** Sämmtliche Werke. Wien, 1822-26. 10v. in 6. sm.8" *4222.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I [Th. I, 2]. Geschichte der alten und neuen Literatur. II [3, 4]. Studien des klassischen Alterthums. III [5]. Ueber das Studium der griechischen Poesie; Gespräch über die Poesie; [6.] Ansichten und Ideen von der christlichen Kunst; Gemäldebeschreibungen aus Paris und den Niederlanden, in den Jahren 1803-4; Grundzüge der gothischen Baukunst; Vermischte Aufsätze. IV [7]. Romantische Sagen und Dichtungen des Mittelalters; Geschichte des Zaubers; Merlin; Lothar und Maller, eine Rittergeschichte; [8.] Roland, ein Heldengedicht in Romanzen nach Turpinus Chronik; Erste Frühlingsgedichte, 1800, 1; Abendröthe; Stimmen der Liebe; Alarcos, ein Trauerspiel; Versuch einer metrischen Uebersetzung des Racine, erster Act des Bajazet; Lehrgedichte. V [9]. Kunstgedichte; Scherzgedichte; Sprüche; Romanzen und Lieder; Lyrische Gedichte; Geistliche Gedichte; Gedichte aus dem Indischen; Noah's Morgenopfer; [10.] Beyträge zur Kenntnis der romantischen Dichtkunst; Neue Kunst und Literatur; Alte Weltgeschichte.
- SCHLEGEL, C. W. F. v., continued.**
- Geschichte der alten und neuen Litteratur. Wien, 1815. 2v. 8" 2207.10
- Geschichte der Poesie der Griechen und Römer. Berlin, 1798. 8" **2963.17
- Sprache und Weisheit der Indier. Heidelberg, 1808. sm.8" 4245.25
- Briefe über Schlegel's Lucinde. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 4229a.9
- SCHLEGEL, H.** Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen. See Netherlands 3040.8
- SCHLEGEL, J. A.** Vermischte Gedichte. Hannover, 1787-90. 2v. in 1. 16" **2879.15
- SCHLEICHER, A.** Formenlere der kirchenslawischen Sprache. Bonn, 1832. 8" *4123.2
- Handbuch der litauischen Sprache. Prag, 1856, 57. 2v. in 1. 8" 2886.20
- Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Uebersicht. Bonn, 1850. 8" 4207.7
- Vergleichende Grammatik der indogermanischen Sprachen. Weimar, 1861, 62. 2v. in 1. 8" 4957.3
- Beiträge zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung. See Kuhn, A. B.142.2
- SCHLEIDEN, M. J.** Das Alter des Menschengeschlechts, die Entstehung der Arten und die Stellung des Menschen in der Natur. Leipzig, 1863. pp. 62. 8" 3888.17
- Grundzüge der wissenschaftlichen Botanik. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. 1.8" 3855.16
- Die Pflanze und ihr Leben. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1858. 8" 3855.15
- The plant; a biography. Translated by A. Henfrey. London, 1848. 8" 4266.14
- Studien. Populäre Vorträge. Leipzig, 1855. 8". 4276.12
- Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn. Leipzig, 1861. 8" 3920.48
- and Schmid, E. E. Encyclopädie der gesamten Naturwissenschaften in ihrer Anwendung auf die Landwirtschaft. Braunschweig, 1850. 3v. 8" 3835.4
- SCHLEIERMACHER, A. A. E.** Bibliographisches System der gesamten Wissenschaftskunde. Braunschweig, 1852. 2v. 8" 2128.17
- SCHLEIERMACHER, F. E. D.** Sämmtliche Werke. 3te Abth. B. 6. Psychologie. Berlin, 1862. 8". 3465.1
- Note.* — For the contents of the other volumes, see the Index of 1861.
- Monologen. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1843. 16" 4257.12
- Ueber die Religion. 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1831. 8". 6066.3
- Vertraute Briefe über [F. Schlegel's] Lucinde. Mit Vorrede von C. Gutzkow. Hamburg, 1836. 16" 4229a.9
- The life of Schleiermacher, as unfolded in his autobiography and letters. Translated by F. Rowan. London, 1860. 2v. 12" 2846.15
- De Wette, W. M. L., and Lücke, G. C. F. Theologische Zeitschrift. Berlin, 1819-22. 3v. 8" 6064.15
- SCHLEMM, F.** Schlemm's Operations-Übungen am Cadaver dargestellt. See Kavoith, F. 3749.4
- SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, Herbert, A.** The Danes in camp 2864.31
- Moller, J. Cimbrica literata 4250.2
- SCHLETTER, H. T.** Handbuch der deutschen Pressgesetzgebung. Leipzig, 1846. 8" 3666.17
- SCHLICHTHORST, H.** Geographia Africae Herodotea. Göttingae, 1788. 8" **2968.23
- Ueber den Wohnsitz der Kyneter oder Kyneter. Herodot. II. 33, IV. 49. Göttingen, 1793. pp. 24. sm.8" **2968.7
- SCHLOSSER, F. C.** Dante. Leipzig, 1855. 16" *4209.9
- Geschichte der alten Welt und ihrer Cultur. Frankfurt, 1826-34. 9v. in 4. 8" 4147.3
- Geschichte der bilderstürmenden Kaiser des oströmischen Reichs. Frankfurt, 1812. 8". 4244.16
- Geschichte des 18ten und 19ten Jahrhunderts. [Namen- und Sachregister von G. Weber.] Heidelberg, 1843-49. 7v. 8" 4146.6

- SCHLOSSER, F. C., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Leben des Theodor de Beza und des Peter Martyr Vermigli. Heidelberg, 1809. 8°. 6060.11
 - Weltgeschichte in zusammenhängender Erzählung. Frankfurt, 1815-39. 8v. in 7. 8°. 4146.5
 - Drei Abhandlungen über Gang und Zustand der städtischen und gelehrten Bildung in Frankreich im XIII. Jahrhundert. [Vincent de Beauvais. Hand-Lehrbuch für Prinzen]. 6060.13
- SCHLOSSER, J. F. H. Die Kirche in ihren Liedern durch alle Jahrhunderte. Mainz, 1851, 82. 2v. 8°. **9448.16
- SCHLÖZER, A. L. v. Allgemeine Geschichte von dem Norden. Halle, 1771. 4°. 4212.5
- Briefwechsel meist statistischen, historischen und politischen Inhalts. 4te Aufl. Göttingen, 1780-82. 10v. in 5. 8°. 4157.6
 - Geschichte von Litauen, bis zum Jahr 1809. Halle, 1788. 4°. 4212.6
 - Staats-Anzeigen; Register von F. Ekkard. Göttingen, 1785-95. 3v. 8°. 4328.2, and 5179.2
 - See Universal history, v. 31, 50. 4130.4
- Contents.* — Vol. XXXI. Geschichte von dem Norden. L. Geschichte von Litauen mit Polen.
- SCHLÖZER, C. v. Les premiers habitants de la Russie. Paris, 1846. pp. 45. 8°. 4129.44
- SCHLYTER, C. J. Juridiska afhandlingar. 1a häftet. Upsala, 1836. 8°. 4304.8
- Codex juris Vestrogotici, cum glossariis. See Collin, H. S. 4301.9
- SCHMALZER, J. E. See Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur. 4255.8
- SCHMEKEL, A. Geographische Übersicht der phöniciischen Colonien. [Diss. acad.] Merseburg, 1836. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.33
- SCHMELLEN, J. A. Cimbrisches Wörterbuch, herausg. von J. Bergmann. Wien, 1863. 8°. 2864.4
- SCHMID, A. Bienen-Zeltung. See Barth, C. 7891.1
- SCHMID, C. A. Encyclopädie des gesamten Erziehungs- und Unterrichtswesens. B. 1-3. Gotha, 1859-62. 3v. 18°. 5592.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. A-Dia. II. Dir-Gl. III. G8-Kin.
- SCHMID, Carl E. Der Büchernachdruck aus dem Gesichtspunkte des Rechts, der Moral und Politik. Jena, 1823. 16°. 3606.33
- SCHMID, Erasmus. Concordantiae omnium vocum Novi Testamenti Graeci, auctae cura C. H. Brader. Ed. ster. Lipsiae, 1842. 4°. *0011.3
- Novi Testamenti Graeci tamem; aliis concordantiae, ex opera E. Schmidii, de promptum à G. Greenfield. Londini, 1830. 32°. 3429.40
- SCHMID, Ernest E. Encyclopädie der gesamten theoretischen Naturwissenschaften. See Schleiden, M. J. 8835.4
- SCHMID, P. Common school drawing-master. Part 1. Containing Schmid's Practical perspective. Boston, 1846. 8°. 4289.24
- SCHMID, R. Die Gesetze der Angelsachsen. Leipzig, 1832. 8°. 4301.18
- SCHMIDT, A. Wien wie es ist. Wien, 1833. 12°. 2834.22
- SCHMIDT, Carl. Die Geschichte der Pädagogik. Cöthen, 1860-62. 4v. 8°. 3596.6
- SCHMIDT, Carl, *prof.* at Strassburg. Die Gottesfreunde im 14ten Jahrhundert. Jena, 1884. 8°. 6043.13
- Johannes Tauler von Strassburg. Hamburg, 1841. 8°. 6052.5
 - P. M. Vermigli. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Eilberfeld, 1858. 8°. [Leben der Väter der reformirten Kirche]. 6045.13
 - La société civile dans le monde romain et sa transformation par le christianisme. Strassbourg, 1853. 8°. 4306.10
 - Wilhelm Farel und Peter Viret. [Biogr.] Eilberfeld, 1860. pp. 71. 8°. *6045.11
- SCHMIDT, Carl C. G. Ueber den alten Mathematiker Kleomedes und seine Schrift: *Κεκλημένη θεωρία τῶν μετρώμενων*. [Diss. acad.] Naumburg, 1828. pp. 20. 4°. 4162.26
- SCHMIDT, Carl E. A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Grammatik des Griechischen und der Lateinischen. Halle, 1859. 8°. 2934.13
- SCHMIDT, Carl W. Die verbesserte Kartoffelbrandweinbrennerei. 2te Aufl. Königsberg, 1829. 16°. 3977.23
- SCHMIDT, Erasmus. Discursus de pronuntiatione Graeca antiqua. [Havercamp. Sylloge scriptorum de lingua Graeca pronuntiatione, v. 2]. 2985.20
- SCHMIDT, Ernst A. Geschichte von Frankreich bis 1774. Hamburg, 1835-48. 4v. 8°. *4226.2
- SCHMIDT, Ewald. De polyptorum exstirpatione. [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1829. 4°. 3741.19
- SCHMIDT, F. W. A. Almanach romantisch-ländlicher Gemälde für MDOCHN. Berlin, 1798. sq. 16°. **2879.24
- SCHMIDT, G. Bibliotheca historico-geographica, v. 2-8. See Zuchold, E. A. 2178.5
- SCHMIDT, Joachim E. Tractatus historico-irridica de Langobardis, eorumque in Italia regno. Ienae, 1749. pp. 54. 4°. 4217.4
- SCHMIDT, Johann Adam E. Russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Handwörterbuch. Leipzig, n. d. sq. 16°. 3035.16
- Vollständiges russisch-deutsches und deutsch-russisches Wörterbuch. 2te stereot. Ausg. Leipzig, [1844]. 2v. in 1. 8°. *4114.13
- SCHMIDT, Johann Andreas. De bibliothecis atque archivis. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15
- SCHMIDT, Johann L. [Samlung derjenigen Schriften welche bey Gelegenheit des wertheimischen Bibelwerks für oder gegen dasselbe zum Vorschein gekommen sind.] Frankfurt, 1788. sm. 4°. *0018.15
- Die göttlichen Schriften vor den Zeiten des Measse Jesus. See Bible. Pentateuch 6018.13
- SCHMIDT, Julian. Geschichte der deutschen Literatur im 19ten Jahrhundert. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1856. 3v. 8°. *4226.3
- SCHMIDT, Max. De tempore, quo ab Aristotele libridae arte rhetorica conscripti et editi sint. [Diss. acad.] Halle Saxoniae, 1837. pp. 21. 4°. B. 190.28, and 4163.35
- SCHMIDT, Michael I. Geschichte der Deutschen. [Vol. 12-22, fortges. von J. Mülller; v. 23-27 von L. v. Dresch.] Ulm, 1784-1830. 27v. 8°. *4217.1
- Register. [Zu Bden 1-5.] Ulm, 1786. 8°. *4217.2
- SCHMIDT, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen. 2er Abdr. Berlin, 1861. 12°. 3499.12
- SCHMIDT, Rudolph. De Plutarcha quae vulgo fertur Homeri vita Porphyrio vindicanda. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1850. pp. 30. 4°. B. 190.53
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm A. Geschichte der Denk- und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums. Berlin, 1847. 8°. 6105.10
- Zeitschrift für Geschichtswissenschaft. Berlin, 1844-48. 9v. 8°. *4167.2
- SCHMIDT, Wilhelm L. Die Ruinen des Kynasta. Hirschberg, n. d. pp. 63. sq. 24°. B. 170b.118
- SCHMIDT-WEISSENFELS, E. Frankreichs moderne Literatur seit der Restauration. Berlin, 1856. 2v. 16°. 4690.31
- Geschichte der französischen Revolutions-Literatur. Prag, 1859. 8°. 4642.20
 - Ueber Heinrich Heine. Nebst einem Anhang: Aeltere nicht wieder abgedruckte Dichtungen von H. Heine. Berlin, 1867. 16°. 2848.11
 - Rahel und ihre Zeit. Leipzig, 1867. 16°. 2843.8
- SCHMITT, H. J. Geschichte der neugriechischen und der russischen Kirche. Mainz, 1840. 8°. 6054.6
- Die morgenländische, griechisch-russische Kirche. Mainz, 1826. 8°. 6054.7
- SCHMITTHENNER, C. J. De rebus Judaicis quaecunque prodiderunt ethnici scriptores Graeci et Latini. [Diss. acad.] Weiburg, 1844. pp. 44. sm. 4°. 4163.21

- SCHMITZ, J. H. Sitten und Bräuche, Lieder, Sprichwörter und Räthsel des Eifer Volkes. nebst einem Idiotikon. Trier, 1856. 16". **2875.18
- SCHMITZ, L. History of the middle ages. Vol. 1. 176-1096. London, 1850. p.8". 2294.9
- SCHMOELZL, J. Résultat des expériences faites par l'artillerie russe sur les effets des canons de 4 rayés de campagne. Traduit de l'allemand. Paris, 1861. pp. 28. 8". 5953.16
- SCHMUCKER, S. S. The Christian pulpit, the rightful guardian of morals, in political no less than in private life. Discourse, Nov. 26, 1846. Gettysburg, 1846. 8". 5470a.65
- Discourse of the reformation of the 16th century. 4th ed. New York, 1838. 18". 3529.9
- Elemental contrast between the religion of forms and of the spirit. Gettysburg, 1852. pp. 58. 8". 5470a.65
- The papal hierarchy, viewed in the light of prophecy and history. 2d ed. Gettysburg, 1866. pp. 32. 8". 5470a.65
- SCHNECKENBURGER, M. Ueber den Zweck der Apostelgeschichte. Bern, 1841. 8". 6016.14
- SCHNEER, A. [Bibliotheca Belgica. Catalogue général des publications belges, 1830-60.] Bruxelles, 1861. pp. 97. 8". 2157.2
- SCHNEIDER, Franz. Grammatik der wendischen Sprache katholischen Dialects. Rudissin, 1853. 8". 4685.8
- SCHNEIDER, Frederick. Danish grammar [for] Englishmen. Added, a short description of Copenhagen, and extracts from Danish authors. Copenhagen, n. d. 16". *4125.3
- SCHNEIDER, Johann C. F. Practical organ school. Boston, [1851]. obl.4". 8062.18
- Treatise on thorough bass and harmony. Translated by E. L. White. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 1.8". 8043.1
- SCHNEIDER, Johann G. Analecta critica in scriptores veteres Graecos et Latinos. Fasc. 1. Traiecti ad Viadrinam, 1777. sm.8". **4969a.1
- Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie und der Handlungsgeschichte. Berlin, 1784. 8". 3906.5
- SCHÖBER, D. G. Albrecht Dürers Leben, Schriften und Kunstwerke. Leipzig, 1769. 16". 4067.33
- SCHOBERT, le baron. Paix à l'Amérique. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8". 4340a.34
- SCHÖBEL, C. Le Bouddha et le bouddhisme. Paris, 1857. 8". 4187.9
- SCHÖELCHER, V. History of the crimes of the second of December. London, 1853. 8". 4188.1
- SCHÖLL, M. S. F. Histoire abrégée de la littérature grecque. Paris, 1813. 2v. 8". **2952.11
- Geschichte der griechischen Litteratur. Nach der 2te Aufl. aus dem Französischen übersetzt, von J. F. J. Schwarze und M. Pinder. Berlin, 1828-30. 3v. 8". *B.163.2
- SCHÖEMANN, G. F. Comparatio theogoniae Hesiodae cum Homericis. Gryphiswaldiae, 1847. pp. 28. 4". B.190.36
- Dissertatio de compositione theogoniae Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1854. pp. 26. 4". B.190.22
- Dissertatio de nymphis Mellis, gigantibus et Erinysin theogoniae Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1845. pp. 19. 4". B.190.16
- Dissertatio de Oceanidum et Neræidum catalogis Hesiodae. Gryphiswaldiae, 1844. pp. 26. 4". 4162.30
- Dissertatio de theogonia Hesiodae in sacris non adhibita. Gryphiswaldiae, 1845. pp. 11. 4". B.190.43
- SCHÖEPFLIN, J. D. Alsatia illustrata, Celtica, Romana, Francica. Colmariae, 1751-61. 2v. f". *4250.3
- Historia Zaringo-Badenalis. Carolarubus, 1763-66. 7v. 4". *4260.9
- Vindiciae Celticae. Argentoratii, 1754. 4". *4210.3
- SCHÖLAND, J. M. Der Menschenfreund, oder Anleitung zur Pflege und Behandlung der Kranken, Todten und Scheintodten, [u. s. w.]. les-6es Bändchen. Magdeburg, 1837. 8". 3723.11
- SCHÖLAR's mission, The. Brownson, O. A. . . . Pph.v.334
- SCHOLASTIC directory for 1861. Crockford, J. . . . 3591.7
- SCHÖLL, C. Drei Stimmen, über die religiöse Bewegung der Gegenwart. Mannheim, 1861. 8". 5453.14
- SCHÖLL, G. H. F. and T. F. Deutsche Literaturgeschichte in Biographien und Proben aus allen Jahrhunderten. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1844, 45. 2v. in 1. 8". *4236.2
- SCHÖMBERG, J. D. Theocratic philosophy of English history. London, 1842. 2v. 8". 4174.4
- SCHÖN, J. F. Vocabulary of the Hausa language. English and Hausa, Hausa and English. London, 1843. 12". *4114.18
- SCHÖNÆUS, C., or Schoone, C. van. Terentius Christianus seu comœdiæ sacre sex. Coloniae, 1596. sm.8". **4938.21
- Contents. — Naaman; Tobæus; Nehemias; Saulus; Josephus; Juditha.
- Terentius Christianus, sive comœdiæ duæ Terentius [sic] stylo conscriptæ: Tobæus sc. et Juditha. His accessit Pseudostratolotes. Londini, 1691. sm.12". **4938.27
- SCHÖNBERG and Co. Imperial map of the United States and Canada. Drawn by F. Couëtte. [Size, 5 feet, 3 inches, by 4 feet, 4 1/2 inches; scale, 30 miles to 1 inch.] New York, 1866. 8". *Map stand, 50.6
- SCHÖNEBECK. Neujahrs-gabe der Volksversammlung im Landhause zu Schönebeck für 1845. Magdeburg, n. d. pp. 28. 16". B.160b.38
- SCHÖNEMANN, C. T. G. Commentatio de geographia Argonautarum. [Diss. acad.] Gottingae, 1788. 4". **2967.12
- Commentatio de geographia Homeri. [Diss. acad.] Gottingae, 1787. 4". **2967.12
- SCHÖNING, G. Abhandlung v. d. Begriffen und Nachrichten der Alten von den nördlichen Ländern; Alte nordische Geographie. [Universal history, v. 31] 4130.4
- SCHÖNLEIN, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Pathologie und Therapie. 6te Aufl. St. Gallen, 1841. 4v. in 2. 8". 5793.7
- SCHÖOL, Record of a. Peabody, E. P. 3593.28
- SCHÖOL keeping, Essays on 3599.27
- Hall, S. R. Lectures on 3693.33
- SCHÖOL teacher's manual. Dunn, H. 3599.4
- SCHÖOLCRAFT, Henry Rowe. Travels in the central portions of the Mississippi valley, 1821. New York, 1825. 8". 2361.23
- SCHÖOLCRAFT, Mrs. Henry Rowe. [Letters on the condition of the African race in the United States.] Phila., 1852. pp. 34. 8". B.160.42
- SCHÖOLMEN. Histoire de la théologie scolastique. Cousin de Saint-Denoux, A. 6063.11
- SCHÖOLS. Bernhardt, A. F. Ueber die Organisation der gelehrten Schulen 3597.9
- Fortescue, H. Public schools for the middle classes 5592.15
- See also: Infant schools, Ragged schools, and the names of towns, cities, and countries.
- SCHÖONE, C. van. See Schonæus, C.
- SCHÖONHOVEN, A. De origine et sedibus Francorum epistola. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 1] . . . 4139a.1
- SCHÖOTEN, F. van. Tractatus de concinnandis demonstrationibus geometricis ex calculo algebraico. [Descartes. Opera, v. 8] . . . 3926.5
- SCHÖPFENHAUER, A. Parerga and Paralipomena: kleine philosophische Schriften. Berlin, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8". 6106.3
- SCHÖPF, or Scloppius, C. De arte critica commentariolus. Amstelodami, 1662. sm.8". *B.179.7
- Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 2] 2250.10
- SCHÖRN, L. Verzeichniss der Bildwerke und Gemälde der Glyptothek zu München. See Klenze, L. v. 4099.2

- SCHOTT, Andreas. De prisca Roman. gentibus ac familiis; De tribubus Rom. xxxv, rusticis atque urbanis; De ludis festisque Rom. ex calendario vetere. [Rosinus. Antiquitatum Romanarum corpus] 4200.18
- SCHOTT, Arthur and Albert. Wallachische mährchen. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. 4224.4
- SCHOTT, H. A. Jaegog historico-critica in libros Novi Foederis sacros. Ienae, 1830. 8°. 6025.22
- SCHOTT, J. J. Kaupenkalender oder systematisches Verzeichniss aller Kaupen, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3806.24
- Systematisches Verzeichniss aller Schmetterlinge, welche in Deutschland bekannt sind. Frankfurt, 1830. 8°. 3806.23
- SCHOTT, Johann C. Homericæ apotheosis in antiquo lapide designatæ nova explanatio; De Delphici tripodis usu et de engastrimythorum munere. Lat. interp. P. Faciolo. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- SCHOTT, W. Über den Buddhismus in Hochasien und in China. Berlin, 1846. 4°. 6071.1
- Entwurf einer Beschreibung der chinesischen Litteratur. Berlin, 1844. 4°. 6034.10
- Versuch über die tartarischen Sprachen. Berlin, 1836. pp. 81. 4°. 3060.15
- Verzeichniss der chinesischen und mandschungenischen Bücher und Handschriften der K. Bibliothek zu Berlin. Berlin, 1840. 8°. 2164.16
- SCHOTTEL, J. G. Aus Germania's Todesklage. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2870.10
- SCHÖTTGEN, C. De Luitgardis, quæ Conradi magni vxor fuit, origines Svevica. Dresdae, 1740. pp. 15. 4°. 4217.4
- Historia librorum et bibliopolarum veteris et mediæ ævi. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2970.7
- Supplementum ad Bibliothecam Lat. mediæ et ultimæ ætatis. See Fabricius, J. A. v. 7 of 2207.1
- SCHOTTKY, J. M. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen. See Ziska, F. 4223.13
- SCHOULEK, W. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, on its 14th triennial festival, Oct. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. 4394.6
- SCHRADEN, L. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1; T. 9, p. 7 4710.1
- Contents. — Vol. VII, p. 1. Urbis Ferrariæ descriptio et monumenta; Urbis Ravennæ descriptio et antiquitates. IX, p. 7. Descriptio et monumenta urbis regii Lepidi.
- SCHRADER, W. H. C. De artis apud Aristotelem notione arvi. Berolini, 1843. pp. 30. 8°. B.170a.116
- SCHRAMM, J. M. De vita et scriptis J. C. Vanini. Ed. 2a. Cüstrini, 1715. sm. 8°. 6065.15
- SCHREIBER, A. W. Nouvel itinéraire portatif des bords du Rhin. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1831. 24°. 2034.17
- SCHREIBER, D. G. M. Aerztliche Zimmer-Gymnastik. 8te Aufl. Leipzig, 1802. 8°. 4001.8
- Das Paugymnastikon. Leipzig, 1802. 8°. 4001.7
- SCHRIFT und symbolische Bücher im Widerspruche. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 62. 8°. 6068.05
- SCHRÖCKH, J. M. Allgemeines Biographie. Berlin, 1772-91. 8v. in 4. 8°. 4143.6
- Contents. — Vol. I [Th. 1]. Hannibal; Cato von Utica; Otto der Grosse; Heinrich der Grosse; [2.] Des Grafen von Algrotti Versuch über die Meinung, dass die grossen Genies alle zu einer Zeit zugleich blühen; Titus; Friedrich der Streitbare, Kurfürst zu Sachsen. I, II [2. 3]. Christina, Königin von Schweden. II [3]. Friedrich Wilhelm der Grosse, Kurfürst von Brandenburg; [4.] Kaiser Constantin der Grosse; Kaiser Julianus. II, III [4. 5]. Papst Adrian der Sechste. III [3]. Caspar von Colligny; Christian Thomasius; [6.] Matthias Corvinus, König von Ungarn; Kaiser Joseph der Erste; Philipp Jacob Spener. IV [7]. Papst Sixtus der Fünfte; [8.] Kaiser Friedrich der Zweite; Philipp der Grossmüthige, Landgraf von Hessen.
- Christliche Kirchengeschichte. Leipzig, 1768-1801. 35v. 8°. 4049.1

SCHRÖCKH, J. M., continued.

- Christliche Kirchengeschichte seit der Reformation. [B. 9, 10 fortges. von H. G. Tzschirner.] Leipzig, 1804-12. 10v. 8°. 4066.2
- SCHRÖDER, H. Lexikon der hamburgischen Schriftsteller bis zur Gegenwart. 1er-3er Band. Hamburg, 1851-57. 3v. 8°. 2151.13
- Contents. — Vol. I. A.—Dassovius, J. C. II. Dassovius, N.—Günther, D. H. III. Günther, G. B.—Kluge, J.
- SCHRÖDER, J. H. Catalog öfver manuscripterna, pergamentstrycken och andra typographiska rariteter i grefliga Braheska biblioteket. Stockholm, 1825-32. 8°. [Stockholm. Kungl. vitterhets historie, v. 12, 17] 4028.1
- SCHRÖDER van der Kolk, J. L. C. Over de allantois en hare vorming en veranderingen in den mensch. Amsterdam, 1860. pp. 36. 4°. 3771.24
- Atrophy of the left hemisphere of the brain, and right side of the body. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1861. pp. 45. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 4714.5
- Observationes anatomico-pathologicae et practicae argumenti. Fasc. 1. Amstelodami, 1826. 4°. 3798.22
- Structure and functions of the spinal cord and medulla oblongata. And on the cause and treatment of epilepsy. Translated by W. D. Moore. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] 4714.4
- Waarnemingen over het maaksel van de menschelijke placenta en over haren bloods-omloop. Amsterdam, 1851. 4°. 3771.23
- SCHRÖER, C. J. Deutsche Weihnachtspiele aus Ungern. Wien, 1838. 16°. 4222.21
- SCHRÖTER, H. R. v. Finnische Runen. Finnisch und deutsch. Stuttgart, 1834. sm. 8°. 4223.27
- SCHRÖTER, J. H. Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten Venus; sammt Beschreibung des Lillienthalischen 27 flüssigen Telescop. Helmstedt, 1796. 4°. 5921.21
- Selenotopographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss der Mondfläche. Lillenthal, 1791. 4°. 5921.24
- SCHUBART, C. F. D. Gesammelte Schriften und Schicksale. Stuttgart, 1839, 40. 8v. 16°. 4899a.9
- Contents. — Vol. I, II. Leben und Gesinnungen von ihm selbst in Kerkeraufgefasst. III. Geistliche Gedichte. IV. Vermischte Gedichte. V. Ideen zu einer Aesthetik der Tonkunst. VI. Vermischte Schriften; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Deutschen" Chronik, Jahrgang 1774-77. VII. Leben Klemens XIV. römischen Papsts; Hadrian in Syrien, Oper nach Metastasio frei bearbeitet; Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1789; Briefe. VIII. Auszüge und Stellen aus der "Vaterlands"-Chronik, Jahrgang 1787-91.
- Schubart's Leben in seinen Briefen. Gesammelt und herausgegeben von D. F. Strauss. Berlin, 1849. 2v. 10°. 4237.20
- SCHUBERT, E. Tables of Melpomene, computed for the nautical almanac. See United States. Navy department 5921.3
- SCHUBERT, Franz. Werke. B. 1, 2, 4. Wien, n. d. 3v. obl. 4°. 4065.63

Contents. — Vol. I. Erikönig, Ballade von Göthe, in Musik gesetzt; Gretchen am Spinnrade, aus Göthe's Faust; Schäfers Klageleid, Heldenröslein, Jägers Abendlied, Meeres Stille von Göthe; Der Wanderer von Schmidt v. Lübeck, Morgenlied von Werner, Wanderra Nachlied von Göthe; Hastlose Liebe, Nähe des Geliebten, Der Fischer, Erster Verlust und König in Thule, Gedichte von Göthe; Memnon, Antigone und Oedip, von J. Mayrhofer, und am Grabe Anselmo's von Claudius; Die abgeblühte Linde, Der Fing der Zeit, vom Grafen Ludwig von Széchenyi, Der Tod und das Mädchen von Claudius; Der Jüngling auf dem Hügel, von H. Hüttenbrenner; Sehnsucht, Erläufte und am Strome von J. Mayrhofer; Gesänge des Hartnera, aus Wilhelm Meister, von Göthe; Der Schäfer und der Heiter, von F. B. de La Motte Fouqué, Lob der Thirnen, von A. W. von Schlegel, Der Alpenjäger, von J. Mayrhofer; Suleika und Gubelmaus aus dem Westballeben

SCHÜBERT, Franz, continued.

Shelf. No.

- Divan von Göthe; Drey Lieder: Sey mir gerührt von Rückert; Frühlingsglaube von Uhland; Händlings Liebeswerbung von F. Kind; Auf der Donau, Der Schiffer, Wie Ulfrucht, von J. Mayerhofer. II. Der Zwerg und Wahnwitz, zwey Gedichte von M. von Collin; Die Liebe hat gelogen, Die selige Welt, Schwaneengesang, Schatzgräbers Begräb; Gruppe aus dem Tartarus von F. Schiller, Schlummerlied von Mayerhofer; Die schöne Müllerin, ein Cyclus von Liedern gedichtet von W. Müller, 5 Hefte; Gesänge zum Drama Rosamunde, gedichtet von W. v. Chery; Die zürnende Diana und Ezechiel, gedichtet von J. Mayerhofer; Der Pilgrim und der Alpenjäger, gedichtet von F. von Schiller. IV. An Schwager Kronos, An Mignon, Ganymed, Gedichte von Göthe; Die Forelle, Gedicht von Schubert; Suleika's zweiter Gesang aus dem West-östlichen Divan, von Göthe; Der Liedler, Ballade von J. Kenner; Die Sehnsucht, Gedicht von Schiller; Der Einsame, Gedicht v. C. Lappe; Die junge Nonne, Gedicht von Cretigher; Nacht und Träume, Gedicht von F. Schiller; An die umglockende Sonne, Gedicht von Kosegarten; Sieben Gesänge aus Walter Scott's Fräulein vom See; Willkommen und Abschied, Gedicht von Göthe, An die Leyer (nach Anacreon), Im Haine, Gedichte von Bruchmann (Heft 1-2); Der Schmetterling und die Berge, von F. Schlegel; An den Mond, von F. v. Hölty; Hektors Abschied, Emma, Des Mädchens Klage, Gedichte von F. v. Schiller; Vier Gedichte von Rückert und Platen; Griechen-Gesang aus den Ostlichen Rosen von F. Rückert; Dithyrambe von F. v. Schiller; Lied eines Schießers an die Diakuren, von J. Mayrhofer, Der Wanderer, von A. W. Schlegel; Aus Heliopolis, von J. Mayrhofer.

- Schwanengesang. In Musik gesetzt. 1te Abth. Wien, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 4^e. 8041.38

- SCHUBERT, Friedrich W. Allgemeine Staatskunde von Europa. Königsberg, 1833-48. 7v. in 6. 8^e. *4286.10

Contents. — Vol. I. Allgemeine Einleitung; Das russische Reich. II. Frankreich; Das britische Reich. III. Die Reiche Spanien und Portugal. IV. Die italienischen Staaten Neapel und Stilien, Sardinen, der Kirchenstaat, Toscana, Parma, Modena, Lucca und S. Marino. V. Das Kaiserthum Oesterreich. VI. Der preussische Staat.

- SCHUBERT, G. H. v. Vermischte Schriften. Mit Nachträgen zu des Verfassers Selbstbiographie. Erlangen, 1857-60. 2v. in 1. 8^e. 2844.23

Contents. — Fragen und Antworten über das Diesseits und das Jenseits in Briefen; Der Vorhof der Helden und Israel's Tempel; Vorbilder und Bilder aus dem Leben: Kapitän Hedley Vicars; Sir Henri Havelock, der Kriegerheld; Livingstone und Murchison; Gregorius Lopez; Christian Friedrich Schwartz; Christian Gottlob Kraft und David Spielas; Johannes Rudolf Roth.

- Ueber Ahen und Wissen. München, 1847. pp. 66. 8^e. B.170a.82
 — Der Erwerb aus einem vergangenen und die Erwartungen von einem zukünftigen Leben. Eine Selbstbiographie. Erlangen, 1854-56. 3v. 8^e. 2844.22
 — Handbuch der Geognosie und Bergbaukunde. Nürnberg, 1813. 8^e. 3866.5
 — Lehrbuch der Naturgeschichte. Erlangen, 1830. 12^e. 3829.14
 — Die Zaubereisünden in ihrer alten und neuen Form. Erlangen, 1854. pp. 42. 8^e. 6058.137
 — Züge aus dem Leben des J. F. Oberlin. 3te Aufl. Nürnberg, 1829. 16^e. 2847.34
 — SCHUCH, C. T. De poësis Latinae rhythmis et rimis, praecipue monachorum. Donauesschingae, 1851. pp. 92. 8^e. 2934.21
 — SCHUCHARDT, C. Lucas Cranach des Aelteren Leben und Werke. Leipzig, 1851. 2v. in 1. 12^e. 4237.14
 — SCHÜCK, J. Aldus Manutius und seine Zeitgenossen. Berlin, 1862. 8^e. 2114.24
 — SCHULTENS, A. Excursus, continens stricturas ad disert. histor. de lingua primæva, etc. Lugduni Batavorum, 1739. sm. 4^e. *5032.0
 — Vetus et regia via Hebraica, asserta contra novam et metaphysicam hodiernam. Lugduni Batavorum, 1738. sm. 4^e. *5032.9

Shelf. No.

- SCHULTING, A. Jurisprudentia vetra ante-Justinianea. Ed. nova. Lipsiae, 1737. 4^e. 4300.11

Contents. — Caji Institutionum libri II; Julii Pauli sententiarum receptum ad Alfiu libri V. et fragmentum ex Institutionum lib. II; Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani XXIX; Codicis Gregoriani et codicis Hermogeniani fragmenta, quae inventa hactenus fuerunt, omnia; Monumentorum et Romanarum legum collatio ex integris Papiniani, Pauli, Ulpiani, aliorumque veterum juris auctorum libris ante tempora Imp. Justiniani desumptis, cum quibusdam aliis fragmentis; Consultatio veteris ejusdem jurisconsulti; Papiani responsorum liber; Dosithei magistri liber III, continens divi Adriani Imp. sententias et epistolas.

- SCHULTZ, C. Travels on an inland voyage through New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, [etc.]. New York, 1840. 2v. 8^e. 2368.10
 — SCHULTZ-SCHULTZKNECHT, C. II. Die Bildung des menschlichen Geistes. Berlin, 1863. 8^e. 6106.2
 — SCHULZ, D. Mittel ein hohes Alter zu erreichen. See Tissot, S. A. D. 3790.33
 — SCHULZ, J. L. Erläuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 5, 6]. 4160.10
 — SCHULZ, Otto. Tirocinium; or, first lessons in Latin. And, Elements of Latin grammar, by D. Benda. New York, 1859. 12^e. 4039a.12
 — SCHULZ, Otto A. Handbuch für Autographensammler. See Günther, J. 2112.16
 — SCHULZ, S. Reise durch einem Theil von Vorderasien, Aegypten und besonders durch Syrien, 1752-56. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 34]. 4213.5
 — SCHULZE, C. F. Vorübungen zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische. 9te Aufl. Jena, 1829. 10^e. 2934.10
 — SCHULZE, J. D. Stipendien-Lexikon von und für Deutschland. 1er Theil. Leipzig, 1865. 8^e. *3597.7
 — SCHUMACHER, H. C. Astronomische Nachrichten. Altona, 1823-64. 62v. 4^e. *5951.1

Note. — Bd. 1-31 were edited by Schumacher; Bd. 32, by A. C. Petersen; Bd. 33-38, by P. A. Hansen and A. C. Petersen; Bd. 40-62, by C. A. F. Peters; no editor's name is given in Bd. 39.

- SCHUMMEL, T. E. Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Pterocera. Latr. Mit 4 Kupf. Breslau, 1832. pp. 54. 12^e. 3896.27
 — Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Raphidia. Linn. Breslau, 1832. pp. 16. sm. 8^e. 3896.28
 — Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula. Meigen. Bachmücke. Breslau, 1833. sm. 8^e. 3896.28
 — SCHUPFER, F. Delle istituzioni politiche longobarde libri due. Firenze, 1863. 12^e. 4729a.3
 — SCHURZ, C. The life of slavery, or the life of the nation? Speech at New York, March 6, 1862. New York, 1862. 8^e. 4310.39
 — Speech, delivered at Concert hall, Philadelphia, Sept. 16, 1864. New York, [1864]. 8^e. 4340a.50
 — SCHÜRZ, F. C. J. [Bemerkungen und Beschreibung der Schlacht bei Auerstedt.] n. p., 1806. pp. 48. 12^e. 2819.9
 — SCHÜZ, J. G. C. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico, etc. See Weihenmayer, J. F. 4163.22
 — SCHWAB, C. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Hausthiere. München, 1821. 8^e. 4004.10
 — SCHWAB, G. Fünf Bücher deutscher Lieder und Gedichte von A. v. Haller bis auf die neueste Zeit. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1840. 12^e. 4223.26
 — Die schönsten Sagen des klassischen Alterthums. Stuttgart, 1828-40. 3v. 8^e. 4302.13
 — and Klüppel, C. 4er, 5er Nachtrag zu dem Wegweiser durch die Literatur der Deutschen. Leipzig, 1860-82. 8^e. 2151.4
 — SCHWABE, J. De religione ritibusque ecclesiasticis Moscovitarum. [Diss. theol.] Jenæ, 1720. 4^e. B.160a.121

- Shelf No.
- SCHWABENSPIEGEL, Der, oder schwäbisches Land- und Lehen-Rechtbuch. Herausgegeben von F. L. A. von Nassberg. Tübingen, 1840. 1.8°. 4301.17
- SCHWALBACH, Nassau, und seine Heilquellen. Fenner, H. 3809.45
- SCHWARTZ, Carl. Handbuch für den biographischen Geschichtsunterricht. Leipzig, 1856-63. 2v. [v. 1, 6th ed.; v. 2, 4th ed.] 8°. 2246.8
- SCHWARZ, Carl. Zur Geschichte der neuesten Theologie. Leipzig, 1856. 16°. B.117.2
- SCHWEGLER, F. C. A. Geschichte der Philosophie im Umriss. Stuttgart, 1848. 8°. 6105.1
- Jahrbücher der Gegenwart. Tübingen, 1844-47. 4v. 8°. *4267.1
- Der Montanismus und die christliche Kirche des zweiten Jahrhunderts. Tübingen, 1841. 8°. 6046.6
- Das nachapostolische Zeitalter. Tübingen, 1846. 2v. 8°. 6046.2
- SCHWEIGHÄUSER, Jean G. Discours sur les services que les Grecs ont rendus à la civilisation. Paris, 1821. pp. 32. 16°. *3073.11
- SCHWEIGHÄUSER, Johann. Opuscula academica. Argentorati, 1806. 8°. 4206.4
- Contents.—Systema morale huius universi; An clarior planiorque homini data sit rerum corporearum, quam propriae mentis, cognitio? Boni malique morales distinctionem sensu morali esse iudicandam; Sententiarum philosophicarum varii argumenti fasciculus primus-tertius; Theologia Socratis, ex Xenophontis Memorabilibus excerpta; Mores Socratis, ex Xenophontis Memorabilibus delineati; Appendix; Exercitationes in Apianum Alexandrinum Romanas historias; De impressis ac manuscriptis historiarum Apiani codicibus; Emendationes et observationes in Suidam; Novus fasciculus emendationum et observationum in Suidam.
- Lexicon Polybianum. [Polybius. Histor., v. 5.] B.166.5
- SCHWEINFURTH, G. Plantae quaedam Niloticæ quas collegit R. Hartmann. Berolini, 1862. pp. 53. 10 plates. 4°. *5840.12
- SCHWENCK, C. Mythologie der asiatischen Völker, der Aegypter, Griechen, Römer, Germanen und Slaven. Frankfurt, 1843-53. 7v. 8°. *6071.10
- Contents.—Vol. I. Die Mythologie der Griechen. II. Die Mythologie der Römer. III. Die Mythologie der Aegypter. IV. Die Mythologie der Semiten. V. Die Mythologie der Perser. VI. Die Mythologie der Germanen. VII. Die Mythologie der Slaven.
- Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Frankfurt, 1834. 8°. *4113.10
- SCHWENCKFELD, C. v. Teutsche Theologia. n. p., n. d. 77 leaves. sm.4°. 6066.24
- SCHWIEGER, J. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 11] 2879.10
- SCIENCE. Grimké, T. S. Character and objects of. Pph.v.381
- Hunt, R. Poetry of. 4275.10
- Martin, T. H. Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science. 5601.30
- Romberg, J. A. Die Wissenschaften im 19ten Jahrhundert. A.125.2
- Periodicals.
- Annuaire du Cosmos et Manuel de la science. 5949a.1
- Déherain, P. P. Annuaire scientifique . . . 5149.3
- Figuer, G. L. L'année scientifique . . . 3934.16
- Samuelson, J. Popular science review . . . 7815.1
- See also: Italy (Biography), Mathematics, Natural history, Physical sciences, Transactions.
- CE of geology. From the Glasgow treatises. 1st Am. ed. New Haven, 1838. pp. 72. 18°. 7029.18
- American. Vol. 5, 10-12; new series, Kals. New York, 1849-60. 7v. f°. *3980.1
- Landscapes, 1831-33. Hoffbrook, J. 3939.4
- Christlich New series, 1834, 35. Smith, J. V. C. 3939.5
- 1801. 35⁺ for the diffusion of useful knowledge, 1836. 8°. *3039.6
- Shelf No.
- SCIENTIFIC tracts, etc., continued.
- Contents.—Philosophy of self-education, by B. B. Thatcher; Outline of philosophy, by R. Park; Advantages of early rising by W. A. Alcott; May-dewers, by D. H. Howard; Natural history of water, by C. T. Jackson; Pleasures of science, by W. M. Rogers; History of peace societies, by W. Ladd; Science of human life, by S. Graham; History of telegraphs, by J. R. Parker; Combustion, by R. A. Coffin; Granite rock, by S. Fish; Theory of the earth, by S. Fish.
- SCIENZIATI Italiani. Atti della 1a-8a riunione; Parlamento del nono; Atti del decimo congresso. Pisa, [etc.], 1864. 4°. *5242.1
- SCIOPPIUS. See Schoppe, C.
- SCITUATE, Mass. Report of the selectmen of the financial affairs for the year ending March 5, 1865. Boston, 1865. pp. 39. 8°. 6340a.14
- History of the First parish in. Turner, J. B. B.170b.84 +
- SCLOPIS, F. Histoire de la législation italienne. Trad. par C. Sclopis. Paris, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2717.8
- SCOGIN, J. Jestes. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SCOLARI, F. Su la pietosa morte di Giulia Capelletti e Romeo Montecchi: aggiuntovi rime di T. Albarelli Vordoni con poesie di vari autori su l'argomento medesimo. Livorno, 1831. 8°. 2773.15
- SCOLIA, Description de diverses espèces nouvelles ou peu connues du genre. Sausure, H. de. 3895.11
- SCOMUNICA, Della. Passaglia, C. 4718.20
- SCOT, A. Nouveau recueil: ou, mélange à l'usage des écoles. 4e éd. Londres, 1792. 12°. 4689.32
- SCOT, G. Model of the government of East New Jersey. See Whitehead, W. A. 2372.16
- SCOT, W., and Forbes, J. State and government of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation, [and] Records touching the estate of the kirk, 1605-6. Edinburgh, 1846. 8°. [Woodrow society] 5493.10
- SCOTLAND. Board of agriculture and internal improvement. General report of the agricultural state and political circumstances of Scotland. Appendix, [by] Sir John Sinclair. Edinburgh, 1814. 5v. 8°. *7907.1
- Description, travels, etc.
- Heron, R. Journey through the western counties of 2454.16
- Leigh, S. Pocket road-book of 2487.9
- Logan, J. The Scottish Gael 2474.16
- Macky, J. Journey through Scotland . . . 2464.15
- Murchison, R. I. New geological map of . . 2867.25
- Oliver. Scottish tourist 2477.24
- Sims, C. S. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames 2436.32
- Sinclair, C. Scotland and the Scotch: or, the Western circuit 2477.19
- Sinclair, Sir J. Statistical account of . . . 7067.1
- Tour in, 1769, 72, by T. Pennant. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 1] 2469.22
- Tour through, 1778, by R. J. Sullivan. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, 1785, by T. Newte. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 4] 2469.22
- Transactions of the Highland society. See Edinburgh, 7986.1
- Ecclesiastical history, etc.
- Calderwood, D. History of the kirk of . . . 5493.3
- Knox, J. Reformation in 3524.8, and 5493.5
- Köstlin, J. Die schottische Kirche, ihr inneres Leben und ihr Verhältnis zum Staat . . . 6063.10
- Laing, D. Ecclesiastical affairs of, during the 16th and 17th centuries 5493.6
- Lawson, J. P. Episcopal church of, from the reformation to the revolution 6053.7
- Lorimer, P. The Scottish reformation . . . 3524.10
- McCrie, T. Illustrations of the history of the reformation in 4175.14
- Sketches of Scottish church history, . . . 3524.14

- SCOTLAND, *continued*.
- Manner of public worship in the church of. See Letter from a blacksmith 3547.25
- Row, J. History of the kirk of, 1558-1639 . . . 5493.9
- + — Scot, W. State and government of the kirk of, since the reformation 5493.10
- + — Stephen, T. History of the church of 6053.6
- Thomson, A. Sketch of the secession church, and rise of the relief church 3524.20
- Turner, A. Scottish secession of 1843 3524.12
- Wodrow, R. History of the church of, 1660-88. 6080.2
- History, biography, etc.*
- Ayloffe, J. Calendars of the Scottish rolls in the tower of London 2410.17
- Buchanan, G. Rerum Scotticarum historia 2477.27, and 4178.10
- History of 2474.14
- Catechism of the history of 7039.49
- Description of the regalia of 2477.32
- Drake, J. Impartial history of 2519.7
- Innes, C. Early Scotch history 2477.3
- + — Scotch surnames 2435.27
- + — Scotland in the middle ages 2477.2
- Jackson, J. History of the Scottish stage 2553.15
- Laurie, W. A. History of the grand lodge of. Lives of Scottish poets 2546.30
- Nicholls, G. History of the Scotch poor law 3570.56
- Pinkerton, J. History of, preceding 1056 2474.15
- Robertson, E. W. Scotland under her early kings 2477.5
- Scott, W. History of 2475.16
- Stories from Scottish history 4178.11
- Wilson, D. Archaeology of 2474.17
- Literature.*
- Chambers, R. Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 2538.19
- Ditson, O. Gems of Scottish song 8041.34
- One hundred songs of Scotland 8043.10
- + — Fiedler, E. Geschichte der schottischen Liederdichtung 2536.10
- + — Irving, D. History of Scottish poetry 2553.12
- Miscellany of popular Scottish poems 2538.23
- Pinkerton, J. Ancient Scottish poems 2538.16
- Sibbald, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry, from the 13th century 4175.16
- See also: Aberdeen, Dryburgh, Dumbartonshire, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Hebrides, Highlands, Kelso, Leith, Roxburghshire.
- SCOTT, A. de C. On photo-zineography and other photographic processes. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 20. 15 plates. 4° *4061.28
- SCOTT, A. J. Two discourses. The kingdom of the truth; The range of Christianity. London, 1848. 8° 6088.29
- SCOTT, D. [Legal review of his case]. Boston, 1857. pp. 62. 8°. [Law reporter, June, 1857] . . . 4310.40
- Report of the decision of the supreme court in the case of. See Howard, B. C. . . . B.160.108, 118
- SCOTT, George. Tellström, the first Swedish missionary to Lapland. New York, 1841. 18°. 2947.36
- SCOTT, George G. Gleanings from Westminster Abbey. Oxford, 1861. 8° 4109.7
- SCOTT, John, D.D., rector of St. Giles, b. 1638, d. 1694. The Christian life, from its beginning to its consummation in glory. 9th ed. London, 1729. f° *5490.7
- SCOTT, John, editor of *The champion*. Visit to Paris in 1814. Paris, 1816. 12° 2634.21
- SCOTT, John, of Amwell. Poetical works. 2d ed. London, 1786. 8° 2566.17
- Contents. — Moral eclogues; Elegies; Amwell, a descriptive poem; Amwellian eclogues; Oriental eclogues; Odes; The Mexican prophecy, an ode; Epistles; Essay on painting; Sonnets, and miscellaneous pieces.
- Critical essays on poems of several English poets. With account of [his] life and writings, by Hoole. London, 1785. 8° 2548.6
- SCOTT, John, of Amwell, *continued*.
- Works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- Contents. — Amwell; Eclogues; Essay on painting; Odes, etc.
- SCOTT, John, of Indiana. [Indiana gazetteer.] 2d ed. Indianapolis, 1833. 12° 4383.16
- SCOTT, Rev. John. Reply to three letters from W. Mason on the doctrines of Christianity. Berwick, 1825. 12° *Pph.v.365
- SCOTT, John, vicar of N. Ferriby, etc. Luther, and the Lutheran reformation. New York, 1833. 2v. 18° 5459a.32
- Narratives of two families exposed to the great plague of London, 1665, [etc.]. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1832. 18° 4539a.30
- SCOTT, O. Address to the general conference of the methodist episcopal church. New York, 1836. 8° 3573.41
- Appeal to the methodist episcopal church. Boston, 1838. 8° 3573.41
- Camp meeting hymn book improved. 2d ed. Brookfield, 1831. 32° 3440.32
- SCOTT, Robert. Greek-English lexicon. See Liddell, H. G. 2981.4, and 4112.1
- SCOTT, Robert E. Speech on certain resolutions touching the action of congress on the subject of slavery. Delivered in the house of delegates of Virginia, Jan. 11, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8° 4310.7
- SCOTT, T. The force of truth: a narrative. From a late London ed. Hartford, 1817. 24° . . . 5447.59
- SCOTT, Sir Walter. (Œuvres, trad. par A. J. B. Defauconpret. V. 1-6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13-21, 23-26, 28-30. Paris, 1839. 26v. 8° *2574.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Waverley. II. Guy Mannering. III. L'antiquaire. IV. Rob Roy. V. Le main noir; Les puritains d'Écosse. VII. La fiancée de Lammermoor; L'officier de fortune, ou une légende de Montrose. VIII. Ivanhoe. X. L'abbé. XI. Kenilworth. XIII. Les aventures de Nigel. XIV. Peveril du pic. XV. Quentin Durward. XVI. Les eaux de St. Roman. XVII. Redgauntlet. XVIII. Des fiancés, ou le comte de Chester. XIX. Le talleman, ou Richard en Palestine. XX. Woodstock. XXI. Les chroniques de la Canongate. XXIII. Charles-le-téméraire. XXIV. Robert, comte de Paris. XXV. Le château périlleux; Histoire de la démonologie et de la sorcellerie. XXVI, XXVIII. Histoire d'Écosse. XXIX. Romans poétiques: Le lai du dernier ménestrel; Ballades; Chansons; Marmion; La dame du lac; Poésies diverses. XXX. Romans poétiques: Rokeby; La vision de Don Rodrigue; Le lord des îles; Pièces de circonstance; Les fiancées de Triermain; Harold l'indomptable; Le champ de bataille de Waterloo; Chansons et mélanges poétiques.
- Poetical works. Philadelphia, 1827. 28. 5v. 24° 4569a.17
- Contents. — Vol. I. Lay of the last minstrel; Harold the dauntless; Miscellaneous poems. II. Marmion; The bridal of Triermain. III. The lady of the lake; Glenfinlas; The field of Waterloo, etc. IV. Rokeby; The vision of Don Roderick; The poacher, etc. V. The lord of the isles; Halidon hill, etc.
- Poetical works, with introductions, notes, [etc.]. Edinburgh, 1848-53. 12v. p.8° . . . *4179.1
- Contents. — Vol. I-IV. Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. V. Sir Tristram, a metrical romance, by Thomas of Ercelesdoun. VI. Lay of the last minstrel; Ballads from the German. VII. Marmion. VIII. Lady of the lake; Miscellaneous poems. IX. Rokeby and Don Roderick. X. Lord of the isles; Miscellaneous. XI. Triermain; Harold the dauntless; The field of Waterloo; Songs and miscellanies. XII. Halidon hill; Mac Duff's cross; Doom of Devorgoil; Auchindrane; House of Aspen; Goets of Berlichingen.
- Miscellaneous prose works. Boston, 1829. 6v. 8° 4569.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life of Dryden. II. Life of Swift. III, IV. Biographical memoirs. V. Paul's letters to his kinsfolk, etc.; Abstract of the Eyrbyggja-Saga. VI. Essays; Chivalry, romance, and the drama.

SCOTT, Sir Walter, continued.

- Waverly novels. Parker's ed., rev. and cor.
Boston, 1831-34. 48v. in 24. 12" *4169.1

- Contents. — Vol. I. [Missing.] II. Guy Mannering.
III. The antiquary. IV. Rob Roy. V. Black dwarf;
Old mortality. VI. Heart of Mid-Lothian. VII. Bride
of Lammermoor; Legend of Montrose. VIII. Ivan-
hoe. IX. The monastery. X. The abbot. XI. Kenil-
worth. XII. The pirate. XIII. Fortunes of Nigel.
XIV. Peveril of the peak. XV. Quentin Durward.
XVI. St. Ronan's well. XVII. Redgauntlet. XVIII.
[Missing.] XIX. Woodstock. XX. Chronicles of the
Canongate; The highland widow; The two drovers;
The surgeon's daughter; My aunt Margaret's mirror;
Tapestried chamber; Laird's Jock. XXI. Chronicles,
2d series; Saint Valentine's day. XXII. [Missing.]
XXIII. Count Robert of Paris. XXIV. Castle danger-
ous; Tales of a grandfather. XXV, XXVI, XXVII. Tales
of a grandfather.
- Ballads and lyrical pieces. Boston, 1807. 12". 4568.25
- Anne of Gelestein; or, The maiden of the
mist. Boston, 1833. 2v. in 1. 12" 4169.2
- The field of Waterloo: a poem. Boston, 1815.
pp. 56. 8" B.170.104
- History of Scotland. Cambridge, 1830. 2v.
10" 2475.16
- The lady of the lake: a poem. New ed. New
York, 1848. 12" 4179.6
- Religious discourses. New York, 1828. pp.
48. 18" 5444.20
- Rokeby. Charlestown, 1813. 32" 4509a.44
- Tales of a grandfather, being Stories from Scot-
tish history. Boston, 1828. 2v. 12" 4178.11
- The vision of Don Roderick. Boston, 1811.
18" 4569.11
- Criminal trials, illustrating "The heart of Mid-
Lothian" 2477.26
- Cunningham, A. Account of the life and
works of 4549a.27
- Irving, W. Abbotsford 2390.21
- SCOTT, William, M.D. Pedigree of the family of
Scott, of Stokoe. Reprinted from the origi-
nal edition, 1783. London, 1852. pp. 47. 12".
[Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.20
- SCOTT, William, teacher, of Edinburgh. Lessons
in elocution. 12th Am. ed. Worcester, 1803.
12" 7009.23
- SCOTT, William A. Lecture on the influence of
great cities, June 16, 1854. San Francisco,
1854. 8" 4394.84
- SCOTT, of Stokoe, Pedigree of the family of. See
Scott, W. 4586.20
- SCOTUS Erigena, J. De divina prædestinatione
liber. [Quatremaire. Auct. qui ix sæc. de
prædest. scrips., v. 1] 6061.5
- Ecclesiæ Lugdunensis liber adversus Joannis
Scoti Erigenæ erroneas definitiones. [Max-
ima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Versus ad Karolum Calvum. [Mal. Class.
auct., v. 5] B.172.3
- Scot Erigène et la philosophie scholastique.
See Tallandier, R. G. E. 6070.10, and 6108.2
- SCOUAL, H. Works, containing the life of God
in the soul of man. With a sermon at his
funeral, by G. Gairden. Boston, 1829. 32". 5458.44
- SCOUTTETEN, R. J. H. Ueber radicale Heilung
der Klumpfüsse. Uebersetzt von W. Wal-
ther. Leipzig, 1879. 8" 3755.20
- SCRATCHLEY, A. Treatise on savings banks. Lon-
don, 1890. 8" 3646.31
- SCREW-CUTTING tables. Martin, W. A. 4019.11
- SCHIECK, A. van. Van t'beghin der eerster volcken
van Evrophen, in-sonderheyt van den oor-
spronck ende saecken der Neder-landren.
T'Ypre, 1614. f" *4233.1
- SCRIPTORES historiae Romanæ. See Historiæ.
- SCRIPTURAL and rational address, concerning the
profanation of the Lord's day. Newcastle,
1806. 8" *Pph.v.358
- SCRIVENER, F. H. Contributions to the criticism
of the Greek New Testament. Cambridge,
1859. pp. 80. 8" 3421.24

Shelf. No.

- SCRIVENER, M. Apologia pro S. ecclesiæ patribus,
adversus J. Dallæum de usu patrum, etc. Acc.
apologia pro ecclesiâ Anglicana adversus nu-
perum schisma. Londini, 1672. 4" *6030.6
- SCRIVENER. Skryvener's play, the incredulity of
St. Thomas. Edited by J. P. Collier. [Lon-
don], 1859. pp. 18. sm.4". [Camden soci-
ety, No. 73] *2426.17
- SCRIVENOR, H. History of the iron trade, from
the earliest records. New ed. London,
1854. 8" 3651.24
- SCRIVERIUS, P. Epistolæ. [Matthæi. Analecta,
v. 1, 3] 4139a.1
- SCROFULA. Legrand, A. De l'analogie et des dif-
férences entre les tubercules et les scrofules. 3795.14
- Lihazik, F. Das Gesetz des menschlichen
Wachstumes als die Ursache der Scrophu-
lose 3794.41
- SCROPE, G. P. Volcanos: the character of their
phenomena, [etc.]. 2d ed. London, 1882. 8". 3867.7
- SCUDAMORE, E. Treatise on the production of
early swarms of bees by artificial means.
2d ed. London, 1848. pp. 61. 16" 5899a.8
- SCUDDER, H. A. Oration before the Cape Cod as-
sociation, at their anniversary celebration in
Boston, Nov. 14, 1851. Boston, 1852. 8". 4354.70
- SCUDÉRI, M. de. Artamène, ou le grand Cyrus.
[Roman.] 3e éd. Paris, 1651-53. 10v. 12". *2493.1
- SCUDO, P. L'année musicale. 2e, 3e année. Paris,
1801. 2v. 12" *4039.10
- SCULPTORS. Vite de' più eccellenti scultori. Va-
sari, G. 4806.3

See also: Tuscany.

- SCULPTURE. Bottari, G. G. Raccolta di lettere
sulla scultura scritte dei secoli XV-XVII . . . 4069.43
- Cellini, B. Trattato della scultura . . . v. 2 of 4805.4
- Goddè, J. Catalogue raisonné d'une collec-
tion de livres relatifs à l'art de sculpture . . 2138.4
- Hervey, T. K. Illustrations of modern scul-
pture 4070.17
- Jacobs, C. F. W. Ueber den Reichthum der
Griechen an plastischen Kunstwerken und
die Ursachen desselben 4073.9
- Meyer, J. H. Geschichte der bildenden
Künste bei den Griechen . . . 4077.1, and 4284.1
- Overbeck, J. Geschichte der griechischen
Plastik 4074.31
- See also: Discobolus, Monuments, Sepulchral em-
blems, Statuary.
- SCULTETUS, Abraham. Vita ab ipso consignata.
[Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform.
spect., v. 4] 6065.15
- SCULTETUS, Andreas. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Mül-
ler. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten
Jahrhunderts, v. 9] 2879.10
- SCULTETUS, D. S. Amica disceptatio, cum B.
Picteto, de rebus, inter protestantes contro-
versis, [etc.]. Lipsiæ, 1699. sm.8" 6050a.15
- SCYLAX Caryandensis. Periplus. See Hecateus
Milesius B.166.3
- SEABURY, S., bishop of Conn., and the "Episcopal
recorder." See Perry, W. S. 5653.40
- SEAMAN, E. C. Essays on the progress of nations,
in protective industry, civilization, popula-
tion, and wealth. Detroit, 1846. 8" 4200.27
- Same. Supplement; illustrated by statistics.
No. 1, 2. New York, 1848. 8" 3666.37
- SEAMAN, V. Discourse upon vaccination, or kine-
pock inoculation. New York, 1816. pp. 68.
8" 3767.37
- SEAMANSHIP. Alston, A. H. Seamanship in the
royal navy 3952.38
- Luce, S. B. Seamanship for the United States
naval academy 3952.44
- Nares, G. S. Seamanship 3952.28
- SEAMEN. Forbes, R. B. Appeal to merchants and
shipowners on the subject of B.170.63
- Scarcity of B.170.44

Shelf. No.

- SEARING, E. President Lincoln in history. Address in Milton, Wisconsin, June 1, 1865. Janesville, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- SEARL, John. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. S. Peabody, in Atkinson, Nov. 25, 1772. Boston, 1773. 8° *4163.5
- SEARLE, or Serie, A. [The Christian parent: or discourses concerning God.] New York, 1791. 18° 5447.23
- SEARLE, January, pseud. See Phillips, G. S.
- SEARS, B. Historical discourse. See Providence, R. I. Brown university. Celebration of the 100th anniversary 4397.21
- Edwards, B. B., and Felton, C. C. Classical studies: essays on ancient literature and art. Boston, 1843. 12° 4955.14
- SEARS, D., Sermon on the death of. See Gardiner, J. S. J. 5440a.84
- SEARS, E. H. Regeneration. Boston, 1853. 12° . 6073.15
- Revolution or reform: a discourse occasioned by the present crisis. Boston, 1855. 8° . . B.160.26
- Voices of the past: a discourse, Dec. 29, 1844. Boston, 1845. 8° 5460a.98
- Worship. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 12° . . . 5450a.76
- SEARS, J. H. Standard spelling book. Revised ed. New Haven, 1830. 18° 4589a.31
- SEASONS. Frost, J. Youth's book of the . . . 3820.30
- Howitt, W. Book of the 3829.10
- Thomson, J. The seasons. 4569a.14
- SEBASTOPOL, Siege of. See Great Britain. War department 3591.25, 26
- SECESSION. Ingersoll, J. R. Secession resisted. 4320a.45
- Parker, J. The rights of 4340a.3
- Washburn, E. Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and states rights 4350a.47
- See also: State sovereignty, United States (Civil war).
- SÉCESSION, La, aux États-Unis et son origine par un journaliste américain. Paris, 1861. pp. 30. 8° 4338.6
- SECKENDORF, V. L. v. De Lutheranism in magna Germaniæ parte, [etc.]. Francofurti, 1688. 4° *6057.4
- SECKER, T. Five sermons against popery. Windsor, Vt., 1827. 18° 3461.37
- On a general fast; Thanksgiving for peace: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 6.] 6448.23
- SECOND, A. À quel tient l'amour, fantaisies parisiennes. Paris, 1856. 12° 4698.5
- SECOND Advent. See Christ.
- SECHÉTAN, C. Quelques idées sur la méthode. 4e article. [Lausanne, 1855.] pp. 27. 8° . . 6088.7
- SECTS. Abu'l-Fath Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim Esh-Shahrestāni. Book of religious and philosophical sects 3022.18
- Religionspartheien und Philosophenschulen 6096.6
- Evans, J. Denominations of the Christian world 3533.6
- Flotte, É. G. de. Les sectes protestantes . . 6053.16
- See also: Anabaptistum Pantheon, Congregationalism, Friends, Heresy, Methodism, Presbyterian, Shakers, Unitarianism, Universalism.
- SECUNDINUS, N. Επιστολή προς Ανδρόνικον του Καλλιστον. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 6.] B.161.3
- SEDAINE, M. J. Le philosophe sans le savoir; La gageure imprévue. [Théâtre français, v. 33.] 4708.1
- Richard Cœur de Lion, historical romance, translated by J. Burgoyne. [Jones. British theatre, v. 8.] 4575.20
- SEDATUS. Homilia de epiphania. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 11] B.110.2
- SEDBURY, Gloucestershire, Roman remains in. Ormerod, G. 2520.36
- SEDDON, J. A. Speech on the Wilmot proviso, delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 7, 1847. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . 4310.6
- SEDENTARY habits. Johnson, J. Influence of, on health 3767.4
- — Einfluss des häufigen Sitzens auf Gesundheit des Menschen. 3767.3
- SEDER olam zuta. [Heb. et Lat.] Ex versione G. Genebrardi. [Imbonati. Bibliotheca Latino-Hebraica] 2150.12
- SEDGWICK, A. Geology of the lake district. Kendal, 1843. pp. 68. 16° 5868.35
- and Murchison, R. I. Distribution and classification of the palæozoic deposits of the north of Germany and Belgium. London, 1842. 4° 5863.13
- Physical structure of Devonshire. London, n. d. 4° 5863.12
- SEDGWICK, C. B. Speech on government contracts. Delivered in the house of representatives, April 23, 1862. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.75
- SEDGWICK, D. Index of authors and translators of psalms and hymns. London, 1860. pp. 8. 16° *2153.25
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 16. 16° . 2153.22
- SEDGWICK, T. [Brief remarks on the rail roads, proposed in Massachusetts.] Stockbridge, 1828. pp. 23. 8° *4014.11
- [Hints to my countrymen. By an American.] New York, 1826. 8° 2397.3
- SÉDILLOT, J. Sur les revaccinations. Paris, 1840. 4° 3700.59
- SEDITION, Letter on the bills for altering the criminal law of England, respecting. Cartwright, J. Pph.v.353
- SEDULIUS, C. Carmen de Verbi incarnatione. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9.] 4150.1
- Operis paschalis libri. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- SEDULIUS Scotus. In omnes S. Pauli epistolas collectaneum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- SEEBORN, B. Memoirs of Stephen Grellet. Philadelphia, 1860. 2v. 8° 2344.23
- SEED, J. Posthumous works, consisting of sermons, letters, essays, etc. Published by J. Hall. London, 1752. 2v. 8° *5444.5
- Discourses on several important subjects. Added, eight sermons at lady Moyer's lecture. 5th ed. London, 1757. 2v. 8° *5444.4
- SEEGEN, J. Handbuch der Heilquellenlehre. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1802. 8° 3807.17
- SEGER, C. L. Oration at Northampton, March 6, 1810, in commemoration of the inauguration of Jefferson as president of the United States. Northampton, 1810. 12° *4163.17
- SEELEY, R. H. Sermon before H. J. Gardner, governor, [etc.], at the annual election, Jan. 2, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° *4356.13, and *5470a.19
- SEELHORST, A. v. Deutschland's Militair-Literatur, 1850-60. Berlin, 1862. 8° *2172.20
- SEEMANN, B. Viti: account of a government mission to the Vitian or Fijian islands, 1860-61. Cambridge, 1862. 8° 3046.15
- SEER, The. Pratt, O. 6068.1
- SEFTON church. Bridgens, R. 4080.9
- SEGA, J. Inno di libertà alla Francia. Cambridge, 1830. pp. 8. 8° 4798.1
- SEGAR, J. Letter in vindication of his course in declining to follow his state into secession. Washington, 1862. pp. 39. 8° 4340a.77
- Letter to Gen. Dix [on his proclamation to the people of the eastern shore of Virginia]. Washington, 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 9. 8° . 4340a.77
- Ship canals. Speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 7, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4340a.77
- Speech in the house of delegates of Virginia, March 30, 1861, on the resolutions, to seize, by military force, the United States guns at Bellona arsenal, and on the secession of Virginia. n. p., n. d. 8° 4340a.77

- SEGAR, J., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech in the house of representatives, in defence of his claim to a seat in that body for the 38th congress. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.77
 - Speech on the Willmot proviso, delivered in the house of delegates, Jan. 19, 1849. Richmond, 1849. 8°. 4310.6
 - Vindication of the union. Speech, May 31, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4340a.77
 - To the voters of the first congressional district of Va. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.77
- SEGATO, G. Artificiale riduzione a solidità lapidea degli animali. See Pellegrini, G. 4024.30
- SEGHEZZI, A. F. Vita di Annibal Caro. [Caro. Opere, v. 1] 4903.5
- SEGNERI, P. Prediche. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2] 4808.10
- SEGNÉ, B. Storie fiorentine, 1527-55, colla vita di Niccolò Capponi. Milano, 1805. 3v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 96-98] **4804.2
- SEGRAIS, J. R., *sieur de*. Œuvres diverses. Amsterdam, 1723. 2v. 12°. **4695.11
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Mémoires anecdotes. II. Élogues: Clémence; Timarète; Amire; Aminte; Olympe; Uranie; La paix; Avis au lecteur; Lettre de M. Ogier sur la t. élogues; Lettre à M. Huet, en réponse de la précédente; L'amour guéri par le temps, trag.; Relation de l'île imaginaire; Histoire de la princesse de Paphlagonie.
- SÉGUIER, P. A. Horlogerie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 3, p. 2] 4029.20
- SÉGUR, A. J. P. de. Les femmes, leur condition, [etc.]. Nouv. éd., augmentée par [A. P. Bugnet]. Paris, 1820. 4v. in 2. 12°. 3574.39
- Le retour du marl. [Théâtre français, v. 33]. 4708.1
- SÉGUR, L. P. Politique de tous les cabinets de l'Europe, pendant les règnes de Louis xv et de Louis xvi. 3e éd. Paris, 1802. 3v. 8°. 4156.5
- SÉGUR, P. P. Examen de son ouvrage Napoléon et la grande armée. Gourgand, G. 2642.6
- SEHER, Primordia Calmosiacensia. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
- SEIDEL, C. T. Abhandlung von der Secte der Elcesaiten. Helmstaedt, 1749. pp. 40. 4°. B.190.45
- SEIDENSTICKER, G. Der Bürgerfreund. Philadelphia, 1847. 48. 4°. *7231.1
- SEIFERT, P. [Hesiodi Opera et dies interpretata et partim recentiori poetæ vindicata.] Gryphisvaldiæ, 1842. pp. 14. 4°. B.190.42
- SEILHAC, le comte de. L'abbé Dubois, premier ministre de Louis xv. Paris, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2656.17
- SEINE, Department of the. Rapport sur les marchés publics en Angleterre, en Belgique, en Hollande et en Allemagne. Paris, 1848. 4°. 7030.4
- SEIP, J. P. Account of the mineral waters of Pyrmont. Also, an account of the Spa. By G. Turner. London, 1733. 8°. 3809.37
- SEISMOLOGY, First principles of observational. Mallet, R. 5866.3
- SEISS, J. A. The assassinated president, or the day of national mourning for A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 44. 8°. *4342.5
- Government and Christianity: a sermon for the times. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°. 4340a.78
 - The last times and the great consummation. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°. 5446.16
 - The threatening ruin; or, our times, our prospect, and our duty. A discourse, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 16°. 4330a.17, 29
- SEIXAS, J. Key to the Chaldee language. Andover, 1833. pp. 12. 12°. *4122.9
- SEIZINGER, J. G. Theorie und Praxis der Bibliothekswissenschaft. Grundlinien der Archivwissenschaft. Dresden, 1863. 8°. 2128.25
- SELDEN, J. De dilis Syris snytagmata II. Additamentis locuplet. opera A. Beyerli. Lipsiæ, 1698. 2v. in 1. sm.8°. *B.127.10
- De iure naturali et gentium iuxta disciplinam Ebræorum, libri vii. Londini, 1640. f°. *4290.11
- SELECT collection of original letters; from the reign of Henry VIII to the present time. London, 1755. 2v. 12°. 4549.8
- SELECTA poemata Italorum, qui Latine scriperunt. Iterum in lucem data, cum [add.], accurate A. Pope. Londini, 1740. 2v. sm.8°. *4199.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Eclogæ: A. S. Sannazarii Phyllis, Galatea, Mopæus, Proteus, Herpyllis Pharmaceutria, Salices; J. B. Amalthæi Lycidas, Acon, Corydon, Sarsus, Siliis; M. H. Vidæ Daphnia, Corydon, Nice; H. Fracastorii Siphilis, sive morbus Gallicus, Alcon, sive de curæ canum venaticorum; M. H. Vidæ Bombycum, Poeticorum libri tres, Scacchia, ludus; A. Palearii de animorum immortalitate libr. III. II. Elegiæ: A. S. Sannazarii, Jani Etrusci, T. Strozæ, H. Strozæ, F. M. Molæ, A. Nangerii, J. J. Pontani, A. Politiani, L. Areosti; Ode: M. A. Flaminii, J. A. Angorelli, A. S. Sannazarii, J. J. Pontani, A. Nangerii, L. Areosti, P. Crinitii, N. Arachii, A. Politiani, J. B. Amalthæi, J. Cottæ, G. Buchanani, P. G. Vaxii, H. Fascitelli, J. Parlatani, H. Amalthæi, Sylviæ; A. Politiani, J. Sadoleti, P. Bembi, H. Fracastorii, B. Castiglioni, R. Amalthæi.
- SELECTION of ancient psalm melodies adapted to the canticles of the church in the United States of America. Boston, 1862. pp. 27. 8°. 8043.4
- SELECTION of hymns for religious meetings and private devotions. 4th ed. Baltimore, 1824. 18°. 3449.32
- SELECTION of hymns, for the use of prisoners. New York, 1820. 24°. 5449a.25
- SELF-CONSCIOUSNESS. Selbstbewusstsein und Offenbarung. Conrad, C. 6105.19
- SELF-KNOWLEDGE, Treatise on. Mason, J. 5447.34
- SELIM II, emperor. De sacro federe in Selimum. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 1, p. 2] 4710.1
- SELLAR, W. Y. Roman poets of the republic. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 2963.23
- SELLE, C. G. Medicina clinica oder Handbuch der medicinischen Praxis. 8te Aufl. Berlin, 1802. 8°. 3718.10
- SELVA, H. Basile de. See Quesnel, frères.
- SELVAGGI, G. Catalogo dei libri appartenenti al fu Don G. Selvaggi. Napoli, 1859. 8°. *2137.19
- SELWYN, W. Carmen Græcum, carmen Latinum, et epigrammata numismata annuo dignata et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata. [Cantabrigiæ], 1826. 8°. *Pph.v.345
- SEMIAMIS, La. Tragedia. Manfredi, M. 4809a.41
- SEMICCH, C. Die apostolischen Denkwürdigkeiten des Märtyrers Justinus. Hamburg, 1848. 8°. 6105.27
- Justin der Märtyrer. Eine kirchen- und dogmengeschichtliche Monographie. Breslau, 1840-42. 2v. 8°. 6040.28
- SEMITIC languages. Semitische Wortforschung. Dietrich, F. E. C. 4240.23
- SEMITIC nations. Mythologie der Semiten. Schwenck, C. 6071.10
- SEMLER, J. S. See Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 1, 3, 4, 6 4180.10
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte. III. Erläuterung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolemæus. IV. Erläuterung alter Münzen. VI. Ueber die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt.
- SEMPERE y Guarinos, J. Bibliotheca española económico-política. Madrid, 1801-21. 4v. sm.16°. 3648.32
- SEMPLE, R. H. Memoirs on diphtheria. Selected and translated by R. H. Semple. Bibliographical appendix by J. Chatto. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society, v. 3] *6714.3
- SÉNAC, A. Le christianisme considéré dans ses rapports avec la civilisation moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6068.3
- SENARCLE, C. Historia vera de morte J. Diazii, 1546. [Gerdes. Sorinlum antiq. ad hist. reform. aspect., v. 4] 6055.15
- SENDEN, G. H. van. Geschichte der Apologetik. Übersetzt von P. W. Quack und R. Binder. Stuttgart, 1846. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6023.23

- SENEBIER, J. Sur l'influence de la lumière solaire pour modifier les êtres des trois règnes de la nature, et sur-tout ceux du règne végétal. Genève, 1782. 3v. 8° 5079.6
- Recherches analytiques sur la nature de l'air inflammable. Genève, 1784. 8° 5079.4
- SENECA, L. A. Œuvres complètes. Traduction nouvelle par J. Baillard. Paris, 1860, 61. 2v. 12°. 2948.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. De la colère; Consolation à Marcia, à Helvia, à Polybe; De la vie heureuse; Du repos, ou de la retraite du sage; De la constance du sage; De la providence; De la tranquillité de l'âme; Apothéose burlesque du César Claude; De la clemence; De la brièveté de la vie; Des bienfaits. II. Lettres à Lucilius; Questions naturelles.
- Tragœdiæ. Cum notis S. Farnabii. Amsterdami, n. d. 24°. 2949.18
- Contents.*—Medea; Hippolytus; Oedipus; Trons; Agamemnon; Hercules furens; Thyestes; Thebais; Hercules cæcus; Octavia.
- Note.*—This volume is entitled "L. et M. Annæi Seneca tragœdiæ."
- Vita, a P. Crinito; Opera tragica. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Medea, a tragedy. Edited by C. Beck. Cambridge, 1834. pp. 81. sm. 12°. **2949.9
- Seneca's morals, by way of abstract. Added, An after thought. By Sir R. L'Estrange. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1800. 12°. B.179a.3
- Same. Cleveland, O., 1855. 12°. B.178.7
- In mortem Claudii Cæsaris ludus. [Kraemus. Moræ encomium] 4938.9
- Trojanerinnen. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1.] 2879.11
- SENECA Indians, Report on the memorial of the. Adan, J. R. Pph.v.383
- SENGLER, F. Ueber das Wesen und die Bedeutung der speculativen Philosophie und Theologie. Allgemeine Einleitung. Mainz, 1834. 8°. 6005.14
- Same. Specielle Einleitung. Heidelberg, 1837. 8°. 6107.11
- SENGLER, J. Die Idee Gottes. Heidelberg, 1845-52. 3v. in 2. 8°. 6038.4
- Beden über die gegenwärtige Krisis der Weltgeschichte und wie sie geworden ist. Carlsruhe, 1843. pp. 54. 8°. 4129.45
- SENKENBERG, H. C. v. Corpus iuris Germanici [ex ævo medio]. Cœvavit G. G. Koenig de Koenigsthal. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1760-66. 3v. in 2. f°. *4291.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Jus Cæsareum, sive Kayser-recht, Germanice et Latine ex quinque codicibus manuscriptis rite conservatis; Ordo iudicialis juris provincialis, sive Reichslich Landrecht ex quatuor codicibus; Ordo iudicialis juris feudalis integritati sum restitutus, sive Reichslich Lehnrecht, ex codicibus manuscriptis; Syllabus vocum aut obscurarum aut obsoletarum, cum succincta eorum expositione et illustratione Grashofiana, in Juris Cæsarei libros I, II; Coronidis loco additus est triplex index rerum principalium in Jus Cæsareum et utroque ordine iudiciali occurrentium; Collectio diplomatica manuscripta de rebus civitatum et coloniarum; Scltum Frigriorum sub Ruperto Imperatore; Reformatio iudicii secreti Westphalici, tempore Sigismundi Imperatoris; Codex legum et consuetudinum iudicii Westphalici summe sedis Tremonensis; Ordinatio iudicialis Hassiacæ; Liber iudicialis, sive Gerichts Büchlein, qualis in Austria obtinebat. II. Speculi Alemannici juris provinciale et feudalis; Autor vetus de beneficiis, cum commentario perpetuo itemque glossario et indice amplissimo Hieronymi von der Lahr; accessit codex juris provincialis et feudalis Alemannici e bibliotheca Cæsarea.
- SENNACHERIS, Bas-reliefs from the palace of. Layard, A. H. D.4.R.3
- SENNERT, A. Monumenta ducum Saxonie. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2.] 4261.2
- SENNOTT, G. On Andrew and Butler. Boston, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 4350.18
- SENNES, The, and the intellect. Bain, A. 8503.6
- SEPHORA; a Hebrew tale, descriptive of Palestine, and the manners and customs of the ancient Israelites. Abridged from the London ed. by T. M. Harris. Worcester, 1835. 12°. 5489.26
- SERFF, J. N. Das Heidenthum und dessen Bedeutung für das Christenthum. Regensburg, 1853. 3v. 8°. 6075.22
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Kosmische Theologie: Die Naturreligion und der Polytheismus. II. Der heidnische Opferdienst und die Mysterienlehren: System des Pantheismus. III. Der Heroencult und die Messiasen der Völker: Dualismus; Mit dem biblischen und mythologischen Universal-Register.
- Das Leben Jesu Christi. Mit einer speculativen Abhandlung von J. v. Görres. Regensburg, 1844-54. 7v. in 5. [v. 1, 2, 2d ed.] 8°. *6037.4
- SEPTIMIUS Afer. Vita ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- SEPULCHRAL emblems. Gräbersymbolik der Alten. Bachofen, J. J. 3407.5
- SERAPHINE. Green, J. B. Instructions for the 8052.30
- Howe, E. Seraphine instructor 8052.36
- White, E. L. The seraphine; a collection of opera airs, marches, etc. 8052.31
- SERAPION, bishop of Antioch. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- SERAPION, bishop of Thmuis, in Egypt. Liber adversus Manichæos; Epistola ad Eudoxium episcopum; Epistola ad monachos Alexandrinos. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 40]. 5471.7
- Liber adversus Manichæos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- Same. Lat. interprete Francisco Turriano. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- SERASSI, P. A., abate. Vita del conte B. Castiglione. 'See Castiglione, B. 4791.18, and 4803.2
- Vita di Molza. 'See Molza, F. M. 4803.3
- SERCAMBI, or Ser Cambio, G. 'See Cambi, G.
- SERENIUS, J. English and Swedish dictionary. Significations in Swedish and Latin. 2d ed. Nyköping, 1757. 4°. **2890.16
- SERENUS, A. S. Vita ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- SERFDOM. Abhandlungen von Bauern und deren Frohndiensten. Hapschuld, J. L. 4296.16
- SERGARDI, L. Satyræ. [Vol. 4. Orationes, dissertationes, prolusiones, epistolæ, cum J. Mabilonio epistolarum commercium.] Lucæ, 1763. 4v. 8°. 4809.4
- [Satire di Quinto Settano recate in versi italiani da M. Missirini.] Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1835. 12°. **4773.16
- Satira. [Raccolta di poesie satiriche] 4808.9
- De tota Græcæ hujus ætatis literatura sermones. Post ed. Hagæ-Comitum sextam editio prima. Augustæ Vind., 1764. pp. 90. 8°. 4938.14
- SERGEANT, J. Select speeches. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°. 2393.3
- Speech on the sub-treasury bill, delivered in the house of representatives, June 24, 1840, Washington, 1840. 8°. *Pph.v.352
- SERGEANT, T. National judiciary powers exercised in the United States prior to the adoption of the present federal constitution. 'See Du Ponceau, P. S. 4295.3
- SERIMAN, or Sceriman, Z. [Viaggi di Enrico Wanton alle terre delle Scimie e de' Cinocefali.] Berna [Venezia], 1764. 4v. 16°. 4199a.2
- SERIOUS address to the common people on account of the late insurrection at Hexham, March 9, 1761. Newcastle, 1761. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- SERMENT, J. H. Sur une gravure [représentant des nègres fugitifs poursuivis par les chiens des planteurs] stances. Paris, 1866. pp. 32. 8°. 4350a.92
- SERMINI, G. Novelle. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- SERMON to contrabands. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.41

- Shelf. No.
- SERMONES quadragesimales Thesauri noui. Argentinæ, 1485. f°. [Black letter] *B.140.11
- SERMONS by Wesleyan-methodist ministers. Wesleyan pulpit, 1850-53, 55, 56. London, 1850-56. 6v. 16° 5444.24
- SERMONS on Christ's love to good persons, and on doing all things in the name of the Lord Jesus. Alnwick, n.d. [No title-page.] 12°. *Pph.v.365
- SERMONS on important subjects. By several ministers of the Wesleyan-methodist connexion. London, 1832. 8° 5442.14

Contents. — Love to the Scriptures, by J. Townley; Ancient piety, by J. Sutcliffe; The reception of the Gospel at Berea, by T. Galland; The miracles of Christ, by E. Watson; Our strength is renewed by waiting upon the Lord, by J. Edmondson; The Christian not subject to the law of sin and death, by J. Burdall; Christian unity, by W. France; The importance of Christian communion, by D. Isaac; Evangelical consistency, by R. Treffry; Divine providence, by T. Lessey; Jacob's return from Padan-Aram, by T. Jackson; Attention to the word of God, by S. Jackson; Secret things and things revealed, by W. P. Burgess; The form of sound words, by James Bromley; The voice of blood, as heard from the victim on the Christian altar, by J. Everett; Divine providence a moral discipline, by F. A. West; The power of the Gospel, by K. Alder; Christian vigilance, by T. H. Walker; On seeking the things above, by J. Beaumont; Noah's faith, by P. M'OWAN.

- SERMONS. Collections. Coquerel, A. L. C. Sermons 6002.13
- Dibdin, T. F. Sunday library 5444.23
- Farley, S. Discourses on theological and speculative topics 6002.24
- Freeman, J. Sermons on particular occasions. 5443.19
- Kemp, J. Sermons 5445.16, 17
- Lathrop, J. Sermons 5445.16, 17
- Morehead, R. Discourses on the principles of religious belief 5444.2
- Neale, J. M. Mediæval preachers and mediæval preaching 5444.11
- One hundred skeletons and sketches of 5444.25
- Parker, T. Occasional sermons 4407.15
- Patrick, S. Sermons upon contentment and resignation; also, on the ministration of angels 5443.18
- Peabody, A. P. Sermons designed to comfort the afflicted 5443.21
- — Sermons for children 5549a.20
- Saurin, J. Sermons 5443.10
- Seed, J. Sermons 5444.4
- Smithson, W. T. The methodist pulpit South. 5442.13
- Spring, G. Pulpit ministrations; or, Sabbath readings 5442.5
- Stone, T. T. Sermons 6062.23
- Theremin, L. F. F. Das Kreuz Christi 5443.26
- Trapp, J. Preservative against unsettled notions, and want of principles in religion 5443.14
- Watson, A. Sermons by bishops and other clergy of the church 5442.9
- Zollkofer, G. J. Predigten 5442.22
- Wesleyan pulpit 5442.8

Note. — For the annual Convention sermons in Massachusetts, see Holyoke, E., 1741; Clark, P., 1745; Phillips, S., 1753; Barnard, E., 1773; Forbes, E., 1799; Dana, J., 1801; Emmons, N., 1804; Lyman, J., 1806; Reed, J., 1807; Chaplin, D., 1806; Porter, E., 1810; Puffer, R., 1811; Stearns, C., 1815; Channing, W. E., 1816; Ware, H., 1818; Bancroft, A., 1820; Parlah, E., 1821; Woods, L., 1823; Abbott, A., 1827; Codman, J., 1831; Hopkins, M., 1845; Lamson, A., 1846; Adams, N., 1849; Park, E. A., 1850; Todd, J., 1853; Ellis, G. E., 1858.

For the annual Election sermons, see Cooper, S., 1753; Pemberton, E., 1757; Stevens, B., 1761; Barnard, T., 1763; Turner, C., 1773; Stillman, S., 1779; Adams, Z., 1782; Cammings, H., 1783; Lyman, J., 1787; Robbins, C., 1791; Parker, S., 1793; Denno, S., 1794; Fobes, P., 1795; French, J., 1796; Meilen, J., 1797; Emmons, N., 1798; Codin, P., 1799; McKean, J., 1800; Bancroft, A., 1801; Baldwin, T., 1802; Puffer, R., 1803; Kendal, S., 1804; Allyn, J., 1806; Shepard, S., 1808; Bentley, W., 1807; Allen, T., 1808; Osgood, D., 1809; Thacher, T., 1811; Foster, E., 1812; Allen, W., 1813; Appleton, J., 1814;

SERMONS, continued.

Flint, J., 1815; Kirkland, J. T., 1816; Snell, T., 1817; Moore, Z. H., 1818; Eaton, P., 1819; Jenks, W., 1820; Ware, H., 1821; Huntington, D., 1822; Thayer, N., 1823; Sharp, D., 1824; Sprague, W. B., 1825; Dewey, O., 1826; Stuart, M., 1827; Walker, J., 1828; Flake, W., 1829; Channing, W. E., 1830; Dean, F., 1832; Peabody, W. B. O., 1833; Yeomans, J. W., 1834; Wainwright, J. M., 1835; Bigelow, A., 1836; Dana, D., 1837; Storrs, R. S., 1838; Hopkins, M., 1839; Codman, J., 1840; Damon, D., 1841; Gaunett, E. S., 1842; Jackson, S. C., 1843; Chapin, E. H., 1844; Braman, M. P., 1845; Putnam, G., 1846; Biebee, J. H., 1847; Vinton, A. H., 1848; Pierce, J., 1849; Hitchcock, E., 1850; Park, E. A., 1851; Neale, R. H., 1852; Wolcott, S., 1853; Raymond, M., 1854; Lathrop, S. K., 1855; Seelye, R. H., 1856; Pike, J., 1857; Huntington, F. D., 1858; Anderson, T. D., 1859; Phelps, A., 1861; Alger, W. R., 1862; Walker, J., 1863; Stearns, W. A., 1864; Stone, A. L., 1865. See also, Homiletics, Preachers.

- SEROUS membrane, Morbid anatomy of the. Hodg-kin, T. 3742.
- SERRADIFALCO, D. Lo F. Pietrasanta, duca di. Le antichità della Sicilia. Palermo, 1834-42. 5v. f° *4750.6
- Del dvomo di Monreale e di altre chiese siculounormanne. Palermo, 1838. f° *8100.4
- SERRAO, F., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3] 3720.11
- SERRARIUS, N. Trihæreseum, seu de celeberrimis tribus apud Judæos sectis; Minerval, J. Scaligero et J. Drusio de pensum; Habbini et Herodes, seu de tota Habbiniorum gente, etc. libri tres. See Trigland, J. 6073.14
- SERRÉ, A. Livre utile aux négocians de l'Europe; contenant la théorie du change, [etc.]. Paris, 1775. 12° 3684.27
- SERVAN de Sugny, É. La muse ottomane ou chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie turque. Trad. en vers français. Paris, 1833. 1.8° 4240.12
- SERVETUS, M. Christianismi restitutio, 1533. [Nuremberg, 1790.] 8° *6036.12, 13
- Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo; De iusticia regni Christi capitula quatuor. n. p., 1532. sm.4°. [Ms.] *6036.7
- Servet und seine Vorgänger. [Trechsel. Die protestantischen Antitritarier, v. 1.] 6038.6
- SERVI, J. de'. Canzone pastorale. [Ferrario. Poese pastorali] 4808.11
- SERVIA. History.
- Denton, W. Servia and the Servians 2564.18
- Ranke, L. Serbische Revolution 4210.20

Language.

- Frühlich, R. A. Taschen-Grammatik der serbischen Sprache 2859.11 +
- Jordan, J. P. Grammatik der wendisch-serbischen Sprache in der Oberlausitz 4123.6
- Karajitch, V. S. Kleine serbische Grammatik. 4886.6
- — Serbisch-deutsch-lateinisches Wörterbuch. 4114.2
- Šafařík, P. J. Serbische Lesekörner 4244.16

Literature.

- Frankl, L. A. Serbische Nationallieder 4223.28
- Gerhard, W. Serbische Volkslieder und Heldenmährchen 4223.12
- Kapper, S. Die Gesänge der Serben 3637.20
- Karajitch, V. S. [Servian national songs, in Servian] 4223.11
- Marko Kraljevićs. Serbische Heldensage 2675.8
- Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Volkslieder der Serben 4223.17
- Subbotić, J. Grundzüge aus der Geschichte der serbischen Literatur 2870.35
- Tcholkovitch Tchubar. Volkslieder der Montenegriner und Herzegowinaer Serben . . . 4223.9, 10
- SERVITUDE, Dissertation on. Sawyer, L. A. . . . 3673.26
- SESTINI, B. La pia de' Tolomei, leggenda romantica, in ottava rima. [Grossi. Florilegio di novelle romantiche] 4766.9
- SETHOS, Life of. See Terrasson, J. 4767.6

- SETON-KARR, W. S. Selections from Calcutta gazettes of the years 1780-97. Vol. 2. Calcutta, 1866. 8°. *5044.4
- SETTANO, Q., pseud. See Sergardi, L.
- SEUME, J. G. Gesammelte Schriften. Herausgegeben von J. P. Zimmermann. Wiesbaden, 1823-26. 5v. 8°. 4908.11
- Contents. — Vol. I. Einige Nachrichten über die Vorfälle in Polen im Jahr 1794; Ueber das Leben und den Charakter der Kaiserin von Russland Katharina II; Zwei Briefe über die neuesten Veränderungen in Russland seit der Thronbesteigung Pauls des Ersten; Rede des Philosophen Patrokles in Athen, als nach der Schlacht bei Leuktra die Thebaner die Spartaner hart bedrängten; Die Belagerung, Eroberung und Zerstörung von Plataea, aus der Geschichte des peloponnesischen Krieges von Thucydides; Ueber Bewaffnung; Ueber Atheismus im Verhältnis gegen Religion, Jugend und Staat; Ueber das Spiel; Warum ist der Schmerz der Aeltern bei dem Verluste kleinerer Kinder grösser und heftiger, als bei dem Verluste erwachsener? Ein Wort an Schauspieler und diejenigen, welche es werden wollen. II. Spaziergang nach Syrakus. III. Mein Sommer 1805; Apokryphen; Die Weinlese, eine einfache Erzählung; Anekdoten. IV. Miltiades, ein Trauerspiel; Adelaide, eine kindliche Erzählung; Das polnische Mädchen, eine Erzählung; Vermischte Gedichte. V. Kurzes Fächten- und Sittenbuch für Landleute; Mein Leben; Anhang.
- Sämmtliche Werke. Herausgegeben von A. Wagner. 2te Aug. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. 2892.4
- Gedichte. 4te Aug. [Leipzig], 1815. 8°. 2878.8
- SEVENTH vial, The: brief comments on various Scriptures, [etc.]. Springfield, 1849. 8°. B. 160a.69
- SEVENTY-SIX society. Publications. Philadelphia, 1855-57. 4v. 8°. Namely:
- I. Papers in relation to the case of S. Deane. [Edited by E. D. Ingraham] 4311.10
- II. Examination of J. Galloway, by a committee of the house of commons. Edited by T. Balch 4311.11
- III. Papers relating to public events in Massachusetts preceding the American revolution 4311.12
- IV. Papers relating chiefly to the Maryland line during the revolution. Edited by T. Balch 4311.13
- SEVERANCE, L. Speech in the house of representatives, July 27, 1847, on the resolutions approving the Mexican war. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4314.33
- Speech in the house of representatives, June 27, 1846, on the bill for the reduction of the tariff. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4163.9
- Speech in the house of representatives, May 28, 1846, on the war against Mexico. [Washington, 1846. No title-page.] 8°. *4163.9
- SEVERIANUS, bishop of Gabala. See Chrysostom.
- Opera omnia, v. 12, 24 5491.3
- Contents. — Vol. XII. In mundi creationem orationes sex; De serpente homilia. XXIV. Mutila de sigillis librorum.
- See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5, 27 B. 110.2
- Contents. — Vol. V. In 8. crucem, Lat. XXVII. Sex orationes de mundi creatione, interprete Combedis; Symbola.
- SEVERINUS, bishop. Doctrina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] B. 110.2
- SEVERUS, patriarch of Alexandria. Liber de ritibus baptismi. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B. 110.2
- SEVERUS, patriarch of Antioch. Commentarius in evangelium Lucæ. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B. 172.3
- SEVERUS, C. Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B. 191.9
- SEVERUS, L. S., Roman emperor. Novellæ constitutiones. See Novellæ Constitutiones 4300.6
- SEVERUS, S. Opera omnia quæ extant. Amstelodami, 1666. sm. 12°. *B. 127.23
- Contents. — Sacre historiarum lib. II. et contin.; De vita B. Martini liber; Epistolæ; Dialogi tres; Temporum ratio, Sacre historiarum Sulpicii et reliqua opuscula accommodata.
- Opera omnia, cum notis J. Vorstii et J. Clerici. Lipsiæ, 1709. sm. 8°. *B. 127.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Historiarum sacrarum lib. II; De B. Martini vita liber; Epistolæ III ad Eusebium presbyterum, ad Aurelium diaconum, ad Basiliam sacerdotem suam; Dialogi tres: De virtutibus monachorum orientalium; De virtutibus B. Martini; V. Giselini chronologia; Epistolæ VII.
- Sacre historiarum libri duo; De vita B. Martini liber; Epistolæ; Dialogi; Chronologia. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B. 110.2
- SEVERUS Sanctus. De moribus bonum carmen; Cum notis J. Weitzii, W. Seberl, et J. C. Wernsdorff. Ed. J. A. Giles. Londini, 1838. pp. 68. 8°. B. 177.13
- Carmen bucolicum de moribus bonum sive de efficacia signi crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B. 110.2
- SEVEY, E., Trial of, for a libel on S. D. Greene. See Moore, C. W. 5086.6
- SEWAGE, Sanitary management and utilisation of. Menzies, W. 3942.17
- SEWALL, E. Q. Sermon at the interment of Rev. H. G. O. Phipps. Hingham, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- SEWALL, H., Sermon on the death of. See Mather, C. 3458.101
- SEWALL, R. K. Ancient dominions of Maine. Bath, 1850. 8°. 2339.10
- SEWALL, Samuel E., and Andrew, J. A. Argument on behalf of T. Hyatt, on charge of contempt for refusing to appear as a witness before the Harper's ferry committee. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4390a.19
- SEWALL, Stephen. [Hebrew-grammar, collected from those of I. Lyons and R. Grey. With a praxis, etc.] Boston, 1763. 8°. 5434.5
- SEWARD, W. H. California, union and freedom: speech in the senate, March 11, 1850. Washington, 1850. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
- Same. Boston, 1850. 8°. 6087.117
- The continental rights and relations of our country: speech, Jan. 26, 1853. Washington, 1853. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.1, and 6087.117
- Destiny of America: speech at the dedication of Capital university, at Columbus, O., Sept. 14, 1853. Auburn, 1853. 8°. 4355.80, and B. 170a.35
- Freedom and public faith: speeches in the senate, Feb. 17, and May 26, 1854, on the abrogation of the Missouri compromise. Washington, 1854. 8°. 6087.117
- Freedom in Kansas: speech March 3, 1858. Washington, 1858. 8°. 4310.8, and 6087.117
- Incidental remarks relative to grants of lands to Hungarian exiles, etc., Jan. 30, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4393.5
- The North American fisheries: speech in the senate, Aug. 14, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°. 4393.5
- Oration at Plymouth, Dec. 21, 1853. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. B. 170a.43
- Same. Albany, 1856. 8°. 4355.68, and B. 170a.44
- The relative powers of the senate and house of representatives: speech, Feb. 7, 1856. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.117
- Restoration of union: speech, Feb. 22, 1860. Washington, 1860. 8°. 4393.5
- The right of petition. Remarks of Messrs. Seward, Hale, and Chase. Washington, 1850. 8°. 6087.114
- Speech for the Collins steamers, April 27, 1852. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8°. 4393.5
- Speech for the immediate admission of Kansas into the union, April 9, 1850. Washington, [1850. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.8
- Same. New York, [1850. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.28

- SEWARD, W. H., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech in the senate against the armed intervention of Russia in the Hungarian revolution. [Washington, 1852. No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
 - Same. 3d ed. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.117
 - Speech in the senate on the Central American question, Jan. 31, 1856. Washington, [1856. No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
 - Speech in the senate on the Kansas and Nebraska bill, May 26, 1854. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.2, and 6087.117
 - Speech on the claims of American merchants for indemnities for French spoiliations, Jan. 21, 1851. [No title-page.] 8° 4393.5
 - Speech on the claims of the officers of the revolutionary army, Jan. 5, 1857. Washington, 1857. 8° 6087.117
 - Speeches at Albany and Buffalo, Oct., 1855. Washington, 1855. 8° 6087.8
 - State of the country: speech in the senate, Feb. 29, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4306a.46
 - The true greatness of our country: discourse at Baltimore, Dec. 22, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8° 4393.5
 - The union: speech in the senate, Jan. 12, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8° 4340a.46
 - The usurpations of slavery: speech in the senate, Feb. 23, 1855, on the bill to protect officers of the United States. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
 - Welcome to Kossuth: speeches in the senate. Washington, 1851. 8° 6087.117
 - The whale fishery, and American commerce in the Pacific ocean: speech, July 29, 1852. Washington, 1852. [No title-page.] 8° 6087.117
 - Review of his diplomacy. See Reed, W. B. 3635.10
 - SEWELL, W. Dictionary, English and Dutch. Added, a grammar for both languages. Amsterdam, 1706. 2v. in 1. sm.4° *4114.17
 - SEWELL, R. Practice under the pension, bounty, and prize laws of the United States. New York, 1864. 8° 3635.11
 - SEWING machine, The; its history, construction, and application. Herzberg, R. 4016.13
 - SEXES, True relation of the. Ware, J. 5796.81
 - SEXTETTER, A. Beiträge zur böhmisch- und mährischen Brüderhistorie. Prag, 1781. f°. 6059.7
 - SEXTUS Empiricus. Opera, Græcæ et Latine. Cum vers. H. Stephani et G. Hervetii. Notæ additæ J. A. Fabricii. Lipsiæ, 1718. f°. *4200.3
 - [Opera Græcæ] ex recensione I. Bekkeri. Berlin, 1842. 8° *4206.5
 - In Sextum Scepticum commentatio. Hentsch, H. G. 6059.29
 - Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandum quam impugnandum Dei existentiam collectarum. See Weißenmajer, J. F. 4163.22
 - SEXTUS Rufus, *the Historian*. Breviarium, sive de victoriis et provinciis populi Romani. See Eutropius B.178.5
 - Same. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiarum Romanæ] B.177.7
 - Same. [Historiarum Romanarum scriptores, v. 1]. 4240.3
 - Same. [Historiarum Romanarum scriptores minores] 2926.14
 - SEYDEL, F. S. Nachrichten über vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege. Leipzig, 1818-24. 4v. 8° 2819.6
 - SEYFFARTH, G. Berichtigungen der roem., griech., pers., ægypt., hebr., Geschichte und Zeitrechnung, Mythologie und alten Religionsgeschichte. Leipzig, 1855. 8° 4166.4
 - Theologische Schriften der alten Ägypter. Gotha, 1855. 8° 6075.24
 - Die Unfähigkeit des Prof. Seyffarth Werke über das Alterthum zu verstehen. Mörs, F. C. 6088.100

- SEYMOUR, C., *Duke of Somerset*. Memoirs of [his] life, family, and character. London, [1749]. pp. 67. 8° 2448.13
- SEYMOUR, H. Lecture on the topography and history of New York. Utica, 1856. pp. 41. 8°. 4371.35
- Speech at Philadelphia. [Handbook of the democracy for 1883, 64]. 4310.1
 - SEYMOUR, Thomas H. Speech at the Hartford union meeting, Dec. 14, 1859. See Everett, E. 4310a.63
 - SEYMOUR, Truman. The condition of the South, and the duty of the North. New York, 1864. pp. 8. 16° 4330a.26
 - Military education: a vindication of West Point and the regular army. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 12° 4330a.26
 - SGRUTTENDIO, F. La tiarba a taccone. Napoli, 1783. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 1]. 4799a.1
 - SHACKFORD, C. C. A citizen's appeal in regard to the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 4314.33
 - SHADRACH, Examination of C. G. Davis on a charge of abetting the rescue of. See Davis, C. G. 5672.13
 - SHADWELL, C. The fair quaker of Deal, or the humours of the navy, com. [Bell. British theatre, v. 14]. 4179a.1
 - SHAKERS. United society of believers commonly called shakers. [Account of some of the proceedings of the legislatures of Kentucky and New Hampshire, in relation to the shakers] New York, 1846. 12°. B.160b.9, and B.170a.124
 - Brief exposition of the established principles and regulations of the shakers. Improved ed. New York, 1846. pp. 36. 12° B.170b.30
 - Some lines in verse about shakers. New York, 1846. pp. 66. 15°. B.170.106
 - Fifteen years in the senior order of. Elkins, H. 6088.202
 - SHAKESPEARE, W. Works. Collected and corrected by the former editions, by Mr. Pope. London, 1723-25. 6v. 4° *4591.1
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Life written by Mr. Rowe; Comedies: The tempest; A midsummer-night's dream; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing. II. The merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winter's tale. III. Historical plays: The life and death of King Lear; Life and death of King John; Richard II; Henry IV; Henry V. IV. Henry VI; Richard III; Henry VIII. V. Tragedies from history: Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra; Titus Andronicus; Macbeth. VI. Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet, prince of Denmark; Othello, the Moor of Venice.
- Works, with notes by Mr. Theobald. London, 1757. 8v. 16° 4599a.3
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Preface; Shakespeare's will; Tempest; Midsummer-night's dream; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. II. Much ado about nothing; Merchant of Venice; Love's labour's lost; As you like it; Taming the shrew. III. All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; Comedy of errors; Winter-night's tale; King John. IV. King Richard II; King Henry IV, parts 1, 2; King Henry V; King Henry VI, part 1. V. King Henry VI, parts 2, 3; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. VI. King Lear; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Macbeth; Coriolanus. VII. Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Index.
- Dramatic works. With Johnson's preface, notes, and life [by Rowe]. Boston, 1802-4. 8v. 12° 4592a.1

Contents.— Vol. I. Author's life; Dr. Johnson's preface; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. II. Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream. III. Taming the shrew; All's well that

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winter's tale; Macbeth. IV. King John; Richard II; Henry IV, parts 1, 2; Henry V. V. Henry VI, parts 1-3; King Richard III. VI. King Henry VIII; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra. VII. Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus; Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline. VIII. King Lear; Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello.

— Same. 2d ed. Boston, 1807-8. 9v. 12" . 4599.3

Contents.—Vol. I-VIII. The same as the preceding. IX. Venus and Adonis; Targuina and Lucrece; Poems; Prof. Richardson's philosophical analysis of characters.

— Plays; from the text of Steevens; with notes, by A. Chalmers. London, 1805. 10v. 8" . 4592.2

Contents.—Preface; Dr. Johnson's preface; Historical account of the English stage, by Mr. Malone; Mr. Pope's preface; Life of Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Chronology of Shakespeare's plays; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. II. Twelfth-night, or what you will; Measure for measure; Much ado about nothing; Midsummer-night's dream. III. Love's labour's lost; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; All's well that ends well. IV. Taming of the shrew; Winter's tale; Comedy of errors; Macbeth. V. King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV, parts 1, 2. VI. King Henry V; King Henry VI, parts 1-3. VII. King Richard III; King Henry VIII; Troilus and Cressida. VIII. Timon of Athens; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra. IX. Cymbeline; Titus Andronicus; Pericles, prince of Tyre; King Lear. X. Romeo and Juliet; Hamlet; Othello; Glossarial index.

— Dramatic works, with corrections and illustrations of Johnson, Steevens, and others. Revised by I. Reed. New York, 1824. 10v. 12" . 4178.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Life and writings; Dr. Johnson's preface; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. II. Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Merchant of Venice; As you like it. III. Midsummer-night's dream; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Taming of the shrew. IV. All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; Winter's tale; Macbeth. V. King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV. VI. Henry V; Henry VI. VII. King Richard III; Henry VIII; Coriolanus. VIII. Julius Caesar; Antony and Cleopatra; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus. IX. Troilus and Cressida; Cymbeline; King Lear; Romeo and Juliet. X. Hamlet; Othello; Pericles; Addenda.

Works. Edited by C. Knight. New York, [1856]. 3v. 4" . 4591.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Comedies; Tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; Winter's tale. II. General introduction to the historical plays, by J. O. Halliwell; King John; King Richard the second; First part of King Henry the fourth; Second part of King Henry the fourth; King Henry the fifth; First part of King Henry the sixth; Second part of King Henry the sixth; Third part of King Henry the sixth; King Richard the third; King Henry the eighth. III. Tragedies: Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear; Othello; Anthony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Poems: Venus and Adonis; The rape of Lucrece; Sonnets: The passionate pilgrim; A lover's complaint; Commendatory verses on Shakespeare.

— Plays and poems, according to the text of Malone, with a life, glossarial notes and index. Ed. by A. J. Valpy. London, 1837. 15v. 10". 4599a.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Life of Shakespeare; Dr. Johnson's preface; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona. II. Merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; Comedy of errors. III. Merchant of Venice; Midsummer-night's dream; Love's labor's lost. IV. Twelfth night; Much ado about nothing; As you like it. V. All's well that ends well; Taming of the shrew; Winter's tale. VI. Macbeth; King John; King Richard

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

the second. VII. King Henry IV, parts 1, 2; King Henry V. VIII. King Henry VI, parts 1-3. IX. King Richard III; King Henry VIII. X. Troilus and Cressida; Timon of Athens; Titus Andronicus. XI. Pericles, prince of Tyre; Coriolanus; Julius Caesar. XII. Anthony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline. XIII. King Lear; Romeo and Juliet. XIV. Hamlet; Othello. XV. Poems: Venus and Adonis; The rape of Lucrece; Sonnets: A lover's complaint; The passionate pilgrim; Index.

— Dramatic works. With a glossary. New ed. London, 1858. 8" . 2596.20

Note.—The Lansdowne edition; Collier's text, amended, by Bohn.

— Works. The plays edited from the folio of 1623, with various readings from all the editions, notes, [etc.], by R. G. White. Boston, 1859-65. 12v. p.8" . 4597.3

Contents.—Vol. I. Preface; Supplementary notes and corrections; Memoirs of William Shakespeare; Shakespeare's will; Chronological tables of Shakespeare's works; Notes on the portraits and autograph signatures of Shakespeare; An account of the rise and progress of the English drama to the time of Shakespeare; Essay on Shakespeare's genius; Historical sketch of the text of Shakespeare; Poems. II. Preliminary matter to the folio of 1623; The tempest; Two gentlemen of Verona; Merry wives of Windsor. III. Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost. IV. Midsummer-night's dream; Merchant of Venice; As you like it; Taming of the shrew. V. All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; The winter's tale. VI. King John; King Richard the second; King Henry the fourth, parts 1, 2. VII. King Henry the fifth; King Henry the sixth, parts 1, 2; Essay on the authorship of Henry the sixth. VIII. King Henry the sixth, part 3; King Richard the third; King Henry the eighth. IX. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus. X. Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar; Macbeth. XI. Hamlet; King Lear; Othello. XII. Anthony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline; Pericles; Appendix.

— Dramatic works, from the text of Johnson, Stevens, and Reed. With notes, life, etc., by N. Rowe. London, 1802. 8" . 4595.8

— Reprint of his collected works as put forth in 1623. London, L. Booth, 1862, 63. 2v. 4" . 4595.6

Contents.—Vol. I. The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; Midsummer nights dream; The merchant of Venice; As you like it; The taming of the shrew. All's well that ends well; Twelfth night, or what you will; The winter's tale. II. Life and death of King John; Life and death of Richard the second; First part of King Henry the fourth; Second part of King Henry the fourth; Life of King Henry the fifth; First part of King Henry the sixth; Second part of King Henry the sixth; Third part of King Henry the sixth; Life and death of Richard the third; Life of King Henry the eighth.

— Works. From the text of Johnson, Steevens, and Reed. With biographical sketch, by M. C. Clarke. Edinburgh, 1864. 8" . 4597.1

— Works. Text revised by A. Dyce. 2d ed. Vol. 1-6. London, 1864. 6v. 8" . 4597.2

Contents.—Vol. I. Some account of the life of Shakespeare; Early editions; Commendatory verses; The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure. II. The comedy of errors; Much ado about nothing; Love's labour's lost; A midsummer-night's dream; The merchant of Venice. III. As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All's well that ends well; Twelfth-night; The winter's tale. IV. King John; King Richard II; First part of King Henry IV; Second part of King Henry IV; King Henry V. V. First-third part of King Henry VI; King Richard III; King Henry VIII. VI. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; Julius Caesar.

— Memorial edition of Shakespeare's plays, containing 11,600 references. Compiled by J. B. Marsh. London, 1864. 4" . 4595.4

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- The first folio edition of 1623. Reproduced under the supervision of H. Staunton. From the originals, by photo-lithography. London, [1865]. f° **2500.8

Contents.—To the reader, by B. I.; To the most incomparable paire of brethren, William, earle of Pembroke, and Phillip, earle of Montgomery; To the great variety of readers; To the memory of my beloved, the author, Mr. W. Shakespeare, by Ben Jonson; Upon the lines and life of the famous scenick poet, master W. Shakespeare, by H. Holland; To the memorie of the deceased author, master W. Shakespeare, by L. Digges; To the memorie of M. W. Shakespeare, by I. M.; The names of the principall actors in all these plays; A catalogue of the severall comedies, histories, and tragedies contained in this volume; Comedies: The tempest; The two gentlemen of Verona; The merry wives of Windsor; Measure for measure; The comedy of errors; Much adoe about nothing; Lones labour lost; Midsummer night's dreame; The merchant of Venice; As you like it; The taming of the shrew; All is well that ends well; Twelfth-night, or what you will; The winters tale; Histories: The life and death of King John; The life and death of Richard the second; The first part of King Henry the fourth; The second part of K. Henry the fourth; The life of King Henry the fifth; The first part of King Henry the sixth; The second part of King Hen. the sixth; The third part of King Henry the sixth; The life and death of Richard the third; The life of King Henry the eighth; Tragedies: The tragedy of Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet; Timon of Athens; The life and death of Julius Cæsar; The tragedy of Macbeth; The tragedy of Hamlet; King Lear; Othello, the moore of Venice; Anthony and Cleopater; Cymbeline, king of Brittain.

- *Cœuvres complètes.* Traduction de M. Guizot. Paris, 1860-62. 8v. 8° 2504.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Vie de Shakespeare; Hamlet; Le tempête; Coriolan. II. Jules Cæsar; Cléopâtre; Macbeth; Les méprises; Beaucoup de bruit pour rien. III. Timon d'Athènes; Le jour des rois, ou ce que vous voudrez; Les deux gentilshommes de Vérone; Roméo et Juliette; Le songe d'une nuit d'été; Tout est bien qui finit bien. IV. Mesure pour mesure; Othello ou le moire de Venise; Comme il vous plaira; Le conte d'hiver; Trullius et Cressida. V. Le roi Lear; Cymbeline; La méchante femme mise à la raison; Peines d'amour perdues; Périole. VI. Le marchand de Venise; Les joyeuses bourgeoises de Windsor; Le roi Jean; La vie et la mort du roi Richard II; Henri IV (le partie). VII. Henri IV (2e partie); Henri V; Henri VI (la-3e parties). VIII. La vie et la mort du roi Richard III; Le roi Henri VIII; Titus Andronicus; Poèmes et sonnets: Venus et Adonis; La mort de Lucrèce; La plaiate d'une amante; Le pèlerin amoureux; Sonnets.

- *Dramatische Werke* übersetzt von A. W. von Schlegel und L. Tieck. 6te Ausg. Berlin, 1863, 64. 7v. sm.8° 4599.4

Contents.—Vol. I. König Johann; König Richard der Zweite; König Heinrich der Vierte, Erster Theil. II. König Heinrich der Vierte, Zweiter Theil; König Heinrich der Fünfte; König Heinrich der Sechste, Erster Theil. III. König Heinrich der Sechste, Zweiter Theil; König Richard der Dritte. IV. König Heinrich der Achte; Romeo und Julia; Ein Sommer-nachtraum. V. Julius Cæsar; Was ihr wollt; Der Sturm. VI. Hamlet, Prinz von Dänemark; Der Kaufmann von Venedig; Wie es euch gefällt. VII. Der Widerspenstigen Zähmung; Viel Lärm um Nichts; Die Comödie der Irrungen.

- Bailey, S. Received text and its improvements. 2594.5
— Bohn, H. G. Bibliographical account of the works of. 2163.8
— Campbell, J. Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. 2598.21
— Clarke, C. C. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. 2593.11
— Collier, J. P. Reply to Hamilton's inquiry into the Shakespeare forgeries. 2593.6
— Gervinus, G. G. Studien über. 2594.7
— Shakespeare commentaries. 2593.10
— Hackett, J. H. Shakespeare's plays and actors. 2596.25
— Hamilton, N. E. S. A. Genuineness of the manuscript corrections in Collier's annotated folio of 1632. 2593.4, 5

SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Hardy, T. D. Review of the Shakespearian controversy. 2593.7
— Hoe, W. Shakspeare treasury of subject quotations. 4599.21
— Hugo, M. V. Shakspeare. 2593.8
— Ingleby, C. M. Shakspeare fabrications. 2598.27
— Lennox, C. R. Shakspeare illustrated. 2598.25
— Lennox, J. Collation of the folio editions. 4599.10
— Mézières, A. Shakspeare, ses œuvres et ses critiques. 2596.14
— Morgan, A. A. The mind of. 2598.23
— Pownall, A. Shakspeare weighed in an even balance. 4598.5
— Quincy, J. P. Manuscript corrections from a copy of the fourth folio of Shakspeare's plays. 4595.2
— Shakespeare jest-books. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books]. 4599.8
— Theobald, L. Shakspeare restored: or, the errors of Mr. Pope's edition. 4591.2
— Walker, W. S. Examination of the text of. 2598.24
— Wiseman, N. W. Shakspeare: a lecture. 4599.40
— Wordsworth, C. Shakspeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. 2596.23

- Hamlet. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8° v. 1 of 2596.16
— Tragicall historie of Hamlet. [A lithographic fac-simile of the first edition made at the expense of the duke of Devonshire, 1850]. London, 1904. sm.4° *A—
— Hamlet, 1603, 1604. Reprints of 1st and 2d editions, on opposite pages. Bibliographical preface by S. Timmins. London, 1860. 8°. 2593.3
— Same. With notes, extracts from the old 'Historie of Hamlet,' etc. By J. Hunter. London, 1866. 12°. 3599.39
— Some remarks on the tragedy of Hamlet. London, 1736. [Reprinted 1861]. pp. 82. 16°. 4599.13
— Julius Cæsar. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1774. 8° v. 2 of 2596.16
— Same. With introductory remarks, notes, [etc.], by J. Hunter. London, 1861. 12°. 4599.13
— King Henry VI., Essay on the authorship of the three parts of. See White, R. G. 2564.9
— King Lear. A tragedy. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1770. 8° v. 1 of 2596.16
— Same. With notes by J. Hunter. London, 1866. 12°. 4599.6
— Macbeth. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8°. v. 2 of 2596.16
— Merchant of Venice; with introductory remarks, [etc.], by J. Hunter. London, 1861. 12°. 2598.33
— Othello. Collated with the old and modern editions. [By C. Jennens.] London, 1773. 8°. v. 2 of 2596.16
— Same. Uebersetzt v. J. H. Voss. Jena, 1806. 16°. 2598.26
— Pericles, prince of Tyre. [Bell. British theatre, v. 29]. 4179a.1
— Tempest. With glossarial and explanatory notes by J. M. Jephson. London, 1864. 24°. 4399.25
— Titus Andronicus. Tragedia von Tito Andronico, und der hoffertigen Kÿserin. [Tieck. Deutsches Theater, v. 1]. 2578.5
— Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 2]. 4004.1
Contents.—Venus and Adonis; Tarquin and Lucrece; Sonnets; Passionate pilgrim; Lover's complaint.
— Sonnets, with introductory and explanatory notes. London, 1859. 12°. 2598.28

- SHAKESPEARE, W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Sonnets, [1000 with] A lovers complaint; reproduced by photo-zincography. London, 1862. 42 leaves. sm.4° 2597.39
 - Barnstorf, D. Schlüssel zu Shakespeare's Sonnetten 2598.31
 - Hitchcock, E. A. Remarks on the sonnets of Shakespeare 4595.9
 - A brief guide to the gardens of Shakespeare, and a prospectus of the Shakespeare fund. n. p., 1863. pp. 16. 12° 4599a.4
 - Memorials of Shakespeare: [his] will, the indentures of conveyance and mortgage of [his] house in Blackfriars [photo-lithographed], and photographs of the Droeshout and Chandos portraits. With annotations by H. Staunton. London, [1864]. f° *4590.1
 - [Official programme of the tercentenary festival of the birth of Shakespeare, at Stratford-upon-Avon, April 23, 1864.] London, 1864. pp. 96. 12° 4596.21
 - Shakespeare gallery; a reproduction in commemoration of the tercentenary anniversary of the poet's birth. [By S. Ayling.] London, 1864. sm.4° 2596.21
 - Shakespeare illustrated by an assemblage of portraits and views. London, 1793. 2v. 8°.*2596.15
 - Shakespeare memorial. London, 1864. pp. 48. f° **2590.7
 - Friswell, J. H. Life portraits of 4598.3
 - Fullom, S. W. History of 4598.2
 - Hunter, R. E. Shakespeare and Stratford-upon-Avon 4599.5
 - Kenny, T. Life and genius of 4598.1
 - May, G. Birth-town of 4479a.10
 - Neil, S. Shakespeare: a critical biography 2598.29
 - Tercentenary celebration of the birth of. See New England historic-genealogical society. 4591.1
 - Wise, J. K. Shakespeare: his birthplace and its neighborhood 2598.22
 - SHAMANISM. Observations sur quelques points de la doctrine samanéenne. Rémusat, J. P. A. 5025.18
 - SHAM-PATRIOT, The, unmasked. 5th ed. Haverhill, 1895. pp. 45. 8° 4329.14
 - SHANGHAI. North-China branch of the Royal Asiatic society. Journal, No. 1-3. Shanghai, 1859. 3v. 8° 5019.1
- Note.*—Originally published as the Journal of the Shanghai literary and scientific society.
- SHANKS, J. P. C. Vindication of Maj.-Gen. J. C. Fremont, in the house of representatives, March 4, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 4340a.79
 - SHANNON, J. The philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness. [3d ed.] Cincinnati, 1854. pp. 40. 8° B.160.75
 - SHARESTANI, or Esh-Sharestani. See Abu'l-Fath Mohammed Ben Abd-El-Kerim.
 - SHARK. Canis carcharias dissectum caput. Steno, N. 3765.33
 - SHARP, D. Discourse at the funeral of Rev. L. Bolles. Boston, 1844. 8° 6440a.52
 - Discourse before W. Eustis, governor, [etc.], May 26, 1824, at the anniversary election. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8° *4356.10
 - Discourse on thanksgiving day, Nov. 24, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8° 6460a.75
 - Hints on modern evangelism, and on the elements of a church's prosperity: a discourse, Oct. 9, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8° 6460a.75
 - Plea for peace. A discourse on fast day, April 2, 1846. Boston, 1846. 8° 5545.16
 - Services at the fortieth anniversary of the installation of D. Sharp, April 20, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 68. 8° 6470a.39
 - SHARP, G. Uses of the definite article in the Greek text of the New Testament: containing proofs of the divinity of Christ. 1st Am. ed. Philadelphia, 1807. 12° 5463.6
 - Granville Sharp: an address. See Sumner, C. B.170a.8
 - SHARP, J. Sermon in Newcastle, before the governors of the infirmary? Newcastle upon Tyne, 1762. 8° *Pph.v.347
 - SHARP, P. B. Reconstruction of the American union; or, confederation of North American republics. n. p., 1863. pp. 24. 12° 4330a.20.
 - SHARP, Thomas. Address to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Northumberland; with visitation charges, 1755-57. [No title-page.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1757. 12° *Pph.v.360
 - Sermon preached at the primary visitation of the lord bishop of Durham, Alnwick, July 24, 1751. Newcastle upon Tyne, n. d. 12°.*Pph.v.360
 - SHARPK, S. Egyptian hieroglyphics, with a vocabulary. London, 1861. 8° 3030.12
 - History of Egypt, till the conquest, by the Arabs, A. D. 640. 4th ed. London, 1859. 2v. 8° 3052.10
 - SHARPK, T. B. Sharpe's London magazine. Vol. 1-15; new series, v. 1-3, 7-11, 13-20, 26. London, 1846-64. 34v. 8° *3162.1
 - SHARROCK, R. De officiis secundum jus naturæ illust. opera Reyheri. Gothæ, 1667. sm.12°. 0009a.19
 - SHATTUCK, G. C. Address at the annual commencement of the medical school of Harvard university, March 6, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4387.14
 - Discourse on the death of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
 - SHATTUCK, L. Contributions to the vital statistics of the state of New York. New York, n. d. pp. 28. 8° 5700.20
 - Vital statistics of Boston, for the last 20 years, and a view of other periods. Boston, 1841. pp. 35. 8° 5796.20
 - Same. Philadelphia, 1841. pp. 35. 8° . . . 6340a.3
 - Report of a committee appointed to obtain the census, 1845. See Boston 6358.7
 - SHAW, Charles B. [Is slavery a blessing? Reply to Prof. Bledsøe's Essay on liberty and slavery, etc.]. Boston, 1857. 8° 5572.43
 - SHAW, Cuthbert. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11.] 4004.1
 - SHAW, D. B., Sermon upon the death of. See Walker, H. D. 4347.96
 - SHAW, J. B. The missionary a witness for Christ. A discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1858. New York, 1858. 8° 5538.5
 - SHAW, Lemuel. Address delivered at the opening of the new court house in Worcester, Sept. 30, 1845. Worcester, 1845. 8° 4358.9
 - A charge delivered to the grand jury for the county of Essex, at the supreme judicial court held at Ipswich, May term, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8° 6646.18
 - Discourse delivered before the Humane society of Massachusetts, June 11, 1811. Boston, 1811. 8° 4394.70
 - Oration delivered at Boston, July 4, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8° 4394.60
 - SHAW, Linus H. The war, and its cause. Sermon preached Nov. 21, 1861. Waltham, 1861. 8° 4340a.80
 - SHAW, Samuel. Works. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1821. 2v. 12° 6073.16
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Memoirs; Preface; Sermons; Immanuel, or a discovery of true religion; Communion with the Deity. II. True Christian's test.
- SHAW, Stebbing. Tour to the west of England. [Mayor. British tourists, v. 4.] 2409.22
 - SHAW, T. Voyage dans la régence d'Alger. Tr. par J. MacCarthy. Paris, 1830. 2v. in 1. 16°. 3069.31
 - SHAW, W. Discourse, delivered at Plymouth, July 14, 1799, after the death of C. Robbins. Boston, 1799. 8° 4347.95
 - SHEA, J. G. Bibliographical account of catholic bibles, printed in the United States. New York, 1859. pp. 48. 12° *2181.11

- SHEA, J. G., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Library of American linguistics. New York, 1861, 62. 7v. 8°. *Namely*
 - II. Mengarini, G. *Grammatica lingua Selice* 2306.42
 - III. Smith, B. *Grammatical sketch of the Heve language* 2366.45
 - IV. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. *Gramatica mutsun* 2366.44
 - V. *Arte de la lengua névome, que se dice pima* 2366.49
 - VI. Pandosy, M. C. *Grammar and dictionary of the Yakama language* 2366.46
 - VII. Sitjar, B. *Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la mision de San Antonio, Alta California* 2366.48
 - VIII. Arroyo de la Cuesta, F. *Vocabulary of the Mutsun language of Alta California* 2366.47
 - *Relations sur la bataille du Malanguelulé. Nouvelle York, 1850.* 8° 4312.2
 - SHEDD, W. G. T. *Address before the literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 13, 1861. Northampton, 1861.* 8° 4394.87
 - *Discourse before the American education society, May 28, 1855. Boston, 1855.* 8° . . . v. 6 of *5175.3
 - *Discourse before the Congregational library association, May 25, 1858. Andover, 1858.* 8° 4394.87
 - *Discourses and essays.* Andover, 1862. 12° . . . 6509.4
 - *The guilt of the pagan. A sermon.* Boston, 1864. 16° 5450a.59
 - *History of Christian doctrine.* New York, 1863. 2v. 8° 3461.22
 - *Nature and importance of a natural rhetoric: address, June 16, 1852. Auburn, 1852.* 8° . . . 4394.87
 - SHEE, M. A. *Life of Sir M. A. Shee.* By his son. London, 1860. 2v. 8° 2457.14
 - *Sheep. Blacklock, A. Treatise on* 4004.25
 - *Hubert, C. A. Wartung, Zucht, und Pflege der Schafe* 4004.20
 - *Martin, W. C. L. Sheep: our domestic breeds, and their treatment* 4004.30
 - *Ruffin, Baron von. Ueber höhere Schafzucht.* 4004.23
 - SHEEPHANKS, T. *Lecture at the first meeting of the Society for promoting religious and useful knowledge. Coventry, 1836.* 8° . . . *Pph.v.385
 - SHEFFIELD, J., *duke of Buckingham.* Works. London, 1723. 2v. 4°. [22 leaves Ms.] . . . *4171.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. The temple of death; Ode on love; Songs and verses; Translations; Essay on satire; Essay on poetry; Ode on Brutus; The rapture; Miscellanies; Tragedy of Julius Caesar, altered; Tragedy of Marcus Brutus. II. Memoirs, written by himself; Memoirs in the reign of Charles II; Character of a Tory, in answer to that of a trimmer; Character of Charles II; Character of the earl of Arlington; Account of the revolution [Ms.]; Letter to Dr. Tillotson; Speech in the house of lords, for the bill touching free and impartial proceedings in parliament; Speech, April 18, 1686; Observations on the statute of treasons, passed the 25th of Edward III; A feast of the gods [Ms.]; Dialogue between Augustus Caesar and Bichellieu; Dialogue between Mahomet and the duke of Guise; On Julius Caesar; The story of Herod and Marc Antony; Observations on the first book of Tully's letters to Atticus; Letter of Epicurus to Menecæus; Essays: on friendship, on philosophy, on vanity, on criticism, on authors, of vulgar errors; Letters to the D— of Sh—; Letter to Mr. F— on the late dispute about Homer.
- *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 7] . . . 4604.1
 - SHEFFIELD, W. P. *Conduct of the war. Speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 27, 1862. Washington, 1862.* [No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.74
 - SHEFFIELD, *lord.* See Holroyd, J. B.
 - SHEFFIELD family. *Account of the pedigree of the Sheffield family.* [pp. 345-363 from vol. 2 of some unknown work.] 8° 2435.26
 - SHELDON, L. H. *Moral responsibility in respect to the fugitive slave bill. A discourse.* Andover, 1851. 8° B.160a.45
 - SHELDON, W. *Brief account of the Caralbs.* [Worcester. American antiquarian society. Collections, v. 1] 2311.1
 - SHELTON, E. *Dictionary of every-day difficulties in the English language.* London, [1862]. p. 8° 4586.21
 - SHELTON, W. *Necessity of morality among Christians.* London, 1607. sm. 8° 5447.18
 - SHELANDOAH in 1861, *Narrative of the campaign in the valley of the . Patterson, R.* 4321.30
 - SHENSTONE, W. *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 9] 4604.1
 - SHEPARD, C. U. *Address before the New Haven horticultural society, Sept. 25, 1838.* New Haven, 1838. 8° 4393.24
 - *Syllabus to lectures on chemistry.* Charleston, S. C., 1841. 8° 5973.3
 - *Report on the geological survey of Connecticut.* See Connecticut 3967.10
 - SHEPARD, I. F. *Poem at the festival of Leicester academy.* See Leicester, Mass. 4387.52
 - SHEPARD, S. *Sermon preached in the audience of C. Strong, governor, [etc.], May 28, 1806, on the anniversary election.* Boston, 1806. 8°. *4356.8
 - SHEPHERD, G. *The climate of England, its meteorological character explained.* London, 1861. pp. 66. 3 plates. Folded 4° 3961.19
 - SHEPHERD, W. *Life of Poggio Bracciolini.* Liverpool, 1837. 8° 2745.12
 - SHEPPARD, John. *Memoir of Anne Steele.* See Steele, A. 5449.8
 - SHEPPARD, John H. *Brief memoir of Winslow Lewis.* Albany, N. Y., 1863. pp. 33. 8° . . . 4394.20
 - SHERBURNE, A. *Memoirs of a pensioner of the navy of the revolution, by himself.* Utica, 1828. 12° 2347.28
 - SHERIDAN, F. *The discovery, com.* [Bell. British theatre, v. 5] 4179a.1
 - SHERIDAN, R. B. *Speech at the trial of W. Hastings.* See Bond, K. A. 2572.5
 - See Jones, J. *British theatre*, v. 5, 6 4575.20
- Contents.* — Vol. V. The school for scandal, a comedy; The critic, a dramatic piece; The rivals, a comedy; A trip to Scarborough, a comedy altered from Vanbrugh's *Kelapse*, or virtue in danger. VI. The governors, a comic opera.
- SHERIDAN, Thomas, D. D., d. 1738. [The *Intelligencer*.] London, 1729. 8° 2558.8
 - SHERIDAN, Thomas, *son of the preceding*, b. 1720, d. 1788. *Lessons on elocution.* With additions by J. P. K. Henshaw. Baltimore, [1834]. 12°. 5609.3
 - SHERIFF. *Das deutsche Schöffengericht.* Leue, F. G. 4293.4
 - SHERMAN, Henry. *Kossuth: a lecture.* Feb. 16, 1862. Hartford, 1862. 8° 4846.8
 - SHERMAN, Henry B. [The lofty and the lowly: a sermon.] New York, 1845. 8° 6068.17
 - *Sermon at the second centennial celebration at Woodbury, Conn.* See Woodbury, Conn. . . 4336.1
 - SHERMAN, James. *Sermon.* Nov. 9, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
 - SHERMAN, John. *Speech on emancipation as a compensation for military service rendered by slaves. In the senate, Jan. 2, 1864.* Washington, 1864. 8° 4310.42
 - *Uniform national currency. Speech in the senate, Feb. 10, 1863.* [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8° 5646.20
 - SHERMAN vs. Hood, — "A low tart, inclined to be very sweet" — Something for Douglas democrats to remember — An appeal to history — Where governor Seymour got his "lessons" — On the Chicago surrender. [No title-page. New York. Loyal publication society, No. 61.] pp. 4. 8° 4322.13
 - SHERWIN, T. *Elementary treatise on algebra.* 7th ed. Boston, [1841]. 8° 3936.12
 - *Mathematical tables.* See Miles, S. F. 5933.1

- SHERWOOD, M. M. B. Chronology of ancient history. London, 1826. 8°. 2236.24
 — The cloak; added, The quilting [by E. Lealie]. London, n.d. pp. 72. 24°. 4579a.35
 — Life, with extracts from Mr. Sherwood's Journal. Edited by S. Kelly. London, 1853. 8°. 2847.21
 SHIP building. See Naval architecture.
 SHIPLEY, O. Purgatory of prisoners: practical working of penal reformation in Ireland. London, 1857. 8°. 3575.32
 SHIFF, B. Progress of freedom; and other poems. New York, 1852. 12°. 2397.18
 SHIPWRECK of the Antelope on the Pelew Islands; with interesting particulars of Lee Boo, son of the Pelew king. London, 1788. 8°. . . . 3046.18
 SHIPWRECKS, Accounts of recent. See Steamboat disasters. 4329.9
 SHIRLEY, J. The gamblers, altered by Garrick. [Bell. British theatre, v. 6]. 4179a.1
 SHIRLEY, Walter W. Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. Vol. 1. 1216-35. London, 1862. 18°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.10
 SHIRLEY, William. Letter to the duke of Newcastle, and Journal of the siege of Louisbourg, Oct. 28, 1745. [No title-page.] pp. 28. 8°. [Imperfect]. 4129.49
 — Edward the black prince, or the battle of Poitiers, hist. trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 9]. 4179a.1
 SHIRREFF, E. The chivalry of the South. London, 1864. pp. 14. 16°. 4322.74
 "SHORT and easy method" with a late writer, arrogating to himself the title of "Orthodox clergyman." By an aged clergyman of Massachusetts. Boston, 1813. pp. 28. 8°. . . . *4163.14
 SHORT Introduction to English grammar. London, 1786. pp. 60. 16°. 7109.5
 SHORT Introduction to Latin grammar. For the use of the university of Pennsylvania. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1783. 12°. 4939a.50
 — Same. 8th ed. Wilmington, 1804. 12°. . . 4939a.18
 SHORT introduction to the Latin tongue. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1756. pp. 51. sm. 8°. . . . 4939a.29
 — Same. 18th ed. Boston, 1785. sm. 12°. . 4939a.27
 SHORT Latin grammar: forming part of a system of classical instruction on the plan of Locke. London, 1827. 12°. 4937.10
 SHORT system of polite learning; being an introduction to the arts and sciences. 6th ed. London, 1817. 24°. 3939.21
 SHREWSBURY, earl of. See Talbot, B. A.
 SHROPSHIRE, Description of. West, W. . . . 2492.18
 SHUNK, F. R. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Harrisburg, 1845. See Dusenberry, B. M. . . . 2347.25
 SHURTLEFF, N. B. Proceedings at the consecration of the Cushman monument at Plymouth, Sept. 16, 1858. Including the address and poem. Boston, 1859. pp. 96. 8°. 2342.25
 SHUTTLEWORTH, P. N. The consistency of revelation with itself and with human reason. New York, 1832. 16°. 3429.27
 See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 1, 4. 6444.23
 Contents. — Vol. I. We unto them that call evil good, and good evil; Christ's yoke easy, and burden light: sermons. IV. Reasonableness and efficacy of prayer: a sermon.
- SIAM. Jones, J. T. Grammatical notices of Siamese. 3030.16
 — Mouhot, A. H. Travels in, 1858-60. . . . 5046.1
 — Pallegoix, D. J. B. Dictionnaire linguistique Siamois. 5030.2
 SIBBALD, J. Chronicle of Scottish poetry from the 13th century to the union of the crowns. Added, a glossary. London, 1802. 4v. 8°. . . 4175.16
 Contents. — Vol. I. Elegiac sonnet on the death of Alexander III; Extract from the adventures of Sir Gawane; Speech of Robert the Bruce before the battle of Bannockburn, from Barbour; Legend of St. Gerv. from Wyntoun's Chronicle; The King's Quair, and Song on absence, supposed to have been composed by James

SIBBALD, J., continued.

I; The Houlat, or danger of pride, by Holland; Account of the execution of Sir W. Wallace, by Blind Harry; Robert Henryson's fables and other poems; Peblis to the play; Sir Penny, or the power of money; How a merchant betray'd his wife; Balade of contradictions; The three delf powis; Perell of paramours, by Mersar; Ballade against deceitful women; Ballade against the times; The murning maidin; Poems by Willie Dunbar; Quintyne Schaw's advice to a courtier; Kennedy and Dunbar's Syding; My gudame was a gay wife; Simle and his brother; Two poems by Walter Kennedy; Poems by John Clerk; Sir James Ingils' General satire; Poems by Gavin Douglas. II. Poems by William Dunbar; Sons exyllit throw pryde; John Upon-land's complaint; Poems by Stewart; Few may fend for falsest; Two poems by John Bellenden; Poems by Sir David Lindsay; The three peblis of Peblis, probably by John Holland; James the fifth's Christ's kirk on the green; The freirs of Berwick, thought to have been composed by Dundar; Poems by Alexander Barclay. III. Poems by Sir David Lindsay; Earl of Glencairn's Epistle of the hermit of Loretto; Poems by Sir Richard Maitland; Poems by Alexander Scott; Darley's Ballat; Balnevis's Counsaile to Huntaria; The banks of Helicon; O lusty May; Welcum to May; Two poems by Clapperton; The lament of a poor court man; The making of the Lairds bed; Ane adventure on Wednesday; Fethy's Lavar's lament; Sang aganis the ladies; Flemmyng's Ballat of evil wives; Ane description of pedder coffis; A general satire; Of men evil to please; Counsel anent lending money; In praise of Sir Penny; The wooing of Jock and Jenny; Two poems by Wedderburne; John Holland's Seven sages; The battle of Harlaw; In commendation of Sir John Maitland; The complaint of Scotland; Poems by Alexander Arbuthnot; Poems by Alexander Montgomerie; Poems by Alexander Hume; Poems by Robert Semple; Nicol Burne's Address to the reforming ministers; John Burel's Description of the queen's entry into Edinburgh, 1660; Poems by James VI; Earl of Stirling's Parmassia (abridged). IV. Observations on the origin of the terms Picti, Caledonii, and Scotti; Glossary, or explanation of ancient Scottish words.

SIBBERN, F. C. Bidrag til at oplyse nogle ontologiske Udtryk i Aristoteles's Metaphysik. [Diss. acad.] Kjöbenhavn, 1848. pp. 36. 4°. 4162.15

SIBERIA. Ehrenberg, C. G. Infusorien und ihre geographische Verbreitung besonders in Sibirien. 5892.4

— Hansteen, C. Reise-Erinnerungen aus Sibirien. 3067.2
 — Michle, A. Siberian overland route from Peking to Petersburg. 5046.2

— Pallas, P. S. Icones Insectorum Sibiriae peculiarium. 5892.2
 — Piotrowski, E. Eriebnisse in, 1843-46. . . . 3067.5

SIBLEY, H. H. Address before the Minnesota historical society, at the sixth anniversary, Feb. 1, 1856. Saint Paul, 1856. 8°. 4376.18

SIBLY, E. New and complete illustration of astrology. London, 1784. 1v. in 2. 4°. *5921.19

SIBOT, Frauensucht. [Hagen. Gesammtabenteuer, v. 1]. 2900.29

SIBRAND Leo. Vitæ et res gestæ abbatum in Lidlum ab eadē condita usque ad ann. 1575. [Mathæi. Analecta, v. 6]. 4139a.1

SIBYLLINE oracles. Sibyllina oracula, renouata et illustrata a I. Opsopoe, cum interp. Lat. S. Castallonis. Parisiis, 1599. 8°. *6071.18

— Oracula Sibyllina. Quotquot exstant recens., versione Germanica instruxit J. H. Friedlieb. Lipsiæ, 1862. 8°. 6071.17

— Sibyllarum oracula, cum fragmentis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2

— Sibyllinarum oraculorum, Gr. et Lat., libri octo. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] B.141.3
 SICARD, C. See Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 2, 3. 4243.5

Contents. — Vol. II. Schreiben eines für Ortheienland bestimmten Missionairs. III. Schreiben über Kairo, die Wüste Skete, das Delta und Oberägypten.

SICARD, R. A. C. Éléments de grammaire générale, appliqués à la langue française. 2e éd. Paris, 1801. 2v. 8°. 4668.4

- SICHEL, J. *Iconographie ophthalmologique*, [avec] atlas de 60 pl. col. Paris, 1852-59. 2v. 4°. *3600.4
- SICILY, *island of, and kingdom of the two Sicilies*.
Description.
 — Bartlett, W. H. *Pictures from Sicily* . . . 2765.17
 — Clavier, P. *Sicilia antiqua* . . . 4735.5
 — Galanti, G. M. *Descrizione geografica e politica delle Sicilie* . . . 2745.12
 — Hoare, R. C. *Classical tour through Sicily* . . . 2765.10
 — Luca, G. de. *L'antico reame delle due Sicilie* . . . 2735.5
 — Ortolani, G. E. *Nuovo dizionario geografico, statistico e biografico, della Sicilia antica e moderna* . . . 4724.9
 — Russell, G. *Tour through Sicily in 1815* . . . 2765.18
 — Saint-Non, J. C. R. de. *Voyage pittoresque ou description du royaume de Sicile* . . . 4730.1
 — Serradifalco, D. Lo F. P. *Chiese siculo-normanne* . . . 8100.4
 — — *Le antichità della Sicilia* . . . 4750.6
 — Starke, M. *Directions for travellers in the island of* . . . 2734.16
 — Tuckerman, H. T. *Isabel: a pilgrimage* . . . 2405.36
History.
 — Fazello, T. *Historia di Sicilia* . . . 4727.1
 — Ferrara, A. F. *Storia generale della Sicilia* . . . 4724.4
 — Gravus, J. G. *Thesaurus antiquitatum et historiarum Siciliæ* . . . 4710.1
 — La Masa, G. *Documenti della rivoluzione siciliana del 1847-49* . . . 4724.20
 — Mortillaro, V. *Leggende storiche siciliane dal XIII al XIX secolo* . . . 4723.1
 — Palmieri, N. *Sulla costituzione di Sicilia fino al 1816. Con un appendice sulla rivoluzione del 1820* . . . 4724.1
Language and literature.
 — Amari, M. *Biblioteca arabo-sicula* . . . 3025.20
 — Biundi, G. *Vocabolario siciliano-italiano* . . . 4786.25
 — Meli, G. *Poese siciliane* . . . 4790.6
 — Mongitore, A. *Bibliotheca Sicula* . . . 2170.28
See also: Messina, Palermo.
 SICINIO, C. *La pazzia, comedia*. Venetia, 1604. sm.12° . . . *4809a.60
 SICK, The. Kraus, F. *Das Kranken-Zerstreuungssystem als Schutzmittel* . . . 3808.10
 — Thomson, A. T. *Domestic management of the sick-room* . . . 3798.30
 — SICKEL, G. A. F. *Erziehungslehre für gebildete christliche Mütter*. Magdeburg, 1845. 8°. 3597.6
 SICKINGEN, F. v. *Lebensdes*. See Weislinger, J. N. 6059a.7
 SICKLES, D. E. *The revolution of 1860: speech in the house of representatives, Jan. 16, 1861. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.]* 8°. 4340a.81
 — *Speech on the state of the union, in the house of representatives, Dec. 10, 1860. Washington, 1860.* 8°. 4340a.81
 SIDNEY, A. *Works, [with additions by T. Hollis]. New ed. London, 1772.* 1.4°. *4161.4
Contents.—Advertisement; Preface to first edition of Discourses concerning government; Memoirs of the life of A. Sydney, including the paper which he delivered to the sheriffs upon the scaffold on Tower-Hill, before his execution; Discourses concerning government; Letters; The protector's advice to Sydney, when he went to the king of Sweden in Poland; Letters to his father, Robert, earl of Leicester; Letters to Henry Savile, ambassador in France; His trial; His apology in the day of his death; General view of government in Europe.
 SIDNEY, E. *Life of lord Hill, G. C. B., late commander of the forces.* 2d ed. London, 1845. 8°. 2543.2
 SIDNEY, Sir P. *Life.* See Lloyd, J. . . . 2546.7
 SIDON. *Erklärung der grossen phönizischen Inschrift von Sidon und einer ägyptisch-aramäischen.* Ewald, G. H. A. v. . . . B.190.14
 SIDONIUS, C. S. *Apollinaris. Vita a P. Crinito; Epistole; Panegyrici.* [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . . B.191.9
 — *Opera; Epistoliarum libri IX; Carmina. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6]* . . . B.110.2

- SIEBELIS, C. G. *Disputationes v: In Græcorum Romanorumque doctrina plurima esse quas cum Christiana consentiant amicissime, [etc.].* Lipsiæ, 1837. sm.8° . . . 6063.32
 — *Stimmen aus den Zeiten der alten griechischen und römischen Classiker.* Leipzig, 1837. pp. 69. 8° . . . 6063.32
 SIEBENHAAR, —. *De fabulis, quas media ætate de Publio Virgilio Marone circumferebantur.* [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1837. pp. 8. 4°. . . B.190.59
 SIEBENKEES, J. P. *Anecdota Græca, ed. et præfatus est I. A. Goetz.* Norimbergæ, 1798. 8°. *B.162.5
Contents.—Scholia in Platonem; Libani oratio pro Olympio; Gemisti Plathonis opusculum; Theophrasti characteres ethici.
 SIEBOLD, C. T. E. v. *Lehrbuch der Geburtshülfe.* Berlin, 1841. 8°. . . 3771.3
 — *Observationes quædam de salamandris et tritonibus.* [Diss. acad.] Berolini, 1828. pp. 38. 4°. . . 3873.27
 — *On a true parthenogenesis in moths and bees.* Transl. by W. S. Dallas. London, 1857. 6°. 5898.1
 SIEDHOF, C. F. W. *Naturgeschichte der Stubenvögel Deutschlands.* Braunschweig, 1846. 16°. 3909.10
 SIEGES and fortresses. Ueber vaterländische Festungen und Festungskriege. Seydel, F. S. . . 2819.6
 SIEGFRIED der Dorfer. *Der Frauen Trost. Ein Gedicht.* [Hagen. Gesamtbenteuer, v. 3.] . . 2900.29
 SIEGFRIED von Lindenbergh. *Roman.* Müller, J. G. 4699.5
 SIEMENS, C. *Zuckerfabrikation.* See Stohmann, F. 4003.16
 SIENNA. Ilari, L. *La biblioteca pubblica di* . . . 2170.13
 — Pecci, G. A. *Memorie storico-critiche di, 1480-1659* . . . 2725.19
 SIPIUD, or Sulakas. See Joannes.
 SIEBERT, monk of Gemblours. See Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4, 6, 8 . . . 4210.2
Contents.—Vol. IV. Vita Dederici episc. Mettensia. VI. Chronica cum continuationibus. VIII. Vita Wicberti et gesta abbatum Gemblacensium.
 SIGEHARD. *Ex miraculis S. Maximini.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4.] . . . 4210.2
 SIGHART, J. Albertus Magnus. *Sein Leben und seine Wissenschaft.* Regensburg, 1857. 8°. 6060.3
 SIGHT. *Hygiène de la vue.* Chevalier, A. . . . 3804.14
See also: Eye, Spectacles, Vision.
 SIGISMUND, B. *Lebensbilder vom sächsischen Erzgebirge.* Leipzig, 1859. 10°. 2866.35
 SIGNATURE, De l'origine de la. Guigue, M. C. . . 2112.16
 SIGNERS to the declaration of independence, Biography of the. Sanderson, J. . . . 2345.14
 SIGOURNEY, L. H. *Letters of life.* New York, 1866. 12°. . . 2346.18
 — [Letters to young ladies.] Hartford, 1833. 18°. 3550.26
 — *Pleasant memories of pleasant lands.* Boston, 1842. 12°. . . 2397.32
 SIKES's hydrometer, Explanation of. Keene, J. B. 3039.2
 SILBERSCHLAGS, J. E. *Geogenie, oder Erklärung der mosaischen Erdschaffung [und] Sündfluth.* Berlin, 1780. 2v. 4°. . . 3425.1
 SILESTIA. Horniss, J. *Spuren eines römischen Luftzuges im schlesischen Gebirg* . . . B.160b.22
 — Kern, J. U. *Schlesische Sagen-Chronik* . . . 4224.33
 — Nowack, C. G. *Schlesisches Schriftsteller-Lexikon* . . . 2151.16
 — Pelz, E. *Einfluss der Fabriken und Manufacturen in Schlesien* . . . 6050a.19
 — Schummel, T. E. *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Familie der Ruderwanzen Ploteres.* Latr. . . . 3896.27
 — — *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Raphidia.* Linn. . . . 3896.28
 — — *Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula.* Meigen. Bachmücke . . . 3896.26
 — Weinhold, C. *Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Schlesien* . . . 2876.2
See also: Salsbrunn.

- SILIUS Italicus, C. [Punicorum bellorum libri xvii.] Cum commentariis P. Marci. Venetia, 1492. 151 leaves. f° *2941.2
- Vita per Hermannum Buschium; Punicorum bellorum libri xvii. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- SILJESTRÖM, P. A. Resa i Förenta Staterna. Stockholm, 1862-64. 2v. 8°. 4365.6
- See France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 8-12, 14, 16, 17 2865.1
- Contents.—Vol. VIII-X. Météorologie. XI, XII. Magnétisme terrestre. XIV. Aurores boréales. XVI, XVII. Géographie physique, géographie botanique, botanique et physiologie.
- + SILK. Cobb, J. H. Culture of 4003.41
- + — Comstock, F. G. Culture of 4003.38
- D'Homerque, J. Essays on American silk 4003.37
- Morin, —. Silk raiser's manual 4003.39
- Tinelli, L. Production of Pph.v.374
- + SILKWOHM. Boullenois, F. de. Conseils aux nouveaux éducateurs de vers à soie 4003.10
- + — Stradivari, C. Sulla educazione dei bachi da seta 4003.12
- SILLIMAN, A. E. Gallop among American scenery. New York, 1843. 12°. 2368.25
- SILLIMAN, Benjamin, b. 1779, d. 1864. Life and character of president Dwight: an eulogium, Feb. 12, 1817. New Haven, 1817. 8°. 4347.28
- Suggestions relative to the philosophy of geology. New Haven, 1839. 8°. 5868.5
- and others. American journal of science and arts. Vol. 1-50; 2d series, v. 1-39. New Haven, 1810-65. 89v. 8°. *5164.1
- SILLIMAN, Benjamin, jr. Fuel for locomotive steam use. New York, 1835. pp. 11. 8°. 5953.27
- SILSBEE, S. D. D. D., or Death, the Devil and the doctor. [Poems] on the war. Cincinnati, 1862. pp. 89. 12°. 4328.12
- SILVA, I. F. da. Dicionario bibliographico portuguez. T. 1-6. Lisboa, 1858-62. 6v. 8°. *2164.8
- SILVA Lopes Rocha, A. da. Injuste acclamação de Infante Don Miguel. Trad. do portugais. Paris, 1828. 8°. v. 2 of *4295.26
- SILVER. Beneficio de plata por fundición y amalgamación. Garces y Egula, J. 4266.19
- SILVSTER II, pope. Epistole CLXI. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 17] B.110.2
- SILVESTRE de Sacy, A. I. Chrestomathie arabe. Avec une trad. française. 2e éd. Paris, 1826, 27. 3v. 8°. 4240.21
- Grammaire arabe. 2e éd., à laquelle on a joint un traité de la prosodie et de la métrique des Arabes. Paris, 1831. 2v. 8°. plates 3037.5, and *4240.20
- Principles of general grammar. Translated by D. Fosdick, jr. 1st Am. from 5th French ed. Andover, 1834. 12°. 2197.20
- SILVESTRI, G. Catalogo di tutte le opere pubblicate [da esso] dal 1799-1835. Milano, 1836. 16°. 2139.16
- + SIMANCAS; Calendar of state papers preserved at Bergenroth, G. A. 7052.2
- SIMEON. See Symeon.
- SIMON, C. Excellency of the liturgy. Four discourses. 2d Am. ed. Columbus, 1831. 24°. 3547.26
- SIMON, Sir J. Books and libraries. A lecture, Oct. 28, 1859. London, 1860. p. 8°. 2125.13
- SIMEONI, G. Rime e concetti villaneschi d'ameto pastore. [Ferrario. Poesie rusticali] 4808.11
- SIMLER, J. Vita P. Martyris Vermilii. [Gerdes. Scribium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15
- De republica Helvetiorum libri duo. See Helvetiorum respublica 4229a.23
- SIMMIAS Rhodius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- SIMMONS, G. F. [Letter to the so-called "Boston churches."] Boston, 1846. pp. 24. 8°. *4163.6
- Public spirit and mobs: two sermons after the Thompson riot. Springfield, 1851. 12°. B.160a.25
- SIMMONS, G. F., continued.
- The trinity: its Scripture foundation and early doctrines respecting it: a lecture. Springfield, 1840. 8°. 0036.19
- SIMMONS, S. F. Observações practicas sobre a tísica pulmonar. Trad. em portuguez por F. J. de Paula. Accres. com notas por M. J. H. de Paiva. Lisboa, 1789. 12°. *3795.36
- SIMMS, C. S. Origin and signification of Scottish surnames. With a vocabulary of Christian names. Albany, N. Y., 1842. 8°. 2435.32
- SIMMS, F. W. Practical tunnelling. 2d ed. Revised by W. D. Haskoll. London, 1860. 1.8°. 4011.19
- SIMMS, W. G. The power of cotton. New York, 1856. pp. 10. 8°. B.170.116
- SIMON, E. H. Geschichte des Glaubens nicht-christlicher Völker an eine Fortdauer der Seele nach dem Tode, an Gespenster, Engel, Mittelgeister und Teufel. Heilbronn am Neckar, 1803. 8°. *6100.5
- SIMON, G. Ludwig IV. der Heilige, und seine Gemalin die heilige Elisabeth von Ungarn. Frankfurt, 1864. 8°. 2852.23
- SIMON, J. F. S. Suisse, dit J. Histoire de l'école d'Alexandrie. Paris, 1845. 2v. 8°. 5603.20
- La liberté de conscience. Paris, 1857. 12°. 6064.19
- La religion naturelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 8°. 6026.29
- SIMON, P. de. Expedition of Urua and Aguirre in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560-1. Translated by W. Bollert. With an introduction by C. R. Markham. London, 1861. 8°. [Hakluyt society] 2264.25
- SIMON, R. [De l'inspiration des Livres Sacrés: avec une réponse au livre intitulé, Défense des sentimens de quelques théologiens de Hollande.] Rotterdam, 1687. 4°. *6010.25
- Nouvelles observations sur le texte et les versions du Nouveau Testament. Paris, 1696. 4°. *6010.20
- Opuscula critica adversus I. Vossium. Edinburgi, 1685. 4°. *6010.19
- Religions and customs of the eastern nations. Done into English by A. Lovell. London, 1686. sm. 8°. 4253.15
- [Réponse de Pierre Ambrun [R. Simon] à l'Histoire critique du Vieux Testament par le P. Simon.] Rotterdam, 1685. pp. 48. 4°. *6010.28
- SIMON Magus. Fragmenta de Simone Mago. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- SIMON Socraticus. Dialogi quatuor. Additi sunt incerti auctoris dialogi Eryxias et Axiochus. Rec. A. Boeckhius. Heidelbergae, 1810. 8°. *3006.3
- SIMONDE de Sismondi, J. C. L. Battles of Cressy and Poitiers, with interlinear translation. London, 1831. 12°. 4969.14
- Same. Boston, 1833. 12°. 4969.15
- Histoire des républiques italiennes du moyen âge. 5e éd. Bruxelles, 1833, 39. 8v. 1.8°. *4193.6
- SIMONIDES, of Ceos. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Note.—"The fragments of Simonides of Amorgos have been edited, intermixed with those of Simonides of Ceos, and almost without an attempt to distinguish them, in Brunck's Analecta," etc.—Smith's Dictionary of Greek and Roman biography.
- SIMONIDES, of Samos, or rather of Amorgos. De mulleribus. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- SIMONIDES, K. L. P., Report on the palimpsest Ms. of Uranius, belonging to. See London. Royal society of literature 4996.2
- SIMONIS, J. Analysis et explicatio lectionum Masorethicarum, Kthiban et Karjan. Ed. 4a. Halac, n. d. 8°. *6013.12
- Onomasticum Novi Testamenti et librorum V. T. Apocryphorum. Halas Magdeburgicae, 1762. 4°. *6073.6
- Onomasticum Veteris Testamenti. Halas Magdeburgicae, 1741. 4°. *6073.6
- SIMONNET, J. Essai sur la vie et les ouvrages de G. Peignot. Paris, 1863. 6°. 2114.22

- Shelf. No.
- SIMONON, C. N. Poésies en patois de Liège, précédées d'une dissertation grammaticale sur ce patois, et suivies d'une glossaire. Liège, 1845. 18° 4194.6
- SIMPKINS, J., Sermon on the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.61
- SIMPSON, Rev. —. Form of public prayer for the Lord's day. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° . . . 4163.1
- SIMPSON, E. Treatise on ordnance and naval gunnery. 2d ed., rev. New York, 1862. 8° . . . 3962.30
- SIMPSON, J. Y. Account of a new anæsthetic agent, as a substitute for sulphuric ether in surgery and midwifery. 3d Am. ed. New York, 1848. pp. 32. 8° *5797.14
- Analogy between puerperal and surgical fever. Edinburgh, 1850. pp. 18. 8° *5797.14
- Answer to the religious objections against the employment of anæsthetic agents in midwifery and surgery. Edinburgh, 1848. pp. 23. 8° . *5797.14
- Clinical lectures on midwifery and the diseases of women and infants. Edinburgh, n. d. pp. 24. 8° *5797.14
- On the duration of labour as a cause of mortality and danger to the mother and infant, etc. Edinburgh, 1848. pp. 22. 8° *5797.14
- Pathological observations on the diseases of the placenta. Edinburgh, [1835]. pp. 47. 8° . *3772.29
- Physicians and physis: three addresses. Edinburgh, 1856. 16° *3718.12
- Remarks on the superinduction of anæsthesia in natural and morbid parturition. Boston, 1848. pp. 48. 8° *5797.14
- Was the Roman army provided with any medical officers? Edinburgh, 1851. pp. 18. 8° . *5797.14
- SIMPSON, M. Funeral address at the burial of president Lincoln, at Springfield, Ill., May 4, 1865. New York, 1865. 16° *4342.32
- SIMPSON, S., and Wise, E. Readiest reckoner ever invented. 13th ed. Re-calculated by C. O. Books. London, 1862. 16° 5684.6
- SIMROCK, C. Das deutsche Kinderbuch. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1857. 16° 2900.41
- Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Volks und deutscher Dichter. 2te Aufl. Bonn, 1837. 12° 2900.34
- SIMS, J. Observations on the scarlatina anginosa. With remarks by T. Bulfinch. 3d ed. Boston, 1803. 8° *M.Pph.v.139
- SIMS, T., Trial of, on an issue of personal liberty. See Stone, J. W. B.160.64
- SIMSBURY, Conn. History of the Newgate of Connecticut. Phelps, R. H. 2336.24
- SIN. Müller, J. Christian doctrine of 3451.23
- Woods, L. Letters to N. W. Taylor. 5453.2
- SINAI, Briefe aus der Halbinsel. Lepsius, C. R. . . 4245.6
- SINCLAIR, C. Scotland and the Scotch: or, the western circuit. New York, 1840. 12° . . . 2477.19
- SINCLAIR, G. Produce and nutritive qualities of different grasses. 4th ed. Added, the weeds of agriculture. London, n. d. 8° 3845.17
- SINCLAIR, H. Letter on the principles of the Christian faith. From the 2d London ed. Boston, 1820. 12° *Pph.v.362
- Same. Prefixed, a memoir by L. Richmond. From the 14th Edinburgh ed. Baltimore, 1822. 16° 5453.27
- SINCLAIR, Sir J. History of the public revenue of the British empire. 3d ed. London, 1803. 4. 3v. 8° 2512.23
- Statistical account of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1791-99. 21v. 8° *7967.1
- SINCLAIR, F. Freedom or slavery in the United States. 2d ed. London, [1863]. 8° 4323.13
- SINDING, P. C. History of Scandinavia. 2d ed. New York, 1859. 12° 2829.5
- SINGENDE Deutschland, Das. Album der Lieder und Romanzen. Leipzig, 1844, 45. 2v. obl.4°. 4058.17
- SINGING. Baker, B. F. Elementary music book. 8046.20
- Bassini, C. Art of 8041.9
- Crivelli, D. Instruction in 8041.11
- Shelf. No.
- SINGING, continued.
- Elben, O. Der volksthümliche deutsche Männergesang 4057.25
- Garcia, M. School of 8041.12
- Ives, E., jr. American elementary singing-book 8046.51
- Lablache, L. Method of 8041.14
- Mason, L. Instruction in vocal music . . . 4059.26
- Rimbault, E. F. Hand-book for 8041.35
- See also: Choruses, Solfegeos, Voice. Elementary treatises on singing will also be found in many of the books to which reference is made under Psalmody.
- [SINGLE rail railway. Boston, 1827. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°, and plate *4014.11
- SINIBALDO de Mas, D. La Chine et les puissances chrétiennes. Paris, 1861. 2v. 12° 3019.4
- SINIGAGLIA. Studii sulla flora fossile e geologia stratigrafica del Senigalliese. Massalongo, A. 5870.15
- SINNHOLD, J. G. Historie der verrufenen sogenannten wertheimischen Bibel. Erfurt, 1739. 4° *4018.14
- SINNICH, J. Confessionistarvm Goliathismus profligatus, sive Lutherianorum confessionis Augustanæ symbolum profitentium provocatio repulsa. Ed. 2a. Lovanii, 1667. f° *B.141.2
- Saul exrex, in typum regum temerata religionis reorum. Liber secundus. Lovanii, 1667. f° *B.141.2
- SILOUX. Bryant, C. S. Massacre in Minnesota, by the 4328.13
- Eastman, M. Life and legends of the Sioux around Fort Snelling 2377.25
- SIRET, L. P. Éléments de la langue angloise. La Haye, 1774. 8° 4689a.1
- and Jouveney, J. Eptome historis Græcæ, cum appendice de diis et herotibus poeticis. Accedit dictionarium Latino-Anglicum. Ed. 1a Am. Novi-Portus, 1822. 12° 4929a.25
- SIRIANE language. Grundzüge der syrjänischen Grammatik. Gabelentz, H. C. v. d. 5034.25
- SIRICHI, L. De viris illustribus. [Vitæ virorum illustrium] 4160.3
- SIRIUS, The observed motions of the companion of. Safford, T. H. 6021.23
- SIRE, H. C. Ceylon and the Cingalese. London, 1850. 2v. 12° 4245.17
- SISTO da Siena, or Sixtus Senensis. Bibliotheca sancta. 2a ed. Francofurti, 1575. f° . . . *6040.3
- SITJAH, B. Vocabulario de la lengua de los naturales de la mision de San Antonio, Alta California. Nueva-York, 1861. pp. 70. 18°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] . . 2366.48
- SIVA-GNÂNĀ-PŌTHAM: instruction in the knowledge of God. Translated from the Tamil. Hoisington, H. R. 4240.18
- SIVA-PIRĀKĀSAM: light of Sivan. Translated from the Tamil. Hoisington, H. R. . . . 4240.18
- SIVERS, J. v. Cuba. Die Perle der Antillen. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 4367.4
- SIXTUS III, pope. De divitiis; De malis doctoribus; De castitate. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- Note. — These three treatises are generally acknowledged to be spurious.
- SIXTUS IV, pope. Excerpta ex registro epistolarum. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
- SIXTUS V, pope. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 4] 4143.6
- Vita di Sixto v. See Leti, G. 6069a.18
- SIXTUS Pythagoræus. Pythagoræ sententia. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- SJÖBORG, G. Schwedische Sprachlehre für Deutsche. 2te Aufl. Stralsund, 1811. sm.8°.***2585.18
- SJÖGREN, A. J. Ueber die finnische Sprache und ihre Literatur. St. Petersburg, 1821. pp. 71. 8° 4866.7

- SKANDINAVIENS *Sterne*. Organ for de Sidste Dages Hellige. Aargang, 1, 2. Kjöbenhavn, 1852, 53. 2v. in 1. 8° 5544.6
- SKANDINAVISCHER Lagerkatalog, 1857. Lorck, C. B. 2150.25
- SKANDINAVISKE Naturforskere. Forhandling. 4de Möde. Christiania, 1847. 8° 3829.27
- SKARBEK, F., *comte de*. Considérations générales sur le meilleur régime de prison. Varsovie, 1842. pp. 35, and plates. 4° 5571.2
- SKARLATOS Byzantios. *Διξικον επιροπον της Ελληνικης γλωσσης*. Αθηναις, 1839. 8° *4200.20
- SKELTON, J. Merie tales. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2] 4599.8
- SKETCHES, by a traveller. Boston, 1830. 8° . . . 2397.6
- SKETCHES of history, life, and manners, in the United States. New Haven, 1826. 8° . . . 2368.26
- SKETCHES of imposture, deception, and credulity. Philadelphia, 1845. 16° 6069a.15
- Same. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] . . . 8030.3
- SKETCHES of popular tumults. London, 1837. 12°. 3568.30
- SKETCHES of scenery and manners in the United States. New York, 1829. 12° 2397.5
- SKETCHES of the history of Ogle county, Ill., and the early settlement of the Northwest. Polo, Ill., 1859. pp. 75. 8° 2373.31
- SKETCHES of the mythology and customs of the Hindoos. n. p., 1785. 8° *M.Pph.v.132
- SKILLINGS, D. N., and Flint, D. B. Illustrated catalogue of portable sectional buildings. Boston, 1862. pp. 60. 4° 4102.32
- + SKIN. Cazenave, P. L. A. Abrégé pratique des maladies de la peau 3790.41
- + — — — — — Maladies de la peau 3750.13
- + — — — — — Clarke, A. Diseases of the 3799.37
- + — — — — — Fox, W. T. Skin diseases of parasitic origin. 5794.10
- + — — — — — Gilbert, C. M. Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau 3790.49
- + — — — — — Hardy, A. Maladies de la peau 3790.37
- + — — — — — Hillier, T. Hand-book of skin diseases . . . 5795.15
- + — — — — — Parsons, U. Cutaneous diseases which are not contagious M.Pph.v.133
- + — — — — — Wilson, W. J. E. Cutaneous medicine and diseases of the 3790.60
- SKINNER, G. W. Aere: a poem before the West Newbury lyceum, Feb. 19, 1852. Boston, 1852. 12° B.160b.50
- SKINNER, J., bp. [The nature and extent of the apostolical commission. A sermon at the consecration of S. Seabury.] London, 1785. 4°. 3454.20
- SKINNER, O. A., Life of. See Thayer, T. B. . . . 4347.99
- SKINNER, S. Etymologicon linguae Anglicanae, ex linguis duodecim. Londini, 1671. f° *4161.9
- Note. — The twelve languages are: Anglo-Saxonica, Runica, Gothica, Cimbrica, seu Danica antiqua, Franco-Theotisca, seu Teutonica vetus, Danica recentior, Belgica, Teutonica recentior, Cambro-Britannica, Franco-Gallia, Italica, Hispanica, Latina, Graeca.
- SKINNER, Thomas. Life of general Monk, duke of Albemarle. Vindication of Monk, by W. Webster. 2d ed. London, 1724. 8° 2546.5
- SKINNER, Thomas H. Education and evangelism: a discourse. New York, 1851. 8° . . . v. 1 of *5596.1
- Essay on patriotism. See Cheever, G. B. . . . 4329.1
- and Beecher, E. Hints, designed to aid Christians in their efforts to convert men to God. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 32° 3440.63
- SKODA, J. Abhandlung über Perkussion und Auskultation. 4te Aufl. Wien, 1850. 8° . . . 3795.39
- SKREINKA, L. Beiträge zur Entwicklungsge-schichte der jüdischen Dogmen und des jüdischen Cultus. Wien, 1861. 8° 2296.10
- SKRINE, H. Tour through North and South Wales. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
- SLACK, H. J. Philosophy of progress in human affairs. London, 1860. 12° 3568.32
- SLATER, E. C. The nation's loss: sermon upon the death of A. Lincoln, preached April 19, 1865. Paducah, Ky., 1865. o° *4342.5
- SLAVE-TRADE. Abolition of the slave trade in the District of Columbia. See United States. . . 5572.57
- Benezet, A. Rise and progress of the 3572.28
- Clarkson, T. Abolition of the 3579.35
- — — — — Essai sur la traite de nègres 3573.23
- Debate in the house of commons, April 18 and 19, 1791 Pph.v.355
- Harper, R. G. Argument against the policy of re-opening the 4310a.115
- Hüne, A. Veränderungen des Negersclavenhandels 4296.13
- Jügler, J. F. De nundinatione servorum apud veteres B.170b.71
- Mémoire relatif à l'abolition de la traite africaine. See American colonization society. 3571.16
- Miller, C. W. Address on re-opening the . . . B.160.71
- Report on the slave trade. See South Carolina. 4310.46
- Spratt, L. W. The foreign slave trade the source of political power B.160.43
- See also: Great Britain (Sessional papers).
- SLAVERY. Abolition of slavery the right of government 5572.50
- Adams, C. F. What makes slavery a question of national concern? B.160.1
- Aggressions and results of. See Where, etc. . . 4310.55
- Allen, G. Report on American slavery 3573.41
- Anti-slavery society of Canada, Report of . . B.160a.7
- Babington, C. Influence of Christianity in abolishing slavery in Europe 4296.1
- Baker, J. L. Slavery 5572.6
- Ball, C. Slavery in the United States 2408.29
- Benezet, A. State of the enslaved negroes in the British dominions 4163.15
- Bickell, K. Slavery in Jamaica 5572.15
- Bourne, G. Picture of 3579.38
- Brewster, F. E. Slavery and the constitution. B.160.10
- Brief reply to an important question 3572.29
- Carlier, A. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine 3573.11
- Cochlin, P. S. A. L'abolition de l'esclavage . . 3573.7
- Corway, M. D. Testimonies concerning . . . 5572.31
- Cox, G. F. Three questions answered 5572.11
- Dew, T. R. Essay on B.160.112
- Doggett, S. Two discourses on 5572.4
- Dunant, J. H. L'esclavage chez les Musulmans et aux États-Unis d'Amérique . . . 5579.7
- Du Puynode, M. G. P. De l'esclavage et des colonies 4296.7
- Edge, F. M. Free and slave labor in the United States 3573.40
- Effect of disunion upon. See South, The . . . 4310.46
- England, J. Letters on domestic slavery . . . 4296.12
- Estes, M. Defence of negro slavery 4296.27
- Goodloe, D. K. Southern sentiment on the subject of 5573.1, and B.160.53
- Goodwin, D. K. Southern slavery in its present aspect 3579.20
- Heroes of the nineteenth century 4310a.117
- + — Hicks, E. Slavery of the Africans and their descendants 4310.12
- Holt, T. W. Right of American slavery 3573.5
- Hopkins, J. H. View of 3579.24
- Hopkins, S. Timely articles on B.160.78
- Imprisonment of free colored seamen in the southern ports. See United States 5572.57
- Jay, W. Examination of the Mosaic laws of servitude B.160.97
- Jones, J. R. Slavery sanctioned by the Bible. 4320a.56
- Kennedy, J. Hebrew servitude and American slavery 3572.32
- Larroque, P. De l'esclavage chez les nations chrétiennes 3572.31
- Laurens, H. South Carolina protest against slavery, Aug. 14, 1776 4310.63
- Laws of race, as connected with slavery . . . 4310.17
- Lincoln, A. Opinions on 4310.66
- Lord, C. E. slavery, secession, and the constitution 4320a.74

SLAVERY, *continued.*

- Shelf. No.
- Lord, N. Letter to ministers of the gospel on B.160.31
 - Second letter to ministers of the gospel on B.160.03
 - Mason, R. R. Slavery in America B.160.35
 - Memminger, C. G. African slavery consistent with moral and physical progress B.160.41
 - Miles, J. W. Relation between the races at the South 4310.23
 - Morse, O. A. Slavery and civilization B.160.14
 - Morse, S. E. Premium questions on 4310.24
 - Musson, E. L'esclavage aux états du sud 3573.4
 - Newman, F. W. Character of the southern states of America 4322.36
 - Nordhoff, C. How slavery injures the free working man 5572.22
 - ✓ — Owen, R. D. The wrong of slavery the right of emancipation 5579.8
 - Palfrey, J. G. Five years' progress of the slave power B.160.34
 - Papers on the slave power B.160.69
 - Parker, J. Slavery in the territories 4310.2
 - Parker, T. Effect of slavery on the American people 5442.3
 - Great battle between slavery and freedom 5442.3
 - Sermon of 5442.3
 - Parsons, T. Origin, influence, and destiny of 4306.26
 - Peabody, A. P. Position and duties of the North with regard to 4310.27
 - Peabody, E. Evils, alleviations, and remedies of 4310.28
 - Pease, G. Does the Bible sanction slavery? 4310.29, and 5572.49
 - Peck, L. B. Slavery in the territories 5572.46
 - Phelps, A. A. Lectures on 3570.37
 - Phillips, W. Review of L. Spooner's unconstitutionality of slavery B.160.105
 - Pignoria, L. De servis et eorum apud veteres ministeria 4296.28, and 5579.5
 - Pillsbury, P. The church as it is: or the forlorn hope of B.160b.25
 - Popma, T. De operis servorum liber 4296.28
 - Potgiesser, J. De statu servorum, veteri perinde atque novo 4296.11
 - Poussielgue, —. Question de l'esclavage aux États-Unis 4310.87
 - Questions and expositions of B.160b.24
 - Rand, A. Slave-catcher caught in the meshes of eternal law 4310.31
 - Raphael, M. J. Bible view of 5572.27
 - Reed, H. Southern slavery and its relations to Northern industry 4310.32
 - Report of the committee on. See Massachusetts convention of congregational ministers. 4310.22
 - Report on slavery. See South Carolina 4310.46
 - Revolution the only remedy for 5572.40
 - Reynolds, E. W. Relations of slavery to the war 4310.35
 - Rice, D. Slavery inconsistent with justice and good policy 4310.36
 - ✓ — Rice, N. L. Ten letters on 4310.37
 - Robertson, J. Speech on 5572.48
 - Root, D. Fast sermon on, April 2, 1835 Pph.v.376
 - Sargent, F. W. Les états confédérés et l'esclavage 4321.19
 - Sawyer, L. A. Character and relations of 3573.38
 - Schaff, P. Slavery and the Bible 4310.38
 - Schurz, C. The life of slavery or the life of the nation? 4310.39
 - Shannon, J. Philosophy of slavery as identified with the philosophy of human happiness B.160.75
 - Shaw, C. B. Is slavery a blessing? 5572.43
 - Slavery from a different point of view. See True, etc. 4322.48
 - Smith, G. Does the Bible sanction American slavery? 3572.30, and 4310.44
 - Smylie, J. Review of a letter, on 5572.52
 - Sober view of slavery: by a citizen of the South B.160.18

SLAVERY, *continued.*

- Shelf. No.
- Spooner, L. Unconstitutionality of B.160a.27, 28⁺
 - Stephen, J. Slavery of the West India colonies 3573.8
 - Stiles, J. C. Modern reform examined 4310.62⁺
 - Stringfellow, T. Examination of Scripture testimony on B.160.38
 - Stroud, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery, in the several states 4296.2
 - Sullivan, T. R. Letters against the immediate abolition of B.160b.33
 - Sumner, C. The barbarism of 4310.48
 - System of American slavery tested by Scripture. See Nutshell 5579a.9
 - Tecustra, M. D. De negerslaven in de kolonie Suriname 4296.3
 - "Thoughts on slavery" rebutted 4310.49
 - Torrey, J. Portraiture of slavery in the United States 4290.16
 - Townsend, J. Slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it 4310.50
 - ✓ — Train, G. F. Speeches on slavery and emancipation 4310.51
 - Trimble, R. Slavery in the United States 4322.3
 - True interpretation of the American civil war. 4322.48
 - ✓ — Van Evrie, J. H. Causes of delusion on the subject of negro slavery B.160.51
 - Views on B.160a.15
 - Wallon, H. A. L'esclavage dans les colonies. 4296.6
 - Webster, D. Speech on 4310.54
 - Speech upon the subject of 4393.10
 - Weld, T. D. American slavery as it is 3572.27⁺
 - The Bible against slavery 3572.27⁺
 - The power of congress over the District of Columbia 3572.27
 - Whittier, J. G. Slavery considered with a view to its rightful and perpetual remedy, abolition 5572.36
 - Williams, T. Considerations on slavery in the United States 4310.57
 - Wright, E. Eye opener for the wide awakes. 4310.10
 - Wright, H. C. Slaveholders, as such, have no rights; slaves, as such, no duties 4310.61
 - Yanoski, J. L'abolition de l'esclavage au moyen âge 3573.9⁺

See also: Burns, A. Cuba, Emancipation, Free negroism, Freedmen, Fugitive slave law, Liberty, Negroes, Serfdom, Servitude, Slave trade, Vassalage.

SLAVERY. By a Marylander. Baltimore, n. d. pp. 8. 8° 5572.42

SLAVERY in the southern states. By a Carolinian. Cambridge, 1852. pp. 63. 12° 4310.43

SLAVERY and serfdom considered. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 8° 4340a.82

SLAVIC languages. Dankovszky, G. Grammatica cunctarum Slavicarum et Græcarum dialectorum 4123.1

— Griechisch-slavisches Etymologikon der Namen der griechischen Gottheiten 4233.6

— Dobrowsky, J. Die Bildsamkeit der slawischen Sprache 4113.3

— Etymologikon der slawischen Sprachen 4125.8

— Institutiones linguae Slavicae 4114.5

— Fröhlich, E. A. Anleitung zur schnellen Erlernung der vier slawischen Hauptsprachen 3034.37

— Olberg, E. v. Geschichtliche Uebersicht der slawischen Sprache und Literatur 4123.3

— Robinson, T. A. L. v. J. Slavic language in its various dialects 3034.29

— Schleicher, A. Formenlehre der kirchenslawischen Sprache 4123.2

— Trnka, F. Lehrbuch der slawischen Sprache in Böhmen, Mähren und Oberungarn 4123.5

See also: Bohemia, Bulgarian, Illyrian, Lunatic, Poland, Russia, Serbia, Slovakish, Wendish language.

SLAVIC literature. Dobrowsky, J. Slovanka 2870.32

— Durich, F. Bibliotheca Slavica 4295.4

- SLAVIC literature, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Jahrbücher für slavische Literatur, Kunst und Wissenschaft 4255.8
 - Mickiewicz, A. Vorlesungen über slawische Literatur und Zustände 4236.11
 - Miklosich, F. Slavische Bibliothek 4255.7
 - Mrazovitch, A. Slavic grammar 4886.14
 - Šafařík, P. J. Geschichte der südslawischen Literatur 5036.1
 - — Uebersicht der ältesten kirchenslawischen Literatur B.170.84
 - Wenzig, J. Westslawischer Märchenschatz. Ein Charakterbild der Böhmen, Mähren und Slowaken 4224.12
- See also: Glogolitic literature.
- SLAVIC nations. Dobrowsky, J. Slavin 4236.10
- Krasinski, V. Histoire religieuse des nations slaves 6080.23
 - — Religious history of the 3516.14
 - Maciejowski, W. A. Slavische Rechtsgeschichte 4305.11
 - Šafařík, P. J. Ueber die Abkunft der Slawen 4236.13
 - Schwenck, C. Mythologie der Slaven 6071.10
 - Stritter, J. G. Memoriae populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Euxinum, Paludem Meotidem, Caucasum, etc., incolentium 4211.1
 - Volkmuth, F. Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen 4129.42
- SLAVONIA, province of the Austrian empire. Statistisch-geographische Beschreibung von Slavonien. Nagy, C. 2827.9
- SLEEP. Le sommeil et les rêves. Maury, L. F. A. 5608.1
- SLEIDANUS, *i.e.* of *Slaida*, properly Phillipsen, J. De statv religiois et reipublice, Carolo v. Cæsare, commentarii. [Argentorati], 1555. 2v. 8°. 4210.13
- Same. Libri xxvi. Argentorati, 1558-66. 2v. 8°. 4210.12
 - Same. Ed. nova, à I. G. Boehmio et C. C. Am Ende. Francofurti, 1786, 86. 3v. in 2. 8°. 4210.11
 - Commentaries concerning the state of religion and commonwealth during the reign of Charles the fifth. Transl. by J. Daws. London, 1560. [No title-page.] sm.f°. Blackletter 4221.2
- SLEIGH, W. W. Christian's defensive dictionary: a refutation of objections to the Bible. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°. 3484.27
- SLICHTENHORST, A. Epistolæ. [Barmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
- SLIDE rule, Hand-book of the. Bayley, W. H. 5684.2
- SLOMAN, H. Claim of Leibnitz to the invention of the differential calculus. Translated from the German. Cambridge, 1860. 4°. 3925.35
- SLOTH, Description of the skeleton of an extinct gigantic. Owen, R. 3891.8
- SLOWAKISH language. Slowakische Sprache. Dianiska, C. 2886.24
- SLUG-WORM, History of the. Peck, W. D. 5896.20
- SMALCIUS, V. Diarium vitæ. [Zeltner. Historia crypto-socinismi] 6035.3
- SMALL-POX. Hennen, J. Geschichte, Behandlung und Anomalien der Pocken 3749.6
- Rush, B. New method of inoculating for the 3713.7
 - Stricker, W. Studien über Menschenblattern. 3700.42
- See also: Vaccination.
- SMALLEY, E. Death in the midst of life deprecated: a sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. G. P. Smith, preached Sept. 9, 1852. Worcester, [1852]. 8°. 4347.100
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Hon. A. D. Foster, Aug. 15, 1852. Worcester, [1852]. 8°. 4355.42
- SMARAGDUS. Diadema monachorum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- Via regia. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4152.7
- SMART, C. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- Contents. — The divine attributes; The hop-garden; Fables; Ballads; Poemata Latina, etc.
- SMART, E. K. Speech in defence of the North against the charge of aggression upon the South. Delivered in the house of representatives, April 23, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8°. 4310.9
- SMEATON, J., Life of. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- SMEDLEY, E. Ciceronianism. [Thompson. History of Roman literature] 2953.12
- Taylor, W. C., Thompson, H., and Rich, E. The occult sciences: sketches of the traditions and superstitions of past times, and the marvels of the present day. London, 1855. 12°. 6100.4
- SMEDLEY, J. Practical hydropathy. 3d ed. London, n. d. 12°. 3808.33
- SMELLIE, W. Philosophy of natural history. Philadelphia, 1791. 8°. 3829.2
- SMELLING. Anatomica disquisitiones de olfactu. Scarpa, A. 3750.17
- SMELT, C. E., Memoirs of. See Waddell, M. 2348.65
- SMEREGO, N. Chronicon de rebus Vicentibus, 1200-79. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1]. 4710.1
- SMILES, S. Lives of the engineers; comprising also a history of inland communication in Britain. London, 1861, 62. 3v. 8°. 2447.24
- Contents. — Vol. I. Sir C. Vermeyden, J. Perry, Sir H. Myddelton, J. Metcalf, W. Edwards, J. Brindley. II. J. Smeaton, J. Rennell, T. Telford. III. G. and R. Stephenson.
- SMITH, Adam. Nature and causes of the wealth of nations. New ed. Phila., 1789. 3v. 12°. 2492.3
- Same. With a life of the author, notes, and supplementary dissertations, by J. R. McCulloch. New ed. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3640.39
- SMITH, Albert. To China and back: a diary. London, n. d. pp. 72. 8°. 3017.9
- Natural history of the gent. 3d ed. London, [1847. No title-page.] 32°. 4579a.44
- SMITH, Aquilla. Blowpipe characters of minerals. Edited by Rev. S. Haughton and R. H. Scott. London, 1862. pp. 64. 8°. 3865.25
- SMITH, Asa D. Address delivered at the inauguration of the author as president of Dartmouth college, Nov. 18, 1863. Hanover, 1863. 8°. 4394.63
- SMITH, Asher L. How to be rich; or, a key to honest wealth. New York, 1856. 12°. 3640.80
- SMITH, Barbara L. Women and work. London, 1857. pp. 56. sm.8°. 4289.14
- SMITH, Buckingham. Colección de varios documentos para la historia de la Florida y tierras adyacentes. Tomo 1. Londres, [1857]. 4°. 2360.28
- Grammatical sketch of the Heve language. New York, 1861. pp. 26. 4°. [Shea. Library of American linguistics] 2306.45
- SMITH, C. New plan of London, Westminster, and Southwark. n. d., 1815. folded 18°. 2487.11
- SMITH, Caleb B. Speech on the Mexican war. Delivered in the house of representatives, Jan. 6, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. 4314.33
- SMITH, Charles, *esq.* Three tracts on the corn-trade and corn-laws. 2d ed. London, 1706. 8°. 1ph.v.343
- SMITH, Rev. Charles. What we have secured by the war, and what remains to be secured. A discourse, on the day of national thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. Andover, 1866. 8°. 4350a.99
- SMITH, Charles H. Natural history of the human species. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°. 4277.23
- SMITH, D. Missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains. See Mills, S. J. 5630a.1
- SMITH, E. D. Destiny: a poem. New York, 1846. pp. 27. 8°. 4393.14
- SMITH, E. P. Manual of political economy. New York, 1853. 12°. 4280.10

- SMITH, Edmund, b. 1668, d. 1710. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6.] 4604.1
- Contents. — Phædra and Hippolytus, a tragedy; Odes; Epistles, etc.
- Phædra and Hippolytus, trag. [Bell. British theatre, v. 28] 4179a.1
- SMITH, Edmund, B. A., attorney. Practice of conveying in solicitors' offices. London, 1863. 12" 3635.20
- SMITH, Edward. Consumption; its early and remediable stages. London, 1862. 8" 3794.13
- Journey through Texas, in 1849, for purposes of emigration. London, 1849. 12" 2376.31
- SMITH, Eli. Missionary sermons and addresses. New York, 1842. 12" 5459a.36
- Trials of missionaries: an address, Oct. 24, 1832. Boston, 1832. 12" B.160b.64
- SMITH, Elias. Life, preaching, travels, and sufferings. Plymouth, 1816. 12" 2348.43
- SMITH, Elizabeth O. F. Old New York; or, democracy in 1699. A tragedy. New York, 1863. pp. 65. 12" B.170b.93
- Sanctity of marriage. See Woman's rights . 4289.17
- SMITH, Ethan. View of the Hebrews; or, the tribes of Israel in America. 2d ed., imp. and enl. Poultney, (Vt.), 1825. 12" 2299.10
- SMITH, Eunice. Dialogue: or, discourse between Mary and Martha. Boston, 1797. pp. 16. 8" . 4163.13
- SMITH, F. H. Congressional banquet in honor of G. Washington, Feb. 22, 1852. See Hincks, W. 4344.20
- SMITH, Frederick. Catalogue of British hymenoptera aculeata in the British museum; Nomenclature of hymenoptera. See London. British museum v. 2 and 4 of 5909.5
- SMITH, Franklin W. United States vs. F. W. Smith. [Review of the argument of the judge advocate.] Boston, 1865. 8" 5660a.1
- [United States vs. Smith. Memorial of senators and representatives in congress from Massachusetts, to the president of the United States, etc.]. Boston, 1865. pp. 11. 8" . . 5660a.1
- Argument for defence. See Thomas, B. F. . 5660a.1
- SMITH, George. History of Wesleyan methodism. London, 1862. 3v. [v. 1, 3d ed.; v. 2, 3d ed.] 8" 3548.4
- Sacred annals: or, researches into the history and religion of mankind. New York, 1850-54. 3v. 8" 5432.3
- SMITH, George P., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Smalley, E. 4347.100
- SMITH, Gerrit. Abstract of the argument [on sectarianism], April, 1847. Albany, 1847. pp. 38. 8" 5460a.82
- Argument on the fugitive slave law, June, 1852, on the trial of H. W. Allen, for kidnapping. Syracuse, n. d. pp. 32. 8" 5572.54, and B.160a.11
- Be natural! A discourse in Peterboro, Nov. 20, 1864. New York, 1864. 8" 4340a.43
- Controversy between the New York tribune and G. Smith. New York, 1865. pp. 32. 8". B.160.28
- Letter [on temperance] to S. M. Hopkins. n. p., 1837. [No title-page.] 8" 3576.23
- Letter on the reciprocity treaty, July 17, 1864. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". 6067.36
- [Letter] to my constituents. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8" B.160.16
- [Letter] to W. L. Garrison, Peterboro, Feb. 22, 1865. [Broadside] 4340a.43
- On McClellan's nomination and acceptance. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 4. f" . . 4310.71
- The one test of character: a discourse, July 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8" 5460a.82
- A plea for the South, Peterboro, March 6, 1865. n. p., 1865. [Broadside] 4340a.43
- On the presidential question, Peterboro, June 6, 1864. n. p., n. d. [Broadside] 4340a.43
- SMITH, Gerrit, continued.
- To the rank and file of the democratic party. [No title-page.] n. p., 1864. pp. 3. f" . . 4310.71
- Speech, in congress, on the homestead bill, Feb. 21, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in congress, on the Mexican treaty and "Monroe doctrine," June 27, 1854. [No title-page.] 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in congress, on the Nebraska bill, April 6, 1854. Washington, [1854. No title-page.] 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in congress, on the reference of the president's message, Dec. 20, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in congress, on the sale of intoxicating drinks in Washington, July 22, 1854. [Washington, 1854. No title-page.] 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in congress, on war, Jan. 18, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in the house, on the abolition of the postal system, June 15, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8" 6067.111
- Speech, in the house, on the Pacific railroad, May 30, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8" 6067.111
- Speeches and letters (from January, 1854, to January, 1855) on the rebellion. Vol. 2. New York, 1855. pp. 76. 8" 4340a.43
- Speeches in congress. New York, 1855. 12". 4278.20
- Substance of the speech in the capitol of the state of New York, March 11 and 12, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8" 4310.5, and B.160a.12
- SMITH, Gibson. Gospel of Matthew, etc. See Apocryphal New Testament 6025.25
- SMITH, Goldwin. Does the Bible sanction American slavery? Oxford, 1863. 12" 3572.30
- Same. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 12" . . 4310.44
- England and America: a lecture. Boston, 1865. 8" 4340a.45
- Lectures on modern history, delivered in Oxford, 1859-61. London, 1861. 8" 2211.9
- Letter to a whig member of the southern independence association. London, 1864. pp. 76. 16" 4322.62
- [Welcome to G. Smith by citizens of New York, Nov. 12, 1864.] New York, 1864. pp. 56. 8". 4350a.95
- SMITH, Henry. God in the war: a discourse, Aug. 6, 1863. Buffalo, 1863. 8" 4340a.63
- The religious sentiments proper for our national crisis. Sermon, April 23, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. 8" 4342.4
- Sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8" 5460a.102
- SMITH, Henry B. Argument for Christian colleges. An address. New York, 1857. 8" . . . v. 2 of 5596.1
- History of the church of Christ, in chronological tables. Revised ed. New York, 1860. f". 35.M.1
- Nature and worth of the science of church history: an inaugural address, Feb. 12, 1861. Andover, 1861. 8" 5460a.103
- The relations of faith and philosophy: an address, Sept. 4, 1849. n. p., [1849. No title-page.] 8" 5460a.103
- and Hitchcock, E. D. Life of E. Robinson. New York, 1863. 12" 4349.12
- SMITH, Henry H. The principles and practice of surgery. With a bibliographical index of American surgical writers from the year 1783 to 1860. Philadelphia, 1863. 2v. 8" . . . 4375.18
- Professional visit to London and Paris. A lecture, Oct. 9, 1855. Philadelphia, 1855. 8". 6067.86
- SMITH, Hugh. Letters to married ladies. Added, a letter on corsets. New York, 1827. 8" . . 3779.3
- SMITH, James. Lights and shadows of artist life and character. London, 1853. 12" 4065.27
- SMITH, Sir James E. Grammar of botany. Added, a reduction of the genera of North American plants to the system of Jussieu, by H. Muhlenberg. New York, 1822. 8" 3854.6
- SMITH, Jerome V. C. Class book of anatomy. 3d ed., rev. Boston, 1837. 12" 3749.20

SMITH, Jerome V. C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Pilgrimage to Palestine. Boston, 1853. 12°. 3063.7
 — Practicability of cultivating the honey bee. Boston, 1831. 18°. 5899a.18
 — Scientific tracts and family lyceum. New series. Boston, 1834, 35. 4v. 8°. *3939.5
 — See Holbrook. Scientific tracts, v. 1, 3 3939.4

Contents. — Vol. 1. Animal mechanism, the eye, the ear. III. Ichthyology; Animal mechanism, feeling, the heart and circulation of the blood, muscles and nerves.

SMITH, John, *minister at Kibbrandon, in Argyleshire*. Histoire des Druides, et particulièrement de ceux de la Calédonie. [Tr. avec additions] par David de St.-Georges. Arbols, 1845. 8°. 6076.13

SMITH, John, *of Cambridge*. Disertatio de prophetia et poeti Hebræorum. See Bible. Old Testament. Latin B.120.4

SMITH, John, *professor of languages at Dartmouth college*. Grammar of the Greek language. Boston, 1809. 12°. 4989a.13

— New Hampshire Latin grammar. 2d ed. Boston, 1806. 12°. 4939a.9

SMITH, John Cotton, b. 1755, d. 1845. Oration, at Sharon, July 4, 1798. Lithfield, [1798]. 12°. *4163.17

SMITH, Rev. John Cotton. Patriotism. Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 7, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. . . . 5470a.74

SMITH, John J. A summer's jaunt across the water. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3

SMITH, John P. Letters to Rev. T. Belsham, on theological subjects referred to in his discourses on Priestley. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1809. 8°. 3469.23

SMITH, John R. Bibliographical list of works illustrating the provincial dialects of England. London, 1839. pp. 24. 12°. B.170b.119

— Catalogue of an extensive collection of choice, useful, and curious books. London, 1855. 12°. *4127.7

— Catalogue of twenty-five thousand books. London, 1860. 8°. *2139.10

SMITH, John W. Poem delivered before the Mechanic apprentices' library association. See Chester, W. F. B.170a.5

— Continental vocalists' glee book. See Huntington, C. W. 8047.9

SMITH, Joseph. The book of doctrine and covenants of the church of latter-day saints. 3d European ed. Liverpool, 1852. 24°. . . . 5541.28

— Discourses delivered by J. Smith and B. Young, on the relation of the "Mormons" to the United States. G. S. L. City, 1855. 1.8°. . . 6088.182

— The pearl of great price. Liverpool, 1851. pp. 56. 8°. 5544.5

— and H., Account of the assassination of. See Lyne, T. A. 5544.20

SMITH, Joseph C., Discourse on the life and character of. See Miles, H. A. 4347.101

SMITH, Joseph F. The silent influence of the Bible. A discourse. Gettysburg, 1851. 8°. 5470a.49

SMITH, Joshua. Divine hymns. 12th ed. by W. Northup. Norwich, 1811. 12°. 5449a.9

SMITH, Joshua T. Parallels between the constitution and constitutional history of England and Hungary. From the 2d English ed. Boston, 1850. pp. 64. 8°. 4129.58

SMITH, L. M. The great American crisis: or, cause and cure of the rebellion. Cincinnati, O., 1862. pp. 36. 8°. 4340a.84

SMITH, Lloyd P. The weekly volume. Vol. 1-3. Philadelphia, 1845, 46. 3v. in 2. 4°. . . . 8030.3

Contents. — Vol. 1 [1]. The three kingdoms: England, Ireland, and Scotland, by viscount d'Arincourt, translated from the French; The Englishwoman in Egypt: Letters from Cairo, written during a residence there in 1842, 43 and 44, with E. W. Lane, by his sister, Mrs. Poole; A most useful invention, Punch; The master passion: a tale of Chamouni, by T. C. Grattan; Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the New World, by Mrs. Houston; The Smiths: a tale, from

SMITH, Lloyd P., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Fraser's magazine; Mademoiselle Lenormand, or the evils of listening to a Parisian fortune-teller; The quaker family, or modes of discipline, by the author of Clan Albin; Lives of the literary ladies of England, by Mrs. Elwood, viz: Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, Mrs. Delany, Mrs. Elizabeth Carter, Catherine Talbot, Mrs. Montagu, Mrs. Sheridan, Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Barbauld, Miss Seward, Mrs. Hannah More, Mrs. Charlotte Smith, Mrs. Inchbald, Mrs. Piossi, Madame D'Arbly, Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamilton, Mrs. Hemans, Mrs. Maclean [L. E. L.], Mrs. Mary Wollstonecroft Godwin, Mrs. Radcliffe, Jane Austen; Sketches of imposture, credulity, and deception; Recollections of service in China, by captain Arthur Cunyngname; Impressions of Ireland and the Irish, by the author of "The great metropolis," J. Grant; The eventful life of a soldier, by Joseph Donaldson; History of the Oregon territory, and British North American fur trade, with an account of the habits and customs of the principal native tribes on the Northern continent, by John Dunn; A summer's jaunt across the water; [2.] A summer's jaunt across the water, an original book of travels in England, Ireland, Scotland, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Belgium, in the year 1845; History of the mutiny at Spithead and the Nile; Physis and phisicians, a medical sketch book, exhibiting the public and private life of the most celebrated medical men; An eligible match, a tale of a country house, by Mrs. Abby; The chevalier d'Avenant, a Spanish narrative; A tale of Tweeddale, from Chambers' Journal; Memoirs of a Babylonian princess, Maria Theresa Asmar, written by herself, and translated into English; The English in India, from the Calcutta review; Essay on punishment, from Blackwood's magazine; The freshwater fisherman, a tale by Miss Mitford; The lay of the labourer, by Thomas Hood; The white fawn, a sketch of a domestic incident occurring in the early settlement of the Genesee; The hussar, by the author of "The subaltern," G. R. Gleig; A fragment on the Irish Roman Catholic church, a posthumous work of the Rev. Sidney Smith; The cotter's Sunday, and other poems, chiefly in the Scottish dialect, by Peter Birk; The wounded spirit, a tale, from Fraser's magazine; Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry, from the London friend; Guide to Laurel Hill cemetery. II [3]. Memoirs of the pretenders and their adherents, by John Hensage Jesse; The belle's choice; The cricket on the hearth, by Charles Dickens; Scenes and adventures in Spain, by Poco Ma.

SMITH, M. Geographical view of Upper Canada. 3d ed., revised. Trenton, 1813. 12°. . . . 2368.28

SMITH, O. H. Speech on the resolutions of Mr. Clay, and in reply to Mr. Wright, of New York. Delivered in the senate, March 3, 1842. Washington, 1842. 8°. *Pph.v.382

SMITH, Philip. History of the world, from the earliest records to the present time. Vol. 1-3. New York, 1866, 66. 3v. 8°. 6222.1

SMITH, Philip A. History of education for the English bar. London, 1860. 8°. 3625.14

— Seizure of the southern commissioners, considered with reference to international law, and to the question of war and peace. London, 1862. pp. 45. 8°. 5618.21

SMITH, Ronald M. Cotton supply question, in relation to the peculiarities and resources of India. London, 1862. pp. 16. 8°. 3651.32

SMITH, Roswell C. English grammar, on the productive system. 160th ed. Phila., 1840. 8°. 4589a.13

— Intellectual and practical grammar, with exercises in composition. Part 1. Boston, 1830, 12°. 4589a.12

SMITH, Samuel H., and Lloyd, T. Trial of S. Chase, impeached by the house of representatives, before the senate of the United States. Washington, 1805. 2v. 8°. 5685.2

SMITH, Seba. [Life and writings of major Jack Downing.] Boston, 1833. 12°. 2407.25

SMITH, Stephen. American medical times. Vol. 2-4. New York, 1861-63. 5v. 4°. *7711.1

SMITH, Sydney. Works, including his contributions to the Edinburgh review. London, 1859. 2v. 12°. 2564.25

— Ballot. 3d ed. London, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.385

— Elementary sketches of moral philosophy, [lectures] delivered in 1804-6. London, 1850. 8°. 6068.1

- SMITH, Sydney, *continued*. Shelf. No.
 — See Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2, 6 5444.23
- Contents.*—Vol. II. On repentance: two sermons; On the government of the heart: a sermon. VI. On the love of our country; On scepticism: two sermons.
- Fragment on the Irish Roman catholic church. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- SMITH, or Smyth, Sir Thomas, *D. C. L.*, b. 1514, d. 1577. De recta et emendata linguae Graecae pronuntiatione. [Havercamp. Syllogescriptorum de linguae Graecae pronuntiatione, v. 2]. 2965.20
- Life. See Strype, J. B.132.5
- SMITH, Thomas, *D. D.*, b. 1638, d. 1710. Miscellanea. Londini, 1686. sm.8° *6059a.1
- Vitæ quorundam eruditissimorum et illustrium virorum. Londini, 1707. 4° *4177.12
- Contents.*—Jacobus Ussertius; Joannes Cosinus; Henricus Briggs; Joannes Bainbridgius; Joannes Gravus; Petrus Junius; Patricius Junius; Joannes Dee.
- SMITH, Thomas, of London. Recollections of the British institution for promoting the fine arts in the United kingdom, 1806-59. London, 1860. 8° 4076.8
- SMITH, Rev. Thomas, of Spa Fields. Compendious system of astronomy. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1818. 32° 7029.42
- Concise view of ancient history. Rev. and Imp. New York, 1818. 32° 7039.31
- SMITH, Rev. Thomas, of Portland, b. 1702, d. 1795, and Deane, S. Journals. With notes and a summary history of Portland, by W. Willis. Portland, 1849. 8° 2944.22
- SMITH, Thomas A., Reminiscences of. See Eardley-Willmot, J. E. 2455.23
- SMITH, Thomas L. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Louisville, Ky., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- SMITH, Thomas S. Treatise on fever. Philadelphia, 1831. 8° 3796.26
- SMITH, Truman. Speech, in support of a railroad and telegraph line, from the Mississippi to the Pacific ocean, delivered in the senate, Feb. 17, 1853. n. p. n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4326.24
- Speech on removals and appointments to office. Delivered in the senate, March 21 and 23, 1850. [Washington, 1850. No title-page.] 8° 4326.24
- Speech on the Nebraska question, delivered in the senate. Washington, 1854. 8° 4310.8
- Speech on the physical character of the northern states of Mexico, delivered in the house of representatives, March 2, 1848. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4326.24
- SMITH, W. Dexter, jr. To whom it may concern. Poetry. See Lazare, C. 4350.1
- Our martyr president. Poetry. See Linden, O. 4350.1
- SMITH, Rev. William, *F.L.S.* List of British diatomaceæ in the British museum. See London. British museum 5990.14
- SMITH, William, *F.R.S.A.* New and compendious history of the county of Warwick. [Book 1.] Birmingham, 1830. 4° 2502.6
- SMITH, William, *herald and antiquary*, and Webb, W. The vale royal of England, or the county palatine of Chester, illustrated, abridged, [etc.], by T. Hughes. London, 1852. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
- SMITH, William, *L.L.D.* Dictionary of the Bible. [With appendix.] London, 1863. 8v. 8° *3494.2
- Latin English dictionary, based upon Forcellini and Freund. London, 1860. 8° *2932.9
- SMITH, William, *rector of St. Mary's, in Bedford*. Natural history of Nevis, and the English leeward islands. Cambridge, 1745. 12° 4367.5
- SMITH, William R. History of Wisconsin. Madison, Wis., 1854. 2v. 8° 2373.30
- SMITH, Worthington. Select sermons. With a memoir by Rev. J. Torrey. Andover, 1861. 8°. 5442.18
- SMITHKENS, H. Observations made during several tours through the Netherlands. 3d ed. [London], n. d. 8° 2863.22
- SMITHSON, W. T. The methodist pulpit south. 3d ed. Washington, D. C., 1859. 8° 5442.13
- Contents.*—Heavenly treasures contrasted with earthly, by W. M. Wightman; Labor and rest, by J. Cross; The divinity of the church, by C. B. Parsons; Devotedness to Christ, by G. F. Pierce; Angelic study, by J. W. Hanner; God and man co-workers in the salvation of the soul, by E. Wadsworth; God in Christ Jesus, by A. Means; Man subjected to the law of suffering, by W. Smith; The objects of angelic curiosity, by T. O. Summers; The perfect law of liberty, by J. Soule; Christianity reasonable in its doctrines and demands, by J. C. Granbery; Paul's commission to preach, by L. Pierce; Salvation in its individual relations, by L. Boswell; Characteristics of Abraham's faith, by L. D. Huston; Resurrection of the dead, by S. G. Starks; Sin and punishment of selfish wealth, by L. M. Lee; Religious principle, by J. Anderson; All things work for good, by J. C. Granbery; Christ and Pilate, by D. S. Doggett; Labor, the law of spiritual progress, by J. E. Edwards; The word of God, the only safeguard, by E. E. Wiley; The gospel, its character, requirements and blessings, by N. Head; State of the soul between death and resurrection, by H. N. M'Tyler; Glorifying in the cross, by N. F. Reid; Ministerial solitude, by E. M. Martin; The Holy Scriptures, by H. C. Thwait.
- SMITHSONIAN institution. See Washington, D. C.
- SMITH, F. v. Zur näheren Aufklärung über den Krieg von 1812. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 2817.9
- SMOLLETT, T. G. History of England, from the revolution to the death of George II. (Designed as a continuation of Mr. Hume's History.) London, 1823. 18° 4167.4
- Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- The reprisal; or, the tars of Old England. [Collection of farces, v. 2] 2575.35
- Travels through France and Italy. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 17] 6267.1
- SMOLNIKAR, A. B. Proclamation of the true union not only of the thirty-four states of North America but of other states on the globe, [etc.]. [Broadside] 4310.73
- Pneumatology! Signs of the times. A debate. Baltimore, 1854. pp. 48. 8° 6088.36
- SMYLIE, J. Review of a letter on the subject of slavery. Woodville, n. d. pp. 87. 12° 5572.53
- SMYTH, George. The vanity of conquests and universal monarchy. London, 1708. 16° 2308.4
- SMYTH, George L. Ireland: historical and statistical. London, 1844-49. 3v. 8° 2476.18
- SMYTH, W. Lectures on modern history, to the close of the American revolution. 3d Am. ed., with additions by J. Sparks. Boston, 1855. 8° 4142.3
- SNAKES and lizards, On the egg-tooth of. Weinland, D. F. 3675.12
- SNELL, C. W. Lehrbuch der Kritik des Geschmacks. Leipzig, 1795. 16° 4077.37
- SNELL, T. Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], May 28, 1817, the anniversary election. Boston, 1817. 8° *4356.9
- Memorial tribute to. See Whiting, L. 4347.102
- SNELLING, W. J. [Truth, a gift for scribblers.] 2d ed. Boston, 1831. pp. 51. 8° 4394.91
- SNIVELY, W. A. Memorial sermon and address on the death of president Lincoln, April 16 and 19, 1865. Pittsburgh, 1865. 8° *4342.6
- SNODGRASS, J. Sermon before the Society in Scotland for propagating Christian knowledge, May 29, 1794. Edinburgh, 1794. 8° *5460a.100
- SNORRO, or Snorri Sturluson. Heimskringla edr Noregskonunga-sögur. Historia regum Norvegiarum. Nova ed., opera G. Schöning. T. 3 [cur.] S. T. Thoriacus. T. 4-6, cur. B. Thoriacus et E. C. Werlauf. Havnia, 1777-1826. 6v. f° *2820.21
- See also: Edda.
- SNOW, E. M. Address in relation to the epizootic disease among swine. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4004.16

- SNOW, H. Personal experience whilst investigating the new phenomena of spirit life and action. Boston, 1832. pp. 28. 8°. 6088.46
- SNOWDEN, J. R. Ancient and modern coins at the mint of the United States. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. *2230.12
- Medals of Washington; and other objects of interest in the [United States] mint. Philadelphia, 1861. 4°. *2330.8
- SOAME, J. Hampstead-wells: or, directions for drinking those waters. London, 1734. 8°. 3809.37
- SOAMES, H. Latin church during Anglo-Saxon times. London, 1848. 8°. 6053.2
- SOAVE, F. Novelle morali. Nuova ed., accresciuta delle novelle di Parea e di Bramieri. Parigi, 1823. 2v. 12°. 4199.25
- SOBER view of the slavery question: by a citizen of the South. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.160.18
- SOBIUS, J. Dialogus de facultatibus Rhomanensium nuper publicatis. [Hutten. Opera omnia, v. 4.] 2892.5
- SOBOLSTCHIKOF, B. Principes pour l'organisation des grandes bibliothèques. Paris, 1869. pp. 72. 12°. 2124.14
- SOBRINO, F. Nouveau dictionnaire françois, espagnol et latin. Tome 3e, le françois expliqué par le françois et le latin, enrichi d'un dictionnaire de géographie par F. Carmon. Nouv. éd. Anvers, 1775. 4°. *4683.8
- SOCIAL and camp-meeting songs. 26th ed. Baltimore, 1831. 24°. 5449a.27
- SOCIAL distinction. See Heraldry, Nobility, Rank.
- SOCIAL hymn-book. Boston, 1843. 18°. 5449a.8
- SOCIAL science. Andrews, S. P. Science of society 4306.29
- Briancourt, M. Organization of labor and association B.170b.65
- Comte, I. A. M. F. X. Système de politique positive 4885.10
- Dennis, J. Early closing movement 3670.88
- Ellis, W. Education as a means of preventing destitution 6080.17
- Fisher, W. L. Pauperism and crime 4306.16
- Fraser, P. A. Enquiry into the existing causes of demoralisation 3568.20
- Lamennais, H. F. R. de. Amshaspands et Darvands 4306.8
- Norton, C. E. Considerations on some recent social theories 3568.29
- Owen, R. Rational system of society 3585.27
- Proceedings of the 4th session of the International statistical congress. See International 3441.12
- Proudhon, P. J. De la justice dans la révolution et dans l'église 3568.27
- Schmidt, C. Société civile dans le monde romain et sa transformation par le christianisme 4306.10
- Spencer, H. Social statics 5568.11
- Transactions of the national association for the promotion of social science. See National 5566.3
- Young, A. The fractional family 5570.5
- See also: Association, Ethics, Family, Friendly societies, Illegitimacy, Labor, Laboring classes, Ministry, Pawnbroking, Peace, Political science, Poor, Poverty, Prison discipline, Prostitution, Ragged schools, Rank, Reformatory schools, Slavery, Society, Temperance, Woman.
- SOCIALISM. Biedermann, C. Vorlesungen über Sozialismus und soziale Fragen 3568.26
- Lintz, H. Geschichte der Rechtsphilosophie, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Socialismus 4304.13
- Stein, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs 4290.18
- Socialistische u. communistische Bewegungen seit der dritten französischen Revolution. 4290.18
- SOCIETY, History of civil. Ferguson, A. 4286.2, and 5568.10
- SOCIETY for promoting manual labor in literary institutions. First annual report, by T. D. Weld. New York, 1833. 8°. *Pph.v.381

- SOCIETY for propagating the gospel among the Indians and others in North America. Report at the 67th annual meeting. Boston, 1856. 8°. 3535.1
- SOCIETY for propagating the gospel, etc., continued. — Report of the select committee, presented at the 73d annual meeting, May 20, 1861. [By S. K. Lothrop.] Boston, 1862. pp. 67. 8°. v. 2 of 3534.3
- SOCIETY for the diffusion of spiritual knowledge. Charter and by-laws, list of officers for 1854, and address. New York, 1854. pp. 16. 8°. *6088.125
- SOCIETY for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Permanent documents. New York, 1852. 2v. 8°. *5596.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. First-eighth annual report; Proceedings of a public meeting in Boston; Discourse by Rev. A. Barnes; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Bauman; Plain letters, etc., by Rev. Dr. Todd; Discourse by the Rev. Dr. Bacon; Address by Rev. Prof. Haddock; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Condit; Plea for libraries, by Prof. N. Porter; Address by Rev. Dr. Cox; Discourse by Rev. Dr. E. Beecher; Address by Rev. Prof. Park; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Skinner; Premium essay, by Prof. N. Porter; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Peters; Address by Rev. Dr. Kirk; Address by Rev. Dr. Hopkins. II. Ninth-sixteenth annual report; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Hall; Address by Rev. Dr. Sturtevant; Discourse by Rev. J. H. Towne; Address by the Rev. J. F. Tuttle; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Eddy; Address by Rev. L. Whiting; Report of committee on Western Reserve college; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Storrs; Address by Rev. H. W. Beecher; Discourse by Rev. Dr. Kirk; Address by Prof. W. B. Tyler; Address by Prof. H. B. Smith; Address by Rev. Dr. Thompson; Discourse by Rev. Dr. J. F. Stearns.
- SOCIETY for the special study of political economy, the philosophy of history, and the science of government, proposed by a citizen of Boston. Boston, 1857. pp. 19. 8°. 6087.62
- SOCIETY of the Cincinnati. Institution of the society, 1783; and establishment of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, with proceedings, [etc.]. Boston, 1859. pp. 74. 8°. 2383.8
- SOCIETY Islands, Missions in the. Colton, A. S. 5489a.20
- SOCINIANISM. Fock, O. Der Socinianismus nach seiner Stellung in der Gesamtentwicklung des christlichen Geistes 6036.10
- Van Vranken, S. A. Socinianism subversive of Christianity: a sermon 5463.7
- Zeitner, G. G. Historia arcana crypto-Sociniani Altorphini 6036.3
- SOCINUS. See Sozini.
- SOCRATES. Luzac, J. De Socrate cive 2960.31
- Xenophon. Memorabilia 3003.7, and B.166.9
- — Memorabilia of 4469.7, and B.166.8
- SOCRATES Scholasticus. Ecclesiastical history, from the accession of Constantine, to the 36th year of Theodosius II. London, 1853. p.8°. B.159a.5
- Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri septem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6
- — Same. See Grynaeus, J. J. B.130.7
- — Same. Interprete J. Christophersono. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7.] B.110.2
- History of the church. See Eusebius Pamphilus B.140.2
- SODERINI, G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 162] *4805.7
- SOEMMERING, S. T. v. Abbildungen des menschlichen Auges. Frankfurt, 1801. f°. *3800.3
- Abbildungen des menschlichen Hoerorgans. Frankfurt, 1806. pp. 46. 5 plates. f°. *3790.29
- Ueber die Wirkungen der Schilddrüse. Neue Aufl. Berlin, 1793. 8°. 3794.25
- SOETBEER, A. Versuch die Urforn der Hesiodischen Theogonie nachzuweisen. Berlin, 1837. pp. 80. 8°. B.170a.111
- SOHNCKE, L. A. Bibliotheca mathematica. Leipzig, 1864. 8°. 2172.15
- SOHR, C. Vollständiger Hand-Atlas der neueren Erdbeschreibung. 4te Aufl. verbessert durch H. Berghaus, [mit] Supplement Band. Glogau und Leipzig, 1849. 2v. obl.f°. *B.180b.2

- SOIRÉES canadiennes, Les, recueil de littérature nationale. 1e année. Québec, 1861. 8° . . . 4395.1
- SOLAR adoration. De cultus solaris in lingua Suiogothica vestigia. Hälldenborg, J. 2885.21
- SOLARO della Margarita, C. Memorandum storico politico. Torino, 1861. 1.8° 4713.5
- SOLDIER, Growth of the recruit and young. Aitken, W. 3963.33
- SOLDIERS' suffrage. Warner, W. 4350a.28
- SOLER, J. Exposició de lo estad actual de l'agricultura en la isla de Menorca. Mahon, 1857. 24°. *3105.22
- Gramatica de la lengua menorquina. Mahon, 1858. 24° *3105.23
- SOLERA, T. Nabucodonosor, dramma lirico. Milano, 1844. pp. 27. 12° *4163.3
- SOLFEGGIOS, Vocal exercises and. Mason, L. 8041.52
- SOLINUS, C. J. Polyhistor et Plinianæ exercitationes in Polyhistora. Saumaise, C. de 2910.2
- SOLIS, D. La comparsa de repente. Melodrama. Madras, 1828. pp. 44. 8° 8059.2
- SOLIS y Ribadeneyra, A. de. Historia de la conquista de Mexico. Barcelona, 1771. 2v. sm.8° *4179a.4
- SOLITUDE. Apologie de la vie solitaire et contemplative. Rouquette, A. 5575.4
- SOLLING, G. Diutiska; a survey of the literature of Germany to the death of Göthe. London, 1863. 8° 2870.19
- Review of the literary history of Germany to the beginning of the 19th century. London, 1859. 8° 2870.22
- SOLOMON. De rege Salomone peccante ejusque peccata insecutis Dei poenis. Zwinger, J. 6073.9
- SOLOON. Quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1] B.162.7
- Sententiæ elegiacæ. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] 4200.7
- Poésies. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- SOLOWIER, S. [History of Russia. 3d ed. in Russian. Moskow], 1857-62. 4v. 8° 3066.9
- SOLTAU, F. L. v. Deutsche historische Volkslieder. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1845. 8° 4223.24, 25
- SOLTAU, J. A. F. Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter. Rostock, n. d. obl.8° 2115.44
- SOLUTION définitive de la question romaine. Par A. C. B**—D***. Paris, 1861. pp. 15. 8° 4714.1
- SOLUTION, A. of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government. Cincinnati, [1863]. pp. 60. 8° *4340a.85
- SOMAIZE, A. B. de. Le grand dictionnaire des préieuses, ou la clef de la langue des ruelles. Paris, 1660. pp. 84. sm.12° *4695.17
- Le grand dictionnaire des préieuses. [Suivi de] La clef du dictionnaire. Paris, 1661. 2v. 12° *4695.25
- SOME considerations on the advantages to Ireland, arising from its distilleries, and the evils justly apprehended from the revenue laws. n. p., [1783]. pp. 22. 16° v. 1 of *2478.3
- SOME thoughts on natural theology, suggested by "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." London, 1849. 8° 6023.3
- SOME useful observations on the consequences of the present war with Spain. London, [1782]. 12° *Pph.v.336
- SOMERSETSHIRE, Eng. See Bristol, Glastonbury.
- SOMERVILLE, M. Mechanism of the heavens. Philadelphia, 1832. 16° 3939.22
- Information on electricity, galvanism, electromagnetism, etc. See Davenport, T. 5963.10
- SOMERVILLE, or Somerville, W. The chase: a poem. London, 1796. 4° *2571.8
- Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- Contents. — The chase; Hobbins; Field-sports; The bowling-green, etc.
- SOMERVILLE, Mass. First church, Sermon on the burning of the. Pope, A. R. 5543.11
- Tufts college. See Medford, Mass.
- SOMME, Department of the. L'imprimerie, la librairie, et les arts et industries qui s'y rattachent dans le département de la Somme. Pouy, F. 2111.10
- SOMMERFELDT, H. A. Atlas to the principles of the construction of ships. London, 1861. 14 plates. 4° 3950.2
- SOMMERNACHT, Die. Eine Jugenddichtung. Tieck, L. 4896.1
- SOMNAMBULA. Bellini, V. La sonnambula. Opera. — Romani, F. La sonnambula. Opéra 8042.56 8059.1
- SOMNAMBULISM. Somnolism and psychicism. Had-dock, J. W. 6098.9
- SONG book for primary and advanced schools. Translated from the German, by Mrs. M. S. B. Dana Shindler. 1st book. Boston, [1856]. pp. 69. 12° 8046.30
- SONGS (with the music). Baker, B. F. School music book 8047.37
- Bird, J. Singing school companion 8047.16
- Chambers, E. Songs of Scotland prior to Burns 2638.19
- Chappel, W. Music of the olden time 4044.10
- Ditson, O. Gems of Scottish song set to music. — Home melodist 8041.34 8046.42
- One hundred songs of Ireland 8043.11
- One hundred songs of Scotland 8043.10
- Parlor companion 8051.16
- Emerick, A. G. Songs for the people 8043.14
- Emerson, L. O. Golden wreath 8047.38
- Fink, G. W. Musikalscher Hausschatz der Deutschen 4063.15
- Hastings, T. The mother's nursery songs 8046.26
- Johnson, A. N. Normal song book 8049a.4
- Johnson, J. C. Carmina meloda . 8047.49, and 8049a.6
- Pratch, I. Russian national songs 4063.9
- Pratt, G. W. Pestalozzian school song book. 8049a.3
- Singende Deutschland, Das 4068.17
- Taylor, V. C. Song festival 8047.16
- Union temperance song book 8046.40
- White, E. L. Seminary class book 8047.31
- See also: Psalmody.
- SONGS (without the music). Cartee, C. S. Souve-nir minstrel 4169a.14
- Cunningham, A. Songs of Scotland 2536.9
- Forecastle songster 4169a.19
- Jenny Lind forget-me-not songster 4169a.1b
- New book of a thousand songs 4169a.19
- Punch's comic songster 4169a.19
- Recueil des plus jolies chansons populaires . . 4169a.37
- Red, white and blue songster B.170b.115
- Universal songster 4175.10
- See also: Ballads, Hymnology.
- SONNET, M. L. J. H. Leçons d'arithmétique. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 6] 3591.26
- Notions de physique et de chimie. Paris, 1838. pp. 48. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 8] 3591.28
- Premières notions de calcul, etc. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1] 3591.22
- SOMNINI, C. N. S. de Manoncourt. Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 22]. 6267.1
- SONORA. See Heve language.
- SOPHIENS Reise von Memel nach Sachsen. Roman. Hermes, J. F. 4896.7
- SOPHILUS. Comœdiarum quinque deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4(3)] B.162.8
- SOPHOCLES. Quæ exstant omnia, cum veterum grammaticorum scholiis. Recensuit, versione et notis illustr., deperditarum fragmenta collegit R. F. P. Brunck. Argentorati, 1786. 2v. 4° 3000.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. Œdipus rex; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone; Trachiniae. II. Ajax; Philoctetes; Electra.

- SOPHOCLES, continued.**
- Tragediæ septem. Cum animadversionibus S. Musgravii. Accedunt fragmenta ex ed. Bruckiana et scholia Græca. Oxonii, 1800. 3v. 8° *B.166.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Ajax; Electra; Œdipus tyrannus; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone. II. Trachiniae; Philoctete; Fragmenta ex ed. Bruckiana; Lexicon Sophocleum ex ed. Bruckiana; Index locorum Sophocleis in Suida lexico citatorum; Index in Sophocleum. III. Scholia Græca.
- Same. Recensuit E. Wunderus. Vol. 1. 2. Sect. 3. Gothæ, 1836-50. 2v. 8° B.167.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Philoctetes; Œdipus rex; Œdipus Coloneus; Antigone. II. Electra; Ajax; Trachiniae.
- Same. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 2] 4200.7
- Tragedies, translated from the Greek; with a dissertation on ancient tragedy, by T. Francklin. New ed. London, 1788. 8° *3005.4
- Same. A new translation, with a biographical essay by E. H. Plumptre. Vol. 1. London, 1865. 16° 3005.7
- Contents.*—Life and writings of Sophocles; Œdipus the king; Œdipus at Colonus; Antigone.
- Ajax mastigophorus. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr. poemata] B.169.6
- Antigone, deutsch. [Opitz. Werke, v. 1] 2879.11
- Electra. Græce ex recens. R. F. P. Brvnickii annot. illustravit G. A. C. Scheffler. Helmstadt, 1794. sm. 8° *3005.5
- Same. Notes by T. D. Woolsey. 3d ed., rev. Boston, 1841. 12° 3005.8
- Oidipus der König. Ein Trauerspiel. [Wienland. Neues Attisches Museum, v. 2] 4965.11
- Trachiniae. Græce e recens. Brvnickii. Edidit J. G. C. Hoepfner. Lipsiæ, 1791. 8° *3005.3
- SOPHOCLES, E. A.** First lessons in Greek. Hartford, 1839. 18° 4968.15
- Greek exercises, followed by an English and Greek vocabulary. 2d ed. Hartford, 1842. 8° 4968.6
- History of the Greek alphabet and pronunciation. 2d ed., rev. Cambridge, 1854. 12° 2985.17
- Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek. [Boston. American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, v. 7] 3370.7
- SOPHRONIUS, patriarch of Jerusalem.** Epistola synodica ad Sergium Cp., ex conciliis; Orationes VIII; De peccatorum confessione; De baptismate apostolorum; Laudatio SS. Cyri et Joannis martyrum; Vita sanctæ Mariæ Ægyptiæ; Anacreontica; Triodum; Commentarius liturgicus; Precatio; Epitaphia Eulogii et Joannis Eleemosynarii, Alexandrinorum presulum; Fragmentum dogmaticum; Spuria: De laboribus, certaminibus et peregrinationibus SS. Petri et Pauli. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 87, p. 3] 5462.8
- Orationes in Christi natalitia, de angelorum excellentia; in exaltationem crucis et in resurrectionem, in adorationem crucis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- SOPHRONIUS, a presbyter.** De laboribus, etc. SS. Petri et Pauli, fragmentum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
- SOREL, A.** Le couvent des Carmes et le séminaire de Saint-Sulpice pendant la terreur. Paris, 1863. 8° 4642.16
- SORGENTE, M. A.** Neapolis illustrata, cum annotationibus M. Surgenti. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 3] 4710.1
- SORMANI, N. M.** Monografia sulle morti repentine. Milano, 1834. 8° 3806.20
- SOSICRATES.** Fabularum duarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)] B.162.8
- SOSIPATER.** Comædiæ unius reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)] B.162.8
- SUSTENO di Zenobi da Fiorenza.** See Zenobi da Fiorenza, S. di.
- SOTADES.** Comædiarum duarum deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4 (3)] B.162.8
- SOTER, pope.** Epistolæ et decreta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- SOTHEY, S. L.** Ramblings in the elucidation of the autograph of Milton. London, 1861. f° . *2600.10
- SOTO, L. B. de.** Poesías. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2] 3104.1
- SOUDAN, The.** Petherick, J. 3055.19
- SOUL.** Blount, C. Opinions of the ancients concerning man's soul 6099a.12
- Hough, L. S. Lecture on the human soul 5609a.8
- SOULAVIE, J. L. G.** Histoire de la décadence de la monarchie française, depuis l'époque où Louis XIV fut surnommé le grand, jusqu'à la mort de Louis XVI. Paris, 1803. 3v. 8° 4663.20
- SOULE, R., jr.** Memorial of the Sprague family: a poem, with notes. Boston, 1847. 12° *2334.12
- SOULCHAT, D.** Transcriptum scedulæ revocationis quorundam articulorum publice per eum factæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- SOULIÉ, E.** Recherches sur Molière et sur sa famille. Paris, 1863. 8° *4696.12
- SOULIGNÉ, N. de.** Political mischiefs of popery. [Tela. Philosophical library, v. 3] 5603.19
- SOUND, Elementary treatise on.** Peirce, B. 3943.26
- SOUTH, R.** Posthumous works, containing sermons on several subjects. London, 1717. 16° 6062.20
- SOUTH.** The false nation and its "bases;" or, why the South can't stand. Partridge, J. A. 4330a.1
- SOUTH, The:** a letter from a friend in the North. With special reference to the effects of disunion upon slavery. Philadelphia, 1856. 8° 4310.45
- SOUTH Bend** fugitive slave case. New York, 1861. pp. 24. 12° 5572.56
- SOUTH Carolina.** *Acts, laws, etc.*
- Journal of the house of representatives, 1842, 44, 45. Columbia, 1842-45. 3v. 8° *6374.25
- Journal of the senate, 1842, 44, 45. Columbia, 1842-45. 3v. 8° *6374.25
- Journal of the state convention [held at Columbia, April, 1852]. Columbia, S. C., 1852. pp. 45. 8° *6374.23
- Statutes at large. Edited by T. Cooper. Vol. 1. Columbia, 1836. 8° *6374.24
- Abridgement of the laws in force, 1704 3635.19
- Miscellaneous documents.*
- Address of the convention to the people of the slaveholding states of the United States. Charleston, 1860. pp. 15. 8° 4350a.6
- Correspondence between the commissioners of South Carolina to the government at Washington, and the president of the United States. Charleston, 1861. pp. 26. 8° 4350a.6
- Death and funeral ceremonies of John C. Calhoun, containing speeches, the oration of R. B. Rhett, before the legislature, [etc.]. Columbia, S. C., 1850. 8° 4347.12
- Declaration of the immediate causes which induce and justify the secession of South Carolina from the federal union; and the ordinance of secession. Charleston, 1860. pp. 13. 8° 4350a.6
- Executive documents, No. 1. Correspondence with the collector, Jan. 29, 1861. Charleston, 1861. pp. 14. 8° 4350a.6
- Executive documents, No. 2. Correspondence and other papers, relating to Fort Sumter. Charleston, 1861. pp. 28. 8° 4350a.6
- Executive documents, No. 3. Correspondence relating to the post office. Charleston, 1861. pp. 12. 8° 4350a.6
- Executive documents, No. 4. The governor's message and correspondence with the commissioners from Virginia. Charleston, 1861. pp. 8. 8° 4350a.6

SOUTH CAROLINA, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- First anniversary of the proclamation of freedom in South Carolina. Beaufort, 1864. pp. 17. 8° 4350a.5
- Memorial to the house of representatives of the general assembly, Dec. 7, 1800. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.6
- Report of the special committee of the house, on so much of the governor's message as relates to slavery and the slave trade. Charleston, 1857. pp. 57. 8° 4310.46
- Report on the address of a portion of the members of the general assembly of Georgia. Charleston, 1860. pp. 6. 8° 4350a.6
- Reports and resolutions of the general assembly, 1844, 45. Columbia, 1844, 45. 2v. 8°. v. 2 and 3 of *6374.25
- Philbrick, E. S. Reports concerning cotton lands, in 1863 4350a.90
- Ramsay, D. History of, 1670-1808 2375.14
- Remarks upon the controversy between Massachusetts and. See Massachusetts 6087.23

See also: Charleston, Newberry.

- SOUTH SEA. Histoire de la mer du Sud. Laborde, J. B. de 2271.8
- + SOUTHAMPTON, Antiquities of. Englefield, H. C. 2504.12
- SOUTHAARD, L. H. Boston melodeon. See White, E. L. 8047.5
- SOUTHAARD, Rev. Samuel L. The virgin's honor: a sermon. Buffalo, 1815. 8° 5470a.71
- SOUTHAARD, Hon. Samuel L., b. 1787, d. 1842. Professional character and virtues of W. Wirt. Washington, 1834. pp. 69. 8° 4348.24
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Mass. Statements of receipts and expenditures, with reports of the overseers of the poor and school committee. Boston, 1866. pp. 50. 8° 6340a.20
- + SOUTHBIDGE, Mass., Historical sketch of. Davis, G. 2356.40
- SOUTHERDEN, S. The censor; or, gleanings in Sussex. London, 1807. 12° 4576.25
- SOUTHERN, T. See Bell. British theatre, v. 5, 19. 4179a.1

Contents. — Vol. V. Isabella, or the fatal marriage, trag. XIX. Oroonoko, trag.

- SOUTHERN generals, who they are, and what they have done. London, 1865. 8° 4320.29

Contents. — R. E. Lee; T. J. Jackson; P. G. T. Beauregard; J. E. Johnston; S. Cooper; J. Longstreet; B. Bragg; E. S. Ewell; J. E. B. Stuart; A. P. Hill; J. B. Hood; A. S. Johnston; L. Polk; S. Price; E. K. Smith; J. H. Morgan; W. J. Hardee; W. Hampton.

- SOUTHERN hatred of the American government, the people of the North, and free institutions. Boston, 1862. pp. 48. 16° 4330a.30
- SOUTHERN hemisphere, Voyages to the, 16th-18th centuries. Callander, J. 6263.10
- SOUTHERN literary messenger. Vol. 1-21; new series, v. 1-10. Richmond, 1834-60. 31v. in 28. 8° *3190.15
- SOUTHERN quarterly review. Vol. 1-8; new series, v. 9-11. Charleston, 1828-55. 11v. 8° . . . *5172.2
- SOUTHEY, R. Book of the church. From the 5th London ed. Flemington, N. J., 1844. 8° . . 6053.4
- Common-place book. Edited by J. W. Warter. New York, 1849. 8° 2556.20
- Life of Wesley; and rise and progress of methodism. New ed. London, 1864. 12°. 5558.26
- Lives of uneducated poets; added, attempts in verse, by John Jones. London, 1836. 8° . . 2548.5

Contents. — Taylor, the water poet; Stephen Duck; James Woodhouse; John Bennett; Ann Yearley; J. F. Bryant.

- Poems. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1799. 12° . . 4568.39

SOUTHEY, R., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Selections from [his] letters. Edited by J. W. Warter. London, 1836. 4v. 12° 2548.4
- Thalaba the destroyer. Boston, 1812. 2v. 12°. 4569.9
- and Byron, G. G. The two visions of judgment. New York, 1823. pp. 72. 18° . . . 4569a.29
- SOUTHGATE, H. Christ in his ordinances: a sermon, preached July 11, 1858. New York, 1859. 12° 5460a.74
- Parochial sermons. New York, 1859. 12° . . 5456.18
- Peace—war—results. [The Crimean war. New York, 1855. No title-page.] pp. 7. 16°. 3066.9
- [The rest of the faithful departed. A sermon, preached May 13, 1855.] Boston, 1855. 8°. 5470a.70
- Sermon preached in the Church of the Advent, June 20, 1858, the third Sunday after trinity. Boston, 1858. 8° 5460a.74
- Sermon preached in the Church of the Advent, Nov. 9, 1856, the fifth anniversary of the departure of Rev. W. Croswell. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a.74
- Sermon preached on the second anniversary of the holy guild of the Church of the Advent, Boston, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8° 5470a.70
- Vindication: a letter to the members of the Protestant episcopal church in the United States. New York, 1844. 8° 5470a.70
- [The work of God and its means: a sermon on the first Sunday in Advent, 1853.] Boston, 1853. 8° 5470a.70
- SOUTSOS, or Soutzo, I. A. Πραγματεια περι παραγωγης και διασωσης του θλουτου. Ex Athens. 1861. 8° 3654.4
- SOUVENIRS numismatiques de la révolution de 1848. Pl. 1-41, 43-60. Paris, n. d. 4° *4611.10
- SOVERAIN, J. Versuch über den Platonismus der Kirchenväter. Aus dem Französischen übersetzt von J. F. C. Löffler. 5te Aufl. Züllichau, 1792. 8° 6024.2
- SOVERAINETÉ, La, du pape et l'unité italienne. Paris, 1861. pp. 32. 8° 4714.11
- SOYER, A. Pantropheon; or, history of food. London, 1853. 8° 4005.32
- SOZINI, Lat. Socinus, F. Opera omnia. Irenopol, 1656. 2v. f° v. 1, 2 of *B.141.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Vita authoris conscripta ab equite Polono, S. Prapcorio; Conciones Christi, quem habetur capite v-vii apud Mattheum evangelistam, explicatio; Explicatio primæ partis primi capitis evangelistæ Johannis; De loco Pauli apostoli in epistola ad Rom. cap. vii; Explicatio variorum Scripturæ locorum; Commentaries in epistolam Johannis apostoli primam; De Sacre Scripturæ autoritate libellus; Summa religionis Christianæ; Lectiones sacre; Tractatus de ecclesia; Epistolæ ad amicos, in quibus variæ de rebus divinis questiones expeditur; Prælectiones theologice; Tractatus de justificatione; Elenchi sophistici in gratiam auctorum explicati; Christianæ religionis brevisissima institutio; Quod regni Polonia homines, vulgò Evangelicæ dicit, omnino deberent se illorum censui adjungere, qui immerito Arriani atque Ebonitæ vocantur; De baptismo aque disputatio; De coena Domini tractatus brevis; Tractatus de Deo, Christo, et Spiritu Sancto. II. Ad Jac. Palmæologi librum, cui titulus est, Defensio veræ sententiæ de magistratu politico, etc., pro Racoviensibus responsio; De Jesu Christo salvatore; De statu primi hominis ante lapsum disputatio; De Jesu Christi natura, nec non de peccatorum per ipsum expiatione disputatio; Assertiones theologice de trino et uno Deo; Breves de divinis materiis ad religionem Christianam pertinentibus tractatus; De unigeniti filii Dei existentia disputatio; Responsio ad libellum Jacobi Wulski De divinitate filii Dei et Spiritus Sancti; Defensio animadversionum F. Socini in Assertionibus theologicas de trino et uno Deo; De Jesu Christi invocatione disputatio; Disputationes de honore Christi.

- Illgen, C. F. Symbolæ ad vitam et doctrinam Socini illustrandam 6038.5
- Lochner, G. W. C. Vita B.190.40
- Sozini und die Antitrinitarier seiner Zeit. [Trechsel. Die protestantischen Antitrinitarier, v. 2.] 6038.6
- SOZOMENO, Notizie del canonico. Ciampi, S. . . . 2507.8
- SOZOMENUS, H. Ecclesiasticæ historici libri novem, Græcè. See Estienne, R. B.130.6

- SOZOMENUS, H., *continued*.
- Historia eclesiastica. See Grynaeus, J. J. . . . B.130.7
 - Same. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 67]. 5471.12
 - Same. Interprete J. Christophersono. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- SOZZINI, G., *Novelle di*. [Raccolta di novellieri italiani, v. 2] 2773.14
- SPA, *Belgium*. Spaw waters. Nessel, M. 3809.37
- SPACE, Philosophy of. Hammett, G. A. B.170a.96
- SPAIN. Anuario estadístico de España correspondiente á 1859 y 1860. Madrid, 1860. 4°. . . . *3090.15
- Atlas histórico y topográfico de la guerra de África, contra el imperio Marroquí en 1859 y 1860. Madrid, 1861. obl.f°. *D.4.J.2
 - Censo español de 1787. [Madrid], n. d. sm.f°. 3100.6
 - Censo de la población de España de 1797. [Madrid], 1801. f°. 3100.7
 - Censo de la población de España de 1857. Madrid, 1858. f°. v.1 of *3100.8
 - Constitución de la monarquía española. Madrid, 1845. pp. 53. 16°. 3094.21
 - Constitución política de la monarquía española. Promulgada en Cadix, a 19 de Marzo de 1812. Cadix, n. d. 16°. 3105.12, 14
 - Derrotero de las islas Antillas, de las costas de Tierra-firme, y de las del seno Mejicano. 3a ed. Madrid, 1837. sm.4°. 2365.22
 - Ley de enjuiciamiento civil. 3a ed. Madrid, 1858. 8°. 3610.13
 - Nomenclátor de los pueblos de España, [1857]. Madrid, 1858. f°. v.2 of *3100.8
 - Novísima recopilacion de las leyes de España, [con] Suplemento correspondiente á los años 1805 y 6. Madrid, 1805-7. 6v. f°. *3621.6
- Description, travels, etc.*
- Bowles, W. Introduccion á la historia natural, y á la geografia fisica de España 3829.3
 - Carter, F. Journey from Gibraltar to Malaga. 5098.3
 - Cavanilles, A. J. Icones et descriptiones plantarum, quae aut sponte in Hispania crescunt, aut in hortis hospitantur 5840.8
 - Fée, A. L. A. L'Espagne, 1809-59. 3094.12
 - Garrido, F. L'Espagne contemporaine, ses progrès moraux et matériels au 19e siècle 3092.20
 - Lopez, T. Mappa general. D.4.P.2
 - Moreau de Jonnés, A. Statistique de l'Espagne. 3092.5
 - Estadística de España 4246.9
 - Noah, M. M. Travels in, 1813-15 2273.28
 - O'Shea, H. A guide to 5099.1
 - Quin, M. J. Visit to, 1822, 23 3092.9
 - Ramirez Arcas, A. Manual descriptivo y estadístico de las Españas 3101.13
 - Rapport sur le régime de quelques prisons de l'Espagne. See France. Ministry of the Interior 7010.16
 - Roberts, R. Autumn tour in, 1859 3102.12
 - Scenes and adventures in, by Poco Mas. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] 8030.3
 - Townsend, J. Journey through, 1786, 87. 4247.6
 - Willaume, A. M. L. Sur le climat, le sol et les productions de l'Espagne 3104.5
- History and biography.*
- Antigüedades árabes de España 3100.20
 - Barozzi, N. Relazioni degli stati europei dagli ambasciatori veneti nel secolo XVI 4722.2
 - Castro, A. de. History of religious intolerance in 6054.10
 - Persecutions of Spanish protestants by Philip II. 6059a.11
 - Cevallos, P. Machinations which led to the usurpation of the crown of 3101.10
 - Condé, J. A. Histoire de la domination des Arabes et des Maures en Espagne 4243.2
 - Frazer, A. S. Letters written during the Peninsular campaign 2525.3
 - Gachard, L. P. Inventaire des papiers d'état concernant les négociations du gouvernement espagnol avec Rome, 1496-1612. 2617.31

SPAIN, *continued*.

- Lembke, F. W. Geschichte von Spanien bis 1276 4226.5
- Louville, C. A. d'A. de. Établissement des Bourbons en Espagne 2656.9
- Maldonado, J. M. Historia de la guerra de la independencia, 1808-14 3092.4 +
- Mariana, J. de. Historia general de España 4251.1
- Martinez de la Rosa, F. Bosquejo histórico de la política de España 3094.8 +
- Michel, F. Histoire des races maudites de l'Espagne 4290.25
- O'Neill, A. Dictionary of Spanish painters 4084.8
- Panorama español, crónica contemporánea 3092.23
- Peochio, G. Journal of events in, 1822, 23. 3101.8
- Rabbe, A. Compendio de la historia de España 4259.3
- Rico y Amat, J. Historia política y parlamentaria de España 3092.21 +
- Rosseeuw St. Hilaire, E. F. A. Histoire d'Espagne jusqu'à la mort de Ferdinand VII. . . . 5096.2
- Salmon, P. La revolucion de España año de 1808 3094.20 +
- Spanish empire in both Indies. See Political sketches Pph.v.366
- Stanhope, A. Spain under Charles II 3102.13
- Tapia, E. de. Historia de la civilizacion española 3094.10 +
- Zenobi da Florenza, S. di. Gli gran fatti che fecero Carlo Magno, nelle parti della Spagna. 4799 25

Language.

- Bachi, P. Easy method of learning Spanish 3034.35
- Baretti, G. Spanish and English dictionary 3033.8
- Connelly, T. Diccionario de las lenguas inglesa y española 5030.9
- Domínguez, R. J. Diccionario de la lengua española 3030.3
- Erro y Aspiroz, J. B. de. Alfabeto de la lengua primitiva de España 4126.3
- Josse, A. L. Grammar, with exercises 5039.1
- Llanos, V. Catechism of Spanish grammar 7039.69
- Mandeville, H. Libro primario para aprender la lengua española 3105.8
- Moriano, F. Arte de leer los impresos antiguos castellanos 3104.8 +
- Neuman, H. Dictionary of the Spanish and English languages 4112.7, and 5030.14
- Peixoto, N. A. Grammatica hespanhola para uso dos Portuguezes 5039.2
- Rabadan, C. Practical course of lessons in . . . 5039a.1
- Salkeld, J. First book in 3105.7
- Valbuena, M. de. Diccionario universal latino-español 4930.5
- Valdés, J. de. Diálogo de la lengua 5496.18
- Vingut, F. J. Spanish reader 3105.6

See also: Cuban dialect.

Literature.

- Arrom, C. B. de. Cuentos y poesías populares andaluces 3094.18
- Bühl de Faber, J. N. Floresta de rimas antiguas castellanas 4246.16
- Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega 4246.10
- Bouterwek, F. History of Spanish literature. 4233.9
- Historia de la literatura española 3095.24
- Brinckmeier, E. Nationalliteratur der Spanier seit dem Anfange des XIX. Jahrhunderts. 4143.8 +
- Cormon, G. L. B. Nueva coleccion de piezas en prosa y en versos 4259.6
- Depping, G. B. Sammlung der spanischen Romanzen 4259.4
- Foster, A. F. Spanish literature 3094.13 +
- La Barrera y Leirado, C. A. de. Catálogo bibliográfico y biográfico del teatro antiguo español 2170.31 +
- Latour, A. T. de. L'Espagne religieuse et littéraire 3094.11
- Lockhart, J. G. Ancient Spanish ballads 3093.15

Shelf. No.

SPAIN, *continued*.

- Moledano, R. Historia literaria de España en los tiempos primitivos 4247.7
- Ochoa, E. de. Tesoro de los romanceros y cancioneros españoles 4246.8
- Poesías escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos 3104.17
- + — Puymaigre, T. de. Les vieux auteurs castillans 3093.11
- Quintana, M. J. Tesoro del Parnaso español. 3104.19
- Tabellarische Uebersicht der Geschichte der spanischen Poesie 2196.6
- Ticknor, G. History of Spanish literature . . 3094.5
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole 3095.1
- Political institutions and jurisprudence.*
- Campanella, T. De monarchia Hispanica . . 4249a.9
- García de la Madrid, M. Historia de los tres derechos, romano, canónico, y español . . 4304.11
- Marina, F. M. Teoría de las cortes 4246.11
- + — Zuaznavar y Francia, J. M. Compendio histórico de la jurisprudencia de la corona de Castilla 4292.13

See also: Cádiz, Castile, Corunna, Madrid, Mérida, Pyrenees, Salamanca, Valencia.

- SPALATINUS, f. e. of *Spalt, properly* Burchart, G. Chronicon, sive annales, 1513-26; Dissertatio genealogico-historica de liberis Alberti ducis Saxonie, lingua vernacula; Vitæ aliquot ducum et electorum Saxonie a Friderico I usque ad Johannem Fridericum, 1409-1535. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- SPALDING, T. Life of James Oglethorpe. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 1] 2375.25
- SPANGENBERG, A. G. Idea fidei fratrum oder kurzer Begriff der christlichen Lehre in den evangelischen Brüdergemeinen. Barby, 1779. 8°. 6059.15
- SPANGENBERG, C. Vom Leben, Lehre und Tode H. Sauonaro. Wittenberg, 1556. sm. 8°. [Imperfect] *4189a.31
- Von der Musica und den Meistersängern, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1801. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 62] *4235.1
- SPANGENBERG, E. P. J. Beyträge zu den teutschen Rechten des Mittelalters. Halle, 1822. 4°. 4302.1, 2
- De veteris Latii religionibus domesticis, commentatio. Gottingæ, 1806. pp. 80. 4°. . . . B.190.54
- SPANGENBERG, Johann. Leben. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
- SPANGENBERG, Johann C. J. Handbuch der in Jena seit beinahe funfhundert Jahren dahingeschiedenen Gelehrten, Künstler und andern bemerkenswerthen Personen. Jena, 1819. 16°. 2834.27
- SPANHEIM, E. Dissertatio de Juliani Cæsaris de scriptis veterum satyricis universe. [Casaubon. De satyrica] 2953.16
- Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
- Lettre où l'on rend compte de l'Histoire critique du Vieux Testament. See Simon, R. . . 6010.28
- SPANHEIM, F. Opera quatenus complectuntur geographiam, chronologiam, et historiam sacram atque ecclesiasticam. Lugduni Batavorum, 1701-3. 3v. f° *6050.4

Contents.—Vol. I. Geographia sacra et ecclesiastica; Chronologia sacra; Historia ecclesiastica ad tempora reformationis II. Laudatio funebris F. Spanheimi a J. Triglandio; De antiquitate et obscuris historiæ Jobi; De voto Jephthæ; De auctore epistolæ ad Hebræos; De historiæ evangelicæ scriptoribus et in speculo de Marco; De apostolis XII et apostolatu; De conversione Pauline epocha, deque Pauli historia et nomine; De ficta protectione Petri apostoli in urbem Romanam; De conversionibus Lucii Britonum regis, Julii Marnæ Augustæ et Philippi imperatoris; Dissertationes tres auctoritatis papæ Romani potissimum adversus; De papa familia inter Leonem IV et Benedictum III; Restituta historia imaginum; De ritu impositionis manuum in ecclesia

Shelf. No.

SPANHEIM, F., *continued*.

- veteræ; De ritibus quibusdam, præcipue sacramentalibus in ecclesia veteri ac precatoris; De novissimis circa res sacras in Belgio dissidia; De ecclesiarum politica varia et libera deque Anglicano episcopatu; Jactum super dissidio Anglicano; De divina scripturarum origine et auctoritate; De doctore theologo; De auditoris veterum; De dissidiis theologorum, eorumque causis; Super excessu reginæ Elizabethæ; De prudentia theologi; De sacrarum antiquitatum præstantia; De erigendis animis in hac reip. Bataviæ constitutione; De Belgica restituta admirandis; De cometarum et totius nature admirandis; Antonius Holstius laudatus; De degenera Christianismo; Oratio ad Guiljelmum una cum Maria Aug. consecratum; De corruptis emendandisque studiis; Laudatio Maria II reginæ; Geneva restituta; Epistolæ dedicatioris. III. Evangelicæ vindicæ, seu loca illustriora ex evangelis vindicata; Exercitationes ad Pauli loca duo illustra, Rom. VII. 1 Cor. XV. 29; Observationes in Leviticum; Eleuchus controversiarum de religionis; Specimen stricturæ ad libellum episcopi Condomensis; De præscriptione in rebus fidei adversus novos methodistas pontificios; Xenia Romano-Catholicorum justo pretio estimata; Lettre à un amy, sur les motifs qui ont porté un réformé à se rendre de la communion de Rome; De quinquecentis controversiis; Disputationes Heidelbergenses de statu instituto primi hominis, de actione Dei hominem iudicantis, etc.; Disputationes Lugdunenses, de personarum acceptione in Divinis, de fundamentibus fidei articulis; Epistolæ de fabula acceptationis.
- SPANISH pirates. Report of their trial before the United States circuit court. See United States 56°0a.4
- SPARKS, J. Ministry, ritual, and doctrines of the Protestant episcopal church. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. 6064.12
- Reply to the strictures of lord Mahon and others, on the mode of editing the writings of Washington. Also, review of lord Mahon's History of the American revolution. From the North American review, July, 1852. [By J. G. Palfrey.] London, 1852. pp. 89. 8°. *2402.2
- Sermon preached in the hall of the house of representatives, March 3, 1822, occasioned by the death of W. Pinkney. 2d ed. Baltimore, 1822. 8°. 4348.5
- Inaugural address as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. 4129.7
- SPARROW, A. Articles, injunctions, canons, orders, ordinances, and records of the church of England. London, 1846. sm. 4°. 3523.7

Contents.—Injunctions given by Edward VI, 1547; Order of communion, 1547; Articles of visitation of Edward VI, by archbishop Cranmer; Articles of visitation by bishop Ridley, 1550; Articles, 1552, published by Edward VI; Article, 1552; Injunctions by queen Elizabeth, 1559; Articles agreed upon in the convocation, 1562; An act for uniformity; Reformation of disorders; Articles, 1564; Oaths of allegiance, supremacy, and canonical obedience; The form of making bishops, priests, and deacons, according to the church of England; The king's healing; Of abrogate holy-days, in Henry VIII's time; Proclamations by the queen; Articles, 1559; Article pro clero; Celebratio cene Domini in funebribus, 1560; Article religionis, 1562; Liber quorundam canonum disciplinæ ecclesiæ Anglicanæ, 1571; Constitutiones ecclesiasticæ, 1597; Exemplaria licentiæ, seu facultatis matrimonii; Canones ecclesiastici per episcopum Londinensem, 1604; Constitutions and canons ecclesiastical treated upon by the archbishops of Canterbury and York, 1640; Form of consecration of a church or chapel, and of the place of christian burial, exemplified by L. Andrews; Canons of the holy apostles, the Greek text, with the Latin version of Dionysius Exiguus, and a new English translation; Melancthon, P. Correspondence concerning the Adiphora, Lat. and Eng.; Articles addressed to the bishops of the province of Canterbury, by archbishop Bancroft; Lettre to the bishops of the province of Canterbury, by archbishop Becker.

- A rationale, or exposition of the Book of common-prayer. [8th ed.] Prefixed, the lives of the compilers of the liturgy, by S. Downes. London, 1722. 8°. 3447.9

Contents.—Lives of Cranmer, Ridley, Goodrich, Holbeck, Skip, Thirlby, Day, Taylor, Cox, May, Robertsons, Heynes, Redmayne.

- SPARTIANUS, A. Vitæ Adriani, Ælii Veri, Didii Juliani, Severi, Antonini Getæ, Antonini Caracalli et Pescennii Nigri imperatorum. [Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex] B.178.4
 — Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v.2]. 4240.3
 SPÄTH, A. Rede bei der Begräbnisfeier des Präsidenten A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 15. 8°. *4342.5
 SPAULDING, E. G. National finances; confiscation and emancipation: speech in the house of representatives, June 17, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4350a.73
 SPAULDING, L. English and Tamil dictionary. See Knight, J. 3038.4
 SPAZIER, R. O. J. P. F. Richter. Ein biographischer Commentar zu dessen Werken. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1835. 8v. in 1. 16°. *4239.2
 SPEAR, C. Essays on the punishment of death. 3d ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. 3575.34
 — Plea for discharged convicts. Boston, 1843. pp. 32. 16°. *4163.16
 SPEAR, Jesse S. Boston guide to health. Boston, 1845. 8°. 7761.20
 SPEAR, John M. The educator. Vol. 1. Boston, 1857. 8°. *4164.25
 — Labors for the prisoner. n. p., [1848]. pp. 7. 8°. B.170.57
 — Same. No. 3. [Boston], 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 18°. B.170.50
 — Messages from the superior state; communicated by John Murray. Published by S. C. Hewitt. Boston, 1862. 18°. 4109.4
 — Twelve discourses on government: purporting to have been delivered by Thomas Jefferson. Hopedale, 1853. pp. 60. 12°. B.160b.43
 SPEAR, S. T. The duty of the hour. New York, 1863. pp. 16. 8°. 4340a.88
 — Our national sorrow. A sermon. [National preacher, May and June, 1865]. 4342.4
 SPECIALE, N. Rerum Sticarum libri octo, ab anno MCCCLXXXII usque ad annum MCCCLXXXVII. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
 SPECIES. Darwin, C. Origin of species by natural selection 3829.5
 — Huxley, T. H. Origin of 3829.4
 — Wollaston, T. V. Variation of species with especial reference to the insects 3829.11
 SPECTACLES, Scientific use of. Wells, J. S. 3804.29
 SPECTATOR, The. A weekly journal. Vol. 1-31, 32-36. 1828-58, 60-63. London, [1828-63]. 35v. f°. *5110.1
 SPECULUM regale. Konungs-skuggsjá. Konge-Spelleet, et filosofisk-didaktisk Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det tolfte Aarhundrede. Christiania, 1848. 8°. 2874.26
 SPEE, F. Auserlesene Gedichte. Herausgegeben v. C. Förster. Leipzig, 1831. 12°. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 12]. 2879.10
 — Trutz-Nachtigall: ein geistlich-poetisches Lustwäldlein. Mit Musik von F. X. Weninger. Innsbruck, 1844. 16°. 4898.9
 SPEECK, C. The mountaineer. [Essays.] New ed. Staunton, Va., 1823. 10°. 2407.30
 SPEECH. Versuch einer Physiologie der Sprache. Rapp, C. M. 2965.20
 SPEECHES of J. T. Buckingham, C. M. Ellis, and A. Burlingame, at the democratic meeting, Oct. 13, 1852. Boston, 1852. pp. 16. 8°. 6067.12
 SPEECHES on the passage of the bill for the removal of the Indians, April and May, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12°. 2366.39
 Contents. — Speech by T. Frelinghuysen, P. Sprague, A. Robbins, H. B. Storrs, W. W. Ellsworth, G. Evans, J. W. Huntington, K. Johns, Jr., I. C. Bates, D. Crockett, E. Everett, J. Test.
 SPEED, J. Historie of Great Britaine vnder the conquests of the Romans, Saxons, Danes and Normans. 3d ed. London, 1632. f°. *4170.7
 SPEEDWELL schooner and cargo, William Troy, et al. versus. Troy, W. 5606a.7
 SPEELMANN, C. Erzählung des Krieges zwischen dem König des Reichs Macassar und der Oost-indischen Compagnie, 1666-69. Hamburg, 1670. pp. 36. 4°. *4157.4
 SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of the Nile. Edinburgh, 1863. 8°. 3056.6
 SPEKE, R. Expedition von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganyika- und Nyanza-See. [Andree. Reisen nach Arabien und Ost-Afrika]. 3056.5
 SPELLING books, Report on. See American society for the diffusion of useful knowledge . . . Pph.v.383
 SPENCE, James. Southern independence: address in Glasgow, Nov. 26, 1863. London, 1863. 8°. 4322.42
 SPENCE, Joseph. Essay on Pope's Odyssey, in five dialogues. 2d ed. London, 1737. 12°. 2999.27
 — Polymetis; or, the agreement between the Roman poets and the artists. London, 1747. roy. f°. *4280.2
 SPENCE, T. Case of T. Spence, committed to Clerkenwell prison for selling Palne's Rights of man. 2d part. n. p., 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.340
 — Constitution of a perfect commonwealth: being the constitution of 1793 amended. 2d ed. London, 1798. pp. 24. 12°. 3568.24
 — Dh'e k'onst'itush'un 'ov Sp'ensone'a, a küntré in Fare Länd, bätwen Utope'a 'and Oshean'a. n. p., n. d. pp. 28. 12°. 3568.24
 — Same. 4th ed., in ordinary orthography. [In his Important trial, etc.] 3568.24
 — End of oppression: a dialogue. 2d ed. London, n. d. pp. 12. 12°. 3568.24
 — Grand repository of the English language. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1775. sm.4°. 4589.34
 — Meridian sun of liberty; or, the whole rights of man displayed. [Appended], Letter from R. Hodge to T. Bull. London, 1790. pp. 24. 12°. 3568.24
 — Pig's meat; or, lessons for the swinish multitude. 3d ed. London, [1794]. 3v. 12°. 3568.23
 — Songs. n. p., n. d. pp. 42. 12°. 3568.20
 — Trial of T. Spence for a political pamphlet, entitled, "The restorer of society to its natural state." [With the pamphlet.] 2d ed. [London, 1803.] pp. 68. 12°. 3568.22
 — Memoir of. See Mackenzie, E. Pph.v.340
 SPENCE, W. Agriculture the source of the wealth of Britain. London, 1808. 8°. 3653.15
 — Britain independent of commerce. 6th ed. London, 1808. pp. 96. 8°. 3653.15
 — Objections against the corn bill refuted. 4th ed. London, 1815. pp. 46. 8°. 3653.15
 — Radical cause of the distresses of the West-India planters pointed out. 2d ed. London, 1808. 8°. 3653.15
 SPENCER, E. Maxims of morality. Middletown, 1858. pp. 48. 24°. B.160b.113
 SPENCER, H. The classification of the sciences. Added, reasons for dissenting from the philosophy of Comte. New York, 1864. pp. 48. 8°. 2121.7
 — Essays: scientific, political, and speculative. London, 1858. 8°. 5563.7
 — Same. 2d series. New York, 1864. 8°. 5563.2
 — First principles. London, 1862. 8°. 5607.11
 — New theory of population; deduced from the general law of animal fertility. New York, 1852. pp. 44. 12°. B.170b.65
 — Over-legislation. Reprinted, with additions, from the Westminster review, for July, 1853. London, 1854. pp. 42. 16°. 3500.21
 — Principles of psychology. London, 1855. 8°. 5603.13
 — Social statics; or, the conditions essential to human happiness. New York, 1865. 8°. 5568.11
 SPENCER, J. De legibus Hebræorum ritualibus et earum rationibus, libri tres. Cantabrigiæ, 1685. f°. *6033.1
 — Same. Ed. 3a. Lipsiæ, 1706. 4°. *6073.7

- SPENCER, P. J. *Leben*. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3] 4143.6
- SPENNER, F. C. L. *Gamopetale*. [Nees von Esenbeck. *Genera plantarum florae Germanicae*, v. 6] 3887.4
- SPENSER, E. *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. *Poets of Great Britain*, v. 2] 4604.1
- Contents*. — Faery Queen; Colin Clout's come home again; Virgil's gnat; Shepherd's calendar; Visions; Hymns; Mother Hubbard's tale; Frothalamion; Epithalamion; Sonnets; Elegiac poems; Tears of the Muses; Ruins of Rome; Ruins of time; Minopotmos, etc.
- *Calendarium pastorale, sive æglogæ. Anglice olim scriptæ, nunc Latino carmine donatæ a T. Bathurst. J. Ball, editore. Typis Londoniensibus, [1732]. 8°* 2608.16
- SPEERLING, O. *Dissertationes de variis rebus et questionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas*. [Poleni. *Utriusque thes. antiq. supp.*, v. 4] 2970.7
- *Ungedruckte Briefe*. See Rhode, C. D. 4230.6
- SPERMATORRHEEA. *Des pertes séminales involontaires*. Lallemand, C. F. 3740.59
- SPERONI degli Alvarotti, S. *Opera*. Venezia, 1740. 5v. 4° *4791.19
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Testimonianze d'nomini illustri intorno a Speroni; Dialogi; Apologia dei dialogi; Discorsi di M. Mantova Benavides. II. Dialogi; Discorsi. III. Orazioni; Suppliche; Discorsi. IV. Tragedia; Giudicio sopra la tragedia di Canace e Macario; Apologia contra il Giudicio della Canace; Sommarie e fragmenti di lezioni in difesa della Canace; Chi sia l'autore dell' invettiva, fragmento; Risposta di Felice Paciotto; Discorso di Faustina Summo; Joannis Baptistæ Gyraldi epistola; Tragedia riformata; Sopra Roma a papa Pio IV; Alla gran duchessa di Toscana; Au seigneur Pierre de Bonnard; Alla contessa Tieno; Egloga; Madrigali, sonnetti, stanze; Il miserere in ottava rima; Principio del libro secondo dell' *Enéida*; Commedia, fragmento; Favole; Discorsi sopra Virgilio. V. Vita di Sperone Speroni; Lettere di S. Speroni; Lettere di diversi a S. Speroni; Trattatelli di vario argomento, ed aringhe forensi.
- *Alcune prose scelte [pubbl. da B. Gamba]*. Venezia, 1828. 24° 4799.24
- Contents*. — Dialogo della cura della famiglia; Dialogo delle lingue; Dialogo della discordia; Dialogo delle dignità delle donne; Esame e giudizio della commedia di A. Caro intitol. *Gli Straccioni*; Lettere scelte; Epistola di G. Chiabrera.
- *Dialogo delle lingue*. [Albèri. *Tesoro della prosa italiana*] 2771.20
- *Egloga*. [Ferrario. *Poesie pastorali*] 4806.11
- SPETH, B. *Die Kunst in Italien*. München, 1819. 16° *2737.20
- SPIDERS of Great Britain and Ireland. Blackwall, J. 3880.15
- SPIEGEL, F. *Avesta*. See *Zend-Avesta* 3025.19
- SPIELMANN, J. R. *Éloge*. [Vioq-d'Azyr. *Œuvres*, v. 2] 3720.11
- SPIERA, F., *Ueber das Lebensende des*. See Schaff, P. 6063.10
- SPINA, A. de. [*Fortalicium fidei*] Nurembergk, 1485. f°. [Black letter] *5450.2
- Notes*. — Tabula fortalicij fidei, 5 leaves; Preface, beginning "Incipit problemâ fortalicij fidei: conscripti p. quendam doctorem eximij ordinis minor. Anno dñi M.cccc.lxx. in partib. occidentis." The colophon reads thus: "Anno incarnate delatit. M.cccc.lxxxv. vi. Idus octobris. In dictâe. Ill. Hic liber (quâ fidei fortalicium editor intulit) impioria arte Nurembergk Impensis Anthoni koberger inibi ciues & completus in hunc finē neq. perductus." The book is printed in two columns, each 70 lines. Folio 97 is omitted in the enumeration, making 153 instead of 154 leaves. It is variously attributed to G. Tholanus or Totanus, Thomas Barbarensis, A. de Spina and B. de Spina.
- SPINAL cord, *Structure and functions of the*. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. 5714.4
- SPINAL diseases. Parsons, U. 5796.29
- SPINDLER, C. *Blümlein Wunderhold; romantische Erzählung*. Strassburg, 1824. 16° 2873.30
- SPINE. Guérin, J. *Déviation simulées de la colonne vertébrale* v. 1 of 3801.27
- *Étiologie générale des déviations latérales de l'épine* v. 2 of 3801.27
- *Traitement des déviations de l'épine par la section des muscles du dos* v. 2 of 3801.27
- Hare, S. *Curvatures of the* 3801.28
- Liharzik, F. P. *Das Gesetz des menschlichen Wachstumes als die Ursache der Rhachitis*. 3794.41
- SPINNING by rollers, *Origin of*. French, G. J. 2448.25
- SPINOZA, B. de. *Opera omnia*. Interv edenda curavit H. E. G. Pavlvs. Ienae, 1802, 3. 2v. 8°. *6098.1
- Contents*. — Vol. I. *Renati Des Cartes principiorum philosophiæ more geometrico demonstrata; Accesserunt cogitata metaphysica, in quibus difficultates, quæ tam in parte metaphysicâ generali, quam speciali occurrunt, questiones breviter explicantur; Tractatus theologico-politicus continens dissertationes aliquot, quibus ostenditur libertatem philosophandi non tantum salva pietate et reipublicæ pace posse concedi, sed eandem nisi cum pace reipublicæ ipsaque pietate tolli non posse; Remarques curieuses et nécessaires pour l'intelligence de ce livre; Epistola doctorum quorundam virorum ad B. d. S. et auctoris responsiones ad aliorum ejus operum elucidationem non parum facientes. II. *Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata et in quinque partes distincta, in quibus agitur: De Deo; De natura et origine mentis; De origine et natura affectuum; De servitute humana, seu de affectuum viribus; De potentia intellectus, seu de libertate humana; Tractatus politicus in quo demonstratur, quomodo societas, ubi imperium monarchicum locum habet, sicut et ea, ubi optimi imperant, debet institui, ne in tyrannidem labatur et ut pax, libertasque civium inviolata maneat; Tractatus de intellectus emendatione, et de via, qua optime in veram rerum cognitionem dirigatur; Compendium grammaticæ Linguae Hebrææ; Collectanea de vita B. de Spinoza.**
- *Œuvres*. Trad. par É. Saisset. Paris, 1844. 8m.8° 6098.3
- Contents*. — Introduction; Bibliographie générale des œuvres de Spinoza; La vie de Spinoza par Colerus; *Traité théologico-politique*; *Traité de la réforme de l'entendement*, et de la voie qui mène à la vraie connaissance des choses; *Lettres*.
- Same. *Nouv. éd.* Paris, 1861. 3v. 12°. 5609a.4
- Contents*. — Vol. I. Introduction critique. II. *Vie de Spinoza par Colerus*; Notice bibliographique; *Traité théologico-politique*; *Traité politique*. III. *Éthique*; De la réforme de l'entendement; *Lettres*.
- *Traité politique*. Trad. en français pour la première fois, par J. G. Prat. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3566.34
- Leibnitz, G. W. *Réutation inédite de Spinoza*. 6105.18
- Saintes, A. *Histoire de la vie de Spinoza* 6098.2
- Wachter, J. G. *Der Spinozismus in Judenthum* B.127.14
- SPIRIT communications. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 24° B.160b.117
- SPIRIT of missions. See *Protestant episcopal church* 7515.1
- SPIRIT of the pilgrims, for 1828-33. Boston, 1828-33. 6v. 8° *5157.3
- SPIRIT, The, of the South towards northern free-men and soldiers defending the American flag against traitors of the deepest dye. Boston, 1861. pp. 24. 12° 4330a.30
- SPIRITS, *Philosophy of, in relation to matter*. Burnett, C. M. 6090.9
- SPIRITUAL communications from Dr. Ulysses Dow. n. p., 1858. pp. 66. 16° 4169.11
- SPIRITUAL despotism. Taylor, I. 3501.4
- SPIRITUAL development, *Law of*. Nevins, J. W. 6088.126
- SPIRITUAL manifestations. *Communications from Washington, etc.* [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8°. 6088.143
- SPIRITUAL manifestations not incredible. [No title-page.] 8° B.160a.60
- SPIRITUALISM. Brittan, S. B. *Oral discussion of*. 6088.113
- De Morgan, C. *Ten years' experience in spirit manifestations* 6008.15

- SPIRITUALISM, continued.**
- Dods, J. B. Spirit manifestations explained. 6108.18
— Edmonds, J. W. Reply to bp. Hopkins on . 6088.156
— Speaking in many tongues 6088.235
+ — Elkins, H. Modern spiritualism B.160a.108
— Explanation of the mysterious communion
with spirits 6088.229
+ — Ferguson, J. B. Spirit communion B.160a.111
— Fowler, J. H. New Testament miracles and
modern miracles 6088.49
+ — Gougenot des Mousseaux. La magie au dix-
neuvième siècle 5608.3
— Hare, R. Experimental investigation of the
spirit manifestations 6101.3
— History of the recent developments in spiritual
manifestations in Philadelphia Pph.v.374
— Jones, J. The natural and supernatural . . . 5608.16
+ — Owen, R. D. Footfalls on the boundary of
another world 5509a.20
+ — Page, C. G. Spirit-rappings exposed . . . Pph.v.374
+ — Ramsay, W. Spiritualism a satanic delusion. 5469.22
— Spiritual manifestations. See Familiar spirits. 6088.162
— Sprague, A. W. Words from the spirit-life . 5450a.76
— Underhill, E. F. Bearings of, on social re-or-
ganization B.170b.13
+ — Wickliffe, H. Rappo-mania overthrown . . 5609a.25
- See also: Visions.
- SPITHEAD, History of the mutiny at.** [Smith.
Weekly volume, v. 1] 8030.3
- SPITTLER, L. T. v. Geschichte des kanonischen
Rechts bis auf die Zeiten des falschen Isido-
rus. Halle, 1778. 8° 4293.18**
— Göttingisches historisches Magazin. See Mei-
ners, C. 4157.3
- SPITZBERGEN. Narrative of a voyage to, 1613.
[Worcester. American antiquarian society.
Transactions, v. 4] 2311.1**
— Voyage de la commission scientifique du Nord
au Spitzberg. See France. Commission sci-
entifique du Nord 2965.1
- SPIX, J. B. v. Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller
Systeme in der Zoologie. Nürnberg, 1811. 8° . 3906.4**
- SPIZEL, T. Dissertatio de illustrium bibliotheca-
rum extractione. See Mader, J. J. 2128.15**
- + **SPLEEN, Structure and use of the. Crisp, E. . . . 3765.28**
- **SPOFFORD, J. Gazetteer of Massachusetts. New-
buryport, 1828. 12° 2388.9**
- SPOFFORD, L. A. The ten commandments ex-
plained. Boston, 1831. pp. 54. 18° 5447.40**
- SPOHN, F. A. W. De agro Trolano in carminibus
Homeridis descripto. Lipsiae, 1814. pp. 36.
8° **2996.32**
— Commentatio de extrema Odysseae parte aevo
recentiore orta quam Homericis. Lipsiae,
1816. 8° **2996.9
- SPOHR, L. Violin school. Edited by U. C. Hill.
Boston, n. d. 4° 8051.71**
- SPOLVERINI, G. B. La coltivazione del riso, poema.
See Raccolta di poemì didascalici 4808.13**
- SPON, J. Histoire de Genève, rectifiée, [etc. par
Abauzit et Gautier]. Genève, 1730. 2v. 4° . 4212.1**
— Bel antiquariz selectæ quaestiones distributæ,
Lat. Interp. P. Faciolo; Miscellanea eru-
ditæ antiquitatis. [Polen. Utriusque thes.
antiq. supp., v. 4] 2970.7
- SPONGES, Specimens of British. See London.
British museum 5889a.1**
- SPONTANEOUS generation. Nouvelles expériences
sur la génération spontanée. Pouchet, F. A. 3825.25**
- SPOONER, J. P. Different modes of treating dis-
ease. Boston, 1862. pp. 40. 8°. [From the
Boston medical and surgical journal] . . . 5796.31**
- **SPOONER, L. Considerations for bankers, and hold-
ers of United States bonds. Boston, 1864.
pp. 96. 8° 3646.43**
— Defence for fugitive slaves, against the acts of
Feb. 12, 1793, and Sept. 18, 1850. Boston,
1860. pp. 72. 8° 4310.47
- SPOONER, L., continued.**
- The deist's immortality, and an essay on man's
accountability for his belief. Boston, 1834.
pp. 14. 8° 5460a.101
— Essay on the trial by jury. Boston, 1832. 8° . 4294.11 —
— Illegality of the trial of John W. Webster.
Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8° 4289.30
— Unconstitutionality of slavery. Boston, 1846.
sm.8° B.160a.27 —
— Same. Part 2. Boston, 1847. 12° B.160a.28
— [Who caused the reduction of postage? Ought
he to be paid?] Boston, 1851. pp. 71. 1.8°. 6067.4
— Review of his Unconstitutionality of slavery.
See Phillips, W. B.160.105
- SPOONER, William.** [Review of the address deliv-
ered by Hon. J. Q. Adams, at Washington,
July 4, 1821.] Boston, 1821. pp. 28. 8° . . 4318.39
- SPOONER, William B. Facts for the people. The
Massachusetts anti-liquor law no failure. [No
title-page.] pp. 12. 12° B.160b.82**
— Speech on temperance. See Porter, J. . . . B.170.73
- SPÖRL, S. Gottes Hand dess Türken Widerstand.
Sieben Predigten. Nürnberg, 1664. 4° . . . 4218.3**
- SPORSCHIL, J., and Böttcher, F. A. Pocket-dic-
tionary of the English and German and Ger-
man and English languages. 3d ster. ed.
Leipzig, 1841. 2v. in 1. sm.4° 4119.13**
- SPRAGUE, A. W. Words from the spirit-life. n.
p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 16° . . . 5450a.76**
- SPRAGUE, C. Poetical and prose writings. New
and revised ed. Boston, 1861. 16° 4409.16**
- SPRAGUE, I. N. President Lincoln's death. Dis-
course, in Caldwell, N. J., June 1, 1865. New-
ark, N. J., 1865. 8° 4342.6**
- SPRAGUE, J. E. An eulogy on John Adams and
Thomas Jefferson, Aug. 10, 1826. Salem,
1826. 8° B.170a.21**
- SPRAGUE, P. Address before the Pilgrim society
of Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1835. Boston, 1836. 8°. 4355.69**
— Argument upon the memorial of H. G. Otis and
others. 2d ed. Boston, 1839. pp. 22. 8° . . 3576.49
— Speech in the senate, Feb. 2, 1830, [on Mr.
Foot's resolution on public lands]. n. p., n.
d. [No title-page.] 8° 4326.82
— Speech upon the arrangement of the colonial
trade with Great Britain. Washington, 1832.
8° 4318.6
— On the tariff. Washington, 1832. pp. 20. 8°. 5646.22
— What is treason? A charge to the grand jury
at the March term, 1863. Salem, 1863. 8° . . 4340a.48
- SPRAGUE, W. B. Address at West Springfield,
Aug. 25, 1856, on the hundredth anniversary
of the ordination of J. Lathrop, D.D. Al-
bany, 1856. 8° 4347.62**
— Address, Aug. 9, 1866, before the Phrenakos-
mian society of Pennsylvania college, Get-
tysburg. Albany, 1866. 8° 4393.33
— Annals of the American pulpit, to the year 1855.
New York, 1857-65. 8v. 8° 4294.4
- Contents. — Vol. I. II. Trinitarian congregational.
III. IV. Presbyterian. V. Episcopal. VI. Baptist.
VII. Methodist. VIII. Unitarian.
- Discourse, April 7, 1861, in commemoration of
Hon. J. McLean. Albany, 1861. 8° 4348.58
— Discourse, Aug. 2, 1864, in Syracuse, on occa-
sion of the funeral of Rev. D. Waldo. New
York, 1864. 8° 4348.60
— Discourse, Feb. 10, 1861, the Sunday succeeding
the death of N. Murray, D.D. Albany, 1861.
8° 4348.64
— Discourse, Feb. 31, 1861, the Sabbath succeed-
ing the funeral of P. Bullions, D.D. Albany,
1864. 8° 4348.61
— Discourse, Oct. 23, 1864, in New York, com-
memorative of G. Potts, D.D. Albany, 1864.
8° 4348.48
— Glorifying God in the fires: a discourse, Nov.
28, 1861, the day of the annual thanksgiving.
Albany, 1861. 8° 4360a.83

SPRAGUE, W. B., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

- Sermon, April 2, 1865, on occasion of the death of S. D. Willard, M.D. Albany, 1865. 8° . 4348.53
- Sermon at the annual election, May 25, 1825, before M. Morton, governor, [etc.]. Boston, 1825. 8° *4350.10
- Sermon, Aug. 20, 1854, commemorative of Mrs. C. Lee. Albany, 1854. 8° 4348.44
- Sermon, Jan. 3, 1821, at the interment of J. Lathrop, D.D. Hartford, 1821. 8° 4347.52
- Sermon, June 21, 1864, at the installation of E. Smalley, D.D. Troy, 1864. 8° 6470a.47
- Sermon, Sept. 3, 1854, the Sabbath succeeding the funeral of Hon. J. Townsend. Albany, 1854. 8° 4348.47
- Sermon, Sept. 5, 1858, on the completion of the Atlantic telegraph. Albany, 1858. 8° 4393.33
- Sermon, Sept. 21, 1857, on occasion of the death of J. Ludlow, D.D. Albany, 1857. 8° 4348.52
- Sermon, Sept. 16, 1860, having reference to the character of C. Van Rensselaer, D.D. Albany, 1860. 8° 4348.54
- SPRAGUE family, Memorial of the. Soule, R., Jr. . 2334.12
- SPRAT, T. History of the Royal society of London. London, 1667. sm.4° *8282.17
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- SPRATT, L. W. The foreign slave trade the source of political power, of material progress, [etc.]. Charleston, 1868. pp. 31. 8° B.160.43
- SPRENGEL, C. Geschichte der Arzneykunde. Ste Aufl. Halle, 1821-28. 5v. 8° *4265.14
- Geschichte der Botanik. Altenburg, 1817, 18. 2v. 8° 4276.18
- Historia rei herbariae. Amstelodami, 1807, 8. 2v. 8° 4277.13
- SPRENGEL, M. C. Geschichte von Grossbritannien bis 1216. [Universal history, v. 47] 4130.4
- SPRENGER, A. Das Leben und die Lehre des Mohammed. Berlin, 1861, 62. 2v. 8° 3024.12
- SPRENGER, J., and Inettoris, H. Malleus maleficarum. n. p., n. d. 8° *6090.17

Note.—Black letter, double columns, 40 lines to a column, imperfect, supposed to be the 1st ed., 1480.

- Same. Hac ed. per R. Maffeu à erroribus undictatus. Venetiis, 1576. sm.8° *6100a.6
- SPRENGER, P. Thesaurus rei patristicæ: continens dissertationes præstantiores ex N. le Nourry adaptatæ, Gallandii nova bibliotheca patrum, [etc.]. Wirceburgi, 1764-92. 3v. 4°. *6020.8

Contents.—Vol. I. Proæmium; De omnibus generatim primi ecclesiæ sæculi scriptoribus non inspiratis; De S. Clemente Romano; De anonymo viro apostolico epistolæ ad Diognetum auctore; In tres libros pastoris seu Heremii; De S. Barnabæ; De actis primorum 88. martyrum; De epistola presbyterorum et diaconorum Achajæ de martyrio S. Andree apostoli; De actis Pauli et Thecle; De testamentis XII patriarcharum; De liturgiis et missis Jacobi apostoli, Marci evangeliste et Petri apostolorum principis; De operibus sancti Dionysii Areopagite; In historiam Prochori Christi discipuli de vita, miraculis et ascensione beati Johannis apostoli; In duos libros beati Lini Romanorum pontificis de passione Petri et Pauli ad ecclesias orientales; De duabus epistolis S. Marcialis apostoli et episcopi Lemovicensis; De omnibus generationibus secundi ecclesiæ sæculi scriptoribus; De S. Ignatio episcopo Antiocheno et martyre, ejusque epistolis; De actis martyrii S. Ignatii; De epistola S. Polycarpi episcopi Smyræ et martyris; De S. Papiæ Hierapolitano episcopo; De actis S. Symphorose septemque filiorum ejus; De S. Quadrato Athenarum episcopo; De Agrippa Castore; De Aristone Pellice; De oraculorum biblicorum scriptore Christiano; De editionibus operum S. Justinii, Tatiani, Athenagoræ, Theophilii Antiocheni et Hermiani; Multa ad Justinii et aliorum religionis defensorum doctrinam spectantia. II. De gestis et scriptis Justinii, Tatiani, Athenagoræ et Theophilii Antiocheni; Sanctus Pius in cathedra Romana sedet, statum ab Hygino, ante et non post Anicetum; De actis S. Felicitatis ejusque septem filiorum; De S. Dionysio Corinthiorum episcopo; De Melitone Sardienensi episcopo; De S. Claudio Apollinari episcopo Hierapolitano; De Bar-

SPRENGER, F., *continued*.

Shelf. No.

desane Syro; De ecclesiarum Viennensium et Lugdunensium epistolæ, ubi de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi et aliorum plurimorum; De omnibus Irenæi scriptis eorumque editionibus; De Irenæi doctrina; De Clementis Alexandrini admonitione ad Græcos et de tribus Pædagogi libris. III. De libris Stromatum; De aliis Clementis Alexandrini operibus sive variis, sive falsis, sive editis, sive non editis, ac de his, quæ ille scripturæ se esse promiserat, et de variis chronologicis ab illo repræsentatis.

- SPRETI, D. De urbis Ravennæ amplitudine, vastatione, et instauratione. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 1] 4710.1
- SPRING, G. Memoirs of the Rev. S. J. Mills. New York, 1820. 8° 4345.5
- Oration before the alumni of Yale college, resident in New York, in commemoration of T. Dwight, D.D. New York, 1817. 8° *Pph.v.378
- Personal reminiscences of [his] life and times. New York, 1866. 2v. 12° 4349.24
- Pulpit ministrations; or, Sabbath readings. New York, 1864. 2v. 8° 5442.5
- Tribute to the memory of Jeremiah Evarts. New York, 1831. 8° *Pph.v.375
- SPRING, S. Discourse, Nov. 7, 1793, the day appointed for a general thanksgiving. Newburyport, 1794. 8° 5460a.53
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. D. Merrill, Sept. 17, 1793. Newburyport, 1794. 8° 5460a.65
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. P. Thurston, Feb. 1, 1792. Dover, 1792. 8° 5460a.53
- Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 29, 1798. Newburyport, 1798. 8° 5460a.53
- Two sermons, fast day, April 6, 1809. Newburyport, 1809. 8° 5460a.53
- Sermon at the funeral of. See Woods, L. 4347.103
- SPRINGER, A. Geschichte Oesterreichs seit dem Wiener Frieden, 1809. Leipzig, 1863-65. 2v. 8°. 4815.7
- SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Review of the system of superintendency, with reference to economy, and general management at the armory. 2d ed. Springfield, 1852. pp. 79. 8° 4355.60
- Same. 3d ed. Springfield, 1863. pp. 83. 8°. 4355.59
- SPRINGMANN, C. F. Six exercises on the letter R, to obviate the difficulty of its articulation. Newcastle, 1827. 8° *Pph.v.350
- SPRINT, J. Caesander Anglicanus; shewing the necessity of conformitie in case of deprivation. [With a briefe answer and reply to the answers.] London, 1618. sm.4° *6064.13
- SPRUNER, C. v. Historisch-geographischer Hand-Atlas. Gotha, 1846-53. 3v. obl.f° *B.1806.1

Contents.—Vol. I. Atlas antiquus, XXVI Karten. II. Staaten Europa's vom Anfang des Mittelalters bis auf die neueste Zeit, LXXIII Karten. III. Zur Geschichte Asiens, Africa's, America's und Australiens, XVII Karten.

- Historico-geographical hand atlas, from the year 476. 26 col. maps. London, 1861. obl.f°. *2281.1
- SPRY, J. H. Reflections upon Hints to the public on the nature and effect of evangelical preaching. London, 1809. pp. 85. 8° 5458.4
- Final prevalence of Christian unity: a sermon. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 5] 5444.23
- SPURGEON, C. H. Fast-day sermon, Oct. 7, 1857. New York, 1858. 12° 5460a.77
- Sermon, Nov. 11, 1856. See Richardson, J. W. 3548.19
- SPURZHEIM, J. G. Outlines of phrenology. Boston, 1832. 16° 3600.39
- SQUADRONI, A. Fasciculus laudum Regi Lepidi [Reggio]. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 7] 4710.1
- SQUIER, E. G. Honduras interoceanic railway. Preliminary report. New York, 1854. pp. 63. 8° 4367.22
- STAATSKIRCHE, Die, Russlands. 2te Ausg. Schaffhausen, 1853. 8° 6084.5
- STABAT Mater: oratorio. Rossini, G. 8042.56

- | | Shelf. No. | | Shelf. No. |
|--|------------|--|-------------|
| STABLER, J. P. Certain evidences of practical religion. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8° | 6068.194 | STANHOPE, G. Sermon preach'd before the queen, at St. James's, March 17, 1703-4. London, 1704. sm.4° | 4103.36 |
| STABLES, Remarks on. Miles, W. | 4002.30 | STANHOPE, L. Greece, in 1823 and 1824. Added, the life of Mustapha Ali. Phila., 1825. 8° | 3074.9 |
| STACE, M. Cromwelliana. Detail of events in which O. Cromwell was engaged, 1642-58. With a continuation to the restoration. Westminster, 1810. f° | *4170.13 | STANHOPE, Philip D., earl of Chesterfield. Advice to his son. [No title-page.] 24° | 3589.32 |
| STACKHOUSE, T. Græcæ grammaticæ rudimenta. London, 1762. 8° | 4969.8 | — — Same. The polite philosopher, etc. London, n. d. 32° | 4569.28 |
| STADEN, H. Reise in Süd-America, 1649-55. See Federmann, W. | 4235.1 | STANHOPE, Philip H., earl Stanhope. Miscellanies [1785-1856]. London, 1863. 12° | 2528.26 |
| STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. Necker de. Lettres sur l'Angleterre. Paris, 1825. 8° | 2467.4 | — Review of his History of the American revolution. See Palfrey, J. G. | 4325.47 |
| — Réflexions sur le suicide, suivies de la défense de la reine, et de lettres sur J. J. Rousseau. Paris, 1814. 8° | 3579.6 | STANLEY, A. P. Lectures on the history of the Eastern church. With an introduction on the study of ecclesiastical history. London, 1861. 8° | 3516.11 |
| — Examen de ses Considérations sur les principaux événements de la révolution française. See Baillet, J. C. | 4633.5 | — — Same. 2d ed. London, 1862. 8° | 3512.19 |
| — Madame de Staël et la grande-duchesse Louise. See Coppet et Weimar | 2656.15 | — — Same. From the 2d London ed. New York, 1862. 8° | 3512.18, 20 |
| STAFFELDT, A. V. S. Et biographisk Udkast. See Molbech, C. | 4948.3 | — Lectures on the history of the Jewish church. New York, 1883-85. 2v. 8° | 5423.15 |
| STAFFORDSHIRE, Jones's mercantile directory of the iron district of | 4480.5 | STANLEY, T. Historia philosophiæ ex Anglico sermone in Latinum translata [à G. Olcario]. Lipsiæ, 1711. 4° | *6091.2 |
| + — West, W. Description of | 2402.17 | — Historia philosophiæ orientalis. [Leclerc. Opera philosophica, v. 1] | *6099a.14 |
| STAGE, M'Dermot, M. Source of the pleasures derived from tragic representations | 2556.19 | STANLY, E. Speech exposing the causes of the slavery agitation, in the house of representatives, March 6, 1850. Washington, n. d. 8° | 5572.48 |
| + — Mansel, R. Influence of the | 5458.13 | — and Evans, A. Report, vindicating the rights of C. T. Jackson to the discovery of the anæsthetic effects of ether. n. p., 1852. pp. 75. 8° | 6067.88 |
| + — Regli, F. Dizionario dei più celebri poeti ed artisti teatrali in Italia, 1800-60 | 2741.23 | STANSFELD, H. Diagram, showing the fluctuations in the bank rate of discount, during 140 years. London, n. d. pp. 2. 8° | 3646.39 |
| — STÄGEMANN, E. v. Erinnerungen für edle Frauen. Leipzig, 1868. sm.8° | 4898.1 | STANTON, F. P. Report to the house, in favor of a line of mail steamships to Africa, and thence to London. App. by the American colonization society. Washington, 1850. pp. 79. 8° | B.170.69 |
| STAHL, P. J., pseud. See Hetzel, P. J. | | STANTON, R. L. The church and the rebellion against the government of the United States. New York, 1864. 12° | 4328.16 |
| STAHL, A. W. T. Aristotelia. Halle, 1830, 32. 2v. in 1. 8° | B.164.6 | STAPHORST, N. Bekenntnisse der Kirchen zu Hamburg. Hamburg, 1728. 4° | *3547.15 |
| STANTON, H. T. Catalogue of British lepidoptera in the British museum. See London. British museum | 5909.5 | — Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte. Hamburg, 1723-31. 5v. 4° | *3527.15 |
| STAIR-BUILDER'S guide. De Graff, S. | 8090.20 | STAPLES, W. B. History of the criminal law of Rhode Island. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 29. 8° | *6345.20 |
| STALDER, F. J. Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon. Aarau, 1812. 2v. 16° | *4119.2 | STAPLETON, T. Tres Thomæ, seu res gestæ S. Thomæ apostoli, S. Thomæ archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, T. Mori. Colonia Agrippinæ, 1612. sm.8° | *4177.21 |
| STALLBAUM, J. G. Coniecturæ de rationibus quibusdam, quæ inter Socratem et eius adversarios intercesserint, ex Euthydemo Platonis maxime ductæ. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1834. pp. 24. 4° | *4205.18 | — Histoire de Thomas More. Trad. du latin par A. Martin, avec notes et commentaires par M. Audin. Paris, 1849. 8° | 4177.10 |
| — Iudicium de duobus dialogis vulgo Platonis adscriptis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1836. pp. 22. 4° | *4205.18 | — Vita et obitus Thomas Mori. See More, Sir T. | 4181.2 |
| — Oratio qua doctrina de Deo Platonica et Christiana inter se comparatur. Lipsiæ, 1838. pp. 19. 4° | 4163.43 | STAR of emancipation. See Massachusetts female emancipation society | 3579.29 |
| — Scholia critica et historica super loco Timæi Platonici de animæ mundanæ elementis. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1837. pp. 16. 4° | *4205.18 | STARGARDT, J. A. No. 20. Reliquien aus Weimar. Berlin, 1854. pp. 20. sm.8° | 4129.40 |
| STALLO, J. B. General principles of the philosophy of nature, embracing the systems of Schelling, Hegel, and Oken. Boston, 1848. 12° | 6108.13 | STARKE, A. See Kansas annual register for 1864 | 4386.4 |
| — Naturphilosophische Untersuchungen. Cincinnati, 1855. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 8° | B.170.2 | STARKE, Caleb. History of Dunbarton, N. H., 1751-1890. Concord, 1890. 8° | 2338.11 |
| — Reply to O. A. Brownson's lecture on non-intervention, Feb. 20, 1852. Cincinnati, 1852. pp. 31. 8° | 4394.88 | — Memoir and official correspondence of Gen. J. Stark. Also a biography of Capt. P. Stevens and of Col. R. Rogers. Concord, 1860. 8° | 4345.12 |
| STAMM, A. T. Die Religion der That. Hamburg, 1852. sq.16° | *B.127.19 | STARKE, Carl B. Gaza und die philistäische Küste. Jena, 1852. 8° | 4244.12 |
| — Vorschule zum Uffil oder Grammatik der gothischen Sprache. Paderborn, 1861. 8° | *2885.11 | STARKE, James. Doctrine of the trinity. Edinburgh, 1861. pp. 89. 8° | 3401.24 |
| STAMMERING. Du bégalement. Colombat de l'Isère, M. | 3609.21 | STARKE, John. Memoir and official correspondence. See Stark, C. | 4345.12 |
| STAMPA, G. Rime. Venetia, 1554. sm.8° | *4099a.3 | STARKE, H. B. Notæ selectæ in loca dybia [Vet. et] N. Testamenti. Lipsiæ, 1710-24. 2v. in 1. 4° | *6027.10 |
| — Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8 | | STARKE, M. Information for travellers on the continent, particularly in Italy and Sicily. 8th ed. London, 1832. sm.8° | 2734.16 |
| STANCONE, O. Annales Jannenses, 1270-79. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] | 4210.2 | | |
| STANDISH, F. H. Catalogue des tableaux, dessins et gravures de la collection Standish. Paris, 1842. 12° | B.170b.88 | | |
| STANHOPE, A. Spain under Charles II; correspondence, 1690-99. London, 1810. 8° | 3102.13 | | |

- STARKE, M., *continued*.
 — Letters from Italy, between 1792 and 1798. London, 1800. 2v. 8°. 2763.5
- STARR, F., jr. The martyr president. Discourse, April 16, 1865, on the death of A. Lincoln. St. Louis, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- STARS. Argelander, F. W. A. DLX stellarum fixarum positiones medice ineunte anno 1830. 3921.4
 — Bayer, J. v. Uranometria. B.180f.4
 — Flamsteed, J. Atlas celeste. 3924.22
 — Mädler, J. H. Die Fixsternenwelt. 3929.7
 — Mohammed Ebn Geber Al Batani. De scientia stellarum. 5023.4
 — Robinson, T. R. Places of 5,345 stars, observed from 1828-54, at Armagh. 3924.30
 — Swedenborg, E. The earths in the universe, and their inhabitants. 5545.3
 — Wilcocks, A. Nature of the temporary star of 1572. 5920.12
- STATE necessity considered as a question of law. London, 1766. 8°. *Pph.v.343
- STATE of man before the promulgation of Christianity. London, 1848. 16°. 6039a.3
 — Same. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 16°. 6039a.4
- STATE of the country. From the Princeton review, Jan., 1861. New York, [1861]. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.47
- STATE rights. Lewis, T. Photograph from the ruins of ancient Greece. 4320a.43, 70
 — Train, C. E. On the heresy of the doctrine of. 4340a.65
- STATE sovereignty and the doctrine of coercion. Porter, W. D. 4330a.2
- See also: Secession.*
- STATE tracts. Reign of King Charles II, 1689. [Two parts.] London, 1692, 93. 2v. in 1. f°. *4510.9
- STATESMAN, The, or minister of state. Willan, L. 5561.10
- STATESMAN'S year-book for 1844, 65. Martin, F. 2280.12
- STATICS. Blot, J. B. Notions élémentaires de statique. 3945.23
 — Varignon, P. Nouvelle statique. 5942.1
- STATILIUS FLACUS. See Flaccus, S.
- STATISTICS. Gioja, M. Filosofia della statistica. 4290.26
 — Hübner, F. O. Jahrbuch für Statistik. 5644.1
 — Statistische Tafel aller Länder der Erde. B.170.21
 — Journal of the Statistical society. See London. 2288.1
 — Kolb, G. F. Vergleichende Statistik der Völkerzustände und Staatenkunde. 5643.20
 — Programme and proceedings of the International statistical congress. See International. 3041.12, 13
 — Ramirez Arcas, A. Tratados de estadística general. 3651.35
 — Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca geographico-statistica. 2178.5
- STATIUS, P. P. Qvæ exstant. C. Barthius recensuit et animadversionibus illustr. Cygnæ, 1664, 65. 4v. sm.8°. *B.175.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Sylvarum libri V; Thebaidos libri XII; Achilleidos libri II; Indices; Animadversiones ad Sylvas. II, III, IV. Animadversiones ad Thebaidem. IV. Animadversiones ad Achilleidos libros II.
- Vita, a P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
 — Achilleidos libri II. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poetarum] B.179a.5
- STATUARY. Alberti, L. B. One book of. 4080.4
 — Della statua. 4802.3
 — Fogelberg, B. E. L'œuvre de Fogelberg. 4060.24
 — Righetti, P. Descrizione del Campidoglio. 4740.3
- STAUDENMAIER, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik. B. 1-3, B. 4, Abth. 1. Freiburg, 1844-52. 3v. in 2, and 1 p. 8°. 6038.2
 — Geschichte der Bischofswahlen. Tübingen, 1830. 8°. 6064.8
 — Philosophie des Christenthums oder Metaphysik der Heiligen Schrift. B. 1. Lehre von der Idee. Glessen, 1840. 8°. 6095.11

- STAUDENMAIER, F. A., *continued*.
 — Der Protestantismus in seinem Wesen und in seiner Entwicklung. Freiburg, 1846. 2v. 8°. 6053.14
 — Das Wesen der katholischen Kirche. Freiburg, 1845. 8°. 6074.20
- STÄUDLIN, C. F. Geschichte und Geist des Skepticismus. Leipzig, 1794. 2v. in 1. 4°. 6065.9
 — Geschichte der Vorstellungen und Lehren vom Eide. Göttingen, 1824. 8°. 4305.14
 — Tschirner, H. G., and Vater, J. B. Kirchenhistorisches Archiv. Halle, 1823-26. 4v. 16°. 6049a.3
- STAUNTON, Sir George. Account of the embassy of earl Macartney to the emperor of China. [Mayor. Voyages, v. 20] 6267.1
- STAUNTON, Sir George T. Proper mode of rendering the word "God" in transl. the Scriptures into Chinese. London, 1849. pp. 67. 8°. 3018.10
- STAUNTON, H. Memorials of Shakespeare. See Shakespeare, W. 4590.1
- STAUNTON, W. Ecclesiastical dictionary. New York, 1861. 8°. 3532.2
- STAVELEY, E. Map of Canada. Edinburgh, 1844. Folded 16°. 4362.31
- STATS. Ueber die Wirkungen der Schnürbrüste. Soemmering, S. T. v. 3794.25
- STEAM battering rams, Substitution of, for ships of war. Ellet, C., jr. 3963.42
- STEAM engineering, Experimental researches in. Isherwood, B. F. 8011.2
- STEAMBOAT disasters and railroad accidents in the United States. [With] accounts of shipwrecks, etc. Worcester, 1846. 12°. 4329.9
- STEAM-ENGINE. Bourn, J. Treatise on the. 4011.18, 21
 — Cartwright, E. Certificates of the power of Cartwright's steam engine. Pph.v.353
 — Hann, J. Steam engine for practical men. 4015.30
 — Janvier, —. Machines à vapeur appliquées à l'industrie. 8019.6
 — Lardner, D. Popular lectures on the. 4015.23
 — Main, T. J. Indicator and dynamometer. 4015.31
 — Marine steam-engine. 4015.22, 28
 — Stillman, P. Steam-engine indicator. 4015.27
 — Tredgold, T. Invention and progressive improvement of the. 4011.20
- STEAM-NAVIGATION. Mail steamers from the United States on the Pacific to China. Forbes, R. B. 5953.26
- STEARNS, Charles, D.D., b. 1753, d. 1826. Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, June 1, 1815. Boston, 1815. 8°. *4357.9
- STEARNS, Charles. Facts in the life of Gen. Taylor. Boston, 1848. pp. 35. 12°. 4347.109
 — The "fugitive slave law" of the United States. Boston, 1851. pp. 36. 8°. 5572.55
 — Report of the case of Charles Stearns against J. W. Ripley, for malicious prosecution. Springfield, 1851. 8°. 5680a.9
- STEARNS, E. J. The sword of the Lord: a sermon, Sept. 26, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8°. 4350a.4
 — [Platform for all parties. By Austro-Borealis.] Baltimore, 1860. pp. 21. 8°. 4350a.4
- STEARNS, G. L. A few facts pertaining to currency and banking. Boston, 1864. pp. 16. 8°. 5646.19
- STEARNS, J. F. Female influence: a discourse, in Newburyport, July 30, 1837. Newburyport, 1837. 8°. 5400a.94
 — Historical discourse, commemorative of the organization of the First presbyterian church in Newburyport, delivered Jan. 7, 1846. Newburyport, 1846. 8°. 5543.19
 — Liberal education a necessity of the church. A discourse. New York, 1860. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
 — Resurrection of the just: a sermon at the funeral of Rev. J. E. Emerson. Newburyport, 1851. 8°. 5440a.65
- STEARNS, O. The gospel applied to the fugitive slave law: a sermon, March 2, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. B.160a.42

- STEARNS, O., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- The house of the Lord: a sermon, in Hingham, Dec. 12, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5460a.104
 - The incarnation: a sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. S. Locke, in West Dedham, Dec. 6, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5460a.104, and 5470a.66
 - Knowledge: its relation to the progress of mankind: an address in Hingham, Oct. 14, 1852. Hingham, 1852. 8°. B.170a.72
 - STEARNS, W. A. Discourse on educated manhood, Aug. 7, 1859. Springfield, 1859. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Discourse on the death of the president, July 14, 1860. Cambridge, 1860. 8°. 4347.109
 - Sermon [at] Cambridgeport, Dec. 10, 1854, on the last Sabbath of his ministry in that place. Cambridge, 1855. 8°. 5460a.93
 - Sermon before the government of Massachusetts, at the annual election, Jan. 6, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. *4356.14, and *5470a.19
 - Sermon in commemoration of Daniel Webster, Nov. 21, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6068.40
 - Discourse at his inauguration as president of Amherst college. See Amherst, Mass. 4387.22
 - STEBBINS, Henry G. Finances and resources of the United States. Speech in the house, March 3, 1864. New York, 1864. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 45] 4322.18
 - STEBBINS, Horatio. Sermon, Jan. 9, 1859, the Sunday after the funeral of I. Nichols, D.D. Portland, 1859. 8°. 4347.75
 - STEBBINS, R. P. Academic culture: an oration before the literary societies of Alleghany college, July 1, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Acceptable worship: a sermon in Meadville, Sept. 30, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863. Boston, 1864. 8°. 2356.35
 - Address before the American peace society, May 25, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address before the Institute of natural history in the Meadville academy, Nov. 6, 1855. Meadville, 1856. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Address, Feb. 7, 1836, [before] the Bowdoin street young men's peace society. Boston, 1836. 8°. 5460a.92
 - Letter respecting a work, entitled "Christ crucified," by G. W. Clarke. Boston, 1849. pp. 32. 12°. 5450a.13
 - Two sermons in Leominster, Sept. 15, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5460a.92
 - STEDMAN, J. W. The Norwich jubilee. 200th anniversary of the settlement. Norwich, Conn., 1859. 8°. 2336.22
 - STEEL, J. H. Analysis of the mineral waters of Saratoga and Ballston. 2d ed. Albany, 1819. 18°. 3809.47
 - Same. Saratoga Springs, 1838. 12°. 3809.39
 - STEEL, The management of. Ede, G. 3869.23
 - STEELE, A. Works. Boston, 1808. 2v. 12°. 4508.21
- Contents. — Vol. I. Hymns; Occasional poems. II. Psalms; Miscellaneous pieces in prose.
- Hymns, psalms, and poems. With memoir by John Sheppard. London, 1803. 12°. 5449.8
 - STEELE, G. M. Infant baptism: a sermon, May 29, 1859, in Watertown. Boston, 1859. 8°. 5460a.95
 - STEELE, J. Philosophy of the evidences of Christianity. Edinburgh, 1834. 1.8°. 3434.8
 - STEELE, O. G. Western guidebook, and emigrant's directory. 3d ed. Buffalo, 1835. 24°. 2379.37
 - STEELE, Sir R. See Bell. British theatre, v. 13, 20, 27. 4179a.1
- Contents. — Vol. XIII. The conscious lovers, com. XX. The tender husband, or the accomplished fools, com. XXVII. The funeral, or grief à-la-mode, com.
- The conscious lovers, a comedy. [Jones. British theatre, v. 7] 4575.20
- STEELE, F. van. Klaudius Civilis, in zestien zangen. Amsteldam, 1774. sm.4°. 4229.12
- STEFANESCHI, J. G., cardinal. De anno centesimo, seu Jubileo, cum notis Julii Rosel: Carmen de Jubileo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- STEFANI, F. de. Sur les origines des Bonaparte. Turin, 1859. pp. 45. 12°. 2642.19
- STEFFENS, C. Volks-Kalender für 1853. Berlin, 1853. 16°. 4878.14
- STEFFENS, H. Nachgelassene Schriften. Mit einem Vorworte von Schelling. Berlin, 1846. 15°. *4239a.3
- Was ich erlebte. Breslau, 1841-44. 10v. [v. 1, 2, 2d ed.] 18°. *4239a.2
- Story of my career. Translated by W. L. Gage. Boston, 1863. 16°. 2847.20
- STEGGALL, J. Manual for students at Apothecaries' hall. 9th ed. London, 1838. 12°. 3723.15
- STEILL, B. [The Polish exiles; and other tales.] London, n. d. pp. 72. 24°. 4579a.39
- STEIN, G. W. Lehre der Hebammenkunst. Elberfeld, 1822. 16°. 3779.24
- STEIN, Heinrich. De Empedoclis scriptis. [Diss. phil.] Bonnae, 1862. pp. 25. 8°. B.170a.112
- STEIN, Heinrich F. C. von und zum, Leben des. Baur, W. 2848.15
- STEIN, L. Der Socialismus und Communismus des heutigen Frankreichs. 2te Ausg. Leipzig, 1848. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4290.18
- [Die socialistischen und communistischen Bewegungen seit der dritten französischen Revolution.] Leipzig, 1848. 8°. 4290.18
- STEINER, J. W. C. Ueber das alteutsche und insbesondere althaiserische Gerichtsweisen. Aschaffenburg, 1824. sm.8°. 4305.18
- STEINER, L. H. Report containing a diary kept during the rebel occupation of Frederick, Md., and an account of the operations of the U. S. sanitary commission during the campaign in Maryland, Sept., 1862. New York, 1862. pp. 43. 8°. 4340a.86
- STEINFELD, G. I. Historisch-chronologische und theologische Abhandlung vom wahren Alter der Welt. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 6] 4160.10
- STEINMETZ, A. The novitate; or, a year among the English Jesuits. New York, 1846. 12°. *3536.12
- STEINTHAL, H. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bei den Griechen und Römern. 1te Hälfte. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 4956.3
- Der Ursprung der Sprache, im Zusammenhange mit den letzten Fragen alles Wissens. 2te Ausg. Berlin, 1858. 8°. 4967.2
- STELLA, A. Elogiorum Venetorum navali pugna illustratum liber. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- STELLA, or Stüler, E. De origine et regionibus Tubantinorum, Cygneorum, Libanothanorum, Misensium; Molbil fluminis descriptio. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- De Borussia antiquitatibus. [Grynæus. Novus orbis] 4160.8
- STEMANN, C. v. Die Jury in Strafsachen. Hamburg, 1847. 8°. 4304.6
- STEMPEL, C. G. De culpa ab hereditibus tutorum præstanda. [Diss. acad.] Halae, 1701. pp. 40. 4°. *4304.22
- STENNETT, J. National ingratitude: a sermon, Nov. 5, 1740. 2d ed. London, 1741. 12°. *Pph.v.360
- STENO, N. Elementorum myologiae specimen, seu musculi descriptio geometrica. Acc. canis carcharias dissectum caput, [etc.]. Florentiae, 1667. 4°. 3765.33
- De solido intra solidum naturaliter contento dissertationis prodromus. Florentiae, 1669. pp. 78. 4°. 3765.33
- STENOGRAPHY. Albrecht, C. Die Stenographie in Lehranstalten für höhere Bildung. 4129.25

- STENOGRAPHY, *continued*.
- Bigelow, E. B. Self-taught stenographer. B. 160b. 84
- + — Newton, C. P. Systems of 2115.62
- + — Stetson, I. Short-hand shortened 2115.35
- + — Taylor, S. System of 2115.23
- + — Towndrow, T. Complete guide to 2115.29
- STENZEL, G. A. H. Geschichte des preussischen Staats [bis 1763]. Hamburg, 1830-54. 5v. 8°. *4216.3
- STEPHANOVITCH Karajitch, V. See Karajitch, V. S.
- STEPHANUS, abbot of Liège. Ex miraculis S. Modaldi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8]. 4210.2
- STEPHANUS, deacon of Constantinople. Vita S. Stephani junioris, monachi et martyris. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 100]. 5472.6
- STEPHANUS, H. and R. See Katiene.
- STEPHANUS Atheniensis, comic poet. Philolaconis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)]. B.162.8
- STEPHANUS Byzantinus. De uribus [Græcæ]. T. de Pinedo Latil jure donabat et observat-
onibus illustrabat. Amstelodami, 1678. f°. *4160.5
- STEPHXX, bishop of Liège. Gesta S. Lamberti pontificis et martyris. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Turgensium, v. 1]. 2813.5
- STEPHEN, bishop of Tournay. Epistolæ CCXL. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Bangé, bishop of Autun. Tractatus de sacramento altaris. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 20]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, of Chalmers. De perseverantia ordinis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 24]. B.110.2
- STEPHEN, H. J. New commentaries on the laws of England. 5th ed., prepared for the press with questions for law students by J. Stephen. London, 1863. 5v. 8°. 3624.5
- STEPHEN, James. Slavery of the British West India colonies delineated. Vol. 1. London, 1824. 8°. 3573.8
- STEPHEN, James F. General view of the criminal law of England. London, 1863. 8°. 3024.7
- STEPHEN, T. Guide to the daily service of the church of England. 2d ed. London, 1849. 16°. 5448.23
- History of the church of Scotland, from the reformation to the present time. London, 1843-45. 4v. 8°. 6063.6
- STEPHEN Templier, bishop of Paris. Rescriptum de quorundam errorum et librorum damnatione. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25]. B.110.2
- STEPHENS, Alexander H. African slavery, the corner-stone of the Southern confederacy. Speech at the Athenæum, Savannah, March 22, 1861. New York, 1862. 12°. 4324.37
- The assertions of a secessionist. From a speech, Nov. 14, 1860. New York, 1861. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication soc., No. 56]. *4322.18
- and Gantt, E. W. Prophecy and fulfilment. Speech in opposition to secession, Nov. 14, 1860. Address in favor of re-union, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication soc., No. 36]. *4322.18
- STEPHENS, Archibald J. Historical and legal introduction and notes on De Lolme's English constitution. See De Lolme, J. L. 4285.7
- STEPHENS, J. F. Catalogue of British lepidoptera in the British museum. See London. British museum 5900.5
- STEPHENS, R. Historical introduction. See Bacon, F. 4177.5
- STEPHENS, Thomas. Causes which have retarded the progress of Georgia, 1743. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- STEPHENS, Thomas, bookseller. Philadelphia directory for 1796. See Philadelphia 4389a.41
- STEPHENS, W. State of the province of Georgia, 1740. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2]. 2375.25
- STEPHENSON, R. Reports and observations on the linen manufacture of Ireland, 1760, 61. See Ireland. Trustees of the linen manufactures. 2478.3
- STEPNEY, G. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
- STEREOSCOPE. Monographie du stéréoscope. La Blanchère, H. de 3920.45
- STEREOTYPE printing, Essay on. Hodgson, T. 2115.19
- STERNBERG, A. v. Ungern. See Ungern-Sternberg.
- STERNBERG, H. Geschichte der Juden in Polen, bis zum Jahre 1848. Th. 1. Wien, 1860. sm. 8°. 5425.25
- STERNE, L. Works. London, 1790. 8v. 12°. *2576.12
- Contents. — Vol. I. Account of the life and writings of Mr. Sterne. I-III. Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy. III. A political romance. IV. A sentimental journey through France and Italy; Sentimental journey continued. V. The Kiosk: or the life, character and sentiments of Tris. juncta a uno. VI. Letters. VII. VIII. Sermons of Mr. Yorick; Sermons.
- Alcuni capitoli del viaggio sentimentale di Yorick; Vita e opinioni di Tristano Shandy. See Foscolo, N. U. 4775.19
- Fitzgerald, P. Life 2547.20
- STERNHOLD, T. Psalms in English metre. See Bible. Psalms 6014.4, and 6019a.2
- STERO, H., monachus Althachensis, fl. 1300. Annales ab anno 1152 ad annum 1273. [Causlus. Thesaurus, v. 4]. 4140.3
- STESICHORUS. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- Fragments. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs]. B.161.2
- STETSON, A. W. [Our national debt and currency. By a Boston merchant.] Boston, 1864. pp. 72. 12°. 3648.16
- STETSON, C. Discourse on the state of the country, on the annual fast, April 7, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8°. 5460a.90, and *17ph.v.376
- Discourses before the First congregational society in Medford, upon leaving the old church; and at the dedication of the new. Boston, 1840. 8°. 4163.13
- Piety at home. Newcastle, 1832. pp. 12. 12°. 3469.27
- STETSON, I. Short-hand shortened. 2d ed. New York, 1824. pp. 49. 18°. 2115.35
- STETSON, S. Discourse in Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1806. Boston, 1807. 8°. 5460a.91
- STETTNER, G. (Hungarian Fenyéry.) See Fenyéry, J.
- STEB, L. Zur rhätischen Ethnologie. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. *2828.23, and 4213.11
- STEBEN, F. W. Regulations for the order and discipline of the troops of the United States. Boston, 1802. 12°. 5925.44
- STEVENS, A. History of the methodist episcopal church in the United States of America. New York, 1864. 2v. 16°. 5558.11
- Life and times of Nathan Bangs. New York, 1863. p. 8°. 5558.15
- See National magazine, v. 1-8 7222.1
- STEVENS, B. Sermon before the general court of the province, May 27, 1761. Boston, 1761. 8°. *4356.4
- STEVENS, I. I. Minority report, against the exclusion of the regular southern delegates at the Baltimore convention. See Hallett, B. F. 4390a.66
- STEVENS, John. History of Persia. London, 1715. 12°. 3049.4
- STEVENS, John A., Jr. Memorial on the importance of legislation to foster the commerce of the United States. See New York. Chamber of commerce v. 3 of 6493.1
- STEVENS, John H. The duty of union in a just war. A discourse in Stoneham, Mass., April 8, 1813, being the day of the state fast. From the second New York edition. Providence, 1814. 8°. 4318.43
- STEVENS, P., Biography of. See Stark, C. 4346.12
- STEVENS, R. W. Stowage of ships and their cargoes, etc. 2d ed. London, 1859. 5°. 5453.10
- STEVENS, W. B. History of Georgia, to 1793. 2v. Philadelphia, 1847, 59. 8°. 2375.12

- STEVENS, W. B., *continued*.
- Israel's stumbling blocks. A sermon, May 27, 1800. [Philadelphia, 1800.] 8° 5470a.61
 - Oration before the Union society of Savannah, Ga. Savannah, 1839. 8° *Pph.v.381
 - Sermon at the consecration of the Burd orphan asylum of St. Stephen's church, Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 5460a.112
 - Discourse delivered before the Georgia historical society. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
 - STEVENSON, A. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Richmond, Va., 1845. See Dusenberry, B. M. 2347.25
 - STEVENSON, Sir John. Accompaniment to Irish melodies. See Moore, T. 8041.36
 - STEVENSON, Joseph. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, 1558-59. London, 1863. 8° *7052.3
 - Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth. London, 1861. 2v. in 3. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.4
 - STEVENSON, R. Life. See Jeaffreson, J. C. 2545.3
 - STEVENSON, T. Lighthouse illumination. London, 1859. 8° 3920.49
 - STEWART, A. Speech, in review of the free-trade doctrines contained in Mr. Walker's annual report on the finances, Jan. 11, 1848. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 5046.27
 - STEWART, Charles. The West India question, immediate emancipation, and remarks on compensation. New Haven, 1833. pp. 43. 8° 5572.44
 - Same. 2d Am. ed. Newburyport, 1838. pp. 35. 8° 5572.45
 - STEWART, Charles, *commander, U. S. N.* Letter on the present crisis. See Holt, J. 4310a.119
 - STEWART, Daniel. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln. Johnstown, 1865. 8° *4342.5
 - STEWART, David, *earl of Buchan*, and Minto, W. Life, writings, and inventions of John Napier, of Merchiston. Perth, 1778. 4° 2541.16
 - STEWART, Dugald. Collected works. Ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. Edinburgh, 1854-60. 11v. 8°. 5602.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Dissertation: exhibiting the progress of metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy, since the revival of letters in Europe. II-IV. Elements of the philosophy of the human mind, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part I. V. Philosophical essays. VI, VII. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part 2. VIII, IX. Lectures on political economy, prefixed, Outlines of moral philosophy, part 2. X. Biographical memoirs of Adam Smith, William Robertson, Thomas Reid, prefixed, a memoir of Dugald Stewart, by John Veitch. XI. Translations of the passages in foreign languages contained in the collected works of Stewart; General Index.
- Account of the life and writings of William Robertson. 2d ed. London, 1802. 8° 2542.17
 - STEWART, James A. Powers of the government of the United States. Speech on African slavery, delivered in the house of representatives, July 23, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 4310.86
 - STEWART, James H. Importance of special prayer for the general outpouring of the Holy Spirit. 4th ed. Hammersmith, 1827. sm. 8° *Pph.v.356
 - STEWART, John. Past and present state of Jamaica. Edinburgh, 1823. 8° 4367.3
 - STICH, J. G. Baptisma vicarivum Marclonitarum. Vitembergae, [1716]. pp. 40. sm. 4° 6066.25
 - STIER, R. Words of the angels. Edinburgh, 1862. 16° 5446.33
 - Words of the Lord Jesus. Translated from the 2d rev. and enl. German ed. by W. B. Pope. New ed. Edinburgh, 1860, 61. 8v. 8° 5506.3
 - Words of the risen Saviour, and commentary on the epistle of St. James. Translated by W. B. Pope. Edinburgh, 1860. 8° 5506.2
 - STIGEL, J. Auf das Absterben M. Lutheri: ein Gedicht. See Mohrke, G. C. F. 4237.11
 - STIGER, J. L. Ist die Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten unter den jetzigen Verhältnissen anzurathen? Zürich, 1864. pp. 48. sm. 8° 4329a.1
 - STILES, H. R. History of Windsor, Conn., including E. [and] S. Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768. New York, 1859. 8° 2336.20
 - STILES, J. C. Modern reform examined; or, the union of North and South on the subject of slavery. Philadelphia, 1857. 12° 4310.62
 - STILL, P. The cottar's Sunday, and other poems. [Smith. Weekly volume, v. 2] 3030.3
 - STILLÉ, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war: a chapter from English history. New York, 1863. pp. 34. 8° 4350a.7
 - The historical development of American civilization. An address, July 29, 1863. New Haven, 1863. 8° 4394.82
 - Northern interests and Southern independence: a plea for united action. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 60. 8° 4350a.7
 - STILLING, J. H. See Jung-Stilling.
 - STILLINGFLEET, E. Discourse on Scripture mysteries; Dialogue on the doctrine of the trinity and transubstantiation compared. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
 - STILLMAN, P. Steam engine indicator, and the improved manometer steam gauge. New ed. New York, 1864. 12° 4015.27
 - STILLMAN, S. Discourse before the members of the Boston female asylum, Sept. 25, 1801. Boston, 1801. 8° 4359.40
 - Discourse before the Massachusetts baptist missionary society, May 25, 1803. Boston, 1803. 8° 5460a.73
 - [Election] sermon preached in Boston, May 26, 1779. Boston, 1779. 8° *4356.5
 - Oration, July 4, 1789. Boston, 1789. 8° 4394.57
 - STILSON, L. Introduction to plane trigonometry, including the usual tables. 1st Burmese ed. Maulmain, 1845. 4° 7921.1
 - The youth's guide to arithmetic. [In Burmese.] Maulmain, 1848. 8° 7921.20
 - STIMPSON, W. Check list of the shells of North America. See Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Miscellaneous collections, v. 2. 3350.2
 - STIMSON, A. L. History of the express companies, and origin of American railroads. 2d ed. New York, 1858. 8° 4327.8
 - STIMULANTS. Differenz der echten und unechten Erregungstheorie. Kilian, C. J. 3723.12
 - STIPPE, J. J. De templarium equitum ordine sublati. [Diss. acad.] Halæ, 1705. pp. 64. 4°. *4304.22
 - STIRLING, J. Short view of English grammar. 2d ed. London, 1740. 8° *Pph.v.347
 - and Holmes, J. System of rhetoric; added, The art of rhetoric made easy. Rev. and enl. by T. S. Brady. N. Y., 1824. pp. 87. 12° 5609.10
 - STIRLING, W. Books relating to proverbs, emblems, and ana, at Keir. London, 1860. 8°. 2176.10
 - Cantillon's legacy. Speech in the house of commons. With the reply of Palmerston [and] official documents. London, 1858. 8° 4610a.20
 - STÖBER, A. Oberrheinisches Sagenbuch. Strassburg, 1842. 1v. 8°, and 1v. 4°, plates 4222.2
 - Die Sagen des Elsasses. St. Gallen, 1852. 8°. *2875.5
 - STOBO, R. [Memoirs.] Pittsburgh, 1854. 12°. 4349a.1
 - STOCK, C. Litterator Græcvs. Ed. 3a. Ienae, 1728. 8° *4114.20
 - STOCK, J. Duties of British Christians in relation to the struggle in America. A discourse. London, 1863. 16° 4322.63
 - STOCKBRIDGE, J. C. Discourses delivered in the Charles Street baptist church, March 6 and 23, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° *5470a.19
 - STOCKBRIDGE (*Mass.*), past and present. Jones, E. F. 2357.12
 - STOCKDALE, John. Report of the speeches in parliament on the Irish Roman catholic petition. London, 1805. 8° 2515.12

- STOCKDALE, John J. Proceedings on the enquiry into the armistice and convention of Cintra. London, 1809. 8°. 4810a.1
- Sketches, civil and military, of the island of Java, and its dependencies. 2d ed. London, 1812. 8°. 3046.24
- STOCKDALE, P. Inquiry into the nature and laws of poetry; including a defence of Mr. Pope. London, 1778. 16°. 4569a.25
- The invincible island: a poem; with observations on the present war. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- Letter to Granville Sharp, suggested by the present insurrection in St. Domingo. Durham, [1791]. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- Letter to Mr. Bryant on Mr. Pope's universal prayer. London, 1793. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Miscellanies in prose and verse. London, 1778. 16°. 4569a.25
- Three letters: On the barbarities in Paris; To the monthly reviewers; To the Rev. Dr. Pye. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.341, 359
- Two farewell letters: 1. To an anonymous and skulking critical reviewer. 2. To the monthly reviewers. London, 1792. 8°. *Pph.v.359
- [Letter to the Rev. P. Stockdale, in consequence of his letter to the bishop of Durham. And a postscript.] Stockton, n. d. 8°. *Pph.v.341
- STÖCKHARDT, H. R. De ocelli in generis humani cultum vi ac potestate. Pars prior. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiæ, 1826. pp. 68. 4°. B.190.55
- STOCKHOLM. Kongl. Svenska vitterhets, historie och antikvitets Akademi. Handlingar. D. 2-5; [new series], D. 1, 3-13, 15, 16. Stockholm, 1776-1841. 18v. 8°. *4818.1
- Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia. D. 1-24. Stockholm, 1816-40. 24v. 8°. *4828.1
- Note.* — Appended to v. 1-4, is "Kronologiskt register öfver tryckta handlingar i Svenska historien, af Dr. Fant."
- Svenska akademi. Handlingar, ifrån år 1796. D. 1-20. Stockholm, 1801-13. 20v. in 10. 8°. *4948.1
- STOCKS and stock-jobbing in Wall-street, with sketches of the brokers, and fancy stocks. New York, 1848. pp. 40. 8°. 6087.71
- STODDARD, Amos. Sketches of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1812. 8°. 2376.17
- STODDARD, Anthony, and his descendants: a genealogy. See Stoddard, C. 4332.6
- STODDARD, C. and E. W. Anthony Stoddard, of Boston, Mass., and his descendants: a genealogy. New York, 1865. 8°. 4332.6
- STODDARD, E. H. A. Lincoln. An Horatian ode. New York, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Foot-prints. [Poems.] New York, 1849. pp. 48. 8°. B.170.99
- STODDARD, S., Sermon at the interment of. See Williams, W. 4163.2
- STOHMANN, F., and Siemens, C. Die Zuckerfabrikation. Braunschweig, 1862. 4°. 4003.10
- STOKES, J. L. Discoveries in Australia, during the voyage of [the] Beagle, 1837-43. London, 1846. 2v. 8°. 3047.16
- STOLBERG, F. L. zu, und seine Zeitgenossen. See Menge, T. 4847.2
- STOLL, H. W. Die Götter und Heroen des klassischen Alterthums. Populäre Mythologie der Griechen und Römer. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1861. sm. 8°. 5488.30
- STOLL, M. Éloge. [Vloq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- STOLLE, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Hesse. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 32] *4225.1
- STOLLE, G. Introductio in historiam litterariam. Latine verit C. H. Langivs. Ienæ, 1728. 4°. **2195.18
- STOMACH, Reciprocal influence between the brain and. Parsons, U. M.Pph.v.133

- STONE, A. L. Annual sermon for the Boston prison discipline society, May 28, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5400a.76
- Discourse before the American education society, May 29, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- Discourse before the Howard benevolent society, Dec. 15, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5460a.76
- Discourse in Park Street church, April 21, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.18
- Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Elements of national life. An oration, Providence, July 4, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. 4340a.49
- Fasting and feasting. Discourse on the annual state fast, April 13, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4340a.44
- God — the governor. A discourse. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4340a.49
- Oration, July 4, 1854, before the authorities of Boston. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.48
- Plea for the Bethesda society: a sermon, Feb. 24, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5460a.76
- Plea for the monthly concert. A sermon. [No title-page.] 8°. 5538.9
- — Same. Boston, 1865. 12°. 5538.10
- Praise for victory. A sermon in Park Street church, Boston, Feb. 23, 1862. 4th ed. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4340a.49
- Service, the end of living. Boston, 1858. pp. 48. 16°. 5460a.76
- [Thankfulness and courage.] Thanksgiving discourse, [Nov. 21, 1863]. Boston, n. d. 16°. 4340a.49
- The work of New England in the future of our country. Sermon delivered at the annual election, Jan. 4, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. *4356.14
- STONE, Edwin M. Biography of Rev. E. Winchester. Boston, 1836. 12°. 2348.34
- STONE, Edwin W. Rhode Island in the rebellion. 2d ed. Providence, 1865. 12°. 4327.22
- STONE, Eliab. Sermon, Aug. 20, 1793, at the funeral of Rev. I. Morrill. Boston, 1794. 8°. 4347.72
- STONE, James W. Trial of Thomas Sims, on an issue of personal liberty. Arguments of R. Rantoul, jr., G. G. Loring, and decision of G. T. Curtis. Boston, 1851. pp. 47. 8°. B.160.64
- STONE, John S. Bearings of modern commerce on the progress of modern missions: sermon. New York, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.363
- Discourse before the Boston children's friend society, Dec. 10, 1837. Boston, 1838. 8°. 5460a.79
- Lectures on the institution of the Sabbath. 2d ed. Boston, 1848. 12°. 5454.18
- Sermon occasioned by the burning of the steamer Lexington, preached at St. Paul's church. Boston, 1840. 8°. 5460a.79
- STONE, T. T. Justification: a sermon, Dec. 13, 1846. Salem, 1847. 8°. 6068.38
- The martyr of freedom: a discourse, at East Machias. Boston, 1838. 12°. 4347.62
- Sermons. Boston, 1854. 12°. 5444.7, and 6062.23
- Sermons on war. Boston, 1829. pp. 92. 24°. 3577.19
- STONE. Traité des pierres dans les terres, les animaux et les hommes. Venette, N. 5749a.20
- STONY Creek coal estate, Geological examinations, present condition, and prospects of the. Taylor, R. C. 3865.36
- STOPINI, M., pseud. See Orsini, C.
- STORER, D. H. Address at the first medical commencement of the Massachusetts medical college. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.32
- Address on medical jurisprudence: before the Massachusetts medical society. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5796.32
- Introductory lecture before the medical class of 1855-56 of Harvard university. Boston, 1855. 8°. 5796.32
- Report of the committee on obstetrics of the American medical association. Philadelphia, 1861. pp. 63. 8°. *5796.36
- STORER, F. H. History of the manufacture of paraffine oils. See Whitmore, W. H. 5646.9

- STORER, H. R. Chloroform inhalation during labor. Boston, 1863. pp. 8. 8° *5796.36
 — Elm tents for the dilation of the cervix uteri. [Boston], 1855. pp. 8. 8° *5706.36
 — Eutokia: the employment of anesthetics in childbirth. Boston, 1863. pp. 30. 8° *5796.15
 — Observations on the fishes of Nova Scotia and Labrador. [Boston, 1850.] pp. 24. 8°. [From the Boston journal of natural history]. 5895.16
 — Removal of the uterus and both ovaries, by abdominal section. Boston, 1846. pp. 32. 8° . *5796.36
 — Report on criminal abortion. Philadelphia, 1859. pp. 6. 8° *5796.36
 — Studies of abortion. Boston, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *3773.30
 STORIES from Italian writers, with interlinear translation. London, 1830. 12° 4969.8
 STORIES of popular voyages and travels. South America. London, 1829. 16° 2369.18
 STORKE, E. G., and Brockett, L. P. Complete history of the great American rebellion. Auburn, N. Y., [1865]. 2v. 8° 4320.31
 STORMS, Philosophy of. Espy, J. P. 3961.8
 STORM, G. C., and Flatt, C. C. Course of biblical theology, translated, with additions, by S. S. Schmucker. 2d ed. Andover, 1836. 8°. 3451.9
 STORRS, C. B. Address at the Western reserve college, Hudson, Ohio, at his inauguration to the presidency. Boston, 1831. 8° *Pph.v.381
 — Sermon at the interment of. See Park, E. A. 6068.73, and Pph.v.378
 STORRS, Richard S. American slavery, and the means of its removal: a sermon, April 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8° B.160.5
 — Continuance in the ministry: a discourse, July 3, 1861, on the 50th anniversary of his ordination. [With proceedings.] Boston, 1861. 8°. 4358.30
 — The conversion of the world; a discourse, June 17, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8° 5460a.88
 — Discourse, Dec. 27, 1847, at the funeral of John Codman, D.D. Boston, 1848. 8° 6068.218
 — Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary soc., May, 1835. New York, 1835. 8°. 5460a.88
 — Discourse in Braintree, on occasion of the death of Hon. J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8° . . 4390a.6
 — The importance of religiously instructing the young: a sermon, May 18, 1845. Philadelphia, 1845. 12° 5450a.77
 — Man's duty, in relation to the Lord's work: a discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary soc., May 29, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5538.5
 — Semi-centennial discourse before the Massachusetts home missionary society, May 29, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 5490a.88
 — Sermon before E. Everett, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, Jan. 3, 1838. Boston, 1838. 8° *4356.11
 STORRS, Richard S., jr. Colleges, a power in civilization, to be used for Christ: a discourse. New York, 1856. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
 — Oration before the New England society, Dec. 21, 1857. New York, 1858. 8° 4394.86
 — Sermon, Oct. 1, 1861, before the A. B. C. F. M. New York, 1861. 8° 5460a.89
 STORY, J. Commentaries on the constitution of the United States. Abridged by the author. Boston, 1833. 8° 3621.10
 — Discourse delivered before the alumni of Harvard university, at their first anniversary, Aug. 23, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° 4394.59
 — Opinion in the case of W. Allen vs. J. McKeen, at Portland, 1833. Boston, 1833. pp. 21. 8°. 5660a.8
 — Greenleaf, S. Discourse commemorative of the life and character of 6068.210
 — Waterston, E. C. Life and character of. . . 4347.104
 STORY, M., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.62
 STORY, Robert, Life of. See Story, R. H. . . . 2547.28
 STORY, Robert H. Life of the Rev. Robert Story. Cambridge, 1862. p.8° 2547.28
 STORY, S. A., jr. Caste: a story of republican equality. Boston, 1856. 12° 4278.9
 STORY, W. W. The American question. London, 1862. pp. 68. 8° 4322.35
 STOUT, P. F. Nicaragua: past, present and future. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 4367.11
 STOW, B. Address before the Rockingham temperance society, Aug. 8, 1832. Portsmouth, 1832. 8° 3576.60
 — Calling and election made sure. A sermon, Nov. 6, 1859. Boston, 1860. 8° 5460a.78
 — [Daily manna. Translated into Chinese by W. Dean.] 8° 5470a.21
 — Voluntary associations—their use and abuse. A discourse, Nov. 30, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° 5460a.87
 STOWAGE of ships and their cargoes, etc. Stevens, R. W. 5683.10
 STOWE, C. E. The religious element in education. Address, Aug. 30, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. 5450a.83
 STOWE, H. E. B. Sunny memories of foreign lands. Boston, 1854. 2v. 12° 2273.21
 — Hart, A. M. Uncle Tom in Paris; or, views of slavery outside the cabin 4310.11
 — Reprint of an article on "Uncle Tom's cabin." See American slavery 3573.10
 — Thompson, J. B. Southern view of Uncle Tom's cabin B.160.9
 — Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal 4322.40
 STRABISMUS. Sur l'etiology générale du strabisme. Guérin, J. v. 2 of 3801.27
 STRABO. *Herum geographicarum libri XVII.* Acc. notæ [variorum, cur. T. Jansonius ab Almelo-veen]. Gr. et Lat. Amstelædami, 1707. 1v. in 2. f° *4160.6
 — Same. Gr. recens., Xylandri versionem emendavit J. P. Siebenkees, contin. C. H. Tzschucke. T. 7, curavit F. T. Friedemann. Lipsiæ, 1796-1818. 7v. 8° *4203.3
 — Same. Gr. et Lat., cum variorum, præcipue Casauboni animadversionibus, ed. T. Falconer. Oxonii, 1807. 2v. f° *B.160.7
 — Same. Græce cum versione recta [et] tabulis æri incis. xv. Cur. C. Müller et F. Dübner. Parisiis, 1863-68. 2v. in 3. 1.8°. [Didot. Bibliothèque grecque] . . . *3000.5
 — Erdbeschreibung, verdeutsch von C. G. Groskurd. Berlin, 1831-34. 4v. 8° *4203.2
 STRADA, F. De bello Belgico decades duæ, 1555-90. Romæ, 1632-47. 2v. f° *4820.5
 — Same. [1555]-1678 [1590]. Moguntia, 1661. sm.4° *4214.4
 — Histoire de la guerre des Païs-Bas. Tr. par P. Du Ryer. Nouv. éd. Bruxelles, 1727. 4v. sm.8° 2815.14
 STRADA, J. de. Séparation des pouvoirs spirituel et temporel. Paris, 1862. 8° 3463.15
 STRADIVARI, C. Sulla educazione dei bachi da seta, e sulla coltivazione del gelai. Milano, 1841. 8° 4003.1
 STRAHL, P. Beiträge zur russischen Kirchengeschichte. 1er Bd. Halle, 1827. 8° 6064.4
 — and Herrmann, E. Geschichte des russischen Staates [bis 1792]. Hamburg, 1832-60. 6v. 8°. *4216.10
 STRAHLKNEBERG, P. J. v. Das nord- und ostliche Thell von Europa und Asia, mit Siberien und der grossen Tatarey. Nebst einer Tabula polyglotta und einem kalmuckischen Vocabulario. Stockholm, 1730. 4° 4253.6
 STRAKER, C. Printing and its accessories. See Ruse, G. 2115.20
 STRANGE surprising adventures of the Gooroo Simple, and his five disciples. With illustrations by A. Crowquill. London, 1861. 16° . . . 2576.14
 STRANGLER in Liverpool. 3d ed. Liverpool, 1812. 18° 2486.23
 — Same. 12th ed. Liverpool, 1841. 18° . . 4479a.15
 STRANSKY, P. De republica Bojema. [Goldast. Commentarii, etc.] 4250.7

- STRASBURG, Cloener, F. Strassburgische Chronik 4225.1
- + — Miller, F. Description de la cathédrale de Strasbourg 4009.26
- STRATIFICATION. Gisement des roches dans les deux hémisphères. Humboldt, F. H. A. v. 3866.4
- STRATO Atheniensis. Comœdiæ Phœnicidis fragmentum. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5]. B.162.8
- STRATO Sardinianus. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- *Mouva ruidian*. [Anthologia Græca, v. 3] B.169a.1
- STRATTIS. Octodecim comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.162.8
- STRAUS-DURCKHEIM, H. E. G. Catéchisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature. Paris, 1855. pp. 71. 16° 6063.20
- Théologie de la nature. Paris, 1852. 3v. 8°. 6023.4
- STRAUSS, D. F. Charakteristiken und Kritiken. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1844. 8° 6105.7
- Kleine Schriften. Leipzig, 1862. 8° 2906.12
- Das Leben Jesu. 2te Aufl. Tübingen, 1837. 2v. 8° 6037.10
- — Same. Für das deutsche Volk bearbeitet. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1864. 8° 3475.16
- Life of Jesus, critically examined. Transl. from the 4th German ed. London, 1846. 3v. 8°. 3475.7
- Leben und Schriften des Dichters Nicodemus Frischlin. Frankfurt, 1856. 8° 4237.3
- Letter to Hürzel, Orelli, and Hitzig, at Zurich. London, 1844. pp. 31. 8° *4163.11
- Der politische und der theologische Liberalismus. Halle, 1848. pp. 16. 8° B.160a.115
- Der Romantiker auf dem Throne der Cæsaren, oder Julian der Abtrünnige. Mannheim, 1847. pp. 79. 8° B.160a.128
- Sechsteologisch-politische Volksreden. Stuttgart, 1848. pp. 55. 8° B.170a.63
- Soliloquies on the Christian religion. Translated from the German. London, 1845. pp. 67. 8° *4163.11
- Streitschriften zur Vertheidigung meiner Schrift über das Leben Jesu und zur Charakteristik der gegenwärtigen Theologie. Tübingen, 1837. 3v. in 2. 8° 6037.11
- + — Ulrich von Hutten. Leipzig, 1868. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4237.8
- Dobbin, O. T. Refutation of the mythic scheme of 4163.11
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Kritik des Lebens Jesu von 6025.15
- and Hegel, G. W. F. Strauss, Hegel, and their opinions. [No title-page.] pp. 50. 8°. *4163.11
- STRAUSS, G. F. A. Glockentöne. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben eines jungen Geistlichen. Elberfeld, 1819, 20. 3v. [v. 1, 4th ed.; v. 2, 2d ed.] 16° 5458.36
- STRAUSS, J. S. Positiones historice de Eudolfo Svevico anti-Cæsare, cum appendice de hostiis eucharisticis. Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1728. 4° 4217.4
- STREET, A. B. Council of revision of the state of New York. Albany, 1859. 8° 2371.28
- Frontenac: or the Atotarho of the Iroquois. A metrical romance. From Bentley's London ed. New York, 1849. 12° 4278.16
- STREET, N. [Banking, in England and Scotland, with observations upon the justice and policy of an alteration of the charter of the bank of England.] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1822. pp. 70. 8° 3570.7
- STREKT, O. Discourse at Lowell, June 21, 1863, on the death of Lieut. Solon A. Perkins. Lowell, 1863. 8° 4350a.8
- STREETER, G. L. Account of newspapers and other periodicals published in Salem, from 1768 to 1856. Salem, 1856. pp. 33. 8° 2176.26
- STREETER, S. F. Maryland, two hundred years ago: a discourse. n. p., 1852. 8° 4374.30
- STREINZ, W. M. Nomenclator fungorum. Vindobonæ, 1862. 8° 3831.3
- STREIT, F. W. Post Charte der Österreichisch-teutschen, preussischen u. teut. Bund. Staten, [u. s. w.]. Berlin, 1836. [Folded map] 2634.25
- STRICKER, W. Studien über Menschenblättern, Vaccination und Revaccination. Frankfurt, 1861. 8° 3790.42
- STRICKLAND, G. G. Sermon, in West Amesbury, on thanksgiving day, Nov. 30, 1843. Newburyport, 1844. 8° *4163.6
- STRICKLAND, W. P. Life and times of F. Asbury. With introduction by N. Bangs. New York, 1868. 12° 5558.14
- STRIGULKENSIA. Ormerod, G. 2520.25
- STRINGFELLOW, B. F. and Goodloe, D. R. "Negro-slavery, no evil," [and] an answer to the inquiry, "Is it expedient to introduce slavery into Kansas?" Boston, 1855. pp. 55. 8°. B.160.55
- STRINGFELLOW, S. Brief examination of Scripture testimony on the institution of slavery, [etc.]. New ed. Washington, 1850. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8° B.100.38
- STRITTER, J. G. Memorise populorum, olim ad Danubium, Pontum Evxinum, Palvdem Maeotidem, Caucasum, [etc.] incolentium, e scriptoribus historiæ Byzantinæ ervtae et digestæ. Petropoli, 1771-79. 4v. in 7. 4°. *4211.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Gothica, Vandalica, Gepœdica, Langobardica, Herulica, Hunnica et Avarica. II. Slavica, Servica, Chrovatica, Zachumica, Turbunica, Paganica, Diocletica, Moravica, Boanica. III [T. 2, p. 2]. Bulgarica, Valachica, Rusnica, Polonica, Lithuanica, Prusica, Samotica, Fœrmica et Boemica. IV [3, 1]. Turcica. V [3, 2]. Chazarica, Ungrica, Patalinacica, Usica, Comanica et Tatarica. VI [4]. Lazica, Avragica, Misimianica, Apellica, Tzanica, Svanica, Meschica, Ziclicica, Iberica, Alanica, Iuthungica, Carpica, Varanica, Chamavica, Varangica, Nemitsica, Dacica, Panonica, Sarmatica, Scythica, Massageticæ. VII [5]. Index historicus.
- STRODTMANN, A. H. H. Heine's Wirken und Streben, dargestellt an seinen Werken. Hamburg, 1857. 16° 4237.16
- STRONG, B., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Wood, A. A. 4349.18
- STRONG, C. Speech before the legislature of Massachusetts, Oct. 16, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 4326.33
- STRONG, J. D. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. San Francisco, 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- STRONG, N. Fast sermon, July 23, 1812. Hartford, 1812. 8° 5460a.84
- Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. T. Robbins, June 19, 1803. Hartford, 1803. 8° 5460a.84
- Sermon, Jan. 6, 1807, at the funeral of the Rev. J. Cogswell. Hartford, 1807. 8° 4348.36
- A thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 27, 1800. Hartford, 1800. 8° 5460a.84
- STRONG, R. M. [Mémoir.] Albany, 1863. pp. 48. 8° 4347.44
- STRONG, T. The tears of Columbia: a poem. Added, miscellaneous odes. Dedham, 1812. pp. 32. 8° 4393.11
- STROTH, F. A. Aegyptiaca, seu veterum scriptorum de rebus Aegypti commentarii et fragmenta. Gothæ, 1732-34. 2v. 16° **2988.30
- Contents.—Vol. I. Herodoti lib. II, cum parte libri III, et reliquorum librorum fragmentis. II. Diodori lib. I, cum reliquorum librorum fragmentis.
- STROUD, G. M. Sketch of the laws relating to slavery in the several states of the United States. Philadelphia, 1827. 8° 4296.2
- STROZZI, G. B. Osservazioni intorno alla nostra lingua. [Parenti. Opuscoli concernenti a lingua, ecc.] 2785.23
- STROZZI, L. Vita di Filippo Strozzi scritta da suo fratello. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- STRUBBERG, J. A. Index theologorum Evangelico-Lutheranorum chronologicus. Lemgovia, 1727. sm. 8° 2184.10

- STRUCHTMEYER, J. C. *Theologia mythica, sive de origine Tartari et Elysi libri v. Hagae-Comitum, 1753.* 8° 6065.28
- STRUTHERS, G. *Rise of the relief church.* See Thompson, A. 3524.20
- STRUYE, B. G. *Bibliotheca Ivris selecta, emend. C. G. Bvder. Ed. 8a. Ienae, 1756.* 8° *4158.2
- *Historia Ivris Romani, Ivatinianei, Graeci, Germanici, canonici, fevdalis, criminalis et pvblici.* Ienae, 1718. 4°. 4304.21
- *Introductio in notitiam rei litterariae et usum bibliothecarum. Sextum prodiit cura I. C. Fischeri. Francofurti, 1754.* 8° **2195.16
- *Historia et memorabilia bibliothecae Jenensis. [Mader. De bibliotheca] 2128.16*
- STRUYE, G. *Die Union vor dem Richterstuhle des gesunden Menschenverstandes.* New York, 1855. 8° 6067.44
- STRYPE, J. *Annals of the reformation and establishment of religion in the church of England. With an appendix.* New ed. Oxford, 1824. 4v. in 7. 8° *B.132.9
- *Ecclesiastical memorials, relating to the church of England under Henry VIII, Edward VI, and Mary I.* Oxford, 1822. 3v. in 6. 8° B.132.10
- *General index to [his] works.* Oxford, 1828. 2v. 8° *B.132.1
- *Life of E. Grindal.* Oxford, 1821. 8° *B.132.6
- *Life of J. Aylmer.* New ed. Oxford, 1821. 8°. *B.132.4
- *Life of J. Whitgift.* Oxford, 1822. 3v. 8° *B.132.3
- *Life of M. Parker. With an appendix.* Oxford, 1821. 3v. 8° *B.132.7
- *Life of Sir J. Cheke. [With his] treatise of superstition.* New ed. Oxford, 1821. 8° *B.132.8
- *Life of Sir T. Smith.* New ed. Oxford, 1820. 8°. *B.132.6
- *Memorials of T. Cramer, archbishop of Canterbury.* New ed., with additions. Oxford, 1840. 2v. 8° *B.132.2
- STUART, A. H. H. *Speech in the house of representatives, on the bill to incorporate the subscribers to the fiscal bank of the United States.* Washington, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.362
- STUART, D. *Peace and reform, against war and corruption; in answer to Arthur Young.* 2d ed. London, 1794. 8° *Pph.v.337
- STUART, H. B. *History of infantry.* London, 1862. 12° 3963.21
- STUART, J. P. *Reasons for adopting the principles of the New Jerusalem church.* Cincinnati, 1845. pp. 48. 12° *4163.3
- STUART, M. *Essay on the prize-question, Whether the use of distilled liquors, or traffic in them, is compatible, at the present time, with making a profession of Christianity?* New York, 1830. pp. 70. 8° 3576.11
- *Hebrew grammar with a praxis.* New ed. Andover, 1823. 8° *4120.4, 5
- *Hints and cautions respecting the Greek article. [From the Biblical repository, v. 4.] n.p., n.d. pp. 51. 8° **2985.26*
- *Letter to W. E. Channing, on the subject of religious liberty.* Boston, 1830. pp. 52. 8°. 5470a.85
- *Mr. Webster's Andover address and his political course while secretary of state.* Essex county, 1844. pp. 20. 8° 4393.21
- *Sermon at the dedication of the church in Hanover street, Boston, March 1, 1826.* Andover, 1826. 8° 5470a.85
- *Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Abby Woods, Feb. 24, 1846.* Andover, 1846. 8° 4348.66
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. Messrs. F. Fleck, L. Spaulding, M. Winslow, and H. Woodward, as missionaries.* Andover, 1819. 8° *Pph.v.375
- *Sermon at the ordination of the Rev. W. G. Schaffner, as missionary to the Jews, Nov. 14, 1831.* 2d ed. Andover, 1831. 8° 5470a.85
- *Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1827, the day of general election.* Boston, 1827. 8° *4356.10

STUART, M., continued.

- *Two discourses on the atonement.* 2d ed. Andover, 1828. 8° *Pph.v.375
- *Commentary on the epistle to the Hebrews.* See Bible. New Testament. Hebrews 5423.7
- *Letter on the Maine liquor law.* See American temperance union B.170.71
- *Clark, R. W. Review of his pamphlet on slavery, conscience, and the constitution B.160.110*
- *Park, E. A. Discourse at the funeral of 4347.105*
- *Stricture upon [his] letters to W. E. Channing. See Treatise upon the eternal generation of the Son of God, etc. 5463.4*
- STUART dynasty, *Memorials of the.* Vaughan, R. 2528.10
- STUART family, *Catalogue of books illustrative of the.* See Tudor 2139.9
- STUBBE, —. *Fraus honesta, comedia Cantabrigiae olim acta.* Londini, 1632. sm.8° **4575.32
- STUBBS, W. *Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I. London, 1864, 65.* 2v. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2423.6

Contents. — Vol. I. Introduction; Osbornus de expugnatione Lyxbonensi; Neophytus de calamitatibus Cyprj; Itinerarium peregrinorum et gesta regis Ricardi, auctore Ricardo, canonico Sanctae Trinitatis Londoniensis. II. Epistolae Cantuarienses, the letters of the prior and convent of Christ church, Canterbury, from A. D. 1187-99.

- STUDENT life. *Ueber den Geist des deutschen Studentenlebens insbesondere zu Jena.* See Geist 2864.14
- STUDER, B. *Geologie der Schweiz.* Bern, 1851-53. 2v. 16° 5868.25
- STUDLEY, W. S. *Final memorials of major J. W. Paine. Remarks at his funeral, Dec. 29, 1864.* Boston, 1865. 16° 4349.1
- STUDY, *Essay upon.* Clarke, J. 3599.35
- STUHR, P. F. *Allgemeine Geschichte der Religionsformen der heidnischen Völker des Orients.* Berlin, 1836-38. 2v. 8° 6076.2

Contents. — Vol. I. Die Religions-Systeme der heidnischen Völker des Orients. II. Die Religions-Systeme der Hellenen in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwicklung bis auf die makedonische Zeit.

- *Die chinesische Reichsreligion und die Systeme der indischen Philosophie in ihrem Verhältnisse zu Offenbarungslehren.* Berlin, 1835. 8°. 6075.18
- STULLI, J. *Lexicon Latino-Italico-Ilyricum.* Budae, 1801. 2v. in 1. 4° *4782.1
- STURBRIDGE, Mass. Clark, J. S. *Historical sketch of 4355.16*
- *Davis, G. Historical sketch of 2356.40*
- STURGE, J., *Memoirs of.* See Richard, H. 2544.8
- STURGIS, J. *[Sketch of the character and services of Capt. Sturgis.]* Boston, 1844. pp. 35. 12°. 4349.23
- STURGIS, W., *Memoir of.* See Loring, C. G. 4346.9
- STURLUSON, S. See Snorro Sturluson.
- STURM, J. *Epistolae ad R. Aschamum. [Ascham. Epistolarum liber 4] 2558.7*
- STURM, N. *Cours de mécanique de l'École polytechnique. Publié par E. Frouhet.* Paris, 1861. 2v. 8° 3945.26
- STURTEVANT, J. M. *Address in behalf of the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West.* New York, 1853. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
- *American emigration. Discourse in behalf of the American home missionary society, May, 1837.* New York, 1837. 8° 5538.5
- STURZ, J. J. *Reden gehalten bei der Berliner Todtenfeier für den Präsidenten Lincoln.* Berlin, 1865. pp. 39. 8° *4342.6
- STUTT GART. *Literarischer Verein. Bibliothek.* 1-64, 68-77. Stuttgart, 1843-64. 74v. in 51. 8°. *4225.1

Contents. — Vol. I. Clossener, F., Strassburgische Chronik; Ehingen, G. v., Reisen nach der Bitterschafft; Plus II, Piccolomini, E. S., De viris illustribus; Rauland, O., Handlungsbuch; Codex Hirsaugiensis. II-IV. Fabri, F., Evagatorium in Terra Sancta, Arabie et

Shelf. No.

Shelf. No.

STUTTGART, continued.

- Egypti peregrinationem, ed. C. F. Haseler. V. Die Weingartner Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner; Italienische Lieder des Hohenstaufischen Hofes in Sicilien. VI. Briefe der Prinzessin Elisabeth Charlotte von Orleans an die Raugrfin Louise, 1676-1722, herausg. von W. Menzel. VII. Schaschek u. Teisel, G., Leo's von Roßmühl Reise durch die Abendlande in den Jahren 1665-67, herausg. von J. A. Schmeller; Livländische Heimchronik, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. VIII. Chronik des Edlen En Ramon Muntaner, herausg. von C. Lanz. IX. Bruchstück über den Kreuzzug Friderich's I., herausg. von F. v. Reiffenberg; Ein Buch von guter Speise; Alte Heidelberger Liederhandschrift, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer. X. Urkunden, Briefe und Actenstücke zur Geschichte Maximilians I. und seiner Zeit, herausg. von J. Chmel. XI. Staatspapiere zur Geschichte Carl's V., mitgetheilt von C. Lanz. XII. Ambraser Liederbuch von Jahre 1582, herausg. von J. Bergmann. XIII. Lambert Li Tori et Alexandre de Bernay, Liromans d'Alexandre, herausg. von H. Michelant. XIV. XXVI [31]. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes, 1468-1533, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XV, XVII, XXI [26]. Resende, G. de, Cancioneiro geral: Alportugiesische Liedersammlung, neu herausg. von Dr. E. H. v. Kausler. XVI. Carmina Burana: Lateinische und deutsche Lieder und Gedichte des XIII. Jahrhunderts aus Beneditiotheca; Albert von Beham und Regesten Pabst Innocens IV., herausg. von C. Höder. XVIII. Weinsberg, C. v., Einnahmen- und Ausgaben Register von 1437 und 38; [19.] Das habsburg-österreichische Urbarbuch, herausg. von F. Pfeiffer; [20.] Lober, H. v., Jagd und drei andere Minnedichte seiner Zeit und Weise: Des Minners Klage; Der Minnenden Zwiß und Vorshung; Der Minne-Falkner, herausg. v. J. A. Schmeller. XIX [21]. Meister Altwert, herausg. von W. Holland und A. v. Keller; [22.] Meisener Naturlehre, herausg. von W. Wackernagel; [23.] Wittenweiler, H., Der Ring, herausg. von L. Bechstein, eingeleitet durch A. v. Keller. XX [24]. Vignoulles, P. G. de, Gedonkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-1522, herausg. von H. Michelant; [25.] Ludolf von Suchem, Deitners Terra Sanctae liber, herausg. von F. Deycke. XXII [27]. Tärflin, H. von dem, Die Crone, herausg. von G. H. F. Scholl. XXIII-XXV. [28-30]. Fastnachtspiele aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. XXVI [32]. Stoll, C., Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik, herausg. von L. F. Hesse. XXVII, XXVIII [33, 34]. Grimmlshausen, H. J. C. von, Der abenteuerliche Simplicissimus und andere Schriften, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXIX [35]. Erzählungen aus altdutschen Handschriften, gesammelt durch A. v. Keller. XXX [36]. Heinrich Julius Herzog von Braunschweig, Schauspiel, herausg. von W. L. Holland; [37.] Morssheim J. v., Spiegel des Regiments, herausg. von C. Godeke. XXXI [38]. Langensteln, H. v., Martina, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXII [39]. Denkmäler der provenzalischen Litteratur, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XXXIII [40]. Amadis, erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [41.] Frischlin, N., Deutsche Dichtungen, herausg. von D. F. Strauss. XXXIV [42]. Ropgow, E. v., Das Zeitbuch, in ursprünglicher niederdeutscher Sprache und in früher lateinischer Uebersetzung, herausg. von H. F. Massmann. XXXV [43]. Zorn, F., Wormser Chronik, mit den Zusätzen F. Berthold von Fiersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold; [44.] Conrad von Würzburg, Der trojanische Krieg nach den Vorarbeiten K. Frommanns und F. Botha, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXIV [45]. Karl Meinet, zum ersten Mal herausg. durch A. v. Keller. XXXVII [46]. Fastnachtspiele aus dem 15ten Jahrhundert. Nachlese, von A. von Keller; [47.] Federmann, N., und Staden, H., Reisen in Süd America 1529 bis 1555, herausg. von C. Klüpfel. XXXVIII [48]. Dallmiller Chronik von Böhmen, herausg. von V. Hanka; [49.] Rehhub, P., Dramen, herausg. von H. Palm; [50.] Wulwits von Schaumburg Geschichten und Taten, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XXXIX [51]. Boccaccio, G., Decamerone von H. Steinhöwel, herausg. von A. v. Keller. XL [52]. Dietrich's erste Ausfahrt, herausg. von F. Stark; [53.] Mitteldeutsche Gedichte, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLI [54]. Coudet, J. de, Gedichte, herausg. von A. Tobler; [55.] Rayne van Bourdeus, ein niederländisches Volksbuch, herausg. von F. Wolf; [56.] Das Buch der Beispiele der Alten Weisen, herausg. von W. L. Holland. XLII [57]. Wyle, N. v., Translationen, herausg. von A. v. Keller; [58.] Lauremberg, J. v., Behergedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. XLIII [59]. Wolrad von Waldeck, Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg 1548, herausg. von C. L. P. Tross; [60.] Meierans von dem Fiesler, herausg. von C. Bartsch. XLIV. [61.] Kraft, H. U., Reisen und Gefangenschaft, herausg. von C. D. Hassler. XLV [62]. Spangenberg, C., Von der Musica und den Meister-sängern, herausg. A. v. Keller; [63.] Nürnberger Pollenordnungen, herausg. von J. Beader; [64.] Endres

STUTTGART, continued.

- Tuchers Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg (1464-75). XLIX. [68]. Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrift, herausg. von C. Bartsch. L [69]. Ein geistliches Spiel von S. Meinrads Leben und Sterben, herausg. von P. G. Morel; [70]. Des Teufels Netz, satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 15ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von C. A. Barack; [71.] Mynsinger, H., Von den Falken, Pferden und Hunden, herausg. von C. D. Hassler; [72.] Der Veter Buoch, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift, herausg. von H. Palm. LI [73]. Fleming, F., Lateinische Gedichte, herausg. von J. M. Lappenberg. LII [74]. Heimchronik über Herzog Ulrich von Württemberg und seine nächsten Nachfolger, zum ersten Mal herausg. von E. v. Beckendorff; [75.] Gai de Cambray, Barlaam und Josephat, französisches Gedicht des 13ten Jahrhunderts, herausg. von H. Zotenberg und P. Meyer. LIII, LIV [76, 77]. Ayre, J., Dramen, herausg. von A. v. Keller.

- STUBEDISSON, D. T. A. Die Grundzüge der Lehre von dem Menschen. Marburg, 1829. 8° . . . 6105.17 — Über die innere Wahrnehmung. Berlin, 1806. 8° . . . 6098.8 — Ueber die Natur der menschlichen Erkenntnis von Plato bis Kant. Marburg, 1805. 16° . . . 6099a.10 SUARD, J. B. A. Mélanges de littérature. Paris, 1803, 4. 8v. 8° . . . 4705.3 — Variétés littéraires. See Arnaud, F. . . . 4670.20 SUAREZ, F. Metaphysicarum disputationum tomus duo in Germaniam nunc primum excusi. Moguntiae, 1605. 2v. f° . . . *6050.8 — De virtute et statu religionis. Ed. postrema. Lvgduni, 1613, 14. 2v. f° . . . *6050.7 SUAREZ, J. M. Prænestes antequam libri duo. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., t. 8, p. 4] . . . 4710.1 SUBBOTIC, J. Einige Grundzüge aus der Geschichte der serbischen Literatur. Wien, 1850. pp. 56. 12° . . . 2870.35 SUBCUTANEOUS division, Reparative process in human tendons after. Adams, W. . . . 3744.1 SUBCUTANEOUS method. Laméthode sous-cutanée. Guérin, J. . . . v. 2 of 3801.27 SUBGNATION: the theory of the normal relation of the races; an answer to "Misoegenation." New York, 1864. pp. 72. 12° . . . 4330a.11 SUCKLEY, G. Natural history of Washington territory. See Cooper, J. G. . . . 5812.1 SUCKLING, Sir J. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 3] . . . 4604.1

Contents. — Session of the poets; Ballad on a wedding; Songs; Epistles, etc.

- SUCKOW, F. W. L. Anatomisch-physiologische Untersuchungen der Insekten und Krustenthiere. Heidelberg, 1818. pp. 70. 4° . . . 5892.3 SUCKOW, L. J. D. Kräte Gründe der Kriegs-Baukunst. Frankfurt, 1769. [No title-page.] 4°. 3954.19 SUDDEN deaths. Ferrario, G. Statistica delle morti improvvise, Milano, 1750-1834 . . . 3906.21 — Sorman, N. M. Sulle morti repentine . . . 3806.20 SUDHOF, C. C. Olevianus und Z. Ursinus. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1857. 8° . . . *6045.12 SUTTONIUS Tranquillus, C. [Opera] ex rec. J. G. Grævii, cum ejusdem animadversionibus et cum numismatibus, illust. a C. Patino. Acced. notæ [variorum]. Ed. 3a. Trajecti, 1708. 4° . . . *B.171.7 — Opera quæ extant. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 32° . . . B.179a.17 — [VITE XII. Imperatorum, de illust. grammaticis, et de claris oratoribus.] Amsterodami, 1671. sm. 16° . . . *4929a.10 — Same. Chrestomathia illustr. a Ioanne Petro Millero. Berolini, 1762. sm. 8° . . . 2949.8 — Same. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1.] 4240.3 — De claris grammaticis et rhetoribus. See VITE virorum illustrium . . . 4160.3 — Les douze Césars, trad. du latin, par J. F. La Harpe. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1821. 2v. 8° . . . 2948.1 SUEVI. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores. Goldast, M. . . . 4250.12

- SUFFOLK, England.** See Ipswich.
- SUFFOLK county, L. I.,** Revolutionary incidents of. Onderdonk, H., Jr. 4328.4
- SUFFRIDUS** Petri. *Gesta pontificum Leodiensium.* [Chapeauville. *Gesta pontificum Tungrensisium*, v. 3] 2813.5
- + **SUGAR.** Basset, N. *Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre* 4005.29
- **Leon, J. A.** *Art of manufacturing and refining sugar* 39.D.1
- + **Stohmann, F.** *Zuckerfabrication* 4003.16
- SUGDEN, E. B.,** *lord St. Leonard's.* Letter to J. Humphreys, on his proposal to repeal the laws of real property, and substitute a new code. 3d ed. London, 1827. 8° *Pph.v.368
- **SUGENHEIM, S.** *Geschichte der Entstehung und Ausbildung des Kirchenstaates.* Leipzig, 1854. 8° 6074.6
- **SUHMS, P. F.** *Geschichte Dänemarks, Norwegens, Schleswigs und Holsteins.* Leipzig, 1794. 12° 2826.6
- **SUICKER, or Schweitzer, J. C.** *Thesaurus ecclesiasticus, e patribus Græcis, ordine alphabetico.* Ed. 2a. Amstelædami, 1728. 2v. f° *6030.1
- + **SUICIDE.** Lisle, E. *Du suicide, statistique, médecine, histoire et législation* 3800.44
- **Ravizza, C.** *Il suicidio e il sacrificio della vita.* - **Stæhl-Holstein, A. L. G. N. de.** *Réflexions sur le suicide* 3579.6
- + **SUIDAS.** [Lexicon] *Latinitate don., opera et studio Æ. Porli.* Genevæ, [1630]. 2v. f° *4180.1
- **Indices** *tres* Lexicon *Suidæ* compendiose representantes. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 117] 5472.17
- + **Cæsarum vite, H. Witakindo** interprete. See *Vitæ virorum illustrium* 4160.3
- SULAKAS, patriarch of the Nestorians.** See Joannes.
- SULIVAN, R. J.** *Tour through England, Scotland, and Wales, 1778.* [Mavor. *British tourists*, v. 3] 2469.22
- SULLIVAN, James.** [Constitutional freedom of the press in the United States.] Boston, 1801. pp. 54. 8° 4318.18
- **Observations upon the government of the United States.** Boston, 1791. pp. 54. 8° 4326.34
- SULLIVAN, John L.** *An address supplemental to Col. Clinton's report, on water.* New York, 1833. pp. 46. 8° 6494.20
- SULLIVAN, Richard.** *Sermon preached the Sunday succeeding the death of.* See Lothrop, S. K. 4348.17
- **SULLIVAN, Robert.** *Dictionary of derivations.* 10th ed. Dublin, 1863. 16° 4586.29
- **SULLIVAN, T. R.** *Letters against the immediate abolition of slavery.* Boston, 1835. pp. 51. sm. 8° B.160b.33
- **The liberal preacher;** a monthly publication of sermons by living ministers. Vol. 1, 2. Boston, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8° 5445.2
- **The limits of responsibility in reforms.** Boston, 1861. pp. 32. 12° 3570.13
- SULLIVAN, William, LL.D.** [History of the United States of America.] By a citizen of Massachusetts. 2d ed. Keene, N. H., 1821. 12° . 4325.20
- **Moral class book, or the law of morals.** 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 12° 3557.31
- **Political class book.** With an appendix upon the studies for practical men, by G. B. Emerson. New ed. Boston, 1839. 12° 3568.31
- **Discourse on the death of.** See Sargent, J. T. 4347.106
- SULLIVAN, William F.** *History of Mr. Rightway and his pupils.* London, 1816. 24° 4579a.42
- SULPHURIC ether.** Hayward, G. *First use of* . . 5796.24
- **Warren, J. C.** *Inhalation of ethereal vapor* . 5796.24
- SUMMARY** view of the population of France, and of the British empire. London, 1797. 8° . *Pph.v.348
- SUMNERLY, F.** *Hand-book for Canterbury.* New ed., by J. Brent. Canterbury, 1890. 12° . . 2490.5
- SUMMONTE, G. A.** *Historia della città e regno di Napoli.* 3a ed. Napoli, 1748-50. 6v. 4° . . *4723.12
- SUMNER, C.** *Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1854.* Boston, 1855. 8° v. 1 of 4393.2
- **The anti-slavery enterprise.** Address, May 9, 1855. Boston, 1855. 5° 4310.48
- **Same.** [London], 1855. 12° 5572.80
- **Argument against the constitutionality of separate colored schools, in the case of S. C. Roberts vs. the city of Boston.** Boston, 1849. pp. 32. 8° 5596.20
- **The barbarism of slavery.** Speech on the admission of Kansas as a free state, in the senate, June 4, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.48, 4393.3, and 5572.3
- **Same.** New ed. New York, 1863. 8° . . . 4393.3
- **Bingham and Baker.** Two speeches in the senate, Dec. 10 and 11, 1861. Washington, 1861. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **The case of the Florida, illustrated by precedents from British history.** New York, 1864. pp. 19. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **Cheap ocean postage.** Remarks upon his resolution in relation to cheap ocean postage, in the senate, March 8, 1852. Washington, 1852. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **The crime against Kansas.** Speech in the senate, May 19 and 20, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° 6087.120
- **Same.** See American slavery 3573.10
- **Defence of Massachusetts.** Speeches in the senate, on the Boston memorial for the repeal of the fugitive slave bill, June 26 and 28, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 6087.120
- **The demands of freedom.** Speech in the senate, Feb. 23, 1855, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1855. [No title-page.] 8° 6076.120
- **Duties of Massachusetts at this crisis.** Speech, at Worcester, Sept. 7, 1854. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1, and v. 1 of 4393.2
- **The equal rights of all.** Speech in the senate, Feb. 6 and 7, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **The expulsion of a senator.** Speech in the senate, Jan. 20, 1852. [Washington], n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **Fame and glory.** Address before the Literary societies of Amherst college, Aug. 11, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° v. 1 and 2 of 4393.2
- **Final protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska.** Speech in the senate, May 25, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° . v. 1 of 4393.2 and 6087.120
- **A finger-point from Plymouth Rock.** Remarks at the Plymouth festival, Aug. 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° B.170a.42
- **Freedom national; slavery sectional.** Speech in the senate, Aug. 26, 1852, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1852. 8° 6087.120
- **Immediate emancipation a war measure!** Speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1863. n. p., 1863. 8° 4310.48
- **Indemnity for the past and security for the future.** Speech, May 19, 1862. n. p., n. d. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **Independence of Hayti and Liberia.** Speech in the senate, April 23 and 24, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° v. 1 of 4350a.1
- **Justice to the land states.** Speech in the senate, on the Iowa land bill, Jan. 27, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8° 6087.120
- **The landmark of freedom.** Speech against the repeal of the Missouri prohibition of slavery north of 36° 30', in the senate, Feb. 21, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8° 4310.48, and v. 2 of 4393.2
- **Same.** [No title-page.] Washington, n. d. 8° 6087.120
- **Last three speeches on Kansas and freedom, Feb. 7, March 19, and May 19 and 20, 1856.** Boston, 1856. 12° 4329.27

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Law of human progress. Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Union college, Schenectady. Boston, 1849. 8" v. 2 of 4393.2, and B.170a.6
- Letters of marque and reprisal. Speech in the senate, Feb. 17, 1863. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Monograph from an old note-book; with a postscript. Boston, 1863. pp. 15. 8" 4394.45
- The national finances in time of war. Speech on the bill to establish a national currency, in the senate, April 27 and May 4, 1864. n. p., [1864. No title-page.] 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The national security and the national faith. Speech in Worcester, Sept. 14, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- No compromise of human rights. Speech in the senate, March 7, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1869. Boston, 1869. 8" 4394.58
- Our domestic relations: or, how to treat the rebel states. [Boston, 1863.] pp. 22. 8". [No title-page. Reprinted from the Atlantic monthly for 1863] v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Our foreign relations. Speech before the citizens of New York, Sept. 19, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1, and 4393.3
- The position and duties of the merchant [or Granville Sharp]. Address before the Mercantile library association, Nov. 13, 1861. Boston, 1865. 8" B.170a.8
- The prayer of one hundred thousand. Speech on the presentation of the first installment of the emancipation petition of the Women's national league, Feb. 19, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The promises of the declaration of independence. Eulogy on A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8" *4342.5, and v. 2 of 4393.2
- Protection of freedmen: actual condition of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, Dec. 20, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Protest against slavery in Kansas and Nebraska. Speech, May 25, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8" 4393.2
- Rail-road usurpation of N. J. Speech in the senate, Feb. 14, 1866. N. Y., 1865. 8". v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Ransom of slaves at the national capital. Speech on the bill for the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia, in the senate, May 1, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8". v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The rebellion: its origin and mainspring. An oration, Nov. 27, 1861. New York, 1861. 8". v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reciprocity treaty. Speech in the senate, Dec. 21, 1864, and Jan. 12 and 13, 1865. New York, 1865. 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Reconstruction of the rebel states. Speech in the senate, June 13, 1864. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8" v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Report of the committee of the overseers of Harvard college, to visit the law school in 1849. Boston, 1850. pp. 16. 8" 4398.1
- The republican party; its origin, [etc.]. Speech before the Young men's republican union of New York, July 11, 1860. New York, [1860. No title-page.] 8" 4350a.1
- [Resolutions and bills.] sm.f" 4310.60

Contents.— July 16, 1861, Bill for the confiscation of property of persons in rebellion against the constitution and laws of the United States; July 18, 1861, Bill for the punishment of conspiracy and kindred offences against the United States, and for the confiscation of the property of the offenders; July 23, 1861, Joint resolution relative to the exhibition of the industry of all nations, in London, in 1862; Dec. 12, 1861, Bill to provide for the appointment of a solicitor of claims for the department of state; Dec. 17, 1861, Bill to provide for the ascertainment and satisfaction of

SUMNER, C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

claims of American citizens for spoillations committed by the French prior to July 31, 1861; Dec. 18, 1861, Bill for the relief of the owner of the British ship *Pershshire*; Jan. 28, 1862, Bill to provide for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States; Feb. 28, 1863, Bill to carry into effect the stipulations of the treaty with Hanover for the abolition of the Stadt dues; March 5, 1862, Bill to provide for carrying the mails from the United States to foreign ports; March 12, 1862, Bill to provide for the administration of the oath of allegiance to American citizens in foreign countries; March 26, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners, officers, and crew of the Danish bark "*Jurgen Lorentsen*"; June 13, 1862, Bill to carry into effect the treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the suppression of the African slave trade; Dec. 9, 1862, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French brig "*Jules et Marie*"; Jan. 7, 1863, Bill to prevent correspondence with rebels; Jan. 9, 1863, Bill to suspend the sale of lands in the islands on the coast of South Carolina and Georgia, in and about Port Royal; Jan. 16, 1862, Bill to provide for the settlement of the accounts of Isaac R. Diller, late consul at Bremen; Feb. 8, 1863, Bill to raise additional soldiers for the service of the United States; Feb. 18, 1863, Bill for the relief of Henry F. Blanchard; Feb. 21, 1863, Bill to carry into effect the convention between the United States and the republic of Peru, signed at Lima, Jan. 14, 1863, for the settlement of claims; Feb. 26, 1863, Joint resolution to facilitate a proper representation of the industrial interests of the United States at the "International agricultural exhibition" of Hamburg; March 9, 1863, Concurrent resolutions of congress concerning foreign intervention in the existing rebellion; Jan. 11, 1864, Bill to remove doubts on the construction of the joint resolution explanatory of "An act to suppress insurrection, to punish treason and rebellion, to seize and confiscate the property of rebels, and for other purposes," approved July 17, 1862; Jan. 18, 1864, Bill to remove all disqualification of color in carrying the mails; Jan. 19, 1864, Bill to provide for the payment of the claims of Peruvian citizens, under the convention between the United States and Peru, of Jan. 12, 1863; Jan. 25, 1864, Bill supplementary to an act entitled "An act to prescribe an oath of office, and for other purposes," approved July 2, 1862; Feb. 8, 1864, Joint resolution to provide for submitting to the several states an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Feb. 8, 1864, Bill to secure equality before the law in the courts of the United States; Feb. 20, 1864, Bill to repeal all acts for the rendition of fugitives from service or labor; March 1, 1864, Joint resolution giving the assent of congress to the acceptance of a watch from the British privy council of trade, by the master of the American schooner *Highlander*; March 2, 1864, Bill for the relief of the owners of the French ship "*La Manche*"; March 17, 1864, Bill to carry into effect the convention with Ecuador for the mutual adjustment of claims; March 22, 1864, Bill to carry into effect a treaty between the United States and her Britannic majesty for the final settlement of the claims of the Hudson Bay and Puget's Sound agricultural companies; April 12, 1864, Bill to establish a bureau of freedmen; April 25, 1864, Bill to provide for the adjustment of claims of aliens against the United States since the commencement of the present rebellion; April 25, 1864, Joint resolution to facilitate commercial, postal, and military communication among the several states; April 30, 1864, Bill to provide for the greater efficiency of the civil service of the United States; May 24, 1864, Joint resolution to amend the charter of the city of Washington; June 30, 1864, Bill to incorporate the National academy of literature and art, and also to incorporate the National academy of moral and political sciences; Dec. 13, 1864, Bill to authorize the president of the United States to transfer a gunboat to the government of the republic of Liberia; Jan. 24, 1865, Amendment to "Joint resolution advising retaliation for the cruel treatment of prisoners by the insurgents;" Jan. 31, 1865, Bill to carry into execution a convention between the United States and Belgium for the extinction of the Scheldt dues; Feb. 25, 1865, Amendment intended to be proposed to the joint resolution recognizing the government of the state of Louisiana; Dec. 4, 1863, Joint resolution proposing an amendment of the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to preserve the right of trial by jury, by securing impartial jurors, in the courts of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to carry out the principles of a republican form of government in the District of Columbia; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to prescribe an oath to maintain a republican form of government in the rebel states; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill in part execution of the guarantee of a republican form of government in the constitution of the United States; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill

Shelf. No.

SUMNER, C., *continued*.

- supplying appropriate legislation to enforce the amendment to the constitution prohibiting slavery; Dec. 4, 1865, Bill to enforce the guarantee of a republican form of government in certain states whose governments have been usurped or overthrown; Dec. 11, 1865, Bill to warrant and confirm the land titles of grantees under the field order of major general Sherman at Savannah, Jan. 16, 1865; Jan. 5, 1866, Bill to provide for the revision and consolidation of the statutes of the United States; Jan. 5, 1866, Joint resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution of the United States for the protection of the national debt, and the rejection of any rebel debt; March 12, 1866, Amendment proposed to the bill for the admission of the state of Colorado into the union; March 12, 1866, Amendment intended to be proposed to the joint resolution proposing to amend the constitution of the United States; March 14, 1866, Joint resolution authorizing commodore William Radford to accept the decoration of the equestrian order of Saint Maurice and Lazzaro, from the king of Italy; March 15, 1866, Joint resolution protesting against pardons by foreign governments of persons convicted of infamous offences, on condition of emigration to the United States; April 6, 1866, Bill for the relief of J. G. Clarke.
- [Resolutions and reports.] 8°. . . . v. 2 of 4350a.1
- Contents.*—Feb. 11, 1862, Resolutions declaratory of the relations between the United States and the territory once occupied by certain states, and now usurped by pretended governments, without constitutional or legal right; Feb. 28, 1863, Concurrent resolutions concerning foreign intervention in the existing rebellion; Dec. 17, 1863, Resolution on the oath or affirmation to be taken by the officers and members of the senate; Feb. 8, 1864, Resolutions defining the character of the national contest and protesting against premature reformation of rebel states without proper guarantees and safeguards against slavery and for the protection of the freedmen; Feb. 29, 1864, Report to accompany bill (No. 90), entitled "A bill to secure equality before the law in the courts of the United States;" March 7, 1864, Report on the repeal of fugitive slave acts; Jan. 31, 1865, Resolution requesting the president to furnish any information in his power concerning any recent personal communications with J. Davis; Feb. 4, 1865, Concurrent resolutions declaring the rule in ascertaining the three-fourths of the several states required in the ratification of a constitutional amendment; March 6, 1865, Resolution declaring the conditions precedent to the reception of senators from a rebel state; Dec. 4, 1865, A republican form of government our first duty and the essential condition of peace: bills and resolutions in the senate of the United States, Dec. 4, 1865; April 6, 1866, Report on the petition of J. G. Clarke.
- Rights of sovereignty and rights of war: two sources of power against the rebellion. Speech in the senate, May 19, 1862. New York, 1864. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The scholar, the jurist, the artist, the philanthropist [Pickering, Story, Alston, Channing]. Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1846. 2d ed. Boston, 1846. 8°. . . . v. 1 and 2 of 4393.2
- The slave oligarchy and its usurpations. Speech, Nov. 2, 1855. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. B.160.11
- Slavery and the rebellion, one and inseparable. Speech, Nov. 5, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. 4310.48, and v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Speech for welcome to Kossuth, Dec. 10, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8°. . . v. 1 of 4393.2, and 6087.120
- Speech in the senate, on his motion to repeal the fugitive slave bill. Washington, 1853. 8°. B.160.62
- Speech on the bill to establish a bureau of freedmen, in the senate, June 13 and 15, 1864. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4320a.2
- Speech on maritime rights; in the senate, Jan. 9, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. . . . v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Speeches on the Boston memorial for the repeal of the fugitive slave bill, and in reply to Messrs. Jones, Butler, and Mason, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8°. 5572.33
- Treasury notes, a legal tender. Speech in the senate, Feb. 13, 1862. [Washington, 1862. No title-page.] 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1

Shelf. No.

SUMNER, C., *continued*.

- Treatment of prisoners of war. Speech in the senate, Jan. 29, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The true grandeur of nations. Oration delivered [in] Boston, July 4, 1845. London, 1846. 16°. 3577.12
- Extracts from The true grandeur of nations. Oration delivered July 4, 1845, in Boston, U. S. Liverpool, 1846. 8°. 4393.2
- Union and peace! How they shall be restored. Speech, at Worcester, Oct. 1, 1861. Boston, [1861. No title-page.] 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Universal emancipation without compensation. Speech in the senate, April 8, 1864. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.48
- Usurpation of the senate. Two speeches on the imprisonment of T. Hyatt. In the senate, March 12 and June 15, 1860. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- Usurpations of the senate in the origination of appropriation bills, [etc.]. Two speeches in the senate, Feb. 7 and March 6, 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.120
- War powers of congress. Speech in the senate, June 27, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. v. 1 of 4350a.1
- The war system of the commonwealth of nations. Address, May 28, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. 3577.21, and B.170.54
- Same. [2d ed.] Boston, 1864. 8°. 3577.22
- White slavery in the Barbary states. A lecture, Feb. 17, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. . . . B.160.2
- [Remarks upon an oration delivered by C. Sumner, July 4, 1845.] Boston, 1845. pp. 34. 8°. 3577.11
- [The Sumner outrage. Report of the speeches at the meeting in Cambridge, June 2, 1866.] pp. 33. 12°. 4329.25
- Case of. See Perry, M. S. 5796.30
- Proceedings respecting the assault upon Sumner. See United States. Miscellaneous documents. 6087.120
- SUMNER, Charles P. The compass. A poetical performance, Sept., 1796, at Harvard university. Boston, n. d. 16°. 4394.44
- SUMNER, G. Memoirs of the pilgrims at Leyden. Cambridge, 1846. pp. 36. 8°. 4163.13
- Oration before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°. 2393.7, and 4393.3
- The Pennsylvania system, or prison discipline triumphant in France. Philadelphia, 1847. pp. 24. 8°. 5575.6
- SUMNER, I., Memoir of. See Sumner, W. H. . . . 4347.107
- SUMNER, J. B., bp. Christian charity; Connexion between Christian faith and Christian practice; The Christian's dependence upon his Redeemer: three sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 4]. 5444.28
- SUMNER, W. H. Memoir of Increase Sumner, with a genealogy of the Sumner family. Boston, 1864. pp. 70. 8°. 4347.1
- Reminiscences of La Fayette's visit to Boston, Gov. Brooks, Gov. Eustis, and others. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. 4355.
- Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston [in 1789. Boston, 1860]. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8°. 4344.20
- SUMNER family, Genealogy of the. See Sumner, W. H. 4347.107
- SUMNER, Correspondence and other papers relating to Fort. See South Carolina. 4350a.6
- SUNDAY. Baxter, R. Divine appointment of the Lord's day proved 5454.14
- Charles I. Lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 5454.3
- Furness, W. H. Sunday travel 5440.79
- Grosvenor, lord R. Letter to lord Grosvenor on his Sunday trading bill B.160a.92
- Hale, Sir M. Religious observation of . . . 3440.56
- Hessey, J. A. Sunday: its origin, history, and present obligation 5454.4

- SUNDAY, continued.**
- Proceedings of a public meeting held in Buffalo against closing the locks on Sunday . . . B.160a.110
 - Profanation of. *See* Scriptural address . . . Pph.v.368
 - Whipple, C. K. Sunday occupations . . . B.170b.7
- See also:* Sabbath.
- SUNDAY at home, or a letter to a trinitarian friend.** Boston, n. d. pp. 11. 12" . . . 5450a.63
- SUNDAY scholar's own book.** Phila., 1837. 18" . . . 5454.38
- SUNDAY-school pioneer: or, suggestions as to the best method of conducting new Sunday-schools.** Philadelphia, n. d. pp. 71. 12" . B.170b.38
- SUNDAY school teacher.** Haven, C. M. . . . 5454.45
- SUNDAY school teacher's companion.** New York, 1834. 24" . . . 3440.57
- SUNDERLAND, B. Church and state: discourse delivered thanksgiving day, Nov. 23, 1854.** Washington, 1854. 8" . . . 5460a.06
- The crisis of the times: sermon, [fast day], April 30, 1863. Washington, 1863. 16" . . . 4330a.19
 - Memories of the metropolis. Discourse delivered on thanksgiving, Nov. 24, 1853. Washington, 1853. 8" . . . 5460a.06
 - Sermon on the public worship of God, Sunday, Jan. 31, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8" . . . 5460a.06
- SUNDERLAND, L. R. Book of human reason.** New York, 1857. 12" . . . 4277.15
- Pathetism: an essay towards a correct theory of mind. Boston, 1847. 12" . . . 6086.22
- SUNDERLAND, Eng. Literary and philosophical society. Catalogue of books.** Sunderland, 1848. pp. 70. 8" . . . 3570.5
- SUNDIALS. Compositio horologicorum.** Münster, S. 8017.6
- SUNDON, *discountess*.** *See* Clayton, C.
- SURNITES, Pillar of the creed of the.** *See* Abu-⁷Berekat Abdallah Ben Ahmed . . . 3022.19
- SUPERIOR, Lake. Booth, J. C. Map of the mineral district of . . . 2370.9**
- Foster, J. W. Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district . . . 2373.29
 - St. John, J. R. Description of the Lake Superior country . . . 2373.33
- SUPERNATURALISM.** Elliott, C. W. Glimpses of the supernatural . . . 6100.6
- Gioberti, V. Teoria del sovrannaturale . . . 6108.19
 - Howitt, W. History of the supernatural in all ages and nations . . . 5435.22
 - Matignon, —. La question du surnaturel; ou, la grace, le merveilleux, le spiritisme, au 19e siècle . . . 5463.23
 - Peabody, A. P. Anti-supernaturalism . . . Pph.v.377
- SUPERSTITIONS.** Daumer, G. F. Geheimnisse der christlichen Alterthums . . . 6059a.8
- Grant, A. Superstitions of the Highlanders of Scotland . . . 2489.20
 - Martin, T. H. Des superstitions dangereuses pour la science . . . 5601.30
- SUPPLICATION for toleration, addressed to James I by silenced ministers. First printed, 1609. With the king's notes. London, 1859. pp. 48. sm.4" . . . 3525.9**
- SUPPURATION, *Traité pratique de la*.** Chassaignac, E. . . . 3754.16
- SURAULT, F. M. J. Grammar of the French language.** Boston, 1831. 12" . . . 4689a.4
- Same. Cambridge, 1835. 12" . . . 4689a.3
- SURFACES. Superficial ready reckoner.** Parnell, G. F. . . . 5682.5
- SURGERY.** Appla, P. L. The ambulance surgeon. 3749.5
- Auvert, A. Selecta praxia medico-chirurgica. 37.G.1
 - Bell, C. Institutes of . . . 3744.23
 - Bellostee, A. Heelkonstige verband-huysmeester . . . 3799.22
 - Bernard, C. Précis iconographique de médecine opératoire . . . 3745.32
 - Bernstein, J. G. Geschichte der Chirurgie . . . 3754.5
 - Brodie, Sir B. C. Lectures illustrative of various subjects in . . . 3792.9
- SURGERY, continued.**
- Capuron, J. Methodica chirurgie instituta . . . 5744.4
 - Chopart, F. Traité des maladies chirurgicales. 3793.11
 - Ebermaler, J. C. Taschenbuch der Chirurgie. 3769.32
 - Esmarch, F. Use of cold in . . . 5714.9
 - Fischer, G. Mittheilungen aus der chirurgischen Universitäts-Klinik zu Göttingen . . . 3745.28
 - Fleet, J. Observations ad chirurgie operationes pertinentes . . . M.Pph.v.139
 - Jobert, A. J. Traité de chirurgie plastique . . . 3745.27
 - Larrey, D. J. Clinique chirurgicale . . . 3742.20
 - Lisfranc, J. Précis de médecine opératoire . . . 3755.7
 - Liston, R. Elements of . . . 3752.4
 - Practical surgery . . . 3752.8
 - Maligne, J. F. Anatomie chirurgicale et chirurgie expérimentale . . . 3752.19
 - Manuel de médecine opératoire . . . 3749.16
 - Paget, J. Lectures on surgical pathology . . . 3742.7
 - Palasciano, F. Memorie di chirurgia pratica. 3752.20
 - Roux, P. J. Parallele der englischen und französischen Chirurgie . . . 3749.14
 - Ruysch, F. Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria . . . 3710.26
 - Smith, H. H. Principles and practice of . . . 3753.18
 - Syme, J. The principles of . . . 3753.19
 - Velpeau, A. A. L. M. Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire . . . 3751.4
 - Warren, J. M. Recent progress in . . . 3755.25
 - Weber, C. O. Chirurgische Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen . . . 3751.10
- See also:* Ambulance, Amputation, Anæsthesia, Autoplasty, Gunshot wounds, Iridectomy, Lithotripsy, Military surgery, Orthopedy, Ovarium, Polypus.
- SURGICAL bandaging. System des chirurgischen Verbandes.** Caspari, C. . . . 3754.14
- SURINAM, De negerslaven in.** Teenstra, M. D. . . . 4296.3
- SURINGAR, W. H. Une visite à Mettray en 1845.** Leeuward, n. d. pp. 32. 8" . . . 5575.3
- SURINGAR, W. H. D. Historia critica schollastarum Latinorum.** Lugduni, 1834, 35. 3v. in 1. 8" . . . 4963.2
- SURIREY de Saint-Rémy.** *See* Saint-Rémy, P. S. de.
- SURNAMES.** Falconer, T. Assumption of surnames without royal licence . . . 3635.23
- Finlayson, J. Surnames and surnames . . . 2533.11
 - Innes, C. Concerning some Scotch surnames. 2435.27
 - Lower, M. A. Family names of the United kingdom . . . 2533.1
 - Vilmar, A. F. C. Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen . . . 4233.8
- See also:* Names.
- SURREY, earl of.** *See* Howard, H.
- SURTEKS, R. Catalogue of the valuable library at Mainsforth Hall.** Durham, 1836. pp. 66. 8". 2137.17
- Lines composed on the grave of. *See* Bell, A. O. . . . 2137.17
- SURVEYING.** Bordon, A. Delle divise dei campi e delle campagne . . . 3926.27
- Instructions to the surveyors general of public lands of the United States. *See* United States. Department of the interior . . . C.162.19
 - Jeas, Z. System of practical surveying . . . 7068.17
 - Regnault, J. Cours pratique d'arpentage . . . 3939.12
- SŪRYA-SIDDHĀNTA, a text-book of Hindu astronomy.** Translation, notes, and appendix by E. Burgess. New Haven, 1860. 8" . . . 3924.18
- SUSARION. Comœdia fragmentum.** [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] . . . B.162.8
- SUSIL, F. Moravské národní piané. Druhé vydání.** Brně [Bruna], 1860. 8" . . . 4223.3
- SUSSEX, duke of.** *See* Augustus Frederick.
- SUSSEX, Eng.** *See* Arundel.
- SUTCLIFF, R. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6.** Philadelphia, 1812. 16". 2368.22
- SUTCLIFFE, J. Ancient piety.** [Sermons on important subjects] . . . 5442.14

- Shelf. No.
- SUTHERLAND, P. C. Journal of a voyage in Baffin's Bay and Barrow Straits, 1850-51, in search of the missing crews of H. M. ships Erebus and Terror. London, 1852. 2v. p.8°. 2263.7
- SUTHERLAND, T. J. Three political letters to W. Nelson [opposing the election of Harrison as president]. New York, 1840. pp. 64. 16°. 4329.13
- SUTPHEN, M. C. Discourse on the death of A. Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- SUTTON, H. M. The Lexington papers. London, 1861. 8°. 4172.15
- SUTTON Coldfield, *Warwickshire*. [History of the forest and chase of Sutton Coldfield.] London, 1860. 8°. 2504.11
- SUZANNE, P. H. De la manière d'étudier les mathématiques. 1e partie. Préceptes généraux et arithmétique. 2e éd. Paris, 1810. 8°. 5918.8
- SVANBERG, J. Exposition des opérations faites en Laponnie, pour la détermination d'un arc du méridien, en 1801-3, par MM. Ofverbom, Svanberg, Holmquist et Palander. Rédigée par J. Svanberg. Stockholm, 1805. 8°. 5923.17
- SVEA. Tidskrift för vetenskap och konst. Upsala, 1818-31. 14v. in 11. 8°. *7292.2
- SVENSK bokhandels-katalog. Afdeln 1, 3-5. Stockholm, 1845-52. 8°. 4127.4
- SWABIA. Klüppel, C. Urkunden zur Geschichte des schwäbischen Bundes. 2874.5
- Laband, P. Beiträge zur Kunde des Schwabenspiegels. 2874.25
- Meier, E. Kinder-Reime und Kinder-Spiele aus Schwaben. 2875.4
- Schwäbisches Land- und Lehen-Rechtbuch. See Schwabenspiegel. 4301.17
- SWAIN, L. God in the strife. A sermon, April 28, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°. 4350a.9
- Sermon on the Sabbath after the assassination of president Lincoln, April 16, 1865. Providence, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- SWAINSON, W. New Zealand and its colonization. With a map. London, 1859. 8°. 3046.16
- SWAN, J. [National arithmetick: or, observations on the finances.] Boston, 1786. pp. 91. 8°. 4353.24
- SWANN, T. Inaugural address, delivered in the senate chamber, Annapolis, Jan. 11, 1865. n. p., 1865. 8°. 4350a.71
- SWEDEN. *Description, travels, etc.*
- Collin, H. S. Codex juris Vestrogotici. . . . 4301.9
- Fortia de Piles, A. T. J. A. A. M. de. Voyage de deux Français en Suède. 2864.16
- Hisinger, W. Versuch einer mineralogischen Geographie von Schweden. 3809.24
- Nordenflycht, F. O. v. Die schwedische Staats-Verfassung. 2829.4
- Platen, B. v. Om canalen genom Sverige. . . 4867.2
- Rühs, C. F. Schweden. 2865.5
- Wolff, J. Tour through Sweden. 2861.12
- *History.*
- Carlson, F. F. Geschichte Schwedens. . . . 2825.19
- Flaux, A. de. Histoire de Suède. 2826.20
- Geijer, E. G. Förmästa handlande personer från Carl XII. till Gustaf III. . . . v. 18 of 4948.1
- Geschichte Schwedens bis 1600. 4216.8
- Kronologiskt register öfver tryckta handlingar i Svenska historien af Dr. Fant. See Stockholm. Kongliche vitterhets, historie och antiquitets Akademi. 4828.1
- Vertot, R. A. de V. d'A. History of the revolution in. 2829.15
- *Language.*
- Delén, C. Engelakt och Svenskt lexikon. . . 2500.17
- Dieterich, U. W. Ausführliche schwedische Grammatik. 2884.10, and 4125.2
- Hällenberg, J. De nominibus in lingua Sulo-gothica lucis et visus cultusque solaris. . . 2585.21
- Heinrich, C. Svenskt och Tyskt hand-lexikon. 4119.21
- Hof, S. Dialectus Vestrogothica. 2855.9

SWEDEN, continued.

- Ihre, J. Glossarium Sulogothicum. 2880.3
- New pocket-dictionary, English and Swedish. 4119.24
- Rydqvist, J. E. Svenska språkets lagar. . . . 4886.10
- Serenius, J. English and Swedish dictionary. 2890.16
- Sjöborg, G. Schwedische Sprachlehre. . . . 2885.18
- Widegren, G. Svenskt och Engelakt lexicon. 2890.24

Literature.

- Afzelius, A. A. Swenska folkets sago-häfder. 4227.4
- Volkssagen und Volkslieder aus Schwedens älterer und neuerer Zeit. 4224.28
- Arvidson, A. Handledning till thet Swenske poeterij. 2885.25
- Rückström, P. O. Svenska folkböcker. . . . 4220.14
- Bömers, F. L. Schwedens Dichterhain. . . . 2875.9
- Geijer, E. G. Svenska folk-wisor. 2875.14, and 4223.19
- Schwedische Volkslieder der Vorzeit. . . . 2875.27
- Hyltén-Cavallius, G. O. Svenska folk-sagor och äfventyr. 4220.13
- Svensk bokhandels-katalog. 4127.4
- Swenska språkets skönheter i vers och prosa. 4229a.18

See also: Charles X, XI, XIV; Christina; Gustavus II, IV; Gustavus Vasa; Thundaland, Upland.

- SWEDEN, Church of. Evangelie-boken, med dertill hörande kyrko-och communion-böner. Norrköping, 1832. sm.16°. *6019a.11
- Den Swenska psalm-boken. Af konungen gillad och stadfästad år 1819. Norrköping, 1851. sm.16°. *6019a.11
- SWEDENBORG, E. v. Opera philosophica et mineralia. Dresdæ, 1734. 3v. f°. *4271.3

Contents. — Vol. I. Principia rerum naturalium, sive novorum tentamina phenomena mundi elementaria philosophice explicandi. II. Regnum subterraneum, sive minerale, de ferro. III. Regnum subterraneum, sive minerale, de cupro et orichalco.

- Posthumous philosophical tracts, written in Latin before his illumination. Translated by J. J. G. Wilkinson. Boston, 1848. pp. 40. 6°. 5602.1

Contents. — The way to a knowledge of the soul; The red blood; The animal spirit; Sensation, or the passion of the body; The origin and propagation of the soul; Action; Fragment on the soul, and the harmony between it and the body.

- Account of the last judgment, and the Babylon destroyed, [etc.]. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5545.2
- Delitæ sapientie de amore conjugiali; voluptates insanie de amore scortatorio. Amstelodami, 1768. 4°. 5540.10
- Doctrina novæ Hierosolymæ de Domino. Tübingæ, 1834. pp. 90. 8°. *5545.9
- Doctrina novæ Hierosolymæ de Scriptura Sacra. Tübingæ, 1835. pp. 75. 8°. *5545.10
- Doctrina vitæ pro nova Hierosolymæ ex præceptis decalogi. Tübingæ, 1835. 8°. *5545.11
- Earths in [the universe], their inhabitants, and the spirits and angels there. Boston, 1850. pp. 94. 8°. 5545.3
- On the intercourse between the soul and the body. Boston, n. d. pp. 35. 12°. 5545.41
- Sapientia angelica de divino amore et de divina sapientia. Stuttgarti, 1843. 8°. 5545.7
- Angelic wisdom concerning the divine love and wisdom. Boston, 1843. 8°. 6002.6
- Vera Christiana religio. Ad fidem ed. principis edidit J. F. I. Tafel. Londini, 1857, 58. 2v. 8°. 5545.5
- Bush, G. Reply to R. W. Emerson, respecting Swedenborg. 3573.41
- Clowes, J. Address to the clergy on the theological writings of. 4163.16
- SWEDENBORGIANISM. See New Jerusalem church.
- SWEDENBORGISM. Review of the doctrines, and history of the founder, [etc.]. New York, 1846. pp. 26. 12°. B.170b.15
- SWERT Auburn and Mount Auburn, with other poems. Orne, C. F. 4409.14

- Shelf. No.
- SWEETSER, S. Commemorative discourse on the death of A. Lincoln. Worcester, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- Discourse before the American education society, May 25, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- Sermon in Worcester, March 23, 1851, the Sunday after the decease of Miss Sarah Waldo. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.111
- SWENSKA språkets skönheter i vers och prosa, eller Svensk anthologi. Stockholm, 1820-28. 3v. 16°. 4229a.18
- SWETT, S. Defence of Col. T. Pickering, against Bancroft's History. Boston, 1850. pp. 12. 12°. 2347.20
- Notes to his sketch of Bunker-hill battle. Boston, 1825. pp. 24. 8°. 4358.12
- Sketch of Capt. Moses Brown. Boston, 1846. pp. 24. 8°. 4347.50
- Reply to his remarks on Frothingham's History of the battle of Bunker hill. See Frothingham, R. 4355.44
- SWIFT, John. Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. Lee, at Royalston, Oct. 19, 1768. Boston, 1769. 8°. *4163.5
- SWIFT, John L. Speech, on the removal of E. G. Loring, from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1858. 8°. B.160a.2
- SWIFT, Jonathan. Works, with life and notes by J. Hawkesworth and D. Swift. London, 1765-68. 16v. 8°. *4174.6
- Contents.—Vol. I-XIV. The same as in the edition described in the Index of 1881, excepting that Vol. XIII contains, in addition, Swearer's bank; Advice to a young poet; History of Martin; Thoughts on free-thinking; and Vol. XIV, Essay on national rewards; Observations on Heylin's History; Preface to Temple's Memoirs; Dedication and preface to his letters. XV. Change in the queen's ministry, 1710; Behavior of the queen's last ministry; Consequences of the queen's death; Sermon upon the martyrdom of Charles I; Account of Japan; Letter to the Craftsman; Absurdities in England; Remarks on Burnet's History; Abstract of the history of England; Letter to a member of parliament; Thoughts concerning the repeal of the test; Maxims controlled in Ireland; Letter on McCulla's project about half-pence; Doing good, a sermon, etc.; Proposal that the ladies wear Irish manufactures; Letter concerning the Dublin weavers; Answer to several letters from unknown persons; Substance of a speech to the mayor of Dublin; Thoughts on religion; Prayer for Stella; Sermon upon the excellence of Christianity; Giving badges to the poor; Considerations about maintaining the poor; The representation of the clergy of Dublin; Answer to Bickerstaff; Hints on good manners; Resolutions when I come to be old; Laws for the dean's servants; A quaker's letter from Philadelphia; Character of Mrs. Hemans; Character of Dr. Sheridan; History of the second Solomon; On the death of Mrs. Johnson, [Stella]; Education of ladies; The antiquity of the English tongue. XVI. Letters to and from several persons; Poems on several occasions.
- Letters by Swift and his friends, 1703-40. Vol. 1-3, published by J. Hawkesworth, and [v. 4-6] by D. Swift. London, 1768, 69. 6v. [v. 1-3, new ed.] 8°. v. 17-22 of *4174.6
- Contents.—Vol. I-VI. Letters. VI. Reign of William II, of Henry I, of Stephen, of Henry II.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] . . . 4604.1
- SWIFT, M. A. Elements of natural philosophy. [1st Sgan Karen ed.] Translated by M. Vinton. Maulmain, 1846. pp. 74. 12°. . . . 3038.20
- First lessons on natural philosophy. Translated into Burmese by Mrs. L. B. Stilson. Maulmain, 1848. 12°. 3038.11
- SWIFT, T. Conduct of Mr. Lenox, and the minister, in the affair with the duke of York, fully considered. 2d ed. London, 1789. 12°. *Pph.v.369
- SWIFT, Z. System of the laws of Connecticut. Windham, 1796, 96. 2v. 8°. 3610.18
- SWINBURNE, H. Travels through Spain. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 18] 6267.1
- Shelf. No.
- SWINBURNE, J. Account of his services on the peninsula. New York, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8°. 4340a.51
- SWINFIELD, R. de. Household expenses, 1289, 90. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1854. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 59] *2426.3
- Same. Abstract, illustrations, glossary, and index. Edited by Rev. J. Webb. [London], 1855. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 62] . . *2426.6
- SWINHON, R. Narrative of the North China campaign of 1860. London, 1861. 8°. . . . 3017.16
- SWINTON, W. The "Times" review of McClellan: his military career reviewed and exposed. New York, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. 4320a.85
- The war for the union. New York, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 62] *4322.18
- SWITZERLAND. Description, etc.
- Baedeker, C. Switzerland, with the neighbouring lakes of Northern Italy, etc. . . 2864.24 +
- Bernard, E. B. Tour through some parts of . . 2274.16
- Francini, S. Statistica della Svizzera . . . 2828.24
- Girard, A. Système métrique suisse . . . B.170b.96
- Gurovski, A. de. Promenade en Suisse, 1845. 4229.8
- Helvetia, Rhætia et Valais. [Merian. Topographia, v. 7] 4261.3
- Helvetiorum respublica 4229a.23
- Keller, H. Reisecharte der Schweiz . . . 2834.35
- Koch, W. D. J. Synopsis flora Helvetica . . 3855.14
- Kolb, G. F. Statistik der Industrie und des Handels der Schweiz 6067.63
- Kotzebue, A. F. F. v. Travels through Switzerland 2660.40
- Meiners, C. Briefe über die Schweiz . . . 4229a.12 +
- Mendelssohn Bartholdy, F. Letters from Switzerland 4046.44
- Murray, J. Handbook for travellers in . . 2834.5
- Raffes, T. Letters during a tour through some parts of 2274.15
- Studer, B. Geologie der Schweiz 5668.25 +
- History, etc.
- Bochat, C. G. L. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire ancienne de la Suisse 4212.4
- De Peyster, J. W. Secession in 4310a.78
- Gelpke, E. F. Kirchengeschichte der Schweiz. 3527.1
- Zschokke, J. H. D. History of 4229.6
- Language and literature.
- Alpenröschen. Schweizerisches Taschen-Lieder-Buch 4229a.22
- Alpenrosen. Ein Schweizer Almanach . . . 2879.27
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz 2904.25
- Morikofler, J. C. Die schweizerische Literatur des 18ten Jahrhunderts 2870.17 +
- Rochholz, E. L. Alemannisches Kinderlied und Kinderspiel aus der Schweiz. 2875.3, and 4223.6
- Stalder, F. J. Versuch eines schweizerischen Idiotikon 4119.2
- Weller, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz 2871.13 +
- Wyss, J. R. Idyllen, Volkssagen, Legenden und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz 2878.33
- See also: Alpi, Basile, Coppet, Frickthal, Geneva, Kynast, Luzerne, Oberland, Zurich.
- SWORDS' pocket almanack for 1820. Astronomical calculations by J. Sanford. New York, [1819]. pp. 80. 32°. 4369a.38
- SYBEL, H. v. The history and literature of the crusades. Edited by lady Duff Gordon. London, 1861. 12°. 2793.5
- SYDNEY. See Sidney.
- SYDOW, A. Sechste Generalversammlung des evangelischen Vereins zur Gustav-Adolf-Stiftung 21. und 22. Sept. zu Darmstadt. Berlin, 1847. pp. 34. 8°. 6088.116

- SYDOW, E. v. Hydrographischer Atlas. 2te Aufl. Gotha, 1856. pp. 8. 4°, and Atlas, f° . . . *B.180d.2
 — Methodischer Hand-Atlas für das wissenschaftliche Studium der Erdkunde. [Mit] Supplement. 4te Aufl. Gotha, 1853. f° *B.180d.1
 — Hydrotopischer Atlas. Gotha, 1856. 28 plates. obl.4° *B.180d.5
 — Orographischer Atlas. Gotha, 1855. pp. 24. obl.4° *B.180d.3
 — Oro-hydrographischer Atlas. Gotha, 1856. 25 plates. obl.4° *B.180d.4
- SYDOW, F. W. v. Thüringen und der Harz, mit ihren Merkwürdigkeiten, Volkssagen und Legenden. Sondershausen, 1839-44. 8v. 8° *4213.3
- SYKES, A. A. Paraphrase and notes upon the epistle to the Hebrews. See Bible. New Testament 5421.6
- SYLVESTER, C. Report on rail roads and locomotive engines. 2ded. Liverpool, 1825. pp. 39. 8° *4014.11
- SYLVESTER, J. Garland of Christmas carols, ancient and modern. London, 1861. 16° 2536.6
- SYMBOLISM. Collectio confessionum in ecclesiis reformatis publicarum. Niemeyer, H. A. 6065.16
- SYME, J. Principles of surgery. Appended his treatises on "the diseases of the rectum," [etc.]. Edited by D. Maclean. Philadelphia, 1866. 8° *3753.19
- SYMEON junior, St. Epistola ad Justinum juniorem; De sanctis imaginibus. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 2] 5462.7
- SYMEON junior theologus. De fide et moribus tum Christianis, tum monasticis, orationes xxxiii, I. Pontano interprete; Divinorum amorum, sive commentationum sacrarum liber singularis; Capita moralia ducenta duodeviginti; Tractatus de alterationibus animæ et corporis, interp. P. Possino. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- SYMEON magister. Annales a Leone Armeno ad Nicephorum Phocam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 109] 5472.12
- SYMEON Metaphrastes. Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1864. 3v. imp.8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 114-116] *5472.16
- Contents. — Vol. I. Leonis Allatii de Symeonis Metaphrastes scriptis diatriba; De auctoritate et testimonio Metaphrastes, auctore R. F. Honorato a S. Maria; Encomium, auctore M. Pælio; Officium eodem auctore; Oratio in lamentationem Delpare; Sermones ethici xiv et scriptis Basilii Magni collecti; Paraphrase in sermones S. Macarii Ægyptii; Precesiones; Iambici trimetri; Alphabetica moralia quatuor; Epistole; Epitome canonum; M. Hancilii catalogus vitarum quas Symeon Metaphrastes composuit; Daniellus de Nessel catalogus de eodem; Vitæ sanctorum. II, III. Vitæ sanctorum.
- Vita S. Dionysii. See Dionysius Areopagita. B.140.8
- SYMEON Stylites, St. Acta, auctore Cosma presbytero. [Assemani. Acta martyrum, v. 2] 6050.5
- Sermo de semper mente complectendo suum cuique discessum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.2
- SYMEON Thessalonicensis. De divino templo, ejus ministris, vestibus, et de 88. mystagogia, sive missa commentariolus; De sacris ordinationibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] B.110.2
- SYMMACHUS. Responsio et apologeticus adversus Anastasium imp. [Grynæus. Mon. patr.] . B.141.3
- SYMMES, T. Funeral sermon for T. Bernard, 1718. n. p., [1718. No title-page. Imp.] sm.8° . *4163.16
- SYMONDS, R. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war. Edited by C. E. Long. [Westminster], 1859. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 74] *2426.18
- SYMONS, J. C. William Burke the author of Junius. London, 1859. sq.16° 2555.10
- SYNCELLUS, M. Vita beati Dionysii Areopagite. See Dionysius Areopagita. B.140.8
- SYNESIUS, of Cyrene, bishop of Ptolemais. Opera omnia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1864. imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66] . . . *5471.11
- Contents. — Oratio de regno; De Dione; Calvitii encomium; De providentia; De insomnia; Epistole; Homilia; Catasta; Constitutio; De dono astrolabii; Hymni.
- Opera omnia, interprete D. Petavio. See Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6 B.110.2
- Contents. — De regno, ad Arcadium imperatorem; Dio, vel de vitæ ipsius instituto; Calvitii encomium; Ægyptius, sive de providentia libri duo; Epistole; Homilia; Catasta; dicta in maximam barbarorum excursionem; Hymni decem.
- Hymni. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- Hymnes, tr. par Grégoire et Collombet. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- De laudibus calvitii oratio. [Erasmus. Moriarum encomium] 4938.9
- SYNOPSIS of the genera of American plants. Georgetown, 1814. 18° 3849.6
- SYPPER, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps. Lancaster, 1865. 8° 4331.4
- SYPHILIS. Diday, P. Nouvelles doctrines sur la . 3770.45
- Syphilis in children 5714.1
- Legrand, A. De l'or et du mercure dans le traitement de la 3770.41
- Rosenbaum, J. Die Lustseuche im Alterthume. 4265.11
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. New York asylum for idiots. Account of the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone. Albany, 1854. pp. 42. 8° B.170.62
- SYRIA. Description, etc.
- Badia y Leblith D. Travels in 3040.13
- Girardin, St. M. La Syrie en 1861 3049.5
- Kelly, W. K. Syria and the Holy Land . . . 3042.11
- Mariti, G. Travels through Syria 5048.2
- Miot, J. F. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de l'expédition en Syrie 2652.7
- Pococke, R. Observations on 3040.7
- Selden, J. De dilis Syris B.127.10
- Volney, C. F. C. de. Travels through Syria . 3065.14
- Wilkie, D. Sketches in D.4.Q.2
- See also: Assassins, Palestine.
- Language and Literature.
- Assemani, G. S. Bibliotheca orientalis Clementino-Vaticana 6040.6
- Cellarius, C. Porta Syriæ patenter B.170.119
- Gutbier, G. Lexicon Syriacum 6019.19
- Lagarde, P. Analecta Syriaca 3021.13
- Larsow, F. De dialectorum lingue Syriacæ reliquiis 5030.11
- Michaelis, C. B. Syriacus, id est, grammatica lingue Syriacæ 4122.3
- SYRUS, P. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Sententia. See Phædrus B.179a.20
- SZAFARY, F., comte de. Magnétisme et magnétothérapie. 2e éd., augm. d'une 3e partie sur le gyro-magnétisme. Paris, 1854. 8° 3802.34
- SZATHMAR, S. O. Diss. philol. theol. de usu salis in sacris Israëlitarum ejusque mysterio, Lev. II, 13. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] . 6066.1
- SZEGEDIN, S. Vita per Matthæum Scariceum. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6055.15
- SZÖLLÖSY, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um französisch, deutsch, englisch, italienisch, russisch, spanisch, ungarisch, walachisch, und türkisch sprechen zu lernen. Klausenburg, 1850. sm.8° *4119.7
- SZULDRZYŃSKI, S. De origine ac progressu tutelæ muliebris quæ apud Romanos obtinuit. Diss. inaug. Berolini, 1853. 8° 4289.15
- TABELLARISCHE Uebersicht der Geschichte der deutschen Poesie. Nebst einer Uebersicht der italienischen, spanischen, portugiesischen, englischen und französischen. Halle, 1806. 30 leaves. obl.4° *2196.6

- TABERNACLE, Le, du désert. Guers, E. Shelf. No. 3425.19
 TABLE talk. Sinnreiche Tischreden. Luther, M. 6067.3
 TABLE-TIPPINGS exposed. Page, C. G. Pph.v.374
 TABLEAUX de la révolution française, ou collection de gravures. [Planches, 1-29, 22-28.] Paris, [1790]. obl.4° *B.180a.2
 TACHÉ, J. C. Descriptive catalogue of the productions of Canada exhibited in Paris in 1855. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855 7035.3
 — Sketch of Canada, its industrial condition and resources. See Canada. Universal exhibition of 1855 7035.3
 TACITUS, C. C. [Opera.] Amstelodami, 1678. sm.16° **4929a.41
 — Opera quæ exstant. Ex recensione J. Gronovii. Trajecti Batavorum, 1721. 2v. 4° 2942.8
 Contents. — Vol. I. Annallum libri I-VI, XI-XVI. II. Historiarum libri V; De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ libellus; Julii Agricola vita; Dialogus de oratoribus.
 — Opera, ex recensione I. A. Ernesti, cur. J. J. Oberlinus. Bostoniæ, 1817. 3v. 12° 4928.1
 Contents. — Vol. I. Annallum libri I-VI, XI-XVI. II. Annallum libri XIV-XVI; Historiarum libri V. III. De situ, moribus et populis Germaniæ; Julii Agricola vita; De oratoribus, sive de causis corruptæ eloquentiæ dialogus; Stemma Cæsarum illustratum; Index stemmatis Cæsarum illustrati; Index historicus.
 — Opera. Cum indice rerum; adcuravit C. H. Weise. Ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1829. 2v. 32°. B.179a.15
 Contents. — Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
 — Opera quæ supersunt, recens. atque interp. est I. G. Orellius. Turici, 1846-48. 2v. 1.8° 2942.5
 Contents. — Vol. I. Annales. II. Historiæ; Germania; Vita Agricola; De oratoribus.
 — Opera. See Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3
 — Tacito, volgarizzato da B. Davanzati, riv. e corr. da G. Biagioli. Parigi, 1804. 3v. 16°. **2949.12
 Contents. — Vol. I. II. Annali. III. Storie; Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola.
 — Opera, volgarizzate dal c. C. Balbo. Torino, 1832. 2v. 8° **2947.8
 Contents. — Vol. I. Annali. II. Storie; Discorso del sito, de' costumi e de' popoli della Germania; Vita di Giulio Agricola; Dialogo degli oratori, ossia delle cause della corrotta eloquenza.
 — Historiarum libri quinque. De moribus Germanorum libellus; J. Agricola vita; de oratoribus dialogus. Ed. alt. [a J. L. Kingsley]. Novi-Portus, Conn., 1838. 12° 4929.24
 — Historiarum libri quinque: cum libro de Germania, et vita Agricola. Cum notis Barbou. Albanis, 1823. 12° B.179a.2
 — Five books of the history, with the manners of the Germans, and life of Agricola. With notes, by E. B. Williston. Hartford, 1826. 12° 4929.25
 — Germania and Agricola; literally translated, with explanatory notes. Pittsburgh, 1864. pp. 83. 12° B.160b.61
 — History of Tacitus, translated by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. Cambridge, 1864. 8°. 2947.11
 — Life of Agricola with a literal interlinear translation. Part 1. London, 1829. 12° 4969.12
 — Commentarius perpetuus in Taciti annales, conscriptus a G. A. Ruperti. Londini, n. d. 8°. B.175.2
 — Dubois-Guchan, E. P. Tacite et son siècle 2757.8
 — Roth, F. Ueber Tacitus vergleichende Betrachtungen 3001.6
 TACONIC system, Primordial fauna and the. Barande, J. 3869.35
 TADDEI, G. Elementi di farmacologia sulle basi della chimica. 2a ed. Firenze, 1837-46. 5v. 8° 5785.5
 — Repertorio dei veleni e contravveleni. Firenze, 1836. 2v. 8° 3787.23
 TADDEO, notato vicentino. Rhythmic versus de Eccellino et Alberico de Romano, etc. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 1] 4710.1
 TAFEL, J. F. I. Magazin für die Neue Kirche. B. 1. Heft 1, 2. Tübingen, 1824-29. pp. 88. 12° 5554.8
 TAFT, J. Practical treatise on operative dentistry. Philadelphia, 1859. 8° 3806.15
 TAGEBLATT bei der vierzehnten Versammlung der Naturforscher und Aerzte Deutschlands. No. 1-17. Jena, 1836. pp. 68. 4° *3743.1
 TAGGART, Charles M. Sermons, with a memoir by J. H. Heywood. Boston, 1856. 12° 5442.21
 — Moral mission of our country: two discourses, July 3, 1853. Charleston, 1853. 8° B.160a.65
 — Religion a life, not a special experience: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6088.39
 — Slavery and law in the light of Christianity: a discourse. Nashville, Tenn., 1851. 8° B.160.87
 — Spirits in the church: a discourse. Nashville, 1852. 8° 6088.93
 — Virtue of prayer and fasting: a discourse. Charleston, 1853. 8° 6088.77
 TAGGART, Cynthia. Poems. Providence, 1834. 12° 2397.14
 TAGLIAZUCCHI, G. Della maniera d'ammaestrare la gioventù nelle umane lettere. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 1] 4908.10
 TAILFER, P. Historical narrative of the colony of Georgia. [Georgia historical society. Collections, v. 2] 2375.25
 TAILLANDIER, B. G. Scot Erigène et la philosophie scholastique. Strasbourg, 1843. 8° 6070.10, and 6108.2
 TAILORING and tailors. Kenyon, W. A. B.160b.65
 TAINE, H. A. Histoire de la littérature anglaise. Paris, 1863. 3v. 8° 2554.4
 — Le positivisme anglais: étude sur Stuart Mill. Paris, 1864. 16° 4690.21
 — Voyage aux Pyrénées. 2e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°. 2660.32
 TAIT's Edinburgh magazine. Vol. 1-26. Edinburgh, 1834-59. 26v. 8° *6312.1
 TAKÁCS, E. Die Kunst in 18 Lektionen ein Kerna-Magyar zu werden. 3te Aufl. Wien, 1860. 32° 2889.12
 TAKING, The, of Gateshead Hill and blocking of Newcastle, also, the defeat near Abingdon and the victory at Burton. Reprinted from the original edition of 1644. London, 1851. pp. 9. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 1] *4586.20
 TALASSI, A. Il trionfo della virtù. Componimento drammatico. Lisbona, 1794. pp. 32. sm.8°. [Drammi varie, v. 1] *4799.17
 TALBOT, B. A., earl of Shrewsbury. Catalogue of the contents of Alton Towers, sold by auction, July 6, 1857. n. p., n. d. 1.8° 4074.30
 TALBOT, T. H. The constitutional provision respecting fugitives from service, and the act of Sept. 18, 1850. Boston, 1852. 8° B.160a.31
 TALBOT, W. H. F. Trochædri Græci, præmio Porsoniano dignati et in ovria Cantabrigiensi recitati. [Cambridge, 1820.] 8° *Pph.v.349
 TALKS. See Raccolta di novelle 4808.12
 See also: Fairy tales, Legends, Romances.
 TALES of Clairmont castle. Hoffand, B. W. 4579a.40
 TALLACK, W. Friendly sketches in America. London, 1861. 12° 2368.18
 TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, C. M. de. Commercial relations of the United States with England. Added, advantages to be derived from new colonies. Boston, 1809. pp. 22. 8° 4129.47
 TALLIS, L. Topographical dictionary of England and Wales. London, n. d. 8° *2484.7
 TALLMADGE, J. Speech in the house of representatives on slavery. Boston, 1849. 8° 4310.85

- TALLMADGE, N. P.** Speech on the bankrupt bill, delivered in the senate of the United States. Washington, 1841. 8° *Pph.v.382
- TALMUD.** Extracts from the Talmud. By P. I. Hershon. London, 1860. pp. 29. 16° . . . 3489.17
- *Novum Testamentum ex Talmude illustratum.* Menschen, J. G. 6016.1
- TAMAYO de Vargas.** See Vargas.
- TAMERLANE.** See Timur.
- TAMIL language.** English and Tamil vocabulary. 3038.26
- Exercises in English and Tamil. See Phrase book. 3038.25
- Knight, J. English and Tamil dictionary. . . 3038.4
- Rhenius, C. T. E. Abridg. of Tamil grammar. 3038.23
- Winslow, M. Tamil and English dictionary. . 5031.1
- Ziegenbalg, B. Grammatica Damulica . . . 5038.8
- TANEY, R. B.** Decision in the Merryman case, upon the writ of habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 16. 8° 3635.10
- Parker, J. Review of the Merryman opinion. 3635.10
- Notice of [his] death, in the circuit court of the United States. Boston, 1864. pp. 24. 8° . 4347.106
- TANNENHILL, W.** History of literature, to the revival of letters in the 15th century. Nashville, 1827. 8° 2193.11
- TANNER, A.** Tractatus de processu adversus veneticas. See Munich, C. 6090.16
- TANNER, H. S.** The central traveller, through Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and Virginia. 2d ed. N. Y., 1844. 16°. 2379.26
- Recent surveys and internal improvements in the United States. Philadelphia, 1829. 12°. 2369.16
- Travellers' hand book for New York and Canada. 2d ed. New York, 1844. 16° 4389a.1
- TANNER, J.** Captivity and adventures among the Indians of North America. Edited by E. James. New York, 1830. 8° 4366.1
- TANNER, Thomas.** Codices manuscripti bibliotheca Bodleiana asservati. See Oxford university. Bodleian library v. 4 of 2130.7
- **TANNER, Thomas H.** Signs and diseases of pregnancy. London, 1860. p.8° *3771.9
- TANNHÄUSER und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg.** Romantische Oper. Wagner, R. 4277.8
- TANNIN process.** The. Russell, C. 4024.12
- TANNING, Art of.** Julia de Fontenelle, J. S. E. . 4016.16
- TANSILLO, L.** Poesie. Londra, 1782. 16° . . . 4909a.18
- Egloga; I due pellegrini; Il potere. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali]. 4808.11
- Sonetti; Canzone. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- TAPÉL, T. L. F.** Epistola critica de Constantino Porphyrogenito imperatore. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 113]. v. 2 of 5472.15
- **TAPÉWORMS of man.** Weinland, D. F. 3874.9
- **TAPIA, E. de.** Historia de la civilizacion española. Madrid, 1840. 4v. in 2. 8° 3094.10
- TAPLEY, R. P.** Eulogy of A. Lincoln, April 19, 1865, at Saco, Maine. [With] the proceedings of the town. Biddeford, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, D.D.** Sermon delivered at the interment of the Rev. Jesse Appleton. Hallowell, 1819. 8° 4348.55
- TAPPAN, Benjamin, jr.** Discourse commemorative of E. P. Mackintire, Feb. 14, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 4347.66
- TAPPAN, D.** The beauty and benefits of the Christian church: two sermons. Boston, 1800. 8°. 5470a.81
- Discourse at the funeral of S. Phillips, Feb. 15, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4347.82
- Discourse delivered in Boston, and in Charlestown, April 5, 1798, the day of the annual fast. Boston, 1798. 8° 5470a.81
- Discourse delivered the day of the annual fast, April 5, 1798. Boston, 1798. 8° 5470a.81
- Discourse, Nov. 17, 1795, occasioned by the death of J. Russell. Boston, 1795. 8° . . . 4340.14
- Funeral discourse in Providence, on the Lord's day after the interment of E. Hitchcock. Cambridge, 1803. 8° 4347.40
- TAPPAN, D., continued.**
- A minister's solemn farewell to his people. A discourse delivered in Newbury. Portsmouth, 1793. 8° 5470a.81
- Sermon at Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1795, the day of general thanksgiving. Boston, 1795. 8°. 5470a.81
- Sermon at Kennebunk, Sept. 3, 1800, at the ordination of N. H. Fletcher. Cambridge, 1800. 8° 5470a.81
- Sermon at Newbury, July 24, 1794, occasioned by the death of eight persons drowned in the river Merrimack. Newburyport, 1794. 8° . 5470a.81
- Sermon, in Cambridge and Charlestown, April 11, 1793, on the annual fast. Boston, 1793. 8°. 5470a.81
- Discourse in commemoration of Washington. See Willard, J. 4344.21
- TAPPAN, H. P.** Review of his connection with the university of Michigan. Detroit, 1864. pp. 52. 8° 6397.3
- TAPPE, A. W.** Erstes russisches grammatisches Lesebuch über die Formenlehre. Zur 7ten Aufl. der russischen Sprachlehre gehörig. St. Petersburg, 1835. pp. 32. 8° *4114.9
- Neues russisches Elementar-Lesebuch für Deutsche. 6te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1823. 8°. 3035.15
- Same. 8te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1835. 8°. *4114.9
- Russische Sprachlehre für Deutsche, mit Beispielen zum Uebersetzen. 6te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1826. 8° 3035.15
- Same. 7te Aufl. St. Petersburg, 1835. 8°. *4114.9
- Geschichte Russlands. See Karamsin, N. M. 3035.14
- TAPPEN, J. P.** Actio qua auctoritate regia academiam Georgian Augustam dedicavit. See Gesner, J. M. 2820.20
- TARANTISMUS.** Lettera sopra il tarantismo. Cancellieri, F. G. 2737.12
- TARASIVS, archbishop of Constantinople.** Apologeticus ad populum, "die qua intimaverunt imperantes Irene et Constantinus populis ut fieret patriarcha;" Epistolæ; Oratio in SS. Delpara presentationem in templo. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 96]. 5472.4
- TARBÉ, P.** Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. Reims, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8° *4124.1
- TARBELL, T.** Sermon on Sunday after the death of. See Gannett, E. S. 5440a.83
- TARBOX, I. N.** A correct apprehension of God, essential to true worship: or a view of the doctrine of the trinity. Boston, 1849. pp. 39. 8°. 6088.59
- The Hebrew worshipper. Boston, 1862. pp. 20. [No title-page.] 5° 5470a.60
- TARDIEU, A. A.** Du choléra épidémique. Paris, 1849. 8° 3805.41
- Dictionnaire d'hygiène publique et de salubrité. Paris, 1853-54. 3v. 8° *4265.5
- Manuel de pathologie et de clinique médicales. Paris, 1848. 12° 3799.13
- De la morve et du farcin chroniques chez l'homme et chez les solipèdes. Paris, 1843. 4° *M.Pph.v.135
- TARDIEU-DENESLE, Mme.** Les jeux innocents de société. Paris, n. d. 12° 4001.31
- TARENTUM.** Lexicon Græcarum vocum, quibus Tarentini ut suis utebantur. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
- TARGIONI Tozzetti, G.** Éloge de. [Vicoq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- TARIFFS.** Die Zolltarife aller Länder. Hübner, F. O. 4290.21
- TARLTON, R.** Jestes. [Hazlitt. Old English jest-books, v. 2]. 4599.8
- TARSIA, G. di.** Rime. [Costanzo. Rime]. . . 4799.5
- TARSIA, P. A. de.** Historiarum Cupersanensium libri III. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 5]. 4710.1
- TARTAGLIA, N.** La noua scientia. Vinegia, 1562. [No title-page.] 4° 5956.25
- TARTARY.** Castrén, M. A. Tartarische Helden-sagen 4240.14

- TARTARY, continued.**
- Mosheim, J. L. v. *Historia Tartarorum ecclesiastica*. 6054.8
- Schott, W. Versuch über die tartarischen Sprachen 3060.15
- Torrens, H. D. *Travels in*. 3043.14
- Tott, F. de. *Mémoires sur les Tartares*. 3065.7
- Vámbéry, A. *Travels in Central Asia*. 5045.7
- Witsen, N. *Noord en oost Tartarye*. 4260.3
- TARTESSUS.** Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des phöniciisch-spanischen Handels. Redelob, G. M. B. 190.21
- TARVER, J. C.** Dictionary of French verbs. Prefixed, a French grammar. 2d ed. London, 1829. 12°. 4689.5
- TASCHKE, H.** Bilder auf der Reise zur Naturforscherversammlung in Königsberg, im Herbst 1860. Glessen, 1861. 8°. 3825.7
- TASCHENBUCH** für Damen auf das Jahr 1800. Tübingen, 1800. 24°. 2879.29
- TASSIN, R. P.** Histoire littéraire de la congrégation de Saint-Maur, ordre de S. Benoît. Paris, 1770. 4°. 4091.1
- TASSO, B.** Sonetti; Canzone. [Gloria. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- TASSO, T.** Opere. Milano, 1804. 5. 4v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 36-39]. **4808.5
- Contents.* — Vol. I. II. Eligio di Tasso, da Angelo Fabroni; Gerusalemme liberata colla prefazione e con annotazioni di R. Girani. III. Discorsi dell' arte poetica, e letteraria. IV. L'Aminta e le poesie amorose.
- La Gerusalemme e l'Aminta, con note di diversi. Parigi, 1836. 2v. 8°. [Collezione de' migliori autori italiani antichi e moderni, v. 12, 13]. 4209.3
- Aminta, favola boscareccia. Venetia, 1620. pp. 72. sm.12°. **4695.15
- Aminta, fabula pastoral, trad. en castellano por J. de Jauregui. [Quintana. Parnaso español v. 3]. 3104.19
- La Gerusalemme liberata. [Con l'elogio di Tasso da A. Fabroni.] Livorno, 1802. 2v. sm.12°. 4199.23
- Same. Ediz. stereotipa. Parigi, 1819. 2v. 24°. 4709.20
- Same. Prec. da un discorso critico letterario di U. Foscolo, e illustrata da note. Venezia, 1863. sm.12°. 4199a.6
- El Goffredo [La Gerusalemme liberata], cantà alla barcarola del dottor T. Maudini. [Toscana e veneziana.] Venezia, 1790. 2v. 16°. **2809.22
- La Gerusalemme liberata, votata a l'engua napoletana da G. Fasano. Napoli, 1786. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 13, 14]. 4799a.1
- La Jérusalem délivrée; traduction nouvelle par V. Philpon de la Madeleine, augmentée d'une description sur Jérusalem, par M. de Lamartine. Paris, 1844. 8°. 4795.15
- Befreites Jerusalem, übers. von J. D. Gries. 4te Aufl. Jena, 1824. 2v. In 1. 8°. 2805.23
- Gerusalemme liberata, selections with translation. See Capuzzi, E. 4196.5
- Intrichi d'amore, comedia. Venetia, 1630. sm.12°. **4695.15
- La sofronia, ridotta in scuola scenica da G. Villfranchi. Venetia, 1663. pp. 35. sm.12°. **4695.15
- Les veillées, avec le texte italien en regard; trad. par M. B. Barère. Paris, 1804. 16°. **2805.22
- Della virtù dei Romani, orazione. [Albèri. Tesoro della prosa italiana]. 2771.20
- Manso, G. B. Vita 2749.24
- Milman, R. Life 2745.29
- TASSONI, A.** Paragone degli antichi e moderni. [Ed. di B. Gamba.] Bologna, 1830. 16°. 4777.35
- La secchia rapita. Londra, 1779. 12°. 4799.8
- Same. Con la vita e con le note comp. da R. Girani. [Sotto posto e L'oceano.] Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 163]. **4806.5
- TASTE.** Lehrbuch der Kritik des Geschmacks. Snell, C. W. 4077.37
- See also: Aesthetics.*
- TASTET, T.** Histoire des quarante fantuils de l'Académie française, 1635-1855. Paris, 1855. 4v. 8°. 3283.5
- TASWELL, W.** Autobiography and anecdotes, 1651-82. Edited by G. P. Elliott. [London], 1852. pp. 37. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
- TATCHÉ, or Telamé** language, Vocabulary of. Sitjar, B. 2266.48
- TATE, A. N.** Petroleum and its products. London, 1863. 16°. 3869.20
- TATE, N.** Duke and no duke, or Trapolin's vagaries. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 2575.35
- Psalms of David in metre. See Bible. Psalms. English 6014.4
- TATIANUS.** Oratio ad Græcos, recens., versione instruxit I. C. T. Otto. Ienae, 1851. 8°. 6040.21
- Oratio adversus Græcos, Lat.; Evangeliorum harmonia. [Maxima bibloth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Same. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 6]. 5461.4
- Rede an die Griechen. [Sämtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 1 (B. 2)]. 6024.1
- TATTER, W.** Die praktische Obst-Treiberei. Hamburg, 1861. 8°. 3992.8
- TATTERSALL, G.** Pictorial gallery of English race horses. London, 1850. 18°. 4002.29
- TATTNALL, E.** Catalogue of the phenogamous and filiooid plants of Newcastle county, Delaware. Wilmington, 1860. 8°. 3845.11
- TATTUVA-KATTALMI.** Mystical philosophy of the Hindûs. Holsington, H. R. 4240.18
- TAUCHNITZ, C.** Proben von russischen, griechischen, hebräischen, arabischen, [u. s. w.] Schriften, Musiknoten, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1835. 28 leaves. 18°. 4162.33
- TAULER, J.** Medulla animae oder von der Vollkommenheit aller Tugenden und sämtlichen Briefe desselben. Uebersetzt von N. Casse-der. Frankfurt, 1822. 8°. 6063.21
- Nachfolge des armen Lebens Christi. Herausgegeben von N. Casse-der. 2te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1824. 12°. 6039a.6
- De vita et passione Jesu Christi piasima exercitia. Coloniae, 1857. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et asctica, v. 11]. 6069a.26
- Institutions divines. [Buchon. Choix d'ouvrages mystiques]. 6060.6
- Leben. See Schmidt, C. 6032.5
- TAUNTON, Eng.,** Topographical notes respecting. See Milles, J. 4588.20
- TAUNTON, Mass.** Bristol academy, Historical sketch of. Felton, C. C. 4390a.51
- King Philip Lodge, No. 44, of the Independent order of odd fellows. Constitution, by-laws, and rules. Boston, 1846. pp. 35. 16°. B.160b.59
- TAUNTON** directory for 1857, 59. By G. Adams. Taunton, 1857, 59. 2v. 18°. 4389a.2
- TAURELLUS, N.** Alpes caesæ, hoc est, Andr. Casalpini dogmata, discussa et excussa. [Altorf Noricorum], 1697. 8°. *4279.1
- TAVERNIER, A.** François 1er et Odette de Follembray. (Marignan et Pavie 1518-25.) Bruxelles, 1856. 3v. 16°. 4699.23
- TAXATION.** Cunningham, T. History of the taxes of England 3653.16
- Koschütaki, E. v. Geld- und Abgabenwesen. 4292.2
- Levi, L. How it is raised, and how expended. 3653.21+
- Parieu, M. L. P. F. E. de. Histoire des impôts généraux sur la propriété et le revenu 4290.24
- Peto, Sir S. M. An enquiry into our policy 3663.19
- Proudhon, P. J. Théorie de l'impôt 3663.25+
- Raumer, F. L. G. v. Das britische Besteuerungs-System, insbesondere die Einkommensteuer 4292.1
- See also: Assessment.*

- TAX-PAYER'S guide. See Ritchie, J. Shelf. No. 3653.40
 TAX-PAYER'S manual: containing acts of congress imposing direct and excise taxes. New York, 1862. 8". C.162.21
 TAYLOR, C. B. Montague; or, is this religion? 1st Am. ed. New York, 1833. 12". 457b.29
 — The records of a good man's life, etc. 3d ed. London, 1832. 2v. 12". 254b.16

Contents. — Vol. I. Memoir of E. Singleton; Extracts from his writings. II. Fulgentius and Meta; Joan of Kent; The lady Anne Carr; Guyon of Marcellis; The lady Lisle; The lowly lady; Anne of Cleves; The son and heir; A vision of conscience.

- TAYLOR, A. A. E. Our fallen leader. Discourse, June 1, 1865, in Georgetown, D. C. Philadelphia, 1865. 8". *4342.5
 TAYLOR, Alexander. Curative influence of the climate of Pau, and the mineral waters of the Pyrenees, on disease. London, 1842. 8". 3409.36
 TAYLOR, Alfred S. Chemistry. See Brande, W. T. 5973.1
 — TAYLOR, Charles F. Theory and practice of the movement-cure. Philadelphia, 1861. 12". 3802.21
 TAYLOR, Christopher. The probable causes and consequence of the American war. Liverpool, 1864. pp. 31. 8". 4322.51
 TAYLOR, D. T. Voice of warning. See Hastings, H. L. 5499.21
 TAYLOR, Edward. [Cursory remarks on tragedy, on Shakespear, and on certain French and Italian poets.] London, 1774. 8". 2596.27
 TAYLOR, Emily. Flowers and fruit from old English gardens. London, 1864. 16". 2609.31
 TAYLOR, George, of Dublin, Ireland. History of the rebellion in the county of Wexford in 1798. New ed. Belleville, 1864. 16". 2478.10
 TAYLOR, George, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Martyrs to the revolution in the British prison-ships.] New York, 1855. pp. 64. 8". 4325.5
 TAYLOR, H. The decimal system, as applied to the coinage and weights and measures of Great Britain. 4th ed. London, 1851. pp. 76. 24". 2534.19
 TAYLOR, Isaac. Ancient Christianity, and the doctrines of the Oxford tracts for the times. 4th ed., with suppl. London, 1844. 2v. 8". 3514.11
 — Elements of thought; or, first lessons in the knowledge of the mind. London, 1822. 12". 5608.23
 — Saturday evening. London, 1832. 8". 3501.5
 — The spirit of the Hebrew poetry. With a biographical introduction by W. Adams. New York, 1862. 8". 3425.4
 — Spiritual despotism. 2d ed. London, 1835. 8". 3501.4
 — Wesley, and methodism. London, 1851. 16". 3548.3
 — Words and places: or, etymological illustrations of history, ethnology, and geography. London, 1864. p. 8". 2235.28
 — Life of Jane Taylor. See Taylor, J. 4569.25
 TAYLOR, Mrs. Isaac, and Jane. Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. New York, 1818. 12". 5447.6
 TAYLOR, James. [What is truth? or, remarks on the power in the human soul of discerning truth and detecting error.] London, 1857. pp. 36. 8". 6088.223
 TAYLOR, James W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir. Saint Paul, 1862. pp. 24. 8". 4340a.66
 — Northwest British America, and its relations to the state of Minnesota. St. Paul, 1860. pp. 41. 8". 4376.2
 TAYLOR, Jane. Writings, with memoir of her life by I. Taylor. New ed. Boston, 1842. 2v. in 1. 18". 4569.25
 — Poetical remains and correspondence. By I. Taylor. New ed. Boston, 1832. 24". 4579a.25
 — Elizabeth Palmer; or, display. A tale. Boston, n. d. 18". 4579a.36
 — Correspondence between a mother and her daughter at school. See Taylor, Mrs. Isaac. 5447.6

- TAYLOR, Jeremy. The great exemplar of holy life in the life and death of Christ. 7th ed. London, 1684. f". *B.130.3
 — Selections, with some account of the author and his writings. Boston, 1863. 16". 2509.14
 — Advice to his clergy. [Randolph. Enchiridion theologicum, v. 1] 3451.14
 TAYLOR, John, the water poet. The old, old, very old man: or, the age and long life of Thomas Parr. London, 1635. 12". 3769.14
 — Life. See Southey, R. 2548.5
 TAYLOR, Rev. John, of Glasgow. Religious union, with intellectual freedom. London, n. d. pp. 37. 12". *4163.3
 TAYLOR, John, a mormon, one of the twelve apostles. The government of God. Liverpool, 1832. 8". 5544.7
 — Three nights' public discussion [with] C. W. Clevee, J. Robertson, and P. Cater. Also a reply to K. Groves and C. Towmley. Liverpool, 1850. pp. 49. 8". 5544.11
 TAYLOR, Nathaniel G. Relief for East Tennessee. Address, March 10, 1864. New York, 1864. 8". 4340a.62
 TAYLOR, Nathaniel W. Conclo ad clerum: a sermon, in the chapel of Yale college. New Haven, 1828. 8". *Pph.v.375
 — Letter to Dr. Hawes. See Tyler, B. 5470a.17
 TAYLOR, O. A. Piety in humble life: a memoir of Andrew Lee. Boston, 1844. 16". 2348.49
 TAYLOR, Richard C. Coal lands, [etc.] of the Dauphin and Susquehanna coal company, and geological examinations, [etc.] of the Stony Creek coal estate, [etc.]. Phila., 1840. 8". 3865.26
 TAYLOR, Robert. Diegesis; a discovery of the origin, evidences, and early history of Christianity. Boston, 1832. 8". 6073.23
 — Review of the Diegesis. See Ellis, G. E. 6073.23
 TAYLOR, S. System of stenography; revised by J. H. Cooke. New ed. London, 1855. pp. 68. 16". *2115.23
 TAYLOR, Thomas J. Running streams and tidal waters. Improvement of the river Tyne. London, 1851. 8". 3942.16
 TAYLOR, Tom. Life and times of Sir J. Reynolds. See Leslie, C. R. 4068.1
 TAYLOR, V. C. The celestina: or, sacred minstrel. Boston, [1856]. obl. 8". 8047.23
 — The chime; also a melodeon instructor. 5th ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 8". 8047.13
 — Choral anthems, original and selected. Boston, n. d. obl. 8". 8047.3
 — The concordia: a collection of glees, trios, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8". 8043.52
 — Golden lyre: a new collection of church music. Boston, n. d. obl. 8". 8047.21
 — Song festival: a library of songs, ballads, [etc.]. Boston, n. d. obl. 8". 8047.16
 TAYLOR, W. B. S. The fine arts in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1841. 2v. 12". 4067.30
 TAYLOR, William. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America. London, 1862. pp. 32. 8". 4323.33
 TAYLOR, William C. [Catechism of ancient geography.] London, 1829. pp. 72. 24". [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.62
 — [Catechism of ancient history.] London, 1829. pp. 72. 24". [Pinnock's catechisms] 7039.63
 — Occult sciences. See Smedley, E. 6109.4
 TAYLOR, Z. [Gen. Taylor and the Wilmot proviso.] n. p., n. d. pp. 31. 8". 6087.36
 — [Sketch of his life and public services.] New Orleans, La., [1848]. No title-page.] pp. 29. 8". 4129.84
 — Fry, J. R. Life of. B.160b.98
 — Obituary addresses on occasion of the death of. See United States 4347.109
 — Quincy, J. Eulogy on the life and character of. 4347.109
 — Reynolds, G. Discourse on the death of. 4347.109
 — Sanborn, E. D. Address on the death of. 4347.109
 — Stearns, C. Facts in the life of. 4347.109
 — Stearns, W. A. Discourse on the death of. 4347.109

- TAYLOR, Z., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Ware, J. F. W. Discourse occasioned by the death of 4348.56
- TAZEWELL, L. W., Life and character of. See Grigby, H. B. 2343.28, 29
- TCHAD, Lake. Ueber Barth und Overwegs Reise-expedition nach dem Tschad-See. Ritter, C. 4245.1
- TCHOIKOVITCH, Tchubar. Volkslieder der Montenegroiner und Herzegowinaer Serben. [In Russian. Leipzig, 1837. 8°. *4223.9, 10
- TOBUYKEVITCH, or Tschunkewitsch, P. Reflections on the war [in Russia] of 1812. Translated by Mr. Eustaphie. Boston, 1813. 8°. 3065.13
- + TEA. Lettsom, J. C. Natural history of. 3841.1
- Nye, G., Jr. Tea: and the tea trade 6067.14
- TEACHING, Theory of 3593.32
- TEBALDO, A. Egloga: Menalca e Melibeo. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- TECHENER, J. J. Considérations à propos de diverses publications récentes sur la Bibliothèque royale, suivies du plan pour en faire le catalogue en trois ans. Paris, 1847. pp. 15. 8°. 2128.7
- Bulletin du bibliophile belge. Sér. 2-16. Paris, 1836-64. 30v. 8°. *2147.1
- TECHNOLOGY. Alkin, J. The arts of life, a series of letters 7029.30
- Bell, J. A. Technologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen, französischen und englischen Sprache 2890.21
- Hazen, E. Panorama of professions and trades. See also: Useful arts. 4034.13
- TEENSTRA, M. D. De negerslaven in Suriname. Dordrecht, 1842. 8°. 4296.3
- TEES, Industrial resources of the district of the. Armstrong, W. G. 2463.4
- TEETH. Arthur, R. Treatment of dental caries, complicated with disorders of the pulp 3905.44
- + — Blandin, P. F. Des dents 3804.28
- + — Economy of the 3905.38
- + — Goddard, P. B. Anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the human teeth 5800.12
- + — Kneisel, F. C. Position irrégulière des dents, ses causes, et la manière d'y remédier 3800.8
- Sachse, G. J. De parasitis in ore 3800.9
- TEFFREY, R. Evangelical consistency. [Sermons on important subjects] 5442.14
- TEGNÉR, E. Frithiofs Saga. Stockholm, 1831. 8°. *4220.12
- TEGOBORSKI, L. de. Études sur les forces productives de la Russie. Paris, 1852-55. 4v. 8°. 4263.1
- TEJEDA, F. See Texeda, F.
- TELA, J. Philosophical library; a collection of enquiries after truth. London, 1818. 3v. 8°. 5603.19
- Contents. — Vol. I. Life and morals of Confucius; Life and morals of Epicurus, translated from the Greek, by John Digby; added, an essay on the morals of Epicurus, by St. Ervremont, and the Advice of Isocrates to Democritus. II. The morality of the New Testament. III. The morality of the East, from the Koran of Mohammed; prefixed, a short abstract of his life; The political mischiefs of popery; Catalogue of the relics of the Roman catholic church.
- + TELAMI language. Vocabulary of the language of San Antonio mission, California. Sitjar, B. 2366.48
- TELECLIDES. Quinque comediarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 2] B.162.8
- + TELEGRAPH. Bréguet, L. Manuel de télégraphie électrique 3966.17
- Channing, W. F. American fire-alarm telegraph B.170.4
- The telegraph in its application to fire alarms B.170.7
- + — Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. 3966.18
- + — Gavarret, J. Télégraphie électrique 3966.6
- Gerspach, É. Histoire administrative de la télégraphie aérienne en France 3975.15
- Vail, A. American electro-magnetic telegraph. 3966.1
- TELEGRAPH, Oceanic. Mullaly, J. Laying of the cable, 1855, 57, 58 3966.12
- Van Choate, S. F. Ocean telegraphing 5961.35
- TELEKI von Szék, D. Reisen durch Ungern und einige angränzende Länder. Aus dem Ungarischen übersetzt durch L. v. Németh. Pesth, 1805. 8°. 4868.1
- TELESCOPE. Schröter, J. H. Beschreibung des Lillenthallischen 27 flüssigen Telescops 5921.21
- Zahn, J. Oculus artificialis teledioptricus sive telescopium 5920.10
- TELESPHORUS, pope. Epistola ad omnes fideles. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- TELESTES. Carmina. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3]. 4200.7
- TELFORD, T. Life. See Smiles, S. 2447.24
- TELL, W. Häuser, L. Die Sage vom Tell kritisch untersucht. 2903.35
- Ideler, J. L. Die Sage von dem Schuss des Tell 2903.33
- TELLER, W. A. Fides dogmatis de resurrectione carnis per quatuor priora secula. Halle, 1766. 8°. 6065.31
- TELLKAMPF, A. Die Franzosen in Deutschland. Historische Bilder. Hannover, 1860. 8°. 2816.11
- TELLKAMPF, J. L. Law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc., in Great Britain and the United States. London, 1859. 8°. 3636.23
- TELLSTRÖM, C. L. Life of the first Swedish missionary to Lapland. See Scott, G. 2847.36
- TEMME, J. D. H. Die Volkssagen Ostpreussens, Litthauens und Westpreussens. See Tettau, M. J. A. v. 4224.8
- TEMMINCK, C. J. See Netherlands. Natuurlijke geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen 3040.8
- TEMPELHOFF, G. F. v. Siebenjähriger Krieg in Deutschland. See Lloyd, H. 2824.22
- TEMPERAMENT. Die vier Temperamente. Arndt, F. 5608.2
- TEMPERANCE. Adams, J. S. Temperance glee-book 8043.51
- Harrison, D., Jr. Voice from the Washingtonian home 3576.14
- Herndon, W. H. Letters on B.160b.81
- Otis, H. G. Coercive measures in aid of 3576.19
- Palfrey, J. G. On the use of poisoned drinks. 6460a.87
- Phillips, D. W. Discourse on B.170.75
- Sargent, L. M. Address before the Mass. society for the suppression of intemperance. 3576.47
- Address before the Temperance society of Harvard university 3576.47
- Address, July 4, 1838. Temperance celebration 3576.47
- Letter on the temperance reform 3576.47
- Letters to J. H. Hopkins 3579.11
- Licence law of Massachusetts Pph.v.383
- The rum-seller's money 3576.47
- Temperance tales 3579.10
- Stow, B. Address before the Rockingham temperance society 3576.60
- Stuart, M. Essay on the prize question, on the use of distilled liquors, or traffic in them . . . 3576.11
- Trowbridge, A. R. Temperance melodeon . . . 8062.35
- Union temperance song book 8046.40
- Watson, S. L. Remarks on 3576.22
- See also: Alcohol, Intemperance, Liquor traffic, Maine liquor law.
- TEMPLE, P., and others. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts [on] the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Greenfield, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- TEMPLE. Der Salomonische Tempel mit Berücksichtigung zur heiligen Architectur überhaupt. Bähr, C. C. W. F. 6073.11
- TEMPLE, The, of folly! a poem, in heroic verse. London, 1795. pp. 20. 4°. 4600a.25
- TEMPLE bar. Conducted by G. A. Sala. Vol. 2-8, 11, 14. London, 1861-64. 9v. 8°. *7315.1
- TEMPLE family, Account of the. See Whitmore, W. H. 4347.10

- TEMPLETON, *Mass.* First congregational church. Commemoration of the 100th anniversary. Adams, E. G. 4390a.3
- TEN years of imperialism in France: Impressions of a "Flaneur." Edinburgh, 1862. 8° . . . 4663.13
- TENANT de Latour, A. See Latour.
- TENDONS, Reparative process in human. Adams, W. 3744.1
- TENGSTRÖM, R. Finsk anthologi. 1a delen. Helsingfors, 1845. 12° 4220.19
- TENIVELLI, C. Biografia piemontese. Torino, 1784-92. 5v. 8° 2744.26
- TENNANT, S. Nature of the diamond; Action of nitre upon gold and platinum. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 4°. [From the Philosophical transactions] 2571.11
- TENNANT, W., Memoir of. See Conolly, M. F. . . 2546.18
- TENNECKER, C. E. S. v. Zur Kenntniss von Pferden, vorzüglich die Krankheiten und Curarten betreffend. Neue Aufl. Freyberg, 1798. 2v. in 1. 16° 4004.24
- Lehrbuch der Pferdekentniss. Altenburg, 1825. 8° 4004.8
- Naturlehre des Pferdes. München, 1827. 8°. 3903.31
- TENNMANN, W. G. Geschichte der Philosophie. Leipzig, 1798-1819. 11v. in 12. 8° . . . *6102.1
- Life of Plato. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- TENNENT, Sir J. E. Belgium. London, 1841. 2v. 12° 2663.20
- The story of the guns. London, 1864. 12° . . 3935.26
- TENNER, A. Epileptiform convulsions caused by bleeding. See Kussmaul, A. 5714.5
- TENNESSEE. Compilation of the statutes, from the commencement of the government to the present time. By R. L. Caruthers and A. O. P. Nicholson. Nashville, 1836. 8° . . . *6398.6
- House journal of the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60. Nashville, 1859. 8° *6398.3
- Public [and] private acts passed at the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60. Nashville, 1860. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *6398.2
- Reports from public officers and institutions, made to the general assembly, 1857-58. Nashville, 1858. [No title-page.] 8° . . . *6398.1
- Same, 1859-60. Nashville, 1860. 8° . . . *6398.5
- Senate journal of the 1st session of the 33d general assembly, 1859-60. Nashville, 1859. 8° *6398.4
- Head, J. W. Reports of cases, supreme court, 1858, 59. 3707.3
- Report. See Pennsylvania relief association for East Tennessee 4340a.6
- Safford, J. M. Geological reconnaissance . . 2377.2
- Taylor, N. G. Relief for East Tennessee . . 4340a.62
- State agricultural bureau. Second biennial report, transactions of 1856 and 1857, by E. G. Eastman. Nashville, 1858. 8° *6398.1
- TENNEY, C. J. Discourse, Nov. 29, 1827, the day of annual thanksgiving. Wethersfield, 1828. 8° 5470a.72
- TENNEY, F. V., Statement [in regard to the conduct of]. See Manchester, Mass. . . . 5549a.12
- TENNYSON, A. Enoch Arden, etc. London, 1864. 16° 2564.27
- [Index to "In memoriam."] London, 1862. pp. 40. 16° 4569a.20
- TENTZEL, W. E. Fridericus Fortis redivivus, h. e. vita et fata Friderici Admorsal landgravi Thuringie (1240). [Menneke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- TEREBELSKI, H. Der schnell lehrende Pole. Wien, 1852. 32° 2889.13
- TERENTIANUS Maurus. Vita a P. Crinito; De litteris, syllabis, pedibus et metris. [Gottfried. Corpus. vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TERENTIUS Afer, P. Comedie sex. Ex recensione Heinsiana. Lvgd. Batavorum, 1635. sm.12°. *4029a.27

TERENTIUS Afer, P., *continued.*

- Same. Interpretatione et notis illustravit N. Camus. Londini, 1688. 8° *B.177.11
- Contents.* — Prolegomena; Andria; Eunuchus; Heautontimorumenos; Adelphi; Phormio; Hecyra.
- Same. Interpretatione et notis illustravit N. Camus. Londini, 1800. 8° 4927.1
- Same. Ex recens. Lindenbrogii et cum notis selectis. Scholia, [etc.] adj. J. A. Gilles. Londini, 1837. 8° 2946.3
- Same. With a commentary by Rev. E. St. John Parry. London, 1857. 8° 4914.3
- Contents.* — Introduction; Andria; Eunuchus; Heautontimorumenos; Adelphi; Hecyra; Phormio; Terence and the new comedy; Index to the notes; Index verborum et phrasum Terentii.
- Vita, ex Ello Donato; Sex comedie. [Gottfried. Corpus. vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Comedie. [Latin, with the English translation by T. Cooke]. London, 1734. 3v. 16°. 2946.8
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Dissertation on the life of Terence, etc.; The Andrian; The stepmother. II. The self-tormentor; The eunuch. III. Phormio; The brothers.
- Comedie tres: Andria, Eunuchus, Adelphi. Etone, 1817. 12° 4927.27
- Select comedies: The Andrian, The brothers, Phormio, tr. by G. Colman. [Aristophanes. Comedies] B.169.12
- L'Andrienne, comédie, trad. en vers français, par M. B. Baron. [Théâtre français, v. 29]. 4708.1
- TERENTIUS Christianus, seu comedie sacre seg. See Schomaeus, C. 4938.21
- TERESA, Santa, Vida de Gregoria Francisca de. [Torres Villarroel. Obras, v. 12, 13] . . . 3106.10
- TERESA d'Avila, or Santa Teresa de Jesus. Opera. Anfangs in spanischer Sprach geschrieben, nachmals in die Teutsche übers. Zum 4ten mahl auffg. Cölln, 1732. 2v. in 1. 4° . . . *6061.11
- Contents.* — Vorrede; Leben der Teresa von Jesu; Weg der Vollkommenheit; Ermahnungen; Von Kloster-Stiftungen; Bericht wie der Discolanten Nonnen-Klöster zu visitieren; Seelen-Burg, oder innerliche Wohnungen; Der Seelen Lieb-Beufizer, oder Betrachtungen gegen Gott; Bedenken von der Liebe Gottes, über etliche Wort des Hohen-Lieds Salomons; Etliche Send-Schreiben; Relationes über ihre Weiss zu betten; Lehr-Functen zu Übung der Tugenden; Liebs-Beufizer, in Reymen verfasst; Betrachtungen über das H. Vater unser; Register.
- TERIDIUS, St. Regula ad monachos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- TERMES, Les, de la ley: or, certain difficult words of the common laws and statutes expounded. London, 1708. 8°. [French and black letter English] *4306.12
- TERNAUX, L. M. Histoire de la Terreur, 1792-94. Paris, 1862, 63. 3v. 8° 4642.13
- TERNAUX-COMPANS, H. Lettre sur l'état actuel des bibliothèques publiques de Paris. Paris, 1837. pp. 31. 8° 2128.9
- TERNAY, C. G. d'Arsac de. Traité de tactique, par F. Koch. Paris, 1832. 2v. 8°, and Atlas, f° *3951.27
- TERRÆ-FILIUS: or, secret history of Oxford university. Amhurst, N. 2490.35
- TERRASSON, J. [Séthos, histoire ou vie tirée des monuments anecdotes de l'ancienne Égypte.] Paris, 1795. 2v. 8° *2662.12
- Life of Sethos, taken from private memoirs of the ancient Egyptians. Translated into English by Mr. Lediard. London, 1732. 2v. 8°. 4707.6
- TERRENTIUS, J. Epistolivm ad mathematicos Evropæos, cum commentationeula J. Keppleri. Ejusdem de insigni defectu solis. Sagani Silesiæ, 1630. pp. 28. sm.4°. *3929.31

- Shelf. No.
- TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F.** Opera, per Beatvm Rhenanvm e tenebris eruta. Basileae, 1524. f°. *B.140.17
- Opera. Recensult J. S. Semler. H. Magdeburgicae, 1814-29. 6v. in 3. sm. 8°. *6050.29
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1]. Adversus Marcionem libri v; [2.] De praecriptionibus haereticorum liber; Adversus Hermogenem, Valentinianum, Praxeum, Judaeos; Contra Gnosticos; Adversus Psychicos. II [3]. De virginibus velandis; De habitu mulierum; De cultu feminarum; Ad uxorem; De exhortatione castitatis; De monogamia; De fuga in persecutione; Ad Scapulam liber; De resurrectione carnis; De carne Christi; [4.] De oratione; De testimonio animae; De poenitentia; Ad martyres; De patientia; De spectaculis; De idololatria; De baptismo; De anima; De corona militis; De pudicitia. III [5, 6]. Apologeticus adversus gentes pro Christianis; Ad nationes; De pallio; Dissertatio in Tertullianum de varia et incerta librorum indole; Indices.
- Opera, cur. E. F. Leopold. Lipsiae, 1839-41. 4v. in 2. p. 8°. [Gersdorf. Bibliotheca patrum ecclesiasticorum Latinorum, v. 3, 4 (4-7)] *6039.6
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1]. Libri apologetici: Ad martyres; De spectaculis; De idololatria; Apologeticus; Ad nationes; De testimonio animae; De corona militis; De fuga in persecutione; Contra Gnosticos scorpiae; Ad Scapulam; [2.] Libri ad ritus et mores Christianorum pertinentes: De oratione; De patientia; De baptismo; De poenitentia; Ad uxorem; De cultu feminarum; De exhortatione castitatis; De monogamia, pudicitia, leuitas, pallio; De virginibus velandis. II [3]. Libri polemici et dogmatici: De praecriptionibus haereticorum; Adversus Marcionem libri v; [4.] Adversus Hermogenem; Adversus Valentinianos; De carne Christi; De resurrectione carnis; De anima; Adversus Praxeum; Adversus Judaeos.
- Apologeticus, perpetuo commentario S. Havercampi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1718. 8°. *3499.10
- Mosheim, J. L. v. De vera aetate Apologetici a Tertulliano conscripti 3499.10
- Vivien, M. Tertullianus praedicans 6050.10
- TESCHEMACHER, J. E.** Address at the annual meeting of the Boston natural history society. Boston, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.383
- TEST act.** Barbauld, A. L. Address to the opposers of the repeal of the Pph.vt.355
- Debate on the motion for the repeal of such parts as relate to the protestant dissenters. 4163.15
- TESTA, A. J.** Bemerkungen über die periodischen Veränderungen und Erscheinungen im kranken und gesunden Zustande des Körpers. Wien, 1791. 8°. 3762.22
- TESTI, F.** Canzoni. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani] 4808.8
- TETTAU, W. J. A. v., and Temme, J. D. H.** Die Volkssagen Ostpreussens, Lithauens und Westpreussens. Berlin, 1837. 8°. 4224.8
- TETZEL, G.** Leo's von Roßmiltal Reise durch die Abendlande. See Schaschek, —. 2874.13, and 4225.1
- TEUBERN, H. E.** Die Engel bey dem Kreuze Jesu. Leipzig, 1784. pp. 20. sm. 4°. *2878.6
- TEUFELS Netz,** Des, satirisch-didaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 15ten Jahrhunderts. Herausg. von K. A. Barack. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 70] *4235.1
- TEUFFEL, W. S.** Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft. See Pauly, A. F. 4201.6
- TEUTONIC nations.** Thunmann, J. Untersuchungen über die alte Geschichte einiger nordischen Völker 4229.7
- Zeuss, J. C. Die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme 4228.13
- TEUTISCHE Jugend** in welland Burschenschaften und Turngemeinden. Aus dem Leben des F. J. Wit. Magdeburg, 1828. 12°. 2847.32
- TIEWESSBURY, Eng.** Annales de Theokesberia, 1064-1263. Luard, H. R. 2423.5
- TEXADA Paez, A. de.** Poesias. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- TEXAS.** Laws. Houston, 1838. 2v. in 1. 8°. *6304.1
- Channing, W. E. Letter on the annexation of 4163.3
- Shelf. No.
- TEXAS, continued.**
- Holley, M. A. Observations, historical, geographical, and descriptive 2376.33
- Houston, M. C. H. Texas and the Gulf of Mexico 8030.3
- Letters upon the annexation of 4318.50
- Marcou, J. Cretaceous and carboniferous rocks of 3869.35
- Phillips, E. D. Texas, and its military occupation and evacuation 4350a.10
- Phillips, S. C. Address on the annexation of 4310.30
- Proceedings of a convention to take into consideration the annexation of 6067.29
- Rankin, M. Texas in 1860 2376.32
- Smith, E. Journey through Texas, in 1849, for emigration 2376.31
- Thoughts on the proposed annexation of 4318.50
- War in Texas, a crusade to extend slavery B.160.25
- TEXAS almanac** for 1860, with historical and biographical sketches, etc., relating to Texas. n. p., 1860. 8°. 4389.20
- TEXEDA, F.** [Carrascon. Segunda vez impreso.] n. p., n. d. 16°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.26
- TEXIER, E.** La Grèce et ses insurrections. Nouv. éd. Paris, [186-]. 12°. 3076.12
- TEXTS,** Guide to preachers in the selection of. Harris, T. M. 5437.1
- TEYSSÈRE, A. P. de.** Conducteur de l'étranger dans Paris. 3e éd. Paris, 1837. 16°. 2634.16
- TEZOMOC, Toxozomoc, or Torozomoc, A. de.** Storia antica del Messico, trad. di Andrea Gerl. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (10)] 2275.1
- THACHER, G. H.** Key to the "Trustees' statement." Letters to the majority of the trustees of the Dudley observatory. Albany, 1853. 8°. 4289.53
- THACHER, J.** On the management of bees. Boston, 1829. 12°. 5698.18
- THACHER, Peter.** Sermon, April 17, 1796, on the occasion of the death of Hon. P. Russell. Boston, 1796. 4°. 4847.97
- Sermon, April 6, 1796, at the interment of Rev. J. Clarke. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4748.57
- Sermon, Feb. 12, 1795. Boston, 1795. 8°. 5470a.41
- THACHER, Peter O.** Lothrop, S. K. Sermon after the interment of 6088.169
- Williams, J. M. Sketch of his judicial character Pph.v.383
- THACHER, S. C.** Memoir of J. S. Buckminster. See Buckminster, J. S. 6062.5
- THACHER, T.** Discourse at Boston, before the Humane society of Mass., June 10, 1800. [With an appendix.] Boston, 1800. sm. 4°. 3808.5
- Discourse, March 16, 1812, at the funeral of Rev. J. Chickerling, in Dedham. Dedham, 1812. 8°. 5440a.47
- Discourse on the day of public fast, April 9, 1812. Dedham, 1812. 8°. 5470a.80
- Sermon at Milton, the Lord's day after the death of Rev. N. Robbins. Boston, 1796. 8°. 4347.96
- Sermon before the governor, [etc.], May 29, 1811, the day of general election. Boston, 1811. 8°. *4356.9
- THACKERAY, W. M.** Landscape painters of England. See Marry, L. 4061.27
- THACKWRAY, W.** Use of the globes. London, 1810. 12°. 7029.37
- THALABA the destroyer.** Southey, R. 4569.9
- THALASSIUS.** De charitate ac continentia, necnon de regimine mentis sententiarum centuriae quatuor; Libellus ad Theodosium imp. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 91] 5462.11
- De sincera charitate ac vera continentia, necnon de regimine mentis hecatontades quatuor. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- THALBERG, S.** L'art du chant appliqué au piano. Boston, n. d. 4°. 8041.7
- THALLOS, M.** Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7

- THAM, C. I. Deutsch-böhmisches topographisch-geographisches Wörterbuch. Prag, 1800. pp. 20. 8° *4114.12
- Neuestes deutsch-böhmisches und böhmisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch. Prag, 1818-37. 2v. [vol. 1, Deutsch-böhmisch, 2te Aufl.] sq. 16° *2884.21
- and Tomsa, F. Böhmisch-deutsches Nationallexikon. Mit einer Vorrede des J. C. Adelung. Prag, 1805-7. 2v. 8° *4114.12
- THAME, P. de. Knights hospitallers in England. Edited by L. B. Larking, with an introduction by J. M. Kemble. [London], 1867. 4°. [Camden society, No. 65] *2426.9
- THAMES. Bowles, —. New map of the river Thames 2495.25
- Hall, S. C. Book of the 2495.22
- Macneill, S. Plan for the Thames embankment 3767.12
- Murray, J. F. Picturesque tour of the river Thames 2495.24
- THAMM, A. Chronicon vetustissimæ arcis et urbis Coldicensis, 461-1637. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- THANE, J. Catalogue for 1774, of a collection of prints. London, n. d. 8° *Pph.v.347
- THANGMAR. Vita et miracula S. Bernardi episc. Hildesheimensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
- THATCHER, B. B. Indian biography. New York, 1842. 2v. 12° 4366.21
- Indian traits. New York, 1833-36. 2v. 18° 2366.26
- Philosophy of self-education. [Scientific tracts] 3939.6
- THAYER, Caroline M. Religion recommended to youth, in a series of letters. To which are added, poems. 4th ed. New York, 1821. 32°. 3440.62
- THAYER, Christopher T. Discourse in Beverly, at the fast observed in Massachusetts on account of the prevailing cholera, Aug. 9, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8° 5470a.82
- Our faith. A sermon, May 7, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 5470a.82
- Valedictory discourse in the First church, Beverly, July 4, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. 5470a.82
- THAYER, E. The suicide of slavery. Speech in the house of representatives, March 25, 1858. Washington, 1858. 8° 3010.83
- THAYER, M. H. Reply to Mr. C. Ingersoll's "Letter to a friend in a slave state." Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 26. 8° 3635.10, and 4350a.84
- THAYER, N. Sermon at the installation of Rev. W. Emerson, Oct. 16, 1799. Boston, 1799. 8°. 5470a.37
- Discourse before J. Brooke, governor, [etc.], on the anniversary election, May 28, 1823. Boston, 1823. 8° *4356.10
- Discourse on the life and character of. See Hill, A. 4347.110
- THAYER, T. B. Causes of the growth of crime in high places. Two discourses. Boston, 1860. 12° 5470a.40
- The Christian man in politics. A discourse, Oct. 7, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8° 5470a.40
- Life, labors and character of Rev. O. A. Skinner. Boston, 1861. pp. 22. 8° 4347.99
- Sermon [before] the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8° 5460a.130
- Theology of universalism. Boston, 1865. 16°. 5466.35
- THEAGREUS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- THEATRE. Alt, H. Theater und Kirche in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnisse historisch dargestellt. 2175.19
- Gardiner, J. Speech on repealing the law against theatrical exhibitions 4390a.57
- Milizia, F. Trattato del teatro 2196.12
- Newhall, F. H. The theatre: a discourse 5460a.27
- THÉÂTRE français. Édition-Touquet. [Avec figures.] Paris, 1821, 22. 41v. 18° *4708.1

THÉÂTRE français, continued.

Contents. — Vol. I, II. J. Racine. I. La Thébaine, ou les frères ennemis; Alexandre le grand; Andromaque: Les plaideurs; Britannicus; Bérénice. II. Bajazet; Mithridate; Iphigénie; Phédre; Esther; Athalie. III-VI. J. B. P. Molière. III. L'étourdi; Le dépit amoureux; Les précieuses ridicules; Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire; L'école des maris; L'école des femmes. IV. Le misanthrope; Le médecin malgré lui; Tartuffe, ou l'imposteur; Amphitryon; George Dandin, ou le mari confondu. V. L'avare; M. de Pourceaugnac; Le bourgeois gentilhomme; Les fourberies de Scapin. VI. Les femmes savantes; La comtesse d'Escarbagnas; Le malade imaginaire; Le dépit amoureux; L'amour médecin. VII, VIII. P. Corneille. VII. Le Cid; Horace; Cinna; Polyeucte; Pompée; Rodogune. VIII. Héraclius, empereur d'Orient; Sertorius; Nicomède; Le menteur. IX-XI. F. M. A. de Voltaire. IX. Œdipe; Marianne; Brutus; Zaïre; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Alzire, ou les Américains. X. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet; Mérope; La mort de César; Sémiramis; Oreste; Catilina, ou Rome sauvée. XI. L'orphelin de la Chine; Tancrède; Le triumpvirat; L'enfant prodigue; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu; L'Écosaise, ou le café. XII, XIII. F. C. Dancourt. XII. Le chevalier à la mode; La maison de campagne; L'été des coquettes; Les bourgeois à la mode. XIII. Le tuteur; Les vendanges de Surène; Les vacances; Le curieux de Compiègne; Le mari retrouvé; Les bourgeois de qualité; Les trois cousines; Le galant jardinier. XIV, XV. P. N. Destouches. XIV. Le triple mariage; L'obstacle imprévu; Le philosophe marié; Le glorieux. XV. Le dissipateur, ou l'honnête friponne; Le fausse Agnès, ou le poète campagnard; Le tambour nocturne, ou le mari devin; L'homme singulier. XVI. Fabre d'Églantine: Le Philinte de Molière, ou la suite du Misanthrope; Le convalescent de qualité; L'intrigue épistolaire; Les précepteurs. XVII. J. F. Collin d'Harleville: L'inconstant; L'optimiste; Les châteaux en Espagne; Mona. de Crae dans son petit castel; Le vieux cabillataire; Malice pour malice. XVIII. T. Cornelle: Le baron d'Albikrac; Ariane; Le festin de Pierre; Le comte d'Essex. XIX. P. C. N. de La Chaussée: Le préjugé à la mode; Mélanide; L'école des mères; La gouvernante. XX. P. A. Caron de Beaumarchais: Eugénie; Les deux amis, ou le négociant de Lyon; Le barbier de Séville; Le mariage de Figaro; La mère coupable, ou l'autre Tartuffe. XXI. P. J. de Crèbillon: Atreus et Thyeste; Électre; Rhadamisto et Zénobie; Xérès; Catilina; Le triumpvirat, ou la mort de Cléon. XXII. J. F. Regnard: Le joueur; Le dispart; Démocrite; Les folles amoureuses; Les Ménechmes, ou les jumeaux; Le hôpital universel. XXIII. P. L. B. de Belloy: Zelmire; Le siège de Calais; Gaston et Bayard; Pierre le cruel; Gabrielle de Vergy. XXIV. P. C. de C. de Marivaux: Les méprises de l'amour; Le jeu de l'amour et du hasard; La mère confidente; Les fausses confidences; Le legs; L'épreuve. XXV. C. R. Dufrenoy: L'esprit de contradiction; Le double veuvage; La coquette de village; La réconciliation normande; Le dédit; Le mariage fait et rompu. XXVI. J. F. de La Harpe: Warwick; Philoctète; Coriolan; Virginie; Mélanie. XXVII. B. J. Saurin: Spartacus; Les mœurs du temps; Blanche et Guiscard; Bérénice; L'anglomane, ou l'orpheline léguée; Le mariage de Julie. XXVIII. S. R. N. Chamfort: La jeune indienne; Le marchand de Smyrne; Mustapha et Zéangir; P. J. B. C. Desforges: La femme jalouse; Tom Jones à Londres; Tom Jones et Fellamar. XXIX. M. B. Baron: L'homme à bonne fortune; La coquette et la fausse prude; L'Andrienne; J. de La Fontaine: Le Florentin; La coupe enchantée. XXX. C. B. Fagan: Le rendez-vous, ou l'amour supposé; La pupille; L'inquiet; L'étourderie; Les originaux; M. A. Le Grand: La famille extravagante; L'aveugle clairvoyant; Le galant coureur, ou l'ouvrage d'un moment; Le roi de Cocagne; La nouveauté. XXXI. L. de Boissy: Le babillard; Le Français à Londres; Les dehors trompeurs, ou l'homme du jour; L'époux par supercherie; Le sage étourdi; N. T. Barthe: Les fausses infidélités; La mère jalouse; L'homme personnel. XXXII. J. G. de Campistron: Andronic; Le jaloux désabusé; E. Boursault: Le Mercure galant; Les folies d'Ésope, ou Ésope à la ville; Ésope à la cour. XXXIII. M. J. Sedaine: Le philosophe sans le savoir; La gageure imprévue; A. Bret: La double extravagance; C. A. Demonstrier: Le conciliateur, ou l'homme aimable; Les femmes; A. J. P. de Ségur: Le retour du mari. XXXIV. A. M. Lemierre: Hypermnestre; Guillaume Tell; La veuve Malabar; L. Poinciset de Birry: Brisée, ou la colère d'Achille; A. A. H. Poinciset: Le cercle, ou la soirée à la mode; A. M. H. Bita de Salmore: Orphanide. XXXV. P. Scarron: Jodelet, ou le maître valet; Dom Japhet d'Arménie; N. L. Hauteroche: Le deuil; Crispin médecin; Le cocher supposé; A. de F. de Pont-de-Veyle: Le somnambule. XXXVI. A. Firou: Gustave-Wasa; Le métromanie; M. A. J. Rechon de Chabannes: Heureuse-

THÉÂTRE français, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

ment; La manie des arts, ou la matinée à la mode; Les amans gâtés; Le jaloux. XXXVII. D. A. de Brézy: Le grondeur; Le muet; L'avocat Patelin; P. Quinault: La mère coquette, ou les amans brouillés; R. Alais: L'épreuve rétrograde; L. J. C. S. d'Allainval: L'école des bourgeois. XXXVIII. J. S. de La Nove: Mahomet second; La coquette corrigée; P. Poisson: Le procureur arbitre; L'impromptu de campagne; C. J. F. Hénault: Marfus; O. F. Poullain de Saint Foix: L'oracle; N. Du Vaux: Le faux savant. XXXIX. J. B. L. Gresset: Le méchant; M. Guyot de Merville: Le consentement forcé; C. Collé: Dupais et Des Ronsais; La partie de chasse de Henri IV; C. Goldoni: Le bourgeois bienfaisant. XL. J. de Rotrou: Venceslas; H. B. de R. de Longepierre: Médée; C. C. Genest: Pénélope; J. F. Duché: Absalon; J. J. La France de Pompiignan: Didon; C. Guymond de la Touche: Iphigénie en Tauride. XLI. A. L. Le Sage: Turcaret; B. Imbert: Le jaloux sans amour; A. E. Laage: Crispin, rival de son maître; N. Boindin: Le port de mer; J. de Lafont: Le naufrage, ou la pompe funèbre de Crispin; Les trois frères rivaux; J. F. E. de C. Desmabes: Le billet perdu, ou l'impertinent. XLII. C. S. Favart: L'Anglais à Bordeaux; Les trois sultanes, ou Soliman II; C. J. Dorst: La feinte par amour; N. J. Forget: Les rivaux amis; Les épreuves; M. de Bièvre: Le séducteur; Desdêde: Les deux pagen, ou Auguste et Théodore. XLIII. D. Diderot: Le père de famille; C. G. Fenouillet de Falbaire: Le fabricant de Londres; L'honnête criminel, ou l'amour filial; J. L. Brousse des Fauchères: Le mariage secret; C. M. G. E. Carbon-Flins des Oliviers: La jeune hôtesse. XLIV. A. Houdart de Lamotte: Inès de Castro; A. de La Fosse: Manlius Capitolinus; J. de C. de Lagrange: Amasle; F. d'I. d'Happoncourt de Gruffy: Cécile; J. B. V. de Châteaubrun: Les Troyennes; C. P. Colardeau: Caliste, imitée de l'anglais de la Belle pénitente de N. Rowe.

- THEBES, its tombs and their tenants. Rhind, A. H. 3051.29
- THEGAN. Vita Hludowici imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- THEIL, N. Recueil de morceaux choisis des littératures grecque, latine et française. Classe IIe-IVme; Classe de rhétorique, Ire, 2te partie. Paris, 1845. 8v. 12" 6207.1
- THEILE, C. G. W. Zur Biographie Jesu. Leipzig, 1837. 8" 6037.7
- THEINER, A. Geschichte des Pontificats Clemens' XIV. Leipzig, 1853. 2v. 8" 6060.5
- THEINER, J. A. and A. Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. Altenburg, 1828. 3v. in 2. 8" 6066.10
- Vertheidigung des Theiner'schen Werkes: Die Einführung der erzwungenen Ehelosigkeit bei den christlichen Geistlichen und ihre Folgen. See Dittersdorf, C. v. B.170b.50
- THELLER, E. A. Canada in 1837-38. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 12" 2368.12
- THELOALL, or Thelwall, S. Le digest des briefs originals et des choses concernants eux. Rastell, W. 4290.8
- THELYPHTHORA; or, a treatise on female ruin. Madan, M. 3574.13
- THEMISTIUS. Orationes XIX. Græcæ ac Latine recens. notis illust. D. Petavivus. Parisiis, 1618. sm.4" *4204.2
- Oratio in eos a quibus ob præfecturam suspectam fuerat vituperatus. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 4] B.172.3
- THENIUS, O. Die Bücher der Könige erklärt. Leipzig, 1849. 8". [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 5] *6017.7
- Die Bücher Samuels erklärt. Leipzig, 1842. 8". [Weidmann. Exegetisches Handbuch zum A. T., v. 2] *6017.2
- Die Klagelieder erklärt. See Hitzig, F. 6017.10
- THEOBALD, G. Naturbilder aus den rhätischen Alpen. 2te Aufl. Chur, 1862. 16" 2864.20
- THEOBALD, L. Shakespeare restored: or, a specimen of the errors, as well committed, as unamended, by Mr. Pope in his edition of this poet. London, 1726. 4" *4591.2

Shelf. No.

THEOBALD, Z. Widertänferischer Geist, das ist, Bericht was Jammer, Elend, Anget, [u. s. w.] die Widertänfer gestiftet haben, [u. s. w.]. Cöthen, 1701. f°. [Anabaptistum Pantheon] *B.130.5

THEOCRACY. Études sur la théocratie. Flotard, E. 3566.7—

THEOCRITUS. Bucolica et epigrammata quæ exstant. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1]. B.162.7

— See Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1, 3 4200.7

Contents.—Vol. I. Idyllia et epigrammata. III. Idyllium de mortuo Adonide.

- Idyls, etc., translated from the Greek by F. Fawkes. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13] 4604.1
- Idylles; Inscriptions; Épitaphes. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- Idyllia quædam. [Vorst. Vet. poet. Gr. poem.]. B.169.6
- Bion and Moschus. [Reliquiæ] adiectæ sunt G. H. Schæfferi notæ. Nova ed. stereot. Lipsiæ, 1827. 24" *B.169a.9
- THEODORÉTUS, or Theodoretus, bishop of Cyrus, or Cyrrhus. Opera omnia, post recens. J. Strmondi, recognovit J. L. Schulze. Acc. auctarium quod adornavit J. Garnerius. Lutetia Parisiorum, 1860-64. 5v. imp.8". [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 30-34]. *4402.4

Contents.—Vol. I. De vita et scriptis Theodoret; Questiones in loca difficilia Scripturæ Sacræ; Questiones in Genesim, Exodum, Leviticum, Numeros, Deuteronomium, Josuam, Judicem, Ruth, Libros Regum, Paralipomena; Interpretatio in Psalmos. II. Explanatio in Canticum canticorum, Isaiam, Jeremiam, Ezechielem, Danielelem, XII prophetas minores. III. Commentarius in omnes Pauli epistolas; Historia ecclesiastica; Historia religionis; Oratio de divina et sancta charitate; Valesii notæ ad Historiam ecclesiasticam. IV. Eranistes, seu Polymorphus; Demonstrationes per syllogismos quod immutabilis sit Deus Verbum; Compendium hæreticarum fabularum; De providentiâ; Græcarum affectionum curatio; Libellus contra Nestorium; Librorum XXVII adversus varias propositiones argumenta, ex Photii Bibliotheca; De trinitate; Epistolæ; Reprehensio duodecim anathematismorum Cyrilli; Index peculiaris in Theodoretis Therapeuticam. V. J. Garnerii auctarium ad opera Theodoret; Ejusdem dissertationes de vita, de libris, de fide Theodoret, de quinta synodo generali, de Theodoret et Orientalium causis; Synodicon adversus tragediam Irenæi.

- Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri quinque, Græcè. [Estienne. Eccl. hist.] B.130.6
- Historia ecclesiastica. [Grynæus. Eccl. hist.]. B.130.7
- THEODORIC, monk, of Treves. Ex translatione S. Celsi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, monk, of Tolemy. Vita et passio Conrad archiepiscopi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 8] 4210.2
- THEODORIC, of Thuringia. Libri octo de S. Elizabeth. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- Variæ lectiones, et supplementa ad ejus vitam S. Elizabethæ pertinentia. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 2] 4261.2
- THEODORIDAS. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
- THEODORUS, abp. of Canterbury. Capitula selecta. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 9] 4182.7
- THEODORUS, bishop of Heracleia. Fragmenta in Isaiam. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 18]. 5461.9
- THEODORUS, bishop of Mopuestia. In Novum Testamentum commentariorum quæ reperiri potuerant. Collegit O. F. Fritzsche. Turici, 1847. 8" 6025.13
- Commentarius in XII prophetas minores; Fragmenta in Genesim; Expositio in Psalmos, in Jobum, in Canticum canticorum; Commentarii in Novum Testamentum; Fragmenta dogmatica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 60] 5471.11
- De vita et scriptis. See Fritzsche, O. F. 6050.17
- THEODORUS, bishop of Scythopolis. Libellus de erroribus Origenis. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 83, p. 1] 5462.6

- THEODORUS, *monk*. *Annales Palidenses*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 16] 4210.2
- THEODORUS, *of Rhaihu*. *De incarnatione liber*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 91] 5462.11
- *De divina incarnatione*, G. Tilmanno interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B.110.2
- THEODORUS I, *pope*. *Epistolæ duo in causa Pauli patriarchæ Constantinopolitani*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- THEODORUS Abucara, *bishop of Cara*. *Varia contra hæreticos, Judæos, et Saracenos opuscula*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- *Libellus de unione et incarnatione*, Gr. et. Lat.; *Disputationes tres*, Lat.; *De nomine Dei; De Deo et Deitate; Cum Nestoriano*. [Canisius. *Thesaurus*, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- *Opuscula ascetica*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 97] 5472.3
- THEODORUS Anagnostes, *or Lector*. *Ecclesiasticæ historiæ libri duo*, Græcæ. *See Estienne, R.* B.130.6
- *Excerpta ex Historia ecclesiastica ab Nicephoro Callisto collecta*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6
- *Collectaneorum ex Historia ecclesiastica libri duo*, W. Musculo interprete. [Grynæus. *Eccl. hist.*] B.130.7
- *Excerpta ex Ecclesiastica historia*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 26] B.110.2
- THEODORUS Daphnopata. *See Migne. Patrologia Græca*, v. 84, 111 5472.14
- Contents*. — Vol. LXXXIV. Encomium S. Joannis Baptistæ. CXI. Notitia; Oratio in translationem manus S. Joannis Baptistæ Antiochia Constantinopolitana.
- THEODORUS Gaza. *Enicorea*. [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 5] B.161.3
- THEODORUS Hyrtæcenus. *See Boissonade. Anecdota Græca*, v. 1-3 B.161.3
- THEODORUS Metochita. *See Metochita, T.*
- THEODORUS Prodromus. *Kara παρρησιαστικῶν γερων, δοκουντος ειναι δια τουτο σφοδρ.* [Boissonade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 4] B.161.3
- THEODORUS Studita. *Opera omnia*. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1860. Imp. 8°. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 99] *5472.5
- Contents*. — Prolegomena; Antirrheticus tres adversus Iconomachos; Refutatio carminum Joannis, Ignatii, Sergii et Stephani, Iconomachorum; Quæstiones Iconomachis propositæ; Adversus Iconomachos capitula septem; Oratio pro sacris imaginibus; Epistola ad Theophilum Imp. de sacris imaginibus; Epistola ad Platonem archimandritam de cultu sacrarum imaginum; Sermones catechetici, Latine; Orationes; Epistolarum libri duo; Capitula IV; Scholion in S. Basilii ascetica; Explicatio liturgiæ præsanctificatorum; Catecheas chronica; Constitutiones Studitane; De confessione et pro peccatis satisfactione canonis; De quibusdam questionibus canonis alii; Pœne monasteriales; Canon in adorationem crucis; Canon episcopalis in erectione SS. imaginum; Iambi de variis argumentis; Appendix ad Sermones catecheticos; S. Theodori testamentum; Næuorati confessoris encyclica de obitu S. Theodori; Incerri narratio de schismate Studitarum.
- *Sermones catechetici cxxxv. in anni totius festa, de Græcis Latini facti à J. Livineio; Epistolæ; Canon qui canitur in erectione SS. imaginum; Oratio in adorationem S. crucis*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- *Sermo de S. Bartholomæo apost., ex versione Anastasii biblioth.* [Achery. *Spicilegium*, v. 3] 4152.7
- THEODOSIUS II, *emperor*. *Codex Theodosianus*. *See Codex* 4300.6
- *Novellæ constitutiones*. *See Novellæ constitutiones* 4300.6
- THEODOSIUS diaconus. *De expugnatione Cræteæ acroases quinque, ad Nicephorum Phocam Imp., ex ed. N. M. Foggini*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 113] 5472.15
- THEODOTUS. *Excerpta*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 9] 5461.6
- THEODOTUS, *bishop of Ancyra*. *Expositio symboli Nicæni; Homiliæ*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 77] 5462.1
- *Expositio in symbolum Nicænum, seu adversus Nestorium, ex interpretatione L. Holstenii*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 27] . B.110.2
- THEODULPHUS, *bishop of Orleans*. *Capitula ad presbyteros suos; De ordine baptismi; De Spiritu Sancto; Fragmenta sermonum; Carminum libri VI*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 14] B.110.2
- *Elegiæ epistolares de suo exilio; Theodulphi et aliorum poemata*. [Canisius. *Thesaurus*, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- *Fragmenta sermonum aliquot*. [Achery. *Spicilegium*, v. 5] 4152.7
- THEODULUS, *or Theodolus, bishop in Coelo-Syria*. *In epistolam ad Romanos enarratio*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- THEOFRIDUS. *Sermones duo de SS. reliquiis, et de veneratione sanctorum*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] B.110.2
- THEOGNETUS. *Fabularum duarum reliquiæ*. [Melneke. *Fragm. com. Gr.*, v. 5 (4)] B.162.8
- THEOGNIS. *Elegi, cum notis F. Sylburgii et R. F. P. Brvnckli, ed. I. Bekkeri*. Lipsiæ, 1815. 8°. *3005.15
- *Sententiæ*. [Lect. *Poetæ Græci*, v. 1] 4200.7
- *Same*. Gr. et Lat., interp. E. Vinet et J. Schegk. *See Hertel, J.* B.169a.16
- *Same*. *See Vorst, J.* B.169.6
- *Sentences, trad.* *See Levesque, P. C.* 4909a.21
- THEOGNIS: a lamp in the cavern of evil. Torrey, E. 4278.35
- THEOGNOSTUS, *of Alexandria*. *Fragmenta*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 10] 5461.7
- THEOGNOSTUS, *of Constantinople*. *Encomium in omnes sanctos; Libellus ad Nicolaum papam in causa Ignatii*. [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 105] 5472.8
- THEOLOGISCHE Quartalschrift. Herausgegeben von D. v. Drey, Kuhn, Hefele, Welte und Zukrigl. Jahrgang 27-31, Heft 3. Tübingen, 1845-49. 4v. and 3p. 8°. 6009.2
- THEOLOGISCHE Studien und Kritiken. In Verbindung mit Gieseler, Lücke und Nitzsch, herausg. von C. Ullmann und F. W. C. Umbreit. Hamburg, 1826-60. 43v. 8°. 6089.1
- THEOLOGY. *Bibliography*.
- *Bibliotheca probata* 2183.10
- *Fiebig, O. Catalogus commentationum in collectione Weigelliana* 4183.1
- *Fuhrmann, W. D. Handbuch der theologischen Literatur* 2180.9
- *Nutt, D. Theological books in foreign languages* 2139.11
- *Zuchold, E. A. Bibliotheca theologica. Verzeichniss der evangelischen Theologie, 1830-62* 2182.6
- Dictionaries, etc.*
- *Buck, Theological dictionary* 6032.4
- *Hagen, C. R. Encyclopædie und Methodologie der theologischen Wissenschaften* . . 6030.9
- *Harless, G. C. A. Encyclopædie und Methodologie* 6084.6
- *Herzog, J. J. Real-Encyclopædie für protestantische Theologie und Kirche* 6035.1
- *Protestant theological encyclopedia* . . . 3484.1
- *Montargon, R. F. de. Dictionnaire apostolique à l'usage de MM. les curés* 5445.5
- *Neudecker, C. G. Lexicon der Religions- und christlichen Kirchengeschichte* 6083.2
- *Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Encyclopædie der theologischen Wissenschaften* 6032.3
- *Sulzer, J. C. Thesaurus ecclesiasticus e patribus Græcis* 6030.1

THEOLOGY, continued.

Shelf. No.

Natural.

- Abu Jaafar Ebn Tophail. How one may by the light of nature attain to the knowledge of things supernatural 3486.22
- Brougham, H. Dissertations on subjects of science connected with natural theology . . E.219.8
- Butler, J. Analogy of religion to the constitution and course of nature 6025.27
- Daumer, G. F. Urgeschichte des Menschengelstes 6098.11
- Hardinge, E. Theology and nature 5442.10
- Hinton, J. H. Harmony of religious truth and human reason 5158.8
- Joyce, J. Analysis of Paley's theology . . Pph.v.352
- Macculloch, J. Illustrations of the attributes of God 5486.1
- More, Henry. Divine dialogues concerning the attributes of God 3486.30
- Nichols, I. Catechism of 3486.25
- Nieuwenyt, B. Religious philosopher . . . 3486.19
- Orr, J. God, providence, and immortality . . 6036.6
- Paley, W. Evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity 3486.23
- Palfrey, J. G. Theory and uses of natural religion 4103.7
- Reimarus, H. S. Abhandlungen von den vornehmsten Wahrheiten der natürlichen Religion 3486.11
- Rosenkranz, J. C. F. Die Naturreligion . . . 6023.7
- Simon, J. F. S. Suisse, dit J. La religion naturelle 6025.29
- Some thoughts suggested by "Vestiges of creation" 6023.3
- Straus-Durckheim, H. E. G. Catéchisme raisonné d'une doctrine religieuse conforme à la théologie de la nature 6023.20
- Théologie de la nature 6023.4
- Ulrich, H. Gott und die Natur 5608.6
- Wilkins, J. Principles and duties of natural religion 6023.8
- Whewell, W. Indications of the Creator . . 5486.40
- Wollaston, W. Religion of nature delineated. 3434.6, and 6041.7

Doctrinal and polemic.

- Alexandre, N. Theologia dogmatica et moralis. 6026.1
- Barclay, R. Apology for the true Christian divinity 6061.12
- Baumgarten, S. J. Untersuchung theologischer Streitigkeiten 6063.9
- Baumgarten-Crusius, L. F. O. Compendium der christlichen Dogmengeschichte . . . 6022.11
- Baur, F. C. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.4
- Bucan, W. Institutiones theologicæ 5453.24
- Calvin, J. Institution religio 5503.30
- Chenevière, J. J. Dogmatique chrétienne . . 6022.7
- Coquerel, A. L. C. Cours de religion chrétienne. 6056.12
- Daumer, G. F. Polemische Blätter betreffend Christenthum, Bibelglauben und Theologie. 6063.22
- Züge zu einer neuen Philosophie der Religion 6071.22
- De Wette, W. M. L. Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmatik 6022.12
- Ueber Religion und Theologie 6064.17
- Duignan, M. G. Positive facts without a shadow of doubt 3451.5
- Eymericus, N. Directorium inquisitorum . . B.110.8
- Gazzaniga, P. M. Praelectiones theologicæ . . 6041.8
- Gerbet, O. P. Coup d'œil sur la controverse chrétienne, jusqu'à nos jours 6063.2
- Gieseler, J. C. L. Dogmengeschichte 6046.7
- Greene, W. B. Doctrine of life, with its applications 6069a.7
- Hagenbach, C. B. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6022.6
- Compendium of the history of doctrines . . 3451.24
- Text book of the history of doctrines . . . 3452.32

THEOLOGY. Hagenbach, C. R., continued.

Shelf. No.

- Tabellarische Übersicht der Dogmengeschichte B.180f.3
- Hahn, A. Lehrbuch des christlichen Glaubens. 6022.14
- Hale, E. E. Elements of Christian doctrine. 5453.13
- Hase, O. A. Lehrbuch der evangelischen Dogmatik 6023.15
- Theologische Streitschriften 6063.59
- Jowett, B. Statements of Christian doctrine and practice 5453.10
- Knapp, G. C. Lectures on Christian theology. 6022.2
- Limborch, P. van. Theologia Christiana . . . 6022.1
- Lutterbeck, J. A. B. Die neutestamentlichen Lehrbegriffe 6022.5
- Marheineke, P. C. Theologische Vorlesungen. 6022.3
- Martineau, H. Essential faith of the universal church 5453.11
- Matthes, C. Comparative Symbolik aller christlichen Confessionen 6029a.3
- Meier, F. C. Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte 6024.3
- Moehler, J. A. Symbolik, oder Darstellung der dogmatischen Gegensätze der Katholiken und Protestanten 6022.10
- Münscher, W. v. Handbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 3451.27, and 6023.14
- Lehrbuch der christlichen Dogmengeschichte 6022.16
- Musculus, W. Loc communes sacre theologie. B. 110.5
- Niemeyer, A. H. Lehrbuch für die oberen Religionsclassen in Gelehrtenschulen 3451.25
- Nitzsch, C. I. System der christlichen Lehre. 6023.12
- Noack, L. Die christliche Dogmengeschichte. 6023.16
- Speculative Religionswissenschaft 6095.12
- Noble, S. Important doctrines of the Christian religion 6061.8
- Platon Levshin. Summary of Christian divinity 3068.5
- Pordage, J. Theologia mystica 6068.22
- Price, R. Sermon on the Christian doctrine. 5470a.56
- Puffendorf, S. v. Religions-Recht: in welchen Lehr-Puncten die Protestanten einig sind . 6059a.15
- Ritter, A. H. Geschichte der christlichen Philosophie 6102.2
- Sack, C. H. Christliche Polemik 6063.25
- Schwarz, C. Zur Geschichte der neuesten Theologie B.117.2
- Schwenckfeld, C. v. Teutsche Theologia . . 6066.24
- Shedd, W. G. T. History of Christian doctrine 3451.27
- Sinclair, H. Principles of the Christian faith. 5453.27, and Pph.v.362
- Staudenmaier, F. A. Christliche Dogmatik . . 6036.2
- Storr, G. C. Course of biblical theology . . . 3451.9
- Swedenborg, E. Vera Christiana religio . . . 5543.5
- Venema, H. Institutes of 3451.20
- Vorländer, C. Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte B.180e.5
- Wegscheider, J. A. L. Institutiones theologicæ Christianæ dogmaticæ 6022.9
- Wollebius, J. Compendium theologicæ Christianæ 3452.19
- Worcester, N. Bible news 3469.24
- Wordsworth, C. Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts 5453.6

Miscellaneous topics.

- Augustinus, A., St. De civitate Dei 6050.27, and 6050a.14
- Curiosités théologiques 3499.13
- Foxton, F. J. Popular Christianity: its transition state, and probable development . . . 6053.27
- Kennedy, E. S. Meditation upon the infinite, the immaterial, and the eternal 6101.4
- Meiners, E. Kort ontwerp van de praktyk des Christendoms B.127.1
- Planck, G. J. Einleitung in die theologische Wissenschaften 6083.3
- Randolph, J. Manual for students in divinity. 3451.14
- Schmidt, R. T. Das menschliche Erkennen . . 3499.12

- THEOLOGY, continued.**
- Periodicals.*
- Annales de la propagation de la foi. 3538.1
 - Arminian and Wesleyan methodist magazine. 7415.1
 - Biblical repertory and Princeton review. 5412.1
 - Biblical review. 7424.2
 - Bibliotheca sacra. 5310.2
 - Book, The, and its missions. See Ranyard, L. N. 7418.1
 - Boston review. 7514.1
 - Christian examiner and theological review. 3140.3
 - Christian inquirer. 7900.3
 - Christian miscellany, and family visitor. 5117.1
 - Christian monitor. See Boston. 5459.5
 - Christian observer. 3147.1
 - Christian register. 7870.1
 - Christian review. 3468.1
 - Christian spectator. 5162.1
 - Christian witness, and church member's magazine. 7413.1
 - Christian's penny magazine, and friend of the people. 7412.1
 - Church of England magazine. 7411.1
 - Church review. 5112.1
 - Churchman's family magazine. 7362.1
 - Congregational magazine. 7414.1
 - Congregational quarterly. 7516.2
 - Deutscher Kirchenfreund. See Schaff, P. 6077.1
 - Evangelical Christendom. 7512.1
 - Evangelical magazine and missionary chronicle. 7517.2
 - Guide to Christian perfection, and Guide to holiness. 7457.1
 - Israelite indeed. 7485.1
 - Jahrbücher der biblischen Wissenschaft. See Ewald, G. H. A. v. 6078.2
 - Jahrbücher für deutsche Theologie. See Lieber, C. T. A. 6060.10
 - Latter-day saints' millennial star. 5544.1
 - Local preachers' magazine. 5442.7
 - Magazin für Religionsphilosophie, u. s. w. See Henke, H. F. C. 6049a.1
 - Memorablen. Eine philosophisch-theologische Zeitschrift. See Paulus, H. E. G. 6056.20
 - Methodist magazine. See Arminian magazine. 7415.1
 - Methodist magazine, or evangelical repository. 7417.1
 - Methodist magazine, and quarterly review. 7416.1
 - Monthly journal of the American unitarian association. See American unitarian assoc. 7369.1
 - Monthly miscellany of religion and letters. 5156.5
 - Monthly religious magazine. 5397.1
 - New evangelical magazine and theological review. 7457.2
 - New Jerusalem magazine. 5405.1
 - New methodist magazine. See Methodist magazine. 7417.1
 - Quarterly journal of the American unitarian association. See American unitarian assoc. 7369.1
 - Religious educator. 5469a.1
 - Religious magazine. 5146.4
 - Revue de théologie. 4164.24
 - Seer, The. See Pratt, O. 6088.1
 - Theological repository. See Priestley, J. 6056.21
 - Theologische Jahrbücher. See Zeller, E. 6078.3
 - Theologische Quartalschrift. 6069.2
 - Theologische Zeitschrift. See Schleiermacher, F. E. D. 6064.15
 - Tübinger Zeitschrift für Theologie. 6069.3
 - Universallist quarterly, The. 7288.1
 - Zeitschrift für die historische Theologie. See Ilgen, C. F. 6077.2
 - Zeitschrift für katholische Theologie. See Achterfeldt, J. H. v. 6079.1
 - Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Theologie. See Hilgenfeld, A. 6078.1
- See also:* Atonement, Catechisms, Christ, Christianity, Confessions, Councils, Devil, Election, Faith, Fathers, Future life, God, Heresy, Immortality, Infidelity, Justification, Millennium, Original sin, Orthodoxy, Predes-
- THEOLOGY, continued.**
- Shelf. No.*
- tination, Punishment (future), Rationalism, Regeneration, Repentance, Resurrection, Salvation, Scepticism, Sermons, Sin, Supernaturalism, Symbolism, Transubstantiation, Trinitarianism, Trinity, Unpardonable sin; also the collected works of theologians, and the names of denominations; also: Heidelberg catechism, Schoolmen, Tübingen school.
- THEON.** Scholia in Arati phenomena et diosemea. See Aratus Solensis. 2977.
- THEONAS, bishop of Alexandria.** Epistola ad Lucianum cubicularium. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10]. 5461.7
- THEOPHANES Isaurus, or Confessor.** Chronographia. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1861. Imp. 8°. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 108]. *5472.11
- Contents.*—Chronographia; cui accedunt Leonis grammatici, auctoris incerti, Anastasi bibliothecarii, historiarum sui temporis quas supersunt; Coronidis, vices positur G. Henschelii dissertatio de chronographia Theophanis.
- Anonymi continuatio Theophanis libris iv. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 109]. 5472.12
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS.** Ritualbuch der Theophilanthropen. See Gottesverehrungen der Neufranken. 6065.13
- THEOPHILUS.** Niederdeutsches Schauspiel aus einer Trierer Handschrift des xv. Jahrhunderts. Mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Wörterbuch von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Hannover, 1853. 8°. 4908.4
- Niederdeutsches Schauspiel in zwei Fortsetzungen aus einer Stockholmer und einer Helmstädter Handschrift. Mit Anmerkungen von Hoffmann von Fallersleben. Hannover, 1854. 8°. 4908.4
- THEOPHILUS, bishop of Alexandria.** Canones; Epistolæ paschales; Epistolæ alie et variorum ad ipsum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 66]. 5471.10
- Contra Origenistas epistolæ paschales, Latine, Hieronymo interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5]. B.110.2
- Ad totius Egypti episcopos liber paschalis, Hieronymo interprete. [Herold. Hæresologia]. B.120.3
- THEOPHILUS, bishop of Antioch.** Ad Autolycom libri tres; Commentariorum in Evangelia libri quatuor. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 2]. B.110.2
- Commentariorum in Evangelia, et in Canticum libri. [Grabe. Spicilegium]. 6029.3
- Libri tres ad Autolycom; Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 6]. 5461.4
- Bücher an Autolykus. [Sämmtliche Werke der Kirchen-Väter, v. 1 (2)]. 6024.1
- THEOPHILUS, bishop of Casarea, in Palestine.** Fragmentum ex epistola super questione paschali. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 6]. 5461.3
- THEOPHILUS, comic poet.** Comediarum novem deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- THEOPHRASTUS.** Græce et Latine, opera omnia, D. Heinsius recensuit. Lygdni Batavorum, 1612. f°. *4200.22
- Contents.*—Theophrasti vita ex Diogene Laertio; Historia plantarum; De causis plantarum; De lapidibus; De signis pluviorum; De signis ventorum; De signis tempestatis; De signis serenitatis; De igne; De odoribus; De sudoribus; De veridigine; De lassitudinibus; De piscibus in siccis degentibus; De animalibus que colorem mutant; De nervorum resolutione; De animi defectione; De animalibus que repente apparent; De animalibus que dicuntur invidere; Characteres ethiol, sive morum descriptiones.
- Characteres; Epicteti manuale et Cebetis Thebani tabula [Græcè]. Nova ed. stereot. Lipsiae, 1829. 24°. *B.169a.7
- Characteres ethiol. [Siebenkees. Anecdota Græca]. B.162.5
- Les caractères de Theophraste et de La Bruyère. [Avec un discours prononcé dans l'Académie française. Paris], 1763. 8°. 3604.4

- THEOPHRASTUS, *continued*. Shelf No.
- Les caractères, traduits par La Bruyère, avec additions par J. G. Schweighäuser. Paris, 1824. 24° 4699a.26
 - Charakter schilderungen, fortgesetzt. [Wienland. Neues attisches Museum, v. 1-3] . . . 4655.11
 - De sensu et sensilibus fragmentum; Fragmenta de sensu, phantasia et intellectu e Prisciani metaphrasi excerpta. See Philippson, L. 4206.6
 - Theophrastus, sive de illius libris. See Meursius, J. 4999a.24
 - THEOPHYLACTUS, *abp. of Bulgaria*. Commentarii in epistolas Pauli. See Athanasius . . . B.110.6
 - Epistolae LXXV, Latinae factae a V. Marinerio; Institutio regia, interprete P. Possino. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] . . . B.110.2
 - THEOPHYLACTUS Simocatta. Quaestiones physicae et epistolae recensuit versione Kimedoniana et notis instruxit J. F. Boissonade. Parisii, 1835. 8° 6050.19
 - L'histoire de l'empereur Maurice. [Cousin. Histoire de Constantinople, v. 3] 2961.2
 - THEOPOMPUS Atheniensis. Vingt comœdiarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 3] B.102.8
 - THEORIANUS. Cum catholico Armeniorum colloquium. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 22] . B.110.2
 - THEORY of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. Boston, 1851. 12° 4306.20
 - THEOTIMUS junior. Epistola ad Leonem imperatorem. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 85] . 5462.5
 - THERAPEUTICS. Bouchardat, A. Manuel de thérapeutique 3780.11
 - Frank, J. P. Specielle Therapie 3710.13
 - Friedländer, L. H. Geschichte der Heilkunde 5733.5
 - Mitscherlich, C. G. Lehrbuch der Arzneimittellehre 3791.10
 - Pereira, J. Elements of 3786.37
 - Schönlein, J. L. Allgemeine und specielle Therapie 5793.7
 - Spooner, J. P. Different modes of treating disease 5796.31
 - Thomson, A. T. Elements of 5785.3
 - Trousseau, A. Traité de thérapeutique . . 5793.1
 - Virchow, R. Beiträge zur specielle Therapie. 3791.17
- See also: Homoeopathy. Injections, Materia medica, Medical electricity, Pharmacopoeia, Water cure.
- THERRMIN, J. F. F. Das Kreuz Christi. Predigten. Berlin, 1849-52. 4v. [Vol. 1, 5te Aufl.; v. 2, 4te Aufl.; v. 3, 3te Aufl.; v. 4, 2te Aufl.] 8° 5443.26
- The awaking. Boston, 1855. pp. 30. 16° . . 5459a.50
- THERMO-DYNAMICS of elastic fluids. Gill, J. . . 3967.4
- THERMOMETER. L'histoire critique du thermomètre. Luc, J. A. 3967.6
- THÉRY, A. Conseils aux jeunes personnes sur les moyens de compléter leur éducation. Paris, 1842. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.30
- Conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire elles-mêmes leurs filles. Paris, 1837. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.23
- Cours de littérature générale. Paris, 1847-60. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 2e éd.] 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.34
- Notions de philosophie. Paris, 1844. 1.8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] . . 3591.32
- Premiers conseils aux mères sur les moyens de diriger et d'instruire les filles. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.22
- and Dezobry, C. L. Exercices de mémoire et de lecture. Paris, 1837. 8°. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles] 3591.24
- THEVERDANK, Der. Fänzing, M. 2901.1
- THEVENIN, E. See Paris. Association polytechnique 7917.3
- THÉVENOT, J. de. Travels into the Levant. In three parts. Newly done out of French [by A. Lovell]. London, 1687. 3v. in 1. f° . . *4260.14
- THÉVENOT, M. Mémoire sur la collection des voyages de. See Camus, A. G. 2360.32
- THIBAUT, A. F. J. Ueber die sogenannte historische und nicht-historische Rechtsschule. Heidelberg, 1838. pp. 39. 8° 4289.48
- System des Pandekten-Rechts. 5te Ausg. Jena, 1818. 3v. in 2. 8° 3626.20
- THIBET. Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of. See London. British museum 5809.6
- Giorgi, A. A. Atlas du Tibetum 4241.3
- Knight, W. H. Diary of a pedestrian in . . . 5045.6
- THIÉBAULT, D. Original anecdotes of Frederick the Great. Translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1800. 2v. 8° 2652.26
- THIÉBAUT de Berneaud, A. Manuel du vigneron français, ou l'art de cultiver la vigne. 5e éd. augm. par M. F. Malepeyre. Paris, 1850. 12°. [Manuel-Roret] 4029.3
- THIER-PROOF depositories, Treatise on. Price, G. 4018.31
- THIELE, J. M. Danmarks Folkesagn. Klöbenhavn, 1843. 2v. 8° 4224.9
- THIENS, M. T. Deutsches Lesebuch. 2te Aufl. Moskau, 1815. 8° 4688.1
- THIENEMANN, F. A. L. Fortpflanzungsgeschichte der gesammten Vögel. Leipzig, 1856. 4°. . . 3901.3
- THIERNESSE, —. Coloration rouge du sang veineux. Gluge, G. 3766.35
- THIERRY, A. S. D. Histoire des Gaulois. Bruxelles, 1842. 4v. in 2. 8° 4186.2
- Nouveaux récits de l'histoire romaine aux IVe et Ve siècles. Paris, 1865. 8° 2757.9
- Récits de l'histoire romaine au Ve siècle. Paris, 1860. 8° 2757.4
- Tableau de l'empire romain depuis la fondation de Rome. Paris, 1802. 8° 2757.11
- THIERRY, J. N. A. Œuvres. Bruxelles, 1839. 1.8°. *4183.1

Contents. — Histoire de la conquête d'Angleterre par les Normands; Lettres sur l'histoire de France; Mix ans d'études historiques.

 - Histoire du tiers état. 2e éd. Paris. 1853. 2v. 16° 4189.3
 - Récits des temps mérovingiens, précédés des considérations sur l'histoire de France. [Bruxelles, 1839. No title-page.] 1.8° . . . 4661.4
 - THIERS, L. A. Histoire du consulat et de l'empire. T. 1-18, 20. Paris, 1845-62. 19v. 8°. *4047.4
 - Atlas, f° *4634.1
 - THIERSCH, B. Ueber das Zeitalter und Vaterland des Homer. 2te Aufl. Halberstadt, 1832. 8° B.167.6
 - THIERSCH, F. W. Griechische Grammatik. Leipzig, 1815. 12° *4969.9
 - THIETMAR. Chronicon. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
 - THIJM. See Alberding Thijm, J. A.
 - THILO, J. C. Codex apocryphus Novi Testamenti. See Apocryphal New Testament 6018.11
 - THIRD dispensation, The. London, 1841. pp. 24. [No title-page.] 12° *4163.16
 - THIUNDALAND. Monumenta Sveo-Gothica Uplandiae partem primariam Thiundiam continentia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7
 - THOLUCK, F. A. G. Commentar zu dem Evangelio Johannis. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1828. 8° . . 6025.19
 - Commentary on the gospel of St. John. Translated from the German by A. Kaufman. Boston, 1836. 12° 5428.19
 - Geschichte des Rationalismus. 1te Abth. Berlin, 1866. 8° 6005.

Contents. — Pietismus und das erste Stadium der Aufklärung.

- THOLUCK, F. A. G., *continued*.
- Die Glaubwürdigkeit der evangelischen Geschichte, zugleich eine Kritik des Lebens Jesu von Strauss. 2te Aufl. Hamburg, 1838. 8°. 6025.15
 - Lebenszeugen der lutherischen Kirche vor und während der Zeit des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Berlin, 1839. 8°. 3556.28
 - Die Lehre von der Sünde und vom Versöhner. Hamburg, 1823. 8°. 5446.25
 - Die Propheten und ihre Weissagungen. Gotha, 1860. 8°. 3426.11
 - Vorgeschichte des Rationalismus. Halle, 1853-62. 4v. 8°. 6065.2
 - Life, character and style of Paul; Sermons; Sketch of Tholuck's life and character. [Edwards. Selections from German literature]. 6061.6
- THOM, A. British directory and official hand-book for 1862. London, 1862. 8°. *2487.27
- Same. 1863. London, 1863. 8°. *2487.26
- THOM, J. H. Claim of Ireland: a sermon, with an appendix on the fast. London, 1847. 12°. B.170b.32
- Doctrine of waste: a discourse [on Matt. xxvi. 7-11]. Cork, 1836. 12°. 3469.27
 - Preventive justice and palliative charity: a sermon. London, n. d. 12°. *4163.3
 - Sermon on the death of Rev. J. Johns, July 4, 1847. Liverpool, 1847. 12°. B.170a.127
 - Spiritual blindness and social disruption: a sermon, May 3, 1849. London, 1849. 12°. B.160b.14
- THOMAI, H. De captatoris institutionibus. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1710. pp. 70. 4°. *4304.22
- De jure injusto hereditariorum. [Diss. acad.] Halæ Magdeburgicæ, 1695. pp. 32. 4°. *4304.22
- THOMAS, F. Theory of compound interest and annuities, with logarithmic tables. London, 1859. 16°. 3923.20
- THOMAS, of Lancaster. Expenses, 1292, 93. See John, of Brabant. v. 2 of 2416.39
- THOMAS, St. Liber de his, quæ adhuc puer patravit Dominus, Græcè et Latine. See Apocryphal New Testament. 6018.11
- THOMAS, the rhymist, of Erceldoune. Sir Tristrem, a metrical romance. [Scott. Poetical works, v. 5]. 4179.1
- THOMAS à Becket. Robertson, J. C. A biography. 2447.19
- Stapleton, T. Res gestæ Thomæ archiepiscopi Cantuariensis. 4177.21
- THOMAS à Kempis. Opera et libri vite. Nuremberge, 1494. f°. *B.110.9
- Contents.* — De imitatione Christi; De meditatione cordis; Liber vite magistri Gerhardi; De humilitate Christi; De discipulis domini Florentii; Soliloquium anime; De disciplina claustralium; Alphabetum Thomæ Kempis; Sermones; Dialogus noviciorum; Canticum de laudibus sanctarum virginum; Epistole; Libellus de paupertate, humilitate, et patientia; Libellus de vera compunctione; Libellus ortus rosarum; Libellus vallis illorum; Alphabetum monachi; Epitaphium monachorum; Manuale monachorum; Doctrinale juvenum; Hospitale pauperum.
- Opera omnia. Emendata atq; aucta. Opera ac studio Sommalii. Ed. 2a. Antverpiæ, 1607. 3v. In 1. sm. 4°. *B.144.7
- Contents.* — Vita per J. Tritheimum, G. Pirc-Kamer, Franciscum Tolensem et J. Badium Ascensum scriptæ; Sermones ad novitios triginta; Sermones ad fratres novitios; Conclusiones et meditationes sex et triginta; De imitatione Christi libri quatuor; Soliloquium anime; Hortulus rosarum; Vallis illorum; De tribus tabernaculis; De disciplina claustralium; De adeli dispensatore; Hospitale pauperum; Dialogus novitiorum; Spirituality exercitia religiosorum duplicia; Doctrinale juvenum; De vera cordis compunctione; De solitudine et silentio; De recognitione propriæ fragilitatis; Kuchiridium monachorum; Manuale parvulorum; De elevatione mentis in Deum; Alphabetum parvum monachi, in schola Christi; Consolatio pauperum et infirmorum; Orationes plurimæ admodum pie atque devotæ; De mortificatione sui ipsius; De humilitate; De vita bona et pacifica; De vita boni monachi; Hymni et cantica spiritualia; De vita Christi meditationes; Vita B. Lideu-
- THOMAS à Kempis, *continued*.
- vigils virginis; Gerardi Magni et Domini Florentii vite; Vita J. Gronde, J. Brincerink, L. Berneri, H. Brune, G. Suphanienis, A. Burenis, J. de Viana, J. Cacabi vulgo Ketel, A. Schoenhove; Sex epistolæ utiles ac religiose plurimum.
- The little Kempis. Short [selections] from [his] rarer works. Boston, 1836. 32°. 3440.61
- See also:* Imitation of Christ.
- THOMAS de Villanova, St. Leben. See Poesl, F. 5556.4
- THOMAS Aquinas, St. De duobus præceptis charitatis et decem legis præceptis; de venerabili sacramento altaris. Recognovit C. Martin. Colonie, 1851. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica, v. 9]. 6069a.28
- Summa theologia, ad manuscriptorum codices a F. Garcia, G. Donato, J. Nicolai, ac T. Madalena collata. See Lombard, P. B.116.1
 - Hampden, R. D. Life. 5609.6
- THOMAS Magister, or Theodolus. Πραβευτικός προς τον βασιλεα Ανδρονικον τον Παλαιολογον; Περὶ των ἐν τη Ἰταλίᾳ καὶ Περσῶν ἐφοδῶ γεγενημένων; Μῆτραι δύο. [Bolsosade. Anecdota Græca, v. 2]. B.161.3
- THOMAS, A. G. Our national union perfected in the martyrdom of our president. Discourse, April 19, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- THOMAS, Abel C. Civilization and Roman catholicism. Review of O. A. Brownson's four lectures. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.45
- Dissection of the Trapezium of Rev. J. F. Berg, in his commentary on the Triangle. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.59
 - Triangle. The catholic question considered. Philadelphia, 1851. pp. 32. 8°. 6068.166
- THOMAS, B. F. [A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession."] Boston, 1861. pp. 22. 8°. 4310.2
- Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the union, [etc.]. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4340a.67
 - Speech on confiscation. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 24, 1862. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4340a.67
 - United States vs. F. W. Smith. Argument for defence. Boston, 1866. 8°. 5660a.1
- THOMAS, D. Letter to Norton. See Norton, J. 5463.2
- THOMAS, F. S. Historical notes, 1509-1714. London, 1856. 3v. 8°. 7054.5
- THOMAS, J. Comprehensive medical dictionary. With an appendix. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3734.18
- THOMAS, L. Rifled ordnance: with a theory of the initial action and force of gunpowder. 1st Am. from 5th Eng. ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 3964.23
- THOMAS, R. Modern practice of physic. 11th ed. Revised by A. Frampton. London, 1853. 2v. 8°. 3710.18
- THOMAS, William, civil engineer. [Architectural designs.] 18 plates. London, 1781. [No title page.] f°. *4080.8
- Observation on canals and rail-ways. Also, report of B. R. Dodd, on a navigable canal between Newcastle and Hexham. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1825. 8°. *Fph.v.338
- THOMAS, William, clerk of the council to Edward VI. The pilgrim: a dialogue of the life and actions of king Henry VIII. Edited by J. A. Froude. London, 1861. 8°. 2437.6
- THOMASIVS, C. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 3]. 4143.6
- THOMASON, D. E. Fashionable amusements. New York, 1857. 12°. 3587.8
- The war. Correspondence between the Young men's Christian associations of Richmond, Va., and New York: with a letter by D. H. Thomason. New York, n. d. pp. 16. 8°. 4340a.67

- THOMASSIN, L. *Dissertationvm in concilia generalia et particularia* T. 1. Lvtetiae Parisi orvm, 1667. 4°. *6020.9
- *Vetus et nova ecclesiae disciplina circa beneficia et beneficiarios. Accedit tractatus beneficiarius* C. M. Sguanin. Venetiae, 1773. 3v. f°. *6080.1
- THOMPSON, A. C. *Lyra coelestis. Hymns on heaven*. Boston, 1863. 12°. 5449.3
- *Memorial of Mrs. Anna F. Waters*. Boston, 1854. pp. 36. 12°. 4349.22
- *A pastor's joy and crown, and the first duty to a pastor: sermons preached in Roxbury, July 25, 1862*. 8°. 5400a.111
- THOMPSON, B. *The German theatre, translated*. London, 1806. 6. 6v. 12°. 2875.31
- Contents.*—Vol. I-III. by A. von Kotzebue. I. The stranger, a drama; Hella, or the virgin of the son, a play; Pizarro, or the death of Hella, a tragedy. II. Lover's vows, altered by Mrs. Inchbald from Kotzebue's *Natural son*; Adelside of Wulfsingen; Count Benyowsky. III. Deaf and dumb; Indian exiles; False delicacy; Happy family. IV. Otto of Wistelsbach, by J. M. Babo; Dagobert, by J. M. Babo; Conscience, by A. W. Illand. V. The robbers, by J. C. F. v. Schiller; Don Carlos, by J. C. F. v. Schiller. VI. The ensign, by Schroeder; Count Koenigsmark, by C. von Reitsenstein; Stella, by J. W. v. Goethe; Emilia Galotti, by G. E. Lessing.
- THOMPSON, C. *Reisebeschreibung von Palästina*. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 1] 4160.10
- THOMPSON, D. W. *Day dreams of a schoolmaster*. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1864. 16°. 3596.15
- THOMPSON, G. *Lectures, with a history of his connection with the anti-slavery cause in England, by W. L. Garrison*. Boston, 1836. 8°. 3579.25
- THOMPSON, Henry. *Occult sciences*. See Smedley, E. 6100.4
- and others. *History of Roman literature*. 3d ed. London, [1852]. 12°. 2963.12
- Contents.*—Dissertation on the sources and formation of the Latin language, by H. Thompson; Latin poetry, by H. Thompson; Ecclesiastical Latin poetry of the middle ages, by J. M. Neale; Cicero, by J. H. Newman; Cicero's letters, by E. Smedley; Historians of Rome, by T. Arnold; State of Roman literature in the time of Trajan, by T. Arnold; Literature of the age of the Antonini, by J. B. Otley; Post-Antoninian prose writers, by H. Thompson.
- THOMPSON, H. S. *A nation mourns her chief. Words and music*. St. Louis, 1865. pp. 6. 4°. *4350.1
- THOMPSON, James. *Discourse preached at Barre, at the end of a ministry of fifty years in that town*. Boston, 1854. 8°. 5470a.84
- *Sermon preached on the 37th anniversary of his ordination, Jan 11, 1841*. Boston, 1841. 8°. 5470a.84
- THOMPSON, James W. *Tribute to the memory of Rev. Henry Colman: discourse, Sept. 9, 1849*. Boston, 1849. 8°. 5440a.38
- THOMPSON, Rev. John C. *Discourse upon the character and death of A. Lincoln, June 1, 1866*. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°. *4342.5
- THOMPSON, John C., *esq.* *The essential principle of the mind*. Lecture, April 29, 1866. Nashville, 1866. 8°. 5607.8
- THOMPSON, John E. *The Southern view of "Uncle Tom's cabin." From the Southern literary messenger*. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. B.160.9
- THOMPSON, Jonathan. *Most advantageous line of country through which a canal navigation may be carried from Newcastle upon Tyne towards Camberland, etc.* Newcastle, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.361
- THOMPSON, Joseph P. *The college as a religious institution. An address*. New York, 1859. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- *Congregational polity and biblical theology*. [Discourse. Boston, 1860. 8°. 5470a.45
- *Discourse commemorative of D. C. Lansing, D.D.* New York, 1857. 8°. 4347.51
- THOMPSON, Joseph P., *continued.*
- *Duties of the Christian citizen. Discourse*. New York, 1848. 8°. 5470a.45
- *God's providence in the late fire [in New York: a sermon]*. n. p., 1845. 8°. *4163.13
- *A. Lincoln, his life and its lessons: a sermon, April 30, 1865*. New York, 1865. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 86] *4322.18, and *4342.5
- *Peace through victory. Thanksgiving sermon, Sept. 11, 1864*. New York, 1864. pp. 16. 8°. [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 60] *4322.18
- *Revolution against the government not a right but a crime*. New York, 1864. pp. 46. 8°. 4340a.68
- *Right and necessity of inflicting the punishment of death for murder*. New Haven, 1842. pp. 54. 8°. 5470a.45
- *No slavery in Nebraska. Voice of God against national crime*. New York, 1864. pp. 30. 8°. 4310.8
- THOMPSON, M. L., *Sermon at the funeral of*. See Walker, J. F. 6068.106
- THOMPSON, R. W. *Speech on the re-passage of the bill to establish a fiscal corporation of the United States, Sept. 9, 1841*. Washington, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.362
- THOMPSON, W. *Sickness, and other poems, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- THOMPSON, Z. *Astronomical calculations for 1823-54*. See Vermont register and almanac 6310.2
- THOMSON, Andrew. [Observation on a letter by Lucius to Rev. A. Thomson. By Candidus.] Edinburgh, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.354
- and Struthers, G. *Historical sketch of the origin of the secession church, and history of the rise of the relief church*. Edinburgh, 1858. 16°. 3524.20
- THOMSON, Anthony T. *Conspectus of the pharmacopœias of the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin colleges of physicians*. 3d Am. ed. from the 13th Eng. ed. by C. A. Lee. New York, 1846. sm. 12°. 3789.35
- *Domestic management of the sick-room*. London, 1841. 12°. 3798.30
- *Elements of materia medica and therapeutics*. London, 1832, 33. 2v. 8°. 5785.3
- *The London dispensatory*. Edited by A. B. Garrod. 11th ed. London, 1852. 8°. *3785.12
- THOMSON, C. W. *Notices of the life and character of R. Proud*. See Pennsylvania. Historical society. *Memoirs*, v. 1. 4372.1
- THOMSON, James. *The seasons. Prefixed the life of the author by P. Murdoch*. Birmingham, 1804. 12°. 4509a.11
- Same. New York, 1830. 12°. 4509a.14
- *Jahreszeiten, neubersetzt*. Berlin, 1799. 16°. 4509a.10
- *Spring: with a life of the poet, notes and remarks on the analysis of sentences*. By W. M'Leod. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°. 4579a.15
- *Winter: with a life of the poet, notes and remarks on the analysis of sentences*. By W. M'Leod. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 4579a.16
- *Poetical works, with life*. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] 4604.1
- Contents.*—Lessons; Liberty; Castle of indolence; Britannia; Odes, etc.
- See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 14, 32. 4179a.1
- Contents.*—Vol. XIV. Tancred and Sigismunda, trag. XXXII. Edward and Eleonora, altered by T. Hall.
- THOMSON, John. *The letters of Curtius*. [With] a speech on the British treaty. Richmond, 1804. 15°. 2407.39
- THOMSON, K. B. [The literature of society.] London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2533.17
- *Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Raleigh*. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°. 2540.29

- THOMSON, K. B., *continued*.
- Memoirs of viscountess Sundon, mistress of the robes to queen Caroline. 2d ed. London, 1848. 2v. 12" 2542.16
 - THOMSON, Robert. Tribute to the swinish multitude, a collection of patriotic songs. See *Palne, T.* 4286.15
 - THOMSON, Robert D. Researches on the food of animals, and the fattening of cattle; with remarks on the food of man. From the last London ed. New York, 1846. 12" 3766.23
 - THOMSON, T. Chemistry of animal bodies. Edinburgh, 1843. 8" 3977.12
 - THOMSON, William, D. D. Outline of the necessary laws of thought: a treatise on logic. 5th ed. London, 1860. 16" 5608.30
 - THOMSON, William, LL.D. History of Philip the third, king of Spain. See *Watson, R.* 4246.14
 - THORESBY, R. Diary (1677-1724). Published by J. Hunter. London, 1830. 2v. 8" 4545.7
 - Letters of eminent men, addressed to R. Thoresby. London, 1832. 2v. 8" 4545.8
 - THORIN, E. Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation et de jurisprudence, 1789-1863. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1863. 8" *2185.23
 - THORLEY, J. Enquiry into the nature, order, and government of bees. London, 1744. 8" 5898.8
 - THORNBURY, W. Life of J. M. W. Turner. London, 1862. 2v. 8" 4065.17
 - THORNTON, John. The preciousness of Christ. Boston, 1834. 18" 5447.35
 - Repentance explained and enforced. New Haven, 1834. 18" 5447.42
 - THORNTON, John Q. Oregon and California in 1848. New York, 1849. 2v. 12" 2378.20
 - THORNTON, John W. Colonial schemes of Popham and Gorges. Speech at the Fort Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862. Boston, 1863. 1.8". 4312.3
 - Genealogical memoir of the Gilbert family. [Boston], 1850. pp. 23. 8" 4355.48
 - THORNTON, R. J. The philosophy of medicine: or, medical extracts. 4th ed. London, 1799, 1800. 5v. 8" 3710.25
 - THORNTON, W. T. Plea for peasant proprietors; with outlines of a plan for their establishment. London, 1848. 12" 4306.17
 - THORNWELL, J. H. The state of the country. Columbia, 1861. pp. 32. 8" 4340a.63
 - THOROMACHUS, or Toromachus. Collectio historica chronographica ex Toromacho. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1] 4140.3
 - THOROUGH bass. Burrowes, J. F. Thorough-bass primer. 4069.25
 - Schneider, F. Treatise on 8043.15
 - THOU, J. A. de. Historiarum svi temporis P. 1-5. Francofurti, 1600-21. 5v. 8" *4157.2
 - Thuanus restitutus, sive sylloge locorum variorum, in [ejus] historia hactenus desideratorum. Item F. Guliccardini paralipomena, Latine, Italice et Gallice. [Ed. A. de Wicquefort.] Amstelodami, 1663. sm.12" . . . 6309a.1
 - De re accipitraria libri metrici tres. See *Rigault, N.* B.171.9
 - Life of. See *Collinson, J.* 2654.15, and 2655.12
 - THOUAR, P. Il libro del fanciulletto, ad esercizio delle facoltà intellettuali e morali. Firenze, 1853. 16" 5599a.11
 - THOUGHT, Elements of. Taylor, I. 5608.23
 - THOUGHTS, in a series of letters, respecting the division of the states. n. p., [1813]. pp. 24. 8". 4318.45
 - THOUGHTS on non-residence, tithes, inclosures, rare landlords, rich tenants, etc. By the author. London, 1800. 8" *Pph.v.350
 - "THOUGHTS on slavery," rebutted. Lowell, 1849. pp. 44. 8" 4310.49
 - THOUGHTS on the establishment of new manufactures in Ireland. Dublin, 1783. pp. 47. 8". v. 4 of *2478.3
 - THOUGHTS on the expediency of a relaxation of the corn laws. London, 1822. pp. 59. 8". 3570.7
 - THOUGHTS on the increasing wealth and national economy of the United States. Washington, 1801. pp. 40. 8" 4329.4
 - THOUGHTS on the inexpediency of continuing the Irish woollen ware-house, as a retail shop. Dublin, 1779. pp. 19. 8" v. 1 of *2478.3
 - THOUGHTS on the proposed annexation of Texas to the United States. New York, 1844. pp. 55. 8" 4318.50
 - THRACE. Abhandlung von Thracien nach Herodot und Thucydides. Gatterer, J. C. 2988.24
 - THRACIAN dialects. Ueber die thrakische Sprach-classe, von R. K. Rask. [Vater. Vergleichungstafeln, u. s. w.] 4207.6
 - THREE weeks at Gettysburg. Woolsey, G. . . . 4310a.101
 - THREKELD, L. E. Key to the structure of the aboriginal language, spoken in the vicinity of Hunter river, etc., New South Wales. Sydney, 1850. pp. 83. 8" B.170.90
 - THROAT, Diseases of the. Gibb, G. D. 3798.14
- See also: Diphtheria, Epiglottis, Larynx, Speech, Trachea.
- THROMBOSIS of the cerebral sinuses. Dusch, T. v. 5714.9
 - THROSBY, J. Select views in Leicestershire, from original drawings, with descriptive and historical relations. [With supplement volume, containing excursions.] Leicester, 1789. 2v. 4" 4490.2
 - THRUPP, J. Anglo-Saxon home, [or] domestic institutions of England from the 5th to the 11th century. London, 1862. 8" 2418.11
 - THREUSHES. Monograph of the Pittidae. Elliot, D. G. 38.B.1
 - THUCYDIDES. De bello Peloponnesiaco libri VIII. Cum versione Latina. Ex. ed. J. C. Gottleber, C. L. Baverl. Londini, 1810. 4v. 8". 3003.15
 - Same. Recensuit et illustravit F. Goeller. Londini, 1835. 2v. 8" *B.166.6
 - Same. Recensuit J. G. Donaldson. New York, 1801. 2v. 16" 4999a.18
 - Histoire, trad. du grec par P. C. Levesque. Paris, 1795. 2v. 4" 2990.25
 - Same. Paris, 1795. 4v. 8" 3004.12
 - Lexicon Thucydidæum: dictionary of words, phrases, and principal idioms, contained in the History of the Peloponnesian war . . . 3004.20
 - Quæ Thucydidi propria sunt; Judicium de Thucydide historis. [Dionysius Halicarnasensis. Opera, v. 6] 4204.7
 - Ueber Thucydides, vergleichende Betrachtungen. See *Roth, F.* 3001.6
 - THUCYDIDES. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 6]. B.162.8
 - THÜMMEL, M. A. v. Sämmtliche Werke. Leipzig, 1811-19. 7v. 16" 4897.8
- Contents. — Vol. I. Vermischte Gedichte; Die Inoculation der Liebe, eine Erzählung; Wilhelmine, ein prosaisch komisches Gedicht. II-VI. Reise in die miltäglichen Provinzen von Frankreich, ein Roman. VII. Loben M. A. von Thümmels, von J. E. von Gruner; Anhang.
- Wilhelmine, ein prosaisch komisches Gedicht. Leipzig, 1760. 24" **2879.19
 - THÜMMIG, L. P. Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ. Ed. nova. Francofurti, 1729-36. 2v. 12" 6099a.7
 - THUNBERG, C. P. Characteres generum insectorum, cum adnotationibus ed. F. A. A. M. Gottingæ, 1791. pp. 48. sm.8". 3896.30
 - Voyage to the Indian seas and Japan. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11] 6267.1
 - Aminnelse-Tal öfver. See *Billberg, G. J.* . . . 2945.20
 - THUNDER and lightning. Notice historique sur le tonnerre et les éclairs. Du Moncel, T. A. L. de 3961.17
 - THUNDERING legion. De miraculo, quod legio fulminatrix olim fecisse dicitur. [Mosheim. Dissertationum syntagma] 3454.5

- THUNMANN, J. Untersuchungen über die alte Geschichte einiger nordischen Völker, herausg. von A. F. Blüsching. Berlin, 1772. sm 8°. 4229.7
- Untersuchungen über die Geschichte der östlichen europäischen Völker. T. 1. Leipzig, 1774. 8°. 4147.10
- THÜRINGER Volksfreund. Eine Wochenschrift für Thüringen, das Osterland und Voigtland. [No. 1-52.] Jena, 1829. 4°. 7231.5
- THURINGIA. Herzog, C. Geschichte des thüringischen Volkes. 2836.16
- Sagittarius, C. Antiquitates gentilitatis et Christianismi Thuringici. 4230.8
- Stolle, C. Thüringisch-erfurtische Chronik. 4225.1
- + — Sydow, F. W. v. Thüringen und der Harz, Volksagen und Legenden. 4213.3
- Wölfling, —. Reise durch Thüringen. 4669a.1
- THURINGIA sacra, sive historia monasteriorum, quae olim in Thuringia floruerunt; accedunt S. Reyheri monumenta landgraviarum Thuringiae et marchionum Misniae. Francofurti, 1737. f°. 4240.5
- THURSTON, E. A. Mosaics of human life. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°. 4579.5
- THURSTON, G. H. Pittsburgh as it is. Pittsburgh, 1867. 12°. 2372.12
- THURSTON, J. P. The union of the states, and the union of the families of the United States and Great Britain. Portland, 1861. pp. 32. 8°. 4340a.69
- Appendix to the Union of the States. Portland, 1861. pp. 43. 8°. 4340a.69
- THYNNE, Memorials of the family of. See Botfield, B. 2521.18
- TIARNS, J. G. Exercises for writing German. 1st Am. ed. by B. Kölker. Boston, 1846. 12°. 4888.5
- Same. 11th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 4889.16
- A key to the Exercises for writing German. London, 1869. pp. 71. 12°. 4889.17
- Grammar of the German language. 13th ed. London, 1860. 18°. 4889.9
- TIBERGHIEN, G. Essai théorique et historique sur la génération des connaissances humaines. Bruxelles, 1844. 18°. 6101.1
- TIBULLUS, A. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Opera. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Carmina. See Catullus, C. V. 4919.25
- Electa. See Ovidius Naso, P. 4929.10
- Elegies, transl. from the Latin, by J. Grainger. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 13.] 4604.1
- Elegiac extracts from Tibullus and Ovid; with English introductions and notes. By W. Ramsay. 3d ed. London, 1859. 12°. 2949.14
- Panegyricus ad Messalliam. [Reichard. Sylloge opusculorum veterum poeticorum] B.179a.5
- TICHONIVS, or Tychonius. De septem regulis ad investigandam Scripturam liber. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 6] B.110.2
- TICIDA, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TICKELL, L. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8.] 4604.1
- TICKNOR, C. Treatise on medical philosophy. New York, 1838. 12°. 3789.11
- TICKNOR, G. History of Spanish literature. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1864. 3v. p. 8°. 3094.6
- Histoire de la littérature espagnole. Première période depuis les origines jusqu'à Charles-Quint. Tr. par J. G. Magnabal. Paris, 1864. 8°. 5095.1
- Lecture on the best methods of teaching the living languages. Boston, 1833. 8°. 2955.14
- Life of Gen. Lafayette. From the North American review. Boston, 1825. pp. 64. 8°. 4640.16
- Life of W. H. Prescott. Boston, 1864. 4°. 2340.30, and 2341.10
- Same. Boston, 1874. 8°. 2347.38
- Same. Boston, 1864. 12°. 2347.32
- [Remarks on the life and writings of D. Webster.] Philadelphia, 1831. pp. 48. 8°. 2343.24
- TICKNOR, G., continued.
- Remarks on the character of the late Edward Everett, made at a meeting of the Massachusetts historical society, Jan. 30, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.18, 19
- Review of Memoirs of the Rev. J. Buckminster and the Rev. J. S. Buckminster. [From the Christian examiner, Sept., 1849.] Cambridge, 1849. pp. 29. 8°. 2343.23, and 4347.11
- TICKNOR, H. M., and Baker, B. F. The burning ship: a cantata, in three parts. Boston, n. d. pp. 40. obl. 4°. 8041.44
- The storm king: a cantata. Boston, n. d. pp. 16. 4°. 8041.13
- TICONDEROGA, Home sketches of. Cook, F. J. 2371.25
- TICOZZI, S. Raccolta di lettere sull' architettura, ec. See Bottari, G. G. 4089.13
- TIDAL waters, Operation of. Taylor, T. J. 3942.15
- TIDES. Lunar tidal wave in the North American lakes. Graham, J. D. 3924.20
- TIECK, L. Gesammelte Novellen. Neue Ausg. Berlin, 1852-54. 12v. 16°. 2867.3
- Contents. — Vol. I. Die Gemälde; Die Verlobung; Die Reisenden; Musikalische Leiden und Freuden; Der Geheimnissvolle. II. Das Fest zu Kesselworth; Dichterleben. III. Glück giebt Verstand; Der fünfzehnte November; Tod des Dichters. IV. Der Jahrmarkt; Der Hasen-Sabbath. V. Der Wassermensch; Der Mondstüchige; Weihnachts-Abend; Das Zauberschloß; Ueberallung. VI. Der Gelehrte; Die Ahnenprobe; Der wiederkehrende griechische Kaiser. VII. Eine Sommerreise; Die Wanderschaftigen; Pietro von Abano. VIII. Das alte Buch und die Kasse ins Blau hinein; Der Alte vom Berge; Eignung und Laune; Die Gesellschaft auf dem Lande. IX. Der Schatzgeißel; Die Klausenburg; Abendgespräche; Wunderlichkeiten; Die Glocke von Aragon. X. Des Lebens Ueberfluss; Der Aufruf in den Cevennen; Liebeswerben; Waldesamkeit. XI. Die Vogelscheuche; Märchen-Novelle. XII. Der junge Tischlermeister.
- Nachgelassene Schriften. Leipzig, 1855. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4896.6
- Contents. — Vorwort; Dramatisches: Die Sommernacht, ein dramatisches Fragment; Das Reh, ein Feenmärchen; Hanswurst als Knecht, Puppenspiel; And-Faust oder Geschichte eines dummen Teufels, Lustspiel; Melusine, Fragment; Lyrisches; Novellistisches: Ryno; Hütten-Meister, Märchen Novelle, Fragment; Kritisches: Bemerkungen über Parteilichkeit, Dummheit und Bosheit, bei Gelegenheit der Herren Falk, Merkel und des Lustspiels "Camilleon"; Das Buch über Shakespeare, Fragment und Klauwürfe.
- Deutsches Theater [1450-1800]. Berlin, 1817. 2v. 8°. 2873.5
- Contents. — Vol. I. Hans Rosenplüt; Des Turcken vasennachtspiß; Hans Sachs; Der böse Rauch; Das Narrenschneyden; Comedia, darin die Göttin Falles die Tugend, und die Göttin Venus die Wollust verführt; Ein Comedia, Von dem reichen sterbenden Menschen, der Heceastus genannt; Comedia, Die ungleichen Kinder Eus, wie sie als Got der Herr anredt; Ein Comedi, Die vertrieben Keyserin mit den zweyen verloren Bühnen; Jacob Ayrer: Der überwunden Trummelschlager; Der engelendische Jann Poeset, ein Fastnacht-Spiel; Tragedia, Von dem griechischen Keyser zu Constantinopel, und seiner Tochter Pellimperia, mit dem gehengten Horatio; Comedia, Von der schönen Phoenicia und Graf Tymbrl von Gollon aus Arragonien, wie es ihnen in ihrer ehelichen Lieb gungen, bis sie ehelich zusammenkommen; Comedia, Von der schönen Sidea, wie es ihr bis zu ihrer Verheirathung ergangen; Englische Comödien und Tragödien: Tragoedia von Tito Andronico, und der hoffertigen Käyserin. II. Englische Comödien und Tragödien: Comödia, Von Fortunato und seinem Seekei und Wunschnhalden; M. Opita; Dafne; Andreas Gryphius: Cardenio und Cellinde; Horribilicribrifax; Absurda comica, oder Herr Peter Squentz; Daniel Casper von Lohenstein; Ibrahim Bassa.
- Epilog zur hundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Götthe's. Berlin, 1849. pp. 10. 8°. 3063.13
- Minnelieder aus dem schwäbischen Zeitalter. Berlin, 1803. 8°. 2875.13
- Die Sommernacht. Mit einem Vorworte von J. D. Walter. Frankfurt, 1863. pp. 48. 4°. 4896.1

- TIECK, L., *continued*.
 — Asher, A. Bibliothèque célèbre de Tieck, en vente 4129.37
 — Köpke, R. Erinnerungen aus dem Leben des Dichters 2848.17
 TIEDEMANN, F. Bücher-Sammlung. Heidelberg. 1849. 8° 4129.33
 TIEDGE, C. A. Leben und poetischer Nachlass. Herausg. von K. Falkenstein. Leipzig, 1841. 4v. 16° 2904.19
 TIELE, P. A. Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche pamfletten. Its afdeeling. 1500-1702. Amsterdam, 1858-61. 3v. sm.4° *2152.30
 TINKLE, J. G. Beiträge zur Kriegs-Kunst und Geschichte des Krieges von 1756 bis 1763. 2te Aufl. Freyberg, 1776-86. 6v. in 3. 4° *3953.40, and Atlas, *39. E.2
 TIERNEY, M. A. Excavation in the college chapel at Arundel. London, 1851. pp. 15. 8° *2503.21
 — History and antiquities of the castle and town of Arundel. London, 1834. 2v. 15° *2503.21
 TIGLATH Pileser I. Inscription, as translated by Sir H. Rawlinson, F. Talbot, Dr. Hincks, and Dr. Oppert. London, 1857. pp. 73. 8°. 5035.30
 TIGRI, G. Canti popolari toscani. Firenze, 1856. p.8° 4199.9
 TILDEN, D. R. Speech on the Mexican war, in the house of representatives, July 14, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8° *4163.6
 TILDEN, W. P. Discourse on the evangelical alliance. Concord, 1846. 8° 6088.90
 — Discourse suggested by the death of Lieut. E. Eastman, Oct. 26, 1846. Concord, 1847. 8°. 6088.205
 — Stand fast; in nothing terrified: a new year's discourse. [Concord], 1847. 8°. B.160a.104
 — Temperance: a sermon, April 13, 1856. Fitchburg, n. d. 8° 3576.49
 TILIUS, J. See Dutillet, J.
 TILLEMONT. See Le Nain de Tillemont, L. S.
 TILLINGHAST, W. Chords for elementary practice. See Johnson, J. C. 8047.40, and 8049a.6
 TILLY, J. T. v. Tilly im dreissigjährigen Kriege. See Klopp, O. 2853.6
 TILSIT. La paix de Tilsit, poème héroïque. Mousard, P. 4698.4
 TIM Bobbin, Works of. See Collier, J. 4586.1
 TIMBERLAKE, H. Memoirs. London, 1765. 16°. 4306.19
 TIMBS, J. Things to be remembered in daily life. London, 1843. 16° 4579a.24
 — Year book of facts in science and art. London, 1846, 66. 2v. 16° *7919.1
 TIME. Bolton, E. Employment of Pph.v.371
 — Foster, J. Improvement of 2537.23, and 5446.19
 TIME and space. Hammett, G. A. Philosophy of. B.170a.96
 — Kahle, C. M. Zeit und Raum 5605.1
 TIMKOWSKI, G. Travels through Mongolia to China, and residence in Peking in 1820, 21. With notes by J. von Klaproth. [Translated by H. E. Lloyd.] London, 1827. 2v. 8° 3015.7
 — Reise nach China durch die Mongolei, 1820, 21. Aus dem Russ. übers. von J. A. E. Schmidt. Leipzig, 1825, 26. 3v. 8° 4244.14
 TIMLOW, H. R. Discourse occasioned by the death of A. Lincoln. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1865. 16°. *4342.32
 TIMM, H. Das Nibelungenlied nach Darstellung und Sprache ein Urbild deutscher Poesie. Halle, 1852. 8° **2903.7
 TIMOCLES. Comœdiarum viginti septem perditurum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4 (3)] B.162.8
 TIMOCREON. Scollum adversus Plutum. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
 TIMON Philasius. Epigrammata. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 2] B.162.7
 TIMOSTRATUS. Fabularum quatuor deperditarum reliquæ. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5 (4)] B.162.8
 TIMOTHEUS, *bishop of Alexandria*. Responsa canonica; Epistola ad Diodorum Tyrensem. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 33] 5471.3
 TIMOTHEUS, *bishop of Alexandria, continued*.
 — Responsa canonica de episcopis et clericis. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
 TIMOTHEUS, *comic poet*. Comœdia fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4] B.162.8
 TIMOTHEUS, *presbyter of Antioch*. Oratio in crucem et in transfigurationem Christi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6
 TIMOTHEUS, *presbyter of Constantinople*. De illis qui ad ecclesiam accedunt, sive de receptione hæreticorum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6
 TIMOTHEUS, *presbyter of Jerusalem*. Oratio in Simeonem; Dialogus Christiani et Judæi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6
 — Homilia de Simeone sene et propheta. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 10] B.172.3
 — Oratio de propheta Simeone. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 5] B.110.2
 TIMOTHEUS III, *patriarch of Alexandria*. Fragmenta dogmatica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86, p. 1] 5462.6
 TIMOTHEUS Berytensis. Fragmenta. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 81] 5462.5
 TIMOUR, Embassy to the court of, 1403-6. Clavijo, R. G. de 2264.21
 TIMPE, or Tympe, M. Episcoporum Monasteriensium catalogus. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 8] 4139a.1
 TIMPSON, T. Memoirs of Elizabeth Fry; with a biographical sketch of her brother, J. J. Gurney. 2d ed. London, 1847. 12° 2546.28
 TIMUR, or Demur Lenk, *known as Tamerlane*. Institutes, transl. into Persian by Abu Taulib Alhusselini; into English by Maj. Davy. With notes by J. White. Oxford, 1783. 4°. 3022.23
 TINDAL, M. Christianity as old as the creation; or, the gospel a republication of the religion of nature. Newburgh, 1798. 8° 6065.8
 TINDAL, N. Continuation of the history of England. See Rapin Thoyras, P. de 4176.1
 TINELLI, L. Hints on the cultivation of the mulberry [and] the production of silk. New York, 1847. 12° *Pph.v.374
 TINNEVELLY mission of the church missionary society. Pettitt, G. 3537.5
 TIPULA. Beschreibung der in Schlesien einheimischen Arten der Gattung Tipula. Schummel, T. E. 3896.26
 TIRABOSCHI, G. Memorie storiche modenaei codici diplomatici. Modena, 1793, 94. 4v. 4°. *4191.2
 — Storia della letteratura italiana. Roma, 1782-84. 7v. in 9. 4° *4191.1
 TISCHBEIN, J. H. W. Aus meinem Leben. Herausg. von C. G. W. Schiller. Braunschweig, 1801. 2v. 8° 2845.17
 TISCHENDORF, I. F. C. Anecdota sacra et profana, sive notitia codicum Græc., Arab., Syr., Copt., Hebr., Aeth., Lat. Lipsiæ, 1861. 4°. 3421.5
 — De Evangeliorum apocryphorum origine et usu. Hagæ Comitum, 1851. 8° 6010.27
 — Notitia editionis codicis Bibliorum Sinaitici. Accedit catalogus codicum nuper ex Oriente Petropoli perlatum. Item Origenis scholia in Proverbia Salomonis. Lipsiæ, 1860. 4°. 5421.4
 — Evangelia apocrypha. See Apocryphal New Testament 6018.3
 — Quæstio de textus fonte pastoris Hermæ. See Dressel, A. R. M. 6040.22
 TISCHER, J. F. W. Calvin's Leben, Meinungen und Thaten. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 16°. v. 3 of 6059a.2
 — Luther's Leben und Thaten. 5te Aufl. Leipzig, 1818. 16°. v. 4 of 6059a.2
 — Life of Martin Luther. Added, a selection from [his] sermons. New York, 1841. 8°. 3556.29
 — Phil pp Melanchthon's Leben. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1801. 16°. v. 6 of 6059a.2
 — Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren. See Wagner, G. H. A. 6059a.2
 TISSOT, S. A. Avis au peuple sur sa santé. 2e éd. Lausanne, 1763. 1v. in 2. 16° *3709.17

TISSOT, S. A., *continued*.

- Anleitung für den gemeinen Mann, in Absicht auf seine Gesundheit. 3te Aufl., aus dem Französischen übersetzt. Mannheim, 1772. 16°. *3799.33
- TITHES. Canisius, H. De decimis, primitiis, etc. 6066.14
- English clergy's right to tithes examined. Pph.v.341
- TITIANUS, W. See Wernerus Titianus.
- TITTMANN, C. C. Opuscula theologica. Lipsiae, 1803. 8°. 6066.3

Contents.— Meletemata sacra in evangelium Joannis; Ad locum Luc. 11, 8-14; Ad loca Pa. xl, 7-9 et Hebr. x, 5-7; De nomine sacerdotis in epistola ad Hebr.; Sententia Jacobi apost. de fide, operibus et justificatione; De vocabulis economiae salutis; De inhabitatione Spiritus Sancti; De opere Spiritus Sancti salutari; De opere Christi salutari; De resurrectione mortuorum beneficio Christi; De glossamatis N. T. recte investigandis; De discrimine theologiae et religionis; De theologia veterum; De noxia, ex insculptis linisuarum doctrinae Christianae illata.

- TITTMANN, F. W. Nationalität und Staat. Dresden, 1861. pp. 63. 8°. 3563.16
- TITTMANN, J. A. H. Opuscula varii argumenti, maximam partem dogmatici, apologetici et historici. Lipsiae, 1833. 8°. 6066.4
- TITUREL. Rittergedicht. See Eschenbach, W. v. 2874.31
- TITUS, emperor. Leben. [Schröckh. Allgemeine Biographie, v. 1]. 4143.6
- TITUS Bostrensis, bishop in Arabia. Libri tres adversus Manichaeos, F. Turrano interprete; In ramos palmarum oratio; Commentarius in Lucam. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B.110.2
- Libri tres adversus Manichaeos, Gr. et Lat. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1]. 4140.3
- Same. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 18]. 5461.9
- TIVOLI, Journée pittoresque de. Uggeri, A. 2761.12
- TOBACCO. Adams, C. S. Poem on the use of 4390a.1
- Magnen, J. C. Exercitationes de tabacco 5859.26
- Mussey, R. D. Influence of tobacco upon life and health. 5796.79, 80
- Saxton, C. M. Hand-book of tobacco culture. 5099.10
- TOCQUEVILLE, A. C. H. Clerel de. Histoire philosophique du règne de Louis XV. Paris, 1847. 2v. 8°. 6108.1
- Amerika's Besserungs-System. See Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. A. de 3575.33
- TOCQUOT, J. F. Royal pocket dictionary. French and English. New ed. London, 1806. 18°. 4569a.35
- TOCSIN, Le, du Vatican. See Pius IX. 4714.9
- TO-DAY, a Boston literary journal. Hale, C. 2396.3
- TODD, H. J. Life and writings of B. Walton, bp. of Chester. Added, Walton's vindication of the London Polyglot. London, 1821. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2447.17
- TODD, James H. The books of the Vaudois. The Waldensian manuscripts preserved in the Library of Trinity college, Dublin. London, 1866. sm.8°. 3528.16
- TODD, John, D. D. Colleges essential to the church of God: letters to a parishioner. New York, 1847. pp. 86. 8°. v. 1 of *5596.1
- Lectures [to children]. Translated [into Karen] by Mrs. C. H. Vinton. 1st ed. Tavoy, 1842. 12°. 3038.13
- Sermon in Boston, May 26, 1853, before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts. Northampton, 1853. 8°. *4357.13
- Introduction to "Scripture illustrated." See Field, C. 5429a.29
- TODD, John and George, booksellers. New description of York. 12th ed. York, 1830. 12°. 2486.26
- TODD, John E. Death in the palace. Sermon in memory of E. Everett, Jan 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 4341.11
- Sketch of the life and character of W. J. Hubbard. Together with the proceedings of the Suffolk bar, and remarks of chief justice Bigelow and H. W. Paine. Boston, 1864. pp. 17. 8°. 4348.12

Shelf. No.

- TODD, R. B., and Bowman, W. Physiological anatomy and physiology of man. Vol. 1. London, 1846. 8°. 3762.23
- TODESCHINI, G. Lettere critiche sulla novella di Giulietta e Romeo. [Porto. Lettere storiche]. 2748.8
- TODHUNTER, I. Elementary treatise on the theory of equations. Cambridge, 1861. 12°. 3936.27
- History of the calculus of variations during the nineteenth century. Cambridge, 1861. 8°. 3925.32
- History of the mathematical theory of probability from Pascal to Laplace. Cambridge, 1865. 8°. 3923.32
- TOFANELLI, A. Description des objets de sculpture et de peinture qui se trouvent au Capitole. Dernière éd., augm. par son fils. Rome, 1835. 24°. 4079.28
- TOLDY, F., and Fenyéry, J. Handbuch der ungarischen Poesie. Pesth, 1828. 2v. 8°. *4236.14
- TOLERATION. Cotton, J. The bloody tenent [of persecution] washed. 6068.20
- Furneaux, P. Letters to Blackstone concerning his exposition of the act of 3525.20
- Hints on 5446.1
- Parry, W. Thoughts on such penal statutes as affect the protestant dissenters 4163.15
- Priestley, J. Letter to W. Pitt on 4163.15
- Schmidt, W. A. Denk- und Glaubensfreiheit im ersten Jahrhundert der Kaiserherrschaft und des Christenthums 6105.10
- Supplication for toleration addressed to James I by silenced ministers 3525.9
- TOLHAUSEN, F., and Gardissal, C. D. Technological dictionary in the English, French and German languages. 3 parts. Paris, 1854, 55. 3v. 12°. 4034.20
- TOLOMMEI, C. Orazioni contra, ed in difesa di, Leone segretario. [Raccolta di prose italiane, v. 2]. 4808.10
- Sonetti pastorali. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- TOLOMMEO del Mladoni, or Bartolommeo di Lucca. Roberti Gulscardi et eorum principum, qui Sicilia regnum adepti sunt, genealogia. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5]. 4710.1
- TOLON, M. T. Aguinardo matanzero. See Betancourt, J. V. 4267.12
- TOMBLESON, W. Views of the Rhine, edited by W. G. Fearnside. Cologne to Mayence. London, 1832. 8°. 2862.21
- TOMEI, N. L. De varia historia libri tres. Venetia, 1631. sm.8°. *4149.5
- TOMES, J. System of dental surgery. London, 1859. 8°. 3965.37
- TOMLINS, T. E. Law-dictionary: explaining the British law. 3d ed., with additions. London, 1820. 2v. 4°. *4282.1
- TOMLINSON, C. Pottery and porcelain. See History of the processes of manufacture 4029.2
- TOMMASI, A. Sonetti. [Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani]. 4808.8
- TOMMASINI, J. F. De tesseris hospitalitatis liber singularis. Amstelodami, 1670. sm.12°. *4139.20
- Vita, bibliotheca et museum Laurentii Pignorii. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3]. 4710.1
- TOMMASIO, N. Confessioni: [poemeti. Parigi], n. d. [No title-page.] 16°. 2789.11
- Daniele Manin, il Veneto e l'Italia. Torino, 1859. pp. 15. p.8°. 4718.1
- Il segreto dei fatti palesi seguiti nel 1859. Firenze, 1860. p.8°. 4718.12
- TOMSA, F. J. Wörterbuch der böhmisch-deutsch- und lateinischen Sprache. Prag, 1791. 8°. *4386.1
- Böhmisch-deutsches Nationallexikon. See Tham, C. I. 4114.12
- TONE, T. W. Memoirs, written by himself; comprising an account of the rebellion of 1796. Edited by his son, W. T. Wolf Tone. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 2465.16
- TONE in speech, and unity in society. By C. L. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. *4163.16

Shelf. No.

- Shelf. No.
- TONGRES. *Gesta pontificum Tungrenalium*. Chapeauville, J. 2813.6
- TONTI, *le chevalier*. Relations de la Louisiane, et du fleuve Mississipi. Amsterdam, 1720. 12°. 2369.19
- TOOGOOD, J. The book of nature: a discourse. Added, the duty of mercy, and sin of cruelty to brutes. From Dr. Primatt's dissertation. Boston, 1802. 4th ed. pp. 47. 16°. . . . 6450a.57
- TOOKE, J. H. Barclay, J. Sequel to the Diversions of Purley. 2585.4
- Fearn, J. Anti-Tooke. 2585.5
- TOOMBS, R. Slavery in the United States; its consistency with republican institutions, [etc.]. An oration before the societies of Emory college. Augusta, Ga., 1853. 8°. B.160.101
- Speech on property in territories, delivered in the senate, May 21, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4350a.11
- TOPHAM, E. [Letters from Edinburgh, during a six months residence, 1774, 75.] London, 1776. 8°. 2477.16
- Life of John Elwes. From the 2d London ed. Poughkeepsie, 1815. 18°. 4519a.35
- TOPLADY, A. M. Works. New ed. London, 1837. 18°. 5502.6
- Contents.—Memoirs; Historic proof of the doctrinal Calvinism of the church of England; Chronology of England; On abolition of clerical subscription; Sermons; Essays; Church of England vindicated from the charge of Arminianism; Juvenile poems; Mature poems.
- TORSELL, E. Reward of religion, in lectures upon the booke of Ruth. London, 1597. sm.8°. . . 5429.8
- TORRANE Hill case. Gillespie, E. H. 5803.11
- TORCY, *le marquis de*. See Colbert, J. B.
- TORNADO of 1851, in Middlesex county, Mass. Brooks, C. 3907.29
- TORONTO. Canadian Institute. Canadian Journal of industry, science, and art. New series, v. 1-4. Toronto, 1850-59. 4v. 8°. *7366.1
- Catalogue of the library. Toronto, 1858. pp. 23. 8°. v. 3 of *7366.1
- TOROZOMOC, or Tozozomoc. See Tezozomoc.
- TORQUATUS, G. Pontificum ecclesie Magdeburgensis series et ordo usque ad an. 1513. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3.] 4261.2
- TORQUEMADA, J. de. Monarchia Indiana, con el origen y guerras de los Indios occidentales. Madrid, 1723. 3v. f°. *4161.3
- TORRE, F. della. See Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4; T. 8, p. 4 4710.1
- Contents.—T. 6, p. 4. Dissertationes de Beleno, et aliis quibusdam Aquilejensium illis, ac de colonia Forojuliana; Fragmenta inscriptionum fratrum Arvalium. T. 8, p. 4. Monumenta veteris Antii: hoc est, Inscripção M. Aquilii et tabula solis Mithræ; Explicatio inscriptionis antiquæ de taurobolio.
- TORRENS, H. D. Travels in Ladák, Tartary, and Kashmir. 2d ed. London, 1803. 8°. . . . 3043.14
- TORRENS, T. M. C. Life and times of Sir James R. G. Graham. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. . . . 2543.18
- TORRENTE, M. Slavery in the island of Cuba. [Spanish and English.] London, 1853. 8°. 5572.53
- TORREPALMA, *count of*. See Verdugo de Castilla.
- TORRES, A. Oracion en las exequias del rey nuestro señor Don Carlos III. Madrid, 1789. pp. 60. f°. 3101.15
- TORRES, F. Prolegomena et explanationes in apostolorum constitutiones. See Constitutiones. 3463.41
- TORRES Naharro, B. Comedias: Imenesa; Jacinta; Calamita; Aquilana. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior á Lope de Vega] . . . 4245.10
- TORRES Villarroel, D. de. [Obras. Con vida por el mismo.] Madrid, 1794-99. 15v. 16°. . . *3105.10
- Contents.—Vol. I. Anatomía de todo lo visible é invisible, compendio universal de ambos mundos. II. Sueños morales: Visiones y visitas con F. de Quevedo por Madrid; Barca de Aqueronte, y residencia infernal de Platon. III. Sueños morales: Los desahuciados del mundo y de la gloria. IV. Tratados físicos, médicos y
- Shelf. No.
- TORRES Villarroel, D. de, *continued*.
- morales, vida natural y católica. V. Tratados físicos y médicos de los temblores y otros movimientos de la tierra. VI. El ermitaño y Torres, aventura curiosa en que se trata de la piedra filosofal, y las tres cartillas, rústica, médica y eclesiástica. VII-IX. Juguetes de Talia, entretenimientos del Numen, varias poesías. X, XI. Extracto de los pronosticos del gran piscador de Salamanca, desde el año de 1725 hasta el de 1733. XII, XIII. Vida de Gregoria Francisca de Santa Teresa. XIV. Vida de Gerónimo Abarrátegui y Figueiras; Cátedra de Morir. XV. Vida, ascendencia, nacimiento, crianza y aventuras de D. de Torres Villarroel.
- TORREY, E. [Theognis; a lamp in the cavern of evil. By Catus Junior.] Boston, 1856. 12°. 4278.35
- TORREY, Jesse, jr. Moral instructor, and guide to virtue. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1824. 12°. . . 3587.0
- Same. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1825. 12°. 7069.22
- Portraiture of domestic slavery in the United States. Philadelphia, 1817. pp. 94. 8°. . . 4290.16
- TORREY, John. Compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states. New York, 1826. 12°. 3859.28
- TORSELLI, V. Delle scienze in Lucca e dei loro coltivatori. Lucca, 1843. 8°. 4770.31
- TORSHELL, S. Design about disposing the Bible into an harmony. [Phenix, v. 1.] 4157.1
- TORTI, F. Polyantha floribus novissimis sparsa. See Nani, D. 4150.3
- TORTOLETTI, B. Gionata, tragedia. Macerata, 1824. sm.12°. *4800a.32
- TORTURE. Bernhardt, M. De tortura ex foris Christianorum proscribenda 4304.22
- Beltemeier, J. F. De origine et ratione questionis per tormenta apud Græcos et Romanos B.170a.98
- Wassersleben, W. A. Historia questionum per tormenta apud Romanos B.170a.121
- TOSTI, L. Prolegomeni alla storia universale della chiesa. Firenze, 1861. 12°. 3516.16
- TOTT, F. de. Mémoires sur les Turcs et les Tartares. Maestricht, 1785. 4v. in 2. sm.12°. 3065.7
- TOTTEN, J. G. Reports in relation to the survey of Boston harbor. See Boston. Municipal government 6355.2
- TOUCHARD-LAFOSSE, G. Histoire de Charles XIV (Jean Bernadotte), roi de Suède et de Norvège. Paris, 1838. 3v. 8°. 2852.28
- TOULOUSE. Goudelin, P. Dictionnaire de la langue toulousaine 4189a.9
- Montégut, J. F. de. Recherches sur les antiquités de 4691.2
- Académie des jeux floraux. Recueil de pièces de poésie et d'éloquence. Toulouse, [1732]-1863. 68v. in 40. 8°. *46087.1
- Note: This set contains the Recueils for the years 1732-35, 39, 40, 42, 43, 46-53, 55-57, 1808-52, 55, 57 59-63.
- — Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des jeux floraux. Poltevin-Petitavi, P. V. 6096.1
- Société archéologique du midi de la France. Mémoires. T. 1. 1832, 33. Toulouse, 1834. 4°. **4691.4
- TOURGUENIEF, I. S. Mémoires d'un seigneur russe. Trad. du russe par E. Charrière. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1835. 16°. 4188.24
- Récits d'un chasseur, trad. par H. Delaveau. 2e éd. Paris, 1859. 12°. 4188.18
- Scènes de la vie russe. Nouvelles russes, trad. par X. Marmier. Paris, 1858. 16°. . . . 4189.4
- — Same. 2e série. Trad. par L. Viardot. Paris, 1858. 12°. 4188.23
- TOURIST, The, or pocket manual for travellers on the Hudson, the western canal, [etc.]. 3d ed. New York, 1834. pp. 96. 18°. 2379.20
- — Same. 6th ed. New York, 1838. 18°. . . 2379.21
- TOURIST's companion; a description and history of Ripon, Studley Park, etc. 6th ed. Ripon, 1833. 10°. 4470a.8
- TOURNAMENTS. Ursprung, Ausbildung, Abnahme und Verfall des Turniers. Budik, P. A. . . . 2234.4

- Shelf. No.
- TOURNAY, Le Barre, P. de. Mémoires sur l'histoire de Tournai, 1565-70. 2820.24
- Warny, P. Mémoires sur le siège de Tournai, 1581. 2820.28
- TOURNEFORT, J. P. de. Reise in die Levante. [Rink. Reisen nach dem Orient]. 4243.5
- TOURNIER, —. La Bible, discours prêché à Genève le 9 et le 20 mars, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée. B.117.6
- TOUSSNEL, A. L'esprit des bêtes. Zoologie passionnelle. Mammifères de France. 4e éd. Paris, 1862. 8°. 3907.4
- TOUTI Nameh. Sammlung persischer Märchen. Nechshebi, H. 3025.25
- TOVEY, C. Wine and wine countries. London, 1862. 16°. 4008.25
- TOWER, D. B. Common school grammar. Boston, 1859. 12°. 4588.8
- and Walker, C. Sequel to the gradual reader. 12th ed. New York, 1856. 12°. 7069.18
- TOWGOOD, M. [Dissenting gentleman's answer to Rev. Mr. White's three letters.] 5th ed. Boston, 1748. 8°. *4163.4
- TOWN officer, The. Freeman, S. 3634.21
- TOWNDROW, T. Guide to stenography. 2d ed. New Haven, 1832. pp. 32. 12°. 2115.29
- TOWNE, J. H. Colleges and free institutions: a discourse. New York, 1864. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- Sermon before the Boston city missionary society. Boston, 1843. 8°. 5470.39
- TOWNLEY, E. Practical directions for the management of honey bees. New York, 1848. 16°. 5899a.19
- TOWNLEY, J. Life of Malmonides. See Moses Ben Malmon. 6073.2
- Love to the Scriptures: sermon. [Sermons on important subjects]. 6442.14
- TOWNLEY, R. Christianity in the 19th century: a sermon. Boston, 1852. 8°. 6088.131
- TOWNSEND, A. Oration, July 4, 1810. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4400a.11
- TOWNSEND, E. Poems and miscellanies. Boston, 1856. 4°. **2393.2
- TOWNSEND, G. The Bible arranged in historical and chronological order. See Bible. English. 5414.25, and 6011.4
- Vindication of "The book of the Roman catholic church," against [his] "Accusations of history against the church of Rome." See Butler, C. 3464.18
- TOWNSEND, Hon. John, b. 1783, d. 1854. Memorial of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.47
- TOWNSEND, Hon. John, of St. John's College, S. C. The South alone should govern the South, and African slavery should be controlled by those only who are friendly to it. Charleston, 1860. pp. 62. 8°. 4310.50
- TOWNSEND, Joseph. Journey through Spain, 1786, 87. London, 1791. 3v. 8°. 4247.6
- TOWNSEND, S. Ready reckoner for cotton warps. London, 1860. 8°. 5683.9
- TOWNSHEND, N. S. Canadian reciprocity. Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 24, 1863. Washington, 1863. 8°. 4400a.4
- The union of the democracy—resolutions of '98. Speech in the house of representatives, March 17, 1852. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4400a.4
- TOWNSON, T. Evangelical obedience; Love God, and keep his commandments: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 2]. 6444.23
- TOYNEER, J. Diseases of the ear. London, 1860. 8°. 3806.25
- TOZE, E. Geschichte der vereinigten Niederlande. [Universal history, v. 34, 35]. 4130.4
- TRABRAS, Q. Vita, per P. Crinitum; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.]. B.191.9
- TRACHEA, Medication of the. Alison, S. S. 3795.38
- TRACTS for manhood. No. 1. On seeming. By Young England. London, 1844. pp. 36. 8°. *4163.10
- Shelf. No.
- TRACY, F. P. Sermon occasioned by the Alton outrage and murder of Rev. E. P. Lovejoy, Dec. 22, 1837. Newburyport, 1838. 8°. 4347.62
- TRACY, J. Colonization and missions. A historical examination of the state of society in Western Africa. 5th ed. Boston, 1846. pp. 40. 8°. 5470a.46
- Discourse commemorative of Rev. J. Wheeler, delivered at Burlington, Aug. 2, 1864. Cambridge, 1865. 8°. 4348.67
- [Essay on Christian philosophy.] Andover, 1848. pp. 42. 8°. 5470a.46
- Report, 6th, of the Trustees of donations for education in Liberia. See Trustees. 5470a.46
- TRADE, Yearly journal of. Pope, C. 5652.4
- TRADES' societies and strikes. See National association for the promotion of social science. 3566.2
- TRADESCANT, J. Voyages to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
- TRADESMEN'S tokens current in the United States for sixty years. Bushnell, C. I. 4327.7
- TRAGEDY. Gravina, G. V. Della tragedia. 4773.13
- Planck, H. De origine atque indole veteris tragediæ apud Romanos. 2926.4
- Taylor, E. Cursory remarks on. 2596.27
- TRAGIC representations, Source of the pleasures derived from. M'Dermot, M. 2556.19
- TRAHNDORFF, C. F. E. Der Teufel kein dogmatisches Hirngespinnst. Berlin, 1853. pp. 55. 8°. 6088.340
- TRAILL, T. S. Outlines of a course of lectures on medical jurisprudence. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1857. 16°. 3789.6
- TRAIN, C. R. Speech on the heresy of the doctrine of state rights. Delivered in the house of representatives, May 24, 1862. n. p., n. d. [No title-page]. 8°. 4350a.72
- TRAIN, G. F. Union speeches delivered in England during the present American war. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 88. 8°. 4340a.56
- Speeches on slavery and emancipation. Delivered in London, March 12 and 19, 1862; also his speech on the "pardoning of traitors." Philadelphia, 1862. 8°. 4310.51
- On T. C. Grattan, secessionist. Boston, 1862. pp. 48. 8°. 4310a.109
- TRAITÉ, Le, de Londres. Copenhagen, 1803. pp. 64. 8°. 3686.4
- TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, l'empereur et l'empire, conclu à Vienne, le 18 nov., 1738. Paris, 1739. 4°. *4612.3
- TRAITÉ de paix entre le roy, le roy de la Grande Bretagne, et les états généraux des Provinces Unies des Pays-Bas, conclu à Aix-la-Chapelle, 18 oct., 1748. Paris, 1750. pp. 79. 4°. *4612.3
- TRAITS of American-Indian life and character. London, 1853. 8°. 2366.31
- TRAJANUS, M. Ulpian. Von einer milden Stiftung Trajan's. See Wolf, F. A. 2960.36
- TRANSACTIONS and publications of learned and scientific associations.
- American association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 1849-60. 3935.1
- American education society. Quarterly register and journal, 1829-43. 5175.6
- American normal school association. Proceedings of the first annual convention, 1850. 3592.19
- American oriental society. Journal, 1849-59. 4244.7
- Berlin. Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1804-62. 3322.2
- — Monatsberichte, 1836-62. 3334.2
- Boston. American academy of arts and sciences. Memoirs, 1785-1863. 3370.7
- — Proceedings, 1848-62. 3370.6
- — American statistical association. Collections, 1847. 2352.1
- British association for the advancement of science. Reports, 1853-61. 3916.1
- Brussels. Académie royale. Annuaire, 1835-61. 3399.1
- — Bulletins, 1832-60. 3355.1

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
TRANSACTIONS, etc., Brussels, continued.		TRANSACTIONS, etc., London, continued.	
- - Mémoires, 1777-88	3381.1	- - Institution of civil engineers. Minutes of	
- - Mémoires couronnés, 1818-54	3382.1	proceedings, 1837-62	4028.1
- - Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires, 1840-60	3308.1	- - Linnean society. Transactions, 1791-1856.	5861.1
- - Nouveaux mémoires, 1820-54	3381.2	- - Medico-chirurgical society. Transactions, 1809-61	5745.2
- - Société de l'histoire de Belgique. Collection de mémoires, 1859-62	2820.22-33	- - Microscopical society. Quarterly journal, 1853-64	5878.1
- - Cambridge, Eng. University. Astronomical observations, 1828-54	E.150.1	- - - Transactions, 1844-64	5878.1
- - Cambridge, Mass. Astronomical observatory. Annals, 1856-62	E.144.6	- - New Sydenham society. Publications, 1859, 60	5714.1-10
- - Camden society. Publications. See Camden. 2426.1-30		- - Philological society. Transactions, 1854-59.	2940.8
- - Chetham society. Publications. See Chetham.	2425.1-18	- - Photographic society. Journal, 1854-62	4024.1
- - Copenhagen. Kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, 1843-57	7282.1	- - Royal agricultural society of England. Journal, 1840-60	3906.1
- - Fornmanna sögur, 1825-37	2826.11	- - Royal Asiatic society of Great Britain and Ireland. Transactions, 1834-60	5018.1
- - Oldnordiske Sagner, 1826-37	2825.8	- - Royal astronomical soc. Memoirs, 1822-63.	3341.1
- - Grönlands historiske Mendesmarker, 1838-45	4220.15	- - - Monthly notices, 1848-60	3341.2
- - Isendinga sögur, 1829-30	4220.18	- - Royal college of physicians. Pharmacopœia, 1796	3785.17
- - Mémoires, 1836-49	4230.3	- - - Translation of pharmacopœia, 1838	5785.1
- - Reports, 1838-39	4230.4	- - Royal geographical society. Journal, 1832-63	6205.2
- - Societas bibliopolarum Hauniensis. Catalogus librorum in Danica et Norvegia editorum, 1841-50	4127.3	- - - Proceedings, 1857-62	6206.1
- - Dublin. Royal Irish academy. Proceedings, 1836-57	3300.6	- - Royal society of literature. Transactions, 1843-59	2967.4
- - - Transactions, 1787-1859	3290.6	- - Royal society. Diplomata et statuta, 1752	3283.3
- - Edinburgh. Highland and agricultural society of Scotland. Prize essays and transactions, 1828-61	7086.1	- - - Philosophical transactions, 1665-1861	3210.1
- - New association for the promotion of the fine arts in Scotland. Report, 1839-40	Pph.v.126	- - Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. British almanac and companion, 1828-63, 65	2489.1
- - Royal observatory. Astronomical observations, 1835-37, 39-59. See Great Britain. Admiralty	E.160.1	- - Society for the encouragement of arts, manufactures and commerce. Journal, 1862-64.	7212.1
- - Royal society. Transactions, 1789-1863	3360.1	- - - Transactions, 1846-48	E.149.2
- - Florence. Accademia de' georgofili. Atti, 1791-1862	3257.1, 2	- - Statistical society. Journal, 1839-62	2288.1
- - Frankfurt. Societas aperendis fontibus rerum Germanicarum medii ævi. Monumenta Germaniæ historica, 1826-63	4210.2	- - Zoological society. Transactions, 1835-59.	5861.2
- - Georgia historical society. Collections, 1840, 42	2375.25	- - Lucca. Reale accademia lucchese di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1821-61	3284.1
- - Göttingen. Georg-Augusta-Universität und Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Nachrichten, 1861-63	4819.1	- - Madrid. Real sociedad económica. Memorias, 1780-95	7641.5
- - Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen, 1843-61	3304.2	- - Maine historical society. Collections, 1853-59.	2339.1
- - Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1753-1863	3219.2	- - Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 1806-66	2351.1
- - Greenwich. Royal observatory. Astronomical observations, 1836-62. See Great Britain. Admiralty	E.120.1	- - - Proceedings, 1855-63	2351.2
- - Reduction of the observations of the moon, 1750-1861. See Great Britain. Admiralty	E.140.8	- - Massachusetts horticultural society. Transactions, 1837-8	5874.3
- - Hakluyt society. Publications. See Hakluyt.	2264.18-28	- - Massachusetts medical society. Medical dissertations, 1822	5763.2
- - Institut zur Förderung der israelitischen Literatur. Schriften, 1864, 65. See Institut.		- - Massachusetts teachers' association. The Massachusetts teacher, 1854-64	5286.1
- - Leipzig. Königlich sächsische Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Bericht über die Schriften welche die Gesellschaft bis jetzt veröffentlicht hat, 1853	4191.12	- - Middlesex, Mass. Society of husbandmen and manufacturers. Transactions, 1851	5993.10
- - Leyden. Vereniging ter bevordering der oude Nederlandsche letterkunde. Verslagen en berigten, 1844-48	4253.11	- - Milan. Fondazione scientifica Cagnola. Atti, 1856	3285.1
- - London. British museum. Publications. See London.		- - I. R. istituto lombardo di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1858	5280.1
- - Chemical society. Quarterly journal, 1849-64	3966.2	- - - Memorie, 1843-58	5240.2
- - Geological society. Quarterly journal, 1845-64	3668.1	- - Moscow. Société impériale des naturalistes. Bulletin, 1856, 61	3837.7
- - Horticultural society. Journal, 1846-55	3997.1	- - Munich. Königliche bayerische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Abhandlungen der historischen Classe, 1833-60	3274.1
- - - Transactions, 1812-48	3990.3	- - - Abhandlungen der mathematisch-physikalischen Classe, 1832-63	3264.1
- - Institute of actuaries. Assurance magazine and journal, 1850-61	7644.1	- - - Abhandlungen der philosophisch-philologischen Classe, 1835-60	3254.1
		- - - Almanach für 1859	3265.1
		- - - Gelehrte Anzeigen, 1836-59	3224.1
		- - - Monumenta Boica, 1763-1861	2855.1
		- - - Sitzungsberichte, 1860-64	3265.2
		- - National association for the promotion of social science. Transactions, 1858-65	5506.3
		- - Netherlands. Koninklijk instituut voor de taal- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch Indië. Bijdragen, 1853-63	4258.1
		- - New Jersey historical soc. Collections, 1846.	2372.16
		- - New York, city. American institute. Transactions, 1844-64	6485.1

	Shelf. No.
<i>TRANSACTIONS, etc., continued.</i>	
— New York state agricultural society. Transactions, 1860-64	4005.1
— New York state medical society. Transactions, 1812-29	
— M.P.h.v. 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20, 89, 110, 122	
— Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Literary and philosophical society. Transactions, 1831 . . . Pph.v. 351	
— Norfolk county, Mass. Agricultural society, 1849, 51, 52	6445.10
— Paris. Académie impériale de médecine. Bulletin, 1836-64	5740a.1
— — — Mémoires, 1828-64	5741.1
— — — Association polytechnique. Entretiens populaires publiés par E. Thevenin, 1860-63 . . .	7917.3
— — — Cercle de la librairie, de l'imprimerie, etc. Annuaire de la librairie, etc., 1860	2118.1
— — — École impériale des chartes. Bibliothèque, 1839-64	2272.1
— — — Institut de France. Annuaire, 1796-1865 . . .	3349.1
— — — Académie française. Dictionnaire historique de la langue française, 1858	2690.13
— — — Petit dictionnaire. 3e éd. 1817	4119.22
— — — Recueil des discours, 1803-59	3252.2
— — — Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Mémoires, 1815-64	3292.2
— — — — Mémoires par divers savants, 1844-65	3302.2
— — — Notices et extraits des MSS. de la Bibliothèque impériale, etc., 1787-1862 . . .	2190.1
— — — Académie des sciences. Mémoires, 1818-60	3242.1
— — — — Mémoires des sciences mathématiques et physiques, par divers savants, 1827-62 . .	3262.1
— — — — Séances hebdomadaires. Comptes rendus, 1835-64	3213.1
— — — Académie des sciences morales et politiques. Séances et travaux, 1842-65	3215.1
— — — Société asiatique. Journal, 1822-65	3317.1
— — — Rapport annuel, 1850-59	5017.1
— — — Société de biologie. Comptes rendus des séances et mémoires, 1849	7716.1
— — — Société centrale d'horticulture. Exposition universelle de 1865. Procès-verbaux des séances du jury	3992.11
— — — Société chimique de Paris. Leçons de chimie professées en 1860 par MM. Pasteur, Cahours, Wurtz, etc.	3977.8
— — — Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. Bulletin, 1802-64	3380.1
— — — Société de géographie. Bulletin, 1822-65 . . .	2269.1
— — — Société géologique de France. Bulletin, 1831-63	5857.1
— — — — Mémoires, 1834-56	3850.9
— — — Société d'histoire de France. Annuaire historique, 1837-53, 55-57, 60	4669a.1
— — — Société impériale zoologique d'acclimatation. Bulletin, 1854-64	3967.1
— — — Société positiviste. Rapport, 1843-50	4306.11
— — — Société pour la propagation des connaissances scientifiques et industrielles. Bulletin des sciences géographiques, etc., 1824-57 . .	4167.1
— Parma and Piacenza. Societas monumentis patriæ edendis. Monumenta, 1855-62	*4721.1
— Pennsylvania. Historical society. Memoirs. Vol. 1. Reprint, 1864	4372.2
— — — Memoirs. Vol. 4. 1840	4372.1
— — — Medical society. Transactions, 1865	7736.1
— Philadelphia. Academy of natural sciences. Proceedings, 1859-63	5815.1
— — — American philosophical society. Transactions, 1780-1865	E.145.2
— — — University of Pennsylvania. Philomathean society. Report on the Rosetta stone, 1853	3030.10
— Prince society. Publications, 1866	4315.2, 3
— Ray society. Publications. See Ray society. 3880.15	
— Rhode Island medical society. Transactions, 1859	3735.22

	Shelf. No.
<i>TRANSACTIONS, etc., continued.</i>	
— Rome. Pontificio collegio urbano de propaganda fide. Accademia poliglotta che gli alunni offrono, per l'Epifania, 1860	4129.12
— — — Catalogo dei libri nella tipografia e libreria poliglotta, 1858	B.190.12
— St. Petersburg. Académie impériale des sciences. Bulletin, 1860-64	3280.2
— — — Compte rendu, 1849-57	3300.2
— — — Mémoires. Sciences mathématiques, physiques et naturelles, 1831-59	3260.2, 3
— — — — Sciences politiques, histoire et philologie, 1832-59	3270.1
— — — Mémoires par divers savants [étrangers], 1831-59	3290.3
— — — Classe historico-philologique. Bulletin, 1844-59	3290.1
— — — — Mélanges gréco-romains tirés du Bulletin historico-philologique, 1850-64	B.150.9
— — — Classe physico-mathématique. Bulletin, 1843-59	3270.2
— Salem. Essex institute. Historical collections, 1859-65	2365.10
— — — Proceedings, 1853-64	7301.1
— — — Scienziati italiani. Atti, 1839-62	5242.1
— Skandinaviske Naturforskere. Forhandlingar, 1847	3829.27
— Stockholm. Kongl. Svenska vitterhets, historie och antikvitets akademi. Handlingar, 1776-1841	4818.1
— — — Handlingar rörande Skandinaviens historia, 1816-40	4828.1
— — — Svenska akademi. Handlingar. Stockholm, 1801-43	4848.1
— Toronto. Canadian institute. Canadian journal of industry, science and art, 1856-59 . . .	7366.1
— Toulouse. Académie des jeux floraux. Recueil de pièces de poésie et d'éloquence, 1732-1863	6687.1
— — — Société archéologique du midi de la France. Mémoires, 1832, 33	4601.4
— Turin. Reale accademia delle scienze. Memorie, 1818-63	E.164.1
— Upsala. Kongliga vetenskaps societeten. Nova acta, 1815-41	5212.1
— Venice. I. R. Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti, 1855-62	5283.1
— — — Memorie, 1810-63	5240.1
— Verein der deutschen Philologen, Schulmänner und Orientalisten. Verhandlungen der 22ten Versammlung, 1864	4950.1
— Vienna. Caesarea regia linguarum orientalium academia. Anthologia Persica, seu selecta e diversis Persis auctoribus exempla in Latinum translata, 1778	4241.2
— — — Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften. Almanach, 1862	3359.1
— — — Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften, 1850-64	3310.1
— — — — Sitzungsberichte, 1848-64	3310.3
— — — Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften, 1850-62	3320.1
— — — — Sitzungsberichte, 1848-64	3340.3
— — — K. K. geologische Reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen, 1852-65	3960.29
— — — Jahrbuch, 1850-65	5866.4, 5
— — — London exhibition, 1862. Articles of exhibition	7863.40
— — — K. K. polytechnisches Institut. Jahrbücher, 1819-30	7914.1
— Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Catalogue of publications of societies, etc. . . .	2176.8
— — — Contributions to knowledge, 1848-63 . . .	3340.1
— — — Miscellaneous collections, 1862	3350.2
— Wisconsin historical society. Reports, 1st-4th, and collections, 1855-59	4377.2
— Woodrow society. Publications, 1842-50 . . .	5493.1, 2, 3
— Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions and collections, 1820-60	2313.11

- TRANSCENDENTALISM. Essay on Shelf. No. 6090a.9
— Greene, W. B. Transcendentalism 6108.4
TRANSLATION. Rudimenta della traduzione. Ferri di San Costante, G. 4767.27
TRANSLATIONS from the French. By D. Y. Lynn, 1770. 4° 4791.16
Contents.—Observations on the Greeks, from the abbé de Mably; The history of the city of Paris, or anecdotes concerning the origin and improvements of that celebrated capital, from M. de St. Foix.
TRANSPORTATION as the only means of convict reform. Howitt, W. 3570.82
TRANSUBSTANTIATION. Versuch einer Geschichte der Transsubstantiationslehre. Meier, F. C. 6066.26
TRAPP, J. Doctrine of the trinity. London, 1731. 8°. 5463.15
— Preservative against unsettled notions, and want of principles in religion. London, 1715-22. 2v. 8° 5443.14
TRAVANCORE, Account of, by H. Drury. See Vischer, J. C. 5045.8
TRAVEL. Art of travelling to advantage 2316.6
— Galton, F. The art of 2280.13
TRAVELS. Carli da Piacenza, D. Le quattro parti del mondo 4152.5
— Galton, F. Vacation tourists, 1861 2275.2
— Meiners, C. Kleinere Länders- und Reisebeschreibungen 4219a.7
— Pinto, F. M. Reisen durch Europa, Asia, und Africa 4157.4
See also: Manners and customs; Voyages, and the names of countries into which travels have been made.
TRAVELS in America. By George Fibleton, Esq. New York, 1833. 12° 2368.16
TRAVELS in Louisiana and the Floridas, in 1802. Tr. by John Davis. New York, 1806. 12° 2368.27
TRAVELS of a philosopher. Polvre, P. 4699.4
TRAYERS, J. Fontaines publiques de la ville de Caen. Caen, 1857. pp. 14. 8° 4660.19
TRAYERSARI, A. Epistoliarum libri xx. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
— Leben. [Meiners. Lebensbeschreibungen, v. 2]. 4156.6
TRAVIATA, La. Opera. Verdi, G. 8042.17
TREADWELL, D. Construction of improved ordnance. Cambridge, 1862. pp. 28. 8° 3955.7
— Measure of the forces of bodies moving with different velocities. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 3955.7
— Practicability of constructing cannon of great caliber, capable of long-continued use, [etc.]. Cambridge, 1856. pp. 35. 8° 3955.7
— Rifled cannon. [A letter to J. B. Floyd. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° 3955.7
— Short account of an improved cannon, [etc.]. Cambridge, 1845. pp. 23. 12° 3955.7
TREASON. Cartwright, J. Letter on the bills for altering the criminal law of England respecting treason Pph.v.363
— Sprague, P. What is treason? 4340a.48
TREATIES. Koch, C. Recueil de traités qui n'ont pas vu le jour 3686.3
— Leibnitz, G. W. Codex juris gentium diplomaticus 4291.6
— Leonard, F. Recueil des traités faits par les rois de France 4612.2
— Martens, G. F. v. Recueil de principaux traités 3686.1
— Rousset de Missy, J. Recueil historique d'actes, depuis la paix d'Utrecht jusqu'à présent 5689a.1
TREATISE on the carnal mind. [On the existence of a devil. Charlestown, 1811. No title-page.] pp. 60. 8° B.170b.10
TREATISE on usury, addressed to men of sense. New York, 1838. 18° 3656.40
TREATISE upon the eternal generation of the Son of God. With strictures upon the letters of M. Stuart to W. E. Channing. By an old soldier of the Arian war. New York, 1821. pp. 74. 8° 5463.4
TREBELLIUS Pollio. Valerianus pater et filius, Gallieni duo, triginta tyranni, Divus Claudius. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2]. 4240.3
— Same. [Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex]. B.178.4
TREBIZOND. Geschichte des Kaiserthums von Trapezunt. Fallmerayer, J. P. 3040.20
TRÉCESSON, Compte-rendu de l'exploitation de la ferme-école de, 1857. Crussard, J. C. 3992.20
TRECHSEL, F. Die protestantischen Antitrinitarier vor Faustus Socin. Heidelberg, 1839-44. 2v. 8° 6038.6
TREGGOLD, T. The steam engine. Account of its invention and improvement, with an investigation of its principles. London, 1827. 4°. *4011.20
TREE of common wealth. Dudley, E. 2512.21
TREES. Coleman, W. S. Popular description of. 3859.29
— Coultas, H. What may be learned from a tree 3845.16
— Schacht, H. Der Baum. Studien über Bau und Leben der höheren Gewächse 3845.20
See also: Forest trees.
TREKELL, A. D. Anmerkungen über die römische Geschichte. [Universal history. Erläuterungsschriften, v. 4] 4160.10
TRELAWNY papers. Edited by W. D. Cooper. [London], 1853. pp. 23. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 55]. v. 2 of *2416.39
TREMBLEY, J. Essai de trigonométrie sphérique. Neuchâtel, 1763. 8° 5928.27
TREMLET, F. W. A letter to the parish of St. Botolph: written on the occasion of his resignation of its cure. Boston, 1851. pp. 18. 8°. 5470a.73
TREMLET, J. Short observations and reflections upon select passages of Scripture, for every Sunday in the year: with appropriate hymns. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 19] 5159.5
TRENCH, M. C. Remains. Edited by her son. London, 1842. 8° 2543.7
TRENCH, R. C. Deficiencies in our English dictionaries. London, 1857. pp. 60. 8° 2585.7
— Same. 2d ed. London, 1860. pp. 80. 8°. 2585.8
— On the lessons in proverbs. New York, 1853. 12° 4177.7
— Notes on the miracles of our Lord. Reprinted from the last London ed. New York, 1850. 8°. 6010.12
TRENDELENBURG, F. A. Logische Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1840. 2v. in 1. 8°. 6066.2
TRENT, Council of. Canones et decreta concilii Tridentini ex ed. Romana a. 1834 repetiti. Assumpto socio F. Schulte, edidit A. L. Richter. Lipsiæ, 1853. 1.8°. 6020.7
— Acta concilii Tridentini. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 8] 4150.1
— Catechismus ex decreto concilii Tridentini. See Roman catholic church 6065.18
— Cramp, J. M. History and decrees of the 6074.25
— Metternich, F. Concilium Tridentinum 6020.13
— Paleotto, G. Acta concilii Tridentini 6020.10
— Sarpi, P. Histoire du concile de Trente 5510.6, and 6020.6
TRENT, steamer. Case of the seizure of the southern envoys 4323.26
— Case of the Trent examined 5618.27
— Parker, J. Case of the 4340a.3
— Smith, P. A. Seizure of the southern commissioners 5618.21
TRESOUT, W. H. Address before the Callopan and Polytechnic societies of the Citadel academy, Charleston, S. C. Charleston, 1856. 8°. 4393.9
— A few thoughts on the foreign policy of the United States. Charleston, 1849. pp. 24. 12°. 4329.5
TRESSAN de la Vergne, L. E. de. Extraits de romans de chevalerie. Paris. 1782. 4v. 8° 4189.13
Contents.—Vol. I. Tristan de l'étono's; Artus de Bretagne; Flores et Blanche-Fleur; Clémades et Claremoude; Roman de la rose; Pierre de Provence et la belle Maguelone. II. La fleur des batailles, ou histoire de Duclin de Mayence, de Geoffroy son fils, d'Ogier le

- TRESSAN de la Vergne, I. E. de, continued.**
 Danols et de Mervin fils d'Ogier; Huon de Bordeaux; Guérin de Montglave. III. Dom Ursino le Navarin et dona Inés d'Orledo; Le petit Jehan de Saintre; Gerard de Nevers et la princesse Euliant de Dammartin. IV. De l'origine des romans; Histoire de Rigda et de Regner Lodbrog; Zélie, ou l'ingénue.
- TREVELYAN papers prior to 1558.** Edited by J. P. Collier. [London], 1867. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 67] *2426.11
 — Same. Part 2. 1446-1643. Westminster, 1863. sm.4°. [Camden society, No. 84] *2426.28
- TREVES.** Brower, C. Antiquitatum et annallum Trevirensium libri xxv 4250.6
 — Gesta Trevirensium archiepiscoporum, 880-1466. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
 — Marx, J. Geschichte des Erzstifts Trier 4213.1
 — History of the robe of Christ preserved at. 6074.21
- TRIAL** of Joseph Hardy for high treason. See Gurney, J. 3697.1
- TRIAL**, The, of our democratic form of government. Philadelphia, 1863. pp. 12. 8°. 4340a.61
- TRIALS.** Celebrated trials, from the earliest records to the year 1825 5638.6
 — Celebrated trials of all countries 4365.2
 — Howison, E. R. Criminal trials 4269.40
- TRIANGLES.** De triangulis. Joachim, G. 5910.7
- TRIBES.** Organisation de la tribu dans l'antiquité. See Kutozga, — 4286.6
- TRIBUNE** almanac and political register for 1862. New York, [1861]. pp. 64. 12°. 4339.2
- TRICALET, P. J.** Bibliotheca manualis ecclesie patrum. Latio donat. a [J. V. Patuzzi]. Venetiis, 1783. 9v. sm.4°. *6038.14
Contents. — Vol. I. Ignatius Martyr; Justinus Martyr; Irenæus; Clement Alexandrinus; Tertullianus; Origenes; Cyprianus Martyr; Eusebius Cesariensis; Athanasius; Hilarius Pictaviensis. II. Basilus; Cyrillus Hierosolymitanus; Gregorius Nazianzenus; Ephrem; Gregorius Nyssenus. III. Ambrosius; Epiphanius; Hieronymus; Paulinus. IV. Joannes Chrysostomus; Cyrillus Alexandrinus. V. Augustinus. VI. Prosper Aquitanus; Theodoretus; Leo Magnus, papa; Casarius Arelatensis. VII. Gregorius Magnus; Joannes Damascenus. VIII. Anselmus; Bernardus. IX. Selecta axiomata, sive sententia Ignatii, Irenæi, Clementis, Tertulliani, Cypriani, Hilarii, Basilii, Ephrem, Cyrilli, Gregorii Nazianzeni, Gregorii Nysseni, Ambrosii, Hieronymi, Paulini, J. Chrysostomi, Gregorii Magi, Augustini, Bernardi; Index rerum quæ in toto opere continentur.
- TRICESIUS, A.** Elegia de Evangelii in ditone regis Poloniæ origine et progressu, 1666. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2]. 6055.15
- TRICOTEL, E.** Variétés bibliographiques. Paris, 1863. 12°. 4690.24
- TRIESTE.** Cassani, A. C. Saggio di proverbi triestini 4798.30
 — Grube, A. E. Ausflug nach Triest und dem Quarnero 3873.6
 — Helder, E. J. Slip- und Trocken-Dock in Triest 3960.4
- TRIGAUT, N.** De Christianis apud Japonios triumphis, sive de persecutione, 1612-20. Monachii, 1623. 4°. 5539a.1
- TRIGLAND, J.** Trium scriptorum illustrium de tribus Judæorum sectis syntagma. Delphis, 1708. 2v. 4°. *6073.14
Contents. — Vol. I. J. Drusii de Hæsidæis quorum mentio in libris Machabæorum libellus; N. Serarii triheresium, seu de celeberrimis tribus apud Judæos sectis libri tres; J. Drusii de tribus sectis Judæorum libri quatuor; J. Scalligeri clemens Triheresi N. Serarii. II. J. Triglandii distributio de secta Karmorum; N. Serarii Minerval J. Scalligeri et J. Drusii deponens; J. Drusii ad Minerval Serarii responsio; N. Serarii Rabbinat, et Herodes, seu de tota Rabbinorum gente, partitione, creatione, auctoritate, pluribusque rebus, libri tres.
- TRIGONOMETRY.** Chauvenet, W. Plane and spherical trigonometry 3925.33
 — Härtel, C. F. T. Darstellung der ebenen und sphärischen Trigonometrie 3939.10
- TRIGONOMETRY, continued.**
 — Lardner, D. Analytical treatise on plane and spherical trigonometry 5928.2
 — Peirce, B. Plane and spherical trigonometry. 3926.29
 — Treatise on spherical trigonometry 7068.50
 — Trembley, J. Essai de trigonométrie sphérique 5928.27
 — Valette, S. F. La trigonométrie sphérique 5928.28
See also: Triangles.
- TRILINKAR** co-ordinates, Elementary treatise on. Ferrers, N. M. 3926.31
- TRIMBLE, Isaac P.** Insect enemies of fruit and fruit trees. The curculio and the apple-moth. New York, 1865. 4°. 3891.12
- TRIMBLE, Isaac R.** Alleged official misconduct of. See Cannon, A. 5686.1
- TRIMBLE, R.** Slavery in the United States of North America. A lecture. London, 1863. 8°. 4322.38
- TRIMMER, S.** Sacred history, with annotations and reflections. See Bible. Selections 5429.9
- TRIMMER, Character of a.** Coventry, W. 2515.5
- TRINIDAD.** Report on the geology of, by Wall and Sawkins. See Great Britain. Treasury department 3867.11
- TRINITY.** Adams, F. Queries, problems, etc., upon the Pph.v.341
 — Appleton, N. Doctrine of the 3462.30
 — Baur, F. C. Die christliche Lehre von der Dreieinigkeit Gottes 3441.23, and 6036.11
 — Beyer, C. Gott kann weder in drei Personen getheilt, noch als dreieiniger verehrt werden. 3461.22
 — Bickersteth, E. H. Rock of ages 5447.5
 — Calamy, E. Thirteen sermons concerning the. 5443.12
 — Cornelius, E. Sermon on the doctrine of the. Pph.v.375
 — Doctrine of the trinity candidly stated Pph.v.358
 — Frothingham, E. L. Law of tri-personality 6036.21
 — Greene, W. B. Doctrine of the. 6036.18, and 6088.172
 — Hyndman, J. S. Vindication of the trinitarian creed Pph.v.366
 — King, T. S. Trinitarianism not the doctrine of the New Testament 5463.20
 — Lamson, A. Church of the first three centuries, with reference to the doctrine of the. 3461.20, 21
 — Lazarus, M. E. Trinity analyzed and illustrated 6036.15
 — Lee, L. Discussion on the doctrine of the 6048.91
 — Meier, G. A. Die Lehre von der Trinität 6036.9
 — Norton, J. Trinitarianism developed 5463.2
 — Pauli, C. W. H. The great mystery; or, how can three be one? 3469.30
 — Servetus, M. Dialogorum de trinitate libri duo. 6036.7
 — Simmons, G. F. The trinity: a lecture 6036.19
 — Souverain, I. Einfluss der Platonischen Philosophie auf die Dreieinigkeitslehre 6024.2
 — Stark, J. Doctrine of the 3461.24
 — Trapp, J. Doctrine of the 5463.15
 — Twenty questions to trinitarians 3469.27
- TRIP, L.** Diss. hist. de Jesuitis. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- TRIPLET, F. F. C.** History of the house of representatives of the 34th congress, 1855-57. Washington, 1857. pp. 31. 8°. 4325.46
- TRIPOLI.** Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 3040.13
 — Ray, W. American tars in 3579.31
- TRIPP, E. B.** White mountain guide book. 4th ed. Boston, 1853. 16°. 2379.29, 30
- TRISTAN, J.** Achatia Tiberiani explicatio. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 2] 2970.7
- TRISTRAM, H. B.** Great Sahara. London, 1860. 8°. 3867.10
 — The land of Israel; a journal of travels in Palestine. London, 1866. 8°. 6042.1
- TRITHEIM, or Heidenberg, J. T. 1, 2 annallum Hirsavgiensium, [830-1513].** S. Galli, 1690. 2v. in l. f°. *6060.5
- TRITONIO, A.** Mythologia. See Conti, N. de' 6072.1
- TRITONS.** Observations quædam de tritonibus. Siebold, C. T. E. v. 3873.27
- TRIVET, N.** Chronicon, 1136-1307. [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 8] 4152.7

- TRNKA, F. Theoretisch-practisches Lehrbuch der slawischen Sprache in Böhmen, Mähren und Oberungarn. Wien, 1832. 2v. in 1. 8° . . . *4123.5
- TRÖLTSCHE, A. v. Die Krankheiten des Ohres, ihre Erkenntnis und Behandlung. Würzburg, 1862. 8° . . . 3605.43
- Diseases of the ear. Translated by D. B. St. John Roosa. From the 2d German ed. New York, 1864. 8° . . . 5803.28
- TRONCHIN, B. New pronouncing French primer. New York, 1829. sq. 18° . . . 4689.20
- TRONCI, P. Memorie istoriche della città di Pisa. Livorno, 1682. 4° . . . 2728.4
- TRONSON, J. M. Voyage to Japan, Kamtschatka, Siberia, Tartary, [etc.]. With charts and views. London, 1859. 8° . . . 3017.13
- TROPICS, Health in the. Moore, W. J. . . . 3707.33
- TRUPLONG, R. T. L'influence du christianisme sur le droit civil des Romains. Paris, 1843. 8°. 4303.15
- TROSS, L. Bato. Blumenlese holländischer Gedichte älterer und neuerer Zeit. Uebersetzt. 2te Ausg. Wiesbaden, 1854. 16° . . . 4223.29
- TROUBADOURS. Febrer, M. J. Trovas que tratan de los conquistadores de Valencia . . . 4686.9
- Galvani, G. Osservazioni sulla poesia de' trovatori . . . 4686.14
- Kannegiesser, C. L. Gedichte der Troubadours im Versmaass der Urschrift übersetzt . . . 4686.41
- La Curne de Sainte-Palaye, J. B. Histoire littéraire des troubadours . . . 4709.6
- Mahn, C. A. F. Biographien der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache . . . 4686.20
- Die Werke der Troubadours, in provenzalischer Sprache . . . 4686.21
- Milá y Fontanals, M. De los trovadores en España . . . 4686.2
- Millot, C. F. X. Histoire littéraire des troubadours . . . 4686.33
- Nostredame, J. de. Les vies des plus célèbres et anciens poëtes provençaux . . . 4686.40
- Raynouard, F. J. M. Choix des poésies originales des troubadours . . . 4686.1
- Dictionnaire de la langue des troubadours comparée avec les autres langues de l'Europe latine . . . 2687.12
- See also: Provençal language and literature.
- TROUSERS cutting, Treatise on. Humphreys, T. D. . . . 413.17
- TROUSSEAU, A. Clinique médicale de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Paris. T. 1. Paris, 1861. 8° . . . 3710.19
- Treatise on diphtherite. See Semple, R. H. . . . 5714.3
- and Pidoux, H. Traité thérapeutique et de matière médicale. 6e éd. Paris, 1855. 2v. 8°. 5793.1
- and Révell, P. O. Traité de l'art de formuler. 2e éd. Augm. d'un précis sur les eaux minérales. Paris, 1859. 12° . . . 5786.25
- TROVATORE, IL. Opera. Verdi, G. . . . 8042.8, 9
- TROWBRIDGE, A. R. The temperance melodeon. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 8° . . . 8052.35
- TROY, W. In admiralty. W. Troy, et al. versus schooner Speedwell and cargo. G. Maher, et al. versus steamer Acorn and cargo, 1856. [Record and testimony.] n. p., n. d. 8°. . . . 5660a.7
- TROY. Dictys Cretensis. De bello et excidio Trojae . . . 2974.25
- Gell, W. Topography of . . . 29.D.3
- Lechevalier, J. B. Beschreibung der Ebene von Troja . . . 2996.33
- MacLaren, C. The plain of Troy described . . . 3084.16
- Quintus Smyrnaeus. Carmina de rebus Trojanis . . . B.169a.4
- TROY, N. Y. Directory for 1867. Also, directories of West Troy and Green Island. Compiled by G. Adams. Troy, 1857. 8° . . . 4389.2
- Young men's association. Catalogue of the library. Troy, N. Y., 1859. 8° . . . 2136.25
- TRUE, C. H. Maine in the war for the union. See Whitman, W. E. S. . . . 4343.1

- TRUE and particular relation of the earthquake at Lima and Callao, Oct. 28, 1746. Translated from the Spanish. London, 1748. 8° . . . 4368.1
- TRUE interpretation of the American civil war, and of England's cotton difficulty; or slavery from a different point of view. 2d ed. London, 1863. pp. 47. 8° . . . 4322.48
- TRUE meaning of the word Shin, in the Chinese imperial thesaurus, Pei-wan-yun-foo. Transl. by W. H. Medhurst. Shanghai, 1849. pp. 88. 8°. *5034.17
- TRUE policy, The, of the South. From the Austin state gazette. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8°. 4340a.58
- TRUMBULL, B. Dignity of man, as displayed in civil government. Sermon on the general election, May 14, 1801. Hartford, 1801. 8°. 4356.26
- Funeral sermon, Nov. 12, 1811, at the interment of the Rev. N. Williston. New Haven, 1812. 8° . . . 4347.127
- General history of the U. S. Boston, 1810. 8°. 4324.6
- Unlawfulness of divorces, in all cases excepting those of incontinency. 2d ed. New Haven, 1819. pp. 40. 8° . . . 5460a.99
- TRUMBULL, L. Affairs in Kansas territory. Speech in the senate, March 14, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8° . . . 4310.8
- Freedmen's bureau. Speech in the senate, Jan. 19, 1866. [Washington, 1866. No title-page.] 8° . . . 4340a.90
- Speech on the freedmen's bureau-veto message, delivered in the senate, Feb. 20, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8° . . . 4340a.91
- TRUMET de Fontarce, A. Eléments de médecine clinique. T. 1. Paris, 1856. 8° . . . 5793.2
- TRURAN, W. Iron manufacture of Great Britain theoretically and practically considered. 2d ed. Revised by J. A. Phillips and W. H. Dorman. New York, 1863. 1.8° . . . 4013.16
- TRUSTEES of donations for education in Liberia. Report, 1865. [By J. Tracy.] Boston, 1865. pp. 38. 8° . . . 5470a.46
- TRUSTS and trustees, Perils of. Lucas, R. de N. . . . 3667.32
- TRUTH. Heinzen, C. Die Wahrheit . . . 4907.2
- Koenig, E. La science du vrai . . . 6105.12
- Poiret, P. Vera methodus inveniendi verum. 6080.16
- Taylor, J. What is truth? . . . 6088.223

See also: Certainty.

- TRYPHIODORUS. Ἀλωσις Ἰλιου. See Quintus Smyrnaeus . . . B.169a.4
- Illi excidium. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1] . . . 4200.7
- La prise de Troie, tr. par M. Aluth. [Falconet. Les petits poëmes grecs] . . . B.161.2
- TRYPHON. Περὶ τροπῶν. [Bolsionade. Anecdota Græca, v. 3] . . . B.161.3
- TSCHERNING, A. Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 7] . . . 2879.10
- TSCHISCHKÄ, F. Der Gefährte auf Reisen in dem österreich. Kaiserstaate. Wien, 1834. 12°. 2834.24
- TSCHUDI, F. v. Das Thierleben der Alpenwelt. [Mit Tafeln.] Leipzig, 1853. 2v. 8°. *4276.6
- TSCHUDI, J. J. v. Die Kechua-Sprache [Quichua]. Wien, 1853. 3v. in 1. 8° . . . 2386.13
- Peruvian antiquities. See Rivero, M. E. . . . 4366.6
- TSEPREKO, F. Diss. philol. theol. de authentia selectiorum Cethibim. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] . . . 6066.1
- TŒTZEL, J. Observationes de recta Hungaricæ scribendi et loquendi ratione. n. p., n. d. pp. 12. 8° . . . *4886.8
- TÜBINGEN. Ewald, G. H. A. v. Ueber einige wissenschaftliche Erscheinungen auf der Universität Tübingen . . . 6088.87
- Hase, C. A. Die Tübinger Schule. Ein Sendschreiben . . . 6088.234
- Mackay, R. W. The Tübingen school and its antecedents . . . 5509.1
- University. Hauptcatalog der Bibliothek [and] Erstes-neuntes Zuwachsverzeichnis. Tübingen, 1854-63. 2v. 4° . . . 2190.17

- TÜBINGER Zeitschrift für Theologie. Herausg. von J. C. F. Steudel [und andern]. Tübingen, 1830-40. 11v. 8°. *6069.3
- TUBINO, F. M. Gibraltar ante la historia, la diplomacia y la política. Sevilla, 1863. sm.8°. 3094.6
- TUCHER, E. Baumelsterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg, [1484-75]. Mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von F. v. Weech. Herausg. durch M. Lexer. Stuttgart, 1862. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 64] *4235.1
- TUCKER, John. Four sermons. Boston, 1766. 12°. *4163.4
— Sermon at Newburyport, Aug. 14, 1788. [Added, letters from Rev. Thomas Cary.] Newburyport, 1788. 8°. *4163.5
— Discourse at the interment of. See Webster, S. 4163.5
- TUCKER, Joshua T. Discourse in memory of A. Lincoln, June 1, 1865. Holliston, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- TUCKER, Josiah. History of the principles of methodism. Oxford, 1742. 8°. *Pph.v.347
— Reflections on the present matters in dispute between Great Britain and Ireland. Dublin, 1785. pp. 41. 8°. v. 2 of *2478.3
- TUCKER, L. A plea for the poor: a sermon preached before the Howard benevolent society. Boston, 1830. 8°. 6088.148
- TUCKER, M. Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. J. Willson. Providence, 1839. 8°. *Pph.v.378
- TUCKER, T. T. Oration delivered in St. Michael's church, Charleston, S. C., July 4, 1795. Charleston, n. d. 4°. 4394.80
- TUCKERMAN, H. T. Art in America. Macao, 1858. pp. 25. 4°. 4062.16
— Isabel; or Sicily. A pilgrimage. Philadelphia, 1839. 12°. 2405.36
— The rebellion: its latent causes and true significance. New York, 1861. pp. 48. 8°. 4340a.55
- TUCKERMAN, J. Address on the obligation of Christians to become ministers of Christ. Newcastle, 1834. 12°. 3469.27
— The distinctive character and claims of Christianity: sermon at the ordination of Rev. O. Dewey, Dec. 17, 1823. New Bedford, 1824. 8°. 5470a.44
— Letter respecting Santa Cruz, as a winter residence for invalids. Boston, 1837. pp. 27. 8°. 4367.70
— Letter respecting [the] organization for the support of the ministry at large in Boston. Boston, 1834. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. 5470a.44
— Principles and results of the ministry at large, in Boston. Boston, 1838. 12°. 3570.85
— Sermon, Nov. 2, 1834, at the ordination of C. F. Barnard and E. T. Gray. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5470a.44
— Life and character of. See Channing, W. E. 2348.50
- TUCKERMAN, S. P. Book of words to be used with cathedral chants. Boston, [1851]. pp. 10. obl.4°. 8041.40
— A collection of cathedral chants. Boston, [1868]. obl.4°. 8041.40
- TUCKETT, J. Devonshire pedigrees. Part 1-6, with index. London, n. d. 4°. *2521.19
- TUCKEY, F. H. County and city of Cork remembrancer. Cork, 1837. 8°. 2476.15
- TUDOR, W. [Gebel Teir, or, mountain of birds.] Boston, 1829. 8°. 2407.34
— Oration, July 4, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. B.170a.75
- TUDOR family. Catalogue of books illustrative of the Tudor, Stuart, and Cromwell families. London, 1812. 1.8°. *2129.9
- TUFTS college. See Medford, Mass.
- TUGWELL, G. The North-Devon scenery-book. London, 1863. 12°. 2499.12
- TUILERIES, Les, et le Vatican. Paris, 1861. pp. 31. 8°. 4714.7
- TUKE, D. H. Manual of psychological medicine. See Bucknill, J. C. 3800.61
- TUKE, S. Description of the Retreat, near York, for insane persons of the society of friends. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°. 3800.65
- TULLIUS, L. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TUMMUS and Meary, rendered into simple English, by E. Ridings. See Collier, J. 4596.1
- TUNIS. De regno Tunetano commentarius. See Turcici imperii status 4249a.10
- TUNNELLING, Practical. Simms, F. W. 4011.19
- TUPPER, M. F. Proverbial philosophy. New York, 1847. 24°. 4659a.22
- TURAMINI, A. Opera omnia, recognita, emendata, et aucta. Senis, 1770. f°. 3700.6
- TURCICI imperii status. Accessit de regn. Algeriano atque Tunetano commentarius. Lvgduni Batav., 1634. 32°. *4249a.10
- TURCIUS Rufus Apronianus Asterius. Veteris et Novi Testamenti collatio. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
- TURCOTTI, A. Idea di un catalogo universale dei libri buoni. Varallo, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 2123.12
- TURHEIM, or Turin, U., and Eschilbach, W. v. Wilhelm der Heilige von Oranse. Herausg. durch W. I. C. G. Casparson. Cassel, 1781-84. 2v. 8°. *2901.6
- TURIN. Su le arti belle in Torino. Vernacola, F. M. R. del 8071.12
— Regia deputazione di storia patria. Miscellanea di storia italiana. Tom. 1, 2, 4. Torino, 1862, 63. 3v. 8°. *4712.1
— Reale accademia delle scienze. Memorie. T. 23-40; ser. 2a, T. 1-20. Torino, 1818-63. 35v. 4°. **E.164.1
- TURKEY. Description, travels, etc.
— Badia y Leblich, D. Travels in 8040.13
— Beasé, A. v. Das türkische Reich 4245.3
— De Kay, J. E. Sketches of, 1831, 32 4245.2
— Denton, W. Christians in 3053.14
— Gradelohn, J. Türkische Chronica. 4218.3
— Giovio, P. Turcicarum rerum commentarius. 3065.28
— Gurowski, A. de. The Turkish question . . B.170b.55
— Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches 4242.1, 5
— Lebensbeschreibungen grosser moslimischer Herrscher 4242.6
— Des osmanischen Reichs Staatsverfassung und Staatsverwaltung 4245.21
— Happel, E. G. Beschreibung von Turkey . . 6269.8
— Heidemann, F. W. Die europäische und asiatische Türkei 4245.8
— Howard, G. W. F. Diary in Turkish waters . 3083.6
— Hunter, W. Travels through Turkey 2274.17
— Knivigh, S. Briefe aus der Türkei 3083.11
— Liste des prisons de la Turquie. See France.
— Ministry of the interior 7010.16
— Tott, F. de. Mémoires sur les Turcs 3065.7
— Turcici imperii status 4249a.10
— Valle, P. della. Viaggi per la Turchia . . . 4245.33
— Van Lennep, H. J. Twenty illustrations of the people and scenery of D.4.Q.4
— Wilkie, D. Sketches in D.4.Q.2
— Zinkeisen, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa bis 1453 5055.1
- See also: Albania, Armenia, Assassins, Assyria, Babylon, Balcan, Candia, Constantinople, Cyprus, Damascus, Druses, Ottoman empire, Palestine, Phenicia, Red sea, Sidon, Syria, Trebisond.
- Language and literature.
— Berswordt, — von der. Grammatik der türkischen Sprache für Deutsche 4110.5
— Cladyrgy, A. Dizionario turco, arabo e persiano 3030.9
— Davids, A. L. Grammaire turke 3032.11
— Fleischer, H. F. Türkische Selbstlehre . . . 3038.28
— Hammer-Purgstall, J. v. Geschichte der osmanischen Dichtkunst 4243.3
— Pfizmaier, A. Grammaire turque 3032.5
— Sauerwein, G. Pocket dictionary of the English and Turkish languages 5039.13
— Servan de Sugny, E. Chefs-d'œuvre de la poésie turque 4240.12
— Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um Türkisch sprechen zu lernen 4119.7

- Shelf. No.
- TÜRKISCHEN Nachbarländer Oesterreichs, Die: Serbien, Bosnien, Türkisch-Kroatien, Herzegowina und Montenegro. Pest, 1854. pp. 64. 8°. 4245.8
- TÜRLIN H. v. d. Du Crône, herausg. von G. H. F. Scholl. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bib. des liter. Vereins] . . . *3874.17, and v. 27 of . . . 4225.1
- TURNBULL, J. Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 13] 6267.1
- TURNBULL, Robert. The mighty fallen: a sermon occasioned by the death of W. H. Harrison. Boston, 1841. 12°. B.170b.42
- Review of Dr. Bushnell's theories of the incarnation and atonement. Hartford, 1849. pp. 77. 12°. 5450a.8
- TURNBULL, Robert J. Visit to the Philadelphia prison. London, 1797. 8°. *Pph.v.344
- TURNBULL, W. B. Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Edward VI, 1547-53. London, 1861. 1.8°. *7062.12
- Calendar of state papers, foreign series, of the reign of Mary, 1533 [53]-68. London, 1861. 1.8°. *7062.13
- TURNER, A. Adagia miscella. See Adagia. . . 4150.2
- TURNER, A. The Scottish secession of 1843. Edinburgh, 1859. 12°. 3524.12
- TURNER, C. Sermon preached before his excellency Thomas Hutchinson, May 26, 1773. Boston, 1773. 8°. *4356.8
- TURNER, E. Elements of chemistry. 1st Am. from 5th Lond. ed. With notes by F. Bache. Philadelphia, 1835. 12°. 3977.18
- TURNER, F. Éléments de grammaire française: or, principles of the French language. New Haven, 1835. 12°. 4089a.23
- The French class book: [including Elisabeth by Madame Cottin]. New Haven, 1838. 12°. 4689.30
- TURNER, J. B. Industrial universities for the people. Jacksonville, 1853. pp. 56. 8°. . . 4129.21
- Plan for an industrial university for Illinois. n. p., 1851. pp. 16. 8°. 4129.6
- Seventh anniversary discourse before the Platanian literary society of M'Kendree college. Lebanon, Ill., 1856. 16°. B.160b.91
- TURNER, John B., and Wight, D., jr. Second series of letters concerning the history of the First parish in Scituate. Boston, 1845. pp. 84. 12°. B.170b.84
- TURNER, Joseph M. W., Life of. See Thornbury, W. 4065.1
- TURNER, Joseph W. Little Tad: ballad. Boston, 1845. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- "Live but one moment." Boston, [1865]. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- A nation weeps: dirge on the death of Lincoln. Boston, 1865. pp. 5. 4°. [Sheet music] . . *4350.1
- The nation's honored dead. Poetry by Miss M. J. Bishop, music by Turner. Boston, 1865. pp. 9. 4°. [Sheet music] *4350.1
- TURNER, M. Young ladies' assistant in drawing and painting. Cincinnati, 1833. pp. 71. 12°. 4067.32
- TURNER, R. Introduction to book-keeping, after the Italian method. Salem, 1801. pp. 64. 16°. 5684.1
- TURNER, Samuel H. Companion to the book of Genesis. New York, 1841. 8°. 6027.3
- Notes on the epistle to the Romans. [With Koppe's Introduction.] New York, 1824. 8°. 5422.6
- TURNER, Sharon. History of the Anglo-Saxons from the earliest period to the Norman conquest. Philadelphia, 1841. 2v. 8°. . . . 4175.12
- History of England during the middle ages. 2d ed. London, 1825. 8v. 8°. 4177.3
- Sacred history of the world [from] the creation to the deluge. New York, 1832. 12°. 4157.5
- TURNER, William, M. A. Exercises to the [Latin] accidence and grammar. 14th ed. London, 1783. 16°. 7109.8
- TURNER, Rev. William. Ground of Paul's confidence in the promises of God by Christ. A sermon. Newcastle, 1834. 12°. *3469.27
- Shelf. No.
- TURNER, Rev. William, *continued*.
- Obligation and proper purposes of the institution of the Lord's supper. A sermon. Newcastle, 1828. 12°. *Pph.v.365
- Proper citizenship of the true Christian. [A sermon.] Newcastle, 1837. pp. 11. 12°. . . *3469.27
- Sermon at the chapel in Hanover square, March 25, 1827. Newcastle, 1827. 8°. . *Pph.v.342
- Sermon on the death of [his] wife. Newcastle, 1827. 8°. *Pph.v.342
- The unity and placability of God. A sermon. Newcastle, 1828. 8°. *1'ph.v.342
- TURNERS. Address delivered at the great turners' festival, in Albany, 1858. Peissner, E. . . B.170a.23
- TURNING. Desormeaux, A. P. L'art du tourneur. 4016.4
- Dessables, A. N. Nouveau manuel du tourneur. 4019.41
- Handbook of 4016.5
- Hulot, —. L'art du tourneur mécanicien . . 4100.27
- TURPIE, D. Speech in the senate, Feb. 7, 1843. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. . 4310.1
- TURPILIUS, S. Vita; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- TURREFF, G. Antiquarian gleanings from Aberdeenahle records. Aberdeen, 1859. 12°. . 2477.22
- TURRETIN, F. Opera. New York, 1847, 48. 4v. 8°. *5502.10
- Contents.—Vol. I. Benedicti Picteti oratio funebris de vita atque obitu F. Turretini. I-III. Institutio theologiae elementaris. IV. De necessaria secessione ab ecclesia Romana disputationes; Disputationum miscellanearum decas; De satisfactione Christi; De circulo pontificio; De concordia Pauli et Jacobi in articulo justificationis; Disputationes.
- TURRIANUS, F. See Torres, F.
- TUSCANY. Giornale storico degli archivi toscani. Vol. 1-7. Firenze, 1857-63. 7v. 8°. . . . *5265.39
- Benvenuti, P. Monumenti sepolcrali della Toscana 2740.9
- Gundling, J. P. v. Historische Nachricht von dem Lande Tuscan 4217.4
- Lastri, M. Etruria pittrice 8070.10
- Perkins, C. C. Tuscan sculptors 8061.2
- Poggi, G. Saggio di un sistema livellare . . 3667.2
- Raccolta di rime antiche toscane 4809.6
- Savi, P. Geologia della Toscana 3807.14
- Zobi, A. Danni arrecati dall' Austria alla Toscana, 1737-1859. 2726.6
- TUSSER, T. Last will and testament. Added, his metrical autobiography. Great Totham, 1846. pp. 20. sm.4°. 2452.10
- TUTTLE, J. F. Address in behalf of the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. New York, 1853. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
- TWEEDIE, A. Clinical illustrations of fever. Boston, 1831. 8°. 3796.26
- TWEEDIE, W. K. Select biographies. Edited for the Wodrow society. Edinburgh, 1845, 47. 2v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5493.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Memoir of John Welsh, by Rev. J. Kirkton; Patrick Simsons, by his brother Archibald; Sermon, by A. Simson; Sermons, letters, biographies, by Rev. J. Livingstone; Last speeches, etc. of John, viscount Kenmore; Memoirs of Walter Pringle of Greenknow; Soliloquies of Mrs. Janet Hamilton. II. Memoirs of Rev. David Dickson, by Rev. H. Wodrow; Rev. William Guthrie, by Rev. W. Dunlop; Rev. James Fraser, by himself; Life of John Nisbet; Experience, of John Stevenson, by himself; Memoir of Mrs. Goodall; Last words of lady Coltness; Relations of lady Anne Eichao, by T. Halyburton.
- TWENTY questions to trinitarians, with answers from scripture. London, n. d. [No title-page] . . . 12. 12°. *3469.27
- TWESTEN, L. D. C. Commentatio critica de Hesiodi carmine quod inscribitur Opera et dies. [Diss. acad.] Killae, 1815. pp. 74. 8°. . . . B.170a.118
- Vorlesungen über die Dogmatik der Evangelisch-Lutherischen Kirche. B. 1, B. 2, Abth. 1. Hamburg, 1829, 37. 2v. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 6019.2
- TWISS, R. Tour in Ireland, 1776. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 2] 2409.22

- Shelf. No.
- TWISS, T. Law of nations: rights and duties of nations in time of peace. Oxford, 1861. 8° 3613.11, and 3615.21
- Law of nations: rights and duties of nations in time of war. Oxford, 1863. 8° 3613.10
- TWITCHELL, A., Memoir of. See Bowditch, H. I. 2347.29
- TWO months in the confederate states, [and] a visit to New Orleans under Butler. By an English merchant. London, 1863. 16° 4329.31
- TYCHSEN, T. C. Commentatio de Qvinti Smyrnaei paralipomenis Homer. Cvm epistola C. G. Heynii. Goettingae, 1783. pp. 86. 8° *3006.12
- and Heeren, A. H. L. Bibliothek der alten Litteratur und Kunst. Göttingen, 1786-94. 10v. in 5. 16° *4959a.2
- TYEMON, or Theodamar. Vita et passio S. Tyemonis martyris in Terra Sancta. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- TYLER, B. Remarks on Dr. Taylor's letter to Dr. Hawes. Boston, 1832. pp. 12. 8° 5470a.17
- TYLER, G. P. Our nationality. A discourse delivered at Brattleborough, Vt., on thanksgiving day, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4340a.64
- TYLER, John. Report, from the committee on finance, to investigate the affairs and conduct of the bank of the United States, Dec. 18, 1834. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 48. 8° 5646.30
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of. See United States. "Confederate States," so called. 4350a.86
- TYLER, John E. Historical discourse, delivered before the First church and society of Windham, Conn., Dec. 10, 1850. Hartford, 1851. 8° 4355.51
- TYLER, T. P. Discourse delivered before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° 5470a.09
- TYLER, W. S. Colleges: their place among American institutions. An address. New York, 1857. 8° v. 2 of *5596.1
- Science and religion: a discourse, March 2, 1864, at the funeral of Prof. E. Hitchcock. Springfield, 1864. 8° 4347.39
- TYNDALE, W., and Frith, J. Works. Edited by T. Russell. London, 1831. 3v. 8° 3498.3
- Contents.—Vol. I. Prologue to the five books of Moses; Prologue to the prophet Jonas; The parable of the wicked mammon; The obedience of a Christian man, and how Christian rulers ought to govern; The practice of prelates. II. An answer to Sir T. More's dialogue; An exposition upon the 5th, 6th, and 7th chapters of Matthew; An exposition upon the 1st epistle of St. John; A pathway into the Holy Scripture; The sacraments of baptism, and the body and blood of Christ. III. The testament of Master W. Tracy; The supper of the Lord. For the works of Frith, see Frith, J.
- TYNDALL, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion. New York, 1863. 12° 3960.12
- On radiation. New York, 1866. pp. 48. 12° 3960.13
- TYNE, Armstrong, W. P. Industrial resources of the district of the 2463.4
- Taylor, T. J. Improvement of the 3942.15
- TYNG, Dudley Atkins, LL. D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, 1806. Newburyport, 1807. 8° 4301.13
- TYNG, Rev. Dudley Atkins. Our country's troubles. Sermon preached in Philadelphia, June 29, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° 4340a.59
- Same. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4340a.59
- Our country's troubles. No. 2. Sermon, July 5, 1867. Philadelphia, 1864. 8° 4340a.59
- The state and prospects of our church, indicated by her last general conference: a sermon. Cincinnati, 1854. 8° 5470a.68
- [Vital truth and deadly error.] Cincinnati, 1863. pp. 65. 12° B.160b.28
- [Last hours and funeral services.] Philadelphia, 1858. 18° 2348.59
- TYNG, S. H. The American Sunday-school union and the "union principle." New York, 1856. pp. 60. 16° *5470a.38
- Shelf. No.
- TYNG, S. H., continued.
- Christian union. New York, 1846. pp. 44. 32° . 5450a.56
- Duty and responsibility of private judgment in religion. A sermon. New York, 1863. 8° . 5470a.36
- Guide to confirmation. Philadelphia, 1833. 24° . 5438.39
- Letter to Rt. Rev. H. Potter. N. Y., 1865. 8° . *5470a.38
- A plea for union. A sermon. [Philadelphia], 1844. 8° *5470a.38
- The young man's glory; and the duty of a young disciple. Philadelphia, 1832. pp. 68. 32° . 3440.67
- Victory and reunion: commemorative sermon, April 20, 1865. [National preacher, May and June, 1865] 4342.4
- TYPES, Specimens of. Rand, G. C. 2111.11
- TYPHOID fever in the negro. Ramsay, H. A. . . . 3796.21
- TYPHUS fever. Carlyon, C. Typhus fever of Cornwall Pph.v.345
- Jacquot F. Du typhus de l'armée d'Orient . . 3796.25
- Upham, J. B. Records of maculated typhus or ship fever 5796.60
- Typhus fever in Great Britain in 1853 . . . 5796.61
- TYPOGRAPHY. See Printing.
- TYRÆUS, or Thyrsus, P. Tractatus de apparitionibus sacramentalibus, in quibus Christus creditur exhiberi. [Nova ed.] Dillingae, 1640. sm.4° *8065.19
- TYROL. Mythen und Sagen Tirols. Alpenburg, J. N. v. 4224.2
- See also: Rhetian Alps, Trent.
- TYRTÆUS. Tyrtæi quæ restant omnia, ed. C. A. Klotzius. Bremæ, 1764. 8° *3004.16
- Fragmenta. [Brunck. Analecta poet. Gr., v. 1.] B.162.7
- De bellica virtute. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 1.] 4200.7
- Same. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- Kriegelieder [with the Greek text. Weisæ. Kleine lyrische Gedichte] 2878.22
- Messeniques. [Falconnet. Les petits poèmes grecs] B.161.2
- TYSON, E. [Life of E. Tyson, the philanthropist.] Baltimore, 1825. 12° 4169.7
- TYSON, Job R. On the colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states. Philadelphia, 1842. pp. 64. 8° 4325.39
- TYSON, John S. Speech on the Jew bill. See Brackenridge, H. M. 2406.30
- TYSON, P. T. First report of state agricultural chemist of Maryland. [Baltimore], 1860. 8° . 3806.16
- TYTLER, J. Dreadful effects of the plague and yellow fever at London, in 1665; at Athens, Constantinople, etc. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1824. 8° 3796.25
- TZETZES, J. Τα προ Όμηρον, ἢ καὶ Όμηρον, καὶ τα μετ Όμηρον. See Quintus Smyrnaeus . . B.169a.4
- Variarum historiarum liber versibus politis constans; Versus iambici. [Lect. Poetæ Græci, v. 3] 4200.7
- De variis poetarum generibus; De genere, vita et scriptis Lycophronis; Scholia in Lycophronis Cassandram. [Lycophron. Alexandra] 4180.7
- TZSCHIRNER, H. G. Der Fall des Heldenthums. Herausg. von C. W. Niedner. B. 1. Leipzig, 1829. 8° 6075.21
- De dignitate hominis per religionem Christianam adserta et declarata. Diss. theol.-hist. Vitebergæ, 1805. pp. 64. 4° B.160a.126
- UBII. Geschichte des Ursprungs und der Religion der alten Ubiar. Aldenbrück, A. 4228.2
- UDALRIG, or Ulric, monk of Cluny. Antiquiores consuetudines Cluniacensis monasterii. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 4] 4152.7
- UDALSCALC. Narratio de controversiis inter Hermannum et Eginonem. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2] 4140.3
- UFFINGUS. Vita S. Idæ. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- UFFORD, H. G. Treatise on logic. New York, 1823. 12° 3607.28

- UGGERI, A. *Journées pittoresques de Tivoli*. [Fr. and Ital.] Rome, 1806. obl.4° 2761.12
- UGOLINI, F. *Storia dei conti e duchi d'Urbino*. Firenze, 1859. 2v. 16° 2728.20
- UGONI, F. A. *De dignitate atque præstantia reipublicæ Cassinensis*. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 9, p. 1.] 4710.1
- UHLEN, H. F. *Geschichte der Congregationalisten in Neu-England bis 1740*. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 6064.9
- UHL, J. A. [Predigt] aus Veranlassung [der] nach Creilsheim gekommenen salsburgischen Emigranten. Frankfurt, n. d. pp. 88. 4° *0055.11
- UHLAND, J. L. *Ernst von Schwaben*. Trauerspiel. 3te Aufl. Boston, 1803. pp. 78. 16°. 4878.24
- *Gedichte*. Neueste Aufl. Stuttgart, 1841. 12° 4229a.3
- UHLEMANN, M. A. *Thoth oder die Wissenschaften der alten Aegypter*. Göttingen, 1855. 8° 4245.9
- UHLEICH, L. *Bekenntnisse*. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1845. pp. 83. 8° B.160a.117
- *Betrachtungen auf Anlass der Synode in Berlin*. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1846. pp. 24. 16°. B.160b.16
- *Die Throne im Himmel und auf Erden und die protestantischen Freunde*. Dessau, 1845. pp. 40. 8° 6068.112
- *Weitere Mittheilungen, zur Vervollständigung der vom Consistorium zu Magdeburg herausgegebenen amtlichen Verhandlungen*. Wolfenbüttel, 1847. pp. 56. 8° 6068.201
- [Ketzer-Gericht zu Magdeburg. Nebst vollständiger Mittheilung aller der Stellen aus Uhlische Schriften, welche Ketzerien enthalten.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 80. 12° B.170b.36
- [Uhlisch's Suspension so wie die Verkertheiten in den kirchlichen Kämpfen unserer Tage.] Leipzig, 1847. pp. 65. 12° B.170b.30
- Möller und Uhlich. *Beleuchtung des Möllerschen Schriftstückes Nr. VII. der amtlichen Verhandlungen*. See Möller, J. F. 6068.67
- UIGERS. *Sprache und Schrift der Uiguren*. Klaproth, H. J. v. 5034.1
- UKERT, F. A. *Bemerkungen über Homer's Geographie*. Weimar, 1814. pp. 50. 8° *2996.7
- *Geschichte der europäischen Staaten*. See Heeren, A. H. L.
- UKRAINE, *Geschichte der*. Engel, J. C. v. 4130.4
- ULDRICUS. See Huldericus.
- ULE, O. *Die Natur. Ihre Kräfte, Gesetze und Erscheinungen im Geiste kosmischer Anschauung*. Halle, 1851. 16° 3829.15
- ULFILAS, or Ulphilas. *Versto Gothica epistola Pauli ad Romanos*. See Bible 5413.7
- Bessell, W. *Ueber das Leben des Ulfilas*. 2815.12
- Stamm, A. T. *Vorschule zum Ulfila*. 2835.11
- ULITIUS, J. See Vliet, J. van.
- ULLMANN, C. *Memoria J. Dalburgii*. [Diss. acad.] Heidelbergae, 1840. pp. 39. 4° B.190.34
- *Life of Thomas à Kempis*. See Imitation of Christ 5468.9
- *Sinless character of Jesus*. [Edwards. Selections from German literature] 6061.6
- See Theologische Studien und Kritiken 6069.1
- ULLOA, A. de. *Voyage to South America*. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 2.] 6267.1
- *Voyage historique de l'Amérique méridionale*. See Juan y Santacilia, J. 4161.6
- *Reise nach Süd-Amerika*. [Allgemeine Historie der Reisen, v. 9.] 4160.11
- ULLOA y Pereyra, L. de. *Raquel: poema*. [Quintana. Farnaso español, v. 4.] 3104.19
- ULPIANUS, D. *Fragmenta libri regularum*. See Codex Theodosianus 4300.6
- *Tituli ex corpore Ulpiani XXIX*. See Schulting, A. 4300.11
- ULRICH, B. A. *Treatise on government; showing the superiority of the United States government over all others*. Chicago, 1864. pp. 39. 8° 4350a.30
- ULRICH von Zatzkoven. See Zatzkoven.
- ULRICH, H. *Gott und die Natur*. Leipzig, 1802. 8°. 5008.5
- ULRICH, H., *continued*.
- *Das Grundprincip der Philosophie*. Leipzig, 1845, 46. 2v. in 1. 8° 6102.3
- ULTRAMONTANISM, or the Roman church and modern society. Quinet, E. 6074.19
- UMBREIT, F. W. C. See Theologische Studien und Kritiken 6069.1
- UNCLE Sam's naval and patriotic songster. New York, n. d. 24° B.170b.114
- UNDERHILL, E. F. *Bearings of spiritualism on social re-organization: a discourse*, St. Louis, May 6, 1855. New York, n. d. [No title-page.] 12° B.170b.13
- UNDERSTANDING, *Syllabus of Locke's Essay on the*. See Locke, J. Pph.v.352
- UNDERWOOD, J. R. *Speech on the slavery question, delivered in the senate of the United States, April 3, 1850*. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4310.74
- *Speeches, Feb. 18, 19, and 25, 1852, in defence of his proposition to grant a portion of the public lands to the old states*. Washington, 1852. 8° 4310.74
- UNGER, F. *Neu-Holland in Europa*. Wien, 1861. pp. 72. 8° 3845.19
- UNGER, J. *Die Ehe in ihrer welthistorischen Entwicklung*. Wien, 1850. 8° 6066.8
- UNGERN Sternberg, A. v. [Anthylla oder Gesänge eines unbekannten Dichters.] Dresden, 1828. 2v. in 1. 16° 4878.63
- *The Breughel brothers*. [Translated] by G. H. Lodge. Boston, 1854. sm.4° 2895.5
- UNIACKE, C. *Letter on the necessity of forming a code of the laws of England*. Boston, 1827. pp. 52. 8° 4289.38
- UNION, *The: a poem*. Lunt, G. 2397.27
- UNION, *The, must be preserved! Four crisis letters to the ladies, proposing the speedy formation of the Martha Washington society*. New York, n. d. pp. 11. 8° 4350a.32
- UNION, *The, of churches in the spirit of charity*. Boston, 1864. 12° 5549.5
- UNION, *The, past and future: how it works, and how to save it*. By a citizen of Virginia. Washington, 1850. pp. 32. 8° B.160.95
- UNION league. *Address of the national executive committee of the Union league*. New York, 1860. 8° 4350a.34
- UNION temperance song book. Boston, [18—]. 18°. 8046.40
- UNITARIAN association for the state of New York. See Christian inquirer 7900.3
- UNITARIAN society for promoting Christian knowledge, etc. *Principles and views of the Unitarian society explained and vindicated*. n. p., n. d. pp. 8. 8° *4163.1
- UNITARIANISM. Andrews, W. S. *Unitarianism, or liberal Christianity, explained*. B.170b.9
- Belsham, T. *American unitarianism*. 3461.25
- *Beneficial tendency of the unitarian doctrine*. 3469.27
- Channing, W. E. *Tendency of unitarianism to form an elevated religious character*. 3469.27
- Cheever, G. B. *Course and system of the unitarians surveyed*. B.160a.63
- Elliot, W. G. *Discourses on the unity of God*. 6038.10
- *Fratres Poloni: Socinus, Crell, Wollzogen et Przypcovich*. See Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum B.141.1
- Fuller, A. B. *Discourse in vindication of*. 5440a.78
- Gannett, E. S. *Unitarian Christianity. What it is, and what it is not*. 4163.7
- Higginson, E. *Religious value of Christ's simple humanity*. 3469.27
- Miller, S. *Letters on*. 3461.27
- Norton, J. *Review of the late correspondence of Dr. Worcester and W. E. Channing on the subject of*. 3461.25, and 5460a.55
- Parker, T. *Letter touching the new unitarian creed*. 5442.3
- Sand, C. C. *Bibliotheca anti-trinitariorum*. B.117.14
- Van Vranken, S. A. *Socinianism subversive of Christianity*. 5463.7

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED BRETHREN.** Bericht von der Feyer des ersten Säcularfestes der erneuerten Bräderkirche in Herrnhut. Gnadau, 1822. 12". . . 6059.16
- Gedenktage der alten Bräderkirche, nebst einem Anhang. Gnadau, 1821. 2v. in 1. 8". 6059.8
- Gesangbuch, zum Gebrauch der evangelischen Brädergemeinen. Barby, 1783. sm. 8". . . 5449a.3
- Gesänge zur hundertjährigen Jubelfeyer der erneuerten Bräderkirche. Gnadau, 1822. 12". 6059.16
- Herrnhut's Jubelfeier im Jahre 1822. Dresden, 1822. pp. 62. 12". . . 6059.16
- Kurgefasste historische Nachricht von der gegenwärtigen Verfassung der evangelischen Bräderunität angapurgischer Confession. Frankfurt, 1774. pp. 84. 12". . . 6059.21
- Liturgische Gesänge der evangelischen Brädergemeinen. Barby, 1791. 8". . . 6059.17
- Summary of the doctrine of Jesus Christ. London, 1788. pp. 64. sm. 8". . . 5453.26
- Blesching, A. F. Ursprung, Fortgange, und Verfassung der Bräder-Unität. . . 6059.4
- Carprov, J. G. Religions-Untersuchung der böhmisch- und mährischen Bräder. . . 6059.9
- Cranz, D. Alte und Neue Bräder-Historie. . . 6059.20
- Erzählungen aus der Geschichte der Bräderkirche. . . 6059.18
- Frohberger, C. G. Briefe über Herrnhut und die evangelische Brädergemeine. . . 6059.22
- Heckewelder, J. Narrative of the mission of the. . . 3535.3
- Loretz, J. Grund der Verfassung der evangelischen Bräder-Unität. . . 6059.19
- Loskiel, G. H. Geschichte der Mission der evangelischen Bräder unter den Indianern in Nordamerika. . . 6059.10
- Maass, J. Reise nach den evangelischen Brädergemeinorten Barby, u. s. w. . . 6059.23
- Rhode, A. A. Nachricht von gewissen Schriften wider die Herrnhuter. . . 6059.5
- Schaaß, C. F. L. Die evangelische Brädergemeine. . . 6059.6
- Sexstetter, A. Beyträge zur böhmisch- und mährischen Bräderhistorie. . . 6059.7
- Spangenberg, A. G. Idea fidel fratrum, oder kurzer Begriff der christlichen Lehre in den evangelischen Brädergemeinen. . . 6059.15
- UNITED colonies of North America.** Declaration setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up arms. Phila., 1775. pp. 13. 8". *4318.5
- UNITED service journal, naval and military magazine, 1829-64.** London, [1829-64]. 100v. 8". *3140.4
- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. Acts, laws, etc., continued.**
- Laws relative to direct taxes and internal duties. Salem, 1813. pp. 69. 12". . . *C.162.35
- The national banks. An act to provide a national currency, approved June 3, 1864. New York, 1864. 8". . . 3646.37
- The new internal revenue law, approved June 30, 1864. With references, [etc.]. By H. E. Dresser. New York, 1864. 8". . . *C.162.30
- Same. Amended, March 3, 1865. With references, [etc.]. By H. Dresser. New York, 1865. 8". . . *C.162.29
- Revised code of the District of Columbia. [By R. Ould and W. B. B. Cross.] Washington, 1857. 8". . . 6375.20
- Statutes at large, 1789-1863. Vol. 1-12. Boston, 1850-65. 12v. 1.8". . . *5612.1
- Same. Passed at the 1st, 2d sess. of the 34th congress, 1863-65. Boston, 1864, 65. 2v. 1.8". *5612.3
- Uniform national currency and banking association bill, together with extracts from reports of secretary of the treasury relating to uniform currency. n. p., 1863. pp. 37. 8". 5646.21
- Sumner, C. Resolutions and bills. . . 4310.69
- Resolutions and reports. . . v. 2 of 4350a.1
- Department of agriculture.*
- Monthly report of the agricultural department. Oct.-Dec., 1865. Washington, 1865. 8". . 7994.5
- Report of the commissioner, 1862-64. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8". . .
- Report of the flax and hemp commission, Feb. 27, 1865. Washington, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 96. 8". . . 7994.1
- Department of the interior.*
- Census of 1820. [No title-page.] pp. 40. 8". *C.110.16
- Census, 7th. Report of the superintendent, Dec. 1, 1852. Appended report, Dec. 1, 1861. Washington, 1853. 8". . . *C.110.18
- Census, 8th, 1860. Washington, 1864, 65. 3v. 4". *C.210.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Agriculture. II. Population. III. Manufactures.*
- Same. Preliminary report on. Washington, 1862. 8". . . C.110.19
- Persons and capital employed in manufactures, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8". . .
- Instructions to the surveyors general of public lands. Washington, 1855. 8". . . *C.162.19
- Patent office. Report of the commissioner, 1843, 45, 47, 48, 50-62. Washington, 1843-64. 3v. 8". . .
- Report of the secretary for 1863, 64. [Washington, 1863, 64. No title-page.] 2v. 8". . .
- Department of the navy.*
- Bureau of navigation. Almanac catalogue of zodiacal stars. Washington, 1864. pp. 37. 1.8". 5911.9
- American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1855, 56. Washington, 1855, 56. 2v. 8". . *4270.17
- Same. 1865-67. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8". . . *7941.1
- The annular eclipse of May 26, 1854. Washington, 1854. pp. 13. 8". . . *7961.5
- Asteroids for 1859, 65. Supplement to the American ephemeris, 1861, 66. Washington, n. d. 2v. [No title-page.] 8". . . *7961.3
- Tables of Melpomene, computed for the American ephemeris and nautical almanac, by E. Schubert. Washington, 1860. pp. 80. 4". 5921.2
- The total eclipse of July 17, 1860. Washington, 1860. pp. 6. 8". . . *7951.8
- Naval observatory. Astronomical observations, 1849, 50, by M. F. Maury; 1861, 62, by J. M. Gillies. Washington, 1859-63. 3v. 4". . *3930.19
- Magnetical and meteorological observations made at Washington [1838-42], by J. M. Gillies. Washington, 1846. 8". . . 3961.7
- See below, under Congressional documents.*
- Constitution made 1787, with amendment passed Jan., 1865. New York, [1865]. pp. 16. 16". 4329a.50
- Constitution des États-Unis suivie de conseils de Washington au peuple américain. Paris, 1862. pp. 32. 8". . . 4340a.31
- Declaration of independence and constitution of the United States of America. New York, 1864. pp. 85. 8". . . 2363.11
- The embargo laws, with the message upon which they were founded. With appendix, [and] the non-intercourse law. Boston, 1800. 12". . . 4329.20
- The excise tax law, approved July 1, 1862; and all the amendments, [etc.]. With an index. By C. F. Estee. New York, 1863. 8". *C.162.24
- The fugitive slave bill, approved Sept. 18, 1850. Boston, 1854. pp. 8. 8". . . B.160a.51

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. Dept. of the navy, continued.	
— Bureau of ordnance. Additional memoranda for mortar practice. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 30. 16"	5954.60
— Brief ordnance instructions for volunteer navy. [Washington], 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 12"	5953.40
— Ordinance instructions for the United States navy. 3d ed. Washington, 1864. 8"	3935.10
— Register of the navy for 1855, 56, 58-65. Washington, 1865-65. 10v. 8"	*C.153.10
— Report of the secretary, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8"	—
— Report of the secretary in relation to armored vessels. Washington, 1864. 8"	3965.12
— Complete list of the American navy for 1813. 4329a.40	
— Dickerson, E. N. The navy, the causes of its failure	3962.43
— Goldsborough, C. W. United States naval chronicle	4327.9
— Homans, B. Register of the commissioned and warrant officers, to April 1, 1843	C.153.10
— Marshall, E. C. History of the United States naval academy	4326.6
— Osbon, B. S. Hand book of the, 1861-64	C.162.12
Department of the post-office.	
— Report of the postmaster-general, 1854, 56, 58-64. Washington, 1855-65. 10v. 8"	—
Department of state.	
— Commercial relations with foreign countries, 1863, 64. Washington, 1865. 2v. 8"	—
— Papers relating to foreign affairs. Washington, 1864, 65. 6v. 8"	—
— United States consular system: a manual for consuls. Washington, 1856. 8"	C.162.20
Department of the treasury.	
— Accounts of the treasurer, Oct., 1800 to June, 1801. Washington, 1801. 5"	*C.139.20
— Coast survey. Documents relating to the survey, 1816-36; Report, 1851-57, 59-62. New York [and] Washington, 1834-64. 4v. 8" and 10v. 4"	*C.180.3
— Standard mean right-ascension of circumpolar and time stars. Washington, 1862. pp. 18. 4"	5921.4
<i>See below, under Congressional documents.</i>	
— Report of the commissioner of internal revenue on the operations of the internal revenue system, 1864. Washington, 1865. 5"	—
— Report of the secretary on commerce and navigation, 1862. Washington, 1864. 8"	—
— Report of the secretary on the condition of the banks, 1863. Washington, 1863. 8"	—
— Report of the secretary on the state of the finances, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 3v. 8"	—
— Revenue commission. Distilled spirits and the influence of the duplication of taxes on American industry. Special report, No. 5. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8"	—
— Report, Jan., 1866. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8"	—
— Same. New York, 1866. 8"	C.162.32
— Selections from the testimony in respect to cotton as a source of national revenue. Appendix to special report, No. 3. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] 8"	—
— Statistics of foreign and domestic commerce. Washington, 1864. 8"	—
— The U. S. tariff; or, rates of duties payable on merchandise after July 1, 1857. New York, 1857. pp. 32. 8"	C.102.3
— Bigelow, E. B. Tariff question, with tables	3630.6
— Boutwell, G. S. Manual of the tax system of the United States	C.162.26

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. Dept. of the treasury, continued.	
— Lee, H. Evils of the existing tariff, 1828	4290.15, and 6087.64, 66, 67
— Lord, W. B. Power of congress to make treasury notes a legal tender	3635.18
— Marsh, G. P. Speech on the tariff question	4163.9
— Severance, L. Reduction of the tariff	4163.9
— Walley, S. H. National finances	4350a.81
Department of war.	
— Adjutant general's office. Circulars. Washington, 1864, 65. [No title-page.] 16"	*C.172.22
<i>Contents.</i> —1864: Jan., 18; No. 11, 16, 20, 24, 35, 36, 41, 45, 59, 79, 82. 1865: No. 1, 14, 17.	
— General orders. Washington, 1862-65. [No title-page.] 6v. 16"	*C.172.21
<i>Contents.</i> —1862: No. 202, 317; Index. 1863: No. 1-400; Orders announcing the death of Lieut. Col. J. P. Garesché. 1864: No. 1-308; Memoranda, March 3 and May 1. 1865: No. 1-42, 44-58, 60-111, 113-128.	
— General orders affecting the volunteer force, 1861. Washington, 1862. pp. 60. 16"	*C.172.20
— General orders, embracing the years 1861-63. Chronologically arranged, with alphabetical index, by T. M. O'Brien and O. Diefendorf. New York, 1864. 2v. 8"	C.162.25
— Bureau of engineers. Report of the chief engineer, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8"	—
— Bureau of topographical engineers. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. By A. A. Humphreys and H. L. Abbott. Philadelphia, 1861. 4"	*3941.19
— Military academy at West Point. Admission by competitive examination. Extract from report of visitors, for 1863. New York, n.d. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8"	3965.44
— Catalogue of the cadets, 1819-25. n.p., n.d. 18"	*C.153.30
— Official register of the officers and cadets. New York, 1853, 57. 2v. 16"	C.162.6
— Office commissary general of subsistence. Circular, Jan. 1, 1865. Washington, 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 2. 16"	*C.172.24
— Official army register for 1853, 61-65. Washington, 1853-65. 6v. 12"	*C.162.5
— Same. 1856. Washington, 1856. 12"	B.160b.42
<i>See below, under Congressional documents.</i>	
— Official report of the siege and reduction of Fort Pulaski, Georgia, 1862. By Q. A. Gillmore. New York, 1862. 5"	3962.22
— Quartermaster general's office. The martyrs who gave up their lives in the prison pens in Andersonville, Ga. Washington, 1866. 8"	4350a.101
— Roll of honor. Names of soldiers buried in the national cemetery at Alexandria, Va. Washington, 1866. pp. 69. 8"	4350a.102
— Roll of honor. Names of soldiers interred in the national cemeteries at Washington. Washington, 1865. 8"	4350a.104
— Report in relation to the pension establishment of the United States. Washington, 1835. 5v. 8"	*C.153.24
— Report of Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant of the armies of the United States, 1864, 65. Washington, 1865. [No title page.] pp. 44. 8"	4350a.93
— Same. New York, 1865. pp. 77. 8"	4350a.96
— Report of the board of education for freedmen, department of the Gulf, for 1864. New Orleans, 1865. pp. 26. 8"	4350a.41
— Report of the secretary, 1863-65. Washington, 1863-65. 2v. 8"	—
— Report of the United States provost marshal, W. E. Hamlin, presented Jan., 1863. Providence, 1863. pp. 7. 8"	4350a.44
— Revised regulations for the army, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8"	*C.162.2

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Department of war, continued.*
- Surgeon general's office. Circulars. Washington, 1862-65. [No title-page.] 16° . . . *C.172.23
- Contents.*— 1862: No. 13. 1863: No. 4-6, 8, 10-14, 24. 1864: No. 1-7, 9; Circular letter, April 27. 1865: No. 1-4.
- Report of the surgeon general, 1865. Washington, 1866. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . *C.172.24
 - Report, 1st, on meteorology, by J. P. Espy. [With charts. Jan. 7—March 31, 1843. Washington, 1843.] pp. 4. 30 charts. obl. 4° . . . *B.180.3
 - Reports on the materials available for the preparation of a medical and surgical history of the rebellion. Philadelphia, 1865. 4° . . . 5760.1
 - System of target practice. Washington, 1862. pp. 48. 12° . . . 3955.39
 - Gordon, W. A. Compilation of registers of the army, 1815-37. C.162.7
 - Grace, W. The army surgeon's manual . . . 3769.28
 - Greenleaf, C. R. Manual for the medical official of the army . . . 5786.23
 - Lawson, T. Sickness and mortality in the army, 1855-60 . . . 3791.20
 - Steuben, F. W. Regulations for the order and discipline of troops . . . 5956.44
- Miscellaneous documents.*
- Address and recommendations to the states. Philadelphia, 1783. pp. 62. 12° . . . *4318.7
 - Addresses in congress, and funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 40. 8° . . . 6087.128
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. C. Calhoun, in the senate, April 1, 1850. With the funeral sermon of C. M. Butler. Washington, 1850. pp. 39. 8° . . . 4390a.23
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of J. M. Clayton, in the senate and house of representatives, Dec. 3, 1856. Washington, 1857. pp. 22. 8° . . . 4390a.27
 - Addresses on occasion of the death of Z. Taylor, July 10, 1850; with the funeral sermon by S. Pyne. Washington, 1850. 8° . . . 4347.109
 - Addresses on the death of S. A. Douglas, in the senate and house of representatives, July 9, 1861. Washington, 1861. pp. 92. 8° . . . 4310a.55
 - Addresses on the presentation of the sword of Gen. A. Jackson, to congress, Feb. 26, 1855. Washington, 1855. pp. 40. 8° . . . 4349.3
 - American state papers. Selected and edited by W. Lowrie, [and others]. Washington, 1832-61. 35v. f° . . . *C.160.2
- Contents.*— Class I. Foreign relations, 6 vols., to March 3, 1839. II. Indian affairs, 3 vols., to March 3, 1837. III. Finance, 5 vols., to May 16, 1838. IV. Commerce and navigation, 2 vols., to March 3, 1833. V. Military affairs, 7 vols., to March 1, 1838. VI. Naval affairs, 4 vols., to June 15, 1838. VII. Post-office, 1 vol., to March 2, 1833. VIII. Public lands, 8 vols., to Feb. 28, 1837. IX. Claims, 1 vol., to March 3, 1833. X. Miscellaneous, 9 vols., to March 3, 1833.
- Commercial intercourse with and in states declared in insurrection. Washington, 1863. pp. 56. 8° . . . 4350a.43
 - Congressional directory for the 1st session of the 36th congress. 2d ed. Washington, 1860. pp. 71. 8° . . . *C.162.1
 - Same. 1st session of the 39th congress. Compiled by B. F. Poore. Washington, 1865. pp. 57. 8° . . . *C.162.28
 - Congressional globe. Debates and proceedings, 1st sess. of 23d congress to 2d sess. of 35th congress. Washington, 1834-65. 68v. 4° . . . *C.121.1
 - Court of claims. Rules of practice. Washington, 1855. pp. 23. 8° . . . C.139.25
 - Declaration of war [against Great Britain, 1812]. With the law concerning letters of marque, [etc]. n. p., n. d. pp. 23. 12° . . . 4329.20

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Exploring expedition, 1838-42. under Capt. Wilkes. Vol. 13. Crustacea. By J. D. Dana. Part 1, 2. Philadelphia, 1852. 1v. in 2. 1.4° . . . *3870.37
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1853. 96 plates. f° . . . *38.E.1
 - Same. Vol. 15. Geographical distribution of animals and plants. Boston, 1854. 4° . . . *4271.8
 - Structure and classification of zoophytes. By J. D. Dana. Philadelphia, 1846. 4° . . . *3870.36
 - Same. Atlas. Philadelphia, 1849. 61 plates. f° . . . *38.E.2
 - Library of congress. Alphabetical catalogue. Authors. Washington, 1864. 1.8° . . . *2190.18
 - Catalogue. Washington, 1861. 8° . v. 1 of *2135.12
 - Catalogue of additions made from Dec. 1, 1861, to Dec. 1, 1865. Washington, 1862-65. 4v. 8° . . . v. 2-5 of *2135.12
 - Supplement to the catalogue. Washington, 1828. pp. 16. 8° . . . *2139.60
 - Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of the city. Washington, 1862. f° . . . 4330.10
 - Message of the president communicating a letter in relation to the freedmen under the proclamation of emancipation. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° . . . 4350a.40
 - Message of the president in relation to the states of the union lately in rebellion, accompanied by a report of C. Schurz; also a report of Lieut. Gen. Grant. [Washington, 1865. No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.100
 - Message of the president relative to the attempted seizure of M. Fauchet, by the commander of the British ship-of-war Africa. Washington, 1862. pp. 53. 8° . . . 5614.25
 - Message of the president, with the dispatches from the envoys to the French republic, April 3, 1798. [Washington], n. d. pp. 71. 5° . . . *4163.17
 - Official journal of the conference convention at Washington, Feb., 1861. By C. J. Wright. Washington, 1861. pp. 93. 8° . . . 4323.8
 - Proceedings in the senate and house on the resolutions [respecting] the assault upon senator Sumner. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° . . . 6087.120
 - Proceedings of the senate on the fugitive slave bill,—abolition of the slave-trade in the District of Columbia, [etc.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 68. 8° . . . 5572.27, and B.100a.38
 - Register of officers and agents in the service of the United States, [and] of vessels belonging to the United States, 1835. Washington, 1835. 8° . . . *C.162.9
 - Same. 1847. Washington, 1847. 8° . . . *C.162.5
 - Same. 1855. Washington, 1855. 8° . . . *4383.4
 - Same. 1857. Washington, 1857. 8° . . . *C.162.17
 - Report of the American freedmen's inquiry commission. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8° . . . 4350a.42
 - Report of the committee of the house appointed to prepare articles of impeachment against W. Blount, senator. Washington, [1797]. 8° . . . *C.128.12
 - Report of the committee on the conduct of the war. Washington, 1865. 3v. 8° . . . —
- Contents.*— Vol. I. Army of the Potomac; Battle of Petersburg. II. Red River expedition; Fort Fisher expedition; Heavy ordnance. III. Sherman-Johnston; Light-draught monitors; Massacre of the Cheyenne Indians; Ice contracts; Rosecrans's campaign; Miscellaneous.
- Report of the committee on the conduct of the war on the attack on Petersburg, July 30, 1864. Washington, 1865. 8° . . . —
 - Campagnes de Virginie et de Maryland en 1862 documents officiels traduits de l'anglais par F. Lecomte. Paris, 1863. 8° . . . 4321.15
- Contents.*— Rapport par M. Wade, membre du comité mixte de la conduite de la guerre.

- UNITED STATES. *Miscellaneous docs., continued.*
- Report of G. B. McClellan, one of the officers sent to the seat of war in Europe, 1855, 56. Washington, 1857. 4° *C.194.2
 - Report of the trial of the Spanish pirates, before the circuit court. With an appendix containing several documents never before published. Boston, 1834. pp. 80. 8° 5660a.4
 - Report on the sickness and mortality on board emigrant ships. Washington, 1864. 8° 4289.55
 - Rhode Island, Interference of the executive in the affairs of. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4336.3
 - Rhode Island, United States troops in, etc. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4336.3
 - Rhode Island memorial. Report. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4336.3
 - Subduing freedom in Kansas. Report of the congressional committee, in the house, July 1, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°. 6087.31

CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

(In continuation of the set recorded in the Index of 1861.)

25th Congress.

- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1838—March 3, 1839.
Reports of committees of the house. 2v.
Nos. 1-273. 8° *C.237.4

36th Congress.

- 1st Session. Dec. 5, 1859—June 28, 1860.
✓ Journal of the senate. 8° *C.133.2
✓ Senate documents. 15v. Nos. 1-60. 8°. *C.133.3
✓ Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos.
1-62. Special Session. No. 1. 8° *C.143.3
✓ Reports of committees of the senate. 2v.
Nos. 1-284. 8° *C.143.2
✓ Journal of the house. 2v. 8° *C.143.4
✓ Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 15v. in 16. Nos. 1-202. 10v. 8°. 6v. 4° *C.153.4
✓ House miscellaneous documents. 7v. Nos. 1-100. 8° *C.153.3
✓ Reports of committees of the house. 5v. Nos. 1-648. 8° *C.143.5
✓ House reports of the court of claims. 5v. Nos. 1-255. 8° *C.153.2

- 2d Session. Dec. 3, 1860—March 28, 1861.
✓ Journal of the senate. 8° *C.173.1
✓ Senate documents. 9v. in 11. Nos. 1-13. 8°. *C.173.2
✓ Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-20. Special Session. Nos. 1-4. 8°. *C.173.4
✓ Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 285-311. 8° *C.173.3
✓ Journal of the house. 8° *C.173.5
✓ Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-82. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.183.4
✓ House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-44. 8°. *C.183.3
✓ Reports of committees of the house. 3v. in 4. Nos. 1-107. 8° *C.173.6
✓ House reports of court of claims. 3v. Nos. 256-276. 8° *C.183.2

37th Congress.

- 1st Session. July 4, 1861—Aug. 6, 1861.
✓ Journal of the senate. 8° *C.193.1
✓ Senate documents. Nos. 1-8. Miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-12. Report of committee. No. 1. 8° *C.193.2
✓ Journal of the house. 8° *C.193.3
✓ Executive documents, printed by order of the house. Nos. 1-20. Reports of committees. Nos. 1-4. 8° *C.193.5
✓ House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-24. 8°. *C.193.4
2d Session. Dec. 2, 1861—June 26, 1862.
✓ Journal of the senate. 8° *C.193.6
✓ Senate documents. 7v. Nos. 1-72. 8°. *C.193.7
✓ Senate miscel. documents. Nos. 1-108. 8°. *C.193.9
✓ Reports of committees of the senate. Nos. 2-69. 8° *C.193.8
✓ Journal of the house. 8° *C.193.10

- UNITED STATES. 37th Cong. 2d Sess., continued.
- ✓ Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 14v. Nos. 1-137. 12v. 8°. 2v. 4°. *C.203.4
 - ✓ House miscel. documents. Nos. 1-91. 8°. *C.203.3
 - ✓ Reports of committees of the house. 4v. Nos. 1-148. 8° *C.193.11
 - ✓ House reports of court of claims. 2v. Nos. 277-293. 8° *C.203.2
 - 2d Session. Dec. 19, 1862—March 14, 1863.
✓ Journal of the senate. 8° *C.213.2
✓ Senate documents. Nos. 1-48. 8° *C.213.3
✓ Senate miscellaneous documents. Nos. 1-42. Special session. No. 1. 8° *C.213.5
✓ Reports of committees of the senate. 4v. Nos. 70-108. 8° *C.213.4
✓ Journal of the house. 8° *C.213.6
✓ Executive documents, printed by order of the house. 11v. Nos. 1-85. 10v. 8°. 1v. 4°. *C.213.9
✓ House miscel. documents. 2v. Nos. 1-27. 8°. *C.213.8
✓ House reports of committees. Nos. 1-64. House reports of court of claims. Nos. 294-296. 8° *C.213.7
Special session. March, 1863.
Senate documents. 8° *C.223.2

INDEX TO CONGRESSIONAL DOCUMENTS.

EXPLANATIONS.

The Arabic figures preceding the colon denote the Congress.
The numerals i, ii, iii, following the colon denote the Session.
The letter E. denotes Executive Documents.
The letter S. denotes Senate documents.
The letters H. M. denote House Miscellaneous.
The letters H. R. denote House Reports.
The letters H. C. C. denote Reports of the Court of Claims.
The letters S. M. denote Senate Miscellaneous.
The letters S. R. denote Senate Reports.
The figures following these capital letters denote the number of the document.
The semicolon is used at the end of the references to any one congress.

ACCIDENTS. See *Passaic*.

Acts and resolutions passed during the first session of the 37th congress, 37: i H.M.33.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL. Reorganization of the office of, 37: ii H.M.73. Report. See War, Report of the secretary of.

ADMIRAL P. Tordenskiold, Norwegian bark, Case of the, 37: iii S.M.8.

AFRICANS, Captured, 36: i H.M.96; 37: ii E.12, iii E.23. See also: Slave trade.

AFRICANS in Fort Monroe military district, 37: iii E.35.

AGRICULTURAL fund, Expenditure of, 37: iii E.5, 14.

AGRICULTURE, Appropriations in aid of, 37: ii E.43. See also: Colleges.

AGRICULTURE, Department of. Establishment, 37: ii H.R.21. Report of the commissioner, 1862, 37: iii E.73. See also: Browne, D. J.

AIDES-DE-CAMP. Name, rank, etc., 37: ii S. 30, iii S.30.

ALABAMA, National foundry in, 36: i H.R.630.

AMERICAN state papers, Compilation and publication of, 36: i S.M.7.

AMOOH river and San Francisco, Telegraphic communication between, 37: iii S.10.

ANDERSON, J., Extradition of, 36: ii S.11.

ANNEAPOLIS, Md. Naval academy. Admission of candidates to the,

37: ii H.M.54. Appointments to the, 37: iii E.3, S.3. Appointment of midshipmen in the, 37: iii S.31, S.R.78. Loyalty of officers in the, 37: ii S.R. 68. Removal of the, 37: ii S.35.

Report of the board of visitors, (1859) 36: i S.3 (v. 3, p. 1159).

Report of the board of examiners, (1862) 37: ii S.61.

ANNALS of congress, Proposal to purchase the remaining copies of the, 37: ii H.R.113.

APPORTIONMENT of representation under the eighth census, 37: i E.1.

APPROPRIATIONS, (1860) 36: i H.M.100; (1861) 36: ii H.M.44; 37: i H.M.34, ii H.M.91; (1862-63) 37: ii H.R.20; (1863) 37: ii H.M.27. See also: Estimates of appropriation, and each principal department of the government, and objects of expenditure.

ARCO, ship, Case of, 37: iii S.R.83.

ARMORIES. Expenditure, 36: i E.27, ii E.35. National armory west of the Alleghany mountains, 37: ii H.R.43.

ARMS. Distribution of, 36: ii H.M.12. Purchase of, 1861-62, 37: ii E.7. Sale, transfer and seizure of, 36: ii H.R.85.

ARMY. Assignment of officers to duty, 37: iii E.63. Contracts, 37: ii S.17. Distinction between regular and volunteer forces not to be abolished, 37: ii S.R.2. Establishment of a board of health of, 37: i S.M.2. Meteorological register, 1855-60, 36: i S.23 (p. 329). Pay roll, 37: iii E.40. Payment of, 37: iii E.37. Reduction of expenses, 36: ii S.R.290. Register, (1860) 36: i E.35; (1861) 36: ii E.54. Re-organization of, 36: i S.R.21. Rules and articles for the government of, 36: ii H.R.84. Sickness and

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*ARMY, *continued.*

mortality, 1855-60, prepared by R. H. Coolidge, 36: 1 S. 62. *See also:* Adjutant general, Aides-de-camp, Arsenal, Brigade sutler, Brigadier generals, Cavalry, Chaplains, Commissary general of subsistence, Courts-martial, Engineer bureau, Enlistments, Horses, Major generals, Manual, Medical department, Military commission to Europe, Military defences, Military establishment, Militia, Music, Ordnance department, Paymaster general, Pensions, President, Quartermaster general, Signal corps, Soldiers, Surgeon general, Topographical bureau, Transportation, Volunteers, War (Civil), War (Department of), West Point.

ARMY of the Potomac, Transports for the, 37: 11 E. 37.

ARREST of disloyal citizens, 37: 111 S. 11.

ARSENALS. Seizure of, 36: 11 H. R. 91. Transfer of arms from northern to southern arsenals, 36: 11 H. R. 85. *See also:* St. Louis.

ART commission, Report of the, 36: 1 E. 43.

ASHLEY, J. M., Investigation into the conduct of, in procuring the appointment of F. M. Case surveyor general of Colorado territory, 37: 111 H. R. 47.

ATLANTIC and Pacific telegraph, 37: 111 H. R. 21.

ATROCITIES of the rebels in the conduct of the war, 37: 11 S. R. 41.

ATTORNEYS. *See* Courts, Circuit and district.

AUGUSTA, slave vessel, 37: 11 S. 40.

AVES Island, Correspondence respecting, 36: 11 S. 10.

BALL'S Bluff, Movement of troops at, 37: 11 E. 10.

BALTIMORE. Police force in, 37: 11 E. 118. Suspension of the functions of the board of police by the United States government, 37: 1 H. M. 23.

BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad. Additional routes between Washington and New York, 37: 11 E. 79. Military protection to, 37: 11 E. 95, 111 H. M. 15.

BANKS, Condition of, 36: 1 E. 49, 11 E. 77; 37: 111 E. 25.

BANKS expedition, Transport vessels for the, 37: 111 S. M. 27, S. R. 75, 84.

BARNARD, J. G. Dangers and defences of New York, 36: 1 S. 5.

BATTERY at Hoboken, Iron steam, 36: 1 E. 23.

BECK, J. F., Case of, 37: 111 S. R. 76.

BETTS, R. Charges against D. F. Holloway, 37: 111 H. R. 48.

BISHOP, M. Improvement in construction of ships-of-war, 37: 11 S. 59.

BLOCKADE, Message in regard to the, 37: 11 E. 2.

BLITHE Island, Ga., Naval depot at, 36: 1 S. 55.

BONESTELL, A. D., *agent for the Menomonee Indians*, Charges against, 36: 1 E. 47, 11 E. 4.

BOOKS for members of congress, 36: 1 E. 62.

BOSTON, Post office removal at, 36: 11 H. R. 13.

BRIGADE sutler of the brigade commanded by Gen. D. E. Sickles, 37: 11 S. 10.

BRIGADIER generals. Appointments to the rank of, 37: 11 E. 105, 111 S. 23. In service, Jan. 1863, 37: 111 S. 23. Not assigned to command, 37: 111 E. 63. Nominated to the senate, 37: 11 S. 27.

BRITISH North American colonies. Imports into the United States, 1869-61, 37: 11 S. 60. Trade and commerce with, 36: 1 S. 23. *See also:* Canada, Hudson bay company.

BRITISH vessels, Capture of, having on board contraband articles for the so-called Confederate States, 37: 111 S. 27.

BROCHUS, Hon. P. E. Claim as associate justice of the supreme court, 37: 111 S. R. 72.

BROWN, A., Claim of, 37: 111 S. R. 77.

BROWN, W. G., Case of, 37: 111 E. C. C. 296.

BROWNE, D. J., *agent for the agricultural division of the patent office*. Mission to Europe, 37: 111 E. 53.

BROWNE, H. M. C. Appropriation for services, 37: 111 E. 62.

BUCHANAN, J., *president*. Protest against the Covode committee, 36: 1 E. 50, 102.

BUTTERFIELD, J. Contract for the transportation of the mail over land from the Mississippi river to San Francisco, 36: 1 S. 28.

CALIFORNIA. Boundary survey, 36: 11 E. 40. Collection districts in, 37: 111 H. M. 49. Estimates for Indian service in, 37: 111 E. 50. Expenses of Indian hostilities in, 36: 1 H. M. 600. Indian affairs in, 36: 1 S. 46. Indian reservations in, 37: 111 E. 49, 51. Judge's absence from the United States circuit court for, 37: 11 E. 129. Private land claims, 36: 1 E. 84. Land claims, 37: 11 S. R. 64. Land titles (1857-61), 37: 11 S. 44, 111 S. 2, 6. Southern counties of, 36: 1 S. M. 2. *See also:* San Francisco.

CAMERON, Hon. S. Arrest of, at the suit of P. Butler, 37: 11 S. 43. Message in relation to a resolution of the house censuring the, 37: 11 S. 50.

CANADA, Commercial intercourse with, 37: 11 E. 149. *See also:* British North American colonies.

CANALS. *See* Chesapeake, Erie, Illinois, Inter-oceanic ship canal, Mississippi river, Niagara, Oswego, Washington.

CARMACK, E. H., and Ramsey, A. C. Claim for damages against the postmaster general, 37: 11 S. 47.

CATALINE, steamer. Payments withheld on account of, 37: 1 E. 15. Testimony in reference to the purchase of, 37: 11 H. R. 2, Appendix.

CAVALRY troops raised for service in each state of the union, 37: 11 S. 26.

CENSUS, Eighth. Deficiency of appropriations for preparing index to the, 37: 11 H. R. 30. Index to, 37: 11 E. 31. Payment of deputy marshals for taking the, 37: 1 E. 18. Preliminary report on, 37: 11 E. 118.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

CHAPLAINS. Memorial praying that no law may be passed impairing their usefulness, 37: 11 S. M. 21. Names of chaplains in the army, 37: 11 E. 84. Regimental chaplains under pay, 37: 11 E. 136.

CHARLESTON, S. C. Defences of the harbor of, 36: 11 H. M. 12. Foreign vessels in the port of, 36: 11 S. 5.

CHENERT, R., Relief of, 37: 111 H. R. 3.

CHEROKEE Indians. Treaties, 1817-19, 36: 1 H. R. 534.

CHESAPEAKE bay to Hagerstown, Railroad from, 37: 111 S. M. 3, S. R. 81.

CHESAPEAKE canal, Military protection to, 37: 111 H. M. 15. *See also:* Georgetown.

CHICAGO, Light-house and pier at, 36: 1 S. 19.

CHICKASAW trust fund, 36: 1 E. 79.

CHINA. Consular courts in, 36: 1 S. 7. Correspondence and dispatches of ministers to, 36: 1 S. 30. Court for the investigation of claims, 37: 11 H. R. 34. Steam mail line to, 37: 11 S. M. 25. *See also:* McLane, R. M.

CHINA mission, Estimates for, 36: 1 H. M. 22.

CHIPPewa and other Indians, Amounts due, 37: 111 E. 19, H. R. 18.

CHIRIQUI commission, 36: 1 E. 41.

CHOCTAW Indians. Accounts, 37: 111 E. 76. Amount due, 36: 1 E. 82.

CHURCHILL, S. Manual for parades and reviews, Estimates for the publication of, 36: 11 E. 19.

CIVIL expenses of government, 36: 1 E. 101, H. M. 42.

CLAIMS, Court of. *See* Court of claims.

COAST survey. Annual reports, (1859) 36: 1 E. 41, v. 7; (1860) 36: 1 E. 14; (1861) 37: 11 E. 70; (1862) 37: 111 E. 22, v. 9. Employment, (1859) 36: 1 E. 9; (1859-60) 36: 1 E. 15; (1860-61) 37: 11 E. 83. Expenditures on account of, 1860-61, 37: 11 E. 68.

COFFEE, Extracts of, for the army, 37: 11 S. 16.

COINS, Means proposed for preventing the counterfeiting of, 36: 1 S. 53.

COLE, D. S., Case of, 37: 111 E. C. C. 295.

COLLEGES for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts, Lands donated for, 37: 111 S. 48.

COLONIZATION. *See* Emancipation.

COLORADO desert, Proposition to cede it to California, 37: 11 H. R. 87.

COLORADO territory, Report of the governor on explorations in, 37: 11 E. 55. *See also:* Denver.

COMMERCE, Protection of, 37: 1 E. 10.

COMMERCE and navigation. Report of the secretary of the treasury, (1859) 36: 1 E. (v. 12); (1860) 36: 11 E. 12; (1861) 37: 11 E. (v. 12).

COMMERCIAL relations with foreign nations, 36: 1 E. 4 (v. 2); 11 E. 6 (v. 9); 37: 11 E. 45, 111 E. 63.

COMMISSARY general of subsistence. Annual report, (1861) 37: 11 S. 1 (p. 72). *See also:* War, Report of the secretary of.

COMPROMISE. *See* Virginia.

CONFISCATION of the property of rebels, 37: 11 S. 70.

CONFISCATION law in the District of Columbia, 37: 11 E. 82.

CONGRESS, Members of. Books for, 36: 1 E. 62. Distance from Washington to the residence of each, 36: 11 E. 9. Interest in government contracts, 37: 11 E. 161. *See also:* Documents, House of representatives, Senate.

CONSTITUTION, Proposed amendment of the, 36: 11 E. 56, S. M. 31.

CONSULAR courts. *See* China, Turkey.

CONSULAR fees, 36: 1 R. 564, S. 9, 11 E. 43.

CONSULAR pupils, 37: 111 S. 14.

CONSULS and commercial agents, 37: 11 S. 12.

CONTENDED elections. *See* Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Missouri, Nebraska, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia.

CONTRABAND articles of war. *See* British vessels, Mexico.

CONTRACTS. Army, 37: 11 S. 17. Government, 37: 111 H. R. 2. Investigation into, 37: 111 H. R. 50. Prevention of frauds in making, 37: 11 S. M. 105. Transportation of Indian goods, 37: 11 S. 21. *See also:* Mail.

COOLIDGE, R. H. Sickness and mortality in the army, 1855-60, 36: 1 S. 62.

COOLIE trade, 36: 1 E. 88, H. R. 443; 37: 11 E. 16.

COSTEN's telegraphic signal lights, 36: E. 30, 32; 37: 111 H. M. 21.

COSTUME. *See* Diplomatic costume.

COTTON. Encouraging the growth of, in the Portuguese African possessions, 37: 11 S. 29. Purchase and distribution of cotton seed, 37: 11 E. 106. Sale of government cotton, 37: 11 S. 42.

COUNTERFEITING. *See* Coins.

COURT of claims. Statement of the decisions of the, 36: 1 S. M. 5. Statement of the reports of, 36: 1 S. M. 4.

COURTS, Circuit and district, Compensation of district attorneys, marshals, and clerks of, 36: 111 H. R. 86. *See also:* Judges.

COURT-MARTIAL. *See* McKinstry, J., Porter, F. J.

COVODE investigation, The. President Buchanan's protest against, 36: 1 E. 50, 102. Report, 36: 1 H. R. 648.

CRAM, T. J. Improvement of the Wisconsin and Fox rivers, 37: 11 S. M. 14.

CRAWFORD, Capt. M. Report upon the expedition for the protection of emigrants to Oregon and Washington territory, 1862, 37: 11 S. 17.

CREEK Indians. Accounts, 37: 111 E. 75.

CROCKER, D. R. Compensation for transporting the mail from Canyonville, Oregon, to Yreka, California, 36: 11 S. R. 292.

CUBA, Imprisonment of Gabino de Llanos, an American citizen at, 36: 1 E. 54.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

CURRENCY, National, and banking association act, 37: III S.M.31.
See also: Treasury notes.
 CUSTOM-HOUSES, Number of, 36: I H.R.639. *See also:* New Orleans, New York, St. Louis, St. Paul.
 CUSTOMS, Collectors of. Compensation, 37: III S.23, 36. Liabilities, 36: II S.R.236. *See also:* Illinois, Schoeffler, M.
 CUSTOMS, Surveyors of. Remission of fines and penalties, 37: I H.M.3. *See also:* New York.
 DAILY, S. G. *See* Nebraska. Contested elections.
 DAINES, F. Case of, 37: III S.R.107. Compensation for judicial services at Constantinople, 37: III H.R.1.
 DAKOTA Indians, Removal of the, 37: III H.R.13.
 DAKOTA territory, Appropriations for, 37: III E.36.
 DALLAS city, Expedition from Great Salt lake to, (1859) 36: I S.34.
 DAMAGES to private property, Claims on the war department for, 37: II S.69. *See also:* Holden, F. A., Hutchinson, J., Johnson, G. W., Mount Vernon manufacturing company.
 DAVIDSON, H., Boat apparatus, 36: I H.R.659.
 DAVIS, H. W. *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
 DEAD letters, Plan for diminishing the number of, 36: I S.41.
 DEBT, National, May 29, 1862, 37: I E.122. *See also:* Expenditures, Loans.
 DEVALUATIONS. *See* Fowler, I. V., Illinois.
 DEFENCES. *See* Fortifications, Harbor defences, Lakes, Maine, Military, River and Sea-coast defences.
 DEGGES, W. H., and Smith, F. H., Contract of, 36: I E.35.
 DELAWARE, Indemnity to loyal citizens of, 37: II H.R.57.
 DENVER, Colorado territory, Branch mint at, 37: II H.R.36.
 DEPARTMENTS, Temporary appointment of heads of, 37: III E.24.
 DESERET. Constitution of the state, 37: II H.M.78.
 DICKINS, A., Relief for; with minority report, 36: I H.R.646.
 DIPLOMATIC correspondence. *See* State (Department of).
 DIPLOMATIC costume, Instruction relative to, 36: I S.31.
 DISLOYAL citizens, Arrest of, 37: III S.11.
 DISTRICT of Columbia. Abolition of slavery in the, 37: II S.R.12. Act for the release of certain persons held to service or labor in the, 37: II E.42. Alleged hostile organization against the government in the, 36: II H.R.79. Banks, 36: I S.R.9. Circulation of bank notes in the, 36: II S.65. Confiscation law in the, 37: III E.32. Payments to marshals of the, 37: II S.62. Hospital for the insane, 36: I S.2 (p. 890). Penitentiary: Annual report, 36: I S.2 (p. 859); 37: II E.1 (p. 658). Buildings as a place of storage, 37: II H.M.33. Prisoners in the, by sentence of courts-martial, 37: II E.127, H.M.83, S.55.—Reorganization of the militia of the, 36: I E.89, H.R.698. Slavery in the, 37: II H.R.58. *See also:* Georgetown, Washington.
 DISTRICT land offices, Expenses of, 36: I E.66. *See also:* Land offices.
 DOCUMENTS, Distribution of, 37: I H.M.18. *See also:* American state papers.
 DOMESTIC and foreign missionary society of the protestant episcopal church in the United States, 36: I S.R.13.
 DOMINICAN Republic, 37: I E.3.
 DRAINESVILLE, Va., Engagement at, Dec. 30, 1861, 37: II E.59.
 DREW, C. S. Origin and prosecution of the Indian war in Oregon, 36: I S.M.50.
 DUPONT, S. F., Message recommending a vote of thanks to, 37: II E.82.
 DURFER, W. F. Submarine gun, 37: II E.126.
 EASTABROOK, E. *See* Nebraska. Contested elections.
 EDWARDS, A., and his associates. Claim for transportation of the mail, 1849-53. President's veto, 36: I S.40.
 EGYPT, Indemnity for maltreatment of a missionary agent in, 37: II E.117.
 ELIZABETH Mary, schooner, Remission of fine imposed upon the owners of the, 36: I H.M.56, H.R.523.
 ELY, A., and others. Imprisonment at Richmond, 37: I E.17.
 EMANCIPATION, Bureau of, 37: II S.M.10.
 EMANCIPATION and colonization, 37: II H.R.148. Emancipation of the slaves of rebels, 37: II H.R.120.
 EMIGRANT bureau, Expediency of establishing an, 37: III H.R.42.
 EMIGRATION. *See* Immigration.
 EMIGRANTS to Oregon and Washington, 1862. Report by M. Crawford, 37: III S.17.
 EMPLOYÉS interested in banks or government contracts, 37: III H.R.64.
 ENGINEER bureau. Annual report, (1860) 36: II S.1 (p. 223); (1861) 37: II S.1 (p. 94).
 ENGINEER bureau, Topographical. *See* Topographical.
 ENGLAND, Workingmen of, Correspondence with the, 37: III S.49.
 ENLISTMENT, Compulsory. *See* Prussia.
 ENLISTMENTS of the eleven regiments, 37: II E.21.
 ENROLMENT act, 37: III S.M.41.
 ERIE, Penn., Improvement of the harbor at, 37: II H.R.135.
 ERIE canal, Enlargement of, 37: II E.126, H.R.114, II S.M.12.
 ESTIMATES of appropriations, (1861) 36: I E.1; (1861-62) 37: I E.1; (1862) 36: II E.1; (1863) 37: III E.3.
 EYER, Dr. Morton's petition for compensation for the discovery of, 37: III S.R.89.
 EUROPE, Telegraphic communication with, overland via Russia, 36: II H.R.82.
 EXPATRIATION of citizens, 36: I H.M.27.
 EXPENDITURES, 1799-1860, 37: I E.9. *See also:* Receipts and expenditures.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

EXPENSES of government, 36: I H.M.35.
 EXPORTS and imports. *Note.*—These subjects are to be sought in the document Commerce and navigation.
 FARRAGUT, D. G. Message recommending a vote of thanks for services and gallantry, 37: II S.48.
 FACCHET, J., *ministre plenipotentiaire of France*, Seizure of, by the British ship of war Africa, 37: III S.4.
 FERGUSON, Maj. D. Report on the country between Tucson and Lobos bay, 37: Special Session, S.1.
 FERRERA, F. P. United States vs. F. P. Ferreira, 36: I S.M.55.
 FINANCES. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury, (1859) 36: I S.3; (1860) 36: II E.2; (1861) 37: II S.2; (1862) 37: III S.1.
 FISHERIES, Correspondence with the British minister relative to, 37: I E.4.
 FISHING bounties, 36: I S.R.41.
 FISKE, J. L. Report of the expedition from Fort Abercrombie to Fort Benton, 37: III E.80.
 FLORIDA, Twenty thousand volunteers from, 37: III H.R.5.
 FLOTILLA. Armed flotilla on the western waters, 37: II E.5.
 FLOYD, J. B. Letter of the attorney general in relation to the payment of sundry bills of exchange accepted by Mr. Floyd, 37: II S.5.
 FOOTE, A. H., Message recommending a vote of thanks to, 37: II E.141.
 FOREIGN intervention, Resolutions concerning, 37: III S.M.38.
 FOREIGN powers, Relations between the United States and, 37: II E.148.
 FORT Abercrombie, Dakota, to Fort Benton, Expedition from. Report of J. L. Fiske, 37: III E.80.
 FORT Benton, Montana, Military road to Fort Walla-Walla from, 36: II E.44; 37: III S.43.
 FORT Fillmore, New Mexico, Surrender of, 37: II E.11.
 FORT Jackson, La., Capture of, 37: II S.55.
 FORT Kearney, Neb., South Pass and Honey Lake wagon road, 36: II E.63, 64.
 FORT Leavenworth reservation, Kansas, 37: II H.M.90, III H.R.58.
 FORT Ridgely, Minn., and South Pass wagon road, 37: II E.35.
 FORT Smith, Ark., Wagon road to the Colorado from, 36: I H.M.98.
 FORT Sumter, S. C. Correspondence relating to, 36: II E.61. Musicians and soldiers. Compensation for losses during their removal from Fort Moultrie, 36: II H.R.70.
 FORT Union, New Mexico, Military road to Santa Fe from, 36: II H.R.609.
 FORT Walla-Walla, Washington, Military road from Fort Benton to, 36: II E.44; 37: III S.43.
 FORTIFICATIONS. Estimates for, 37: II E.6. Increased appropriations for, on account of the seizures made by the southern states, 36: II E.86. Permanent fortifications, 37: II H.R.93. *See also:* Harbor defences, Lakes, Military, River and Sea-coast defences, Morgan, James St. C.
 FORTS. Changes in the construction of, 37: II E.115. Condition of, 36: II H.R.85. *See also:* Seizures.
 FOSTER, C. H. Claim to a seat in the house of representatives, from North Carolina, 37: II H.M.15, 21, 33, H.R.118. Protest against the election of J. Piggott, 37: II H.M.14.
 FOUNDRIES. National foundries in Pennsylvania and Alabama, 36: I H.R.650.
 FOWLER, I. V., *postmaster, N. Y.*, Defalcation of, 36: I E.91, S.43.
 FOX Indians. *See* Sac and Fox Indians.
 FOX river, Improvement of, 37: III H.R.55, S.M.14.
 FRANCE, Presentation of American citizens to the court of, 37: II S.19. *See also:* French army, French spoliation.
 FRANKING privilege, Abolishment of the, 36: II H.R.1.
 FRAUDS, Prevention and punishment of, 37: III H.M.18. *See also:* Contracts, Indian trust bonds, Navy department, New York custom house.
 FREE trade, Letter of the emperor of France on, 36: I E.30.
 FREEDMEN, Sale into slavery of, 37: III S.3.
 FRÉMONT, J. C., Correspondence relative to the purchase of arms by, (1861) 37: II E.67.
 FRENCH army in Mexico. Exportation of contraband articles to the, 37: III S.34. Use of negroes in the, 37: III S.40.
 FRENCH spoliation, 36: I H.R.259.
 GEOLOGICAL survey. *See* Oregon, Washington.
 GEORGETOWN, D. C. Alteration in the bridges across the Chesapeake and Ohio canal, 37: II E.102. Railway on Pennsylvania avenue to, 36: I S.R.80.
 GOLDSBOROUGH, L. M. Vote of thanks for services in the capture of Roanoke island, 37: II E.66.
 GOVERNOR, transport steamer, Wreck of, 37: II E.139.
 GREAT Britain. Correspondence with the British government respecting the extradition of J. Anderson, 36: II S.11. Reciprocity treaty with, for promoting commercial relations with the British provinces, 36: I E.96, H.M.59, 92; 37: II H.R.22. Treaty for the suppression of the slave trade, 36: II S.57. Treaty respecting land titles, 37: III S.R.28. *See also:* British North American colonies, England.
 GREAT Salt lake, Expedition from Dallas city to, (1859) 36: I S.34.
 GREENVILLE district, S. C., Depredations on the mail in, and usefulness of the post-office building at, 36: I S.58.
 GUADALUPE Hidalgo, Unexpended amount of the fund set apart by treaty of, 36: I S.1.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- HABRIS corpus.** Indemnification of the president and others for the suspension of the writ of *habeas corpus*, 37: 11 H.R.45. Letter from the attorney general on the suspension of the writ of, 37: 11 E.5, 6.
- HALL, J.** Papers in reference to the mail route preemption case, 36: 1 S.50.
- HAMBURG.** International agricultural exhibition at, 37: 11 E.31, S.46.
- HANOVER, Magdon of, Treaty for the abolition of state dues to the,** 37: 11 E.52.
- HARBOR defences,** 37: 11 E.110. On great lakes and rivers, 37: 11 H.R.23. *See also:* Charleston, S. C.
- HARBOR improvement.** *See* Erie, Penn., Provincetown, Mass.
- HARLEM river.** Practicability of making it navigable for commercial purposes, 36: 1 E.64.
- HARNEY, Gen. W. S.** Administration in Oregon, 36: 1 E.55, 56, 11 E.51. Reports made during his command of the United States forces in Missouri, 37: 1 E.19.
- HARRIS's Ferry, Disturbances at,** 36: 1 S.2 (v. 2, p. 19).
- HARRIS, J. M.** *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
- HARRIS, W. G.** *See* Maryland. Contested elections.
- HARTSUFF, G. L., Mstr. U. S. A.** Money refunded, 36: 11 S.R.237.
- HATTERAS Inlet, Compensation for losses by soldiers at,** 37: 11 E.49.
- HATTI.** *See* NAVARRA.
- HEADS of departments, Temporary appointment of,** 37: 11 E.24.
- HOLDEN, F. A., and others.** Claim for damages to property by United States troops, 37: 11 H.R.9.
- HOLLOWAY, D. P., Charges against, by R. Betts,** 37: 11 H.R.48.
- HORSES.** Feeding disabled horses, 37: 11 E.22, 51. Purchase of horses for the Pennsylvania cavalry, 37: 1 E.60. Removal of dead horses in Washington, 37: 11 E.31.
- HOUMAS land claims,** 36: 1 S.R.150.
- HOUSE of representatives.** Alleged abstraction of books from the library, 36: 11 H.R.90. Alterations in the floor of the hall, 36: 11 H.M.3. Amendment of rules, 36: 1 H.R.53. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: 1 H.M.25; (1860) 36: 11 H.M.13; (1861) 37: 11 H.M.26; (1862) 37: 11 H.M.34. Contingent fund, Deficiencies, 36: 11 H.M.7. Employés, 36: 11 H.M.14, H.R.94. Employés under the doorkeeper, 36: 1 H.M.75. Employés in the clerk's office, 36: 1 H.M.14. Employés in the post office, 36: 1 H.M.21. Estimates of appropriations for deficiencies, 36: 1 H.M.40. Expenses of select committees, 37: 11 H.M.88, 89. List of members, 36: 11 H.M.2. Organization of, 36: 11 H.R.102. Standing committees, 36: 11 H.M.3. Stationery furnished to the committees, 36: 1 H.M.77; 37: 11 H.M.53. *See also:* Contested elections, Kentucky, May, H., North Carolina, Tennessee, Virginia.
- HOWARD, W. A.** *See* Michigan. Contested election.
- HUDSON bay company.** Relations between the United States and Northwest British America, 37: 11 E.146.
- HULL and Cozens, and J. Naylor and Co.** Compensation for the construction of the capitol building at Omaha city, 37: 11 H.R.7.
- HUMPHREYS, W. H., Impeachment of,** 37: 11 H.M.76, H.R.44.
- HUTCHINSON, J.** Claim for damages, 37: 11 E.53.
- ILLINOIS.** Defalcations by collectors of customs in, 36: 1 E.31.
- ILLINOIS and Michigan canal enlargement,** 37: 11 H.R.96.
- IMMIGRATION.** Passengers arriving in the United States, (1859) 36: 1 E.32; (1860) 36: 11 E.31; (1861) 37: 11 E.3; (1862) 37: 11 E.57. *See also:* Emigrant bureau.
- IMPEACHMENT.** *See* Humphreys, W. H., Watrous, J. C.
- IMPORTS.** Collection of duties on, 36: 11 H.R.59. *See also:* Commerce and navigation.
- INDIAN affairs.** Accounts for the southern superintendency, 37: 11 E.47. Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: 1 S.2 (p.273); (1860) 36: 11 S.1 (p.235); (1861) 37: 11 S.1 (p.324). Balances, Unexpended, 37: 11 E.39. Deficiencies in appropriations for Indian service, 36: 11 E.31. Disbursements, (1859) 36: 1 E.10; (1860) 37: 11 S.31; (1861) 37: 11 S.39. Estimates for Indian service, 36: 1 H.M.24; 37: 11 S.M.79. Estimates for negotiating treaties with Indian tribes, 36: 1 E.61. Extinction of Indian title, 36: 1 S.15. Outbreaks of the Indians in the Northwest, 1863, 37: 11 E.33. Property of the Indian department in Utah territory, 37: 11 E.37. Relief for destitute Indians, 36: 11 E.52. Salaries of Indian agents, 37: 11 E.74. Trust bonds, Abstraction of, 36: 11 E.17; 37: 11 H.R.73. *See also:* California, Cherokee, Chickasaw, Chippewa, Choctaw, Creek, Dakota, Kansas, Menominee, Miami, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Munsee, New Mexico, New York, Oregon, Ottawa, Sac and Fox, Shawnee, Sioux, Snake river, Stockbridge, Sublette Cut-off, Texas, Utah, Washington territory, Winnebago, Wyandot, Yantcon.
- INDUSTRIAL exhibition at London in 1862,** 37: 1 E.4, 11 E.15, 25.
- INSANE, Government hospital for the,** 36: 1 S.2 (p.260).
- INTERIOR, Department of the.** Annual report of the secretary, (1859) 36: 1 S.2 (p.91); (1860) 36: 11 S.1 (p.59); (1861) 37: 11 E.1 (p.443); (1862) 37: 11 E.1 (v. 2). Appropriations, (1860-61) 37: 11 S.13. Balances of appropriations, (1859) 36: 1 E.6; (1860) 36: 11 E.16; (1861) 37: 11 S.20. Clerks, etc., employed in, (1860) 36: 11 E.45; (1861) 37: 11 E.37; (1862) 37: 11 E.39. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: 1 E.12; (1860) 36: 11 E.4; (1861) 37: 11 E.13; (1862) 37: 11 E.78. Reduction of expenses, 37: 11 E.25. *See also:* Census, Indian affairs, Land office, Patents, Pensions, Statistics (Bureau of), Washington (Public buildings).
- INTERNAL revenue.** Communication from the commissioner, 37: 11 S.30.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- INTERNATIONAL agricultural exhibitions.** *See* Hamburg.
- INTEROCEANIC ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien.** Report of the survey by Lieut. Michler, with maps, 36: 11 S.2 (v. 7).
- IOWA.** Contested election: L. G. Byington vs. W. Vandever, 37: 11 H.M.16, 37: 40, 42, 43, H.R.63.
- IRON-CLAD ships, ordnance, etc.,** 37: 11 H.M.82.
- IRON-CLAD steamers, Construction of,** 37: 11 S.M.70.
- JAPAN.** Building of ships-of-war for, 37: 11 E.33. Compensation of interpreter to the mission to, 36: 1 H.M.15. Diplomatic mission from, 36: 1 S.25.
- JEFFERSON territory.** Establishment of a territorial organization, 36: 1 H.M.10.
- JEWS.** Discrimination in Switzerland against citizens of the United States of the Hebrew persuasion, 36: 1 E.78.
- JOHN H. Jarvis, ship.** Restoration to its owners, 37: 11 S.R.37.
- JOHNSON, E. F.** Report on the defenses of Maine, 37: 11 S.41.
- JOHNSON, G. W.,** Damages suffered by, in consequence of the occupancy of his lands by the war department, 37: 11 E.36.
- JOHNSON, R.** Report as commissioner in New Orleans, 37: 11 S.14.
- JOHNSON, W. P.** Expulsion from the senate, 37: 11 S.R.5.
- JONES, A. H.** Appropriations for services, 37: 11 E.62.
- JONES, J. P.,** Payments for the relief of the heirs of, 37: 11 S.11.
- JUDGES of the district courts of the United States.** Report of the secretary of state, 37: 1 S.2.
- JULES et Marie, brig,** Collision between the war steamer San Jacinto and, 37: 11 E.4.
- JURGEN Lorentzen, Danish bark,** Seizure of, by the "Morning Light," 37: 11 E.78.
- KANSAS.** Additional judge, 36: 1 H.M.34. Claims, 36: 11 H.R.104. Contested election: P. P. Stanton vs. J. H. Lane, 37: 1 S.R.1. Constitution, 36: 11 H.M.6, H.R.265. Half breed Kaw lands, 37: 11 S.8. Military command in, 37: 11 S.25. Public lands in, 37: 11 E.55. Purchasers of school lands in, 36: 1 H.R.665. Relief to Indian refugees in Southern Kansas, 37: 11 E.122. Survey of public lands in, 37: 11 S.R.32. Surveyor general's office in. Expenses, (1862) 37: 11 S.21. Taxation of the Wyandot Indian lands in, 37: 11 H.M.7.
- KENNEDY, J. C. G.,** Case of, 37: 11 H.R.19.
- KENTUCKY.** Certificates of election given to members of congress from, 36: 1 H.M.53. Contested election: J. S. Chrisman vs. W. C. Anderson, 36: 11 H.M.3. Federal relations, 37: 11 S.M.15.
- KITTEBY navy yard,** Purchase of land adjoining, 37: 11 S.5.
- KLINE, J.** *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.
- LAKES.** Fortification of, 37: 11 E.14. Harbor defences on the great lakes, 37: 11 H.R.23. Naval defences of the great lakes, 37: 11 H.R.4.
- LAND office, General.** Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: 1 S.2 (p.170); (1860) 36: 11 S.1 (p.40); (1861) 37: 11 E.1; (1862) 37: 11 E.1 (p.56).
- LAND offices.** Consolidated, 36: 1 H.R.606. Expenses of, 36: 1 S.38. *See also:* District land offices.
- LAND titles, Treaty with Great Britain respecting,** 37: 11 S.R.38. *See also:* California, Maine.
- LANDS, Public.** *See* Colleges, Kansas, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, Wisconsin.
- LANE, J. H.** Correspondence relative to his appointment as brigadier general of volunteers, 37: 1 E.3. Papers in relation to acceptance of appointment, 37: 1 S.M.11. *See also:* Kansas. Contested election.
- LAWSON, Brig. Gen. T.** Sickness and mortality in the army, (1855-60) 36: 1 S.52.
- LEAGUE island, Navy yard at,** 37: 11 E.45, S.2.
- LEAVENWORTH island, Missouri, Land claims on,** 36: 1 S.M.2.
- LEHMAN, W. E.** *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.
- LETTERS, Unlawful collection and delivery of,** 36: 1 H.R.61.
- LEXINGTON, Ky.** Equipment of the "Lexington old infantry," 36: 11 S.R.393.
- LIAO, G. de.** Imprisonment at Cuba, 36: 1 E.54.
- LIBRARY of congress.** Enlargement of, 37: 11 S.M.13. Publications presented to the, 37: 11 E.15.
- LIGHT-HOUSE establishment.** Transfer to the navy department, 37: 11 S.M.61.
- LIGHT-HOUSES.** *See* Chicago.
- LOAN, 1841, 42, 37: 11 E.27.**
- LOANS, Expenses of,** 37: 11 S.M.42.
- LOBOS bay, Ferguson's report on the country between Tucson and,** 37: 11 Special session, S.1.
- LONDON, Industrial exhibition at, (1862) 37: 1 E.4, 11 E.15, 25.**
- LOUISIANA.** Las Orniagas and La Nana grants, 37: 11 H.R.122. *See also:* Fort Jackson, Houmas land claims, New Orleans, St. Phillips.
- LOYALTY of government employés,** 37: 11 H.R.16.
- McFERRAN, J. C.** Claim as commissary, 37: 11 H.R.8.
- McKINSLEY, Maj. J.,** Court-martial in the case of, 37: 11 E.144.
- McLANE, R. M., minister to China,** Instructions to, 36: 1 S.29.
- MAIL.** Claims for transportation, by A. Edwards and his associates, 36: 1 S.40. Contracts, (1859) 36: 1 E.26; (1860) 36: 11 E.73; (1861) 37: 11 E.137. Fines and deductions of contractors, 36: 1 E.40, 11 E.37; 37: 11 E.53, 11 E.54. Services, 36: 1 H.M.21. Steamship line to Aspinwall, 37: 11 H.M.82. *See also:* Bunkerfeld, J., Hall, J., Post-office (Department of the), Sloa, A. G., Vanderbilt, G.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MAILABLE matter, Postmaster's authority over, *37*: H.R.51, H.R.16.
MAILS, Depredations upon. *See* Greenville district, *8*. C.
MAILS between New York and Washington city. Derangement of, *37*: H.R.18. Transportation of, *37*: H.R.41.
MAILS from Sacramento, in California, to Olympia, in Washington territory, *36*: H.R.512.
MAINE. Land titles in the late disputed territory of, *36*: H.R.498. Moneys paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, *37*: H.R.63. Report of E. F. Johnson on the defenses of, *37*: H.R.41. *See also*: Kittery.
MAJOR general. Report, (1859) *36*: H.R.3 (v.3, p.576).
MAJOR generals. Appointment of, *37*: H.R.52. In service, 1863, *37*: H.R.52. Without command, *37*: H.R.46, 65. Names and number of, *37*: H.R.38.
MANUAL for parades and reviews. *See* Churchill, S.
MARINE corps. Pay and allowances, *36*: H.R.38, H.R.78; *37*: H.R.34, H.R.77.
MARINE hospitals. Expenditures, (1864-69) *36*: H.R.37.
MARYLAND. Contested elections: 3d district, W. P. Preston vs. J. M. Harris, *36*: H.M.26, H.R.89; 4th district, W. G. Harrison vs. H. W. Davis, *36*: H.M.4, H.R.60. Resolutions of the legislature declaring their devotion to the constitution, *37*: H.R.10, H.R.11. *See also*: Baltimore.
MASSACHUSETTS. Moneys paid to, under the Ashburton treaty, *37*: H.R.63. Proceedings in the legislature upon the act of the state of Maryland appropriating \$7,000 for the families of those who were killed in the riot at Baltimore, *37*: H.M.74. *See also*: Boston, Provincetown.
MAT, Hon. H. Report acquitting him of holding intercourse with persons in rebellion, *37*: H.R.2.
MEDICAL department. Estimate of the medical and hospital department, *37*: H.R.9.
MEMPHIS Indians. *See* Bonesteel, A. D.
MERCER, H. French minister. Visit to Richmond, *37*: H.R.27.
METEOROLOGICAL observations by the corps of topographical engineers, *37*: H.R.1 (p. 134).
METEOROLOGICAL register, (1850-60) *36*: H.R.52 (p. 329).
METROPOLITAN railroad company. Proposition for a railroad between New York and Washington, *37*: H.M.65.
MEXICAN military contribution accounts. Payments to clerks, etc., *37*: H.R.126.
MEXICO. French army, Exportation of contraband articles to the, *37*: H.R.54. French army, Use of negroes in the, *37*: H.R.54. Interference of our minister in favor of the French, *37*: H.R.33. Intervention of European powers in the affairs of, *37*: H.R.4. Present condition of, *37*: H.R.100, H.R.54. *See also*: Guadalupe Hidalgo, Miramon steamers, New Mexico, Rio Grande, Texas.
MIAMI Indians, Annulment to the, *37*: H.R.18, H.R.10.
MICHIGAN. Contested election: W. A. Howard vs. G. B. Cooper, *36*: H.R.57, 445. Donation of lands to, *37*: H.R.40, 62. Indian claims, *36*: H.R.8.
MICHIGAN, Lake, Ship canal to connect Mississippi river and, *37*: H.R.37.
MICHLE, N. Report of his survey for an interoceanic ship canal near the Isthmus of Darien, *36*: H.R.9 (v.7).
MIDSHIPMEN. Appointments in the naval academy, *37*: H.R.78.
MILES, Col. D. S. Proceedings of a court of inquiry in the case of, *37*: H.R.7.
MILITARY commission to Europe, 1855, 56. Report of Maj. A. Mordecai, *36*: H.R.60 (v.15).
MILITARY defenses. Report upon, *36*: H.R.3; *37*: H.R.92, a reprint of *24*: H.R.243, *36*: H.R.306, and *33*: H.R.5.
MILITARY establishment. Contingent expenses, *36*: H.R.60; *37*: H.R.51, H.R.54.
MILITARY posts. Estimates for rent of lands, *36*: H.M.46.
MILITARY road from Fort Union to Santa Fe, *36*: H.R.509. From Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton. Report by J. Mullan, *37*: H.R.43.
MILITIA. Abstract of annual returns, (1859) *36*: H.R.38; (1860) *36*: H.R.53; (1861) *37*: H.R.53. Employment of, in suppressing insurrection, *36*: H.R.58. Reorganization of, *36*: H.R.52. *See also*: District of Columbia, Missouri.
MINERAL resources of Nevada, *37*: H.R.26.
MINNESOTA. Employment of a special agent of the treasury department in, *37*: H.R.9. Indian affairs in, *37*: H.M.77. Indian barbarities in, 1862, *37*: H.R.57. Indian councils in, *36*: H.R.36. *See also*: St. Paul.
MINTS. *See* Denver, Nevada territory.
MIRAMON steamers, Capture of, *36*: H.R.39.
MISSIONARY agent in Egypt, Indemnity for maltreatment of, *37*: H.R.117.
MISSIONARY society of the methodist episcopal church. Claim for land taken for military purposes at Dallas, Oregon, *36*: H.R.130.
MISSISSIPPI river. Levee on, in Tennessee and Kentucky, *36*: H.R.318. Obstructions in the Bayou Manchac, *36*: H.R.46. Project of uniting by canal navigation Red river and the, *37*: H.R.8. Removal of obstructions, *36*: H.R.8. Removal of obstructions at the Southwest Pass and Pass à l'Ouvre, *36*: H.R.5. Ship canal to connect Lake Michigan and the, *37*: H.R.37.
MISSISSIPPI sound, Memoir of W. P. Trowbridge on, *36*: H.R.30.
MISSOURI. Contested election: F. P. Blair vs. J. R. Barrett, *36*: H.M.2, H.R.568. Reimbursement for moneys expended in repelling the invasion of the Osage Indians, *36*: H.R.40. Report of W. S. Harney, made during his command of the United States

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

MISSOURI, *continued*.
 forces in, *37*: H.R.19. Troops raised for local defence, *37*: H.R.41. Volunteer militia in, *37*: H.R.4. *See also*: Leavenworth Island, St. Louis.
MORDECAI, A. Military commission to Europe in 1855, 56, *36*: H.R.60.
MORGAN, G. D. Employment of, to purchase vessels for the government, *37*: H.R.15, H.R.9.
MORSE, S. F. B. Petition of, *36*: H.R.310.
MORTON, J. S. *See* Nebraska. Contested elections.
MORTON, James St. C. Memoir of American fortification submitted to the secretary of war, *36*: H.R.3 (v.2, p.453).
MORTON, Dr. W. T. G. Compensation for the discovery of the application of ether, *37*: H.R.58.
MOUNT Vernon manufacturing company. Indemnification for injuries to their buildings at Alexandria, *37*: H.R.55.
MOUNTAIN Meadows, Utah, Massacre at, *36*: H.R.42.
MULLAN, Capt. J. Report on the construction of a military road from Fort Walla-Walla to Fort Benton, *37*: H.R.43.
MUNSEE Indians, Condition of the, *37*: H.R.61.
MURFREESBORO, Battle of, Gen. Rosecrans's report of the, *37*: Special Session, 83.
MUSIC, Military. Cost of regimental bands, *37*: H.R.72.
NAVAL academy. *See* Annapolis, Md.
NAVAL defenses, Report upon, *37*: H.R.92, a reprint of *24*: H.R.243, *36*: H.R.306, and *33*: H.R.5. *See also*: Lakes.
NAVAL depot. *See* Blythe Island.
NAVAL establishment. Statistics, *36*: H.R.4.
NAVAL supplies, Offers for furnishing, *36*: H.R.70.
NAVARRA island, Occupation of, by American citizens, *36*: H.R.37.
NAVIGATION. *See* Commerce and navigation.
NAVY. Captains and commanders in active service, Jan., 1863, *37*: H.R.12. Contract for coal for the, *36*: H.R.568. Explanation of estimates of appropriations, *36*: H.M.41. Number, station, etc., of ships of the United States navy, *36*: H.R.87. Officers: Pay and allowances, *36*: H.R.38, H.R.78; *37*: H.R.24, H.R.37, 77. Thanks of congress to, *37*: H.R.147. Vote of thanks of congress recommended to officers in the squadron of flag-officer Farragut, *37*: H.R.49. *See also*: Flotilla, Marine corps, Midshipmen, Navy yards, Pensions, President, Prize matters, Purser, Seamen, Ships-of-war.
NAVY, Department of the. Alleged abuses in the, *36*: H.R.63. Annual report of the secretary, (1859) *36*: H.R.3 (v.3, p.1137); (1860) *36*: H.R.1 (v.3, p.1); (1861) *37*: H.R.1, H.R.1 (p.3); (1862) *37*: H.R.1. Clerks, etc., employed in the, (1859) *36*: H.R.17; (1860) *36*: H.R.76; (1861) *37*: H.R.74. Contingent expenses, (1859) *36*: H.R.16; (1860) *36*: H.R.33; (1861) *37*: H.R.36. Contracts, *37*: H.R.120. Expenditures, (1859) *36*: H.M.91. Reorganization of the, *37*: H.R.46. *See also*: Annapolis, Md. (Naval academy), Light-house establishment, New York.
NAVY yards. Clerks, watchmen, etc., employed in, *36*: H.R.8. Investigation of, *36*: H.R.34, 71. Pay of master workmen at, *36*: H.R.13. Surrender and destruction of, *37*: H.R.37. *See also*: Kittery, League Island, Norfolk, Va.
NEBRASKA. Contested elections: S. G. Dally vs. E. Eastbrook, *36*: H.R.446; S. G. Dally vs. J. S. Morton, *37*: H.M.4, H.R.3, H.R.60. Saline lands in, *37*: H.R.49. Survey of public lands in, *37*: H.R.52. Surveyor general's office in, Expenses, (1862) *37*: H.R.21.
NEGROES. Laborers of African extraction in the island of St. Croix, *37*: H.M.80. *See also*: Africans, Freedmen, Mexico (French army), Slave trade, Slavery.
NEUTRAL rights, *36*: H.R.3 (p.37).
NEVADA territory. Branch mint at, *37*: H.R.17. Disturbances in, *37*: H.R.36. Mineral resources of, *37*: H.R.26.
NEW England emigrant aid company. Claim for destruction of property, *37*: H.R.59.
NEW Granada, Convention with, *36*: H.R.12.
NEW Mexico. Affairs in the department of, *36*: H.R.3 (v.3, p.366). Citizenship to certain citizens, *37*: H.R.145. Claims for Indian depredations in, *36*: H.R.123. Indian hostilities in, *36*: H.R.69, H.R.34. Land claims in, *36*: H.R.291. Militiamen and volunteers called into service against the Indians, *36*: H.M.45. Private land claims, *36*: H.R.14, H.R.36, 75, 87; *37*: H.R.112. Public buildings, *36*: H.R.45. Slavery in, *36*: H.R.808. Suppression of Indian hostilities in, *36*: H.R.63; *37*: H.R.52.
NEW Orleans. Capture of, *37*: H.R.86. Custom house, *36*: H.R.80, 843. Furnishing rooms in the custom house for the post-office, *36*: H.R.63. *See also*: Johnson, E.
NEW York city. Custom house: Contracts for, *37*: H.R.107. Fees on permits to land the baggage of passengers at the port of, *36*: H.R.72. Fraudulent transactions at, *37*: H.R.54. Money received by the collector, *37*: H.R.60. Salary, fees, and perquisites of collector, surveyor, and naval officer of, *37*: H.R.54. Solicitor of customs, *37*: H.M.22, H.R.107. — Dangers and defenses of, *36*: H.R.5. Ordnance depot on the tide-waters of New York harbor, *37*: H.R.3, H.R.16. Persons employed in delivering letters in the post-office, *36*: H.R.51. Public stores, *36*: H.R.67, H.R.647. United States assay office, *37*: H.R.106, H.M.7.
NEW York, state. Arms for regiments from, *37*: H.R.48. Contested election: A. J. Williamson vs. D. E. Sickles, *36*: H.R.80, H.M.4. Democratic convention in relation to the present disturbed condition of the country, Resolutions adopted by the,

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*NEW YORK, *state, continued.*

- 36: H S.M.19. District court, northern district, 36: H M.M.30.
Indian reserve in Kansas territory, 36: I E.37. Mileage and per diem of marshals, 37: H E.81. *See also:* Harlem river.
NEWPORT, R. I. Naval academy. *See* Annapolis, Md.
NIAGARA ship canal, Expediency of constructing the, 37: H H.R.53.
NORFOLK, Va., Destruction of the United States vessels and other property at, 37: I E.11.
NORTH Carolina. Appointment of E. Stanly as military governor of, 37: H E.123, S.54. Certificate of the election of J. Piggott, 37: H H.M.13. Protest against his election, by C. H. Foster, 37: H H.M.14. Claim of C. H. Foster to a seat in the house, 37: H H.M.15, 21, 53, H.R.118. *See also:* Hatteras Inlet.
NORTHWESTERN boundary, 36: I S.16. *See also:* San Juan.

OCEAN postage, Rates of, 36: I H.M.74.

OFFICES newly created, (1859) 36: I H.M.100; (1860) 36: H H.M.44; (1861) 37: H H.M.91; (1863) 37: H H.M.27.

OFFICERS, Appointment of, to fill vacancies, 37: H S.R.80.

OHIO, Companies from, offered from other states, (1862) 37: H E.62.
OHIO river, Remonstrance against obstructing the, by a bridge at Steubenville, 37: H S.M.107.ORDNANCE department. Annual report, (1859) 36: I S.2 (v. 3, p. 1100); (1863-64) 37: H E.3 (v. 4, p. 154). Estimates, 36: H E.56. Reorganization of the enlisted force of the, 37: H E.130. *See also:* Armories, Arsenal, Foundries, Military commission, Navy (Department of), Rifled infantry arms, Submarine gun, War (Department of).

ORDNANCE supplies. Expediency of establishing near the harbor of New York a depot for, 37: H S.M.2, H H.R.16. Report of the commission on ordnance and ordnance stores, 37: H S.72. Storage of, 37: H E.7.

OREGON. Contested election: O. K. Shiel vs. A. J. Thayer, 37: I H.M.13, H.R.4. Emigrants to, 37: H S.17. General Harney's administration in, 36: I E.65, 38, H E.51. Geological survey of, 36: I S.R.177. Indian depredations in, 36: H E.29, 46. Indian hostilities in, Claims growing out of, 36: I E.11, S.R.161; 37: H E.46. Indian service, Estimates, 36: I S.17. Indian war in, Communication of C. S. Drew, 36: I S.M.59. Military affairs in, 36: I S.2 (v. 2, p. 91). War debt, (1865, 66) 37: H S.R.8.

OSSIFER, war steamer, 37: H S.45.

OSWEGO canal, 37: H E.123, H.R.114, H S.M.12.

OTTAWA Indians of Kansas, Appropriation for, 37: H E.34.

PACIFIC ocean. Overland route to the, 36: Special Session, S.2 (bound with 36: H S.v.4). Survey of the North Pacific ocean, 37: H S.R.13.

PACIFIC railroad. Act to aid in the construction of the, 37: H S.M.108. Memorial of the Central Pacific railroad company of California, 37: H H.M.12. Pacific railroad and telegraph line, 36: I H.R.428. *See also:* Atlantic and Pacific telegraph.

PANAMA railroad company. Compensation for transporting and furnishing supplies for Gen. Walker's men, 36: I H.R.444.

PARAGUAY. Convention between the United States and, 36: I E.45. Expenses of the Paraguay expedition, 36: I H.M.86.

PASSAIC, steam battery, Accident on board the, 37: H S.1.

PASSENGERS arriving in the United States. *See* Immigration.

PASSENGERS required of passengers going from New York city to California, 37: H S.4.

PATENT office. Annual report of the commissioner: W. D. Bishop, (1859) 36: I S.11 (vols. 6-8); S. T. Shugert, (1860) arts and manufactures, 36: H S.7 (vols. 5, 6), agriculture, 36: H E.48; D. P. Holloway, (1861) agriculture, 37: H S.39 (v. 5), mechanical, without the descriptions and drawings, 37: H E.53 (v. 5). Building, 36: I S.54, 57; 37: H S.R.104. Delay in printing report for 1859, 36: H H.R.62. Printing report for 1860, 37: H H.R.53. Receipts and disbursements, (1862) 37: H E.43. *See also:* Holloway, D. P.PAYMASTER's department. Annual report of the paymaster general, (1859) 36: I S.2 (p. 621); (1860) 36: H S.1 (p. 236); (1861) 37: H S.1 (p. 37); (1862) 37: H E.1 (p. 42). Clerks in, Increase of, 37: H E.131. Estimates, 37: H E.17. Report upon the non-payment of regiments, 37: H S.35. *See also:* Soldiers.

PAYMASTERS' clerks, Increase of pay of, 37: H H.R.14.

PENITENTIARY. *See* District of Columbia.PENNSYLVANIA. Contested elections: let cong. district, J. M. Butler vs. W. E. Lehman, 37: I H.M.5, 10, H H.R.6; 3d cong. district, J. Kline vs. J. P. Verree, 37: I H.M.6, 11, 12, H H.M.37, H.R.40. National foundry in, 36: I H.R.650. Purchase of horses for Pennsylvania cavalry, 37: I E.60. *See also:* Erie, Philadelphia.

PENNSYLVANIA, war steamer, 37: H S.45.

PENSIENERS, Invalid, Charges for the examination of, 37: H E.68.

PENSIONERS. Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: I S.2 (p. 821); (1860) 36: H S.1 (p. 467); (1861) 37: H E.1 (p. 832). Pensions to wounded volunteers, 37: H E.58. *See also:* War of 1812.

PERKSHIRE, ship, Claim on account of the detention of the, 37: H S.R.2.

PERTONIA, Outrage on an American family at, 36: I S.4.

PHILADELPHIA, Post-office and court-rooms in, 36: I H.R.608.

PHILADELPHIA, frigate, Payment for the recapture of the, 36: I S.R.163.

PIERCE, F. Correspondence in relation to a supposed conspiracy against the government, 37: H S.23.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

PIGGOTT, J. Certificate of election from North Carolina, 37: H H.M.13. Protest against his election, by C. H. Foster, 37: H H.M.14.

PIRACY, Punishment of, 37: I H.M.15.

PITTSBURGH and Connelleville railroad, 37: H H.R.134.

PITTSBURGH landing, Tenn., Report of the recent battles at, 37: H S.65.

PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, 36: I H.R.651.

POLK, T. Resolution for the expulsion from the senate, 37: H S.R.4.

POLYGAMY. *See* Utah.

POPE, Maj. Gen. J., Report of, 37: H E.81.

PORTER, D. D. Thanks for brilliant services, 37: H E.46.

PORTER, F. J., Court-martial for the trial of, 37: H E.71.

PORTS of delivery discontinued, 36: I E.57.

POST-OFFICE, Department of the. Annual report of the postmaster-general, (1859) 36: I S.2 (v. 3, p. 138); (1860) 36: H S.1 (v. 3, p. 418); (1861) 37: H S.1 (p. 531); (1862) 37: H E.1 (v. 4, p. 119); (1863) 37: H E.82. Building, Heating, and ventilating the, 36: I S.20. Clerks, etc., (1860) 36: I E.95; (1860) 36: H E.69; (1861) 37: H E.42. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I E.94; (1860) 36: H E.70; (1861) 37: H E.76. Contracts, Copies of, 36: I E.100. Estimates, 36: I E.19, 30, H.M.65, 99, H E.22; 37: H E.41, H E.13. Receipts and expenditures, (1859) 36: I E.44; (1860) 36: H E.50, H.M.25; (1861) 37: H E.33; (1862) 37: H E.64. *See also:* Dead letters, Franking privilege, Letters, Mailable matter, Mails.POST-OFFICES. *See* Boston, Greenville district, S. C., New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis.

POSTAGE. On newspapers, periodicals, etc., 36: I H.M.78. Postage received annually since 1840, 36: I S.13. Rates of ocean, 36: I H.M.74.

POSTAL laws, Proposed amendments to the, 37: H H.M.85.

POSTAL reform. Reforms in the postal service, 36: I H.R.62. Petition of citizens of New York, praying a, 37: H S.M.59.

POSTAL service in certain states, Discontinuance of, 37: I E.4, H E.55.

POTOMAC army. *See* Army of the Potomac.

POTOMAC water works. Report of the engineer, 36: I S.2 (p. 908).

POWELL, L. W. Expulsion from the senate, 37: H S.M.53.

PRESENTATION of American citizens to the court of France, 37: H S.19.

PRESENTS to the president of the United States from the king of Spain, 37: H S.25.

PRESIDENT. Messages at the commencement of the sessions of congress, 36: I S.2, H S.1; 37: I E.1, H S.1, H E.1. *Note.*—Appended to the annual messages are the reports and documents from the several executive departments. Inaugural address, March 4, 1861, 36: Special Session, S.1 (bound with 36: H S. v.4). Indemnification for the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus, 37: H H.R.45. Powers over the army and navy, 37: H H.M.9. Protest against certain proceedings in the house, 36: I H.R.394.PRESTON, W. P. *See* Maryland. Contested elections.

PRINTING, Public. Annual report of the superintendent, (1859) 36: I S.14; (1860) 36: H H.M.11; (1861) 37: H H.M.18; (1862) 37: H H.M.6. Alleged abuses in relation to, 36: I S.R.205. Condition of the, (1860) 36: H H.M.4. Deficiencies in appropriations for, 36: I H.M.29. Expenses, 36: H H.M.9. Estimates, 36: I H.M.54. Letter from the superintendent relative to the printing of certain documents, 37: H H.M.30. Modification of the rates of, 36: I H.R.249.

PRINTING paper, Duty on, 37: H S.32.

PRISONERS of war, Exchange of, 37: H H.R.124, H E.17.

PRIVATIERING, Message in regard to, 37: H E.2.

PRIVATERS, Insurgent, in foreign ports, 37: H E.104.

PRIZE matters, 37: H E.73.

PROTECTION of the commerce of the country, 37: I E.10.

PROVIDENCIA, Spanish bark, Seizure of the, 37: H E.38, S.R.21.

PROVINCETOWN, Mass., Protection of the harbor of, 36: I H.R.13.

PRUSSIA, Compulsory enlistment of American citizens in the army of, 36: I S.38.

PUBLIC buildings. *See* Washington.PUBLIC lands. *See* Lands, Public.

PUGET sound collection district, Change of location of port of entry for, 37: H H.R.119.

PURSERS in the navy, Sea-service pay of, 36: I H.R.267.

QUARTERMASTER general. Annual report, (1859) 36: H S.3; (1860) 36: H S.1 (p. 233); (1861) 37: H S.1 (p. 74); (1862) 37: H E.1 (p. 60).

RAILROADS. Chesapeake bay to Hagerstown, 37: H S.M.2, S.R.51. Washington to New York, 37: H H.R.61, H H.R.63. Memorial of S. P. Case, 37: H H.M.55. Payments to, for the transportation of troops, 37: H E.79. Railroads concentrating upon the city of Washington, Construction of, 37: H S.28. *See also:* Metropolitan railroad Co., Pacific, Pittsburg and Connelleville.

RAILWAY systems in Europe, 37: H S.32.

REBEL officers, Parole of, 37: H E.57.

REBEL property seized in Washington city, 37: H E.44.

REBELLION. Vallandigham's amendment to Mr. Wright's resolution, 37: H H.M.10. *See also:* Secession, War (Civil).

REBELS. Atrocities in the conduct of the war, 37: H S.R.41.

RECEIPTS and expenditures. *See* Treasury.

RECIPROCITY treaty with Great Britain, 36: I E.96, H.M.69; 37: H H.R.22.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

RED river, Project of nailing by canal navigation the Mississippi river and the, 37: III S.M.3.

REMISSION of fines and penalties incurred by surveyors of the customs, 37: I H.M.3.

REPRESENTATION. Apportionment of representation under the eighth census, 37: I E.2.

REVENUE. Amount collected, (1854-59) 36: I S.33. In foreign countries, 37: II E.99. Marine, 37: I H.M.14. *See also:* Finances, Frauds, Internal revenue, Printing paper, Tariff, Taxes, Tobacco, Treasury.

REVENUE officers, Reduction in the number of, 37: II S.34.

REVOLUTIONARY army. Claims of officers and soldiers, 36: I H.M.250.

RICE, Hon. H. M., Claims of, 36: II E.75.

RICHMOND, Visit of the French minister to, 37: III S.37.

RIFLED infantry arms. Description of the modern system of small arms as adopted in the various European armies, by J. Schön, 36: I S.80 (p.185).

RIO GRANDE, Hostilities on the, 36: I S.21, 24.

RIVER defences, 37: II E.110.

ROBERTS, B. S. Reorganization of the militia, 36: I S.38.

ROSECRANS, W. S. Report of the battle of Murfreesboro', 37: Special Session, S.2.

SAC and Fox Indians. Memorial asking indemnity for losses in Kansas, (1854-60) 37: II H.R.38.

ST. CLAIR Falls, Channel over the, 36: I S.6.

ST. LOUIS, Missouri. Arsenal, 36: I H.R.511, II E.62. Custom-house and post-office, 36: I E.75. War claims at, 37: II E.94.

ST. PAUL, Minn., Appropriation for a custom-house in, 36: I S.R.44.

ST. PHILLIPS, La., Capture of, 37: II S.56.

SALARIES increased, (1859-60) 36: I H.M.100; (1861-62) 36: II H.M.44; (1862-63) 37: III H.M.37.

SAN FRANCISCO. Private land claims, 36: I G.R.12.

SAN JUAN island. Difficulties at, 36: I S.2 (v. 2, p. 39), S.10. Occupation of, 36: I E.77.

SANITARY commission, Petition of E. Jarvis, S. G. Howe, etc., respecting, 37: I S.M.2.

SANTA FE, Military road from Fort Union to, 36: I H.R.309.

SARDINIA, Presentation of public documents by, 36: I H.M.87.

SCHÖFFLER, M., collector at Milwaukee, Removal of, 36: I E.97.

SCHÖN, J. Rifled infantry arms, 36: I S.80 (p. 185).

SCHUBART, C. D., Gun contracts of, 37: II S.64.

SEA-COAST defences, 37: II E.14, H.R.86.

SEAMEN registered in the several ports of entry, (1800) 36: I E.3; (1801) 36: II E.3; (1802) 37: III E.2. Enlistment of seamen for the navy, 37: I E.7. Relief and protection of American seamen in foreign countries, 36: I H.M.16. Relief for sick and disabled, 36: I H.R.655.

SECURED States. Collection of duties in, 36: II E.72. Postal service discontinued in, 37: II E.65. *See also:* Rebellion, War (Civil).

SECESSION. Committee of thirteen: Adjustment of grievances between the slaveholding and non-slaveholding states, 36: II S.R.298. Report of, on the present condition of the country, 36: II H.R.31. Resolutions submitted to the committee, 36: II S.M.2, 5, 7. *See also:* District of Columbia, Rebellion, Seizure of forts, South Carolina, War (Civil).

SEIZURE of forts, arsenals, and other property of the United States, 36: II H.R.91.

SENATE. Appointment of committees, 37: III S.M.42. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I S.M.3; (1860) 36: II S.M.16; (1861) 37: II S.M.63; (1862) 37: III S.M.11. Employees in the office of the secretary, 36: I S.M.8, II S.M.12, S.R.309; Employees, Compensation of, 37: II S.M.60; List of committees, 36: II S.M.1. *See also:* Contested elections, Johnson, W. P., Polk, T., Powell, L. W., Simmons, J. F., Stark, B.

SHAWNEE Indians, Depredations upon the, 36: I H.R.300.

SHILL, O. K. *See* Oregon. Contested election.

SHIP canal. *See* Inter-oceanic.

SHIPS-OF-WAR. Construction of, 37: II S.59. Rifled cannon and armament of, 36: II E.25, 43. *See also:* Iron clad ships, Iron clad steamers, Japan.

SIAM, Presents to the president from the king of, 37: II S.23.

SICKLES, D. E. *See* New York. Contested election.

SIGNAL corps, Organization of, 37: III S.R.32.

SIMMONS, J. F., Expulsion of, from the senate, 37: II S.R.69.

STOCK Indians. Half-breeds, 37: II H.R.83.

SLAVE trade. Acts prohibiting the, 36: I H.R.602. Appropriation for suppressing the, 36: II E.11. Information concerning the, 36: II E.7. Treaty between the United States and Great Britain for the suppression of the, 37: II S.57. Vessels arrested, 1852-62, in the southern district of New York charged with being engaged in the, 37: II S.53. *See also:* Africans (Captured), Wild-fire, William (slavers).

SLAVERY. Abolition of, in the District of Columbia, 37: II S.R.12. Act for the release of certain persons held to service or labor in the District of Columbia, 37: II S.42. Draft of a bill to compensate any state which may abolish slavery within its limits, 37: II S.68. Gradual abolishment of, 37: II R.69. *See also:* New Mexico.

SLAVES. Employment and sustenance in the disloyal states, 37: III E.72. Instructions to commanding generals in regard to the freeing of, 37: II S.67. *See also:* Emancipation, Freedmen, Negroes.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

SLOO, A. G., mail contractor. Compensation for extra mail facilities, 36: II S.R.592.

SNARE river Indians, Massacre of emigrants by the, 36: II E.46.

SNYDER, A. G. Invention of a bullet machine, 37: III H.R.15.

SOLDIERS. Bunks for back pay, bounty, etc., 37: II E.142. Payment of, 37: III E.29.

SOSCOL Rancho, 37: III H.R.30, S.R.35.

SOUTH Carolina. Collection of taxes in insurrectionary districts, 37: III S.23. Correspondence with the commissioners of, 36: II E.26, H.R.38. Volunteers, Colored, 37: II E.133, 143. *See also:* Charleston, Greenville district.

SOUTH Pass wagon road, 37: II E.35.

STADE dues. Duties levied by Hanover for the navigation of the Elbe, 37: II S.M.58.

STAMPS, brands, labels, etc., Use of false, 36: I H.R.537.

STANLY, Hon. E. Appointment as military governor of North Carolina, 37: II S.34.

STANSBURY, C. F., Claim of, 37: III H.R.2.

STANTON, F. F. *See* Kansas. Contested election.

STARK, B. Credentials as senator from Oregon, 37: II S.R.11; Investigation relating to his loyalty, 37: II S.R.36.

STATE, Department of. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: I E.2; (1860) 36: II E.37; (1861) 37: II E.40. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I E.5; (1860) 36: II E.6; (1861) 37: II E.39; (1862) 37: III E.42. Papers relating to foreign affairs, (1861-62) 37: II S.1; (1862-63) III E.1.

STATISTICS, Bureau of, Expediency of establishing a, in connection with the Department of the Interior, 37: III E.38.

STEAM vessels, Security of the lives of passengers on board of, 36: I H.R.9.

STEVENS, R. L. Steam floating battery, 37: II E.121, S.34.

STOCKBRIDGE Indians, Condition of the, 37: III E.61.

STONE, Brig. Gen. C. P., Arrest of, 37: II S.45, S.M.36.

SUBLETTE Cut-off massacre, 36: I H.R.330.

SUBMARINE guns, Duffee's, 37: E.126.

SURGEON general. Annual report, (1859) 36: I S.2 (v. 2, p. 624); (1860) 36: II S.1 (p. 241); (1861) 37: II S.1 (p. 60); (1862) 37: III E.1 (v. 4, p. 50). *See also:* Medical department.

SWITZERLAND, Discrimination against citizens of the United States of the Hebrew persuasion in, 36: I E.76.

TARIFF of 1861, 36: II H.M.43. *See also:* Free trade, Imports.

TAXES, Direct. Expediency of, 37: II S.M.17. Laws and resolutions relating to, 37: III H.M.28. *See also:* South Carolina.

TELEGRAPH censorship, 37: II H.R.64.

TELEGRAPHIC night signals. *See* Costen's signal lights.

TELEGRAPHIC union of Europe with America, via Russia, Survey of the Pacific Ocean, etc., 36: II H.R.82.

TELEGRAPHS. Signal supplies, or movable electric telegraphs, 37: II E.96. *See also:* Amoor river, Atlantic and Pacific, Pacific railroad.

TENNESSEE, Election of A. J. Clements, representative, 4th district, 37: II H.M.8. *See also:* Murfreesboro', Pittsburgh landing.

TENNESSEE river improvement, Unadjusted contracts of, 36: I H.R.2.

TERRITORIAL relations with certain states, Resolutions respecting, 37: II S.M.45.

TEXAS. Affairs in, 36: I S.2 (v. 2, p. 354). Claim for spoils of the Mexicans and Indians in, 36: I H.R.335. Difficulties with Mexico, 36: I E.52, H.M.33. Troubles on the frontier, 36: I E.61. *See also:* Rio Grande.

THAYER, A. J. *See* Oregon. Contested election.

TOBACCO. Duties on, in foreign countries, 36: I E.60. Trade, 36: I H.R.637.

TONNAGE. Statements of the American and foreign tonnage, arriving at and departing from the ports of the United States, are given in the annual reports entitled Commerce and navigation.

TONNAGE duties. United States and Spain, 37: III H.M.12.

TOPOGRAPHICAL engineer bureau. Annual report, (1859) 36: I S.2 (p. 684); (1860) 36: II S.1 (v. 2, p. 292); (1861) 37: II S.1 (v. 2, p. 118).

TRADE. *See* Commerce and navigation.

TRADE with the British North American provinces, 36: I S.23.

TRANSPORT vessels, Employment of, for the Banks expedition, 37: III S.R.84.

TRANSPORTATION across the plains, Policy of the war department in granting acceptances to contractors for, 36: II E.13.

TRANSPORTATION of troops, 37: II E.15, 50, 73, 80, 114, S.26; 37: III E.79.

TREASURY, Department of the. Accounts of the treasurer, (1856-59) 36: I E.15; (1859-60) 36: II E.10; (1861-62) 37: II E.25; (1861-63) 37: III S.1 (p. 204). Act to provide a national currency, 37: III S.M.31. Auditor, 2d, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: I E.8 (p. 48); (1860) 36: II E.39 (p. 78); (1861) 37: III E.83. Auditor, 3d, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: I E.8; (1860) 36: II E.39; (1861) 37: III E.83. Auditor, 4th, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: I E.8 (p. 48). Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: I E.23; (1860) 36: II E.68; (1861) 37: II E.77; (1862) 37: III E.70. Condition of, 36: II H.M.20. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: I E.24; (1860) 36: II E.38; (1861) 37: II E.34; (1862) 37: III E.12. Miscellaneous claims paid 1859, 36: I E.83. Register of, Balances due more than three years, (1859) 36: I E.8 (p. 50); (1860) 36: II E.39 (p. 82). Receipts and expenditures, (1859) 36: I E.7; (1860) 36: II E.12; (1861) 37: II E.23. *Notes.*—For the annual reports of the secretary on com-

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- TREASURY**, Department of the, *continued*.
 merce and navigation, *see* Commerce; and for those on the current concerns of the department, *see* Finance. *See also*: Appropriations, Coast survey, Currency, Custom-houses, Customs, Debt (National), Estimates, Expenditures, Imports, Internal revenue, Loan, Revenue, Tariff, Taxes.
- TREASURY** notes, Letter from the secretary relative to demand, 37: H H.M.81. *See also*: Currency.
- TRENT**, steamer. Correspondence with the British government in relation to the, 37: H H.46, S.S.14,16,22. Note of the Italian minister relative to the capture of certain persons on board the, 37: H H.8.30.
- TROOPS**. Payment of, 37: H H.8.17. Transportation of, 37: E.18,50,78, 80,114, S.28; 37: H H.7.9.
- TROWBRIDGE**, W. P. Memoir on Mississippi sound, 36: E.30.
- TURKEY**, Consular courts in, 37: H H.8.26.
- TOGSON**, Ferguson's report on the country between Lobos bay and, 37: Special session, S.1.
- TWIGGS**, Gen. D. E., Swords of, 37: H H.1.11.
- UPTON**, C. H. *See* Virginia. Contested election.
- UTAH**. Affairs in, 38: E.78, S.3 (v.2, p.121), 82. Constitution, etc., 38: H H.M.10. Indian department, Property in, 37: H H.8.7. Indian service, Appropriation for, 37: H H.8.30. Indian service, Estimates for appropriations for, 38: H H.M.32. Indian hostilities in, Expenses incurred in suppressing, 36: H H.R.501. Indians, Support of, 37: H H.8.30. Message of the governor, 37: H H.8.M.37. Suppression of the message of the governor, 37: S.R.57. Polygamy in, 36: H H.R.53. *See also*: Mountain Meadows, Wallen, H. D., Young, B.
- VANDERBILT**, C. Acknowledgment for his present of the steamer "Vanderbilt," 37: H H.7.1.
- and Johnson, D. H. Contracts for transporting the mail between New York, New Orleans, and San Francisco, via the isthmus, 36: E.4.6.
- VANDEVER**, W. *See* Iowa. Contested election.
- VELMA**, sloop, Prisoners taken on the, 37: H H.1.40.
- VERMONT**, U. S. ship, Search for, 37: H H.1.39.
- VERRE**, J. P. *See* Pennsylvania. Contested elections.
- VESSELS** purchased and chartered for the use of the war department, 37: H H.8.37.
- VETO** messages. *See* Edwards, A., St. Clair State.
- VIRGINIA**. Claim of W. W. Wing to a seat in congress from, 37: H H.R.23. Contested election: S. F. Beach vs. C. H. Upton, 37: H H.M.7.36. Resolutions concerning a peaceful settlement of the existing difficulties threatening the union, 36: H H.8.3. *See also*: Drainesville, Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, Yorktown.
- VOLUNTEERS**. Act to authorize the employment of volunteers to aid in enforcing the laws, 37: H H.M.30. Bill to increase the efficiency of the volunteer forces, 37: H H.R.1. Companies from Ohio offered from other states, (1862) 37: H H.62. Number of three years, 37: H H.8.27. Pensions to wounded, 37: H H.98. Regiments from New York, Arms for, 37: H H.48. Transmission of pay to their homes, 37: H H.8.3. Twenty thousand from Florida, 37: H H.R.5.
- WALLEN**, Capt. H. D. Expedition, 1859, from Dallas city to Great Salt lake and back, with map, 36: E.3.4.
- Wals**. Civil, 1861-65. Conduct of the, 37: H H.8.71,108. Measures looking to the termination of the, 37: H H.8.36. *See also*: Army, Army of the Potomac, Ball's Bluff, Banks expedition, Blockade, British vessels, Cavalry, Charleston, S. C., Confiscation, Damages, Disloyal citizens, District of Columbia, Drainesville, Va., Ely, A., Enlistments, Enrolment, Foreign intervention, Fort Jackson, Fort Sumter, Fortifications, Harper's Ferry, Hatteras Inlet, Loyalty, Militia, Missouri, Murfreesboro', New Orleans, Norfolk, Pittsburgh landing, Pope, J., President, Prisoners of war, Privateering, Protection of the commerce, Rebellion, Rebels, St. Phillips, Seceded States, Secession, Territorial relations, Trent (steamer), Velma (sloop) Virginia, Volunteers, Washington city, West Virginia, White House on Pamunky river, Yorktown, Va.
- WAR** claims. *See* St. Louis.
- WAR**, Department of. Annual report of the secretary of, (1859) 36: E.3 (v.2, p.1); (1860) 36: H H.1 (v.2); (1861) 37: E.1; (1862) 37: H H.1 (v.4). Appropriations, (1859) 36: E.31; (1860-61) 37: H H.71; (1861-62) 37: H H.8.47. Balances of appropriations, 36: H H.8.34. Estimates for additional appropriations, 37: H H.119. Clerks, etc., (1859) 36: E.18; (1860) 36: H H.8.12; Clerks, Increase of, 37: H H.19. Contingent expenses, (1859) 36: E.26; (1860) 36: H H.71; (1861) 37: H H.63. Contracts, (1859) 36: E.22; (1860) 36: H H.47; (1861) 37: H H.101. Preference to specified individuals, 36: E.35. Vacancy in the office of secretary of war, 36: H H.8.3. Appended to the annual reports of the secretary of war, are the reports of the various bureaus, namely: Adjutant general, Commissary general of subsistence, Commissary general of purchases, Engineer, Major general, Ordnance, Paymaster general, Quartermaster general, Surgeon general, Topographical engineer. *See also*: Army, Damages, Fortifications, Forts, Military establishment, Militia, Signal corps, Vessels, Volunteers, West Point.
- WAR** of 1812. Officers, etc., who served more than six months in the, 36: E.28. Pensions to soldiers of the, 36: H H.R.53.
- WARD**, Gen., in the Chinese service, Death of, 37: H H.8.4.

UNITED STATES. *Index to Cong. docs., continued.*

- WASHINGTON**, D. C. Baking establishment in the capitol, 37: H H.M.8. Claim for damages by changing the grades of the streets, 36: E.1. S.R.155. Capitol extension, 36: H H.R.506, S.3 (v.2, p.361), 50, 52, S.M.39; 37: H H.1 (p.77), S.M.37, H H.25. Central guard house. Treatment of prisoners in the, 37: E.75. Columbian institution for the deaf and dumb, 37: H H.1 (p.809). Defences of, 37: H H.7. Gas and coal consumed by restaurants in the capitol, 37: H H.91. Hospital for the insane, Report of the board of visitors, (1860-61) 37: H H.1 (p.800). Jail: Condition and management of the, 37: H H.8.80. List of persons confined there without causes of confinement, 37: H H.8.M.3. Visitors to the, 37: H H.1.11. — Metropolitan board of police, 37: H H.1 (p.911). Metropolitan gas-light company, 36: H H.R.273. Metropolitan railroad company, minority report, 36: H H.R.565. Military asylum, Condition of the, 37: H H.52. Obstructions of the streets, etc., 36: E.18. Public buildings: Annual report of the commissioner, (1859) 36: E.3 (p.940); (1861) 37: H H.1 (p.846). Contracts for, 36: H H.13. Expenditures on, 37: H H.R.137. — Improvements about Winder's building, 36: H H.20. Public schools, Congressional aid for, 36: H H.R.3. Railway on Pennsylvania avenue, 36: H H.R.60. Rebel property in, 37: H H.44. Removal of dead horses in, 37: H H.31. Smithsonian institution: Annual report, (1859) 36: H H.M.50; (1860) 36: H H.M.31; (1861) 37: H H.M.77; (1862) 37: H H.M.35. — Troops in, 36: H H.82; 37: E.30. Value of real estate in, 36: H H.M.17.
- WASHINGTON** canal, 37: H H.M.57.
- WASHINGTON** national monument society, 36: H H.R.567.
- WASHINGTON** territory. Emigrants to, 37: H H.17. Estimates of appropriations for Indian service in, 36: E.17. Geological survey of, 36: E.177. Indian hostilities in, 36: E.11, S.R.161, H H.30,46. War debt, (1855, 56) 37: H H.R.2.
- WATROUS**, J. C., judge, Impeachment of, 36: H H.R.2.
- WEST** Indies. *See* Navas.
- WEST** Point military academy. Annual report of the board of visitors, (1860) 36: E.3 (v.2, p.538); (1861) 37: H H.1 (p.116); (1862) 37: H H.21. Organization, discipline, etc., 36: H H.M.4.
- WEST** Virginia. Constitution of, 37: H H.M.98.
- WHITE** House on Pamunky river, Occupation of the, 37: H H.135,145.
- WILDFIRE**, steamer, Capture of the, 36: E.44.
- WILLIAM**, steamer, Capture of the, 36: E.35.
- WILLIAMSON**, A. J. *See* New York. Contested election.
- WING**, W. W. Claim to a seat in congress from Virginia, 37: H H.R.23.
- WINNEBAGO** Indians, Removal of, 37: H H.R.12.
- WISCONSIN**. Donation of lands to, 37: H H.R.40,58. Relief for, 37: H H.R.105.
- WISCONSIN** river. Communication from T. J. Cram upon the improvement of the, 37: H H.M.14. Improvement of the, 37: H H.R.55.
- WORDEN**, Lieut. J. H. Imprisonment in Alabama, 37: E.8.
- WORMER**, D., Case of, 37: H H.R.C.294.
- WYANDOT** Indians. Lands in Kansas, 37: H H.M.7. Petition of, 37: H H.M.16. Relief of, 37: H H.R.58.
- YAKTOW** Sioux Indians. Appropriation for loss of goods by the sinking of the steamer J. G. Morrow, 37: H H.58.
- YORKTOWN**, Va., Misconduct of federal officers at, 37: H H.R.43.
- YOUNG**, B. Accounts of superintendent of Indian affairs in Utah, 37: H H.29. Unsettled accounts of, (1856-58) 37: H H.R.62.
- Note.*—*See also*: Public documents under the several departments, pp. 644-647.

DOCUMENTS OF THE "CONFEDERATE STATES,"
(80 CALLED).*Acts, laws, etc.*

- An act to further provide for the public defence, approved Oct. 11, 1862. n. p., 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.3
- Provisional and permanent constitutions, together with the acts and resolutions of the 1st-3d session of the provisional congress. Montgomery [and] Richmond, 1861. 8° *4360a.1
- Public laws, passed at the 1st-3d session of the 1st congress; 1st session of the 2d congress. Edited by J. M. Matthews. Richmond, 1862-64. 2v. 8° *4360a.2
- The tax act, approved April 24, 1863. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° *4360a.3
- Departments of the interior, justice, post-office, and state.*
- Communication from the attorney general, March 13, 1863, upon certain claims under the act of Aug. 30, 1861. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.35
- Communication from the postmaster general, March 6, 1863, in relation to mail pay on railroads, and other subjects. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *4360a.36

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. "Confed. States," continued.

- Correspondence of the department of state, in relation to British consuls resident in Confederate States. Richmond, 1863. pp. 55. 8° *4360a.7
- Report of the attorney general, Jan. 1, 1863, with report of the superintendent of public printing from Feb. 22, to Dec. 31, 1862; Nov. 18, 1863; April 25, 1864. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.35
- Report of the commissioner of patents, Jan. 1862-64. Richmond, 1862-64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.8
- Report of the postmaster general, Feb. 28, 1862, Dec. 7, 1863. Richmond, 1862, 63. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.38

Department of the treasury.

- Documents accompanying report of secretary. Richmond, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 45. 8° *4360a.11
- *Contents.*—Report of commissioner of taxes, Nov., 1863; Report of the chief clerk produce loan office, Nov. 30, 1863; Estimates for appropriations from Jan. 1 to June 30, 1864; Report and resolutions of the bank convention held in Augusta, Ga., Nov. 16 and 17, 1863.
- Instructions for the agents for collecting subscriptions to the produce loan, Jan. 3, 1862. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.11
- Report of the secretary, Jan. 10, Dec. 7, 1863; May 2, Nov. 7, 1864. Richmond, 1863, 64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.10
- Special report, July 31, 1861, containing the rates of duty under the United States tariffs of 1867 and 1861 and the Confederate States tariff of 1861. Richmond, 1861. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° *4360a.11

Department of war.

- Correspondence between the president and Gen. Johnston [etc.], during the months of May, June and July, 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 64. 8° *4360a.22
- General orders, No. 111. Proclamation of the president, Dec. 24, 1862, declaring Gen. B. F. Butler to be a felon deserving of capital punishment. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 5. 16° *4360a.15
- Official correspondence between the agents of exchange, together with Mr. Ould's report. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.16
- Official report of the battle of Chickamauga. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.28
- Official reports of the battle of Bethel, June 10, 1861. Richmond, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8° *4360a.20
- Official reports of battles. [Jan. 24, 1862-Nov. 30, 1863.] Richmond, 1862-64. 3v. 8° . . . *4360a.18
- Official reports of battles, embracing the defence of Vicksburg, by Maj. Gen. Van Dorn, and the attack upon Baton Rouge, by Maj. Gen. Breckinridge, [and others]. Richmond, 1863. 8° *4360a.24
- Proceedings of the court of inquiry relative to the fall of New Orleans. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.21
- Regulations for the army, 1862. Richmond, 1862. 12° *4360a.17
- Report of Brig. Gen. Echols of the battle of Droop Mountain. Richmond, 1864. pp. 16. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Brig. Gen. Ripley of operations from Aug. 21 to Sept. 10, 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 42. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Brig. Gen. Williams of operations in East Tennessee from 27 Sept. to 15 Oct., 1863. Richmond, 1864. pp. 9. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Gen. Beauregard of the defence of Charleston. Richmond, 1864. pp. 93. 8° *4360a.25
- Report of Gen. Johnston, of his operations in the departments of Mississippi and East Louisiana, with Lieut. Gen. Pemberton's report of the battles of Port Gibson, Baker's Creek, and siege of Vicksburg. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.26

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. "Confed. States," continued.

- Report of Gen. Lee of the battle of Chancellorsville; also, reports of Maj. Gen. Stuart and Brig. Gen. Lee of cavalry engagements at Kelleysville. Also, report of Brig. Gen. Lee of cavalry operations of the 14th and 15th of April, 1863. Richmond, 1864. 8° *4360a.27
- Report of Gen. Lee of operations at Rappahannock bridge; also, report of Lieut. Gen. Smith of operations in Lower Louisiana, and report of Maj. Gen. Jones of engagement at Rogersville, Tenn. Richmond, 1864. pp. 61. 8° *4360a.27
- Report of Maj. Gen. Hindman of his operations in the Trans-Mississippi district. Richmond, 1864. pp. 26. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of Maj. Gen. Loring of battle of Baker's Creek, and subsequent movements of his command. Richmond, 1864. pp. 29. 8° *4360a.23
- Report of the secretary, with accompanying documents, Jan. 3, Nov. 26, 1863, April 28, Nov. 3, 1864. Richmond, 1863, 64. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.15
- Reports of the operations of the army of Northern Virginia, from June, 1862, to and including the battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. Richmond, 1864. 2v. 8° *4360a.26
- Southern history of the war. Official reports of battles, as published by order of the Confederate congress at Richmond. New York, 1864. 8° *4360a.29
- Supplemental report of the secretary of war, March 17, 1862, on the negotiations for the exchange of prisoners. [Richmond, 1862. No title-page.] pp. 27. 8° *4360a.15

Miscellaneous documents.

- Address of congress to the people of the Confederate States. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.44
- Communication from E. L. Lowe. n. p., 1861. pp. 6. 8° *4360a.43
- Evidence taken before the committee appointed to inquire into the treatment of prisoners at Castle Thunder. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 68. 8° *4360a.14
- Inaugural address of president Davis, Feb. 18, 1861. Montgomery, Ala., 1861. 8° *4360a.5
- [Messages of president Davis, April 29, 1861-Jan. 4, 1865.] Richmond, 1861-65. [No title-page.] 8° *4360a.5
- Majority report of the committee on foreign affairs on recalling the commissioners sent to certain European states, [etc.]. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *4360a.44
- Minority report touching the propriety of "recalling our commissioners to foreign powers," [etc.]. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8° *4360a.44
- Majority report of the committee on foreign affairs on the true policy of the war, and the navigation of the Mississippi. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.44
- Same. [Another edition.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8° *4360a.44
- Minority report of the committee on elections on the petition of J. P. Johnson, "claiming the seat of A. H. Garland." n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° *4360a.44
- Notes on making saltpetre from the earth of the caves. By G. W. Rains. Richmond, 1862. pp. 15. 8° *4360a.46
- Proceedings on the announcement of the death of J. Tyler, Jan. 20 and 21, 1862. Richmond, 1862. pp. 54. 8° *4360a.86
- Report of the committee on claims, Feb. 9, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *4360a.44
- Report of the committee on finance on the bill to tax, fund, and limit the currency, Jan. 25, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 8° *4360a.44

- UNITED STATES. "Confed. States," continued. Shelf. No.
- Report of the committee of foreign relations, in relation to the capture of the Florida in the bay of Bahia, Brazil. n. p., 1864. pp. 9. 8". *4360a.44
 - Report of the committee on the judiciary upon the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 21, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 10. 8". *4360a.44
 - Minority report of the committee on the judiciary on the suspension of the habeas corpus, May 28, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 17. 8". *4360a.44
 - Report of the committee on salt supply. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 11. 8". *4360a.44
 - Report of the conference committee on the exemption bill. n. p., n. d. p. 1. 8". *4360a.44
 - Report of evidence taken before a joint special committee of both houses of the Confederate congress to investigate the affairs of the navy department. Richmond, n. d. 8". *4360a.42
 - Report of the Roanoke Island investigation committee. Richmond, 1862. pp. 14. 8". *4360a.43
 - Report of the special committee on the payment of claims, May 26, 1864. n. p., 1864. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8". *4360a.44
 - Report of the special committee on the recent military disasters at Forts Henry and Donelson, and the evacuation of Nashville. Richmond, 1862. 8". *4360a.43
 - Report of the special committee to inquire into certain outrages of the enemy. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 3. 8". *4360a.44

CROSS REFERENCES

To the whole article United States.

Note.—Under each division compare America and American; see also: Indiana, New England, West (The), and the names of the several states, territories, and presidents.

Bibliography.

- American literary gazette and publishers' circular. 2152.20
- American publishers' circular. 2150.2
- Blake, A. V. American bookseller's complete reference trade list. 2150.5
- Rhees, W. J. Manual of public libraries in the 2126.4
- Roorbach, O. A. Bibliotheca Americana 2152.3
- Shea, J. G. Catholic bibles printed in the 2181.11

Biography.

- Alphabetical list of American surgeons from 1783-1860. [Smith. Principles and practice of surgery, v. 2] 3753.18
- Barnard, H. Memoirs of teachers, educators, etc. 5592.4
- Brotherhead, W. Book of the signers of the declaration of independence 2320.3
- Hunt, F. Lives of American merchants 2345.16
- Hunt, W. American biographical panorama. 2345.15
- Lanman, C. Dictionary of the U. S. congress. C.172.1
- Magoon, E. L. Orators of the American revolution 4278.7
- Sabine, L. Biographical sketches of loyalists of the American revolution 2345.21
- Sanderson, J. Biography of the signers to the declaration of independence 2345.14
- Sprague, W. B. Annals of the American pulpit 2346.4
- Van Santvoord, G. Lives of the chief-justices. 4344.2

Description, voyages, etc.

- American sketches 2368.29
- Beaumont de la Bonnière, G. A. de. Amerika's Besserungs-System. 3576.33
- Bernhard, C. Reise durch N. Amerika, 1825, 26. 2364.24
- Bogen, F. W. The German in America 2379.32, 33
- Bremer, F. Hemmen i den Nya Verlden 4169a.6
- Bristed, J. Resources of the 4363.8
- Carey, M. American pocket atlas 2384.13

- UNITED STATES, description, etc., continued. Shelf. No.
- Chevallier, M. Voies de communication aux États-Unis 2320.14
 - Davison, G. M. Traveller's guide through the middle and northern states 4368.25
 - De Wette, L. Reise in den Vereinigten Staaten, 1837 2364.23
 - Ebeling, C. D. Erdbeschreibung und Geschichte von Amerika 4139a.2, and 4149.1
 - Engelmann, G. Das Westland. Nordamerikanische Zeitschrift 4376.5
 - Everest, R. Journey through the, 1863, 54 4363.6
 - — Proportion of foreigners to natives in the several states of America B.170.65
 - Featherstonhaugh, G. W. Excursion through the slave states 4364.1
 - Fidler, I. Observations on professions, literature, manners, and emigration, in the 2368.14
 - Gilman, C. Poetry of travelling in the 2407.28
 - Hall, B. Travels in North America, 1827, 28. 2363.22, and 4363.18
 - Hall, F. Letters from the East and West 2368.6
 - Hamilton, T. Men and manners in America. 4362.4
 - Homes of American statesmen 2342.22
 - Howitt, E. Letters during a tour through the, in 1819 2368.21
 - Imlay, G. Description of the western territory of North America 4363.20
 - Jay, W. Caste and slavery in American church. 4163.8
 - Laboulaye, E. R. L. Paris en Amérique 4365.17
 - Melish, J. Travels in the, 1806, 7, 9-11 2368.9
 - Michaux, F. A. Voyage à l'ouest des Monts Alléghany 4363.14
 - Milliroux, J. F. Les institutions et les mœurs des Américains 4322.7
 - Mitchell, D. W. Ten years in the 2363.33
 - Mitchell, S. A. General view of the 2364.22
 - Olmstead, F. L. Journeys and explorations in the cotton kingdom 2376.30
 - Poletika, P. de. Internal condition of the 4324.9
 - Power, T. Impressions of America, 1833-35 2368.13
 - Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika 4169a.9
 - Reimann, E. Die Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika 4363.9
 - Robin, C. C. Nouveau voyage dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1781 4363.13
 - Sabine, L. Report on the principal fisheries of the American seas 4327.6
 - Schönberg, —. Map of the Map stand, 50.6
 - Schultz, C. Travels through the states 2368.10
 - Siljeström, P. A. Resa i Förenta Staterna 4363.6
 - Silliman, A. E. Gallop among American scenery 2368.25
 - Sketches of history, life, and manners, in the 2368.26
 - Sketches of scenery and manners in the 2397.5
 - Stimson, A. L. History of the origin of American railroads 4327.8
 - Sutcliff, K. Travels in some parts of North America in 1804-6 2368.22
 - Tanner, H. S. Central traveller 2379.26
 - — Recent surveys, and internal improvements in the 2369.61
 - Travels in America 2368.16
 - Tuckerman, H. T. Art in America 4062.16
 - View of the internal navigation of the. See Connected view 4363.7
 - Vigne, G. T. Six months in America, 1831 2368.11
 - Volney, C. F. Soil and climate of the 4363.11
 - Wakefield, P. Excursions in North America. 2368.24
 - Walker, R. J. American finances and resources 4322.44, 50
 - Warden, D. B. Description des États-Unis 4363.10
 - Wislizenus, G. A. Aus America 4169a.2
 - Worcester, J. E. Gazetteer of the 4363.5

History. General.

- Abridged history of the 4325.14
- American annual cyclopædia and register for 1861, 62 4313.1

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. History. General, continued.	
— Barber, J. W. Historical scenes in	4329a.17
— Bradford, A. History of the federal government, 1789-1839	4325.2
— Brannan, J. Official letters of the military and naval officers of the, 1812-15	4324.7, and 4327.11
— Bushnell, C. I. Tradesmen's cards, political tokens, election medals, etc., for 60 years	4327.7
— Butler, F. History of the	4325.4
— Callendar, J. T. Sketches of the history of America	4327.1
— Carlier, A. Histoire du peuple américain et de ses rapports avec les Indiens	4324.4
— Catalogue of plans of military positions in the old French and revolutionary wars	4355.13
— Clark, T. Naval history of the	4325.13
— Darby, W. View of the	4169a.17
— Everett, E. Claims on the governments of Naples, Holland, and France	4327.13
— Fay, H. A. Battles during the years 1812-15.	4324.5
— Geschichte der englischen Kolonien in Nord-Amerika bis 1763	4169a.7
— Gilleland, J. C. War of 1812-15	4329a.16
— Goodrich, C. A. History of the	7039.27
— Gordon, W. Independence of the	4325.6
— Grimshaw, W. History of the, to the cession of Florida	4325.16
— Henderson, G. Administrations in the government under Washington, Adams, and Jefferson	4324.11
— Historical magazine, 1857-64	4315.1
— Hughes, J. The catholic chapter in the history of the	5515.1
— James, W. Military occurrences of the late war.	4324.8
— Lossing, B. J. The league of states	4318.1
— Meek, A. B. Romantic passages in southwestern history	2407.26
— Mills, S. J. Missionary tour west of the Alleghany mountains, 1814, 15	5530a.1
— Moore, G. H. Employment of negroes in the American army of the revolution	4325.48
— Morse, S. F. B. Conspiracy against the liberties of the	4329a.15
— Nichols, T. L. Forty years of American life.	2368.4
— Owen, R. D. The future of the African race in the	5579.8
— Palfrey, J. G. Review of Lord Mahon's History of the American revolution	4325.47
— Palmer, T. H. Historical register of the	4327.2
— Patton, J. H. History of the	4343.2
— Poussin, G. T. The United States; its power and progress	4325.1
— Preble, W. P. The decision of the king of the Netherlands considered in reference to the rights of the United States and Maine	4325.45
— Problem of American destiny solved by science and history	4329.2
— Ramsay, D. Chronological table, 1607-1810	2329.33
— History of the, 1607-1808	4325.7
— Reed, H. Two lectures on the history of the American union	4325.15
— Snowden, J. R. Ancient and modern coins at the mint of the	2230.12
— Stiger, J. L. Ist die Auswanderung nach den Vereinigten Staaten unter den jetzigen Verhältnissen anzurathen?	4329a.1
— Stillé, C. J. The historical development of American civilization	4394.82
— Sullivan, J. Observations upon the government of the	4326.34
— Sullivan, W. History of the	4325.20
— Trumbull, B. General history of the	4324.6
— Triplet, F. F. C. History of the house of representatives of the 34th congress, 1855-57.	4325.46
— Tyson, J. R. Colonial history of the eastern and some of the southern states	4325.39
— Vattemare, A. Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du Nord, de 1652 à 1858.	2330.15
— Walsh, B. Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the	4267.5

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. History. General, continued.	
— Waylen, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the.	3546.8
— Webster, D. Diplomatic and official papers	4343.15
— Wharton, F. State trials during the administrations of Washington and Adams	4294.2
— Wheeler, H. G. History of congress, biographical and political	4344.1
— Whitmore, W. H. Origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies	4325.40
— Williams, J. B. Defence of the great lakes	4378.21
— Willson, M. History of the	7039.25
— Woodward, A. B. The presidency of the	2383.6

History. Civil war, 1861-65.

— Abbott, J. S. C. History of the civil war in America	4322.1
— Adams, W. E. The slaveholders' war	4322.24
— Address to Christians throughout the world	4322.37
— Allison, Sir A. Revolutions of 1860 and 1861 in Europe and America	4323.40
— American church, The, in the disruption	4323.34
— American question, The	4323.45
— American question, The, and how to settle it.	4323.42
— American thanksgiving dinner at London, Nov. 26, 1863	4322.39
— Appeal to the people of the North. See American struggle	4322.29
— Baird, S. J. Southern rights and northern duties in the present crisis	4310a.2
— Barnard, J. G. The peninsular campaign and its antecedents	4310a.73
— Barnes, W. H. The drama of secession	2407.40
— Baxter, W. E. The social condition of the southern states	4322.60
— Beecher, H. W. Speeches at public meetings in England	4322.26
— Bellot des Minières, E. La question américaine	4323.1
— Bernard, M. Alleged violations of neutrality by England in the present war	5618.23
— Lectures on the American war	4310a.9
— Bishop, J. P. Secession and slavery: a question of constitutional law	4310a.10
— Thoughts for the times	4310a.10
— Blancs, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes	4323.21
— Boislecomte, A. O. E. Sain de. De la crise américaine	4323.11
— Breckinridge, E. J. Our country: its peril and its deliverance	4323.10
— Bryan, E. B. Secession, the rightful remedy.	4310a.80
— Cairnes, J. E. The revolution in America.	4310a.23, and 4323.48
— The slave power: its character and designs	4323.19
— Campbell, J. Right of the neutral powers to acknowledge the southern confederacy	4322.28
— Capen, N. Indissoluble nature of the American union	4310a.24
— Case of the seizure of the southern envoys	4323.26
— Clark, C. Principles that ought naturally to govern the conduct of neutrals and belligerents	5618.26
— Cobbe, F. P. The red flag in John Bull's eyes.	4322.72
— Concessions and compromises	4310a.36
— Crisis, The	4310a.44
— Crisis, The: its rationale	4310a.45
— Daniel, L. La guerre aux États-Unis	4323.9
— De Peyster, J. W. Secession in Switzerland and in the United States compared	4310a.78
— Des Esarts, A. S. L. La guerre des frères	4323.22
— Edge, F. M. Contest between free and slave labor in the	3573.40
— Destruction of the American carrying trade.	4322.33
— England's danger and her safety	4322.45
— Effect of secession upon the commercial relations between the North and South	4324.34
— Elder, W. Debt and resources of the	4310a.68
— End of the irrepressible conflict	4310a.70
— England and America	4310a.71

- UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Eyma, L. X. Les trente-quatre étoiles de l'union américaine 4323.18
 - Federals and confederates: for what do they fight? 4322.60
 - Fisch, G. Nine months in the United States during the crisis 4323.51
 - Five cotton states, The, and New York 4310a.88
 - Foreign conspiracy against the 4310a.91
 - Four crisis letters to the ladies proposing the speedy formation of the Martha Washington society. *See* Union, etc. 4350.32
 - Fowler, W. C. Causes of the war between the sections 4323.20
 - Franklin, W. B. Reply to the report of the committee on the conduct of the war 4310a.102
 - Gasparin, A. E. de. L'Amérique devant l'Europe 4323.39
 - — Uprising of a great people 4322.08
 - Gibbs, F. W. Recognition: a chapter from the history of the American states 5618.24
 - Girard, C. Les États Confédérés d'Amérique visités en 1863 4321.20
 - Goodwin, T. S. Natural history of secession. 4328.7
 - Gow, D. Civil war in America 4323.50
 - Grandguillot, A. La reconnaissance du Sud 4323.25
 - Grattan, T. C. England and the disrupted states of America 4323.17
 - Guerre civile, La, aux États-Unis 4323.27
 - Guerre civile, La, en Amérique et l'esclavage. 4323.4
 - Hall, N. The American war 4310a.114, and 4322.71
 - Hamilton, A. J. The public debt and the public credit of the 4320a.19
 - Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64 4310.1
 - Hardinge, B. B. Belle Boyd, in camp and prison 4327.24
 - Haut, M. de. La crise américaine 4323.29
 - Hautefeuille, L. B. Quelques questions de droit international maritime, à propos de la guerre d'Amérique 4321.22
 - Hazard, R. G. On the financial and political condition of the 4320a.24
 - Holcombe, W. H. The alternative: a separate nationality, or the Africanization of the South 4320a.28
 - Holt, J. Address to the people of Kentucky; also letter to J. F. Speed 4310a.118
 - — Letter upon the policy of the general government, etc. 4320a.30, 31
 - — Letters of J. Holt, E. Everett, and C. Stewart, on the present crisis 4310a.119
 - Hope, A. J. B. B. The social and political bearings of the American disruption 4322.27
 - Howard, F. K. Fourteen months in the American Bastilles 4320a.36
 - Howe, S. G. Letter to loyal women, touching contributions for the army 4320a.38
 - Hudson, E. M. The second war of independence in America 4323.12
 - — Der zweite Unabhängigkeits-Krieg in Amerika 4323.41
 - Hughes, T. The cause of freedom: which is the champion in America, the North or the South? 4322.69
 - Hunt, E. B. Union foundations 4320a.40
 - Idea, The, of March; or, A. Lincoln 4310a.70
 - Index, The, 1862-65 4320.1
 - Interior causes of the war 4320a.46
 - Ingersoll, J. R. Secession resisted 4320a.45
 - Issue, The, explained: the election of Mr. Halin, as governor of Louisiana 4320a.47
 - Jay, J. The American rebellion 4322.47
 - — The great conspiracy 4320a.49
 - — The great issue 4320a.50
 - — Our triumph and our duties 4320a.50
 - Joinville, F. F. P. L. M. d'O., *prince de*. Campagne de l'armée du Potomac 4321.25
 - — The army of the Potomac 4321.24
 - Junkin, G. Political fallacies which have brought on this civil war 4323.43

- UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.* Shelf. No.
- Kerr, W. S. R. The confederate secession 4324.15
 - — La question américaine 4320.24
 - Kirkland, C. P. Destiny of our country 4320a.57
 - Laboulaye, E. R. L. Les États-Unis et la France. 4322.6
 - — Why the North cannot accept of separation. 4320a.62
 - Lacouture, E. La vérité sur la guerre d'Amérique 4322.25
 - La Fruston, F. de. Constitution et organisation de l'armée de terre 4322.21
 - Lawrence, G. G. Three months in America, in 1863 4322.61
 - Lecomte, F. Guerre des États-Unis 4321.13
 - Léon, E. de. La vérité sur les États Confédérés d'Amérique 4323.2
 - Lempiere, C. The American crisis considered 4323.45
 - Letter on the American war 4322.70
 - Lord, C. E. Slavery, secession and the constitution 4320a.74
 - Loring, C. G. England's liability for indemnity 4320a.75
 - — Neutral relations of England and the 4310a.110
 - — Present relations between Great Britain and the 4323.31
 - Loyal democrats, To. Who are the sympathizers with the rebellion? 4320a.80
 - Loyal leagues. Proceedings at Utica, 1863 4320.2
 - McClelland, B. Letter on the crisis 4320a.88
 - McPherson, E. The political history of the, during the great rebellion 4322.14
 - Massie, J. W. The American crisis, in relation to the anti-slavery cause 4322.65
 - — Incidents of travel throughout the, in 1863 4366.14
 - Mercer, C. F. Weakness and inefficiency of the government of the 4323.49
 - Merson, E. La guerre d'Amérique et la médiation 4322.5
 - Mill, J. S. The contest in America 4320a.104
 - Millroux, J. F. Confédération américaine 4323.28
 - Moody, L. Destruction of the republic, and of all constitutional liberty, the object of the rebellion 4320a.106, and 4322.73
 - Moore, F. Rebellion record 4323.5
 - Moreau, H. La politique française en Amérique, 1861-64 4321.32
 - Morse, S. E. View of the American slaveholder's rebellion 4320a.110
 - Motley, J. L. Causes of the American civil war 4320a.111, and 4323.15
 - Musson, E. Sur l'esclavage aux états du sud. 3573.4
 - New England loyal publication society. Publications 4334.2
 - New York loyal publication society. Publications 4322.18
 - Newcomb, S. Critical examination of our financial policy during the southern rebellion. 3663.24
 - Newman, F. W. Character of the southern states of America 4322.36
 - — The good cause of president Lincoln 4322.36
 - North American continent, Ament the 4322.53
 - North and South 4323.41
 - North, The, and the South, misrepresented and misjudged 4320.18
 - Notes and letters on the American war 4322.51
 - Nouette-Delorme, E. Les États-Unis et l'Europe 4321.11
 - — Un Européen au président Lincoln 4321.14
 - O'Reilly, H. Origin and objects of the slaveholder's conspiracy 4320.22
 - Ozaune, T. D. The South as it is 4326.9
 - Parker, J. Character of the rebellion, and the conduct of the war 4340a.3
 - — Constitutional law and unconstitutional divinity 4340a.3
 - — Constitutional law, with reference to the present condition of the 3635.10
 - Parsons, T. The constitution, its origin, function and authority 5646.11
 - — Domestic and foreign relations of the 4340a.4

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. <i>History. Civil war, continued.</i>	
— Partridge, J. A. The false nation and its "bases"	4330a.1
— Pelletau, E. Adresse au roi coton	4321.21
— Address to king cotton	4322.18
— Petersen, F. A. Campaign in Virginia and Maryland in 1862	4340a.13
— Philanthropic results of the war in America	4330a.32
— Picard, A. Le conflit américain et sa solution probable	4340a.52
— Pickett, C. E. The existing revolution; its causes and results	4340a.14
— Pollard, E. A. Observations in the North: eight months in prison and on parole	4340a.25
— Southern history of the war	4323.32
— Pool, J. T. Under canvass; or, recollections of the campaign of the 14th Ind. regiment	4340a.15
— Pope, J. The campaign in Virginia, of July and August, 1862	4340a.16
— Preble, G. H. Chase of the rebel steamer of war Oreto into the Bay of Mobile	4340a.19
— Prévost, F. Le blocus américain	4323.5
— Problem, The, of American destiny solved by science and history	4329.2
— Question, The, before us	4310a.22
— Question, La, de l'esclavage aux États-Unis	4340a.21
— Randall, G. M. The benefits of the rebellion	4330a.5
— Rebel brag and British bluster	4330a.8
— Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, etc. See U. S. Christian commission	4350a.79
— Reed, P. F. Incidents of the war	4330a.16
— Reed, W. B. Review of Mr. Seward's diplomacy	3635.10
— Reflections on the state of affairs in the South	4310.76
— Refutation of fallacious arguments anent the American question	4322.30
— Remarks on the policy of recognizing the independence of the southern states	4322.31
— Renouf, S. L'union américaine et l'Europe	4323.24
— Republican scrap book	4330a.13
— Révolution, La, américaine dévoilée	4323.7
— Richardson, A. D. The secret service, the field, the dungeon, and the escape	4320.27
— Right, The, or the wrong, of the American war	4340a.38
— Ropes, J. S. Financial aspects of the rebellion	4340a.39
— Ross, F. Visit to the cities and camps of the Confederate States	4327.23
— Ruggles, S. B. Report on the resources of the United States presented to the national statistical congress at Berlin	4322.18, and 4329.7
— Russell, W. H. The battle of Bull Run	4330a.15, and 4340a.40
— The civil war in America	4330a.14
— Sala, G. A. My diary in America in the midst of war	4321.27
— Sayve, le comte de. Étude sur la révolution des États-Unis	4321.15
— Schaaf, P. Der Bürgerkrieg und das christliche Leben in Nord-Amerika	4350a.94
— Schobert, le baron. Paix à l'Amérique	4340a.34
— Secession, La, aux États-Unis	4323.6
— Serment, J. H. Sur un gravure: stances	4350a.92
— Shirreff, E. The chivalry of the South	4322.74
— Sinclair, P. Freedom or slavery in the	4323.13
— Smith, Gerrit. Speeches and letters on the rebellion	4340a.43
— Smith, Goldwin. England and America	4340a.45
— Smith, L. M. The great American crisis	4340a.84
— Smith, P. A. Seizure of the southern commissioners	5618.21
— Solution, A, of our national difficulties, and the science of republican government	4340a.85
— Southern generals, who they are, and what they have done	4320.29
— Southern hatred of the American government	4330a.30
— Spence, J. Southern independence	4322.42
— Spirit of the South towards northern freemen and soldiers	4330a.30

	Shelf. No.
UNITED STATES. <i>History. Civil war, continued.</i>	
— Stanton, R. L. The church and the rebellion	4328.16
— State of the country	4340a.47
— Stetson, A. W. Our national debt and currency	3648.16
— Stillé, C. J. How a free people conduct a long war	4350a.7
— Northern interests and southern independence	4350a.7
— Stock, J. The duties of British Christians in relation to the struggle in America	4322.63
— Storke, E. G. Complete history of the great American rebellion	4320.31
— Story, W. W. The American question	4322.35
— Sypher, J. R. History of the Pennsylvania reserve corps	4331.4
— Taylor, C. The probable causes and consequence of the American war	4322.51
— Taylor, J. W. Alleghania: a geographical and statistical memoir	4340a.66
— Taylor, W. Cause and probable results of the civil war in America	4323.33
— Thomas, B. F. A few suggestions upon the personal liberty law and "secession"	4310.2
— Remarks on the relation of the "seceded states" to the union	4340a.67
— Thomason, D. R. Correspondence touching the war	4340a.57
— Thompson, J. P. Revolution against the government not a right but a crime	4340a.68
— Thornwell, J. H. The state of the country	4340a.63
— Townsend, J. The South alone should govern the South	4310.50
— Train, G. F. On T. C. Grattan, secessionist	4310a.109
— Union speeches in England	4340a.56
— True issue of the American civil war stated. See Federals	4322.66
— True policy, The, of the South	4340a.58
— Tuckerman, H. T. The rebellion: its latent causes and true significance	4340a.55
— Two months in the Confederate States	4329.31
— United States army and navy journal, 1863-65	4350.4
— United States service magazine, 1864	7955.1
— Upham, N. G. Letter on the present crisis	4350a.31
— Vallandigham, C. L. Record on abolition, the union and the civil war	4322.13
— Trial, by a military commission; and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus	4322.11
— Victor, O. J. The history of the southern rebellion	4321.10
— Views on the war	4350a.33
— Voice from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. B. Stowe's appeal	4322.40
— Wade, B. F. Report on the condition of returned union prisoners	4321.17
— Report with testimony in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow	4321.17
— Walker, R. J. American finances and resources	4322.44, 50
— Review of our finances and of the report of S. P. Chase	5646.7
— War, The, upon American commerce	4350a.64
— War, The, and why it is	4350a.63
— Washburn, E. National reconstruction and the duty of the profession	4350a.35
— Wells, D. A. Our burden and our strength	4322.18, and 4350a.69
— What shall be done with confiscated negroes?	4350a.22
— Where will it end?	4310.55
— White, R. G. Poetry of the civil war	4329.28
— Whiting, W. Military arrests in time of war	4350a.46
— Whitney, L. H. History of the war for the preservation of the federal union	4322.3
— Willard, J. Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the	4350a.65
— Williams, J. The rise and fall of 'the model republic'	4327.16

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES. *History. Civil war, continued.*

- Wilson, H. Military measures, 1861-65 . . . 4360a.25
- Woman's example, and a nation's work . . . 4330a.33
- Woodbury, A. The preservation of the republic . . . 4350a.52
- Wright, E. The programme of peace . . . 4340a.72

Note.—For separate sermons, speeches and fugitive pieces relative to the war, see the following names: Adams, E. A., Adams, J. G., Adams, W., Alger, W. R., Allen, B. E., Andrew, J. A., Barrows, W., Bartol, C. A., Bassett, G. W., Beecher, H. W., Bellows, H. W., Binney, H., Blair, M., Boardman, H. A., Boutwell, G. S., Boynton, C. B., Brantly, W. T., Bright, J., Brown, B. G., Brown, G., Brown, J., Bulkley, E. A., Bullock, A. H., Butler, B. F., Carpenter, H. S., Clapp, A. H., Clarke, J. F., Cleveland, E. L., Cline, A. J., Cobden, R., Craig, W., Curtis, G. T., Dana, R. H., Davis, G., Davis, H. W., Davis, J., Dewey, O., Dickerson, E. N., Dickinson, D. S., Dodge, A., Drake, C. D., Duffield, G., Dwinell, I. E., Eaton, W. W., Eddy, D. C., Elliot, C., Ellis, C. M., Ellis, G. E., Ely, A. B., Everett, E., Fairbanks, C., Flanders, H., Ford, W., Frandsen, J., Frothingham, O. B., Fugitt, J. P., Gadsen, C. P., Gillmore, Q. A., Girardeau, J. L., Goddard, B. A., Goodrich, J. Z., Goodwin, D. R., Hale, E. E., Hale, J. P., Hall, N., Hamilton, A. J., Hamilton, J. C., Hammond, W. A., Haskell, T. N., Haven, G., Havena, P. E., Hedge, F. H., Hepworth, G. H., Holt, J., Howe, B. G., Huntington, F. D., Ingersoll, C., Jackson, T., Jacobs, M., Jenkins, J., Johnson, A., Johnson, J. B., Johnson, R., Kennedy, J. P., Kimball, H., Kirk, E. N., Kirkland, C. P., Knox, J., Laurie, T., Lieber, F., Lincoln, A., Logan, J. A., Lothrop, S. K., Lowry, G. P., McDougall, J. A., McDowell, L., McGill, A. T., McGinley, W. A., McKaye, J., Macon, N., McPherson, E., Mann, W. W., Manning, J. M., Marshall, E. C., Mason, C., Melan, W. P., Mercer, A. G., Moody, R. B., Morris, R., Murray, O. S., National preacher, New York (Loyal national league, and Union league club), Nordhoff, C., Palmer, R., Pendleton, G. H., Phillips, W., Pierce, E. L., Pilsen, J., Folk, L., Potter, E. R., Prentiss, G. L., Prentiss, W. O., Putnam, G., Randall, G. M., Rankin, J. E., Rush, B., St. John, T. E., Schurz, C., Segar, J., Sells, J. A., Seward, W. H., Seymour, T., Shaw, L. H., Sherman, J., Sickles, D. E., Smith, C., Smith, G., Smith, H., Spaulding, E. G., Sprague, F., Sprague, W. B., Stephens, A. H., Stone, A. L., Sumner, C., Sunderland, B., Swain, L., Swinburne, J., Swinton, W., Thayer, M. B., Thomas, B. F., Train, C. K., Train, G. F., Tyler, G. F., Tyler, J., Tyng, S. H., Van Wyck, C. M., Wadsworth, C., Walbridge, H., Walker, A., Walker, J., Wallis, S. T., Ware, J. F. W., Webb, E. B., Weiss, J., Wharton, F., Wharton, G. M., White, A. D., White, I. C., Wickhffe, H. C., Wightman, J. M., Wilkes, G., Willey, W. T., Williams, N. M., Williams, T., Williams, W. R., Wilson, H., Winkler, E. F., Yeatman, J. E. For matters connected with the general subject, see also: The adjutant general's reports of the various states; "Alabama," Cumberland, Gettysburg, Habeas corpus, Hartford (U. S. flag-ship), Intervention, Quartermaster's department, Lincoln, A., Martial law, Maine, Maryland, Negroes, Neutrality, North Carolina, Ohio soldiers, Personal liberty laws, Potomac, President, Rhode Island, Secession, Shenandoah, Slavery, State rights, State sovereignty, Tennessee, Texas, United States (Congressional documents, pp. 647-654, and "Confederate States" documents, pp. 654-656), United States Christian commission, United States sanitary commission, Western sanitary commission, Trent.

Literature.

- Cheever, G. B. The American common-place book of poetry . . . 2397.34
- Cleveland, C. D. Compendium of American literature . . . 2396.5
- Gallagher, W. D. Poetical literature of the West . . . 4278.18
- Gostick, J. Handbook of American literature . . . 2384.8
- Hows, J. W. S. Golden leaves from the American poets . . . 2396.25
- Poets of the West . . . 2397.1
- Russell, W. Introduction to the elocutionary reader . . . 4278.25

Manufactures.

- Batchelder, S. Cotton manufacture in the . . . 3650.25
- Bishop, J. L. History of American manufactures, 1608-1860 . . . 3651.25
- Lesley, J. P. Guide to the iron furnaces, forges and rolling mills of the . . . 4266.9

UNITED STATES, *continued.**Natural history.*

- Browne, D. J. Forest trees indigenous . . . 3701.
- Gray, A. Genera of the plants of the . . . 5673.5
- Gunn, J. C. Medicinal roots and herbs of the . . . 3701.
- Holbrook, J. E. North American herpetology . . . 5673.5
- Marcon, J. Letter on some points of the geology of Texas, Kansas, New Mexico, etc. . . . 3869.35
- Mease, J. Geological account of the . . . 4388.26
- Rafinesque-Schmalz, C. S. Medical botany of the . . . 3867.11
- Synopsis of the genera of American plants . . . 3849.6
- Torrey, J. Compendium of the flora of the northern and middle states . . . 3859.25
- Wood, A. Flora of the . . . 3854.5

Political institutions and affairs.

- Bacon's guide to American politics . . . 4323.42
- Callan, J. F. Military laws of the . . . 3635.1
- Carey, J. L. Slavery and the Wilmot proviso . . . 5672.9
- Cluskey, M. W. Political text-book . . . 2383.7
- Curtis, G. T. Just supremacy of congress over the territories . . . 4390a.62
- Du Ponceau, P. S. Nature and extent of the jurisdiction of the courts of the . . . 4296.3
- Elliot, J. Debates in the state conventions on the federal constitution . . . 4263.5, and C.139.45
- Goodell, W. American slave code . . . 4296.22
- Hamilton, A. The federalist, on the new constitution . . . 3564.12, 13, 4286.9, and 5563.3, 4, 6
- Hülsemann, J. G. Geschichte der Demokratie in den Vereinigten Staaten . . . 4365.5
- Hurd, J. C. Law of freedom and bondage in the . . . 3635.5
- Livingston, J. Lawyer's directory and official bulletin for 1850 . . . 4301.15
- Madison, J. Debates in the convention held at Philadelphia, 1787, on the federal constitution . . . v. 5 of 4263.5, and C.139.5
- Schaff, P. Die politischen, socialen und kirchlich-religiösen Zustände der Vereinigten Staaten von Nordamerika . . . 4265.4
- Sewell, R. Pension, bounty, and prize laws of the . . . 3635.11
- Sullivan, W. Political class book . . . 3568.31
- Tellkamp, J. L. Law reform, commercial policy, banks, penitentiaries, etc., in the . . . 3626.23
- Whiting, W. War powers under the constitution . . . 3635.13
- Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention, held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857 . . . 4350a.80

Statistics, commerce, etc.

- Atcheson, N. American encroachments on British rights . . . 4326.5
- Champlon, R. United States and Great Britain, with a view to their future commercial connexions . . . 4326.4
- Commerce extérieur des États-Unis, 1836, 57. See France. Ministry of agriculture, etc. . . 7011.17
- Donnant, D. F. Statistical account of the . . . 4324.10
- Homer, J. L. Inquiry into the commercial policy of the . . . 4163.13
- Pitkin, T. Statistical view of the commerce of the . . . 4363.5
- Reuss, W. F. Trade between Great Britain and the . . . 3663.29
- Thoughts on the increasing wealth and national economy of the . . . 4329.4

- UNITED STATES agricultural society. Journal for 1854, 55. Washington, 1854, 55. 2v. 8°. . . 7993.3
- UNITED STATES army and navy journal. Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1863-65. 2v. 4°. . . 4350.4
- UNITED STATES Christian commission. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate [Rev. D. Weston]. Phila., 1864. pp. 14. 12°. . . 4350a.13

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES Christian commission, *continued*.
- Christ in the army: a selection of sketches. [Philadelphia], 1865. 12°. 4350a.137
 - A delegate's story. By Rev. H. Q. Butterfield. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Information for army meetings. June, 1864–March, 1865. Philadelphia, 1864, 65. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Instructions to delegates. Philadelphia, 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 12. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Ladies' Christian commissions: auxiliary to the U. S. Christian commission. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 24. 12°. 4350a.136
 - Record of the federal dead buried from Libby, Belle Isle, Danville and Camp Lawton prisons. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°. 4350a.79
 - Report, 1st–4th. Philadelphia, 1863–66. 8°. 4350a.135
 - Statement for army meetings. June, 1864. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 4°. 4350a.134
- UNITED STATES sanitary commission. Bulletin. [Nov. 1, 1863–Aug. 1, 1865.] New York, 1866. 3v. in 2. 8°. *4321.28
- Documents. New York, 1866. 2v. 8°. *4350a.127

Contents.—Vol. I. 1. Address to the secretary of war, May 18, 1861. 2. Letter from the acting surgeon general advising the institution of a commission, May 24, 1861, etc. 3. Plan of organization, with approval by the secretary of war. 4. Address to the citizens of the United States. 5. Address to life insurance companies. 6. Resolutions appointing financial committees. 7. Letter to the public, soliciting contributions. 8. Series of inquiries as to the condition of the forces, July 13, 1861. 9. Camp inspection return—questions. 10. Notification to associate members. 11. List of associate members, June 28, 1861. 12. List of associate members, June 29, 1861. 13. Address to the public from central finance committee, July, 1861. 14. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to army surgeons on the field of battle. 2d ed. 15. Letter to the executive financial committee, July 9, 1861. 16. Appeal of the executive financial committee. 17. Preliminary survey of the camps near Washington. 17a. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 2d ed. 18. Camp inspection return—questions. 20. Military discipline: resolutions passed July 29, 1861. 21. Resolutions, passed in the 2d, 3d and 4th sessions. 22. Origin and objects of the commission. 23. Report on the military hospitals in and around Washington, July 31, 1861. 24. Objects to which the funds are applied. 24a. Instructions to sanitary inspectors. 25. Collection of papers of the sanitary commission, Sept. 1, 1861. 26. Bellows, H. W., Notes of a preliminary sanitary survey of the forces of the United States in the Ohio and Mississippi valleys, 1861. 27. Newberry, J. S., Report on the sanitary condition of the United States troops in the Mississippi valley, Aug., 1861. 28. Advice as to camping, by the British government sanitary commission. 29. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, 1861. 30. Report of the committee on the examination of officers. 31. Van Buren, W. H., Report on the use of quinine as a prophylactic, 1861. 32. Report concerning the Woman's central association of relief at New York, Oct. 12, 1861. 33. List of associate members, March 15, 1862. 34. List of associate members, Dec. 7, 1861. 35. Knapp, F. N., Two reports concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Sept. 23, and Oct. 21, 1861. 36. Newberry, J. S., Report on the condition of troops in the valley of the Mississippi, Nov. 30, 1861. 38. Camps and hospitals in Cairo, Ill., and vicinity. 39. Knapp, F. N., Third report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, March 21, 1862. 40. Report to the secretary of war of the operations of the commission, Dec., 1861. 41. Two reports on the condition of military hospitals at Grafton, Va., and Cumberland, Md., 1862. 42. Newberry, J. S., A visit to Fort Donelson, Tenn., Feb., 1863. 43. Letter to the president of the U. S., July 21, 1862. 44a. Appeal in behalf of the sick and wounded, July 4, 1862. 45. Regulations of the N. Y. agency of the commission, and for its transport service on the Atlantic coast, adopted July 15, 1862. 46. Elliott, E. B., Report on the mortality and sickness of the United States forces, 1862. 47. Letter to the president, Aug. 5, 1862. 48. Appeal to the public, Sept. 24, 1862. 49. Provision for disabled soldiers, Aug. 15, 1862. 50. What they have to do who stay at home. 51. Revised general instructions for camp inspections. 52. Instructions to general inspectors concerning certain campaign duties, Dec. 1, 1862. 53. Rules of the central office, Sept. 22, 1862. 54.

- Shelf. No.
- UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued*.
- Material for hospital clothing, Oct. 22, 1862. 55. Operations of the sanitary commission at Perryville, Ky. 2d ed. 56. Clark, H. G., First report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Nov. 18, 1862. 57. Douglas, J. H., and Brink, C. W., Reports of the operations of the inspectors and relief agents, after the battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862. 58. Ordronaux, J., Proposed scheme for the relief of disabled soldiers, 1863. 59. Knapp, F. N., Fourth report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick soldiers passing through Washington, Dec. 15, 1862; with a supplement. 59a. Same. 2d ed. 60. Executive organization, Dec. 18, 1863. 11. 61. General order for the executive service, Jan. 27, 1863. 62. Rules of the supply department, Jan. 27, 1863. 64. Newberry, J. S., What the U. S. sanitary commission is doing in the valley of the Mississippi, Feb. 16, 1863. 65. Clark, H. G., Second report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, Jan. 21, 1863. 66. General regulations for the supply department. 67. Perkins, S. H., Report on the pension systems and invalid hospitals of France, Prussia, Austria, Russia and Italy. 68. Preliminary report of operations, with the army of the Potomac, during the campaign of June and July, 1863. 69. Statement of the object and methods of the sanitary commission, 1863; with a supplement. 70. Preliminary report of operations in connection with the engagement in the harbor of Charleston, July 1–20, 1863. 71. Report of operations during and after the battles at Gettysburg, July 1–3, 1863. 72. Steiner, L. H., Account of the field relief corps, in the army of the Potomac, Sept. 19, 1863. 73. Letter to the president of the United States concerning the removal of surgeon general W. A. Hammond. 74. List of associate members, March 15, 1864. 75. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Sept. 1, 1863. 76. Agnew, C. R., Preliminary report of operations during the campaign in Northern Virginia, May 24, 1864. 77. Knapp, F. N., Fifth report concerning aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, Oct. 1, 1863. 78. An answer to the question, "Why does the sanitary commission need so much money?" Jan. 1, 1864. 79. Clark, H. G., Third report on the condition and wants of the general hospitals, May, 1863. 80. Bloor, A. J., Letters from the army of the Potomac, May, 1864. 81. Regulations for field relief advance corps, July 14, 1864. 82. Rules for the executive service, July 14, 1864. 83. Financial report, June 1, 1861, to Oct. 1, 1864. 84. Newberry, J. S., Report on the operations in the valley of the Mississippi, Oct. 1, 1864. 85. Case and opinions of T. W. Dwight, as to the trusts on which the funds of the United States sanitary commission are held, etc. 86. Plan of executive organization and rules of the executive service, Dec. 16, 1864. 88. Hoge, Mrs. A. H., Address at Packer institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., in aid of the great northwestern fair. 89. Extracts from the quarterly special relief report, concerning the rebel hospitals at Richmond, etc. 90. Circular to branches and aid societies. 90. Suppl. Bureau of Information and employment, June 14, 1865. 91. Report of the auxiliary finance committee. 92. Report concerning the field relief service, with the armies of the Potomac, Georgia, and Tennessee, May and June, 1865. 93. Circular addressed to the branches and aid societies, July 4, 1865. 94. Knapp, F. N., Report concerning the aid and comfort given to sick and invalid soldiers, July 1, 1865. 95. Bellows, H. W., Report concerning provision required for the relief and support of disabled soldiers and sailors and their dependents.
- The economical relief of disabled soldiers, and amendments to our present pension laws, by J. Ordronaux. New York, 1864. 8°. *4350a.132
 - Military, medical and surgical essays, 1862–64. Washington, 1865. 8°. *4350a.126

Contents.—Introductory. Mott, V., Pain and anesthetics. A. Post, A. C., and Van Buren, W. H., Military hygiene and therapeutics. B. Guthrie, G. J., Directions to surgeons on the field of battle. 4th ed. C. Van Buren, W. H., Rules for preserving the health of soldiers. 5th ed. D. Van Buren, W. H., Quinine as a prophylactic. 2d ed. E. Smith, F. G., and Stillé, A., Vaccination in armies. 3d ed. F. Slade, D. D., Amputations. 2d ed. G. Smith, S., Amputations, foot and ankle-joint. H. Bumstead, F. J., Venereal diseases. J. Flint, A., Pneumonia. 2d ed. K. Upham, J. B., Continued fevers. L. Hodge, R. M., Exsolation of joints. 2d ed. M. Stillé, A., Dysentery. N. Hammond, W. A., Scurvy. O. Packard, J. H., Fractures in military surgery. P. Metcalfe, J. T., Miasmatic fevers. 2d ed. Q. Metcalfe, J. T., Yellow fever. R. Mott, V., Hemorrhage from wounds. S. Harris, E., Infectious diseases. T. Little, J. L., Plaster of Paris splints.

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued*.

- [Miscellaneous documents, letters, etc.] Washington, 1861-64. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . *4350a.128
- *Contents*. — Circular to associate members, Sept. 23, 1861; Outline of what the United States sanitary commission has done and is doing; Appeal for supplies, Sept. 11, 1862; Proceedings, 23d session, July 11, 1863; Army and navy claim agency; Appeal to the loyal women of America, Oct. 1, 1861; Letter written in reply to inquiries with reference to the disposition of hospital supplies sent the sanitary commission, Nov. 16, 1861; Letter to Gov. E. D. Morgan, Oct. 22, 1861; What they have to do who stay at home; The duties of an associate member; Letter to Mrs. Moore, March 3, 1863; Aid to the union prisoners in Richmond; Circular from the Sanitary reporter, Dec. 1, 1864; Letter to the editor of the Boston Journal, by J. F. Jenkins, April 29, 1864; Queries about the sanitary commission by "Index"; How the sanitary does its work, letter by A. J. Bloor; Letter from chaplain Quint.
- Narrative of privations and sufferings of United States officers and soldiers in the hands of the rebel authorities. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. . . . 4322.17
- Same. With an appendix containing the testimony. Boston, [1865]. pp. 86, and plate. 8°. v. 2 of 4322.18
- Same. London, 1865. pp. 52. 16°. . . . 4350a.125
- Nelly's hospital, by L. M. Alcott; The busy bees; A "comfort bag" in the army, by J. T. Higgins. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. *4350a.132
- Report of the secretary with regard to the recent demoralization of the volunteer army at Washington. Washington, 1861. pp. 46. 8°. *4350a.132
- Report on dysentery, [by A. Stillé, and others]. 2d ed. Washington, 1863. pp. 43. 8°. . . *4350a.132
- Report on military hygiene and therapeutics, [by A. C. Post and W. H. Van Buren]. 4th ed. Washington, 1865. pp. 26. 8°. . . *4350a.132
- Rules for preserving the health of the soldier. By W. H. Van Buren. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 14. 16°. . . . *4350a.129
- Sanitary reporter, The, May 15, 1863, to May 15, 1865. Louisville, Ky., 1863-65. 2v. 4°. *4340.10
- The soldier's friend. Philadelphia, 1865. 32°. *4350a.129
- Speech of the Rev. Dr. Bellows, made at the Academy of music, Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. *4350a.132
- A succinct narrative of its works and purposes. New York, 1864. 8°. 4321.16
- Statistical bureau. Ages of U. S. volunteer soldiery. New York, 1866. pp. 43. 8°. *4350a.132
- What the U. S. sanitary commission is doing in the valley of the Mississippi, Feb. 16, 1863. By J. S. Newberry. 2d ed. New York, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 31. 8°. *4350a.132
- Hosmer, G. W. Report of delegates from the General aid society, at Buffalo, N. Y. . . . 4320a.35
- Howe, S. G. Letter on the sanitary condition of the troops in the neighborhood of Boston. 4320a.37
- Steiner, L. H. United States sanitary commission, during the campaign in Maryland, Sept., 1862. 4340a.86
- [Metropolitan fair in aid of the U. States sanitary commission.] N. Y., 1864. pp. 22. 8°. *4350a.133
- [Origin, operations and results. Reprinted from the North American review, Jan. and April, 1864.] Boston, 1864. 8°. *4350a.132
- Boston associates. Letter to the public, June 10, 1864. Boston, 1864. 16°. *4320.8
- Report, March 31, Oct. 20, 1864, March 31, 1865, May, 1866. Boston, 1864-66. 8°. . . . *4320.8
- Buffalo branch. Final report of the general aid society for the army, Jan. 1, 1865, to Sept. 1, 1865. Buffalo, 1865. 8°. *4350a.133
- California branch. How and where the money goes. Correspondence between H. W. Beecher and H. W. Bellows. San Francisco, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. *4350a.133
- Cleveland branch. Bulletin, No. 5. 2d ed. S. Wolcott's report upon his visit to Sherman's army. Cleveland, 1864. [Broadside] . . . *4350a.133

Shelf. No.

UNITED STATES sanitary commission, *continued*.

- New England woman's auxiliary association. Constitution and by-laws, adopted Jan., 1864. Boston, 1864. pp. 7. 8°. *4340a.53
- Letters from G. Moody, Feb. 5, 1863, and W. S. Rosecrans, Feb. 2, 1863. Boston, 1863. [Broadside] *4340a.53
- Monthly reports cut from the Boston transcript. [Incomplete.] Boston, 1862-65. 8°. . . *4320.8
- Report, [1st-4th]. Boston, 1863-65. 8°. . . 4320.8
- Philadelphia associates. An appeal to the people of Pennsylvania for the sick and wounded soldiers. [Philadelphia, 1861. No title-page.] pp. 40. 8°. *4350a.133
- Officers and associates, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 21. 8°. *4350a.133
- Preamble and resolutions in relation to the reorganization of the army medical department. n. p., 1862. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. *4350a.133
- Report of the general superintendent, 1863, 66. Philadelphia, 1865, 66. 8°. *4350a.133
- Report of the solicitor of the protective war claim and pension agency, Jan. 1, 1865. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 24. 8°. *4350a.133
- Soldiers' relief fund committee of San Francisco. Report of the treasurer and secretary. With a supplement containing the receipts by H. W. Bellows. San Francisco, 1865. pp. 63. 8°. *4350.133
- Woman's central association of relief, New York. How can we best help our camps and hospitals? Statement and correspondence. New York, 1863. pp. 39. 8°. *4350a.133
- Operations of the U. S. sanitary commission at Beaufort and Morris Island. New York, 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. . . . *4350a.133
- Report, 2d-4th annual. New York, 1863-65. 8°. *4350a.133
- Report, 2d, 3d semi-annual, 1862, 63. New York, 1862, 63. 8°. *4350a.133
- Women's Pennsylvania branch. Report, 1864. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 32. 8°. *4350a.133
- UNITED STATES service magazine. Vol. 1, 2. New York, 1864. 2v. 8°. *7955.1
- UNIVERSAL history. Uebersetzung der Allgemeinen Welthistorie, vermeret von S. J. Baumgarten [und andern]; Fortsetzung durch eine Gesellschaft von Gelehrten in England und Deutschland. Halle, 1744-1814. 60v. in 71. 4°. *4130.4
- *Contents*. — Vol. I. Vorrede D. Baumgartens; Vorrede der Verfasser; Einleitung zur Allgemeinen Welthistorie; Allgemeine Welthistorie bis Abrahams Geburt; Geschichte von Egypten bis auf die Zeiten Alexanders des Grossen; Zusätze aus Pococks Beschreibung von Egypten. II. Geschichte der Moabiter, Ammoniter, Midianiter, Edomiter, Amalekiter, Canaaniter und Philister; Geschichte der alten Syrer und Phönicier, Geschichte der Juden bis zur babylonischen Gefangenschaft. III. Gottesdienst, Regierung, Gesetze, Gewohnheiten, Gelerksamkeit, Künste und Handlung der Jüden; Jüdische Zeitrechnung vom Beruf Abrahams bis auf die babylonische Gefangenschaft; Geschichte von Assyrien; Geschichte der Babylonier. IV. Geschichte der Meder, Perser, Scythen und Gomerier, Phrygier, Trojaner, Mysier, Lydier, u. s. w. V. Fabelhafte und Heldenzeiten; Athlonen; Sparta. VI. Verschiedene Völker von Griechenland. VII, VIII. Sicilien, Creta, Samoa. VII, VIII. Macedonier; Armeenier; Pontus; Cappadocier; Pergamen, Thracien, Epirus, Bithynien, Colchia, Iberien, Albanien, Bosphorus, Medien, Bactrien, Edessa, u. s. w. VIII, IX. Geschichte der Juden von ihrer Rückkehr aus der babylonischen Gefangenschaft bis zur Zerstörung Jerusalems. IX. Parther und Perser. X-XV. Römische Geschichte. XV. Carthaginienser. XVI. Numidier, Mauritanier, Gätuller, Melanogätuller, Nigriten und Garamanten, Lybier, u. s. w., Eriopier, Araber; Nise und Trapezunt, Spanien; Gallier. XVII. Germanier, Britanni, Hunnen, Gothen, Vandalen, Sueven, Franken, Burgundier, Alemannen, Heruler, Gepiden, Marcomannen, Sarmatier, Dacier, Lombarden, Bulgaren. XVIII. Ostrogothen, Lombarden; Chronologische Tafeln zu der Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. XIX-XXI. Mohammed; Araber. XXI, XXII. Turken, Mogeln und Tataren. XXII. Shabe von Persien

Shelf. No.

UNIVERSAL history, continued.

- und Könige von Hormuz. XXIII. Turkmanen und Uzbeken; Hindustan oder Reich des Grossen Mogul; Halbinsel Indiens. XXIV. Siam, Kambodja, Kocinchina und Tongking; Morgenländische Tatarey. XXIV, XXV. China; Japan. XXV-XXVII. Ostindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVII. Westindische Handlungsgesellschaften. XXVIII. Othmanisches Reich; Geschichte der Juden nach der Zerstörung von Jerusalem. XXIX. Russland. XXIX, XXX. Polen; Schweden. XXXI-LXVI. Fortsetzung von A. L. Schöler und andern. XXXI. Erd- und Geschichtskunde des Nordens, von G. Schönl. XXXII. Norwegen von L. A. Gebhard. XXXII, XXXIII. Dänemark, von L. A. Gebhard. XXXIV, XXXV. Vereinigte Niederlande, von E. Toso. XXXV-XXXIX. Frankreich, von J. G. Mensel. XL-XLVI, 1-3. Italien, von J. F. Le Bret. XLVII. Grossbritannien bis 1216 von M. C. Sprengel, XLVIII. Ukraine und die Cosaken, Galizien und Londonien, von J. C. v. Engel. XLIX, 1, 2. Pannonien, von J. C. v. Engel. L. Littauen mit Polen, von A. L. Schöler. L, LI. Liefland, Estland, Kurland und Semgallen, von L. A. Gebhard. LI. Wenden und Slaven, Mecklenburg, von L. A. Gebhard. LII, 1-3. Rügen, Pommern, Sorben, Böhmen, Mähren, Schlesien, von L. A. Gebhard. LIII-LXIII. Deutschland, von J. G. A. Gallott. LXIII-LXVI. Schweden, von F. Rühe.
- Erleuterungsschriften und Zusätze zur Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte, herausgegeben von S. J. Baumgarten [und] J. S. Semler. Halle, 1745-65. 6v. 8° *4160.10
- Contents.* — Vol. I. C. W. Beyers Grundriss der ägyptischen Zeitrechnung; B. G. Clauswitz Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen zur ägyptischen Geschichte; Beiträge zur Erleuterung der alten Geschichte; C. Thompsons Reisebeschreibung von Palästina, aus dem Englischen übersetzt; W. Whistons Beschreibung der Stützbüthe und des Tempels; A. Borrichs Abhandlung vom persischen Reiche; Chronik von Paros, oder erster arundellianischer Marmor zu Oxford. II. B. G. Clauswitz Fortsetzung der Abhandlung von den siebenzig Wochen Daniels; J. G. Walthers Abhandlung von dem Zeitraum zwischen dem Ausgange des Israeliten aus Ägypten und dem Bau des salomonischen Tempels; R. Pocockes Beschreibung des Morgenlands und einiger andern Gegenden; A. Anselms Abhandlungen von den ältesten Denkmälern der Geschichte; Xenophons Rückzug der zehntausend Griechen; Die erheblichsten Veränderungen des 1sten Theils der Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte. III. F. W. Beers Beschreibung des alten Scythiens; J. S. Semlers Erleuterung des sogenannten Canons des Ptolemäus; M. G. Agnethiers syracusanische Könige und Tyrannen aus griechischen Münzen; Geschichte der Umbrier und Sabiner nebst Nachricht von den übrigen ältesten Völkern in Italien; Geschichte der Etrusker; Fortsetzung der Veränderungen in der neuen Ausgabe vom 1747. IV. J. S. Semlers Erleuterung alter Münzen, zum 7ten Theil der Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte; A. D. Trekells Anmerkungen über die römische Geschichte im 10ten-13ten Theil der Allgemeinen Weltgeschichte; F. Carys Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphor, erliefert aus den Münzen; Geschichte der Türken, Tartarn und Moguln; Geschichte von Indien; Geschichte der Chineser; Ueber die Bevölkerung von America; Von der Unabhängigkeit der Araber; Untersuchung Freysors über den Feldzug des Trajanns nach Indien; La Fontaines Abhandlung über die Beschaffenheit der römischen Regierung unter den Kaisern; Geschichte der Könige von Thracien und vom cimmerischen Bosphorus, von F. Cary. V. Die vornehmsten Begebenheiten in der christlichen Kirche vom 1ten-7ten Jahrhundert; J. L. Schulzens Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; Ergänzungen der alten asiatischen Geschichte; Auszug aus des Josephus erstem Buche wider den Apion, von dem Altertum des jüdischen Volks. VI. J. L. Schulzens Fortgesetzte Erleuterung der römischen Geschichte aus Münzen; G. I. Steinfelds historisch-chronologische und theologische Abhandlung vom wahren Alter der Welt; J. S. Semlers Versuche über die Verschiedenheit der Zahlen vom Alter der Welt, zumal in der griechischen Übersetzung; J. S. Semlers Anmerkungen über einige Stellen in Jacksons chronologischen Alterthümern; Anhang eines chronologischen Briefes; Fortgesetzte Geschichte der Thebaner, Arcadier, Corinthier, Argiver, Thessalier, Eleer und anderer kleinern Völker; Geschichte der Regierung Carausi römischen Kaisers in Großbritannien, aus Münzen erläutert von Gebner.

UNIVERSAL preceptor. Blair, D. 7029.32

UNIVERSAL songster, The; with illustrations. New ed. London, n. d. 3v. in 1. 12° 4179.9

Shelf. No.

- UNIVERSAL songster, The; or museum of mirth: collection of ancient and modern songs. London, [1826, 27]. 3v. 8° 4175.10
- UNIVERSALISM. Cleaveland, J. Unscriptural doctrine of universal salvation B. 170b.21
- Cooke, T. Universal salvation 1ph.v.347
- Hudson, C. F. Human destiny 5460.16
- Peck, J. Descant on 5466.41, 61
- Thayer, T. B. Theology of 5466.35
- UNIVERSALIST quarterly and general review. Vol. 1-18. Boston, 1844-61. 18v. 8° *7288.1
- UNIVERSALISTS, Trinitarian, Guide to. See Evangelist's manual 3453.6
- UNIVERSITIES. Malden, H. On the origin of 3599.16
- Meiners, C. Ueber die Verfassung und Verwaltung deutscher Universitäten 6080.14
- Tholuck, F. A. G. Das akademische Leben des 17ten Jahrhunderts 6065.2

Note.—For the histories of universities and catalogues of their libraries, see the names of the places where they are located.

- UNIVERSITY education. Fichte, J. G. Plan einer zu Berlin zu errichtenden höhern Lehranstalt 3597.8
- Schelling, F. W. J. v. Vorlesungen über die Methode des akademischen Studium 3599.30
- UNIVERSITY quarterly. Vol. 1, 2. New Haven, 1860. 2v. 8° *7305.1
- UNPARDONABLE sin. Die Sünde wider den heiligen Geist. Schaff, P. 6063.10
- UPHAM, C. W. [Charge of ignorance and misrepresentation proved against Rev. G. B. Cheever.] Salem, 1833. pp. 24. 8° 6088.62
- Discourse on prophecy as an evidence of Christianity. Salem, 1835. 8° *4163.14
- Letters on the logos. Boston, 1838. 12° 5479.1
- Nebraska and Kansas. Speech in the house of representatives, May 10, 1854. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8
- Oration before the New England society in New York, Dec. 22, 1846. Boston, 1847. 8° . *4400a.12
- Oration delivered at Salem, July 4, 1842. Salem, 1842. 8° *4400a.12
- Principles of the reformation: a dedication sermon, Nov. 16, 1826. Salem, 1826. 8° . . . 6068.2
- Remarks in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1855, on mediation in the eastern war, [etc.]. Washington, 1855. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, on the compromises of the constitution. Salem, 1849. 8° *4400a.12
- Speech on the extension of the credit of the Eastern railroad corporation, April 11, 1857. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4400a.12
- UPHAM, J. B. Hospital notes and memoranda; in illustration of the congestive fever, in Newbern, 1862, 63. Boston, 1863. pp. 38. 1.8° . 3901.29
- Illustrations of typhus fever in Great Britain, in 1853. Boston, 1858. pp. 46. 8° *5796.61
- Inaugural address at the musical festival of the Handel and Haydn society, May 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8° 8048.1
- Records of maculated typhus, or ship fever. New York, 1852. pp. 60. 8° *5796.60
- UPHAM, N. G. Letter on the present crisis, Feb. 20, 1861. Concord, 1861. pp. 20. 8° 4350a.31
- UPHAM, T. C. [Elements of intellectual philosophy.] Portland, 1827. 1.8° 6091.5
- Life of Catharine Adorna. Boston, 1845. 18°. 5459a.31
- Principles of the interior or hidden life. 2d ed. Boston, 1844. 8° 5458.12
- UPHAM, William. Speech on the compromise bill, in the senate, July 1 and 2, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.75
- UPHAM, William P. Memoir of Gen. J. Glover, of Marblehead. Salem, 1863. pp. 61. sm.4° . 4358.27
- UPLAND. Monumenta Sueo-Gothica, Uplandiae partem primariam Thundiam continentia. Peringskiöld, J. 2820.7

- UPSALA. Kongliga vetenskaps societeten. Nova acta. Vol. 7-12, fasc. 1. Vpsallie, 1815-41. 5v. and 1 part. 4° *5212.1
- URANIUS, Report on the palimpsest Ms. of. See London. Society of literature 4906.2
- URANUS, the planet. Explanation of irregularities in the motion. Adams, J. C. 5910a.1
- URBANUS I, pope. Epistola ad omnes Christianos. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 10] 5461.7
- URBANUS IV, pope. Metaphrasis in Psalmum quinquagesimum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 25] B.110.2
- URBINO. Dennistoun, J. Memoirs of the dukes of. 2744.27
- Grossi, C. Degli uomini illustri di Urbino. 2741.22
- + Ugolini, F. Storia dei conti e duchi d'Urbino. 2728.20
- URCULLU, J. de. Grammatica inglesa. Revisada por M. del Mar. Nueva-York, 1827. 12° 4589a.7
- URE, A. Dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Edited by R. Hunt. 5th ed. London, 1880. 3v. 8° *3981.3
- Contents.—Vol. I. A—C. II. D—L. III. M—Z.
- Supplement to Ure's dictionary of arts, manufactures, and mines. Edited by R. Hunt. New York, 1863. 1.8° 3981.4
- + URETHRA. Guérison des rétrécissements de l'urètre. Guillon, G. 3770.43
- URICOCHEA, E. Mapoteca colombiana. Títulos de todos los mapas, relativos á la América española. Londres, 1860. 8° *2182.15
- URINE. Beale, L. S. Urine, urinary deposits, and calculi 3740.58
- + — Morland, W. W. Morbid effects of retaining in the blood the elements of the urinary secretion 3740.66
- Neubauer, C. Analyse des Harns 3740.65
- — Analysis of the 5724.4
- Virchow, R. Ueber Harnsäure 3740.63
- URILCHS, L. Römische Topographie in Leipzig. Stuttgart, 1845. 8° 2736.15
- URLSPERGER, S. Nachrichten saltzburgischer Emigranten in America. Halle, 1735-46. 4° *6065.14
- URN-BURIAL. Browne, Sir T. 2609.5
- URQUHART, D. Progress of Russia in the West, North, and South. 5th ed. London, 1863. 12° 4252.13
- URSACHE und Geschichte der Octoberereignisse zu Wien. Leipzig, 1848. 8° 4210.5
- URSICAMP. Oratio de ecclesie reformatione. See Hardt, H. v. d. 6059a.17
- URSINUS, Adam. Chronicon Thuringie vernaculum. [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 3] 4261.2
- URSINUS, August F. Balladen und Lieder altenglischer und althochdeutscher Dichtart. [Englisch und deutsch. Mit Einleitung von J. J. Eschenburg.] Berlin, 1777. 16° 2538.21
- URSINUS, F. See Orsini, F.
- URSINUS, Z. Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. See Sudhof, C. 6045.12
- URSONE, or Orso, *notato genovese*. De victoria quam Genuenses ex Friderico II retulerunt MCCXLII, carmen. [Sardinia. Hist. monum. Chart 2] 4900.1
- URSUA, P. de. Expedition in search of El Dorado and Omagua, 1560, 61. See Simon, P. de. 2264.25
- + UNSCOCK Tartars. Historia degli Vscocchi. Minucci, M. 2729.7, and 4199.3
- USEFUL arts. Bulletin de la Société d'encouragement pour l'industrie nationale. See Paris. 3380.2
- Figulier, G. L. L'année scientifique et industrielle 3934.16
- Jobard, J. B. A. M. Bulletin du Musée de l'Industrie 3303.1
- See also: Agriculture, Bleaching, Bookbinding, Brewing, Brickmaking, Calico printing, Carpentry, Carriages, Clocks, Currying, Cutlery, Dyeing, Glass, Industrial exhibitions, Industry, Inventions, Leather-dressing, Locks, Manufactures, Matches, Metallurgy, Mortars, Moulders, Paper, Spinning, Tailoring, Tanning, Technology, Trousers-cutting, Turning, Watchmaking, Weaving.
- USHER, F. L. The signal, proposing a society for the moral and religious improvement of the clergy. Boston, 1815. pp. 12. 12° B.160b.111
- USHER, or Ussher, J. Works. Vol. 17. Dublin, 1864. 8° *3502.3
- Contents.—For the contents of Vols. I-XVI, see Index of 1861. Vol. XVII. The causes of the continuance of contentions concerning church government; Notes on three sermons; Index of names and subjects.
- Annales Veteris et Novi Testamenti. Ed. nova. Veronae, 1741. f° *4140.1
- Dissertationes de epistolis SS. Ignatii et Policarpi. [Coteller. Sa. Patrum apost. opera, v. 2] 6020.2
- Vita Jacobi Usseri. See Smith, T. 4177.12
- USOMARE, B. Annales Januenses, 1267-69. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- USOMARE, M. Annales, 1264-66. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 18] 4210.2
- USÓZ i Río, L. Un Español en la Biblia: i lo que puede enseñarnos. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 38. 16° **5496.27
- USTARIZ, G. de. Theory and practice of commerce and maritime affairs. Transl. from the Spanish, by J. Kippax. London, 1751. 2v. 8° 3655.9
- USURY. Causius, H. Prælectiones academicae de usuris 6066.14
- Kellogg, E. Remarks upon 4280.9
- Treatise on 3656.40
- Whipple, J. Importance of usury laws . . Pph.v.348
- UTERUS. Jarjavay, J. F. Des opérations applicables aux corps fibreux de l'utérus. . . M.Pph.v.137
- Storer, H. R. Removal of the uterus and both ovaries, by abdominal section 5790.36
- UTINO, or Udine, L. da. Sermones aurei de sanctis. n. p., n. d. f° *B.140.12
- Note.—The volume has 360 leaves, without columns, pagination, signatures, name of place or printer. It is in Gothic letters, and has 41 lines on each page. This copy agrees in all respects with that which Haym places first, and to which he affixes the conjectural date Moguntiae 1474.
- UTRECHT. Gesta pontificum Trajectensium. [Chapeauville. Gesta pontificum Tungrensium.] 2813.5
- Gesta pontificum Trajectensium. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4] 4150.1
- UYTENBOGAERT, J. Epistolæ. See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- Uz, J. P. Sämmtliche poetische Werke. Neue Aufl. Leipzig, 1772. 2v. in 1. sm.8° **2578.25
- VACCINATION. Robertson, J. Answers to the objections brought against vaccination 3767.36
- Seaman, V. Discourse upon vaccination . . 3767.37
- Sédillot, J. Sur les revaccinations 3790.59 +
- Stricker, W. Studien über Vaccination . . . 3790.42
- VACHERON, E. Histoire critique de l'école d'Alexandrie. Paris, 1846-51. 3v. 8° 6095.16
- VACUUM. Experimenta nova Magdeburgica de vacuo spatio. Guericke, O. v. 5041.1
- VADERLANDSCHE historie der Vereenigde Nederlanden. Wagenaar, J. 4218.1
- VADERLANDSCHE historie Verkort. Wagenaar, J. 2819.11
- VADIAN, J. Blogr. See Pressel, T. 6045.11
- VAGABONDS. Avé-Lallemant, F. C. B. Das deutsche Gaunerthum 2866.4
- Book of. See Liber vagatorum 2906.9
- VAGINA. Occlusion of the vagina relieved by an operation. Warren, J. M. M.Pph.v.134
- VAHL, J. Géographie physique, etc. [France. Commission scientifique du Nord. Voyages en Scandinavie, v. 16, 17] 2865.1
- VAIL, A. American electro magnetic telegraph; with the description of all telegraphs known. Philadelphia, 1845. 8° 3966.1
- VAILLANT, J. A. Kurzgefasste walachische Sprachlehre, vermehrt von S. Petri. Hermannstadt, [1845]. 12° 2884.17

- Shelf. No.
- VAILLANT, Jean B. P. Rapport sur la culture du coton en Algérie, 1854. See France. Ministry of war 7011.30
- VALACRIUS, J. Spectacula Veneta, epigrammatibus aliquot celebrata. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 5, p. 4] 4710.1
- VALASQUEZ, P. Memoir of an eventful expedition in Central America. N. York, 1830. pp. 35. 8°. 4367.20
- VALBUENA, M. de. Diccionario universal latino-español. 3a ed. Madrid, 1817. f°. *4930.5
- VALCIODORENÆ, Chronicon. [Achery. Spicilegium, v. 7] 4152.7
- VALCKENAE, L. C. Opuscula philologica, critica, oratoria. Lipsiae, 1808, 9. 2v. 8°. 4202.8
- Contents.—Vol. I. Dissertatio philologica de ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebraeis maxime et Graecis, observatis; Dissertatio de Byrsa, Phoenicio arcis Carthaginiensis nomine; Schediasma de Herodote urbe Cadyti et praeflo Isidis regis, in campo Megiddo, cum Aegyptia comitibus; Glossa sacra ex Hesychio; Observationes ad aliquot Hesychii *Αἰτίαι* *Ἐτυμολογίαι*; De Hygini fragmento Dositheo schediasma; Observationes quibus via munitur ad origines Graecas investigandas et locorum defectus reuerendos; Epistola ad Math. Reverum. II. Hecioris lateritis, carmen Homeri, sive Iliadis liber xlii, cum scholiis Porphyri et aliorum; Dissertatio de praestantissimo codice Leidensi et de scholiis in Homero ineditis; Observationes in Aristoteli; J. Chrysostomi duae orationes in laudem Pauli apostoli, cum notis L. C. Valckenaer et veteri versione Latina Aniani; Schediasma specimen exhibens annotationum criticarum in loca quaedam Hieronymi sacrorum Novi Foederis; Valckenaeriana ex P. H. Koppiers observatis philologicis in loca quaedam Antiphanis, Theocriti, Pauli apostoli, Eratosthenis et Propertii.
- Diatribe de Aristobulo Judaeo. Edidit et lectionem publicam P. Wesselingii adjunxit J. Luzac. Lugduni Batavorum, 1806. 4°. *6051.7
- Diatribe de Aristobulo. See Eusebius Pamphilus 6040.14
- Epistolae mutuae. See Ruhnken, D. 4965.16
- De ritibus in jurando a veteribus, Hebraeis maxime et Graecis observatis. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- and Lennep, J. D. Observationes acad., quibus via munitur ad origines Gr. investigandas et praeflectiones acad., de analogia linguae Gr. Animadversiones adiecit E. Scheldius. Ed. altera. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1805. *4955.1
- VALDÉS, J. de. Alfabeto cristiano. With translations in Spanish and in English. London, 1861. 3v. in 1. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.7

Note.—This book "originating in an actual conversation with Giulia Gonzaga," was first written in Spanish. "The Spanish manuscript, not having been printed, very early perished, leaving the Italian version of Marco Antonio Magno to serve as the text for all succeeding translations." The Spanish version now printed, for circulation in Spain, was made by Luis de Usó y Rio, and the English by B. B. Wiffen.

- Diálogo de la lengua; apéndice, una carta de A. Valdés. Madrid, 1860. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.18
- Diálogos. n. p., 1860. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.9
- Ziento i diez consideraciones. Ahora publicadas por primera vez en castellano, [por L. de Usó y Rio]. n. p., 1855. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.5
- Same. Publicadas en castellano el a. 1855, ahora corregidas nuevamente, [con apéndice]. n. p., 1863. 1. 8°. *5496.1
- Same. Conforme a un Ms. escrito el a. 1658, en la biblioteca de Hamburgo. España, 1862. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.6
- Le cento e dieci divine considerazioni. Halle, 1860. 8°. *5496.3

Note.—Appended to the above are "Cum biographici sui Fratelli Giovanni e Alfonso di Valdesio," at the foot of which is the name Eduard Boehmer.

- Shelf. No.
- VALDÉS, J. de, continued.
- Life and writings, by B. B. Wiffen, with a translation from the Italian of his hundred and ten considerations, by J. T. Betts. London, 1865. 8°. *5496.31, and 5496.35
- VALDIVIA, P. de. Viaggio, tradotto dall' inglese di W. Irving dall dott. B. Poli. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 5)] 2275.1
- VALE, G. Life of Thomas Paine, with [notes] on his writings; and an appendix, containing his letters to Washington. N. Y., 1850. 8°. 4314.4
- VALENCIA, Historia natural, geografía, agricultura, poblacion y frutos del reyno de. Cavanilles, A. J. 3100.5
- VALENTIA, G. Travels in India, Arabia, and Egypt. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 28] 6267.1
- VALENTIN, F. Abrégé de l'histoire des croisades, 1095-1291. 5e ed. Tours, 1845. 12°. 2299.7
- VALENTIN, G. G. Die Einflüsse der Vaguslähmung auf die Lungen- und die Hautausdünstung. Frankfurt, 1857. 8°. 3791.13
- VALENTINELLI, G. Bibliografia del Friuli. Venezia, 1861. 1. 8°. 2161.3
- VALENTINI, F. Vocaboli italiani pretermessi ne' nuovissimi dizionarij; [coll'] osservazioni sul vocabolario degli accademici della Crusca. Lipsia, 1832. 8°. 4785.8
- VALENTINIANUS III. Novellae constitutiones. See Novellae constitutiones 4300.6
- VALENTINO, B. La fuorfece o vero l'ommo pratico, co li dieci quatre de la galleria d'Apollio. Napoli, 1783. 2v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 6, 7] *4799a.1
- VALENTINO, G. B. La mezacanna co lo vasciello de l'Arbascia; la cecata napolitana e nuapole scontrafatto. Napoli, 1787. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 19] *4799a.1
- La mezacanna co lo vasciello dell' Arbascia, poemma. Napole, 1773. 12°. 4798.42
- VALENTINUS. Fragmenta epistolarum et homiliarum, etc. [Grabe. Spicilegium] 6029.3
- VALERA, C. de. Los dos tratados del papa i de la misa. n. p., 1851. p. 8°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.10, and 6071.9
- Tratado para confirmar en la fe cristiana a los cautivos de Berberia. Aviso a los de la iglesia romana, sobre jubileos. El Español reformado. n. p., 1854. 12°. [Reformistas antiguos españoles] *5496.12
- VALERIANI, D. Etrusco museo obliuino, con esposizioni [di] F. Inghirami e G. B. Vermiglioli. Fiesolana, 1833. 2v. 4°. 2750.15
- VALERIANO Bolzani, G. P. Antiquitatum Bellunensium sermones quatuor. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
- VALERIANUS, St. Homiliae xx et epistola ad monachos de virtutibus et ordine doctrinae apostolicae. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] . B. 110.2
- VALERIANUS, P. L., Essai historique sur la famille de. See Montégut, J. F. de 4691.2
- VALERIUS, J. Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Aesopo Graeco. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 7] B. 172.3
- VALERIUS Aedituus. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] . . B. 191.9
- VALERIUS Flaccus Suetonius Balbus, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Argonauticon libri viii. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B. 191.9
- VALERIUS Maximus. Dictorum factorumque memorabilium libri novem, adiectis animadversionibus à C. Oolero. Hanoviae, 1614. 4m. 8°. *B. 176.8
- VALERIUS Rufus, L. Reliquiae. [Ribbeck. Tragicorum Latinorum reliquiae] B. 199.4
- VALERY, A. C. Correspondance inédite de Mabilion et de Montfaucon. Paris, 1847. 3v. 8°. 4187.3
- VALESIUS. See Valois, A. de.
- VALETTE, S. F. La trigonométrie sphérique, résolue par le moyen de la règle et du compas. Bourges, 1787. 8°. 6028.28

- VALGIUS Rufus, C. Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- VALGUARNERA, M. De origine et antiquitate Panormi, primisque Siciliæ et Italiæ incolis dissertatio. Latine vertit J. L. Mosheim. [Grævius. Theas. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 13] . . . 4710.1
- VALIERO, A. De cavitone adhibenda in edendis libris, nec non B. Navgerii vita. Access. P. Barroclorations tres, [etc.]. Patavii, 1719. 4°. 4791.20
- VALLA, L. Biographie. [Nisard. Les gladiateurs de la république des lettres, v. 1] 2256.10
- VALLANDIGHAM, C. L. Record on abolition, the union, and the civil war. [A series of speeches.] 7th ed. Columbus, 1863. 8°. . . . 4322.13
- Trial, by a military commission: and the proceedings under his application for a writ of habeas corpus. Cincinnati, 1863. 8°. . . . 4322.11
- VALLAURI, T. Delle società letterarie del Piemonte, libri due. Torino, 1844. 8°. . . . 2770.6
- VALLÉ, G. della. Storia del duomo di Orvieto. Roma, 1791. 1v. 4° text, *D.3.M.2, 1v. f° plates *D.3.N.2
- Viaggi [per] la Turchia, la Persia e l'India, colla vita dell' autore [scritta da G. P. Bellori]. Brighton, 1843. 2v. 12°. 4245.23
- VALLÉ IBERINA toscana, Sulla origine della I. e R. accademia della. See Gherardi Dragomanni, F. 4770.33
- VALLÉE, L. L. Traité de la science du dessin. Avec planches. Paris, 1821. 2v. 4°. . . . 4061.7
- VALLÉS, or Vallesius, F. Commentarius in quatuor Aristotelis lib. meteorologicorum. Multo emendator. Patavii, 1691. sm.4°. . . . B.170.118
- VALOIS, A. de. Valesiana, ou les pensées critiques, historiques et morales, et les poésies latines de M. de Valois. Paris, 1694. sm.8°. . . . *4950a.21
- Same. Paris, 1695. 12°. . . . *4189a.2
- Life of Eusebius. See Eusebius Pamphilus. 6040.16
- VALPERGA-CALUSO, T. See Caluso, T.
- VALPY, E. Rules and exercises illustrative of elegant Latin style. From the 5th English ed. New Haven, 1819. 12°. 4930.5
- VALPY, F. E. J. Etymological dictionary of the Latin language. London, 1828. 8°. . . . 2964.25
- [Etymology of the words of the Greek language.] London, 1860. sm.4°. 2964.24
- VALPY, R. Delectus sententiarum et historiarum, in usum thronum. Londini, 1818. 12°. . . . 4929a.16
- Same. Ed. sexta. Londini, 1821. 12°. . . . 4968.10
- Elements of Greek grammar. 5th Am. ed., with additions by C. Anthon. New York, 1825. 12°. 4989a.12
- VALTELLINA, Il sacro macello di. Cantù, C. . . . 3529.15
- VALUE, V. System of French pronunciation. See Ollendorff, H. G. 4688.5
- VALVASONE, E. di. L'Angeleida. [Con l'elogio da A. Feruglio.] Udine, 1825. 16°. 2789.12
- L'Angeleida, ristampato secondo la rarissima ediz. del 1590, per servire d'appendice al Paradiso perduto di Milton, trad. da G. Polidori. Londra, 1842. 16°. 2789.13
- La caccia, poema. Milano, 1808. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 54] *4802.11
- See Giroud. Raccolta di lirici italiani. . . . 4808.8
- VAMBÄRY, A. Travels in Central Asia; a journey from Teheran to Samarcand. London, 1864. 8°. 5045.7
- VANBRUGH, Sir J. See Bell. British theatre, v. 18, 22, 25-27 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XVIII. The provok'd husband, or a Journey to London, com. XXII. The city wives confederacy, com. XXV. The mistake, com. XXVI. The relapse, or virtue in danger, com. XXVII. The provok'd wife, com.
- See Jones. British theatre, v. 5, 10 4575.20
- Contents.—Vol. V. The relapse, or virtue in danger, altered by Sheridan into A trip to Scarborough, com. X. The provok'd husband, com.
- VAN BUREN, J. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Albany, N. Y., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. . . . 2347.25
- VAN CHOATE, S. F. Ocean telegraphing. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 41. 4°. 5961.35
- VANCOUVER, G. Voyage round the world. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 12] 6267.1
- VANCOUVER Island, Four years in. Mayne, R. C. 2364.19
- VANDALS. Historia Vandalorum. Grotius, H. . . 4829a.3
- VANDERDECKEN, —. Yarns for green hands. Practical yachtemanship. London, 1860. 12°. . . 3952.33
- VANDERHAEGHEN, F. Bibliographie gantoise. Recherches sur la vie et les travaux des imprimeurs de Gand [1483-1850]. Gand, 1858-62. 4v. 8°. *2113.18
- VANDEVELDE, L. Précis historique et critique de la campagne en Italie en 1860. Paris, 1860. 8°. 4672.7
- VAN DIEMAN'S land. Flanagan, R. 3047.17
- VAN DUSEN, I. McGee and Maria. Ceremonies of the Mormon spiritual-wife system, being the celebrated "endowment." New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 6068.167
- VAN DYKE, H. J. The character and influence of abolitionism: a sermon in Brooklyn, Dec. 9, 1860. New York, 1860. 8°. 4310.53
- VANE, Sir H. Life. See Upham, C. W. 2347.26
- VAN ESS, W. L. Life of Napoleon Buonaparte [to 1807]. Philadelphia, 1809, 10. 4v. 8°. . . . 4627.5
- VAN EVERIS, J. H. Negroes and negro "slavery." Introductory numbers: cause of delusion on the subject. Baltimore, [1853]. pp. 32. 8°. B.160.51
- VANINI, L. or J. C. Œuvres philosophiques, trad. par M. X. Rousselot. Paris, 1842. 12°. . . . 6108.23
- Contents.—Amphithéâtre de l'éternelle providence; Dialogues.
- Arpe, P. F. Apologia pro J. C. Vanino . . . 6065.14
- Schramm, J. M. De vita et scriptis 603.15
- VANITY fair. Vol. 1-6. New York, 1860-62. 6v. 4°. *7211.1
- VAN LENNEP, H. J. The oriental album: twenty illustrations, in oil colors, of the people and scenery of Turkey. N. Y., 1862. pp. 48. 4°. D.4.L.2
- VAN MILDERT, W. Inability of man to frame a religion for himself; insufficiency of natural and moral philosophy to instruct us in religious truth: two sermons. [Dibdin. Sunday library, v. 3] 5444.33
- Review of the life and writings of the Rev. D. Waterland. [Waterland. Works, v. 1] . . . 5506.4
- VAN NORMAN, D. C. French class-book. See Pujol, L. 4683.3
- VANNOTI, J. Handbuch für den angehenden Feldarzt. Riga, 1807. 8°. 3728.6
- VANNUCCI, A. I martiri della libertà italiana, 1794 al 1848. 3a ed. Firenze, 1860. p.8°. . . . 4718.16
- VANONI, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Priesnitz'schen Heilmethode nebst Abhandlung über die Cholera. Leipzig, 1850. 16°. 3868.32
- VAN RENSSELAER, C. Sermons, essays, and addresses. Edited by his son. Phila., 1861. 8°. 2403.12
- Sermon having reference to the character of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.54
- VAN SANTVOORD, G. Sketches of the lives and judicial services of the chief justices of the supreme court of the United States. New York, 1854. 8°. 4344.2
- VAN SCHAAK, H. C. Henry Cruger: the colleague of E. Burke in the British parliament. New York, 1859. pp. 67. 8°. 2344.32
- VANSOMEREN, W. J. Lectures showing the tendencies of the habits and customs of the Karens to the destruction of their constitutions. Translated into the Karen, by E. B. Cross. Tavoy, 1850. 12°. 3038.12
- VAN VRANCKEN, S. A. Socialism subversive of Christianity: a sermon. New York, 1841. 18°. 5163.7
- VAN WYCK, C. H. Fraud upon the treasury is treason against the government: speech, Feb. 7, 1862. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.77
- True democracy — history vindicated: speech, March 7, 1860. [Washington, 1860.] 8°. . . 4350a.89

- Shelf. No.
- VAN ZANDT, C. C. Poem delivered on the centennial anniversary of St. John's Lodge, No. 2. See Providence, R. I. 3587.40
- VAN ZANDT, J., Argument for the defendant in the case of Jones vs. See Chase, S. P. . . . B.160a.44
- VANZON, C. A. Dizionario universale della lingua italiana. Livorno, 1828-42. 8v. 8° *4765.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. A-B. II. C-E. III. F-L. IV. M-O. V. P-Q. VI. R-S. VII. S-Z. VIII. Appendice.
- VAPEREAU, L. G. L'année littéraire et dramatique, 1858-64. Paris, 1859-65. 7v. 12° *5113.2
- VARANO, A. Opere poetiche. Parma, 1789. 3v. 16° **4799.16
- Contents.—Vol. I. Euno giovanili, pastorali, sacre, profane, anacronistiche, e scherzevoli. II. Vivaloni sacre e morali. III. Demetrio; Giovanni di Giacala tiranno del tempio di Gerusalemme; Agnese martire del Giappone, tragedia.
- VARCHI, B. L'Ercolano, dialogo nel quale si ragiona delle lingue. Milano, 1804. 2v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 94, 95] **4804.1
- Lezioni della natura, della generazione del corpo humano, e de' mostri. Novamente stampate. Firenze, 1660. sm.8° *4809a.4
- Storia fiorentina [colla vita d'autore dall' ab. S. Kaszi]. Milano, 1803, 4. 6v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 89-93] **4803.9
- Egloga: Amarilli. [Ferrario. Poesie pastorali] 4808.11
- Istoria delle guerre della republica fiorentina, successe nel tempo che la casa de' Medici s'impadronì del governo. [Grævius. Theat. antiq. Ital., T. 8, p. 2] 4710.1
- See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani *4808.8
- VARGAS, T. T. de. De rebus Emeritensibus ex Hispania antiqua. See Paulus diaconus Emeritensis 6050.21
- VARIA: morale-politique-littérature. Paris, 1860-63. 4v. 12° 4709.5
- VARIETY; containing original and selected songs in that favourite entertainment. London, n. d. sm.8° *1ph.v.363
- VARIGNON, P. Nouvelle mécanique ou statique. Paris, 1725. 2v. 4° 5942.1
- VARNET, T. The problem solved. Vol. 1, No. 1. Mt. Vernon, 1846. pp. 18. 8° *4163.12
- VARNHAGEN von Ense, C. A. Galerie von Bildnissen aus Rahel's Umgang und Briefwechsel. Leipzig, 1836. 2v. 8° 2848.5
- Tagebücher. Leipzig, 1862-63. 6v. [Vol. 1-4, 2te Aufl.] 8° 2844.24
- VARNHAGEN von Ense, R. A. F. Rahel und ihre Zeit. See Schmidt-Weissenfels, E. . . . 2848.8
- VARNUM, J. B. The seat of government of the United States. Also, remarks on monumental structures and the Smithsonian institution. 2d ed. Washington, 1854. 8° 4365.1
- VARRO, M. Terentius. De lingua Latina libri qui supersunt. Accedunt notæ A. Augustini, A. Turnebi, J. Scaligeri, et A. Poppæ. Biponti, 1788. 2v. 8° **2945.2
- Librorum de lingua Latina quæ supersunt. Cum argumentis C. O. Muellieri. Parisiis, 1837. 16° B.179a.11
- De re rustica libri III. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 1] B.178.6
- Vita, ex P. Crinito; Fragmenta. [Gottfried. Corpus vet. poet.] B.191.9
- VARTHEMA, or Bartema, L. de. Travels in Egypt, Arabia, Persia, India, and Ethiopia, 1803-8. Translated from the Italian by J. W. Jones. With notes and introduction by G. P. Badger. London, 1803. 8°. [Hakluyt society] **2264.20
- VASARI, G. Vite de' piu' eccellenti pittori, scultori e architetti, illustrate con note. Milano, 1807-11. 16v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 126-141] **4805.3

VASARI, G., continued.

- Shelf. No.
- Contents.—Vol. I. La società tipografica al collo pubblico: Prefazione dell'edizione sanse; L'autore [Bottari] dell'edizione di Roma 1759 ai cortes lettori; Vita di G. Vasari [scritta da sé stesso]; Proemio di tutta l'opera; Introduzione alle tre arti del disegno. II. Lettera di G. B. Adriani a Vasari; Proemio delle vite; Vita di G. Cimabue, Arnolfo di Lapo, Niccolò e G. Pisani, Andrea Tafi, Gaddo Gaddi, Margaritone, Giotto. III. Vita di Agostino ed Agnolo, Stefano e Ugolino, P. Laurati, Andrea Pisano, Buonamico Buffalmacco, Ambrogio Lorenzetti, Pietro Cavallini, Simone e Lippo Memmi, Taddeo Gaddi, Andrea di Cione Oragna, Tommaso detto Giottino, G. da Ponte, Agnolo Gaddi, Del Berna, Duccio, Antonio Veneziano, Jacopo di Casentino, Spinello, Gherardo Starnina, Lippo, Don Lorenzo, Taddeo Bartoli, Lorenzo di Bice. IV. Vita di Jacopo dalla Quercia, Niccolò, Dello, Nanni d'Antonio di Banco, Luca della Robbia, Paolo Uccello, Lorenzo Ghiberti, Masolino da Panicale, Parri Spinelli, Masaccio da S. Giovanni, Filippo Brunelleschi, Donato, Michelozzo Michelozzi, Antonio Filarete e Simone. V. Vita di Giuliano da Majano, Piero della Francesca, Fra Giovanni da Fiesole, Leon Battista Alberti, Lazzaro Vasari, Antonello da Messina, Alessio Baldovinetti, Vellano da Padova, Fra Filippo Lippi, Paolo Romano e Maestro Mino e Chimenti Camici, Andrea del Castagno di Mugello e Domenico Veneziano, Gentile da Fabriano e Vittore Pisanello, Perello e Francesco Peselli, Benozzo, Francesco di Giorgio e Lorenzo Vecchietto, Galasso Ferrarese, Antonio e Bernardo Rossellino, Desiderio da Settignano, Mino da Fiesole, Lorenzo Costa, Ercole. VI. Vita di Jacopo Giovanni e Gentile Bellini, Cosimo Rosselli, Cecca, Bartolommeo, Gherardo, Domenico Ghirlandajo, Antonio e Piero Pollajuoli, Sandro Botticello, Benedetto da Majano, Andrea Verrocchio, Mantegna, Andrea Filippino Lippi, Bernardino Pinturicchio, Francesco Francia, Pietro Perugino, Vittore Scarpaccia, Luca Signorelli da Cortona. VII. Vita di Lionardo da Vinci, Giorghione da Castelfranco, Antonio da Coreggio, Piero di Cosimo, Bramante da Urbino, Fra Bartolommeo di San Marco, Mariotto Albertinelli, Raffaello del Garbo, Torrigiano, Giuliano e Antonio da S. Gallo. VIII. Proemio alla vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Vita di Raffaello da Urbino, Guglielmo da Marcella, Simone detto il Cronaca, Domenico Puligo, Andrea da Fiesole, Vincenzio da S. Gimignano e Timoteo da Urbino, Andrea del Monte Sansovino, Benedetto da Rovezzano, Baccio da Montelupo e Raffaello suo figliuolo, Lorenzo di Credi, Lorenzetto e Boccaccio, Baldassarre Peruzzi, G. Francesco e Pellegrino da Modena. IX. Vita d'Andrea del Sarto, M. Propertio de' Rossi, Alfonso Lombardi, Michel Agnolo, Girolamo Santa Croce, Dosso e Battista, G. Antonio Licinio da Pordenone e altri pittori del Friuli, G. A. Sogiani, Girolamo da Trevigi, Polidoro da Caravaggio e Maturino, Rosso, Bartolommeo da Baguacavallo, ed altri pittori Romagnuoli, Francia Bigio, Morto da Feltrino e Andrea Faltrini, Marco Calabrese, Francesco Mazzuoli. X. Jacopo Palma e Lorenzo Lotto, Fra Giocondo e Liberale e altri Veronesi, Francesco Granacci, Baccio d'Agnolo, Valerio Vicentino, Giovanni da Castel Bolognese, Matteo dal Nassaro Veronese, Marcantonio Bolognese e altri intagliatori di stampa, Antonio da S. Gallo, Giulio Romano. XI. Vita di Sebastiano Veneziano, Perino del Vaga, Domenico Beccafumi, G. Antonio Lappoli, Niccolò Boggri, Niccolò detto il Tribolo, Pierino da Vinci, Baccio Bandinelli, Giuliano Bugiardini, Cristofano Gherardi detto Doceno. XII. Vita di Jacopo da Pontormo, Simone Mosca, Girolamo di Bartolommeo Genga e G. B. S. Marino, Michele Sammichele, G. Antonio detto il Soddoma da Verzellì, Bastiano detto Aristotile da S. Gallo, Bravenuto Garofalo, Girolamo da Carpi. XIII. Vita di Ridolfo, David e Benedetto Ghirlandajo, Giovanni da Udine, Battista Franco, G. Francesco Rustici, Fra Giovanni Agnolo Montorsoli, Francesco detto de' Salviati, Daniello Ricciarelli da Volterra, Taddeo Zuccheri da Santagnolo in Vado, Tiziano Vecellio da Cador, Jacopo Sansovino. XIV. Vita di Michelangelo Buonarroti, Francesco primaticcio abate di San Martino. XV. Vita di Leone Lioni Aretino e altri scultori e architetti; Don Giulio Clivio; Vita di diversi artisti viventi, diversi Fiamminghi; Degli accademici del disegno; L'autore agli accademici del disegno; Vita di M. Jacopo Sansovino. XVI. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe D. Francesco di Toscana; Appendice; Indice.
- Opere [pubblicate da Giovanni Masselli]. Firenze, 1832-38. 2v. 18° *4191.6
- Contents.—Vol. I, II. Vite degli artefici. II. Descrizione dell'apparato per le nozze del principe Don Francesco de' Medici; Ragionamenti sopra le invenzioni da lui dipinte in Firenze in Palazzo vecchio; Lettere; Sonetti.

- Shelf. No.
- VASCONCELLOS, A. A. T. de. Les contemporains portugais, espagnols et brésiliens. T. 1. Portugal. Paris, 1859. 8° 3090.16
- VASES. Buonarroti, F. Osservazioni sopra alcuni frammenti di vasi antichi di vetro 4061.26
- Donati, F. Della maniera d'interpretare le pitture ne' vasi fittili antichi 4063.24
- Hahn, F. Fünf Elfenbein-Gefässe des frühesten Mittelalters 4071.17
- VASI, M. Itinéraire instructif de Rome à Naples. Rome, 1817. 12° 2734.9
- Same. 6e éd. Naples, 1841. 12° 4199.16
- VASSALAGE. Geschichte der deutschen Hörigkeit. Kindlinger, N. 4296.18
- VASSE, C. W., baronne de. L'art de corriger et de rendre les hommes constants. Londres, 1783. 12° 4699a.7
- VATER, J. S. Animadversiones ad Aristotelis librum primum rhetoricorum. [Diss. acad.] Halae Saxorum, 1794. pp. 80. 8° B.170a.90
- Grammatik der polnischen Sprache. Halle, 1807. pp. 40 and 4 folded sheets. 8° 2885.12
- Grammaire abrégée de la langue polonoise. Halle, 1807. pp. 48. 8° 5036.5
- Grammatik der russischen Sprache. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1814. 8° 3036.6
- Lehrbuch der allgemeinen Grammatik. Halle, 1805. 12° 2959.10
- Pasigraphie und Antipasigraphie. Leipzig, 1799. 18° 2115.13
- Proben deutscher Volks-Mundarten, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1816. 8° 2886.17
- Die Sprache der alten Preussen. Braunschweig, 1821. 8° 2885.13
- Synchronistische Tafeln der Kirchengeschichte. 2te Aufl. Halle, 1809. f° B.180f.2
- Theologiae Aristotelicae vindiciae. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1795. pp. 68. 8° B.170a.114
- Vergleichungstafeln der europäischen Stammsprachen und Süd-, West-Asiatischer. Halle, 1822. 8° 4207.6
- Auffassung langer Lieder aus dem Munde des serbischen Volks. See Karajitch, V. S. 4886.6
- Allgemeine Geschichte der christlichen Kirche, v. 6-8. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.10
- Handbuch der Geschichte der christlichen Kirche. See Henke, H. P. C. 6046.4
- VATICAN. See Rome.
- VATKE, J. C. W. Die Religion des Alten Testaments. Band 1. Berlin, 1835. 8° 6019.3
- VATOUT, J. Souvenirs historiques du Palais-royal. Paris, 1838. 8° 4187.14
- VATTEL, E. v. Le droit des gens, ou principes de la loi naturelle. Amsterdam, 1775. 2v. 4°. 3613.6
- Same. Nouv. éd. Nîmes, 1793. 2v. in 1. 4°. 4300.9
- VATTEMARE, A. Collection de monnaies et médailles de l'Amérique du nord, 1652-1858. Paris, 1861. 8° 2330.15
- VAUBAN, S. L. de. First system of fortification. Preceded by a life of Vauban, introductory definitions, [etc.], by T. Kimber. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 56. 8° 3963.28
- VAUDIN, J. F. Gazetteiers et gazettes, histoire critique et anecdotique de la presse parisienne. Paris, 1860-63. 2v. 16° *2176.25
- VAUDOIS. See Waldenses.
- VAUGHAN, C. J. Revision of the liturgy: five discourses. With an introduction. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1860. 16° 3448.14
- VAUGHAN, Sir John. Report of Bushell's case, as a juror in the case of W. Penn. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4167.1
- VAUGHAN, John C., Connection with the Cleveland True democrat and. See Bradburn, G. 4129.77
- VAUGHAN, R. The age and Christianity. London, 1849. 12° 6056.1
- English non-conformity. London, 1862. 8° 3626.4
- Memorials of the Stuart dynasty, including the history of England, from the decease of Elizabeth to the abdication of James II. London, 1831. 2v. 8° 2525.10
- Shelf. No.
- VAUGHAN, W. Examination in a committee of the house of commons, on the commerce of the port of London. London, 1796. pp. 23. 8°. *3632.9
- Letter on commerce and free ports, and London-docks. London, 1796. pp. 24. 8° *3652.9
- Reasons in favour of the London-docks. London, 1797. pp. 9. 8° *3652.9
- Tracts on docks and commerce. London, 1839. 8° *3652.9
- Wet docks, quays and warehouses for the port of London. Part 1. London, 1793. pp. 27. 8°. *3652.9
- VAULT, F. E. de. Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV. Tome 10, 11. Paris, 1859-62. 4°. [France. Collection de documents inédits, v. 59, 67] 2650.20
- VAUX, C. Villas and cottages. New York, 1864. 8°. 4102.15
- VAUX, R. Memoir on the locality of the great treaty between W. Penn and Indian natives in 1682. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
- VECELLIO, C. Costumes anciens et modernes. [Fr. et Ital.] 4e éd. Paris, 1859, f° 0. 2v. 8°. 2263.11
- VEGERIUS, C. Historia de duabus seditionibus Siciliæ, sub imperio Caroli v. [Grævins. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 5] 4710.1
- VEDAS. Essai sur le Véda. Burnouf, E. L. . . . 3015.19
- See also: Atharva Veda, Rig-Veda, Sama Veda.
- VEGA, Garcías-Laso, or Garcilaso de la. Obras. Madrid, 1821. 12° 3100.23
- Le commentaire royal, ou l'histoire des Yncas, roys du Pérou. Trad. sur la version espagnole, par I. Baydoin. Paris, 1633. 2v. 4°. *4366.7
- Histoire des guerres civiles des Espagnols dans les Indes. Trad. de l'espagnol par I. Baydoin. Paris, 1650. 2v. 4° *4366.3
- Eglogas; Sonetos. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 1] 3104.19
- VEGA, Georg von. Tabulae logarithmico-trigonometricae. Ed. 2a. Lipsiae, 1797. 2v. 4° . . . 5933.2
- VEGA Carpio, L. F. de. See Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 2, 3. 3104.19
- Contents.—Vol. II. La ciree. III. Canciones; Himno; Estancias; Romances; Odas; Sonetos; Epistola; Silva moral; La Gatomachia; Sonetos burlescos.
- Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de. See Lafond, E. 3093.5
- VEGETABLE food. Ueber den Werth verschiedener vegetabilischer Nahrungsmittel, hergeleitet aus ihren Stickstoffgehalt. Horsford, E. N. 5973.4
- VEGETABLE physiology. Ueber das Seelenleben der Pflanzen. Fechner, G. T. 4277.20
- VEGETABLE substances used in the arts. Dexter, T. E. 4019.10
- VEGETABLE world, The. Williams, C. 7029.19
- VEGETATION. Fenwick, J. R. Elastic fluids in. Pph. v. 341
- Ville, G. Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation 3845.13
- VEGETIUS Renatus, F. De re militari libri v. ex rec. N. Schwabellii. Argentorati, 1806. 5°. B.177.10
- Artis veterinariæ sive mulomedicinæ libri IV. [Gesner. Scriptores rei rusticæ, v. 3] . . . B.178.6
- and others. Veteres de re militari scriptores. Acc. G. Stewechii in Vegetium commentarius, [etc.]. Vesaliæ Clivorum, 1670. 2v. 8°. *B.178.1
- Contents.—Vol. I. Flavi Vegetii Renati institutorum rei militaris libri v; Sexti Julii Frontini strategematum et strategicon libri IV; Claudius Elianus de instruendis aciebus; Modestus de vocabulis rei militaris; Polybius de militia et castrametatione Romanorum; Aeneas Porroeceticus, seu de toleranda obaldione; Incerri auctoris de re militari opusculum, quod M. Tullio Ciceroni vulgò inscribitur. II. G. Stewechii in F. Vegetium commentarius; Ejusdem conjectanea, et F. Modii notæ in S. J. Frontinum; P. Scriverii in F. Vegetium et S. J. Frontinum animadversiones.
- VEGIO, M. Suplemento de la Eneyda de Virgilio. See Virgilius Maro, P. B.173.5
- VEHSE, C. E. Geschichte der deutschen Hölfe seit der Reformation. 47v. in 24. Nymdy:

- VEHSE, C. E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Vol. I-VI. Geschichte des preussischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851. 6v. in 3. 16°. *4819.2
 - VII-XVII. Geschichte des österreichischen Hofes und Adels. Hamburg, 1851, 52. 11v. in 8. 16°. *4819.3
 - XVIII-XXII. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Braunschweig in Deutschland und England. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16°. *4819.4
 - XXIII-XXVII. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern, Württemberg, Baden und Hessen. Hamburg, 1853. 5v. in 3. 16°. *4819.5
 - XXVIII-XXXIV. Geschichte der Höfe des Hauses Sachsen. Hamburg, 1854. 7v. in 4. 16°. *4819.6
 - XXXV-XLVII. Geschichte der kleinen deutschen Höfe. Hamburg, 1856-59. 13v. in 6. 16°. *4257.13
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II [1-3]. Die Höfe und der Adel Mecklenburgs; Der Hof von Schwelm. II [3, 4]. Der Hof von Oldenburg; [4.] Die Höfe des Hauses Nassau; Die Höfe der Anhaltiner. III [5]. Die Höfe des Hauses Lippe zu Detmold und Bückeburg; Der Hof von Waldeck zu Arolsen; Die Höfe von Schwarzburg zu Sondershausen und Rudolstadt; Die Höfe des Hauses Reuss zu Greiz, Schleiz, u. a. w.; [6.] Das Haus Liechtenstein; Das Haus Arenburg und Ligne; Das Haus Bentheim. IV [7, 8]. Die Höfe der preussischen Mediatfürsten; [8.] Die Höfe der österreichischen Mediatfürsten. V [9]. Die Höfe der bayerischen Mediatfürsten; [10.] Die Höfe der württembergischen Mediatfürsten. VI [11, 12]. Die Höfe der drei geistlichen Kurfürstenthümer Mainz, Köln und Trier; [12, 13.] Der Hof von Salzbürg; Der Hof des Deutschordensmeisters zu Merseburg; Die Höfe der fränkischen Bischöfe Würzburg, Bamberg und Eichstätt; Die Höfe der westphälischen Bischöfe Münster, Paderborn und Osnabrück und des niedersächsischen, ostphälischen Bischöfe Hildesheim; [13.] Der Hof zu Lütich; Die Höfe der rheinischen Bischöfe zu Speyer, Worms, Basel und Strasburg; Die Höfe der bayerischen Bischöfe zu Passau, Regensburg und Freisingen.
- VEIL, or Viel, C. M. de. Lettre pour prouver contre Mr. R. de L'Isle, que la parole de Dieu est la seule règle de la religion chrétienne. Londres, 1685. pp. 47. 4°. *6010.28
- VEILLÉES, Les, d'hiver, ou leçons à mes enfants. Par Mme de G***. 2e éd. Paris, 1816. 24°. 4590a.23
- VEINS. Ueber Venenentzündung und deren Folgen. Dance, J. B. H. 3798.16
- VEITCH, J. Memoir of Dugald Stewart. [Stewart. Collected works, v. 10] 5602.5
- VELASCO, J. de. Viaggi, relazioni e memorie relative al regno di Quito, tr. da F. Moisé. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 5 (T. 10)] 2275.1
- VELDECK, H. v. Die Eneldt, ein Helden-Gedicht aus dem 12ten Jahrhundert. [Müller. Sammlung deutscher Gedichte, v. 1] 2901.3
- VELEZ Herrera, R. Poesias. Habana, 1833. 8°. 4267.11, 13
- Elvira de Oquendo ó los amores de una guajira. Romance cubano. Habana, 1840. sm. 8°. 4267.13
- VELIKOPOLSKI, I. [The surprise. An opera-Intermezzo-vaudeville, in verse. In Russian. Moscow], 1830. pp. 76. sq. 16°. 3036.27
- VELLEJUS Gallus. Fragmentum. [Goldast. Rerum Suevicarum scriptores] 4250.12
- VELPEAU, A. A. L. M. Des injections médicamenteuses dans les cavités closes. Paris, 1846. 8°. 3765.32
- Nouveaux éléments de médecine opératoire. 2e éd., augm. Paris, 1839. 4v. 8°. 3761.4
 - Recherches anatomiques, physiologiques et pathologiques sur les cavités closes, de l'économie animale. Paris, 1843. 8°. 3765.32
- VELSER, A. De zeta et zetario, sive diæta et dietario epistola. [Polenl. Utriusque thes. antiq. supp., v. 3] 2070.7
- VELTHUK, L. v. Spiegel historiaal, of rym-spiegel. Uytgegeven door Isaac Le Long. Amsterdam, 1717. sm. 1°. *4260.6
- VELVET cushion, The. Cunningham, J. W. 4579a.32
- VENABLES, G. S. Biography of Henry Lushington. See Lushington, H. 4718.15
- VENCE-VILLENEUVE, la comtesse J. de. See Fauris de Saint-Vincent, J. de.
- VENEDEY, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. Leipzig, 1859. 8°. 2852.27
- VENEMA, H. Inedited institutes of theology. [Vol. 1.] Translated by A. W. Brown. Andover, 1853. 8°. 3451.20
- VENEREAL diseases. Bumstead, F. J. Pathology and treatment of. 3770.44
- Gibert, C. M. Manuel pratique des maladies vénériennes 3779.15
 - Hennen, J. Geschichte, Behandlung und Anomalien der Lustseuche 3749.6
 - Plenck, J. J. Verhandelng over de Venusziekten 3770.30
 - Ricord, P. Traité pratique des maladies vénériennes 3770.39
 - Walch, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krankheit 3770.40
- See also:* *Spermatorrhoea, Syphilis.*
- VÉNÉRONI, or Vigneron, G. * Maître italien, ou grammaire française et italienne. Revue par H. Barrère. Milan, 1801. 8°. 2786.10
- Complete Italian master. New ed. London, 1801. 12°. 4789a.7
- VENKTE, N. Traité des pierres dans les terres, les animaux, les hommes. Amsterdam, 1701. 12°. 5749a.20
- VENZUELA. Hippisley, G. Expedition to the rivers Orinoco and Apuré 2315.14
- Voyage to the Spanish main. See Narrative, etc. 2365.19
- VENICE. L'étranger plainement instruit des choses les plus rares de la ville de Venise. Venise, 1806. 16°. 2734.20
- Venise. Guide historique, topographique et artistique. Publié par le Lloyd autrichien de Trieste. Trieste, 1855. sq. 16°. 2735.24
- Bibliography and literature.*
- Agostini, G. degli. Istoria degli scrittori viniziani 4741.3
 - Foscari, M. Letteratura veneziana 2740.5
 - Zeno, P. A. Memoria de' scrittori veneti 2162.23
- History.*
- Contarini, G. De republica Venetorum 4190a.9
 - Dandolo, G. La caduta della repubblica di Venezia 2723.13
 - Daru, P. A. N. B. de. Histoire de la république de Venise 4190a.8
 - Hazlitt, W. C. History of the Venetian republic 2723.12
 - Paruta, P. History of Venice, with the wars of Cyprus 2760.18
 - Ranke, L. Ueber die Verschwörung gegen Venedig im Jahre 1618 2723.11
 - Raumer, F. L. G. v. Die Herbstreise nach Venedig 2764.21
 - Romanin, S. Storia documentata di Venezia. 4196.7
 - Splendor urbis Venetiarum clarissimus. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 2, 3] 4710.1
 - Wilken, F. Ueber die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhundert. B.190.10
 - Zeno, N. Dell' origine di Venetia. 4190.2, and 4729a.18
- Natural history.*
- Catullo, T. A. Prodrómo di geognosia paleozoica delle Alpe venete 5860.30
 - — Del terren di sedimento superiore delle Venezia 5860.25
 - Naccari, F. L. Flora Veneta 5832.2
- I. R. Istituto veneto di scienze, lettere ed arti. Atti. [Ser. 3, T. 1-9.] Venezia, 1855-65. 9v. 8°. *5283.1
 - — Memorie. Vol. 1-12, p. 1. Venezia, 1819-54. 11v. and 1 part. f°. *5240.1
- VENN, J. [On instability in religion.] Sermon. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.63

- VENTILATION. Communication to the American academy relative to a late report on ventilators. Emerson, F. B.170.9
- VENTURA, Gioacchino. Funeral oration on Daniel O'Connell, at Rome, June 28, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8° 4464.1
- VENTURA, Guglielmo and Secondino. De gestis civium Astensium et plurium aliorum. [Sardinia. Hist. patr., v. 9] 4800.1
- VENUS. Aphroditographische Fragmente zur genauern Kenntniss des Planeten. Schröter, J. H. 5921.21
- VENUTI, N. M. Esequie di Luigi I. delle Spagne celebrate in Firenze dal Rev. P. Fr. S. Ascanio. Firenze, 1724. pp. 23, 5 plates. f° . 31(1.14)
- VERA Tasis y Villarroel, J. de. Fama, vida y escritos de D. Pedro Calderon de la Barca. See Calderon de la Barca, P. 4250.15
- VERBESSEERTE und erleichterte griechische Grammatica. 3ite ed. Halle, 1815. 12° 4989a.11
- VERBRUGGE, O. See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2. 6066.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Diss. philol. theolog. de voce *ἑσπέρης*, Gen. xiv, 23. II. Diss. philol. theol. de phrasid inter duas vespertas, Exod. xii, 6, alique loca.
- VERCELLI. Istoria della vercellese letteratura ed arti. De-Gregory, G. 2780.19
- VERCELLONE, C. [Prospectus. Vetus et Novum Testamentum quod ed. A. Maius.] Romae, 1857. pp. 16. sm. 8° B.160b.1
- VERDIL, F. Traité de chimie anatomique, etc. See Robin, C. P. 5972.1
- VERDI, G. Ernani: opera. Italian and English. Boston, n. d. 4° 8042.13
- Same. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 28. 8° 8042.14
- La traviata: opera. Italian, with English translation. Boston, n. d. pp. 29. 8° 8042.18
- Same. Rendered into English by T. T. Barker. Boston, n. d. 4° 8042.17
- Il trovatore. Italian and English, by T. T. Barker. Boston, 1859. pp. 29. 8° 8042.9
- Same. Ed. for the piano, by R. Nordmann. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4° 8042.8
- VEREIN der deutschen Philologen, Schulmänner, und Orientalisten. Verhandlungen der 22sten Versammlung in Meissen. Leipzig, 1864. 4° . 4960.1
- VERDUGO de Castilla, A., conde de Torrepalma. El Dencallion, poema. [Quintana. Parnaso español, v. 4] 3104.19
- VERFASUNG, Die, des deutschen Reichs, [u. s. w.]. Leipzig, 1849. pp. 58. 8° 6087.54
- VERGANI, A. Italian grammar. Florence, 1839. 8° *4125.6
- Same. New ed. Revised by A. Elwes. Leghorn, 1846. 12° 4789a.5
- VERGENNES, C. G. de, Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- VERGERIO, P. P. De Carrariensium familia et de illustrium ejus principum rebus magnifice gestis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 3] 4710.1
- VERGILIO, P. Adagia selectiora. See Adagia . . 4160.2
- VERGNAUD, A. D. Nouveau manuel complet d'art militaire. Paris, 1840. 18°. [Manuels-Roret] 5959a.10
- VÉRICOUEUR, L. R. de. Historical analysis of Christian civilisation. London, 1850. 12° 4306.12
- Modern French literature. Edinburgh, n. d. 8°. B.190.33
- Same. Revised, with notes by W. S. Chase. Boston, 1848. 12° 2070.21
- VERITY, R. Changes produced in the nervous system by civilization. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1839. 8° 4205.4
- VERMIGLI, P. M. Schlosser, F. C. Leben 6060.11
- Schmidt, C. Leben 6045.13
- Vita, per J. Simlerum; Epistolarum *cyclus*. [Gerdes. Serinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 2] 6055.15

- VERMIGLIOLI, G. B. De' monumenti di Perugia etrusca e romana, della letteratura e bibliografia perugina. Nuove pubblicazioni per cura del conte G. C. Conestabile. Perugia, 1856, 56. 3v. in 1. 4°. Tavole f° *2740.11
- Interpretazioni delle iscrizioni nel Etrusco museo chiusino. See Valeriani, D. 2750.15
- VERMONT. *Acts, laws, etc.*
- Acts, laws, and resolves, 1796-1800, 1802-63. Windsor, Middlebury [and] Montpelier, 1801-63. 16v. 8° *6318.3
- Articles of amendment to the constitution proposed by the council of censors, March 24, 1821. With an address to the people, and an ordinance for calling a convention. [Montpelier], 1821. pp. 28. 8° *6337.7
- Journal of the constitutional convention, assembled at Montpelier, Jan., 1857. Burlington, 1856 [1857]. pp. 39. 8° *6337.7
- Journal of the convention, holden at Montpelier, July 7, 1814. Danville, 1814. pp. 23. 8°. *6337.7
- Journal of the convention at Montpelier, Feb. 21, 1822. Burlington, 1822. pp. 39. 8° . . . *6337.7
- Journal of the council of censors. Middlebury, [etc.], 1814-42. 8° *6337.6
- Contents. — Journal of the council, June and Oct., 1813, Jan., 1814, June, Oct., and Nov., 1827, June and Oct., 1834, Jan., 1836, June, 1841, June and Oct., 1841, Feb., 1842.
- Journal of the general assembly, [or] house of representatives, 1796, 1800, 9, 11, 12, 14-61. Windsor, [etc.], 1797-1861. 1v. 4°. 50v. in 29. 8° *6317.1
- Journal of the senate, Oct., 1836—Oct., 1861. Montpelier, [etc.], 1836-61. 20v. in 13. 8° . . *6328.1
- Journal of the senate and house of representatives. Special session, 1857. Montpelier, 1857. 8° *6318.6
- Laws, coming down to 1834. Compiled by D. P. Thompson. Montpelier, 1835. 5°. . . . *6337.19
- Laws, digested and compiled [by T. Tolman]. Randolph, 1808. 2v. 8° *6337.18
- Laws revised and passed by the legislature in 1797. Rutland, 1798. 8° *6318.2
- Revised statutes, passed Nov. 19, 1839. [Revised by R. Pierpont, and others.] Burlington, 1840. 8° *6337.20
- Analysis and index of the Revised statutes and laws now in force. By S. N. Parmelee. Burlington, 1845. pp. 24. 8° v. 12 of *6318.3
- State papers connected with the establishment of government, and laws from 1779 to 1784. By W. Slade. Middlebury, 1823. 8° *6337.5
- Statutes passed in 1787. Windsor, 1787. 4° . . *6318.1
- Miscellaneous documents.
- Adjutant general. Report for 1862. Montpelier, 1862. 8° *6319.10
- Auditor of accounts. Report for 1843-46, 48, 55-62. Woodstock, 1843-62. 3v. 8° *6337.4
- Board of education. Report, 1st-6th, with the report of the secretary [J. S. Adams]. Ludlow [and] Burlington, 1867-62. 8° *6337.3
- Governor's message, 1864, [and documents]. Montpelier, 1864. pp. 74. 8° *6338.2
- Railroad commissioner. Report, 3d-7th. Burlington, 1858-62. 8° *6319.1
- Report, 1st-3d, relating to the registry and returns of births, marriages, and deaths for 1857-59. Burlington, 1859, 60. 3v. 8° . . . *6337.1
- Adams, C. B. First annual report on the geology of 5873.25
- Beckley, H. History of 2337.8
- Williams, S. History of 2337.5
- See also: Brattleboro', Middlebury, Salisbury.
- VERMONT central railroad, Letter to the shareholders of the. Quincy, J. 6087.57
- VERMONT directory and commercial almanac for 1856-58, 60. By W. W. Atwater. Burlington, 1867-60. 4v. 18° *6310.3

- VERMONT historical society. Constitution and by-laws, act of incorporation and catalogue of members. Woodstock, 1860. pp. 16. 8°. 4337.2
- VERMONT register and almanac for 1808, 10, 11, 13-15, 17-11, 43, 45-56, 59-61. Astronomical calculations, 1823-54, by Z. Thompson; 1855-61, by H. Doton. Middlebury, Burlington [and] Montpelier, [1808-61]. 47v. 18°. *6310.2
- VERNAACCIA, F. M. R. del. Su le arti belle in Torino. Firenze, 1841. pp. 31. 4°. 8071.12
- VERNALEKEN, T. Alpensagen. Volksüberlieferung aus der Schweiz, [u.s.w.]. Wien, 1858. p. 8°. 4224.18
- VERNAZZA di Freney, G. Dizionario dei tipografi e dei principali correttori ed intagliatori che operarono negli stati Sardi sino all' anno 1821. Torino, 1850. 4°. *2200.16
- VERNEUIL, E. de. Fossils of the older deposits in the Rhenish provinces. See Sedgwick, A. 5863.13
- VERONA, Architecture of the amphitheatre at. Maffei, S. 4950.32
- VERPLANCK, G. C. Right moral influence and use of liberal studies. N. Y., 1833. pp. 47. 12°. 3587.7
- VERPOORTEN, W. P. [De visu manum viventibusque facto. Diss. acad.] Gedani, 1787. pp. 36. 4°. 4163.24
- VERRI, A. Le notti romane al sepolcro de' Scipioni. Edizione completa. Roma, n. d. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2737.22
- Squarci scelti dalle Notti romane. [Alberici. Tesoro della prosa italiana] 2771.20
- VERRIUS, J., pseud. See Rau, J. E.
- VERSAILLES. Galeries historiques du palais de Versailles. Paris, 1842. 12°. 4189.1
- Indicateur du palais et du musée de Versailles. Versailles, n. d. 1°. 6059a.24
- Indicator or pocket guide for the park and palace of Versailles. Versailles, 1837. pp. 36. 18°. 4639a.30
- VERTEBRATA. Catalogue of the contents of the museum of the college of surgeons. See London. Royal college of surgeons 3812.2
- See also: Germany, Ichthyology, Mammalia, Ornithology, Quadrupeds, Reptiles.
- VERTIGO. Versuch über den Schwindel. Herz, M. 3799.18
- VERTOT D'AUBREUF, R. A. History of the revolution in Sweden [1500-46]. Glasgow, 1761. 16°. 2820.15
- VERTRAUTES Schreiben an den Verfasser der vertrauten Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe. Breslau, 1807. pp. 39. 12°. 2810.9
- VERY, J. Essays and poems. Boston, 1839. 16°. 2407.31
- VERZEICHNISS der Bücher [u. s. w.], welche erschienen sind vom Jan.-Juni, 1821, Jan., 1833-Dec., 1866. [Hinrichs.] Leipzig, 1821-66. 63v. 12°. *2116.1
- VESALE, A. De humani corporis fabrica libri septem. Basileæ, 1555. f°. *3740.34
- Anatomische Erklärung der Original-Figuren von. See Leveling, H. P. 3750.15
- VESELIĆ, R. V. Rječnik ilirskoga i nemačkoga jezika. See Frühlich, R. A. 4119.17
- VESPUCCI, A. Viaggi. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 5)] 2275.1
- Navigations. See Grynæus, S. 4160.8
- Voyages. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 1] 6267.1
- VESTIGES of creation. Natürliche Geschichte der Schöpfung. Aus dem Engl. nach der 6ten Aufl. von C. Vogt. Braunschweig, 1851. 8°. 4276.13
- Some thoughts on natural theology suggested by 6023.3
- VETER Buoch, Der, nach einer Breslauer Handschrift herausg. von H. Palm. Stuttgart, 1863. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 72] *4235.1
- VETERINARIAN, The. Vols. 31-37. London, 1858-64. 7v. 8°. *5798.1
- VETERINARY art. Gerlach, A. C. Handbuch der Tierheilkunde 4002.7
- Mayhew, E. Illustrated horse doctor 4004.2

VETERINARY art, continued.

- Schwab, C. L. Lehrbuch der Anatomie der Haustiere 4004.10 +
- Tennecker, C. E. S. v. Bruchstücke zur Kenntnis von Pferden 4004.24

See also: Domestic animals.

- VETILLART du Ribert, N. P., Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de. [Vicq-d'Azyr. Œuvres, v. 3]. 3720.11
- VETROMILE, E. Adlachimudigulchkek Melaulakwey, [etc.]. [Vespers and complin, Examination of conscience, and Way of the cross, in Micmac.] New York, 1853. pp. 70. 12°. 5448.11
- Ahlamihiwintuhangen; the prayer song. [In Micmac.] New York, 1858. pp. 45. 12°. 5448.11
- Indian good book, [or manual of catholic prayers], made by E. Vetromile, for the Abnaki Indians. New York, 1856. 16°. 5448.26
- Same. 2d ed. N. Y., 1857. 12°. 5448.25, and B. 127.3
- VETTER, J. F. De beneficiis ivris Avgvetanae confessionis. [Diss. acad.] Halae Magdeburgicae, 1730. pp. 33. 4°. *6064.10
- VETTORI, P. Trattato delle lodi et della coltivazione degli ulivi, colle annotazioni dell dott G. Bianchini di Prato e di D. M. Manni. Milano, 1806. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 152] **4805.7
- VIBORG, E. Von der Unschädlichkeit der unreifen und der rothen Kartoffeln. See Pfaff, C. H. 3847.21
- VICENTE, G. Auto del nacimiento; Los reyes magos; Casandra; Los cuatro tiempos; Escena de Rubena; Comedia del viudo; Un paso del triunfo del invierno; Los fisicos. [Böhl de Faber. Teatro español anterior a L. de Vega] 4246.10
- VICEROY, The: a tragedy. Hayley, W. 2575.42
- VICKERS, T. Past, present and future: a poem, June 11, 1857. Boston, 1857. 24°. B. 170b.108
- VICO, G. B. Della antichissima sapienza degli Italiani tratta da' latini parlari. Milano, 1816. 8°. **2805.9
- Principj di una scienza nuova. Prima ediz. riprodotta da S. Gallotti. Napoli, 1817. 8°. **2805.19
- Vico et l'Italie. See Ferrari, G. 2805.18
- VICQ-D'AZYR, F. Œuvres, publiées avec un discours sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par J. L. Moreau. Paris, 1805. 6v. 8°, and 1v. plates, 4°. *3720.11

Contents.—Vol. I. Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de Vicq-d'Azyr; Considérations générales sur les éloges historiques; Discours sur la vie et sur les ouvrages de Buffon, prononcé à l'Académie française, le 11 décembre 1798; Réponse de M. de Saint-Lambert, alors directeur de l'Académie; Notices sur la vie et les ouvrages de Buffon et de Daubenton, par l'éditeur; Éloge de Cusson, de Duhamel, de Linné (Charles), de Bergman, de Buquet, de Macquer, de Camper. II. Éloge de Poulletier de la Salle, de Schéele, de Spielmann, de Waterlet, de Vergennes; Notice historique sur les principales académies; Réflexions sur les sciences; Discours prononcé devant le prince Henri de Prusse; Éloge d'Arnaud de Nobleville, de Barbeau Dubourg, de Boulliet, de Fothergill, de Gaubius, de Giroud, de Haller, de Hanter (Guillaume), de Lamure, de Lefèvre Deshayes, de Le Roy. III. Éloge de Lientaud, de Lobstein, de Lorry, de Macbride, de Maret, de Navier, de Pringle, de Sanchez (Ribeiro), de Serrao, de Stoll, de Targioni, de Van Duvren, de Montigny; Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bonafos, Bernard, Planchon, Harmant, Butet, Vetillard du Ribert, Alexandre Danyère, Desmery, Rose, Darius, Lehoux et Bourdois de la Mothe. IV. Discours sur l'anatomie; Mémoires et fragmens sur l'anatomie, la physiologie et la médecine. V. Fragmens de physiologie et de philosophie médicale: Fragmens de médecine pratique et d'hygiène; Recherches anatomiques. VI. Recherches anatomiques sur le cerveau, sur les lieux et les dangers des sépultures.

- VICTIMS, The, of gaming; from the diary of an American physician. Boston, 1838. 16°. 3588.16
- VICTOR, of Antioch. In S. Evangelium secundum Marcum opera Theodori Pelani Latinitate donat. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B. 110.2
- VICTOR, bishop of Capua. Prefatio in Harmoniam Ammouli. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4]. B. 110.2

- Shelf. No.
- VICTOR, *bishop of Tunona*. Chronicon, 527-60. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
- VICTOR, *bishop of Vita, or Utica*. De persecutione Africana sub Gelserico et Hunerico, Arrianis Vandalorum regibus, historiæ. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR I, *pope*. Epistolæ. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 5] 5461.3
- VICTOR III, *pope*. De miraculis a S. Benedicto et aliis monachis in Cassinensi monasterio, et alibi factis dialogus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- VICTOR, C. M. Commentaria in Genesin versus hexametro exarati; De peruersis auge etatis moribus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- VICTOR, O. J. History, civil, political and military, of the southern rebellion. New York, [1861]-63. 2v. 1.8° 4321.10
- VICTOR, P. De regionibus urbis Romæ libellus. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2] 4240.3
- VICTOR, S. A. De origine Romæ urbis; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariis; Epitome de Cæsariis. [Fiedler. Scriptores historiæ Romanæ] B.177.77
- Origo gentis Romanæ; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariis; De vita et moribus Imperatorum Romanorum. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 1] 4240.3
- De origine gentis Romanæ; De viris illustribus urbis Romæ; De Cæsariis. [Historiæ Romanæ scriptores minores] 2926.14
- De viris illustribus liber. See Eutropius 4919a.32
- VICTORIA bridge, Construction of the. Hodges, J. 39. G. 1
- VICTORIA magazine. Vol. 1, 2. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8° *7363.1
- VICTORINUS, *bishop of Pettau, on the Drave*. Scholia in Apocalypsim. [Probably spurious. Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- VICTORINUS, C. F. M. Adversus Arium libri IV; Contra Manichæos liber; De principio dei; Hymni; De Homocousio recipiendo. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 4] B.110.2
- Adversus Arium libri quatuor; De trinitate hymnus; De Homocousio recipiendo; Hymni; De Machabæis carmen. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.3
- VICTORY, The, of love: a rural poem; with other poetical pieces. Sunderland, 1805. 8° . *Pph.v.358
- VIDA, M. G. Art of poetry, translated by C. Pitt. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 8] 4604.1
- VIDAURRE, M. L. Efectos de las facciones en los gobiernos naciescentes. Boston, 1828. 1.8° 4345.2
- VIDUA, C., *conte*. Dello stato delle cognizioni in Italia. Torino, 1834. 8° 4770.25
- Inscriptioes antiquæ in Turcico itinere collectæ. Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1826. 8° **2060.17
- VIE, La, de Don Alphonse Blas de Liria fils de Gil Blas. Amsterdam, 1754. 12° *4699a.6
- VIEHOFF, H. Goethe's Leben. Stuttgart, 1847-53. 4v. sq.16° 4219a.10
- VIEL-CASTEL, H., *conte de*. Les travailleurs de septembre 1792, documents sur la terreur. Paris, 1862. pp. 60. 16° 4619.7
- VIENNA. Balbi, A. Essai sur les bibliothèques de Vienne 2126.0
- Flüster, A. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Wiener Revolution, 1848, 49 4219a.4
- Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Verzeichniss der altd-utschen Handschriften der K. K. Hofbibliothek zu Wien 2151.15
- Hormayr, J. v. Wien's Geschichte und seine Denkwürdigkeiten 4220.2
- Hürnes, M. Die fossilen Mollusken des Tertiär-Beckens von Wien 3860.23
- Narrative of a residence at Vienna during the congress. See Journal of a nobleman 2308.10
- Schmidt, A. Wien wie es ist 2834.22
- Ursache und Geschichte der Octoberereignisse zu Wien, 1848 4210.5
- Shelf. No.
- VIENNA, *continued*.
- Caesarea regia linguarum orientalium academia. Anthologia Persica, seu selecta e diversis Persis auctoribus exempla in Latinum translata [a B. de Jenisch]. Viennæ, 1778. 4° *4241.1
- Contents.— Fabula ex libro morali Moia Duchami Berharistan, seu tempus verum dicto; Axiomata et sententia sapientum et eruditorum virorum; Elegia Mæhid-din Sædî; Consilia selecta ex libro Fendî Zettar dicto; Vita celebriorum quorundam poetarum.
- K. K. Akademie der Wissenschaften. Almanach. 12ter, 15ter Jahrgang. Wien, 1862. 65. 2v. 12° *3359.1
- Mathematisch-naturwissenschaftliche Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-22. Wien, 1850-64. 5v. f°, 17v. 4° *3310.1
- Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-37, 39-42, 43 (Abth. 2), 44-49. Wien, 1848-64. 48v. 8° *3310.3
- Philosophisch-historische Classe. Denkschriften. B. 1-13. Wien, 1850-64. 4v. f°, 9v. 4° *3320.1
- Sitzungsberichte. B. 1-31, 33-35, 37, 39, 40, 42-46. Wien, 1848-64. 42v. 8°, 2v. obl. 4° *3350.6
- K. K. geologische Reichsanstalt. Abhandlungen. B. 1-6. Wien, 1852-63. 6v. 4° *3800.29
- Jahrbuch. Jahrgang 1-14. Wien, 1850-64. 13v. 4° *5866.5
- General-Register der ersten zehn Bände. Wien, 1863. 4° *5866.4
- London international exhibition, 1862. [List of articles exhibited.] Vienna, 1862. pp. 15. 1.8° 7863.40
- K. K. polytechnisches Institut. Jahrbücher. Herausgegeben von J. J. Prechtl. Wien, 1819-30. 16v. 8° *7914.1
- VIENNE. Ecclesiarum Viennensis et Lugdunensis epistola de martyrio S. Pothini episcopi. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 6] 5461.3
- VIEUS-EUX, A. Italy and the Italians in the 19th century; and a treatise on modern Italian literature. London, 1824. 2v. p.8° 2764.23
- VIERZIG, Die, Verziere oder weisen Meister. Ein altmorgenländischer Sittenroman aus dem Türkischen übertragen von W. F. A. Behrmann. Leipzig, 1851. 16° **3025.29
- VIEW of the present state of Ireland. 2d ed. London, 1797. 8° *Pph.v.344
- VIEWS on slavery, by an American. Boston, 1855. pp. 22. 12° B.160a.15
- VIEWS on the war, the administration and the people, with special remarks on McClellan's campaign. Manchester, N. H., 1864. pp. 24. 8° 4350a.33
- VIGIERS, F. De præceptis Græcæ dictionis idiotismis liber. Cum animadversionibus. Ed. secunda. Lipsiæ, 1813. 8° **2934.23
- VIGILIUS, *bishop of Tapsum*. Contra Eutychetem libri quinque; Contra Arianos dialogus; Adversus Arianos, Sabellianos, et Photinianos, dialogus; De trinitate libri XII. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 8] B.110.2
- Contra Eutychen vel Eutychetem libri quinque. [Herold. Hæreseologia] B.120.2
- VIGLIUS, or Wiger Zuichem ab Ayt, and Hoppers, J. Mémoires sur le commencement des troubles des Pays-Bas, avec notice, etc., par A. Wauters. Bruxelles, 1868. 8°. [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.23
- VIGNE, G. T. Six months in America, [1831]. London, 1832. 12° 2368.11
- VIGNEAUX, E. Souvenirs d'un prisonnier de guerre au Mexique, 1854-55. Paris, 1863. 12° 4314.26
- VIGNEULLES, P. G. de. Gedenkbuch aus den Jahren 1471-152. Herausg. von H. Michelant. Stuttgart, 1852. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 24] **2274.18, and *4225.1
- VIGNOLES, C. Observations upon the Floridas. New York, 1823. 8° 2376.26
- VILHARJA, M. Pesmi. Ljubljani, 1860. 24° 2889.10

- VILLA, A. F. da. *Chronica civitatis Placentie*, 1511-56. [Parma and Placentia. Mon. patr., v. 9] 4721.1
- VILLA, G. *Sopraggiunta al Vocabolario milanese-italiano*. See Cherubini, F. 4785.4
- VILLAGE dialogues. Hill, R. 5458.16
- VILLANI, F. *Le vite d'uomini illustri fiorentini*, colle annotazioni di G. M. Muzzuchelli. Ed. 2a. Firenze, 1826. 8° 4196.8
- *Vita di Giovanni Boccaccio*. [Boccaccio. Decameron, v. 1] 4801.3
- VILLANI, Giovanni, *of Florence*. *Istorie fiorentine* fino all' anno MCCCLXVIII. Milano, 1802, 3. 8v. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 10-17] 4801.4
- VILLANI, or Villano, Giovanni, *of Naples*. *Descrizioni de' bagni di Agnano*. See Loffredo, F. v. 6 of 4723.12
- *Dissertatio de balneis Puteolorum, aliorumque confinium, operi F. Loffredi intercalata*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 9, p. 4] 4710.1
- VILLANI, J. *Ariminensis Rubicon in Cæsena Scipionis Claramontii; De Rubicone antiquo Ariminensi in Picciatellum Cæsena responsa*. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- VILLANOVA, A. di. See Arnoldo di Villanova.
- VILLANOVA, G. B. *Laudis Pompeje, sive Landæ (nunc Lodi) urbis historia*. Lat. transtulit A. Durkerus. [Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 3, p. 1] 4710.1
- VILLARI, P. *La storia di Girolamo Savonarola e de' suoi templi*. Firenze, 1850-61. 2v. 12°. 3556.24
- *History of Savonarola and his times*. Transl. by L. Horner. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8° 2746.6
- VILLARS, L. H. *duc de*. *Collation of the various editions and manuscripts of the Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne sous le règne de Charles II, 1678-82*. See Mac Carthy, D. F. 2103.9
- VILLARS, M. G. de B. *marquise de*. *Lettres*. Francfort, 1760. 16° 4690.38
- VILLAS, etc. Hemming, S. *Designs for* 4080.12
- Vaux, C. *Villas and cottages* 4102.15
- VILLE, A. de. See Grævius. *Thes. antiq. Ital.*, T. 6, p. 4; T. 6, p. 4 4710.1
- Contents*—T. 5, p. 4. *Pyctomachia Veneta, seu pugna Venetorum in ponte annua*. T. 6, p. 4. *Portus et urbis Polæ antiquitatum, ut et thynorum piscationis descriptio curiosa*.
- VILLE, G. *Recherches expérimentales sur la végétation*. Paris, 1857. 8° 3845.15
- VILLEGAS, A. de. *Flors sanctorum. Historia general de todos los sãtos*. Sevilla, 1641. 4° 4051.2
- VILLEGAS, E. M. de. *Las crônicas, y traduccion de Boceto*. 2a ed. [Con la vida del autor por Vicente de los Rios.] Madrid, 1797. 2v. 12° 3105.3, and 4246.17
- *Poesías*. [Quintana. *Parnaso español*, v. 2] . 3104.19
- VILLEMARIN, A. F. *Souvenirs contemporains d'histoire et de littérature*. Paris, 1854. 8° 4187.6
- VILLENAVE, M. G. T. *Abélard et Héloïse, leurs amours, leurs malheurs et leurs ouvrages*. See Abélardus, P. 6042.3
- VILLIERS, George, *duke of Buckingham*, b. 1592, d. 1628, *Character of*. See Wotton, H. 2452.8
- VILLIERS, George, *duke of Buckingham*, b. 1627, d. 1688. See Bell. *British theatre*, v. 11, 29 4179a.1
- Contents*.—Vol. XI. *The chances, com. altered from Beaumont and Fletcher*. XXIX. *The rehearsal, com.*
- *Discourse upon the reasonableness of having a religion*. [Phenix, v. 2] 4157.1
- *The rehearsal, altered by R. Wilson, into an after-piece*. [Collection of farces, v. 6] 2575.35
- VILLIERS, P. de L. de. *Apologia ecclesiarum in Belgio reformatarum; Responsum de pace religionis cum pontificis inuenda; Ratio inuenda concordie inter ecclesias reformatas*, 1579. [Gerdes. *Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reformat. spect.*, v. 1] 6065.15

- VILLON, F. *Œuvres, précédées d'un mémoire*, par I. H. R. Prompsault. Paris, 1832. 8° 22687.4
- VILMAR, A. F. C. *Die Entstehung und Bedeutung der deutschen Familiennamen*. 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1855. pp. 93. 16° 4233.8
- *Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der deutschen National-Literatur*. 2te Aufl. Marburg, 1847. 8° 22871.6
- VILNET, A. *Ungarische Volkslieder*. Leipzig, 1848. 16° 4261a.29
- VINCE, S. *Heads of lectures on experimental philosophy*. Cambridge, 1804. pp. 16. 8°. 5968.3
- *Plan of a course of lectures on the principles of natural philosophy*. Cambridge, 1793. 8°. 5968.3
- VINCENS, E. *Histoire de la république de Gènes*. Bruxelles, 1843. 4v. in 2. 8°. 4196.4
- VINCENT, *of Lerins*. *Pro catholicæ fidei antiquitate et universitate adversus hæreses novationes*. [Herold. *Hæreseologia*] B.120.3
- *Commonitorium pro catholicæ fidei antiquitate et universitate adversus profanas novitates*. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 7] B.110.5
- VINCENT, *of Prague*. *Annales*. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17] 4210.2
- VINCENT, B. *A new classified catalogue of the library of the Royal institution of Great Britain*. [Synopsis.] London, 1857. pp. 17. 8°. 2128.10
- VINCENT, J. *Country cottages: a series of designs for agricultural labourers*. London, 1861. pp. 19. 21 plates. f° 4080.14
- VINCENT de Paul, St. Abelly, L. *Vie de* 6070.13
- Collet, P. *Vie de* 6061.10
- Feillet, A. *Un chapitre de l'histoire du paupérisme en France* 4642.15
- VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, or de Burgundia. [Speculum naturale. Lib. 33. Argentorati, J. Mentellin, 1473.] 2v. f°. [Sine ullâ notâ]. *B.150.1

Note.—T. I is printed in double columns, 66 lines in a full page, on 368 leaves, and terminates on col. 2d verso, line 13. Of the 368 leaves the first 21 contain the prologue and the table of contents of the chapters. The book begins thus: Incipit speculū naturale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis pdicatorum. The first page after the contents begins i. J. De diuersis mudi acceptionibus. Ex libro qui dicitur imago mundi. The vol. ends thus: quo pacto simul omes eo quo venerant agmine redeunt. T. II contains 325 leaves, of which the first 8 contain the table of contents of the chapters (19-33) included in this vol. The first line of the vol. after the contents is .J. De opere sexte diei. Et primo de anima libus. Guillermus de conchla. The vol. ends, 1st col. verso of last leaf, thus: perstricta sunt, sed latiore in fine speculū hystorialis. ppatescunt. Amen. The letters are what are called by Brunet, "rondees tirant sur le gothique."

- [Speculum doctrinale. Argentorati.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ, cum littera R] *B.150.3

Note.—This vol. is in 2 cols. and 67 lines, and has the same form of letters as the preceding but with the singular letter R, which marks the edition. The vol. has 404 leaves, including two blank, of which the first 15 contain the prologue, the general table of the 18 chapters of the work, and on the 15th leaf, by itself, the special contents of the 2d book. The vol. begins, first line, thus: Speculū doctrinale Vincentij beluacensis fratris ordinis pdicator. Incipit, and ends leaf 404 recto, 2d col., & altus in quo & agnus ambulet et elephas natet.

- [Speculum morale. Lib. 32. Argentorati, J. Mentellin, 1476.] f°. [Sine ullâ notâ] *B.150.2

Note.—This vol. has the same general form of letters as the preceding, 62 lines to a full page, and double columns, without date or name. The complete work contains according to the Kloos catalogue three books of which this copy contains only the first two. This copy lacks the second volume containing book third. The first three leaves contain the table of contents. The work begins thus: Incipit primus liber Speculū moralis in omnibus operi. The first book ends on fol. 208, col. 2 recto, Liber primus fuit feliciter. The second book ends on fol. 260, col. 1 verso, licet non eodem ordine proseguatur. Vincentij Speculū Moralis Liber Secundus in quo de quatuor nuotissimis disseritur. fuit feliciter. This copy has running titles above each page, and has not the peculiar letter R.

- Shelf. No.
- VINCENTIUS Bellovacensis, or de Burgundia, *cont'd.*
 — [Speculum historiale. Argentorati,] Mentellin, 1473. 2v. in 1. f° *B.150.5
- Note.*—This contains the 3d and 4th vols. only, bound in one, of the original edition (not the R edition) by Mentellin, in each vol. of which the printer's name is given and in the last the date of 1473. It is in 2 cols. 62 lines. The 3d vol. has 301 leaves, and ends 3d col. recto, in capitals thus: Explicit. tertium. volumen. speculi. historialis. Vincencii. impressum. per Iohannem Mentellin. The 4th vol. has 213 leaves and ends 2d col. verso, in capitals thus: Explicit. speculum. historiale. fratris. Vincencii. ordinis. predicatorum. impressum. per Iohannem. Mentellin. anno. Domini. millesimo. quadringentesimo. septuagesimo. tercio. quarta. die. Decembris.
- Same. [Lib. 31. Augustæ Vindellicorum?], 1474. 3v. in 2. f° *B.150.6
- Note.*—This is a complete copy (except one leaf in the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III) of an edition which in one volume has the date of 1474. It was formerly supposed to have been printed by John Faust, but Mr. Duve in a memoir upon the subject, shows conclusively, that it was not printed by Faust or Schaeffer, but probably at Augsburg. Vol. I begins thus: Incipit Prologus Fratris Vincencij de Burgundia Ordinis predicatorum in libro qui dicitur Speculum Hystoriale. It ends, on fol. 341 verso, 2d col., thus: Explicit registrum capitaloru decem libror. prime partis speculi hystoriale fratris vincencij. Vol. II or part II begins: Incipit speculi hystoriale Vincencij pars secunda. Liber vndecimus. It ends, fol. 322 recto, Secunda pars speculi hystoriale fratris vincencij. Et vicesimus primus liber in ordine totius voluminis fuit feliciter The table of contents in 9 leaves in one case is placed at the end and in the other first in the book. Vol. III begins with Liber 22; but chapter I-VII and all but 11 lines of chapter VIII are wanting in this copy. It ends thus: videre non valeant: Explicit tricesimus. primus liber. Then follow ten lines beginning, Codicis et ending patria. Then follows the date thus: M.cccc.lxxliij. The work is printed in double columns, 62 lines, without folios, signatures or catchwords.
- Same. [Augustæ Vindellicorum?], 1474. 2v. f° *B.150.4
- Note.*—These are the 1st and 2d vols. of another copy of the same edition as the preceding.
- Note.*—The foregoing form a set of the original edition of the Speculum quadruplex, complete with the exception of the third book (forming usually the 3d vol.) of the Morale, and of the first and second vols. of the Historiale, together with a set of the Historiale of the edition of 1474 complete except one leaf at the beginning of vol. II and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III, and a duplicate of vols. I and II of this edition, very complete and perfect. Among the whole may be made out a complete copy of the Speculum quadruplex, excepting the 3d part of the Morale, and a leaf or two at the beginning of vol. III of the Historiale.
- De beata virgine Maria libellus; Tractatus de S. Johanne evangelista; Tractatus de eruditione filiorum regalium; De consolationibus super morte amici. Basileae, 1481. f° *B.140.11
- Hand- und Lehrbuch für königl. Prinzen und ihre Lehrer. [Mit] drei Abhandlungen über Bildung in Frankreich bis zum 13ten Jahrhundert von F. C. Schlosser. Frankfurt, 1819. 2v. 8° 6080.13
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die Schrift des Vincent. II. Die drei Abhandlungen.
- VINCENZO. De Rubicone antiquo adversus Ariminenses scriptores. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 7, p. 2] 4710.1
- VINCI, L. da. Trattato della pittura [con memorie storiche su la sua vita, studj e opere da Carlo Amoretti.] Milano, 1804. 8°. [Classici italiani, v. 33] **4802.2
- Léonard de Vinci. See Clément, C. 4067.31
- VINGUERRA, A. See Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 4908.9
- Satire. [Sansovino. Sette libri di satire] 4799.26
- VINDICATION, A, of protestant principles, by Phil-leutherus Anglicanus. London, 1847. 8°. 6053.17
- VINE. Barral, J. A. Guerison de la maladie de la vigne 4003.15
- Shelf. No.
- VINE, *continued.*
 — Gentil-Jacob, —. Nouveau mode de cultiver la vigne 4008.22
 — Hoare, C. Cultivation of the grape vine 4003.35
 — Loubat, A. American vine dresser's guide 4003.36
 — Odart, A. P. Traité des cépages 4005.28
 — Phelps, R. H. Its culture in the United States. 5999.15
 — Redding, C. French vineyards 4003.34
 — Soderini, G. V. Trattato della coltivazione delle viti 4905.7
 — Thiébaud de Berneaud, A. L'art de cultiver la vigne 4029.3
- See also:* Grape, Wine.
- VINES, C. [Dictionary appendix, and guide to correct speaking and writing.] London, 1862. 16°. 4586.28
- VINET, A. R. Histoire de la prédication parmi les réformés de France au dix-septième siècle. Paris, 1860. 8° 3528.10
- Contents.*—Pierre Du Moulin; Michel Le Faucheur; Jean Mestrezat; Jean Dalilé; Moïse Amyrant; Raymond Gaches; Jean Claude; Pierre Du Bosc; Frédéric-teurs réfugiés en Hollande; Daniel de Superville; Jacques Saurin.
- VINET, E. Interpretatio et notæ in Theognidis sententias. See Hertel, J. B.169a.16
- VINGTAIN, L. De la liberté de la presse. Paris, 1860. 12°. 3568.25
- VINGUT, F. J. Spanish reader and translator. New York, 1864. 12°. 3105.6
- VINTON, A. H. Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, on their 207th anniversary. Boston, 1845. 8° 5470a.15
- Farewell sermon, preached at St. Paul's church, Oct. 3, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°. . . . 5470a.15
- Life a vapor: sermon preached Jan. 2, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. 5470a.15
- The religious theory of civil government. Discourse at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. *4356.12, and *5470a.19
- VINTON, F. Baccalaureate sermon to the graduating class of Columbia college law school, May 22, 1860. New York, 1860. 8°. . . . 5470a.67
- Oration on the annals of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. And a rhyme of Rhode Island and the times, by G. W. Curtis. New York, 1863. 8°. 4355.33
- VINTON, J. A. The Giles memorial. Boston, 1864. 8°. *4332.3
- Contents.*—Genealogical memoirs of the Giles, Gould, Holmes, Jennison, Leonard, Lindall, Curwen, Marshall, Robinson, Sampson, and Webb families.
- VINTON, S. F. Speech on the loan bill, Feb. 8, 1848. Washington, 1848. 8°. 4100a.2
- VIOLEINE, A. P. Guide du rentier et du spéculateur. Paris, 1861. pp. 93. 12°. 3648.10
- VIOLEJEDA, La, spartuta ntra buffe, e bernacchie. Napoli, 1788. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 22] *4799a.1
- VIOLIN. Campagnoli, B. Mechanism of violin playing 8051.67
- Ditson, O. The violin made easy 8051.82
- Feasenden, L. G. Modern school for the 8051.77
- Howe, E. School for the 8051.87
- The violin complete 8051.72
- May, D. M. H. Violin instruction book 8051.73
- Mazas, F. New method for the 8051.70
- Sandys, W. History of the 4056.26
- Saunders, G. School for the 8051.40
- Spohr, L. Violin school 8051.71
- Woodbury, I. B. Instructions for playing the . . 8051.86
- VIOLINCELLO, School for the. Romberg, B. . . . 8051.88
- VIOLLET LE DUC, A. Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque poétique de M. V. L., pour servir à l'histoire de la poésie en France. Paris, 1843-47. 2v. 8°. *2163.5
- VIOLLIER, —. Bienfaits, discours prêché à Genève le 20 mars et le 3 avril, 1853. See Conférences sur les principes de la foi réformée . . . B.17.6

- Shelf. No.
- VIRCHOW, R. Beiträge zur speciellen Pathologie und Therapie. Erlangen, 1851. 8°. 3791.17
- Die Cellularpathologie. 3te Aufl. Berlin, 1862. 8°. 3792.25
- Ueber Harnsäure-Abscheidung beim Fötus der Neugeborenen. n. p., n. d. pp. 46. 8°. 3740.63
- and Reinhardt, B. Archiv für pathologische Anatomie und Physiologie und für klinische Medicin. Berlin, 1847-49. 2v. in 1. 8°. *7717.1
- VIRET, P. Biographie. See Schmidt, C. 6045.11
- VIRGILIUS Maro, P. [Opera.] Lutetiae Parisiorum, 1600. f°. *4200.13
- Contents.* — Buccolica et Georgica cū disertissimis Seruli Mauri Honorati et fere Antonii Mancinelli cōmentariis: vna cum Iodoci Badii Ascensii perq. familiaris explanatione; Aeneis, cum Seruli Honorati hüberis cōmentariis, cum Philippi Beroaldi annotationibus, cum Donati argutissimis euaditionibus, cumq. Iodoci Badii Ascensii elucidatione. Accessit ad hoc Mapphel Veggi liber additissus; Culex; Diræ; Aethna; Cyris; Moreth; Hortulus; Elegia de obitu Mecœnatia; Epigrammata: Vir bonus; De Iudo; De Iuore; De Venere et vino; De littera Pythagoræ; Coppa; Rosa; Est et non; Aetates animalium; De Herculis erumnis laboribus; De Musarum inventis; De cantu Syrenarum; De die festo; De fortuna; De Orpheo; De se; De speculo et fonte; De glacie et plaustris; De Iri; De quattuor temporibus anni; De ortu solis; De signis celestibus; Quedam fragmenta additissia; Nigres de nameris carminū.
- Buccolica, Georgica, Aeneis, cum Serui commentariis. Addunturque Probi et Mancinelli in Bucolica et Georgica commentarii et Donati in Aeneida fragmenta, cum I. Pierij castigationibus et I. Badii expositione. Parisiis, 1529. 2v. in 1. f°. *2941.1
- Note.* — Between the Georgics and the Æneid are the minor poems, thus: Culex; Diræ; Aethna; Cyris; Moreth; Hortulus; De obitu Mecœnatia; Vir bonus; De Iuore; De Venere et vino; De littera y, carmen; Coppa; De statibus animalium; De erumnis Herculis; De Musarum inventis; De cantu Syrenarum; De fortuna; De speculo; De Orpheo; De glacie; De Iri; De quattuor temporibus anni; De ortu solis; De signis celestibus.
- Opera, cum XI acerrimi iudicii viroorum commentariis. Venetiis, 1544. f°. *4180.5
- Note.* — The commentators are Servius, Donatus, Probus, Mancinellus, Ascensius, Augustinus Dathus, Jacobus Constantius, Domitius Calderinus, Philippus Beroaldus, Angelus Politianus, Joannes Pierrus Valerianus.
- Opera, Nic. Heins. Dan. F. recensuit. Amstelodami, 1676. sm.12°. *2949.24
- Opera, cum integris notis Serui, et aliorum; acc. observationes J. Emmenensii, cum indice Erythræi [N. de Rossi]. Lugd. Batavorum, 1680. 3v. sm.8°. *B.174.12
- Contents.* — Vol. I. P. Virgilli vita; J. F. Gronovii ad Virgilli vitam notæ; Testimonia de Virgilio; Index Erythræi in Virgillum; Buccolicon liber; Georgicon lib. I-IV. II. Sex priores libri Æneidos. III. Sex posteriores libri Æneidos.
- Opera, ad P. Maasvici editionem castigata. Amstelædami, 1730. sm.12°. 2949.19
- Opera, cum commentariis Serui, [etc.]. Accedunt [variorum] ac præcipue N. Heinsii notæ: animadversiones addidit P. Burmannus. [Cum indice Erythræi.] Amstelædami, 1740. 4v. 4°. *B.172.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Prefatio; T. C. Donati de P. Virgilli Maronis vita; P. Virgilli Maronis historia descripta per consules, a C. Rufo; Testimonia de Virgilio et ejusdem operibus; N. Heinsii prefatio; N. Heinsii disertatio de codice Mediceo Virgilli, et Turcio Ruffo Asterio; P. Burmanni de editione Virgilli Maasviciana admonitio; Index in notas ad Virgillum; Index auctorum; J. Broukhusii notæ in J. Philargyrium; C. A. Dukeri specimen notarum ad Servium; Buccolica; Georgicon lib. I-IV. II-IV. Æneis. IV. Culex ad Octavianum; Ciris ad Messallam; Catalecta; Pierii epistola; J. Pierii castigationes in Buccolica, Georgica, Æneidam; Index Erythræi in Virgillum; Index auctorum; Index in Servium.
- Opera. Interpretatione et notis illustravit C. Ruus ad usum Delphini. Ed. 3a. Amer. Philadelphæ, 1822. 8°. B.172.2

VIRGILIUS Maro, P., continued.

- Shelf. No.
- [Opera] perpetua adnotatione illust. C. G. Heyne. Ed. 4a, cur. G. P. E. Wagner. Lipsiæ, 1830-41. 6v. in 9. 8°. *B.173.1
- Contents.* — Vol. I [1, p. 1]. Prefationes variorum; Vita Virgilli a T. C. Donato scripta; Vita per annos digesta; Testimonia de Virgilio et argumenta operum, etc.: Buccolica. II [1, p. 2]. Georgica. III [2, p. 1]. Disquisitio de carmine epico Virgiliano; Disquisitio de rerum in Æneide tractatarum inventione; Æneidos lib. I-III. IV [2, p. 2]. Æneidos lib. IV-VI. V [3, p. 1]. Æneidos lib. VII-IX. VI [3, p. 2]. Æneidos lib. X-XII. VII [4, p. 1]. Culex; Ciris; Coppa; Moretum, recensuit et observationes addidit J. Billig; Catalecta. VIII [4, p. 2]. P. Wagneri quæstiones Virgilianæ et notitia literaria ab E. G. Gersdorffio emendata et locupletata. IX [5]. Carmina ad pristinam orthographiam revocata, ed. P. Wagner.
- Opera, ed. A. Forbiger. Lipsiæ, 1830-39. 3v. 8°. 2944.10
- Buccolica, georgics, and Æneid. With English notes, [etc.], by E. Moore. Boston, 1849. 12°. B.173.4
- Opera. Ex recensione J. Conington. New York, 1861. 18°. 4929a.32
- Vita a Tiberio Donato; Buccolica; Georgica; Æneis. [Gottfried. Vet. poet.] B.191.9
- Works, in English verse. The Æneid [Latin and English], translated by C. Pitt, the eclogues and georgics by J. Wharton. London, 1763-63. 4v. 12°. 2949.26
- Contents.* — Vol. I. Eclogues and georgica. II-IV. Æneid.
- Virgilio brasileiro ou traducção do poeta latino por M. O. Mendes. [Lat. and Portuguese.] Paris, 1858. 8°. 2944.9
- Works, transl. into blank verse. By J. Trapp. London, 1731-55. 3v. [Vols. 1, 3, 4th ed.] 12°. 2949.27
- Works. Translated into English verse, by J. Dryden. Philadelphia, 1814. 2v. 18°. 2949.29
- Pastorals, georgics and Æneis, translated by J. Dryden. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- Æneid. Notes by H. S. Frieze. New York, 1860. 12°. 4929.30
- L'Enéide, trasportato in ottava rima napoletana da G. C. Stillo. [Latin and Neapolitan.] Napoli, 1784. 4v. 18°. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 8-11] *4799a.1
- La Eneyda, traducida en verso castellano por G. Hernandez de Velasco y el suplemento compuesto por M. Veggio. Valencia, 1776. 2v. sm.8°. B.173.5
- Eneida traduzida em verso por J. F. Barreto. Nova edição. Lisboa, 1808. 2v. 16°. *2949.25
- Æneid, translated into English verse, by C. Pitt. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12] 4604.1
- L'Enéide tradotta. [Caro. Opere, v. 8] 4603.5
- The first book of [the] Æneid, with a literal interlinear translation. 4th ed. London, 1831. 12°. 4909.13
- Parsing lessons to the first book of the Æneid. 2d ed. London, 1828. 12°. 4909.13
- Eclogues and georgics, with notes by H. Andrews. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4929.32
- Ländliche Gedichte übersezt und erklärt von J. H. Voss. [Lat. und Deutsch.] Altona, 1797-1800. 2v. in 4. 8°. *2944.7
- Contents.* — Vol. I, II. Idylla. III, IV. Landau.
- La buccoleca e la georgica, sportata da M. Rocco. [Collezione di tutti i poemi in lingua napoletana, v. 24, 25] 4799a.1
- Saggio di nuove illustrazioni sulle egloghe e georgiche di Virgilio [scritte da Carlo Fea]. Roma, [1799]. 8°. 2944.8
- Latin eclogues, adapted for schools by R. J. Thornton. 3d ed. London, 1821. 12°. 4929.31
- De fabulis, quæ media ætate de Virgilio circumferebantur. See Siebenhaar, — B.190.59

- Shelf. No.
- VIRGILIUS** grammaticus Tolosanus. De octo partibus orationis epistolae; Epitomae xv. [Mal. Class. auct., v. 5] B.172.3
- VIRGINIA**. Acts passed at a general assembly held in 1792. Richmond, 1793. f° *6370.26
- The code of Virginia. 2d ed., including legislation to 1860. Richmond, 1860. 8° 6371.3
- Collection of public acts of the general assembly, and ordinances of the conventions passed since 1768, now in force. Richmond, 1785. f° . *6370.25
- Decisions of cases by the high court of chancery. Richmond, 1795. f° *6370.28
- Governor's message and annual reports of public officers of the state, [etc.]. Richmond, 1852. 2v. 8° 4375.1
- Journal of the house of delegates, for the adjourned session, 1852-53. Richmond, 1852. 8°. 4375.2
- Journal of the senate, 1834, 35. Richmond, 1834, 35. 2v. 8° *6372.9
- Proceedings [and ordinances] of the convention of delegates in Williamsburg, May 6, 1776. Williamsburg, [1776]. sm.4° *6370.29
- Proceedings of the Virginia assembly, on the answers of sundry states to their resolutions, passed in Dec., 1798. Philadelphia, 1800. pp. 69. 8° 4375.10
- Regulations for the commissary's department. Richmond, 1861. pp. 38. 8° *4360a.55
- Report of the committee of revisors appointed by the general assembly in 1776. Richmond, 1784. pp. 90. f° *6370.27
- Abridgment of the laws in force, 1704 3635.19
- Douglass, M. Imprisonment for teaching free colored children to read B.160a.23
- Grigsby, H. B. Virginia convention of 1820-30. 4. 29. 94
- Lloyd, J. T. Map of 2374.29
- McClellan, G. B. Campaign in Western Virginia, 1861 4322.8
- Petersen, F. A. Military review of the campaign in, 1862 4340a.13
- Pope, J. Campaign in, of July and August, 1862 4340a.16
- Rogers, W. B. Report of the geological survey for 1859 6372.12
- Rouelle, J. On the mineral waters of . . M.Pph.v.139
- Wyth, J. Portraits to the life and manners of the native inhabitants of 2366.40
- See also: Richmond, Shenandoah.
- VIRGINIA** colonization society. Report, 7th, of the board of managers. Richmond, 1838. pp. 28. 8° 5572.47
- VIRGINIA** and North Carolina almanac for 1803. See Warrock 4339.17
- VIRGINIA**, and other poems. Vosburg, J. H. . . 4409a.4
- VIRGINITY**. De virginitate, virginum statu et jure. Kornmann, H. 6066.15
- VIRUES** y Spinola, J. J. de, and Chaluz de Vernueil, F. T. A. Grammar of harmony, counterpoint, and musical composition. London, 1850. 8° 4053.4
- VIRUNIO**, or **Virunius**. See Pontico Virunio, L. . 4179.24
- VISCERA**. Ueber die Lage der Eingeweide im Becken. Froriep, L. F. v. 3790.38
- VISCHER**, F. T. Aesthetik oder Wissenschaft des Schönen. Reutlingen [and] Stuttgart, 1846-58. 3v. In 5. 8° *6104.6
- VISCONTI**, G. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
- VISCONTI**, P. See Colonna, V.
- VISÉ**, or **Vizé**. D. de. See Douneau de Visé, J.
- VISIGOTHÆ**. Geschichte der Westgothen. Aschbach, J. 4213.12
- VISION**. Cornelius, C. S. Die Theorie des Sehens. 3920.39
- Schleidn, M. J. Zur Theorie des Erkennens durch den Gesichtssinn 3920.48
- See also: Eye, Optics, Sight, Spectacles.
- VISION**, The, of judgment. Southey, R. 4560a.92
- VISIONS**. Briggitta, St. Tractatus de visionibus, auctore G. Duranto B.110.7
- Shelf. No.
- VISIONS**, continued.
- Eckartshausen, C. v. Sammlung der merkwürdigsten Visionen, Erscheinungen, Geister- und Gespenstergeschichten 6100.11
- Nider, J. De visionibus et revelationibus . . 6100.14
- See also: Apparitions, Spirits.
- VISIONS** in verse; or, dreams of creation and redemption. Fuller, R. F. 2409.49
- VISITATION**. Macqueen, J. F. Search and blockade 3614.20
- Whitman, J. Inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of 4239.35
- VISITE**, Une, à la Chartreuse près de Pavie. Milan, 1836. pp. 75. 16° 2734.21
- VISITOR**, or monthly instructor. See Weekly visitor, 1836-51. 7310.2
- VISSECHER**, J. C. Letters from Malabar. Translated from the Dutch, [with] an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels [there], by H. Drury. Madras, 1802. 8° . . 5045.8
- VITE** virorum illustrum. Basilie, 1563. f° . . . *4160.3
- Contents. — Amilius Probus [scilicet] potius Cornelius Nepos] de vita excellentium imperatorum, cum annotationibus Hieronymi Magli; Georgius Casander de viris illustribus qui ante Procam in Latine fuisse; C. Philinus Secundus de viris illustribus, cum commentariis Conradi Lycosthenis; C. Suetonius Tranquillus de claris rhetoribus et grammaticis; F. Petrarca de rebus memorandis et viris illustribus, cum Lobardi sirichii supplemento; F. Philostratus de herolibus Trojanis, Stephano Nigro interprete, et ejusdem liber de vitiis sophistarum, Antonio Bonifacio interprete; Caesarum vita ex Salda, Hermanno Wittekindo collectore.
- VITALE**, S. Annali Sardinie; De mystica Sardinie fertilitate, eclogæ iv. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 10, v. 15] 4710.1
- VITALIS**, pope's notary. Vita S. Bertrandi Conventarum episcopi. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- VITERBO**, E. da. Epistolæ selectæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 4150.1
- VITET**, L. L'Académie royale de peinture et de sculpture. Paris, 1861. 8° 4067.13
- Études sur l'histoire de l'art. 1e-4e série. Paris, 1864. 4v. 16° 4068.18
- Contents. — Vol. I. Antiquité: Grèce—Rome—Bas-Empire. II. Moyen Âge. III. Temps modernes: La peinture en Italie, en France et aux Pays-Bas. IV. Temps modernes: Arts divers—Musique religieuse—Musique dramatique.
- VITI**. See Feejee.
- VITRINGA**, C. Observationum sacrarum libri sex, accessit auctoris geographia sacra et eiusdem vita. Ed. novies. Jenæ, 1723. 4° *6027.12
- VITTORELLI**, J. Poesie. Pisa, 1809. 18°. [L'arnaso degl' Italiani viventi, v. 29] 4799a.2
- Contents. — Sonetti; Stanze; Idilli; Odi; Canzonette; Anacreontiche; Poemetto giocoso.
- VITUONI**, F. Sul modo di compilare il catalogo di una biblioteca. Milano, 1844. 8° 2122.18
- VIVES**, J. L. Epistolæ. See Erasmus D. 4270.3
- VIVIA** Perpetua. A dramatic poem. Adams, S. F. 2575.39
- VIVIANI**, V. Racconto storico della vita di Galilei. See Galilei, G. 2749.18
- VIVIANUS**. Tractatus de libero arbitrio et gratia. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9] 4150.1
- VIVIEN**, M. Tertullianus prædicans. Venetis, 1693-1707. 2v. In 1. [Vol. 1, ed. 4a; v. 2, ed. 5a.] 4° *6050.10
- VLIET**, J. v. Epistolæ. [Burmann. Sylloge epistoliarum, v. 3] 4221.6
- VOARINO**, —. Treatise on calisthenic exercises. London, 1827. pp. 68. 8° 3691.9
- VOCABULARY**, A, of such words in the English language as are of dubious or unsettled accentuation. London, 1797. 8° 4586.3
- VOCAL** music. See Psalmody, Singing, Songs.
- VOEMEL**, J. T. De loco Ptolemæi geogr. III, 2, 12, emendando, ubi de Philippopolis et Cabyles situ agitur. [Diss. acad.] Francofurti, 1843. pp. 5. 4° 4163.39

- VOET, G. *Desperata cava papavts, prodita à Iansenio. Amstelodami, 1635. 4°.* *6074.1
- VOGEL, C. *Grundlehren der ärztlichen Praxis in ihrem gesammten Umfange. Jena, 1832. 8°.* 3718.11
- *Das staatsärztliche Verfahren theoretisch und practisch dargestellt. Jena, 1836. 8°.* 3787.21
- VOGEL, E. G. *Bibliotheca biographica Lutherana. Halle, 1851. 8°.* 2182.7
- *Literatur früherer und noch bestehender europäischer öffentlicher und Corporations-Bibliotheken. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.* 2128.2
- VOGEL, J. *Anleitung zur Analyse des Harns. See Neubauer, C.* 3740.65
- *Analysis of the urine. See Neubauer, C.* 5724.4
- VOGL, J. N. *Die ältesten Volksmärchen der Russen. Wien, 1841. 16°.* 4224.15
- VOGT, C. *Bilder aus dem Thierleben. Frankfurt, 1852. 8°.* 4277.14
- *Lehrbuch der Geologie und Petrefactenkunde. 2te Aufl. Braunschweig, 1851. 2v. 8°.* 4276.16
- *Physiologische Briefe. 2te Aufl. Giessen, 1851. 8°.* 4276.15
- *Same. 3te Aufl. Giessen, 1851. 8°.* 3761.5
- *Zoologische Briefe. Frankfurt, 1851. 2v. 8°.* 4276.4
- VOGT, J. *Catalogus historico-criticus librorum rariorum, ceteris quartis recognitis. Hambvrgi, 1753. sm.8°.* **2145.3
- VOICE, Colombat de l'Isère, M. *Maladies des organes de la voix.* 3809.22
- *Guilmette, C. A. Physiology of the human voice.* 3766.40
- See also: Stammering.*
- VOICE, A. *from the motherland, answering Mrs. H. Beecher Stowe's appeal. London, 1863. pp. 46. 8°.* 4322.40
- VOIGT, B. F. *Ausgewählte gemeinnützige Bibliothek für alle Stände. Weimar, 1836. 8°.* 2145.2
- VOIGT, F. S. *Geschichte des Pflanzenreichs. Jena, 1850. 2v. 8°.* 4276.17
- VOIGT, M. *Drei epigraphische Constitutionen Constantin's des Grossen. Nebst einer Untersuchung über die Verfassung der Pagi und Vici des römischen Reiches. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.* 3612.16
- Die Lehre vom jus naturale, æquum et bonum und jus gentium der Römer. Leipzig, 1856. 8°.* 4294.16
- VOISENON, C. H. de F. de. *Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1781. 5v. 8°.* 4705.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Précis historique de la vie de M. l'abbé de Voisenon; L'heureux ressemblance, comédie; La tante supposée, comédie; L'école du monde, dialogue en vers, précédé de l'ombre de Molière; Le retour de l'ombre de Molière, comédie; Les mariages assortis, ou la sourde, comédie; La coquette fixée, comédie; Le réveil de Thalie, comédie; La jeune Grecque, comédie. II. La fausse prévention, comédie; La coquette incorrigible, comédie; Coulouf, comédie; Memnon, comédie; La petite Iphigénie; La nouvelle troupe, comédie; Fleur d'épine, comédie; Esope et Thalie, divertissement; L'art de guérir l'esprit, comédie; Prologue composé pour le mariage de M. le comte de ***; L'hôtel garni, comédie; Scènes détachées. III. Théâtre lyrique: L'amour et Psyché, ballet héroïque; Les jeux floraux, prologue d'Alcedore; Mirzèle, féerie; Érixène, ballet, tiré du "Pastor fido"; Zeuxis et Parrhasius, ballet; Apollon et Maryas, ballet; Zémis et Zélie, ballet; Jupiter et Callisto, pastorale; Hylas et Zélie, pastorale; Elmasia, ballet héroïque; Zélie et Zémis, pastorale héroïque; Zémis et Elmasia, ballet héroïque; L'amour piqué par une abeille, idylle dramatique; Divertissement; Le jeune Macchabée; Les Israélites sur la montagne d'Horeb; Les fureurs de Saül; La chute des anges rebelles, drame tiré de Milton; Samson; Œuvres mêlées; Chansons; Discours académiques. IV. Anecdotes littéraires, historiques et critiques, sur les auteurs les plus connus; Fragmens historiques. V. Romans et contes.
- VOLCANOS, Humboldt, F. H. A. v. *Umriss von Vulkanen aus den Cordilleren.* 4270.12
- *Scrope, G. P. Phenomena of.* 3867.7
- VÖLCKER, A. U. *De felonia domini. [Diss. acad.] Halle Magdeburgicæ, 1710. pp. 44. 4°.* *4304.22
- VÖLCKER, C. H. W. *Mythische Geographie der Griechen und Römer. T. I. Leipzig, 1832. 8°.* 4153.3
- VOLGA. *Stromsystem der Wolga. Müller, F. H. 3067.4*
- VOLKMAR, G. *Das Evangelium Marcions. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.* 6025.11
- *Ueber Justin den Märtyrer und sein Verhältniss zu unsern Evangelien. Zürich, 1833. pp. 52. 8°.* B.160a.67
- *Die Religion Jesu und ihre erste Entwicklung. Leipzig, 1837. 16°.* 6039a.5
- VOLKMUTh, P. *Gervinus und die Zukunft der Slawen. Halle, 1853. 8°.* 4129.42
- VOLKSSAGEN der Altmark. *Tangermünde, 1844. 45. 2v. in 1. 16°.* 4224.23
- VOLLGRAFF, C. *[Begründung sowohl der allgemeinen Ethnologie durch die Anthropologie wie auch der Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie durch die Ethnologie.] Marburg, 1851-55. 3v. 8°.* 4146.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Anthropognose, oder zur Kunde des Menschen überhaupt; Ethnognose und Ethnographie oder Herleitung, Classification und Schilderung der Nationen nach Massgabe der Cultur- und Race-Stufen. III. Pölignosc und Pöligie, oder geneische und comparative Staats- und Rechts-Philosophie auf anthropognostischer, ethnologischer und historischer Grundlage.
- *Wie muss man forschen und dann schreiben? Marburg, 1855. pp. 47. 8°.* 2235.17
- VÖLLMER, W. *Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Mythologie aller Nationen. Mit Tafeln. Stuttgart, 1836. 8°.* *6082.1
- VOLNEY, C. F. *Chassebœuf de. Soil and climate of the United States. Translated by C. B. Brown. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.* 4363.11
- *Viaggio in America, trad. da D. L. Cartel. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 8 (T. 18)]* 2275.1
- *Travels through Syria and Egypt, 1783-85. Dublin, 1793. 2v. in 1. 8°.* 3065.14
- *Stato politico, morale e sociale della Turchia. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 2 (T. 3)]* 2275.1
- VOLPATO, G. B. *Modo da tener nel dipinger. [Merrifield. Painting, v. 2]* 4066.22
- *and Morghen, R. Principes du dessin tirés d'après les antiques statues. Rome, 1786. f°.* *4060.20
- VOLPI, Guetano. *La libreria de' Volpi e la stamperia Cominiana; Illustrate con utili e curiose annotazioni. Avvertenze, [etc.]. Padova, 1756. 8°.* 2114.27
- VOLPI, Giovanni A. *Vita Actii Synceri Sannazzari. See Sannazzaro, J.* 4199.8
- VOLPI, Giuseppe R. *Vetus Latium profanum. See Corradini, P. M.* 4193.5
- VOLPICKELLA, S. *Delle antichità d'Amalfi e dintorni. Napoli, 1859. pp. 90. 8°.* 2734.6
- VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de. *Works. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett, T. Francklin, and others. London, 1762-71. 26v. 12°.* *4698.7
- Contents.*—Vol. I-VI. Ancient and modern history. VI, VII. Age of Lewis XIV. VIII, IX. Modern history, continued. X. Observations on history. X, XI. Anecdotes of Peter the Great; History of Charles XII, king of Sweden; Zadig, or fate, an oriental history; The world as it goes, the vision of Babouc; Micromegas. XII, XIII. Miscellaneous history, literature and philosophy. XIV. History of the war of 1741. XV-XVII. Annals of the empire from the time of Charlemagne; Miscellaneous. XVIII. Candid, or the optimist; Miscellaneous. XIX. Philosophical miscellanies; Elements of Newton's philosophy. XX, XXI. History of the Russian empire under Peter the Great. XXII, XXIII. Additions to the essay on general history, and the manners and spirit of nations, from Charlemagne to the present time. XXIV. Treatise upon toleration. XXV. The tales of W. Vadé. XXVI. The princess of Babylon; The man worth forty crowns.
- *Dramatic works. Translated by Rev. Mr. Francklin. London, 1762-71. 7v. 12°.* *4698.8
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Letter to Father Porée; Œdipus, a tragedy; Marianne, a tragedy; Discourse on tragedy; Brutus, a tragedy. II. Dissertation on ancient and modern tragedy; Semiramis, tragedy by Alcazarotti; Letter on the tragedy of Julius Cæsar; Death of Cæsar, (tragedy);

Shelf. No.

VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. de, *continued*.

- Amelia, or the duke of Foix. III. Letter to the duchess of Maine; Orestes, a tragedy; The prodigal, a comedy; Letters on the tragedy of Merope. IV. Merope, a tragedy; Nanine, a comedy; The babbler, a comedy; Epistles to M. Falkner, having reference to Zara. V. Zara, a tragedy; The prude, a comedy; Pandora, an opera. VI. Mahomet, a tragedy; Socrates, a dramatic performance; Alzira, or the Americans, a tragedy. VII. Catiline, a tragedy; The coffee-house, or the Scotch woman, a comedy; The orphan of China, a tragedy.
- Miscellaneous poems. Translated from the French by T. Smollett, T. Franklin, and others. 3d ed. London, 1764-70. 2v. 12°. *4698.9
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Battle of Fontenoy; Epistles; Temple of taste; Miscellaneous; Ode; Philosophical poems; Epistles. I, II. Poetical dissertations. II. Description of Lisbon; Law of nature; Olympia, a new tragedy; Epistles.
- *Chefs-d'œuvre dramatiques*. [Éd.] stér. d'Herhan. Paris, 1808. 4v. 18°. 4709a.15
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Œdipe, tragédie; Lettres sur Œdipe; Brutus, tragédie; Zaïre, tragédie. II. Adélaïde du Guesclin, tragédie; Alzira, ou les Américains, tragédie; L'enfant prodigue, comédie. III. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet, tragédie; Merope, tragédie; La mort de César, tragédie; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu, comédie; Sémiramide, tragédie. IV. Oreste, tragédie; L'orphelin de la Chine, tragédie; Tancrède, tragédie.
- *See Théâtre français*, v. 9-11 4708.1
- Contents*.—Vol. IX. Œdipe; Mariamne; Brutus; Zaïre; Adélaïde du Guesclin; Alzira, ou les Américains. X. Le fanatisme, ou Mahomet; Merope; La mort de César; Sémiramide; Oreste; Catiline, ou Rome sauvée. XI. L'orphelin de la Chine; Tancrède; Le triumpvirat; L'enfant prodigue; Nanine, ou le préjugé vaincu; L'Écosaise, ou le café.
- *See Bell. British theatre*, v. 7, 17, 23 4179a.1
- Contents*.—Vol. VII. Alzira, trag. tr. by A. Hill. XVII. Zara, trag. tr. by A. Hill. XXIII. Merope, trag. tr. by A. Hill.
- Pièces inédites, imprimées d'après les manuscrits originaux [de Thierot, par M. Jacobson]. Paris, 1820. 8°. *4194.2
- [Connaissance des baux et des défauts de la poésie et de l'éloquence dans la langue française.] Londres, 1749. 12°. **4670.21
- Same. Londres, 1750. 12°. 4699a.2
- The Henriade. Translated from the French, by T. Smollett, T. Franklin, and others. London, 1762. 12°. *4698.10
- Histoire de Charles XII. Éd. stér. Paris, 1828. 24°. 4699a.36
- Histoire de la guerre de mil sept cent quarante et un. Amsterdam, 1755. 2v. 12°. 4699a.3
- Histoire de l'empire de Russie, sous Pierre-le-grand. Éd. stér. Paris, 1815. 2v. in 1. 24°. 3069.34
- [Histoire du parlement de Paris.] Amsterdam, 1769. 2v. in 1. 8°. 4618.2
- Homélies prononcées à Londres en 1765. n. p., 1767. 12°. 4699a.1
- Merope, a tragedy, translated with alterations, by A. Hill. London, 1749. [No title-page.] 8°. *1ph.v.347
- La Pucelle d'Orléans. Nouv. éd. augm. d'une épitre du père Grisebourdon. Londres, 1770. sm. 24°. 4699a.37
- Viede Molière. [Molière. Œuvres complètes, v. 1.] 4706.6
- [Mémoires et anecdotes pour servir à l'histoire de Voltaire.] Paris, 1780. sm. 8°. 4640.23
- Chaudon, L. M. Historical and critical memoirs of the life and writings of 2656.13
- Graffigny, F. d'I. d'H. de. Vie privée de Voltaire et de Mme. du Châtelet. 2655.16
- Houssaye, A. Le roi Voltaire. 4703.16
- Venedey, J. Friedrich der Grosse und Voltaire. 2852.27
- VOLTIGGI, J. Riscoslovnik (vocabolario-Woerterbuch) illiriskoga, italianskoga i nimaskoga. Vienna, [1802]. 8°. *4114.11
- VOLUNTARIES for the organ, etc. Zundel, J. 4055.50

Shelf. No.

- VOLUSIUS Mæcianus, L. Assis distributio. *See* Codex Theodosianus. 4300.6
- VOLUPÁ. *See* Edda.
- VONDEL, J. van den. Poëzy of verscheide gedichten. Franeker, 1682. 2v. 4°. *4255.9
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Zegezangen; Groote lofdichten; Klankdichten; Lierdichten; Afbeeldingen; Brulofdichten. II. Lijkdichten; Grafschriften; Geboortedichten; Dankdichten; Brieven; Klachten; Hekeldichten; Lofdichten op uitgegave schriften; Opdrachten; Byschriften op steden en gebouwen; Lofdichten op schilderen, teekenlagen, printen en andere kunst; Byschriften op gedenkpenningen; Schoonburghdichten; Gedichten in stamboek; Raedtsels; Gezangen; Gedichten op stichtelijke en kerkelijke stoffen; Mengeldicht; Vertellingen; Oude rymen; Leven.
- VOPADEVA. The Mugdhabodha: a Sanscrit grammar. [Calcutta], 1826. 12°. *5038.20
- VOPISCUS, F. Divus Aurelianus, Tacitus, Florianus, Probus, Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus et Bonosus, Carus, Numerianus et Carinus imp. *See* Historiæ Romanæ scriptores, v. 2. 4240.3
- Vita divi Aureliani, Taciti, Floriani, Probi, Firmi, Saturnini, Proculi, Bonosi, Carini, Mermeriani, et Carini imperatorum. *See* Historiæ Augustæ scriptores sex B.178.4
- VORAGINE, or Viragine, J. de. *See* Jacobus de Voragine 6060.15
- VORLÄNDER, C. Tabellarisch-übersichtliche Darstellung der Dogmengeschichte. 1-4 Periode. Hamburg, 1835-55. pp. 60. f°. *B.180e.5
- VORST, J. Veterum poetarum Græcorum poemata. [Gr. et Lat.] Francofurti, 1692. sm. 8°. *B.169.6
- Contents*.—Homeri Iliadis liber sextus; Hesiodi operum et dierum lib. 1, II; Theophrasti sententia; Pythagoræ aurea carmina; Phocylidis poema admonitorium; Pindari ode; Euripidis Hecuba; Sophocles Ajaxis pars; Æschyli Prometheus vincit pars; Aristophanis Plutus pars; Theocriti Idyllia quedam; Moschi Idyl. IV; Bionis Idyl. V; Arati apparentium pars; Apollonii Rhodii argonautarum particula; Callimachi hymnus in Jovem; Dionysii orbis descriptionis particula; Optianæ de venatione particula; Epigrammata selecta ex florilegio diversorum epigrammatum veterum.
- Epistolæ. *See* Limborch, P. van B.140.18
- VORSTIUS, or Vorst, A. Epistola de obitu J. Meursii. *See* Meursius, J. 4999a.24
- VORTRÄGE vor protestantischen Freunden, gehalten zu Magdeburg am Reformationstage 1842. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 62. 12°. B.160b.85
- VOSEBURG, J. H. Virginia, and other poems. New York, 1865. 12°. 4409a.4
- VOSS, G. J. [Opera omnia.] Amstelodami, 1693-1701. 6v. f°. *2910.3
- Contents*.—Vol. I. Etymologicon linguæ Latine, præfixitur de literarum permutatione tractatus, ed. 9a. II. Aristarchus, sive de arte grammatica libri septem; accedunt de vitulis sermonis et glossæmatibus Latino-barbaris libri novem. III. Tractatus philologici: De rhetorica; De arte poetica; De artium et scientiarum natura et constitutione. IV. Ars historica: De historicis Græciæ libri quatuor; De historicis Latine libri tres; Historiæ universalis epitome; Opuscula: Vita Fabiani & Dithonis; Consilium Gregorio XV exhibitum per M. Louigum; Aphorismi de statu ecclesiæ restaurando, per M. Louigum; In epistolam Piluli de Christianis, etc., commentarius; De cognitione sui; De studiorum ratione; Oratio in obitum T. Erpenii; Oratio de historicis utilitate; In fragmenta Livii Andronicæ, Q. Ennii, C. Nævii, M. Pacuvii, et L. Attii notæ; Epistolæ. V. De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana, sive de origine ac progressu idolatriæ; deque naturæ mirandis, quibus homo adducitur ad Deum libri IX. VI. Tractatus theologici: De ultimis mundi antiquitatibus, ac imprimis de temporibus rerum Hebræarum, dissertationes octo; De Jesu Christi genealogia; De annis quibus natus, baptizatus, mortuus; Harmonia evangelicæ de passionis, morte, resurrectione ac ascensione Jesu Christi, libri tres; De baptismo dissertationes XX, et una de sacramentorum vi ac efficacia; Theses theologicæ et historice de variis doctrinæ Christianæ capitulis, quas olim disputandas proposuit in academia Leidensi; Dissertationes tres de tribus symbolis, apostolico, Athanasiano et Constantinopolitano; Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius ejusque reliquiæ moverunt, libri septem; Fragmentum de Manichæis et Stoicis; Dissertatio epis-

- VOSS, G. J., continued.**
tolica de jure magistratus in rebus ecclesiasticis; Responsio ad iudicium Hermannii Ravenspergeri de libro, ab Hugone Grotio pro catholica fide de satisfactione Jesu Christi scripto adversus Faustum Socinum.
 — *Historiæ de controversiis, quas Pelagius elvasque reliquæ moverunt, libri septem.* Ed. 2a. Amsterdam, 1665. 4° *6064.20
 — *De theologia gentili et physiologia Christiana; sive de origine idolatriæ.* Amsterdam, 1668. 2v. f° *6031.2
 — *Epistolæ.* See Limborch, P. van B.140.18
Voss, I. *Epistolæ.* [Burmann. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
Voss, J. H. *Sämtliche Gedichte.* Königsberg, 1802. 6v. 16° 4239a.10
Contents.—Vol. I. Luise. II. Idyllen. III-V. Oden und Elegien. VI. Oden und Lieder; Vermischte Gedichte; Fabeln und Epigramme.
 — *Briefe nebst erläuternden Beilagen, herausg. von A. Voss.* Halberstadt, 1829, 30. 2v. 16° *2879.8
 — *Mythologische Briefe.* [B. 4, 5.] Herausg. von H. G. Brzoska. Leipzig, 1834. 5v. p.8° 3489.2
 — *Luise: ein ländliches Gedicht in drei Idyllen.* Königsberg, 1823. 12° 4878.20
VOU-TI bey Tsin-nas Grabe. Eine chinesische Nänie. n. p., 1772. pp. 22. 16° *2879.14
VOYAGE de leura majestés en Algérie, sept., 1860. [Avec] gravures. Paris, [1860]. pp. 44. 1.8°. 3050.25
VOYAGE pittoresque de Stockholm à Gothembourg. Sur le canal de Gothie. Stockholm, 1843. pp. 43. obl.4° 2865.30
VOYAGES round the world, and collections. Allgemeine Historie der Reisen 4160.11
 — Anderson, G. W. *Voyages round the world.* 6260.1
 — Bougainville, L. A. de. *Voyage autour du monde, 1766-69* 4141.8
 — Camus, A. G. *Mémoire sur la collection des grands et petits voyages de M. Thevenot* 2360.32
 — Delano, A. *Narrative of* 2265.16
 — Engelmann, W. *Bibliotheca geographica, 1750-1850* 2177.8
 — Fanning, E. *Voyages round the world, etc.* 2275.3
 — Fitz Roy, R. *Voyage of the Beagle* 2271.2
 — Harris, J. *Complete collection of voyages and travels* 6260.3
 — Marmocchi, F. C. *Raccolta di viaggi dalla scoperta del nuovo continente* 2275.1
 — Mavor, W. F. *Voyages and travels.* 6267.1, and 6269a.1
 — Pinkerton, J. *General collection of* 6261.3
 — Prevost d'Exiles, A. F. *Histoire générale des voyages* 4139a.4
See also: Arctic regions, Atlantic, Hakluyt society, North pole, North-west passage, Pacific, Polar sea, South sea, Travels.
VRIEMOET, E. L. *See Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1, 2* 6066.1
Contents.—Vol. I. Syllabus scriptorum Rabbincorum, quibus præcipue antiquitates Hebraicæ illustrantur. II. Theses selectæ, præ aliis maxime controversæ ex antiquitatibus Israeliticis.
VROLIK, G. *Observations relatives à la maladie des pommes de terre.* Amsterdam, 1846. pp. 32. 8° 4003.14
VOUILLEMIN, A. *Plan de Paris, avec ses fortifications et forts détachés.* Paris, 1852. 8° 2634.26
VUK Stephanovitch Karajitch. See Karajitch, V. S.
VULCALD. *Vita Bardonis.* [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11] 4210.2
VULCIATUS Gallicanus. See Gallicanus, V.
VULGANIUS, or Bulgarius. See Theophylactus.
VULLERS, J. A. *Fragmente über die Religion des Zoroaster.* Aus dem Persischen übersetzt. Nebst dem Leben des Ferduzi aus Dauletschu's Biographien. Bonn, 1831. 8° 6076.9
VULPIUS, J. *Adagiorum epitome.* See Adagia 4150.2
- WAAGEN, G. F.** *A walk through the art-treasures exhibition at Manchester.* London, 1857. 12° 4099.4
WACHLER, J. F. L. *Geschichte der historischen Forschung und Kunst seit der Wiederherstellung der litterarischen Cultur in Europa.* Göttingen, 1812-20. 2v. In 3. 8° 4166.5
 — *Handbuch der Geschichte der Litteratur.* 3te Umarbeitung. Leipzig, 1833. 4v. In 2. 8° *4143.2
 — *Ueber Hesiods Vorstellungen von den Göttern, der Welt, den Menschen und den menschlichen Pflichten.* [Diss. acad.] Rinteln, 1789. pp. 19. 4° 4163.34
WACHSMUTH, E. W. G. *Allgemeine Culturgeschichte.* Leipzig, 1850-52. 3v. 8° 4156.2
 — *Geschichte Frankreichs im Revolutionszeitalter.* Hamburg, 1840-44. 4v. 8° *4226.3
 — *Geschichte der politischen Parteien von alter und neuer Zeit.* Braunschweig, 1853-56. 3v. 8° 4297.4
Contents.—Vol. I. Das Alterthum. II. Das Mittelalter. III. Die neue Zeit.
 — *Dissertation on the old Greek comedy.* See Aristophanes 2977.25
WACHSMUTH, W. *De capitis poenae causis et sanctione.* 1. Apud Graecos veteres. 2. Apud Romanos et Germanos. [Diss. acad.] Lipsiae, 1839. pp. 27. 4° 4162.20
WACHTER, Johann G. *Der Spinozismus im Judenthumb.* Amsterdam, 1699. sm.8° *B.127.14
WACHTER, Johann G., d. 1673, d. 1757. *Glossarium Germanicum.* Lipsiae, 1737. f° *2880.4
WÄCHTER, O. *Wechsellehre nach den deutschen und ausländischen Gesetzen.* Stuttgart, 1861. 8° 3652.12
WACKENRODER, W. H. [Herzensergussungen eines kunstliebenden Klosterbruders.] Berlin, 1797. 16° 4896.12
WACKERNAGEL, Carl E. P. *Bibliographie zur Geschichte des deutschen Kirchenliedes im XVI. Jahrhundert.* Frankfurt, 1855. 1.8° 2180.7
WACKERNAGEL, Carl H. W. *Alte deutsches Lesebuch. Mit einem Wörterbuche.* 2te Ausg. Basel, 1839. 2v. sq.8° 4232.8
 — Same. 2te Aufl. Basel, 1861. 2v. 8° 2900.52
 — *Altfranzösische Lieder und Leiche.* Basel, 1846. 8° 4188.6
 — *Die deutsche Glasmalerei.* Leipzig, 1855. 16°. 4063.14
 — *Geschichte des deutschen Hexameters und Pentameters bis auf Klopstock.* Berlin, 1831. 16° 2870.43
WADDEL, M. *Memoirs of Miss Caroline E. Smelt.* Philadelphia, 1835. 24° 2348.55
WADDINGTON, dñr Kastus, C. T. *De la religion de Leibniz.* Paris, 1853. pp. 16. [No title-page.] 8° 6091.3
 — *Ramus, sa vie, ses écrits et ses opinions.* Paris, 1855. 8° 6105.8
 — *De la psychologie d'Aristote.* Paris, 1843. 8° B.163.8
WADDINGTON, H. *Carmen Græcum, numismate annuo dignatum, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitatum.* [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.349
 — *Senarii Græci, præmio Porsoniano dignati et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitati.* [Cambridge, 1819. No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.349
WADDINGTON, J. John Penry, the pilgrim martyr, 1559-93. London, 1834. 16° 5459a.30
 — *Track of the hidden church; or, the springs of the pilgrim movement, 1559-1620.* Introduction by E. N. Kirk. Boston, 1893. 12° 4328.5
WADE, B. F. *Against the immediate restoration of the seceded states, in answer to Mr. Doolittle and others.* Speech in the senate, Jan. 18, 1866. n. p., [1866. No title-page.] 8° 4340a.92
 — *Plain truths for the people.* Speech in the senate, March 13 and 15, 1868. Washington, 1868. [No title-page.] 8° 6067.122

- Shelf. No.
- WADE, B. F., *continued*.
- Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas bills, in the senate, March 3, 1854. Washington, 1854. [No title page.] 8° 6087.122
 - and Gooch, D. W. Report from the joint select committee on the conduct of the war. Condition of returned union prisoners. Washington, 1864. pp. 34. 8° 4321.17
 - Report, with testimony, in relation to the late massacre at Fort Pillow. Washington, 1864. [No title page.] 8° 4321.17
- WADE, E. Nebraska and Kansas. Speech, May 27, 1854. Washington, 1854. 8° 4310.8
- WADSWORTH, C. American patriotism. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, April 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.59
- Our own sins. Sermon preached in Arch Street church, on [fast] day, Jan. 4, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.59
 - Politics in religion: a thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 23, 1854. Philadelphia, 1854. 8° 0068.132
 - Thanksgiving sermon, preached Nov. 28, 1861. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° 4350a.59
- WAES O' war, The; or, the upshot o' the history o' Will and Jean. Macneill, H. 2008.6
- WAGENAAR, J. Vaderlandsche historie der Verenigde Nederlanden, inzonderheid die van Holland. Amsterdam, 1749-59. 2lv. 8° . . . *4218.1
- Vaderlandsche historie verkort, en by vraagen en antwoorden voorgesteld. Amsterdam, 1758. 16° 2819.11
- WAGES, Du salaire. Le Hardy de Beaulieu, C. . 3048.13
- WAGNER, Adolf. Zum europäischen Sprachenbau. Nach A. Murray bearbeitet v. Adolf Wagner. Leipzig, 1825. 2v. in 1. 8° 4207.5
- WAGNER, Albrecht. On the process of repair after resection and extirpation of bones. London, 1859. 8°. [London. New Sydenham society] *5714.5
- Briefe an J. H. Merck von Göthe, Herder, Wieland, [u. s. w.]. Darmstadt, 1835. 8° 2847.17
 - Briefe an und von J. H. Merck. Darmstadt, 1838. 8° 2847.18
- WAGNER, E. Willibald's Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. Leipzig, 1810. 2v. 16° . . . 4899a.3
- WAGNER, G. H. A., and Fischer, J. F. W. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren. B. 1-8, 10, 11. Leipzig, 1801-24. 10v. 16° . 6059a.2
- Contents.*—Vol. I. J. Wiclef. II. J. Huss. III. Calvin. IV. Luther. V. Zwingli. VI. Melancthon. VII. Erasmus. VIII. Hutten. X. J. Hausschein, genannt Oekolampadius. XI. J. Knox.
- WAGNER, J. R. Jahres-Bericht über die Fortschritte und Leistungen der chemischen Technologie. 7ter Jahrgang, 1861. Leipzig, 1862. 8° 5977.1
- WAGNER, M. Reise nach Kolchis, und nach den deutschen Colonien jenseits des Kaukasus. Leipzig, 1850. 16° 4244.24
- Reise nach Persien und dem Lande der Kurden. Leipzig, 1852. 2v. 10° 4244.23
 - and Scherzer, C. Reisen in Nordamerika in 1852, 53. B. 1. Leipzig, 1854. 12° 4169a.4
- WAGNER, Richard. Oper und Drama. Leipzig, 1852. 3v. 16° 4229a.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Die Oper und das Wesen der Musik. II. Das Schauspiel und das Wesen der dramatischen Dichtkunst. III. Dichtkunst und Tonkunst im Drama der Zukunft.
- Drei Operndichtungen nebst einer Mittheilung an seine Freunde als Vorwort. Leipzig, 1852. p. 8° 4248.7
 - *Contents.*—Vorwort; Der fliegende Holländer; Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg; Lohengrin.
 - Brief an den Redacteur d. Neuen Zeitschr. f. Musik. Brief (über die Goethe-Stiftung). Leipzig, 1852. pp. 48. 8° 4289.20
 - Die Kunst und die Revolution. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 60. 12° 4277.8
- Shelf. No.
- WAGNER, Richard, *continued*.
- Das Kunstwerk der Zukunft. Leipzig, 1850. 12° 4277.8
 - Lohengrin: romantische Oper. Leipzig, [1852]. pp. 63. 16° 4277.8
 - Tannhäuser und der Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg. Romantische Oper. Dresden, 1845. pp. 48. 16° 4277.8
 - Müller, F. Ueber R. Wagner's Tannhäuser und Sängerkrieg auf Wartburg 4289.21
 - Die Wibelungen. Weltgeschichte aus der Sage. Leipzig, 1850. pp. 75. 12° 4277.8
 - Hinrichs, F. Wagner und die neuere Musik . 4277.8
- WAGNER, Rudolph. Handwörterbuch der Physiologie. Braunschweig, 1842-53. 4v. in 5. 8°. *2761.7
- Icones physiologicae. [Lat. et Germ.] Leipzig, 1839. 4° *3740.30
 - Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie. Leipzig, 1842. 8° 3761.8
 - Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie. Leipzig, 1834. 35. 8° 3855.22
 - Neurologische Untersuchungen. Göttingen, 1854. 1.8° 5802.8
- WAHABEES. See Wechabiten.
- WAHL, S. F. G. Allgemeine Geschichte der morgenländischen Sprachen und Litteratur. Leipzig, 1784. 8° 4245.13
- WAINWRIGHT, J. M. Sermon before J. Davis, governor, [etc.], on the annual election, Jan. 7, 1835. Boston, 1835. 8° *4356.11
- WAIT, D. R., and others. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts for the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Greenfield, 1850. 8° *Pph.v.384
- WAITE, J. K. Discourse delivered in Gloucester, Dec. 22, 1839, on the interment of eleven mariners, wrecked on Cape Ann, Dec. 15, 1839. Gloucester, 1840. 8° 5470a.28
- WAITHMAN, R. War the cause of the present scarcity and high price. 2d ed. London, 1800. 8° *Pph.v.344
- WAITZ, F. T. Anthropologie der Naturvölker. Leipzig, 1859. 60. 2v. 8° 2235.9
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Ueber die Einheit des Menschengeschlechtes und den Naturzustand des Menschen. II. Die Negervölker und ihre Verwandten.
- De Aristotelis libri *Περὶ Ερμηνείας* capite decimo. Diss. [acad.] Marburgi, 1844. pp. 18. 4°. B.190.15
 - Introduction to anthropology. [Transl. and] edited by J. F. Collingwood. London, 1863. 8°. [London. Anthropological society] . . 2235.19
- WAKE, W. Genuine epistles of St. Clement, St. Polycarp, St. Ignatius, St. Barnabas; the Shepherd of Hermas. Added, biographical notice of [their] lives. From a late London edition, by W. Adams. Hartford, 1834. 8°. 6040.23
- Same. Oxford, 1840. 12° 0029.4
 - Letter to a young lady on preparation for death. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 9] 5459.5
- WAKEFIELD, P. Excursions in North America. London, 1806. 12° 2386.24
- Instinct displayed: facts exemplifying the sagacity of the animal creation. 4th ed. London, 1821. 12° 3909.9
 - The juvenile travellers; containing a tour through Europe. 14th ed. London, 1824. 12° 2273.20
 - Mental improvement. 2d Am. ed. New Bedford, 1809. sm. 12° 3829.20
 - Perambulations in London, and its environs. London, 1809. 12° 2495.9
- WAKELEY, J. B. The heroes of methodism. New York, 1857. 8° 5558.9
- Contents.*—Francis Asbury, Thomas Coke, William McKendree, Enoch George, Robert Williams, Richard Boardman, Caleb B. Peckford, William Gill, John Tunnell, Richard Ivy, Joseph Bradford, John Easter, Jesse Lee, Samuel Bradburn, Sylvester Hutchinson, Larius

- WAKELEY, J. B., *continued*.
Dunham, Smith Arnold, Samuel Hamilton, Archibald M'Ilroy, William Dawson, John Collins, Theophilus Lessey, Jacob Gruber.
- WAKIDÍ, or El Wakidí. See Mohammed ben Omar el Wakidí.
- WAL, J. de. Over de beoefening der Nederlandsche mythologie. Utrecht, 1847. pp. 76. 8° . . . 6072.25
- WALACHIAN language. Lescon Roma'nescu-La'tinescu-Ungurescu-Nemtescu. 4885.5
- Szöllösy, J. N. v. Sprachlehre, um walachisch sprechen zu lernen. 4119.7
- Valliant, J. A. Walachische Sprachlehre. 2884.17
- WALACHIAN literature. Alexandri, V. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie. 4253.22
- Schott, Arthur and Albert. Walachische mährchen. 4224.4
- WALAFRIDUS Strabo. De exordiis et incrementis rerum ecclesiasticarum; Sermo de subversione Hierusalem; Poemata. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 15] B.110.2
- Poemata; Sermo de subversione Hierusalem. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 2] 4140.3
- Vita S. Otmari abbatie Sangallensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- WALBRIDGE, H. Oration delivered at Cooper institute, July 4, 1862. n. p., n. d. 4° 4310.72
- WALCH, Carl F. Opuscula quibus plura iuris Romani ac Germanici capita explicantur. Halae Magdeburgicae, 1785-93. 3v. in 2. 4° 4300.12
- WALCH, Christian W. F. Historie der Ketzer-eien, Spaltungen und Religionstreitigkeiten, bis auf die Zeiten der Reformation. Leipzig, 1782-85. 11v. 8° *6039.1
- WALCH, F. A. Darstellung der venerischen Krankheit. Jena, 1811. 8° *3770.40
- WALCH, J. G. Miscellanea sacra sive commentationum ad historiam ecclesiasticam sanctionumque disciplinas pertinentium collectio. Amstelodami, 1744. 4° *6042.2
- Philosophisches Lexicon. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1733. 8° *4146.9
- WALCHEREN expedition, Narrative of the. St. Clair, T. S. 2365.24
- WALCKENRIED. Antiquitates Walckenredenses. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4217.7
- WALDECK, W. G. v. Tagebuch während des Reichstages zu Augsburg 1518, herausgegeben von C. L. P. Tross. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 59] *4235.1
- WALDECK, Volksüberlieferungen aus dem Fürstenthum. Curtze, L. 2864.23
- WALDEN, T. The national sacrifice. Sermon preached on the Sunday before the death of the president, and two addresses, on the Sunday and Wednesday following. Philadelphia, 1865. 8° *4342.5
- WALDENSES. Arnaud, H. Glorious recovery by the Vaudois of their valleys. 3528.11
- Bender, F. Geschichte der Waldenser. 6054.14
- Charvaz, A. Origine dei Valdesi. 3528.24
- Gilly, W. S. Researches among the. 3523.13
- Waldensian researches. 3528.12
- Herzog, J. J. Die romanischen Waldenser. 3528.21
- Muston, A. Israel of the Alps. 3523.25, and 3527.16
- Todd, J. H. The hooks of the Vaudois. 3528.16
- WALDERE, *King*. Two leaves of king Waldere's lay, [an] old English epic of the 8th century. Published by G. Stephens. Cheapinghaven, [1860]. pp. 94. 1.8° *2571.4
- WALDO, D., Discourse on occasion of the funeral of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.50
- WALDO, J. Abridgment of rudiments of English grammar. Georgetown, S. C., 1818. 18° 4589a.39
- WALDO, S. P. Life of Stephen Decatur. 2d ed., with additions. Middletown, (Conn.), 1822. 12°. 2347.19
- WALDO, Sarah, Sermon after the decease of. See Sweetser, S. 4347.111
- WALDRAMUS, or Baltramus. Carmina, cum Salomonis versibus. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 16] B.110.2
- WALE, E., Discourse at the funeral of. See Harris, T. M. 4347.129
- WALE, S. Mr. Frost, the chartist insurrection and its causes. [No title-page.] 8° *Pph.v.356
- WALE, T. B. [A tribute to the memory of T. B. Wales.] Boston, 1853. pp. 11. 8° 4347.112
- WALE. Description.
- Halliwell, J. O. Family excursions in North Wales. 2473.16
- Hemingway, J. Panorama of North Wales. 2473.21
- Hicklin, J. Excursions in North Wales. 2473.22
- Murray, J. Handbook for South Wales. 2473.20
- Parry, E. Cambrian mirror, or North Wales tourist. 2473.23
- Tallis, L. Topographical dictionary of. 2484.7
- Tour through, 1778, by R. J. Sullivan. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. P. Wyndham. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2469.22
- Tour through, by H. Skrine. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 6] 2469.22
- History, etc.
- Ayloffe, J. Calendars of the Welch rolls in the tower of London. 2410.17
- Chronicle of the princes. See Brut y Tywysogion. 2414.16
- Geoffrey, of Monmouth. Historia regum Britannie, and Brut Tysillo. 2418.9
- Grose, F. Antiquities of. 2520.38
- Halliwell, J. O. Connexion of Wales with the early science of England. E.166.14
- Jones, E. The bardic museum of British literature. 4560.1
- Walter, F. Das alte Wales. 2473.11
- Williams, R. Biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen. 2441.5
- WALFORD, E. The county families of the United kingdom. London, 1860. 8° *2435.25
- The handybook of the civil service. London, 1860. 12° 2486.24
- The shilling baronetage for 1862. London, 1862. 32° 4539a.35
- The shilling house of commons for 1862. London, 1862. 32° 4539a.33
- The shilling knightage for 1862; prefixed, an essay on knighthood. London, 1862. 32° 4539a.36
- The shilling peerage for 1862. London, 1862. 32° 4539a.34
- WALHALLA. Meisterwerke deutscher Poesie. Mit Zeichnungen. Leipzig, 1844. 4° 4232.1
- Contents.—Die vier Heymons-Kinder; Kaiser Octavian; Geschichte von der heiligen Philagria Genovefa; Geschichte von der edlen und schönen Melusine; Salomon und Morolf; Reineke Fuchs; Geschichte von der schönen Magelone; Hirlinda.
- WALKER, Alexander. Beauty: illustrated chiefly by an analysis and classification of beauty in woman. Illustrated by H. Howard. 2d ed., rev. London, 1846. 1.8° *4281.3
- Intermarriage. New York, 1839. 12° 3769.10
- WALKER, Amasa. Address before the young men of Boston. Boston, 1833. 8° 4393.47
- Equality. [No. 1. On banking. From the Worcester palladium.] West Brookfield, Mass., 1849. pp. 74. 12° B.170b.59
- Iron-clad war-ships: or, the prospective revolution in the war-system. Speech before the American peace society, May 26, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8° 4350a.56
- Nature and uses of money and mixed currency, with a history of the Wickaboag bank. Boston, 1857. pp. 83. 8° 6087.75
- The new national currency. Speech prepared for delivery in the house. [Washington, 1863. No title-page.] 8° 4350a.37
- The suicidal folly of the war-system. Address before the American peace society, May 25, 1863. Boston, 1863. 6° 3577.3

- WALKER, Amasa, *continued*.
- Synopsis of communications on the cause and cure of the potato rot. Boston, 1852. pp. 48. 8°. 5992.5
 - WALKER, H. D. Sermon upon the death of D. B. Shaw, delivered at East Abington, Feb. 12, 1851. 3d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°. 4347.98
 - WALKER, J. F. Sermon at the funeral of Mrs. M. L. Thompson, who died in Danby, Vt., Nov. 13, 1856. Rutland, 1856. 8°. 6068.106
 - WALKER, James. Address delivered before the alumni of Harvard college, July 16, 1863. Cambridge, 1863. 8°. 4394.79
 - Discourse at the induction of F. D. Huntington, as professor of Christian morals in Harvard college, with [his] reply. Cambridge, 1856. 8°. 6068.72
 - Discourse delivered in Harvard church, Charlestown, July 14, 1839, on taking leave of his society. Cambridge, 1839. 8°. 5470a.77
 - Discourse on the law of the spiritual life. Boston, 1835. 12°. 5470a.77
 - Memoir of Hon. D. A. White. Boston, 1863. pp. 71. 8°. [Prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Massachusetts historical society]. 2347.44
 - Sermon before L. Lincoln, governor, [etc.], on the day of general election, May 28, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8°. *4356.10
 - Sermon before the government at the annual election, Jan. 7, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. *4356.14
 - Sermons preached in the chapel of Harvard college. Boston, 1861. 12°. 5443.13
 - The spirit proper to the times. Sermon preached in King's chapel, May 12, 1861. Boston, 1861. 12°. 4330a.26
 - Address at his inauguration as president of Harvard college. See Cambridge, Mass. 4129.14
 - WALKER, James M. [Tract on government.] Boston, 1853. pp. 68. 8°. 5564.3
 - WALKER, John, b. 1732, d. 1807. A key to the classical pronunciation of Greek, Latin, and Scripture proper names. Boston, 1818. 21°. 4589.35
 - Pronouncing dictionary of the English language. New York, 1827. 8°. 4585.1
 - Same. Boston, 1828. sq. 16°. 4589.32
 - Rhetorical grammar; with an analysis of the voice. 2d Am. ed. Boston, 1822. 1.8°. 5003.1
 - WALKER, Rev. John. The sufferings of the clergy during the great rebellion. Eptomised. Oxford, 1862. 16°. 3526.20
 - WALKER, Joseph C. [Historical memoir on Italian tragedy.] London, 1799. 4°. 2800.25
 - Historical memoirs of the Irish bards; an essay on the dress, and a memoir on the armour of the Irish. 2d ed. Dublin, 1818. 2v. 8°. 2478.5
 - WALKER, Richard. Remarkable discoveries in the production of artificial cold; with experiments on the congelation of quicksilver in England, [etc.]. [With a plate.] Oxford, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.353
 - WALKER, Robert J. American finances and resources. Letter, No. 1-5. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 8°. 4322.44, 50
 - Jefferson Davis. Repudiation, recognition and slavery. Letter 1, 2. London, 1863. 8°. [2d ed. of Letter 1] 4322.50
 - Review of our finances, and of the report of S. P. Chase. N. Y., 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 5046.7
 - WALKER, Thomas A. Christian vigilance: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects. 5442.14
 - WALKER, Rev. Timothy, of Rumford. The way to try all pretended apostles: the substance of two sermons, Jan., 1742, 3. Boston, 1743. 12°. *4163.4
 - WALKER, Timothy, b. 1802, d. 1866. Oration on the life and character of J. Q. Adams, delivered in Cincinnati, March 22, 1848. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°. 4390a.6
 - The reform spirit of the day. An oration before the Phi Beta Kappa society of Harvard university, July 18, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4394.51
 - WALKER, W. S. Critical examination of the text of Shakespeare. London, 1850. 8v. 16°. 2398.24
 - WALKER-ARNOTT, G. A. Prodomus flore Indiarum Orientalis. See Wight, R. 3886.7
 - WALKINGAME, F. Compendium of arithmetic. 25th ed. London, 1792. 16°. 7019.50
 - WALKS of usefulness in London and its environs. Campbell, J. 5447.50
 - WALL, G. P. Memoirs of the geological survey of Trinidad. See Great Britain. Treasury department. 3867.11
 - WALL, H. Epistolæ. [Burmman. Sylloge epistolarum, v. 3] 4221.6
 - WALLACE, D. The political life and services of R. B. Rbett; also, his speech, July 4, 1859. n. p., [1859]. pp. 47. 8°. 4760a.85
 - WALLACE, H. B. Art, scenery and philosophy in Europe. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°. 4257.7
 - WALLACE, R. [Various prospects of mankind, nature, and providence.] London, 1761. 8°. 5446.3
 - WALLACE, W. The laws which regulate the deposition of lead ore in veins. London, 1861. 8°. 3865.22
 - WALLENBERG, J. Min son på Galejan, eller en ostindisk resa. Stockholm, 1781. 2v. in 1. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - Strödda anmärkningar under en utländsk resa. Stockholm, 1781. pp. 80. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - Susanna, drama. Stockholm, 1798. pp. 80. sm. 8°. 2876.3
 - WALLENSTEIN, A. W. E. von. Hurter, F. v. Geschichte. 2863.5
 - Mitchell, J. Life of. 2832.10
 - WALLER, E. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
 - WALLERIUS, J. G. Theses physiologico-anatomicæ contra Linnæum. See Linné, C. v. 3836.8
 - WALLEY, S. H. Address before the American statistical association, Feb. 10, 1868. Boston, 1868. 8°. 5046.28
 - [National finances, by W. Boston, 186-] pp. 24. [No title-page.] 8°. 4350a.51
 - Speech on the Nebraska and Kansas territorial bill, in the house, May 9, 1854. [Washington, 1854.] 8°. 4310.8
 - Same. [Another edition.] Washington, 1854. 8°. 4310.8
 - WALLHAUSEN. Antiquitates Walhusane. Leuckfeld, J. G. 4210.9
 - Nachricht von der alten kaiserl. städt. Paltz-Stadt. See Leuckfeld, J. G. 4228.6
 - WALLING, H. F. Map of Boston and the country adjacent. Boston, 1860. Folded 12°. 2363.21
 - Map of the city of New York and its vicinity. New York, 1864. [Size, 5 feet, 1 inch X 5 feet, 1 inch; scale, 1/2 mile to 1 inch.] . . . *Map stand 50.3
 - WALLINGFORD, Conn. Century sermon, 1770. Dana, J. 4336.30
 - WALLIS, Samuel. Voyage round the world. See Anderson, G. W. 6290.1
 - Same. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 3] 6267.1
 - WALLIS, S. T. Leisure: its moral and political economy. Baltimore, 1859. pp. 53. 8°. 4394.16
 - Reply to the letter of Hon. J. Sherman. n. p., 1863. [No title-page.] pp. 19. 8°. 4350a.60
 - Speech delivered at the Maryland institute, Feb. 1, 1861. Baltimore, 1861. 8°. 4350a.60
 - WALLON, H. A. De l'esclavage dans les colonies pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire de l'esclavage dans l'antiquité. [Introduction.] Paris, 1847. 8°. 4295.6
 - WALLOON dialects. Dictionnaire wallon-français. Remacle, J. L. 2280.22
 - WALLRAF, F. F. Zeitbilder aus der neueren Geschichte der Stadt Köln, mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Walraf. See Ennen, L. 2837.6
 - WALMYSLEY, T. Expenses of the Judges of assize, temp. Elizabeth. Edited by W. D. Cooper. London, 1858. pp. 60. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 78] *4224.17

- WALPOLE, F. *The Ansayril, with travels in the further East in 1860-61.* London, 1861. 3v. 8° 3063.16
- WALPOLK, H. *Memoirs of the reign of king George the Second. Ed., from the original MSS., with a preface and notes, by the late lord Holland.* 2d ed., rev. London, 1847. 3v. 8° 2428.5
- *Reminiscences, [and] Walpoliana.* Boston, 1820. 2v. in 1. 16° 4669a.45
- WALPURGIS, St. *Vita S. Walpurgis virginis et abbatissæ Heldenhelmsensis.* [Canisius. The-saurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- WALSH, J. H., and Lupton, I. J. *The horse, in the stable and the field.* London, 1861. 8° 4004.3
- WALSH, Robert, b. 1784. *Appeal from the judgments of Great Britain respecting the United States.* 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1819. 8° 4267.5
- WALSH, Rev. Robert, M. R. I. A. *Essay on ancient coins, medals and gems, as illustrating the progress of Christianity in the early ages.* 2d ed. London, 1828. 12° 2223.15
- *Historical account of Constantinople.* See Fisher, Son, and Co. 3040.16
- WALSH, W. *Miscellaneous poetical works, with life.* [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6] 4604.1
- WALSHE, W. H. *Anatomy, physiology, pathology, and treatment of cancer.* With additions by J. M. Warren. Boston, 1844. 12° 3745.33
- *Diseases of the lungs, including the principles of physical diagnosis.* 3d ed., rev. and enl. London, 1860. p. 8° 3794.26
- WALSINGHAM, Sir F. *Anatomizing of honesty, ambition and fortitude.* See Cotton, R. 2519.19
- WALSINGHAM, T. *Historia Anglica.* Edited by H. T. Riley. Vol. 1, 2. 1272-1422. London, 1863. 64. 2v. 1. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.9
- WALTER, F. *Das alte Wales. Ein Beitrag zur Völker-, Rechts- und Kirchengeschichte.* Bonn, 1859. 8° 2473.11
- *Geschichte des römischen Rechts bis auf Justinian.* 2te Aufl. Bonn, 1845. 2v. 8° 4303.17
- WALTER, H. *Letter on the independence of the authorized version of the Bible.* London, 1823. 8° 3425.12
- WALTER, J. G. *Die trocknen Knochen des menschlichen Körpers.* 4te Aufl. Berlin, 1798. 15°. 3759.23
- WALTER, T. *Grounds and rules of musick.* Boston, 1784. sm. obl. 8° 8049a.10
- *The Scriptures the only rule of faith and practice: a sermon.* Boston, 1723. sm. 8° *4163.2
- WALTER, W. H. *A manual of church music.* New York, 1860. sm. 4° 4049.64
- WALTHARIUS, *poema heroicum mediæ ævi.* [Sardinia. Hist. monum., v. 9] 4800.1
- WALTHER, P. A. F. *Systematisches Repertorium über die Schriften sämtlicher historischer Gesellschaften Deutschlands.* Darmstadt, 1846. 8° 2151.12
- WALTHER von Aquitanien. *Heldengedicht aus dem Lateinischen des zehnten Jahrhunderts, übersetzt von San-Marte [A. Schulz].* Magdeburg, 1853. 8° *2900.21
- WALTON, B. *In Biblia polyglotta prolegomena. Præfativa I. A. Dathæ.* Lipsiæ, 1777. 8° 6018.17
- *Life and writings of.* See Todd, H. J. 2447.17
- WALTON, I. *Life and death of Mr. Richard Hooker.* See Hooker, R. 6064.4
- WALTON, J. *List of British curculionids.* See London. British museum 5909.14
- WALVISCHVANGST, De, met veel byzonderheden daartoe betrekelyk. 4 Deel. Beschryving der haringvischchery. Amsterdam, 1784-86. 4v. 4° *4283.5
- WALS, C. *Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft, v. 4-6.* See Pauly, A. F. 4201.6
- WANDA, Königin der Sarmaten. Eine romantische Tragödie. Werner, F. L. Z. 4890a.13

- WANDALBERT. *Martyrologium, carmine heroico.* [Achéry. Spicilegium, v. 5] 4152.7
- WANDERING Jew. *Die Sage vom ewigen Juden historisch entwickelt.* Gräse, J. G. T. 2878.13 †
- WANLEY, N. *The wonders of the little world of man.* London, 1788. 4°. *4141.10
- WANOSTROCHT, N. *Grammar of the French language.* 1st Am. from 9th Lond. ed. Boston, 1805. 12° 4689a.27
- Same. 4th Am. ed. Boston, 1817. 12° 4689a.21
- *Recueil choisi de traits historiques et de contes moraux.* 13me éd. par V. Wanostrocht. Londres, 1819. 12° 4689.46
- WANSLEY, J. M. *Beschreibung von Aegypten,* 1864. [Paulus. Reisen in den Orient, v. 2]. 4243.5
- WANTON, H., pseud. See Seriman, Z.
- WAR. Coues, S. E. *War and Christianity* . . . Pph.v.334
- Erasmus, D. *Plea of reason, religion and humanity against war* 3577.10
- Graham, J. J. *Progress of the art of* 3955.32
- Grotius, H. *Le droit de la guerre et de la paix* 3613.8, and 4300.8
- Jay, W. *War and peace* 3577.13
- *Lawfulness of.* See Friends. Yearly meeting in New York B.170b.57
- MacDougall, P. L. *Modern warfare* 3955.21
- Peabody, A. P. *The nature and influence of.* Pph.v.376
- Stone, T. T. *Sermons on* 3577.19
- Sumner, C. *War system of the commonwealth of nations* 3577.21, and B.170.54
- Whiting, W. *War powers under the constitution* 3635.13 †

See also: Military art and science.

- WAR, The: and why it is. Boston, 1862. pp. 12. 8°. 4350a.63
- WAR, The, upon American commerce; by subjects of Great Britain. Boston, 1864. pp. 20. 8°. 4350a.64
- WAR, The, in Texas; a review, showing that this contest is a crusade to extend slavery. Philadelphia, 1837. pp. 65°. B.160.26
- WARBURTON, A. F. *Trial of officers and crew of the privateer Savannah, on the charge of piracy.* New York, 1862. 8°. 3694.31
- WARBURTON, T., lord bishop of Gloucester, *Life of.* See Watson, J. S. 2543.14
- WARBURTON, W. *The divine legation of Moses demonstrated. Prefixed, the life of the author by R. Hurd.* New ed. London, 1837. 2v. 8°. 6023.2
- [Letters to one of his friends.] 1st Am. ed. New York, 1809. 8° 2548.7
- and Lowth, R. [Second part of an epistolary correspondence.] n.p., n.d. 8° *Pph.v.343
- WARD, A., *Sermon after the death of.* See Gannett, E. S. v. 1 of 5440a.83
- WARD, Eber B. *Protection vs. free trade, national wealth vs. national poverty.* Detroit, 1866. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 5646.16
- *Reasons why the North-west should have a protective tariff, [etc.]* Detroit, 1860. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.26
- WARD, Elijah. *Nationality of the democratic party, and its importance to the union. Speech in the house of representatives, March 31, 1858.* n.p., n.d. 8° 4400a.5
- WARD, G. G. *Essay on the lever.* London, 1829. pp. 39. 8° 4018.30
- WARD, H. L. *Memoirs, with selections from her writings.* Boston, 1843. 12°. 4349.41
- WARD, Rev. James W. *Sermon at the dedication of the new meeting-house of the First congregational society in Abington.* Andover, 1849. 8° 5470a.94
- *Slavery a sin that concerns non-slaveholding states.* A sermon. Boston, 1839. 12° 5470a.94
- *Two sermons, preached in the Third church, Abington.* Boston, 1835. 8° *Pph.v.379
- WARD, James W., esq. *Woman: a poem, read July 17, 1852.* Cincinnati, 1852. 12° B.160b.49
- WARD, M. F. *Trial for the murder of W. H. G. Butler.* See Cole, G. 4289.43

- WARD, S. H. *Rational medicine: its position and prospects. An oration, Feb. 15, 1860. London, 1860. 8°* 3717.13
- WARD, W. *History, literature, and religion of the Hindoos. Abridged from the 2d ed. Hartford, 1824. 8°* 3044.20
- *Idolatry of the Hindoos. See Robbins, T.* 5432.6
- WARDEN, A. J. *The linen trade, ancient and modern. London, 1864. 8°* 3650.1
- WARDEN, D. B. *Description des États-Unis de l'Amérique septentrionale. Éd. trad. sur celle d'Angleterre. Paris, 1820. 8v. 8°* 4363.10
- WARDEN, R. B. *A familiar forensic view of man and law. Columbus, 1860. 8°* 3623.3
- WARDER, J. *The true Amazons: or, the monarchy of bees. London, 1712. sm. 8°* 5898.36
- WARDLAW, R. *Dissertation on infant baptism. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1832. 12°* 5455.4
- WARE, G. F. *[Retrospect, and other poems.] Boston, 1846. 16°* 4409.8
- WARE, Henry, b. 1764, d. 1845. *Answer to Dr. Woods' Reply, in a second series of letters to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1822. 8°* 5463.3
- *Postscript to the second series of letters addressed to trinitarians and Calvinists. Cambridge, 1823. pp. 48. 8°* *4163.13
- *Eulogy pronounced July 20, 1810, on S. Webster. Cambridge, 1810. 8°* 4347.114
- *[Extract from an address delivered May 31, 1826.] Boston, 1826. 12°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon, April 14, 1819, at the ordination of Rev. J. Pierpont. Cambridge, 1819. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers of Massachusetts, May 28, 1818. Boston, 1818. 8°* *4357.9
- *Sermon before J. Brooks, governor, [etc.], May 30, 1821, on the anniversary election. Boston, 1821. 8°* *4356.10, and *Pph.v.376
- *Sermon, Dec. 18, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. W. Ware. [New York, 1821. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon, Jan. 1, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. H. Ware. Boston, 1817. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon, Jan. 17, 1821, at the ordination of Rev. C. Brooks, in Hingham. Boston, 1821. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon, July 9, 1826, after the death of John Adams. Cambridge, 1826. 8°* 4348.8
- *Sermon, Oct. 12, 1820, at the ordination of Rev. W. B. O. Peabody. Springfield, 1820. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Sermon, Oct. 30, 1816, at the ordination of the Rev. Joseph Allen. Cambridge, 1817. 8°* *5470a.75
- *Discourse on the life and character of. See Paley, J. G.* Pph.v.378
- WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843. *Address before the York county unitarian association, Oct. 24, 1827. Kennebunk, 1828. 12°* 5450a.81
- *Advice to a young woman at service. Boston, 1823. pp. 33. 12°* *5470a.78
- *Christ the head of the church. Sermon at the installation of Rev. E. H. Sears, in Lancaster, Dec. 23, 1840. Boston, 1841. 8°* *4163.8
- *The combination against intemperance explained and justified. Address, March 27, 1832. 3d ed. Boston, 1832. 12°* R.160b.70
- *Same. 4th ed. Boston, 1832. 12°* *5470a.78
- *Discourse at the ordination of R. C. Waterston, as minister at large, Nov. 24, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8°* *4163.8, and *5470a.78
- *Farewell address, Oct. 4, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12°* *5470a.78
- *The feast of tabernacles. A poem for music. Cambridge, 1837. pp. 38. 16°* 4409a.4
- *The law of honor: a discourse occasioned by the recent duel in Washington. Cambridge, 1838. 8°* *4163.8
- *Moral principle of the temperance movement. Sermon preached Oct. 17, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°* *5470a.78
- *Personality of the Deity. A sermon. Boston, 1838. 8°* *Pph.v.377
- WARE, Henry, jr., b. 1794, d. 1843, *continued.*
- *The promise of universal peace: a sermon. Boston, 1834. 8°* *4163.8
- *[Reply of a unitarian clergyman to the "Letter of a gentleman in Boston." 3d ed.] Boston, 1828. pp. 23. 12°* 6068.241
- *Sermon at the dedication of the Second congregational church in Northampton, Dec. 7, 1825. Northampton, 1825. 8°* *5470a.78
- *Sermon at Dorchester, before the Evangelical missionary society, June 7, 1820. Boston, 1820. 8°* *5470a.78
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. C. A. Bartol, in Boston, March 1, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 8°* *5470a.18, 78
- *Sermon at the ordination of Rev. W. H. Furness, in Philadelphia, Jan. 12, 1825. Philadelphia, 1825. 8°* 5440a.79
- *Two discourses in the chapel of Harvard university, July 16, 1837. Cambridge, 1837. 12°* *5470a.78
- *Two letters to A. M'Leod, upon the texts upon which he preached April 30 and May 7, [1 John v, 7 and John xvii, 3]. New York, 1820. pp. 23. 8°* 5463.3
- *Robbins, C. Sermon in commemoration of 4347.113*
- *Ware, J. Memoir of 4349.11*
- WARE, John. *Address before the Massachusetts peace society, Dec. 25, 1824. Boston, 1825. 8°* 4303.7
- *Farewell address to the medical graduates of Harvard university, March 12, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°* 4393.7
- *Introductory lecture before the medical class in Harvard university, Oct. 16, 1833. Boston, 1833. 8°* 4393.7
- *Memoir of the life of Henry Ware, jr. New ed. Boston, 1846. 2v. 12°* 4349.11
- *Poem before the B K society of Harvard university, Aug. 28, 1817. Cambridge, 1817. 8°* 4303.7
- *The relation of the sexes. Boston, 1850. pp. 64. 8°* 5796.81
- *Success in the medical profession: introductory lecture at the Massachusetts medical college, Nov. 6, 1850. Boston, 1851. 8°* 4393.7
- WARE, John F. W. *Discourse in the church of the Cambridgeport parish, March 8, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°* 5470a.29
- *Discourse occasioned by the death of the late president of the United States, July 14, 1850. Cambridge, 1850. 8°* 4348.56
- *The legacy of a good name: a sermon on the death of Mrs. Elizabeth Livermore, Aug. 17, 1856. Cambridge, 1856. 8°* 4348.11, and 5470a.29
- *Manhood, the want of the day. A sermon, March 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°* 5170a.29
- *Our duty under reverse: a sermon, July 28, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°* 4350a.70, and 5470a.29
- *The preparation for old age. A sermon on the death of Dea. N. Livermore, preached Aug. 17, 1862. Cambridge, 1862. 8°* 4348.11
- *The sorrow of the sea. A sermon in Cambridgeport, Jan. 22, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°* 5470a.29
- WARR, M. G. *Death and life. Boston, 1864. 12°* *5469a.11
- *Thoughts in my garden. 2d ed. Boston, 1863. 12°* 4409a.2
- WARE, R. *Life and death of George Browne, archbishop of Dublin. [Phenix, v. 1.] 4157.1*
- WARE, W. *Justification by faith. Boston, 1846. pp. 14. 16°* 5450a.62
- *Righteousness before doctrine. Two sermons, March 16, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°* *4163.12
- *Sermon preached on the Sunday succeeding the great fire, which occurred Dec. 16, 1835. New York, 1835. 8°* 4358.11
- *Sketches of European capitals. Boston, 1851. 12°* 2273.22
- *Memorial sermon. See Bellows, H. W.* 5450a.10
- WARÉE, B. *Répertoire bibliographique des ouvrages de législation, de droit et de jurisprudence depuis 1789. Paris, 1863. 8°* *2156.24

- WARKER, G. A sermon on parental example. See Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 11 5159.5
- WARMUND, A. Dat Sassische döneken-böck. Hamburg, 1829. 16" **2875.19
- WARNEFON, la pauvre. Chronicon abbatie Warnefontensis 2821.20
- WARNER, H. J. Visit to Bethlehem: a Christmas lesson, Dec. 25, 1864. Boston, 1865. pp. 18. 12" 5450a.82
- WARNER, J. Tables, and diagrams, for the computation of earth-work. Phila., 1861. 8" 3930.10
- WARNKE, W. Soldiers' suffrage. Speech in the legislature of Michigan, Jan. 28, 1864. Detroit, 1864. 8" 4350a.28
- WARNEKÖNIG, L. A. Flandrische Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte bis zum Jahr 1305. Tübingen, 1835-42. 4v. in 3. 8" 4301.19
- WARNY, P. Mémoires sur la siège de Tournay, 1851, avec notice, etc., par A. G. Chotin. Bruxelles, 1860. pp. 61. 8". [Brussels. Société d'histoire de Belgique] 2820.28
- WARREN, I. Household physician. Boston, 1859. 18" 3791.18
- WARREN, J. L. Essay on Greek federal coinage. London, 1863. pp. 62. 8" 2060.19
- WARREN, John C. Address to the Boston society of natural history. Boston, 1853. 8" 4394.90
- Effects of chloroform and of strong chloric ether. Boston, 1849. pp. 66. 12" 5796.21
- Inhalation of etherial vapor for the prevention of pain in surgical operations. Boston, 1846. pp. 4. 8" 5796.24
- Life, compiled chiefly from his autobiography and journals. By Edward Warren. Boston, 1860. 2v. 8" 2343.25
- On the prevention of constipation. Boston, 1860. pp. 8. 8" 5796.34
- WARREN, John M. Account of two remarkable Indian dwarfs exhibited under the name of the Aztec children. Boston, 1851. pp. 17. 8" 5796.13
- Amputation at the hip-joint for a large osteosarcomatous tumor of the femur. With plate. [Boston, 1859.] pp. 7. 8" *5796.36
- Cases in surgery. Gun-shot wounds. Plural births. Boston, 1862. pp. 28. 8" *3751.9
- Cases of occlusion of the vagina relieved by an operation. Boston, 1853. pp. 28. 8" *3776.38, *5796.36, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Fissure of the soft and hard palate. Boston, 1848. pp. 12. [No title-page.] 8" *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Same. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 26. 8" 3755.13
- Foreign bodies in air passages. Boston, 1847. pp. 8. 8" *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Hypertrophic elongation of the cervix uteri. [Boston, 1864. pp. 6. No title-page.] 8" . . . 5796.36
- Inhalation of ether. [Boston], 1847. pp. 18. [No title-page.] 8" *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Ligature of both carotid arteries for a remarkable erectile tumour of the mouth, face and neck. With two plates. [Boston, 1846. No title-page.] pp. 11. 8" *3755.26, and *5796.35
- Ligature of the left subclavian artery for subclavian aneurism. Boston, n. d. pp. 7. [No title-page.] 8" *3755.26, and *5796.35
- Lithotrity and lithotomy, with the use of ether in those operations. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8" *M.Pph.v.134
- On neuralgic affections following injuries of nerves. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 8. 8" *5796.35
- Operation for artificial anus. Boston, 1848. pp. 7. [No title-page.] 8". *3755.26, and *M.Pph.v.134
- Recent progress in surgery. Annual address before the Massachusetts medical society, May 25, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8" 3755.25
- Rhinoplastic operations. With plate. Boston, 1840. pp. 28. 8" *5796.36

WARREN, John M., *continued.*

- Supposed encephaloid testicle: hermaphroditism. pp. 6. [No title-page.] 8" *5793.34, and *M.Pph.v.134
- WARREN, Joseph. Oration, March 6, 1775, to commemorate the tragedy of the 5th of March, 1770. Boston, 1775. 4" *4354.1
- Inauguration of the statue of. See Charlestown, Mass. Bunker Hill monument association 2355.1
- WARREN, Josiah. Equitable commerce: principles proposed as elements of a new society. 2d ed. Utopia, Ohio, 1849. pp. 63. 8" 6087.74
- Same. Vol. 1. New York, 1854. 12" 3058.1
- True civilization an immediate necessity. Boston, 1863. 8" 3566.35
- WARREN, S. Popular and practical introduction to law studies. 3d ed. London, 1863. 2v. 8". 3626.28
- WARREN, W. F. Theodore Parker: the good and the evil in his opinions and influence. Discourse, June 3, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8" . . . 5442.4
- WARREN association. Minutes of the association, held in Sturbridge, 1769. Boston, 1769. pp. 12. 5" *4103.5
- WARRENIANA; with notes, critical and explanatory, by the editor of a Quarterly review. Boston, 1824. 12" 4569a.2
- WARROCK's Virginia and North Carolina almanac for 1865. 50th ed. Richmond, n. d. pp. 32. 12" 4329.17
- WARTA. Diva Wartensis, seu origines et miracula Mariæ, quæ Wartæ in limitibus Silesiæ colitur. Balbinus. A. B. 6075.11
- WARTEN, J. W. Holy matrimony: a sermon. London, 1837. 8" *1'ph.v.356
- Sermon on the occasion of the eclipse, May 15, 1836. London, 1836. 8" *1'ph.v.356
- Sermon on the re-opening of Patching church, July 12, 1835. London, 1835. 8" *1'ph.v.356
- "Wise saws and modern instances." London, 1861. sq. 16" 4586.30
- WARTON, John. Death-bed scenes, and pastoral conversations. Philadelphia, 1828. 2v. in 1. 8" 5452.5
- Same. London, 1830. 3v. 16" 5453.28
- WARTON, T. History of English poetry, from the close of the 11th century to the beginning of the 18th century. London, 1840. 3v. 8" . . 4175.8
- Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11] 4604.1
- WARWICK, Eng. Historical and descriptive account of 2486.27
- Smith, W. History of the county of. 2502.0 +

See also: Birmingham, Leamington.

WASHBURN, Alvan H. Address at the dedication of the Academy hall, Leicester academy, Oct. 26, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8" . . . 4394.72, and 5596.39

WASHBURN, Andrew. Documents in the case of M'j. Washburn. [Boston, 1863.] pp. 27. [No title-page.] 8" 4350a.23

WASHBURN, Edward A. The issue of modern philosophic thought. An oration at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 6, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8" 4394.71

WASHBURN, Emory. Address at the dedication of the State reform school, in Westborough, Mass., Dec. 7, 1848. Boston, 1849. 8" . . . *4393.12

— Address at the social festival of the bar of Worcester county, Feb. 7, 1856. Worcester, 1856. 8" 4393.6

— Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, at their ninth exhibition, Sept. 26, 1860. Boston, 1860. 8". v. 9 of 2354.25

— Address before the Middlesex south agricultural society, Sept. 22, 1858. Framingham, 1858. 8" *4393.12

— Address before the Worcester agricultural society, Oct. 11, 1826. Worcester, 1827. 8" *4393.12

- WASHBURN, Emory, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Address commemorative of the part taken by the inhabitants of the original town of Leicester, in the events of the revolution. Boston, 1849. 8° *2386.36
 - Address to the legislature, Jan. 12, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8° 4393.6
 - American law of easements and servitudes. Philadelphia, 1863. 8° 3673.15
 - American law of real property. 2d ed. Boston, 1864. 2v. 8° 3673.9
 - Anniversary address before the Boston young men's Christian union, Nov. 26, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8° 4393.6
 - Anniversary of the Massachusetts temperance society. Annual address. Boston, 1839. 8° 4393.6
 - Can a state secede? Sovereignty in its bearing upon secession and state rights. Cambridge, 1865. pp. 36. 8° 4350a.47
 - Civil polity a branch of school education. Lecture, Aug., 1865. Boston, 1865. 12° *4393.12
 - The connection between the social and political condition of a people, and the mode of holding and cultivating their lands. An address, Sept. 19, 1861. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.12
 - Extinction of villenage and slavery in England; with Somerset's case. Boston, 1864. pp. 21. 8° *4393.12
 - A free church, a free Gospel, and a free government. Address. [Boston, 1860. No title-page.] 8° *4393.12
 - Historical sketches of Leicester. Boston, 1860. 8° *2356.38
 - Judicial history of Massachusetts, from 1630 to 1776. Boston, 1810. 8° *2352.19
 - Land monopoly in agriculture hostile to labor and free institutions. An address, Sept. 29, 1861. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.12
 - Lecture before the Worcester lyceum, March 30, 1831. Worcester, 1831. 8° *4393.12
 - The Massachusetts farmer. Address, Sept. 28, 1864. Worcester, 1864. 8° *4393.12
 - [National reconstruction and the duty of the profession.] Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8° 4350a.35
 - The origin and sources of the bill of rights declared in the constitution of Massachusetts. Cambridge, 1860. pp. 22. 8° *4393.12
 - Political influence of school-masters. n. p., 1836. [No title-page.] pp. 27. 8° *4393.12
 - Professional training as an element of success and conservative influence. Lecture before the Harvard law school, Jan. 11, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8° 4393.6
 - Remarks before a committee of the legislature, upon a petition for a division of Worcester county. Worcester, 1865. 8° *4393.12
 - Report on the subject of duelling. n. p., 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8° *4393.12
 - Report to aid the construction of a rail-road. Boston, 1838. [No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° *4393.12
 - Sketch of the history of Leicester academy. Part 1. Boston, 1856. 8° *2356.39
 - Slave property in the territories. Boston, 1860. pp. 14. 8° [From the Law reporter for Oct., 1860] *4393.12
 - Speech in the house of representatives of Massachusetts, Feb. 14, 1838, on the bill to aid the construction of the Western rail-road. Springfield, 1838. 8° *4393.12
 - Topographical and historical sketches of Leicester. Worcester, 1826. pp. 66. 8° *2356.37
 - Report on constructing a railway from Boston to the Hudson river, at or near Albany. See Phelps, A. 4014.11
 - Report upon the passenger depot of the Western rail-road. See Worcester, Mass. 4393.12
- WASHBURN, I., jr. The issues: the Dred Scott decision: the parties. Speech in the house of representatives, May 19, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.84
- WASHBURN, I., jr., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Kansas contested election. Speech in the house of representatives, March 14, 1856. [Washington]. n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4310.8
 - Politics of the country. Speech in the house of representatives, June 21, 1856. [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] 8° 4400a.6
- WASHBURN, P. T. Laws of the United States, relating to copy-rights, with notes. See Blake, A. V. 2150.5
- WASHINGTON, G. Diary from Oct. 1, 1789, to March 10, 1790. New York, 1838. pp. 89. 8°. 2340.24
- [Farewell] address to the people of the United States, Sept., 1790. Harrisburg, 1832. 6°. 4326.26
 - Same. [Edited from the original manuscript by J. Lenox.] New York, 1860. 4° *4460.20
 - Same. [Nashville, Tenn.], 1861. 8° 4326.27
 - Letter to J. Madison, jun., esq. Mount Vernon, 1792. 4°. [Fac-simile]. *2240.28
 - Vie, correspondance et écrits, publiés d'après l'édition américaine et précédés d'une introduction; par M. Guizot. Paris, 1840. 6v. 8°. Atlas, iv. 4° *2241.12
 - Bancroft, A. Life of 4344.7
 - Burroughs, C. On the moral grandeur of. Pph.v.350
 - Ellis, G. E. Commemoration of. A discourse v. 3 of 5440a.62
 - Goff, A. W. Oration on 4129.78
 - Gray, F. C. Oration on the 100th anniversary of the birth of B.170a.28
 - Guirey, W. Sermon on the death of 4344.21
 - Hincks, W. Congressional banquet in honor of. 4344.20
 - Hunter, R. M. T. Oration at the inauguration of Crawford's equestrian statue of 4344.20
 - Jackson, J. Memoir on the last sickness of 2341.14
 - Johnston, F. Washingtoniana: eulogies, orations, etc. 2241.13
 - Lieber, F. Washington and Napoleon. A fragment 4344.22
 - Marshall, J. Het leven van Washington 2340.25
 - Minot, G. R. Eulogy on 2340.26, and 4344.21
 - Niles, S. Sermon commemorating the death of. 4348.2
 - Osgood, D. Sermon on the death of 4344.21
 - Papers relating to the valedictory of. See Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1. 4372.2
 - Parish, E. Oration on the death of 4344.21
 - Snowden, J. R. Medals of 2330.8
 - Sumner, W. H. Some recollections of Washington's visit to Boston in 1789 4344.20
 - Willard, J. Address in commemoration of 4344.21
- WASHINGTON, or liberty restored. Northmore, T. 4560a.8
- WASHINGTON, D. C. Manual of the board of trustees of the public schools. Prepared by W. J. Rhees. Washington, 1856. 16°. 6375.24
- Proceedings of the corporation and citizens on occasion of the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. pp. 16. 8° 4390a.6
 - Report of the trustees of public schools for 1850, 55, 60. Washington, 1850-61. 8° 6375.21
 - Boschke, A. Map of 23.J.3
 - Gleig, G. R. Campaign of the British army in 1814 4327.10
 - Maps of the city of. See United States. Miscellaneous documents 4330.10
 - Varnum, J. B. The seat of government of the United States 4365.1
- Colored girls' school. [Appeal for aid by Miss M. Miner.] Phila., 1861. pp. 12. 12°. B.160b.106
 - Colored people's educational monument association. Celebration in memory of A. Lincoln, July 4, 1865. Washington, 1865. pp. 33. 8°. *4342.6
 - First unitarian church. Report, 1846, 66. Washington, 1-46, 67. 8° 6470a.16
 - Friends of African colonization. Proceedings of a convention held in Washington, May 1, 1842. Washington, 1842. pp. 64. 8° 5572.35
 - Massachusetts soldier's relief association. Report of a meeting, Dec. 8, 1862. Washington, 1863. pp. 16. 8° 4350a.36

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- National Institute, Catalogue of curiosities in the. Hunter, A. 3834.2, and 6875.18
- Smithsonian Institution. Contributions to knowledge. Vol. 12, 13. Washington, 1860, 63. 2v. 4" *3340.1

Contents.—Vol. XII. Astronomical observations in the Arctic seas, 1853-55, by E. K. Kane, reduced by C. A. Schott; On fluctuations of level in the North American lakes, by C. Whittlesey; Meteorological observations made at Providence, E. I., 1861-63, by A. Caswell; Meteorological observations made near Washington, Ark., 1860-66, by N. D. Smith; Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake, by S. W. Mitchell. XIII. Tidal observations in the Arctic seas, by E. K. Kane; Meteorological observations in the Arctic seas, by L. McClintock; Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior, by C. Whittlesey; Investigation of the solar-diurnal variation of the magnetic declination and its annual inequality, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the lunar effects on the magnetic declination, by A. D. Bache; Investigation of the ten or eleven year period and of the disturbances of the horizontal component of the magnetic force, investigation of the solar-diurnal variation and of the annual inequality of the horizontal force, and of the lunar effect on the same, by A. D. Bache; Records and results of a magnetic survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent states in 1840-41, with some additional records and results of 1834, 35, 43 and 62, by A. D. Bache; Researches upon the anatomy and physiology of respiration in the chelonae, by S. W. Mitchell and G. E. Morehouse.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to 13th report (1859) v. 7 of *C.153.3

Contents.—Lectures on agricultural chemistry, by S. W. Johnson; Lectures on the shells of the Gulf of California, by P. P. Carpenter; Latest researches of J. H. Mandler relating to the general movement of the stars around a central point; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, from July, 1858, to June, 1859, by A. de La Rive; Present state of ethnology in relation to the form of the human skull, by A. Hetsch; Memoir of Pyramus de Candelio, by M. J. P. Flourens; On the means which will be available for correcting the measure of the sun's distance in the next twenty-five years, by G. B. Airy; Reports on the state of knowledge of radiant heat, made to the British association in 1852, 40, and 44, by B. Powell; Description of the magnetic observatory at the Smithsonian Institution; On the use of the galvanometer as a measuring instrument, by J. C. Foggendorf; On observation of earthquake phenomena, by E. Mallet; Description of meteorological instruments; On filling barometer tubes, by J. Green and W. Wardmann; Construction of a standard barometer, and description of the apparatus and processes employed in the verification of barometers at the Kew observatory, by J. Welsh.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 14th report (1860) *C.173.4

Contents.—On roads and bridges, by F. Rogers; On molluscs, or "shell-fish" and their allies, by F. P. Carpenter; General views on archeology, by A. Morlot; The microscope, from "Aus der Natur;" Scientific congress of Karlsruhe, by M. J. Nickles; Memoir of René-Jean Haüy, by G. L. C. F. D. de Cuvier; Notices of the progress of our knowledge regarding the magnetic storms, by E. Sabine; On the disappearance of ice, by E. H. Gardiner; Difference of temperature in different parts of St. Louis, Mo., by A. Fendler; Best hours for observations of temperature, by C. Jewey; Description of the Smithsonian anemometer; Suggestions for saving parts of the skeleton of birds, by A. Newton; Notes on the wingless grasshopper of Shasta and Fall River valleys, California, by E. P. Volland; Letter relative to the obtaining of specimens of flamingoes and other birds from South Florida, by G. Wardman; On the habits of the pouched rat, or salamander of Georgia, by W. Geener; Catalogue of the birds of Chester county, Penn., with their times of arrival in spring, from observations annually for ten successive years, by V. Bernard; On the forests and trees of Florida and the Mexican boundary, by J. G. Cooper; Errata and corrections in the article by Dr. Cooper in the Smithsonian report for 1858.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 15th report (1861) *C.203.3

Shelf. No.

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

Contents.—Eulogy of Dr. C. C. Felton, by T. D. Woolsey; Eulogy of Hon. B. A. Douglas, by S. S. Cox; Construction of bridges, by F. Rogers; Relations of time and space, by S. Alexander; Arctic explorations, by I. I. Hayes; Memoir of Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, by M. J. P. Flourens; The sun, its chemical analysis, by A. Laugel; Progress of astronomical photography, by J. Lee; Small planets between Mars and Jupiter, by G. Leplaut; Scintillation of the stars, by C. Du-four; Synthetical studies and experiments on metamorphism and on the formation of crystalline rocks, by G. A. Daubrée; Report on nitric acid, by B. F. Craig; Notes on the history of petroleum or rock oil, by J. S. Hunt; Explosibility of coal oils, by T. Allen; Destructive effect of iron rust; Lacustrine cities of Switzerland, by F. Troyon; Fauna of Middle Europe during the stone age, by L. Kütlimeyer; Report upon the antiquarian and ethnological collections of the Cantonal museum at Lausanne, by F. Troyon; Report to the commissioners of the museums of the canton of Vaud, on the researches made at Conches, by F. Troyon; Ancient mounds at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1819, by T. E. Peale; Instructions for archaeological investigations in the United States, by G. Gibbs; Circular on the ancient mining operations of the Lake Superior copper region; Suggestions relative to an ethnological map of North America, by L. H. Morgan; List of birds of the District of Columbia, by E. Coates and D. W. Frontenac; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 16th report (1862) v. 2 of *C.213.8

Contents.—Eulogy on Hon. J. A. Pearce, by A. D. Bache; On the undulatory theory of light, by P. A. P. Bernard; Physical ethnology, by D. Wilson; Introductory lecture to the study of high antiquity, by A. Morlot; North American archeology, by J. Lubbock; Historical sketch of the Academy of sciences of Paris, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Leopold von Buch, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of L. J. Thénard, by M. J. P. Flourens; Memoir of Étienne Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, by J. L. A. Quatrefages; The catalytic force, or studies on the phenomena of contact, by T. L. Phillips; On atonia, by Sir J. F. W. Herschel; On the classification of books, by J. F. Lesley; Account of human remains from Puteonia, by A. Bied; Prize questions of scientific societies.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 17th report (1863) C. —

Contents.—Lectures on the principles of magnetism, by W. D. Whitney; Memoir of C. F. Beaumont-Beaupré, by E. de Beaumont; Origin and history of the Royal society of London, by C. A. Alexander; Modern theory of chemical types, by C. M. Washburn; Researches on the phenomena which accompany the propagation of electricity in highly rarified elastic fluids, by A. de La Rive; Report on the proceedings of the Society of physics and natural history at Geneva, from July, 1862, to June, 1863, by P. Marcet; Researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, etc., by J. Plateau; History of discovery relative to magnetism; Recent researches relative to the nebulae, by Prof. Gantier; Figures of the earth, by M. Marino; Account of aeronautic voyages performed with a view to the advancement of science, by D. F. J. Arago; Account of balloon ascensions, by J. Glaisher; Account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the Californian peninsula, by J. Begeert; Account of Kjøbenhavn-Mødding in Nova Scotia, by J. M. Jones; Abstract of the fifth report of Dr. Keller on Lacustrine settlements, by A. Morlot; Agricultural implements of the North American stone period, by G. Rau; Account of an ancient fort and burial ground in Tompkins county, N. Y., by D. Trowbridge; Account of an ancient town in Minnesota, by O. H. Kelsey; Account of ancient relics found in Missouri, by J. W. Foster; Account of a mound in East Tennessee, by A. F. Denilven; Purple and azure dyeing, ancient and modern, transl. from "Aus der Natur;" Method of preserving lepidoptera, by T. R. Peale; Account of a remarkable accumulation of bats, by Figuier; E. Moreau; Tables of weights and measures.

- Lectures and scientific memoranda appended to the 18th report (1864) C. —

Contents.—Memoir of J. B. J. Delambre, by J. Fourier; Essay on the velocity of light, by C. E. Delaunay; Osone and antosone, by C. M. Wetherill; Vegetation and the atmosphere, by J. Jamin; Extract of a memoir on the preservation of copper and iron in salt water, by A. C. Becquerel; Preservation of wood; Caoutchouc and gutta-percha; The products of the combustion of gun-

WASHINGTON, D. C., continued.

- Shelf. No.
- cotton and gunpowder under circumstances analogous to those which occur in practice, by L. von Karolyi; Description of apparatus for testing the results of perspiration and respiration in the Physiological Institute at Munich, by M. Pettenkofer; The solar eclipses of July 18, 1860, by J. Lamont; Report on the transactions of the Society of physics and natural history of Geneva, 1861, by M. Dabry; On the crania Helvetica, by F. Troyon; Experimental and theoretical researches on the figures of equilibrium of a liquid mass withdrawn from the action of gravity, by J. Plateau; Artificial shell-deposits in New Jersey, by C. Rau; The intermixture of races, by G. Gibbs; An account of the aboriginal inhabitants of the California peninsula, by J. Baegert; The first steps in the study of high antiquity in Europe, by A. Morlot; Prize questions; Scientific expedition to Mexico; Journey to the Yucatan, Huastla America, by W. W. Kirby; Exploration in Upper California, by J. Feilner; Journal of an exploration of Western Missouri in 1854, by P. R. Hoy; Tables of weights and measures.
- Miscellaneous collections. Washington, 1802-64. 5v. 8° *3350.2
- Contents.—Vol. I. Directions for meteorological observations and the registry of periodical phenomena, by A. Guyot, with additions; Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor and the relative humidity of the atmosphere from indications of the wet and the dry-bulb thermometer Fahrenheit, by J. H. Coffin; Tables, meteorological and physical, by A. Guyot, 2d ed., revised and enlarged. II. Recent improvements in the chemical arts, by J. C. Booth and C. Moritz; Extracts from the proceedings of the board of regents, in relation to the electro-magnetic telegraph; Catalogue of portraits of North American Indians, with sketches of scenery, etc., painted by J. M. Stanley, deposited with the Smithsonian Institution; Catalogue of North American birds, chiefly in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution, by S. F. Baird, 1st 8vo ed.; Catalogue of North American reptiles in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution: P. 1, Serpents, by S. F. Baird and C. Girard; Check list of the shells of North America, by I. Lea, P. P. Carpenter, W. Stimpson, W. O. Binney, and T. Prime; Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history, 3d ed.; Circular to officers of the Hudson Bay company, 1861; Instructions in reference to collecting nests and eggs of North American birds; Circular in reference to the history of North American grasshoppers; Circulars in reference to collecting North American shells; Circular in reference to the degree of relationship among different nations, by L. H. Morgan. III. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America, by R. Osten-Sacken; Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America, by J. G. Morris; Classification of the coleoptera of North America, by J. L. Le Conte; Catalogue of publications of societies, and of periodical works in the library of the Smithsonian Institute, 1868; Foreign works. IV. Synopses of the described neuroptera of North America, with a list of the South American species, by H. Hagen; Synopses of the described lepidoptera of North America: P. 1, Diurnal and crepuscular lepidoptera, by J. G. Morris. V. Bibliography of North American oonchology previous to the year 1860, by W. G. Binney; Catalogue of publications of the Smithsonian Institution, corrected to January, 1862.
- Catalogue of publications of societies and of other periodical works in the library. Foreign works. Washington, 1860. 8° *2176.8
- Morris, J. G. Catalogue of the described lepidoptera of North America 3896.14
- Osten-Sacken, R. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America 3895.15
- Report of Hon. W. H. Witte, from the committee to which was referred the letter of the Hon. R. Choate on the Smithsonian institution. Washington, 1855. pp. 19. 8° *C.172.8
- Report on the distribution of the income of the Smithsonian fund, etc. Washington, 1854. pp. 21. 8° *C.172.9
- Same. Washington, 1854. pp. 26. 8° *C.172.8
- [The Smithsonian Institution. From the American journal of science and arts, v. 20, 2d series, July, 1855. New Haven, 1855.] pp. 21. 8° *C.172.9
- Account of the. Rhees, W. J. C.153.21
- Union congressional committee. A few plain words with the rank and file of the union armies. Washington, 1864. pp. 7. 8° 4350a.38

- Shelf. No.
- WASHINGTON territory. Journal of the council, begun Dec. 1, 1856. Olympia, 1857. 8° 46402.1
- Natural history of. Cooper, J. G. 3612.1
- WASSERSCHLEBEN, H. Beiträge zur Geschichte der vorgratianischen Kirchenrechtsquellen. Leipzig, 1839. 1.6° 4294.13
- WASSERSCHLEBEN, W. A. Historia quaestionum per tormenta apud Romanos. Berolini, 1836. 8° B.170a.121
- WASSON, D. A. Religion divorced from theology: farewell discourse in Groveland, Aug. 29, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8° 6068.6
- Sacrificial religion and spiritual religion: installation sermon, May 1, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° 6068.26
- Sermon before the Worcester free church, Dec. 2, 1855. Worcester, 1855. 8° 5470a.27
- The universe no failure: sermon, Nov. 4, 1855. Worcester, 1855. 8° 6068.31
- WATCH MAKING. Principes généraux de l'exacte mesure du temps par les horloges. Jürgensen, U. 8022.1

See also: Clocks.

- WATELET, C. H., Éloge de. [Vicq-d'Asyr. Œuvres, v. 2] 3720.11
- WATER, W. te. Observata quedam ad vitam J. Hærenil. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 4] 6055.15
- WATER. Études sur les eaux potables. Poggiale, A. B. 5796.40
- WATER cure. Currie, J. Effects of water in fever and other diseases 3506.20, 21
- Gross, J. Briefe über Krankheitshellung und Gesundheitspflege mit besonderer Rücksicht auf die Kaltwasser-Heilmethode 3808.29
- Das frische Wasser als Beförderungsmittel der Gesundheit und Heilmittel in Krankheiten 3808.30
- Hirschel, B. Hydratica oder die Begründung der Wasserheilkunde 3808.28
- Horsell, W. Hydropathy for the people 4265.20
- Johnson, E. Domestic practice of hydropathy 4265.15
- Kühn, A. Heilung von einem hartnäckigen Uebel durch die Kalt-Wassercur 3808.33
- Nichols, M. S. G. Experience in B.100b.36
- Rausse, J. H. Anleitung zur Ausübung der Wasserheilkunde 4265.24
- Missgriffe beim Gebrauch des Wassers . . . 4265.23
- Röver, F. Hydrasis oder die Heilkraft des kalten Wassers 3808.31
- Smedley, J. Practical hydropathy 3808.33
- Vanoni, B. Erläuterung und Beschreibung der Schroth'schen und Priessnitz'schen Heilmethode 3808.32
- Weiss, J. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde . . . 3808.24
- WATER cure, The, in America. Edited by a water patient. New York, 1848. 8° 3807.30
- WATER cure journal, The, and herald of reforms. New York, 1845-52. 14v. in 7. Vol. 1-10, 8°; v. 11-14, 4° 3800.5
- WATERBURY, J. B. [Advice to a young Christian.] With an introductory essay, by Rev. Dr. Alexander. New York, 1831. 12° 5447.31
- Considerations for young men. New York, 1832. 12° 5147.3
- Influence of religion on national prosperity: a sermon, the day of the annual fast. Portsmouth, 1830. 8° *Pph.v.375
- WATERHOUSE, B. Principle of vitality: a discourse before the Humane society of Massachusetts. Boston, 1790. sm.4° 3808.5
- WATERHOUSE, E. Fortescutus illustratus, or a commentary on that treatise: De laudibus legum Angliæ, written by Sir J. Fortescue. London, 1663. f° *4200.9
- Humble apology for learning and learned men. London, 1663. sm.8° 5468.37

WATERLAND, D. Works. Prefixed, a review of the author's life and writings, by W. Van Mildert. Oxford, 1823-8. 11v. in 12. 8°. *5506.4

- Contents.*—Vol. I, p. 1. Review of the author's life and writings. I, p. 2. Vindication of Christ's divinity, a defence of some queries relating to Dr. Clarke's scheme of the Holy Trinity. II. Eight sermons, in defence of the divinity of our Lord Jesus Christ; An answer to Dr. Whitby's reply, respecting his book entitled, *Disquisitiones modestæ*; The case of Arian subscription considered; Supplement to The case of Arian subscription considered. III. Second vindication of Christ's divinity. IV. Further vindication of Christ's divinity; Critical history of the Athanasian creed; Answer to some queries printed at Exon, relating to the Arian controversy; The Scriptures and the Arians compared; Five letters to Mr. Staunton; Dissertation upon the argument *a priori* for proving the existence of a first cause. V. Importance of the doctrine of the Holy Trinity; Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the church catechism; Nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments considered; Supplement to the Nature, obligation, and efficacy of the Christian sacraments. VI. Scripture vindicated, in answer to a book entitled, *Christianity as old as the creation*; Defence of the lord bishop of St. David's in relation to the charge of persecution; Advice to a young student, with a method of study for the first four years; Recommendatory preface to the second edition of the sermons of the Rev. J. Blair; Regeneration stated and explained. VII. Review of the doctrine of the enchainment. VIII. Charges and occasional sermons. IX. Sermons on subjects of religion and morality; Summary view of the doctrine of justification; Enquiry concerning the antiquity of the practice of infant-communion. X. Letters on lay-baptism; Letters to the Rev. Mr. Lewis; Letters to J. Loveday; Letters to the Rev. Dr. Z. Grey, B. Willis, and the Rev. Dr. Williams; Letter to the Rev. Mr. Law; Additional notes by Waterland on some of his own writings. XI. Index.
- [Remarks upon Dr. Clarke's exposition of the church-catechism.] London, 1730. 8°. . . 5453.19
- WATERLOO, The field of: a poem. Jordan, W. . . Pph.v.365
- WATERMAN, E. Century sermon, preached before the First church in Windham, Dec. 10, 1800. Windham, 1801. 8°. . . 5546.9
- WATERMAN, T. W. Archbold's criminal procedure, etc. Archbold, J. F. . . . 3635.1
- WATERS, A. F., Memorial of. See Thompson, A. C. . . . 4349.22
- WATERSPOUTS. Formation des trombes. Peltier, J. C. A. . . . 3961.12
- WATERSTON, R. C. Address at the installation of Rev. G. M. Rice, Sept. 18, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . . 5470a.79
- Address on pauperism, Feb. 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . . 3570.125, and *Pph.v.334
- Charles Robert Leslie. Boston, 1861. pp. 23. 8°. . . . 5449.16
- Christianity applied to cities: a discourse, Oct. 29, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. . . . 5470a.79
- Condition of the insane in Massachusetts. Boston, 1843. pp. 23. 8°. . . . 3800.56
- The diffusive nature of Christianity: an address, May 27, 1840. Boston, 1840. 12°. . . 5470a.79
- Discourse on the life and character of J. Q. Adams, delivered the Sabbath after his death, Feb. 27, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. . . 4390a.6
- Discourse on the life and character of J. Story, Sept. 14, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°. . . . 4347.104
- Letter to the committee of the Church of the Saviour from the pastor, [etc.] Boston, 1852. No title-page. 8°. . . . 6068.190
- On moral and spiritual culture in early education. [Boston, 1836.] pp. 20. 8°. . . . 5470a.79
- Poem before the Mercantile library association at their 25th anniversary. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.9
- Sermon on the true church of Christ. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . . *Pph.v.334
- The Thursday lecture: a discourse delivered on occasion of resuming the Thursday lecture, Dec. 14, 1843. Boston, 1844. 8°. . . 5470a.79
- The true position of the church in relation to the age: a discourse, Nov. 10, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. . . . 5470a.79

WATERSTON, R. C., *continued.*

- The widow's son: a sketch from real life. Boston, 1843. 8°. . . . 5470a.79
- WATERTOWN, Mass., Historical sketch of. Francis, C. . . . 4163.10, and 4355.43
- WATERWORTH, J. Six historical lectures on the reformation in England. Phila., 1842. 8°. 6063.5
- WATLING street, Survey of the. MacLachlan, H. 2494.27
- WATSON, A. Sermons for Sundays, festivals, fasts, [etc.], by bishops and other clergy of the church. Series 1-3. London, 1845-64. 5v. 8°. 5442.9
- WATSON, E., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Robbins, C. . . . 4349.6
- WATSON, Dr. John. Account of the first settlement of Buckingham and Solebury, in Bucks Co., Penn. See Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1 . . . 4372.2
- WATSON, John, *manufacturer*. Theory and practice of the art of weaving by hand and power. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. . . . 4016.18
- WATSON, John F. Annals of Philadelphia and Pennsylvania, in the olden time. Philadelphia, 1844. 2v. 8°. . . . 2372.14
- WATSON, John S. Life of R. Porson. London, 1861. 8°. . . . 2457.15
- Life of W. Warburton, from 1760 to 1779. London, 1863. 8°. . . . 2543.14
- WATSON, P., Trial of, in a cause of substraction of Easter offerings. See Neasfield, W. . . . Pph.v.365
- WATSON, Richard, *bishop of Llandaff*. Address to young persons after confirmation. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1797. 18°. . . . 3440.55
- Same. 3d Am. ed. Boston, 1818. 18°. . . 5468.40
- Charge to the clergy of the diocese of Landaff, June, 1798. London, 1798. pp. 34. 8°. . . 4163.1
- WATSON, Richard, *Wesleyan preacher*. Theological institutes. New ed., with analysis, [etc.], by J. M'Culloch. New York, 1852. 2v. 18°. . . 3451.13
- The miracles of Christ: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects . . . 5442.14
- WATSON, Robert. History of the reign of Philip II, of Spain. New ed. Vol. 1, 3. Basil, 1792. 2v. 8°. . . . v. 1, 3 of 4246.14
- Same. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1818. 8°. 3102.14
- and Thomson, W. History of the reign of Philip III, of Spain. New ed. Vol. 2. Basil, 1792. 8°. . . . v. 2 of 4246.14
- Same. 1st Am. ed. New York, 1818. 8°. 3102.15
- WATSON, S. L. Remarks on temperance. Charleston, 1869. pp. 20. 8°. . . . 3576.25
- WATSON, T. The saint's delight. Annexed, a treatise of meditation. London, 1657. 8°. B.127.18
- The upright man's character and crown: a sermon before the lord mayor. London, 1657. 8°. . . . *B.127.18
- WATT, G. D. Journal of discourses by Brigham Young, his two counsellors, the twelve apostles, and others. Liverpool, 1854-56. 3v. 8°. 5544.3
- WATTEVILLE, A. de. Rapport sur les sourds-muets, les aveugles, etc. See France. Ministry of the interior . . . 7011.16
- WATTS, I. Poetical works, with the life of the author. Edinburgh, 1782. 7v. 24°. . . . 6069a.32
- Contents.*—Vol. I, II. Psalms of David imitated in the language of the New Testament. III, IV. Hymns and spiritual songs, in three books. V, VI. Hymn lyrics, in three books. VII. Divine hymns for sermons; Divine songs for children; Moral songs for children; Miscellaneous thoughts; Inscriptions; Epigrams; Epitaphs, etc.
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9] . . . 4604.1
- Discourses on the love of God. New York, 1832. 24°. . . . 5447.61
- Hymns and spiritual songs. Boston, 1803. 12°. 6067.10
- Same. With some new hymns. Philadelphia, 1814. 32°. . . . 3440.35
- Logic: or, the right use of reason in the enquiry after truth. 4th ed., corr. London, 1731. 8°. . . . 6065.7

- WATTS, I., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Lyric poems. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 16°. 6067.15
 - Psalms of David, imitated in the language of the New Testament. Boston, 1803. 12°. . . 6067.10
 - Rational defence of the Gospel. Preface by A. Alexander. New York, 1831. 12°. . . 5483.17
 - Causes and mischievous effects of uncharitableness. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 14]. . . 5459.5
- WATTS, J., Mott, V., and Stevens, A. H. Medical and surgical register of cases in the New York hospital. Part 2. Vol. 1. New York, 1820. 8°. . . 3755.10
- WAYRIN, or Waurin, J. do. Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretagne, a present nomm  Engleterre. Edited by W. Hardy. From Albina to A. D. 688. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2423.8
- A collection of the chronicles and ancient histories of Great Britain, now called England. Translated by W. Hardy. From Albina to A. D. 688. London, 1864. 8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. . . *2423.9
- WAYLAND, F. Address before the Providence association for the promotion of temperance, Oct. 20, 1831. 2d ed. Providence, 1831. 8°. 3576.21
- Address before the Rhode Island society for the encouragement of domestic industry, and the Rhode Island horticultural society, Sept. 12, 1851. Providence, 1852. 8°. . . 4394.74
 - The affairs of Rhode Island: a discourse. Providence, 1842. 8°. . . *Pph.v.376
 - Discourse in commemoration of Rev. J. N. Granger, Jan. 18, 1857. Also, an address at the funeral of Dr. Granger, Jan. 8, 1857, by Rev. A. Caswell. Providence, 1857. 8°. . . 4347.4
 - Discourse delivered at Union college, Schenectady, July 25, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°. . . 4394.75
 - The duty of obedience to the civil magistrate: three sermons. Boston, 1847. 8°. . . B.160a.48
 - Encouragements to religious effort: a sermon, May 25, 1830. Philadelphia, 1830. 16°. . . 5450a.53
 - Memoir of the life and labors of Rev. A. Judson. Boston, 1853. 2v. 12°. . . 2344.18
 - Moral dignity of the missionary enterprise: a sermon. 2d ed. Boston, 1824. 8°. . . 6068.24
 - The moral and religious aspect of the Nebraska bill. Speech at Providence, R. I., March 7, 1854. Rochester, 1854. [No title-page.] 8°. . . *4310.8
 - Salvation by Christ. A series of discourses. Boston, 1859. 8°. . . 5458.7
 - University sermons delivered in the chapel of Brown university. Boston, 1849. 12°. . . 6062.21
 - Review of the correspondence between R. Fuller and. See Hague, W. . . 6096.9
- WAYLAND, Mass. Town library. Catalogue of books. Boston, 1853. pp. 79. 8°. . . 2139.70
- WAYLEN, E. Ecclesiastical reminiscences of the United States. New York, 1846. 8°. . . 3546.8
- WAYMOUTH, G. Voyage to the coast of Maine, in 1605. See Rosier, J. . . 4338.46
- WAYNE, A. Life. See Armstrong, J. . . 2347.26
- WEAL-REAF, The, a record of the fair held Sept. 4-8. See Salem. Essex institute . . . 2357.30
- WEALE, J. Catalogue of books for 1861, on architecture and engineering, etc. London, [1861]. pp. 32. 8°. . . 3767.12
- WEALTH. Hunt, T. P. The book of . . . 3648.29
 - Jones, R. Distribution of . . . 3653.18
 - Smith, A. L. How to get rich: or, a key to honest wealth . . . 3640.80
- WEAPONS. Armes et armures du moyen  ge. Asellineau, C. . . 4070.18
- WEAR, Eng., Industrial resources of the district of the. Armstrong, W. G. . . 2463.4
- WEARDALE men and manners. Featherston, J. R. 2493.28
- WEAVING. Falcot, F. Trait  de la fabrication des tissus . . . 4012.13
- Watson, J. Theory and practice of the art of. 4016.18
- WEBB, E. B. Memorial sermons. Boston, 1865. pp. 61. 8°. . . *4342.5
- Contents.*—The capture of Richmond; Some of the results of the war; The assassination of the president.
- Discourse before the American education society, May 27, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. v. 5 of *5175.3
- WEBB, G. J. Cantica ecclesiastica: consisting of English anthems. Boston, [1859]. 8°. . . 8042.58
- Boston glee book. See Mason, L. . . 8047.10
 - The psalter. See Mason, L. . . 8047.57
- WEBB, J. David; an oratorio. See Neukomm, S. 4058.16
- WEBB, R. D. The national anti-slavery societies in England and the United States. Dublin, 1852. pp. 56. 8°. . . B.160.109
- WEBB family, Genealogical memoirs of the. See Vinton, J. A. . . 4332.3
- WEBBER, S. Mathematics, compiled and intended to be the text-book at Cambridge. Boston, 1801. 2v. 8°. . . 5914.2
- Eulogy at the funeral of J. Willard. See Lathrop, J. . . 4347.124
 - Eulogy at the interment of. See Ware, H. . . 4347.119
- WEBER, A. Indische Literaturgeschichte. Berlin, 1852. 8°. . . 4240.14
- Indische Studien. Beitr ge f r die Kunde des indischen Alterthums. Berlin, 1850-65. 9v. 8°. . . *4258.4
 - Zusammenhang indischer Fabeln mit griechischen. Berlin, 1855. pp. 50. 8°. . . 2964.18
- WEBER, Carl J. Die M ncherei oder geschichtliche Darstellung der Klosterwelt und ihres Geistes. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1849. 4v. 16°. . . 6075.8
- Das Ritterwesen und die Templer, Johanniter und Marianer, oder Deutsch-Ordens-Ritter insbesondere. [Mit] Supplementheft. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1849. 4v. in 3. 8°. . . 6075.9
- WEBER, Carl M. v. Life. See Weber, M. M. v. . . 4046.39
- WEBER, Carl O. Chirurgische Erfahrungen und Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1859. 8°. . . 3751.10
- WEBER, G. Theory of musical composition. Translated by J. F. Warner. Boston, 1841-46. 2v. in 1. 8°. . . 4063.10
- WEBER, Max M. v. Carl M. von Weber. The life of an artist. From the German, by J. P. Simpson. London, 1865. 2v. p.8°. . . 4046.39
- WEBER, Michael. Opuscula academica eaque apologetica. Lipsiae, 1828. 8°. . . 6066.5
- Gift und Gegengift, oder biblische Beweiss dass Jesus nach seiner Auferstehung noch sieben und zwanzig Jahr auf Erden gelebt, und gewirkt habe. Halle, 1820. 8°. . . 6047.12
- WEBSTER, D. Speeches and forensic arguments. 8th ed. Boston, 1843. 3v. 8°. . . 2293.4
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Discourse at Plymouth, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England, Dec. 22, 1820; Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker hill monument, June 17, 1825; Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of J. Adams and T. Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826; Speech at a meeting of citizens of Boston, April 3, 1826, preparatory to the general election in Massachusetts; Speech in Faneuil hall, June 5, 1826, at a public dinner given him by the citizens of Boston; Argument in the case, the Trustees of Dartmouth college vs. W. H. Woodward, before the supreme court of the United States, March 10, 1818; Argument in the impeachment of J. Fremont, before the senate of Massachusetts, 1821; Argument in the case of Gibbons vs. Ogden, in the supreme court of the United States, 1824; Argument in the case of Ogden vs. Saunders, in the supreme court of the United States, 1827; Remarks in the convention of delegates chosen to revise the constitution of Massachusetts, upon the resolution relative to oaths of office, 1821; Remarks in the convention, upon the resolution to divide the commonwealth into districts for the choice of senators according to population; Remarks in the convention upon a resolution to alter the constitution, so that judicial officers shall be removable by the governor and council upon address of two-thirds (instead of a majority) of each branch of the legislature, and also that the legislature shall have power to create a supreme court of equity and a court of appeals; Speech on the bank of

Shelf. No.

WEBSTER, D., *continued.*

the United States, Jan. 2, 1813; Speech on a resolution relative to the more effectual collection of the public revenue, 1816; Speech on the Greek revolution, Jan. 19, 1823; Speech upon the tariff, April, 1824; Speech on the tariff bill, May 9, 1828; Speech upon the Panama mission, April, 1828; Speech on the bill for the relief of the surviving officers of the revolution, April 25, 1828; Speeches on the resolution of Mr. Foote respecting the sale, etc., of public lands, Jan., 1830; Remarks on the application for the erection of a breakwater at Nantucket, 1826; Introductory lecture, read to the Boston mechanics' institution, at the opening of the course of lectures, Nov. 12, 1828; Argument on the trial of J. F. Knapp, for the murder of J. White, of Salem, on the night of April 8, 1830; Remarks on the bill to amend the judiciary system, Jan. 4, 1836; Miscellaneous: Examination of the remarks in the Quarterly review on the laws of creditor and debtor in the United States, (1830); Letter, addressed to Rev. L. Dwight, on the subject of Imprisonment for debt, May 2, 1830. II. Speech delivered in the city of New York, March 10, 1831; Speech at the dinner in honor of the centennial birth-day of Washington; Remarks on the nomination of Mr. Van Buren as minister to Great Britain, Jan. 24, 1832; Report on the apportionment of representation; Speech on the bill for renewing the charter of the bank of the United States, May 25, 1832; Speech on the president's veto of the bank bill, July 11, 1832; Speech at the National republican convention in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832; Speech in reply to Mr. Calhoun's speech on the bill "further to provide for the collection of duties on imports," Feb. 16, 1833; Remarks made to the citizens of Buffalo, June, 1833; Address to the citizens of Pittsburgh, July 9, 1833; Speech on moving for leave to introduce a bill to continue the bank of the United States for six years, March 18, 1834; Speech on the president's protest, May 7, 1834; Remarks on different occasions, on the removal of the deposits, and on the subject of a national bank, Jan. and Feb., 1834; Report on the removal of the deposits, Feb. 5, 1834; Remarks on the affairs of the general post-office, June 27, 1834; Remarks in relation to steam-boats, Dec. 19, 1833; Speech in Salem, Aug. 7, 1834; Speech at Concord, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; Argument in the Goodridge case; Speech, Jan. 12, 1835, on the bill granting indemnity to citizens of the United States for French spoliation on American commerce prior to 1800; Speech on the apportioning and removing power, Feb. 16, 1835; Remarks, Feb. 25, 1835, on the bill to regulate the deposits of the public money. III. Remarks made to the citizens of Bangor, Aug. 25, 1835; Speech on receiving a vase from the citizens of Boston, Oct. 12, 1835; Speech, Jan. 14, 1835, on Mr. Benton's resolutions for appropriating the surplus revenue to national defence; Remarks, March 16, 1836, on presenting sundry abolition petitions; Remarks on the deposit banks, March 17, 1836; Remarks on a resolution submitted by Mr. Benton, on receiving specie only, in payment for public lands, April 23, 1836; Remarks on the bill to authorize the purchase, on the part of the United States, of the private stock in the Louisville and Portland canal, May 25, 1836; Speech on introducing the proposition for the distribution of the surplus revenue, May 31, 1836; Speech on the specie circular, Dec. 21, 1836; Remarks on the protest against expanding, Jan. 16, 1837; Remarks, on presenting a petition of merchants of New York, for the establishment of a national bank, Feb. 8, 1837; Remarks, Feb. 20, 1837, in relation to the manuscript papers of Mr. Madison; Remarks in relation to the reduction of the duty on coal, Feb. 24, 1837; Speech delivered in Niblo's saloon, in New York, March 15, 1837; Speech, May 17, 1837, at the dinner given by the citizens of Wheeling, Va.; Speech at Madison, Ia., June 1, 1837; Speech, Sept. 14, 1837, on the bill to postpone the payment of the fourth instalment of the deposit to the states; Speech on the currency, and on the new plan for collecting and keeping the public moneys, Sept. 28, 1837; Remarks, Jan. 10, 1838, respecting slavery in the District of Columbia; Remarks, Jan. 17, 1838, in relation to the Commonwealth bank, Boston; Remarks on the preemption bill, Jan. 29, 1838; Speech on the sub-treasury bill, Jan. 31, 1838; Second speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838; Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838; Speech in Faneuil hall, July 24, 1838; Remarks on the bill to graduate the price of the public lands, Jan. 14, 1839; Arguments in the supreme court of the United States, Feb. 9, 1839, in the great appeal case from the district of Alabama; Address at the triennial celebration of the National agricultural society, Oxford, England, July 18, 1839; Remarks on the agriculture of England, at a meeting of members of the legislature of Massachusetts, and others interested in agriculture, Jan. 15, 1840; Remarks, March 8, 1840, in answer to some parts of Mr. Calhoun's speech; Speech, March 30, 1840, on the treasury note bill;

Shelf. No.

WEBSTER, D., *continued.*

Speech, May 18, 1840, on the proposed amendment to the bankrupt bill; Speech, June 8, 1840, on Mr. Clay's motion to strike out the compulsory part of the bankrupt bill; Speech at Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1840; Declaration of the principles and purposes adopted by a general convention of the whigs of New England, at Bunker hill, Sept. 10, 1840; Speech at the merchant's meeting in Wall street, New York, Sept. 28, 1840; Speech in the Capitol square, during the whig convention, at Richmond, Va., Oct. 5, 1840; Remarks to the ladies of Richmond, Va., Oct. 8, 1840; Remarks upon that part of the president's message which relates to the revenue and finances, Dec. 16 and 17, 1840.

- Address at Andover, Nov. 9, 1843. Boston, 1843. 8° 6087.40
- Address at the laying of the corner stone of the additions to the capitol, July 4, 1851. Washington, 1851. 8° *4393.10
- Address at the laying of the corner stone of the Bunker hill monument. 3d ed. Boston, 1825. 8° *1ph.v.380
- Address before the New York historical society, Feb. 23, 1852. New York, 1852. 8° . . . *4393.10
- Correspondence between Mr. Webster and his New Hampshire neighbors. Washington, 1850. pp. 10. 8° *4393.10
- Diplomatic and official papers. New York, 1848. 8° 4343.15
- Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820, in commemoration of the first settlement of New England. 4th ed. Boston, 1826. 8° *4163.14
- Discourse in commemoration of the lives and services of J. Adams and T. Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8° . . *4163.14, and B.170a.71
- Letter from citizens of Newburyport in relation to his speech in the senate, and Mr. Webster's reply. Washington, 1850. 8° . . . *4393.10
- Remarks on the removal of the deposits, and on the subject of a national bank. Washington, 1834. 8° *4393.20
- Remarks on the tariff bill, May 9, 1828. Boston, 1828. 8° *4393.20
- Remarks upon that part of the president's message which relates to the revenue and finances, Dec. 16 and 17, 1840. Washington, 1840. 8° *4393.20
- [Report upon the constitutional rights and privileges of Harvard college; and upon the donations that have been made to it by this commonwealth.] n. p., 1821. 8° *Pph.v.368
- The Rhode Island question. Argument in the supreme court of the United States in the case of M. Luther vs. L. M. Borden, and others, Jan. 27, 1845. Washington, 1848. 8° . 4336.48
- Speech at Abington, Oct. 9, 1848. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° *4393.10
- Speech at Faneuil hall, Oct. 24, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°. [Newspaper cutting] *4393.20
- Speech at Marshfield, Sept. 1, 1848, and speech on the Oregon bill, Aug. 12, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8° *4393.10
- Speech at Niblo's saloon, New York, March 15, 1837. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . *4393.10
- Speech at the celebration of the New York New England society, Dec. 13, 1850. Washington, 1851. 8° *4393.20
- Speech at the national republican convention, in Worcester, Oct. 12, 1832. Boston, 1832. 8° *4163.14
- Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, March 22, 1838. [Washington], 1838. 8° *Pph.v.382
- Speech in defence of the Christian ministry, Feb. 10, 1844. Washington, 1844. 8° . . . *4393.10
- Speech in Faneuil hall, Sept. 30, 1842. Boston, 1842. 8° *1ph.v.382
- Speech in Philadelphia, Dec. 2, 1846. Washington, 1847. 8° *4393.20
- Speech in reply to Mr. Calhoun, on the bill for the collection of duties on imports. Washington, 1833. 8° *1393.20

- WEBSTER, D., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Speech, Jan. 26, 1830, with a sketch of the debate on the resolution of Mr. Foot. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4103.14
 - Speech, March 23, 1848, upon the war with Mexico. Boston, 1848. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on a bill to continue the bank of the United States for six years, March 18, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *Pph.v.382
 - Speech on introducing his proposition for the distribution of the surplus revenue, May 31, 1836. Washington, 1836. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on Mr. Benton's resolutions, for appropriating the surplus revenue to national defence. Boston, 1836. 8°. 6087.124
 - Speech on Mr. Ewing's resolution to rescind the treasury order of July 11, 1836. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speech on slavery, delivered in the senate, March 7, 1850. Boston, [1850]. 8°. *4310.64
 - Same. Washington, 1850. 8°. B.160a.4, and *4393.10
 - Speech on the compromise bill, July, 1850. n. p. n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the currency, and on the new plan for keeping the public moneys, Sept. 28, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speech on the new tariff bill, July 25, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the president's protest, May 7, 1834. Washington, 1834. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speech on the sub-treasury bill, March 12, 1838. Washington, 1838. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speeches at Buffalo, Syracuse and Albany, May, 1851. New York, 1851. 8°. *4393.20
 - Speeches at Capon Springs, Va., together with those of Sir H. L. Bulwer and W. L. Clarke, esq., June 28, 1851. n. d. 8°. *4393.10
 - Speeches at the festival of the sons of New Hampshire, in Boston, Nov. 7, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8°. *4393.10
 - Vindication of the treaty of Washington of 1842; speech in the senate, April 6 and 7, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4326.25
 - Speech in answer to Mr. Calhoun, on the enforcing bill. See Calhoun, J. C. 4390a.22
 - [Seventy-second and seventy-fourth anniversary of the birth-day of D. Webster, Jan. 18, 1854, and Jan. 18, 1856.] New York [and] Boston, 1854, 56. 2v. 8°. 4347.115
 - Adams, J. C. Appeal to the Whig national convention, in favor of the nomination of Webster to the presidency. B.170a.31
 - Jeffries, J. Account of the last illness of 4347.115
 - Kirk, E. N. Discourse on the death of 5460a.16
 - Phillips, W. Review of his speech on slavery. B.160.98
 - Stearns, W. A. Sermon in commemoration of. 6088.40
 - Ticknor, G. Remarks on the life and writings of 2343.24
 - Webster, G. W. Sermon on the death of 6088.89
 - and Baring, A., *lord Ashburton*. Correspondence on McLeod's case; on the Creole case; on impressment. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 32. 8°. v. 2 of *4206.26
 - WEBSTER, G. W. Liberal Christianity: a sermon. Wheeling, 1853. 8°. 6088.82
 - Sermon on the occasion of the death of D. Webster. Wheeling, 1852. 8°. 6088.89
 - WEBSTER, H. F., Discourse after the death of. See Newell, W. 4347.116
 - WEBSTER, J. W. Description of the island of St. Michael, with remarks on the other Azores or Western Islands. Boston, 1821. 8°. 3091.9
 - [Appendix to the Webster trial. Also, the life of Dr. G. Parkman, etc.] Boston, 1850. pp. 14. 8°. 4355.82
 - [Review of the Webster case. By a member of the N. Y. bar.] New York, 1850. pp. 30. 8°. 4347.117
 - [Trial for the murder of Dr. G. Parkman, Nov. 23, 1849.] Boston, 1850. pp. 91. 8°. 4289.33
- WEBSTER, J. W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Kirk, E. N. Discourse occasioned by the trial and execution of 5460a.16
 - Spooner, L. Illegality of the trial of 4289.30
 - WEBSTER, N. American dictionary of the English language. Revised by C. A. Goodrich and N. Porter. Springfield, 1894. 4°. *4582.1
 - American spelling book for primary schools. New Haven, 1833. 12°. 4589a.36
 - Grammatical institute of the English language. Part 2. 6th Conn. ed. Hartford, 1800. 12°. 4589a.28
 - Improved grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1831. 12°. 4589a.16
 - Same. New Haven, 1842. 12°. 4589a.15
 - Letter to Dr. D. Ramsay of Charleston, respecting the errors in Johnson's dictionary. New Haven, 1807. pp. 28. 8°. 4589.21
 - Philosophical grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1807. 12°. 4589a.17
 - Oration on the anniversary of the declaration of Independence, July, 1802. New Haven, 1802. 8°. 4394.73
 - Rudiments of English grammar. New York, 1811. pp. 67. 18°. 4589a.40
 - A reply to a review of Webster's system. See Sargent, E. 4589.20
 - WEBSTER, S. Discourse at Newbury, March 26, 1792, at the interment of the Rev. J. Tucker. Boston, 1793. 8°. *4163.5
 - Fast-day sermon, at Salisbury, on account of approaching calamities. Boston, 1774. 8°. *4163.5
 - WEBSTER, T. On the amendment of the law and practice of letters patent for inventions. 2d ed. London, 1862. pp. 42. 8°. 3666.12
 - WEBSTER, Warren. The army medical staff. Address at the inauguration of the Dale general hospital, Worcester, Mass., Feb. 22, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5796.39
 - WEBSTER, William. Vindication of Gen. Monk's conduct. See Skinner, T. 2546.5
 - WECHABITEN, Über die. Frankfurt, 1813. pp. 24. 8°. 4245.22
 - WECKHERLIN, R. Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 4.] 2879.10
 - WEDGWOOD, H. Dictionary of English etymology. London, 1859-65. 3v. 8°. *2585.6
 - Contents.—Vol. I. A-D. II. E-P. III. Q-Z
 - Same. Vol. I. A-D. Notes and additions by G. P. Marsh. New York, 1862. 8°. 4581.2
 - WEDGWOOD, J. Gladstone, W. E. An address. 4024.20
 - Meteyard, E. Life of 4025.24
 - WEDGWOOD, R. Essay on the constitution or decrees of the apostles. London, 1831. 12°. 6075.16
 - WEICH, F. V. Anmerkungen zu Endres Tüchers Baumeisterbuch der Stadt Nürnberg. See Tücher, E. 4235.1
 - WEED, T. Libel case. See Opdyke, G. 5696.5
 - WEEKS of agriculture. Sinclair, G. 3845.17
 - WEEKLY visitor, The, 1833-35; the visitor, or monthly instructor, 1836-48; new series, 1848-51. London, 1833-51. 19v. 8°. *7310.2
 - WEEKS, C. M. [Geological proof of the inspiration of the Bible.] Boston, 1855. pp. 51. 12°. B.170b.49
 - WEEKS, J. M. Easy method of managing bees. New ed. Boston, 1840. 16°. 5699a.15
 - History of Salisbury, Vt. Middlebury, Vt., 1800. 12°. 2337.6
 - WEESIL, The, trap'd: a poem, being a reflection on the late satirical fable. London, 1691. 4°. *Pph.v.333
 - WEGSCHEIDER, J. A. L. Institutiones theologiae Christianae dogmaticae. Ed. VIIA. Halae, 1833. 8°. 6022.9
 - WEICHERT, O. H. Theologumena Aristotelis. Berolini, 1852. pp. 37. 8°. B.167.12
 - WEICHERT, J. A. Ueber das Leben und Gedicht des Apollonius von Rhodus. Meissen, 1821. 8°. *4206.11

- WEIDENBACH, C. F. [Deutsch-holländisches und holländisch-deutsches Taschenwörterbuch.] Neue Ausg. Amsterdam, 1824. 2v. 12°. *2885.6
- WEIDLING, C. Curieuse und gründliche Moralite. Leipzig, 1701. sm. 12°. 6069a.19
- WEIDMANN, —. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Neuen Testament. Von W. M. L. de Wette. Leipzig, 1838. 3v. in 4. [B. 1, Th. 1, B. 2, Th. 1, 4, 5, 2te Ausg.] 8°. *6010.17
- and Hirzel, S. Kurzgefasstes exegetisches Handbuch zum Alten Testament. 16 Lief. Leipzig, 1838-64. 8°. *Namely:*
- I. Hitzig, F. Die 12 kleinen Propheten. 6017.1
- II. Hirzel, L. Hlob. 6017.1
- III. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Jeremia. 6017.2
- IV. Thenius, O. Die Bücher Samuels. 6017.2
- V. Knobel, A. Der Prophet Jesaja. 6017.4
- VI. Bertheau, E. Das Buch der Richter und Rut. 6017.4
- VII. — Die Sprüche Salomo's. Hitzig, F. Der Prediger Salomo's. 6017.6
- VIII. Hitzig, F. Der Prophet Ezechiel. 6017.6
- IX. Thenius, O. Die Bücher der Könige; Das vorexilische Jerusalem und dessen Tempel. 6017.7
- X. Hitzig, F. Das Buch Daniel. 6017.5
- XI. Knobel, A. Die Genesis. 6017.3
- XII. — Die Bücher Exodus und Leviticus. 6017.8
- XIII. — Die Bücher Numeri, Deuteronomium und Josua; Kritik des Pentateuch und Josua. 6017.11
- XIV. Olshausen, J. Die Psalmen. 6017.9
- XV. Bertheau, E. Die Bücher der Chronik. 6017.10
- XVI. Hitzig, F. Das Hohe Lied. Thenius, O. Die Klaglieder. 6017.10
- WEIGEL, R. Kunstcatalog. Abth. 1-28. Leipzig, 1838-61. 28v. in 4. 8°. *2171.17
- WEIGEL, T. O. Katalog des Bücherlagers von W., Theologie, Philologie, Miscellanea. Leipzig, n. d. 8°. 4127.2
- Catalogus commentationum theologicarum. See Fiebig, O. 4183.1
- and Zestermann, A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst in Bild und Schrift. Leipzig, 1866. 2v. f°. *2200.33
- WEIHENMAIER, J. F., and others. Examen rationum a Sexto Empirico tam ad propugnandum quam impugnandum Dei existentiam collectarum. [Diss. acad.] Tübingen, 1768. pp. 35. 4°. 4163.22
- WEIL, G. Biblische Legenden der Muselmänner. Frankfurt, 1845. 16°. 3025.30
- The Bible, the Koran, and the Talmud; or, biblical legends of the Mussulmans. Transl. from the German. New York, 1846. 12°. 3025.31
- Historisch-kritische Einleitung in den Koran. Bielefeld, 1844. sm. 16°. 3025.34
- Mohammed der Prophet, sein Leben und seine Lehre. Stuttgart, 1843. sm. 8°. 3024.9
- WEIL, or Wyle, N. v. Translationen, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1861. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 57]. 4235.1
- Contents.*—Ettliche Bücher Eneas Silvii, Poggi Florentini, Felici Hemerli, mit samt andern schriften.
- WEILAND, C. F., and Ackermann, C. Bibel-Atlas. 2te Aufl. Weimar, 1845. 4°. *6021.10
- WEILE, or Weisse, F. R. v. Die Herrlichkeit Jesu Christi, aus dem Holländischen, von J. C. Müllern. n. p., 1762. pp. 28. 8°. [Anabaptistischem Pantheon]. *B.130.5
- WEILL, A. Der Bauernkrieg. Darmstadt, 1847. 16°. 4210.23
- La guerre des paysans. Paris, 1847. 12°. 2866.20
- WEILLER, C. v. Ideen zur Geschichte der Entwicklung des religiösen Glaubens. München, 1808-14. 3v. in 1. 8°. 6056.7
- WEINGARTNER Liederhandschrift, Die. Herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer und F. Fellner. Stuttgart, 1843. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 5]. 4225.1
- WEINHOLD, C. Die deutschen Frauen in dem Mittelalter. Wien, 1851. 8°. 2833.4
- Weihnacht-Spiele und Lieder aus Süddeutschland und Schlesien. Grätz, 1853. 8°. *2875.2
- WEINLAND, D. F. On the egg-tooth of snakes and lizards. On the armature of the lower bill of the hatching tringa pusilla. Salem, 1857. pp. 8. 8°. 3875.12
- An essay on the tapeworms of man. Added, a catalogue of all species of helminthes hitherto found in man. Cambridge, 1858. 8°. 3874.9
- WEINSBERG, C. v. Einnahmen- und Ausgaben-Register von 1437 und 1478. Tübingen, 1850. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 18]. *2874.10, and *4225.1
- WEISE, J. P. [Ungezwungene Heimleuchtung der bisherigen Baumgartischen Beschuldigung.] Frankfurt, 1747. 16°. 6069a.5
- WEISKE, B. G. Prometheus und sein Mythenkreis. Herausg. von H. Leyser. Leipzig, 1842. 8°. 6072.5
- WEISLINGER, J. N. Hutenus delarvatus; Streit zwischen J. Reuchlin und J. Pfefferkorn; Auch von dem Leben F. von Sickingen. Costanz, 1730. sm. 8°. *6059a.7
- WEISS, C. De metro Harioano commentationes. [Lowth. De sacra poesi Hebræorum]. 6033.3
- WEISS, J. J., M. D. Handbuch der Wasserheilkunde. Leipzig, 1844. 12°. 3808.34
- WEISS, Rev. John. April 19, 1865. [Assassination of A. Lincoln.] New York, 1865. pp. 8. 8°. *4342.10, and 4370a.1
- Conscience the best policy: a fast-day sermon, April 6, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 16°. B.160b.10
- Co-operation in the Father's business: a discourse at the installation of Rev. J. B. Marvin, June 25, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°. 5470a.95
- Discourse occasioned by the death of C. Francis, D. D. Cambridge, 1863. sq. 16°. 4349.9
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Rev. E. Peabody, preached Dec. 7, 1856. New Bedford, 1856. 8°. 4347.78
- Discourse occasioned by the loss of the Arctic, delivered Oct. 22, 1854. N. Bedford, 1854. 8°. 5460a.97
- Discourse upon causes for thanksgiving, preached at Watertown, Nov. 30, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.55
- The four necessities: a new year's sermon, at Watertown, Jan. 4, 1863. Boston, 1863. 16°. 4330a.23
- The least of two evils: a sermon, July 9, 1848. New Bedford, 1848. 12°. B.170b.2
- Modern materialism: a discourse at the ordination of C. Lowe, July 28, 1852. New Bedford, 1852. 8°. 5470a.97
- Northern strength and weakness: an address, April 30, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°. 4370a.1
- Our relations with the spiritual world. Boston, n. d. pp. 17. 16°. 5470a.95
- The political exigencies of political submission. Address on the day of national thanksgiving, Dec. 7, 1865. Boston, 1865. 12°. 4370a.1
- Reform and repeal: a sermon, April 6, 1854; and legal anarchy: a sermon, June 4, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°. 6068.180
- Sermon upon capital punishment, April 22, 1849. New Bedford, 1849. 8°. 5460a.97
- Sermon upon the late disasters, preached May 15, 1853. New Bedford, 1853. 8°. 5460a.97
- Unity and peace: a sermon, Jan. 10, 1847. Worcester, [1847]. 8°. 5460a.97
- Life and correspondence of T. Parker. See Parker, T. 2347.41
- WEISS, T. Allgemeine Theorie der Feuerungsanlagen. Leipzig, 1862. 8°. 3964.12
- WEISSE, Carl F. [Elegie bey dem Grabe Gellerts.] Leipzig, 1770. pp. 15. sm. 4°. *2878.6
- WEISSE, Christian F. Kleine lyrische Gedichte. Carlsruhe, 1778. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2578.22
- WEISSE, Christian H. Die evangelische Geschichte kritisch und philosophisch bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1838. 2v. 8°. 6044.5

- WEISSENBORN, G. American engineering, illustrated by engravings. New York, 1891. 2v. 4". *4021.5. and Atlas f° *39.D.1
- WEISSER, H. W. Zwei Predigten am 7. und 8. Sonntag nach Trinitatis gehalten. Schleiz, 1847. pp. 30. 12". 6088.237
- WELCKER, C. T. Staats-Lexikon. See Rotteck, C. v. 4138.3
- WELCKER, F. G. Das akademische Kunstmuseum zu Bonn. Bonn, 1827. 8". 4077.27
— Zeitschrift für Geschichte und Anslegung der alten Kunst. B. 1. Göttingen, 1818. 8". *4077.29
- WELD, H. H. Scenes in the lives of the apostles. [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1847]. 12". 5429.1
— Women of the Old and New Testaments. [Sketches by various authors, mainly in verse.] Philadelphia, [1847]. 12". 5429.2
- WELD, I. Travels through the United States and Canada. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 24]. 6267.1
- WELD, T. D. [American slavery as it is.] New York, 1839. 8". 3572.27
— [The Bible against slavery.] 3d ed., rev. New York, 1838. pp. 74. 8". 3572.27
— [Power of congress over the District of Columbia.] New York, 1838. pp. 55. 8". 3572.27
— R. port of the society for promoting manual labor in literary institutions. See Society. l'ph. v. 381
- WELFIC. Annales Weingartenses, 1101-81. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 17]. 4210.2
- WELIPOISKI, S. I. Surprise. Opera-vaudeville. Music by O. O. Knicht. [In Russian.] Moscow, 1830. pp. 76. sq. 16". 3030.27
- WELLBORN, M. J. Speech on the slave question, in the house of representatives, Feb. 15, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8". 4400a.7
- WELLER, E. Das alte Volks-Theater der Schweiz. Frauenfeld, 1893. 8". 2871.13
— Die falschen und fingierten Druckorte. Repertorium der deutschen, lateinischen und französischen Schriften. Leipzig, 1864. 2v. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8". 2144.19
— Index Pseudonymorum. Nachträge [und] neue Nachträge. Leipzig, 1856-62. 8". 2144.20
— Die Lieder des dreissigjährigen Krieges. Basel, 1855. 8". 4223.18
- WELLER, T. Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642-46. Edited by R. Almack. [London], 1854. pp. 68. sm. 4". [Camden society, No. 61]. *2426.5
- WELLES, E. G. The orator's guide. Philadelphia, 1821. 8". 5609.1
- WELLES, N. Discourse delivered at the funeral of Rev. N. Hobart. New York, 1774. 8". 4349.16
- WELLESLEY, A., duke of Wellington. Civil correspondence and memoranda. Ireland, 1807-9. Edited by his son. London, 1860. 8". 2524.10
— Galignani, I. A. Campaigns of 24.L.2
— Gleig, G. R. Life of 2523.9
— James, G. P. R. Character and services of 4454.6
— Maxwell, W. H. Life of 2541.7
— Raikes, T. Private correspondence 2543.8
— Yonge, C. D. Life of 2543.7
- WELLFLEKT, Mass., Ecclesiastical and civil history of. Pratt, E. 4355.1
- WELLMAN, J. K. The anti-slavery pioneer. Slavery unconstitutional. [Adrian, Mich.], n. d. pp. 32. 8". B.160.113
- WELLMAN, Joshua W. Church polity of the pilgrims: a sermon, Dec. 21, 1856. Boston, 1857. 8". 5470a.26
- WELLS, D. A. Our burden and our strength. Boston, 1864. pp. 39. 8". 4350a.69
— Same. New York, 1864. pp. 39. 8". [New York. Loyal publication society, No. 54]. *4322.13
- WELLS, E. M. P. Address before Sioam Lodge, Feb. 22, 1846. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8". 5470a.96
— Address [in] commemoration of the death of president Harrison. Boston, 1841. 8". 4347.136
- WELLS, F. M. P., continued.
— Discourse occasioned by the death of the Hon. W. Appleton. Boston, 1862. 8". 5440a.48
— Discourse on the occasion of the death of Miss M. Coffin. Boston, n. d. 8". 5470a.96
— Preparation for death. The sixth Price lecture. n. p., n. d. 8". 5470a.96
— Sermon on the death of Miss A. C. Butler. Boston, n. d. 8". 5440a.48
— The world turned upside down: a sermon, Nov. 15, 1863. n. p., n. d. 12". 5479a.96
- WELLS, G. W., Address at the funeral of. See Bartol, C. A. 5440a.20
- WELLS, J. S. Long, short, and weak sight, and their treatment. London, 1862. 8". 3804.29
- WELLS, S. Y. [Testimonies concerning the character and ministry of Mother Ann Lee, etc., by members of the United society.] Albany, 1827. 8". 5559a.2
- WELLS, Eng., Topographical notes respecting. Milles, J. 4386.20
- WELSS, Treumund, pseud. See Pelz, E.
- WELSTED, L. Works, in verse and prose. Notes and memoirs of the author, by J. Nichols. London, 1787. 8". 2567.5
- Contents.—Memoirs of the author; Poems on several occasions; Dissertation on the English language; Discourse to Sir Robert Walpole; Translations from Horace; Epilogue to "The widow bewitched"; Epistle to Mr. Pope; The dissipated warden, or my son get money, a comedy; Poem to the princess of Wales; The summa bonum; Works of Dionysius Longinus, on the sublime, translated from the Greek; The scheme and conduct of providence, from the creation to the coming of Messiah.
- WELWOOD, J. Memoirs of transactions in England, for the 100 years preceding 1688. 6th ed., corr. London, 1718. sm. 12". *4179.22
- WENCESLAUS, emperor. De exhortatione Wenceslai. [Martine. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WENCK, H. B. Lateinische Grammatik für Schulen. Umgearbeitet von G. F. Grotefend. 7te Aufl. Frankfurt, 1814-16. 2v. 8". *2934.22
- WENDISH language. Daenko, P. Lehrbuch der wuidischen Sprache 4685.30
— Gutzmann, O. Deutsch-windisches Wörterbuch 4685.10
— Schneider, F. Grammatik der wendischen Sprache katholischen Dialects 4685.8
- WENTRUP, F. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der neapolitanischen Mundart. Wittenberg, 1855. pp. 27. 4". 2780.6
- WENTWORTH, Tappan. Speech on the Kansas and Nebraska question, in the house of representatives, May 18, 1854. [Washington], n. d. [No title-page.] 8". 4310.8
- WENTWORTH, Thomas, earl of Strafford. Letters and despatches, 1611-41, with an essay towards his life by Sir G. Radcliffe. [Publ.] by W. Knowler. London, 1739. 2v. f°. 2550.3
- WENZIG, J. Westslawischer Märchenschatz. Mit Musikbeilagen. Leipzig, 1857. 8". 4224.12
- WERDET, —. Méthode rationnelle pour l'enseignement de l'écriture. [Cours complet d'éducation pour les filles, v. 1]. 3591.22
- WERDER, E. Histoire du livre en France. P. 1, 2; P. 3, T. 1; P. 4. Paris, 1861-64. 4v. 12". 2115.21
- WERGLAND, H. A. Udvalgte lyriske Digte. Christiania, 1846. 8". 4227.2
- WERLAUFF, E. C. Islenzkir Annállar. See Örsted, A. S. 4220.7
- WERNER, Abraham G. Lebensbeschreibung. See Frisch, S. G. 2846.36
- WERNER, Anthony. Memorare: a collection of catholic music. [Words in Latin.] Boston, 1857. obl. 4". 4055.56
- WERNER, F. L. Z. Theater. Wien, 1818. 4v. 16". 4599.8
— [Das Kreuz an der Ostsee.] 2te Aufl. Wien, 1816. 16". 4899a.13

- Shelf. No.
- WERNER, G. A. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus der deutschen in die griechische Sprache. 2te Aufl. Stuttgart, 1812. 8°. **2985.21
- WERNERUS Titianus, or Werner von Titz. Annales Novesenses. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 4]. 4150.1
- WERNER vom Niederrhein, [herausg.] von W. Grimm. Göttingen, 1839. pp. 98. 8°. 4232.7
- WERTHKINISCHE Bibel. Uebersetzung von J. L. Schmid. See Bible. Pentateuch 6018.13
- Schmid, J. L. Sammlung derjenigen Schriften welche für oder gegen dieselbe zum Vorschein gekommen 6018.15
- Sinnhold, J. G. Historie der sogenannten wertheimischen Bibel 6018.14
- WERTHER: Roman sentimental. Perrin, P. 4699a.11
- WESENBECK, J. de. Mémoires, avec introduction par C. Rahlenbeck. Bruxelles, 1869. 8°. [Brussels. Société de l'histoire de Belgique]. 2820.25
- WESKETT, J. Theorie und Praxis der Assecuranzen. Uebersetzt von J. A. Engelbrecht. Lübeck, 1782. 2v. 4°. 3923.35
- WESLEY, J. Collection of hymns. New York, 1839. 32°. 3440.39
- Collection of letters, on religious subjects, from various eminent ministers, and others. London, 1797. pp. 55. 8°. v. 20 of *7415.1
- Collection of moral and sacred poems from English authors. Bristol, 1744. 3v. 12°. 4559a.10
- Narrative of a remarkable transaction in [his] early life. 2d ed. Added, a review of the work, by J. Hunter. London, 1862. pp. 62. 8°. 5558.3
- Arminian magazine 7415.1
- Holmes, D. The Wesley offering; or, Wesley and his times 5558.26
- Smith, G. Wesley and his times 3548.4
- Southey, R. Life of 5558.26
- Taylor, I. Wesley, and methodism 3548.3
- and C. Collection of psalms and hymns. 5th ed. London, 1761. 16°. 6067.14
- WESLEY, Samuel. Poems on several occasions. New edition, by J. Nichols. With life by W. Nichols. London, 1862. 24°. 4559a.17
- History of the Old and New Testaments in verse. See Bible. Selections 5429a.35
- WESLEY, Susanna. Biography. See Kirk, J. 2547.32
- WESLEYAN methodist local preachers' mutual aid association. Report of the proceedings of the first aggregate meeting. London, 1849. pp. 36. 8°. v. 1 of 5442.7
- WESLEYAN methodist magazine. See Arminian magazine 7415.1
- WESLEYAN missionaries, Account of the loss of. Jones, Mr. v. 9 of 7416.1
- WESLEYAN pulpit, The. Containing sermons by some of the most talented ministers in the connection. Vol. 1. London, 1838, 39. 8°. 5442.8
- Sermons by Wesleyan ministers 5441.24
- WESSELHOEFT, R. Das goldene Jubiläum des Rectors Benedict Wilhelm. Weimar, 1836. 8°. 2848.1
- and Grau, W. A systematic report of 392 cases treated hydropathically at Brattleboro, 1848; also, causes of the cholera. New York, 1849. 8°. 6067.80
- WESSELING, P. Lectio publica de fragmento Orphei de Aristobulo Judeo. [Valckenaer. Diatribe de Aristobulo Judeo]. 6051.7
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v. Die grossen Kirchenversammlungen des 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderts. Constanz, 1840. 4v. 8°. *6020.12
- [Denkschrift über das Verfahren des Röm. Hofes bei der Ernennung des General-Vikars Frhrn. v. Wessenberg zum Nachfolger in Bisthum Konstanz. Mit Beilagen.] Frankfurt, 1818. 8°. 6075.13
- [Reformation in the catholic church of Germany, detailed in a correspondence, on the nomination of Baron Von Wessenberg, as successor in the diocese of Constance. London, 1819. 8°. 6055.3
- Shelf. No.
- WESSENBERG, I. H. C. v., continued.
- Ueber Schwärmerel. Zweite Ausgabe. Heilbronn, 1848. 8°. 6067.18
- WEST, B. Christ rejected. Catalogue. With sketches of other scriptural subjects painted by [him]. London, 1814. 8°. *Pph.v.9
- Life and studies of. See Galt, J. 2344.24
- WEST, Charles. Pathological importance of ulceration of the os uteri. Philadelphia, 1864. pp. 88. 8°. 3776.34
- WEST, Charles E. Address at the dedication of Goodell hall, Buffalo female academy. Buffalo, 1852. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- Address on retiring from the office of principal of Rutgers female institute. New York, 1851. 8°. *Pph.v.192
- WEST, F. A. Divine providence a moral discipline: sermon. See Sermons on important subjects 5442.14
- WEST, George M. [Living martyr and unholy alliance; or, calumny exposed and character vindicated.] Albany, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.183
- WEST, Gilbert. History and evidences of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3475.22
- Same. And conversion of St. Paul, by G. Lyttleton. London, 1748. 8°. *E.219.9
- Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 9]. 4604.1
- Odes of Pindar. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 12]. 4604.1
- WEST, N. Complete analysis of the Bible. See Bible. Selections 5421.3
- WEST, Richard. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
- WEST, Robert A. Debates in the general conference of the methodist episcopal church, New York, 1844. New York, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of 3543.8
- WEST, W. Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Shropshire. Birmingham, 1831. 4°. 2492.18
- Picturesque views and descriptions of objects in Staffordshire. Birmingham, 1830. 4°. 2492.17
- WEST, The. Drake, D. History, character and prospects of Pph.v.380
- Emigrant's guide, or pocket geography of the western states 2379.36
- Evans, E. Pedestrian tour through, in 1818. 2368.19
- Flint, T. Indian wars of 4320.11
- Hall, J. Sketches of 2373.16
- Henshaw, D. Letters on the internal improvements and commerce of 4376.3
- Hoffman, C. F. Winter in 2377.26
- Patterson, A. W. History of the backwoods. 4327.4
- Peck, J. M. Guide for emigrants to 2379.23
- Steele, O. G. Western guide book 2379.37
- WEST Bridgewater, Miss. Reports of the selectmen, overseers of the poor, and town clerk. Boston, 1865. pp. 62. 8°. 6340a.25
- WEST Indies. Bickell, E. The West Indies as they are 5572.15
- Champlain, S. Voyage to the, 1599-1602. 2264.20
- Coke, T. History of the 4317.5
- Davenport, B. New gazetteer of the 2382.3
- Hovey, S. Letters from the 4367.15
- Monardes, N. Cosas que se traen de nuestras Indias occidentales que sirven en medicina. 4368.2
- St. Clair, T. S. Residence in the 2365.24
- Spence, W. Cause of the present distresses of the planters 3653.16
- Stephen, J. Slavery of the West India colonies delineated. 3573.8
- Stewart, C. The West India question 5572.44
- Thome, J. A. Emancipation in the 3572.27
- Winter in the 4307.9
- See also: Antilles, Barbadoes, Caribbees Islands, Cuba, Hayti, Jamaica, Martinique, Trinidad.
- WEST Point, N. Y. Boynton, E. C. History of 4371.20
- Seymour, T. Military education; a vindication of West Point and the regular army 4330a.28
- See also: United States (Department of war).

- WEST Point, N. Y., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Battle monument; history of the project to June 15, 1864. Oration of Maj.-Gen. McClellan. New York, 1864. 12" 4328.15
 - WEST Roxbury, Mass. Brook farm phalanx. The harbinger, devoted to social and political progress. Vol. 1-4. New York, 1845-47. 4v. in 2. 4" 5571.3
 - South evangelical church. Historical discourse. Laurie, T. 5549a.10
 - WEST Virginia. Auditor's report, Jan. 14, 1864. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title-page.] 8" 6373.5
 - Governor's [F. H. Pierpont's] message, Dec. 7, 1863. Alexandria, 1863. [No title-page.] 8" 6373.1
 - Message of the governor, with the adjutant general's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 34. 8" 6373.1
 - Treasurer's report. Wheeling, 1864. pp. 4. [No title page.] 8" 6373.5
 - Hospital for the insane. Report, Dec. 31, 1863. n. p., n. d. pp. 10. [No title-page.] 8" 6373.20
 - WESTENBERG, J. O. Principia juris secundum ordinem digestorum seu pandectarum. Nova ed. Berolini, 1823. iv. in 2. 8" 5623.3
 - WESTERGAARD, N. L. Ueber den ältesten Zeitraum der indischen Geschichte mit Rücksicht auf die Litteratur. Ueber Buddha's Todesjahr, [u. s. w.]. Breslau, 1862. 8" 3040.23
 - WESTERMANN, A. Geschichte der Beredsamkeit in Griechenland und Rom. Leipzig, 1833-35. 2v. 8" 4202.5
 - WESTERN reserve, A year's residence in the. Hawley, Z. 2369.11
 - WESTERN sanitary commission. Report for the year ending June 1, 1863. St. Louis, Mo., 1863. pp. 32. 8" 4350a.142
 - Report in regard to leasing abandoned plantations, with rules and regulations governing the same. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 16. 8" 4350a.142
 - Report on the white union refugees of the South. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 44. 8" 4350a.142
 - Sketch of its origin, history, [etc.]. St. Louis, 1864. 8" 4350a.142
 - What it does with its funds. "Why it should be aided in this work. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. [No title-page.] 8" 4350a.142
 - WESTERN tourist, The. New York, 1846. 24" 4379a.30
 - WESTFIELD, T. C. The Japanese; their manners and customs. [With photographic illustrations.] London, n. d. pp. 53. 4" 3018.5
 - WESTFIELD, Mass., Historical sketch of. Davis, E. 4356.22
 - WESTMINSTER, Eng., History and survey of. Chamberlain, H. 4490.5
 - WESTMINSTER, Mass. Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the incorporation. Address by C. Hudson; poem by W. S. Heywood. Boston, 1859. 8" 4355.54
 - WESTMINSTER Abbey, Gleanings from. Scott, G. G. 4103.7
 - WESTMINSTER assembly of divines. Shorter catechism. See New England primer 5453.40
 - WESTMINSTER Greek grammar. Camden, W. 4989a.9
 - WESTMINSTER review. [First series], v. 1-55; new series, v. 1-28. London, 1824-65. 83v. 8" *3166.1
 - WESTMORELAND, Eng., Heraldic visitation of. St. George, Sir R. 4586.2
 - WESTON, D. Among the wounded. Experiences of a delegate. See United States Christian commission 4350a.136
 - WESTON, George M. The poor whites of the South. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8" B.160.62
 - Die armen Weissen des Südens. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8" B.160.50
 - Who are and who may be slaves in the United States. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8" B.160.22
 - Who are sectional? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8" 6087.26
 - Will the South dissolve the union? [Washington, 1856. No title-page.] pp. 7. 8" 6087.33
 - WESTON, Gershom B. Rejoinder to a reply of a committee of the First parish of Duxbury, Mass., to the public answer of G. B. W. to a statement of said committee. Boston, 1852. 8" 6088.184
 - Reply to the public answer of. See Duxbury, Mass. 6088.184
 - WESTON, J. History of the Congregational church and society in Cumberland, Me. Portland, 1861. pp. 55. 12" 2339.14
 - WESTON, N. Oration at the centennial celebration of the erection of Fort Western, July 4, 1854. Augusta, 1854. 8" B.170a.84
 - WESTPHAL, E. C. Darstellung der Rechte von Vermächtnissen und Fideicommissen. Leipzig, 1791. 2v. 8" 4260.7
 - WESTPHAL, J. Die Historia vom güldenen Kalbe Aaronis. See Staphorst. Hamburgische Kirchen-Geschichte, v. 5 3527.15
 - WESTPHAL, R. Die Fragmente und die Lehrsätze der griechischen Rhythmiker. Leipzig, 1861. 8" 2985.25
 - WESTPORT, Mass., History of. Ricketson, D. 2357.14
 - WESTSTEIN, J. R. Pro Græca et genuina lingvæ Græcæ pronuntiatione. Adjectæ sunt orationes quædam. 2a ed. Basilæ, 1856. 8" *2985.19
 - WETTENHALL, E. Græcæ grammatæ institutio compendiaris. Ed. 9a. Londini, 1803. pp. 96. 12" 4989a.25
 - Compendious system of Greek grammar. Translated from the latest editions. Philadelphia, 1804. 12" 4989a.18
 - Same. Translated by W. P. Farrand. 5th ed., by W. Staughton. Phila., 1834. 18" 4989a.19
 - WETZEL, F. G. Gesammelte Gedichte und Nachlass. Herausgegeben von Z. Funck. Leipzig, 1838. 16" 2867.4
 - WEXFORD, Ireland, History of the rebellion in the county of. Taylor, G. 2478.10
 - WEYLLER, C. O. Glossarium juridicum Danico-Norvegicum. Kiöbenhafn, 1652. sm. 4" *4282.5
 - WHALE fishery. Brandt, C. Geschiedkundige beschouwing van de walvisch-visscherij. B.170.41
 - Walvischvangst 4283.5
 - WHARTON, F. The Missouri valley and lay preaching. New York, 1859. pp. 44. 8" 5543.23
 - Morality of the Gospel, and that of the world. Sermon, March 1, 1865. Boston, 1865. 16" 5450a.66
 - State trials of the United States during the administrations of Washington and Adams. Philadelphia, 1849. 8" 4294.2
 - A willing reunion not impossible. Thanksgiving sermon at Brookline, Nov. 26, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8" 4350a.50
 - WHARTON, George M. Remarks on Mr. Binney's treatise on the writ of habeas corpus. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 27. 8" 3635.10
 - Answer to Mr. Binney's reply to "Remarks" on his treatise on the habeas corpus. Philadelphia, 1862. pp. 8. 8" 3635.10
 - WHARTON, Grace, *pseud.* See Thomson, K. B.
 - WHARTON, T. I. Memoir of W. Rawle. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 4] 4372.1
 - Notes on the provincial literature of Pennsylvania. [Pennsylvania. Historical society, v. 1] 4372.2
 - WHAT is the cause of the secessions to Rome? New York, 1855. pp. 11. 16" 5450a.80
 - WHAT shall be done with the confiscated negroes? n. p., n. d. pp. 15. 8" 4350a.22
 - WHATELY, R. Miscellaneous remains. Edited by E. J. Whately. London, 1864. 8" 4549.9
 - Cautions for the times. Parts. 1, 2. New York, 1853. 8" 5460a.105
 - Election: an essay. 2d ed. Dublin, 1862. pp. 48. p. 8" 3164.26
 - Elements of logic. From the last London edition. New York, 1836. 12" 2607.24

- WHATELY, R., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Elements of rhetoric. Cambridge, 1834. 12°. 3607.11
 - The judgment of conscience, and other sermons. London, 1864. 16°. 5445.14
 - The parish pastor. London, 1860. 12°. 3437.18
 - Selections from his writings. London, 1866. 16°. 5458.23
 - Substance of a speech delivered in the house of lords on Irish poor laws. London, 1847. 8°. 3570.109
 - Memoirs of. See Fitzpatrick, W. J. 2547.30
 - WHEAT, Bompar, —. Culture du blé en rales en distance égale. 4003.13
 - Hind, H. Y. Insects and diseases injurious to. 3995.13
 - WHEATLEY, P. Memoir and poems; also, poems by a slave. 3d ed. Boston, 1838. 24°. . B.170b.111
 - WHEATLY, C. Illustration of the Book of common prayer. New ed. London, 1853. 8°. 3447.8
 - WHEATON, H. History of the law of nations; from the earliest times to the treaty of Washington, 1842. New York, 1845. 1.8°. 4294.4
 - Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Hall, E. B. 4347.118
 - WHEEDON, D. D. Baccalaureate sermon: delivered in the chapel of the Wesleyan university. Middletown, 1839. 8°. 5470a.88
 - Public addresses. Boston, 1852. 12°. 2407.18
 - WHEELER, C. S. [Biographical notices of C. Hayward, Jr., and S. Hildreth. Reprinted with additions from the Christian examiner, Sept., 1839.] Cambridge, 1839. pp. 36. 8°. 4347.38
 - [Biographical notice.] Boston, 1843. pp. 16. 8°. *4163.14
 - WHEELER, H. C. History of congress, comprising memoirs of members. [Vol. 1.] New York, 1848. 8°. 4344.1
 - Contents. — Lives: I. E. Holmes, of S. C.; S. Lahn, of O.; J. R. Ingersoll, of Pa.; D. Duncan, of O.; J. M. Root, of O.; S. A. Douglas, of Ill.; J. Blanchard, of Pa.; W. B. Maclay, of N. Y.; A. B. McIlwaine, of Pa.; H. A. Harslton, of Ga.; J. E. Giddings, of O.; J. H. Lumpkin, of Ga.; W. Hunt, of N. Y.; A. D. Sims, of S. C.; R. C. Winthrop, of Mass.; E. C. Cabell, of Pa.; J. B. Bowlin, of Mo.; E. B. Holmes, of N. Y.; R. Smith, of Ill.; D. P. King, of Mass.; J. W. Houston, of Del.; T. H. Bayly, of Va.; J. A. McClernand, of Ill.; J. G. Chapman, of Md.; R. Brodhead, of Pa.; C. Hudson, of Mass.; W. Duer, of N. Y.; A. Abbott, of Mass.
 - WHEELER, J. Influence of the professions on civilization. Valedictory address, June 8, 1859. Burlington, 1859. 8°. 4394.89
 - Discourse commemorative of. See Tracy, J. 4348.67
 - WHEELLOCK, E. M. The human soul: a discourse. Dover, N. H., 1858. 16°. B.160a.98
 - WHEILDON, W. W. Memoir of Solomon Willard. [Charlestown], 1865. 8°. 4345.11
 - [Letters from Nahant.] Boston, 1838. pp. 62. 16°. 4358.15
 - Where will it end? a view of slavery in the United States in its aggressions and results. Providence, 1863. pp. 23. 12°. 4310.55
 - WHEWELL, W. The doctrine of limits, with its applications. Cambridge, 1838. 8°. 5922.14
 - Indications of a Creator. Philadelphia, 1846. pp. 86. 12°. 5486.40
 - Lectures on systematic morality. London, 1846. 8°. 6068.2
 - Principles of English university education. 2d ed., including thoughts on the study of mathematics. London, 1838. 12°. 3698.7
 - WHICH is the patriot's party? Alton, Ill., 1856. pp. 12. 8°. 6067.46
 - WHICH: the right or the left? [The church of Christ or of society?] New York, 1855. 12°. 4278.12
 - WHICHORD, J. Town dwellings. See Ashpitel, A. 4103.14
 - WHIG policy analyzed and illustrated. Quincy, J. 4394.38
 - WHIG songs for the Mendon Clay club. By a member. Boston, 1844. pp. 12. 8°. *4163.16
 - WHIPPLE, C. K. [American tract society, Boston.] Boston, 1859. pp. 24. 24°. 5450a.90
 - [A chapter of theological and religious experience.] Boston, 1868. pp. 35. 16°. . B.160b.115
 - WHIPPLE, C. K., *continued*. Shelf. No.
 - [Dialogues illustrating the principles of peace.] Boston, 1838. pp. 48. 24°. 5579a.30
 - [Evils of the revolutionary war.] Boston, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5579a.30
 - Family relation as affected by slavery. Cincinnati, n. d. pp. 24. 18°. 5572.41
 - The methodist church and slavery. New York, 1859. pp. 31. 24°. 5572.41
 - Non-resistance applied to the internal defence of a community. Boston, 1860. pp. 30. 12°. 5579a.30
 - The non-resistance principle: with application to the help of slaves by abolitionists. Boston, 1859. pp. 31. 24°. B.170b.7
 - [Public speaking of women. Boston, 1841.] pp. 7. 24°. 5450a.90
 - Public worship. Boston, 1845. [No title-page.] pp. 18. 18°. *4163.16
 - Relation of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions to slavery. Boston, 1861. 12°. 3573.39
 - Relations of anti-slavery to religion. New York, n. d. pp. 20. 12°. 5572.41
 - Sunday occupations. Boston, 1849. pp. 60. ton, 1860. pp. 24. 12°. 5579a.30
 - WHIPPLE, J. Importance of usury laws. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.384
 - Report [on the right of petition], and Mr. Otis's letter. Boston, 1839. pp. 30. 8°. 5572.60
 - WHISTON, W. Memoirs of [his] life and writings, containing memoirs of several of his friends also. London, 1749. 3v. 8°. 4178.2
 - A new theory of the earth. 6th ed. London, 1755. 8°. 3929.6
 - Sacred history of the Old and New Testament, from the creation till the days of Constantine the Great. London, 1745. 46. 6v. 8°. 3427.8
 - WHITAKER, E. W. Commentary on the Revelation of St. John. See Bible. Revelation. 3424.11
 - WHITAKER, J. The course of Hannibal over the Alps ascertained. London, 1794. 2v. in 1. 8°. 2756.5
 - WHITAKER, W. J. A progressive course of inventive drawing on the principles of Pestalozzi. See Krüsi, H. 4270.15
 - WHITBY, D. Examen variantium lectionum Johannis Millii in Novum Testamentum. Ed. quarta. Londini, 1740. f°. v. 2 of *5440.5
 - Paraphrase and commentary on the gospels, etc. See Bible. New Testament. English. 5440.5
 - WHITBY, Eng., and its environs. Young, G. 2499.17
 - WHITE, Abijah, Discourse at the funeral of. See Harris, T. M. 4347.119
 - WHITE, Adam. Catalogue of British crustacea and fish in the British museum; Nomenclature of British neuroptera and diptera; Nomenclature of anoplura, euplexoptera and orthoptera. See London. British museum. v. 5 of 5909.5
 - WHITE, Andrew D. Letter to W. H. Russell, on passages in his "Diary North and South." Ann Arbor, 1863. pp. 28. 8°. 4350a.27
 - WHITE, C. The practical element in Christianity. Boston, [1852]. pp. 30. 12°. 5460a.115
 - WHITE, D. A. Address at the consecration of Harmony Grove cemetery, June 14, 1840. Salem, 1840. 8°. *4163.14, and *Pph.v.334
 - Address before the society of the alumni of Harvard university, Aug. 27, 1844. Cambridge, 1844. 8°. 4394.77, and *Pph.v.334
 - Address to the members of the Merrimack humane society, Sept. 3, 1805. Newburyport, 1806. 8°. 4355.75
 - Eulogy on J. Pickering, Oct. 28, 1846. Cambridge, 1847. 8°. 4347.83
 - New England congregationalism in its origin and purity; early records of the First church in Salem. Salem, 1861. 8°. 3543.6
 - Memoir of the Plummer family. See Salem, Mass. Athenæum. 4345.64
 - Memoir of. See Walker, J. 2317.44

- WHITE, Edward L. Church melodist: a collection of sacred music. Boston, [1851]. obl. 8°. 8047.24
 — Guitar without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 56. obl. 4°. 8061.42
 — Melodeon without a master. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4°. 8062.32
 — Piano without a master. Added 50 pieces of popular music. Boston, n. d. pp. 55. obl. 4°. 8061.30
 — The seraphine: a collection of opera airs, marches, waltzes, etc. Boston, n. d. pp. 31. obl. 4°. 8062.31
 — Airs for the seraphine and melodeon. See Green, J. B. 8062.30
 — Baker, B. F., and Southard, L. H. Boston melodeon: consisting of songs, glees, rounds, catches, etc. Boston, n. d. 3v. obl. 8°. 8047.5
 — and Bissell, T. Seminary class book of music. New ed. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.31
 — and Gould, J. E. Harmonia sacra: a collection of anthems, choruses, [etc.], to which is added the episcopal church service. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.19
 — — Modern harp, or Boston sacred melodist. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.14
 — — Opera chorus book; selected from the works of Von Weber, Rossini, [and others]. Boston, n. d. obl. 4°. 8041.48
 — — Sabbath school lute. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. sq. 16°. 8046.41
 — — Sacred chorus book. Selections from Handel, Haydn, etc. Boston, n. d. obl. 4°. 8041.45
 — — Tyrolen lyre: a glee book. Boston, n. d. obl. 8°. 8047.6
 WHITE, Erskine N. Personal influence of A. Lincoln. Sermon, June 1, 1865. N. Y., 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 WHITE, I. C. National crisis: a discourse in the First congregational church in Nantucket, May 5, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°. 4350a.58
 WHITE, Rev. John. Dis-senting gentleman's answer to the Rev. Mr. White's three letters. See Towgood, M. 4163.4
 WHITE, Elder John. Memorials of. See Kellogg, A. S. 2382.10
 WHITE, John. *Heut. U. S. N.* Voyage to the China sea. Boston, 1823. 8°. 3017.8
 WHITE, John T. Latin suffixes. London, 1858. 12°. 2934.20
 WHITE, Joseph. Address [by J. White] and poem [by E. W. B. Canning] before the society of alumni of Williams college, Aug. 14, 1855, [in commemoration of E. Williams]. Boston, 1855. 8°. 4347.125
 — Charlemont as a plantation. Historical discourse at the centennial anniversary of the death of M. Rice, delivered June 11, 1855. Boston, 1858. 8°. 4355.53
 WHITE, Joseph, *prof. at Oxford*. Sermons preached at the Bampton lecture, 1784 [on Christianity and Mahometanism]. 4th ed. Added, a sermon on propagating the gospel in India. London, 1792. 8°. 6062.9
 — Character of Christ contrasted with that of Mahomet; Miracles and prophecies confirmative of Christ's divinity: two sermons. [Dibden. Sunday library, v. 3]. 5444.23
 WHITE, Joseph, *of Salem, Mass.* Trial of J. F. Knapp for the murder of. See Knapp, J. F. 1ph.v.386
 — Explanation: or eighteen hundred and thirty. See Palmer, J. C. R. 2348.56
 WHITE, Joseph B. Preservative against popery. See Gavin, A. 3463.16
 WHITE, Joseph L. Speech, in reply to Mr. Holmes, of S. C., on the principles which divide the two parties, in the house of representatives, Feb. 8, 1843. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. *Pph.v.382
 WHITE, L. B. English sacred poetry of the olden time. London, 1864. 8°. 2566.19
 WHITE, P. H. Sermon occasioned by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached at Coventry, Vt., April 23, 1865. Brattleboro, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 WHITE, Richard G. An essay on the authorship of the three parts of King Henry the sixth. Cambridge, 1859. 8°. 2594.6
 — National hymns, how they are written; a study for the times. New York, 1861. 8°. 2296.4
 — Poetry of the civil war. New York, 1866. sm. 8°. 4329.28
 WHITE, Robert, and Johnson, J. Y. Madeira: its climate and scenery. 2d ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 12°. 3057.7
 WHITE, T. Cause of the cholera explained, with directions relative to diet, [etc.]. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 48. 8°. 6067.105
 WHITE, William, *bishop of Penn.* Memoirs of the protestant episcopal church in the United States. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°. 3546.7
 — Sermon on the reciprocal influence of civil policy and religious duty, Feb. 19, 1795. Philadelphia, 1795. 8°. 5470a.25
 WHITE, William, *Trinity college, Cambridge.* The Cambridge year-book and university almanack for 1863. Cambridge, 1863. p. 8°. 2487.21
 WHITE, William, *of Sheffield.* Gazetteer of Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Sheffield, 1859. 8°. *2504.14
 WHITE mountain guide book. Tripp, E. B. 2379.29, 30
 WHITE mountain and Winnepissaukee lake guide book. Boston, 1846. pp. 76. 16°. 2379.28
 WHITE mountains, Three days on the. Ball, B. L. 4278.14
 WHITEFIELD, G. Letter to the president, [etc.] of Harvard college, in answer to a testimony publish'd by them. Boston, 1745. pp. 22. sm. 4°. 3454.16
 — Reminiscences of. See Bristol, Eng., tabernacle. 3518.17
 — Richardson, J. W. Reminiscences of. 3548.19
 — Wigglesworth, E. Discourse after Whitefield had preached at Cambridge. 4163.4
 WHITEHEAD, P. Miscellaneous poems, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10]. 4604.1
 WHITEHEAD, William. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 3, 7, 34. 4176a.1
 Contents. — Vol. III. The Roman father, trag. VII. The school for lovers, com. XXXIV. Cressa, queen of Athens, trag.
 — A trip to Scotland. [Collection of farces, v. 6]. 2575.33
 WHITEHEAD, William A. East Jersey under the proprietary governments. With "The model of the government of East New-Jersey," by G. Scot, reprinted. [New York], 1946. 8°. [New Jersey historical society, v. 1]. 2372.16
 WHITELOCKE, B. Memoirs. See Whitelocke, R. H. 2455.20
 WHITELOCKE, Sir J. Liber famelicus, now first published. Edited by J. Bruce. [Westminster], 1858. sm. 4°. [Camden society, No. 70]. *2426.14
 WHITELOCKE, R. H. Memoirs of Bulstrode Whitelocke. London, 1860. 8°. 2455.20
 WHITESIDE, J. Italy in the 19th century. 3d ed., with additions. [Dublin], 1849. 3v. 12°. 2765.9
 — The life and death of the Irish parliament. Dublin, 1863. 18°. 2478.25
 WHITGIFT, J. Life. See Strype, J. B. 132.3
 WHITING, L. Address before the Society for the promotion of collegiate and theological education at the West. Boston, 1855. 8°. v. 2 of *5596.1
 — Memorial tribute to T. Snell, D.D., offered at his burial, May 7, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4347.162
 WHITING, W. Argument in the case of A. L. Brooks, et al. vs. John Fisk and N. G. Norcross, upon Woodworth's planing machine. Boston, 1851. 8°. 8013.1
 — Argument in the case of the Boston gas light company vs. W. Gault. Boston, 1848. pp. 55. 8°. 5660a.10
 — Destruction of Boston harbor. Argument before the committee of the legislature, April 17, 1851, against an application for leave to fill up flats in Mystic river. Boston, 1852. pp. 80. 8°. 4354.5

- WHITING, W., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Military arrests in time of war. Washington, 1863. pp. 59. 8°. 4350a.46
 - War powers of the president, and the legislative powers of congress in relation to rebellion, treason and slavery. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.45
 - War powers under the constitution of the United States. 10th ed. Boston, 1864. 1.8°. 3635.13
 - WHITMAN, B. Address, May 30, 1832, at the dedication of the Masonic temple in Boston. Cambridge, 1832. 8°. 4355.74
 - Answer to Eliphalet Pearson's letter to the candid. Boston, 1831. pp. 32. 8°. 5470a.22
 - On Christian salvation. 3d ed. Boston, 1831. pp. 44. 12°. 5450a.52
 - Discourse before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 1, 1829. 2d ed. Cambridge, 1829. 12°. 5450a.52
 - Ripley, S. Address at the funeral of. . . . 4349a.5
 - Whitman, J. Memoir of. 2348.53
 - WHITMAN, James. An inquiry into the right of visit or approach by ships of war. New York, 1858. pp. 31. 8°. 4289.35
 - WHITMAN, Jason. Memoir of Rev. B. Whitman. Boston, 1837. 18°. 2348.53
 - Sermon at the induction of Rev. C. H. A. Dall to the pastoral care in Needham. Boston, 1847. 8°. B.160a.61
 - WHITMAN, John W. Trial of the case of the commonwealth vs. D. L. Child for libel on Hon. J. Keyes. Boston, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.386
 - WHITMAN, W. E. S., and True, C. H. Maine in the war for the union. Lewiston, 1865. 8°. . . . 4343.1
 - WHITMORE, William H. Account of the Quincy family of Boston. From the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan., 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 7. 8°. 4333.9
 - Account of the Temple family, with pedigree of the family of Bowdoin. Boston, 1856. pp. 15. 8°. 4347.10
 - The cavalier dismantled: an essay on the origin of the founders of the thirteen colonies. Salem, 1864. 8°. 4325.40
 - The Hall family, settled at Medford. Boston, 1855. pp. 12. 8°. [From Brook's History of Medford]. 4333.10
 - Notes on the manor and family of Whitmore. Boston, 1856. pp. 14. 8°. 4332.5
 - and Storer, F. H. Results of the destructive distillation of bituminous substances. With the history of the manufacture of paraffine oils. Boston, 1860. pp. 34. 8°. 5646.9
 - WHITMORE, William W. Substance of a speech on the trade with the East Indies and China. London, 1829. 8°. *Pph.v.339
 - WHITMORE, Notes on the manor and family of. See Whitmore, W. H. 4332.5
 - WHITNEY, A. Plan for a direct communication between the great centres of the populations of Europe and Asia, 1851. [London, 1851.] pp. 12. 8°. 6270a.10
 - Memorial against his railroad scheme. See Plumbe, J. 6087.77
 - WHITNEY, F. A. Address at the consecration of Evergreen cemetery, Brighton, Aug. 1, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°. 4355.73
 - Address at the funeral of Mrs. S. P. Champney, with a genealogical notice of the Champney and Park families. Boston, 1855. 8°. . . . 4347.6
 - Address on temperance, in Brighton, Dec. 21, 1845. Boston, 1846. 8°. 3576.45
 - Biographical sketch of J. Holton. Boston, 1865. pp. 13. 8°. 4348.6
 - The death of little children: a sermon at Brighton, Sept. 19, 1847. Boston, 1847. 8°. 5470a.30
 - The early New-England home: a thanksgiving sermon. Boston, 1846. pp. 11. 8°. 5470a.30
 - Historical sketch of the Old church, Quincy, Mass. Albany, 1864. pp. 17. 8°. 5543.1
 - WHITNEY, G. Commemorative discourse at Quincy, Mass., on the second centennial anniversary of the incorporation of the town. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.6
 - Moral and religious uses of mechanical exhibitions. A sermon. Boston, 1837. 8°. . . . *4163.13
 - Sermon on the death and character of W. H. Harrison, at Jamaica Plain, April 18, 1841. Boston, 1841. 8°. *4163.13, and 6088.111
 - Voices of the dead: a sermon, Dec. 20, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.13
 - Address at the funeral of. See Putman, G. . 4347.120
 - WHITNEY, J. D. Report of a geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region. Albany, 1862. 4°. 5873.9
 - On the Upper Mississippi lead region. See Wisconsin 5873.10
 - Geology and topography of the Lake Superior land district. See Foster, J. W. 2373.29
 - WHITNEY, Rev. L., of Canandaigua, N. Y. A parallel between the traitor Judas Iscariot, and the authors and supporters of the fugitive slave bill. A sermon. n.p., n.d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4400a.8
 - WHITNEY, Lorenzo H. The history of the war for the preservation of the federal union. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 4322.3
 - WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1744, d. 1816. History of the county of Worcester, Mass. Worcester, 1793. 8°. 2368.4
 - Sermon, Aug. 7, 1805, at the ordination of the Rev. P. Lincoln. Boston, 1805. 8°. . . . 5470a.31
 - WHITNEY, Peter, b. 1770, d. 1843. Discourse at Quincy, Oct. 19, 1811, at the interment of Richard Cranch, and of Mrs. Mary Cranch, his wife. Boston, 1811. 8°. 4355.71
 - A discourse on the day of the state fast, July 23, 1812. Boston, 1812. 8°. 5470a.31
 - Sermon, at Quincy, Jan. 1, 1837. Quincy, 1837. 12°. 5470a.31
 - Capen, L. Notices of 5440a.29
 - Lunt, W. P. Discourse at the funeral of. . 4347.121
 - WHITON, J. M. Railroads and their management. Concord, 1856. pp. 70. 8°. 5646.24
 - WHITTAKER, G. Grammatical figures, and a system of rhetoric, illustrated by [Latin] examples. 2d ed., rev. London, 1819. 24°. . . . 4639a.32
 - Key to the Latin exercises; or, Exempla propria. London, 1824. pp. 70. 12°. 4939.6
 - WHITTLESKY, C., Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Dana, J. 4163.5
 - WHITTEMORE, T. The Gospel harmonist; a collection of sacred music. Boston, 1841. obl.8°. 8047.56
 - WHITTIER, J. G. Anti-slavery reporter, containing justice and expediency; or, slavery considered with a view to abolition. New York, 1833. pp. 10. 8°. 5572.96
 - National lyrics. Boston, 1866. 12°. [Companion poets] 4409.40
 - WHITTINGTON, G. D. Travels through Spain and Portugal. See Mavor. Voyages, v. 26. . . . 6267.1
 - WHITTINGTON, Sir R. Story of Whittington and his cat. See Lysons, S. 2448.12
 - WHITTLESEY, C. Fugitive essays, relating to the early history of Ohio. Hudson, 1852. 12°. . 2406.24
 - Ancient mining on the shores of Lake Superior. See Washington. Smithsonian Institution. Contributions, v. 13 3340.1
 - WHITTY, Mrs. [A mother's journal during the last illness of her daughter, Sarah Chiseman.] 1st Am. from 2d London ed. Boston, 1821. 18°. 4549a.33
 - WHO is right? or, an examination of the issue taken by the Rev. Mr. Woodbury with the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n.d. pp. 16. 8°. B.160a.72
 - WHO'S who in 1854. 55. Oakes, C. H. 4539a.32
 - WIARDA, T. D. Ueber deutsche Vornamen und Geschlechtsnamen. Berlin, 1800. 8°. . . . *4223.7
 - Ostfriesische Geschichte. Aurich, 1791-1817. 10v. 8°. *4223.1

- WIADA, T. D., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Neueste ostfriesische Geschichte. Leer, 1817. 2v. 8°. 4228.4
 - Willküren der Brockmänner. Berlin, 1820. 8°. 2815.11
 - WIBALD, Wibold, or Guibald, *abbot of Stavels and Corvey, or Corbey*. Epistolæ CCCCXLI. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 2] 4150.1
 - WIBBERSLEY, J. A sermon preached at St. Nicholas's church, in Newcastle, at the assizes, July 28, 1752. Newcastle, n. d. 12°. *Pph.v.360
 - WIBALD, Wibold, or Wibod. Questions in Octateuchum. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
 - WICKLIFF, or WYCLIFFE, J. Life, opinions, and writings, by H. H. Baber. See Bible. New Testament. English 5411.2
 - Leben. [Wagner. Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren, v. 1] 6059a.2
 - WICKLIFFE, H. Rappo-mania overthrown. Part 1. Boston, 1853. 12°. 5609a.25
 - WICKLIFFE, R. C. Message to the general assembly of the state of Louisiana. Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. 4350a.51
 - Message à l'assemblée générale de la Louisiane. Baton Rouge, 1860. 8°. 4350a.51
 - WICKLOW, Ireland, Guide to the county of. Wright, G. N. 2476.25
 - WICKSTEAD, C. The Englishman's duty to the free and enslaved American. A lecture, Jan., 1863. London, 1863. 16°. 4330a.10
 - WICQUFORT, A. de. L'ambassadeur et ses fonctions. Dernière édition, augmentée des réflexions sur les Mémoires pour les ambassadeurs, [etc.]. Cologne, 1715. 2v. 4°. 3611.12
 - L'histoire des Provinces-Unies des Pays-Bas depuis la paix de Munster. La Haye, 1719-43. 3v. in 2. f°. *2820.9
 - [Mémoires touchant les ambassadeurs et les ministres publics.] Par L. M. P. Cologne, 1876. sm.12°. 3616.22
 - WIDEGREN, G. Svenskt och Engelskt lexicon. Stockholm, 1788. sm.4°. *2590.24
 - WIDO, or Guido, *bishop of Ferrara*. De schismate Hildebrandi. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 12] 4210.2
 - See also: Guido.
 - WIDOW, The, directed to the widow's God. James, J. A. 5458.32
 - WIDOWS' funds. Dies, A. Briefe, die Grundsätze von Wittwencassen betreffend 3570.6
 - Guden, P. P. Von Witwen-Cassen 3570.6
 - WIDRIC, or Wedric. Vita S. Gerardi, episc. Tullensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 4] 4210.2
 - WIDUKIND. Res gestæ Saxonicae. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 3] 4210.2
 - WIECK, F. Clavier und Gesang. Leipzig, 1853. 6°. 4057.23
 - WIGGLE, J. C. Vertheidigung der Meyerischen Lehre vom acido pingvi. Altenburg, 1770. 12°. 3977.19
 - WIEGMANN, A. F. A. Archiv für Naturgeschichte. Berlin, 1835-64. 53v. 8°. *5819.1
 - WIELAND, C. M. Der deutsche Merkur vom Jahr 1773-1800. Weimar, 1773-1800. 98v. 8°. *5159a.2
 - Ein biographisches Denkmal. See Doering, H. v. 7 of 2898.1
 - Attisches Museum. Zürich, 1798-1803. 4v. 8°. **4965.10
 - Hottinger, J. J., and Jacobs, F. Neues attisches Museum. Zürich, 1805-9. 3v. 8°. **4965.11
 - WIELOPOLSKI Myrzkowski, *le marquis A., Le comte André Zamoycki et. See Mazade, C. de* 3064.35
 - WIER, Weyer, or Piscinarius, J. De lamilis liber: item de commentitilis leivnis. Basileae, 1577. 4°. *6090.11
 - De praestigis daemonum; accessit liber apologeticus, et pseudomonarchia daemonum. Basileae, 1577. 4°. *6090.11
 - Réfutation des opinions de. See Bodin, J. 6090.12
 - WIESER, L. Sagen- und Märchenwald. Barmen, 1841, 42. 2v. in 1. 12°. 2904.18
 - WIESELER, C. Chronologie des apostolischen Zeitalters. Göttingen, 1848. 8°. 6043.12
 - Eine Untersuchung über den Hebräerbrief. Kiel, 1861. 2v. in 1. 8°. 3425.8
 - WIESNER, J. Der Bann in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung auf dem Boden des Judenthums. Leipzig, 1864. 12°. 5489.13
 - WIETENSHHEIM, E. v. Geschichte der Völkerwanderung. Leipzig, 1859-62. 3v. 8°. 2757.10
 - WIETROWSKI, M. Historia de Ariana haeresi. Vetero-Pragæ, 1723. f°. *6041.4
 - WIFFEN, B. B. Reformistas antiguos españoles. Obras y reimpressas. [List and notice.] n. p., 1865. [No title-page.] pp. 2. 8°. **5496.24
 - Life and writings of J. de Valdés. See Valdés, J. de **5496.34, and 5496.35
 - Notice, in Spanish and in English, of J. Perez. See Perez de Pineda, J. 5496.23
 - WIFFEN, J. H. Historical memoirs of the house of Russell. London, 1833. 2v. 8°. **2547.2
 - WIGALDIS der Ritter mit dem Rade. See Wirt von Gravenberch 2900.36
 - WIGAND, J. De argvendis falsis dogmatibus et doctoribus, aliisq; peccatis et peccatoribus, iuxta verbum Dei. Erphordiae, 1680. sm.8°. *6062a.17
 - De persecutions, exiliis, [et] martyriis piorum, [etc.]. Francofurti, 1580. sm.8°. *6062a.17
 - WIGAND, P. Denkwürdigkeiten für deutsche Staats- und Rechtswissenschaft, für Rechtsalterthümer, Sitten und Gewohnheiten des Mittelalters. Leipzig, 1854. 8°. 4304.3
 - Traditiones Corbeenses. Leipzig, 1843. 8°. 4257.2
 - WIGOLSKWORTH, E. A reasonable caveat against believing every spirit, [etc.]. Two lectures. Boston, 1735. 12°. *4163.4
 - Two discourses after Whitefield's preaching at Cambridge. Boston, 1754. 8°. *4163.4
 - WIGGLESWORTH, M., Sketch of the life of. See Dean, J. W. 4347.25
 - WIGHT, D. Letters concerning the First parish in Scituate. See Turner, J. B. B.170b.84
 - WIGHT, R., and Walker-Arnett, G. A. Prodromus floræ peninsulae Indiae orientalis. Vol. 1. London, 1834. 8°. 3856.7
 - WIGHT, *Isle of*. Tour of the, in 1789, by J. Hassell. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 5] 2469.22
 - White, W. Gazetteer of the 2504.14
 - WIGHTMAN, J. M. Address before the Massachusetts charitable mechanic association, Oct. 14, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8°. 4393.45
 - Companion to the air-pump, with a description of the lever air-pump. 3d ed. Boston, 1853. pp. 72. 12°. 5998.35
 - Inaugural address, Jan. 7, 1861; Jan. 6, 1862. Boston, 1861, 62. 2v. 8°. 6350a.4
 - Letter of the mayor, in relation to the contributions of the citizens of Boston for the relief of the soldiers, on Sunday, Aug. 31, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°. 4350a.54
 - Annals of the Boston primary school committee. See Boston. Public schools 6357.6
 - WIGHTWICK, G. The palace of architecture: a romance of art and history. London, 1840. 8°. *6091.2
 - WIGRAM, G. V. [The Englishman's Greek concordance of the New Testament.] 3d ed., rev. London, 1860. 8°. 3484.24
 - [The Englishman's Hebrew and Chaldean concordance of the Old Testament.] 2d ed. London, 1860. 2v. 18°. 3484.23
 - WILBERFORCE, E. Social life in Munich. 2d ed. London, 1864. 12°. 2684.27
 - WILBERFORCE, S. Reproof of the American church; with an introduction by [W. Jay]. New York, 1846. pp. 69. 4°. *4163.8
 - Review of his counsel to the American clergy with reference to slavery. See Berry, P. B.160.96
 - WILBERFORCE, W. Review of his Practical view. See Belsham, T. 5463.1
 - WILBRAHAM, *Miss*. Address at the centennial celebration. Stebbins, R. P. 2356.35

- Shelf. No.
- WILBUR, H. B., M.D. Some suggestions on the principles and methods of elementary instruction. Albany, 1892. pp. 31. 8° 3596.12
- WILBUR, Rev. Hervey. Elements of astronomy. 2d ed. New Haven, 1831. 24° 7029.39
- The pilgrims: a sermon preached in Wendell, Dec. 22, 1820, the 2d centennial anniversary of the landing. Wendell, 1821. 8° 4355.72
- WILCOCKS, A. Reflections upon the nature of the temporary star of the year 1577. An application of the nebular hypothesis. Philadelphia, 1860. pp. 11. 4° 5920.12
- WILCOCKS, J. [Roman conversations; or, a short description of the antiquities of Rome, and the characters of many eminent Romans.] London, 1792. 2v. 8° *2758.6
- WILCOX, A. F. Grammar of the English language. New Haven, 1828. 24° 7109.11
- WILDA, W. E. Geschichte des deutschen Strafrechts. B. 1. Halle, 1842. 8° 4304.4
- Das Gildenwesen im Mittelalter. Eine gekrönte Preisschrift. Berlin, 1838. 8° 4147.6
- WILDE, R. H. Researches concerning the love, madness, and imprisonment of Torquato Tasso. New York, 1842. 2v. 12° 4809.16
- WILDE, S. S., Discourse occasioned by the death of. See Peabody, E. 4347.122
- WILDE ROSEN. Aus Iyrischen Dichtern gesammelt. 3te Aufl. Cassel, 1852. 16° 4219a.12
- WILDER, B. G. Contributions to the comparative myology of the Chimpanzee. Cambridge, 1861. pp. 32. 8° 5908.1
- WILDER, J., Sermon at the interment of. See Lovejoy, J. C. 4347.123
- WILDER, M. P. Address before the Norfolk agricultural society, Sept. 26, 1849. n. p., 1849. 8° *5994.2
- American pomological society. President's address, 1854, 56, 58, 60, 62. Boston, 1854-62. 8° *5994.2
- Eulogium on A. J. Downing, Sept. 13, 1852. n. p., n. d. pp. 22. 8° *5994.2
- United States agricultural society. First-sixth annual meeting. President's address, [1853-58]. Philadelphia [and] Washington, 1853-58. 8° *5994.2
- WILDERSPIN, S. Infant education: with an account of Spitalfield's infant school. 3d ed. London, 1825. 12° 3593.31
- WILDMAN, T. Treatise on the management of bees. London, 1768. 4° 5891.1
- WILHELM, of Baldense, or Boldense, A. 1336. Hodoeporicon ad Terram Sanctam anno 1336. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 4] 4140.3
- WILHELM, canon of Gratianopolis. Vita Margaritæ Burgundæ. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 6]. 4150.1
- WILHELM, B., Das goldene Jubiläum des. See Wesselhoeft, R. 2848.1
- WILHELM, H. F. Die Lyrik der Deutschen von Göthe bis auf die Gegenwart. Frankfurt, 1848. 8° 4223.5
- WILIBALD, bishop of Eistad. See Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1, v. 3, p. 1 4140.3
- Contents. — Vol. II, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi auctore anonymo; Liber de vita S. Bonifacii martyris, Germanorum apostoli. III, p. 1. Vita S. Willibaldi episcopi Aichstadliani.
- Vita S. Bonifacii archiepiscopi Moguntinensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 2] 4210.2
- WILIBALD'S Ansichten des Lebens. Ein Roman. See Wagner, E. 4899a.3
- WILKEN, F. Über die Verhältnisse der Russen zum byzantinischen Reiche vom 9ten-12ten Jahrhundert. [Diss. acad.] n. p., 1830. pp. 60. 4° B.190.3
- Über die venetianischen Consuln zu Alexandrien im 15ten und 16ten Jahrhunderte. n. p., 1831. pp. 17. 4° B.190.10
- WILKENS, H. Specimen antiquitatum Corinthiacarum selectarum ad illustrationem utriusque epistolæ Paulinæ. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- Shelf. No.
- WILKES, C. Defence, read before a general court martial, on charges preferred by the secretary of the navy. Washington, 1864. 8° 4350a.68
- WILKES, G. McClellan: from Ball's Bluff to Antietam. New York, 1863. pp. 38. 8° 4340a.73
- McClellan: who he is and what he has done. New York, 1862. pp. 12. 12° 4330a.24
- WILKES, J. Letters, 1774-96, addressed to his daughter; with a collection of poems, [and] a memoir of [his] life [by J. Almon]. London, 1804. 4v. 12° 2548.25
- Correspondence. [With] memoirs of his life by J. Almon. London, 1805. 5v. p. 8° 2448.26
- Speeches in parliament, 1774-77. With notes by the editor. London, 1777. 2v. in 1. 16°. 2572.15
- Case of the election for Middlesex considered. See Blackstone, W. 3525.20
- WILKESON, S. How our national debt may be a national blessing. Phila., 1865. pp. 16. 8° 5646.45
- WILKIE, Sir D. Sketches in Turkey, Syria, Egypt, 1840 and 1841. [26 plates.] London, 1843. f°. *D.4.Q.2
- WILKIE, F. B. Davenport past and present. Davenport, 1858. 8° 2373.32, and 4377.2
- WILKIE, W. Epigoniad, fables, and other poems. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 11]. 4604.1
- WILKINS, D. Concilia magnæ Britanniae et Hiberniae, 446-1717. Londini, 1737. 4v. f°. *5510.1
- WILKINS, G. [Body and soul. A tale.] 1st Am. from 3d London ed. Phila., 1824. 2v. 12° 4576.30
- WILKINS, John. Principles and duties of natural religion; added, sermon, preached at his funeral by W. Lloyd. 8th ed. London, 1722. 8°. 6023.8
- WILKINS, John H. Elements of astronomy. 5th ed. Boston, 1828. 12° 7029.38
- WILKINS, W. W. Political ballads of the 17th and 18th centuries. London, 1860. 2v. 16° 2536.4
- WILKINSON, James J. G. Unlicensed medicine; with a plan for extending homeopathy. London, 1855. pp. 32. 8° 6087.108
- WILKINSON, John. History of the parish of Broughton Gifford, Wilts. Devizes, 1859. 8°. 2506.3
- WILKINSON, Sir John G. On colour, and the diffusion of taste. London, 1858. 8° 4066.26
- Popular account of the ancient Egyptians. London, 1854. 2v. 12° 4245.20
- WILKS, S. C. Essay on "the influence of a moral life on our judgment in matters of faith." Boston, 1823. pp. 36. 8° 5470a.57
- WILKS, W. English criticism on president Lincoln's anti-slavery proclamation and message. London, [1863]. pp. 8. 16° 4322.64
- WILL, H. Jahresbericht der Chemie. Liebig, J. v. 3965.1
- WILL, Bain, A. The will 5603.7
- Bockshammer, G. F. Die Freyheit des menschlichen Willens 5607.13
- Hazard, R. G. Freedom of mind in willing 5607.9
- WILLAN, L. The perfect states-man, or, minister of state. Savoy, 1668. f° 5561.10
- WILLARD, D. History of Greenfield. Greenfield, 1838. 12° 2357.25
- WILLARD, E. Poems. New York, 1831. 16° 2397.45
- WILLARD, Joseph, D.D., b. 1738, d. 1804. Address in Latin, by J. Willard, and a discourse in English, by D. Tappan, before the university in Cambridge, Feb. 21, 1800, in commemoration of G. Washington. n. p., 1800. 8° 4344.21
- Sermon, May 13, 1790, at the funeral of Rev. T. Hilliard. Boston, 1790. 8° 4349.7
- Eulogy and funeral sermon. See Lathrop, J. 4347.124
- WILLARD, Joseph, b. 1796, d. 1864. [Letter to an English friend on the rebellion in the U. S., and on British policy.] Boston, 1862. pp. 28. 8° 4350a.65
- WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, D.D., b. 1776, d. 1859. The grand issue: an ethico-political tract. Boston, 1851. 8° 4400a.30
- History of the rupture which now divides the congregational clergy and churches of Massachusetts. Discourse, Sept. 22, 1857. Greenfield, 1858. 8° 5543.24

- WILLARD, Rev. Samuel, *D. D., etc., continued.*
 — Memorials of Rev. D. B. Parkhurst, comprising a sketch of his life and character; two sermons from his manuscripts, [etc.]. Boston, 1842. 8°. 4347.76
- WILLARD, Samuel, *D. D., A. A. S.* Rhetoric, or the principles of elocution. Boston, 1831. 16°. 7069.42
- WILLARD, Solomon, *Memoir of.* See Wheldon, W. W. 4345.11
- WILLARD, Sylvester D., Sermon on occasion of the death of. See Sprague, W. B. 4348.53
- WILLAUME, A. M. L. Sur le climat, le sol et les productions d'Espagne. Paris, 1812. 8°. 3104.5
- WILCOCK, J. W. and A. The ocean, the river, and the shore. Part 1. [History and law of] navigation. London, 1863. 12°. 3952.41
- WILCOX, G. B. Funeral address on A. Lincoln. See New London, Conn. 4342.4
- WILDENOW, C. L. Grundriss der Kräuterkunde. Fünfte Auflage. Berlin, '810. 16°. 3859.27
- WILLELMUS Egmondanus. Chronicon, 647-1333. [Matthæi. Analecta, v. 4]. 4139a.1
- WILLEMSSEN, P. F. De Duitse kindervriend. 3de stukje. Nieuwe druk. Zutphen, 1825. 16°. B.170b.107
- WILLETT, M. Stranger's guide to the banks of the Wye. 3d ed. Bristol, 1832. 18°. 6579a.30
- WILEY, W. T. Speech on the object of the war: delivered in the senate, Dec. 19 and 20, 1861. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4350a.76
- WILLIAM, the conqueror. De familia augusta Wilhelmi conqnestoris. See Haebler, F. D. 4217.4
- WILLIAM III, king of England. Histoire de Guillaume III. See Macaulay, T. B. 2529.14
- WILLIAM II, count of Holland. Agalmæreligiosorum sive meditationes circa mysteria passionis dominicæ. Rec. F. G. Otto. Coloniae, 1849. 32°. [Bibliotheca mystica et ascetica]. 6009a.23
- WILLIAM, the silent, prince of Orange. Apology in answer to the king of Spain, etc. [Phenix, v. 1]. 4157.1
- Epistolæ ineditæ. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiqu. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 1]. 6055.15
- Gachard, L. P. Assassinat de Guillaume le Taciturne, par B. Gérard et J. Jaureguy 2817.23
- Proscription de Guillaume le Taciturne, par Philippe II. 2817.28
- Gérard, B. Tormens de B. Gérard pour avoir tué Guillaume de Nassau 2820.50
- WILLIAM, of Malmesbury. Ex scriptis historici. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 10]. 4210.2
- De gestis regum Anglorum lib. v; Historiæ novellæ lib. II; De gestis pontificum Anglorum lib. IIII. See Savile, H. 4170.8
- WILLIAM, of Tyre. Continuata historia belli sacri, Gallico idiomate, auctore anonymo. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5]. 4150.1
- WILLIAM Augustus, duke of Cumberland. [An attempt towards an apology for his R—H—the D—.] London, 1751. 12°. *1ph.v.370
- WILLIAMS, C. S. Map of the United States, traveler's directory, and statistical view. New Haven, 1833. Folded 32°. 2379.40
- WILLIAMS, Charles. The vegetable world. 1st Am. ed. Boston, 1833. 18°. 7029.19
- WILLIAMS, Charles W. On heat, in its relations to water and steam. London, 1860. 8°. 3967.5
- Same. From the 2d London ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 3960.10
- WILLIAMS, D. [Letters on political liberty.] London, 1762. pp. 86. 8°. 3508.38
- WILLIAMS, Lieut. Col. Edward, Mudge, Capt. W., and Dalby, I. Account of the trigonometrical survey carried on in 1791-94, by order of the duke of Richmond. [London, 1795.] 4°. 3911.11
- WILLIAMS, Ephraim, Address in commemoration of. See White, J. 4347.125
- WILLIAMS, Helen M. Événements qui se sont passés en France depuis le 1er mars jusqu'au 20 novembre 1815. Paris, 1816. 8°. 4052.16
- WILLIAMS, Helen M., continued. ● Shelf. No.
 — Letters containing a sketch of the politics of France, 31 May 1793—28 July 1794, and of scenes in Paris and the departments. London, 1795. 3v. 12°. 4640.24
- Observations on the political and confidential correspondence of Louis XVI, king of France. See Louis XVI 4626.1
- WILLIAMS, Henry. Address to the legislature [of Massachusetts] against the annexation of a part of Deerfield to Greenfield. Boston, 1850. 8°. *Pph.v.384
- WILLIAMS, Isaac. Discourse after the decease of. See Coolidge, J. I. T. 5440a.39
- WILLIAMS, Isalah T. Prize jurisdiction. Argument upon the question of the jurisdiction of the prize court, in the case of a vessel captured for a breach of the blockade. New York, 1862. pp. 29. 8°. 4350a.61
- WILLIAMS, James. The rise and fall of 'the model republic.' London, 1863. 8°. 4327.15
- WILLIAMS, James W. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Quebec, July 5, 1864. Montreal, 1864. 8°. 4540a.64
- WILLIAMS, Jane. The literary women of England. London, 1861. 8°. 2642.14
- WILLIAMS, John, L.L.D. Remarks on a treatise by W. Bell, entitled "Arguments in proof of the extraordinary birth of John the Baptist, and the miraculous birth of Christ." London, 1796. pp. 27. 8°. *4163.1
- WILLIAMS, Rev. John, missionary. Narrative of missionary enterprises in the South Sea Islands. 1st Am. ed. New York, [1837]. 8°. 3535.19
- WILLIAMS, John, D.D. Memoir of the life and writings of Rev. R. Hawker. See Hawker, R. v. 1 of 5501.10
- WILLIAMS, John M. Judicial character of P. O. Thacher, with proceedings in the municipal court occasioned by [his] death. Boston, 1843. 8°. *1ph.v.333
- WILLIAMS, Josiah B., and others. Defense of the great lakes. Ithaca, New York, [1863]. pp. 16. 8°. 4378.21
- WILLIAMS, M. Practical grammar of the Sanskrit language. 2d ed. Oxford, 1857. 1.8°. *3032.6
- WILLIAMS, Nathan W. Sovereign and subject: six sermons. Andover, 1859. 8°. 5470a.32
- WILLIAMS, Nathaniel M. The North and the South thou hast created them: a discourse delivered Thanksgiving day, Nov. 21, 1861. Ellsworth, 1861. 16°. 4330a.27
- WILLIAMS, Robert. Biographical dictionary of eminent Welshmen. Llandovery, 1852. 8°. *2441.5
- WILLIAMS, Robert H. "God's chosen ruler." Sermon delivered [June 1], a day of national humiliation. Frederick, Md., 1865. 8°. *4342.5
- WILLIAMS, Roger. Experiments of spiritual life and health, and their preservatives. London, 1652. [Reprinted, Providence, 1863.] pp. 73. 4°. 5442.12
- Account of the writings of. See Guild, E. A. 2152.17
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, L.L.D., b. 1743, d. 1817. History of Vermont. Walpole N. H., 1794. 8°. 2337.5
- WILLIAMS, Samuel, L.L.D. History of the American revolution. New Haven, 1824. 12°. 7039.26
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Samuel, b. 1813. A sketch of [his] life with remarks on the natives of Western Africa. Together with remarks on Nesbit's book. Philadelphia, 1857. pp. 66. 12°. 5055.16
- WILLIAMS, Samuel W. The Chinese empire and its inhabitants. 2d ed. London, 1849. 2v. 1.12°. 4244.15
- Narrative of the American embassy to Peking, in July, 1859. Shanghai, 1859. pp. 37. 8°. 5015.20
- WILLIAMS, Theodore. [Auction] catalogue of [his] library. [London, 1827.] 8°. 2138.9
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas. Considerations on slavery in the United States. Providence, 1856. pp. 24. 12°. 4310.57
- Discourse on the evils and the end of war. Providence, 1862. 8°. 4350a.53

- WILLIAMS, Rev. Thomas, *continued*. Shelf. No.
- The mercy of God. A centennial sermon on the revival of religion, A. D. 1740. Hartford, 1840. 8°. 5400a.86
 - Scriptural testimony, on the endless punishment of sinners. Providence, 1839. pp. 16. 16°. 5450a.67
 - Sermon on the conclusion of the second century from the settlement of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. Providence, 1837. 8°. 5543.15
 - Sermon on [the] life and death of Rev. N. Emmons. Boston, 1840. 8°. 6088.4
 - WILLIAMS, Hon. Thomas. Speech on the restoration of the union, in the house, April 28, 1864. [Washington, 1864. No title-page.] 8°. 4350a.91
 - WILLIAMS, Rev. William, of Hatfield, b. 1665, d. 1741. Sermon, Feb. 13, 1729, on the day of the interment of Rev. S. Stoddard. Boston, 1729. 12°. *4163.2
 - WILLIAMS, William, *professor of music*. The Sabbath school. A collection of hymns and tunes. Boston, n. d. pp. 96. obl. 12°. 8047.46
 - and Coule, —. Instructions for the German concertina. Boston, n. d. pp. 30. obl. 4°. 8052.41
 - WILLIAMS, William R. The conservative principle in our literature. An address, June 13, 1843. 2d ed. New York, 1844. 12°. 4169.9
 - God timing all national changes in the interests of his Christ. Discourse at Providence, May 29, 1862. New York, n. d. 16°. 4350a.88
 - Literary culture increasing the power of the Christian ministry. Discourse, Oct. 26, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. 5470a.33
 - National renovation: its source, its channels, and its results. New York, 1863. pp. 24. 12°. 4330a.22
 - Discourse on occasion of the assassination of the president of the United States, April 14, 1865. [National preacher, May and June, 1865]. 4342.4
 - WILLIAMSON, W. C. Recent foraminifera of Great Britain. London, 1858. 4°. [Ray society]. *3380.14
 - WILLIAMSTOWN, Mass. Williams college. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1863-4. Williamstown, 1863. pp. 24. 8°. 4387.45
 - Catalogus eorum qui aliquovis gradu exornati fuerunt. Troje, 1841. 8°. *Pph.v.357
 - Missionary jubilee, Aug. 5, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°. 5538.2
 - History of. Durfee, C. 2387.12
 - WILLICH, A. F. M. Lectures on diet and regimen. 1st Boston ed., abridged. Boston, 1800. 2v. in 1. 12°. 3766.28
 - WILLICH, August. [Willich at Chickamauga.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 8. 8°. 4340a.70
 - WILLICH, C. M. Popular tables for ascertaining the value of lifehold, property, etc. 5th ed. London, 1861. 12°. 3923.16
 - WILLIS, H. Willis and Co's bank note list and counterfeit detector. Boston, 1843-54. 11v. 4°. *5641.1
 - WILLIS, L. Semi-centennial address delivered in the Universalist church, Salem, Aug. 4, 1859. Salem, 1859. 8°. 5543.10
 - WILLIS, N. P. Poem before the Society of united brothers, at Brown university, Sept. 6, 1831. New York, 1831. 8°. 4267.3
 - WILLIS, R. Principles of mechanism. London, 1841. 8°. 3945.25
 - WILLIS, S. W., Sermon preached after the death of. See Kirk, E. N. 5460a.16
 - WILLIS, T. Medical works. Part 1. Englished by S. P[ordage]. London, 1651. f°. 3710.9
 - WILLIS, W. Guide book for Portland and vicinity. Portland, 1859. 18°. 4389a.32
 - History of the law, the courts, and the lawyers of Maine. Portland, 1863. 8°. 2345.19
 - History of Portland, from 1632-1834. 2d ed. Portland, 1865. 8°. 2339.13
 - WILLIS, Z. Life and ministry of. See Pope, A. R. 4347.126
 - WILLISCH, H. O. Mein Glaube bei des Glaubens Wirren. Grimma, 1846. pp. 16. 12°. B.160b.2
 - WILLISTON, N., Sermon at the interment of. See Trumbull, B. 4347.127
 - WILLKOMM, E. Sagen und Märchen aus der Oberlausitz. 2te Ausg. Hannover, 1845. 2v. in 1. 16°. 4224.24
 - WILLM, J. Histoire de la philosophie allemande depuis Kant jusqu'à Hegel. Paris, 1846-49. 4v. 8°. 6084.2
 - WILLMER and Smith's European times, published expressly for the United States, Canada, etc. 1862. f°. *7620.7
 - WILLMET, J. Lexicon lingvæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririvm et [Arabschahi] vitam Timvri. Lugduni Batavorum, 1784. 4°. 5030.13
 - WILLOUGHBY, Sir H. Voyage to Northern Russia. See Hamel, J. 3067.6
 - WILLOUGHBY, Lady. Diary. See Rathbone, H. M. 4576.24
 - WILLS, Treatise on. Jarman, T. 3635.3
 - WILLSON, E. B. Address at the consecration of the Riverside cemetery in Grafton, April 29, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4355.62
 - The bad Friday: a sermon after the return of A. Burns to slavery. Boston, 1854. 8°. B.160a.34
 - The church record: a sermon in Grafton, Dec. 27, 1840. Worcester, 1847. 8°. 5546.7
 - WILLSON, M. History of the United States. New York, 1846. 12°. 7039.25
 - WILLYAMS, C. Views in Egypt, Palestine, Rhodes, Italy, Minorca, and Gibraltar. [Descriptions Fr. and Eng.] London, 1822. 29 col. pl. f°. *D.4.N.2
 - WILMER, W. H. The episcopal manual. 3d ed. Baltimore, 1839. 12°. 5448.19
 - WILMOT, J., earl of Rochester. Select poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 6]. 4604.1
 - Some account of the life and death of. See Burnet, G. 4549a.35
 - Same. [Boston. Benevolent associations. Christian monitor, v. 20]. 5459.5
 - WILMOT. See Eardley-Wilmot, Sir J. E.
 - WILMOT proviso, The. Taylor, Z. 6067.36
 - WILMSEN, F. E. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte. Berlin, 1783-85. 4v. 16°. 4159a.2
 - WILSON, A. History of Great Britain, being the life and reign of James I. London, 1653. f°. *4171.8
 - WILSON, C. Discourses introductory to the apocrypha. See Apocrypha. 3428.9
 - WILSON, Daniel, bishop of Calcutta. Analogy of religion; a criticism of Butler's treatise. Boston, 1834. 18°. 3486.31
 - Thoughts on British colonial slavery. London, 1828. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8°. 5572.88
 - WILSON, Prof. Daniel. The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1851. 8°. 2474.17
 - WILSON, George, esq. Bribes no perquisites; or, the case of the earl of Macclesfield. London, 1726. 12°. *Pph.v.370
 - WILSON, George, M. D., F. R. S. E. Religio chemici. Essays. London, 1862. 12°. 5978.25
 - Researches on colour-blindness. Edinburgh, 1855. 8°. 4066.25
 - and Geikle, A. Memoir of Edward Forbes. London, 1861. 8°. 2457.20
 - WILSON, Henry. Treatise on navigation. 6th ed. London, [173- or 4-]. [No title-page.] 8°. 5926.30
 - WILSON, Capt. Henry. Voyage, shipwreck on the Pelew Islands. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 11]. 6267.1
 - WILSON, Hon. Henry. Aggressions of the slave power: speech in the senate, Jan. 26, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - The Central American question: speech in the senate, Feb. 12, 1856. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - The Crittenden compromise — a surrender: speech in the senate, Feb. 21, 1861. [Washington, 1861. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - The death of slavery — the life of the nation: speech in the senate, May 1, 1862. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - The death of slavery is the life of the nation: speech in the senate, March 23, 1864. Washington, 1864. 8°. 4310.58

- Shelf. No.
- WILSON, Hon. Henry, *continued*.
- Defence of the republican party: speech in the senate, on the president's message, Dec. 19, 1856. Washington, 1857. 8°. 6087.113
 - Executive patronage: speech in the senate, May 9, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°. 4310.58
 - Kansas affairs: speech in the senate, July 9, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. 6087.113
 - Military measures, 1861-65. New York, 1866. pp. 88. 8°. 4360a.25
 - The new constitution. Boston, n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 16. 8°. 4310.58
 - The Pacific railroad: speech in the senate, Jan. 11, 1859. Washington, 1859. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - Personalities and aggressions of Mr. Butler: speech, in the senate, June 13, 1856. Washington, n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.82, and 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, July 2, 1856, on the bill to authorize the people of Kansas to form a constitution and state government. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, March 20, 1858, on the bill to admit Kansas under the Lecompton constitution. [Washington, 1858. No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, March 27, 1862, on the bill to abolish slavery in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1862. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - Speech in the senate, on the Lecompton constitution, Feb. 3 and 4, 1858. Washington, 1858. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - Speech in the senate, on the petition of the Kansas legislature; also "A question of veracity" settled for Hon. B. F. Hallett. Washington, 1856. [No title-page.] 8°. 6087.113
 - The state of affairs in Kansas: speech in the senate, Feb. 18, 1856. Washington, 1856. 8°. 4310.8, and 6087.113
 - Suppression of the slave trade: speech in the senate, May 21, 1860. Washington, 1860. [No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - Territorial slave code: speech in the senate, Jan. 25, 1860. [Washington, 1860. No title-page.] 8°. 4310.58
 - WILSON, Horace H. History of British India, 1805-35. London, 1848. 3v. 8°. 3040.25
 - WILSON, Jacob. Notes on the errors of grammar. Canajoharie, 1859. 1.8°. 2965.8
 - WILSON, Jacob A. Oratio Harvelana in ædibus collegii regalis medicorum habita die Junii 29, MDCCCL. Londini, 1850. 8°. 5719a.2
 - WILSON, Hon. James. Speech on the political influence of slavery, delivered in the house of representatives, Feb. 16, 1849. Washington, 1849. 8°. 4310.3, 59
 - WILSON, Rev. James. Sermon occasioned by the death of. See Tucker, M. Pph.v.378
 - WILSON, James P. Essay on grammar. Philadelphia, 1817. 8°. 4207.8
 - WILSON, Jasper. Letter to W. Pitt, in which the real interests of Britain, in the present crisis, are considered. 3d ed. London, 1793. 8°. *Pph.v.337
 - WILSON, John, F. R. S. E. Lecture on flax, before the New York state agricultural society, at Saratoga, Sept., 1853. New York, 1853. 12°. 3650.35
 - WILSON, John, *professor at Edinburgh*. Memoir of Christopher North. See Gordon, M. 2542.28
 - WILSON, John, *printer*. Address at the Burns centenary in Boston. See Burns, R. 4390a.42
 - WILSON, John G. Discourses on prophecy. No. 1. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°. 6068.191
 - WILSON, Rev. Joseph. French and English dictionary. New York, 1833. 1.8°. 4081.6
 - WILSON, Joseph M. Presbyterian historical almanac, and annual remembrancer of the church for 1864. Vol. 6. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°. 7542.1
 - WILSON, P. Introduction to Greek prosody. New York, 1811. 12°. 4989.14
- Shelf. No.
- WILSON, Sir R. T. Life, from autobiographical memoirs, etc. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1862. 2v. 8°. 2543.17
 - A narrative of the British expedition to Egypt under Gen. Abercrombie, in 1801. Abridged. London, 1803. [No title-page.] 12°. . . . *Pph.v.349
 - Private diary, 1812-14. Edited by Rev. H. Randolph. London, 1861. 2v. 8°. 2455.17
 - Commissaire anglais au camp russe pendant la guerre de 1812. See Forgues, P. E. D. 3065.14
 - WILSON, T. Catholicity, spiritual and intellectual: a series of discourses. London, 1850. 8°. 6036.7
 - Priestly systems repugnant to Christian principles. [Glasgow], n. d. pp. 19. 8°. 5470a.62
 - WILSON, W. D. Discourse on slavery, before the anti-slavery society in Littleton, N. H. Concord, 1839. 8°. 4163.14
 - WILSON, William. Gathered together. Poema. London, 1860. 16°. 4568.40
 - WILSON, William J. E. Anatomists' vade mecum: a system of human anatomy. London, 1840. 16°. 3749.17
 - Same. 2d ed. London, 1842. 12°. 3749.15
 - The student's book of cutaneous medicine and diseases of the skin. New York, 1865. 8°. 3790.60
 - WILSON, William T. The death of president Lincoln: sermon, April 19, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8°. *4342.5
 - WILSTER, C. F. De religione et oraculo Apollinis Delphici. [Diss. acad.] Havniæ, 1827. 16°. B.170a.123
 - WILTON, E. The Negeb, or "South country" of Scripture. London, 1863. 16°. 3065.9
 - WILTON, N. H. Address at the centennial celebration in. Peabody, E. 4163.10, and Pph.v.380
 - WILTSCH, J. E. T. Handbuch der kirchlichen Geographie und Statistik. Berlin, 1846. 2v. 8°. 4153.10
 - Atlas sacer sive ecclesiasticus. Gotha, 1843. pp. 28. 4° text, and 5 pl. f°. B.180e.1
 - WILTSHIRE, Eng. See Broughton Gifford, Devices.
 - WILWOLT von Schaumburg. Geschichten und Taten, herausgegeben durch A. von Keller. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 50] 4235.1
 - WINCHENDON, Mass., History of the town of. Hyde, E. 4169.3
 - WINCHESTER, E., Biography of. See Stone, E. M. 2348.34
 - WINCKLER, E. Geschichte der Botanik. Frankfurt, 1854. sm.8°. 4277.19
 - WINDECK, E. Historia Sigismundi imp. vernacula (1386-1461). [Mencke. Script. Germ., v. 1]. 4261.2
 - WINDELE, J. Historical and descriptive notices of the city of Cork and its vicinity, [etc.]. New ed. Cork, 1849. 12°. 2476.25
 - WINDHAM, W. Diary, 1784 to 1810. Edited by Mrs. H. Baring. London, 1866. 8°. 2545.12
 - Speeches in parliament; prefixed, account of his life, by T. Amyot. London, 1812. 3v. 8°. 2572.3
 - WINDHAM, Conn. First church. Tyler, J. E. Historical discourse before the 4353.5
 - Waterman, E. Century sermon before the. 5646.9
 - WINDSCHMANN, C. J. H. Die Philosophie im Fortgang der Weltgeschichte. Ier Theil. Abth. 1-4. Bonn, 1827-34. 3v. 8°. 6105.23
 - WINDSCHMANN, F. Mithra. Ein Beitrag zur Mythengeschichte des Orients. Leipzig, 1857. pp. 89. 8°. 5025.9
 - WINDS and their courses. Jinnan, G. 3967.9
 - WINDSHIP, C. W. Phenomena of vitality, or laws of mobility and motion in animal bodies: a discourse. Boston, 1818. 8°. *4163.10, and *M.Pph.v.13
 - WINDSOR, A. L. Ethics: or, characteristics of men, manners, and books. London, 1860. 8°. 2357.16
 - WINDSOR, J. H. ["The surety of the upright." A discourse, preached June 1, 1865.] Biddesford, 1865. 8°. 4342.6
 - WINDSOR, Royal, guide. Brown, J. B. 2499.39
 - WINDSOR, Conn., History of. Stiles, H. R. 2336.30
 - WINER, G. B. Biblisches Realwörterbuch. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1833-38. 2v. 8°. 6032.5
 - Same. 3te Aufl. Leipzig, 1849. 2v. 8°. 6041.1

- WINER, G. B., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Grammar of the Chaldee language. Translated by H. B. Hackett. Andover, 1845. 8° . . . 5032.3
 - Grammar of the Idioms of the Greek language of the New Testament. Translated by J. H. Agnew and O. G. Ebbecke. Phila., 1840. 8°. *4121.2
 - Greek grammar of the New Testament. Translated from the German by M. Stuart and E. Robinson. Andover, 1825. 1.8° . . . *4121.4
 - Handbuch der theologischen Literatur. 2te Aufl. Leipzig, 1826. 8° . . . *4183.2
 - WINES, E. C. A trip to Boston. Boston, 1838. 12° . . . 2353.22
 - WINES, F. H. Children in paradise. Philadelphia, 1865. pp. 72. 12° . . . 5457.16
 - WINES, Laudier, —. Manuel des marchands de vins . . . 4029.2
 - Redding, C. French wine and vineyards . . . 4003.34
 - Tovey, C. Wine and wine countries . . . 4008.25
 - See also: Grape, Vine.
 - WINGFIELD, E. M. Discourse of Virginia. See Worcester. American antiquarian society. Transactions, v. 4 . . . 2311.1
 - WINGFIELD, W. F. A tour in Dalmatia, Albania, and Montenegro; with an historical sketch of Ragusa. London, 1859. 12° . . . 3083.10
 - WINIEWSKI, F. [De animorum immortalitate Græcorum persuasio. Diss. tres.] Monasterii Guestphalorum, 1845-49. 4° . . . B.190.65
 - WINKLER, E. T. Duties of the citizen soldier: sermon in the First baptist church, Charleston, Jan. 6, 1861. Charleston, 1861. 8° . . . 4350a.57
 - WINLOCK, J. Tables of Mercury, for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Washington, 1864. pp. 50. 4° . . . 3921.30
 - WINNEPISCOGEE lake guide book. See White mountain . . . 2379.28
 - WINSLOW, F. Journal of psychological medicine. Vol. 1-13. London, 1848-60. 13v. 8° . . . *3778.1
 - Medical critic and psychological journal. Vol. 1-3. London, 1861-63. 3v. 8° . . . *3778.2
 - WINSLOW, H. The appropriate sphere of woman. A discourse, July 9, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° . . . 6470a.87
 - Dangerous tendency to innovations and extremes in education. Boston, 1835. 8°. *Pph.v.383
 - Discourse delivered on the day of annual thanksgiving, Nov. 30, 1837. Boston, 1837. 8° . . . 6470a.87
 - Elements of intellectual philosophy. Boston, 1850. 12° . . . 5606.13
 - The importance of sustaining the law. A discourse, June 16, 1839. Boston, 1839. 12° . . . 6470a.87
 - The mode of baptism: a discourse, April 24, 1842. Boston, 1842. 18° . . . 5455.6
 - Sermon before the Ancient and honorable artillery company, June 6, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . 6470a.87
 - WINSLOW, M. Tamil and English dictionary of high and low Tamil. Madras, 1862. 4° . . . 5031.1
 - WINSLOW, S. N. [Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants.] Philadelphia, 1864. 8° . . . 2345.20
 - WINTER, N. S. van, and Merken, L. W. van. Tooneelpoëzy. Amsterdam, 1774. 4° . . . 2891.2
 - Contents.—Merken, L. W. van: Het beleg der stad Leyden; Jacob Simonszoon de Ryk; De Camiaards; Maria van Bourgondiën, gravinne van Holland; Winter, N. S. van: Monsoengo, of de koninklyke slaaf.
 - WINTER, A. in the West Indies and Florida. New York, 1839. 12° . . . 4367.9
 - WINTER evenings; or lucubrations on life and letters. Knox, V. . . . 2558.12
 - WINTERBOTHAM, W. American atlas [to accompany Winterbotham's History of the United States]. New York, 1796. f° . . . *23.J.4
 - WINTERL, J. Darstellung der vier Bestandtheile der anorganischen Natur. Aus dem Lat. übersetzt von J. Schuster. Jena, 1804. 8° . . . 3977.15
 - WINTERTON, R. Poetæ minores Græci. [Gr. et Lat.] Accedunt observationes in Hesiodum. Cantabrigiæ, 1635. 18° . . . *2964.7
 - Contents.—Hesiodus; Theocritus; Moschus; Bion Smyrn.; Similius Rhod.; Musæus; Theognis; Phocylides; Pythagoras; Solon; Tyrtaeus; Salmoudes; Rhianus; Naumachius; Panyasis; Orpheus; Mimnermus; Linus; Callimachus; Euenus Par.; Eratosthenes; Menocrates; Poëdippus; Metrodorus; Fragmenta quædam.
 - Same. Cantabrigiæ, 1677. sm.8° . . . *B.169.3
 - WINTERTON, Eng., History of. Andrew, W. . . . 2499.6
 - WINTHROP, E. Premium essay on the laws of prophetic symbols. 4th ed. New York, 1860. 12° . . . 3436.29
 - WINTHROP, J., Life and letters of. See Winthrop, R. C. . . . 2347.39, 40
 - WINTHROP, R. C. Address, April 7, 1859, before the Young men's Christian association. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Address at the opening of the grand musical festival, May 21, 1857. Boston, 1857. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Address before the association of the alumni of Harvard college, July 22, 1852. Cambridge, 1852. 8° . . . B.170a.50
 - Address before the Boston mercantile library association, on their 25th anniversary, Oct. 15, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8° . . . *4163.9
 - Address before the Maine historical society, at Bowdoin college, Sept. 5, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° . . . 4129.63
 - Address [before the Massachusetts historical society, April 9, 1857], and the remarks of the Hon. E. Everett, with a description of the Dowse library. Boston, 1857. 8° . . . *4393.13
 - Address before the New England society, in the city of New York, Dec. 23, 1839. Boston, 1840. 8° . . . *Pph.v.383
 - [Address of the Whig young men's convention to the people of Massachusetts.] n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . *4393.13
 - Address on laying the corner stone of the public library of the city of Boston, Sept. 17, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8° . . . *4393.13
 - [Address] to the people of Massachusetts. [Boston, 1838. No title-page.] 8° . . . *4393.13
 - Admission of California. Speech, May 8, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8° . . . *4393.4, and 6087.125
 - Algernon Sidney: a lecture, Dec. 21, 1853. Boston, 1854. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - American agriculture: address, Oct. 15, 1852. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Archimedes and Franklin: a lecture, Nov. 29, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Life and letters of John Winthrop. Boston, 1864. 8° . . . 2347.39, 40
 - Luxury and the fine arts: address in aid of the fund for Ball's equestrian statue of Washington, May 13, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Memoir of the Hon. Nathan Appleton. Boston, 1861. pp. 79. 8° . . . 4390a.12
 - Oration at the inauguration of the statue of Franklin, Sept. 17, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8° . . . 4345.10
 - Oration, July 4, 1848, on laying the corner stone of the national monument to the memory of Washington. Washington, 1848. 8°. *4393.13
 - Question of order. Interested members. [Decision of the speaker of the] Massachusetts house of representatives, Feb. 19, 1840. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° . . . *4393.13
 - [Remarks before the Massachusetts historical society on the death of B. Stillman and C. C. Rafn.] Boston, 1864. [No title-page]. 8°. *4393.13
 - Remarks, Dec. 9, 1846, on the resolution calling for information in regard to the government established in the conquered provinces of Mexico. n. p., n. d. 8° . . . *4393.4
 - Remarks on the distribution bill, July 2, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . *4393.13
 - Remarks on the revenue bill, July 28, 1841. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . *Pph.v.382

WINTHROP, R. C., *continued.*

Shelf. No.

- Speech at the great New York ratification meeting, Sept. 17, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°. . . . 4350a.67
- Speech in the Massachusetts house of representatives, on the sub-treasury system, March 26, 1838. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4393.13
- Speech in the whig convention of Mass., Sept. 3, 1856. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. . . . 4393.4
- Speech [on Mr. Polk's administration]. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the annexation of Texas, Jan. 6, 1845. Washington, 1845. 8°. 6087.125
- Speech on the army bill, Feb. 22, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. 4393.13
- Speech on the Mexican war, Jan. 8, 1847. Washington, 1847. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the Oregon question, March 18, 1844, Feb. 1, 1845, Jan. 3, 1846. Washington, 1844-46. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the presidential question, Oct. 24, 1856. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the president's message, Feb. 21, 1850. Washington, 1850. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the resolution that the exchequer plan ought not to be adopted, Jan. 25, 1843. Washington, 1843. 8°. *Pph.v.382
- Speech on the right of petition, Jan. 23 and 24, 1844. Washington, 1844. 8°. 4393.4
- Speech on the river and harbor bill, March 12, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4393.13
- Speech on the tariff, June 25, 1846. Washington, 1846. 8°. 4393.4
- Report on rules and statutes of the office of preacher and Plummer professor. See Cambridge. Harvard college. 4387.6
- Speech at New London, Conn., Oct. 18, 1864. [Handbook of the democracy for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- Speech at the ratification meeting in Union square, New York. [Handbook of the democracy, for 1863, 64]. 4310.1
- Speech. See Middlesex. Massachusetts society of husbandmen, etc. 5093.10
- [Mr. Winthrop's vote on the war bill. Boston, 1846.] pp. 12. 8°. 4393.4
- WINTHROP, T. L., *Memoir of.* See Folsom, G. . . . 4355.40
- WINTHROP papers, The. See Massachusetts historical society. Collections, 4th series, v. 6, 7. 2351.1
- WIPPO, *flourished* 1044. Proverbia; Tetralogus Heinrici regis; Vita Chuonradi II imperatoris. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. . . . 4210.2
- Panegyricus carmine scriptus ad Henricum III imp. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 1]. . . . 4140.3
- Proverbia edita ad Henricum Cuonradi imperatoris filium. [Martene. Vet. script., v. 9]. 4150.1
- WIRNT von Gravenberch. Wigalois der Ritter mit dem Bade, herausg. von G. F. Benecke. Berlin, 1819. 2v. in 1. 16°. *2900.36
- WIRT, W., Professional character and virtues of. See Southard, S. L. 4348.24
- WIRTH, Johann G. A. Denkwürdigkeiten aus meinem Leben. Emmishofen, 1844. 16°. . . . 2847.30
- Fragmente zur Culturgeschichte. Th. 1, Th. 2, Abth. 1. Kaiserslautern, 1836. 2v. in 1. [Vol. 1, 2te Aufl.] 8°. 4147.7
- WIRTH, Johann U. Die speculative Idee Gottes und die damit zusammenhängenden Probleme der Philosophie. Stuttgart, 1845. 8°. . . . 6038.3
- WISCONSIN. *Acts, etc.*
- An act to authorize the business of banking. Madison, 1853. pp. 24. 8°. 6403.7
- Constitution of the state, adopted Feb. 1, 1848. Madison, 1848. pp. 43. 8°. 6403.4
- Journal of the council of the legislative assembly, 1837-40. Madison, 1837-41. 2v. 8°. . . . 6403.3
- Journal of the house of representatives of the legislative assembly; 2d session, 1837. Green Bay, 1837. 8°. 6403.2
- Revised statutes. Southport, 1849. 8°. . . . 6403.1

WISCONSIN, *continued.*

Shelf. No.

Miscellaneous documents.

- Adjutant general. Report for 1862. Madison, 1863. 8°. 6403.10
- Bank comptroller. Report for 1854. Madison, 1856. pp. 42. 8°. 6403.21
- Board of public works. Report for 1853. Madison, 1853. pp. 56. 8°. 6403.32
- Commissioner of emigration. 1st annual report. Madison, 1853. pp. 16. 8°. 6403.29
- Deaf and dumb institute. Report of the board of trustees for 1852. Madison, 1853. pp. 12. 8°. 6403.38
- Governor, L. J. Farwell. Annual message. delivered Jan. 16, 1862. Madison, 1862. 8°. . . . 6403.14
- Governor, A. W. Randall. Annual message, delivered Jan. 15, 1858. Madison, 1858. 8°. . . . 4290.44
- Institution for the education of the blind. Report of the board of trustees, Dec. 31, 1862. Madison, 1863. pp. 19. 8°. 6403.37
- Regents of normal schools. Proceedings, July 15, 1857. Madison, 1857. pp. 22. 8°. . . . 4129.20
- — 3d report, 1860. Madison, 1860. pp. 29. 8°. . . . 6403.36
- Regents of the university. 3d, 5th report. Madison, 1851, 53. 8°. 6403.35
- Report of the committee appointed to investigate into alleged frauds in the disposition of the land grant by the legislature of 1856. Madison, 1858. 8°. 6403.5
- Report on the geological survey. Vol. 1. J. Hall on general geology and palaeontology; J. D. Whitney on the lead region. n. p., 1862. 4°. 5873.10
- Report, Annual, on the geological survey of the state of Wisconsin [1855, by J. G. Percival]; 58 [by E. Daniels]. Madison, 1855-58. 2v. 8°. . . . 5868.8
- Secretary of state. Report, Jan. 1, 1851. Madison, 1851. pp. 44. 8°. 6403.16
- State prison commissioners. Report for 1851. Madison, 1852. pp. 22. 8°. 6403.23
- State treasurer. Report, 1850, 52. Madison, 1851, 53. 2v. 8°. 6403.19
- Supreme and circuit courts. Rules of practice. Milwaukee, 1849, 57. 8°. 6403.24
- Abel, H. I. Geographical, geological and statistical chart of. 2379.25
- Curtiss, D. S. Description of. 2407.27
- Farmer, J. Map of. 2379.39
- Mitchell, S. A. Map of the settled part of. . . . 2379.25
- Percival, J. G. Report on the iron of Dodge and Washington counties. 5868.7
- Smith, W. R. History of. 2373.39
- Whitney, J. D. Geological survey of the Upper Mississippi lead region. 5873.9
- See also: Madison, Milwaukee, Rock county, Superior (Lake).
- Historical society. Reports, 1st-4th, and Collections. Madison, 1855-59. 4v. 8°. . . . 4377.1
- WISDOM, Book of. See Apocrypha. 6018.10
- WISDOM in miniature. From the 40th London ed. New York, 1830. 24°. 3588.33
- WISE, D. The path of life. Boston, 1848. 12°. . . . 5447.20
- WISE, E. The readiest reckoner ever invented. See Simpson, S. 5664.6
- WISE, H. A. Territorial government, and the admission of new states into the union: a historical and constitutional treatise. n. p., n. d. 8°. 4360a.47
- WISE, John. The churches quarrel espoused. 2d ed. Boston, 1715. 16°. 8458.99
- WISE, John R. The New Forest: its history and its scenery. London, 1863. sm.4°. 2504.17
- Shakspeare: his birthplace and its neighbourhood. Illustrated by W. J. Linton. London, 1861. 16°. 2508.22
- WISE, T. Confutation of the reason and philosophy of atheism. London, 1706. 1v. in 2. sm.4°. . . . 6036.5

- WISEMAN, N. An appeal to the reason and good feeling of the English people on the subject of the catholic hierarchy. London, 1850. pp. 32. 8° 5464.10
- [Comptum; or, the meeting of the ways at the catholic church.] Book 1, 2. 2d ed. London, 1851, 52. 2v. 8° 6074.26
- William Shakespeare. Boston, 1865. 32° 4599.40
- WISHART, W. T. The female sex: a lecture. Saint John, N. B., 1852. 12° 4289.13
- WISLICENUS, G. A. Aus Amerika. Leipzig, 1854. 2v. in 1. 8° 4169a.2
- Neue Reform. Zur Förderung der Religion der Menschlichkeit. Halle, 1849-52. 4v. in 2. 4° 6061.8
- Ob Schrift? Ob Geist? Verantwortung gegen meine Ankläger. 4te Aufl. Leipzig, 1815. pp. 78. 8° 6088.155
- WISNER, B. B. Benefits and claims of Sabbath schools: a sermon, Jan. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 12° 5470a.86
- Discourse in commemoration of the landing of the pilgrims, delivered at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1830. Boston, 1831. 8° 5470a.86
- Moral condition and prospects of the heathen: a sermon. Boston, 1824. 8° *1°ph.v.379
- Sermon before the Society for propagating the gospel among the Indians in North America, Nov. 5, 1829. Boston, 1829. 8° 5470a.86
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. M. Phillips, delivered [in Boston], May 18, [1823]. Cambridge, 1823. 8° 4347.81
- WISSENSCHAFT, Ueber die, der Idee. Breslau, 1831. 8° 6108.12
- WISZNIEWSKI, M. Historia literatury polskiej. Kraków, 1840-57. 10v. in 9. 8° 3064.13
- WISZOWATZY, A. Vita ac mortis [ejus] historia. See Sand, C. C. B.117.14
- WIT, Essay upon. Blackmore, R. 2558.9
- WITCHCRAFT. Bodin, J. De la démonomanie des sorciers 6090.12
- De magorum demonomania 6109a.3
- Horst, G. C. Dämonologie, oder Geschichte des Glaubens an Zauberei und dämonische Wunder 6100.7
- Laymann, P. Processus juridicus contra sagas et veneficos 6090.16
- Michelet, J. The witch of the middle ages 5607.14
- Schubert, G. H. v. Die Zauberei und 6088.137
- Sprenger, J. Malleus maleficarum 6090.17
- See also: Demonology, Divination, Magic.
- WITCHES, Trial, condemnation and execution of. See Account 4163.11
- WITHAM, W. Life of Mrs. H. Kinney for twenty years. By her first husband. n. p., 1842. 18° 2348.54
- WITHERS, P. Measures to suppress a pamphlet entitled, Strictures on the declaration of Horne Tooke respecting the princess of Wales. New ed. London, 1789. 12° *Pph.v.369
- WITHINGTON, L. A bundle of myrrh. Thanksgiving sermon, Nov. 28, 1850. Newburyport, 1850. 12° 5450a.55
- Same. 2d ed. Newburyport, 1851. 12° B.160a.78
- A review of the late temperance movements in Massachusetts. Boston, 1840. 8° 3576.46
- The soul of man. Sermon preached at Salem, April 22, 1832. Salem, 1832. 8° 5450a.55
- WITHINGTON, W. The growth of thought as affecting the progress of society. Boston, 1851. pp. 72. 12° 6098.18
- WITHER, F. T. Meletema de leprosorilis veterum Hebræorum. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- WITS, H. De seculo hoc et futuro. See Menschen, J. G. 6016.1
- WITSCHKE, J. H. W. Morgen- und Abendopfer in Gesängen. 1te amer. Aufl. Philadelphia, 1833. 12° 5448.18

- WITSEN, N. Noord en oost Tartarye, gedeelten van Asia en Europa. 2e druk. Amsterdam, 1705. 2v. f° *4260.3
- WITT, C. de. Jefferson and the American democracy. Transl. by R. S. H. Church. London, 1862. 8° 2345.18
- WITT, G. de. Petites méditations chrétiennes. Paris, 1862. 8° 5458.3
- WITT, J. de. Elementa curvarum linearum. [Descartes. Opera, v. 6] 3926.5
- WITTE, C. Quando e da chi sia composto l'ottimo comento a Dante, [col] supplementi alla Bibliografia dantesca. Lipsia, 1847. pp. 53. 12° 4194.5
- Anmerkungen über Dante's Lyrische Gedichte. See Dante Alighieri 4900.21
- WITTE, G. Diarium rerum in Belgio 1566 usque ad 1580 gestarum. See Feyerabend, S. 4229.3
- WITTENWEILER, H. Der Ring, herausg. von L. Bechstein. Stuttgart, 1851. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 23] *2574.20, and *4225.1
- WITTICH, W. Studies and method of teaching in Prussian schools. New York, 1838. pp. 47. 16° 5599a.3
- WITTWER, W. C. Alexander von Humboldt, Sein wissenschaftliches Leben und Wirken. Leipzig, 1861. 8° 3836.9
- WOART, J. Address at the funeral of J. W. Ingraham, with the proceedings of the primary school committee. Boston, 1848. 8° 4347.42
- WODROW, R. Correspondence. Edited by Rev. T. M'Crie. Edinburgh, 1842, 43. 3v. 8°. [Wodrow society] 5503.1
- History of the sufferings of the church of Scotland, from the restoration to the revolution. Edinburgh, 1721, 22. 2v. f° *6080.2
- Collections for life of Rev. Robert Bruce. See Bruce, R. 5493.2
- WODROW society, instituted for the publication of the works of early writers of the reformed church of Scotland. [Publications.] Edinburgh, 1842-50. 24v. 8°. Namely:
- Bruce, R. Sermons, with life by R. Wodrow. Edited by W. Cunningham 5493.2
- Calderwood, D. History of the kirk of Scotland. Edited by T. Thomson. 8v. 5493.3
- Ferme, C. Analysis of the epistle to the Romans, and Latin commentary on the same, by A. Melville. Edited by W. L. Alexander. 5493.4
- Knox, J. History of the reformation in Scotland. Edited by D. Laing. 2v. 5493.5
- Laing, D. Miscellany, containing tracts and letters. Vol. 1. 5493.6
- Melvill, J. Autobiography and diary. Edited by R. Pitcairn 5493.7
- Rollock, R. Select works. Edited by W. M. Gunn. 2v. 5493.8
- Row, J. History of the kirk of Scotland, 1558-1637 5493.9
- Row, W. Life of R. Blair, containing his autobiography. Edited by T. M'Crie 5493.1
- Scot, W. State of the kirk of Scotland since the reformation, with Records of the estate of the kirk, 1603-6, by J. Forbes 5493.10
- Tweedie, W. K. Select biographies. 2v. 5493.11
- Wodrow, R. Correspondence. Edited by T. M'Crie. 3v. 5503.1
- WÖHLER, F. Handwörterbuch der reinen und angewandten Chemie. See Liebig, J. v. 5974.1
- WOHLFAHRT, H. Guide to musical composition. Translated by J. S. Dwight. Boston, n. d. 8° 4067.24
- WOJTIŠEK, C. A. Schlüssel zur schnellsten Erlernung der böhmischen Sprache. Wien, 1856. 32° 2889.14
- WOLCOTT, C. F., Sermon after the death of. See Robbins, C. 4348.60
- WOLCOTT, J. [Pathetic odes.] Dublin, 1794. pp. 31. 8° 2566.1

- WOLCOTT, R. Letter to the Rev. Mr. N. Hobart. [The New-English congregational churches are consecrated churches.] Boston, 1761. [No title-page.] 8°. *4163.5
- WOLCOTT, S. Sermon at the annual election, Jan. 5, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°. *4356.13
- WOLDE, L. van. Diss. antiquaria de testamentifactione Hebræis veteribus ignota. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 1] 6066.1
- WOLF, C. von. Elementa matheseos universæ. Ed. nova, auctor. Geneva, 1732-33. 4v. 4°. 5912.2
- Contents. — Vol. I. De methodo mathematicæ brevis commentatio; Elementa arithmetice, geometriæ, trigonometriæ planæ, analyseos tam finitorum quam infinitorum. II. Mechanica et statica; Hydrostatica; Aerometria; Hydraulica. III. Optica; Perspectiva; Camptotica; Dioptrica; Sphærica et trigonometria spherica; Astronomia. IV. Geographia cum hydrographia; Chronologia; Gnomonica; Pyrotechnia; Architectura militaris atque civilis.
- Compendium elementorum matheseos universæ. Lausannæ, 1742. 2v. sm.8°. 5919a.2
- Institution du droit de la nature et des gens, trad. du latin. Avec des notes par Elle Luzac. Leyde, 1772. 2v. in 1. 4°. 3613.7
- Philosophia prima, sive ontologia, methodo scientifica pertractata. Francofurti, 1736. 4°. 5606.4
- Institutiones philosophiæ Wolfianæ. See Thümmig, L. P. 6009a.7
- WOLF, Ferdinand. Über die Leistungen der Franzosen für die Herausgabe ihrer National-Heldengedichte. Wien, 1833. 8°. 2687.6
- WOLF, Friedrich A. Briefe an Heyne. Eine Beilage zu den neuesten Untersuchungen über den Homer. Berlin, 1797. 16°. **2998.12
- Von einer milden Stiftung Trajan's. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1808. pp. 63. 4°. **2950.36
- Geschichte der römischen Litteratur. Halle, 1787. pp. 45. sm.8°. **2953.13
- Litterarische Analecten. [B.] 1. Berlin, 1816. 8°. **4955.7
- Miscellanea maximam partem litteraria. Halles Magdeb., 1802. sm.8°. **4959a.3
- Prolegomena ad Homerum. Vol. 1. Halis Saxoniæ, 1795. 8°. **2998.6
- Arnoldt, J. F. J. Wolf in seinem Verhältnisse zum Schulwesen, u. s. w. 3597.24
- Orion, T. Annotationes. 2980.10
- and Buttmann, P. C. Museum antiquitatis studiorum. Vol. 1. Berolini, 1808. 8°. **4955.8
- Contents. — G. L. Spaldingii de oratione Marcelliana disputatio; G. Hermannii dissertatio de ellipsei et pleonasmis in Græca lingua; Epimetron de rariotibus quibusdam verborum formis, scripti P. Buttmannus; Apollonii Dyscoli de pronominibus lib., primum ed. E. Bekkerus.
- Museum der Alterthums-Wissenschaft. Berlin, 1807-10. 2v. 8°. **4955.9
- WOLF, H. Eine Osterpredigt. Schleswig, 1846. pp. 16. 8°. B. 160a.84
- WOLF, Johann. Lectionum memorabilium et reconditarum T. 1, 2. Lavingæ, 1600. 2v. f°. *4180.5
- WOLF, Johann C. Cvræ philologicæ et criticæ in [Novum Testamentum totum]. Hambvrgi, 1737-41. 4v. [Vol. 1, ed. 3a; v. 2-4, ed. 2a.] 4°. *5424.4
- WOLF, Johann W. Deutsche Märchen und Sagen. Leipzig, 1845. 8°. 4224.5
- Zeitschrift für deutsche Mythologie und Sittenkunde. B. 1. Göttingen, 1853. 8°. **2832.7
- WOLF, Joseph. Biogr. See Philippson, P. 5489.9
- WOLFE, Gen. J. Sabine, L. Discourse [on] the hundredth anniversary of the death of 2393.6
- Wright, R. Life of 2544.7
- WOLFE, S. M. Helper's impending crisis dissected. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°. 4310a.122
- WOLFENBÜTTEL, Ducal library at. Bücherkunde der sassisch-niederdeut. Sprache der Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel. Scheller, C. F. A. 2151.6
- WOLFF, Jens. Tour to Copenhagen, through Norway and Sweden. London, 1814. 4°. 2861.12
- WOLFF, Joseph. Travels and adventures. 2d ed. London, 1860, 61. 2v. 8°. 2447.15
- WOLFF, O. L. B. Altfranzösische Volkslieder. Leipzig, 1831. 8°. 4189a.30
- Märchen-Schatz aller Zeiten und Völker. Leipzig, 1845, 46. 3v. in 1. 16°. 4224.32
- Proben altholländischer Volkslieder. Mit einem Anhang altschwedischer, englischer, [u. s. w.]. Greiz, 1832. 16°. 4224.31
- Der schlesische Rübezahl oder der schalkhafte Berggeist. Leipzig, n. d. pp. 67. 16°. 4659a.20
- WOLFFHART, C. See Lycosthenes, C.
- WOLFFRADT, D. S. Diss. crit. de origine atque indole rōi Kerl et Cethibh. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] 6066.1
- WOLFHARD, Vita S. Walpurgis abbatisæ Heidenheimensis. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 3, p. 2]. 4140.3
- WOLFHER, Vita Godehardi episcopi Hildesheimensis. [Frankfurt. Societas, etc., v. 11]. 4210.2
- WÖLFING, —. Reise durch Thüringen, den Ober- und Niederrheinischen Kreis. Dresden, 1795, 96. 2v. sm.8°. 4609a.1
- WOLFRAM of Eschenbach. See Eschenbach, W. v.
- WOLFRAM, L. F. Vollständiges Lehrbuch der gesammten Baukunst. Stuttgart, 1833-45. 3v. 4°. 6091.10
- WOLFSDEN: an authentic account of things there and thereunto pertaining, as they are and have been. By J. B. Boston, 1856. 12°. 4278.13
- WOLLASTON, F. J. H. Plan of a course of chemical lectures. Cambridge, 1805. pp. 40. 8°. 5908.3
- WOLLASTON, T. V. Variation of species, with especial reference to the insects; [with] inquiry into the nature of genera. London, 1856. sm.12°. 3820.11
- WOLLASTON, W. [The religion of nature delineated.] 6th ed. London, 1738. 4°. 34:4.6, and *6041.7
- WOLLEBIUS, J. Compendium theologiæ Christianæ. Ed. nova. Londini, 1760. sm.12°. 3452.19
- WOLLSTONECRAFT, M. A vindication of the rights of woman. Boston, 1792. 8°. 3574.11
- WOLof language. Dictionnaire wolof-français. Dard, J. 5032.5
- WOŁOWSKI, L. F. M. R. Papiers de teinture; meubles; savons, bougies et parfumerie. [France. Commission sur l'industrie des nations, v. 7]. 4029.30
- WOLSEY, T. Epistolæ aliquot. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 3] 450.1
- Life and times of. See Grove, J. 2546.4
- WOLTMANN, Carl L. von. Geschichte der Reformation in Deutschland. Altona, 1801-5. 3v. 16°. 6049a.6
- WOLTMANN, Caroline v. Neue Volkssagen der Böhmen. Halberstadt, 1821. 16°. 4224.26
- WOLZOGEN, A. von. Rafael Santi. Sein Leben und seine Werke. Leipzig, 1845. 16°. 4068.5
- Schiller's Beziehungen zu Eltern, Geschwistern und der Familie Wolzogen. Stuttgart, 1859. 8°. 2544.14
- WOLZOGEN, J. L. von Turenfeld. Opera omnia. Irenopolis, 1656. 2v. f°. [Bibliotheca fratrum Polonorum] v. 7, 8 of *B. 141.1
- Contents. — Vol. I. Commentarius in evangelium Matthæi, Marci, Lucæ, Johannis. II. Commentarius in Acta sanctorum apostolorum, in epistolam Jacobi, in epistolam Jude; Præparatio ad utilem s. s. litterarum lectionem, in qua de natura et proprietatibus regni Christi dissertitur; Compendium religionis Christianæ; Declaratio duarum contrariarum sententiarum de uno Deo patre et de uno Deo in essentia et tribus personis; Tres conciones in Johannis evangelii cap. XVIII. vers. 3; Annotationes ad Questiones Jomæ Schlichtingii à Bucovic de magistratu, bello, defensione; Annotationes in Meditationes metaphysicas Renati Des Cartes; Responsio ad Jomæ Schlichtingii à Bucovicis Annotationes in Annotationes de bello, magistratu et privata defensione.
- WOMAN. Alexander, W. History of. 2240.15
- Amory, T. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain. 2453.39
- Brewster, M. M. Sunbeams in the cottage, or what women may do. 4576.27
- Cancrini, L. Gemme di poetesse italiane. 4774.42
- Cobbe, F. P. Essays on the pursuits of 3574.18

- Shelf. No.
- WOMAN, continued.**
- + — Cord, W. H. Legal and equitable rights of married women 3664.1
 - Domenichl, L. La nobiltà delle donne 4289.0
 - Ellis, S. S. The mothers of great men 3574.15
 - Fénelon, F. de S. de la Mothe. Education of daughters 3574.38, and 3590.34
 - Feustking, J. H. Gynæceum hæretico fanaticum 6070.16
 - Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes zu Athen. [Wieland. Attisches Museum, v. 2, 3]. 4955.10
 - Glasborne, T. Duties of the female sex 4289.1
 - + — Goncourt, E. L. A. La femme au dixhuitième siècle 5576.1
 - Heinzen, C. Ueber die Rechte und Stellung der Weiber 4289.18
 - James, G. P. R. Memoirs of celebrated women. 2246.7
 - Jameson, A. M. Social employments of 3574.37
 - + — Jung, G. Geschichte der Frauen 4289.2
 - + — Klemm, F. G. Die Frauen. Culturgeschichtliche Schilderungen 4289.6
 - Larcher, L. J. La femme jugée par les grands écrivains des deux sexes 3571.8
 - Lawes revolutions of women's rights 4239.5
 - Madan, M. Thelyphthora; or, a treatise on female ruin 3574.13
 - Mann, H. A few thoughts on the powers and duties of 4289.11
 - Meiner, C. Geschichte des weiblichen Geschlechtes 4289.8
 - Norton, C. E. S. English laws for women in the 19th century 4289.16
 - Pfeiffelmann, J. Von den Ubertrefflichsten und berühmtesten Frauen 4289.3
 - Planer, J. A. De gynæceo docto 4163.23
 - + — Rumpf, J. D. F. Leben, Bildung und Sitten der Frauen 4289.12
 - Ségur, A. J. de P. Les femmes, leur condition, etc. 3574.30
 - + — Stäceman, E. v. Erinnerungen für edle Frauen 4898.1
 - Szuldrzynski, S. De origine ac progressu tutelæ mulieris apud Romanos 4289.15
 - + — Walker, A. Analysis and classification of beauty in 4281.3
 - Weld, H. H. The women of the Old and New Testaments 5429.2
 - + — Wollstonecraft, M. Vindication of the rights of 3574.11
- See also: Amazons, Celibacy, East (The), Germany, Girls, Marriage, Polygamy, Virginity, Widow.
- Diseases of.**
- Gooch, R. Diseases of 5714.2
 - Reece, R. The lady's medical guide 3779.22
 - Rosch, D. Nervous diseases of B.100b.35
 - + — Scanzoni, F. W. Die Krankheiten der weiblichen Brüste und Harnwerkzeuge, etc. 5794.5
- See also: Breast, Hysteria, Midwifery, Mothers, Ovarium, Uterus.
- WOMAN'S example, A, and a nation's work.** A tribute to F. Nightingale. 2d ed. London, 1864. 16° 4330a.33
- WOMAN'S rights commensurate with her capacities and obligations: a series of tracts.** Syracuse, 1853. 8° 4289.17
- Contents.**—Rights and condition of women, a sermon by Samuel J. May; Speech of Wendell Phillips, at the convention at Worcester, Oct., 1841; Speech of Abby Kelly Foster; Education of females, an essay by Paulina W. Davis; Letter from Harriet Martineau; Emancipation of women, by John S. Mill; Sanctity of marriage, by Mrs. E. Oakes Smith; Responsibilities of woman, by Mrs. C. I. H. Nichols; Speech of Mrs. M. E. J. Gage; Letter from Angelina Grimké Weld; Speech of Mrs. E. L. Rose; Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth C. Stanton.
- WOOD, Alphonso.** Class-book of botany: with a flora of the United States and Canada. New York, 1861. 8° 3854.5
- Shelf. No.
- WOOD, Artemus A.** Sermon occasioned by the death of B. Strong, delivered Feb. 9, 1851. New York, 1851. 8° 4349.18
- WOOD, B.** Peace: speech in the house of representatives, Feb. 27, 1863. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° 4350a.62
- WOOD, I.** The Massachusetts compendium. 2d ed., rev. Portland, 1816. pp. 99. 16° 6439a.25
- WOOD, J. G.** Bees: their habits, management, and treatment. London, 1853. 16° 5898.34
- WOOD, R.** Journey to Palmyra. [Mayor. Voyages, v. 16]. 6267.1
- WOOD, T.** Religion and customs of the ancient Britons, with remarks on the errors of popery, [etc.]. London, 1846. 8° 6053.3
- WOOD, William.** New England's prospect. Boston, 1865. sm.4°. [Prince society. Publications]. *4315.3
- WOOD, William M.** The naval institutions of a republic: address. 2d ed. Auburn, 1853. 8°. 4329a.39
- WOODBURGE, J.** Sermon in East-Hampton, Feb. 1, 1856, at the funeral of Rev. P. Williston. Northampton, 1856. 8° 4355.77
- WOODBURGE, W. C.** Modern atlas. New ed. Hartford, n. d. 4° 6280.12
- Modern school geography. Hartford, 1844. 16°. 7039.39
- WOODBURY, A.** Courage. A sermon. Providence, 1861. 8° 4350a.52
- Old age: discourse, April 7, 1863, on occasion of the burial of Abel Hutchins. Concord, 1863. 8° 6068.106
- The preservation of the republic. Oration, July 4, 1862. Providence, 1862. 8° 4350a.52
- Rejoinder to "A looker on in Vienna," concerning the Concord young men's Christian association. Concord, n. d. pp. 23. 8° 6068.165
- Religious growth. Boston, n. d. pp. 24. 12°. 5450a.74
- Sermon suggested by the assassination of A. Lincoln, preached April 16, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12° *4342.32
- Sketch of the character of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Providence, 1865. 12°. *4342.32
- Who are evangelical? a sermon in Concord, N. H. Concord, 1853. 8° 6068.27
- WOODBURY, I. B.** The flute, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8° 8052.71
- The violin, containing instructions for playing that instrument. Boston, n. d. pp. 48. obl. 8°. 8051.86
- WOODBURY, J. T.** Speech upon granting 2000 dollars to aid the town of Acton in building a monument over I. Davis, A. Hosmer, and J. Hayward, killed at Concord fight, April 19, 1775. Boston, 1851. 8° 4394.69
- WOODBURY, L.** Discourse before the American historical society, Jan. 20, 1837. Washington, 1837. 8° 4394.66
- Eulogy on the life, character, and public services of ex-president Polk, July 25, 1849. Boston, 1849. 8° 4347.87
- Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Portsmouth, N. H., 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
- WOODBURY, Conn.** Second centennial celebration of the exploration of ancient Woodbury, July 4 and 5, 1869. Edited by W. Cothren. Woodbury, 1869. 8° 4336.1
- Contents.**—Proceedings; Address by W. Cothren; Poem by W. T. Bacon; Proceedings, 2d day; Sermon, by H. B. Sherman; Speeches, poems, letters, etc.
- WOODCROFT, B.** Brief biographies of inventors of machines for the manufacture of textile fabrics. London, 1863. pp. 66. 12° 4016.12
- WOODHEAD, H.** Memoirs of Christina, queen of Sweden. London, 1863. 2v. p. 8°. 2852.19
- WOODHOUSE, R.** Isoperimetrical problems, and the calculus of variations. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1810. 8° 3925.31
- WOODMAN, C. C.** Argument in favor of a marine railway around the falls of Niagara. n. p., 1866. pp. 19. 8° 4378.20

- WOODS, Abby, Sermon at the funeral of. *See* Stuart, M. 4348.66
- WOODS, Alva. Valedictory address, Dec. 6, 1837, at the close of the 7th collegiate year of the university of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1837. 8°. 4393.35
- WOODS, G. Account of the Isle of Man. London, 1811. 8°. 2497.6
- WOODS, J. Elements and influence of the weather. Including memoir of G. Mackenzie. London, 1861. p. 8°. 3961.15
- WOODS, L. The grand theme of the Christian preacher: sermon at the ordination of Rev. B. B. Wisner, Feb. 21, 1821. Andover, 1821. 8°. 5470a.36
- Inspiration of the evangelists and apostles: lecture, Sept. 2, 1823. Andover, 1824. 8°. 5470a.36
- Lectures on infant baptism. 2d ed. Andover, 1829. 12°. 5453.3
- Letters to Rev. N. W. Taylor, D. D. Andover, 1830. 8°. 5453.2
- The province of reason in matters of religion: a sermon in New York, May 16, 1830. New York, 1830. 8°. 5470a.86
- Sermon, April 11, 1834, at the funeral of Rev. E. Porter, D. D. New York, 1834. [No title-page.] 8°. 4348.65
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. N. Hewit, Dec. 1, 1830. Andover, 1831. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. T. M. Smith, June 15, 1831. Andover, 1831. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. W. Ellingwood, Nov. 4, 1812, Rev. J. Ide, Nov. 2, 1814, and Rev. W. Eaton, Aug. 30, 1815. Andover, 1815. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. D. B. Woods. Andover, 1839. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon before the convention of congregational ministers in Massachusetts, May 29, 1823. Boston, 1823. 8°. 4357.10
- Sermon, March 9, 1819, at the funeral of Rev. S. Spring. Newburyport, 1819. 8°. 4347.103
- Sermon, June 9, 1824, at the ordination of Rev. H. Woodbury. Andover, 1824. 8°. 5470a.36
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. S. Worcester, delivered July 12, 1821. Salem, 1821. 8°. 4347.128
- Sermon on the death of J. Everts. Andover, 1831. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- Sermon on the nature and influence of faith. Andover, 1826. 8°. *1'ph.v.375
- Theology of the puritans. Boston, 1851. 8°. 5470a.36
- Answer to Dr. Woods's Reply. *See* Ware, H. 5463.3
- WOODS, T. [Monster telescopes, erected by the earl of Rosse.] 2d ed. Parsonstown, 1844. pp. 60. 8°. 3929.4
- WOODS, W. The twins, or which is which? altered from the comedy of errors. [Collection of farces, v. 4.] 2575.35
- WOODWARD, A. B. The presidency of the United States. New York, 1825. pp. 88. 8°. 2383.6
- WOODWARD, C. Introduction to the study of polarized light. 3d ed. London, 1861. pp. 54. 8°. 3920.51
- WOODWARD, J. J. Camp diseases of the United States armies as observed during the present war. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°. 5794.1
- WOODWARD, S. The help of the Lord, [etc.]: sermon at Lexington, April 19, 1779, in commemoration of the great distress of God's people, April 19, 1776. Boston, 1779. 8°. *4163.6
- WOODWORTH, S. Poems, odes, songs, [etc.]. 2d ed. New York, 1821. 8°. 2397.12
- WOODWORTH, W. Woodworth's planing machine. Argument in the case of Brooks vs. Fisk. *See* Whiting, W. 8013.1
- WOOL-TRADE, History of the. Blacklock, A. 4004.25
- WOOLEY, C. A two years journal in New York, [1678-80]. New ed., by E. B. O'Callaghan. [Reprinted from the ed. of 1701.] New York, 1860. pp. 97. 8°. 4371.5
- WOOLSEY, *Mias* G. [Three weeks at Gettysburg.] New York, 1863. pp. 24. 24°. 4310a.101
- WOOLSEY, T. D. Eulogy of Cornelius Conway Felton. Washington, 1862. 8°. 4365.46
- Introduction to the study of international law. 2d ed. New York, 1864. 8°. 3613.18
- Sermon at the installation of Rev. G. E. Day, in Northampton, Jan. 12, 1848. Northampton, 1848. 8°. B.160a.64
- Discourses at his ordination and inauguration as president. *See* New Haven, Conn. Yale college. 4129.5
- WORCESTER, John H. Christian fellowship: a discourse, Dec. 31, 1854. Burlington, 1855. 8°. 6068.195
- WORCESTER, Joseph E. Dictionary of the English language. Boston, 1860. 4°. 4552.2
- Elements of ancient classical and scripture geography. Boston, 1839. pp. 74. 12°. 6287.1
- Elements of geography. Ster. ed. Boston, 1827. 12°. 7039.35
- Elements of history. Boston, 1832. 8°. 7039.22
- Epitome of history, with charts. Cambridge, 1827. 16°. 7039.28
- Gazetteer of the United States. Andover, 1818. 8°. 4353.5
- Pronouncing and explanatory dictionary of the English language. Boston, 1842. 12°. 4589.1
- WORCESTER, L. An appeal to the conscience of the Rev. S. Aiken, concerning his appeal to the churches. Montpelier, 1821. pp. 16. 8°. 5470a.98
- Sermon at the ordination of Rev. E. Gridley and S. A. Worcester as missionaries. Boston, 1825. 8°. *Pph.v.375
- WORCESTER, N. Abraham and Lot: a sermon, on the way of peace, and the evils of war. Delivered on the national fast, Aug. 20, 1812. Concord, 1812. 8°. 5470a.24
- Bible news; or, truths relating to God. 4th ed. New York, 1851. 12°. 3469.24
- Causes and evils of contentions unveiled. Boston, 1831. 12°. 5447.16
- Familiar dialogue between Cephas and Bereas, [with] brief remarks on some pamphlets by Dr. Moore and Dr. Linn. Worcester, 1798. pp. 45. 8°. 5470a.24
- Friend of youth; lessons in prose and verse. Boston, 1822. 12°. 7069.21
- Friendly review of popular hypotheses relating to the sufferings of Christ. Cambridge, 1832. pp. 55. 12°. 5470a.24
- [Solemn review of the customs of war.] By Philo Pacificus. 11th ed. Boston, 1833. pp. 24. 8°. B.170.70
- Tribute to the memory of. *See* Channing, W. E. 6068.216
- WORCESTER, Samuel, *D. D.*, b. 1771, d. 1821. Second [and] third letter to Rev. W. E. Channing, on unitarianism. Boston, 1815. 8°. 3461.25
- Sermon, April 26, 1815, at the ordination of Rev. W. Cogswell. Dedham, 1815. 8°. 5470a.23
- Sermon before the Foreign missionary society of Salem and the vicinity, Jan. 6, 1813. Salem, 1813. 8°. 5470a.23
- Sermon before the Massachusetts missionary society at their 10th annual meeting, May 30, 1809. Boston, 1809. 8°. 5470a.23
- Cornelius, E. Sermon occasioned by the death of 5440a.40
- Woods, L. Sermon occasioned by the death of 4347.128
- WORCESTER, Samuel, *esq.* Third book for reading and spelling. 107th ed. Boston, 1844. 12°. 7069.24
- Fourth book of lessons for reading. Boston, 1845. 12°. 7069.19
- WORCESTER, Samuel M. Candid review of the "Correspondence in relation to the Third church of 1735;" and the "Remarks upon the pamphlet published by the Tabernacle church." Salem, 1847. pp. 44. 8°. 5470a.97

- WORCESTER, Samuel M., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Memorial of the old and new Tabernacle, Salem, Mass. Boston, 1855. pp. 84. 12° . . . 2357.20
 - New England's glory and crown. Discourse at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1848. Salem, 1849. 8° . 5470a.97
 - Our country and our work. Discourse, June 18, 1843. Salem, 1843. 8° 5470a.97
 - The prospective condition of our country: with a tribute to the memory of president Taylor, Aug. 4, 1850. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8°. 5470a.97
 - The weapons of our warfare. Sermon, May 28, 1860. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] 8° . . . 5470a.97
 - Correspondence on missions. Saunders, E. E. 6088.139
- WORCESTER, Rev. Thomas, b. 1768, d. 1831. Call for Scripture evidence that Christ is the "self-existent eternal God." A letter to Rev. S. Spring, D. D. Boston, 1811. 12° *4163.17
- WORCESTER, Thomas, D. D., of Boston. Abraham Lincoln. A discourse, June 1, 1865. n. p., [1865. No title-page.] 8° *4342.6
- The Christian Sabbath. Two sermons. Boston, 1863. 8° 5460a.113
 - Discourse before the Boston society of the New Jerusalem [on Ex. xx. 1, 2]. Cambridge, 1822. 8° *4163.13
 - Discourse on the death of W. Parsons. See Reed, C. 4347.77
- WORCESTER, City, Mass. City document. No. 1-20. [Inaugural addresses of mayors, followed by various reports]. Worcester, 1849-56. 3v. 8°. 6350a.30
- Free public library. Catalogue of the circulating department. Worcester, 1861. 12° . . 2136.27
 - Report, 1st, 3d-6th, 1861-[66]. 8° 2139.55
 - Proceedings of a public meeting, Aug. 28, 1847, upon the subject of the passenger depot of the Western railroad. [With a report by E. Washburn.] Worcester, [1847]. pp. 24. 8°. *4392.12
 - Barton, W. S. Epitaphs from the cemetery on Worcester common 4355.5
 - Lincoln, W. History of. 2356.32
 - Yerrington, J. M. W. Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at 4350a.60
- American antiquarian society. *Archæologia Americana. Transactions and collections.* Vol. 1-4. Worcester, 1820-50. 4v. 8° . . . *2311.1
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Origin of the American antiquarian society; Hennespin, L., Discovery of a large country in the northern America, and an account of La Salle's discovery of the Mississippi; Atwater, C., Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states; Johnston, J., Account of the Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio; Sheldon, W., Brief account of the Caraliba; II. Bernalde, S. M., Memoir of Isiah Thomas; Gallatin, A., Synopsis of the Indian tribes within the United States east of the Rocky mountains, and in the British and Russian possessions in North America; Gookin, D., Historical account of the Christian Indians in New England, 1675-77; Clinton, De Witt, Description of a leaden plate found in Ohio; Gallado, Don Juan, The ruins of Copan, Central America; Letter from the Rev. Adam Clarke, to Peter S. Du Ponceau; Obituary notice of U. C. Baldwin. For contents of Vol. III, see Index of 1861. IV. Officers of the society; Original documents from the State-paper office, London, and the British museum, illustrating the history of Sir W. Raleigh's first American colony and the colony at Jamestown; Wingfield, K. M., "A discourse of Virginia;" Josselyn, J., New-England's rarities discovered; Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen, 1613, at the charge of the Muscovy company; Appendix: Life of sir Ralph Lane; Notice of S. Jennison; Index.
- Proceedings at the meeting, Oct. 21, 1864, April 26, 1865, March 16, [and] April 26, 1866. Boston, 1864-66. 8° 4311.2
 - Proceedings at a meeting, Jan. 17, 1866, in reference to the death of Hon. E. Everett. Boston, 1866. pp. 29. 8° 4311.3, and 4341.20
 - Remarks and resolutions commemorative of Hon. J. Quincy. Worcester, 1864. 8° . . . 4345.4
 - Children's friend society. Circular and constitution. [No title page.] pp. 7. 12° . . . B.170b.69
 - Report, 7th, Jan. 26, 1866; with Rev. Mr. Hale's address. Worcester, n. d. pp. 34. 12°. 357c.95
- WORCESTER, City, Mass., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Young men's library association. Report, 1st-3d, 1854-56. Worcester, 18 4-56. 12° . . . *2139.69
 - WORCESTER almanac, directory, and business advertiser, for 1846, 47, 50-52, 55. Worcester, 1846-55. 6v. 32° 4389a.50
 - WORCESTER County, Mass., History of. Whitney, P. 2358.4
 - WORCESTER collection of sacred harmony. 6th ed., by O. Holden. Boston, 1797. obl. 8° . . . 8047.36
 - WORCESTER district medical society. Catalogue of the library. Worcester, 1860. 12° . . . 2139.61
 - WORCESTER magazine and historical journal. [By W. Lincoln and C. C. Baldwin.] Worcester, 1826. 2v. 8° 4358.7
 - WORCESTERSHIRE East, Eng., Mercantile directory of the iron district of. Jones, —. . . 4489.5
 - WORDS of counsel to men of business. By a man of business. n. p., n. d. pp. 21. 8° . . . B.170a.26
 - WORDSWORTH, Charles. Shakespeare's knowledge and use of the Bible. London, 1864. p. 8°. 2596.23
 - WORDSWORTH, Christopher. Christian institutes: a series of discourses and tracts, selected and illustrated with notes. 2d ed. London, 1842. 4v. 8° 5453.6
 - Diary in France, concerning education and the church. 2d ed. London, 1846. 8° 2660.27
 - WORLD. Burnet, T. Telluris theoria sacra . . 3486.12, 13
 - Mellish, J. Geographical description of the . . 6286.1
 - Turner, S. Sacred history of the 4157.5
 - WORLD of fashion, The. A monthly publication. Vol. 18-20. London, 1841-43. 3v. sm. 4°. . 5157.2
 - WORMS. Schannat, J. F. Historia episcopatus Wormatiensis 4250.9
 - Zorn, F. Wormser Chronik v. 43 of 4225.1
 - WORNUM, R. N. Analysis of ornament: the characteristics of styles. 2d ed. London, 1860. 1.8°. 4102.14
 - WORRALL, T. D. Review of Rev. T. Parker on revivals. Sermon, April 25, 1868. Boston, 1868. 8° v. 2 of 5442.4
 - WORSAAE, J. J. A. Zur Alterthumskunde des Nordens. Leipzig, 1847. 4° *4260.10
 - "Dänemarks Vorzeit durch Alterthümer und Grabbügel beleuchtet. Aus dem Dänischen von N. Bertelsen. Kopenhagen, 1844. 8° . . 4233.3
 - WORSHIP. Sears, E. H. 5450a.73
 - WORT, Ein, im Vertrauen an P. Hammer. Betreffend die Schrift: Vertraute Briefe über die innern Verhältnisse am preussischen Hofe seit dem Tode Friedrichs II. Berlin, 1807. pp. 71. 12° 2819.9
 - WORTHINGTON, W. G. D. Speech on the Jew bill. See Brackenridge, H. M. 2406.30
 - WORTMAN, D. Discourse on the death of president Lincoln, delivered April 16, 1865. Albany, 1865. 8° *4342.6
 - WOTTON, Sir H. Reliquiæ Wottonianæ: Lives, letters, poems, [etc.], of sundry personages, [etc.]. 4th ed., with additions. London, 1685. sm. 8° *4179.10
- Contents.*—Life, by Isaac Walton; Letter to Marcus Velsurus, Lat. and Eng.; Letter to the professor of divinity in Cambridge; Elements of architecture; Survey of education; Aphorisms of education; Characters of some kings of England; Heuried IV vita et exsecutus; Ad regem e Scotia reducem plausus et vota; Panegyric to king Charles; Parallel between the earl of Essex and the duke of Buckingham; Disparity between the same; Life and death of Villiers, duke of Buckingham; The great action between Pompey and Cæsar; Character of Ferdinando di Medici; Election of the duke of Venice; Meditation on Genesis XXII; Meditation upon Christmas day; Letters; Poems; Letters to Sir K. Bacon; Letters to several persons; Letters to the lord Zouch.
- Characters of R. Devereux and G. Villiers compared. New ed. Lee Priory, 1814. pp. 37. 8°. 2452.8
 - WOTY, W. Poetical calendar. See Fawkes, F. . 4569a.15
 - WRAGG, J. Flute preceptor. From the 40th London ed. Boston, n. d. pp. 90. 4° 8061.7
 - WRANGEL, F. P. v. Nachrichten über die russischen Besitzungen an der Nordwestküste von Amerika. Mit Zusätzen, vertheilt von K. E. v. Baer. St. Petersburg, 1839. 8° . . 4278.3

- WRANGEL, F. P. v., *continued*. Shelf. No.
- Reise längs der Nordküste von Siberien und auf dem Eismeere, 1820-24. Bearbeitet von G. Engelhardt. Herausgegeben von C. Ritter. Berlin, 1839. 2v. 8°. 4245.14
 - WRANGHAM, F. Memoir of Rev. T. Zouch. See Zouch, T. 5506.5
 - WRATISLAW, W. Adventures in Constantinople, [etc.]. Translated from the Bohemian, by A. H. Wratislaw. London, 1862. p.8°. 3063.12
 - WRAXALL, C. F. L. Life and times of Caroline Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway. London, 1804. 3v. 8°. 2841.13
 - WRAXALL, N. W. Tour through the western, southern, and interior provinces of France, and through the northern parts of Europe. [Mavor. Voyages, v. 14]. 6267.1
 - WRIGHT, Mr. and Miss. Retrospective sketch of an educative attempt, at Alcott house, Surrey. London, 1840. pp. 7. 8°. *4103.10
 - WRIGHT, Charles. An appeal for rectitude in primary politics. Boston, 1863. pp. 18. 8°. 4340a.71
 - The prospect; a view of politics. Buffalo, 1862. pp. 52. 8°. 4340a.71
 - WRIGHT, Charles H. H. A grammar of the modern Irish language. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1860. pp. 75. 12°. 2587.26
 - WRIGHT, E. Eye opener for the wide awakes. Boston, 1860. pp. 59. 12°. 4310.60
 - Poem delivered before the Phi Beta Kappa society, Aug. 20, 1845. New Haven, 1846. 8°. 4394.65
 - [The programme of peace.]. Boston, 1862. pp. 22. 8°. 4340a.72
 - WRIGHT, F. See D'Arusmont, F. W.
 - WRIGHT, G. N. [Guide to the county of Wicklow.] New ed. Dublin, 1834. 12°. 2476.25
 - Irish and Welsh authorities of Topographical dictionary of Great Britain and Ireland. See Gorton, J. 2185.4
 - WRIGHT, Hendrick B. Eulogy on Andrew Jackson, Wilkesbarre, 1845. See Dusenbery, B. M. 2347.25
 - WRIGHT, Henry C. Anthropology; or, the science of man: in its bearing on war and slavery. Cincinnati, 1850. pp. 96. 12°. B.160b.12
 - First day Sabbath not of divine appointment, [etc.]. Boston, 1848. pp. 47. 12°. B.170b.6
 - Human life: illustrated in my individual experience as a child, a youth, and a man. Boston, 1849. 12°. 4278.36
 - No rights, no duties: or, slaveholders, as such, have no rights; slaves, as such, owe no duties. Boston, 1860. pp. 36. 12°. 4310.61
 - WRIGHT, John. A sermon, for which a prosecution is commenced on a charge of blasphemy. Liverpool, 1817. 8°. *Pph.v.342
 - WRIGHT, Joseph A. Report in relation to the international agricultural exhibition at Hamburg. See Ruggles, S. B. 4329.7
 - WRIGHT, P. J. Jubilee of the Methodist new connexion. See Hulme, S. 3547.28
 - WRIGHT, Robert. Life of Maj. Gen. Wolfe. London, 1804. 8°. 2544.7
 - WRIGHT, Robert J. Of the differences of opinions existing among Christians. New York, 1851. pp. 19. 12°. B.170b.41
 - WRIGHT, T. Anecdota literaria; a collection of poems in English, Latin, and French, illustrative of the literature and history of England in the 13th century. London, 1844. 8°. 2536.28
 - Early mysteries, and other Latin poems of the 12th and 13th centuries. London, 1838. 8°. 6064.3
 - History of domestic manners and sentiments in England during the middle ages. London, 1862. sm.4°. 2520.27
 - Political poems and songs relating to English history. Edward III.—Richard III. Vol. 1. London, 1859. 6°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles]. *2424.5
 - WRIGHT, W. Oil regions of Pennsylvania. New York, 1866. 12°. 4372.40
- WRITING. Barrois, J. B. J. Éléments carlovingiens linguistiques. 2110.18
- Faccio, D. Invenzione delle lettere e della scrittura primitiva. 2112.15
 - Henze, A. Lehre der Handschriftendeutung. 2112.14
 - Hug, J. L. Die Erfindung der Buchstabenschrift. 2112.12
 - Paravey, C. H. de. Sur l'origine des chiffres et des lettres de tous les peuples. 2111.9
 - Soltan, J. A. F. Calligraphische Vorlegeblätter. 2115.44
 - Vater, J. S. Pasigraphie und Antipasigraphie. 2115.13
- See also: Abbreviations, Alphabets, Autographs, Cuneiform inscriptions, Hieroglyphics, Ink, Manuscripts, Paper, Signature, Stenography.
- WRITS. La vieux natura brevium. Fitz-Herbert, A. 4292.12
- WÜLLNER, F. Verwandtschaft des Indo-Germanischen, Semitischen und Tibetischen, nebst einer Einleitung über den Ursprung der Sprache. Münster, 1838. 8°. 4202.10, and 4240.24
- WUNDERLICH, C. F. Observationes criticae in Aeschylli tragoedias tragoediarumque reliquias. Göttingue, 1809. sm.8°. **2979.23
- WUNIBALD, S. Vita sancti Wunibaldi auctore anonymo. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 2, p. 1]. 4140.3
- WÜRDTEIN, S. A. Concilia Moguntina. Mannheim, 1766. pp. 33. sm.4°. *6020.17
- WÜRKERT, L. Hammerschläge aus Wittenberg, gerichtet an alle Mystiker und ihre Gegner, [u. s. w.]. Grimma, n. d. pp. 14. 8°. 6086.230
- WÜRTEMBERG. Mohl, R. v. Das Saatsrecht des Königreiches Württemberg. 4304.2
- Vehse, C. E. Geschichte des Hofes des Hauses Württemberg. 4819.5
- See also: Tübingen, Waldeck.
- WURTZ, A. Histoire générale des glycols. See Paris. Société chimique. 3977.8
- WURZBACH, T. C. v. Biographisches Lexikon des Kaiserthums Oesterreich, 1750-1850. Th. 1-11. Wien, 1850-64. 11v. 8°. *2843.7
- Contents.—Vol. I. Abel-Blumenhal. II. Balaski-Cordova. III. Coremans-Eger. IV. Engervärd-Fücha. V. Flügel-Geellhofer. VI. Guadagni-Habsburg. VII. Habsburg-Hartlieb. VIII. Hartmann-Heyser. IX. Hibler-Hysel. X. Jablonowski-Karolina. XI. Károlyi-Kiwisch und Nachträge.
- Die Sprichwörter der Polen historisch erläutert, mit beigelegten Originalen. 2te Aufl. Wien, 1852. 16°. **3037.17
- WUTKE, A. Cosmogonie der heidnischen Völker vor der Zeit Jesu und der Apostel. Haag, 1850. 8°. 6102.5
- Geschichte des Heidenthums. Breslau, 1852, 63. 2v. 8°. 6075.25
- Contents.—Vol. I. Die ersten Stufen der Geschichte der Menschheit: Entwicklungsgeschichte der wilden Völker, so wie der Hunnen, der Mongolen des Mittelalters, der Mexikaner und der Peruaner. II. Das Geistesleben der Chinesen, Japaner und Indier.
- WYAT, T. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 1]. 4004.1
- Contents.—Sonnets, epistles, imitations, translations, etc.
- WYCHERLEY, W. Posthumous works, in prose and verse. Prefixed, memoirs by Major Pack. London, 1728. 8°. 2567.8
- See Bell. British theatre, v. 13, 23. 4179a.1
- Contents.—Vol. XXIII. The country girl, com., altered by D. Garrick. XXIII. The plain dealer, com., altered by I. Bickerstaff.
- WYE river, Guide to the banks of the. Willett, M. 6579a.30
- WYER, S. van de. Choix d'opuscules. Ire ser. Londres, 1863. 12°. 2004.12
- WYLE, N. v. See Well, N. v.
- WYLIE, A. Address before the Philomathean society of Wabash college, July 10, 1838. Bloomington, Ia., 1838. 8°. *Pph.v.381

- Shelf. No.
- WYMAN, J. On the cancellated structure of some of the bones of the human body. [Boston, 1849. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° 5796.29
- Description of a double fetus. Boston, 1866. pp. 12. 8° *3773.29
- Description of an anencephalous fetus with unusual malformation. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 4. 8° *3773.29
- Description of a portion of the lower jaw and a tooth of the mastodon Andium; also, of a tooth and fragment of the femur of a mastodon from Chile. n. p., n. d. pp. 9, and 2 plates. 4° 5890.26
- Description of a "white fish," or "white whale," *beluga borealis*, Lesson. n. p., n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 9, and plate. 8° *5890a.40
- Description of two additional crania of the *engé-ena*, (troglodytes gorilla, Savage). [New Haven, 1849. No title-page.] pp. 15. 8° 5886.2
- Experiments on the formation of infusoria in boiled solutions of organic matter. [New Haven, 1862. No title-page.] pp. 9. 8° *5890a.40
- Notes on the cells of the bee. Cambridge, 1866. pp. 18. 8° 5893.40
- Notice of remains of vertebrated animals found at Richmond, Va. [New Haven], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 7. 8° *5890a.40
- Observations on the development of *raia batia*. [Boston, 1864. No title-page.] pp. 14, and plate. 4° 5890.25
- Observations on the skeleton of a Hottentot. [Boston], n. d. [No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *5890a.40
- On some remains of batrachian reptiles discovered in the coal formation of Ohio. [New Haven, 1857. No title-page.] pp. 6. 8° *5890a.40
- On some unusual modes of gestation. [New Haven, 1857. No title-page.] pp. 13. 8° *5890a.40
- Twelve lectures on comparative physiology, delivered before the Lowell Institute, Jan. and Feb., 1849. Boston, 1849. pp. 72. 8° 5886.2
- WYMAN, T. B., jr. Genealogy of the name and family of Hunt. Boston, 1862-3. sm.4° *4332.1
- WYN, E. The sleeping bard; or visions of the world, death, and hell, [imitated from Quevedo]. Translated from the Cambrian British by G. Borrow. London, 1860. 8° 4569a.4
- WYNDHAM, H. P. Tour through Monmouthshire and Wales. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3]. 2469.22
- WYNN, F. W. Diaries of a lady of quality from 1797 to 1841. Edited, with notes, by A. Hayward. London, 1864. p.8° 2547.19
- WYNNE, E. [Eunonus; or, dialogues concerning the law and constitution of England. With an essay on dialogue.] London, 1774. 4v. 8° 5568.15
- Same. 2d ed. London, 1785. 4v. 8° 4286.13
- WYNNE, J. Private libraries of New York. New York, 1860. 8° *2126.3
- WYRLEY, W. The true use of arms. Reprinted from the original edition, 1592. London, 1853. pp. 42. 12°. [Bell. Tracts, v. 2] *4586.20
- WYSS, J. R. Idyllen, Volksagen, Legenden und Erzählungen aus der Schweiz. Bern, 1815. sm.16° **2878.33
- See also: Alpenrosen.
- WYTH, J. Portraits to the life and manners of the inhabitants of Virginia. First published by T. de Bry, 1590. New York, 1841. 24 pl. 8°. 2366.40
- WYTENBACH, D. Epistola critica ad Ruhnkenium. See Julianus, F. C. 2906.11
- Vita Davidis Ruhnkenii. See Ruhnken, D. 4955.12
- WYVILL, C. State of the representation of the people of England, on the principles of Mr. Pitt in 1785. York, 1793. 8° *Pph.v.337
- XAVIER, St. Francisco. Lettres, contenant son voyage au Japon. [Bousquet. Les actes des apôtres modernes, v. 3] 3537.3
- Shelf. No.
- XAVIER, G. Historia Christi Persicæ conscripta, Latine reddita a L. de Dien. Lvgdvni Batavorum, 1639. 4° *6037.17
- Historia S. Petri Persicæ conscripta, Latine reddita. Lvgdvni Batavorum, 1639. 4° *6037.17
- XENARCHUS. Comœdiarum octo deperditarum fragmenta. [Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 4]. B.162.8
- XENIKN, Fragmente aus den Gerichtsakten der Hölle über die. See *Æakus* 2907.8
- XENO. See Meineke. Fragm. com. Gr., v. 5. B.162.8
- XENOPHANES Colophonius. Carminum reliquæ. [Karsten. Philos. Græc. reliquæ, v. 1] 4204.10
- XENOPHON Atheniensis. Quæ extant opera, a I. Levcclavio tertia cura in Latinum conuersa, nunc ab Æmilio Porto recognita. Francofurti, 1595. 2v. in 1. sm.8° 3003.19
- [Opera] quæ extant et interpret. I. G. Schneider. [Cur. F. A. Bornemann] G. A. Sauppe. Lipsiæ, 1805-38. 6v. [Vol. 1, 6, 3d ed.; v. 2, 3, 4, 2d ed.] 8° *B.166.7
- Contents. — Vol. I. Cyri disciplina. II. Anabasis Cyri. III. Historia Græca. IV. Commentarii dictorum factorumque Socratis ad defendendum eum scripti a Xenophonte; Apologia Socratis Xenophonti virgo adscripta. V. Oeconomicæ, Convivium, Hiero, Agesi-lav. VI. Opuscula politica, equestria et venatoria.
- Minor works. Translated from the Greek, by several hands. London, 1813. 8° 3003.8
- Contents. — Memoirs of Socrates, tr. by S. Fielding; The banquet, tr. by J. Wielwood; Hiero, or the condition of royalty, tr. by R. Graves; Economics, or good husbandry, tr. by K. Bradley.
- Commentarien von dem leben vñ heerzug den Cyrus des ersten. Auch von dem heerzug den Cyrus der ander wider seinen brüder Artaxerxem gethan. Vñ wie die Griechen an allen orthien gesigt haben. Durch H. Boner auss dem Latein Inns Theitsch gebracht. Augspurg, 1540. f° 2991.26
- *Κυρον αναβασις*. [Edited by G. Long.] London, 1831. 8° 3003.6
- First three books of Anabasis: with notes, Greek-English vocabulary, [etc.], by J. R. Boise. New York, 1864. 8° 7099.25
- Cyropædia. Translated from the Greek by M. Ashley. London, 1728. 2v. 8° 3003.9
- Memorabilium libri iv. Accedit Socratica defensio ad iudices. Gr. et Lat. Rec. B. Simpson. Oxonii, 1749. 8° B.166.9
- [Memorabilia.] Cvm apologia Socratis. Recensvit I. G. Schneider. Lipsiæ, 1801. 8°. 3003.7
- Memorabilia of Socrates. With notes by E. D. C. Robbins. Andover, 1848. 8° B.166.8
- The first book of [the] memorabilia of Socrates, with literal interlinear translation. Part 1. London, 1828. 12° 4969.7
- XENOPHON Ephesius. Ephesiæcorum de amoribus Anthiæ et Abrocomæ libri v. [Mitscherlich. Scriptores erotici Græci, v. 4] B.162.4
- Gli amore di Abrocome e d'Anzia, volgarizzati da A. M. Salvini. [Collezione degli erotici greci, v. 2] B.162.3
- XERES, F. de. Viaggio da G. Flodini. [Marmocchi. Viaggi, v. 3 (T. 6)] 2275.1
- XIMENES, A. L. [A letter to the overseers of the Portuguese Jewish synagogue, in Bevis-marks, London, upon their conduct in the dispute between Mr. X. and J. Lara.] London, 1772. 12° *Pph.v.369
- XIMENES de Cisneros, F. See Bible. Polyglotta 5440.1
- Histoire du cardinal Ximenes. See Fléchier, É. 4239a.8
- XIPHILINUS, J. Oratio in tertiam jejuniorum hebdomadam, seu in crucis adorationem. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 18] B.110.2
- YACHTS. Marett, P. R. Yachts and yacht building 5956.6
- Vanderdecken, —. Yarns for green hands 5952.33

- YAJNADATTABADA, ou la mort d'Yajñadatta, épisode extrait du Ramâyana. Texte, [avec] une trad. française par A. L. Chézy. Suivi d'une trad. lat. par J. L. Burnouf. Paris, 1826. 4°. *4241.10
- YAJURVEDA. Kâthaka-Upanichat, extrait du Yajour-Vêda, traduit du sanskrit, par L. Poley. 1 livr. Paris, 1837. pp. 40. 4°. *3020.10
- YAKAMA language (Nex-Perce), Oregon, Grammar and dictionary of the. Pandosy, M. C. 2366.46
- YALDEN, T. Miscellaneous poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 7] 4604.1
- YANG-TSZE river, Five months on the. Blakiston, T. W. 3015.10
- YANOSKI, J. De l'abolition de l'esclavage ancien au moyen âge. Paris, 1800. 8°. 3573.9
- YARD, R. B. The providential significance of the death of A. Lincoln: a discourse, June 1, 1865. Newark, N. J., 1865. 8°. *4342.6
- YARROW, J. Trick upon trick, or the vintner in the suds. [Collection of farces, v. 5] 2575.35
- YATES, W. Memoirs of John Chamberlain, missionary in India. Abridged from the Calcutta ed. Boston, 1831. 18°. 4549a.31
- YEADON, R. Address before the Euphemian and Philomathean literary societies of Erskine college, Aug. 12, 1857. Due-West, 1857. 8°. B.170a.81
- Address on the necessity of subordination, in our academies and colleges, [etc.], Nov. 23, 1853. Charleston, 1854. 8°. B.170a.47
- Speech at the pilgrim celebration, Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 1, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°. B.170a.73
- YEAR book. [Les ans ou reports del raigne du roye Edward le quart.] London, 1556-72. 4°. *4301.2
- Same. Ouesque vn table. Lond., 1599. f°. *4301.1, 3
- YEAR books of the reign of king Edward the first. Edited and translated by A. J. Horwood. London, 1863, 64. 2v. 1.8°. [Great Britain. Rolls chronicles] *2424.12
- YEAR of country life; or, the chronicle of the young naturalists. London, n. d. 16°. 3829.21
- YEARLY journal of trade, 1842. Pope, C. 3652.4
- YEATMAN, J. E. Suggestions of a plan of organization for freed labor, and the leasing of plantations along the Mississippi river. St. Louis, 1864. pp. 8. 8°. 4320a.2
- YEHRING, —. French language. A series of progressive lessons. London, 1828. 32°. 4688.40
- YELLOW fever. Bullfinch, T. Holliday's treatment of the M.Pph.v.139
- Holliday, J. Account of the putrid bilious yellow fever, in Havana, 1794 M.Pph.v.139
- Interesting account of the M.Pph.v.138
- Rush, B. Origin of the malignant bilious or yellow fever in Philadelphia 3796.22
- YELLOW springs, Ohio. Antioch college. [Circular, 1853. No title-page.] pp. 16. 12°. B.170b.81
- YEOMANS, J. W. Election sermon, Jan. 1, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°. *4356.11
- YEERRINGTON, J. M. W. Proceedings of the anti-slavery meeting held in Stacy hall, Boston. Boston, 1855. pp. 76. 8°. 5572.34
- Proceedings of the state disunion convention held at Worcester, Mass., Jan. 15, 1857. Boston, 1857. pp. 79. 8°. 4350a.80
- Report of the case of G. C. Hersey, indicted for the murder of B. F. Tirrell. Boston, 1862. 8°. 3684.32
- YONGE, Charles D. The history of the British navy, from the earliest period to the present time. London, 1863. 2v. 8°. 2527.6
- Life of Wellington. London, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2523.7
- YONGE, Charlotte M. [A book of golden deeds.] Cambridge, 1865. 16°. 6247.10
- [Landmarks of history. Middle ages: from the reign of Charlemagne, to that of Charles v.] 3d ed. London, 1859. 16°. 2308.7
- [Landmarks of history. Modern history: from the reformation to the fall of Napoleon.] London, 1860. 16°. 2308.6
- YONGE, D. Christian holiness: or the fruits of faith. A manual of instruction for his flock. Exeter, 1819. 12°. *Pph.v.349
- YORK, Eng. Stranger's guide through the city and its cathedral. 5th ed. York, 1835. 12°. 6579a.9
- Dixon, W. H. Lives of the archbishops of 2544.3
- Todd, J. Description of 2486.26 +
- Tuke, S. Description of the Retreat for insane persons of the society of friends 3800.65
- YORK museum, The; or, Churchill regenerate, and return'd from the shades. n. p., 1706. pp. 31. 8°. 2566.16
- YORKE, J. [Account of the late dispute between the bishop of Ely and the fellows of Peterhouse, concerning the election of Francis Barnes.] 2d ed. n. p., [1787]. 8°. *Pph.v.357
- YORKSHIRE, Eng. Dayes, E. Excursion through Yorkshire 2462.18
- Index of all the towns and villages in *Pph.v.347
- Sketches of Yorkshire biography. [Zouch. Works, v. 2] 5508.5
- See also: Blyth, Bradford, Harewood.
- YORUBA language, Vocabulary of the. Crowther, S. 5038.10
- YOUMANS, E. L. Alcohol and the constitution of man. New York, 1853. 12°. B.160b.72
- YOUNG, Alexander, D. D. Christianity a universal religion: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. J. W. Thompson, in Natick, Feb. 17, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°. *4163.7
- The church, the pulpit, and the gospel: a discourse at the ordination of Rev. G. E. Ellis, March 11, 1840. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Mrs. C. G. Prescott, delivered May 23, 1852. Boston, 1852. 8°. 4347.68
- Discourse occasioned by the death of Hon. W. Prescott, delivered Dec. 15, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°. *Pph.v.358
- Discourse on the sins of the tongue. 3d ed. Boston, 1845. 8°. 5470a.76
- Discourse on the twentieth anniversary of his ordination. Boston, 1845. 8°. *4163.7, and 5460.110
- The good merchant: a discourse, March 23, 1837, after the decease of W. Parsons. Boston, 1837. 8°. *4163.7
- The good parishioner: a discourse occasioned by the death of B. Rich, delivered June 8, 1851. Boston, 1851. 8°. 4347.94
- Life and character of J. T. Kirkland. Boston, 1840. 8°. *4163.7, and *Pph.v.355
- Ellis, G. E. Sermon after the interment of v. 2 of 5440a.62
- Gannett, E. S. Discourse at the funeral of v. 2 of 5440a.83
- YOUNG, Alexander, and Minns, T., printers. Defence before the committee of the house of representatives. Boston, 1805. pp. 68. 8°. 4314.23
- YOUNG, Arthur, b. 1741, d. 1820. Travels during 1787, 1788, and 1789, with a view of ascertaining the cultivation, wealth, resources, and national prosperity of France. 2d ed. London, 1794. 2v. 8°. 4660.15
- Cartwright, J. Remarks on the "Example of France, a warning to England" 2526.1
- Stuart, D. Answer to "The example of France, a warning to Britain" Pph.v.357
- Tour in Ireland, 1776, 79. [Mavor. British tourists, v. 3] 2409.22
- YOUNG, Arthur. The fractional family. 1st part of spirits-mathematics-matter. New York, 1864. 8°. 5570a.5
- YOUNG, B. Discourses. See Watt, G. D. 5544.3
- Smith, J. Relation of the Mormons to the United States 6088.184
- YOUNG, E. Poetical works, with life. [Anderson. Poets of Great Britain, v. 10] 4604.1
- Contents.—Night thoughts; Last day; Force of religion; Love of fame; Resignation; Ocean, an ode; etc.

- YOUNG, E., *continued*. Shelf. No.
 — See Bell. British theatre, v. 8, 29, 30 4179a.1
Contents. — Vol. VIII. The revenge, trag. XXIX. Busiris, king of Egypt, trag. XXX. The brothers, trag.
 — Night thoughts, on life, death, and immortality. Salem, 1818. 32° 4569a.43
 YOUNG, G. Picture of Whitby and its environs. Whitby, 1824. 12° 2499.17
 YOUNG, John, D. D. Essays on government, revolutions, [etc.]. 4th ed. Glasgow, 1794. 8°. 3568.38
 YOUNG, John, L.L.D. The province of reason: a criticism of the Bampton lecture on "The limits of religious thought." London, 1860. p. 8° 5608.19
 — The Christ of history: an argument grounded in the facts of his life on earth. New York, 1856. 12° 6037.15
 YOUNG, John C. Scriptural duties of masters: a sermon preached in Danville, Ky., in 1846. Boston, n.d. 18° 5450a.71
 YOUNG, Joshua. God greater than man: a sermon after the rendition of A. Burns. Burlington, 1854. 6° B.160a.22
 YOUNG, M. The life and times of Aonio Paleario; or, history of the Italian reformers in the 16th century. London, 1880. 2v. 8° 2745.13
 YOUNG, Patrick and Peter. Vitæ. See Smith, T. 4177.12
 YOUNG, W. [Twelve letters to young men, on the sentiments of Miss F. Wright and R. D. Owen.] Philadelphia, 1830. pp. 48. 8° 3586.36
 YOUNG, Rev. William. A new Latin-English dictionary. Prefixed, a new English-Latin dictionary. 9th ed. London, 1797. 8° 4933.5
 YOUNG America monthly magazine. Vol. 1. Boston, 1858. 12° 2397.29
 YOUNG lady's gift, The, a common-place book of prose and poetry. Providence, 1836. 8° . . . 2397.43
 YOUNG man's glory, The. Tyng, S. H. 3440.67
 YOURTSE, S. L. Sermon, April 19, 1865, on the occasion of the funeral of A. Lincoln. Springfield, Ohio, 1865. 8° *4342.6
 YOUTH's companion: a family paper. Vol. 1-29, 31-33. Boston, 1827-59. 32v. f° *8090.5
 YOUTH's manual of devotions throughout the year. Rodda, R. 3440.64
 YPEW, A., and Dermout, I. J. Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche hervormde kerk. Breda, 1819-27. 8v. in 4. 8° *6054.1
 YRIARTE, C. Paris grotesque, les célébrités de la rue, Paris [1815 a 1863]. Paris, 1864. 8° . . 2633.8
 YSABEAU, V. F. A. Leçons élémentaires d'horticulture. Paris, 1858. 12° 3992.19
 YULE, J. Cure and prevention of contagious fever now prevalent in the city of Edinburgh and its environs, [etc.]. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°. *Pph.v.354
 YVAN, M. L'insurrection en Chine. See Callery, J. M. 4245.24
 ZACHARIAS, bishop of Chrysopolis. In unum ex quatuor, sive de concordia evangelistarum, opus ab Ammonio redactum. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 19] B.110.2
 ZACHARIAS, patriarch of Jerusalem. Epistola ad suos post expugnatam a Persis urbem sanctam, ex ed. F. Combefisii; Appendix: Incerti de Persica captivitate opusculum. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 86] 5462.7
 — Samc. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 12] . B.110.2
 ZACHARIAS Scholasticus, bishop of Mytilene, d. 560. Disputatio de mundi opificio; Contra Manichæos; Fragmenta historica. [Migne. Patrologia Græca, v. 85] 5462.5
 — De mundi opificio, contra philosophos disputatio, interprete G. Genebrardo; Syntagma adversus Manichæos. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 9] B.110.2
 — Syntagma adversus Manichæos, Latinè. [Canisius. Thesaurus, v. 1] 4140.3
 ZACHOS, J. C. An appeal to the friends of education, for the immigrant, and the freed-people of the South. Boston, 1864. pp. 10. 8° . . . 5596.25
 ZAHN, F. L. Biblische Historien. See Bible. Selections. German 3429.9
 ZAHN, Johann. Oculus artificialis teledioptricus sive telescopium. Ed. 2a auctior. Norimbergæ, 1702. f° *5920.10
 ZAHN, Johann C. Erläuterung der gothischen Sprachüberreste in Neapel und Arezzo. Braunschweig, 1804. pp. 94. 8° **2885.17
 ZALLI, C. Dizionario piemontese, italiano, latino e francese. Ed. 2a. Carmagnola, 1830. 2v. 4° *4781.7
 ZAMAKHSHARI. See Abu-'l-Kasim Mahmud Ben Omar.
 ZAMOYSKI, le comte A., et le marquis Wellopolaki. See Mazade, C. de 3064.35
 ZANCAROLI, B. Antiquitatum civitatis Fori Julii libri quatuor. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 6, p. 4] 4710.1
 ZANCHI, H. Epistola ad Philippum Hassæ landgravium de dissidio Argentiniensi, 1505. [Gerdes. Scrinium antiq. ad hist. reform. spect., v. 3] 6053.15
 ZANCHI, G. G. De Oroborum, sive Cenomanorum origine et situ, ac Bergomi rebus antiquis. [Grævius. Thes. antiq. Ital., T. 3, p. 1] . . 4710.1
 ZANFLIET, or Zantfliet, or Santfliet, C. Chronicon, MCCXXX-MCCCLXI. [Martène. Vet. script., v. 5] 4150.1
 ZANNONI, G. B. Cicalata in lode dell' asino. See Cicalate 2808.7
 ZANOTTI, F. M. Tre orazioni sopra la pittura, scultura, ed architettura. [Alberl. Tesoro della prosa Italiana] 2771.20
 ZANOTTI-CAVAZZONI, G. P. Poesie. Bologna, 1741-45. 8v. 8° 2807.25
Contents.—Vol. I. Didone, tragedia; Rime. II. Tito Marzio Coriolano, tragedia; Rime. III. L'ignorante presuntuoso, commedia; Rime.
 ZANTFLIET. See Zantfliet.
 ZAPP, G. W. Aelteste Buchdruckergeschichte von Mainz. Ulm, 1790. 8° 2114.26
 ZAPPI, F. M. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
 ZAPPI, G. B. Sonetti. See Gironi. Raccolta di lirici italiani. 4808.8
 ZASTROW, A. v. Histoire de la fortification permanente. 3me éd. trad. de l'allemand par E. de La Barre Duparcq. Paris, 1856. 2v. 8°, and Atlas f°, 39. E. 6 3955.18
 ZATZICHOVEN, or Zazichoven, U. v. Lanzelet de Lac. Heldengedicht. [Hofstaeter. Alt-deutsche Gedichte, v. 1] 2900.38
 ZEA Bermudez, F. de. La vérité sur la question de succession à la couronne d'Espagne. Paris, 1839. pp. 30. 8° v. 2 of *4295.26
 ZEBULON; or, the moral claims of seamen stated. Harris, J. 5147.26
 ZEIBICH, C. H. Distributio codicum V. T. orientalium atque occidentalium dissensionibus. [Oelrichs. Collectio opusculorum, v. 2] . . . 6066.1
 ZEILLER, M. Topographia. See Merian, M. . . . 4261.3
 ZEITSCHRIFT für allgemeine Erdkunde. Gumprecht, T. E. 4116.1
 ZEITSCHRIFT für Erdkunde, als vergleichende Wissenschaft. Lüdde, J. G. 4116.2
 ZEITSCHRIFT für die gesammten Naturwissenschaften. See Halle 5818.1
 ZEITSCHRIFT für die historische Theologie. Ilgen, C. F. 6077.2
 ZEITSCHRIFT für geschichtliche Rechtswissenschaft. Savigny, F. C. v. 4269.1
 ZEITSCHRIFT für Philosophie und philosophische Kritik. Fichte, I. H. 4268.8
 ZEITSCHRIFT für vergleichende Sprachforschung. Aufrecht, T. 4268.1

- ZEITSCHRIFT, Neue, für Musik. B. 39-46, 46-60. Leipzig, 1863-64. 21v. 4°. *4043.1
- ZELLER, E. Die Apostelgeschichte kritisch untersucht. Stuttgart, 1854. 8°. 6025.1
- Philosophie der Griechen. Tübingen, 1844-52. 3v. 8°. 6094.3
- and Baur, F. C. Theologische Jahrbücher. Tübingen, 1842-57. 16v. 8°. *6078.3
- ZELLER, J. S. L'année historique. 3e année, 1861. Paris, 1862. 12°. *6219.2
- Les empereurs romains: caractères et portraits historiques. Paris, 1863. 8°. 2757.7
- ZELTER, C. F. Briefwechsel mit Göthe. See Göthe, J. W. v. 4237.10
- ZELTNER, G. G. Historia Crypto-Socinismi Altorfinae academiae arcana. Access. V. Smalldi diarivm vitae et M. Rvari epistolarum centvrae dvae. Lipsiae, 1729. 2v. 4°. *6035.3
- ZEND language, Remarks on the. Rask, R. C. 5034.8
- ZEND-AVESTA. Zoroaster's lebendiges Wort, in gleichen die Ceremonien des heiligen Dienstes der Parsen. Von J. F. Kleuker. Riga, 1776, 77. 3v. 4°. 3014.31
- Contents.—Vol. I. Jeschne und Vespered. II. Zendbücher, Jeschts Sades, Si-ruse und Vendidad. III. Zoroaster's Leben, Bun-Dehesch, zwei kleine Wörterbücher, die bürgerlichen und gottesdienstlichen Gebräuche bei den jetzigen Parsen.
- Anhang zum Zend-Avesta. Von J. F. Kleuker. Riga, 1781-83. 2v. 4°. 3014.30
- Contents.—Vol. I. Verschiedene Abhandlungen von Anquetil d. Perron über wichtige Gegenstände der persischen Religion, Philosophie und Geschichte; Fourchere's historische Abhandlung über die Religion der Perser. II. Eine kritische Abhandlung, worin die sämtlichen Nachrichten von Schriften Zoroaster's beurtheilt, die Namen derselben erklärt, und Hitterkliche Anzeigen von den einzelnen unter dem allgemeinen Namen Zend-Avesta noch vorhandenen Büchern gegeben werden; Eine vollständige Untersuchung über die Beschaffenheit, das Zeitalter und den Werth der Zendbücher, nach äusseren und inneren Gründen, und mit Beantwortung der dagegen gemachten Einwürfe.
- Zendavesta, or the religious books of the Zoroastrians. Edited by N. L. Westergaard. Vol. 1. Copenhagen, 1852-54. 4°. *4241.8
- Contents.—The Zend texts: Yama; Vespered; The Yasht; The Nyāsh; The Afrigāns; The Gāhs; Miscellaneous fragments; Sirosh; Vendidad.
- Avesta, die heiligen Schriften der Parsen. Aus dem Grundtexte übersetzt von F. Spiegel. Leipzig, 1852-59. 2v. 8°. 6075.17
- Contents.—Vol. I. Der Vendidad. II. Vespered und Yasne.
- Avesta: the religious books of the Parsees; from Spiegel's German translation by A. H. Bleek. Hartford, 1864. 8°. 3025.19
- Traité de la religion des anciens Persans. Lord, H. 6069a.14
- ZENKER, J. T. Bibliotheca Orientalis. Manuel de bibliographie orientale. Leipzig, 1846, 61. 2v. in 1. 8°. *2164.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Les livres arabes, persans et turcs imprimés depuis l'invention de l'imprimerie jusqu'à nos jours, tant en Europe qu'en Orient, disposés par ordre de matières; Table des auteurs, des titres orientaux et des éditeurs; Un aperçu de la littérature orientale. II. Supplément du premier volume; Littérature de l'Orient chrétien; Littérature de l'Inde; Littérature des Parais; Littérature de l'Indo-Chine et de la Malaisie; Littérature de la Chine; Littérature du Japon; Littérature manichéenne, mongole et tibétaine; Table des auteurs, des titres orientaux et des éditeurs.
- ZENO, St., of Verona. Sermones. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 3] B.110.2
- ZENO, N. [Dell' origine de' barbari, che distrassero l'imperio di Roma oude hebbe principio la città di Venetia]. Venetia, 1557. 8°. *4190.2
- Same. Venetia, 1558. 8°. 4729a.18
- ZENO, P. A. Memoria de' scrittori veneti. Venezia, 1744. sm.sq.16°. 2162.23
- ZENOBİ da Fiorenza, S. di. Libro chiamato La Spagna, nel quale si tratta gli gran fatti, che fece re Carlo Magno, nelle parti della Spagna. Venetia, 1670. sm.8°. 4799.25
- Note.—L'autore di detto poema in ottava rima, fu Sostegno di Zenobi da Fiorenza, come dall'ultima stanza di esso si trae.—Quodvite, VI. 545.
- ZEPHYRINUS, pope. Epistolae. [Migne. Patrologia Graeca, v. 10] 5461.7
- ZESTERMANN, A. Die Anfänge der Druckerkunst. See Weigel, T. O. 2200.33
- ZEUNER, C. American harp: a collection of church music. Boston, [1832]. obl.8°. 8047.17
- Ancient lyre: a collection of church music. 20th ed. Boston, n.d. obl.8°. 8047.12
- ZEUSS, J. C. Die Deutschen und die Nachbarstämme. München, 1837. 8°. 4228.13
- Die Herkunft der Baiern von den Markomanen. München, 1839. pp. 95. 8°. 4129.46
- ZIEGENBALG, B. Grammatica Damulica seu Malabarica. Halle Saxorum, 1716. 4°. 5038.8
- ZIEGLER, W. C. L. Beytrag zur Geschichte des Glaubens an das Daseyn Gottes in der Theologie. Göttingen, 1792. 12°. B.1606.6
- ZIEHNERT, W. Preussens Volkssagen, Märchen und Legenden. Leipzig, 1838-40. 3v. sm.8°. 4224.27
- ZIEMANN, A. Mittelhochdeutsches Wörterbuch. Quedlinburg, 1837. 8°. 4231.4
- ZIGNO, A. de. Sopra alcuni corpi organici che si osservano nelle infusioni. Padova, 1842. pp. 24. 8°. 3874.8
- ZILLE, M. A. Der evangelische Christ am Reformationsfeste 1845. Reformationspredigt. Leipzig, n.d. pp. 16. 8°. 6088.101
- Das Gebet des Herrn und die Pfingstfeier. Drei Predigten. Leipzig, 1843. pp. 43. 8°. B.160a.86
- Gesichte. Christlich-prophetische Gesänge. Leipzig, 1840. 12°. B.1706.92
- ZIMMERMANN, G. De mutata Saxonum veterum religione. [Diss. acad.] Darmstadt, 1839. pp. 24. 4°. 6071.5
- ZIMMERMANN, J. G. Aphorisms and reflections on men, morals and things. London, 1800. 18°. 5458.24
- Extracts from a letter, on the order of the Illuminati. Bath, 1796. 8°. *Pph.v.349
- ZIMMERMANN, W. F. A. Der Erdball und seine Naturwunder. Populäres Handbuch der physischen Geographie. 6te Aufl. Berlin, 1856-60. 4v. 8°. 3866.11
- Contents.—Vol. I. Allgemeine Indische und kosmische Verhältnisse; Die Atmosphäre der Erde. II. Tellurischer Magnetismus; Die Gewässer der Erde. III. Die Wunder der Umwelt. IV. Die belebte Erde.
- ZIMMERN, S. W. Geschichte des römischen Privatrechts bis auf Justinian. B. 1, 3. Heidelberg, 1826-29. 2v. 8°. 4293.12
- ZINKEISEN, J. W. Geschichte des osmanischen Reiches in Europa. Th. 1-7, 1453-1812. Gotha, 1846-63. 7v. 8°. 5085.1
- Der Jacobiner-Klub. Berlin, 1882. 53. 2v. 8°. 4642.29
- ZINKGREF, J. W. Scharfsinnige Sprüche der Deutschen, Apophthegmata genannt. Herausgegeben von B. F. Guttentstein. Mannheim, 1835. 12°. 4899a.1
- Auserlesene Gedichte. [Müller. Bibliothek deutscher Dichter des 17ten Jahrhunderts, v. 7] 2879.10
- ZINZOW, A. De Pelasgiis Romanorum sacris. [Diss. acad.] Berlin, 1851. pp. 38. 4°. . . . B.190.23
- ZIPOLI, P., pseud. See Lippl, L.
- ZIRKEL, F. Reise nach Island im Sommer 1860. See Freyer, W. 2865.7
- ZISKA, F., and Schottky, J. M. Oesterreichische Volkslieder mit ihren Singweisen. Pesth, 1819. 8°. *4223.13
- ZOBEL, N. E. De lapsv primorvm hymani generis parentvto a paganis advmbrato. Altorfi Noric., [1730]. pp. 24. 4°. 4163.38

- ZOBİ, A.** Memorie economico-politiche o sia de' danni arrecati dall' Austria alla Toscana, 1737-1859, dimostrati con documenti officiali. Firenze, 1860. 2v. 8°. 2726.6
- ZODIACAL stars.** Almanac catalogue of. See United States. Department of the navy. 5911.9
- ZODIACUS vitæ,** sive de hominis vitæ studio ac moribus optimè instituendis. Manzoni, P. A. . 4809a.53
- ZOEGA, G.** Abhandlungen. Mit Zusätzen von F. G. Welcker. Göttingen, 1817. 16°. **4955.15
- Contents.*—Lykurgos von den Mänaden besungen; Tyche und Nemesis; Ueber die Götter von Rhannus; Ueber ein Denkmal im Ptolemäischen Museum; Ueber die den Dienst des Mithras betreffenden römischen Kunstdenkmäler; Ueber den uranfänglichen Gott der Orphiker; Ueber griechische Mythologie; Homer; Ueber Lykurg und die Später; Ueber den Ursprung des Namens der Völker; Der capitolinische und der palatinische Hügel nebst ihrer Nachbarschaft.
- ZOLLIKOFER, G. J.** Sämmtliche Predigten. Leipzig, 1798-1804. 15v. 8°. 5442.22
- Exercises of plety. Transl. by J. Manning. Abridged by T. M. Harris. Worcester, 1803. 12°. 5459a.1
- Same. 2d ed. Worcester, 1807. 16°. 5458.26
- Sermons on the great festivals and fasts of the church, [etc.]. From the German, by W. Tooke. London, 1807. 2v. 8°. 5445.19
- Sermons on the education of children. See Boston. Christian monitor, v. 11. 5459.5
- ZONÆUS.** *Περὶ σχημάτων τῶν κατὰ λόγον.* [Bolsionade. *Anecdota Græca*, v. 3] B.161.3
- ZONARAS, J.** Canon de sanctissima virgine, G. Genebrardo interprete. [Maxima biblioth. vet. patr., v. 23] B.110.2
- ZOOLOGY.** Fortescue, T. Quadrupeds and reptiles of Europe 3903.32
- Geoffrey Saint-Hilaire, I. *Essai de zoologie générale* 3003.23
- Grube, A. E. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Thierwelt von Triest 3873.6
- Maltbie, E. B. Zoological science, or nature in living forms 5889.1
- Phipson, T. L. Practical studies on insects, crustacea, mollusca, worms, polypes, etc. 3829.6
- Schneider, J. G. Sammlung vermischter Abhandlungen zur Aufklärung der Zoologie 3908.5
- Spix, J. B. v. Geschichte und Beurtheilung aller Systeme in der Zoologie 3908.4
- Transactions of the zoological society. See London 5871.2
- Vogt, C. Bilder aus dem Thierleben 4277.14
- Zoologische Briefe 4276.4
- See also: Batrachia, Brutes, Crustacea, Comparative anatomy and physiology, Entomology, Mammalia, Medical zoology, Reptiles, Vertebrata, Paleontology, Quadrupeds, Zoophytes.
- ZOOPHYTES,** Structure and classification of. See United States. Department of the navy. Exploring expedition 3870.36
- See also: Coral.
- ZORN, F.** Wormser Chronik mit den Zusätzen F. Bertholds von Flersheim, herausg. von W. Arnold. Stuttgart, 1857. 8°. [Stuttgart. Bibliothek des liter. Vereins, v. 43] *4235.1
- ZOROASTER.** Haug, M. Sammlung von Liedern und Sprüchen 5025.11
- Lehren und Meinungen. See Zend-Avesta 3014.31
- Ménant, J. *Essai sur la philosophie religieuse de la Perse* 6076.8
- Oracula magica Zoroastri 6071.18
- Röh, E. Die zoroastrische Glaubenslehre als die älteste Quelle unserer spekulativen Ideen 6075.27
- The religious books of the Zoroastrians. See Zend-Avesta 4241.8
- Vullers, J. A. Fragmente über die Religion des 6076.9
- ZOSIMUS.** *Alloquia.* [Migne. *Patrologia Græca*, v. 7b] 5402.2
- ZOUAVES.** Les Zouaves, une esquisse historique. Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'O., *duc d'* 2641.7
- ZOUCH, T.** Works. Memoir by Rev. F. Wrangham. York, 1820. 2v. 8°. 5506.5
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Memoir by F. Wrangham; Four sermons; An enquiry into the prophetic character of the Romans, as described in Daniel VIII, 23-25; The history and character of Antiochus Epiphanes; An attempt to illustrate some of the prophecies of the Old and New Testament; Letter to Dr. Horsley, on his opinion concerning Anti-Christ; Appendix. II. Character of Rev. John Clarke; Life of John Lord, viscount Lonsdale; Life of Dean Sudbury (1808); Life of Sir George Wheler; The life of Elijah; Sketches of Yorkshire biography; Appendix.
- ZSCHACKWITZ, J. E.** *Heraldica oder Wapen-Kunst.* Leipzig, 1735. 12°. 2833.9
- ZSCHOKKE, E.** History of Switzerland, continued to 1848. See Zschokke, J. H. D. 4229.6
- ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.** Ausgewählte Novellen und Dichtungen. 3te Ausg. Aarau, 1836. 8v. 8°. 4227.3
- Contents.*—Vol. I. Lebensgeschichtliche Umriss; Sehnsucht nach dem Schauen des Unsichtbaren; Alamontade; Die Bohne; Blätter aus dem Tagebuch des armen Pfarrvikars von Wiltshire; Kriegerische Abenteuer eines Friedfertigen; Harmonius; Der Fürstentum; Es ist sehr möglich; Das Bein. II. Die Prinzessin von Wolfenbüttel; Erzählungen im Nebel; Der Pascha von Buda; Der Blondin von Namur; Kleine Ursachen, eine Doppelgeschichte; Die Walpurgisnacht. III. Agathokles, Tyrann von Syrakus; Der todte Gast; Das Abenteuer der Neujahrsnacht; Hermingarda; Die Gründung von Maryland. IV. Diocletian in Salona; Jonathan Frock; Der zerbrochene Krug; Der Eros; Der Feldweibel; Der Herrnhuter-Familie; Der Millionär. V. Das Gastmahl des Lebens; Die Verklärungen; Herrn Quints Verlobung; Die weiblichen Stufenjahre; Der Greule; Die Reise wider Willen. VI. Prolog; Ein Narr des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts; Das blaue Wunder; Die Nacht in Breszenicel; Das Loch im Aermel; Tanchen Rosmarin; Der Abend vor der Hochzeit; Der Flüchtling im Jura; Rückwirkungen, oder Wer regiert denn? VII. Der Freihof von Aarnu; Die Irrfahrt des Philhelenen; Florette, oder die erste Liebe Heinrichs IV. VIII. Adrich im Mors; Das Wirthshaus zu Cranaac.
- Gesammelte Schriften. 2te Ausg. Aarau, 1853, 59-63. 36v. sq. 16°. 2868.10
- Note.—10th edition of the tales and poems.
- Ilg Goldmacherdorf, vertidia en Rumonsch. Cuera, 1820. sm. 8°. **2900.37
- Meditations on death and eternity. Translated from the German by F. Rowan. London, 1862. 8°. 5446.2
- Stunden der Andacht. 17te Ausg. Aarau, 1833, 34. 8v. 8°. *6067.22
- and E. History of Switzerland to 1848. Translated by F. G. Shaw. New York, 1855. 12°. 4229.6
- ZUAZNAVAR y Francia, J. M. de.** Compendio histórico de la jurisprudencia de la corona de Castilla. Madrid, 1832. 24°. *4292.13
- Ensayo historico-crítico sobre la legislación de Navarra. San Sebastian, 1827-29. 3v. sm. 4°. *4246.12
- ZUCHOLD, E. A.** Bibliotheca photographica. Leipzig, 1860. pp. 28. 8°. *2173.23
- Bibliotheca theologica. Verzeichniss der evangelischen Theologie, 1830-62. Göttingen, 1864. 2v. 8°. *2182.6
- Schmidt, G., and Müldner, W. Bibliotheca historico-geographica. Jhrg. 1-9. 1853-61. Göttingen, [1853-62]. 9v. 8°. *2178.5
- Bibliotheca geographico-statistica. Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-66]. 4v. 8°. *2178.6
- Bibliotheca historica. Jhrg. 10-13. 1862-65. Göttingen, [1862-66]. 4v. 8°. *2178.7
- ZUEDER** van Culenburch. Origines Culenburchicæ usque ad ann. 1494. Belgico sermone conscript. [Matthæi. *Analecta*, v. 6] 4139a.1
- ZULU language,** Grammar of the. Grout, L. 3037.2
- ZULU-KAFIR language.** Zulu-Kafir dictionary, preceded by an introduction. Lühe, J. L. 3033.2
- ZULUETA, P. de.** Trial on a charge of slave trading. See Gurney, W. B. 3573.3

	Shelf. No.		Shelf. No.
ZUMPT, A. W. <i>Commentationum epigraphicarum ad antiquitates Romanas pertinentium</i> vol. [1], 2. Berolini, 1850-54. 2v. 4°.	4950.18	ZUNZ, L. <i>Die synagogale Poesie des Mittelalters</i> . Berlin, 1855-59. 2v. 8°.	6073.3
ZUMPT, C. G. <i>Lateinische Grammatik</i> . 8te Ausg. Berlin, 1837. 8°.	*4122.6	ZÜRICH, <i>Geschichte von</i> . Melster, L.	2822.22
— <i>Grammar of the Latin language</i> . New York, 1829. 1.8°.	4933.2	ZWEYER, C. <i>Die Feldbefestigungskunst</i> . Wien, 1862. 8°.	3053.29
— — Same. Translated from the German by J. Kenrick. 3d ed. London, 1832. 8°.	**2934.26	ZWINGKE, Jacob. <i>Græcarum dialectorum hypotyposis</i> . [Scapula. <i>Lexicon Græco-Latinum novum</i>]	2980.3, 4120.2, and 4970.30
— — Same. From the 9th [German] ed., by L. Schmitz. 4th ed. London, 1855. 8°.	4933.3	ZWINGER, Johann. <i>Tractatus theologicus de rege Salomone peccante ejusque peccata insecutis Dei poenitentia</i> . Basileæ, 1696. 4°.	*6073.9
— — Same. Abridgment, by J. Kenrick. London, 1830. 12°.	4939a.1	ZWINGLI, U. <i>Leben und ausgewählte Schriften</i> . See Christoffel, R.	6045.6
ZUNDEL, J. <i>The amateur organist: a collection of voluntaries</i> . Boston, n. d. pp. 64. obl.4°.	8052.19	— <i>Leben</i> . [Wagner. <i>Lebensbeschreibungen berühmter Reformatoren</i> , v. 5]	6059a.2
— <i>Voluntaries and interludes for the organ, etc</i> . Boston, n. d. pp. 88. obl.4°.	4055.50		

INDEX

TO THE

CITY DOCUMENTS,

FROM 1834 TO 1865*.

AGED AND INDIGENT FEMALES. 1846, Doc. 19—Petition of a Committee of the Benevolent Associations, praying for a site whereon to erect an asylum for.

ALDERMEN. 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, on the powers and duties of, on the death of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers concerning the authority of Chn. of the Board to draw drafts in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1846, Doc. 17—Rept. on expediency of paying a salary to; 1846, Doc. 31—Rept. on same; 1853, Doc. 92—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1853; 1856, Doc. 78—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1856; 1857, Doc. 85—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1857; 1858, Doc. 67—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1858; 1859, Doc. 79—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1859; 1860, Doc. 106—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1860; 1861, Doc. 81—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 105—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 113—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 100—Proceedings at their last meeting in 1864.

ALIENS. 1837, Doc. 16 (Com. Council)—Account of Inspectors of alien passengers; 1850, Doc. 24—Monthly return of the number of alien passengers received at the House of Industry.

ALMSHOUSES. 1835, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Artemas Simonds; 1851, Doc. 70—Final rept. on the erection of a new almshouse at Deer Island; 1852, Doc. 17—Rept. concerning a new almshouse at Deer Island.

AMUSEMENT, public places of. 1852, Doc. 13—Rept. on memorial of Francis Parkman and others respecting.

APPROPRIATIONS. 1834, Doc. 10 (City Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1835, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1836, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1837, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1838, Doc. 14—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1839, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1840, Doc. 4—Rept. on communication of auditor relative to additional appropriations; 1840, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1841, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1842, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1843, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1844, Doc. 11—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial

year; 1845, Doc. 16—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1846, Doc. 15—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1847, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1848, Doc. 13—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1849, Doc. 17—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1850, Doc. 10—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1851, Doc. 16—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1852, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1853, Doc. 17—Appropriations, loans, and transfers; 1853, Doc. 22—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 13—Additional appropriations for Paving; 1854, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Common; 1854, Doc. 20—Additional appropriations for Institutions at So. Boston and Deer Island; 1854, Doc. 23—Additional appropriations for Incidentals; 1854, Doc. 34—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1854, Doc. 38—Transfers; 1854, Doc. 67—Additional appropriations for South and East Boston Grammar Schools; 1854, Doc. 71—Additional appropriations for Incidentals and claims; 1855, Doc. 7—Additional appropriations for Sewers and Drains; 1855, Doc. 11—Additional appropriations for Lamps; 1855, Doc. 17—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1855, Doc. 21—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1855, Docs. 62 and 63—Additional appropriations for Grammar School Houses; 1855, Doc. 64—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings; 1856, Doc. 9—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 17—Additional appropriation for Lamps; 1856, Doc. 18—Additional appropriations for Paving, Fire, and Health Depts.; 1856, Doc. 21—Transfers; 1856, Doc. 27—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1856, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1856, Doc. 60—Additional appropriation for Assessors Dept.; 1856, Doc. 63—Appropriations for No. Charles St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 66—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1856, Doc. 70—Additional appropriation for Albany St. Bridge; 1856, Doc. 71—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1857, Doc. 5—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 6—Additional appropriation for Common and Public Squares; 1857, Doc. 7—Additional appropriation for Cemeteries; 1857, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1857, Doc. 13—Annual appropriation for Public Library; 1857, Doc. 15—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1857, Doc. 17—Rept. on the state of the appropriation

* This index embraces all the regular documents, numbered and bound together at the end of each year. They are arranged in alphabetical and chronological order.

for Paving; 1857, Doc. 20—Additional appropriation for the Board of Health; 1857, Doc. 24—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1857, Doc. 32—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1858, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1858, Doc. 40—Additional appropriation for Common and Squares; 1858, Doc. 42—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1858, Doc. 44—Additional appropriation for widening streets; 1858, Doc. 53—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1858, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Schools; 1858, Doc. 56—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1858, Doc. 58—Additional appropriation for Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1858, Doc. 62—Rept. on the illegality of making expenditures beyond appropriations; 1859, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 15—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1859, Doc. 16—Rept. and ordinance concerning expenditures beyond appropriations; 1859, Doc. 19—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 22—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1859, Doc. 29—Application for an additional appropriation for Land Commissioners; 1859, Doc. 48—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1859, Doc. 57—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1859, Doc. 60—Additional appropriation for Smallpox Hospital; 1859, Doc. 67—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1859, Doc. 68—Application for an additional appropriation for Lands; 1860, Doc. 7—Additional appropriation for Common and Squares; 1860, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Engine Houses; 1860, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1860, Doc. 18—Appropriations for Steam Fire Engines and Houses; 1860, Docs. 19 and 30—Additional appropriations for the Elliot & Quincy Schools; 1860, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for the Market; 1860, Doc. 26—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1860, Doc. 28—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1860, Doc. 33—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 35—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1860, Doc. 37—Additional appropriation for Internal Health Dept.; 1860, Doc. 40—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1860, Doc. 73—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 76—Additional appropriation for the Public Garden; 1860, Doc. 81—Additional appropriation for the Harbor; 1860, Doc. 80—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 82—Additional appropriation for the widening of Tremont St.; 1860, Doc. 87—Additional appropriation for Land Commissioners; 1860, Doc. 92—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1860, Doc. 99—Additional appropriations for Sewers; 1861, Doc. 19—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1861, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1861, Doc. 28—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1861, Doc. 54—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1861, Doc. 57—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1861, Doc. 70—Additional appropriation for Paving; 1862, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of making quarterly appropriations; 1862, Docs. 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28—Additional appropriations for Public Buildings, Lamps, Overseers of the Poor, Cemeteries, Police, Printing, Public Lands, and Grammar Schools; 1862, Doc. 31—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1862, Doc. 34—Additional appropriation for City Hospital; 1862, Doc. 73—Appropriation for the Common; 1862, Doc. 76—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1863, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 23—Appropriation for widening Lindall St.; 1863, Doc. 29—Additional appropriation for the City Hospital; 1863, Doc. 32—Additional appropriations for Lamps, Bells, and Clocks; 1863, Doc. 33—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 38—Rept. on the auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1863, Doc. 40—Additional appropriations for the Health Dept.; 1863, Doc. 41—Appropriation for a new Primary School House in Charlon St.; 1863, Doc. 66—Additional appropriation for Public Lands; 1863, Doc. 85—Additional appropriation for the Common; 1863, Doc. 88—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1863, Doc. 104—Additional

Additional appropriation for Cemeteries; 1864, Doc. 8—Additional appropriation for Sewers; 1864, Doc. 9—Additional appropriation for Bridges; 1864, Doc. 14—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Doc. 17—Additional appropriation for Lands; 1864, Doc. 18—Additional appropriation for the City Hospital; 1864, Doc. 19—Additional appropriation for Public Buildings; 1864, Doc. 22—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Docs. 25, 26, 27—Additional appropriations for Printing, Health, and Lamps; 1864, Docs. 31, 33—Additional appropriation for Harbor and Fire Dept.; 1864, Doc. 35—Rept. on auditor's estimates for the next financial year; 1864, Doc. 72—Additional appropriation for the Fire Dept.; 1864, Docs. 74, 75—Additional appropriations for City Stables and City Hospital.

ARCHITECT, CITY. 1863, Doc. 63—An ordinance in relation to **ARMORIES.** 1846, Doc. 33—Rept. on unoccupied rooms suitable for armories over Faneuil Hall, etc; 1852, Doc. 53—Rept. on the subject of an armory for the Light Dragoons; 1853, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Committee on armories; 1853, Doc. 72—Report on petition of the Mechanic Rifemen to be refunded money paid for rent of armory.

ASSESSORS. 1844, Doc. 5—Report of Committee to whom was referred so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1855, Doc. 19—Nomination of asst. assessors; 1864, Doc. 62—Rept. of Committee on the assessor's dept.

AUDITOR. 1834, Doc. 5 (City Council)—Rept. of auditor on expenses for printing, and salaries of City and County Officers; 1834, Doc. 10 (Com. Council)—Twenty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1835, Doc. 17 (Com. Council)—Twenty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1836, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Twenty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 25 (Com. Council)—Twenty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1838, Doc. 36—Twenty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1839, Doc. 31—Twenty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1840, Doc. 19—Twenty-eighth annual report of receipts and expenditures; 1841, Doc. 20—Twenty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1842, Doc. 15—Thirtieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1843, Doc. 20 1-3—Thirty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1844, Doc. 17—Thirty second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1845, Doc. 22—Thirty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1846, Doc. 20 1-3—Thirty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1847, Doc. 34—Thirty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1848, Doc. 29—Thirty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1849, Doc. 35—Thirty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1850, Doc. 21—Thirty-eighth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1851, Doc. 40—Thirty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1852, Doc. 36—Fortieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1853, Doc. 45—Forty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1854, Doc. 50—Forty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1855, Doc. 40 1-2—Forty-third annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1856, Doc. 48—Forty-fourth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1857, Doc. 54—Forty-fifth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1858, Doc. 29—Forty-sixth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1859, Doc. 41—Forty-seventh annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1860, Doc. 56—Forty-eighth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1861, Doc. 83—Forty-ninth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1862, Doc. 58—Fiftieth annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1863, Doc. 78—Fifty-first annual rept. of receipts and expenditures; 1864, Doc. 65—Fifty-second annual rept. of receipts and expenditures.

AWKINGS. 1854, Doc. 35—Rept. on the memorial of S. S. Holton and others in relation to, etc.

BACK BAY. 1848, Doc. 36—Rept. on the memorial of D. Sears *et al.*, in relation to the flats west of Charles St.; 1849, Doc. 48—Rept. on the memorial of D. Sears in relation to the flats west of Charles St.; 1850, Doc. 14—Rept. in relation to the

- Drainage of Back Bay; 1830, Doc. 34 1-3**—Rept. on the drainage of Back Bay; 1831, Doc. 71—Rept. on the drainage of the northwesterly section of the city; 1833, Doc. 63—Rept. on Back Bay lands, with the proposition of the State Commissioners; 1834, Doc. 12—Proposal from the State Commission on lands; 1834, Doc. 124—Rept. on; 1837, Doc. 50—Indenture between the Commonwealth, the Boston Water Power Co. and the City; 1839, Doc. 42—Message of the Mayor announcing the award of the Commissioners; 1839, Doc. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grades, and sewerage of streets; 1839, Doc. 70—Rept. on the drainage of; 1861, Doc. 25—First rept. of the special committee on improvements of; 1861, Doc. 79—First joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1863, Doc. 56—Third rept. of Committee, and second joint rept. of the Committee and Commissioners on; 1863, Doc. 81—Rept. of the joint special Committee, with rept. of the Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on streets, grades, and drainage; 1863, Doc. 103—Proposed amendment to the order in relation to; 1864, Doc. 23—Rept. on the sewerage and grade of the Back Bay lands; 1864, Doc. 54—Contract with J. E. & N. Brown; 1864, Doc. 90—New tripartite indenture between the City of Boston, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and the Water Power Co.
- BARK.** 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on ordinance relating to the admeasurement of; 1854, Doc. 112—An ordinance in relation to.
- BATES, JOSEPH.** 1864, Doc. 79—Proceedings of the City Council in relation to the death of.
- BATHING.** 1830, Doc. 105—Rept. on public bathing houses.
- BELLS.** 1862, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to the ringing of church bells.
- BEQUESTS.** 1839, Doc. 25—Rept. on the property devised to the city by Ambrose S. Courts; 1839, Doc. 63—Rept. on Ellaha Goodnow's bequest to the Free City Hospital.
- BOSTON, ENGLAND.** 1831, Doc. 63—Seals and documents from; 1856, Doc. 35—Communication of the Mayor relative to the visit of the President of the Common Council to.
- BOWLING ALLEYS.** 1861, Doc. 41—Acceptance of an act relating to; 1863, Doc. 69—Rept. of Committee on.
- BRIDGES.** 1854, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to So. Boston bridges; 1855, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to bridges; 1855, Doc. 54—City Solicitor's opinion respecting the right of the East Boston free bridge; 1856, Doc. 46—Rept. on Albany St. bridge; 1856, Doc. 47—Rept. on East Boston free bridge; 1857, Doc. 34—An ordinance relating to bridges.
- BROADWAY RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways.*
- BUILDINGS.** 1839, Doc. 15—Report on the petition of Theodore Washburn and others for a repeal of the law in regard to the erection of wooden buildings; 1854, Doc. 85—An ordinance in relation to buildings; 1863, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to buildings.
- BUILDINGS, PUBLIC.** 1840, Doc. 8—Rept. on what alterations should be made in the manner of making contracts for the erection and alteration of. 1843, Doc. 25—Ordinance concerning the sale of. 1847, Doc. 2—Statement of the names of delinquent tenants of public buildings, together with the amount of rents due; 1851, Doc. 21—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1852, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 53—Rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 104—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 15—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 6—Annual report of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1859, Doc. 18—Rept. and order relative to the alterations in the County building in Court Square; 1860, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 13—Annual rept. of Supt.
- BURIAL-GROUNDS.** 1849, Doc. 28—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1849, Doc. 51—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to interments out of the city; 1849, Doc. 59—Additional rept. on same; 1850, Doc. 59—Rept. on the subject of intra-mural burials.—See *Cemeteries.*
- CAMBRIDGE RAILROAD.** See *Street Railways.*
- CEMETERIES.** 1849, Doc. 54—Grand Jury's Communication respecting the Cemetery at South Boston; 1857, Doc. 72—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1859, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1860, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1861, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1862, Doc. 13—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 16—Annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 37—An ordinance in relation to Mount Hope Cemetery; 1863, Doc. 74—Mayor's communication in relation to the Cemetery at Gettysburg; 1863, Doc. 106—Rept. on the Mass. Cemetery at Gettysburg, with oration of Edward Everett; 1864, Doc. 15—Sixth annual rept. of the Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 73—Rept. on abolishing the Board of Trustees of Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 88—Ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery; 1864, Doc. 95—An ordinance in relation to Mt. Hope Cemetery.
- CENSUS.** 1830, Doc. 42—Rept. in relation to a census of the City of Boston; 1861, Doc. 60—Rept. of a special committee on the census taken in May, 1860, and also a comparative view of the population of Boston in 1850, with the births, marriages, and deaths, in 1849 and 1850, by Jesse Chickering, M. D.; 1865, Doc. 69—Census as taken May, 1865, with analytical and sanitary observations, by Josiah Curtis, M. D.
- CHARTER, CITY.** 1834, Doc. 6 (City Council)—Rept. on alterations relative to the mode of election, and the powers of the School Committee; 1837, Doc. 21 (Com. Council)—Rept. on revision for the action of the inhabitants thereon; 1838, Doc. 5—Statement of changes proposed, and reasons therefor; 1841, Doc. 5—Rept. on expediency of amending; 1841, Doc. 7—Amendments which were made and adopted to the revised draft; 1842, Doc. 2—Amendments to revised draft of; 1845, Doc. 4—Rept. upon revision of, with amendatory act; 1848, Doc. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on revision of; 1853, Doc. 15—Order submitted by Mr. Hobart respecting the Mayor and Aldermen; 1854, Doc. 27—Charter revised; 1854, Doc. 58—Rept. on Revised City Charter; 1856, Doc. 62—Report concerning alterations in; 1860, Doc. 78—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Doc. 15—Rept. on amendments to; 1862, Doc. 18—Proposed amendments to; 1864, Doc. 78—Rept. on proposed amendments to.
- CHELSEA.** 1830, Doc. 26—Rept. on the petitions of John Fenne, and others, for the annexation of Chelsea to Boston.
- CHIMNEY.** 1854, Doc. 86—An ordinance in relation to.
- CHOLERA.** 1848, Doc. 30—Rept. of Board of Consulting Physicians on the subject of; 1849, Doc. 23—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1849, Doc. 66—Rept. on the Asiatic Cholera, together with the report of the City Physician on the Cholera Hospital; 1861, Doc. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting the rept. of Drs. Buckingham and Hodges on the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854.
- CITY COUNCIL.** 1840, Doc. 8—Joint rules and orders; 1845, Doc. 1—Address of Alderman Parker to; 1845, Doc. 42—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. F. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, on powers and duties of, on demise of the Mayor; 1854, Docs. 2 and 3—First and second repts. on rules and orders; 1855, Doc. 3—Rept. on rules and orders; 1856, Doc. 16—Amendments to joint rules and orders; 1861, Doc. 2—Rept. on joint rules and orders.
- CITY HALL.** 1837, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the disposition of the Court House, and the expediency of providing additional accommodations for the officers of the city government; 1838, Doc. 17—Report on the expediency of erecting a new City Hall; 1863, Doc. 21—Majority and minority repts. on the subject of a new building for the use of the City Government, and Public Library; 1856, Doc. 21—Rept. on alterations and additions; 1857, Doc. 42—Rept. of Committee

- on Public Buildings relative to a new City Hall; 1853, Doc. 8—*Rept. relative to a new City Hall* (reprint of Doc. 42, 1857); 1860, Doc. 44—Majority *rept. on the enlargement of*; 1863, Doc. 44—*Rept. of the Committee on Public Buildings on the erection of a new City Hall*; 1862, Doc. 104—*Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new hall.*
- CLAIMS.** 1851, Doc. 65—*Rept. of Committee on accounts, on the bills of Alden Gifford, and Healey & Spaulding*; 1852, Doc. 54—*Rept. on petition of H. L. Cummings to be compensated for damages sustained while in the service of the city*; 1854, Doc. 47—*Rept. on Benson Leavitt's claim for performing the duties of Mayor in 1845*; 1855, Doc. 46—*Rept. on claims of Charles Chipman and S. & H. Ames for damages on account of the failure of the city to execute its contracts*; 1855, Doc. 74—*General rept. of the Joint standing Committee on.*
- COAL.** 1840, Doc. 7—*Rept. on ordinance relating to admeasurement of*; 1855, Doc. 36—*An ordinance in relation to weighers of*; 1855, Doc. 37—*Rules and regulations for the construction of coal holes*; 1855, Doc. 43—*Regulations in regard to coal holes*; 1855, Doc. 52—*Rules and regulations in relation to coal holes.*
- COMES.** 1837, Doc. 8 (City Council)—*Rept. on the petition of Wm. Lawrence, that the city would provide some substitute for the smaller denominations of.*
- COMMITTEES.** 1843, Doc. 24—*Joint resolutions on the duties of*; 1837, Doc. 23—*Ordinance to provide a clerk of*; 1850, Doc. 27—*Ordinance in relation to a clerk of*; 1851, Doc. 21—*Rept. on the prerogatives and duties of the Committee on Public Instruction*; 1851, Doc. 30—*Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Institutions*; 1854, Doc. 49—*Rept. on the duties of the Committee on Public Instruction.*
- COMMON.** 1845, Doc. 26—*Rept. of Com. on Public Lands on the title under which acquired*; 1853, Doc. 63—*An ordinance in relation to*; 1854, Doc. 87—*An ordinance in relation to*; 1851, Doc. 75—*An ordinance in relation to*; 1853, Doc. 27—*An ordinance in relation to.*
- COMMON COUNCIL.** 1835, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—*Rept. on rules and orders for the regulation of proceedings*; 1839, Doc. 1—*Rules and orders*; 1840, Doc. 8—*Rules and orders*; 1846, Doc. 37—*Reply of G. S. Hillard, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1847, Doc. 26—*Resolutions, &c., on the resignation of G. S. Hillard, President*; 1847, Doc. 49—*Reply of Benjamin Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1848, Doc. 47—*Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1849, Doc. 67—*Reply of Benj. Seaver, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1850, Doc. 53—*Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1851, Doc. 78—*Reply of Francis Brinley, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1853, Doc. 74—*Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1853, Doc. 93—*Reply of H. J. Gardner, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1854, Doc. 127—*Reply of A. H. Rice, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1855, Doc. 72—*Reply of Wm. A. Bell, President, pro tem., to a vote of thanks*; 1855, Doc. 75—*Reply of Jos. Story, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1858, Doc. 65—*Reply of S. W. Waldron, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1850, Doc. 104—*Reply of J. P. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1851, Doc. 78—*Reply of J. P. Bradlee, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1853, Doc. 102—*Reply of Joshua D. Ball, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1853, Doc. 119—*Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks*; 1854, Doc. 97—*Reply of Geo. S. Hale, President, to a vote of thanks.*
- COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON.** 1850, Doc. 45—*Painting of Charles I. before Parliament, presented to the city.*
- CORONERS.** 1856, Doc. 76—*Rept. on Coroner's bills.*
- CORRECTION, HOUSE OF.** 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—*Rept. of Committee*; 1834, Doc. 2 (Com. Council)—*Semi-annual rept. of overseers*; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—*Rept. of Inspectors of Prisons*; 1838, Doc. 21—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1838, Doc. 32—*Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.*; 1839, Doc. 4—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1839, Doc. 22—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1839, Doc. 23—*Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.*; 1840, Doc. 2—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1840, Doc. 21—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1840, Doc. 24—*Communication from overseers and master in relation to performance of medical duties*; 1840, Doc. 26—*Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council*; 1841, Doc. 4—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1841, Doc. 18—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1841, Doc. 27—*Rept. of Standing Committee of Common Council*; 1842, Doc. 5—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1842, Doc. 16—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1842, Doc. 25—*Communication from Moses Grant in relation to*; 1843, Doc. 2—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1843, Doc. 20—*Rules and regulations*; 1843, Doc. 21—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1844, Doc. 2—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1844, Doc. 19—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1845, Doc. 3—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1845, Doc. 25—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1846, Doc. 3—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1846, Doc. 24—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1847, Doc. 4—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1847, Doc. 31—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1848, Doc. 3—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1848, Doc. 33—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1849, Doc. 6—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1849, Doc. 40—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1850, Doc. 3—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1850, Doc. 26—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1851, Doc. 7—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1851, Doc. 50—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1852, Doc. 3—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1852, Doc. 20—*An act in relation to*; 1852, Doc. 43—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1853, Doc. 11—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1853, Doc. 56—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1854, Doc. 9—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1854, Doc. 63—*Rept. on a new house of correction*; 1854, Doc. 65—*City Solicitor's opinion concerning contracts*; 1854, Doc. 66—*Rules and regulations*; 1854, Doc. 78—*Rept. on removal to Deer Island*; 1854, Doc. 81—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1855, Doc. 26—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1855, Doc. 34—*Rules and regulations of*; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1855, Doc. 65—*Rept. on the expediency of placing the institution under the management of a Board of Commissioners*; 1855, Doc. 13—*Income and expenditures for ten years*; 1856, Doc. 14—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1856, Doc. 24—*Removal of*; 1856, Doc. 42—*Majority and minority repts. on workshops*; 1856, Doc. 56—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1857, Doc. 33—*An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions*; 1857, Doc. 57—*Rept. concerning a Board of Directors of Public Institutions*; 1857, Doc. 64—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1858, Doc. 14—*Rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1858, Doc. 19—*Rules and regulations*; 1858, Doc. 25—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1858, Doc. 40—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1858, Doc. 59—*Rules and regulations for the internal govt. of*; 1859, Doc. 32—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1859, Doc. 35—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1859, Doc. 65—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1860, Doc. 25—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1860, Doc. 54—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1860, Doc. 91—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1861, Doc. 15—*Rules and regulations*; 1861, Doc. 20—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1861, Doc. 66—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1862, Doc. 7—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1862, Doc. 40—*Ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties*; 1862, Doc. 79 & 80—*Repts. of the Inspectors*; 1862, Doc. 84—*An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors*; 1863, Doc. 17—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1863, Doc. 73—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1863, Doc. 96—*Rept. of Inspectors*; 1864—*Annual rept. of the Board of Directors*; 1864, Doc. 25—*Rept. of Special Committee on alleged abuses.*
- COURTS.** 1848, Doc. 8—*Rept. on the reorganization of the Courts in the County of Suffolk*; 1849, Doc. 34—*Rept. on the act to establish the Superior Court of the City of Boston*; 1851, Doc. 34—*Rept. on an order respecting the salary of the senior Justice of the Police Court*; 1853, Doc. 68—*Removal of the Police Court to the new Jail yard*; 1855, Doc. 13—*Petition of C. B. Goodrich, and others, for the establishment of a new Court*; 1855, Doc. 30—*An act to establish a new Court in Suffolk County*; 1855, Doc. 53—*City Solicitor's opinion in relation to the establishment of a new Court in Suffolk County.*
- COURT HOUSE.** 1837, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—*Rept. on disposition of, and expediency of providing additional accommodations*; 1840, Doc. 9—*Rept. on expediency of altering the old County Court Ho., School St., for the purposes of a City Hall*; 1840, Doc. 17—*Rept. on disposition of the Court Ho. as School*

St.; 1880, Dec. 69—Rept. on the alteration of the Court Ho., Court Sq.

STRIKE. 1864, Dec. 98—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Dec. 41—Rept. on City Crier's house.

DEBT, CITY. 1834, Dec. 3 (City Council)—Rept. on reduction; 1834, Dec. 8 (City Council)—Rept. on public loans and reduction of debt; 1834, Dec. 13 (City Council)—Amt. of debt falling due the present financial year, and amt. to be placed to the credit of the Committee on reduction; 1835, Dec. 3 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1835, Dec. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on rate of interest paid, bank in which deposits are made, &c.; 1835, Dec. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. relative to the collection of debts due the city; 1836, Dec. 8 (Com. Council)—Amt. of debt falling due, and amt. to be received applicable to the extinguishment of the same; 1839, Dec. 9—Liquidation of the debt, with amt. of the available city property; 1839, Dec. 13—Rept. on the expediency of appropriating \$50,000, annually, for the reduction of the debt; 1840, Dec. 12—Rept. in regard to duties of the Committee on reduction of, etc.; 1842, Dec. 14—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Dec. 20—Rept. on reduction; 1845, Dec. 44—Rept. on reduction; 1846, Dec. 34—Rept. on reduction; 1849, Dec. 65—Rept. on reduction; 1850, Dec. 49—Rept. on reduction; 1851, Dec. 76—Rept. on reduction; 1852, Dec. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1853, Dec. 63—Rept. on reduction; 1854, Dec. 123—Rept. on reduction; 1855, Dec. 68—Rept. on reduction; 1856, Dec. 75—Rept. on reduction; 1857, Dec. 83—Rept. on reduction; 1858, Dec. 65—Rept. on reduction; 1859, Dec. 78—Rept. on reduction; 1860, Dec. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1861, Dec. 77—Rept. on reduction; 1862, Dec. 100—Rept. on reduction; 1863, Dec. 110—Rept. on reduction; 1864, Dec. 87—Rept. on reduction.

DEEDS. 1850, Dec. 32—Rept. concerning the registry of.

DEER ISLAND. 1847, Dec. 36—Rept. on the expediency of removing one or more of the Institutions, now located at South Boston, to Deer Island.

DOCKS. 1862, Dec. 96—Rept. of the Committee on Claims, on the subject of the Summer Street Dock.

DOGS. 1854, Dec. 50—An ordinance in relation to.

DORCHESTER AVENUE RAILROAD. See *Street Railways.*

EASTERN AVENUE. 1861, Dec. 68—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1861, Dec. 73—Opinion of the City Solicitor upon the construction of; 1862, Dec. 60—Rept. of the Joint Special Committee on; 1862, Dec. 82—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1862, Dec. 92—Opinion of the Harbor Commissioners on; 1863, Dec. 96—Rept. on submitting a deed of transfer.

EASTERN RAILROAD WHARF. 1855, Dec. 27—Rept. and order relative to the purchase of.

ECONOMY. 1856, Dec. 5—Order to insure the most rigid economy in the different depts. of the City Government.

ELECTIONS. 1835, Dec. 13 (Com. Council)—Opinion of City Solicitor on elections and returns; 1843, Dec. 30—Rept. of Joint Committee on the law regulating elections, and the qualification of voters; 1844, Dec. 4—Rept. of Joint Committee on same; 1844, Dec. 16—Qualification of voters,—opinion of City Solicitor; 1845, Dec. 12—Rept. on certificates of members elected to serve in the Common Council; 1852, Dec. 61—Rept. on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., concerning the returns of ward officers; 1854, Dec. 90—An ordinance in relation to; 1853, Dec. 41—City Solicitor's interpretation of the word "district," in the amendments to the Constitution, as applied to elections.

ELECTIONS CONTESTED. 1855, Dec. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chasman and others, against the election of the sitting members from Ward 3; 1835, Dec. 6—(Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of Saml. Chasman and others relative to the election in Ward 3, with City Solicitor's opinion on elections and returns; 1837, Dec. 2 (Com. Council)—Rept. on remonstrance of S. G. Shipley and others, against John Boles, Jason D. Battles, and Am B. Snow, returned as members from Ward 3; 1839, Dec. 9—Rept. of majority of the Committee on the remonstrance of D. Nickerson and others, against the return of members of the

Com. Council from Ward 13; 1839, Dec. 10—Minority rept. on same; 1843, Dec. 4—Rept. on remonstrance against the right to seats in the Council of persons returned from Ward 1; 1851, Dec. 8—Remonstrance of Osmyn Brewster and others against the right to seats of A. Abbott and T. Sprague; 1851, Dec. 11—Majority rept. on remonstrance from Ward 3; 1851, Dec. 12—Minority rept. on same; 1853, Decs. 3 & 4—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of G. L. Elanoy and others in regard to election in Ward 3; 1853, Dec. 8—Majority and minority repts. on remonstrance of Charles Mayo and others in regard to elections in Wards 1 & 11; 1858, Dec. 26—Rept. on contested seats in Ward 13; 1859, Dec. 17—Rept. on contested seats of members of the Common Council from Ward 1; 1861, Dec. 7—Rept. on the petition of Joseph F. Paul, for a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1862, Dec. 16—Rept. on the right of Daniel D. Kelley to a seat in the Board of Aldermen; 1863, Decs. 30 & 31—Majority and minority repts. of the Committee on the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1863, Dec. 43—Rept. on the election in Ward 10; 1863, Dec. 44—Minutes of the evidence in the case of John C. Tucker, Ward 3; 1864, Dec. 30—Rept. of Committee on the election in Ward 3.

ENGINEERS, CITY. 1843, Dec. 36—An ordinance relating to; 1853, Dec. 47—Expenses of dept. for five years preceding Oct. 31, 1853; 1863, Dec. 26—An ordinance establishing a Committee on the dept. of.

ESTIMATES for the Financial year. See *Appropriations.*

EULOGIES. 1864, Dec. 25 1-2—On General Andrew Jackson, July 9, 1845, by Phay Merrick; 1849, Dec. 35 1-3—On the life, character, and public services of James K. Polk, July 26, 1849, by Levi Woodbury, LL. D.; 1850, Dec. 36—On the life and character of Zachary Taylor, Aug. 15, 1851, by Josiah Quincy, Jr.

EXPENDITURES.—See *Auditor.*

FANEUIL HALL. 1845, Dec. 15—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance providing for the appt. of a Sept.; 1851, Dec. 25—Resolutions of Common Council concerning the refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of the hall for the reception of Daniel Webster; 1851, Dec. 26—Correspondence between the President of the Common Council and Daniel Webster in relation to the refusal of Faneuil Hall; 1851, Dec. 31—Rept. on the invitation to Daniel Webster to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1851, Dec. 36—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to the charge of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Dec. 31—Address of Daniel Webster, May 23d, 1852; 1853, Dec. 48—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings concerning; 1853, Dec. 16—Rept. on improving interior of; 1854, Dec. 91—An ordinance in relation to.

FANEUIL HALL MARKET. 1843, Dec. 24—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Dec. 5—Ordinance for the regulation of; 1846, Dec. 9—An ordinance for the regulation of; 1851, Dec. 9—Quarterly rept. of clerk; 1851, Dec. 62—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1852, Decs. 31 and 22—Maj. and min. repts. on market leases; 1852, Dec. 49—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Dec. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Dec. 119—Rept. in relation to the sale of; 1854, Dec. 128—Rept. of Special Committee on the sale of; 1855, Dec. 52—Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to the improvement of; 1855, Dec. 44—City Solicitor's opinion on alterations in; 1855, Dec. 58—Rept. on sale of provisions, etc.; 1857, Dec. 48—Rept. and ordinance relative to; 1857, Dec. 79—Rept. on regulations of; 1858, Dec. 35—An ordinance extending the limits of; 1859, Dec. 30—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1860, Dec. 59—Rept. on the enlargement of.

FERRIS, EAST BOSTON. 1856, Dec. 26—Rept. on tolls; 1857, Dec. 63—Rept. of Special Committee on; 1857, Dec. 80—Final rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1858, Dec. 12—Rept. of Committee on; 1858, Dec. 22—Opinion of the City Solicitor; 1858, Dec. 61—Rept. on the purchase of the property and franchise of; 1859, Dec. 31—Final rept. on the purchase of; 1859, Dec. 39—Rept., resolve, and order, for the purchase of; 1859, Dec. 61—Final rept. on the purchase of the property of; 1860, Dec. 65—Rept. on establishing tolls;

1850, Doc. 74—An order to purchase; 1850, Doc. 83—Rept. on; 1850, Doc. 95—Rept. on the free passage of school children
1851, Doc. 71—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1852, Doc. 32—An act concerning; 1852, Doc. 83—Rept. of sub-Committee on; 1853, Doc. 95—Rept. upon a subsidy to; 1853, Doc. 13—Annual statement of the East Boston Co.; 1853, Doc. 23—Annual return of the People's Co.; 1853, Doc. 69—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on tolls; 1854, Doc. 16—Annual statement of the East Boston Co.; 1854, Doc. 44—Rept. of Committee to ascertain the daily travel over; 1854, Doc. 53—Rept. on tolls; 1854, Doc. 61—Rept. on a night boat to East Boston.

FINANCE. 1854, Doc. 93—An ordinance in relation to.

FIRE. 1854, Doc. 4 (City Council)—Act for the protection of the City of Boston against; 1857, Doc. 18 (Com. Council)—Rept. on ordinance for preventing and extinguishing; 1853, Doc. 66—Rept. concerning further protection of life and property.

FIRE ALARMS. 1851, Doc. 30—Communication from Dr. W. F. Channing, respecting a system of; 1851, Doc. 43—Rept. concerning a uniform system of; 1851, Doc. 74—Rept. of Committee on Telegraphic Fire Alarms; 1853, Doc. 78—Ordinance; 1855, Doc. 53—An ordinance in relation to; 1851, Doc. 61—Rept. on extension of system to East Boston.

FIRE ARMS. 1854, Doc. 95—An ordinance in relation to.

FIRE DEPARTMENT. 1835, Doc. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on Fire Dept., and the difference existing between the two boards; 1855, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Rept. on Mayor's communication in relation to the Chief Engineer; 1855, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Rept. on proposed alterations in the dept.; 1857, Doc. 18 (Com. Council)—Rept. on ordinance establishing; 1855, Doc. 24—First annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1859, Doc. 34—Second annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1840, Doc. 22—Rept. of Chief Engineer; 1841, Doc. 22—Fourth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1842, Doc. 21—Fifth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1842, Doc. 22—Rept. on organization, with an ordinance; 1842, Doc. 23—Amendments proposed to an ordinance in relation to; 1843, Doc. 23—Sixth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1844, Doc. 20 1-3—Seventh annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1845, Doc. 30—Eighth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1845, Doc. 33—Rept. on a petition for an amendment to the ordinance, so that companies may elect their own officers; 1845, Doc. 35—Ninth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1847, Doc. 36—Tenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1848, Doc. 36—Eleventh annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1849, Doc. 47—Twelfth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1850, Doc. 8—Rules and regulations of the department; 1850, Doc. 33—Thirteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1851, Doc. 13—Rept. on the Board of Engineers; 1851, Doc. 32—Rept. on the reorganization of the dept.; 1851, Doc. 43—Ordinance establishing; 1851, Doc. 53—Fourteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1852, Doc. 14—Rept. and ordinance; 1852, Doc. 45—Rept. on a misunderstanding between dept. of this and other cities; 1852, Doc. 46—Fifteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1852, Doc. 70—An ordinance; 1853, Doc. 61—Sixteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1853, Doc. 76—An ordinance; 1854, Doc. 23—Order concerning dept. fund; 1854, Doc. 36—Rept. on Steam Fire Engines; 1854, Doc. 65—Seventeenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1854, Doc. 94—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 50—Eighteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1855, Doc. 56—An ordinance in relation to; 1856, Doc. 56—Nineteenth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1857, Doc. 28—Rept. on parade of; 1857, Doc. 67—Twentieth annual rept. of the Chief Engineer; 1857, Doc. 69—Majority and minority repts. on the Steam Fire Engine—Miles Greenwood; 1858, Doc. 37—Rept. on public trials of Steam Fire Engines; 1859, Doc. 45—Twenty-first annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1859, Doc. 12—An ordinance in relation to; 1859, Doc. 59—Twenty-second annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1860, Doc. 43—An ordinance providing for preventing and extinguishing fires, and establishing a dept.; 1861, Doc. 17—Twenty-third annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1861, Doc. 24—An ordinance in relation to; 1861, Doc. 35—

Amendments to the ordinance on; 1861, Doc. 39—Rules for the government of the apparatus; 1861, Doc. 64—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 35—Twenty-fourth annual rept. of the Chief Engineer; 1862, Doc. 94—Rules for the distribution of the fire apparatus; 1863, Doc. 64—Twenty-fifth annual rept. of the Chief Engineer; 1864, Doc. 94—Twenty-sixth annual rept. of Chief Engineer; 1864, Doc. 43—Rules for the distribution of the fire apparatus.

FRANKLIN FUND. 1853, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of.

FREE STONE. 1852, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.

FORT HILL. 1833, Doc. 29—Inquiry into the city's right to certain lands on; 1854, Doc. 52—Petition of the Fort Hill corporation, for the acceptance of their act of incorporation.

FOUNTAINS. 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to.

GAILLOP'S ISLAND. 1850, Doc. 23—Rept. on removal of gravel from.

GARDENS, PUBLIC. 1820, Doc. 18—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1851, Doc. 22—Rept. concerning an appropriation for improving; 1859, Doc. 63—Rept. on improvement of; 1860, Doc. 57—Rept. of the Committee on; 1861, Doc. 65—Rept. of the Committee on; 1861, Doc. 75—An ordinance in relation to.

GAS. 1854, Doc. 7 (City Council)—Rept. on lighting streets with gas instead of oil; 1859, Doc. 6—Rept. relative to the expense of lighting the streets with gas instead of oil; 1852, Doc. 39—Rept. concerning the erection of a gasometer in Mason St.; 1854, Doc. 61—Rept. on the Shawmut and Suffolk Gas Companies, with order; 1856, Doc. 35—Contract with Boston Gas Light Co.; 1860, Docs. 41 & 42—Majority and minority repts. on the Suffolk and Shawmut Cos.; 1854, Doc. 29—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of February; 1854, Doc. 38—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of March; 1854, Doc. 48—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of April; 1854, Doc. 57—Rept. of the Inspector of Gas, for the month of May.

GRAVE. 1850, Doc. 12—Head measurer's rept. for 1850.

GRAND JURY. 1852, Doc. 55—Rept. on the right of the Grand Jury to make official visits to public institutions of the city.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES. 1855, Doc. 13—Rept. on fares.

HANCOCK HOUSE. 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. on the preservation of.

HARBOR. 1846, Doc. 5—Memorial of Boston Marine Society concerning islands in the harbor, with rept. of Lieut.-Col. Thayer on same; 1846, Doc. 22—Rept. on memorial of Marine Society, and documents accompanying same; 1852, Doc. 33—Communication from City Solicitor respecting; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. of Joint Standing Committee for 1852; 1853, Doc. 57—Duties of City Engineer respecting; 1854, Doc. 96—An ordinance in relation to; 1850, Doc. 64—Mayor's communication in relation to a scientific survey of; 1850, Doc. 34—United States Commissioner's communication in relation to Mystic pond and river; 1850, Doc. 37—Preliminary rept. of the U. S. Commissioners on; 1850, Doc. 88—Rept. on the survey of the inner harbor; 1850, Doc. 97—Second rept. of the U. S. Commissioners on; 1861, Doc. 12—Special rept. (third) of the U. S. Commissioners on the relation of Mystic pond and river to the harbor; 1861, Doc. 63—Fourth rept. of U. S. Commissioners; 1861, Doc. 63—Fifth rept. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1862, Doc. 99—Opinion of the U. S. Commissioners on the effect of the construction of the eastern avenue on the harbor; 1863, Doc. 35—Fifth rept. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 53—Sixth rept. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1863, Doc. 71—Rept. on petition of A. R. Tewksbury, in relation to the purchase of certain lands on Point Shirley; 1863, Doc. 79—Rept. on the petition of Benj. Wheeler's heirs, to take ballast from Winthrop beaches; 1863, Doc. 90—Rept. on the petition of A. R. Tewksbury, for leave to sell accretions, &c., on the beaches at Points Shirley and Winthrop; 1863, Doc. 107—Rept. on petition of Benj. Wheeler's heirs, to take ballast within the harbor lines; 1863, Doc. 108—Communications of Benj. A. Gould, published in the *Daily Advertiser*; 1863, Doc. 111—

Rept. on protection of the head lands; 1864, Docs. 33 & 34—Seventh and Eighth repts. of the U. S. Commissioners; 1864, Doc. 42—Communication from A. Boeschke, in relation to the Islands.

HARBOR MASTER. 1848, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 2, 1848; 1850, Doc. 37—Rept. for the year ending Oct. 1, 1850; 1862, Doc. 29—An act concerning.

HAY SCALES. 1854, Doc. 97—An ordinance in relation to.

HEALTH. 1849, Doc. 31—Ordinance establishing a Board of Health; 1853, Doc. 23—Ordinance establishing the office of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 30—Majority and minority repts. relative to charges preferred against the Supt.; 1854, Doc. 40—Third rept. relative to same; 1854, Doc. 73—Rept. on petition of Lewis Rice and others, in regard to house offal; 1854, Doc. 96—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Doc. 45—An act in relation to offensive trades; 1858, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to; 1859, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 47—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 69—Rept. on nuisance at Ward's wharf; 1863, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 39—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.

HIGHWAYS. 1854, Doc. 10—Rept. on the expediency of choosing any persons, other than the Mayor and Aldermen, surveyors of highways. See *Streets*.

HOSPITAL, CITY. 1849, Doc. 56—Rept. on the expediency of establishing a City Hospital; 1857, Doc. 37—Rept. on the establishment of; 1857, Doc. 78—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 68—Rept. on Ellisha Goodnow's bequest to; 1860, Doc. 67—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1861, Doc. 24—Rept. with plans and estimates; 1861, Doc. 69—Second rept. on; 1862, Doc. 75—Rept. and estimates on; 1862, Doc. 88—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 63—An ordinance relating to the funds of; 1863, Doc. 86—Memorial of the Trustees; 1864, Doc. 40—Proceedings at the dedication; 1864, Doc. 45—Rules and regulations.

INDUSTRY, HOUSE OF. 1834, Doc. 11 (City Council)—Eleventh annual rept. of the Directors; 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of, at the close of the year; 1835, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the accommodations; 1835, Doc. 13 (Com. Council)—Twelfth annual rept. of Directors; 1835, Doc. 14 (Com. Council)—Sentences of the Police Court to the Institution, and the effect of such commitments upon it; 1836, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Thirteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1837, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Fourteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1837, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rules and regulations; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 7—Communication from the Directors, in relation to juvenile offenders; 1838, Doc. 16—Fifteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 32—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 21—Sixteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 28—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 12—Seventeenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from the Directors and Supt., in relation to the performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 26—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 13—Eighteenth annual rept. of the Directors; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of Standing Com. of Common Council on; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 13—Nineteenth annual rept. of Directors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication by Moses Grant, in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—

Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of Directors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 14—Rept. of Directors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 22—Rept. of Directors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 10—Rept. concerning the enlargement of; 1848, Doc. 17—Rept. of Directors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 25—Rept. of Directors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 12—Rept. of Directors; 1850, Doc. 24—Rept. of alien passengers received; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 27—Annual rept. of Directors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 26—Rept. of Directors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 30—Rept. of Directors; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 45—Rept. of Directors; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 36—Rept. of Directors; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 27—Rept. of Committee on Institutions on the present condition of; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 40—Rept. of Directors; 1857, Doc. 57—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of Public Institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 75—Rept. on the sale of the old buildings belonging to; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 26—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 66—Rept. on amended rules.

INSTITUTIONS. See *Houses of Correction, Reformation and Industry, and Lunatic Hospital*.

INSURANCE. 1856, Doc. 68—Minority rept. relative to the insurance by the city of losses by fire.

INTELLIGENCE OFFICES. 1848, Doc. 30—Rept. of Committee on Licenses, on the subject of; 1848, Doc. 34—Resolves in relation to.

INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES. 1849, Doc. 46—Rept. in relation to donations received from Paris, and the proceedings of the City Government upon the subject of International Exchanges.

JAIL. 1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition of; 1837, Doc. 2 (City Council) Rept. on removal from Leverett st. to Bellevue; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of the Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 14—Rept. on removing the Jail in Leverett st., and erecting a new one in South Boston; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 18—

Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 25—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 6—Majority and minority repts. on Jail in Leverett St.; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1843, Doc. 7—Rept. of Committee on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the erection of a new County Jail; 1843, Doc. 8—Minority rept. on same; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 31—Rept. of Committee on subject of a new Jail; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 18—Rept. on subject of erecting a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 23—Rept. concerning plans and estimates for a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 24—Rept. concerning the location and erection of a new Jail; 1845, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 34—Rept., plans, &c., for the proposed new Jail; 1845, Doc. 36—Dr. Luther V. Bell's letter on building, heating, and ventilating; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 8—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 8—City Solicitor's opinion on the jurisdiction of the Mayor and Aldermen in providing a suitable Jail for Suffolk County; 1848, Doc. 24—Sheriff's rept. of the number of persons confined therein for the last ten years; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 22—Rept. of Committee on the purchase of Jail lands; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 6—Rept. on erection of a new Jail; 1850, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 61—Rept. on the erection of a new Jail; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 32—Rept. on the petition of Nathl. Hammond and others, in regard to the Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 30—Rept. on Jail lands, with Mr. Bonney's amendment; 1853, Doc. 40—Majority and minority repts. on Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on Jail lands; 1854, Doc. 79—Rept. relative to purchase of Jail lands, by Rev. John McElroy; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 30 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 36—Reprint of No. 32, 1853, on Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 44—Rept. on petition of John B. Fitzpatrick, relative to Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 66—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. of Inspectors.

JUNK SHOPS. 1836, Doc. 16—Rept. on conditions and restrictions under which licenses should be granted, with ordinance.

LANDS, PUBLIC. 1834, Doc. 2 (City Council)—Rept. on the appointment of a supt., and the management of the lands; 1834, Doc. 9 (City Council)—Rept. on the petition of Cornelius Coolidge, to re-convey certain lands back to the city, and have an execution against him stayed; 1834, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Another rept. on same; 1836, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the disposition of land and buildings on Leverett St., used as a Jail; 1836, Doc. 18—Rept. on the petition of Saml. Greeley and others, for a grant of land on the "Neck" for the erection of a Chapel for the "Benevolent Fraternity of Churches;" 1840, Doc. 20—Rept. on expediency of amending the ordinance, so as to make it the duty of the Supt. of Pub. Lands to take charge of the erection and repairs of all public buildings; 1843, Doc. 18—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1843, Doc. 23—Rept. of Committee on remonstrance against the sale of lands west of Pleasant St.; 1843, Doc. 23 1-2—Opinion of the City Solicitor on same; 1843, Doc. 28—Rept. on lands contiguous to Boston and Providence Railroad; 1843, Doc. 29—Rept. on the claim of the City to land

occupied by the State for an arsenal; 1844, Doc. 3—Rept. on expediency of altering the present organization of the Committee on, with an ordinance; 1846, Doc. 6—An ordinance for the care and management of; 1846, Doc. 30—An ordinance for the care and management of; 1847, Doc. 10—Rept. on the situation of the public lands, particularly those east of Harrison av.; 1847, Doc. 28—An ordinance authorizing the sale of lands purchased by, or conveyed to the city for the purpose of introducing water; 1848, Doc. 46—Rept. on the mode of preparing the lands for sale; 1849, Doc. 33—Rept. respecting the grading of City lands at South Boston; 1849, Doc. 45—Rept. in relation to the estimates of the value of the lands owned by the City; 1850, Doc. 19—Rept. on the petition of Ebenexer Stevens and J. Shackford Kimball; 1850, Doc. 30—An ordinance concerning; 1850, Doc. 25—Rept. on the subject of grading the City lands between First and Fourth Sts.; 1851, Doc. 35—Rept. of Supt.; 1851, Doc. 47—Rept.,—expenditures of Committee on Public Lands; 1851, Doc. 75—Rept. of Supt.; 1852, Doc. 11—Rept. on petition of J. S. Tyler, and others, for inducements to build on land purchased of the City; 1852, Doc. 62—An ordinance in relation to; 1852, Doc. 72—Rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 13—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to public lands; 1853, Doc. 32—Rept. on petition of Nathl. Hammond and others, in regard to the Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 34—Rept. of Supt.; 1853, Doc. 36—Rept. of sales and contracts; 1853, Doc. 39—Rept. on Jail lands, with Mr. Bonney's amendment; 1853, Doc. 40—Majority and minority rept. on Jail lands; 1853, Doc. 51—Communication of City Engineer, transmitting a plan of City lands in So. Boston; 1853, Doc. 52—Rept. on petition of Abbott Lawrence, and others, in relation to North Market St.; 1853, Doc. 60—Rept. on petition of C. C. Conley; 1853, Doc. 81—Rept. of Commissioners; 1853, Doc. 85—Rept. of Supt.; 1854, Doc. 29—Rept. and order respecting public lands in the City proper; 1854, Doc. 30—Rept. and order respecting sale of lands in So. Boston; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on Jail lands; 1854, Doc. 79—Rept. relative to purchase of Jail lands, by Rev. John McElroy; 1854, Doc. 105—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 121—Annual rept. of Commissioners; 1854, Doc. 123—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Doc. 29—An ordinance to abolish the public land commission; 1855, Doc. 70—Rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 36—Reprint of No. 32, 1853, on Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 44—Rept. on petition of John B. Fitzpatrick, relative to Jail lands; 1856, Doc. 57—Rept. of Supt.; 1856, Doc. 65—An ordinance concerning; 1856, Doc. 77—Rept. of Supt.; 1857, Doc. 29—An ordinance concerning; 1857, Doc. 35—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1857, Doc. 38—Order authorizing the City to take mortgages; 1857, Doc. 51—Rept. on certain proposals to purchase City lands; 1857, Doc. 53—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1857, Doc. 66—Rept. of the Supt.; 1857, Doc. 74—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 84—Rept. of Supt.; 1858, Doc. 31—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1858, Doc. 39—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 3—Supt's. annual rept.; 1859, Doc. 25—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 44—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 55—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1860, Doc. 3—Supt's. annual rept.; 1860, Doc. 55—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1860, Doc. 71—New conditions of sale; 1860, Doc. 75—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1861, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 23—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 37—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1861, Doc. 60—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 34—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 53—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1862, Doc. 74—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 26—An order concerning the land between the Providence Railroad dépôt and the Water Power Co.'s lands; 1863, Doc. 49—Quarterly rept. of the Supt.; 1863, Doc. 67—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1863, Doc. 87—Supt's. quarterly rept.; 1864, Doc. 12—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Doc. 39—Ordinance abolishing the Board of Land Commissioners; 1864, Doc. 60—Quarterly rept. of the Supt.

LEASES. 1840, Doc. 14—Auditor's schedule of all leases of City property; 1847, Doc. 23—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1848,

Doc. 30—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1851, Doc. 36—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1852, Docs. 30 & 31—Majority and minority repts. on market leases; 1852, Doc. 35—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1853, Doc. 41—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1854, Doc. 56—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1855, Doc. 39—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1856, Doc. 33—Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 39—City Solicitor's opinion on Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 40—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1856, Doc. 41—Faneuil Hall leases; 1856, Doc. 43—Majority and minority repts. on Faneuil Hall leases; 1857, Doc. 56—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1858, Doc. 53—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1859, Doc. 34—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1860, Doc. 66—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1861, Doc. 29—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1862, Doc. 57—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1863, Doc. 68—Auditor's schedule of leases; 1864, Doc. 62—Auditor's schedule of leases.

LIBERTY TREE. 1860, Doc. 4 1-3—Communication of Hon. David Sears relative to.

LIBRARY, PUBLIC. 1848, Doc. 15—Act authorizing the City to establish; 1851, Doc. 51—Communication from the Mayor transmitting to the City Council a communication from Edward Everett, and a catalogue of the books presented by him to the library; 1861, Doc. 79—Rept. of the Committee on; 1852, Doc. 10—Message of the Mayor relative to; 1853, Doc. 37—Rept. of the Trustees; 1853, Doc. 57—An ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 31—Majority and minority repts. on the subject of a new building for the use of the City Govt. and Public Library; 1853, Doc. 73—First annual rept. of the Trustees; 1854, Doc. 21—Rept. of Committee; 1854, Doc. 75—Second annual rept. of the Trustees; 1854, Doc. 114—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 120—An ordinance establishing a Board of Commissioners on the erection of a building for; 1855, Doc. 19—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance relative to the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 22—First rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 26—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance establishing a Board of Commissioners for the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 57—Third annual rept. of the Trustees; 1855, Doc. 59—Rept. of Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1855, Doc. 60—Proceedings on laying the corner stone; 1856, Doc. 45—Fourth rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1856, Doc. 61—Fourth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1856, Doc. 69—Fifth rept. of the Commissioners on the erection of a building; 1857, Doc. 70—Communication from the Mayor, transmitting a memorial from the Trustees relative to a change in the ordinance; 1857, Doc. 71—Fifth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1857, Doc. 81—Rept. of the Committee on a modification of the ordinance in relation to; 1858, Doc. 46—Sixth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1859, Doc. 45—Presentation of Copley's picture of Charles I. before Parliament; 1859, Doc. 66—Seventh annual rept. of the Trustees; 1860, Doc. 90—Eighth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1861, Doc. 68—Ninth annual rept. of the Trustees; 1862, Doc. 77—Rept. on the petition of Wm. Dwight and others (non-residents) for privileges in; 1862, Doc. 85—Tenth annual rept. of the Trustees of; 1863, Doc. 65—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 76—A proposed ordinance in relation to; 1863, Doc. 97—Eleventh annual rept. of the Trustees; 1864, Doc. 80—Rept. on the opening on Sunday; 1864, Doc. 92—Twelfth annual rept. of the Trustees.

LICENSES. 1850, Doc. 64—Rept. on petition of the proprietors of the Music Hall; 1861, Doc. 43—Rept. on licenses for non-resident truckmen.

LIGHTERS. 1852, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the weighing of; 1852, Doc. 59—An ordinance in relation to weighing; 1853, Doc. 18—Rept. on petition of Patrick Daley and others; 1854, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to weighing and marking; 1854, Doc. 115—An ordinance in relation to; 1860, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to.

LIQUORS. See *Spiruous Liquors*.

LUMBER. 1842, Doc. 10—Rept. on fees received by Surveyor General; 1847, Doc. 45—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance regulating the survey and admeasurement of lumber

brought to the city by water; 1849, Doc. 11—Rept. and ordinance relating to the office of Surveyor General; 1863, Doc. 38—Ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1853, Doc. 46—Rept. on election of Surveyor General of; 1854, Doc. 59—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 14—Annual rept. of Surveyor General; 1858, Doc. 29—An ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1859, Doc. 11—An ordinance in relation to the survey of.

LUNATIC HOSPITAL. 1839, Doc. 8—Rept. on a system for the organization and government of the hospital lately erected at South Boston; 1839, Doc. 26—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1840, Doc. 16—First annual rept. of Superintendent; 1840, Doc. 24—Rept. on the administration and conduct of the establishment, and on an inquiry as to the manner in which the medical duties of the other establishments in South Boston are performed; 1841, Doc. 19—Second annual rept. of Superintendent; 1841, Doc. 25—Rept. on alterations in the ordinance relating to, and also on the condition and expense of; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 17—Third annual rept. of Superintendent; 1842, Doc. 18—Rept. of the Board of Visitors on duties of Supt., Steward, and Matron; 1842, Doc. 19—An ordinance relating to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 27—Rept. of Supt.; 1843, Doc. 33—Rept. on employment of patients, by the erection of suitable workshops, or otherwise; 1844, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 23—Fifth annual rept. of Supt.; 1845, Doc. 3—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance relating to; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 26—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 31—Rept. of the Supt.; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 35—First annual rept. of Board of Visitors, with seventh rept. of Supt.; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 43—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 23—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 40—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 10—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 63—Rept. of the Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 48—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 45—An ordinance in relation to; 1851, Doc. 50—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 72—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1852, Doc. 8—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 69—Rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 56—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 58—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1853, Doc. 70—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to a new Hospital; 1853, Doc. 86—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 43—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1854, Doc. 60—Rept. on a new Hospital; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 126—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1855, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1855, Doc. 8—Annual rept. of Board of Visitors and Supt.; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 53—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—An act to establish a Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 57—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 55—An ordinance in relation to the admission of patients for compensation; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861,

Doc. 52—Rept. on the communication of John Hatton, charging the Supt. with neglect of duty; 1861, Doc. 46—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—An ordinance in relation to the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 11—Memorial of the Board of Directors in relation to; 1863, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 91—Communication from the Board of Directors in relation to; 1863, Doc. 98—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors.

LYING-IN HOSPITAL. 1838, Doc. 20—An order authorizing the Committee on Public Buildings to sell the estate on Springfield St.; 1858, Doc. 21—Memorial of the Trustees respecting the disposition of their former institution on Springfield St.

MARBLE. 1854, Doc. 51—An ordinance in relation to the survey of; 1854, Doc. 117—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Doc. 70—Regulations for the survey of.

MARKETS, PUBLIC. 1843, Doc. 48—Rept. on petition of John Albee, et al., for more public markets. See *Faneuil Hall Market*.

MAYOR. 1838, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Eliot, January 1, 1838; 1839, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Samuel A. Eliot, January 7, 1839; 1839, Doc. 2—Address of Samuel A. Eliot to the School Committee, January, 1839; 1840, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 6, 1840; 1841, Doc. 2—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 4, 1841; 1841, Doc. 9—Address of Jonathan Chapman to the City Council, on their first taking possession of the City Hall, School St., March 18, 1841; 1842, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Jonathan Chapman, January 3, 1842; 1843, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 2, 1843; 1844, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Martin Brimmer, January 1, 1844; 1845, Doc. 7—Inaugural address of Thomas A. Davis, Feby. 27, 1845; 1845, Doc. 37—Opinion of C. B. Goodrich, in regard to the powers and duties of the Board of Aldermen, on the death of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 38—Opinion of Richard Fletcher on the authority of the City Council to elect a Mayor *pro tempore*; 1845, Doc. 42—Opinions of Richard Fletcher, C. P. Curtis, and C. G. Loring, concerning the powers and duties of the City Council upon the demise of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43—Opinion of J. P. Rogers on the authority of the Chairman of the Board of Aldermen, in the event of the decease, inability, or absence of the Mayor; 1845, Doc. 43 1-2—Address and proceedings at the funeral of Thomas A. Davis, Nov. 1845; 1846, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 1, 1846; 1847, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., Jan'y. 4, 1847; 1848, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Josiah Quincy, Jr., January 3, 1848; 1849, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 1, 1849; 1850, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 7, 1850; 1851, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of John P. Bigelow, January 6, 1851; 1851, Doc. 80—Address of John P. Bigelow to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1852, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January, 1852; 1853, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Benjamin Seaver, January 3, 1853; 1853, Doc. 92—Address of Benjamin Seaver to the Board of Aldermen on retiring from office; 1854, Doc. 5—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 16, 1854; 1855, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of J. V. C. Smith, January 1, 1855; 1856, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice, January 7, 1856; 1857, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Alexander H. Rice to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1857; 1858, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1858; 1858, Doc. 67—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1858; 1859, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 8, 1859; 1859, Doc. 79—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1859; 1860, Doc. 1—Inaugural

address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 2, 1860; 1860, Doc. 106—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1860; 1861, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 7, 1861; 1861, Doc. 81—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1861; 1862, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Joseph M. Wightman, January 6, 1862; 1862, Doc. 53—An ordinance to establish the office of Clerk to the Mayor; 1862, Doc. 55—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the proposed ordinance on public institutions; 1862, Doc. 63—Veto message of Joseph M. Wightman on the salary bill; 1862, Doc. 104—Address of Joseph M. Wightman at the laying of the corner stone of the City Hall, Dec. 22, 1862; 1862, Doc. 105—Address of Joseph M. Wightman to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1862; 1863, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 5, 1863; 1863, Doc. 113—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1863; 1864, Doc. 1—Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., January 4, 1864; 1864, Doc. 100—Address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the Board of Aldermen at their final meeting in 1864; 1864, Doc. 101—Remarks of F. W. Lincoln, Jr., to the School Committee, Dec. 27, 1864.

MESSENGER, CITY. 1852, Doc. 56—An ordinance establishing office of; 1854, Doc. 113—An ordinance in relation to.

METROPOLITAN RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

MIDDLESEX RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

MILITIA. 1863, Doc. 100—Rept. of the Special Committee on militia organizations.

MILK. 1859, Doc. 37—An ordinance in relation to the inspection of; 1862, Doc. 49—Rept. of the inspector of; 1863, Doc. 40—Rept. of the Inspector; 1864, Doc. 37—Rept. of the Inspector.

MOUNT HOPE CEMETERY. See *Cemeteries*.

MUNICIPAL REGISTER. 1841, Doc. 1—Rules and orders of the City Council, City Officers, ordinances, laws, etc.; 1842, Doc. 3—Same; 1843, Doc. 3; 1844, Doc. 6; 1845, Doc. 9; 1846, Doc. 2; 1847, Doc. 3; 1848, Doc. 4; 1849, Doc. 2; 1850, Doc. 2; 1851, Doc. 2; 1852, Doc. 1 1-2; 1853, Doc. 2; 1854, Doc. 1; 1855, Doc. 2; 1856, Doc. 2; 1857, Doc. 2; 1858, Doc. 2; 1859, Doc. 2; 1860, Doc. 2; 1861, Doc. 3; 1862, Doc. 2; 1863, Doc. 2; 1864, Doc. 2.

NUISANCES. 1863, Doc. 60—Rept. in relation to the nuisance created by Henry Sperry, in erecting buildings on the Back Bay below grade; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. on the petition of the Rowe's wharf corporation, in regard to the nuisance created by the emptying of the sewer into the South Dock. See *Fishk.*

OFFICERS, CITY. 1850, Doc. 40—An ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 100—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 33—An ordinance in relation to contracts with; 1856, Doc. 12—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 16—An ordinance in relation to bonds of; 1860, Doc. 61—An ordinance in relation to bonds of.

OIL. 1863, Doc. 50—An ordinance to regulate the storage of petroleum, earth-oil, benzole, &c.

OMNIBUSES. 1852, Doc. 42—Communication of Chief of Police respecting omnibus routes; 1863, Doc. 57—Rept. on the petition of J. H. Hathorne, for an extension of omnibus routes.

ORATIONS. 1837, Doc. 26 (Com. Council)—Jonathan Chapman, before the City Govt., July 4, 1837; 1838, Doc. 35—Rev. Hubbard Winslow, July 4, 1838; 1839, Doc. 39—Ivers J. Austin, July 4, 1839; 1840, Doc. 18—Thomas Power, July 4, 1840; 1841, Doc. 17—George T. Curtis, July 5, 1841; 1842, Doc. 20—Horace Mann, July 4, 1842; 1844, Doc. 19 1-2—Peleg W. Chandler, July 4, 1844; 1845, Doc. 23 1-2—Charles Sumner, July 4, 1845; 1846, Doc. 23—Fletcher Webster, July 4, 1846; 1847, Doc. 29 1-2—Thos. G. Cary, July 5, 1847; 1848, Doc. 27—Joel Giles, July 4, 1848; 1849, Doc. 37—Wm. W. Greenough, July 5, 1849; 1850, Doc. 21 1-2—E. P. Whipple, July 4, 1850; 1851, Doc. 47 1-2—Chas. Theo. Russell, July 4, 1851; 1853, Doc. 55 1-2—Timothy Bigelow, July 4, 1853; 1854, Doc. 62 1-2—Rev. A. L. Stone, July 4, 1854; 1855, Doc. 40 1-2—Rev. A. A. Miner, July 4, 1855; 1855, Doc. 41 1-2—Edward G. Parker, July 4, 1855; 1858, Doc. 13 1-3—John S. Holmes, July 5, 1858; 1859, Doc. 80—George Sum-

mer, July 4, 1839; 1839, Doc. 50 1-2—Edward Everett, at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1839; 1839, Doc. 63—Edward Everett, July 4, 1839—1831, Doc. 46—Theophilus Parsons, July 4, 1831; 1832, Doc. 59—Geo. Ticknor Curtis, July 4, 1832; 1833, Doc. 68—Oliver Wendell Holmes, July 4, 1833; 1833, Doc. 106—Edward Everett, at Gettysburg, Pa., Nov. 19, 1833; 1834, Doc. 64—Thomas Russell, July 4, 1834; 1834, Doc. 98—Wm. B. Alger, July 4, 1837. See *Eulogies*.

ORDINANCES. 1843, Doc. 5—Rept. on the origin and progress of the commission on the revision of the city ordinances; 1843, Doc. 16—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1843, Doc. 58—Rept. of Commissioners on the revision of; 1850, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to the Revised Ordinances; 1850, Doc. 44—Rept. on the revision of; 1851, Doc. 24—Rept. concerning ordinances, &c., passed in secret session of the Board of Aldermen; 1854, Doc. 33—Rept. on revised ordinances; 1854, Doc. 101—An ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 99—General rept. on the revision of the ordinances, by T. C. Amory, Jr.

PARENT WASHINGTON TOTAL ABSTINENCE SOCY. 1846, Doc. 13—Rept. on a petition for aid.

PAUPERS. 1832, Doc. 30—Rept. concerning foreign paupers.

PAWNBROKERS. 1836, Doc. 33—Ordinance in relation to; 1832, Doc. 45—Ordinance in relation to; 1832, Doc. 68—Rept. and order for the regulation of.

PHYSICIAN, CITY. 1849, Doc. 50—First quarterly rept.; 1849, Doc. 63—Rept. on the cholera hospital; 1853, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1833, Doc. 68—Quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 70—Communication proposing a sanitary survey, in view of the approach of the cholera; 1855, Doc. 35—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 41—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 32—Annual rept.; 1857, Doc. 9—Quarterly rept.; 1858, Doc. 33—Quarterly rept.; 1859, Doc. 9—Annual rept.; 1860, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1861, Doc. 14—Communication from Dr. H. G. Clark, transmitting documents relative to the Cholera Hospital at Fort Hill, in 1854; 1853, Doc. 7—Annual rept.; 1854, Doc. 5—Annual rept.; 1854, Doc. 61—Quarterly rept.

PLACARDS. 1853, Doc. 24—Ordinance in relation to; 1854, Doc. 116—Ordinance in relation to.

POLICE AND WATCH. 1834, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—An ordinance prescribing the duties of the Chief Marshal; 1834, Doc. 9 (Com. Council)—Annual rept. of the City Marshal; 1837, Doc. 15 (Com. Council)—Message of the Mayor in relation to; 1840, Doc. 25—Rept. on the subject of altering the hour of setting the watch, and also upon increasing the pay of the members; 1849, Doc. 21—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1849, Doc. 64—Rept. of the City Marshal for the year; 1850, Doc. 43—Rept. on watch and police departments; 1851, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 38—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 49—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 55—Quarterly rept. of City Marshal; 1851, Doc. 66—Rept. of Special Com. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1852, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of City Marshal; 1852, Doc. 35—Ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 63—Rept. on Watch and Police Depts.; 1853, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1853, Doc. 26—Ordinance on the union of the Police and Watch Depts.; 1853, Doc. 42—Ordinance providing for the organization; 1853, Doc. 47—Rept. on organization; 1853, Doc. 78—Ordinance; 1854, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1854, Doc. 24—Rept. on Police and Watch Depts.; 1854, Doc. 31—Rules and regulations; 1854, Doc. 43—City Solicitor's opinion on the subject of police; 1854, Doc. 50—Rept. on the pay of Police and Watch; 1854, Doc. 102—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 4—Rept. of Chief, for seven months, to Jan 1, 1855, under the new organization; 1855, Doc. 31—An ordinance in relation to the union of the Watch and Police; 1855, Doc. 73—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 52—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 72—Rept. of Committee on Ordinances, on the appointment of Special Police Officers; 1857, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1856, Doc. 5—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1858, Doc. 26—Rept. on a uniform for; 1859, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the

Chief; 1859, Doc. 26—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1859, Doc. 43—Quarterly rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 4—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 29—Rept. on the powers and duties of Police; 1860, Doc. 51—Rept. on the alleged criminalities in the dept.; 1860, Doc. 53—Rept. of the Chief; 1860, Doc. 79—Amendments to the regulations; 1860, Doc. 83—Rept. on a resolve of the City Council of Cambridge, relative to the conduct of the officers at the Fourth Station; 1861, Doc. 9—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1862, Doc. 3—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1863, Doc. 66—Rept. on Special Police Officers, and Street Stands; 1862, Doc. 81—Revision of the ordinance on; 1863, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief; 1863, Doc. 14—Argument of Thos. C. Amory, Jr., before the Committee of the Legislature, on the subject of a Metropolitan Police; 1863, Doc. 30—Ordinance in relation to; 1864, Doc. 6—Annual rept. of the Chief.

POOR, OVERSEERS OF. 1834, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Account of receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Mayor's communication specifying amt. of funds, investments, appropriations, &c.; 1839, Doc. 27—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1839, Doc. 15—Rept. on the estimates of; 1853, Doc. 55—Rept. of the Committee on the communication from; 1853, Doc. 103—Rept. on a communication asking an appropriation for aid to the poor having no legal settlement; 1854, Doc. 21—Rept. of the Committee on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1854, Doc. 55—An ordinance relating to; 1854, Doc. 70—Rept. on the organization of the Board; 1854, Doc. 77—Quarterly rept.; 1854, Doc. 91—Rept. on recommending a relief building; 1854, Doc. 95—Rept. on a building for.

POPULATION. See *Census*.

PORT PHYSICIAN. 1841, Doc. 24—An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to establish the office of; 1849, Doc. 27—Rept. on the expediency of abolishing the office.

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. 1851, Doc. 19—Communication from, in relation to the rescue of a fugitive slave; 1851, Doc. 44—Reply to the invitation of the city authorities to visit Boston.

PRINTING, CITY. 1849, Doc. 27—Rept. on the petitions of George Coolidge and Bense, Morgan, & Ewer, asking to be appointed printers for the city; 1854, Doc. 103—Ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 95—Majority and minority repts. on the petition of the city printers for increased compensation.

PRISON DISCIPLINE. 1847, Doc. 11—Mr. George Sumner's letter to the Mayor, on the subject of Prison Discipline in France.

PROPERTY, CITY. 1839, Doc. 77—Estimate of the value of the real estate belonging to the City of Boston, May 1, 1839.

PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION. 1837, Doc. 76—Communication from the Mayor in relation to the memorial of; 1837, Doc. 77—Rept. of Committee on Public Buildings on the memorial of.

QUARANTINE. 1841, Doc. 16—Rept. on alterations necessary in the ordinance relating to Quarantine, and Halesford Island; 1850, Doc. 27—Communication from the consulting physicians respecting quarantine regulations; 1857, Doc. 41—Opinion of consulting physicians on quarantine regulations.

QUINCY, JOSIAH. 1854, Doc. 50—Proceedings of the City Council on the death of.

RAILROADS. 1855, Doc. 55—City Solicitor's opinion in regard to assessing damages resulting from railroad locations. See *Street Railways*.

RAILROAD JUBILEE. 1851, Doc. 81—Celebration upon the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada.

RAINFORD ISLAND. 1841, Doc. 3—Rept. on the connection of the City of Boston with, etc.; 1843, Doc. 11—Rept. on expediency of removing hospital establishment from; 1847, Doc. 37—Solicitor's opinion of the tenure by which the city holds possession of.

RECEIPTS. See *Auditor*.

RECRUITING. 1852, Doc. 86—Rept. in relation to the payment of bounties; 1853, Doc. 106—Correspondence between the Mayor and Major Rogers in relation to the quota of Boston;

1866, Doc. 60—Rept. on the organization of a Committee on recruiting; 1863, Doc. 69—Rept. on a system for recruiting.

REFORMATION, HOUSE OF—1834, Doc. 13 (City Council)—Rept. on the condition; 1834, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Quarterly rept. of Directors; 1834, Doc. 8 (Com. Council)—Memorial of the Directors, relative to the erection of a new edifice; 1837, Doc. 14 (Com. Council)—Receipts and expenditures; 1837, Doc. 23 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Inspectors of Prisons; 1838, Doc. 7—Communication from the Directors in relation to juvenile offenders; 1838, Doc. 8—Rept. of Directors concerning the management of; 1838, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1838, Doc. 22—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1839, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 22—Rept. of Inspectors; 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. on health, cleanliness, &c.; 1840, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1840, Doc. 6—Rept. of Directors on the effect of confining children of both sexes in the same building; 1840, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1840, Doc. 24—Communication from Directors and Supt., in relation to performance of medical duties; 1840, Doc. 26—Rept. of Standing Committee of the Common Council on; 1841, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1841, Doc. 6—Reply of Board of Directors to a communication from the Mayor, in regard to the condition, &c.; 1841, Doc. 14—Rept. on the subject of sending girls to, and whether any change is expedient in the law establishing the institution; 1841, Doc. 18—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1841, Doc. 27—Rept. of the Standing Committee of the Common Council on; 1842, Doc. 5—Rept. of Inspectors; 1842, Doc. 13—Rept. of Directors; 1842, Doc. 16—Rept. of Inspectors on; 1842, Doc. 25—Communication from Moses Grant in relation to; 1843, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1843, Doc. 21—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1844, Doc. 14—Rept. of Directors; 1844, Doc. 19—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1845, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1846, Doc. 19—Rept. of Directors; 1846, Doc. 24—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 4—Rept. of Inspectors; 1847, Doc. 22—Rept. of Directors; 1847, Doc. 31—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1848, Doc. 17—Rept. of Directors; 1848, Doc. 33—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 6—Rept. of Inspectors; 1849, Doc. 25—Rept. of Directors; 1849, Doc. 40—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1850, Doc. 12—Rept. of Directors; 1850, Doc. 23—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 7—Rept. of Inspectors; 1851, Doc. 27—Annual rept. of Directors; 1851, Doc. 30—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 3—Rept. of Inspectors; 1852, Doc. 26—Rept. of Directors; 1852, Doc. 43—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 11—Rept. of Inspectors; 1853, Doc. 30—Rept. of Directors; 1853, Doc. 46—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 9—Rept. of Inspectors; 1854, Doc. 45—Rept. of Directors; 1854, Doc. 81—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 28—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1855, Doc. 50 1-2—Rept. of Inspectors; 1855, Doc. 65—Rept. on the expediency of placing the institutions under a Board of Commissioners; 1856, Doc. 13—Income and expenditures for ten years; 1856, Doc. 14—Rept. of Inspectors; 1856, Doc. 38—Rept. of Directors; 1856, Doc. 58—Rept. of Inspectors; 1857, Doc. 33—Act to establish a Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 40—Rept. of Directors; 1857, Doc. 67—Rept. concerning the Board of Directors of public institutions; 1857, Doc. 64—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 14—Rept. of the Board of Directors; 1858, Doc. 19—Rules and regulations; 1858, Doc. 25—Rept. of Inspectors; 1858, Doc. 49—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 32—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1859, Doc. 35—Rept. of Inspectors; 1859, Doc. 65—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 25—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1860, Doc. 54—Rept. of Inspectors; 1860, Doc. 80—Rept. of the Committee on the rept. of the Inspectors, in regard to the management of; 1860, Doc. 91—Rept. of Inspectors; 1861, Doc. 15—Rules and regulations; 1861, Doc. 20—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1861, Doc. 63—Rept. of Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 7—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1862, Doc. 40—An ordinance establishing a Board of Directors, and defining

their duties; 1862, Docs. 79 & 80—Repts. of the Inspectors; 1862, Doc. 84—Ordinance in relation to the Directors; 1862, Doc. 17—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1863, Doc. 73—Rept. of Inspectors; 1863, Doc. 96—Rept. of Inspectors; 1864, Doc. 10—Annual rept. of the Board of Directors; 1864, Doc. 35—Rept. of Special Committee on alleged abuses; 1864, Doc. 66—Rept. on amended rules.

REGISTER. See *Municipal Register*.

REGISTRAR, CITY. 1849, Doc. 33—Ordinance providing for the appointment of; 1850, Doc. 4—Rept. of births, deaths, and marriages, for the year 1849; 1851, Doc. 8—Quarterly rept.; 1851, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1850; 1852, Doc. 7—Annual rept. for 1851; 1853, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1852; 1854, Doc. 12—Annual rept. for 1853; 1854, Doc. 106—Ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1854; 1856, Doc. 10—Annual rept. for 1855; 1857, Doc. 14—Annual rept. for 1856; 1858, Doc. 9—Annual rept. for 1857; 1859, Doc. 15—Annual rept. for 1858; 1860, Doc. 85—Annual rept. for 1859; 1863, Doc. 34—Annual rept. for 1862; 1864, Doc. 47—Annual rept. for 1863.

RIOOTS. 1834, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the destruction of the Ursuline Convent at Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1834; 1837, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the riot in Broad St. on Sunday, June 11, 1837; 1863, Doc. 75—Mayor's communication in relation to the riot caused by the draft for the volunteer forces, July 14, 1863.

RUSSIA. 1864, Doc. 68—Speeches at the banquet in honor of the officers of the Russian Fleet.

SALARIES. 1834, Doc. 5 (Com. Council)—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1835, Doc. 9 (Com. Council); 1836, Doc. 4 (Com. Council); 1838, Doc. 13; 1839, Doc. 13; 1840, Doc. 11; 1841, Doc. 10; 1842, Doc. 8; 1843, Doc. 14; 1844, Doc. 13; 1845, Doc. 14; 1846, Doc. 12—Repts. on same; 1846, Doc. 17—Rept. on expediency of paying members of the Board of Aldermen a salary; 1846, Doc. 51—Rept. on same; 1847, Doc. 12—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1847, Doc. 16—Comparative statement of salaries paid by the city for the years 1835-36-40-41-42-43-45-46, and amounts proposed to be paid in 1847; 1848, Doc. 13—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1849, Doc. 15; 1850, Doc. 9; 1851, Doc. 15—Repts. on same; 1851, Doc. 30—Rept. on salaries of resident and non-resident teachers; 1851, Doc. 56—Salaries of City and County Officers; 1851, Doc. 59—Rept. on salaries of Asst. Teachers of Grammar Schools; 1852, Doc. 60—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1853, Doc. 33—Rept. on same; 1853, Doc. 54—Salaries of School Teachers; 1853, Doc. 71—Revised salary bill; 1853, Doc. 77—Rept. on salaries of Primary School Teachers; 1854, Doc. 22—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1854, Doc. 47; 1855, Doc. 39—Repts. on same; 1856, Doc. 51—Salaries of City and County Officers, as passed July 3; 1856, Doc. 63—Salaries of the masters of the Latin, English, High, and Girls' High and Normal Schools; 1857, Doc. 58—Salaries of City and County Officers, as passed; 1857, Doc. 61—Rept. on the salaries of teachers of the Public Schools; 1858, Doc. 10—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1858, Doc. 27—Salaries of City and County Officers, as revised; 1859, Doc. 34—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1859, Doc. 46—Salaries of City and County Officers, as revised; 1860, Doc. 39—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1860, Doc. 64—Salaries of City and County Officers as revised; 1860, Doc. 95—Rept. on the salaries of teachers of sewing in the schools; 1861, Doc. 36—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1861, Doc. 31—Salaries of City and Port Physicians; 1861, Doc. 51—Salaries of Officers of Institutions; 1862, Doc. 27—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1862, Doc. 30—Rept. on firemen's pay at East and South Boston; 1862, Doc. 63—Mayor's veto on salary bill; 1863, Doc. 24—Rept. on salaries for City and County Officers; 1863, Doc. 105—Rept. on salaries of School Teachers; 1863, Doc. 109—Salary bill as revised by the City Council; 1864, Doc. 41—Rept.

on salaries for City and County Officers; 1884, Dec. 26—Salary bill as revised by the City Council.

SCHOOL FOR ADULTS. 1861, Dec. 17—Rept. on petition of F. T. Gray, and others, in regard to Adult Schools.

SCHOOL, CHARITY. 1853, Dec. 48—Rept. of Committee on the communication of Samuel Eliot, in regard to the Charity School established in Channing St.

SCHOOL DISTRICTS. 1869, Dec. 31—Boundaries of the Winthrop, Franklin, Dwight, Brimmer, and Boylston districts.

SCHOOLHOUSES. 1837, Dec. 13 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the erection of a new house for the accommodation of the northern wards; 1843, Dec. 13—Rept. on the erection of one or more schoolhouses; 1844, Dec. 13—Communication from the Mayor enclosing a rept. and resolves of the School Committee, relative to the erection of two new schoolhouses; 1843, Dec. 13—Votes of Committee on Public Buildings, and rept. on condition of out-buildings and use of yards; 1846, Dec. 26—Rept. relative to cost of land, &c., for the Hancock and Adams Schoolhouses; 1847, Dec. 6—Rept. on the subject of ventilation of the schoolhouses of the city; 1847, Dec. 7—Rept. of Primary School Committee on the same subject; 1847, Dec. 9—Rept. on the expediency of erecting a new schoolhouse upon, or in the immediate vicinity of, South Cove; 1847, Dec. 46—Rept. relating to the ventilation of schoolhouses; 1847, Dec. 47—Rept. relative to the closing of one of the furnaces of the Mayhew School; 1850, Dec. 17—Rept. of the City Auditor, showing the cost of the Grammar and Primary Schoolhouses, and the land occupied by them; 1851, Dec. 30—Rept. on expenses of warming and ventilating schoolhouses; 1851, Dec. 30—Rept. on vacant seats in the schoolhouses; 1854, Dec. 41—Rept. and order for new schoolhouses at South Boston; 1854, Dec. 73—Rept. of facts relative to the purchase of a schoolhouse in East Boston; 1854, Dec. 118—Rept. on the subject of the purchase of a new lot in East Boston for a schoolhouse; 1854, Dec. 125—Majority rept. on the purchase of a lot for a schoolhouse in East Boston; 1855, Dec. 23—Rept. by Messrs. Woodman & Porter on the East Boston Schoolhouse; 1855, Dec. 24—Rept. by Messrs. Hinks & Chipman on same; 1855, Dec. 25—Rept. by Ald. Woodberry on same; 1856, Dec. 74—Rept. on the Adams Schoolhouse; 1859, Dec. 53—Rept. in favor of the new Phillips Schoolhouse; 1861, Dec. 15—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on plans of Primary Schoolhouses.

SCHOOL, NAUTICAL. 1861, Dec. 33—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on the memorial of E. B. Forbes, for the establishment of a Nautical School.

SCHOOLS, PUBLIC. 1836, Dec. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the petition of Saml. Prince and others, for the establishment of a High School for girls; 1836, Dec. 9 (Com. Council)—Rules and regulations; 1837, Dec. 19 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of the Boston Academy of Music and many citizens, for the introduction of music into the public schools; 1837, Dec. 23 (Com. Council)—Semi-annual rept. on the condition of the Primary Schools; 1838, Dec. 3—Majority and minority repts. on petitions relative to changes in the distribution of scholars in several of the city schools; 1838, Dec. 6—Rules of the School Committee; 1838, Dec. 10—Rept. on the expediency of instituting and requiring semi-annual meetings of the teachers, and examinations of the primary schools; 1838, Dec. 15—Rules and regulations; 1838, Dec. 19—Rept. on an order authorizing the Committee to admit any child over seven years of age to the primary schools; 1838, Dec. 23—Rept. on establishing a model primary school; 1838, Dec. 23—Rept. on the location, general superintendence, and course of studies pursued in the several schools; 1838, Dec. 29—Rept. on the erection of a school building on Fort Hill; 1838, Dec. 30—Rept. on the annual distribution of medals; 1839, Dec. 8—Address of the Mayor—Samuel A. Eliot—to the School Committee; 1839, Dec. 7—Rept. on the origin of the Primary Schools, and the authority of the Committee; 1839, Dec. 11—Rules and regulations; 1841, Dec. 21—Extracts from the repts. of the Committee appointed to make the annual examinations of the public

schools; 1841, Dec. 22—Rules and regulations; 1843, Dec. 13—Rept. on the organization of the Primary Schools; 1844, Dec. 18—Rept. of the School Committee on the semi-annual returns from masters of the Grammar and Writing Schools; 1844, Dec. 27—Rules and regulations; 1845, Dec. 5—Rept. on a petition respecting the Wells's School; 1845, Dec. 26—Rept. of the Visiting Committees on the Public Schools; 1845, Dec. 4—Rept. relative to the best manner of carrying into effect the regulations of law, concerning the examination of teachers; 1845, Dec. 7—Amendments to the law concerning the examination of teachers; 1845, Dec. 8—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Grammar Schools; 1845, Dec. 23—Rept. on the petition of colored people, for the abolition of the school for colored children, with the opinion of the City Solicitor; 1845, Dec. 26—Rept. of the Visiting Committee on the Public Schools; 1846, Dec. 38—Orders relative to the Primary Schools, with extracts from the rept. of the Standing Committee; 1847, Dec. 7—Rept. of the Primary School Committee, on the subject of ventilation; 1847, Dec. 14—Rept. on the subject of establishing the office of Supt. of Public Schools; 1847, Dec. 20—Rept. on the subject of medals to Grammar Scholars; 1847, Dec. 21—Rept. on books to be used in the Public Schools during the ensuing year; 1847, Dec. 25—Rept. on supplying philosophical apparatus for the use of the schools; 1847, Dec. 28—Rept. on the expediency of establishing another Grammar and Writing School in South Boston; 1847, Dec. 33—Rept. on measures to enable the School Committee to discharge their duties more effectually; 1847, Dec. 35—Rept. on an order to consider what changes, if any, can be advantageously made in the system of instruction in the schools, in order to avoid any neglect of the lower classes by the head masters; 1847, Dec. 36—Rept. on the expediency of recommending the City Council to furnish, at the city's expense, the text-books and implements of instruction used in the Common and Primary Schools; 1847, Dec. 40—Rept. of the sub-Committee to make the annual examination of the Grammar dept. of the Grammar and Writing Schools; 1847, Dec. 41—Resolve and order for an Executive Committee of three, for the general supervision of Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 2—Orders offered in the School Committee relating to Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 6—Rept. on rules and regulations of the Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 7—Rept. on instruction in music in the Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 20—Rept. on the expediency of establishing a High School for girls; 1848, Dec. 23—Rept. on the expediency of restoring the city medals to the girls' school, and of introducing a system of prizes for the encouragement of pupils in all the classes in the Grammar Schools; 1848, Dec. 25—Rept. of the Committee on the establishment of a High School for girls; 1848, Dec. 31—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 31—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1848, Dec. 40—Rept. of a sub-Committee on vacations; 1848, Dec. 41—Rept. of a sub-Committee on the subject of the admission of pupils; 1849, Dec. 7—City Solicitor's opinion on the mode of appointing the Primary School Committee; 1849, Dec. 13—Rept. of the Committee on the High School for girls; 1849, Dec. 14—Rept. on the memorial of John Green, Jr., & *als.*, relative to the requisite qualifications for membership of the School Committee; 1849, Dec. 30—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1849, Dec. 42—Rept. on the petition of colored persons for the abolition of the Smith (colored) School; 1849, Dec. 49—Rules and regulations; 1849, Dec. 55—Rept. on the boundaries of the several Grammar School sections; 1850, Dec. 15—Quarterly rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1850, Dec. 25—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the organization of a Primary School Board; 1850, Dec. 28—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1850, Dec. 46—Opinion of the City Solicitor concerning the right of children to attend the Public Schools, whose parents are not citizens of Boston; 1850, Dec. 50—Rept. of a joint Special Committee upon the expediency of establishing the office of Supt. of Schools; 1851, Dec.

4—Rules and regulations; 1851, Dec. 16—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Public Schools; 1851, Dec. 23—Rept. on the appointment of a Supt. of Public Schools, with resolutions prescribing his duties; 1851, Dec. 33—Annual rept. of the examination of the Public Schools; 1851, Dec. 37—Rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Dec. 64—Rept. on Phonetic instruction in the Primary Schools; 1851, Dec. 67—Rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Dec. 68—Minority rept. on a revised course of studies for the Grammar Schools; 1851, Dec. 73—First semi-annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1852, Dec. 4—Communication from the Mayor, upon the organization of the Grammar and Primary School Committee; 1853, Dec. 9—Rept. on the classification and consolidation of the Public Schools; 1853, Dec. 15—Rules and regulations; 1853, Dec. 23—Rept. of the Committee on Public Instruction, on the present organization of the Grammar and Primary School Committee; 1853, Dec. 27—Rept. on the consolidation of Grammar Schools; 1853, Dec. 33—Rept. of a Special Committee on Normal Schools; 1853, Dec. 40—Rept. of a sub-Committee on a plan for organizing a Normal School; 1853, Dec. 47—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1853, Dec. 50—Rept. on the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1853, Dec. 73—Second annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1853, Dec. 13—Rules and regulations; 1853, Dec. 19—Annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1853, Dec. 46—Rept. on the consolidation of the Franklin, Johnson, and Winthrop Grammar Schools; 1853, Dec. 63—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1853, Dec. 65—Rept. on the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1853, Dec. 80—Rept. on the High School for girls; 1853, Dec. 91—Third annual rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1854, Dec. 14—Rules and regulations; 1854, Dec. 23—Annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1854, Dec. 43—Rept. on a High School for girls; 1854, Dec. 44—Rept. on a High School for girls (second plan); 1854, Dec. 54—Rept. on the case of a child excluded from one of the Public Schools; 1854, Dec. 64—Semi-annual rept. of the Executive Committee on Primary Schools; 1854, Dec. 74—Rept. of the annual examination of the Public Schools; 1854, Dec. 80—Rept. on the High School for girls; 1855, Dec. 8—Rules and regulations; 1855, Dec. 61—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1855, Dec. 63—Rept. on additional male teachers in the Grammar Schools for boys; 1855, Dec. 67—Rept. on High School instruction for girls; 1855, Dec. 71—Action of the School Committee in relation to the children of non-residents; 1856, Dec. 37—Rules and regulations; 1856, Dec. 55—Rept. of the School Committee on text-books; 1856, Dec. 72—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1857, Dec. 18—Rules and regulations; 1857, Dec. 43—Rept. on the supervision of Schools for special instruction; 1857, Dec. 44—Rept. on music; 1857, Dec. 45—Rept. of a Special Committee on the rept. of the Supt. of Public Schools; 1857, Dec. 49—Rept. on the attendance of destitute children at school; 1857, Dec. 53—Rept. on an order to pay the expenses of a substitute during the sickness of a teacher; 1857, Dec. 63—Rept. on the communication of Rev. C. F. Barnard, in regard to study out of school hours; 1858, Dec. 11—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1858, Dec. 17—Rules and regulations; 1858, Dec. 30—Rept. of the Committee on text-books; 1858, Dec. 34—Rept. on music; 1859, Dec. 23—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1859, Dec. 9—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1859, Dec. 39—Rules and regulations; 1859, Dec. 56—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1859, Dec. 94—Rept. on physical training; 1859, Dec. 96—Rept. on the free passage of children across the East Boston Ferries; 1859, Dec. 98—Rept. on additional accommodations for the Girls' High and Normal School; 1861, Dec. 74—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1862, Dec. 67—Rept. on the examination of

teachers; 1862, Dec. 51—Rept. on annual exhibitions; 1862, Dec. 52—Rules and regulations; 1863, Dec. 54—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1863, Dec. 59—Annual rept. of the Committee on text-books; 1863, Dec. 163—Rept. on instruction in military drill; 1864, Dec. 80—Annual rept. of the Committee and Supt. of Public Schools; 1864, Dec. 56—Rept. on music; 1864, Dec. 71—Rept. on rules and regulations; 1864, Dec. 93—Rept. on gymnastics and military drill; 1864, Dec. 94—Rept. on corporal punishment.

SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. 1862, Dec. 64—An ordinance in relation to; 1864, Dec. 63—Annual rept. of the Sealer for the Northern District; 1864, Dec. 65—Annual rept. of the Sealer for the Southern District.

SEA WALLS. 1845, Dec. 35—Rept. on expediency of erecting a wall parallel with Harrison avenue.

SECOND-HAND ARTICLES. 1854, Dec. 107—Ordinance in relation to; 1862, Dec. 46—Ordinance in relation to dealers in; 1863, Dec. 13—Ordinance in relation to dealers in.

SEWERS. 1854, Dec. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on the ordinance relative to constructing, repairing, assessing, and collecting dues for; 1857, Dec. 10 (Com. Council)—Rept. on assessing and collecting dues for; 1858, Dec. 13—Rept. on petition of Wm. Foster, and others, for alteration in the ordinance relating to; 1860, Dec. 15—Communication of City Solicitor, and opinion of Sup. Jud. Court, in case of Shaw, et al.; 1861, Dec. 12—Rept. on alterations necessary in the ordinance relating to; 1861, Dec. 16—Rept. on, accompanied by an ordinance; 1864, Dec. 8—Rept. of Committee of Aldermen on, with an ordinance; 1857, Dec. 47—Rept. on drainage in Dover St.; 1857, Dec. 73—An ordinance in relation to; 1858, Dec. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1859, Dec. 50—Rept. of the Committee on; 1859, Dec. 63—Rept. on drainage near Northampton St.; 1859, Dec. 64—Rept. on drainage of Dover St.; 1860, Dec. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1860, Dec. 50—Rept. of City Engineer on sewerage of the Back Bay; 1861, Dec. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1862, Dec. 13—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Dec. 36—Opinion of the Supreme Court in the case of D. W. Child vs. City of Boston, for damages caused by the flooding of his house, in Dover St., with water from the Common sewer; 1863, Dec. 63—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Dec. 13—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Dec. 11—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Dec. 46—Rept. on sewerage at the south end.

SIDEWALKS. 1849, Dec. 20—City Solicitor's communication concerning cellar doors, and defects in sidewalks; 1853, Dec. 90—Rept. on petition of T. C. Leeds, respecting Pearl St. sidewalks. See Streets.

SLAVERY. 1851, Dec. 19—Communication from the President of the United States, in relation to the rescue of a fugitive slave.

SMALLPOX. 1837, Dec. 1 (City Council)—Rept. on expediency of establishing another hospital for persons affected with smallpox; 1856, Dec. 30—Memorial of Lemuel Shattuck, in relation to the smallpox; 1861, Dec. 14—Dr. Cheever's rept. on the smallpox hospital established in Albany St., in 1859-60.

SOAPSTONE. 1862, Dec. 70—Regulations for the survey of.

SOLDIERS, AID TO FAMILIES OF. 1861, Dec. 32—First rept. of the joint Special Committee on the fund for soldiers' families; 1861, Dec. 56—Second rept. of the Committee on same; 1861, Dec. 76—Third rept. of the Committee on same; 1863, Dec. 19—Rules and regulations of the Committee; 1864, Dec. 7—Rules and regulations of the Committee.

SOLDIERS, DONATIONS TO. 1862, Dec. 99—Rept. of the Committee on, and rept. of Mrs. H. G. Otis, on the Evans House; 1864, Dec. 51—Rept. of Mrs. H. G. Otis.

SOLICITOR, CITY. 1835, Dec. 6 (Com. Council)—Opinions of John Pickering on certain questions propounded to him by the Committee of the Common Council on Elections; 1835, Dec. 12—Opinion of John Pickering on the legality of adjourning ward meetings for the election of City Officers; 1837, Dec. 8 (City Council)—Opinion of John Pickering and C. F. Curtis, on the authority of the city to issue certificates for fractional

parts of a dollar; 1887, Dec. 2 (Com. Council).—Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1888, Dec. 4.—Opinion of John Pickering on the authority of the city to introduce pure water; 1888, Dec. 7.—Opinion of John Pickering on the power to confine minors in the house of reformation, who have not been convicted before a judicial tribunal, and the authority to tax citizens for their support; 1888, Dec. 12.—Opinion of John Pickering on the power to lay common sewers, and assess the expense on all persons entering their private drains into the same; 1888, Dec. 29.—Opinion of John Pickering on the rights of the city to the lands on Fort Hill; 1889, Dec. 20.—Rept. on the expediency of making any alteration in the ordinance providing for the appointment, and prescribing the duties of an Attorney and Solicitor for the city, with draft of an ordinance; 1840, Dec. 15.—Communication from John Pickering upon transmitting the decision of the Supreme Court on the subject of Common Sewers, and the liability of the owners of real estate to contribute to the expenses of the same; 1843, Dec. 4.—Two opinions of John Pickering relative to elections; 1843, Dec. 23 1-2.—Opinion of John Pickering on the power of the City Council to sell any part of the public lands west of Pleasant St. and south of Boylston St.; 1844, Dec. 16.—Opinion of John Pickering on the question whether the third section of the third chapter of the Revised Statutes, relative to the qualification of voters, applies to the City of Boston; 1846, Dec. 11.—Rept. on the amount of money paid for legal services rendered the city since January, 1843; 1846, Dec. 16.—An ordinance providing for the appointment of a City Solicitor, and prescribing his duties; 1846, Dec. 23.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the right of the School Committee of Boston to establish and maintain special Primary Schools for colored children; 1847, Dec. 37.—Statement of P. W. Chandler in regard to the tenure by which the city holds possession of Rainsford Island; 1848, Dec. 8.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Is the duty of providing a suitable jail for the County of Suffolk imposed by law upon the City Council, or upon the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, exclusively?" 1848, Dec. 35.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the question, "Does the City Charter confer upon the City Council any power to give annuities or direct donations in money from the City Treasury?" 1848, Dec. 45.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the power of the Water Commissioners to establish the water rates; 1849, Dec. 7.—Communication from P. W. Chandler, transmitting the opinion of John Pickering on the mode of appointing the Primary School Committee; 1849, Dec. 20.—Communication from P. W. Chandler, in regard to the decision of the Sup. Jud. Court on an action for damages for an alleged defect in a sidewalk; 1850, Dec. 13.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler upon the request of the Children's Friend Society, for the use of water without charge; 1850, Dec. 46.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler on the right of children, whose parents are not citizens of Boston, to attend school; 1851, Dec. 33.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler in regard to the control of Faneuil Hall; 1852, Dec. 23.—Communication from P. W. Chandler in relation to the outer harbor of Boston; 1852, Dec. 61.—Rept. of P. W. Chandler on the petition of B. F. Cook, et al., on the election returns; 1853, Dec. 3.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the contested election in Ward 3; 1853, Dec. 8.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the elections in Wards 1, 5, and 11; 1853, Dec. 17 1-2.—Rept. in the case of E. A. Bourne vs. the City of Boston, with the argument of P. W. Chandler for the city; 1853, Dec. 27.—Opinion of P. W. Chandler relative to the expenditure of moneys raised by taxation; 1854, Dec. 48.—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Common Council in police matters; 1854, Dec. 66.—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on the power of the Directors of the House of Correction to make contracts in regard to convict labor; 1855, Dec. 44.—Opinion of Geo. S. Hillard on proposed alterations in the Market House; 1855, Dec. 53.—Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the authority of the General Court to establish a Court for the County of Suffolk, and impose upon the City of Boston, by taxation, the exclusive

cost of its maintenance; 1855, Dec. 54.—Communication from A. A. Ranney respecting the right of the East Boston Free Bridge Corporation; 1855, Dec. 55.—Opinion of A. A. Ranney, relative to damages by a railroad location; 1855, Dec. 71.—Opinion of A. A. Ranney on the action of the School Committee in relation to the children of non-residents; 1856, Dec. 7.—Synopsis of payments from 1851 to 1855 for legal services; 1856, Dec. 26.—Opinion of J. P. Healy upon certain questions relative to the East Boston Ferries; 1856, Dec. 36.—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the question, "whether the Common Council have any control over the matter of uniform for the police"; 1858, Dec. 41.—Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the interpretation of the word "district," in the third article of the amendments to the constitution; 1860, Dec. 21.—Opinion of J. P. Healy in relation to Horse Railroads through the streets; 1860, Dec. 9.—Opinions of J. P. Healy, furnished under orders of the School Committee, printed in the appendix to the annual rept. of the Committee, p. 161; 1860, Dec. 53.—Rept. of the Committee on ordinances, on the expediency of reorganizing the law department of the City Govt.; 1861, Dec. 73.—Opinion of J. P. Healy in regard to private rights affected by the construction of the "Eastern Avenue;" 1862, Dec. 34.—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the authority to exempt from taxation the property left by Abbott Lawrence to be invested in model lodging houses; 1862, Dec. 52.—Opinion of J. P. Healy upon the abatement of taxes assessed upon the Massachusetts Grand Lodge; 1862, Dec. 62.—Opinion of J. P. Healy relative to the proposed "Eastern Avenue;" 1863, Dec. 47.—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the petition of the Massachusetts General Hospital, for the use of Cochituate water at reduced rates; 1863, Dec. 103.—Opinion of J. P. Healy on the rights of the Overseers of the Poor in Boston, in the expenditure of money appropriated by the city.

SOUTH BAY LANDS. 1853, Dec. 39.—Rept. of the Committee, and rept. of the Commissioners on; 1853, Dec. 44.—Rept. of estimated cost of filling; 1854, Dec. 49.—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1854, Dec. 77.—Rept. of Land Commissioners respecting; 1857, Dec. 82.—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on; 1858, Dec. 26.—Rept. concerning expenses of; 1860, Dec. 47.—Rept. in favor of changing the Evans' contract for filling; 1860, Dec. 51.—Rept. of Committee with the new Evans' contract for filling; 1862, Dec. 50.—Rept. on the purchase of the "ox bow;" 1862, Dec. 78.—Rept. on the contract of Wm. Evans for filling.

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS. 1842, Dec. 4.—Rept. on so much of Mayor's address as related to laws regulating the sale of spirituous liquors; 1849, Dec. 16.—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1851, Dec. 58.—Rept. of City Marshal on places where sold; 1852, Dec. 41.—Rept. on the petition of Henry Plympton and others; 1853, Dec. 57.—Majority and minority repts. on petition of Lyman Brecher and others; 1854, Dec. 18.—Majority and minority repts. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to the execution of the laws; 1855, Dec. 40.—Preamble and resolutions in relation to the enforcement of the law against the sale of.

STABLES. 1851, Dec. 41.—Acceptance of the act relating to stables; 1853, Dec. 69.—Rept. of Committee on; 1853, Dec. 66.—Rept. on proposed removal of city stables to South Bay lands; 1853, Dec. 51.—Rept. on the removal of the city stables; 1851, Dec. 35.—Rept. on papers of the City Council of 1860, concerning the construction of the city stables; 1862, Dec. 101.—Rept. of the Committee on Internal Health on the city stables.

STATUES. 1850, Dec. 50 1-2.—Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster; 1859, Dec. 69.—Rept. on the expediency of aiding in the erection of an equestrian statue of Washington.

STEAM ENGINES. 1845, Dec. 17.—An act regulating the use of, and resolution adopting the same; 1853, Dec. 67.—Rept. on the remonstrance against the erection of a steam planing mill on the corner of Cambridge and Charles Sts.

STREETS. 1834, Dec. 3 (Com. Council).—Orders laying out and widening certain streets; 1835, Dec. 16 (Com. Council).—Ordinance in relation to obstruction of, by carts, carriages, or

other vehicles; 1833, Dec. 27—Rept. with ordinance; 1833, Dec. 31—Ordinance in addition to an ordinance in relation to; 1839, Dec. 27—Rept. on damages for laying out and widening; 1840, Dec. 5—Rept. on making application to the legislature for an alteration of the City Charter in relation to, etc.; 1843, Dec. 10—Rept. and ordinance relative to paving and repairs; 1843, Dec. 15—Rept. and ordinance in relation to; 1843, Dec. 19—Rept. on widening Fleet St.; 1844, Dec. 7—Ordinance to prevent obstructions in; 1844, Dec. 10—Rept. of Joint Committee on subject of providing by ordinance for the prevention of obstructions; 1844, Dec. 15—Ordinance in relation to obstructions; 1844, Dec. 20—Rept. on city's rights to streets, lanes, alleys, squares, and other public places in Ward 12; 1844, Dec. 21—Rept. on a petition for an alteration in the ordinance relating to obstructions, with an ordinance; 1844, Dec. 26—Order for the City Marshal to notify certain persons that they have encroached upon streets in South Boston; 1845, Dec. 6—Rept. on a petition on the subject of unaccepted streets; 1845, Dec. 8—Ordinance prohibiting coasting in; 1845, Dec. 11—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on unaccepted streets; 1845, Dec. 21—An ordinance for the regulation of horses and carriages in; 1845, Dec. 26—Rept. on widening Richmond Street; 1845, Dec. 30—An ordinance for the regulation of horses and carriages in; 1845, Dec. 10—Schedule of sums expended for widening and extending, from 1823 to 1845; 1845, Dec. 29—Statement of amounts paid for widening Richmond and Fleet streets; 1847, Dec. 24—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches and other vehicles; 1847, Dec. 42—Rept. of Commissioners appointed to ascertain and fix the grades of streets and highways at South Boston; 1848, Dec. 11—An ordinance concerning injurious practices in the streets; 1848, Dec. 19—An act to prevent obstructions in the streets; 1848, Dec. 21—An act to prevent unlawful and injurious practices in the streets; 1849, Dec. 44—An order concerning obstructions in the streets, and to regulate coaches, &c.; 1849, Dec. 60—Rept. on the petition that O St. be laid out according to a plan of South Boston, by Mather Withington; 1850, Dec. 11—Rept. on a petition for laying out a new street opposite Florence St.; 1850, Dec. 30—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1850, Dec. 34—W. P. Parrott's communication on the grade of streets south of Dover, and west of Suffolk; 1851, Dec. 6—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Dec. 20—Quarterly rept. of Supt.; 1851, Dec. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1852, Dec. 2—Rept. of Supt. on expenditures; 1852, Dec. 35—Rept. concerning the widening of Exchange St.; 1852, Dec. 52—Rept. in reference to an additional appropriation for paving dept.; 1853, Dec. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1853, Dec. 15—Rept. on extension of Warren St.; 1853, Dec. 29—Ordinance in relation to the Supt.; 1853, Dec. 37—Rept. on remonstrance of Thos. Wigglesworth against the numbering of Franklin St.; 1853, Dec. 50—An act concerning the grades of streets and ways; 1853, Dec. 84—Encroachments by private persons; 1854, Dec. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1854, Dec. 14 1-2—Communication of Mr. Bonney in relation to a Joint Committee on; 1854, Dec. 62—Rept. and orders in relation to the Mt. Washington avenue corporation; 1854, Dec. 109—An ordinance in relation to streets; 1855, Dec. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Dec. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1855, Dec. 15—Proposed act in relation to laying out and discontinuing certain streets in Boston; 1855, Dec. 34—Ordinance in relation to; 1857, Dec. 8—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1857, Dec. 39—Rept. and order from the Land Commissioners, relative to laying out certain streets, passage-ways, and a square on the South Bay territory; 1857, Dec. 60—Majority rept. on the extension of Devonshire St.; 1857, Dec. 62—Minority rept. on same; 1858, Dec. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1858, Dec. 43—Rept. on the extension of Albany St.; 1858, Dec. 46—Rept. on the extension of Albany St.; 1859, Dec. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1859, Dec. 54—Rept. on the widening of Water St.; 1859, Dec. 73—Second rept. on widening Water St.; 1860, Dec. 6—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1860, Dec. 15—Loan for widening North St.;

1860, Dec. 45—Rept. on raising the grade of Tremont St.; 1860, Dec. 47—Rept. on raising the grade of Dover St.; 1860, Dec. 50—Rept. of the City Engineer on the direction, grade, &c., of the Back Bay streets; 1860, Dec. 63—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1860, Dec. 72—Rept. on the widening of North St.; 1861, Dec. 5—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1861, Dec. 27—Rept. on the improvement of Dover St.; 1861, Dec. 42—Rept. on the improvement of Albion St.; 1862, Dec. 4—Annual rept. of the Supt.; 1862, Dec. 30—Rept. on the widening of Union St.; 1862, Dec. 46—An ordinance in relation to; 1862, Dec. 63—Rept. and order in relation to fruit stands in; 1862, Dec. 91—Rept. on the grading of Dover St.; 1862, Dec. 96—Rept. on the subject of raising Emerald and Village sts.; 1862, Dec. 97—Closing rept. of the Committee on streets; 1863, Dec. 3—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1863, Dec. 25—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Dec. 43—Proposed amendments to the ordinance; 1863, Dec. 45—An ordinance in relation to; 1863, Dec. 81—Rept. of Joint Special Committee on Back Bay streets, with rept. of Commissioners; 1863, Dec. 94—Rept. of City Engineer on Back Bay streets, grades, drainage, &c.; 1863, Dec. 114—Final rept. of the Committee on streets; 1864, Dec. 2—Annual rept. of Supt.; 1864, Dec. 23—Rept. on grade, &c., Back Bay lands; 1864, Dec. 46—Rept. on grade, &c., at the South End; 1864, Dec. 67—Reprint of Dec. 30, 1864, on South Boston sts.; 1864, Dec. 84—Rept. on fast driving in the sts.; 1864, Dec. 96—Final rept. of the Committee on sts.

STREET RAILWAYS. 1851, Dec. 77—Rept. on the subject of a railroad track along the marginal streets; 1853, Dec. 49—Rept. on Metropolitan Railroad, with act annexed; 1853, Dec. 50—Rept. on Cambridge Railroad with act annexed; 1853, Dec. 64—Majority rept. adverse to the location of the Metropolitan; 1853, Dec. 66—Minority rept. in favor of the location of the Metropolitan; 1854, Dec. 37—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Metropolitan; 1854, Dec. 46—An act in addition to an act to incorporate the Cambridge; 1854, Dec. 53—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Boston and Chelsea; 1854, Dec. 55—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Middlesex; 1854, Dec. 57—Petition for the acceptance of the act of incorporation of the Dorchester avenue; 1854, Dec. 60—Rept. accepting the acts of incorporation of the Chelsea, Middlesex, and Dorchester avenues; 1856, Dec. 49—Location of Cambridge; 1856, Dec. 50—Extension of the location of the Metropolitan; 1856, Dec. 67—Petition of the Broadway Co. for approval of their Charter; 1857, Dec. 36—Order concerning the Middlesex; 1857, Dec. 46—Regulations for the government of; 1857, Dec. 52—Charter of the Broadway Co.; 1857, Dec. 65—Proposed location of the Metropolitan at So. Boston; 1858, Dec. 15—Rept. of the Committee on the location of the Broadway; 1858, Dec. 52—Rept. on acceptance of the Suffolk charter; 1859, Dec. 17—Rept. on locating a turnout for the Metropolitan; 1859, Dec. 56—Rept. on the proposed meeting of the railways at a central point; 1859, Dec. 70—Additional location of the Metropolitan; 1859, Docs. 71 and 72—Majority and minority rept. on additional location of the Middlesex; 1859, Dec. 74—Additional location and turnout for the Dorchester; 1859, Dec. 75—Additional location for the Broadway; 1859, Dec. 76—Location of the Suffolk; 1860, Dec. 21—City Solicitor's opinion on; 1860, Dec. 43—Rept. on the extension of the Broadway; 1860, Dec. 53—Mayor's message in relation to the location of the Broadway; 1860, Dec. 60—Additional location of the Cambridge; 1860, Dec. 64—New location granted to the Cambridge, and a portion of the old rescinded; 1860, Dec. 101—Rept. on the permanent location of the Metropolitan in Harrison av.; 1860, Dec. 102—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the north end; 1860, Dec. 103—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Dec. 40—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Dec. 44—Minority rept. on the location of the Broadway; 1861, Dec. 45—Rept. on the location of the Suffolk; 1861, Dec. 47—Location of the Broadway; 1861, Dec. 48—Rept. on the location of the Metropolitan at the west end; 1861, Dec. 49—Lo-

eration of the Metropolitan in Harrison av. and Dover St.; 1861, Doc. 80—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1861, Doc. 55—Second location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 59—Third location of the Suffolk; 1861, Doc. 73—Fourth location of the Suffolk (printed, but not reported to the Board of Aldermen); 1861, Doc. 80—Rept. of the Committee on a ticket commutation system; 1862, Doc. 14—Rept. on the use of tracks; 1862, Doc. 41—Rept. and order in relation to the connection of the tracks of the Suffolk with the tracks of the Metropolitan; 1862, Doc. 42—Rept. and order in regard to the East Boston Wharf Company's tracks to connect with the Eastern Railroad; 1862, Doc. 43—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 64—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 65—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1862, Doc. 66—Rept. on location of the Middlesex; 1862, Doc. 71—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1862, Doc. 73—Rept. on location of the Cambridge; 1862, Doc. 87—Additional locations of the Metropolitan; 1862, Doc. 90—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1863, Doc. 61—Rept. on location of the Metropolitan; 1863, Doc. 70—Rept. on Union Freight Railway; 1863, Doc. 72—Rept. on location of the Suffolk; 1863, Doc. 77—Rept. on the number of cars on Washington St.; 1863, Doc. 83—Memorial of the Broadway Co., remonstrating against the petitions of the Suffolk and Dorchester avenue companies; 1863, Doc. 92—Ninth location of the Suffolk; 1864, Doc. 60—Additional location of the Broadway; 1864, Doc. 85—Location of the Metropolitan; 1864, Doc. 89—Location of the Metropolitan; 1864, Doc. 90—Location of the Broadway.

STREET STANDS. 1862, Doc. 68—Rept. in relation to persons standing in the street to sell articles.

SUFFOLK COUNTY. 1860, Doc. 96—Rept. of a Joint Special Committee on the relations of Boston to Suffolk County.

SUFFOLK RAILROAD. See *Street Railways*.

TAXES. 1836, Doc. 6 (Com. Council)—Ordinance respecting the assessment and collection of; 1836, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1838, Doc. 34—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1839, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1840, Doc. 23—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1841, Doc. 8—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1842, Doc. 7—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1842, Doc. 9—Rept. on assessment of valuation of estates, and oaths to be administered to assessors; 1843, Doc. 9—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1844, Doc. 9—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1844, Doc. 23—Rept. on the ordinance concerning the assessment and collection of; 1845, Doc. 10—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1845, Doc. 12—Rept. on alterations of the ordinance concerning assessment and collection of; 1846, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1847, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1847, Doc. 15—Rept. on the expediency of amending the ordinance concerning the assessment and collection of; 1848, Doc. 9—Rept. on measures to improve the method of assessing, abating, and collecting; 1848, Doc. 9 (extra)—An ordinance concerning assessment, abatement, and collection of; 1848, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1848, Doc. 26—List of outstanding taxes, amounting to \$5 and over, for years 1845-46-47; 1849, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$25 and upwards; 1850, Doc. 5—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1851, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1852, Doc. 12—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1852, Doc. 64—Rept. on petition of James Parker to have taxes refunded; 1853, Doc. 14—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1853, Doc. 17 1-2—Rept. of case of *Ezra A. Bourne vs. City of Boston*; 1853, Doc. 27—City Solicitor's opinion in relation to the expenditure of moneys raised by taxation; 1854, Doc. 26—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1854, Doc. 78—Rept. on the increase of taxes; 1854, Doc. 110—An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Doc. 16—Rept. on so much of the Mayor's address as related to; 1855, Doc. 18—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000

and upwards; 1856, Doc. 22—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1857, Doc. 19—An ordinance in relation to; 1857, Doc. 28—An ordinance concerning assessment and collection of; 1857, Doc. 81—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$5,000 and upwards; 1858, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1859, Doc. 20—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1860, Doc. 30—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1861, Doc. 13—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1862, Doc. 24—Rept. on proposed abatement of taxes on property left by Abbott Lawrence to be invested in model lodging houses; 1862, Doc. 37—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1862, Doc. 52—Rept. on petition of the Mass. Grand Lodge for abatement of tax; 1862, Doc. 69—An ordinance in relation to the assessment and collection of; 1863, Doc. 46—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards; 1864, Doc. 28—List of persons, &c., taxed on \$10,000 and upwards.

THEATRES. 1850, Doc. 81—Rept. in relation to the safety of audiences in case of fire.

TIMEPIECES. 1853, Doc. 75—Communication of Prof. E. N. Horsford, respecting the regulation of; 1853, Doc. 88—Rept. of Committee on Fire Alarms, on the regulation of.

TREASURY. 1845, Doc. 30—Rept. of a Joint Standing Committee on; 1848, Doc. 35—Solicitor's opinion on the power of the City Council to confer annuities or direct donations in money from; 1850, Doc. 22—Rept. on the Treasurer's accounts; 1852, Doc. 25—Rept. on the accounts of the late Treasurer, James C. Dunn.

TREES. 1860, Doc. 23—Rept. on removal of the trees from Tremont Street.

TRUANCY. 1846, Doc. 18—Rept. on the subject of, in the Public Schools; 1849, Doc. 9—Rept. in regard to truants from the Schools, and vagrant children; 1852, Doc. 68—Officer's rept. in relation to; 1852, Doc. 71—Rept. on the administration of the statute and ordinance in relation to; 1853, Doc. 21—Officer's quarterly rept.; 1853, Doc. 55—Officer's quarterly rept.; 1852, Doc. 61—Ordinance concerning; 1853, Doc. 90—Ordinance concerning. See *Vagrant Children*.

TRUCKS, &c. 1849, Doc. 43—An order concerning the licensing of trucks, drays, &c.

UNION FREIGHT RAILWAY. See *Street Railways*.

URINALS. 1856, Doc. 53—Rept. on the subject of establishing urinals, closets, and lavatories in different parts of the city.

URSULINE CONVENT. 1834, Doc. 11 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the destruction of the Convent at Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1834.

VAGRANT CHILDREN. 1837, Doc. 3 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of John Tappan and others respecting; 1837, Doc. 4 (Com. Council)—Rept. on intermediate schools for; 1837, Doc. 17 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the memorial of C. F. Barnard and others upon the subject. See *Truancy*.

VAULTS. 1833, Doc. 82—Rules and regulations in relation to.

WARDS. 1838, Doc. 20—Rept. on authorising a new division; 1838, Doc. 25—Rept. on division of the city, with ordinance; 1838, Doc. 26—Ordinance on division; 1847, Doc. 18—Petition of inhabitants of Ward 12, concerning wants of said ward; 1848, Doc. 28—Rept. on petition that East Boston might form an independent ward; 1850, Doc. 16—Rept. on the subject of a new division of the wards; 1860, Doc. 24—Rept. on a new division of the wards.

WARD MEETINGS. 1832, Doc. 36—An ordinance in relation to.

WARD ROOMS. 1861, Doc. 67—Rept. and ordinance in relation to the use of, for political meetings.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE. 1850, Doc. 69—Rept. on the expediency of aiding in the erection of an equestrian statue of.

WATCH. See *Police and Watch*.

WATER. 1834, Doc. 12 (Com. Council)—Rept. of Loamm Baldwin, Engineer, on the subject of introducing pure water into the city; 1836, Doc. 7 (Com. Council)—Rept. on introducing water into the city; 1836, Doc. 16 (Com. Council)—Rept. of R. H. Eddy, Engineer, on the introduction of soft water; 1837, Doc. 1 (Com. Council)—Rept. on the introduction

of water, with an order; 1837, Dec. 9 (Com. Connel) — Providing funds to cover the expense of introducing water; 1837, Dec. 24 (Com. Council) — Rept. of Daal. Treadwell, J. F. Baldwin, and Nathan Hale, on a plan for supplying the city with water; 1838, Dec. 1 — Order under which the Water Commissioners were appointed; 1838, Dec. 4 — Rept. on the introduction of water, accompanied by the opinion of the City Solicitor; 1838, Dec. 9 — Communications from R. H. Eddy and L. M. Sargent, with evidence, etc., before the House of Commons, relative to the introduction of water into London; 1838, Dec. 11 — Resolve pertaining to the Boston Hydraulic Co., and plan to supply the city with water; 1838, Dec. 28 — Rept. on the introduction of water, with revised estimates of the Commissioners; 1839, Dec. 5 — Rept. of J. F. Baldwin, giving reasons for dissenting from the opinion of the other Commissioners; 1839, Dec. 19 — Rept. on the introduction of water; 1839, Dec. 25 — Rept. on the introduction of water; 1839, Dec. 29 — Statement of the evidence before the Legislature; 1843, Dec. 6 — Rept. on petition of Jas. C. Odiorne, for leave to bring into the city and distribute the water of Spot Pond; 1844, Dec. 24 — Rept. of Commissioners on the expense of bringing water from Long Pond; 1844, Dec. 24 1-2 — Rept. of Commissioners on an order to devise a plan for supplying the city with; 1844, Dec. 25 — Rept. of Joint Special Committee on the introduction of; 1844, Dec. 28 — Rept. of same Committee, with resolve and order; 1845, Dec. 12 1-2 — Proceedings before Committee of the Legislature, on the petition of the city for leave to introduce water from Long Pond; 1845, Dec. 27 — Petition of Stockholders of Spot Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1845, Dec. 29 — Rept. on a petition concerning a subscription on the part of the city to the capital of the Spot Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1845, Dec. 40 — Rept. on the proposition to sell Spot Pond to the city; 1845, Dec. 41 — Rept. of the Commissioners on the sources from which a supply may be obtained; 1846, Dec. 14 1-2 — An ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners for supplying the city with; 1846, Dec. 20 — First monthly rept. of Commissioners; 1846, Dec. 21 — Rept. on arrangements necessary to procure funds to pay for the introduction of; 1846, Dec. 28 — First quarterly rept. of Standing Committee on; 1846, Dec. 32 — Rept. of Standing Committee on the petition of Josiah Bradlee, and others, relative to the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct, with rept. of Water Commissioners on same; 1847, Dec. 5 — Second quarterly rept. of the Standing Committee on water; 1847, Dec. 8 — Rept. of Joint Standing Committee on petition of Elias F. Barnes; 1847, Dec. 19 — Rept. on petition of Luther Mann, and others; 1847, Dec. 27 — Rept. of the Joint Standing Committee on; 1847, Dec. 28 — An ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Water Commissioners; 1847, Dec. 29 — Rept. on a petition praying for the purchase of a part of Dorchester heights, to be used for the purpose of a reservoir and public square; 1847, Dec. 30 — Rept. of the Committee on Finance, on the progress made in negotiating a loan; 1847, Dec. 43 — An order authorizing the Commissioners to purchase lands and water rights, erect dams, &c., for forming reservoirs to serve as a substitute for the water which may be diverted from Concord River; 1847, Dec. 44 — Semi-annual rept. of Water Commissioners; 1848, Dec. 18 — Rept. of consulting physicians on the action of Cochituate water upon mineral substances; 1848, Dec. 22 — Rept. on petition that the water may be carried to East Boston; 1848, Dec. 32 — Rept. of Commissioners on the best material for distribution water pipes, and the most economical mode of introducing water into private houses; 1848, Dec. 42 — An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners; 1848, Dec. 43 — Rept. of the Committee on water, and counter rept. concerning the schedule of water rents; 1848, Dec. 44 — Rept. of the Committee on water on the purchase of Jamaica Pond Aqueduct; 1848, Dec. 45 — City Solicitor's opinion on the power of the Commissioners to establish the water rents; 1848, Dec. 50 — Account of the celebration on the introduction of the water of Lake Cochituate; 1849, Dec. 3 — Schedule of water rates established by the

Water Commissioners; 1849, Dec. 4 — Rept. of the Commissioners respecting the progress of the water works; 1849, Dec. 5 — Rept. of Commissioners, stating the number of hydrants provided for extinguishing fires; 1849, Dec. 12 — Rept. of Commissioners on work to be done, and expenditures required; 1849, Dec. 24 — Rept. on the expediency of carrying the water of Long Pond to East Boston; 1849, Dec. 26 — An ordinance in addition to an ordinance to regulate the proceedings of the Commissioners; 1849, Dec. 29 — Rept. on the act of the Legislature for supplying the city with water; 1849, Dec. 38 — Rept. of Commissioners relative to reservoirs, &c.; 1849, Dec. 41 — Engineer's rept. in relation to taking water to East Boston; 1849, Dec. 53 — Rept. concerning charges for water supplied to fountains; 1849, Dec. 57 — Rept. on a plan of organization of the water dept.; 1849, Dec. 61 — Rept. of the number of persons, other than laborers, employed by the Commissioners; 1849, Dec. 63 — An ordinance establishing the Cochituate Water Board; 1849, Dec. 66 — Final report of the Commissioners; 1850, Dec. 3 1-2 — Final rept. of Commissioners, W. Hale, J. F. Baldwin, and T. B. Curtis; 1850, Dec. 7 — Quarterly rept. of the Water Board; 1850, Dec. 13 — City Solicitor's opinion on the right to give water to the Children's Friend Society; 1850, Dec. 29 — Tariff for 1851; 1850, Dec. 32 and 32 1-2 — Ordinances providing for the care and management of the water works; 1850, Dec. 41 — An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1850, Dec. 45 — Annual rept. of the Cochituate Water Board; 1850, Dec. 51 — Rept. upon examining the books and accounts of the Water Board; 1851, Dec. 27 — Rept. of Water Board on an Aqueduct to Deer Island; 1851, Dec. 38 — Communication from the Water Board respecting the purchase of the Boston Aqueduct; 1851, Dec. 40 — Rept. of Com. on water, concerning the power of the Water Board to purchase the franchise of the Jamaica Pond Aqueduct Co.; 1851, Dec. 46 — Rept. from Water Board stating that they have purchased the property of the Aqueduct Corporation; 1851, Dec. 54 — Rept. of Water Board on petition of R. Frothingham, Jr.; 1852, Dec. 6 — Annual rept. of Cochituate Water Board; 1852, Dec. 24 — Rept. in relation to supplying the fountain in Louisburg square; 1852, Dec. 51 — Rept. on the daily consumption of water; 1852, Dec. 67 — Rept. on water loan; 1853, Dec. 7 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1853, Dec. 30 — Reprint of annual rept. for 1851; 1853, Dec. 74 — Repts. and ordinance in relation to water rates; 1854, Dec. 11 — An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1854, Dec. 16 — Annual rept.; 1854, Dec. 19 — An ordinance relating to the water works; 1854, Dec. 25 — Rept. of Water Board on rates; 1854, Dec. 32 — An ordinance to establish water rates; 1854, Dec. 111 — An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Dec. 9 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1855, Dec. 30 — Majority and minority repts. of Committee on water works; 1855, Dec. 43 — An ordinance in relation to; 1855, Dec. 48 — An ordinance in relation to; 1856, Dec. 11 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1857, Dec. 13 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1857, Dec. 20 — Rept. of Water Board on the subject of a new main pipe; 1858, Dec. 7 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1858, Dec. 16 — An ordinance concerning the waste of water; 1858, Dec. 24 — An ordinance to establish water rates; 1858, Dec. 27 — Communication of the Water Board, relative to a supply for a skating pond; 1858, Dec. 60 — An ordinance in relation to water rates; 1859, Dec. 8 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1859, Dec. 40 — Communication from the Water Board, on the route of the new main pipe; 1859, Dec. 49 — Rept. of Water Board on the flowage of meadows on Sudbury river; 1859, Dec. 56 — Communication from the Water Board, with an ordinance to revise the water rates; 1860, Dec. 13 — Annual rept. of Water Board; 1860, Dec. 45 — Rept. of the Water Board on laying the new main; 1861, Dec. 8 — Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1862, Dec. 9 — Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1862, Dec. 11 — Rept. of the Water Registrar on the waste by hopper closets; 1862, Dec. 17 — An ordinance providing for the care and management of the water works; 1863, Dec. 10 — Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1863, Dec. 47 — Rept. of the Committee on

- the reduction of the rates for the Mass. General Hospital; 1864, Doc. 29—Annual rept. of the Water Board; 1864, Doc. 68—Rept. on the petition to have water pipes laid in Lawrence St., said st. being below grade; 1864, Doc. 76—Request of the Cochituate Water Board for a new reservoir.
- WEBSTER, DANIEL. 1851, Doc. 25—Resolutions of the Common Council concerning a refusal of the Mayor and Aldermen to allow the use of Faneuil Hall for the reception of; 1851, Doc. 26—Letter of, to the President of the Common Council; 1851, Doc. 31—Reply to the invitation to speak in Faneuil Hall; 1852, Doc. 31—Address in Faneuil Hall, May 23, 1852; 1856, Doc. 50 1-2—Inauguration of the statue of.
- WHARVES. 1852, Doc. 44—Rept. on the sale of the city wharf; 1852, Doc. 65—Final rept. on the disposition of the City Wharf; 1856, Doc. 59—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 22—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf; 1857, Doc. 30—Rept. on the sale of the North Wharf.
- WINDOWS. 1844, Doc. 7—Rept. on alterations in the law regulating the projection of, into the streets.
- WOOD. 1839, Doc. 23—Rept. and ordinance regulating the sale and admeasurement of; 1840, Doc. 7—Rept. on an ordinance relating to the admeasurement of, etc.; 1854, Doc. 112—An ordinance in relation to.

AUG 15 1945

